3 1761 06380927 1

Presented to the

LIBRARY *of the*

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

by

MRS. MARY DE CARLI
IN MEMORY OF
HER LATE HUSBAND
OLVINO DE CARLI

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/meadowsitalianen00meaduoft

LIBRARY
MAY 15 2001
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

INTRODUCTION:

OR

AN ABRIDGED GRAMMAR

OF

THE ITALIAN TONGUE,

COMPREHENDING, UPON A SIMPLE AND EASY PLAN, EVERY THING NECESSARY TO THE STUDENT.

IT IS DIVIDED INTO THREE PARTS:

1st contains a table of sounds with their figured pronunciation; accents, and abbreviations, &c., articles, adjectives, pronouns, and nouns.
2nd contains verbs regular, irregular, and monopersonal.
3rd contains prepositions, conjunctions, and adverbs.

PART I.

TABLE OF SOUNDS.

VOWELS.—The Italian tongue has six vowels, which, either preceding or following any consonant, are pronounced according to the following analysis of sounds;—

Long,	*father.*	*fate,*	*keen,*	*yield,*	*home,*	*rule,*
	a,	e,	i,	j,	o,	u,
Short,	*far,*	*pen,*	*pin,*		*for,*	*full,*
	à,	è,	ì,		ò,	ù.

CONSONANTS.—The consonants are the same as in English; but the letters k, w, x, are wanting. The letter *k* is supplied by *c*, *w* by *u* or *v*, and *x* by *s*, *ss*, or *c*; as, *Serse*, Xerxes; *Alessàndro*, Alexander; *eccellènte*, excellent.

The letter h has no sound of itself, but placed between c-e, c-i; g-e, g-i, hardens the sound of these soft syllables;

	and			
	che,	chi,	ghe,	ghi,
are pronounced	*ke, pt,*	*kid,*	*get,*	*gig.*

SOUNDS OF SOME CONSONANTS.

c before e and i has the sound of *che*ss, *chief*,
cc before e and i sound like *achieve*,
g before e and i sounds like *gem, gin*,
gg before e and i has the first g sounded liko *adjust*,
gli has a liquid sound, and is pronounced like *million, filial*, but it keeps the English sound in the words *Anglicàno, Anglia, negligere*, and its derivatives,
gn has a soft and liquid sound similar to that in the words, *minion, onion, companion*,
gua, gue, gui, are pronounced *guah, guay, guee*,
qua, que, qui, quo, like the words, *quack, quake, queer, quote*,
sc before e and i sounds like *sh* in the English words *shave, shipping;* the sounds *scia, scie, scio, sciu*, forin but one syllable, and the *i* has a faint sound—Scia-gú-ra, Sciên-za, Sciol-to. But *sch* is always pronounced like *sk*; as, *Schèrzo, schiavo*. read *Sker-tso, skia-vo*.

z, single or double, in the beginning or middle of words is sounded like *ts* in *benefits*, and *ds* in *Windsor*. No certain rules can be given to distinguish these sounds. The strong sound is the most general.

t, in the middle or at the end of words, followed by any of these double vowels, ia, ie, ii, io, now generally spelled with z, is sounded *ts*; except when *ti* forms a distinct syllable, as in the persons of verbs, and in some nouns, which practice will teach.

Observe that every syllable formed of either consonants or vowels, is, in Italian as in English, pronounced distinctly; as, imménso, im-mén-so; ingrato, in-grá-to; maéstro, ma-és-tro; mio, mi-o, tuo, tu-o, &c. But when several vowels are united, as, mai, miei, tuoi, suoi, &c., each vowel must be pronounced, and yet they form only one syllable.

ACCENTS, APOSTROPHE AND ELISION, ABBREVIATIONS.

This part of the Introduction being of the greatest consequence to the easy and full understanding of the Italian writers, the student is earnestly recommended to pay the utmost attention to its short contents. A knowledge of them will remove the difficulties often found in the Italian poets.

ACCENTS.

The Italian language has two accents, grave and acute; the grave accent (') is placed upon the final vowel of words ending in à, è, ì, ò, ù.

1st. On words ending in à, as carità; è, rè; ì, dì; ù, virtù, &c.

2nd. On words of one syllable or more, as già; quà; sì; però; giù; sù, &c.

3rd. On the third person, sing. perfect tense of every verb, as amò, credè, sentì, &c.

4th. On the first and third persons, sing. future tense of every verb, as amerò, amerà; crederò, crederà; sentirò, sentirà, &c.

5th. On words of similar orthography, but of different meaning, as dà, *gives;* da, *from;* è, *is;* e, *and;* dì, *day;* di, *of,* &c.

Observation.—Final vowels grave accented suffer no elision, except in chè and its compounds, as ch'era, for chè era; perch'era, for perchè era.

Words grave accented, when joined to another beginning with a consonant, require the doubling of its first letter, and the suppression of the grave accent, as Egli parlommi, for Egli mi parlò, *he spoke to me;* dammi, for dà mi, *gives me;* piuttòsto, for più tosto, *sooner.*

The acute accent (') although often omitted in writing, yet requires due attention in the pronunciation of words, as by its long quantity it gives harmony to the language; in the persons of verbs where required, it should be duly observed, also on words of similar spelling, on which it should be invariably marked to prevent ambiguity, as ténere, *tender;* tenére, *to hold;* áncora, *anchor;* ancóra, *again,* &c. This accent is used only on í in the termination *ía, ío,* to make them two distinct syllables, as *magía, desío, tuttavía.*

All final letters, whether accented or unaccented, must be sounded in Italian.

APOSTROPHE AND ELISION.

Apostrophe is a small stroke affixed at the top of a word to show that one or more final vowels have been cut off, as l'anima, for la ánima; l'amóre, for lo amóre; de'libri, for dei libri; a'libri, for ai libri, &c.

In poetry this elision is sometimes omitted for the sake of poetical measure, as lo amóre; lo ingiûsto; lo eccesso, &c.

I, of the article il, is also cut off when preceded by a word ending with a vowel, as tra'l padre e'l figlio for tra il padre e il figlio, *between the father and son.*

Mi, ti, ci, &c. lose their final vowel before a word beginning with a vowel, and to which they are joined by the apostrophe; but, ci *before* a, or u, is neither cut off nor united for the sake of harmony.

Words in the singular having any of the liquid letters before the final vowel suppress that vowel without an apostrophe, as buon libro, *good book.*

All infinitives followed by any of these pronouns, mi, ti, ci, &c., lose their final e, in their absolute union together.

ELUCIDATION OF THE FINAL ABBREVIATIONS AND INCREASE OF WORDS EITHER IN USE OR FOUND IN AUTHORS.

CONTRACTIONS OF NOUNS.

ai, a' final stands for ale, or ali, easily known by the sense or preceding article, as mai, or ma', for mali, or male, &c.

e, i, o, final, are often suppressed, as cuor, miglior, for cuore, cuori, migliore, migliori; uman, for umáno, umáni, &c.

ei, final, for elli (plur. of ello), as quei, for quelli (plur. of quello), &c.

en, final, for ene, eni, as ben, for bene, beni, &c.

ésmo, for émimo, as medesmo-a, for medesimo-a, &c.
oma is sometimes a plural increase, fem. of nouns ending in i, in the plur., as prátora, for prati (plur. of prato), &c.

CONTRACTIONS OF VERBS, OR CHANGE OF VOWELS.

a, changed into l, as favellí, for favella, 3 *pers. sing. pres. subj.* of favellare, &c.
aro, ar, for aréno, as cantaro, cantar, for cantarono, 3 *plur. perf. ind.* of cantare, &c.
e, changed into i, as avessi, for avesse, 3 *pers. sing. perf. subj.* of avére, &c.
eno, en, as facéno, facen, facevano, 3 *pers. plur. imperf. ind.* of fare, &c.
éo, for è, as perdéo, for perdè, 3 *sing. perf. indic.* of perdere, &c.
i, for ii, as sentí, for sentii, 4 *pers. sing. perf. ind.* of sentire, &c.
ia, for iva, as venía for veniva, 4 or 3 *pers. sing. imperf. ind.* of venire, &c.
ieno, ien, for evano, ivano, as venieno, venien, for venivano, &c.
io, ie, for i, as sentío, for sentì, udío, or udie, for udì, 3 *pere. sing. perf. indic.* of sentire, udire, &c.
iro, ir, for irono, as partiro, partir, for partirono, 3 *pers. plur. perf. ind.* of partire, &c.
ono, on, for ero, as diedono, for diedero, 3 *pers. plur. perf. ind.* of dare, &c.
orno, oro, or, as andorno, for andárono, 3 *pers. plur. perf. ind.* of andare, &c.
o, a, i, e, for áto, áta, áti, áte, as cerco, for cercáto, &c., *part.* of cercare, &c.
ría, for rebbe, as saría, for sarebbe, 3 *pers. sing. condit.* of éssere, &c.
rían, avrían, for avrebbono, avrebbero, 3 *pers. plur. condit.* of avére, &c.
riéno, rien, as sariéno, sarien, for sarebbero, 3 *pers. plur. condit.* of éssere, &c.
sin, as avessin, for avessero, 3 *pers. plur. perf. subj.* of avére, &c.
sino, as vedessino, vedessin, for vedessero, 3 *pers. plur. perf. subj.* of vedére, &c.

ARTICLES.

There are three articles in the Italian tongue.

	m.	*m.*	*f.*		
The definite,	il,	lo,	la,	&c.	*the.*
The partitive,	del,	dello,	della,	&c.	*some, any.*
The indefinite,	un,	uno,	una,	&c.	*a, an.*

DEFINITE ARTICLE.

The following prepositions placed before are used to modify either articles, nouns, pronouns, or proper names.

		de	or	di,	*of.*		
		a	or	ad,	*to,*	*at,*	*for.*
		da	—	—	*from,*	*by.*	
sing. m.	*plur. m.*		*sing. m.*	*plur. m.*	*sing. f.*	*plur. f.*	
il,	i,		lo,	gli,	la,	le,	*the.*
del,	dei, or de',		dello,	degli,	della,	delle,	*of the.*
al,	ai, or a',		allo,	agli,	alla,	alle,	*to the.*
il,	i,		lo,	gli,	la,	le,	*the.*
dal,	dai, or da',		dallo,	dagli,	dalla,	dalle,	*by the.*

OBSERVATIONS.—Il, is placed before masculine nouns beginning with one consonant.
Lo, before masculine nouns beginning with *s*, and another consonant, or *z*; also before a masculine noun beginning with a vowel, cutting off the *o* of the article, which is supplied with an apostrophe between the article and noun.
La, before feminine nouns: before nouns beginning with a vowel, the *a* is cut off in the singular, and expressed by an apostrophe between the article and noun; in the plural it retains its vowel except coming before a word beginning with *e*, when it is suppressed.
In words beginning and ending in *e*, in the singular and plural, the *e* of the article cannot be cut off in the plural, to distinguish it from the singular, where it is suppressed, as in the singular of l'effigie, in the plural, le effigie.
Gli, the plural of *lo*, is placed before *s*, and another consonant, or masculine nouns beginning with a vowel.
Before words in the plural beginning with *i*, it loses its *i*, which is supplied with an apostrophe, and, joined to the noun, it is pronounced in one syllable, as gl' indizj, *yn-dits-ii.*
When the *i* of the article is not cut off before a vowel, it is also pronounced with the first syllable of the noun, as gli onori, *yo-no-ri.**

PARTITIVE ARTICLE.

m.	*m.*	*fem.*	
sing. del,	dello,	della, dell',	*some, any.*
di, or d',	di, or d',	di, or d',	*of . . .*
a del,	a dello, dell',	a della, dell',	*to some, any.*

* This union of the article with the noun must be carefully attended to.

	m.	*m.*	*fem.*	
plur.	dei, or d',	degli, degl',	delle, dell',	*some, any.*
	di, or d',	di, or d',	di, or d',	*of . . . .*
	a dei, or de',	a degli, degl',	a delle, dell',	*to some, any.*

OBSERVATION.—The partitive article always denoting a part of a whole, is consequently taken from the genitive of the definite article, which implies a totality, as, *the loaf*, il pane; *part of it, some of the loaf*, or contracted, *some bread*, del pane, &c., following the agreement of gender, number, and initial letter of the noun.

Del, before a single consonant, *sing.*
Dello, before *s*, and another consonant, *sing.*
Dell', before a masculine noun beginning with a vowel.
Dei, or de', before a single consonant, *plur.*
Degli, before *s*, and another consonant, *plur.*
Degl', before a masc. noun plur. beginning with a vowel.
Della, before a consonant.
Dell', before a vowel, *sing.* and *plur.* except *e*.

INDEFINITE ARTICLE.

	m.	*m.*	*fem.*	
sing.	un,	uno,	una, un',	*a, an, or one.*
	di un,	d' uno,	d' una, d' un',	*of a, an, or one,*
	ad un,	ad uno,	ad una, ad un',	*to a, an, or one.*
	m.		*fem.*	
plur.	alcuni,		alcune,	*some, any.*
	d' alcuni,		d' alcune,	*of some, of any.*
	ad alcuni,		ad alcune,	*to some, to any.*

OBSERVATIONS.—Un is used before a noun masc. beginning with a consonant.
Uno, or un', before *s*, and another consonant, or a vowel.
Una, before a consonant.
Un', before a vowel, masculine or feminine.

The Italians have only two genders, both applicable to animate and inanimate objects, the masculine and feminine.

The terminations of nouns and adjectives follow the five vowels, a, e, i, o, u.

Nouns in o,	are generally	masc.	plural in i.
Nouns in a,	are	fem.	plural in e.
Nouns in e,		masc. and fem.	plural in i.
Nouns in i,		masc. and fem.	plural in i.
Nouns in ù,		fem.	plural in ù.
Nouns in à, grave accented,		fem.	plural in à.
Nouns in io, sounded in one syllable,		masc.	plural in j.
Nouns in io, sounded i-o, in two syllables,		masc.	plural in i.

OBSERVE.—Nouns in *a* derived from Greek, as *Poëta—Eremita* are masculine, and end in plural in *i*.

j.—This letter is always pronounced like double *ii*, either in the beginning, middle, or end of words.

Dissyllables ending in *co* and *go*, except porco and greco, make *chi* and *ghi*, in the plural.

Words of three syllables, except those ending in cco, and a few others, make *ci* and *gi* (pronounced), *tshi*, *dgi*.

Words ending in *ca* and *ga*, in the singular, mostly feminine, make *che* and *ghe* in the plural.

OBSERVATION.	*sing.*	*plur.*	*sing.*	*plur.*
	co, *m.* makes chi,		go, *m.* makes ghi,	
	ca, *f.*	che,	ga, *f.*	ghe.

Every noun and adjective ending in *o* is masculine, and makes *i* in the plural; as, libro, libri, *book, books;* dotto, dotti, *learned.*

Every noun and adjective ending in *a* is feminine, and makes *e* in the plural; as, tàvola, tàvole; *table, tables;* dotta, dotte, *learned.*

Every noun and adjective ending in *e*, masculine or feminine, makes *i* in the plural; as, padre, padri, *father, fathers;* prudente, prudenti, *prudent.*

COMPOUND ARTICLES

Follow the same rule as their primitives in gender and number.

Nouns preceded by the article definite, or a possessive pronoun with one of the prepositions, in, con, sur, per, before them, changes il, lo, la, i, gli, le, into the following compound article;

	masc. s.	*fem. s.*	*masc. pl.*	*fem. pl.*
In the,	nel, nello,	nella,	nei, ne', negli,	nelle.
With the,	col, collo,	colla,	coi, co', cogli,	colle.
Upon the,	sul, sullo,	sulla,	sui, su', sugli,	sulle.

	masc. s.	*fem. s.*	*masc. pl.*	*fem. pl.*
For the,	pel, pello,	pella,	pei, pe', pergli,	pelle.
In my,	nel mio,	nella mia,	nei, or ne' miei,	nelle mie.
With my,	col mio,	colla mia,	coi. or co' miei,	colle mie.
Upon my,	sul mio,	sulla mia,	sui, or su' miei,	sulle mie.
For my,	pel mio,	pella mia,	pei, or pe' miei,	pelle mie.

These two Italian prepositions, In and Con, *in* and *with;* also the adverb Non, *not*, requires *i* before a word beginning with *s* and another consonant, as ;

Egli è in *i*studio, non posso disturbarlo, *he is in study, I cannot disturb him.*
Voi vi comportate con *i*stravaganza, *you conduct yourself (or yourselves) with extravagance.*
Ella prodiga il suo danaro con *i*spese inutili, *she lavishes her money in foolish expenses.*
Eileno questo non *i*staranno molto tempo, *they will not stand this long.*

Italian nouns and adjectives by a peculiar manner may have their primitive signification increased or decreased with the following terminations joined to the radical letter of the noun by striking off the final vowel.

These terminations, applicable to masculine and feminine nouns and adjectives, adopt the gender and number of their termination.

FOR THE INCREASING QUALITY.

m.	*f.*		
-one.		*something large*, or *big.*	Libro, *book*, librône, *a large book.*
-accio,	-a,	*large and ugly, &c.*	Libro, *book*, librâccio, *a large ugly book.*
-ame,		*number of, quantity of.*	Gente, *people*, gentâme, *number of people.*

FOR THE DECREASING QUALITY.

m.	*f.*		
-ino,	-a,	*pretty little dear.*	Fanciullîno, *pretty dear little boy.*
-etto,	-a,	*poor dear little.*	Uccelletto, *poor dear little bird.*
-ello,	-a,	*dear little;*	Campannêlla, *dear little cottage.*

These three diminutives have nearly the same meaning, and express the affections of the mind in an affectionate manner, blended with pity.

From many more scarcely reducible to rule, the two following are often used to express some thing small and mean, as ;

-uccio,	-a,	*mean little.*	Vecchiuccio, *a mean little old man.*
-uzzo,	-a,	*mean little.*	Vecchiuzzo, *a mean little old man.*

ADJECTIVES.

COMPARISON.

Adjectives, besides qualifying nouns with which they agree in number and gender, increase or decrease their comparative quality by *più*, more, and *meno*, less, immediately placed before the adjective. To render the comparison more emphatic, *via*, or *vie*, *assai*, *molto*, is joined to *più*, or *meno*, expressing *much more, much less.* As,

Egli è più stimato,	*he is more esteemed.*
Egli è via più stimato,	*he is much more esteemed.*
Egli è vie più stimato,	. . . . .
Egli è assai più stimato,	. . . . .
Egli è molto più stimato,	. . . . .
Egli è meno ricco,	*he is less rich.*
Egli è via meno ricco,	*he is much less rich.*
Egli è vie meno ricco,	. . . . .
Egli è assai meno ricco,	. . . . .
Egli è molto meno ricco,	. . . . .

Than, after a comparison, is expressed by

1st. Di, before proper names, nouns, pronouns, time, and numerals.
2nd. Del, dello, &c. before the definite article, or possessive pronoun, preceding a noun.
3rd. Che, before a noun indefinite, an adjective, a verb, participle, and an adverb. As,
1st. Egli è più ricco di Creso, *he is richer than Cræsus.*
Egli è via più ricco di me, *he is richer than I.*
Niente è più importante di tempo, *nothing is more important than time.*
Gli diedi più di venti scellini, *I gave him more than twenty shillings,*
2nd. Niente è più grato della lode d'un { *nothing is more pleasing than the approbation of a good man.*
buon' nomo,
La mia casa è meno grande della vostra, *my house is less large than yours.*
La virtù è più amabile della beltà, *virtue is more amiable than beauty.*
3rd. Questo mi farà più onore che profitto, *this will do me more honour than profit.*
Questo colore è più turchino che nero, *this colour is more blue than black.*
Egli beve più che mangia, *he drinks more than he eats.*
Ella è più lodata che amata, *she is more praised than loved.*
Voi fate più saviamente che profittevolmente, *you act more wisely than profitably.*

A comparison made between two nouns, pronouns, or proper names, may be rendered also by *che* for than, as;

La bontà é migliore che la beltà, *goodness is better than beauty.*
Egli è meglior amico che marito, *he is a better friend than husband.*
Ella più chel'altra lo merita, *she more than the other deserves it.*
Shakspiro mi piace più che Voltairo, *Shakspeare pleases me more than Voltaire.*
Mi piscerebbe più Edinburgh che Glasgow, *I should like Edinburgh better than Glasgow.*

A comparison made with one of these adverbs of equality, so, so much, as, as much as, is rendered either by *quanto* alone before the compared object, or *così* before the adjective, and *come* before the noun; or by *tanto* in the first part of the sentence, and *quanto* in the second part, as;

Lo scolare non é dotto quanto il maestro, *the scholar is not so learned as the master.*
Mia fortuna non è così grande come la vostra, *my fortune is not so large as yours.*
Mio fratello non fù così lodato come la mia sorella, *my brother was not so much praised as my sister.*
Mio padre è così ostinato come egli, *my father is as obstinate as he.*
Sono tanto riguardati da Dio i poveri quanto sono i ricchi, *the poor are as much regarded of God as the rich.*
Iddio riguarda tanto i poveri quanto i richi, *God looks down upon the poor as much as upon the rich.*

These four adjectives are excepted in part from the rule of comparison in their formation.

Positive.	*Comparative.*		*Positive.*	*Comparative.*
Buono,	migliore,	these two are invariable,	*good,*	*better.*
Cattivo,	peggiore,		*bad,*	*worse,*
Grande,	maggiore, or più grande,		*great,*	*greater.*
Piccolo,	minore, or più piccolo,		*little,*	*less.*
			small,	*smaller.*

OBSERVATION.—Migliore and peggiore, as adjectives, are used with nouns.

Meglio and peggio, as adverbs, with verbs, participles, &c., as;
Portatemi un meglior libro, *bring me a better book.*
Voi avete una peggiore sedia, *you have a worse seat.*
Eglino fecero meglio, *they have done better.*
Ella si ha comportata peggio, *she has conducted herself worse.*

SUPERLATIVE COMPARISON

Is formed by taking away the final vowel of the adjective, and adding *-issimo, m. -issima, f. -issimi, mp. -issime, fp.* as, bello, *fair,* bellissimo, &c., *fairest.*

But should the definite or a possessive article stand before most, as, the most, my most, it must be expressed by the article, il, la, &c. preceding più, meno, or mio, &c.; as,

Egli è il più destro di tutti, *he is the most clever of all.*
Ella è la più bella di tutte, *she is the most beautiful of all.*
Egli è il meno ricco di tutte, *he is the least rich of all.*
Ella è la meno amabile di tutte, *she is the the least amiable of all.*
Egli è il mio più intimio amico, *he is my most intimate friend.*
Elleno sono le-mie più grandi ricchezze, *they are my greatest riches.*

Superlative comparison, in Italian, is also very elegantly formed by the repetition of the positive adjective; as,

Fa bel bel tempo, *it is very fine weather.*
Maria è la bella delle belle, or Maria è bella bella, } *Maria is very handsome.*
Vi sono tedioso tedioso, *I am very tiresome to you.*
Il tempo è freddo freddo, *the weather is very cold.*

These four excepted, superlatives may also be expressed according to rule.

Positive.	*Superlative.*		*Positive.*	*Superlative.*
Buono,	ottimo,	or, il più buono,	*good,*	*best.*
Cattivo,	pessimo,	or, il più cattivo,	*bad.*	*worst.*
Grande,	massimo,	or, il più grande,	*great.*	*greatest.*
Piccolo,	minimo,	or, il più piccolo,	*little,*	*least.*
			small,	*smallest.*

All these follow the gender and number of their nouns.

These six adjectives, except when preceding *s*, and another consonant, are contracted thus:

	Uno,	bello,	santo,	quello,	buono,	grande,
Before a consonant,	Un,	bel,	san,	quel,	buon,	gran,
Before a vowel,	Un',	bell',	sant',	quell',	buon',	grand'.

PRONOUNS.

The persons of a verb, suffering no other change than that of preceding or following the verb, or of having their final vowel cut off before another, to prevent confusion, are simply called persons. These are for the

m. f.	*m. f.*	*m.*			
sing. Io,	tu,	egli, ei, e', esso,	ella, essa, lei,	si,	
I,	*thou,*	*he,* or *it,*	*she,* or *it,*	*one, anybody, people, &c.*	
plur. Noi,	voi,	églino, essi,	élleno, esse,	si,	
We,	*you,*	*they,*	*they,*	*men, we, &c.*	

Of these persons the third singular and plural must always be expressed before the affirmative inflection, to prevent the ambiguity of gender; the others may be omitted, if no emphasis be required on the person.

In interrogative sentences they must all be placed invariably after the verb, without exception.

There are six sorts of pronouns:

1st. Disjunctive pronouns,	me,	*me.*
2nd. Conjunctive pronouns,	mi,	*me.*
3rd. Possessive pronouns,	il mio, &c.	*my, mine.*
4th. Relative, simple, and compound, &c.	che, chi, il quale,	*who, that which.*
5th. Demonstrative pronouns,	questo, quello, &c.	*this, that, &c.*
6th. Indefinite pronouns,	ogni, &c.	*all, each, every.*

1st.—DISJUNCTIVE PRONOUNS

Must always be modified by one of the following or any of the prepositions without the influence of a verb, except in apposition to another noun.

The prepositions are,

Di,	*of.*
A,	*to, for.*
Da,	*from, by.*

Con before me, te, se, is placed after, with n cut off, as;

Meco,	*with me.*
Teco,	*with thee.*
Seco,	*with himself, &c.*

With the exception of me, te, se, joined to the preposition *con*, all other prepositions must always precede the following

DISJUNCTIVE PRONOUNS.

Sing.		*Plur.*	
m. f. Me,	*me.*	*m. f.* noi,	*us.*
m. f. Te,	*thee.*	*m. f.* voi,	*you.*
m. Lui,	*him.*	*m.* loro,	*them.*
f. Lei,	*her.*	*f.* loro,	*them.*
m. f. Se,	*one's self.*	*m. f.* se,	*themselves, &c.*

Egli parla di me, *he speaks of me*
A me non sembra, *it does not appear to me.*
Per me non é straordinario, *it is not extraordinary for me.*
Preso da me commiato, *having taken leave of me.*
Parlo a voi ed agli altri, *I speak to you and to the others.*

To the above pronouns is joined *stesso*, declined according to the gender and number of the person or thing; as, per se stesso, per se stessa, per se stessi, per se stesse, *for himself, herself, one's self, themselves*, as:

masc. Lo farò da me stesso, *I will do it by myself.*
masc. Lo farémo da noi stessi, *we shall do it by ourselves.*
fem. Lo farò da me stessa, *I will do it by myself.*
fem. Lo farémo da noi stesse, *we shall do it by ourselves.*

2nd.—CONJUNCTIVE PRONOUNS, SIMPLE AND COMPOUND,

Are always governed by a verb; they must be placed absolutely after the verb, in the infinitive, imperative, the present and past participles. They may precede or follow the persons in all the other tenses; but should they be placed after a person, grave accented on the last syllable, they require to double their initial letter, as, instead of io lo darò, io darollo, *I will give it.*

ACCUSATIVE SIMPLE PRONOUNS.

Sing.		*Plur.*	
m. f. Me,	*me.*	ci,	*us.*
m. f. Te,	*thee.*	vi,	*you.*
m. Lo,	*him, it.*	li,	*them.*
f. La,	*her, it.*	le,	*them.*
m. f. Se,	*one's self.*	se,	*themselves.*

DATIVE SIMPLE PRONOUNS.

Sing.		*Plur.*	
m. f. mi,	*to me.*	ci,	*to us.*
m. f. ti,	*to thee.*	vi,	*to you.*
m. gli,	*to him.*	loro,	*to them.*
f. le,	*to her.*	loro,	*to them.*
m. f. si,	*to one's self.*	si,	*to themselves.*

COMPOUND PRONOUNS.

When two of these pronouns are joined together, the *i* of the dative pronoun is changed into *e*; as

m. Melo,	*him, or it to me.*	celo,	*him, or it to us.*
f. Mela,	*her, or it to me.*	cela,	*her, it to us.*
m. Meli,	*them to me.*	celi,	*them to us.*
f. Mele,	*them to me.*	cele,	*them to us.*
m. Telo,	*him, it to thee.*	velo,	*him, it to you.*
f. Tela,	*her, it to thee.*	vela,	*her, it to you.*
m. Teli,	*them to thee.*	veli,	*them to you.*
f. Tele,	*them to thee.*	vele,	*them to you.*
m. Glielo,	*him, or it to him, her.*	selo,	*him it to one's self themselves.*
f. Glieli,	*her, it to him, her.*	sela,	*her, it to one's self, themselves.*
m. Glieli,	*them to him her.*	seli,	*them to themselves.*
f. Gliele,	*them to him, her.*	sele,	*them to themselves.*

m. Lo-loro, *him it to them.* *f.* La-loro, *her it to them.* *m.* Li-loro, *them to them.* *f.* Le-loro, *them to them.* } These four pronouns require lo, &c. before the verb, and loro after, except the imperative, infinitive, the present and past participles, when they must be placed after in two distinct syllables; as, datelo loro, *give it to them*; non lo darò loro, *I shall not give it to them.*

Ne, *some, some of it, of them, any,* follows the same rule as lo-loro, in respect to its position before and after the verb.

Mene, *some, of it, &c. to me.*	cene, *some of it, &c. to us.*
Tene, *some, &c. to thee.*	vene, *some of it, &c. to you.*
Gliene, *some, &c. to him or her.*	sene, *some of it, &c. to himself, themselves.*

Ne loro, *some, some of it, &c. to them*; as,

Melo darete voi? *will you give it to me?*
Egli ne la darà oggi, *he will give her,* or, *it to me to-day.*
Egli darammela oggi, *he will give her,* or, *it to me to-day.*
Date meli, *give me them.*
Non potreste voi darmele? *could not you give them to me?*
Ella disse dandomelo, *she said in giving it to me.*
Dato meli egli uscì, *having given them to me he went away.*
Ella diede mene, / Ella diemmene, / E'n mene diede, } *she gave me some of it.*

EXAMPLES on ne and lo, with loro.

Egli ne darà loro / Egli daranne loro, } *he will give some of it to them.*
Ne darà egli loro? / Daranne loro egli? } *will he give some to them?*
Datene loro, *give some to them.*
Per darne loro, *to give them some.*
Dandone loro, *in giving them some.*
Datone loro, *after having given them some.*
Egli lo darà loro, / Egli darallo loro, } *he will give it to them.*
Lo darà egli loro, / Darallo loro egli? } *will he give it to them?*
Datelo loro, *give it to them.*
Per darlo loro, *to give it to them.*
Dandolo loro, *in giving it to them.*
Datolo loro, *having given it to them.*

The emphasis in these compound words falls on the verb, and not on the pronouns: as, *Datteglielo, Parlòglielene.*

OBSERVE.—ne, and loro, never vary their termination. Lo, la, li, le, are declinable according to gender and number.

3rd.—POSSESSIVE PRONOUNS.

	m. s.	*f. s.*	*m. p.*	*f. p.*
1st.	Mio,	mia,	miei,	mie.
2nd.	Tuo,	tua,	tuoi,	tue.
3rd.	Suo,	sua,	suoi,	sue.
4th.	Nostro,	nostra,	nostri,	nostre.
5th.	Vostro,	vostra,	vostri,	vostre.
6th.	Loro,	loro,	loro,	loro.

These preceding or following a noun (for they may be so used) are simply qualifying articles, agreeing with that noun in gender and number; but used by themselves they are relative possessive pronouns, agreeing with the noun to which they refer.

Preceding nouns of quality or relation, the definite article may be omitted in the singular number, but not in the plural: also after the verb *essere, to be.* In every other position they require the definite article before them, as:

Avete voi il mio libro e la mia chiave? or Il libro mio e la chave mia, } *have you my book and my key?*
Portatemi i miei guanti e le mie fibbie, *bring my gloves and my buckles.*
È questro vostro? è mio, *is this your's? it is mine.*
È questa tabacchiera vostra? è mia, *is this your snuff-box? it is mine.*
Sono questi fiori i vostri? sono i miei, *are these flowers yours? they are mine.*
Sono queste case le vostre? sono le mie, *are these your houses? they are.*
Ciò parlò di vostra maestà, *he spoke of your majesty.*
Vostra maestà ha commendato lo, or, l'ha commendato, *your majesty has approved of it.*
L'ho portato a mio padre, ed a mia madre, *I have carried it to my father and my mother.*
Ditelo ai miei fratelli ed alle mie sorelle, *tell it to my brothers and sisters.*
Questo fu comprato da mio padre, da mia madre, dai miei fratelli, dalle mie sorelle, } *this was bought of my father, my mother, my brothers, my sisters.*

RELATIVE PRONOUNS, SIMPLE AND COMPOUND.

SIMPLE PRONOUNS.

Che, chi, quale, *who, which, that.* Che, either as a relative pronoun, or interrogative article, remains indeclinable. It is of both genders and numbers, and applicable to all objects.

Preceding a noun it is an interrogative article, modified with any preposition, but particularly *di, a, da,* as:

Che uomo viene a parlarvi? *what man comes to speak to you?*
Che strada bisogna egli pigliare? *what street must one take?*
Di che donna parlate voi? *of what lady do you speak?*
A che giuoco giuocate voi? *at what game do you play?*
Che città amate voi meglio? *what town do you like best?*
Da che paese venite voi? *from what country do you come?*
Che libri sono ottimi? *what books are the best?*
Da che genti avete voi udito questo? *from what persons have you heard this?*

Quale, is also used as an interrogative article before the noun, and may be employed instead of che, in the above associations, except that quale is declined like nouns ending in *e*, making i in the plural; but che is more elegant, and more used by good writers and speakers; as:

Qual uomo viene a parlarvi? *what man comes to speak to you?*
Di quale donna parlate voi? *of what lady do you speak?*
Quali libri sono ottimi? *what books are the best?*
Da quali genti parlate voi? *of what persons do you speak?*

Che, as a relative pronoun, comes after the noun it represents, always preceding the verb of which it is the nominative case; as,

Il maestro, che insegna, *the master, who teaches.*
Le strade, che sono larghe, *the streets, which are wide.*

Chi, *who, whosoever, some one, any one,* is an interrogative pronoun relating only to rational objects not mentioned. It is of both genders and numbers, and is modified by di, a, da; as,

Chi di voi ha detto questo? *which of you has said this?*
Di chi avete voi parlato? *of whom have you spoken?*
A chi l'avete voi dato? *to whom have you given it?*
Da chi è stato battuto? *by whom was he beaten?*

Cui, employed for all cases except the nominative, is more properly the genitive case of a relative pronoun referring to all objects, but generally to rational—by its peculiar position an Italian sentence becomes extremely elegant—to effect which, it should always be placed between the definite article and the noun; as,

Il cui bel viso voi ammirate, or, Il di cui bel viso, &c. for, Il bel viso di cui, &c. } *whose beautiful face you admire.*
Al cui padre jo fui introdotto, or, Al di cui padre, &c. for, Al padre di cui, &c. } *to whose father I was introduced, to the father of whom.*
Dal cui signore ho ricevuto una lettera, or, Dal di cui signore, &c., for, Dal signore di cui, &c. } *by the gentleman from whom I have received a letter.*
La cui bellezze volete vedére, or, Le di cui bellezze, &c., for, Le bellezze di cui, } *the beauties of which you wish to see.*

I cui amici v'ho parlato, or, I di cui amici, &c., for, Gli amici di cui, } *the friends of whom I spoke to you.*

The compound relative pronoun, il quale, *that which*, agrees in gender and number with its noun. It is employed like the relative, che, for all objects, but is not so elegant; as:

Il libro, il quale io leggo, *the book which I read.*
La moglie, la quale amo, *the wife whom I love.*
Gli uomini, i quali ho pagati, *the men whom I have paid.*
Le case, le quali ho comprate, *the houses which I have bought.*

Che? *what?* as a pronoun interrogative, always precedes the verb; as:

Che è fatto? *what is done?*
Di che si parla egli? *of what do they speak?*
A che impiegano eglino il loro tempo? *at what do they employ their time?*
Che faremo dopo pranzo? *what shall we do after dinner?*

But che, before a verb followed by an adjective, is rendered by *how* in English; as,

Che voi siete buono! *how good you are!*
Che eglino sono nojosi! *how tiresome they are!*

DEMONSTRATIVE PRONOUNS AND ARTICLES.

Questo, questa, questi, queste, *this, these*, for near objects;
Quello, quella, quelli, quelle, *that, those*, for distant objects;

Are demonstrative articles agreeing in gender and number with their following noun. They cannot be preceded by the definite article, il, lo, &c.; as,

Quest' uomo mi storde, *this man stuns me.*
Questa donna è molto affabile, *this lady is very affable.*
Il merito di questo libro non è conosciuto, *the merit of this book is not known.*
Il piacere di questa vita è molto breve, *the pleasure of this life is very short.*
A questo momento ella finì, *at this moment she finished.*
Questi edifizj sono bellissimi, *these buildings are very fine.*
Queste regole non sono molto difficili, *these rules are not very difficult.*
Voglio parlarvi di questi affari, *I wish to speak to you of these affairs.*
Di queste storie, una è verissima, *of these stories, one is very true.*
A questi ordini egli tremò, *he trembled at these orders.*
A questi cose voi dite niente, *you say nothing to these things.*

Quello, &c., follows the same rule, except that quel is used before a masculine noun beginning with a single consonant, and quello before *s* and another consonant, or before a vowel, with final *r* cut off, supplied by apostrophe placed between; in every respect it follows the rule of *lo*, the indefinite article, both in gender and number; as,

Spedite quell' uomo con quel libro, *send that man with that book.*
Non è quella città larghissima? *is not that town very large?*
Quei cavalli sono molto fatigati, *these horses are much fatigued.*
Quegli uomini furono molto impazienti, *those men were very impatient.*
Quelle donne sono le più belle, *those ladies are the most beautiful.*
Parlo di quegli onori che ha ricevuti, *I speak of those honours he has received.*

Questo and quello, *this, that*, used without a noun after them, are pronouns substantive, applicable only to inanimate objects, and declined with di, a, da; as,

Datemi questo, *give me this.*
Portate quello alla casa mia, *carry that to my house.*

Questi, quelli, quei, quegli, *this one*, or *this man, that one*, or *that man*, are substantive pronouns of the singular number, rarely used for the plural. They are applicable only to rational objects.—Quelli follows the rule of change belonging to lo, before consonants or vowels; as,

Questi dice, quelli, or quei fa, *this man says, that one acts.*
Questi, giuoca, quegli studia, *this one plays, that man studies.*

s. m.	*s. f.*	*pl. m. f.*
Costui	costei	costoro, *this man, this woman; these men, women;*
Colui	colei	coloro, *that man, that woman; those men, &c.*

Are substantive pronouns employed only for rational objects, and generally placed at the end of a sentence; as,

Questo è per colui, non datelo a costui, *this is for that man, do not give it to this man.*
Invitate costei, omettete colei, *invite this woman, leave out that, &c.*
Portatelo a costoro, *carry it to these men, women.*
L'ho ricevuto da coloro, *I have received it from those men, those women.*

These two adverbs, qui or quà, *here*, and lì or là, *there*, joined to questo or quello, express the same meaning as costui, &c., and are more elegant, particularly in the plural; as,

Questo è per questo quì, *this is for this man.*
Non datelo a quello là, *do not give it to that man.*
Parlate voi di questa quì? *do you speak of that woman?*
No! parlo di quella là, *no! I speak of that woman.*

Portate le lettere mie a questi qui, *carry my letters to these men.*
Avete voi il danaro di quelli là? *have you the money of those men?*
Domandatelo a queste qui, *ask it of these women.*
Rimettetelo a queste là, *remit it to those women.*

Cotesto, or codesto, cotesta, or codesta, cotesti, or codesti, coteste, or codeste, *that, those*, is an adjective used to represent an object near the person addressed, and answers to quel or quello; as,

Datemi cotesto, or quel vino, *give me that wine.*
Pigliate cotesto vino, *take this wine.*

To these demonstrative pronouns may be added,

Ciò, *this, that.*

This pronoun always refers to an inanimate object, and is modified with the prepositions di, a, da, &c.

INDEFINITE PRONOUNS,

More properly, pronomial adjectives, are applicable to all objects. Some of them are used with a noun; others without one, it being understood; some are declinable, and others indeclinable.

Of those which are declinable, the following, compounded of uno, adopt the general rule of gender and number:—

m. s.	*f. s.*	*m. p.*	*f. p.*
Ognuno,	ognuna.	ognuni,	ognune, *every one, everybody.*
Ciascheduno,	ciascheduna,	ciascheduni,	ciaschedune, *every one, everybody.*
Ciascuno,	ciascuna,	ciascuni,	ciascune, *every one, everybody.*
Alcuno,	alcuna,	alcuni,	alcune, *some one, somebody.*
Qualcuno,	qualcuna,	qualcuni,	qualcune, *some one, somebody.*
Qualcheduno,	qualcheduna,	qualcheduni,	qualchedune, *some one, somebody.*
Nessuno,	nessuna,	nessuni,	nessune, *no one, nobody.*
Niuno,	niuna,	niuni,	niune, *no one, nobody.*
Veruno,	veruna,	veruni,	verune, *no one, nobody.*

The above pronouns, often unattended by a noun, always agree in gender and number with the noun to which they refer. They require the preposition di between them when they precede disjunctive pronouns; when they are preceded by pronouns, they observe only the agreement of gender and number.

m. s.	*f. s.*	*m. p.*	*f. p.*
Tutto,	tutta,	tutti,	tutte, *all.*
Altro,	altra,	altri,	altre, *other, others.*
Certo,	certa,	certi,	certe, *a certain,* &c.
Tale,	tale, tal, tal',	tali,	tali, tai, ta', *such another.*

The above four are, properly, adjectives employed to denote peculiar properties of individuals or things.

Tutto implies a totality, and must be used before nouns preceded by the definite article, placed between tutto and the noun.

Altro, &c., is only used for the nominative singular and plural; preceded by any preposition, it is changed into altrui for both genders and numbers.

Altro, in the singular number, without a noun, becomes a substantive, employed for inanimate objects, or implying *something else*; as,

Parliamo d'altro, *let us talk of something else.*

Altri, is also used instead of a noun for the singular number when it refers to rational objects; as,

Altri mangia, altri dorme, *the one is eating, the other sleeping.*

Tale and certo, are used, as in English, to denote certain properties of individuals or things.

The following pronominal adjectives are indeclinable, and of both genders:—

Ogni, *all, each, every,* { is used before nouns of the singular number, and without the article, or when *all* can be changed into *each, every.*

Qualche, *some.*

Chiunque, *whoever, whosoever,* } is used without a noun.
Chichessia, *whoever, whosoever,* }

Qualunque, *whatever, whatsoever,* }
Qualsivoglia, *whatever it may be,* } adjective or pronoun.
Qualsisia, *whatever, whosoever,* }

As,

Ogni uomo pagò il suo scotto, *each man paid his reckoning.*
Ogni anno produce molti cambj, *every year produces many changes.*
Egli passa ogni notte alle carte, *he spends every night at cards.*
Avete voi qualche moneta? *have you some money?*
Egli è stato per qualche tempo in Francia, *he has been for some time in France.*
Glichiede qualche sussidio, *he asked him some assistance.*
Chiunque dice ciò, s' inganna, *whoever says so is mistaken.*
Chichessia l' ha fatto, sarà punito, *whoever has done it shall be punished.*

Qualunque moneta avete, datemela, *whatever money you have, give it me.*
Dite qualsivoglia, non importa, *say what you please, it matters not.*
Qualsisia la scusa che allega, egli non sarà creduto, } *whatever excuse he may allege, he shall not be believed.*

NUMBERS.

CARDINAL.		ORDINAL.	
m.	*f. m. f.*		*m.* *f.*
1, Un, uno, una, un'.		*First*, ...	Primo, -a.
2, Due.		*Second*, . . .	Secóndo, -a.
3, Tre.		*Third*, . . .	Térzo, -a.
4, Quattro.		*Fourth*, . . .	Quárto, -a.
5, Cinque.		*Fifth*, ...	Quinto, -a.
6, Sei.		*Sixth*, ...	Sésto, -a.
7, Sette.		*Seventh*, . . .	Séttimo, -a.
8, Otto.		*Eighth*, . . .	Ottávo, -a.
9, Nove.		*Ninth*, . . .	Nóno, -a.
10, Dieci.		*Tenth*, . . .	Décimo, -a.
11, Undici.		*Eleventh*, . .	Undécimo, -a.
12, Duédici.		*Twelfth*, . . .	Duodécimo, -a.
13, Trédici.		*Thirteenth*, .	Terzodécimo, -a.
14, Quattórdici.		*Fourteenth*, .	Quarto décimo, -a.
15, Quíndici.		*Fifteenth*, . .	Quinto décimo, -a.
16, Sédici.		*Sixteenth*, . .	Sesto decimo, -a.
17, Diciséte.		*Seventeenth*, .	Décimo séttimo, -a.
18, Diciótto.		*Eighteenth*, .	Décimo ottávo, -a.
19, Diecinóve.		*Nineteenth*, .	Décimo nóno, -a.
20, Venti.		*Twentieth*, . .	Ventésimo, vigésimo, -a.
21, Vent' uno, -a.		*Twenty-first*, .	Ventésimo primo, -a.
22, Venti due.		*Twenty-second*,	Ventésimo secóndo, -a.
30, Trenta.		*Thirtieth*, . .	Trentésimo trigésimo, a.
31, Trent' uno, -a.		*Thirty-first*, .	Trentésimo primo, -a.
40, Quaranta.		*Fortieth*, . .	Quarantésimo, -a.
41, Quarant' uno, -a.		*Forty-first*, . .	Quarantésimo primo, -a.
50, Cinquanta.		*Fiftieth*, . .	Cinquantésimo, -a.
51, Cinquant' uno, -a.		*Fifty-first*, . .	Cinquantésimo primo, -a.
60, Sessanta.		*Sixtieth*, . .	Sessantésimo, -a.
70, Settanta.		*Seventieth*, . .	Settantésimo primo, -a.
80, Ottanta.		*Eightieth*, . .	Ottantésimo, -a.
90, Novánta.		*Ninetieth*, . .	Nonantésimo, -a.
100, Cento.		*Hundredth*, . .	Centésimo, -a.
200, Ducento, due cento.		*Two hundredth*,	Ducentésimo, a.
1000, Mille, *(plur.)* mila.		*Thousandth*, .	Millésimo, -a.
1200, Mille e due cento.			

DISTRIBUTIVE NUMBERS.

Ambo, *both.*
Ambidúe, *both.*
Ambedúe, *both.*
Páro, *pair.*
Páio, *couple.*
Decina, *half a score.*
Dozzina, *dozen.*
Ventina, *score.*
Trentina, *score and a half.*
Quarantina, *two scores.*
Centináro, -áio, *five scores.*
Migliáro, -áio, *thousand.*

PART II.

VERBS.

FORMATION OF THE TENSES.

There being few students unacquainted with the names of moods and tenses, it is needless to describe their nature or order. Yet it should be recollected that the present, perfect, and future of the indicative are of a positive nature, the conditional with the tenses of other moods of a contingent futurity.

The present is formed from the infinitive by taking off, áre, ére, íre—(vide Synopsis).

The imperative from the 2nd pers. sing., and from the 1st and 2nd persons plural of the indicative (the first conjugation excepted, which changes the 2nd person singular into a), and from the 3rd persons sing. and plur. of the subjunctive.

The future and conditional from the infinitive; the first by changing *e* final into *o*, the latter adding *i* to *e* final—(vide Synopsis).

CONJUGATION

Of the irregular, active, and auxiliary verb, avere, *to have.*

INFINITIVE MOOD, AFFIRMATIVELY.

PRESENT,	avere, ...	*to have.*
PRESENT PARTICIPLE,	avendo, con avére, coll' avere, in avere, nell' avere,	*having.*
PAST PARTICIPLE,	avuto, avuta, avuti, avute, . .	*had.*

AFFIRMATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
si. Io ho, *I have,*		che Io ábbia, *that I may have.*
tu hái, *thou hast.*	ábbi, ábbia tu, *have (thou).*	che tu ábbia, *-thou mayst have.*
egli ha, *he has.*	ábbia egli, *let him have.*	ch' egli ábbia, *-he may have.*
ella ha, *she has.*	ábbia ella, *let her have.*	ch' ella ábbia, *-she may have.*
si ha, *one,* &c., *has.*	ábbia si, *let one have.*	che si abbia, *-one may have.*
pl. noi abbiámo, *we have.*	abbiamo noi, *let us have.*	che noi abbiámo, *we may have.*
voi avéte, *you have.*	abbiáte voi, *have ye.*	— voi abbiáte, *you may have.*
églino hánno, *they-have, m.*	ábbiano eglino, } *let them*	— églino ábbiano, } *they may*
élleno hánno, *they have, f.*	ábbiano elleno, } *have.*	— élleno ábbiano, } *have.*
si hánno, *people,* &c., *have.*	ábbiano si, *let people have.*	— si ábbiano, *people may have*
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
si. Io avévo, *I had.*	Io avrò, *I shall have.*	Io avréi, *I should have.*
tu avévi, *thou hadst.*	tu avrái, *thou wilt have.*	tu avrésti, *thou shouldst have.*
egli, &c. avéva, *he,* &c. *had.*	egli, &c. avrà, *he,* &c. *will.*	egli avrébbe, *he should have.*
pl. noi avevámo, *we had.*	noi avrémo, *we shall have.*	noi avrémmo, *we should have.*
voi aveváte, *you had.*	voi avréte, *you will have.*	voi avreste, *you should have.*
eglino, &c. avévano, *they had.*	eglino avránno, *they will have.*	eglino avrébbero, *they should -*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
si. Io ébbi, *I had.*	ho avúto, -a, *I have had.*	che Io avéssi, *that I might have*
tu avésti, *thou hadst.*	avévo avúto, -a, *had had.*	- tu avéssi, *-thou mightst have.*
egli, &c. ébbe, *he,* &c. *had.*	ébbi avúto, -a, *had had.*	- egli, &c. avésse, *-he might have*
pl. noi avémmo, *we had.*	avrò avúto, -a, *shall have had.*	- noi avéssimo, *-we might have*
voi avéste, *you had.*	avréi avúto, -a, *should have* —	- voi avéste, *-you might have.*
églino ébbero, *they had.*	ábbia, &c. avúto, -a, *may have-*	- églino avéssero, *-they might -*

Ambo, *both,* is used for both genders, and is always followed by the plural articles, i, gli, le; as, ambo i libri, *both books;* ambo gli amici, *both friends;* ambo le mani, *both hands.*

Ambidúe is used for masculine nouns; as, ambidúe i fratélli, *both brothers;*—ambedúe for feminine; as, ambedúe le sorélle, *both sisters.*

By the present disposition of the moods and tenses, entirely original—not for the sake of innovation, but of greater simplicity—the author trusts that he has rendered their attainment more easy and speedy: it being of no consequence in what manner they are arranged (being already out of their natural order), provided their powers be well understood, and their application readily made.

The bringing into an immediate view moods and tenses so widely removed from each other, and exhibiting and imprinting at once their various terminations, will be a strong inducement for sanctioning its adoption.

INFINITIVE MOOD, NEGATIVELY.

PRESENT,	non avére, ...	*not to have.*
PRESENT PARTICIPLE,	non avéndo, con avére, coll' avére, non in avére, nell' avére,	*not having.*
PAST PARTICIPLE,	non avúto, avúta, avúti, avúte,	*not had.*

NEGATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		**PRESENT.**
si. Io non ho, *I have not.*		che non ábbia, *that I may not have.* [*have.*
tu non hái, *thou hast not.*	non ábbia, ábbi tu, *have not.*	— non ábbia, *thou mayst not*
egli non ha, *he has not.*	non ábbia egli, *let him not.*	— non ábbia, *he may not have.*
ella non ha, *she has not.*	non ábbia ella, *let her not.*	— non ábbia, *she may not have.*
si non ha, *one has not.*	non ábbia si, *let no one.*	— non ábbia, *one may not have.*
pl. noi non abbiámo, *we have not.*	non abbiámo noi, *let us not have.*	che non abbiámo, *we may not have.* [*have.*
voi non avéte, *you have not.*	non abbiate voi, *have not have.*	— non abbiáte, *you may not have.* [*have.*
églino non hánno, *they have not.* [*not.*	non ábbiano eglino } *let them*	— non ábbiano, *they may not have.* [*not have.*
si non hanno, *people have not.*	non ábbiano elleno } *not have* non ábbian si, *let not, have.*	— non ábbiano, *people may*
IMPERFECT.	**FUTURE.**	**CONDITIONAL.**
si. non avévo, *I had not.*	non avrò, *I shall not have.*	non avréi, *I should not have.*
non avévi, *thou hadst not.*	non avrái, *thou wilt not have.*	non avresti, *thou shouldst not have.* [*have.*
non aveva, *he, &c. had not.*	non avrà, *he, &c. will not —*	non avrébbe, *he should not*
pl. non avevámo, *we had not.*	non avrémo, *we shall not —*	non avrémmo, *we should not have.* [*have.*
non aveváte, *you had not.*	non avréte, *you will not —*	non avréste, *you should not*
non avévano, *they had not.*	non avránno, *they will not —*	non avrébbero, *they should not have.*
PERFECT.	**COMPOUND TENSES.**	**PERFECT.**
si. non ébbi, *I had not.*	non ho avúto, -a, &c.	che non avéssi, *that I might not have.* [*not have.*
non avésti, *thou hadst not.*	non avévo avúto, -a, &c.	—non avéssi, *that thou mightst*
non ébbe, *he had not.*	non ebbi avúto, -a, &c.	— non avése, *that he might*
pl. non avémmo, *we had not.*	non avrò avúto, -a, &c.	*not have.* [*not have.*
non avéste, *you had not.*	non avréi avúto, -a, &c.	— non avéssimo, *that we might*
non ébbero, *they had not.*	che non abbia, avessi avuto, -a.	— non avéste, *that you might not have.*
		— non avéssero, *that they might not have.*

AFFIRMATIVE INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE.	NO IMPERATIVE.	NO SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		
ho Io? *have I?*	The compound tenses of the active voice are formed with the past participle of any verb joined to a person of this auxiliary, which, preceded by a noun or pronoun, may agree with it in gender and number; but should it be the past participle of a substantive, neuter, or of an active verb governing the noun, it is indeclinable.	
hai tu? *hast thou?*		
ha egli, ella, si? *has he? &c.*		
abbiámo noi? *have we?*		
avéte voi? *have you?*		
hanno églino? *have they?*		
hanno élleno? *have they?*		
IMPERFECT.	**FUTURE.**	**CONDITIONAL.**
avévo Io? *had I?*	avrò Io? *shall I have?*	avréi Io? *should I have?*
avévi tu? *hadst thou?*	avrai tu? *wilt thou have?*	avrésti tu? *shouldst thou have?*
avéva egli? &c. *had he? &c.* &c.	avrà egli? &c. *will he, &c. have?* &c.	avrébbe egli? *should he, &c., have?* &c.
PERFECT.	**COMPOUND TENSES.**	**NO PERFECT.**
ebbi Io? *had I?*	ho Io avúto, -a? *have I had?*	
avésti tu? *hadst thou?*	avévo Io avúto, -a? *had I had?*	
ebbe egli? &c. *had he? &c.* &c.	ebbi Io avúto, -a? *had I had?* &c.	

CONJUGATION

Of the passive and auxiliary verb, éssere, *to be.*

INFINITIVE MOOD, AFFIRMATIVE.

PRESENT,	éssere, . . .	*to be.*
PRESENT PARTICIPLE,	{ eséndo, séndo ; coll' essere, nell' éssere, in éssere. }	*being, in being.*
PAST PARTICIPLE,	státo, státa, státi, state,	*been.*

INDICATIVE.

PRESENT.

Io sóno, *I am.*
tu séi, *thou art.*
egli, ella, sí, è, *he, &c., is.*
noi siámo, *we are.*
voi siéte, sete, *you are.*
églino, &c., sóno, *they are.*

IMPERFECT.

Io éro, *I was.*
tu éri, *thou wast.*
egli, &c., éra, *he, &c., was.*
noi erámo, *we were.*
voi eráte, *you were.*
églino érano, *they were.*

PERFECT.

Io fúi, *I was.*
tu fósti, *thou wast.*
egli, &c., fù, *he, &c., was.*
noi fúmmo, *we were.*
voi fóste, *you were.*
églino fúrono, *they were.*

IMPERATIVE.

sii, sía tu, *be thou.*
sía egli, &c., *let him, &c., be.*
siámo noi, *let us be.*
siáte voi, *be ye.*
siano églino, *let them be.*

FUTURE.

Io sarò, *I shall be.*
tu sarái, *thou wilt be.*
egli, &c., sarà, *he will be.*
noi sarémo, *we shall be.*
voi saréte, *you will be.*
églino saránno, *they will be.*

COMPOUND TENSES.

sóno státo, -a, *I have been.*
éro stato, -a, *I had been.*
fúi státo, -a, *I had been.*
sarò státo, -a, *I shall have been.*
saréi státo, -a, *I should have been.*
che sía fossi státo, -a, &c.

SUBJUNCTIVE.

PRESENT.

che Io sía, *that I may be.*
che tu sía, sí, - *thou mayst be.*
ch' egli, ella sía, - *he, she may be*
che noi siamo, - *we may be.*
che voi siáte, - *you may be.*
ch' églino siano, - *they may be.*

CONDITIONAL.

Io saréi, *I should, &c., be.*
tu sarésti, *thou shouldst be.*
egli sarébbe, *he should be.*
noi saréssimo, *we should be.*
voi saréste, *you should be.*
églino sarébbero, *they should be*

PERFECT.

che Io fóssi, *that I might be.*
che tu fossi, - *thou mightst be.*
ch' egli, &c. fósse, *he, &c. might.*
che noi fóssimo, - *we might be.*
che voi fóste, - *you might be.*
ch' églino fóssero, - *they might.*

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE.

PRESENT.

sóno Io? *am I?*
séi tu? *art thou?*
è egli, ella, sí? *is he, she, one?*
siámo noi? *are we?*
siéte, sete voi? *are you?*
sóno églino? *are they?*

NO IMPERATIVE.

NO SUBJUNCTIVE.

By an idiom peculiar to the Italian language, this verb forms, as above, its compound tenses with itself, and past participle, instead of avére. It must be observed that, besides its own, every past participle after this passive auxiliary, must agree in gender and number with the noun or pronoun to which it belongs.

NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE.

PRESENT.

non ho Io? *have not I?*
non hai tu? *hast not thou?*
non ha egli? *has not he?* &c.
non abbiámo noi? *have not we?*
non avete voi? *have not you?*
non hánno églino? *have not they?*
non hánno élleno? *have not [they?*

IMPERFECT.

non avévo Io? *had not I?*
non avévi tu? *hadst not thou?*
non avéva egli? &c. *had not he?*

NO IMPERATIVE.

The verb avére, coming before another verb in the infinitive mood, takes either the preposition *a*, or *da*, after it. It is also used often to express duty, necessity, &c., as :

Ho a parlarvi di quest' affáre, { *I must speak to you of this business.*

FUTURE.

non avrò Io? *shall not I have?*
non avrai tu? *wilt not thou have?*
non avrà egli? *will he not have?* &c.

NO SUBJUNCTIVE.

COMPOUND TENSES.

non avréi Io? *should not I have?*
non avrésti tu? *shouldst not thou have?*
non avrébbe egli? *should not he have?* &c.

PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	NO PERFECT.
non ébbi Io? *had not I?*	non ho Io avúto, -a? *have not I had?*	
non avésti tu? *hadst not thou?*	non avévo Io avúto, -a? *had not I had?*	
non ébbe egli? *had not he?* &c.	non ebbi Io avúto, -a? *had not I had?* &c.	

INFINITIVE MOOD, NEGATIVE.

PRESENT,	non éssere,	*not to be.*
PRESENT PARTICIPLE,	non essóndo, sendo, coll' éssere, / non nell' éssere, in éssere, &c.	*not being, in not being.*
PAST PARTICIPLE,	non státo, státa, státi, státe,	*not been.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
Io non sóno, *I am not.*		che Io non sía, *that I may not be.* [*not be.*
tu non séi, *thou art not.*	non sii, sía tu, *be not thou.*	— tu non sía, *that thou mayst not be.* [*not be.*
egli, ella, si non è, *he is not.*	non sia egli, &c. *let him not be.*	— egli, &c., non sía. *that he may not be.* [*not be.*
noi non siámo, *we are not.*	non siámo noi, *let us not be.*	— noi non siámo, *that we may not be.* [*may not be.*
voi non siéte, *you are not.*	non siate voi, *be ye not.*	— voi non siate, *that ye may not be.* [*may not be.*
églino, &c. non sóno, *they are not.*	non siano églino, *let them not be.*	ch' églino non siano, *that they*
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
Io non éro, *I was not.*	non sarò, *I shall not be.*	non saréi, *I should not be.*
tu non éri, *thou wast not.*	non sarái, *thou wilt not be.*	non sarésti, *thou shouldst not be.*
egli, &c., non era, *he was not.*	non sarà, *he, &c., will not be.*	
noi non erámo, *we were not.*	non sarémo, *we shall not be.*	non sarèbbe, *he should not be.*
voi non eráte, *you were not.*	non saréte, *you will not be.*	non sarémmo, *we should not be*
églino non érano, *they were not.*	non saránno, *they will not be.*	non saréste, *you should not be.*
		non sarebbero, *they should not be.*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
Io non fúi, *I was not.*	non sono státo, -a, &c.	che Io non fóssi, *that I might not be.* [*might not be.*
tu non fósti, *thou wast not.*	non ero stato, -a, &c.	che tu non fóssi, *that thou*
egli, &c. non fù, *he, &c. was not.*	non fùi státo, -a, &c.	ch' egli non fósse, *that he might not be.*
noi non fúmmo, *we were not.*	non sarò stato, -a, &c.	che noi non fóssimo, *that we might not be.*
voi non fóste, *you were not.*	non sarái stato, -a, &c.	che voi non fóste, *that you might not be.*
églino non fúrono, *they were not.*	che non sía, fóssi, státo, -a, &c.	ch' églino non fóssero, *that they might not be.*

NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE.	NO IMPERATIVE.	NO SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		
non sóno Io? *am not I?*		
non séi tu? *art not thou?*	The neuter and passive auxiliary verb, éssere, *to be*, alone	
non è egli? &c. *is not he?* &c.	deviates in part from the general rule in the formation of	
non siámo noi? *are not we.*	its tenses; the imperfect terminating in ro, instead of vo,	
non siéte, sete voi? *are not you?*	and several other irregularities, which demand particular	
non sóno églino? *are not* [*they?*	attention, exclude it from the Synopsis.	

IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
éro Io? *was I?*	sarò Io? *shall I be?*	saréi Io? *should I be?*
éri tu? *wast thou?*	sarái tu? *wilt thou be?*	sarésti tu? *shouldst thou be?*
éra egli, ella, si? *was he?* &c.	sarà egli, &c.? *will he be?* &c.	sarébbe egli? *should he be?* &c.
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	NO PERFECT.
fúi Io? *was I?*	sóno Io státo, -a, *have I been?*	
fósti tu? *wast thou?*	éro Io státo, -a, *had I been?*	
fù egli, &c.? *was he?* &c.	fúi Io státo, -a, *had I been?*	

DUOPERSONAL VERB

c'è, ci-sono, &c.

From the above verb éssere, and these two adverbs, ci, *here*, and vi, *there*, is formed the duopersonal verb simple and compound, *here is, here are; there is, there are*, &c., by taking the third persons singular and plural of every tense according to the number of its nominative, observing in compound tenses, the agreement of the past participle with its preceding noun, pronoun or person, as :—

C'è un' uómo nella camera, *here is a man in the room.*
V'è una donna nella stráda, *there is a lady in the street.*
Ci sóno molti fióri nel giardíno, *here are many flowers in the garden.*
Vi sóno le mógli e loro, *there are their wives.*
C'é státo un' uómo nella cása, *here has been a man in the house.*
V'é stata una zitélla che vi domandò, *there has been a girl who asked for you.*
Ci sono státi molti uómini, *here have been many men.*
Vi sono státi molte donne, *there have been many ladies.*
Vi sono mólti caválli ? *are there many horses ?*
V'éra la vostra soréll a ? *was your sister there ?*

Should *here* or *there*, ci, or vi, come before any other past participle than that of the passive auxiliary, the active auxiliary must be used, as :

Ci ho passáto mólti felici giórni, *I have passed here many happy days.*
Vi ho passáto mólte infelici óre, *I have passed there many unhappy hours.*

The ready use of this duopersonal verb depending solely upon a full knowledge of the verb éssere, that verb of course must be fully acquired.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

AFFIRMATIVE AND INTERROGATIVE.

singular.	*plural.*
C'è, *here is.*	Ci sóno, *here are.*
V'è, *there is.*	Vi sóno, *there are.*
C'è, v'è ? *is there ?*	Ci, vi sóno ? *are there ?*
Cen'è, *here is some.*	Cene sóno, *here are some.*
Ven'è, *there is some.*	Véne sóno, *there are some.*
Cen'è, ven'è ? *is there any ?* &c.	Cene, vene sono ? *are there some ?*
C'éra, v'éra, *here, there was.*	C'érano, v'érano, *here, there were*, &c.
Ci fù, vi fù, *here, there was.*	Ci, vi fúrono, *here, there were*, &c.
Ci sarà, vi sarà, *here, there will be.*	Ci, vi saránno, *here, there will be*, &c.
Ci, vi sarébbe, *here, there would be.*	Ci, vi sarébbero, *here, there would be*, &c.
Che ci, vi sia, *that, here may be.*	Che ci, vi siano, *that there may be*, &c.
Che ci, vi fósse, *that, here might be.*	Che ci, vi fóssero, *that there might be*, &c.

COMPOUND TENSES.

singular.	*plural.*
C'è státo, -a, *here has been.*	Ci sóno státi, -e, *here have been.*
V'è státo, -a, *there has been.*	Vi sóno státi, -e, *there have been.*
C'è, v'è státo, -a ? *has there been ?*	Ci, vi sóno státi, -e ? *have there been ?*
Cen'è státo, -a, *here has been some.*	Cene sóno státi, -e, *here have been some.*
Ven'è státo, -a, *there has been some.*	Vene sóno státi, -e, *there have been some.*
Cen'è, ven'è státo, -a ? *has there been any ?*	Cene, vene sóno státi, -e ? *have there been any ?*
C'éra, v'éra státo, -a, *there had been.*	C'érano, v'érano státi, -e, *there had been.*
Ci, vi fù státo, -a, *there had been.*	Ci, vi fúrono státi, -e, *there had been.*
Ci, vi sarà státo, -a, *there will have been.*	Ci, vi saránno státi, -e, *there will have been.*
Ci, vi sarébbe státo, -a, *there would have* -	Ci, vi sarébbero státi, -e, *there would have* -
Che ci, vi sia státo, -a, *that there may have* -	Che ci, vi siano státi, -e, *there may have been.*
Che ci, vi fósse státo, -a, *that there might* - - &c.	Che ci, vi fóssero státi, -e, *there might have* - &c.

IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
non éro Io ? *was not I ?*	non sarò Io ? *shall not I be.*	non sarei Io ? *should not I be ?*
non éri tu ? *wast not thou ?*	non sarái tu ? *wilt not thou be ?*	non saréstí tu ? *shouldst not, &c*
non éra egli ? *was not he ?* &c.	non sarà egli ? *will not he be ?*	non sarébbe egli ? &c.
&c.	&c.	&c.

PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	NO PERFECT.
non fúi Io ? *was not I ?*	non sóno Io státo, -a ? *have not I been ?*	
non fósti tu ? *wast not thou ?*	non éro Io stato, -a ? *had not I been ?*	
non fù egli, &c. ? *was not he ?*	non fúi Io státo, -a ? *had not I been ?*	
&c.	&c.	

DUOPERSONAL VERB

cen'è, ven'è, &c.

This verb, c'è, ci sóno, &c., has only two inflections, the affirmative and negative, the interrogative and negative interrogative being only distinguished by the rising of the voice on the final syllable, which is depressed on the affirmative and negative. To this verb is also joined the pronoun, ne, *some, of it, of them*, &c., united with ci, vi, changing i into e, as cene vene. Ci denotes proximity, vi distance; speaking of time, they are suppressed.

Cen'è nella càsa, *here is some of it in the house.*
Ven'è nella città, *there is some in the town.*
Cene sóno nella cámera, *here are some in the room.*
Vene sóno in Inghilterra, *there are some in England.*
Cen'è státo, státa, *here has been some.*
Ven'è státo, státa, *here has been some.*
Cene sono stati, státe, *here have been some.*
Vene sono státi, státe, *there have been some.*

The adverbs, *chere, or there*, coming after these pronouns, me, thee, him, &c., require not to be expressed in Italian; as,

Mi vedrete, *you shall see me there.*
Vi scriverò, *I shall write to you there.*

Some, any, of it, of them, after numbers, may be expressed only by ne, without ce, &c.; as,

Quanti mési ne sono? *how many months is it since?*

The following conjugation of the present and compound tenses in their four inflections will be sufficient to elucidate the whole.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

NEGATIVE, AND NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE.

singular.	*plural.*
non c'è, *here is not.*	non ci sóno, *here are not.*
non v'è, *there is not.*	non vi sóno, *there are not.*
non c'è, v'è? *is not there?*	non ci, vi sóno? *are not there?*
non cen'è, *here is none.*	non cene sóno, *here are none?*
non ven'è, *there is none.*	non vene sóno, *there are none.*
non cen'è, ven'è? *is there none?*	non cene, vene sóno? *are there none?*
non c'éra, v'éra, *here, there was not.*	non c'érano, v'érano, *here, there were not.*
non ci fù, vi fù, *here, there was not.*	non ci, vi fúrono, *here, there were not.*
non ci, vi sára, *here, there will not be.*	non ci, vi saránno, *here, there will not be.*
non ci, vi sarébbe, *here, there would not be.*	non ci, vi sarébbero, *here, there would not be.*
Che non ci, vi sia, *that here, there may not be.*	Che non ci, vi sia, *that there may not be.*
Che non ci, vi fósse, *that here, there might not be.*	Che non ci, vi fosse, *that there might not be.*

COMPOUND TENSES.

singular.	*plural.*
non c'è státo, -a, *here has not been.*	non ci sóno státi, -e, *here have not been.*
non v'è státo, -a, *there has not been.*	non vi sóno státi, -e, *there have not been.*
non c'è, v'è státo, -a? *has not there been? any!*	non ci, vi sóno státi, -e? *have not there been?*
non cen'è státo, -a, *here has been none.*	non cene sóno státi, -e, *here have been none.*
non ven'è státo, -a, *there has been none.*	non vene sóno stati, -e, *there have been none.*
non cen'è, vene státo, -a? *has not there been*	
non c'éra, v'éra státo, -a, *there had not been.*	non cene, vene sóno státi, -e? &c.
non ci, vi fù státo, -a, *there had not been.*	non c'érano, v'érano státi, -e, &c.
non ci, vi fù státo, -a, *there will not have been.*	non ci, vi fúrono státi, -e, &c.
non ci, vi sarébbe státo, -a, *there would not have been.* [*not have been.*	non ci, vi saránno státi, -e, &c.
Che non ci, vi sia státo, -a, *that there might*	non ci, vi sarébbero státi, -e, &c.
Che non ci, vi fósse státo, -a, *that there may not have been.*	Che non ci, vi síano stati, -e, &c.
&c.	Che non ci, vi fóssero státi, -e, &c.
	&c.

CONJUGATION OF REGULAR VERBS.

There are three conjugations, known by the following terminations of the infinitive.

		Past participle,
1st ends in	*áre*, á long.	áto, áta, áti, áte.
2nd ends in	*ére*, e short or long.	úto, úta, úti, úte.
3rd ends in	*íre*, í long.	íto, íta, íti, íte.

Their present participles end in—

1st, ándo { These may also be expressed } con, coll', nell', in amare.
2nd, éndo { with these prepositions be- } con, col, nel, in crédere.
3rd, éndo { fore the infinitive. } con, col, nel, in sentíre.

For the termination of tenses and persons, vide Synopsis.

The English present participles, *having* and *being*, preceding a past participle, are not expressed in Italian; as,

Pranzáto egli dormí, *having dined, he slept.*
Scritta la léttera ella uscí, *the letter being written, she went out.*
Finíta la commedia si ballò, *the play being finished, they danced.*
Détto quésto egli morí, *having said this, he died.*

Pronouns coming after a past participle preceded by *having* or *being* must be joined to the past participle; as,

Parlátogli di questo, *having spoken to him of this.*
Vedútola ritrasæi, *having seen her, I withdrew.*

SYNOPSIS OF THE THREE REGULAR CONJUGATIONS OF VERBS.

	1st, Amáre.			2nd, Crédere.			3rd, Sentíre.		
	INDIC. PRES.	IMPER.	SUBJ. PRES.	INDIC. PRES.	IMPER.	SUBJ. PRES.	INDIC. PRES.	IMPER.	SUBJ. PRES.
am- / cred- / sent-	-o		-i	-o		-a	-o		-a
	-i	-a	-i	-i	-i	-a	-i	-i	-a
	-a	-i	-i	-e	-a	-a	-e	-a	-a
	-iámo,	-iámo,	-iámo	-iámo,	-iámo,	-iámo.	-iámo,	-iámo,	-iámo.
	-áte,	-áte,	-iáte.	-ete,	-ete,	-iate.	-ite,	-ite,	-iáte.
	-ano,	-ino,	-ino.	-ono,	-ano,	-ano.	-ono,	-ano,	-ano.
	IMPER. PRES.	FUTURE.	CONDIT. PRES.	IMPER. PRES.	FUTURE.	CONDIT. PRES.	IMPER. PRES.	FUTURE.	CONDIT. PRES.
am- / cred- / sent-	-ávo,	-erò,	-eréi.	-évo,	-erò,	-eréi.	-ivo,	-iro,	-iréi.
	-avi,	-erai,	-erésti.	-evi,	-erai,	-eresti.	-ivi,	-irai,	-irésti.
	-áva,	-erà,	-erébbe.	-éva,	-era,	-erébbe.	-iva,	-iré,	-irébbe.
	-avámo,	-erémo,	-erémmo.	-evámo,	-eremo,	-eremmo.	-ivámo,	-irémo,	-irémmo.
	-aváte,	-eréte,	-eréste.	-eváte,	-eréte,	-ereste.	-iváte,	-iréte,	-ireste.
	-ávano,	-eránno,	-erébbero.	-évano,	-eranno,	-erébbero.	-ivano,	-iránno,	-irébbero.
	PERF.		PERF.	PERF.		PERF.	PERF.		PERF.
am- / cred- / sent-	-ai,		-ássi.	-éi,		-éssi.	-ii,		-íssi.
	-asti,		-ássi.	-ésti,		-éssi.	-isti,		-íssi.
	-ò,		-áse.	-é,		-ésse.	-i,		-isse.
	-ámmo,		-ássimo.	-émmo,		-éssimo.	-immo,		-íssimo.
	-aste,		-áste.	-este,		-este.	-iste,		-iste.
	-árono,		-ássero.	-érono,		-éssero.	-irono,		-íssero.

The first regular conjugation ends in *áre*.

INFINITIVE MOOD, AFFIRMATIVE.

PRESENT,	amáre, ... *to love.*
PRESENT PARTICIPLE,	amándo, con, coll', nell', in amáre, *loving.*
PAST PARTICIPLE,	amáto, amáta, amáti, amáte, . *loved.*

AFFIRMATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE MOOD.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.
PRESENT TENSE.		PRESENT TENSE.
si. Io amo, *I love, am loving.*		che Io ami, *that I may love.*
tu ami, *thou lovest*, &c.	ama tu, *love thou.*	che tu ami, *that thou mayst*
egli ama, *he loves*, &c.	ami egli, *let him love.*	ch' egli ami, *that he may love.*
ella ama, *she loves*, &c.	ami ella, *let her love.*	ch' ella ami, *that she may love.*
si ama, *one loves*, &c.	ami si, *let one love.*	che si ami, *that one may love.*
pl. noi amiámo, *we love*, &c.	amiámo noi, *let us love.*	che noi amiámo, *that we may*
voi amáte, *you love*, &c.	amáte voi, *love ye.*	che voi amiáte, *that you may*
églino ámano, *they love*, &c.	ámino églino, } *let them love.*	ch' églino ámino, *that they*
élleno ámano, *they love*, &c.	ámino élleno, }	*may love.*
si ámano, *people love*, &c.	ámino si, *let people love.*	ch' élleno ámino, *that they*
		che si ámino, *that people may*

The past participles of verbs are declined like adjectives, and agree in gender and number with their noun or pronoun; but there are positions where they remain undeclined. Preceded by the noun, &c., they agree together; coming after, they are indeclinable, as;

Gli uóminí che ho vedúti, *the men I have seen.*
Le donne che hó vedúte, *the ladies I have seen.*
Védete la léttera che ho ricevúta, *you see the letter I have received.*
Ho vedúto gli uómini, *I have seen the men.*
Ho vedúto le donne, *I have seen the ladies.*
Ho ricevúto la léttera che vedéte, *I have received the letter you see.*

The relative pronoun suppressed in English cannot be omitted in Italian.

The past participle preceded by any person of the verb, *avére*, remains undeclined before the infinitive of a verb, as;

I generáli avévano credúto, } *the generals had thought*
pérdere la battáglia } *to lose the battle.*
Mia sorélla ha credúto, } *my sister has thought that*
stare per morire } *she was dying.*
La cittá ha fátto costruíre un } *the city has had a bridge*
pónte, sópra la riviéra } *built over the river.*

MODE OF USING THE SYNOPSIS.

The order of this synopsis, by its simplicity and natural formation, claims the particular attention of the student, who, at one glance, will observe the immediate similitude and affinity existing between the three most important moods, the indicative, imperative, and subjunctive; also of the other tenses classed in a similar manner. Instead of travelling through the immense labyrinth of tenses as heretofore, he has at his command the whole verb, with its four inflections, by taking off the final syllable, *are, ere, ire*, from any verb, and in its place affixing the terminations according to the conjugation. By this easy mode every difficulty is removed, and his progress much forwarded. In irregular verbs there are slight deviations in the formation of some particular tenses, but it should be remembered that the four following tenses are general to all:—these are

IMPERFECT,	vo, *or* va,	vi,	va,	vámo,	váte,	vano,
FUTURE,	rò,	rái,	rà,	remo,	réte,	ránno.
CONDITIONAL,	rei,	résti,	rébbe,	rémmo,	réste,	rébbero.
PERF. SUBJ.	ssi,	ssi,	sse,	ssimo.	ste,	ssero.

The above terminations are joined to the vowel preceding *re* of the infinitive, the first conjugation excepted, which changes *a* into *e* in the future and conditional tenses.

It was thought more consonant with true grammar to use vo, instead of va, in the first person of the imperfect, although va be generally used in common speech, yet it is more allowable to poets for the sake of rhyme, than to good speakers.

The irregularities of verbs in *ere* are noticed in their alphabetical order and proper place.

Past participles of the first conjugation are sometimes contracted by cutting off *at* of the final syllable, as *carico* for *caricáto*, *fermo* for *fermáto*, &c.; in every respect all participles are used like adjectives, and for them.

The first conjugation ends in *dre.*

INFINITIVE MOOD NEGATIVE.

PRESENT,	non amáre, . .	*not to love.*
PRESENT PARTICIPLE,	non amándo, &c.,	*not loving.*
PAST PARTICIPLE.	non amato, &c.,	*not loved.*

NEGATIVE INFLECTION.

	INDICATIVE MOOD. PRESENT TENSE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD. PRESENT TENSE.
si.	Io non amo, *I do not love.*		che io non amí, *that I may not love.* [*mayest not love.*
	tu non ami, *thou dost not love.* [*love.*	non ama tu, *love not thou.*	che tu non ami, *that thou*
	egli non ama, *he does not*	non ami egli, *let him not*	ch' egli non ami, *that he may*
	ella non ama, *she does not love.* [*love.*		*not love.* [*not love.*
	si non ama, *one does not*	non ami ella, *let her not love.*	ch' ella non ami, *that she may*
pl.	noi non amiámo, *we do not love.* [*love.*	non ami si, *let no one love.*	che si non ami, *that one may not love.* [&c.
	voi non amáte, *you do not*	non amiámo noi, *let us not love.*	—noi non amiámo, *that we,*
	églino non ámano, *they,*	non amáte voi, *love not ye.*	—voi non amiáte, *that you,* &c. [&c.
	&c. &c.	non ámino églino, } *let them*	—églino non ámino, *that they,*
	élleno non ámano, *they,*	non ámino élleno, } *not love.*	—élleno non ámino, *that they,*
	si non ámano, *people,* &c.	non ámino si, *let not people love.*	&c. [&c. —si non ámino, *that people,*

IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
si. amávo, *I was loving.*	amerò, *I shall, will love.*	amerèi, *I should, &c. love.*
amávi, *thou wast loving.*	amerái, *thou will love.*	amerésti, *thou shouldst love.*
amáva, *he, &c. was loving.*	amerà, *he, &c. will love.*	amerébbe, *he, &c. should love*
pl. amavámo, *we were loving.*	amerémo, *we shall love.*	amerémmo, *we should love.*
amaváte, *you were loving.*	ameréte, *you will love.*	ameréste, *you should love.*
amávano, *they were loving.*	ameránno, *they will love.*	amerébbero, *they should love.*

PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
si. amái, *I loved.*	ho amáto, -a, *I have loved.*	che amássi, *that I might love.*
amásti, *thou lovedst.*	avévo amáto, -a, *I had loved.*	—amássi, *that thou mightst love.*
amò, *he, &c. loved.*	ebbi amáto, -a, *I had loved.*	—amásse, *that he, &c. might love.*
pl. amámmo, *we loved.*	avrò amáto, -a, *I shall have loved.*	—amássimo, *that we might love.*
amáste, *you loved.*	avréi amáto, -a, *I should have loved.*	—amáste, *that you might love.*
amárono, *they loved.*	che Io àbbia, avéssi amáto -a.	—amássero, *that they might love.*

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE.	NO IMPERATIVE.	NO SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		
si. amo Io? *do I love?*		
ami tu? *dost thou love?*		
ama egli? *does he love?*		
&c.		
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
si. amávo Io? *was I loving?*	amerò Io? *shall I love?*	amerèi Io? *should I love?*
amávi tu? *wast thou loving?*	amerài tu? *wilt thou love?*	amerésti tu? *shouldst thou love?*
amáva egli? *was he loving?*	amerà egli? &c., *will he love?*	amerébbe egli? &c. *should he love?*
&c.	&c.	&c.
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	NO PERFECT.
si. amái Io? *did I love?*	ho Io amáto, -a? *have I loved?*	
amásti tu? *didst thou love?*	avévo Io amáto, -a? *had I loved?*	
amò egli? &c., *did he love?*	ebbi Io amáto, -a? *had I* &c.	

Verbs in *cáre* and *gáre*, are conjugated after the same manner, but require the insertion of the letter *h* after c or *g* coming before *e* or *i*, to render the sound hard, as:

INFINITIVE MOOD.

PRESENT,	peccáre,	*to sin.*
PRESENT PARTICIPLE,	peccándo, &c,	*sinning.*
PAST PARTICIPLE,	peccáto, -a, i, e,	*sinned.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
si. pecco, *I sin, do sin, am sinning.*		che Io pecchi, *that I may sin.*
pecchi, *thou sinnest.*	pecca tu, *sin thou.*	che tu pecchi, *that thou mayst sin.*
pecca, *he,* &c. *sins.*	pec hi egli, &c. *let him sin.*	ch' egli pecchi, *that he may sin.*
pl. pecchiámo, *we sin.*	pecchiámo noi, *let us sin.*	che noi pecchiámo, *that we may sin.*
peccáte, *you sin.*	peccáte voi, *sin ye.*	che voi pecchiáte, *that you may sin.*
péccano, *they sin.*	pécchino églino, *let them sin.*	ch' églino pécchino, *that they sin.*
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
si. peccávo, *I was sinning.*	peccherò, *I shall sin.*	peccherèi, *I should sin.*
peccávi, *thou wast sinning.*	peccherài, *thou wilt sin.*	peccherésti, *thou shouldst sin.*
peccáva, *he,* &c. *was sinning.*	peccherà, *he,* &c. *will sin.*	peccherébbe, *he,* &c. *should sin.*
pl. peccavámo, *we were sinning.*	peccheréno, *we shall sin.*	peccherémmo, *we should sin.*
peccaváte, *you were sinning.*	peccheréte, *you will sin.*	peccheréste, *you should sin.*
peccávano, *they were sin-*	pecchéranno, *they will sin.*	peccherébbero, *they should sin.*

PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
si. peccái, *I sinned.*	ho peccáto, -a, *I have sinned.*	che Io peccássi, *that I might*
peccásti, *thou sinnedst.*	avévo peccáto, -a, *I had sinned.*	*sin.* [*mightst sin.*
peccò, *he, &c. sinned.*	ebbi peccáto, -a, *I had sinned.*	che tu peccássi, *that thou*
pl. peccámmo, *we sinned.*	avrò peccáto, -a, *I shall have* -	ch' egli peccásse, *that he might* -
peccáste, *you sinned.*	avréi peccáto, -a, *I should*	che noi peccássimo, *we might* -
peccárono, *they sinned.*	*have sinned.* [&c.	che voi peccáste, *you might* -
	che abbia, avéssi peccáto -a.	ch' églino peccássero, *they*
		might sin.

IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
si. non amávo, *I was not loving.* [*loving.*		non amerái, *I should not love.*
non amávi, *thou wast not*	non amerò, *I shall not love*	non amerésti, *thou shouldst*
non amáva, *he was not*	non amerái, *thou wilt not* -	*not love.* [*not* -
loving. [*not loving.*	non amerá, *he, &c. will not* -	non amerebbe, *he, &c. should*
pl. non amavámo, *we were*	non amorémo, *we shall not* -	non amerémmo, *we should*
non amaváte, *you were*	non ameréte, *you will not* -	*not love.* [*not love.*
not loving.	non ameránno, *they will not* -	non amerésti, *you should*
non amávano, *they were*	*	non amerébbero, *they should,*
not loving.		*&c.*

PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
	non ho amáto, -a, *I have not*	che non amássi, *that I might*
si. non amái, *I did not love,*	*loved.* [*not* -	*not love*
non amásti, *thou didst*	non avévo amáto, -a, *I had*	— non amássi, *that thou*
not love. [*love.*	non ebbi amáto, -a, *I had*	*mightest* - [*might* -
non amò, *he, &c. did not*	*not loved.* [*not* -	— non amásse, - *he, &c.*
pl. non anámmo, *we did not*	non avrò amáto, -a, *I shall*	— non amássimo, *that we*
love. [*love.*	non avréi amáto, -a, *I*	*might* -
non amáste, *you did not*	*should, &c.* [*&c.*	— non amáste, - *you might*
non amárono, *they did*	che non ábbia amáta, -a, *I,*	*not* - [*might* -
not love.		— non amássero, *that they*

NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE.	NO IMPERATIVE.	NO SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		
si. non amo Io? *do not I love?*		
non ami tu! *dost not thou love?*		
non ama egli? *does not he love?*		

IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
si. non amávo Io? *was not I*	non amerò Io? *shall not I*	non amerei Io? *should not I*
loving. [*thou* -	*love?*	*love?* [*not* -
non amávi tu? *wast not*	non amerái tu? *wilt not thou* -	non amerésti tu? *shouldst*
non amáva egli? *was not*	non amerà egli? *will not he* -	non amerébbe egli? *should*
he - &c.	&c.	*not* - &c.

PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	NO PERFECT.
si. non amái Io? *did not I love?*	non ho amáto, -a? *have not I loved?*	
non amásti tu? *didst not thou* -	non avévo Io amáto, -a? *had not I loved?*	
non amò egli? *did not he* -	non ebbi Io amáto, -a? *had not I loved?*	
&c.	&c.	

These two verbs are given here simply to show how, by the insertion of the letter *h* in its proper place, to conjugate any similar verb, referring for the three other inflections to amáre.

INFINITIVE MOOD.

PRESENT,	pregáre, ... *to pray.*
PRESENT PARTICIPLE,	pregándo, &c. . . *praying.*
PAST PARTICIPLE,	pregáto, -a, -i, -e, . *prayed.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
si. prego, *I pray, do pray, am*		che Io preghi, *that I may pray*
praying.		che tu preghi, *that thou mayst*
preghi, *thou prayest.*	prega tu, *pray thou.*	*pray.*
prega, *he, &c. prays.*	preghi egli, &c. *let him pray.*	ch' egli preghi, *that he may* -
pl. preghiámo, *we pray.*	preghiámo noi, *let us pray.*	che noi preghiámo, *that we* -
pregáte, *you pray.*	pregáte voi, *pray ye.*	che voi preghiáte, *that you* -
prégano, *they pray.*	préghino églino, *let them* -	ch' églino préghino, *that they* -

IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
si. pregávo, *I was praying.*	pregherò, *I shall pray.*	pregherèi, *I should pray.*
pregávi, *thou wast praying*	pregherài, *thou wilt pray.*	pregherésti, *thou shouldst* -
pregáva, *he, &c. was* -	pregherà, *he, &c. will pray.*	pregherébbe, *he, &c. should* -
pl. pregavámo, *we were* -	pregherémo, *we shall pray.*	pregheréммo, *we should* -
pregaváte, *you were* -	pregheréte, *you will pray.*	pregheréste, *you should* -
pregávano, *they were* -	pregheránno, *they will pray.*	pregherébbero. *they should* -

PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
si. pregái, *I prayed.*	ho pregáto, -a, *I have prayed.*	che Io pregássi, *that I might pray.*
pregásti, *thou prayedst.*	avèvo pregáto, -a, *I had* -	[*mightst pray.*
pregó, *he, &c. prayed.*	ebbi pregáto, -a, *I had* -	che tu pregássi, *that thou* ch' egli pregásse, - *he might* -
pl. pregámmo, *we prayed.*	avrò pregáto, -a, *I shall have* -	che noi pregássimo, - *we might* -
pregaste, *you prayed,*	avréi pregáto, -a, *I should have*	che voi pregáste, - *you might* -
pregárono, *they prayed.*	che abbia, avéssi pregáto, -a, &c.	ch' églino pregássero, - *they* -

The second regular conjugation ends in *ere* short or long.

INFINITIVE MOOD AFFIRMATIVE.

PRESENT, crédere, ... *to believe.*
PRESENT PARTICIPLE, credéndo; con, col, nel, in crédere, *believing.*
PAST PARTICIPLE, credúto, credúta, credúti, credúte, *believed.*

AFFIRMATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
		che Io creda, *that I may believe.*
si. Io credo, *I believe, &c.*		che tu creda, *that thou*
tu credi, *thou believest.*	credi tu, *believe thou.*	*mightst believe.*
egli, &c. crede, *he believes.*	creda egli, *let him believe.*	ch' egli creda, *that he might* -
pl. noi crediámo, *we believe.*	crediámo noi, *let us believe.*	che noi crediámo, *that we*
voi credéte, *you believe.*	credéte voi, *believe ye.*	*might believe.*
églino crédono, *they believe.*	crédano églino, *let them believe*	che voi crediáte, *that you might believe.*
		ch' églino crédano, *that they* -

IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
si. Io credévo, *I was believing.*		
tu credévi, *thou wast* -	crederò, *I shall believe*	crederéi, *I should believe*
egli, &c. credéva, *he, &c. was believing.*	crederái, *thou wilt believe.*	crederésti, *thou shouldst* -
	crederà, *he, &c. will believe*	crederébbe, *he, &c. should* -
pl. noi credevámo, *we were* -	crederémo, *we shall believe.*	crederémmo, *we should* -
voi credeváte, *you were* -	crederéte, *you will believe*	crederéste, *you should believe*
églino credévano, *they were believing*	crederánno, *they will believe*	crederébbero, *they should* -

PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
si. creéi, credétti, *I believed.*	ho credúto, -a, *I have believed*	che Io credéssi, *that I might* -
credésti, *thou believedst*	avévo credúto, -a, *I had* -	che tu credéssi, *that thou mightst have believed*
credè, credétte, *he believed*	ebbi credúto, -a, *I had* -	ch' egli credésse, *that he might have believed*
pl. credémmo, *we believed.*	avrò credúto, -a, *I shall have* -	che noi credéssimo, *that we might have believed*
credéste, *you believed,*	avréi credúto, -a, *I should have believed*	che voi credéste, - *you might*
credérono, *they believed.*	che àbbia, avessi credúto, -a, &c.	ch' églino credéssero, - *they* -

AFFIRMATIVE INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE.	NO IMPERATIVE.	NO SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		
si. credo Io? *do I believe?*		
credi tu? *dost thou believe?*		
crede egli, &c.? *does he* - *&c.*		

IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
si. credévo Io? *was I believing?*	crederó Io? *shall I believe?*	crederéi Io? *should I believe?*
credévi tu? *wast thou* -	crederái tu? *wilt thou believe?*	crederésti tu? *shouldst thou* -
credéva egli? *was he* -	crederá egli? *will he, &c. believe?*	crederébbe egli? *should he* -
&c.	&c.	&c.

PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	NO PERFECT.
si. credéi Io? *did I believe?*	ho Io credúto, -a? *have I believed.*	
credésti tu? *didst thou* -	avévo Io credúto, -a? *had I* -	
credè egli? *did he, &c.* -	ebbi Io credúto, -a? *had I* -	
&c.	&c.	

Verbs conjugated like crédere.

INFIN.	PERFECT.	PAST PART.	INFIN.	PERFECT.	PAST PART.
bévere, bere,	bevéi, -etti,	bevúto, -a.	gémere,	geméi, -etti,	gemúto, -a.
cédere,	cedéi, -etti,	cedúto, -a.	godére,	godéi, -etti,	godúto, -a.
dovére,	dovéi, -etti,	dovúto, -a.	mietére,	mietéi, -etti,	mietúto, -a.
fendere,	fendéi, -etti,	fendúto, -a.	pascere,	pascéi, -etti,	pasciuto, a.
frémere,	fremèi, -etti,	fremúto, -a.	péndere,	pendéi, -etti,	pendúto, a.

INFINITIVE MOOD, NEGATIVE.

PRESENT,	non crédere, . . . *not to believe.*
PRESENT PARTICIPLE,	non credéndo, &c. . . *not believing.*
PAST PARTICIPLE,	non credúto, -úta, -úti, -úte, *not believed.*

NEGATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
si. Io non credo, *I do not believe.*	non credi tu, *believe not thou.* [*believe.*	che Io non creda, *that I may not believe.*
tu non credi, *thou dost not believe.*	non creda egli, *let him not believe.*	che tu non creda, *that thou mayst not believe.*
egli non crede, *he, &c., does not believe.* [*not believe.*	non crediámo noi, *let us not believe.* [*ye.*	ch' egli non creda, *that he may not believe.*
pl. noi non crediámo, *we do not believe.* [*not believe.*	non credéte voi, *believe not* non crédano églino, *let them not believe.*	che noi non crediámo, *that we may not believe.*
voi non credéte, *you do not believe.*		che voi non crediáte, *that you may not believe.*
églino non crédono, *they do*		ch' églino non crédano, *that they may not believe.*
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
si. Io non credevo, *I was not believed.*	non crederò, *I shall not believe.*	non crederéi, *I should not believe.*
tu non credévi, *thou wast not believed.*	non crederái, *thou wilt not believe.*	non crederésti, *thou shouldst not believe.*
egli non credéva, *he was not believed.*	non crederà, *he will not believe.*	non crederébbe, *he should not believe.*
pl. noi non credevámo, *we were not believed.*	non crederémo, *we shall not believe.*	non crederémmo, *we should not believe.*
voi non credeváte, *you were not believed.*	non crederéte, *you will not believe.*	non crederéste, *you should not believe.*
églino non credévano, *they were not believed.*	non crederánno, *they will not believe.*	non crederébbero, *they should not believe.*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
si. non credéi, credétti, *I did not believe.*	non ho credúto, -a, *I have not believed.*	che Io non credéssi, *that I might not believe.*
non credésti, *thou didst not believe.*	non avévo credúto, -a, *I had not believed.*	che tu non credéssi, *that thou mightst not believe.*
non credè, credétte, *he did not believe.*	non ebbi credúto, -a, *I had not believed.*	ch' egli non credésse, *that he might not believe.*
pl. non credémmo, *we did not believe.*	non avrò credúto, -a, *I shall not believe.*	che noi non credéssimo, *that we might not believe.*
non credéste, *you did not believe.*	— avréi credúto, -a, *I should not believe.*	che voi non credéste, *that you might not believe.*
non credérono, *they did not believe.*	che non àbbia, avéssi, credúto, -a.	églino non credéssero, *that they might not believe.*

NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE.	NO IMPERATIVE.	NO SUBJUNCTIVE.

PRESENT.

si. non credo Io? *do not I believe?*
non credi tu? *dost not thou believe?*
non créde egli? *does not he believe?*
&c.

IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
si. non credévo Io? *was not I believing.*	non crederò Io? *shall not I believe.*	non crederéi Io? *should not I believe.*
non credévi tu? *wast not thou believing?*	non crederái tu? *wilt not thou believe?*	non crederésti tu? *shouldst not thou believe?*
non credéva egli? *was not he believing?* &c.	non crederá egli? *will not he believe?* &c.	non crederébbe egli? *should not he believe?* &c.

PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	NO PERFECT.
si. non credéi Io? *did not I-*	non ho Io credúto, -a? *have not I believed?*	
non credésti tu? *didst not-*	non avévo Io credúto, -a? *had not I believed?*	
non credé egli? *did not he-* &c.	non ebbi Io credúto, -a? *had not I believed?* &c.	

Verbs conjugated like crédere.

INFIN.	PERFECT.	PAST PART.	INFIN.	PERFECT.	PAST PART.
récere,	recéi, -etti,	reciúto, -a	spléndere,	splendéi, etti,	splendúto, -a.
ricévere,	ricevei, -etti,	ricevúto, -a	serpere,	serpei, -etti,	serpúto, -a
rilúcere,	rilucei, -etti,		stridere,	stridéi, -etti,	stridúto, -a.
ripetére,	ripetéi, -etti,	ripetúto, -a	temére,	temei, -etti,	temúto, -a.
sedére,	sedei, -etti,	sedúto, -a	véndere,	vendéi, -etti,	vendúto, -a.

The third regular conjugation ends in *ire.*

INFINITIVE MOOD, AFFIRMATIVE.

PRESENT,	sentíre, ... *to feel, hear.*
PRESENT PARTICIPLE,	senténdo, con, col, nel, in sentíre, *feeling,* &c.
PAST PARTICIPLE,	sentíto, sentíta, sentíti, sentíte, *felt, heard.*

AFFIRMATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
si. Io sento, *I feel, do feel, am feeling.*		che Io sentá, *that I may feel.*
tu senti, *thou feelest,* -	senti tu, *feel, hear thou.*	che tu senta, *that thou mayst* -
egli, ella sente, *he, she feels,* -	senta egli, *let him, &c., feel.*	ch' egli senta, *that he may feel.*
pl. noi sentiámo, *we feel,* -	sentiámo noi, *let us feel.*	che noi sentiámo, *that we may* -
voi sentíte, *you feel,* -	sentíte voi, *feel ye.*	che voi sentíate, *that you may* -
églino séntono, *they feel.*	séntano églino, *let them feel.*	ch' églino séntano, - *they may-*
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
si. Io sentívo, *I was feeling.*	sentíro, *I shall feel, &c.*	sentírei, *I should feel.*
tu sentívi, *thou wast* -	sentirái, *thou wilt feel.*	sentirésti, *thou shouldst feel.*
egli sentiva, *he, &c., was* -	sentirà, *he, &c., will feel.*	sentirébbe, *he, &c. should feel.*
pl. noi sentivámo, *we were* -	sentirémo, *we shall feel.*	sentirémmo, *we should feel.*
voi sentíváte, *you were* -	sentiréte, *you will feel.*	sentiréste, *you should feel.*
églino sentívano, *they were* -	sentiránno, *they will feel.*	sentirébbero, *they should feel.*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
si. Io sentíi, *I felt, heard, &c:*	ho sentíto, -a, *I have felt.*	che sentíssi, *that I might feel.*
tu sentísti, *thou feltest* -	avévo sentíto, -a, *I had felt.*	- sentissi, *that thou mightst* -
egli sentí, *he, &c., felt* -	ebbi sentíto, -a, *I had felt.*	- sentisse, *that he, &c., might* -
pl. noi sentímmo, *we felt* -	avró sentíto, -a, *I shall have* -	- sentissimo, *that we might* -
voi sentíste, *you felt* -	avréi sentíto, -a, *I should have* -	sentíste, *that you might feel,*
églino sentírono, *they felt* -	che ábbia, avéssi sentíto, -a.	- sentissero, *that they might* -

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE.	NO IMPERATIVE.	NO SUBJUNCTIVE.

PRESENT.

si. sento Io? *do I feel, hear?*
senti tu? *dost thou feel?*
sente egli, ella? *does he, &c., feel,* &c.

IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
si. sentívo Io? *was I feeling?*	sentirò Io? *shall I feel?*	sentiréi io? *should I feel?*
sentívi tu? *wast thou feeling?*	sentirái tu? *wilt thou feel?*	sentirésti tu? *shouldst thou feel?*
sentíva egli? *was he feeling?* &c.	sentirà egli? *will he feel?* &c.	sentirébbe egli? *should he feel?* &c.

PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	NO PERFECT.
si. sentíi Io? *did I feel, hear?*	ho Io sentíto, -a? *have I felt?*	
sentísti tu? *didst thou feel?*	avévo Io sentíto, -a, *had I felt?*	
senti egli? *did he, &c. feel?*	ebbi Io sentíto, -a, *had I felt?* &c.	

Verbs conjugated like sentire.

INFINITIVE.	PERFECT.	PAST PART.	INFINITIVE.	PERFECT.	PAST PART.
aprire,	aprii,	apérto, -a.	cucire,	cucii,	cucito, -a.
bollire,	bollii,	bollíto, -a.	dormire,	dormii,	dormíto, -a.
consentire,	consentii.	consentíto, -a.	fuggire,	fugii,	fuggíto, -a.
convertire,	convertii,	convertíto, -a.	mentire,	mentii,	mentíto, -a.
coprire,	coprii,	copérto, -a.	morire,	morii,	mórto, -a.

INFINITIVE MOOD NEGATIVE.

PRESENT,	non sentire, ...	*not to feel.*
PRESENT PARTICIPLE,	non senténdo, con, nel, col, in	sentire, *not feeling.*
PAST PARTICIPLE,	non sentíto, -íta, íti, -íte, . .	*not felt.*

NEGATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
si. Io non sento, *I do not feel.*		che io non senta, *that I may not feel.*
tu non senti, *thou dost not feel.*	non senti tu, *feel not thou.*	- tu non senta, *that thou mayst*
egli non sente, *he does not feel.*	non senta egli, *let him not feel.*	- egli non senta, *that he may not feel.*
pl. noi non sentiámo, *we do not feel.*	non sentiámo noi, *let us not*	- noi non sentiámo, - *we may*
voi non sentíte, *you do not*	non sentíte voi, *feel not ye.*	. voi non sentiáte, - *you may*
églino non séntono, *they do not feel.*	non séntano églino, *let them not feel.*	*not feel.* - eglino non séntano, *that they may not feel.*

IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
si. Io non sentívo, *I was not feeling.*	non sentirò, *I shall not feel.*	non sentiréi, *I should not feel.*
tu non sentívi, *thou wast*	non sentirái, *thou wilt not*	non sentirésti, *thou shouldst*
egli non sentíva, *he was*	*feel.*	*not feel.*
not feeling.	non sentirà, *he will not feel.*	non sentirébbe, *he should not*
pl. noi non sentivámo, *we*	non sentirémo, *we shall not*	*feel.*
were not feeling.	*feel.*	non sentirémmo, *we should*
voi non sentíváte, *you*	non sentiréte, *you will not*	*not feel.*
were -	non sentiránno, *they will not*	non sentiréste, *you should not*
églino non sentívano, *they*	*feel.*	*not feel.*
		non sentirébbero, *they should not feel.*

PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
si. Io non sentii, *I did not feel.*	non ho sentíto, -a, *I have not felt.*	non sentissi, *that I might not feel.*
tu non sentísti, *thou didst*	non avévo sentíto, -a, *I had*	non sentissi, *that thou mightst*
egli non sentì, *he did not feel.*	non ebbi sentíto, -a, *I had not felt.*	non sentisse, *that he might not feel.*
pl. noi non sentímmo, *we did*	non avrò sentíto, -a, *I shall*	non sentissimo, *that we might*
voi non sentiste, *you did not feel.*	non avréi sentíto, -a *I should* - *not have felt.*	non sentiste, *that you might not feel.*
églino non sentírono, *they*	che noná abia, avéssi sentíto, -a.	non sentissero, *that they might*

NEGATIVE INTEROGATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE.	NO IMPERATIVE.	NO SUBJUNCTIVE.

PRESENT.

si. non sento Io? *do not I feel?*
non senti tu? *dost not thou feel?*
non sente egli? *does not he feel?*
&c.

IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
si. non sentivo Io? *was not I feeling?* [*thou feeling.*	non sentirò Io? *shall not I feel?* [*feel?*	non sentiréi Io? *should not I feel?* [*thou feel?*
non sentivi tu? *wast not*	non sentirái tu? *wilt not thou*	non sentiresti tu? *shouldst not*
non sentiva egli? *was not he feeling?* &c.	non sentirà egli? *will not he feel?* &c.	non sentirébbe egli? *should not he feel?* &c.

PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	NO PERFECT.
si. non sentii Io? *did not I feel?* [*thou feel?*	non ho Io sentito, -a, *have I not felt.* non avévo Io sentito, -a? *had not I felt?*	
non sentisti tu? *didst not*	non ebbi Io sentito, -a? *had not I felt?*	
non sentì egli? *did not he feel?* &c.	&c.	

Verbs conjugated like sentire.

INFINITIVE.	PERFECT.	PAST PART.	INFINITIVE.	PERFECT.	PAST PART.
partire,	partii,	partito, -a.	soffrire,	soffrii,	sofferto, -a.
pentirsi,	pentii,	pentito, -a.	sortire,	sortii,	sortito, -a.
salire,	salii,	salito, -a.	vestire,	vestii,	vestito, -a.
seguire,	seguii,	seguito, -a.	uscire,	uscii,	uscito, -a.
servire,	servii,	servito, -a.	udire,	udii,	udito, -a.

Of verbs in *ire* making *isco* in the present tense, &c.

INFINITIVE AFFIRMATIVE.

PRESENT,	favorire, ... *to favour.*
PRESENT PARTICIPLE,	favorendo, &c. . . *favouring.*
PAST PARTICIPLE,	favorito, -a, -i, -e, . *favoured.*

AFFIRMATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
si. Io favorisco, *I favour.*		che Io favorisca, *that I may favour.*
tu favorisci, *thou favourest.*	favorisci tu, *favour thou.*	che tu favorisca, *that thou mayest favour.*
egli favorisce, *he favours.*	favorisca egli, *let him favour.*	ch' egli favorisca, *that he may favour.*
pl. noi favoriámo, *we favour.*	favoriámo noi, *let us favour.*	che noi favoriámo, *that we may favour.*
voi favorite, *you favour.*	favorite voi, *favour ye.*	che voi favoriate *that you may favour.*
églino favoriscono, *they favour.*	favoriscano, *let them favour.*	ch' églina favoriscano, *that they favour.*

PERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
Io favorivo, *I was favouring.* &c.	favorirò, *I shall favour.* &c.	favoriréi, *I should favour.* &c.

PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
Io favorii, *I favoured.* &c.	Io ho favorito, -a, *I have favoured.* &c.	che Io favorissi, *that I might favour.* &c.

For the completion of the other tenses, vide sentire.

The following verbs are conjugated in the same manner.

INFINITIVE.	PRESENT.	PERFECT.	PAST PART.	
abbolire,	abbolisco,	abbolii,	abbolito, -a,	*abolish.*
abborrire,	abborrisco,	abborii,	abborrito, -a,	*abhor.*
adempire,	adempisco,	adempii,	adempito, -a,	*accomplish.*
aderire,	aderisco,	aderii,	aderito, -a,	*adhere.*
adolcire,	adolcisco,	adolcii,	adolcito, -a,	*sweeten.*
alleggerire,	alleggerisco,	alleggerii,	alleggerito, -a,	*ease.*

INFINITIVE.	PRESENT.	PERFECT.	PAST PART.	
ammonire,	ammonisco,	ammonii,	ammonito, -a.	*admonish.*
ammutire,	ammutisco,	ammutii,	ammutito, -a,	*become dumb.*
annighittire,	annighittisco,	annighittii,	annighittito, -a,	*grow lazy.*
apparire,	apparisco,	appársi,	appárso, -a,	*appear.*
ardire,	ardisco,	ardii,	ardito, -a,	*dare.*
arricchire,	arricchisco,	arricchii.	arricchito, -a,	*enrich.*
arrossire,	arrossisco,	arrossii,	arrossito, -a,	*blush.*
attribuire,	attribuisco,	attribuii,	attribuito, -a,	*attribute.*
avvertire,	avvertisco,	avvertii,	avvertito, -a,	*warn.*
avvilire,	avvilisco,	avvilii,	avvilito, -a,	*vilify.*
bandire,	bandisco,	bandii,	bandito, -a,	*banish.*
bianchire,	bianchisco,	bianchii,	bianchito, -a,	*whiten.*
capire,	capisco,	capii,	capito, -a,	*comprehend.*
colpire,	colpisco,	colpii,	colpito. a-,	*strike.*
comparire,	comparisco,	compársi,	compárso, -a,	*appear.*
compatire,	compatisco,	compatii,	compatito, -a,	*pity.*
concepire,	concepisco,	concepii,	concepito, -a,	*conceive.*
condire,	condisco,	condii,	condito, -a,	*season.*
conseguire,	conseguisco,	conseguii,	conseguito, -a,	*obtain.*
definire,	definisco,	definii,	definito, -a,	*define.*
differire,	differisco,	differii,	differito, -a,	*defer.*
digerire,	digerisco,	digerii,	digerito, -a,	*digest.*
esaudire,	esaudisco,	esaudii,	esaudito, -a,	*hear.*
eseguire,	eseguisco,	eseguii,	eseguito, -a.	*execute.*
fallire,	fallisco,	fallii,	fallito, -a.	*fail.*
ferire,	ferisco,	ferii,	ferito, -a,	*wound.*
finire,	finisco,	finii,	finito, -a,	*finish.*
fiorire,	fiorisco,	fiorii,	fiorito, -a,	*flourish.*
gradire,	gradisco,	gradii,	graditо. -a,	*approve.*
impallidire,	impallidisco,	impallidii,	impallidito, -a,	*grow pale.*

Of verbs in *ire* making *isco* in the present tense, &c.

INFINITIVE NEGATIVE.

PRESENT,	non favorire, . . .	*not to favour.*
PRESENT PARTICIPLE,	non favoréndo, . . .	*not favouring.*
PAST PARTICIPLE,	non favórito, -a, -i, -e, .	*not favoured.*

NEGATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
si. Io non favorisco, *I do not favour.*		che Io non favorisca, *that I may not favour.*
tu non favorisci, *thou dost not favour.*	non favorisci tu, *do not thou favour* [*not favour*	che tu non favorisca, - *thou mayst not favour.*
egli non favorisce, *he does not favour.*	non favorisca egli, *let him*	ch' egli non favorisca, - *he -*
pl. noi non favoriámo, *we do not favour.*	non favoriámo noi, *let us not favour.*	che noi non favoriámo, - *we -*
voi non favorite, *you do not favour.*	non favorite voi, *do not you favour.*	che voi non favoriáte, - *you -*
églino non favoriscono, *they do not favour.*	non favoriscano, *let them not favour.*	ch' églino non favoriscano, *that they may not favour.*

IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
Io non favorivo, *I was not favouring.*	non favorirò, *I shall not favour.*	non favoriréi, *I should not favour.*
&c.	&c.	&c.
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
Io non favorii, *I did not favour.*	Io non ho favorito, -a, &c.	che non favorissi, *that I might favour.*
&c.	&c.	&c.

The other inflections, &c., as in sentire.

The following verbs are conjugated in the same manner.

INFINITIVE.	PRESENT.	PERFECT.	PAST PART.	
inasprire,	inasprisco,	inasprii,	inasprito, -a,	*irritate.*
incrudelire,	incrudelisco,	incrudelii,	incrudelito, -a,	*grow cruel.*
indebolire,	indebolisco,	indebolii,	indebolito, -a,	*weaken.*
ingagliardire,	ingagliardisco,	ingagliardii,	ingagliardito, -a,	*grow strong.*
ingerirsi,	ingerisco,	ingerii.	ingerito, -a,	*intermeddle.*
instruire,	instruisco,	instruii.	instruito, -a,	*instruct.*
insuperbire,	insuperbisco,	insuperbii,	insuperbito, -a,	*grow proud.*
languire,	languisco,	languii,	languito, -a,	*languish.*
mentire,	mentisco,	mentii,	mentito, -a,	*lie.*
munire,	munisco,	munii,	munito, -a,	*fortify.*
nutrire,	nutrisco,	nutrii,	nutrito, -a,	*nourish.*
offerire, offrire,	offerisco, offro,	offersi, offrii,	offerto, -a,	*offer.*
ordire,	ordisco,	ordii,	ordito, -a,	*warp, plot.*
partorire,	partorisco,	partorii,	partorito, -a,	*bring forth.*
patire,	patisco,	patii,	patito, -a,	*suffer.*
percepire,	percepisco,	percepii,	percepito, -a,	*perceive.*
perire,	perisco,	perii,	perito, -a,	*perish.*
preferire,	preferisco,	preferii,	preferto, -a,	*prefer.*
presagire,	presagisco,	presagii,	presagito, -a,	*presage.*
proferire,	proferisco,	proferii,	proferto, -a,	*proffer.*
proibire,	proibisco,	proibii,	proibito, -a,	*prohibit.*
punire,	punisco,	punii,	punito, -a,	*punish.*
rapire,	rapisco,	rapii,	rapito, -a,	*take away.*
riverire,	riverisco,	riverii,	riverito, -a,	*revere.*
sbigottire,	sbigottisco,	sbigottii,	sbigottito, -a,	*astonish.*
scolpire,	scolpisco,	scolpii,	scolpito, -a,	*engrave.*
sepellire,	sepellisco,	sepellii.	sepólto, -ellito, -a,	*bury.*
sminuire,	sminuisco,	sminuii,	sminuito, -a,	*diminish.*
soffrire,	soffrisco, soffro,	soffrii, soffersi,	sofferto, -a,	*suffer.*
spedire,	spedisco,	spedii,	spedito, -a,	*despatch.*
stabilire,	stabilisco,	stabilii,	stabilito, -a,	*establish.*
stordire,	stordisco,	stordii,	stordito, -a,	*stun, amaze.*
suggerire,	suggerisco,	suggerii,	suggerito, -a,	*suggest.*
supplire,	supplisco,	suppii,	snpplito, -a,	*supply.*
tradire,	tradisco,	tradii,	tradito, -a,	*betray.*
trasgredire,	trasgredisco,	trasgredii,	trasgredito, -a,	*transgress.*

In poetry some verbs in *isco* have two terminations in the third person singular of the present of the indicative; as, from ferire, fere, and ferisce; languire, langue, and languisce; muggire, mugge, and muggisce, &c.

PASSIVE VERBS,

Being formed with *essere* in all its moods and tenses, and the past participles of verbs, the following examples will be sufficient to show how they are conjugated.

REFLECTIVE VERBS.

Every active verb of any conjugation, either regular or irregular, necessarily producing its action upon an object, requires after it the accusative or dative case of a noun; but when that action is reflected upon its own agent, the pronoun thus acted upon must be placed either before or after the verb, according to the following conjugation.

INFINITIVE MOOD, AFFIRMATIVE.

PRESENT,	levársi, ...	*to raise one's self, rise.*
PRESENT PARTICIPLE,	levándosi, ...	*raising one's self, rising.*
PAST PARTICIPLE,	levátosi, &c., ...	*raised one's self, risen.*

AFFIRMATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
io. Io mi levo, *I raise myself.*		che Io mi levi, *that I may* -
tu ti levi, *thou raisest thyself.*	lévati, *raise thyself; rise.*	che tu ti levi, *that thou mayst* cb' egli si levi, *that he may* -
egli si leva, *he raises himself.*	lévasi, *let him raise himself.*	
ella si leva, *she raises herself.*	lévatosi, *let her raise herself.*	ch' ella si levi, *that she may* -

PRESENT.		PRESENT.
pl. noi ci ieviámo, *we raise* -	leviámoci, *let us raise our-*	che noi ci ieviámo, *that we* -
voi vi ievate, *you raise* -	*selves.*	che voi vi ievíate, *that you* -
églino si lévano, *they raise themselves.*	levátevi, *raise yourselves.*	ch' églino, si lévino, *that they may raise themselves.*
élleno si lévano, *they raise themselves.*	lévinsi, *let them raise themselves.*	ch' élleno, si lévino, *that they may raise themselves.*

IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
si. Io mi ievávo, *I was raising myself.*	mi leverò, *I shall raise* -	mi leveréi, *I should raise* -
tu ti ievávi, *thou wast* -	ti leverái, *thou will raise* -	ti leverésti, *thou shouldst* -
egli si ieváva, *he was* -	si leverà, *he, she will raise* -	si leverébbe, *he, she should raise herself.*
pl. noi ci levavámo, *we were* -	ci leverémo, *we shall raise* -	ci leverémmo, *we should* -
voi vi levavate, *you were* -	vi leverete, *you will raise* -	vi leverèste, *you should* -
églino si ievávano, *they were raising* -	si leveránno, *they will raise* -	si leverébbero, *they should* -

PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
si. Io mi levái, *I raised myself.*	Io mi sono levato, -a, *I have raised myself.*	che Io mi ievássi, *that I might* -
tu ti levásti, *thou raisedst thyself.*	Io m'ero levato, -a, *I had* -	che tu ti levássi, *that thou mightst* -
egli si levò, *he raised himself.*	Io mi fui levato, -a, *I had* -	ch' egli si levásse, *that he might* -
pl. noi ci levámmo, *we raised ourselves.*	Io mi sarò levato, -a, *I have* -	che noi ci levássimo, - *we might* -
voi vi levaste, *you raised yourselves.*	Io mi saréi levato, -a, *I should* -	che voi vi levaste, *you might* -
églino si levárono, *they raised themselves.*	Io mi sia, fossi levato, -a, &c.	ch' églino si levássero, - *they* -

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE.	NO IMPERATIVE.	NO SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		
mi lévo Io? *do I raise myself?*		
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
mi ievávo Io? *was I raising myself?*	mi leverò Io? *shall I raise myself?*	mi leveréi Io? *should I raise myself?*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	
mi levái Io? *did I raise myself.*	mi sono Io levato, -a, *have I raised myself.*	

There are also some verbs that may be either of the first or third conjugation, as coloráre, colorire, to colour; impazzáre, impazzire, to become mad; inacerbáre, inacerbire, to grow sour; induráre, indurire, to harden, &c.

PASSIVE VERBS.

sono amáto, *m. I am loved.*	sono amáta, *f. I am loved.*
sono amati, *mp. they are loved.*	sono amáte, *fp. they are loved.*
egli è perduto, *he is lost.*	ella è perdúta, *f. she is lost.*

REFLECTIVE VERBS.

Every verb thus reflected, either naturally or according to this rule, invariably forms its compound tenses with *éssere*, to be; observing the general agreement of gender and number between the past participle and preceding pronoun or person; should the verb begin with a vowel, that or the pronoun is cut off and supplied with an apostrophe.

INFINITIVE MOOD NEGATIVE.

PRESENT,	non levársi, . . *not to raise one's self, not to rise.*
PRESENT PARTICIPLE,	non levándosi, . *not raising one's self, not rising.*
PAST PARTICIPLE,	non ievátosi, &c. *not raised one's self, not risen.*

NEGATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
si. Io non mi levo, *I do not rise.*		che Io non mi levi, *that I may not rise.*
tu non ti levi, *thou dost not rise.*	non levàti, *raise not thyself.*	che tu non ti levi, *that thou mayst not rise.*
egli non si leva, *he does not rise.*	non levàsi, *let him not raise himself.*	ch' egli non si levi, *that he may not rise.*
ella non si leva, *she does not rise.*	non levàsi, *let her not raise herself.*	ch' ella non si levi, *that she may not rise.*
pl. noi non ci leviámo, *we do not rise.*	non leviámoci, *let us not raise ourselves.*	che noi non ci leviámo, *that we may not rise.*
voi non vi leváte, *you do not rise.*	non levàtevi, *raise not yourselves.*	che voi non vi leváte, *that you may not rise.*
églino non si lévano, *they do not raise themselves.*	non lévinsi, *let them not raise themselves.*	ch' églino non si lévino, *that they may not rise.*
élleno non si lévano, *they do not raise themselves.*		ch' elleno non si lévino, *that they may not rise.*
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
si. Io non mi levávo, *I was not rising.*	non mi leverò, *I shall not raise myself.*	non mi leverèi, *I should not rise.*
tu non ti levávi, *thou wast not rising.*	non ti leverài, *thou wilt not raise thyself.*	non ti leverésti, *thou shouldst not rise.*
egli non si leváva, *he was not rising.*	non si leverà, *he will not raise himself.*	non si leverébbe, *he should not rise.*
pl. noi non ci levavámo, *we were not rising.*	non ci leverémo, *we shall not raise ourselves.*	non ci leverémmo, *we should not rise.*
voi non vi levaváte, *you were not rising.*	non vi leveréte, *you will not raise yourselves.*	non vi leveréste, *you should not rise.*
églino non si levávano, *they were not rising.*	non si leveránno, *they will not raise themselves.*	non si leverébbero, *they should not rise.*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
si. non mi levái, *I did not raise myself.*	non mi sono levàto, -a, *I have not raised myself.*	che Io non mi levássi, *that I might not rise.*
non ti levásti, *thou didst not raise thyself.*	non m'ero levàto, -a, *I had not raised myself.*	che tu non ti levássi, *that thou mightst not rise.*
non si levò, *he did not raise himself.*	non mi fui levàto, -a, *I had not raised myself.*	ch' egli non si levásse, *that he might not rise.*
pl. non ci levámmo, *we did not raise ourselves.*	non mi sarò levàto, -a, *I shall not raise myself.*	che noi non ci levássimo, *that we might not rise.*
non vi levaste, *you did not raise yourselves.*	non mi sarei levàto, -a, *I should not raise myself.*	che voi non vi levàste, *that you might not rise.*
non si levárono, *they did not raise themselves.*	che non mi sia, fossi levàto, -a.	ch' églino non si levássero, *that they might not rise*

NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION.

INDICATIVE.	NO IMPERATIVE.	NO SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		
non mi lévo Io? *do not I raise myself?*		
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
non mi levávo Io? *was not I rising?*	non mi leverò Io? *shall not I raise myself?*	non mi leverèi Io? *should not I raise myself?*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	
non mi levái Io? *did not I raise myself?*	non mi sono Io levàto, -a? *have not I raised myself?*	

IRREGULAR VERBS.

Verbs being irregular only in the present tenses of both moods, the perfect and the future, students should be careful to commit their irregularities to memory, and observe attentively their past participles, some deviating from the common rule.

The four irregular verbs of the first conjugation are

andáre, *to go;* dare, *to give;* fare, *to do;* stare, *to be, stand, &c.*

INFINITIVE.

Andáre, *to go;* andándo, *going;* andáto, -a, -i, -e, *gone.*

INDICATIVE.

PRESENT.

si. Io vado, vo, *I go, do go, am going.*
tu vai, *thou goest.*
egli va, *he, &c., goes.*
pl. noi andiámo, *we go.*
voi andáte, *you go.*
églino vánno, *they go.*

IMPERFECT.

si. Io andávo, *I was going.*
tu andávi, *thou wast going.*
egli andáva, *he was going.*
pl. noi andavámo, *we were -*
voi andaváte, *you were -*
églino andávano, *they were -*

PERFECT.

½. Io andái, *I went.*
tu andásti, *thou wentest.*
egli andò, *he, &c., went.*
pl. noi andámmo, *we went.*
voi andáste, *you went.*
églino andárono, *they went.*

IMPERATIVE.

va, *go thou,*
vada, *let him, her go.*
andiámo, *let us go.*
andáte, *go ye.*
vádano, *let them go.*

FUTURE.

andrò, anderò, *I shall go.*
andrái, &c., *thou wilt go.*
andrá, &c., *he, she will go.*
andrémo, &c., *we shall go.*
andréte, &c., *you will go.*
andránno, &c., *they will go.*

COMPOUND TENSES.

sono andáto, -a, *I have gone.*
ero andáto, -a, *I had gone.*
fui andáto, -a, *I had gone.*
sarò andáto, -a, *I shall have -*
saréi andáto, -a, *I should have gone.*
che sía, fossi andáto, -a, &c.

SUBJUNCTIVE.

PRESENT.

che Io vada, *that I may go.*
che tu vada, - *thou mayst go.*
ch' egli vada, *that he may go.*
che noi andiámo, - *we may go.*
che voi andiáte, - *you may go.*
ch' églino vádano, *that they may go.*

CONDITIONAL.

andréi, anderéi, *I should go.*
andrésti, &c., *thou shouldst go.*
andrébbe, &c., *he should go.*
andrémmo, &c., *we should go.*
andreste, &c., *you should go.*
andrébbero, &c., *they should go.*

PERFECT.

che Io andássi, *that I might go.*
— tu andássi, *that thou mightst go.*
ch' egli andásse, *that he might*
che noi andássimo, *that we might go.*
— voi andáste, *that you might*
ch' églino andássero, *that they might go.*

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, vado Io? *am I going?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non vado, *I do not go, am not going.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non vado Io? *am not I going?*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Dare, *to give;* dándo, *giving;* dato, -a, -i, -e, *given.*

INDICATIVE.

PRESENT.

si. Io do, *I give, do give, am giving.*
tu dái, *thou givest -*
egli dà, *he, she gives -*
pl. noi diámo, *we give -*
voi date, *you give -*
églino danno, *they give -*

IMPERFECT.

si. Io dávo, *I was giving.*
tu dávi, *thou wast giving.*
egli dáva, *he, &c., was -*
pl. noi davámo, *we were -*
voi davàte, *you were -*
églino dávano, *they were -*

PERFECT.

si. Io diedi, detti, *I gave.*
tu desti, *thou gavest.*
egli diede, dié, détte, *he -*
pl. noi démmo, *we gave.*
voi deste, *you gave.*
églino diedero, } *they*
dierono, déttero, } *gave.*

IMPERATIVE.

dà, *give thou.*
dia, *let him, her give.*
diámo, *let us give.*
date, *give ye.*
diano, *let them give.*

FUTURE.

darò, *I shall give.*
darái, *thou wilt give.*
darà, *he, &c., will give.*
darémo, *we shall give.*
daréte, *you will give.*
daránno, *they will give.*

COMPOUND TENSES.

ho dáto, -a, *I have given.*
avevo dáto, -a, *had given.*
ebbi dáto, -a, *had given.*
avrò dáto, -a, *shall have given.*
avréi dáto, a, *should have -*
che ábbia, avéssi dáto, -a, *that I may, might have -*

SUBJUNCTIVE.

PRESENT.

che Io dia, *that I may give.*
che tu dia, - *thou mayst give*
ch' egli dia, - *he may give.*
che noi diámo, - *we may give.*
che voi diáte, - *you may give.*
ch' églino diano, - *they may give*

CONDITIONAL.

daréi, *I should give.*
darésti, *thou shouldst give.*
darébbe, *he, &c., should give.*
darémmo, *we should give.*
daréste, *you should give.*
darébbero, *they should give.*

PERFECT.

che Io déssi, *that I might give.*
che tu déssi, *that thou mightst -*
ch' egli désse, *that he might -*
che noi déssimo, - *we might -*
che voi deste, *that you might -*
ch' églino déssero, *that they might give.*

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, do Io? *do I give? am I giving?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non do, *I do not give, am not giving.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non do Io? *do not I give? am not I giving?*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Fare, *to do*; facéndo, *doing*; fátto, -a, -i, -e, *done*.

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
si. Io fo, *I do, make.*		che Io fáccia, *that I may do.*
tu fái, *thou dost.*	fà, *do thou, make thou.*	che tu fáccia, *that thou mayst -*
egli fà, *he does.*	faccia, *let him, her do.*	ch' egli fáccia, *that he may -*
pl. noi facciámo, *we do, make.*	facciámo, *let us do.*	che noi facciámo, *that we may*
voi fate, *you do, make.*	fate, *do ye, make ye.*	che voi facciáte, *that you may*
églino fanno, *they do -*	fácciano, *let them do.*	ch' églino fácciano, *that they -*
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
si. Io facévo, *I was doing.*	farò, *I shall do, make.*	farèi, *I should do, make.*
tu facévi, *thou wast doing.*	farai, *thou wilt do, make.*	farésti, *thou shouldst do -*
egli facéva, *he was doing.*	farà, *he, &c. will do, make.*	farébbe, *he should do -*
pl. noi facevámo, *we were -*	faremo, *we shall do, make.*	faremmo, *we should do -*
voi faceváte, *you were -*	farète, *you will do, make.*	fareste, *you should do -*
églino facévano, *they were -*	faránno, *they will do, make.*	farébbero, *they should do -*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
si. Io feci, *I did, made.*	Io ho fátto, -a, *I have done.*	che Io facéssi, *that I might do.*
tu facesti, *thou didst -*	avévo fátto, -a, *I had done.*	che tu facéssi, - *thou mightst -*
egli fece, *he, &c. did -*	ebbi fátto, -a, *I had done.*	ch' egli facésse, *that he might -*
pl. noi facémmo, *we did -*	avrò fátto, -a, *I shall have -*	che noi facéssimo, *- we might -*
voi faceste, *you did -*	avréi fato, -a, *I should have -*	che voi facéste, *- you might -*
églino fécero, *they did -*	che ábbia, avéssi fatto, -a, &c.	ch' églino facéssero, *that they -*

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, fo Io? *do I do, make?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non fo? *I do not do, make?*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non fo Io? *do not I do, make?*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Stare, *to stand, be, live*; stándo, *standing*, &c.; státo, -a, -i, -e, *stood, been*, &c.

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
si. Io sto, *I am, stand, dwell.*		che Io stia, *that I may be*, &c.
tu stái, *thou art -*	sta, *be, stand, dwell thou.*	che tu stia, *that thou mayst -*
egli sta, *he*, &c. *is -*	stia, *let him, her be -*	ch' egli stia, *that he may be*, -
pl. noi stiámo, *we are -*	stiámo, *let us be, stand -*	che noi stiámo, *that we may -*
voi state, *you are -*	state, *be ye, stand ye -*	che voi stiáte, *that you may -*
églino stanno, *they are -*	stiano, *let them be, stand -*	ch' églino stiano, *- they may -*
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
si. Io stávo, *I was standing.*	starò, *I shall be, stand.*	starèi, *I should be, stand.*
tu stávi, *thou wast -*	starái, *thou wilt be -*	starésti, *thou shouldst be -*
egli stáva, *he*, &c. *was -*	starà, *he, she will be -*	starébbe, *he should be -*
pl. noi stavámo, *we were -*	staremo, *we shall be -*	staremmo, *we should be -*
voi staváte, *you were -*	starète, *you will be -*	stareste, *you should be -*
églino stávano, *they were -*	staránno, *they will be -*	starébbero, *they should be -*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
si. Io stétti, *I stood.*	sono státo, -a, *I have been, stood.*	che Io stessi, *that I might be.*
tu stésti, *thou stoodest.*	ero státo, -a, *I had been -*	che tu stessi, *that thou mightst*
egli stétte, *he*, &c. *stood.*	fui státo, -a, *I had been -*	ch' egli stesse, *that he might -*
pl. noi stémmo, *we stood.*	sarò státo, -a, *I shall have -*	che noi stéssimo, *that we -*
voi stéste, *you stood.*	sarèi státo, -a, *I should have -*	che voi steste, *that you might -*
églino stettero, *they stood.*	che sia, fossi státo, -a, &c.	ch' églino stéssero, *that they -*

Irregular verbs of the second conjugation ending in *cére* long.

The following three verbs double the letter c, before the vowels, *io*, and *ia*.

INFINITIVE MOOD.

giacére, *to lie down.* giacéndo, *lying down.* giaciúto, -a, *lain down.*
piacére, *to please.* piacéndo, *pleasing.* piaciúto, -a, *pleased.*
tacére, *to be silent.* tacéndo, *being silent.* taciúto, -a, *been silent.*

INDICATIVE. PRESENT.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE. PRESENT.
si. Io giaccio, *I lie down.*		che Io giaccia, *that I may lie down.* [*lie down.*
tu giaci, *thou liest down.*	giaci, *lie down.*	che tu giaccia, - *thou mayest*
egli giace, *he, &c. lies* -	giaccia, *let him lie down.*	ch' egli giaccia, - *he may lie* -
pl. noi giacciámo, *we lie* -	giacciámo, *let us lie down.*	che noi giacciámo, - *we may lie down.* [*lie down.*
voi giacéte, *you lie* -	giacéte, *lie down ye.*	che voi giacciáte, - *you may*
églino giácciono, *they lie* -	giácciano, *let them lie down.*	ch' églino giacciano, *that they may lie down.*

IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
si. Io giacévo, *I was lying down.*	giacerò, *I shall lie down.*	giacerèi, *I should lie down.*

PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
si. Io giacqui, *I laid down.*	sono giaciúto, -a, *I have lain down.*	che Io giacéssi, *that I might lie down.* [*lie down.*
tu giacesti, *thou laidst* -	ero giaciúto, -a, *I had lain* -	che tu giacéssi, - *thou mightst*
egli giacque, *he laid* -	fui giaciúto, -a, *I had lain* -	ch' egli giacésse, - *he might lie down.* [*might lie* -
pl. noi giacémmo, *we laid* -	sarò giaciúto, -a, *I shall have* -	che noi giacéssimo, *that we*
voi giacéste, *you laid* -	saréi giaciúto, -a, *I should have lain down.* [&c.	che voi giacéste, - *you might* -
églino giácquero, *they laid down.*	che sia, fossi, giaciuto, -a,	ch' églino giacéssero, *that they might lie down.*

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, giaccio Io? *do I lie down?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION. Io non giaccio, *I do not lie down.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non giaccio Io? *do not I lie down?*

Piacére and **tacére** are conjugated in the same way, substituting *pi* or *t*, in the place of *gi*.

In *cere* short.

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Cuócere, *to cook;* cuocendo, *cooking;* cótto, -a, -i, -e, *cooked.*

INDICATIVE. PRESENT.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE. PRESENT.
si. Io cuoco, *I cook, &c.*		che Io cuóca, *that I may cook.*
tu cuoci, *thou cookest* -	cuoci, *cook.*	che tu cuoca, - *thou mayst* -
egli cuoce, *he, she cooks* -	cuoca, *let him, her cook.*	ch' egli cuoca, - *he, she may* -
pl. noi cuociámo, *we cook* -	cuociámo, *let us cook.*	che noi cuociámo, - *we may* -
voi cuocéte, *you cook* -	cuocéte, *cook ye.*	che voi cuociáte, - *they may* -
églino cuócono, *they cook* -	cuócano, *let them cook.*	ch' églino cuócano, - *they may* -

IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
si. Io cuocévo, *I was cooking.*	cuocerò, *I shall cook.*	cuocerèi, *I should cook.*

PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
Io cossi,	ho cotto, -a,	che Io cuocéssi,
tu cuocésti,	avevo cotto, -a,	che tu cuocéssi,
egli cosse,	ebbi cotto, -a,	ch' egli cuocésse,
noi cuocémmo,	avró cotto, -a,	che noi cuocéssimo,
voi cuocéste,	avrei cotto, -a,	che voi cuocéste,
églino óssero,	che ábbia, avéssi cotto, -a,	ch' églino cuocéssero,

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, cuoco Io? *do I cook, dress? &c.*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non cuoco, *I do not cook.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non cuoco Io? *do not I cook?*

The following verbs are conjugated in the same manner :—

INFIN.	PERFECT.	PAST PART.		INFIN.	PERFECT.	PAST PART.	
conóscere,	conobbi,	conosciúto, -a,	*know.*	rilúcere,	rilussi,		*shine.*
créscere,	crebbi,	cresciúto, -a,	*grow.*	tórcere,	torsi,	torto, -a.	*twist.*
náscere,	nacqui,	náto, -a,	*be born.*	víncere,	vinsi,	vínto, -a,	*conquer.*
nuócere,	nocqui,	nocciúto, - a,	*hurt.*	rincréscere,	rincrébbi,	rincresciúto, -a,	*be tired*

In the formation of the perfect of the 2nd irregular conjugation,

Observe, as a general rule, that the 2nd person singular, and first and second persons plural are formed from the infinitive by taking off *re*, final, and uniting the following terminations, sti, mmo, ste ; as, conoscésti, conoscémmo, conoscéste, from conoscere ; the 3rd singular and plural from the first of the perfect, by changing *i* into *e*, for the singular, and *ero*, for the plural ; as, from conobbi, conobbe, conóbbero.

From *cere*

Are contracted the following verbs ending in *urre* and sometimes *ur* ; as, addurre from addúcere, indurre from indúcere, &c.

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Indurre, *to induce ;* inducéndo, *inducing ;* indótto, -a, -i, -e, *induced.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
induco, *I induce.*		che Io indúca, *that I may induce.*
induci, *thou inducest.*	induci, *induce thou.*	che tu indúca, - *thou mayst* -
induce, *he, she induces.*	induca, *let him induce.*	ch' egli indúca, *that he may* -
induciámo, *we induce.*	induciámo, *let us induce.*	che noi induciámo, - *we may* -
inducéte, *you induce.*	inducéte, *induce ye.*	che voi induciáte, - *you may* -
indúcono, *they induce.*	inducáno, *let them induce.*	ch' églino indúcano, - *they may induce.*
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
inducévo, *I was inducing.*	indurrò, *I shall induce.*	indurréi, *I should induce.*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
indussi, *I induced.*	ho indótto, -a, *I have induced.*	che Io indocéssi, *that I might induce.*
inducésti, *thou inducedst.*	avevo indotto, -a,	che tu indocessi, - *thou might* -
indusse, *he, she induced.*	abbi indotto, -a,	ch' egli indocésse, - *he might* -
inducémmo, *we induced.*	avrò indotto, -a,	che noi indocéssimo, *that we* -
inducéste, *you induced.*	avréi indotto, -a,	che voi indocéste, *that you* -
indússero, *they induced.*	che abbia, avessi indotto, -a.	ch' églino indocéssero, *that they might induce.*

addúrre,	-dússi,	-dótto, -a,	*bring.*	ricondúrre,	-dússi,	-dótto, -a,	*lead back.*
condúrre,	-dússi,	-dótto, -a,	*conduct.*	ridúrre,	-dússi,	-dótto, -a,	*reduce.*
dedúrre,	-dússi,	-dótto, -a,	*deduct.*	sedúrre,	-dússi,	-dótto, -a,	*seduce.*
introdúrre,	-trodússi,	-trodótto, -a,	*introduce.*	tradúrre,	-dússi,	-dótto, -a,	*translate.*
prodúrre,	-dússi,	-dótto, -a,	*produce.*				

Irregular verbs ending in *dére* long.

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Vedére, *to see ;* vedendo, *seeing ;* vedúto, vísto, -a, *seen.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
vedo, veggio, *I see.*		che Io veda, vegga, *that I may see.* [see.
vedi, *thou seest.*	vedi, *see thou.*	che tu veda, *that thou mayst*
vede, *he, she sees.*	veda, vegga, *let him see.*	ch' egli veda, *that he may see.*
vediámo, *we see.*	vediámo, *let us see.*	che noi vediámo, - *we may see.*
vedéte, *you see.*	vedéte, *see ye.*	che voi vediáte, - *you may see.*
védono, véggono, *they see.*	védano, *let them see.*	ch' églino védano, - *they may*

IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
vedévo, *I was seeing.*	vedrò, *I shall see.*	vedréi, *I should see.*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
vidi, viddi, *I saw.*	ho vedúto, -a, *I have seen.*	che Io vedéssi, *that I might see*
vedésti, *thou sawest.*	avévo vedúto, -a, *I had seen.*	che tu vidéssi, - *thou mightst* -
vide, vidde, *he, she saw.*	ebbi vedúto, -a, *I had seen.*	ch' egli vedésse, - *he might see.*
vedémmo, *we saw.*	avrò vedúto, -a, *I shall have* -	che noi vedéssimo, - *we might* -
vedéste, *you saw.*	avréi vedúto, -a, *I should have* -	che voi vedéste, - *you might see*
vídero, *they saw.*	che ábbia, avéssi vedúto, -a.	ch' églino vedéssero, *that they might see.*

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, vedo, véggio Io? *do I see?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non vedo, *I do not see.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non vedo Io? *do not I see?*

Its derivatives are conjugated in the same manner.

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Cadére, *to fall;* caděndo, *falling;* cadúto, -a, *fallen.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
cado, cággio, *I fall.*		che Io cada, cággia, *that I may fall.* [*mayst fall.*
cadi, *thou fallest.*	cadi, *fall thou.*	che tu cada, cággia, *that thou*
cade, *he, she falls.*	cada, cággia, *let him fall.*	ch' egli cada, cággia, - *he may* -
cadiámo, caggiámo, *we fall.*	cadiámo, *let us fall.*	che noi cadiámo,- *we may fall.*
cadéte, *you fall.*	cadíate, *fall ye.*	che voi cadíate, - *you may fall.*
cádono, cággiono, *they fall.*	cádano, *let them fall.*	ch' églino cádano, - *they may* -
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
cadévo, *I was falling.*	caderò, cadrò, *I shall fall.*	caderéi, cadréi, *I should fall.*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
caddi, *I fell.*	ho cadúto, -a, *I have fallen.*	che Io cadéssi, *that I might fall.*
cadésti, *thou fellest.*	avévo cadúto, -a, *I had* -	che tu cadéssi, - *thou mightst*
cadde, *he, she fell.*	ebbi cadúto, -a, *I had* -	ch' egli cadésse, - *he might* -
cadémmo, *we fell.*	avrò cadúto, -a, *I shall have* -	che noi cadéssimo, - *we might* -
cadéste, *you fell.*	avréi cadúto, -a, *I should have*	che voi cadéste, - *you might* -
cáddero, *they fell.*	*fallen.*	ch' églino cadéssero, *that they*
	che ábbia, avéssi, cadúto, -a.	*might fall.*

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, cado Io? *do I fall.*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non cado, *I do not fall.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non cado Io? *do not I fall?*

Irregular verbs ending in *dere* short.

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Allúdere, *to allude;* alludéndo, *alluding;* allúso, -a, *alluded.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
allúdo, *I allude.*		che Io allúda, *that I may allude.* [*allude.*
allúdi, *thou alludest.*	allúdi, *allude thou.*	che tu allúda, *that thou mayst*
allúde, *he, she alludes.*	allúda, *let him allude.*	ch' egli allúda, *that he may* -
alludiámo, *we allude.*	alludiámo, *let us allude.*	che noi alludiáno, *that we may allude.*
alludéte, *you allude.*	alludéte, *allude ye.*	che voi alludiáte, *that you may allude.*
allúdono, *they allude.*	allúdino, *let them allude.*	ch' églino allúdano, *that they may allude.*

IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
alludèvo, *I was alluding.*	alluderò, *I shall allude.*	alluderéi, *I should allude.*

PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
allúsi, *I alluded.*	ho allúso, -a, *I have alluded.*	che Io alludéssi, *that I might -*
alludésti, *thou alludedst.*	avévo allúso, -a, *I had -*	che tu alludéssi, - *thou mightst -*
allúse, *he, she alluded.*	ebbi allúso, -a, *I had -*	ch' egli alludésse, - *he might -*
alludémmo, *we alluded.*	avrò allúso, -a, *I shall have -*	che noi alludéssimo, *we might -*
alludéste, *you alluded.*	avréi allúso, -a, *I should have -*	che voi alludéste, *you might -*
allúsero, *they alluded.*	alluded.	ch' églino alludéssero, - *they -*
	che abbia, avessi allúso, -a.	

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION,	allúdo Io? *do I allude?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION,	Io non allúdo, *I do not allude.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE,	non allúdo Io? *do not I allude?*

All the following verbs in *dere*, form their perfect in *si*, or *ssi*, and their past participle in *so*, *sso*, *to*, and are conjugated like *allúdere*.

applaúdere,	-plausi, -plaúso,-a,	*to applaud.*	
árdere,	arsi, arso, -a,	- *burn.*	
assídere,	assisi, assíso, -a,	- *besiege.*	
chiedere,	chiési, chiésto, -a,	- *ask.*	
chiúdere,	chiúsi, chiúso, -a,	- *shut up.*	
decídere,	decisi, decíso, -a,	- *decide.*	
delúdere,	delúsi, delúso, -a,	- *delude.*	
derídere,	derísi, deríso, -a,	- *deride.*	
dividere,	divísi, diviso, -a,	- *divide.*	
escludere,	esclúsi, escluso, a,	- *exclude.*	
incídere,	incísi, inciso, -a,	- *cut.*	
inclúdere,	-clúsi, -clúso, -a,	*to include.*	
mórdere,	morsi, morso, -a,	- *bite.*	
pérdere,	persi, -so, -dúto,-a,	- *lose.*	
pervaadére,	-suási, -suáso, -a,	- *pervade*	
rádere,	rasi, ráso, -a,	- *shear.*	
rídere,	risi, ríso, a,	- *laugh.*	
ródere,	rosi, roso, -a,	- *gnaw.*	
uccídere,	uccísi, uccíso, -a,	- *kill.*	
concédere,	-cèsi, -cèsso, -a,	- *grant.*	
succédere,	-cèssi, -cèsso, -a,	- *succeed.*	

ndere.

Verbs of this termination form their perfect in *si*, their participle in *so* and *to*, and are conjugated as the above.

accéndere,	accési, accéso, -a	*to light.*	
appéndere,	appési, appéso, -a,	- *hang.*	
arréndere,	arrési, arréso, -a,	- *surrender.*	
ascéndere,	ascési, ascéso, -a,	- *ascend.*	
ascóndere,	ascósi, ascóso, -a,	- *conceal.*	
atténdere,	attési, attéso, -a,	- *stay for.*	
confóndere,	-fúsi, confúso, -a,	- *confound.*	
conténdere,	-tesi, contéso, -a,	- *contend.*	
diféndere,	difési, difèso, -a,	- *defend.*	
dipendere,	dipesi, dipéso, -a,	- *depend.*	
discendere,	discesi, discéso -a,	- *descend.*	
distendere,	distesi, disteso, -a,	- *extend.*	
fóndere,	fúsi, fúso, -a,	- *melt.*	
impéndere,	impési, impéso, -a,	- *impend.*	
inténdere,	intési, intéso, -a,	- *intend.*	
nascóndere,	nascósi,	nascóso, -a,	*to hide.*
offéndere,	offési,	offéso, -a,	- *offend.*
préndere,	prési,	préso, -a,	- *take.*
preténdere,	pretési,	pretéso, -a,	- *pretend.*
réndere,	résì,	réso, -a,	- *render.*
rispóndere,	rispósi,	rispósto, -a,	- *answer.*
scéndere,	scési,	scéso, -a,	- *descend.*
scíndere,	scínsi,	scínto, -a,	- *tear off.*
sorpréndere,	sorprési,	sorpréso, -a,	- *surprise.*
sospéndere,	sospési,	sospéso, -a,	- *suspend.*
spándere,	spánsi,	spánso, -a,	- *spill.*
spéndere,	spési,	spéso, -a.	- *spend.*
téndere,	tesi,	téso, -a,	- *tend.*
tóndere,	tósi,	tóso, -a,	- *shear.*

gere and *ggere*,

Preceded by a consonant, have their perfect in *si*, participle in *to*, by a vowel, in *ssi*, *tto*.

cíngere,	cínsi,	cínto, -a,	*to gird.*
costríngere,	-trínsi,	costrétto, -a,	- *compel.*
dipíngere,	dipínsi,	dipínto, -a,	- *describe.*
ergere,	ersi,	erto,-étto, -a,	- *lift up.*
fíngere,	fínsi,	fínto, -a,	- *feign.*
giúngere,	giúnsi,	giúnto, -a,	- *join.*
mérgere,	mérsi,	mérso, -a,	- *plunge.*
piángere,	piánsi,	pianto, -a,	- *weep.*
píngere,	pínsi,	pínto, -a,	- *paint.*
pórgere,	pórsi,	pórto, -a,	- *present.*
sórgere,	sórsi,	sórto, -a,	- *spring.*
spárgere,	spársi,	spárso,-to -a,	- *scatter.*
spórgere,	spórsi,	spórto, -a,	*to stretch out.*
vólgere,	volsi,	vólto, -a,	- *turn.*
úngere,	unsi,	unto, -a,	- *anoint.*
affliggere,	affíssi,	afflitto, -a,	- *afflict.*
correggere,	corrési,	corrétto, -a,	- *correct.*
fíggere,	físsi,	fítto, -a,	- *drive in.*
friggere,	frissi,	fritto, -a,	- *fry.*
leggere,	lèssi,	létto, -a,	- *read.*
protéggere,	protéssi,	protétto, -a,	- *protect.*
réggere,	résì,	rétto, -a,	- *rule.*
strúggere,	strússi,	strútto, -a,	- *affect.*
spíngere,	spínsi,	spínto, -a,	- *thrust.*

Verbs in *ngere*, often transpose the letter *n*, after the *g*, as, piágnere for piángere rígnere for ríngere., &c.

distínguere, -tínsi, -tínto, -a, *to distinguish.* estínguere, estínsi, -ínto, -a, *to extinguish.*

gliere.

Verbs of this termination form their perfect in *lsi*, and past participle in *lto*, contract their infinitive into *orre* and *or*, their future and conditional in *orrò*, *orréi*, exemplified in the following verb.

INFINITIVE MOOD.

cógliere, corre, cor, *to gather;* cogliendo, *gathering;* cólto, -a, *gathered.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
coglo, cogllo, *I gather.*		che Io cogliа, colga, *that I may gather.*
cogli, *thou gatherest.*	cogli, *gather thou.*	
coglie, *he, she gathers.*	coglia, colga, *let him gather.*	che tu cogliа, *that thou mayst* -
cogliámo, *we gather.*	cogliámo, *let us gather.*	ch' egli cogliа, *that he may* -
cogliéte, *you gather.*	cogliéte, *gather ye.*	che noi cogliámo, *that we may* -
cógliono, colgono, *they* -	cógliano, *let them gather.*	che voi cogliáte, *that you may* -
		ch' églino cógliano, colgano, &c.
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
cogliévo, *I was gathering.*	corrò, *I shall gather.*	corréi, *I should gather.*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
colsi, *I gathered.*	ho colto, -a, *I have gathered.*	che Io cogliéssi, *that I might* -
cogliésti, *thou gatheredst.*	avévo colto, -a, *I had* -	che tu cogliéssi, - *thou mightst* -
colse, *he, she gathered.*	ebbi colto, -a, *I had* -	ch' egli cogliésse, *that he might* -
cogliémmo, *we gathered.*	avrò colto, -a, *I shall have* -	che noi cogliéssimo, *that we* -
cogliéste, *you gathered.*	avréi colto, -a, *I should have* -	che voi cogliéste, *that you might* -
cólsero, *they gathered.*	che ábbia, avéssi, colto, -a, &c.	ch' églino cogliéssero, *that they* -

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, cogllo, colgo Io? *do I gather?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non cogllo, *I do not gather.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non cogllo Io? *do not I gather?*

The following verbs are conjugated as above.

accógliere,	accórre,	accor,	accólsi,	accólto, -a,	*to welcome.*
distógliere,	distórre,	distor,	distólsi,	distólto, -a,	*to remove.*
raccógliere,	raccórre,	raccor,	raccólsi,	raccólto, -a,	*to gather.*
scégliere,	scérre,	scer,	scelsi,	scelto, -a,	*to choose.*
sciógliere,	sciórre,	scior,	sciólsi,	sciólto, -a,	*to untie.*
stógliere,	storre,	stor,	stolsi,	stolto, -a,	*to take away.*
tógliere,	torre,	tor,	tolsi,	tolto, -a,	*to lay hold.*

From Latin verbs ending in *here* are contracted the following in *arre*, *ar*, and *aere*.

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Trarre, trar, *to draw;* traéndo, *drawing;* tratto, -a, *drawn.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
trao, traggo, *I draw.*		che Io tragga, *that I may draw*
trai, traggi, *thou drawest.*	trai, *draw thou.*	che tu tragga, *that thou mayst* -
trae, tragge, *he, she draws.*	tragga, traa, *let him draw.*	ch' egli tragga, *that he may* -
trajámo, *we draw.*	trajámo, *let us draw.*	che noi trajámo, *that we may* -
traéte, *you draw.*	traéte, *draw ye.*	che voi trajáte, *that you may* -
trággono, *they draw.*	trággano, *let them draw.*	ch' églino trággano, *that they* -
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
traévo, *I was drawing.*	trarrò, *I shall draw.*	trarréi, *I should draw.*

PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
trassi, *I drew.*	ho tratto, -a, *I have drawn.*	che Io traéssi, *that I might draw.*
traésti, *thou drewest.*	avévo tratto, -a, *I had -*	che tu traéssi, *that thou mightst -*
trasse, *he, she drew.*	ebbi trátto, -a, *I had drawn.*	ch' egli traésse, *that he might -*
traémmo, *we drew.*	avrò trátto, -a, *I shall have -*	che noi traéssimo, *that we might-*
traéste, *you drew.*	avrei trátto, -a, *I should have -*	che voi traéste, *that you might -*
trássero, *they drew.*	che ábbia avésai tratto, -a, &c.	ch' églino traéssero, *that they -*

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION,	trao, traggo Io? *do I draw?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION,	Io non trao, traggo, *I do not draw.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE,	non trao, traggo Io? *do not I draw?*

attrárre,	-trássi, -trátto, -a, *to attract.*	ritrárre,	-trássi, -trátto, -a, *to draw again.*
contrárre,	-trássi, -trátto, -a, *- contract.*	sottrárre,	-trássi, -trátto, -a, *- subtract.*
distrárre,	-trássi, -trátto, -a, *- distract.*		

lere.

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Volére, *to be willing;* voléndo, *being willing;* voluto, -a, *been willing.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
voglio, *I am willing.*	vogliáte,	che Io voglia, *that I may be willing*
vuoi, *thou art willing.*		che tu voglia, *that thou mayst be -*
vuóle, *he, she is willing.*		ch' egli voglia, *that he may be -*
vogliámo, *we are willing.*		che non vogliámo, *that we may -*
voléte, *you are willing.*		che voi vogliáte, *that you may be -*
vógliono, *they are willing.*		ch' églino vógliano, *that they -*
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
volévo, *I was willing.*	vorrò, *I shall be willing.*	vorréi, *I should be willing.*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
volli, *I was willing.*	ho volúto, -a, *I have been -*	che Io voléssi, *that I might be -*
voléati, *thou wast willing.*	avévo volúto, -a, *I had been -*	che tu voléssi, *- thou mayst be -*
volle, *he, she was willing.*	ebbi volúto, -a, *I had been -*	ch' egli voléase, *- he might be -*
volémmo, *we were willing.*	avrò volúto, -a, *I shall have -*	che noi voléssimo, *- we might -*
voléste, *you were willing.*	avréi volúto, -a, *I should have*	che voi voléste, *- you might be -*
vóllero, *they were willing.*	che ábbia, avéssi volúto, -a, &c.	ch' églino voléssero, *that they -*

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION,	voglio Io? *am I willing?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION,	Io non voglio, *I am unwilling.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE,	non voglio Io? *am not I willing?*

Valére, *to be worth*, is conjugated after the same manner.

PRESENT, vaglio, vali, vale, vagliamo, valete, vagliono, &c.

Solére, *to be accustomed, used*, wants the Perfect, Future, and Conditional; Past Participle, solito, -a.

PRESENT, soglio, suoli, suóle, sogliámo, soléte, sógliono, &c.

Dolére, dolérsi, *to grieve.*

Dolérsi, *to grieve;* dolendosi, *grieving;* dolútosi, dolútasi, *grieved.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
si. Io mi dolgo, doglio, *I grieve.*		che Io mi dolga, *that I may grieve.*
tu ti duóli, *thou grievest.*	duoliti, duolti, *grieve thou.*	che tu ti dolga, *- thou mayst -*
egli si duóle, *he grieves.*	dolgasi, *let him grieve.*	ch' egli si dolga, *that he may -*
pl. noi ci dogliámo, *we grieve.*	dogliamoci, *let us grieve.*	che noi ci dogliámo, *- we may -*
voi vi doléte, *you grieve.*	doléteví, *grieve ye.*	che voi vi dogliáte, *- you may -*
églino si dólgono, *or* dógiono, *they grieve.*	dólgansi, *let them grieve.*	ch' églino si dólgano, *- they -*
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
mi dolévo, *I was grieving.*	mi dorró, *I shall grieve.*	mi dorréi, *I should grieve*

PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
	mi sono doluto, -a, *I have grieved.*	che Io mi dolèssi, *that I might grieve.*
si. Io mi dolsi, *I grieved.*	m' ero dolúto, -a, *I had -*	che tu ti dolèssi, *that thou -*
tu ti dolésti, *thou -*	mi fui dolúto, -a, *I had -*	ch' egli si dolésse, *that he -*
egli si dolse, *he grieved.*	mi saró dolúto, -a, *I shall -*	che noi ci dolèssimo, *that we -*
pl. noi ci dolémmo, *we -*	mi sarei dolúto, -a, *I should -*	che voi vi dolèste, *that you -*
voi vi doléste, *you -*	che mi sia, fossi dolúto, -a, &c.	ch' églino si dolèssero, *that they might grieve.*
églino si dólsero, *they -*		

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, mi doglio Io? *do I grieve?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non mi doglio, *I do not grieve.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non mi doglio Io? *do not I grieve?*

This verb is also duopersonal, using the third person singular or plural of any tense and mood to express any pain of the body or mind; as,

Mi duole la testa, *my head aches;* mi dólgono le braccie, *my arms ache.*

Svéllere and derivatives follow the general rule.

svéllere, svélsi, svélto, -a, *root up.* espéllere, -púlsi, -púlso, -a, *expel.*
avéllere, avélsi, avélto, -ulso, -a, *root out.* cólere, -si, -to, -a, *reverence.*
disvéllere, disvélsi, disvélto, -a, *pluck, tear.*

nere.

Verbs of this termination form their perfect in *ssi, si*; past participle in *sso, to.*

comprímere,	-préssi,	-préssо, -a,	*compress.*	reprímere,	-préssi, -préssо, -a, *repress.*
esprímere,	-préssi,	-préssо, -a,	*express.*	assúmere,	-súnsi, -súnto, -a, *assume.*
imprímere,	-préssi,	-préssо, -a,	*impress.*	consúmere,	-súnsi, -súnto, -a, *consume.*
opprímere,	-pressi,	-préssо, -a,	*oppress.*	presúmere,	-súnsi, -súnto, -a, *presume.*
premere,	-si, -m, -éi,	-múto, -a,	*press.*	redímere,	-dési, -dénto, -a, *redeem.*

nere.

Verbs of this termination require *g* between *n* and *o* or *a*, às pongo, ponga, instead of *pono pona;* they also contract *nere* into *orre, or.* Their future and conditional end in *rrò* and *rrèi*, thus exemplified.

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Pónere, porre, por, *to put;* poném̀do, *putting;* pósto, -a, *put.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
si. pongo, *I put.*		che Io ponga, *that I may put.*
poni, *thou puttest.*	poni, *put thou.*	che tu ponga, *that thou mayst -*
pone, *he, she puts.*	ponga, *let him, her put.*	ch' egli ponga, *that he may -*
pl. poniámo, *we put.*	poniámo, *let us put.*	che noi poniámo, *- we may -*
ponete, *you put.*	ponéte, *put ye.*	che voi paniáte, *- you may -*
póngono, *they put.*	póngano, *let them put.*	ch' églino póngano, *- they may -*
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
ponévo, *I was putting.*	porrò, *I shall put.*	porréi, *I should put.*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
si. posi, *I did put.*	ho posto, -a, *I have put.*	che Io ponéssi, *that I might put.*
penésti, *thou didst put.*	avévo posto, -a, *I had put.*	che tu ponessi, *- thou mightst put.*
pose, *he, she did put.*	ebbi pósto, -a, *I had put.*	ch' egli ponesse, *- he might -*
pl. ponémmo, *we did put.*	avrò pósto, -a, *I shall have -*	che noi ponéssimo, *- we might -*
ponéste, *you did put.*	avréi pósto, -a, *I should have -*	che voi ponéste, *- you might -*
pósero, *they did put.*	che abbia, avessi pósto, -a, &c.	ch' églino ponéssero, *that they might put.*

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, pongo Io? *do I put?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non pongo, *I do not put.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non pongo Io? *do not I put?*

comporre,	compósi,	compósto, -a, *compose.*	fraporre,	frapósi,	frapósto, -a, *interpose.*
disporre,	dispósi,	dispósto, -a, *dispose.*	opporre,	oppósi,	oppósto, -a, *oppose.*
riporre,	ripósi,	ripósto, -a, *replace.*	posporre,	pospósi,	pospósto, -a, *postpone.*

Tenére, *to hold.*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Tenére, *to hold;* teréndo, *holding;* tenúto, -a, *holden.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
tengo, *I hold.*		che Io tenga, *that I may hold.*
tieni, *thou holdest.*	tieni, *hold thou.*	che tu tenga, - *thou mayst* -
tiene, *he, she holds.*	tenga, *let him, her hold.*	ch' egli tenga, *that he may* -
teniámo, *we hold.*	teniámo, *let us hold.*	che noi teniámo, - *we may* -
ténete, *you hold.*	ténete, *hold ye.*	che voi teniáte, - *you may* -
téngono, *they hold.*	téngano, *let them hold.*	ch' églino téngano, - *they* -
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
tenévo, *I was holding.*	terrò, *I shall hold.*	terréi, *I should hold.*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
tenni, *I held.*	ho tenúto, -a, *I have held.*	che Io tenéssi, *that I might hold.*
tenesti, *thou heldest.*	avévo, tenúto, -a, *I had held.*	
tenne, *he, she held.*	ebbi tenúto, -a, *I had held.*	che tu tenéssi, - *thou mightst* -
tenémmo, *we held.*	avrò tenúto, -a, *I shall have* -	ch' egli tenésse, - *he might* -
tenéste, *you held.*	avréi tenúto,a, *I should have* -	che noi tenéssimo, - *we might* -
ténnero, *they held.*	che ábbia, avéssi tenúto, -a, &c.	che voi tenéste, - *you might* - ch' églino tenéssero, *that they might hold.*

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, tengo Io? *do I hold?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non tengo, *I do not hold.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non tengo Io? *do not I hold?*

Rimanére.

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Rimanére, *to stay;* rimanéndo, *staying;* rimáso, rimasto, -a, *staid.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
rimángo, *I remain.*		che Io rimánga, *that I may remain.*
rimáni, *thou remainest.*	rimáni, *remain thou.*	che tu rimánga, *that thou* -
remáne, *he, she remains.*	rimánga, *let him remain.*	ch' egli rimánga, *that he may* -
rimaniámo, *we remain.*	rimaniámo, *let us remain.*	che noi rimaniámo, *that we* -
rimanéte, *you remain.*	rimanéte, *remain ye.*	che voi rimaniáte, *that you* -
rimángono, *they remain.*	rimángano, *let them remain.*	eh' eglino rimángano, *that* -
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
rimanévo, *I was staying.*	rimarrò, *I shall remain.*	rimarréi, I *should remain.*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
rimási, *I did remain.*	ho rimáso, -a, *I have staid.*	che Io rimanéssi, *that I might* -
rimanésti, *thou didst* -	avévo rimáso, -a, *I had* -	che tu rimanéssi, *that thou* -
rimáse, *he did remain.*	ebbi rimáso, -a, *I had staid.*	ch' egli rimanése, *that he* -
rimanémmo, *we did remain.*	avrò rimáso, -a, *I shall have* -	che noi rimanéssimo, *that we* -
rimanéste, *you did remain.*	avréi rimáso, -a, *I shall* -	che voi rimanéste, *that you* -
rimásero, *they did remain.*	che ábbia, avéssi rimáso, -a, &c.	ch' eglino rimánessero, *that* -

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, rimángo Io? *do I remain?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non rimángo, *I do not remain.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non rimángo Io? *do not I remain?*

pere.

These verbs form their perfect in *ppi*, and past participle in *to* and *tto*.

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Sapére, *to know;* sapéndo, *knowing;* sapúto, -a, *known.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
so, *I know.*		che Io sappía, *that I may know.*
sai, *thou knowest.*	sappí, *know thou.*	che tu sappía, *that thou mayst-*
sa, *he, she knows.*	sappía, *let him, her know.*	ch' egli sappía, *that he may -*
sappiámo, *we know.*	sappiámo, *let us know.*	cho noi sappiámo, - *we may -*
sapéte, *you know.*	sappiáte, *know ye.*	che voi sappiáte, - *you may -*
sanno, *they know.*	sáppiano, *let them know.*	ch' églino sáppiano, - *they -*
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
sapèvo, *I did know.*	saprò, *I shall know.*	saprèi, *I should know.*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
seppi, *I knew.*	ho sapúto, -a, *I have known.*	che Io sapéssi, *that I might know.*
sapésti, *thou knewest.*	avévo sapúto, -a, *I had -*	
seppe, *he, she knows.*	ebbi sapúto, -a, *I had -*	che tu sapéssi, - *thou mightst -*
sapemmo, *we knew.*	avrò sapúto, -a, *I shall have -*	ch' egli sapésse, - *he might -*
sapeste, *you knew.*	avréi sapúto, -a, *I should have known.* [&c.	che noi sapéssimo, - *we might -*
séppero, *they knew.*	che abbia avéssi sapúto, -a,	che voi sapéste, - *you might -*
		ch' églino sapéssero, - *they -*

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, so Io? *do I know?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non so, *I do not know.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non so Io? *do not I know?*

rompere,	ruppi, rótto, -a, *break.*	interrómpere,	-rúppi, -rótto, -a, *interrupt.*
corrómpere,	-rúppi, -rótto, -a, *corrupt.*	prorómpere,	-rúppi, -rótto, -a, *rush out.*

These four verbs follow the general terminations.

rere.

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Parére, *to seem;* paréndo, *seeming;* pársо, -a, *seemed, appeared.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
pajo, *I seem, appear.*		che Io paja, *that I may seem.*
pari, *thou seemest, appearest.*	paji, *seem thou.*	che tu paja, *that thou mayst -*
pare, *he, she seems, appears.*	paja, *let him, her seem.*	ch' egli paja, *that he may -*
pajámo, *we seem, appear.*	pajámo, *let us seem.*	che noi pajámo, *that we may -*
paréte, *you seem, appear.*	paréte, *seem ye.*	che voi pajáte, *that you may -*
pájono, *they seem, appear.*	pájano, *let them seem.*	ch' églino pájano, *that they -*
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
parévo, *I was seeming.*	parrò, *I shall seem.*	parréi, *I should seem.*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
parvi, *I seemed.*	ho parso, -a, *I have seemed.*	che Io paréssi, *that I might -*
parésti, *thou seemedst.*	avévo parso, -a, *I had seemed.*	che tu paréssi, - *thou mightst-*
parve, *he, she seemed.*	ebbi parso, -a, *I had seemed.*	ch' egli parésse, *that he might -*
paremmo, *we seemed.*	avrò parso, -a, *I shall have -*	che noi paréssimo, - *we might -*
paréste, *you seemed.*	avréi parso, -a, *I should have -*	che voi paréste, - *you might -*
párvero, *they seemed.*	che ábbia, avéssi parso, -a, &c.	ch' églino paréssero, *that they -*

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, pajo Io? *do I seem, appear?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non pajo, *I do not seem, appear.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non pajo Io? *do not I seem, appear?*

The following verbs form their perfect in *si*, and participle in *so*, and are conjugated according to rule.

córrerre, córsi, córso, -a, *run.* concórrere, concórsi, concórso, -a, *concur.*
accórrere, accórsi, accórso, -a, *run to.* discórrere, discórsi, discórso, -a, *discourse.*

tere.

Verbs ending in this termination form their perfect in *si*, *ssi*, and their past participle in *to*, *so*, *sso*, except potére.

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Potére, *to be able;* poténdo, *being able;* potúto, -a, *been able.*

INDICATIVE.	NO IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
posso, *I am able, can.*		che Io possa, *that I may be*
puói, *thou art able, canst.*		*able.*
può, *he, she is able, can.*		che tu possa, - *thou mayst be* -
possiámo, *we are able, can.*		ch' egli possa, - *he may be* -
potéte, *you are able, can.*		che noi possiámo, - *we may be* -
póssono, *they are able, can.*		che voi possiáte, - *you may be* -
		ch' églino póssano, - *they may* -
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
potévo, *I was able, could.*	potrò, *I shall be able.*	potréi, *I should be able.*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
potéi, potétti, *I was able.*	ho potúto, -a, *I have been able.*	che Io potéssi, *that I might be* -
potésti, *thou wast able.*	avévo potúto, -a, *I had been* -	che tu potéssi, - *thou mightst* -
poté, *he, she was able.*	ebbi potúto, -a, *I had been* -	ch' egli potésse, - *he might be* -
potémmo, *we were able.*	avrò potúto, -a, *I shall have* -	che noi potéssimo, - *we might* -
potéste, *you were able.*	avréi potuto, -a, *I should have* -	che voi potéste, - *you might* -
potérono, potéttero, *they were* -	che ábbia, avéssi potúto, -a, &c.	ch' églino potéssero, *that they* -

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, pósso Io? *am I able?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non posso, *I am not able.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non posso Io? *am not I able?*

assístere,	-sísti, téi,	-sistíto, -a, *to assist.*	méttere,	mísi,	messo, -a, *to put.*
avértere,	-vérsi, téi,	-vérso, -títo, - *avert.*	percúotere,	-cóssi,	-cósso, -a, - *strike.*
connéttere,	-néssi,	-nésso, -a, - *unite.*	prométtere,	-misi,	-mésso, -a, - *promise.*
consístere,	-sísti, éi,	-sistíto, -a, - *consist.*	resístere,	-sísti, éi,	-sistíto, -a, - *resist.*
discútere,	-cússi,	-cússo, -a, - *discuss.*	rifléttere,	-flessi,	-flésso, -a, - *reflect.*
genuflétere,	-flessi,	-flésso, -a, - *kneel.*	riscúotere,	-cóssi,	-cósso, -a, - *receive.*
insístere,	-sísti, -ei,	-sistíto, -a, - *insist.*	scuótere,	scóssi,	scósso, -a, - *shake.*

In *vere.*

Perfect, *ssi*, *si.* Participle, *to*, *tto*, *sso.*

The following verbs are excepted.

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Bévere, bere, *to drink;* bevéndo, beéndo, *drinking;* bevúto, -a, *drunk.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
bévo, béo, *I drink.*		che Io béva, béa, *that I may*
bévi, béi, *thou drinkest.*	bévi, béi, *drink thou.*	*drink*
béve, bée, *he, she drinks.*	béva, béa, *let him drink.*	che tu béva, bea, - *thou mayst* -
beviámo, *we drink.*	beviámo, *let us drink.*	ch' egli béva, béa, *that he may* -
bevéte, beéte, *you drink.*	bevéte, beéte, *drink ye.*	che noi beviámo, *that we may* -
bévono, béono, *they drink.*	bévano, béano, *let them drink.*	che voi beviáte, *that you may* -
		ch' églino bévano, - *they may* -
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
bevévo, beévo, *I was drinking.*	berò, *I shall drink.*	beréi, *I should drink.*

PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
bévvi, *I drank.*	ho bevúto, -a, *I have drunk.*	che Io bevéssi, bessi, *that I*
bevésti, *thou drankest.*	avévo bevúto, -a, *I had -*	*might drink.*
bévve, *he, she drank.*	ebbi bevúto, -a, *I had -*	che tu bevéssi, bessi, - *thou -*
bevémmo, bevémmo, *we -*	avrò bevúto, a, *I shall have -*	ch' egli bevésse, besse, - *he -*
bevéste, bevéste, *you drank.*	avréi bevúto, -a, *I should have*	che noi bevéssimo, *-we -*
bévvero, *they drank.*	*drunk.* [&c.	che voi bevéste, beéste, - *you -*
	che ábbia, avéssi bevúto, -a,	ch' églino bevéssero, - *they -*

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, bévo, béo Io? *do I drink?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non bévo, béo, *I do not drink.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non bévo, béo Io? *do not I drink?*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Dovére, *to owe;* dovéndo, *owing;* dovúto, -a, *owed, obliged,* &c.

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
dévo, *I owe, must.*		che Io débba, *that I may owe.*
dévi, *thou owest, must.*	dévi, *owe thou.*	che tu débba, *that thou mayst -*
déve, *he, she owes, must.*	debba, *let him, her owe.*	ch' egli debba, *that he may -*
dobbiámo, *we owe, must.*	dobbiámo, *let us owe.*	che noi dobbiámo, *that we -*
dovéte, *you owe, must.*	dovéte, *owe you.*	che voi dobbiáte, *that you -*
dévono débbono, *they owe,*	débbano, *let them owe.*	ch' églino débbano, *that they -*
must.		

IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
dovévo, *I was owing.*	dovrò, *I shall owe.*	dovréi, *I should owe.*

PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
dovéi, dovétti, *I owed.*	ho dovúto, -a, *I have owed.*	che Io dovéssi, *that I might -*
dovésti, *thou owedst.*	avévo dovúto, -a, *I had -*	che tu dovéssi, - *thou mightst -*
dove, dovétte, *he, she owed.*	ebbi dovúto, -a, *I had -*	ch' egli dovésse, - *he might -*
dovémmo, *we owed.*	avrò dovúto, -a, *I shall have -*	che noi dovéssimo, - *we might-*
dovéste, *you owed.*	avrei dovúto, -a, *I should -*	che voi dovéste, - *you might -*
dovérono, dovéttero, *they -*	che ábbia, avéssi dovúto, -a,	ch' églino dovéssero, - *they -*

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, devo, debbo Io? *do I owe, must I?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non devo, debbo, *I do not owe, I must not.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non devo, debbo Io? *do not I owe, must not I?*

The following verbs follow the general rule.

asciólvere, -ciólsi,	-ciólto, -a,	*to breakfast.*	pióvere,	3d p. pióvé,	-vúto, -a, *to rain.*
ascrívere, -crísi,	-crítto, -a,	- *ascribe.*	scrívere,	scrissi,	-rítto, -a, - *write.*
assólvere, -sólsi,	-solúto, assólto,	- *absolve.*	sólvere,	solsi,	-véi, -lúto, -a, - *loose.*
dissólvere, -sólsi,	-sólto, -a,	- *dissolve.*	soscrívere,	soscrissi,	-crítto, -a, - *subscribe.*
múovere, mossi,	mósso,	- *move.*	vívere,	vissi,	vivúto, -a, - *live.*
risólvere, -sólsi,	-solúto, -a,	- *resolve.*	assórbere,	assórsi,	-sórto, -a, - *absorb.*

Irregular conjugations in *ire.*

The following verbs are the most irregular of that conjugation.

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Díre, *to say, tell;* dicéndo, *saying,* &c.; détto, -a, *said, told.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
dico, *I say, tell.*		che Io dica, *that I may say.*
dici, *thou sayest, tellest.*	di, *say, tell thou.*	che tu dica, - *thou mayst -*
dice, *he, she says, tells.*	dica, *let him, her say, tell.*	ch' egli dica, - *he may -*
diciámo, *we say, tell.*	diciámo, *let us say, tell.*	che noi diciámo, - *we may -*
dite, *you say, tell.*	dite, *say, tell you.*	che voi diciáte, - *you may -*
dicono, *they say, tell.*	dicano, *let them say, tell.*	ch' églino dícano, - *they may -*

IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
discévo, *I was saying, telling.*	dirò, *I shall say, tell.*	diréi, *I should say, tell.*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
dissi, *I said, told.*	ho detto, -a, *I have said.*	che Io dicéssi, *that I might* -
discésti, *thou saidst, toldest.*	avévo detto, -a, *I had said.*	che tu dicéssi, - *thou mightst* -
disse, *he, she said, told.*	ebbi detto, -a, *I had said.*	ch' egli dicésse, - *he might* -
dicémmo, *we said, told.*	avrò detto, -a, *I shall have* -	che noi dicéssimo, - *we might* -
dicéste, *you said, told.*	avréi detto, -a, *I should have* -	che voi dicéste, - *you might* -
dissero, *they said, told.*	che ábbia, avéssi detto, -a.	ch' églino dicéssero, - *they* -

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, dico Io? *do I say, tell?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non dico, *I do not say, tell.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non dico Io? *do not I say, tell?*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Salíre, *to go up*; saléndo, *going up*; salíto, -a, *gone up.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
salgo, saglio, *I go up.*		che Io salga, saglia, *that I may go up.*
sali, *thou goest up.*	sali, *go up thou.*	
sale, *he, she goes up.*	salga, saglia, *let him go up.*	che tu salga, - *thou mayst* -
sagliámo, *we go up.*	sagliámo, *let us go up.*	ch' egli salga, - *he may* -
salíte, *you go up.*	salíte, *go up ye.*	che noi sagliámo, - *we may* -
sálgono, ságlion o, *they go* -	sálgano, ságliano, *let them* -	che voi sagliáte, - *you may* -
		ch' églino sálgano, sagliano, *that they might go up.*
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
salívo, *I was going up.*	salirò, *I shall go up.*	saliréi, *I should go up.*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
salíi, *I went up.*	ho salíto, -a, *I have gone up.*	che Io salíssi, *that I might go up.*
salísti, *thou wentest up.*	avévo salíto, -a, *I had gone* -	che tu salíssi, *that thou* -
salì, *he, she went up.*	ebbi salíto, -a, *I had gone* -	ch' egli salísse, *that he* -
salímmo, *we went up.*	avrò salíto, -a, *I shall have* -	che noi salissimo, *that we* -
salíste, *you went up.*	avréi salíto, -a, *I should have* -	che voi saliste, *that you* -
salírono, *they went up.*	che ábbia, avéssi salíto, -a.	ch' églino salissero, *that they* -

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, salgo, saglio Io? *do I go up?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non salgo, saglio, *I do not go up.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non salgo, saglio Io? *do not I go up?*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Moríre, *to die*; moréndo, *dying*; mórto, -a, *dead.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
moro, muójo, *I die.*		che Io mora, muojo, *that I may die.*
mori, *thou diest.*	mori, *die thou.*	
more, *he, she dies.*	mora, muoja, *let him die.*	che tu mora, muoja, - *thou* -
moriámo, muojámo, *we die.*	moriámo, muojamo, *let us* -	ch' egli mora, muoja, - *he* -
morite, *you die.*	morite, *die ye.*	che noi moriámo, - *we* -
mórono, muójono, *they die.*	mórano, muójano, *let them* -	che voi moriáte, - *you* -
		ch' églino morano, muojano.
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
morívo, *I was dying.*	morirò, morro, *I shall die.*	moriréi, *I should die.*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
morii, *I died.*	sono mórto, -a, *I am dead.*	che Io morissi, *that I might die.*
moristi, *thou diedst.*	ero mórto, -a, *I was dead.*	che tu morissi, - *thou mightst* -
morì, *he, she died.*	fui mórto, -a, *I was dead.*	ch' egli morisse, - *he might* -
morímmo, *we died.*	sarò mórto, -a, *I shall be* -	che noi morissimo, - *we might* -
moriste, *you died.*	saréi mórto, -a, *I should be* -	che voi moriste, - *you might* -
morírono, *they died.*	che sia fossi mórto, -a, *that I* -	ch' églino morissero, - *they* -

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, moro múojo Io? *am I dying?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non moro muója, *I do not die.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non moro muójo Io? *am not I dying?*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Udíre, *to hear*; udéndo, *hearing*; udíto, -a, *heard.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
odo, *I hear.*		che Io oda, *that I may hear.*
odi, *thou hearest.*	odi, *hear thou.*	che tu oda, - *thou mayst* -
ode, *he, she hears.*	oda, *let him, her hear.*	ch' egli oda, - *he may* -
udiámo, *we hear.*	udiámo, *let us hear.*	che noi udiámo, - *we may* -
udíte, *you hear.*	udíte, *hear ye.*	che voi udiáte, - *you may* -
ódono, *they hear.*	ódano, *let them hear.*	ch' églino ódano, - *they may* -
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
udívo, *I was hearing.*	udirò, *I shall hear.*	udiréi, *I should hear.*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
udíi, *I heard.*	ho udíto, -a, *I have heard.*	che Io udíssi, *that I might hear.*
udísti, *thou heardest.*	avévo udíto, -a, *I had* -	che tu udissi, - *thou mightst* -
udì, *he, she heard.*	ebbi udíto, -a, *I had heard.*	ch' egli udísse, - *he might* -
udímmo, *we heard.*	avrò udíto, -a, *I shall have* -	che noi udissimo, - *we might* -
udiste, *you heard.*	avréi udíto, -a, *I should* -	che voi udiste, - *you might* -
udírono, *they heard.*	che ábbia, avéssi udíto, -a,	ch' églino udissero, - *they* -

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, odo Io? *do I hear?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non odo, *I do not hear.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non odo Io? *do not I hear?*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Uscíre, *to go, come out*; usciéndo, *going out*; uscíto, -a, *gone out.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
esco, *I go out.*		che Io esca, *that I may go out.*
esci, *thou goest out.*	esci, *go out thou.*	che tu esca, *that thou mayst* -
esce, *he, she goes out.*	esca, *let him, her go out.*	ch' egli esca, *that he may go* -
usciámo, *we go out.*	usciámo, *let us go out.*	che noi usciámo, *that we may* -
uscíte, *you go out.*	uscíte, *go out ye.*	che voi usciáte, *that you may* -
éscono, *they go out.*	éscano, *let them go out.*	ch' églino éscano, - *they may* -
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
uscívo, *I was going out.*	uscirò, *I shall go out.*	usciréi, *I should go out.*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
uscíi, *I went out.*	sono uscíto, -a, *I have gone out.*	che Io uscissi, *that I might go out.*
uscísti, *thou wentest out.*		che tu uscissi, - *thou mightst* -
usci, *he, she went out.*	ero uscíto, -a, *I had gone* -	ch' egli uscísse, - *he might* -
uscímmo, *we went out.*	fui uscíto, -a, *I had gone out.*	che noi uscissimo, - *we might* -
usciste, *you went out.*	sarò uscíto, -a, *I shall have* -	che voi usciste, - *you might* -
uscírono, *they went out.*	sarèi uscíto,-a, *I should have* - che sia, fossi uscíto, -a.	ch' églino uscissero, - *they* -

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, esco Io? *am I going out?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non esco, *I do not go out.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non esco Io? *am not I going out?*

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Venire, *to come*; venéndo, *coming*; venúto, -a, *come.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
vengo, *I come.*		che Io venga, *that I may come.*
vieni, *thou comest.*	vieni, *come thou.*	che tu venga, - *thou mayst* -
viene, *he, she comes.*	venga, *let him, her come.*	ch' egli venga, - *he may come* -
veniámo, *we come.*	veniámo, *let us come.*	che noi veniámo, - *we may* -
venite, *you come.*	venite, *come ye.*	che voi veniáte, - *you may* -
véngono, *they come.*	véngano, *let them come.*	ch' églino véngano, - *that* -
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
venívo, *I was coming.*	verrò, *I shall come.*	verréi, *I should come.*
PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
venni, *I came.*	sono venúto, -a, *I have come.*	che Io venissi, *that I might come.*
venísti, *thou camest.*	ero venúto, -a, *I had come.*	che tu venissi, - *thou mightst* -
venne, *he, she came.*	fui venúto, -a, *I had come.*	ch' egli venisse, - *he might* -
venímmo, *we came.*	saró venúto, -a, *I shall have* -	che noi venissimo, - *we might* -
veniste, *you came.*	saréi venúto, -a, *I should* -	che voi veniste, - *you might* -
vénnero, *they came.*	che sia, fossi venúto, -a, &c.	ch' églino venissero, - *they* -

INTERROGATIVE INFLECTION, vengo Io? *am I coming?*
NEGATIVE INFLECTION, Io non vengo, *I am not coming.*
NEGATIVE INTERROGATIVE, non vengo Io? *am not I coming?*

All derivatives, as parvenire, rivenire, &c., are conjugated after the same manner.

aprire, *to open*, makes aprii, apérsi, *I opened;* apérto, -a, *opened.*
coprire, *to cover*, makes coprii, copérsi, *I covered;* copérto, -a, *covered.*

The other tenses according to rule.

Ire, ir, *to go.*

Past participle, ito, ita, iti, ite.

The following are the only tenses in use.

IMPERFECT.	IMPERATIVE.	
iva, *he, she did go.*	ite, *go ye.*	
ivano, ivan, *they did go.*		
	FUTURE.	CONDITIONAL.
	irò, irai, irà, irémo, irete, iránno, *I shall go*, &c.	irei, iresti, irébbe, irémmo, iréste, irebbero, *I should go*, &c.
PERFECT.		
irono, iron, *they went.*		

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Gire, gir, *to go;* Past participle, gito, -a, -i, -e, *gone.*

INDICATIVE.	IMPERATIVE.	SUBJUNCTIVE.
PRESENT.		PRESENT.
gite, *you go.*	gite, *go ye.*	
IMPERFECT.	FUTURE.	
givo, *I was going.*	girò, *I shall go.*	
givi, *thou wast going.*	girái, *thou wilt go.*	
giva, gia, *he, she was going.*	girà, *he, she will go.*	
giváno, *we were going.*	girémo, *we shall go.*	
giváte, *you were going.*	giréte, *you will go.*	
givano, *they were going.*	giránno, *they will go.*	

PERFECT.	COMPOUND TENSES.	PERFECT.
gïi, *I went.*	sono gíto, -a, *I have gone.*	che Io gissi, *that I might go.*
gísti, *thou wentest.*	ero gíto, -a, *I had gone.*	che tu gissi, - *thou mightst go.*
gi, gio, *he, she went.*	fuí gíto, -a, *I had gone.*	ch' egli gisse, - *he might go.*
gímmo, *we went.*	sarò gíto, -a, *I shall have gone.*	che noi gissimo, - *we might go.*
giste, *you went.*	sarêi gíto, -a, *I should have -*	che voi giste, - *you might go.*
girono, *they went.*	che sía, fóssi gíto, -a, *they, &c.*	ch' églino gissero, - *they might-*

Monopersonal Verbs, or Verbs of One Person.

The most essential and idiomatical verbs, c'e, v'e, &c., having been conjugated at full length next to their primitive, where their constant and early use rendered them both necessary and more easy of reference, the following will include the others, arranged according to their conjugation.

Monopersonal verbs are either absolnte or personal.

Absolnte monopersonal verbs denote an action which cannot be prevented. They are expressed by the third person singular of every tense and mood according to the inflection.

Personal monopersonal verbs refer to the actions and manners of men. They are either preceded or followed by the conjunctive pronouns, mi, ti, si, &c., according to the inflection.

Observe that, in the formation of the various persons, the final vowel or syliable marked in italics is to be taken off, and replaced by the termination required.

ABSOLUTE MONOPERSONAL VERBS.

FIRST CONJUGATION.

	Present.	*Imper.*	*Perf.*	*Future.*	*Condit.*	*Subj.*	*Perfect.*	*Participle.*
It rains } hard, }	dilluvi*a*,	-iáva,	-iò,	-ierà,	-ierébbe,	che dilluv*í*,	-iásse,	-iato, -a.
It thaws,	dig*ela*,	-áva,	-ò,	-erà,	-erébbe,	- digel*í*,	-ásse,	-áto, -a,
- freezes,	*gela*,	-áva,	-ò,	-erà,	-erébbe,	- *gelí*,	-ásse,	-áto, -a,
- hails,	grandin*a*,	-áva,	-o,	-erá,	-erébbe,	- grandin*í*,	-ásse,	-áto, -a.
- lightens,	lampeggi*a*,	-iáva,	-ò,	-ierà,	-ierébbe,	- lampeggi,	-iásse,	-iáto, -a.
- snows,	*névica*,	-áva,	-ò,	-hera,	-herébbe,	- nevich*í*,	-ásse,	-áto, -a.
- thunders,	tuon*a*,	-áva,	-ò,	-erà,	-erébbe,	- tuon*í*,	-ásse,	-áto, -a.
- is hot,	fa caldo,	-facéva,	-fece,	-farà,	-farébbe,	- faccia,	-facésse,	-fátto, -a.
- is cold,	fa freddo,	-facéva,	-fece,	-farà,	-farébbe,	- faccia,	-facésse,	-fátto, -a.

SECOND CONJUGATION.

Piovére, *to rain.*

INFINITIVE AFFIRMATIVE.	INFINITIVE NEGATIVE.
piovére, *to rain.*	non piovére, *not to rain.*
piovéndo, &c., *raining.*	non piovéndo, *not raining.*
piovúto, -úta, *rained.*	non piovúto, -a, *not rained.*

INDICATIVE.		INDICATIVE.	
Present,	piove, *it rains.*	*Present,*	non piove, *it does not rain.*
Imperfect,	piovéva, *it was raining.*	*Imperfect,*	non piovéva, *it was not raining*
Perfect,	piovè, piovétte, *it rained.*	*Perfect,*	non piovè, *it did not rain.*
Future,	pioverà, *it will rain.*	*Future,*	non piovera, *it will not rain.*
Conditional,	pioverébbe, *it should rain.*	*Conditional,*	non pioverébbe, *it should not -*

SUBJUNCTIVE.		SUBJUNCTIVE.	
Present,	che piova, *that it may rain.*	*Present,*	che non piova, *that it may not -*
Perfect,	che piovésse, *that it might -*	*Perfect,*	che non piovésse, - *might not -*

COMPOUND TENSES.		COMPOUND TENSES.	
Present,	ha piovúto, -a, *it has rained.*	*Present,*	non ha piovúto, -a, *it has not -*
Imperfect,	avéva piovúto, -a, *it had -*	*Imperfect,*	non avéva piovúto, -a, - *had not*
Perfect,	ebbe piovúto, -a, *it had rained.*	*Perfect,*	non ebbe piovúto, -a, - *had not*
Future,	avrà piovúto, -a, *it will have -*	*Future,*	non avrà piovúto, -a, - *will not*
Conditional,	avrébbe piovúto, -a, *it should -*	*Conditional,*	non avrébbe piovúto, -a, *it,* &c.
Subjunctive,	ch' ábbia piovúto, -a, *it may -*	*Subjunctive,*	che non ábbia piovúto, -a, &c.
Perfect,	ch' avésse piovúto, -a, *it might -*	*Perfect,*	che non avésse piovúto, -a, &c.

Every monopersonal verb, of any conjugation, is inflected after the same manner.

PERSONAL MONOPERSONAL VERBS.

These may be used with or without these conjunctive pronouns either placed before or after, according to rule:—

mi; ti; gli; le; ci; vi; loro, a loro: *me; thee; him; her; us; you; them, to them.*

FIRST CONJUGATION.

	Present.	*Impf.*	*Perfect.*	*Future.*	*Conditional.*	*Subjunctive.*	*Perfect.*	*Part.*
It sufficeth,	basta,	-ava,	-ò,	-erà,	-erébbe,	che basti,	-ásse,	-áto, -a.
It sufficeth me,	mi basta,					- mi basti,		
It is necessary,	bisogna,	-ava,	-ò,	-erà,	-erébbe,	- bisogni,	-ásse,	-áto, -a.
I want,	mi bisogna,					- mi bisogni,		
It concerns,	importa,	-ava,	-ò,	-erà,	-erébbe,	- importi,	-ásse,	-áto, -a.
It concerns me,	mi importa,					- m' importi,		

SECOND CONJUGATION.

It happens,	accade,	-eva,	-dè,	-erà,	-erébbe,	che accáda,	-ésse,	-úto, -a.
It happens to me,	mi accade,					- mi accáda,		
It grieves,	duole,	doléva,	-dolse,	-dorrà,	-dorrébbe,	- dolga,	dolésse,	-úto, -a.
It grieves me,	mi duole,					- mi dolga,		
It displeases,	dispiace,	-eva,	-que,	-erà,	-erébbe,	- dispiaccia,	-ésse,	-iúto, -a.
It displeases me,	mi dispiace,					- mi dispiaccia,		
It pleases,	piace,					- piaccia,		
It pleases me,	mi piace,					- mi piaccia,		
It seems,	pare,	-eva,	-ve,	-rà,	-rebbe,	- paja,	-parésse,	-parso, -a.
It seems to me,	mi pare,					- mi paja,		
It happens,	occorre,	-eva,	-corse,	-erà,	-erébbe,	- occorra,	-esse,	-so, -á.
It happens to me,	m' occorre,					- m' occorra,		
It displeases,	rincresce,	-eva,	-crébbe,	-crescéra,	-crescerébbe,	- rincresca,	-esse,	-iúto, -a.
It displeases me,	mi rincresce,					- mi rincresca,		

THIRD CONJUGATION.

It happens,	avviene,	-eníva,	-enne,	-errà,	-erébbe,	che avvénga,	-isse,	
It happens to me,	m' avviene,					- m' avvénga,		
I remember,	mi sovviene,					- mi sovvénga,		
It pleases me,	m' aggráde,	-íva,	-i,	-irà,	-irébbe,	- m' aggráda,	-isse,	

These verbs, except the absolute monopersonal, may be made duopersonal if preceded or followed by *si*, &c., according to the number of the following noun or pronoun.

Should *si* come after such terminations as *ano, anno*, &c., the *o* or *no* must be cut off; as, *amansi*, for *amanosi; amerémsi*, for *ameremmosi*, &c. When conjunctive pronouns come after the persons of verbs grave accented, in their union the consonant is doubled, and the accent removed.

PART III.

PREPOSITIONS MOST IN USE.

A bove, su; sopra; di più; più di.
A bout, Intórno: vicino; incirca.
According to, secóndo; conforme.
Across, di, a traverso; alla traversa.
After, dopo; secóndo; dietro di.
Against, contro; incontro; appoggiato.
Along, lungo; accosto; insiéme.

Amid, amidst, fra; tra; nel mezzo.
Among, fra; infra; tra; insiéme.
At, a; ad; in; da; in casa di.
Before, avanti; prima; innanzi.
Behind, dietro; indietro; addietro.
Below, sotto; giù; di sotto.
Beneath, sotto; abbasso; di sotto.

Besides, oltre ; oltre che ; fuorchè.
Between, fra ; tra ; nel mezzo.
Beyond, oltre ; oltra ; di lá ; sopra.
By, per ; da ; di ; con ; a lato.
Down, giù ; abbasso ; a seconda.
During, per ; durânte, mentre.
Except, eccetto ; fuorchè ; salvo ; senon.
For, per ; a causa ; per l'amor di.
From, da ; dal, dallo, &c. ; di ; da parte.
In, in ; per ; a ; di.
Into, in ; per ; a ; di ; nel, nello, &c.
In the, nel, nello, nella, &c.
Instead of, in luogo, vece di ; per altra.
Near, next, vicino ; appresso ; accanto.
Nigh, vicino ; al lato di ; accanto.
Notwithstanding, non ostante ; pure.
Of, di ; del, dello, della, dei, de', &c.
Off, away, via ; giù ; lontano ; lunge.
On, upon, sopra ; su ; intorno ; avanti.
Opposite, dirimpetto ; infaccia di.
Over, sopra ; su ; oltre ; d'avanzo.
Respecting to, a, in rispetto di.
Round, around, all' intorno ; circa.
Since, di poi ; dopo ; fin dal, &c.
Through, a traverso ; per ; fino a.
Throughout, da banda a banda ; tutto.
Till, until, fino ; infino a ; sino.
To, a ; al, allo, &c. ; in ; verso ; sopra.
Toward, verso ; inverso ; per.
Under, sotto ; di sotto ; meno di ; giù.
Up, su ; sopra ; in su ; in piédi.
With, con ; insiéme.
With the, col, collo, colla, &c.
Within, in ; dentro ; a casa.
Without, fuor, fuora, fuori ; senza.

CONJUNCTIONS.

Although, benchè ; ancorchè.
And, e ; ed ; anchè ; ancóra.
As, come ; mentre ; secondo che.
As long as, tanto che ; fin tanto che.
As much as, tanto quanto ; tanto che.
As soon as, súbito che ; quanto prima.
Because, perchè ; perciocchè.
Before that, prima che ; avanti di.
But, ma ; fuorchè ; non altro che.
Either, or, ovvero ; o l'uno, o l'altro.
Far from, al contrario di ; in vece do.
For, perchè ; perciocchè ; per la cosa che.
How, as, come ; nel modo che.
However, nulladimeno ; però ; pure.
If, se ; purchè ; quando anche.
In order to, per ; acciò ; per cagione.
Lest, for fear of, per paura, tema.
Neither, nor, nè—nè.
Nevertheless, nondiméno ; tuttavía.
Now, but, ma ; come ; ora.
Provided that, posto che ; perchè.
Rather than, più tosto che.
Since, poichè ; poscia che ; porchè.
So that, sicchè ; di modo che.
Than, che ; che non ; anzi che.
That, affinchè ; acciochè ; che.
Though, tho', benchè ; ancorchè.
Till, until, finchè ; affinchè.
Unless, a meno che ; se non.
Whatever, che che sia ; qualunque.
When, allora che ; quando ; nel mentre.
Whereas, perchè ; stante che.
Whether, se ; qual de' due ; quale.
While, mentre ; tanto che.
Whilst, intanto che ; mentre.
Yet, però ; nulladiméno ; pure.

ADVERBS

Are either simple or compound.

Simple adverbs are formed by adding the termination, *mente*, to feminine adjectives, as:

1st. onésto, onésta, onestaménte,
2nd. in *te*, as, constánte, constanteménte.
3rd. in *le*, as, facile, facilménte.

Compound adverbs are those which are formed of nouns, &c., and prepositions. The following have been inserted as being most in use.

A breast, di fronte ; di fila.
After to-morrow, dopo, dománi.
A gain, di nuóvo ; ancóra.
Almost, quasi ; pressochè.
Already, di già.
Always, sémpre.
As, come.
Aside, da parte.
Astride, a cavalcióne.
At random, alla stordíta.
Awry, distórto.
Before, innánzi ; avánti.
Behind, indiétro.
Betimes, di buon' ora.
Better, meglio.
By chance, a caso ; per avventúra.
By oneself, da se.
Designedly, con diségno.
Down stairs, abbásso ; giù.
Early, per tempo.
Entirely, del tutto.
Everywhere, da pertútto.
Far, lungi ; lunge ; lontáno.
For ever, per sémpre.
Formerly, altre volte ; tempo fa.
From whence, d'onde.
Groping along, a tastóne.
Here, qui ; quà.
How much, many? quanto, quanti?
Immediately, súbito.
In earnest, dávvero.
In jest, da burla.
In the mean time, frattánto.
It may be, può darsi il caso.

Just now, in questo méntre.
Just so, appúnto.
Last night, iersera.
Late, tárdi.
Less, meno.
Like, come.
More, più.
Much, molto.
Near, vicíno ; apprésso.
Never, mai.
No, non ; no.
Not at all, niénte affátto.
Now, ora ; adesso.
Often, sovénte ; spésso.
Once, una voíta ; tempo fù.
One after another, alla, fila.
On foot, a piedi.
On horseback, a cavállo.
On a level, a livéllo.
On purpose, a bella pósta.
Out, fuóri ; fuór.
Perhaps, forse ; forsoché.
Rather, piú tosto.
Seldom, dirádo.
Several times, più volte.
Shortly, fra poco.
So, così.
Sometimes, qualche volte.
So many times, tante volte.
Softly, bel bello, adágio.
Somewhere, altróve.
Soon, tósto ; présto.
Surely, di sicúro.
The day before yesterday, avantier.
There, lì ; lá ; colà.
The wrong way, alla rovescia.
Three times, tre volte.
Thus, così ; si.
Till here, fin qui.
Till there, fin là.
Till when, fin a quando.
Till where, fin dove.
To-day, oggi.
Together, insiéme ; assiéme.
To-morrow, dománi.
To-morrow morning, domattina.
Too much, many, troppo.
Topsy turvy, sottosópra.
Twice, due volte.
Unawares, senza pensárci.
Under shelter, al copérto.
Upon one's knees, inginocchióni.
Up stairs, su ; in alto ; di sopra.
Where ? dove ?
Why ? perchè ?
Why so ? perchè così ?
Yes, sì.
Yesterday, iéri.
Yesterday morning, iermattína.

INTERJECTIONS.

Ah ! ah ! Ah ! ah ! (*joy*).
Come, come ! su, su !
Oh what joy ! Oh ch' allegrezza.
Ah ! ahi ! (*grief*).
Alas ! oimè ! aimè ! lasso me.
Poor wretch that I am ! misero me !
O fie ! oíbo ! (*aversion*).
Away with it ! eh via !
Cheer up ! animo su !
Take courage ! corággio !
Come on ! su presto ! su via !
Have a care ! guardate vi !
Take care ! state all' erta !
Be careful ! state in cervello !
Silence ! silénzio ! tacete !
Hist ! hush ! zit ! zitto !
Peace there ! tacete ! siléntio !
Exceedingly well ! bravo !
Very well ! ben bene ! buon buono !

I shall conclude this short but comprehensive Grammar with a few idiomatical sentences, which will unfold the genius of the Italian language.

Let it be observed that *v. s.* which stands for *vossignoria*, used in Italian either for civility or duty towards a person, is applicable to both sexes, and requires the 3rd person singular of the verb, and if not expressed is supplied by the conjunctive pronouns *le*, or *la*, put before or after, according to rule.

The plural of *v. s.* loro signori *m. p.* loro signóre *f. p.* or loro signórie, le signorie loro *f. p.* for both sexes.

I pray you, la prego.
I beseech you, la supplico.
Favour me, favorísca.
Dear sir, do me, caro signore fátemi.
Your servant, sir, servo suo.
Your most humble servant, umilissimo servo suo.
I thank you, vi la ringrazio.
I return you thanks, le rendo grazie.
I am obliged to you, le sono obligáto, a.
I am extremely obliged to you, le sono infinitamente obligáto, a.
Command me, mi commándi.
I beg your pardon, le demando perdóno.
Permit me, mi permetta, mi dia licenza.
Put on your hat, si meta il capello.
Do not trouble yourself, non s' incommódi.
Make haste, fate, faccia presto.
You are welcome, v. s. è benvenúto, -a.
You are mistaken, v. s. s' inganna.
You have disappointed me, v. s. m' ha mancáto.
Let me tell you, lasci che Io le dica.
There is no need, non fa bisogno.

A NEW

ITALIAN AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

PART I.

COMPREHENDING, IN ADDITION TO ALL THE WORDS IN GENERAL USE, ALL THE POETICAL EXPRESSIONS AND CONTRACTIONS FOUND IN THE WORKS OF THE BEST ITALIAN POETS.

A

A, *sm.* first letter and vowel of the alphabet. Un A grande, a great A. Un A piccolo, a small A

A, Ad sometimes before a vowel, *prep.* to, in, by, with, at, on, upon, towards, as examples:

A capo (venire), to come to an end

A Londra (andáre), to go to London. A dormire, to sleep

A Parigi (dimoráre), to live in Paris. A buon' ora, in good time

A quest' ora, by this time. Da qui a un anno, by this time twelvemonth

Ad uno -a (sédersi vicino -a), to sit by one

A mala pena, a grande stento, with much ado

Ad uno -a (parláre), to speak with one. Ad alta voce, with a loud voice

A bell' agio (stáre), to be at leisure. A casa (aspettáre), to wait for at home

A piéde, A cavállo (andáre), to go on foot, on horseback. A destra, a sinistra, on the right, on the left hand

A prova (préndere), to take upon trial. A crédito (compráre), to buy upon trust

A man dritta, manca (andáre), to go towards the right, the left. A tramontána, towards the north

A grande onóre (ricévere), to receive as a great honour

A', with an apostrophe, is a contraction of *ai*, the plural definite article masculine

A' cani (gittáre), to throw to the dogs. Domáre a' pazzi, to give to fools

A'baco, *sm.* abacus, upper part of the chaptrel, trencher

A báda (tenére), *adv.* to delay, to trifle

Abadézza (better Badéssa), *sf.* abbess

Abantico, Lat. *adv.* formerly; in days of yore: of old

Abastánza, *adv.* enough, sufficiently

Abáte, *sm.* abbot; Romish priest; clergyman

ABB

Abatino, *sm.* smart, or poor little abbot

Abatóne, *sm.* fat, or rich abbot

Abazía (better Badía), *sf.* abbey

Abbacáre, *vn.* l. to bewilder, puzzle one's self; be confused

Abbaccáre, *va.* l. to search closely; examine; look for diligently

Abbacchiáre, *va.* l. to beat down with a long pole

Abbachiére, Abbachista, *sm.* arithmetician; accountant; reckoner

Abbacinaménto, *sm.* dazzling; dimness; offuscation; blindness

Abbacináre, *va.* l. to dazzle; blind; offuscate

Abbacináto, -a, *adj.* dazzled; dim; obscure; dark

A'bbaco, *sm.* arithmetic; science of numbers; art of computation

Abbadáre, *vn.* l. to mind; be attentive to; take care of

Abbadéssa (better Badéssa), *sf.* abbess

Abbadía (better Badía), *sf.* abbey

Abbagliaménto, *sm.* blindness; mental error; enchantment; mistake; imprudence

Abbagliante, *adj.* dazzling; brilliant

Abbagliánza, *sf.* dazzling; blindness; dimness of sight

Abbagliáre, *va.* l. to dazzle; offuscate: overpower with light

Abbagliár gli occhi dell' intelléto, to bewitch; deceive; impose upon; bewilder the mind

Abbagliáre, *vn.* l. to be dazzled; blind, bewitched, stupid, surprised

Abbáglio, Abbaglióre, *sm.* dazzling; dimness of sight

Abbajaménto, *sm.* barking; grumbling; yelping

Abbajánte, *adj.* barking; yelping; baying

Abbajáre, *vn.* l. to bark; grumble; speak inconsiderately; boast; blame; clamour at

Abbajáre alla luna (*prov. exp.*) to utter vain threats; revile in vain, bay at the moon

Abbajáto, -a, *adj.* barked at; pursued; slandered

Abbajatóre, *sm.* barker; slanderer; backbiter; dun

Abbajatrice, *sf.* slanderer; censorious woman; detractress

Abbaíne, *sm.* sky-light

Aballáre, *va.* 1. to enable; pack up

Aballatóre, *sm.* packer

Abbambagiáre, *va.* 1. to stuff with cotton

Abbandonaménto, *sm.* abandonment; forsaking; giving up; profligacy; depravity

Abbandonáre, *va.* 1. to abandon; forsake; give up; leave off

Abbandonársi, *vref.* 1. to abandon, indulge, prostitute, give one's self up

Abbandonársi, *vref.* 1. to trust; give way; yield; submit; depend upon

Abbandonársi, *vref.* 1. to despond; despair; lose hope; be discouraged

Abbandonatamènte, *adv.* passionately; to distraction; violently

Abbandonáto, *adj.* given up, or over; forsaken; deserted

Abbandonatóre, *sm.* forsaker; deserter

Abbandonevolmènte, *adv.* to distraction; desperately; in an excessive degree

Abbandóno, *sm.* forsaking; giving up

Abbandóno (in), *adv.* in disorder, confusion; at every body's mercy; at random

Abbandóno (mettere tutto in), *v.* 2 *irr.* to put all things in confusion, at sixes and sevens

Abbarbagliamènto, Abbarbáglio, *sm.* dazzling; dimness of sight

Abbarbagliáre, *va.* 1. to dazzle; offuscate; blind; overpower with light

Abbarbagliáto, -a, *adj.* dazzled; bewitched; stupid

Abbarbicársi, *vref.* 1. to take root; grow inveterate

Abbarbicáta, -a, *adj.* rooted; inveterate

Abbarbicáto male, *sm.* inveterate, or old disease

Abbarcáre, *va.* 1. to heap up; accumulate, amass

Abbarráre, *va.* 1. to barricade; bar; obstruct

Abbaruffamènto, *sm.* confusion; disorder; hurly-burly

Abbaruffáre, *va.* 1. to shuffle; jumble; mix confusedly; put helter-skelter; scuffle

Abbassagióne, *sf.* Abbassamènto, *sm.* abasement; fall; humiliation; disgrace; dejection

Abbassáre (chináre), *va.* 1. to bow; bend; cast down; lower

Abbassáre (scemáre), *vn.* 1. to diminish; abate; decline; decay; lessen

Abbassáre l'orgóglio, *va.* to humble; bring down one's pride [eyes

Abbassáre gli occhi, *va.* to cast down one's

Abbassársi, *vref.* to humble one's self

Abbásso, *adv.* below; down; low

Abbastánza, *adv.* enough; sufficiently

Abbatacchiáre, *va.* 1. to beat down with a long pole

Abbáte, *sm.* abbot; Romish priest; clergyman

Abbáttere, *va.* 2. to pull down; overthrow; demolish; batter

Abbáttere (scontáre), *va.* 2. to abate; deduct; take off

Abbáttere (umiliáre), *va.* 2. to humble; subdue; bring down

Abbáttere la vela, to strike sail

Abbáttersi, *vref.* 2. to meet with; meet by chance

Abbattimènto, *sm.* overthrow; destruction

Abbattimènto (battaglia), *sm.* battle; fight; conflict; representation of a battle

Abbattimènto (caso), *sm.* chance; accident; hazard

Abbattitóre, *sm.* feller; destroyer; braggadocio

Abbatuffolàre, *va.* 1. to mix confusedly together

Abbellíre, *va.* 1. to adorn; embellish; set off; please

Abbellíre, *vn.* 1. to grow handsome

Abbellimènto, *sm.* embellishment; ornament; fiction

Abbellíre, *va.* 3. to adorn; embellish; paint

Abbellíto, -a, *adj.* adorned; beautified; painted

Abbellitúra, *sf.* beautifying; setting off; ornament

Abbenchè, *conj.* although; though; however; notwithstanding

Abbendáre, *v.t.* 1. to bind; tie; fasten with a band; bend

Abbertescáre, *va.* 1. to fortify; strengthen by walls or works

Abbeverare, *va.* 1. to water; give drink

Abbeverare (allopp iáre), *va.* 1. to give or take a sleeping draught; cause a profound sleep

Abbeveratójo, *sm.* watering-place

Abbiadáre, *va.* 1. to give a feed of corn or oats

Abbicáre, *va.* 1. to heap up; join; unite

Abbici, *sm.* alphabet. Non sapére l'abbici, *v.* 2 *irr.* to be very ignorant

Abbiénte, Abbiéndo, *adj.* able; proper; fit; capable; rich; moneyed

Abbiettáre, *va.* 1. to reject; humble; disgrace

Abbiettézza, *sf.* abasement; baseness; humiliation

Abbiétto, -a, *adj.* abject; vile; contemptible; base

Abbiezióne, *sf.* abjection; meanness; servility; great humiliation

Abbigliamènto, *sm.* ornament: attire

Abbigliáre, *va.* 1. to set off; trim; adorn; furnish

Abbigliáto, -a, *adj.* set off; adorned; furnished [puzzle

Abbindolàre, *va.* 1. to defraud; deceive;

Abbindolársi, *vref.* to be perplexed, confused, puzzled

Abbioccáre, *vn.* 1. to cluck; call chickens

Abbiosciáre, *vn.* 1. to fall; decline; decay

Abbiosciársi, *vref.* to despond; lose courage; flag; grow a coward

Abbisognáre, *vun.* 1. to want; be necessary

Abbitumáre, *va.* 1. to cement; join together

Abbiurâre, *va.* 1. to abjure; recant; renounce

Abbluraziône, *sf.* abjuration; recantation

Abbo (for Ho, *pres. indic.* of avêre), I have. Dant.

Abboccaménto, *sm.* interview; parley; conference

Abboccâre, *va.* 1. to fill up to the brim

Abboccâre (as dogs, &c.), *va.* 1. to seize with the teeth

Abboccârsi con, *vref.* to have an interview with; talk together

Abboccâto, -a, *adj.* delicate; nice; flavorous

Abboccâto (vino), *sm.* sweet wine

Abbocconâre, *va.* 1. to cut in small bits

Abbolire, *va.* 3. to abolish; annul; destroy

Abbolizione, *sf.* abolition; disuse; revocation

Abbominâbile, *adj.* abominable; odious; very bad

Abbominaménto, *sm* } abomination; hatred
Abbominânza, *sf.* } detestation; abhorrence

Abbominazione, *sf.* } execration; horror

Abbominâre, *va.* 1. to abominate; abhor; detest; hate

Abbomînato, -a, *adj.* detested; hated

Abbominévole, *adj.* abominable; hateful

Abbominevolménte, *adv.* abominably; hatefully

Abbominîno, *sm.* abomination; hatred

Abbomînoso, -a, *adj.* hateful; detestable; odious

Abbonacclaménto, *sm.* calm; stillness; tranquillity

Abbonacciâre, *va.* 1. to calm; pacify; quiet

Abbonacciârsi, *vref.* to grow calm, tranquil

Abbonacciâto, -a, *adj.* calm; gentle; quiet; appeased

Abbonaménto, *sm.* melioration; improvement

Abbonâre, *va.* 1. to meliorate; improve; mend

Abbonârsi, *vref.* to grow better; mend

Abbondaménto, *sm.* abundance; plenty

Abbondânte, *adj.* abundant; numerous; copious; rich

Abbondanteménte, *adv.* abundantly; in plenty

Abbondânza, *sf.* abundance; affluence; plenty

Abbondanzière, *sm.* (or) **Abbondanza**, *sf.* city victualling-commissioner (at Florence)

Abbondâre, *vn.* 1. to abound; have, or be in great plenty

Abbondâto, -a, *adj.* come, befallen, unexpectedly

Abbondévole, *adj.* abundant; plentiful; fully stored

Abbondevolménte, *adv.* in plenty; abundantly

Abbondézza, *sf.* } abundance; plenty; affluence; profusion

Abbóndo, *sm.* }

Abbóndo (in), *adv.* in abundance; plentifully

Abbondosaménte, *adv.* abundantly; copiously; profusely

Abbondóso, -a, *adj.* abundant; plentiful; copious

Abbonîre, *va.* 3. to perfect; finish; accomplish

Abbonîre (placâre), *va.* 3. to pacify; soften; propitiate

Abbordâre, *va.* 1. to board; accost; address

Abbôrdo, *sm.* access; approach; coming

Abbôrdo (un' uomo di facile), a man of easy access

Abborracciâre, *va.* 1. to bungle; work coarsely; cobble; gobble; eat in a coarse manner

Abborracciârsi, *vref.* to gormandize

Abborracciatóre, *sm.* bungler; cobbler

Abbórre (for Abborrisce, 3 *pers. sing. pres. indic.* of Abborrire), abhors, loathes. Dant.

Abborrâre, *va.* 1. to miss or lose one's way; mistake; wander

Abborrâre, *va.* 1. to augment; add over and above

Abborrênte, *adj.* abhorrent; hating; abhorring

Abborrévole, *adj.* loathful; odious; detestable

Abborrimênto, *sm.* aversion; repugnance; hatred; disgust; detestation

Abborrire, *va.* 3. to abhor; detest; hate

Abborrire, *vn.* 3. to tremble with fear; be greatly terrified. Dant. parad. 23

Abborrito, -a, *adj.* abhorred; loathed; hated

Abborritóre, *sm.* } abhorrer; hater; detester

Abborritrice, *sf.* }

Abbórro (for Abborrisco, 1 *pers. sing. pres. indic.* of Abborrire), I abhor, tremble. Guar.

Abbórrono, (for Abborriscóno, 3 *pers. plur. pres. indic.* of Abborrire), (They) tremble, &c. Sannaz

Abbottinaménto, *sm.* pillage; sack; mutiny; commotion; revolt

Abbottinâre, *va.* 1. to pillage; plunder

Abbottinârsi, *vref.* to mutiny; rebel

Abbottinatóre, *sm.* rebel; commotioner; factionary; deserter

Abbottonâre, *va.* 1. to button; fasten with buttons

Abbottonatúra, *sf.* buttons and button holes

Abbozzaménto, *sm.* sketch; rough draught

Abbozzâre, *va.* 1. to sketch; outline; trace, design

Abbozzaticcio, -a, *adj.* half-sketched (speaking of fruit, flowers, &c.) half-ripe; half-blown, &c.

Abbozzatúra, Abbozzâta, *sf.* } sketch; first plan; rough draught

Abbózza, *sm.* }

Abbracciaménto, *sm.* embracement; clasp

Abbracciâre, *va.* 1. to embrace; comprehend; comprise; encircle; contain; enclose

Abbracciâre, *sm.* embrace; fond pressure

Abbracciâta, *sf.* } embrace; hug; dub of knighthood; brace (in writing)

Abbracciâto, *sm.* }

Abbraciâre, *va.* 1. to inflame; kindle; set on fire

Abbrancâre, *va.* 1. to gripe; cease; hold fast

Abbreviaménto, *sm.* abridgment ; contraction

Abbreviáre, *va.* 1. to abridge ; contract ; retrench

Abbreviáre, (per) *adv. exp.* in short ; to make short

Abbreviatóre, *sm.* abbreviator ; epitomist ; abridger

Abbreviatúra, *sf.* abbreviation ; shortening

Abbreviazióne, *sf.* abridgment ; retrenchment

Abbriváre, *va.* 1. to unmoor

Abbrividáre, *va.* 1. and Abbrividíre, *va.* 3. to shiver with cold

Abbrívo, *sm.* run ; course ; sea-way

Abbronzaménto, *sm.* crisping ; sun-burning

Abbronzáre, *va.* 1. to crisp ; toast ; tan ; scorch ; parch ; burn up ; singe

Abbronzáto, -a, *adj.* crisp ; sun-burnt ; tawnay

Abbrostíre, *va.* 3. to singe ; scorch ; burn up

Abbrucciacchiare, *va.* 1. to burn, toast, singe lightly

Abbruciaménto, *sm.* burning

Abbruciánte, *adj.* burning ; ardent

Abbruciáre, *v.* 1. to burn ; consume

Abbrucciaticcio, -a, *adj.* burnt a little

Abbrunaménto, Abbruniménto, *sm.* dark colour ; sun-burning

Abbrunáre, *va.* 1. to burnish ; imbrown ; tan ; obscure ; darken

Abbrunársi, *vref.* to go in mourning

Abbrunire, *va.* 3. to burnish ; darken

Abbrunire, *va.* 3. to turn brown ; be sunburnt

Abbrustiáre, *va.* 1. to singe ; scorch

Abbrustoláre, *va.* 1. to toast ; broil ; dry

Abbujársi, *vref.* 1. to grow dark

Abburattaménto, *sm.* bolting of meal ; sifting

Abburattáre, *va.* 1. to bolt ; sift

Abburattatóre, *sm.* bolter, sifter

Abdicáre, *va.* 1. to abdicate ; resign

Abdicazióne, *sf.* abdication ; resignation

Abduttóre, *sm.* abductor ; abducent muscle

Abduzióne, *sf.* abduction ; impulse

Abel diletto, *adv. exp.* designedly ; on purpose

Abecedário, *sm.* A B C ; teacher or learner of the A B C

Aberrazióne, *sf.* aberration ; deviation

Ab esperto, Ab experto, Lat, *adv.* from or by experience. Petrar.

Abetája, *sf.* fir-plantation ; wood, forest of fir trees

Abéte, *sm.* fir-tree ; fine.

Abetíno, -a, *adj.* of fir, deal.

Abigeáto, *sm.* horse, cattle, sheep-stealing.

Abigéo, *sm.* cattle stealer

A'bile, *adj.* clever ; able ; capable ; intelligent ; skilful ; fit ; proper

Abilità, *sf.* / Abilitáde, *sf.* / Abilitáte, *sf.* — capacity ; intelligence ; skill ; dexterity ; aptitude ; convenience

Abilitáre, *va.* 1. to enable ; qualify

Abilitáto, -a, *adj.* enabled ; qualified

Abilméńte, *adv.* skilfully ; conveniently

Abissáre, *va.* 1. to ruin ; overwhelm ; precipitate

Abísso, *sm.* abyss ; gulf ; hell

Abitábile, *adj.* habitable ; fit to dwell in

Abitácolo, *sm.* dwelling ; abode ; habitation

Abitánte, *smf.* and *adj.* inhabitant ; dwelling in

Abitáre, *va.* 1. to inhabit ; live or dwell in

Abitáto, -a, *adj.* inhabited ; frequented

Abitatóre, *sm.* Abitatrice, *sf.* inhabitant ; dweller

Abitazioncélla, *sf.* small lodging or house

Abitazióne, *sf.* habitation ; dwelling

Abitévole, *adj.* habitable ; convenient

A'bito, *sm.* dress ; apparel ; clothes

Ab'ito (uso), *sm.* habit ; use ; custom

A'bito (natura), *sm.* temper ; constitution ; disposition

A'bito (pigliáre l'), to go into a monastery

Abituále, *adj.* habitual ; customary

Abitualménte, *adv.* habitually ; by custom

Abituáre, *va.* 1. to use ; accustom ; habituate

Abituársi, *vref.* to use ; accustom one's self to

Abituáto, -a, *adj.* habituated ; accustomed

Abitúdine, *sf.* habit ; temper ; disposition

Abitúro, *sm.* habitation ; abode ; dwelling. Guar.

A bizzéffe, *adv.* abundantly ; in plenty

Abiativo, *sm.* Ablative case

Abluzióne, *sf.* ablution ; purifying

Abolíbile, *adj.* abolishable ; annihilable

Abolíre, *va.* 3. to abolish ; annul ; annihilate

Abolizióne, *sf.* abolition ; disuse ; breaking off

Abominábile, *adj.* abominable ; hateful ; very bad

Aborígeni, *smp.* aborigines ; earliest natives ; first inhabitants of a country

Aborrévole, *adj.* loathsome ; odious ; detestable

Aborrire, *va.* 3. to abhor ; hate ; detest

Abortére, *vn.* 1. / Abortire, Abortírsi, *vn.* 3. — to miscarry, fail ; have an abortion

Abortívo, -a, *adj.* abortive ; untimely

Abórto, *sm.* abortive ; abortion ; untimely birth

Abrasióne, *sf.* abrasion ; rubbing off

Abrogáre, *va.* 1. to abrogate ; repeal ; annul

Abrogazióne, *sf.* abrogation ; recall ; reversal

Abrótano, *sm.* / Abrótino, *sm.* — southernwood ; wild wormwood

Absénte, *adj.* absent ; not present

Absénza, Absénzia, *sf.* absence

Abstemio, -a, *adj.* abstemious ; abstinent

Abusáre, *van.* 1. to abuse ; make an ill use

Abusársi della pazíenza, *vref.* to vex, tease, provoke ; put out of patience

Abusivaménte, *adv.* abusively

Abusívo, -a, *adj.* abusive ; improper

Abúso, *sm.* abuse ; bad custom ; disuse

Abuzzágo, *sm.* buzzard

Acacía, Acazía, *sf.* acacia ; drug (from Egypt)

Acanino, -a, *adj.* cruel ; bloody ; destructive

Acánto, *sm.* brank-ursine ; bear's foot

Acáro, *sm.* mite ; cheese-worm ; hand-worm

Acca, *sf.* H (letter) non valére un ácca, *vn.* 2 *irr.* not to be worth a pin

Accadémia, *sf.* academy ; university, &c.

Accademicaménte, *adv.* academically

Accadémico, -a, *adj.* academical ; academic

Accadémico, *sm.* academician

Accadémista, *sm.* academist ; pupil in riding ; artist, &c.

Accadére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to happen ; fall out

Accadérsi, *vnref.* to suit ; become ; be fit, proper

Accadimento, *sm.* accident ; chance

Accaffáre, *va.* 1. to catch ; seize ; snatch ; wrench

Accagionaménto, *sm.* imputation

Accagionáre, *va.* 1. to accuse ; impute

Accagianatóre, *sm.* accuser ; imputer

Accalappiáre, *va.* 1. to insnare ; entrap ; inveigle

Accalorare, *va.* 1. to heat, warm again

Accalorare (rouse), *va.* 1. to excite ; animate ; encourage ; stir up

Accampamento, *sm.* encampment ; camp

Accampársi, *vnref.* 1. to encamp

Accanalare, *va.* 1. to channel ; flute

Accanalato, -a, *adj.* channeled ; fluted

Accanáre, **Accaneggiáre**, *va.* 1. to uncouple ; loose

Accanáto, -a, **Accanito**, -a, *adj.* furious ; hasty ; very angry ; forced ; pursued

Accanire, *va.* 3. to loose ; untie ; unfasten

Accanirsi, *vref.* 3. to put one's self in a passion

Accanitaménte, *adv.* with fury ; violently

Accannellare, *va.* 1. to put into skeins

Accáuto, *adv.* and *prep.* hard by ; not far off ; near ; behind ; after

Accapecciáto, -a, *adj.* fatigued with mental labour

Accapezzáre, *va.* 1. to conclude ; finish ; end

Accapigliaménto, *sm.* taking hold of one another's hair

Accapigliársi, *vref.* 1. to take hold of one another's hair ; pull one another's hair

Accapigliatúra, *sf.* tearing one another's hair

Accapitalare, *va.* 1. to put head-bands (to books)

Accappacciáto, -a, *adj.* wrapped in a cloak ; hooded ; veiled

Accappatójo, *sm.* linen-mantle

Accappiáre, *va.* 1. to tie with a sliding knot ; insnare

Accappiatura, *sf.* sliding knot ; snare ; trap

Accapponáre, *va.* 1. to capon ; geld fowls

Accapricciáre, **Accapricciársi**, *vn.* 1. to tremble with fear ; be struck with horror ; shudder

Accarezzaménto, *sm.* caresses ; wheedling ; flattery

Accarezzáre, *va.* 1. to caress ; wheedle ; flatter

Accarezzévole, *adj.* fond ; flattering ; attractive ; insinuating ; obliging ; kind

Accarnáre, *vn.* 1. **Accarnire**, *vn.* 3. to penetrate, go deep into the flesh

Accartocciáre, *va.* 1. to wrap up in a horn-like paper-bag ; roll paper in the form of a horn

Accartocciársi, *vref.* 1. to roll itself in the form of a horn ; assume a conical form

Accasaménto, *sm.* marriage ; wedding ; nuptials

Accasare, *van.* 1. to build houses ; take a house ; marry

Acasarsi, *vref.* 1. to settle one's self in a house ; marry

Accasáto, -a, *adj.* full of houses ; settled ; married

Accascáre, *vn.* 1. to befall ; chance ; fall out

Accasciaménto, *sm.* depression ; debility ; feebleness ; want of strength

Accasciáre, **Accasciársi**, *vanref.* 1. to weaken ; want strength ; be debilitated ; low-spirited ; dejected

Accattaramento, *sm.* cattarh, defluxion

Accatarráre, *vn.* 1. to catch, have a cold

Accatastáre, *va.* 1. to lay up ; accumulate ; heap

Accattabrighe, *sm.* busy-body ; wrangler

Accattamento, *sm.* reception ; begging

Accattapáne, *sm.* beggar from door to door

Accattáre, *vn.* 1. to borrow

Accattáre (mendicáre), *vn.* 1. to ask alms ; go a begging ; steal

Accattáre (ingraziársi), *vn.* 1. to ingratiate one's self ; curry favour

Accattáre (impetrare), *va.* 1. to obtain by entreaty : impetrate

Accattataménte, *adv.* in a begging or borrowed manner

Accattáto, -a, *adj.* borrowed ; begged

Accattatóre, *sm.* borrower ; beggar

Accattatózzi, *sm.* beggar from door to door

Accattatrice, *sf.* borrower, beggar

Accattatúra, *sf.* } borrowing ; begging ;
Accatteria, *sf.* } roguery

Accátto, *sm.* loan ; profit ; bargain ; begging

Accattóne, *sm.* impostor ; vile beggar ; rogue

Accavalcáre, *va.* 1. to be, ride, or sit astraddle

Accavallare, *va.* 1. to set, put upon

Accavigliáre *va.* 1. to wind thread, &c. upon bobbins

Acceccaménto, *sm.* blindness ; privation of sight ; error ; mistake ; oversight

Accecáre, *van.* 1. to blind ; erase ; darken ; stop up ; taruish ; lose one's sight

Accecáto, -a, *adj.* blinded ; tarnished

Acceccatore, *sm.* } deceiver ; cheat ; one that
Accecatrice, *sf.* } blinds

Accedére, *vn.* 2. to draw near ; approach, Dant.

Accefflire, *va.* 1. to seize, catch with the teeth

Accégia, *sf.* wood-cock

Accelerámeuto, *sm.* } haste ; hurry ; speed
Acceleranza, *sf.* }

Accelerare, *va.* 1. to accelerate ; hurry ; speed

Accelerársi, *vref.* to hurry one's self ; make haste

Acceleratamente, *adv.* in a hurry ; quickly ; precipitately

Accelerativo, -a, *adj.* accelerating, promoting motion

Accelerazione, *sf.* acceleration ; speed

Accendénte, *adj.* inflaming ; setting on fire
Accéndere, *va. irr.* 2. to kindle ; light ; inflame ; excite
Accéndersi, *vref.* to catch fire ; kindle ; burn
Accéndersi, *vref.* to arise ; be born ; begin to live. Dant.
Accendévole, } *adj.* combustible ; inflam-
Accendíbile, } mable
Accendiménto, *sm.* inflammation ; fire
Accenditójo, *sm.* fire-brand
Accenditóre, *sm.* } kindler ; inflamer
Accenditrice, *sf.* }
Accennaménto, *sm.* sign ; nod ; wink
Accennáre, *va.* 1. to beckon ; nod ; wink ; hint ; pretend
Accennatúra, *sf.* sign ; nod ; wink ; hint
Accensíbile, *adj.* inflammable ; easily set on fire
Accensióne, *sf.* acension ; burning fire
Accénso, -a (in poetry for Accéso, -a,), *adj.* inflamed with ; kindled
Accénto, *sm.* accent ; tone ; voice ; word ; note
Accentuáre, Accentúre, *va.* 1. to pronounce, articulate well ; accent ; accentuate
Accentuáto, -a, *adj.* accented
Accerchiaménto, *sm.* surrounding ; enclosing ; encompassing
Accerchiáre, *va.* 1. to surround ; enclose ; encompass ; go round
Accerchiellàre, *va.* 1. to bind with hoops: hoop [round
Accerchiellláto, -a, *adj.* bound with hoops ;
Accertaménto, *sm.* } confirmation ; cer-
Accertánza, *sf.* } tainty
Accertáre, *va.* 1. to ascertain ; confirm ; affirm ; assure ; promise
Accertársi, *vref.* to make sure of ; adjust
Accertataménte, *adv.* surely ; without doubt
Accezióne, *sf.* assertion ; affirmation
Accertéllo, *sm.* kestrel ; small hawk
Accesaménto, *adv.* ardently ; eagerly ; with zeal
Accéso, -a, *adj.* ardent ; burning hot ; kindled ; inflamed with
Accessáre, *vn.* 1. to cease ; stop; desist
Accessíbile, *adj.* accessible
Accessióne, *sf.* accession ; increase ; paroxysm
Accésso, *sm.* access ; paroxysm ; fit
Accessoriaménte, *adv.* successively ; consequently ; occasionally ; now and then
Accessorio, -a, *adj.* accessory ; additional
Accétta, *sf.* axe
Accettábile, *adj.* acceptable ; agreeable ; seasonable
Accettagióne, *sf.* } acceptance ; accepta-
Accettaménto, *sm.* } tion
Accettáre, *va.* 1. to accept ; approve ; receive
Accettatóre, *sm.* } accepter
Accettatrice, *sf.* }
Accettazióne, *sf.* acceptance ; acceptation
Accettévole, *adj.* acceptable ; agreeable
Accettevolménte, *adv.* with pleasure ; willingly
Accétto, -a, *adj.* acceptable ; pleasing ; agreeable
Accétto, *sm.* acceptance ; acceptation
Acchetáre, *va.* 1. to appease ; mitigate ; calm
Acchetársi, *vref.* to grow quiet ; relent ; remit
Acchetáto, -a, *adj.* appeased ; quiet ; calm
Acchiappáre, *va.* 1. to catch ; gripe; seize ; carry off
Acchiappáre (ingannáre), *va.* 1. to cheat ; trick
Acchiappáto, -a, *adj.* caught ; tricked ; deceived
Acchináre, *va.* 1. to humble : bend ; bow
Acchiocciolàre, *va.* 1. to make one sit, squat, lie close, shrink
Acchiocciolársi, *vref.* to squat ; sit cowering ; mope ; be stupid
Achiúdere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to shut in ; enclose
Accia, *sf.* thread ; flax ; axe
Acciabattamento, *sm.* botching ; bungling ; clumsy work
Acciabattáre, *va.* 1. to botch ; bungle ; work clumsily
Acciaccáre, *va.* 1. to bruise ; crush ; batter
Acciácco, *sm.* outrage ; affront ; injury ; wrong
Acciácco (mala sanità), *sm.* indisposition
Acciája, *sm.* steel
Acciajuólo, *sm.* steel (to strike a light)
Acciappinàre, *va.* to do hastily
Acciappinàre (adirársi), *vn.* 1. to be angry
Acciáre, *va.* 1. to mince ; hash ; cut in small bits
Acciarino, *sm.* steel (to strike a light)
Acciáro, *sm.* steel (poet.) sword ; poniard-dagger
Acciarpáre, *va.* 1. to cobble ; botch ; bungle
Accidentále, *adj.* accidental ; fortuitous ; casual
Accidentalménte, *adv.* accidentally ; by chance
Accidénte, *sm.* accident ; chance ; misfortune
Accidénte (per), *adv. exp.* by chance
Accidentúccio, *sm.* little accident ; event of little consequence
Accidia, *sf.* idleness ; sloth ; indolence
Accidiáto, -a, } *adj.* idle ; negligent ; lazy ;
Accidióso, -a, } careless
Accidióso, -a, *sm.f.* sluggard ; drone
Accidiosaménte, *adv.* idly ; slothfully. in a careless manner [nish
Acclecáre, *va.* 1. to blind ; darken ; tar-
Accigliáre, *va.* 1. to sew the eyelids (of of birds of prey to tame them)
Accigliársi, *vref.* to frown ; look sullen
Accigliáto, -a, *adj.* sad ; gloomy ; reserved ; morose ; austere ; sullen
Accignersi, } *vref.* 2 *irr.* to prepare one's
Accingersi, } self ; put on a girdle
Accigniménto, *sm.* preparative
Accinto, -a, *adi.* girt ; surrounded ; ready
Acciò, *conj.* that ; to the end that ; for
Acciòchè, *conj.* that ; to the end that
Acciottolàre, *va.* 1. to pave with flints, pebbles
Accircondáre, Accircundáre, *va.* 1. to enclose; surround; bind; comprehend; encompass
Accismare, *va.* 1. to cut off ; part asunder ; cleave ; cut to pieces. Dant.

Acciuffare, *va.* 1. to catch; hold by the hair
Acclúga, *sf.* anchovy
Accivettáto, -a, *adj.* cautious; wise by experience
Acciviménto, *sm.* provision; preparative
Accivíre, *va.* 3. to provide; procure; find
Accivirsi, *vref.* to supply; provide one's self with
Acclamáre, *va.* 1. to elect; choose unanimously; proclaim
Acclamáre, *van.* 1. to shout; applaud; clap hands
Acclamazióne, *sf.* acclamation; applause; shout
Acclíno, *adj. m.* prone; addicted; inclined to
Acclive, *adj.* steep; slope; declivous; rugged
Accocáre, *va.* 1. to play a trick; deceive
Accoccoláre, *va.* 1. to make one lie, sit squat
Accoccolársi, *vref.* to squat; stoop down
Accodársi, *vref.* 1. to follow close; go after
Accodáto, -a, *adj.* accompanied; followed
Accoglienza, *sf.* welcome; kind reception
Accógliere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to welcome; foster
Accógliere (ragunáre), to collect; assemble
Accógliere (avvenire), *vn.* 2 *irr.* to happen; come unexpectedly
Accógliersi, *vref.* to meet; assemble; unite
Accoglimentáccio, *sm.* bad, cool reception
Accoglimento, *sm.* assemblage; collection; welcome; kind reception
Accoglitíccio, -a, *adj.* jumbled together; picked up here and there without choice
Accoglitóre, *sm.* } compiler; gatherer; col-
Accoglitrice, *sf.* } lector
Accólito, *sm.* acolyte
Accoláre, *va.* 1. to yoke; put to the yoke; join [sponsible
Accollársi, *vref.* to take charge; be re-
Accólo for Accógliilo, 2 *pers. sing. impera.* of Accógliere, cherish; foster; receive him kindly. Dant.
Accolpáto, -a, *adj.* accused; impeached; criminal
Accolta, *sf.* assembly; meeting; harvest
Accoltellare, *va.* 1. to stab; strike with a knife
Accoltellata, *sf.* stab; thrust with a knife, &c.
Accoltellatóre, Accoltellánte, *sm.* stabber; gladiator; bully
Accólto, -a, *adj.* welcomed; gathered
Accomanda, *sf.* trust: deposit; pledge
Accomandagióne, *sf.* protection; guardianship
Accomandánte, *sm.* sleeping partner (in a firm)
Accomandáre, *va.* 1. to recommend; fasten
Accomandársi, *vref.* to recommend one's self
Accomándita, *sf.* consignment; deposit
Accommiáre, } *va.* 1. to dismiss; dis-
Accommiatáre, } charge; let go
Accommiatársi, *vref.* to take leave; bid farewell
Accommiatáto, -a, *adj.* dismissed; discharged

Accommiatatóre, *sm.* } he; she that gives
Accommiatatrice, *sf.* } leave; discharges, sends away
Accomodábile, *adj.* accommodable; that may be adjusted
Accomodaménto, *sm.* adjustment; agreement; reconciliation; composition
Accomodáre, *va.* 1. to accommodate; give; procure; put in order; adjust
Accomodáre, *va.* 1. to suit; become; please
Accomodársi (pacificársi), *vref.* to be reconciled; to sit down
Accomodársi (accordársi), *vref.* to conform one's self; agree, come to an agreement with
Accomodatamente, *adv.* seasonably; exactly; in good time; justly; suitably
Accomodáto, -a, *adj.* proper; fit; suitable
Accomodatrice, *sf.* tire-woman
Accomodatúra, *sf.* adjustment; agreement
Accomodazióne, *sf.* accommodation; convenience
Accomodevolménte, *adv.* conveniently
Accompagnaménto, *sm.* accompaniment; retinue; train
Accompagnáre, *va.* 1. to accompany; attend; escort; match; join with
Accompagnársi, *vref.* to associate with; accompany one's self; marry
Accompagnáto, -a, *adj.* accompanied
Accompagnatóre, *sm.* } companion; part-
Accompagnatrice, *sf.* } ner; friend; accompanier
Accompagnatúra, *sf.* accompanied
Accommunaménto, *sm.* community; intercourse
Accomunáre, *van.* 1. to put, live in common; familiarize one's self
Acconcézza, *sf.* ornament; dress; finery
Acconcézza (comodità), *sf.* convenience; opportunity
Acconciaménte, *adv.* properly; politely
Acconciaménte, *adv.* conveniently; with ease
Acconciaménto, *sm.* adjustment; amends
Acconciáre, *va.* 1. to deck; set off; adorn
Acconciáre (apprestáre), to prepare; put in order
Acconciáre (pacificáre), to pacify; reconcile
Acconciáre (maritáre), to marry; join
Acconciáre (conformáre), to conform; fashion
Acconciáre (accomodáre), to accommodate
Acconciáre (allegáre), to place; fix; settle
Acconciársi, *vref.* to dress one's hair; deck one's self
Acconciársi (servire), to go in service
Acconciársi (preparársi), *vref.* to prepare one's self
Acconciatamente, *adv.* properly; easily
Acconciatóre, *sm.* dresser; attirer; hairdresser
Acconciatrice, *sf.* tire-woman; milliner
Acconciatúra, *sf.* head dress; head ornament
Acconciatúra (pérder l'), *va.* 2. to be frustrated; balked; miss one's aim
Acconcio, *sm.* advantage; profit; gain
Acconcio, -a, *adj.* dressed; bedeck; set off; disposed; prone; arranged

Accóncio (in), *adv. exp.* seasonably; opportunely
Acconfarsi, *vref.* 1. to suit; agree; become; apply one's self to. Guar.
Acconsentiménto, *sm.* consent; assent
Acconsentíre, *vn.* 3. to consent; agree to; to sing in concert
Accontáto, -a, *adj.* well-informed; learned
Accoppáre, *va.* 1. to knock down; kill with one blow
Accoppiábile, *adj.* matchable; accompanable. Tass.
Accoppiaménto, *sm.* match; couple; union
Accoppiáre, *va.* 1. to couple; join; match
Accoppiársi, *vref.* to walk two by two; couple
Accoppiáto, -a, *adj.* coupled; matched; joined
Accopiatóre, *sm.* uniter; one that joins, couples together
Accoppiatúra, *sf.* coupling; union; collection
Accoraménto, *sm.* affliction; sorrow; trouble
Accoráre, *va.* 1. to afflict; grieve; sadden
Accoráto, -a, *adj.* grieved; afflicted
Accoratójo, *sm.* misfortune; disaster
Accorazióne, *sf.* grief; vexation; uneasiness
Accorciaménto, *sm.* contraction; diminution
Accorciáre, *va.* 1. to shorten; contract; abridge
Accorciársi, *vref.* to shrink; decrease
Accorciataménte, *adv.* in a few words; briefly
Accorciáto, -a, *adj.* shortened; abridged
Accorciatóre, *sm.* abbreviator; abridger
Accorciatúra, *sf.* shortening; abridgment
Accorciévole, *adj.* contractible; capable of diminution
Accordaménto, *sm.* accord; consonance
Accordánte, *adj.* correspondent; harmonious
Accordánza, *sf.* agreement; unanimons consent
Accordáre, *va.* 1. to tune; grant; reconcile
Accordársi, *vref.* to agree; concur; be in tune
Accordataménte, *adv.* unanimously
Accordáto, *sm.* complete harmony
Accordáto, -a, *adj.* agreed; tuned; reconciled
Accordatóre, *sm.* mediator; reconciler
Accordatrice, *sf.* reconciler; mediatrix
Accordatúra, *sf.* harmony; consonance
Accordévole, *adj.* accommodable; suitable
Accórdo, *sm.* agreement; compact; harmony; consent
Accordo (méttere d'), *v.* 2 *irr.* to reconcile; make friends
Acórdo (essere d'), *vaux.* to agree, consent to it [ceive
Accórgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to find out; per-
Accórgersi, *vref.* 2 *irr.* to perceive; see; observe; discover; remark; be sensible of
Accorgévole, *adj.* prudent; crafty; wise
Accorgiménto, *sm.* foresight; prudence
Acórre (for Accógliere), *va.* 2 *irr.* to welcome; receive; entertain; assemble
Acórrere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to run to; hasten; come to
Acórrere (perseguítare), *va.* 2. *irr.* to pursue; run after; follow close
Accorr, 'uomo! *interj.* come to me! help!
Acórso, -a, *adj.* run to; followed close
Accortaménte, *adv.* prudently; wisely; cunningly
Accortaménto, *sm.* abbreviation; abridgment; contraction. Dant.
Accortáre, *va.* 1. to abbreviate; contract; cut short
Accortézza, *sf.* prudence; judgment; sagacity
Acórto, -a, *adj.* prudent: wise; cunning
Acórto, -a, (fare), *va.* 1. *irr.* to advise; inform
Acórto, -a (male), *adj.* imprudent; indiscreet
Accosciársi, *vref.* 1. to squat; sit down cowering
Accostaménto, *sm.* approach; access
Accostánte, *adj.* supple; pliant; nearly like
Accostánte (vino), *sm.* stomachic wine
Accostáre, *va.* 1. to approach; advance, set near
Accostársi, *vref.* to accost; address; salute: draw near
Accostrútra, *sf.* connexion; union
Accostévole, *adj.* easy of access
Accosto, *adv.* near; hard by; side by side
Accostumánza, *sf.* custom; habit; practice
Accostumáre, *va.* 1. to accustom; use; inure; form; educate; instruct
Accostumáre, *vn.* to be customary, usual
Accostumársi, *vref.* to accustom, use, inure one's self to
Accostumataménte, *adv.* as usual; according to custom
Accostumáto, -a, *adj.* accustomed; customary; usual; ordinary
Accostumáto, -a, *adj.* civil; well-bred; of good morals
Accotonáre, *va.* 1. to frizzle (cloth, stuff, &c.)
Accotonatóre, *sm.* frizzler; nap-raiser
Accovacciársi, *vref.* 1. to squat; crouch; cower down; lie squat
Accovonáre, *va.* 1. to bind into sheaves
Accozzaménto, *sm.* heap; mass; collection; packing
Accozzare, *va.* 1. to collect together; pack, join together; unite
Accozzársi, *vref.* to meet together; have an interview. Arios.
Accreditáre, *va.* 1. to give credit; bring into repute
Accreditársi, *vref.* to get a name; bring one's self into repute
Accreditáto, -a, *adj.* accredited; estimable; worthy; confidential
Accrescénza, *sf.* increase; augmentation
Accréscere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to increase; augment
Accrescimento, *sm.* augmentation; increase; addition; growth; exaggeration
Accrescitóre, *sm.* } increaser; accumulator;
Accrescitrice, *sf.* } amplifier
Accresciúto, -a, *adj.* augmented; increased; grown
Accrespáre, *va.* 1. to frizzle; curl; shrink

Accrespatúra, *sf.* frizzling; wrinkle
Accudíre, *vn.* 3. to apply one's self to; take care of; look after
Acculársi, *vref.* 1. to sit at one's ease, with one's arms akimbo; take one's lodging (at an inn)
Acculáto, -a, *adj.* idle; slothful; at one's ease
Accumulaménto, *sm.* } accumulation;
Accumulánza, *sf.* } heap; acervation; collection
Accumuláre, *va.* 1. to accumulate; heap; hoard up
Accumulataménte, *adv.* abundantly; in plenty. Bocc. and Dant.
Accumuláto, -a, *adj.* heaped up; accumulated
Accumulatóre, *sm.* } hoarder; storer;
Accumulatrice, *sf.* } saver; accumulator
Accumulazióne, *sf.* heap; hoard; pile
Accurataménte, *adv.* accurately; with care; diligently; attentively
Accuratézza, *sf.* accuracy; diligence; attention; punctuality; care
Accuráto, -a, *adj.* accurate; diligent; punctual; careful; attentive
Accúsa, *sf.* accusation; charge
Accusábile, *adj.* accusable; culpable; blameable
Accusaménto, *sm.* accusation; imputation; blame; reproach
Accusáre, *va.* 1. to accuse; impeach; blame; reproach
Accusáre (confessáre), *va.* 1. to acknowledge; confess; declare; inform; acquaint
Accusársi, *vref.* to blame one's self; confess
Accusativo, *sm.* accusative case (of nouns)
Accusáto, -a, *adj.* accused; blamed, &c.
Accusatóre, *sm.* } accuser; delator; in-
Accusatrice, *sf.* } former
Accusazióne, *sf.* accusation; charge; blame
Accusazioncélla, *sf.* slight accusation, charge
Acéfalo, -a, *adj.* without a head; without a chief
Acerbaménte, *adv.* prematurely; out of season
Acerbaménte (pertinacemente), obstinately, with firmness; constantly
Acerbaménte (crudelménte), cruelly; severely; harshly; violently; rigorously
Acerbétto, -a, *adj.* tartish; sourish; peevish
Acerbézza, *sf.* sourness; asperity; shyness
Acerbíre, *va.* 3. Acerbáre, *va.* 1. to vex; exasperate
Acerbíta, **Acerbitáte**, **Acerbitáde**, *sf.* acerbity; sourness; asperity; peevishness
Acérbo, -a, *adj.* green; untimely; sour; tart; very young; tender
Acérbo, -a (crudele), *adj.* cruel; severe; obstinate; hard; ragged; rude. Dant.
Acero, *sm.* maple-tree
Acertéllo, *sm.* kestrel (bastard kawk)
Acérvo, *sm.* (poet.), heap; mass; pile; hoard
Acetábolo, **Acetábulo**, *sm.* vinegar cruet
Acetáto, -a, *adj.* sour; tart; acid
Acetíre, *vn.* 3. to sour; grow sour
Acéto, *sm.* vinegar
Acetósa, *sf.* sorrel
Acetosélla, *sf.* wild sorrel; dock
Acetosità, **Acetositáde**, **Acetositáte**, *sf.* acidity
Acetóso, -a, *adj.* acetous; acetose; sourish
Achittársi, *vref.* 1. to take the lead (at billiards)
Achitto, *sm.* lead (at billiards)
Acidézza, **Acidităde**, *sf.* } acidity; sourness;
Acidità, **Acidităte**, *sf.* } tartness; sharpness
A'cido, -a, *adj.* acid; sour; tart
A'cino, *sm.* berry of a grape
Acinóso, -a, *adj.* full of berries
Aco (Ago), *sm.* needle
Acónito, *sm.* aconite; wolf's bane: poison
Acqua, *sf.* water; rain; — tofána, slow poison; — nánfa, orange-flower water
Acqua alla bocca (far venir l'), *vn.* 1. *irr.* to make one's mouth water; far ácqua da occhi, to miscarry, to fail
Acquacchiáre, *va.* 1. to lose vigour, strength
Acquacchiáto, -a, *adj.* faint; low-spirited
Acquaccía, *sf.* bad, corrupted; muddy water
Acqua della Regína, *sf.* Hungary water
Acqua di latte, *sf.* whey; butter-milk
Acquacedráta, *sf.* lemonade
Acquacedratájo, *sm.* lemonade-seller, maker
Acqua di mare, *sf.* aqua marina; beryl
Acquaforte, *sf.* aquafortis
Acquagliáre, *vn.* 1. to curdle; turn into whey
Acquájo, *sm.* sewer; conduit; gutter
Acquajuólo, *sm.* waterer; drencher
Acquajuólo, -a, *adj.* aquatic; aqueous; watery
Acqua morta, *sf.* still water
Acqua nánfa, *sf.* orange-flower water
Acquáre, *va.* 1. to water; moisten; bathe. Dant.
Acqua-rósa, or, **rosáta**, *sf.* rose-water
Acquartierársi, *vref.* 1. to take a lodging
Acquarzénte, *sf.* brandy
Acqua sorgénte, *sf.* spring water
Acquáta, *sf.* supply of fresh water (on board)
Acquático, -a, } *adj.* aquatic; aquatile;
Acquátile, } growing, living, breeding,
Acquátivo, -a, } bred in the water
Acquáto, -a, *adj.* watered; diluted
Acquattársi, *vref.* 1. to squat; crouch; cower
Acquattáto, -a, *adj.* squat; crouching
Acquavíte, *sf.* brandy
Acquaviva, *sf.* spring-water
Acquazzóne, *sm.* heavy shower; sudden rain
Acquazzóso, -a, *adj.* pluvious; rainy
Acquedótto, *sm.* aqueduct; water conduit
A'cqueo, -a, *adj.* watery; aqueous
Acquerécia, *sf.* ewer; basin
Acquerélla, *sf.* small rain
Acquerelláre, *va.* 1. to paint in water-colours
Acquerélio, *sm.* water-colours
Acquerugiola, *sf.* drizzling rain
Acquetáre, *va.* 1. to appease; pacify
Acquétta, *sf.* small rain; rivulet; wine mixed with water; poison
Acquicélla, *sf.* rivulet; drizzling rain

Acquidóso, -a, *adj.* humid ; moist ; wet
Acquidóccio, *sm.* } aqueduct ; water-pipe
Acquidótto, *sm.* }
Acquiescénza, *sf.* acquiescence ; compliance
Acquiéscere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to acquiesce ; comply ; yield
Acquietaménto, *sm.* quiet ; rest ; tranquillity
Acquietáre, *va.* 1. to quiet ; calm ; still ; ease
Acquiránte, *sm.* and *adj.* acquirer ; acquiring
Acquisizióne, *sf.* acquisition ; purchase ; gain
Acquistábile, *adj.* acquirable ; obtainable
Acquistaménto, *sm.* acquest ; acquirement
Acquistáre, *va.* 1. to acquire ; purchase ; gain
Acquistáto, -a, Acquisito, -a, *adj.* acquired
Acquistatóre, *sm.* Acquistatrice, *sf.* purchaser
Acquistévole, *adj.* acquirable ; attainable
Acquisto, *sm.* purchase ; acquest ; acquisition
Acquitrino, *sm.* marsh ; fen ; swamp
Acquitrinóso, -a, *adj.* marshy ; swampy
Acquolina, *sf.* drizzling rain
Acquosità, } *sf.* aquosity ; humidity ;
Acquositáte, } watery humour ; wateriness
Acquóso, -a, *adj.* aqueous ; watery
Acre, *adj.* sharp ; sour ; pungent ; acrid
Acrédine, *sf.* acrimony ; sharpness
Acreménte, *adv.* sharply ; severely ; rudely
Acrézza, Agrézza, *sf.* acritude ; sharpness
Acrimónia, *sf.* acrimony ; severity
Acrità, *sf.* sharpness ; tartness
Acrimónico, -a, *adj.* acrimonious ; corrosive
Acro, -a (poet.), *adj.* sharp ; biting ; pungent ; crabbed ; rough
Acróstico, *sm.* acróstic, short poem, of which the first letter of each line combined successively forms a name
Acrotério, *sm.* acroters ; small pedestals (for statues)
Acutáre, *va.* 3. to sharpen ; whet ; edge ; point
Acuità, *sf.* acuteness ; sharpness ; wit
Acúleo, *sm.* sting ; goad : spur ; incentive
Acúme, *sm.* sharp point ; acumen ; quickness of intellects (fervour ; violent desire. Dant.)
Acumináto, -a, *adj.* acuminated ; sharp-pointed
Acutaménte, *adv.* acutely ; sharply
Acutézza, *sf.* acuteness ; sharpness ; wit
Acúto, -a, *adj.* acute ; sharp ; pointed ; piercing
Acúto (ingégno), *sm.* shrewd wit
Acúto (dolóre), *sm.* grievous pain
Acúta (vóce), *sf.* shrill voice
Acúta (febbre), *sf.* violent fever
Acuziángolo, *sm.* acute angle
Ad, *prep.* used before a vowel for A, to ; at, &c. Ad un', ad uno, -a, one at a time
Adacquaménto, *sm.* watering ; irrigation
Adacquáre, *va.* 1. to water ; wash ; bathe
Adacquáto, -a, *adj.* watered ; mixed with water
Adagiáre, *va.* 1. to make comfortable ; supply with the conveniences of life
Adagiársi, *vref.* to loiter ; take one's time, one's conveniency ; be at one's ease
Adagiársi dentro, *vref.* to satisfy one's curiosity ; dive into. Dant.
Adagiáto, -a, *adj.* easy ; fond of comfort ; wealthy
Adágio, *sm.* ease ; adage ; maxim ; proverb
Adágio, *adv.* gently ; conveniently ; leisurely
Adágio ! *interj.* gently ! hold ! stop ! softly !
Adamánte, *sm.* (poet.), diamond ; jewel
Adamantíno, -a, *adj.* adamantine ; hard
Adasperáre, *va.* 1. } to provoke ; vex ; ex-
Adasprire, *va.* 3 } asperate
Adastársi, *vref.* 1. to loiter ; amuse one's self
Adastiaménto, *sm.* spite ; envy ; jealousy
Adastiáre, *va.* 1. to envy ; wish for
Adattábile, *adj.* accommodable ; suitable ; fit
Adattabilità, *sf.* fitness ; aptness ; suitableness
Adattaménto, *sm.* } adaptation ; fitness ;
Adattánza, *sf.* } aptness ; application
Adattáre, *va.* 1. to adapt ; fit ; suit ; adjust
Adattársi, *vref.* to accommodate one's self to
Adattazióne, *sf.* adaptation ; suitableness
Adattáto, -a, } *adj.* fit ; proper ; suitable ;
Adátto, -a, } adapted ; capable ; skilful
Addársi, *vref.* 1. to apply, addict one's self to
Addebilire, } *van.* 3. to weaken ; enfeeble ;
Addebolíre, } grow weak ; lose one's strength
Addebolimento, *sm.* feebleness ; infirmity
Addecimáre, *va.* 1. to levy, ascertain the tithes
Addecimáto, -a, *adj.* titheable
Addentáre, *va.* 1. to seize with the teeth ; bite
Addentáto, -a, *adj.* bitten ; squeezed with the teeth
Addentellare, *va.* 1. to leave corner-stones
Addentellato, *sm.* corner-stone
Addéntro, *adv.* within ; inwardly
Addestáre, *van.* 1. to awake ; excite ; rouse
Addestraménto, *sm.* instruction ; fashioning
Addestráre, *va.* 1. to instruct ; accustom ; exercise
Addestrársi, *vref.* to practise ; use one's self to
Addestratóre, *sm.* gentleman of the horse
Addiacénte, *adj.* adjacent ; lying close
Addiétro, A diétro, *adv.* behind
Addiétro (métiere), *va.* 2 *irr.* to neglect
Addiétro (per l'), *adv. exp.* formerly ; heretofore
Addiétro con (essere), *vaux.* to be little acquainted with ; know little of
Addiettivo, *sm.* adjective
Addilétto (for A diléttо), *adv.* on purpose ; by way of amusement ; designedly. Bocc.
Addimánda, Addimandánza, *sf.* } demand ;
Addimandagióne, *sf.* Addiman- } question
diménto, *sm.* }
Addimandáre, *va.* 1. to ask ; question
Addimandársi, *vref.* to be called
Addimandatóre, *sm.* } questioner ; interro-
Addimandatrice, *sf.* } gator
Addimándita, *sf.* }
Addimándito, *sm.* } demand ; question
Addimesticáre, *van.* 1. to tame ; grow tame

Addimesticáto, -a, *adj.* tame ; gentle; familiar
Addimesticatúra, *sf.* familiarity ; intimacy
Addio. A Dio, *adv.* adieu ; farewell
Addirsi, *vref.* 3. to suit ; become
Addirimpétto, *prep.* over against
Addirizzaménto, *sm.* direction ; conduct; instruction
Addirizzáre, *va.* 1. to direct ; conduct ; regulate ; instruct
Addirizzáre (corréggere), to correct, reform, redress ; put in the right way
Addirizzársi, *vref.* to mend ; take the rod to
Addirizzatójo, *sm.* bodkin (to dress the hair)
Addirizzatúra, *sf.* parting of the hair
Addiscere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to learn ; gain knowledge
Additaménto, *sm.* indication ; pointing out ; addition ; increase
Additáre, *va.* 1. to indicate; show ; point out
Additáto, -a, *adj.* pointed out ; indicated
Additatóre, *sm.* Additatrice, *sf.* director
Additto, -a, *adj.* held ; obliged ; bound ; compelled
Addivonire, *vn.* 3. to chance ; happen ; arrive
Addizióne, *sf.* addition ; increase ; supplement
Addobbaménto, *sm.* dress ; ornament ; embellishment
Addobbáre, *va.* 1. to deck ; adorn ; embellish
Addobbáto, -a, *adj.* adorned ; set off
Addóbbo, *sm.* attire ; ornament ; finery
Addóbbo, (di casa), *sm.* furniture ; goods ; moveables
Addogáto, -a, *adj.* striped
Addogliáre, *van.* 1. to grieve ; afflict ; mourn ; be sorrowful. Petr.
Addolcáre, *van.* 1. to soften ; mitigate ; relent
Addolciáre, *va.* 1. to sweeten ; mix with honey
Addolciménto, *sm.* sweetening ; mitigation
Addolcire, *va.* 3. to sweeten ; soften ; temper
Addolcire (placáre), to appease ; calm ; mitigate
Addolcire (soddisfáre), to content ; satisfy. Dant.
Addolcitivo, *sm.* lenitive ; softener
Addolcito, -a, *adj.* sweetened ; softened
Addoloráre, *va.* 1. to afflict ; grieve ; torment
Addolorárе, *vn.* 1. to grieve ; afflict one's self
Addoloráto, -a, *adj.* sad ; melancholy ; afflicted ; overwhelmed with grief
Addománda, *sf.* demand ; question
Addomandánte, *sm.* demandant ; petitioner
Addomandáre, *va.* 1. to call ; send for ; tell the name
Addomandáto, -a, *adj.* sent for ; requested
Addomandatóre, *sm.* } questioner ; inquir-
Addomandatrice, *sf.* } er ; interrogator
Addomesticaménto, *sm.* tameness ; taming
Addomesticáre, *va.* 1. to tame ; familiarize
Addomesticársi, *vref.* to grow familiar
Addomesticáto, -a, *adj.* tame ; familiar
Addomesticatóre, *sm.* tamer (of animals)
Addomestichévole, *adj.* tameable
Addómine, *sm.* abdomen ; lower belly
Addopársi, *vref.* 1. to hide one's self behind
Addoppiaménto. *sm.* double ; plait ; fold
Addoppiáre, *va.* 1. to double ; fold in two
Addoppiársi, *vref.* to increase to twice the quantity ; redouble ; fold
Addoppiáto, -a, *adj.* doubled ; folded
Addoppiatúra, *sf.* doubling ; double ; fold
Addóppio, A dóppio, *adv.* doubly ; twice
Addormentaménto, *sm.* drowsiness ; slumber
Addormentáre, *va.* 1. to lull ; compose to sleep ; make sleepy ; promote sleep
Addormentáre (truffáre), *va.* 1. to delude; amuse
Addormentáre (dormíre), *vn.* 1. to sleep
Addormentársi, *vref.* to fall asleep ; be benumbed
Addormentaticcio, -a, *adj.* a little drowsy ; sleepy
Addormentáto, -a, *adj.* sleepy ; drowsy
Addormentatóre, *sm.* opiate ; tedious person ; cajoler
Addormíre, *vn.* 3. to make sleepy ; sleep ; rest ; die
Addossaménto, *sm.* load ; burden ; charge ; toil
Addossáre, *va.* 1. to burden ; load ; intrust
Addossáre la colpa ad uno, -a, to lay the blame on another
Addossársi, *vref.* to lay on one's back ; take charge of ; be answerable for
Addossársi la cura d'un negócio, *vref.* to take upon one's self the care of an affair.
Addósso, A dósso, *adv.* upon one's back
Addósso (méttere), *va.* 2 *irr.* to impute ; charge with
Addósso (portáre l'ócchio), *v.* 1. to cast an eye upon
Addósso (andáre), *v.* 1 *irr.* to fall upon
Addósso (non avére danári), *vaux.* to have no money about one
Addósso (méttere le máni), *v.* 2 *irr.* to apprehend ; lay hold of
Addósso (avére tenére), to have at one's own expense
Addótto, -a, *adj.* brought ; led ; alleged ; cited
Addottoraménte, *sm.* doctor's diploma
Addottoráre, *va.* 1. to confer the doctor's degree
Addottársi, *vref.* to take a doctor's degree
Addottoríto, -a, *adj.* entered a doctor ; learned
Addottrinaménto, *sm.* instruction ; precept
Addottrinánte. *sm.* teacher : instructor
Addottrináre, *va.* 1. to teach ; instruct ; inform
Addottrinársi, *vref.* to learn ; gain knowledge
Addottrinataménte, *adv.* learnedly
Addottrináto, -a, *adj.* learned ; instructed
Addottrinatúra, *sf.* instruction ; teaching
Adrappáto, -a, *adj.* adorned with drapery
Addriéto, Addréto, *adv.* behind ; backwards
Adduáre, *van.* 1. to double ; fold in two ; put two and two
Addúcere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to bring ; convey ; allege

Adducitóre, *sm.* Adducitrice, *sf.* alleger
Adduráre, *van.* 1. to harden ; make, grow hard
Addurársi, *vref.* to be obstinate, obdurate ; resist
Addurato, -a, *adj.* hardened ; obdurate; obstinate
Addúrre (contraction of Addúcere), *va.* 2 *irr.* to adduce; bring ; allege ; cite ; produce ; show
Addútto, -a, Addótto, -a, *adj.* adduced ; alleged
Adduttóre, *sm.* adducent muscle
Adeguaménto, *sm.* equality ; proportion
Adeguáre, *va.* 1. to equal ; equalize ; proportion; compare ; balance
Adeguáre (valutáre), *va.* to value ; rate ; appraise
Adeguataménte, *adv.* equally ; in proportion
Adempibile, *adj.* practicable ; feasible
Adempiére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to accomplish ; effectuate ; fulfil ; execute
Adempiménto, *sm.* fulfilment ; completion ; end
Adempíre, *va.* 2. to fulfil ; execute ; supply. Petr.
Adempitóre, *sm.* fulfiller ; accomplisher
Adempúto, -a, *adj.* fulfilled ; accomplished
Adérto, *adv.* inwardly ; internally
Adenzióne, *sf.* ademption ; revocation (of a will)
Adequáre, *va.* 1. to equal ; compare ; balance
Adequataménte, *adv.* equally ; exactly
Adequáto, -a, *adj.* adequate ; proportionate
Adequazióne, *sf.* equality ; proportion
Aderbáre, *va.* 1. to feed with grass
Aderénte, *sm.* adherer ; fomenter ; favourer
Aderénza, *sf.* adherence; attachment ; union
Adérgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to raise up ; lift up
Aderiménto, *sm.* adherence : union
Aderíre, *va.* 3. to adhere ; stick to a party, an opinion
Aderíto, -a, *adj.* attached to a party, an opinion
Adescaménto, *sm.* bait ; allurement ; charm
Adescáre, *va.* 1. to bait; allure; entice: charm
Adescáto, -a, *adj.* allured ; enticed ; wheedled
Adescatóre, *sm.* } allurer ; seducer ; cajoler ;
Adescatrice, *sf.* } deceiver
Adesióne, *sf.* adhesion ; adherence ; union
Adésso, *adv.* now ; at present ; this moment
Adéss' adésso, *adv.* by and by ; presently
A destra, *adv.* on the right hand
Adétto, *sm.* adept ; proficient
Adiacénte, *adj.* adjacent ; contiguous ; near
Adiacénza, *sf.* adjacency ; neighbourhood
Adiánto, *sm.* maiden-hair ; fern
Adiettívo, *sm.* adjective
Adimáre, *va.* to bend ; bring, cast down
Adimársi, *vref.* to descend ; go down. Dant.
A Dio, *adv.* adieu ; farewell ; leave
A Dio (dire), *va.* 3. to bid adieu ; take leave
Adipe, *sm.* grease ; fat ; plumpness
Adipóso, -a, *adj.* adipose ; fat ; plump ; fleshy
Adiraménto, *sm.* anger ; wrath ; rage
Adiráre, *va.* 1. to anger ; provoke ; irritate
Adirársi, *vref.* to fall into a passion ; be angry
Adirataménte, *adv.* angrily ; in a passion
Adiráto, -a, *adj.* angry ; provoked ; irritated
Adíre, *va.* 3. to take possession of an inheritance
A dirimpétto, *adv.* opposite ; over against
A diritto, *adv.* directly ; straightly ; deservedly
Adiróso, -a, *adj.* passionate ; irascible ; hasty
A dismisúra, *adv. exp.* beyond measure
A dispétto, *adv. exp.* in spite of
A dito, *sm.* access ; means ; opportunity
Adiunzióne, *sf.* augmentation ; overplus
Adjutóre, *sm.* protector; defender ; supporter
Adjutório, *sm.* help ; assistance : support
Adjutrice, *sm.* protectress : helper
Adizióne, *sf.* addition ; acceptation (of an inheritance)
Adizzánte, *adj.* provoking ; exciting
Adizzáre, *va.* 1. to provoke ; excite ; spur on
Adobbáre, *va.* 1. to deck ; adorn ; set off
Adocchiaménto, *sm.* look ; glance ; leer ; gaze
Adocchiáre, *va.* 1. to look at ; gaze ; stare at
Adolescénte, *sm.* young man ; youth
Adolescéntulo, *smf.* lad ; stripling ; young girl
Adolescénza, *sf.* adolescence ; youth
Adombraménto, *sm.* shade; umbrage
Adombránte, *adj.* shading ; sheltering
Adombráre, *va.* 1. to shade, overshadow, screen ; to imagine, to sketch
Adombráre (figuráre), to design; sketch ; fancy
Adombráto, -a, *adj.* shaded ; frightened; astonished; sketched ; designed
Adombratóre, *sm.* designer
Adombrazióne, *sf.* adumbration ; faint sketch
Adonaménto, *sm.* oppression ; subjection
Adonáre, *va.* 1. to overthrow ; subdue ; oppress ; depress ; abase ; debase
Adonársi, *vref.* to be indignant, angry ; fret
Adonársi (arrróndersi), *vref.* to surrender ; yield ; be humbled ; depressed. Dant.
Adonáto, -a, *adj.* subdued ; overcome ; humbled
Adonestáre, *va.* 1. to veil ; cloak ; disguise
Adónta (in dispétto), *adv.* in spite
Adontáre, *va.* 1. to affront ; offend ; abuse
Adontársi, *vref.* to be offended, angry ; fret
Adontóso, -a, *adj.* offensive ; injurious
Adontóto, -a, *adj.* affronted ; offended ; vexed
Adoperaménto, *sm.* use ; employment
Adoperáre, *va.* 1. to use ; employ ; make use of
Adoperársi, *vref.* to work ; employ, interest one's self
Adoperáto, -a, *adj.* employed ; busy ; engaged
Adoperatóre, *sm.* } manager ; agent ; nego-
Adoperatrice, *sf.* } tiator
Adoperazióne, *sf.* use; employment
Adoppiaménto, *sm.* drowsiness; sleeping draught
Adoppiáre, *va.* 1. to give opium ; cause sleep with opium

Adoppiáto, -a, *adj.* lulled to sleep with opium
Adoppiáta (acqua), *sf.* opiate-water
Adopráre, *va.* 1. to use; employ; make use of
Adorábile, *adj.* adorable; worthy of adoration
Adoraménto, *sm.* adoration; worship
Adoráre, *va.* 1. to adore; worship
Adoráto, -a, *adj.* adored; worshipped
Adoratore, *sm.* } adorer; worshipper
Adoratrice, *sf.* }
Adoratório, *sm.* temple (for idols)
Adorazione, *sf.* adoration; worship
Adordinársi, *vref.* to prepare one's self
Adornaménte, *adv.* elegantly; neatly; with grace
Adornaménto, *sm.* } ornament
Adornánza, *sf.* }
Adornáre, *va.* 1. to adorn; deck; set off
Adornataménte, *adv.* elegantly; neatly; with grace
Adornáto, -a, *adj.* adorned; decked; set off
Adornatóre, *sm.* } adorner; decker; deco-
Adornatrice, *sf.* } rator; dresser
Adornatúra, *sf.* } dress; embellishment; or-
Adornézza, *sf.* } nament; elegance
Adórno, *sm.* ornament; finery
Adórno, -a, *adj.* adorned; set off; bedecked
Adottaménto, *sm.* adoption
Adottáre, *va.* 1. to adopt
Adottatívo, -a, *adj.* adoptive; adopted
Adottatóre, *sm.* Adottatrice, *sf.* adopter
Adottazióne, *sf.* adoption
Adottívo, -a, *adj.* adoptive; adopted
Adovráre, *va.* 1. to use; employ; make use of. Dant.
Adozióne, *sf.* adoption
Adrénto, *adv.* within; inwardly
Adriéto, *adv.* behind; back
Adro, -a, (for Atro, -a), *adj.* black; dark; sad
A due a due, *adv. exp.* two and two
Aduggiaménto, *sm.* hurtful shade
Aduggiáre, *va.* 1. to blight; injure; overshade
Aduggiáto, -a, *adj.* shaded; blighted; withered
Adugnáre, *va.* 1. to claw off; seize with one's nails
Aduláante, *adj.* flattering; adulatory
Adulare, *va.* 1. to flatter; praise falsely; cajole
Adulatóre, *sm.* Adulatrice, *sf.* flatterer
Adulatório, -a, *adj.* adulatory; flattering
Adulazióne, *sf.* adulation; flattery
Adúltera, *sf.* adulteress
Adulteraménte, *adv.* in an adulterous manner
Adulteráre, *va.* 1. to adulterate; pacify
Adulteráto, -a, *adj.* adulterated; mixed
Adulteratóre, *sm.* } adulterant; adulterer;
Adulteratrice, *sf.* } adulteress
Adulterazióne, *sf.* adulteration; forgery
Adulterino, -a, *adj.* adulterine; forged
Adultério, Adultéro, *sm.* adultery
Adultéro, *sm.* adulterer
Adúlto, -a, *adj.* adult; grown up; past infancy
Adúlta (Età), *sf.* marriageable age
Adunaménto, *sm.* union; collection; heap

Adunánza, *sf.* assembly; company
Adunáre, *va.* 1. to assemble; collect; convoke
Adunársi, *vref.* to meet together; associate
Adunáta, *sf.* assembly; meeting
Adunatóre, *sm.* Adunatrice, *sf.* collector
Adunazióne, *sf.* adunation; heap; union
Aduncáre, *va.* 1. to bend; crook; incline
Aduncársi, *vref.* to bend; grow crooked
Adúnco, -a, *adj.* adunque; crooked; bent
Adunghiáre, *va.* 1. to claw off; grapple; seize with one's claws
Adúnque, Adúnche, *adv.* then; consequently
Adustáre, *va.* 1. to burn; singe; crisp
Adustézza, *sf.* } aridity; dryness; adus-
Adustióne, *sf.* } tion; burning-heat
Adustivaménte, *adv.* in a dry burning manner
Adustívo, -a, *adj.* burning; drying; parching
Adústo, -a, *adj.* adust; burnt up; arid; dry
A'er, **A'ere** (for A'ria), *sm.* air; wind; tune
Aéreo, -a, *adj.* aerial; ethereal; of the air
Aerimánte, -a, *sm.* diviner by the air
Aerimanzia, *sf.* aeromancy; divining by the air
Aerimetría, *sf.* aerometry; measuring of the air
Aéronauta, *sm.* aeronaut; sailor through the air
Aeróso, -a, *adj.* gay; sprightly; vain; civil
Áescare, *va.* 1. to bait; allure; charm; fascinate
Afa, *sf.* sultriness; suffocating heat
Afa (fare), *v.* 1 *irr.* to displease; tire; disgust
Afáto, -a, *adj.* faded; withered; weak; tender
Afatúccio, -a, *adj.* sickly; feeble; weak; very tender
Affábile, *adj.* affable; courteous; gentle
Affabilità, Affabilitáte, Affabilitáde, *sf.* affability; condescension; civility
Affabilmènte, *adv.* affably; civilly; kindly
Affacendársi, *vref.* 1. to be busy with
Affacendáto, -a, *adj.* busy; much taken up with
Affacettáre, *va.* 1. to face with angular cuts
Affacchináre, *vn.* 1. to toil; labour very hard; drudge; work like a porter
Affacciáre, *va.* 1. to smooth; plane; level
Affacciársi, *vref.* to show, exhibit one's self
Affaciataménte, *adv.* boldly; impudently
Affacciáto, -a, *adj.* bold; impudent; brazen-faced
Affaitáto, -a, *adj.* adorned; painted; bedecked
Affaldáre, *va.* 1. to plait; fold; double
Affalsáre, *va.* 1. to falsify; counterfeit; corrupt [hunger
Affamáre, *va.* 1. to sharpen; promote
Affamáre, *va.* 1. to starve; famish
Affamáre, *vn.* 1. to be hungry; die of hunger
Affamaticcio, -a, *adj.* somewhat hungry
Affamáto, -a, *adj.* famished; voracious; starved

Affamatúzzo, -a, *adj.* mean-looking; abject; low

Affamíre, *vn.* 3. to be hungry; die of hunger

Affangare, *vn.* 1. to grow muddy, miry

Affannaménto, *sm.* anxiety; trouble; vexation

Affannánte, *adj.* vexatious; afflictive

Affannáre, *va.* 1. to grieve; vex; afflict

Affannársi, *vref.* to fret; grieve; vex one's self

Affanársi (sforzársi), to strive; strain; try

Affannáto, -a, *adj.* grieved; tormented; uneasy

Affanno, *sm.* uneasiness; trouble; affliction

Affannóne, *sm.* busy body; meddling person

Affannonería, *sf.* eagerness; care; trouble

Affannosaménte, *adv.* with anxiety; restlessly

Affannóso, -a, *adj.* grievous; vexatious

Affardellare, *va.* 1. to pack up; inclose

Affáre, *sm.* condition; quality; rank

Affáre (negozio), *sm.* affair; business; employ

Affársi, *vn.* 1. *irr.* to suit; become; be proper

Affarúccio, *sm.* trifling affair

Affascinare, *va.* 1. to *fagot*; tie up; bundle

Affascinaménto, *sm.* fascination; charm

Affascinánte, *adj.* fascinating; bewitching

Affascináre, *va.* 1. to fascinate; bewitch; charm

Affascinatóre, *sm.* bewitcher; enchanter

Affascinatrice, *sf.* bewitchor; charmer; witch

Affascinazióne, *sf.* fascination; bewitching

Affastellare, *va.* 1. to mix; jumble; disorder

Affastidíre, *va.* 3. to vex; trouble; distress

Affatáto, -a, *adj.* charmed; invulnerable. Arios.

Affaticaménto, *sm.* fatigue; labour; toil

Affaticánte, *adj.* laborious; indefatigable

Affaticáre, *va.* 1. to tire; fatigue; harass; tease

Affaticársi, *vref.* to work; toil hard; strive

Affaticáto, -a, *adj.* weary; fatigued; harassed

Affaticatóre, *sm.* Affaticatrice, *sf.* painstaker

Affatichévole, *adj.* laborious; painstaking

Affaticóso, -a, *adj.* laborious; indefatigable

Affátto, *adv.* perfectly; quite; entirely

Affatturaménto, *sm.* sorcery; witchcraft

Affatturáre, *va.* 1. to charm; bewitch; fascinate

Affatturáto, -a, *adj.* charmed; bewitched

Affatturatóre, *sm.* sorcerer; enchanter

Affatturatrice, *sf.* sorceress; charmer

Affatturazióne, *sf.* bewitchery; fascination

Affazzonaménto, *sm.* oruament; finery

Affazzonáre, *va.* 1. to adorn; set off; deck

Affe, *adv. exp.* indeed; truly; faithfully

Affegatáre, *vn.* 1. to grieve; afflict one's self

Affermaménto, *sm.* affirmation; confirmation

Affermánte, *adj.* affirmative; positive

Affermáre, *va.* 1. to affirm; maintain; assert

Affermársi, *vref.* to fortify one's self; grow strong; consolidate

Affermársi (assicurársi), to strengthen one's self, secure; be confirmed

Affermataménte, *adv.* affirmatively; Affermativaménte, } assuredly

Affermativo, -a, *adj.* affirmative; positive

Affermáto, -a, *adj.* affirmed; confirmed

Affermatóre, *sm.* } maintainer; asserter;
Affermatrice, *sf.* } ascertainer; affirmer

Affermazióne, *sf.* affirmation; assertion

Afferraménto, *sm.* grasp; gripe; taking; squeeze

Afferráre, *va.* 1. to catch; grasp; lay hold of

Afferráre (compréndere), to comprehend; understand; conceive

Afferráre (approdáre), to come into harbour

Afferatójo, *sm.* pincers; vice; tongs

Affettáre, *va.* to slice; cut to pieces; plait

Affettáre (bramáre), to desire earnestly; covet

Affettáre (preténdere), to affect: pretend

Affettataménte, *adv.* very eagerly; affectedly

Affettáto, -a, *adj.* affected; studied; formal

Affettatózo, -a, *adj.* a little affected; formal

Affettazióne, *sf.* affectation; conceit

Affettívo, -a, *adj.* affecting; touching; pathetic

Affétto, *sm.* affection; passion; ardour

Affétto (desidério), desire; wish; envy

Affétto (amóre), love; inclination; goodwill

Affétto, -a, *adj.* disposed; inclined; fond. Dant.

Affettuosaménte, *adv.* affectionately; heartily

Affettuóso, -a, *adj.* affectionate; affable; kind

Affezzionáre, *va.* 1. to inflame with love; enamour

Affezzionársi, *vref.* to fall in love with; delight in; apply; attach one's self to

Affezzionataménte, *adv.* tenderly; fondly

Affezzionáto, -a, *adj.* fond; tender; loving; kind

Affezióne, *sf.* affection; benevolence; love

Affezionévole, *adj.* full of affection, of love

Affiammáre, *va.* 1. to inflame; kindle; incite

Affibbiáglio, *sm.* buckle; clasp; buttons

Affibbiaménto, *sm.* buckling; clasping; fastening

Affibbiáre, *va.* 1. to buckle; clasp; button; fasten

Affibbiáto, -a, *adj.* buckled; fastened; buttoned

Affibbiatójo, *sm.* button-hole

Affibbiatúra, *sf.* buckle; clasp; buttons

Afficcáre, *va.* 1. to fix; fasten; drive

Affidáre, *va.* 1. to secure; trust; confide in

Affidársi, *vref.* to secure one's self; rely upon; be persuaded

Affidáto, *sm.* confidant [true

Affidáto, -a, *adj.* sure; certain; assured;

Affiebolíre, *va.* 1. to weaken; debilitate

Affiebolíre, Affievolíre, *van.* 3. to weaken; grow weak; lose one's strength

Affievoliméntо, *sm.* weakness; debility
Affievolíto, -a, *adj.* weakened; weakly; feeble
Affigere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to fasten; bind; stir up; move
Affiggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to gaze; stare; look intently. Dant.
Affiggere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to sting; afflict; torment; stop; stand like a statue
Affiguraménto, *sm.* } recognition; recollec-
Affigurazióne, *sf.* } tion; imagination
Affigurâre, *va.* 1. to perceive; call to mind
Affigurársi, *vref.* to figure to one's self; fancy
Affilâre, *va.* 1. to whet; sharpen; stir up; move
Affilársi, *vref.* to go; stand in a line
Affilâto, -a, *adj.* sharp; pointed; straight; lean
Affilatúra, *sf.* edge
Affilettâre, *va.* 1. to lay snares; entrap
Affinamento, *sm.* perfection; refinement
Affinâre, *va.* 1. to refine; purify; sharpen
Affinársi, *vref.* to grow refined; clear up
Affinâto, -a, *adj.* refined; elegant; pure
Affinatójo, *sm.* crucible; melting-pot
Affinatóre, *sm.* refiner; gold, silver-smith
Affinchè, *conj.* to the end that
Affine, *adj.* allied; related to one another
Affine, *sm.* relation; relative; kindred
Affinità, Affinitáte, Affinitâde, *sf.* affinity; conformity; similitude
Affiocaménto, *sm.* hoarseness
Affiocâre, *vn.* to grow hoarse, weak
Affiocâto, -a, *adj.* hoarse
Affiocatúra, *sf.* hoarseness
Affiorâto, -a, *adj.* flowered; wrought; broidered
Affirmâre, *va.* 1. to affirm; assert; maintain
Affisâre, Affissâre, *va.* 1. to look steadfastly
Affissamento, *sm.* stare; fixed look; gaze
Affisso, -a, *adj.* intent; fixed; eager. Dant.
Affittare, *va.* 1. to let; hire; farm; lease; rent
Affitâto, -a, *adj.* hired; farmed; let out
Affitatóre, *sm.* freighter; hirer of a ship
Affitto, *sm.* rent; house-rent
Affitto, -a, *adj.* fixed; fastened; driven; nailed
Affiammâre, *va.* 1. to kindle; inflame; set on fire
Affiâre, *vn.* 1. to blow; breathe; inspire. Dant.
Affiâto, *sm.* breath; inspiration; infusion
Affiggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to afflict; vex; torment
Affigersi, *vref.* to grieve; afflict one's self
Affilittivo, -a, *adj.* afflicting; afflictive; grievous
Affilitto, -a, *adj.* afflicted; sad; melancholy
Affizióne, *sf.* affliction; sorrow; trouble
Affluénte, *adj.* abundant; affluent; flowing
Affluentaménte, *adv.* abundantly
Affluénza, *sf.* affluence; plenty; abundance
Affússo, *sm.* afflux; flow; increase
Affocâre, *va.* 1. to set fire to; inflame
Affocâto, -a, *adj.* of a fiery colour; burnt

Affogaggine, *sf.* } choking; suffocation;
Afogamento, *sm.* } difficulty of breathing
Affogâre, *va.* 1. to suffocate; stifle; choke
Affogare nell' acqua, *va.* to drown
Affogâre di sete, *vn.* to choke with thirst
Affogársi in un bicchière d'acqua, *vref.* to despond at a trifle
Affogâto, -a, *adj.* suffocated; choked; stifled
Affogâte uóva, *sfp.* eggs in the shell
Affollâre, *va.* 1. to crowd; press close together
Affollársi, *vref.* to rush forward; squeeze in; throng; crowd; press upon
Affolláto, -a, *adj.* crowded
Affoltaménto, *sm.* haste; precipitation
Affoltársi, *vref.* 1. to rush upon
Affoltâta, *sf.* speed; great eagerness; hurry
Affondaménto, *sm.* ship-wreck; sinking down
Affondâre, *va.* 1. to sink; drown; submerge; ruin
Affondâre, *vn.* 1. to sink; go to the bottom
Affondâto, -a, *adj.* wrecked; ruined; lost
Affondatúra, *sf.* sinking; going to the bottom
Affóndo, -a, *adj.* deep; profound; low
Affóndo, *sm.* irretrievable failure
Affóndo, *adv.* to the bottom
Afforcâre, *va.* 1. to moor across; hang
Afforticaménto, *sm.* fortification
Affortificâre, *va.* 1. to fortify; strengthen
Affortificâto, -a, *adj.* fortified; strong
Affortíre, *va.* 3. to strengthen; make strong
Affortunâto, -a, *adj.* fortunate; lucky
Affórza, *adv.* by force; with much
Afforzaménto, *sm.* strength; force; power
Afforzâre, *va.* 1. to strengthen; make strong
Affossaménto, *sm.* ditch; moat; pit; trench
Affossâre, *va.* 1. to ditch; moat; intrench
Affráguere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to break; crush
Affralâre, *va.* 1. } to weaken; debilitate;
Affralíre, *va.* 3. } enfeeble; enervate
Affrancâre, *va.* 1. to free; set, make free
Affrancáto, -a, *adj.* freed; set at liberty
Affrángere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to enfeeble; weaken. Dant.
Affrânto, -a, *adj.* weakened; fatigued; harassed
Affrappâre, *va.* 1. to cut; slice; cut into pieces
Affratellaménto, Affratellánza, *sm. sf.* friendship; intimacy; brotherly love
Affratellársi, *vref.* 1. to live like brothers
Affreddâre, *van.* 1. to cool; make, grow cold
Afireddársi, *vref.* to grow cool; slacken; relent
Affrenaménto, *sm.* check; restraint: curb
Affrenâre, *va.* 1. to curb; check; bridle; restrain
Affrettaménto, Affrettánza, *sm. sf.* haste; hurry; speed; precipitation; nimbleness
Affrettâre, *va.* 1. to hasten; speed; despatch
Affrettársi, *vref.* to make haste; hurry

Affrettaménte, *adv.* in a hurry; quickly
Affrétto, -a, *adj.* hurried, urged on
Affrettatóre, *sm.* } hastener; urger on
Affrettatrice, *sf.* }
Affrettóso, -a, *adj.* hasty; quick; nimble
Affrico, Affricáno, *sm.* south wind
Affrittelláre, *va.* 1. to fry
Affrontaménto, *sm.* affront; attack; assault
Affrontáre, *va.* 1. to affront; attack; assault
Affrontársi, *vref.* to fall upon; fight; give battle
Affrontáta, *sf.* insult; attack; assault
Affrontáto, -a, *adj.* attacked; facing each other
Affrontatóre, *sm.* affronter; agressor; assaulter
Affrónto, *sm.* affront; insult; ignominy
Affumicaménto, *sm.* smokiness; fumigation
Affumicáre, *va.* 1. to smoke; dry in smoke
Affumicáta, *sf.* funidity; fumigation
Affumicáto, -a, Affumáto, -a, *adj.* smoked
Affuocáre, *va.* 1. to set fire to; inflame; burn
Affuóri, *prep.* and *conj.* except; unless
Affuscáre, *va.* 1. to dim; cloud; darken
Affusoláre, *va.* 1. to embellish; adorn; polish
Affusoláto, -a, *adj.* bedecked; adorned; whirled
Affutáre, *va.* 1. to confute; disprove; refute
Afonía, *sf.* aphony; loss of voice; speech
Aforísmo, *sm.* aphorism; proverb; proposition
Afrétto, -a, *adj.* sourish; tart; ascescent; sharp
Afrézza, *sf.* tartness; acidity; sourness
Afro, -a, *adj.* sour; sharp; acid; rough; unripe
Afronítro, *sm.* saltpetre; volatile salt; soda
Afrúzzo, -a, *adj.* sourish; tart; ascescent
Agá, *sm.* Turkish commander
Aganippe, *sf.* fountain (in Greece, consecrated to Apollo and the Muses)
Agape, *sf.* love-feast (of the primitive christians)
Agapéti, *sfp.* virgins living in sisterhood
Agárico, *sm.* agaric; mushroom, drug
A gata, *sf.* agate (precious stone)
Agáta, *sf.* needle ful (of twine for netting)
Agénte, *sm.* agent; factor; manager; clerk
Agénte, *adj.* active; efficacious; stirring
Agenzía, *sf.* agency; office of an agent
Agevolaménto, *sm.* facility; ease
Agevoláre, *va.* 1. to facilitate; make easy
Agevoláre (ajutáre), *va.* 1. to aid; help; assist. Dant.
Agévole, *adj.* easy to be done; mild; nimble
Agevolézza, *sf.* facility; ease
Agevolménte, *adv.* easily, readily; with ease
Aggafáre, *va.* 1. to catch; seize; lay hold of; snap
Aggaviguáre, *va.* 1. to gripe; grasp; lay hold of
Aggecchiménto, *sm.* humiliation; depression
Aggecchíre, *vn.* 3. to humble one's self
Aggeláre, *va.* 1. to congeal; freeze
Aggeláto, -a, *adj.* frozen; congealed
Aggelazióne, *sf.* congealment; frost; jelly
Aggentilíre, *va.* 3. to embellish; beautify
Aggettáre, *vn.* 1. to project; jut out
Aggettívo, *sm.* adjective
Aggétto, *sm.* projection; prominence
Aggherniglíare, *va.* 1. to hold fast
Agghiacciaménto, *sm.* frost: extreme cold
Agghiacciáre, *va.* 1. to freeze; congeal
Agghiacciársi, *vref.* to freeze; shake with cold: be very cold
Agghiacciáto, -a, *adj.* frozen; benumbed
Agghiáccio, *sm.* sheep-fold: park
Agghiadaménto, *sm.* numbness; shiverinz; chill
Agghiadáre, *vn.* 1. } to be benumbed with
Agghiadíre, *vn.* 3. } cold
Agghiadáto, -a, Agghiadíto, -a, *adj.* benumbed
Aggi (for Abbi), 2 *pers. sing. imp. or subj. of* Avére, to have. Dant.
Aggia (for Abbia), 3 *pers. sing. imp. or subj. of* Avére, to have. Dant.
Aggiacénza, *sf.* appurtenance; appendage
Aggiacére, *vmonop.* 2 *irr.* to suit; become; befit
Aggiate (for Abbiate), 2 *person. plur. imp. or subj.* of Avere, to have. Petr.
Aggínocchiársi, *vref.* 1. to kneel; bend the knee
A'ggio (for ho), 1 *pers. sing. ind.* of Avére, to have. Petr.
A'ggio, *sm.* exchange; discount; brokerage
Aggiogáre, *va.* 1. to yoke; adjugate
Aggiogáto, -a, *adj.* yoked; adjugated
Aggioglíato, -a, *adj.* mixed with tares, darnel
Aggiornáre, *van.* 1. to adjourn; summon; appoint
Aggiornáto, -a, *adj.* adjourned; appointed
Aggiraménto, *sm.* circuition; going round; surprise; evasion; artifice
Aggirare, *van.* 1. to surround; go about, or round
Aggirare (ingannáre), *va.* 1. to wheedle; deceive
Aggirársi, *vref.* to wander; struggle; lose one's way
Aggiráta, *sf.* turning round; subterfuge
Aggiratóre, *sm.* } rambler; rover; vaga-
Aggiratrice, *sf.* } bond; enticer
Aggiudicáre, *va.* 1. to adjudge; award; decree
Aggiudicáto, -a, *adj.* adjudged; awarded
Aggiudicazióne, *sf.* adjudication; award
Aggiúgnere, } *va.* 2 *irr.* to add; increase;
Aggiúngere, } unite; join; reach
Aggiúgnersi, *vref.* to unite; meet together
Aggiugniménto, *sm.* addition; additament; supplement
Aggiugnitóre, *sm.* } increaser; enlarger;
Aggiugnitrice, *sf.* } uniter
Aggiúnta, *sf.* addition; increase; overplus
Aggiúnto, -a, *adj.* added; joined; united together

Aggiunzióne, *sf.* addition ; adjunction
Aggiuráre, *va.* 1. to swear ; beseech ; conjure
Aggluráto, -a, *adj.* sworn : conjured
Aggiustábile, *adj.* accommodable ; that may be adjusted
Aggiustaménto, *sm.* adjustment ; agreement
Aggiustáre, *va.* 1. to adjust ; fit ; settle ; reconcile
Aggiustársi, *vref.* to prepare ; adjust one's self ; agree ; be reconciled .
Aggiustataménte, *adv.* in a proper manner
Aggiustatézza, *sf.* justness ; propriety
Aggiustáto, -a, *adj.* adjusted ; settled
Aggiustatóre, *sm.* regulator ; dresser ; weigher ; preparer of metals for the die
Aggiustévole, *adj.* accommodable ; suitable
Aggomiccioláre, *va.* 1. to wind up ; make into a clew
Aggomitoláre, *vref.* to assemble in groups
Aggomitoláto, -a, *adj.* wound up ; in groups
Aggottáre, *va.* 1. to pump (the sink of a ship)
Aggradévole, *adj.* agreeable ; pleasing
Aggradiménto, *sm.* pleasure ; consent ; liking
Aggradíre, *va.* 3. to please ; accept ; receive kindly
Aggradáre, *va.* 1.
Aggradito, -a, *adj.* accepted ; agreeable
Aggradursi, *vref.* 3. to gain the good will of, &c.
Aggraffáre, *va.* 1. to snatch ; catch : grasp ; seize ; hold fast
Aggraffíre, *va.* 3.
Aggranáre, *vn.* to seed ; grow to maturity
Aggrancchiársi, *vref.* 1. to grow stiff with cold
Aggrancchiáto, -a, *adj.* benumbed ; stiff with cold
Aggrancíre, *va.* 3. to gripe ; catch ; seize upon
Aggrandiménto, *sm.* aggrandizement ; increase ; promotion : rise ; growth
Aggrandíre, *va.* 3. to enlarge ; increase ; extend
Aggrandírsi, *vref.* to raise one's self ; grow
Aggrandíto, -a, *adj.* enlarged ; raised ; promoted
Aggranditóre, *sm.* magnifier ; amplifier
Aggrappaménto, *sm.* catching ; grappling ; hold
Aggrappáre, *va.* 1. to gripe ; catch ; hook ; hold fast
Aggrapársi, *vref.* to lay hold ; stick to ; climb
Aggrappáto, -a, *adj.* caught ; held fast ; hooked
Aggratáre, *va.* 1. to please ; accept ; receive kindly. Dant.
Aggraticciáre, *va.* to entwine ; press ; embrace
Aggraticciársi, *vref.* to twine ; twist ; stick to
Aggraticciáto, -a, *adj.* twined ; twisted
Aggratigliáre, *va.* 1. to chain ; fetter ; imprison
Aggráto, -a, *adj.* agreeable : pleasing. Dant.
Aggravaménto, *sm.* surcharge ; burden ; weight
Aggravánte, *adj.* aggravating ; provoking
Aggraváre, *va.* 1. to aggravate ; surcharge
Aggravársi, *vref.* to appear painful, grievous. Arios.
Aggravársi, *vref.* to be painful ; afflictive ; heavy
Aggraváto, -a, *adj.* aggravated ; painful ; heavy
Aggravazióne, *sf.* surcharge ; burden ; weight
Aggrávio, *sm.* wrong ; offence ; ignominy ; shame
Aggraziataménte, *adv.* with grace ; politely
Aggraziáre, *va.* 1. to pardon ; forgive
Aggraziáto, -a, *adj.* graceful ; civil ; courteous
Aggregaménto, *sm.* association ; heap
Aggregáre, *va.* 1. to aggregate ; collect together
Aggregáto, -a, *adj.* aggregated ; collected together
Aggregáto, *sm.* aggregate ; assembly
Aggregazióne, *sm.* aggregation ; association
Aggreggiáre, *va.* 1. to collect, assemble together
Aggregiársi, *vref.* to herd ; associate together
Aggressióne, *sf.* assault ; attack ; aggression
Aggressóre, *sm.* aggressor ; assaulter
Aggreváre, *va.* 1. to aggravate ; surcharge
Aggrevársi, *vref.* to think painful, grievous. Arios.
Aggrezzáre, *vn.* 1. to be benumbed with cold
Aggricchiáto, -a, *adj.* benumbed ; stiff with cold
Aggrinciáre, *vn.* 1. to grow, be wrinkled ; shrink ; shrivel
Aggrinzáre, *va.* 1.
Aggrinzáto, -a, *adj.* wrinkled ; shrivelled
Aggrizzáto, -a, *adj.* benumbed, stiff with cold
Aggroppaménto, *sm.* tying ; binding ; heap
Aggroppáre, *va.* 1. to tie ; knot ; wrap ; collect ; heap
Aggroppáto, -a, *adj.* tied ; knotted ; wrapped ; heaped
Aggropparsi, *vref.* to assemble ; gather together
Aggrottáre, *va.* 1. to furrow ; raise ridges
Aggròttar le ciglia, *v.* to frown
Aggrottescáto, -a, *adj.* wrought, done in a grotesque manner
Aggrovigliársi, *vref.* 1. to shrink : curl up
Aggrovigliáto, -a, *adj.* entangled ; twisted
Aggrumáto, -a, *adj.* curdled ; curdy ; coagulated
Aggrumoláre, *va.* 1. to collect ; heap ; put together
Aggruppaménto, *sm.* tying ; binding ; heap
Aggruppáre, *va.* 1. to tie ; knot ; wrap ; heap ; collect
Aggugliamiénto, *sm.* comparison ; similitude
Aggugliánza, *sf.* equality ; conformity ; uniformity ; resemblance
Aggugliáre, *va.* 1. to equal ; compare ; paragon
Aggugliáre (Applianáre), *v.* to smooth ; level
Aggugliársi, *vref.* to compare one's self with

Aggualiatamènte, *adv.* equally ; allke
Aggualiatóre, *sm.* who makes equal ; compares
Aggualiazlóne, *sf.* conformity ; resemblance
Aggualiglio, *sm.* touch-stone ; test : comparison
Aguantáre, *va.* 1. to catch ; grasp ; selzo suddenly
Aguardaménto, *sm.* considering ; observing ; examining ; looking at ; revolving
Aguardáre, *va.* 1. to consider ; observe ; examine
Aguatáre. *va.* 1. to spy ; watch ; wait for
Aguatársi, *vref.* to lie in ambush ; hlddeu ; lurk
Aguatévole, *adj.* insldious ; sly ; artful
Aguáto, *sm.* lurking-place ; ambush ; walt
Aguáto (essere lu), *vaux.* to lie in wait ; lurk
Aggueffáre, *va.* 1. to join ; unite ; add ; combine
Aggueffársi, *vref.* to combine ; unite ; be joined wlth. Dant.
Agguerrire, *va.* 3. to train up, inure to war
Aggurrito, -a, *adj.* inured to war ; warlike
Aggiuntolaménto, *sm.* winding (of a skein) ; artifice ; cunning ; deception ; imposture
Aggulndolâre, *va.* to reel ; wlnd up (yarn)
Aggulndólo, *sm.* reel ; winder
Aggustáre, *va.* 1. to please ; give pleasure
Agherbino, *sm.* south-west wind
Aghétta, *sf.* litharge ; vltrified lead
Aghéto, *sm.* tag ; lace (to fasten clothes)
Aghlácio, *sm.* helm ; rudder
Aghlróne, *sm.* heron ; hern
Agiaménto, *sm.* ease ; conveniency ; leisure
Aglamúa, *sf.* barbaric work ; insertion of metals
Agiáre, *va.* 1. to accommodate ; furnish with
Agiatamènte, *adv.* with ease ; commodiously
Agiatézza, *sf.* comforts of life ; riches
Agiatézza (comodità), *sf.* conveniency ; ease ; leisure ; slowness
Agiáto, -a, *adj.* rich ; wealthy ; commodious ; lazy
Agiáto, -a (male), *adj.* ill-provided with
Agibile, *adj.* feasible ; practicable
A giere, *sm.* air ; wind
A gile, *adj.* agile ; nimble ; quick ; active ; lively
Agilità, Agilitáde, Agilitáte, *sf.* agility
Agillitáre, *va.* 1. to make nimble, active, quick
Agilménte, *adv.* actively ; nimbly ; quickly
A'gio, *sm.* conveniency ; leisure ; ease
A'gio (avére), *vaux.* to be at leisure
A'gio (a bell', buon'), *adv. exp.* at leisure
Agire, *va.* 3. to act ; operate ; transact ; negotiate
Agitaménto, *sm.* agitation ; shake ; shock ; stir
Agitánte, *adj.* stirring ; active
Agitáre. *va.* 1. to agitate ; move ; stir ; shake
Agitáre (negoziáre), *va.* to negotiate ; act ; plead
Agitáre (molestáre), *va.* to vex ; disquiet ; molest
Agitatóre, *sm.* agitator ; inciter ; caballer
Agitazióne, *sf.* agitation ; shock ; shake
Agliáta, *sf.* garlic-sauce ; ragout
Aglio, *sm.* garlic
Agna, *sf.* she lamb
Agnáto, -a, *smf.* cousin ; relation by the male line
Agnazlóne, *sf.* relative by the father's side
Agnélla, Agnollétta, Agnellína, *sf.* she lamb
Agnéllo, Agnellétto, Agnellíno, *sm.* lambkin
Agnellino, -a, Agnino, -a, *adj.* of lamb
Agnizlóne, *sf.* recognition
Agno, *sm.* lamb ; swelling
Agno casto, *sm.* chaste tree
A'gnolo, *sm.* angel (ancient French gold coin
Agnus-dei, *sm.* wax image of the Lamb
A'go, *sm.* / Agócchia, *sf.* needle ; bodkin ; compass ; sting ; hand of a clock, &c. ; spire
Agognáre, *va.* 1. to covet ; desire earnestly
Agognatóre, *sm.* desirer ; envier
Agóne, *sm.* packing needle ; list ; combat ; field of battle. Arios.
Agonía, *sf.* agony ; death-bed ; anguish ; anxlety
Agonista, *sm.* wrestler ; fighter ; champion
Agonizzánte, *adj.* dying ; in the throes of death
Agonlzzáre, *vn.* 1. to agonize ; be dying ; suffer
Agorájo, *sm.* needle-maker, seller ; needle case
Agostino, -a, *adj.* born in August
Agósto, *sm.* August (month)
Agraméute, *adv.* sharply ; severely ; rudely
Agrário, -a, *adj.* agrarian ; relating to fields
Agréste, Agrésto, -a, *adj.* agrestic ; rural ; wild
Agréste (rústico), *adj.* clownish ; rude ; lnelegant
Agrestézza, *sf.* rusticity ; sonrness ; acidity
Agrestino, -a, *adj.* sourish ; sharp ; ascescent
Agrésto, *sm.* verjuice
Agrétto, *sm.* nasturtium ; Indian cresses
Agrétto, -a. *adj.* sourish ; somewhat acid
Agrézza, *sf.* / Agrestúme, *sm.* sourness ; acidity ; sharpness ; tartness
Agrícola, *sm.* / Agricoltóre, *sm.* husbandman ; farmer. Daut. ; tiller ; countryman
Agricoltúra, *sf.* agriculture ; husbandry ; tillage
Agrifóglio, Allóro, spinóso, *sm.* holly (shrub)
Agrigno, -a, *adj.* proud ; sourish
Agrimensóre, *sm.* land-surveyor ; measurer
Agrimensúra, *sf.* mensuration ; land-surveying
Agrimónia, *sf.* agrimony ; liver-wort
Agriótta, *sf.* egriot ; wild, black cherry
Agro, *sm.* acidity ; roughness ; sharpness
Agro, -a, *adj.* sour ; acid ; cruel ; severe ; rough ; clownish ; troublesome ; hard
Agrodólce, *adj.* sweet and sour ; sharp and mild
Agrúme, *sm.* strong tasted ; herbs ; sharp fruits
Aguaglliánza, *sf.* equality ; uniformity
Aguardáre, *va.* 1. to take care of ; spy ; look after

Aguastáre, *va.* 1. to spoil; ruin; squander; corrupt
Aguatáre, *va.* 1. to watch; observe; spy; wait for
Aguatatóre, *sm.* } spy; watcher; observer;
Aguatatrice, *sf.* } insnarer
Aguatévole, *adj.* insidious; sly; treacherous
Aguáto, *sm.* lurking-place; wait; ambush
Agucchiáre, *va.* 1. to sew; stich; work with a needle
Agúglia, *s.* eagle. Dant.
Agúglia, Agúcchia, *sf.* pyramid; obelisk; needle
Aguglláta, *sf.* needle-full
Aguglíno, -a, *adj.* aquiline; hooked; of an eagle
Aguglióno, *sm.* sting; goad; incentive; spur
Agugnáre, *va.* 1. to covet; desire earnestly; aim at
Aguneráre, *va.* 1. to augment; increase
Agunáre, *va.* 1. to assemble; heap; collect
Agúra, Agúria, *sf.* augury; omen; presage
Agurâre, Agurársi, *van.* 1. to augur; presage. Dant.
Agúrio, Agúro, *sm.* augury; presage; omen
Agurióso, -a, *adj.* superstitious; ominous
Agutéllo, *sm.* tack; very small nail
Agutétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat sharp; pungent
Agutézza, *sf.* point; subtility; penetration
Agúto, -a, *adj.* acute; sharp; pointed; violent
Agúto, *sm.* nail; tack
Aguzzaménto, *sm.* whet; sharpness; sharpening
Aguzzáre, *va.* 1. to whet; sharpen; edge; point
Aguzzáto, -a, *adj.* whetted; sharpened; pointed
Aguzzatóre, *sm.* whetter; grinder
Aguzzatúra, *sf.* whetting; sharpening; edging
Aguzzétto, *sm.* emissary; confidant; minion
Agúzzino, *sm.* low officer (over convicts)
Agúzzo, -a, *adj.* acute; sharp; pointed; violent
Ah! **Ahi!** *interj.* oh! alas! how!
Ahimé! alas!
Ai, *def. art. plur. masc.* of al, to the
Aja, for Aggia or Abbia, persons sing. *imp.* and *subj.* of Avére, to have. Daut.
Aja, *sf.* thrashing-floor; plot (in a garden); area
Aja, *sf.* gouvernante; tutoress; directress
Ajáre, *va.* 1. to spread the sheaves upon the floor
Ajáta, *sf.* thrashing-floor full of sheaves
Ajáto, -a, *adj.* roving, rambling, here and there
Ajétta, *sf.* small thrashing-floor; hot-bed
Aimè! *interj.* alas!
Ajo, *sm.* governor; tutor
Ajóne, *sm.* rover; rambler; vagabond; wanderer
Aissáre, *va.* 1 to irritate; provoke; anger; set on
Aita, *sf.* (for Ajúto), help; assistance; succour
Aíta, (poet. for Ajuta), 3 *pers. sing. ind.* of Aitáre and Ajutáre, *va.* 1. to help; assist; succour
Aitánte, *adj.* brave; valiant; vigorous; stout
Aitáre (poet. for Ajutáre), *va.* 1. to succour; help
Aitório, *sm.* aid; help; succour; assistance
Ajudicáre, *va.* 1. to adjudge; award; decree
Ajúola, *sf.* small barn-floor; furrow; trench
Ajúolo, *sm.* bird-net; tiráre l'ajúlo, *v.* 1. to die
Ajutánte, *adj.* robust; strong; vigorous
Ajutáre, *va.* 1. to help; aid; assist; succour
Ajutaménto, *sm.* help; assistance; succour
Ajutársi (servírsi), *vref.* to use; make use of
Ajutativo, -a, *adj.* helpful; serviccable; useful
Ajutáto, -a, *adj.* assisted; helped; relieved
Ajutatóre, *sm.* Ajutatrice, *sf.* helper; assistant
Ajutévole, *adj.* favourable; kind; propitious
Ajúto, Adjutório, *sm.* aid; succour; assistance
Ajutóro, *sm.* help; succour; assistance. Dant.
Ajutrice, *sf.* helper; succourer; reliever
Aizzaménto, *sm.* provocation; instigation
Aizzáre, *va.* 1. to vex; provoke; set on; enrage
Aizzáto, -a, *adj.* set on; provoked; enraged
Aizzatóre, *sm.* Aizzatrice, *sf.* provoker; inciter [citing
Aizzóso, -a, *adj.* provoking; vexing; inAl, *def. art. mas. sin.* before a consonant; to the
Ala, *sf.* wing; protection; aisle; yard (measure); âla di capéllo, the brim of a hat
Ala (fare), *va. irr.* to make room for
Ale (stare sull'), *vn.* 1. *irr.* to be ready to go; be just going
Alabárda, *sf.* halberd
Alabardiere, *sm.* halberdier
Alabastrino, -a, *adj.* of alabaster; alabaster
Alabástro, *sm.* alabaster; whiteness
Alâccia, *sf.* very large wing. Arios.
Alacritá, *sf.* alacrity; gaicty; quickness
Alámanna, *sf.* kind of sweet white grape
Alamánno, -a, *sm.f.* and *adj.* German; of Germany
Alamáro, *sm.* surtout; ornamental facing in the form of a button-hole
Alâno, *sm.* bull-dog; mastiff. Arios.
Alâre, *sm.* andiron; large kitchen andiron
Alâre, *vn.* 1. to haul; pull; drag by violence; tow
Alatcria, *sf.* nippers; tweezers; fire-tongs
Alatérno, *sm.* privet; kind of phylleria
Alâto, -a, *adj.* winged
Alatóre, *sm.* haler, puller
Alba *sf.* (poet.), break of day; dawn; peep of day

Albagía, *sf.* vanity; pride; ambition; conceit
Albagióso, -a, *adj.* proud; haughty; conceited
Albána, *sf.* Albático, *sm.* kind of white grape
Albédine, *sf.* } Albeggiaménto, *sm.* } whiteness; lustre
Albeggiánte, *adj.* whitish; somewhat white
Albeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to dawn; be whitish
Alberáre, *va.* 1. to set up; raise; display
Alberáto, -a, *adj.* set up; displayed
Albercócca, *sf.* apricot; apricock
Albercócco, *sm.* apricot-tree
Alberélla, *sf.* aspen-tree
Alberéllo, *sm.* small vase; vial; phial
Albersse, *sf.* lime-stone; lime
Albereta, *sf.* Alberéto, *sm.* grove of aspens
Alberétto, *sm.* shrub; small tree
Albergaménto, *sm.* Albergagióne, *sf.* inn
Albergáre, *van.* 1. to lodge; live; dwell
Albergáto, -a, *adj.* lodged; inhabited; frequented
Albergatóre, *sm.* Albergatrice, *sf.* inn-keeper
Alberghétto, *sm.* small inn; small lodging
Albérgo, *sm.* Alberghería, *sf.* inn; lodging
Alberino, *s.* shrub; small tree
A'bero, *sm.* tree; mast (of a ship); stock
A'lberi (andár sù per le cime degli), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to build castles in the air; attempt beyond one's power
Albicánte, Albiccio, -a, *adj.* whitish
Albicócca, *sf.* Albicócco, *sm.* apricot
Albilligástre, *adj.* white as the privet-flower
Albino, -a, *adj.* whitish; somewhat white
Albitráre, and derivatives, vid. Arbitráre, &c.
Albo, -a (poet.), *adj.* white; turbid; tipsy
Albóre, *sm.* break of day; dawn; light
Albóre, *sm.* tree
Alborétto, *sm.* murmur; commotion; rumour
Albúgine, *sf.* albugo; white spot (on the cornea)
Albuginóso, -a, *adj.* albugineous; white
Albúme, *sm.* white of an egg
Albúrno, *sm.* white hazel-tree
Alcáldo, *sm.* alcaid; judge (of a city in Spain)
Alcalescénte, *adj.* alkalescent
Alcali, *sm.* alkali; fossil-salt
Alcalizzáre, *va.* 1. to alkalizate; make alkaline
Alcalizzazióne, *sf.* alkalization; alkalizating
Alcánna, *sf.* alkanet; red dye
Alcánzo, *sm.* letter-carrier; courier
Alce, *sm.* elk
Alchímia, *sf.* alchymy; hermetical philosophy
Alchímia, *sf.* trick; craft; artifice
Alchímico, -a, *adj.* alchymical; of alchymy
Alchimísta, *sm.* alchymist
Alchimizzáre, *vn.* 1. to study, practise alchymy [cate
Alchimizzáre (falsificáre), *v.* 1. to sophisti-
Alcióne, *sm.* halycon; king-fisher
Alcoráno, *sm.* alcoran; Mahometan bible
Alcóvo, *sm.* alcove; recess
Alcunaménte, *adv.* by no means; not at all
Alcúna volta, *adv. exp.* sometimes
Alcúno, -a, *pron.* & *adj.* somebody; some
Alcunótta, *adv. exp.* sometimes; now and then
Aldácia, *sf.* audacity; boldness; rashness
Aléggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to choose; select; elect
Aleggiáre, *vn.* 1. to clap the wings; try to fly
Aléna, *sf.* Alenáre, *sm.* breath; respiration
Alenaménto, *sm.* breathing; respiration
Alenáre, *vn.* 1. to breathe; take breath; pant
Alenóso, -a, *adj.* panting; out of breath
Alepárdo, *sm.* leopard
Aleppe, *interj.* oh! ah! alas! Dant.
Aleriône, *sm.* spread eagle, without feet and beak
Alessifármaco, Alessitério, *sm.* antidote
Alétta, *sf.* small wing; pinion; fin (of a fish)
Alfa ed Omega, *sm.* the beginning and the end. Dant.
Alfabeticaménte, *adv.* alphabetically
Alfabético, -a, *adj.* alphabetical
Alfabéto, *sm.* alphabet; horn-book; primer
Alfána, *sf.* (poet.), mare. Berni.
Alfiére, Alfiéro, *sm.* ensign; ensign-bearer
Alga, Aliga, *sf.* sea-weed; sea-grass
A'lgebra, *sf.* algebra; calculation by letters
Algebrísta, *sm.* algebraist
Algénte, *adj.* algid; cold; chill; algific
Algére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to be cold; freeze; shiver
Algóre, *sm.* algor; extreme cold; chillness
Algóso, -a, *adj.* full of sea-weeds
A'lia, *sf.* wing (of a building)
Aliáre, *vn.* 1. to fly; clap the wings; rove
A'lice, *sf.* anchovy
Alidáda, *sf.* quadrant; cross-staff
Alidaménte, *adv.* in a dry manner
Alidíre, *va.* 3. to dry; parch up; wither
A'lido, -a, *adj.* dry; withered; parched up
Alidóre, *sm.* aridity; dryness; parching up
Alieggiáre, *vn.* 1. to fly; clap the wings; rove
Alienábile, *adj.* alienable; transferable
Alienaménto, *sm.* alienation; separation
Alienáre, *va.* 1. to alienate; transfer; make over
Alienársi, *vref.* to withdraw; part from
Alienataménte, *adv.* giddily; heedlessly
Alienáto, -a, *adj.* alienated; distracted; mad
Alienatóre, *sm.* Alienatrice, *sf.* expeller
Alienazióne, *sf.* separation; alienation; transfer; madness; change: sale
Aliéno, -a, *adj.* alien; averse; reluctant
Aligero, -a, *adj.* winged; that has wings
Alimentaménto, *sm.* food; nourishment
Alimentáre, *va.* 1. to nourish; feed; maintain
Alimentário, -a, *adj.* alimentary
Alimentáto, -a, *adj.* nourished; maintained
Alimento, *sm.* aliment; food; nourishment
Alimentóso, -a, *adj.* alimental; nutritive
Aliósso, *sm.* small bone; ossicle; cockle
Aliótto, *sm.* end of a sleeve; cuff; ruffle
Aliquánto, -a, *adj.* aliquant; unequal
Aliquóto, -a, *adj.* aliquot; equal; even
Alitáre, *vn.* 1. to pant; palpitate; puff; blow
Alitáre, *sm.* short breath; panting; puffing
A'lito, *sm.* breath; respiration; breeze; fog
Alituóso, -a, *adj.* diffusing an odour
Alivelóce, *adj.* swift-winged; swift
All', *def. art. masc. sing.* before a *masc. noun* beginning with a vowel, to the

Alla, *def. art. fem. sing.* before a *conson.* All' before a vowel, to the

Alla buóna, *adv. exp.* sincerely; truly

All' Inglése, *adv. exp.* after the English fashion

Alla, *sf.* public place; ell (measure)

Allacévole, *adj.* attractive: enticing

Allacciaménto, *sm.* entanglement; allurement

Allacciáre, *va.* 1. to bind; allure; entice

Allacciativo, -a, *adj.* alluring: inviting

Allacciatrice, *sf.* inveigler; allurer; siren

Allacciatúra, *sf.* tying; fastening; buttoning

Allagaménto, *sm.* Allagagióne, *sf.* flood; deluge

Allagáre, *va.* 1. to overflow; submerge; drown

Allagazióne, *sf.* inundation; flood

Allampanáre, *vn.* 1. to starve with hunger

Allampanáto, -a, *adj.* lean; thin; emaciated

Allappáre, *va.* 1. to prick; stimulate; excite

Allargaménto, *sm.* enlargement; extension

Allargáre, *va.* 1. to enlarge; extend; increase

Allargáto, -a, *adj.* enlarged; abundant; copious

Allargatóre, *sm.* enlarger; amplifier

Allarmáre, *va.* 1. to alarm; disturb

Allarmársi, *vref.* to be alarmed

Allarmáto, -a, *adj.* alarmed; disturbed

Allárme, *sm.* alarm; disturbance; tumult

Allassaménto, *sm.* relaxation; respite

Allassáre, *va.* 1. to weary; fatigue; tire

Allastricáre, *va.* 1. to pave; prepare

Allato, A-láto, *adv.* near; by; about; in respect to

Allato Allato, *adv.* bard by; close to

Allattaménto, *sm.* lactation; giving suck

Allattánte, *sf.* wet nurse

Allattáre, *va.* 1. to suckle; give suck; suck

Allavoráre, *vn.* 1. to work; labour; toil

Alleánza, *sf.* alliance; union; league; coalition

Alleáto, -a, *adj.* allied; confederate; affined

Alleficáre, **Alleficársi**, *vn.* 1. to take root

Allegazióne, *sf.* allegation; quotation; citation

Allegaménto, *sm.* allegation; setting on edge

Allegáre, *va.* 1. to allege; cite; quote; illustrate

Allegáre (eccitáre), *va.* 1. to excite; set on edge

Allegársi, *vref.* to make an alliance; league

Allegáto, -a, *adj.* allied; confederate; allayed

Allegatóre, *sm.* } alleger; affirmer; quoter;

Allegatrice, *sf.* } declarer

Allegazióne, *sf.* allegation; quotation

Alleggeraménto, **Alleggeriménto**, *sm.* ease

Alleggerire, 1. **Alleggerire**, *va.* 3. to lighten

Alleggerirsi, *vref.* 3. to take off one's clothes

Alleggerito, -a, *adj.* lightened; unloaded; eased

Alleggeritóre, *sm.* lighter; tender; ponton

Alleggiaménto, *sm.* alleviation; relief

Alleggiáre, *va.* 1. to alleviate; relieve; appease

Alleggiáto, -a, *adj.* alleviated; comforted

Alleggiatóre, *sm.* Alleggiatrice, *sf.* reliever

Allegória, *sf.* allegory; fiction; image; figure

Allegoricaménte, *adj.* figuratively

Allegórico, -a, *adj.* allegorical; figurative

Allegorista, *sm.* allegorist

Allegorizzáre, *va.* 1. to allegorize

Allegraménte, *adv.* with joy; readily

Allegraménto, **Allegraggio**, *sm.* joy; mirth

Allegrante, *adj.* cheerful; merry; lively

Allegráre, *va.* 1. to gladden; delight; divert

Allegrársi, *vref.* to be merry; rejoice

Allegrativo, -a, *adj.* amusing; diverting; joyful

Allegrezza, **Allegránza**, *sf.* rejoicing; mirth

Allegría, *sf.* mirth; gladness; merriment

Allégro, -a, *adj.* cheerful; lively; gay; nimble

Allegróccio, -a, *adj.* of a lively humour; jovial

Allelúja, *sm.* praise God; exultation; sorrel

Allenaménto, *sm.* pause; delay; rest; breath

Allenáre, *vn.* 1. to faint; grow feeble; sink

Alleuáre, *va.* 1. } to soften; fortify; mode-

Allenire, *va.* 3. } rate; strengthen

Allenáto, -a, **Allenito**, -a, *adj.* softened; fortified

Allentaménto, *sm.* Allentánza, *sf.* rest; slowness

Allentáre, *va.* 1. to relax; slacken; diminish

Allentársi, *vref.* to be more easy of access. Dant.

Allentáto, -a, *adj.* slackened; delayed

Allentatúra, *sf.* rupture

Allenzaménto, *sm.* ligature; bandage

Allenzáre, *va.* 1. to bind; wrap; swathe

All'erta, *adv. exp.* on one's guard

Allessaménto, *sm.* boiling

Allessáre, *va.* 1. to boil

Allésso, **Alésso**, *sm.* boiling; boiled meat

Allésso, -a, *adj.* boiled

Allestíre, 3. **Allestáre**, *vn.* 1. to prepare; arrauge

Allestito, -a, *adj.* prepared; ready; in order

Alletamáre, *va.* 1. to manure

Alletaménto, *sm.* allurement; bait

Allettánte, *adj.* enticing; attractive

Allettáre, *va.* 1. to entice; allure; attract

Allettáre, *va.* to harbour; shelter; foster. Dant.

Allettativa, *sf.* **Allettativo**, *sm.* lure; bait; charm

Alletáto, -a, *adj.* allured; enticed; ca-

Allettatóre, *sm.* **Allettatrice**, *sf.* enticer

Alletterato, -a, *adj.* learned; lettered

Alletteratúra, *sf.* literature; learning

Allettévole, *adj.* charming; attractive

Allevaméuto, *sm.* education; breeding

Allevare, *va*, 1. to bring up; educate; polish

Allevato, -a, *adj.* brougbt up; educated

Allevato, *sm.* pupil; scholar; foster-child

Allevatóre, *sm.* foster-father

Allevatrice, *sf.* foster-motber; nurse

Alleveturáccia, *sf.* bad education

Alleviagione, *sf.* Alleviaménto, *sm.* ease; rest

Alleviáre, *va.* 1. to alleviate; ease; unload
Alleviatóre, *sm.* reliever; comforter
Allevizióne, *sf.* alleviation; ease; relief
Allidúza, *sf.* allinace; kindred
Allibbiménto, *sm.* astonishment; confusion
Allibire, *vn.* 3. to grow pale; be astonished
Allibbíto, -a, *adj.* struck with fear; stupified
Allibraménto, *sm.* census; registering
Allibráre, *va.* 1. to note; register; book
Allibrársi, *vref.* to enter one's name
Allícere, *va.* 2. to entice; allure; conciliate. Tass.
Allietáre, *va.* 1. to gladden; rejoice; please
Allievársi, *vref.* 1. to grow
Alliévo, *sm.* pupil; scholar; foster-child
Alligatóre, *sm.* aligator; crocodile
Allignáre, *vn.* 1. to take root; grow
Allignáto, *adj.* rooted; thriving
Allindáre, 1. Alindire, *va.* 3. to deck; adorn; set off
Allindáto, -a, *adj.* embellished; set off
Allindatóre, *sm.* embellisher; setter off
Allinguáto, -a, *adj.* chattering; talkative
Alliquidire, *va.* 3. to melt; soften; be moved
Allisciáre, *va.* 1. to polish; gloss; smooth
Allistáre, *va.* 1. to lace; embroider; broider
Allivellare, *va.* 1. to level; make even; lay flat
Allividiménto, *sm.* lividity; paleness
Allividire, *vn.* 3. to grow pale
Allividíto, -a, *adj.* livid; pale; deadly
Allo, *def. art.* masc. sing. before s followed by a consonant, or before z, to the
Allóbrogo, *sm.* coarse ill-bred man; rustic; clown
Allocáre, *va.* 1. to place; range; put in a place
Allocáccio, *sm.* great miser; unsociable man
Allocáre, *va.* 1. to spy; watch; lie in wait
Allocchéria, *sf.* owl's flight; stupidity
Allócco, *sm.* owl; logger-head; dolt
Allodétta, Allodolétta, *sf.* little lark. Dant.
Allodiále, -a, *adj.* allodial; independent
Allódio, *sm.* free-hold
Allódola, *sf.* sky-lark
Alloggiáre, *sf.* Allogaménto, *sm.* lease
Allogáre, *va.* 1. to place; arrange; put in a place
Allogáto, -a, *adj.* placed; put in a place
Allogatóre, *sm.* Allogatrice, *sf.* landlord, landlady
Alloggería, *sf.* Alloggiaménto, *sm.* inn; lodging
Alloggiáre, *van.* 1. to lodge; stay at an inn
Alloggiatóre, *sm.* inn-keeper; host
Allógio, *sm.* inn; public-house
Allogliáto, -a, *adj.* stupid; dull
Allongaménto, *sm.* additional length
Allontanaménto, *sm.* Allontanánza, *sf.* distance
Allontanáre, *va.* 1. to remove; send away
Allontanársi, *vref.* to withdraw; depart from
Allontanáto, -a, *adj.* remote; distant
Alloppiáre, *va.* 1. to lull to sleep; make sleepy
Alloppiáto, -a, *adj.* lulled to sleep; sleepy
Allóppio, *sm.* opium; syrup of poppy
Allóra, Allótta, *adv.* then; at that time
Allóra, Allóra, *adv.* recently; very lately
Allorino, -a, *adj.* of laurel; laurelled
Alloro, *sm.* laurel; victory; triumph. Dant.
Alluciáre, *va.* 1. to fix one's eyes upon
Allucignolaménto, *sm.* wick
Allucignoláre, *va.* 1. to make wicks; twist
Allucignoláto, -a, *adj.* twisted like a wick
Allucinársi, *vref.* 1. to mistake; judge wrong
Allúda, *sm.* soft leather; sheep's skin
Aludénte, *adj.* allusive; hinting at
Allúdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to allude; hint at; refer to
Allumáre, *va.* 1. to kindle; light; set fire to
Allumatóre, *sm.* kindler; fomenter; lighter
Allúme, *sm.* alum
Alluminaménto, *sm.* illumination; inspiration
Alluminare, *va.* 1. to illumine; enlighten
Alluminazione, *sf.* illumination; light
Alluminoétto, -a, *adj.* slightly aluminous
Alluminóso, -a, *adj.* aluminous; of alum
Allungaménto, *sm.* lengthening; distance
Allungáre, *va.* 1. to lengthen; prolong
Allungáto, -a, *adj.* lengthened; distant
Allungatúra, *sf.* lengthening; prolongation
Allupáre, *vn.* 1. to be famished; voracious
Allupáto, -a, *adj.* voracious; as hungry as a wolf
Allusingáre, *va.* 1. to wheedle; cajole; flatter
Allusióne, *s.* allusion; hint; implication
Allusivo, -a, *adj.* allusive; hinting at
Alluviône, *sf.* alluvion; accretion; wash
Alma (poet.), *sf.* soul; essence; spirit; vital fire
Almagesto, *sm.* almagest
Almanaccáre, *vn.* 1. to write almanacks
Almanácco, *sm.* almanack; calendar
Almanácchi (fare), *va.* 1. *irr.* to build castles in the air
Almánco, Almeno, *adv.* at least
Almirágio, Almiránte, *sm.* admiral; ship
Almo (poet.), *sm.* understanding; spirit
Almo, -a, *adj.* vivific; restorative; excellent
Alócco, *sm.* owl; stupid; unsociable man
Aloe, *sm.* aloes; perfume; medicinal juice
Aloético, -a, *adj.* aloetical; sweet scented
Alône, *sm.* halo; red circle round the sun, &c.
Alopécia, Alopézia, *sf.* falling of the hair
Alósa, *sf.* shad (fish)
Alóscia, *sf.* hydromel; honey and water
Alpe, *sf.* alp; high mountain
Alpéstre, *adj.* mountainous; hilly; rough; wild
Alpigiáno, -a, **Alpigno**, -a, } *smf.* and *adj.* inhabitant of the Alps, Alpine; wild: rugged
Alquánto, *adv.* somewhat; in some degree; a little
Alquánto, -a, *adj.* some; a few

Alquant'uno, -a, *pron. mf.* somebody ; such a one
A'lse (3 *per. sing. pres. ind.* of A'lgere), freezes. Petr.
Alsi, *adv.* also ; so ; too ; likewise
Altaléna, *sf.* swing ; sweep ; see-saw
Altaleнáre, *van.* 1. to swing ; see-saw
Altaléno, *sm.* lever
Altaménte, *adv.* on high ; deeply ; loudly ; nobly
Altána, *sf.* small light tower (on a building)
Altáre, *sm.* altar
Altarélo, Altarino, *sm.* small altar
Altazzóso, -a, *adj.* proud ; haughty ; arrogant
Altéa, *sf.* marsh-mallows (plant)
Alterábile, *adj.* alterable; changeable
Alteraménte, *adv.* proudly ; arrogantly
Alteraménto, *sm.* alteration ; change
Alteránte, *adj.* alterant ; alterative
Alteráre, *va.* 1. to alter ; change ; debase
Alterársi, *vref.* to be disturbed ; be angry
Alteratamente, *adv.* with fury ; in a passion
Alterativo, -a, *adj.* alterative : changing
Alteráto, -a, *adj.* altered ; changed ; angry
Alterazióne, *sf.* change ; alteration ; waste
Alterćare, *vn.* 1. to dispute ; quarrel ; wrangle
Alterazióne, *sf.* alteration ; dispute ; brawl
Alterélo, -a, *adj.* somewhat high
Alterézza, *sf*) pride ; haughtiness ; insolence
Alterigia, *sf.*) lence ; arrogance
Alternaménte, *adv.* in, by turns ; alternately
Alternáre, *van.* 1. to alternate ; change in turn
Alternataménte, Alternativaménte, *adv.* by turns
Alternativa, *sf.* alternative ; option ; choice
Alternativo, -a, *adj.* alternate ; reciprocal
Altérno, -a, *adj.* altern; successive ; by turns
Altéro, -a. Alteróso, -a, *adj.* proud ; disdainful
Altétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat high
Altézza, *sf.* height ; elevation ; nobleness
Altézza (title), *sf.* highness
Altezzóso, -a, *adj.* haughty ; proud ; lofty ; noble
Altícolo, -a, *adj.* in one's cups ; half seas over
Altieraménte, *adv.* haughtily ; nobly
Altierézza, *sf.* pride ; loftiness ; insolence
Altiéro, -a, *adj.* haughty ; proud ; arrogant ; noble
Altifrondóso, -a, *adj.* full of leaves at the top
Altimetría, *sf.* altimetry
Altipossénte, *adj.* very potent, powerful
Altisonánte, Altisóno, -a, *adj.* high sounding
Altíssimo, *sm.* the most high ; God
Altitonánte, *adj.* thundering above
Altitudine, *sf.* altitude ; height
Altivolánte, *adj.* flying very high
Alto, *sm.* (poet.), full sea ; deep ; abyss
Alto, -a, *adj.* high ; lofty ; advanced ; deep ; tall ; loud ; — máre, the open sea
Alto, *adv.* loud ; high ; above
Alto (parláre), *van.* 1. to speak loud ; haughtily
Alto (fáre), *va.* 1. *irr.* to halt, stop
Alto e basso (fáre), *v. irr.* to do as one pleases
Altórno, *prep.* round ; around ; about
Altraménte, *adv.* otherwise ; in other respects
Altersi, *adv.* also ; so ; too ; likewise
Altrettále, *adj.* like ; similar ; alike ; equal
Altrettánto, *adv.* as much ; as much again
Altri, *pron. sing. masc.* another ; others ; some
Altriéri, *sm.* the day before yesterday
Altriménti, Altraménti, *adv.* otherwise
Altro, -a, *adj.* other ; not the same ; different ; dall' — cánto, on the other hand
Altroché, *adv.* except ; unless ; save
Altrónde, *adv.* elsewhere ; besides
Altrottále, *adj.* quite alike ; perfectly similar
Altrove, *adv.* somewhere else ; to another place
Altrúi (used for the oblique cases of Altri), *pron. sing. masc.* another ; others
Altúra, *sf.* height; elevation ; top ; greatness
Altútto, *adv. exp.* wholly ; utterly
Alvéare, Alvéario, *sm.* bee-hive
Alvéo, *sm.* channel ; bed (of a river) ; canal
Alvéolo, *sm.* socket ; cell ; smal. canal
Alvino, -a, *adj.* of the belly
Alúnno, -a, *smf.* pupil ; scholar ; foster-child
Alvo, *sm.* (poet.), venter ; belly ; womb
Alzája, *sf.* cable
Alzaménto, *sf.* rising ; elevation ; lifting up
Alzare, *va.* 1. to raise ; lift up ; hoist ; — le cárte, to cut the cards ; — i mazzi, to turn away
Alzársi, *vref.* to rise up ; get up
Alzáto, -a, *adj.* risen ; elevated ; lifted up
Alzatura, Alzáta, *sf.* elevation ; lifting up
Amábile, *adj.* amiable ; meek ; affable ; civil
Amabilità, *sf.* amiableness ; affability
Amabiliménte, *adv.* in an amiable manner ; kindly
Amáca, *sf.* hammock ; swinging bed
Amadóre, *sm.* lover ; wooer ; gallant ; spark
Amálgama, *sf.* amalgama
Amalgamáre, *va.* 1. to amalgamate
Amalgamazióne, *sf.* amalgamation
Amánte, *smf.* lover ; sweetheart ; gallant
Amanteménte, *adv.* lovingly ; tenderly ; with love
Amanuénse, *sm.* copier : secretary
Amánza, *sf.* mistress ; sweetheart
Amarácio, -a, *adj.* very bitter ; disagreeable (cast out
Amaráme, *sm.* refuse ; dregs ; trash ;
Amaraménte, *adv.* bitterly ; painfully
Amaránto, *sm.* amaranth ; love-flower
Amarásca, *sf.* egriot ; black hard cherry
Amarásco, *sm.* black hard cherry-tree
Amáre, *va.* 1. to love ; like ; fancy ; be fond of
Amáre meglio, *v.* to prefer ; choose ; like better
Amareggiaménto, *sm.* bitterness
Amareggiáre, Amarezzáre, *va.* 1. to imbitter

Amareggiáre, *vn.* 1. to grow bitter
Amareggiáto, -a, *adj.* embittered; tormented
Amarégnola, Amarélla, *sf.* mother-wort
Amarétto, -a, *adj.* sourish; tart; asscscent
Amarézza, *sf.* bitterness; affliction; grief
Amarezzáre, *va.* 1. to imbitter; afflict; grieve
Amariçáre, *va.* 1. to imbitter
Amariccio, -a, *adj.* sourish; tart
Amarina, *sf.* egriot; black hard cherry
Amarire, *va.* 3. to imbitter; afflict; grieve
Amaritúdine, *sf.* bitterness; affliction; grief
Amáro, *sm.* bitterness; affliction; trouble
Amáro, Amár, (poet. contraction of Amárono), 3 *pers. plur. perf.* of Amáre, (they) loved
Amáro, -a, *adj.* bitter; sour; grievous; sad; cruel
Amarógnolo, -a, *adj.* somewhat bitter; displeased
Amaróre, *sm.* bitterness; grief; severity
Amaróso, *sm.* billow: trouble; anxiety
Amatista, *sf.* amethyst (precious stone)
Amativo, -a, *adj.* amiable; lovely; charming
Amáto, -a, *adj.* beloved; dear
Amatóre, *sm.* lover; admirer; virtnoso
Amatório, -a, *adj.* amatory; of love; amorous
Amatrice, *sf.* lover; sweet-heart; mistress
Amattaménto, *sm.* sign; motion; token; hint
Amazzone, *sf.* amazon; warlike woman
Ambáge, *sf.* ambages; preamble; circumlocution
Ambasceria, *sf.* embassy
Ambáscia, *sf.* shortness of breath; pain; anxiety
Ambasciadóre, *sm.* ambassador; deputy; envoy
Ambasciadorázzo, *sm.* petty envoy, deputy
Ambasciadrice, *sf.* ambassadress
Ambasciáre, *vn.* 1. to pant; palpitate; grieve
Ambasciáta, *sf.* negotiation; commission; errand
Ambasciatóre, *sm.* ambassador; deputy
Ambasciatório, -a, *adj.* of the embassy. Tusa.
Ambasciatrice, *sf.* ambassador's wife
Ambascióso, -a, *adj.* afflicted; melancholy; sad
Ambassi, *smp.* ambs-ace; donble ace; two aces
Ambe, *pron.* and *adj. fem. plur.* both
Ambedúe, Ambedúi, Ambedúo, *pron. plur. mf.* both
Ambiánte, *adj.* ambling; pacing, moving easily
Ambiáre, *vn.* 1. to amble; pace; move easily
Ambidéstro, -a, *adj.* ambidexter; using both hands
Ambidúe, Ambidúi, Ambidúo, *pron. plur. mf.* both
Ambiénte, *adj.* ambient; surrounding
Ambiénte, *sm.* atmosphere; surrounding air
Ambiguaménte, *adv.* ambiguously; doubtfully
Ambiguità, Ambiguitáte, Ambiguitáde, *sf.* ambiguity; equivocation; doubt
Ambiguo, -a, *adj.* ambiguous; doubtful; obscure
A'mbio, *sm.* amble; easy pace
Ambíre, *va.* 3. to desire earnestly; covet; aim at
Ambíto, *sm.* cabal; intrigue; faction; aim
Ambizioncélla, *sf.* slight degree of ambition
Ambizióne, *sf.* ambition; desire; eagerness
Ambizionaménte, *adv.* ambitiously
Ambizióso, -a, *adj.* ambitious; aspiring; desirous
Ambo, *pron. plur. mf.* both
Ambodúe, Ambodúi, Ambodúo, *pron. plur. mf.* both
Ambra, *sf.* amber; yellow amber
Ambracáne, *sm.* ambergris (fragrant drug)
Ambráre, *va.* 1. to perfume with ambergris
Ambrétta, *sf.* purple sweet sultan; muskpear
Ambrogina, Ambrosina, *sf.* best sort of almonds
Ambrosía, *sf.* ambrosia; food of the gods
Ambrosiáno, -a, *adj.* ambrosian; exquisite
Ambuláre, *vn.* 1. to run away; fly; go away
Ambulatório, -a, *adj.* ambulatory
Ambustióne, *sf.* ambustion; burn; scald
Amedáno, *sm.* elder (tree)
Ameuaménte, *adv.* agreeably; pleasantly
Amendúe, Amendúne, Amendúni, } *pron. plur. mf.* both
Amenità, Amenitáte, Amenitáde, *sf.* amenity
Améno, -a, *adj.* fine; agreeable; sweet; pleasant
Amfíbio, -a, *adj.* amphibious
Amiánto, *sm.* asbestos; incombustible cloth
Amicábile, *adj.* amiable; gentle; condescending
Amicaménte, *adv.* in a friendly manner
Amicársi, *vref.* 1. to form a friendship
Amichévole, *adj.* amiable; gentle; polite; affable
Amichevolménte, *adv.* amicably; as a friend
Amicizia, *sf.* friendship; amity; kindness
Amico, -a, *smf.* friend; well-wisher; companion
Amíco, -a, *adj.* friendly; propitious; favourable
A'mido, Amiére, *sm.* starch
Amígdale, *sf.* tonsil; gland; almond
Amissíbile, *adj.* loseable; subject to loss
Amissibilità, *sf.* loss; possibility of loss
Amistà, Amistáte, Amistáde, *sf.* friendship
Ammaccaménto, *sm.* bruise; contusion
Ammaccáre, *va.* 1. to bruise; crush; dint; batter
Ammaccáto, -a, *adj.* bruised; crushed; battered
Ammaccatúra, *sf.* bruise; contusion
Ammacchiársi, *vref.* to hide one's self behind a bush
Ammacchiáto, -a, *adj.* hidden behind a bush

Ammaestraménto, *sm.* / Ammaestránza, *sf.* { instruction; teaching; precept; education

Ammaestránte, *smf.* teacher; instructor

Ammaestráre, *va.* 1. to teach; instruct; inform

Ammaestraménte, *adv.* in a masterly manner

Ammaestrívo, -a, *adj.* instructive

Ammaestráto, -a, *adj.* instructed; learned

Ammaestratóre, *sm.* teacher; instructor

Ammaestratrice, *sf.* instructress; tutoress

Ammaestratúra, *sf.* } instruction; lesson; precept; education

Ammaestrazióne, *sf.* }

Ammaestrévole, *adj.* docile; teachable

Ammaestrevolménte, *adv.* learnedly; skilfully

Ammagliáre, *va.* 1. to tie round; bind up

Ammagráre, *vn.* 1. } to grow lean

Ammagrire, *vn.* 3. }

Ammajársi, *vref.* 1. to deck one's self with flowers; be covered, adorned with green boughs

Ammajáto, -a, *adj.* adorned with flowers, &c.

Ammainare, *va.* 1. to lower the sails

Ammaláre, *van.* 1. to sicken; grow weak

Ammalaticcio, -a, *adj.* sickly; weakly; infirm

Ammaláto, -a, *adj.* sick; ill; disordered

Ammalatúccio, Ammalazzáto, -a, *adj.* sickly

Ammaliaménto, *sm.* witchcraft; charm

Ammalláre, *va.* 1. to fascinate; charm

Ammaliáto, -a, *adj.* bewitched; smitten

Ammaliatóre, *sm.* enchanter; sorcerer

Ammaliatrice, *sf.* enchantress; witch

Ammaliatúra, *sf.* enchantment; charm

Ammaliziáto, -a, *adj.* grown malicious

Ammanettáre, *va.* 1. to manacle; shackle

Ammanettáto, -a, *adj.* shackled; fettered

Ammanieraménto, *sm.* embellishment

Ammanierare, *va.* 1. to adorn; embellish

Ammanieratúra, *sf.* ornament

Ammannajáre, *va.* 1. to behead (with an axe)

Ammannajáto, -a, *adj.* beheaded

Ammannaménto, *sm.* preparative; preparation

Ammannáre, *va.* 1. Ammannire, *va.* 3. to prepare

Ammanniménto, *sm.* preparation

Ammansáre, *va.* 1. Ammansire, *va.* 3. to tame

Ammansáto, -a, Ammansíto, -a, *adj.* tame

Ammantáre, *va.* 1. to cloak; disguise; veil

Ammantársi, *vref.* to put on; dress one's self in. Tass.

Ammantatúra, *sf.* covering; cloak

Ammantellare, *va.* 1. to put on a cloak; dress

Ammánto, *sm.* cloak: mantle

Ammarciménto, *sm.* putrefaction

Ammarcire, *vn.* 3. to putrefy; rot

Ammarcito, -a, *adj.* rotten; putrefied

Ammarginársi, *vref.* 1. to heal; close: join

Ammaricáre, *van.* 1. to grieve; bewail; lament

Ammartelláre, *va.* 1. to torment; make jealous

Ammartellato, -a, *adj.* tormented; jealous

Ammassaménto, *sm.* amassment; heap

Ammassáre, *va.* 1. to amass; heap; collect

Ammassársi, *vref.* to assemble; meet; join

Ammassáto, -a, *adj.* heaped up; dense; thick

Ammassatóre, *sm.* heaper; accumulator

Ammassicciársi, *vref.* 1. to grow hard, thick

Ammásso, *sm.* heap; mass; collection

Ammatassáre, *va.* 1. to wind into skeins

Ammattíre, *va.* 3. to make mad; turn one's head

Ammattíre, *vn.* 3. to be distracted; go mad

Ammattito, -a, *adj.* distracted; insane

Ammattonaménto, *sm.* pavement; paving

Ammattonáre, *va.* 1. to pave

Ammattonáto, *sm.* paved square; place

Ammattonáto, -a, *adj.* paved

Ammazzaménto, *sm.* murder; slaughter

Ammazzáre, *va.* 1. to murder, kill, slaughter

Ammazzársi, *vref.* to kill one's self; take great pains; toil hard

Ammazzasétte, *sm.* blusterer; swaggerer. Malm.

Ammazzatójo, *sm.* slaughter-house

Ammazzatóre, *sm.* murderer

Ammazzatrice, *sf.* murderess

Ammazzeráre, *va.* 1. to harden; indurate; dry [dened

Amazzeráto, -a, *adj.* indurated; dry; har-

Ammazzolare, *va.* 1. to make a nosegay, bunches, &c.

Amme (for amen), so be it, &c. Dant.

Ammeimáre, } *vn.* 1. to sink in the mire;

Ammemmare, } involve one's self

Ammen (for Amen), so be it

Amménda, *sf.* amends; compensation; reform

Ammendábile, *adj.* corrigible; alterable

Ammendaménto, *sm.* amendment

Ammendáre, *va.* 1. to correct; amend; meliorate

Ammendársi, *vref.* to improve; reform

Ammendáto, -a, *adj.* amended; corrected; improved

Amendazióne, *sf.* improvement; melioration

Amméndo, *sm.* amendment; reformation

Ammendúe (for Ambedúe), *pron. plur. mf.* both

Ammenne (for Amen), so be it

Ammentársi, *vref.* to remember; recollect. Dant.

Ammenicársi, *vref.* 1. to forget; be unmindful

Ammésso, -a, *adj.* admitted; received

Ammettere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to admit; receive

Ammezzaménto, *sm.* middle division; half

Ammezzáre, *va.* 1. to divide in two; halve

Ammezzatóre, *sm.* divider in two equal parts

Ammicáre, *vn.* 1. to wink; make signs

Ammicatóre, *sm.* Ammicatrice, *sf.* winker

Ammigliorire, *va.* 1. to meliorate; mend

Amminicoláre, *va.* 1. to prop; support; assist

Amminicoláto, -a, *adj.* propped; supported

Amminícolo, *sm.* support; help; assistance

Amministragióne, *sf.* } government; administration

Amministránza, *sf.* }

Amministráre, *va.* to administer; govern

Amministráre (fornire), to supply with; give

Amministratóre, *sm.* administrator; trustee

Amministratrice, *sf.* administratrix
Amministrazione, *sf.* government
Ammiuutiáre, *va.* 1. to hash ; mince ; chop
Ammirábile, *adj.* admirable ; wonderful
Ammirabilità, *sf.* admirability ; wonderfulness
Ammirabilménte, *adv.* admirably ; wonderfully
Ammiragliáto, *sf.* admiralty ; admiralship
Ammiráglio, *sm.* admiral; looking-glass
Ammiramento, *sm.* astonishment; wonder
Ammirándo, -a, *adj.* beautiful ; excellent ; rare
Ammiránza, *sf.* marvel ; wonder ; rarity
Ammiráre, *va.* 1. to admire ; wonder at
Ammirársi, *vref.* to be astonished ; wonder
Ammirativo, -a, *adj.* of wonder, admiration
Ammirativo, -a, *adj.* wonderstruck ; enraptured
Ammiratóre, *sm.* Ammiratrice, *sf.* admirer
Ammirazióne, *sf.* admiration ; surprise
Ammissibile. *adj.* admissible ; receivable
Ammissióne, *sf.* admission ; reception
Ammistióne, *sf.* mixture ; mixtion ; medley
Ammisuráre, *va.* 1. to measure ; proportion
Ammisuratamente, *adv.* moderately
Ammisurato, -a, *adj.* moderate ; temperate
Ammitto, *sm.* amice ; priest's head cover
Ammoderatamente, *adv.* moderately
Ammoderáto, -a, *adj.* moderate ; wise
Ammodernáre, *va.* 1. to modernize; new fashion
Ammodernáto, -a, *adj.* modernized ; new fashioned
Ammodestáre, *va.* 1. to render modest
Ammogliaménto, *sm.* marriage ; matrimony
Ammogliáre, *van.* 1. to marry ; wed
Ammogliatóre, *sm.* match-maker
Ammoinaménto, *sm.* caress ; endearment
Ammoináre, *va.* 1. to caress ; fondle ; coax
Ammollamento, *sm.* madefaction ; emollition
Ammoláre, *va.* 1. to soak ; mollify ; calm ; loosen
Ammoláto, -a, *adj.* steeped ; softened ; mollified
Ammolliente, *adj.* emollient ; softening
Ammollire, *va.* 3. to open ; relax ; soften ; calm
Ammollitivo, -a, *adj.* laxative ; opening
Ammollito, -a, *adj.* relaxed ; softened
Ammonigliône, *sf.* Ammoniménto, *sm.* admonition
Ammonire, *va.* 3. to admonish ; warn ; advise
Ammonito, -a, *adj.* warned ; advised ; informed
Ammonitóre, *sm.* Ammonitrice, *sf.* admonisher
Ammonizioncélla, *sf.* slight reprimand
Ammonizióne, *sf.* admonition ; advice ; reproof
Ammontatamente, *adv.* all in a heap ; confusedly
Ammontáre, Ammonticáre, } *va.* 1. to heap up ; pile
Ammonticeláre, *va.* 1. to make small heaps
Ammontichiáre, Ammonzicchiáre, *va.* 1. to heap
Ammontonaménto, *sm.* heap ; pile
Ammorbáre, *va.* 1. to infect ; scent offensively
Ammorbáre, *vn.* 1. to be taken ill; keep one's bed
Ammorbidaménto,*sm.* softness ; effeminacy
Ammorbidáre, *va.* 1. Ammorbidire, 3. to soften
Ammorbidirsi, *vref.* 3. to grow dainty, soft
Ammorselláto, *sm.* minced meat and eggs
Ammortaménto, *sm.* extinguishing ; quenching
Ammortáre, *va.* 1. to quench ; abate ; subdue. Dant.
Ammortáto, -a, *adj.* extinguished ; deadened
Ammortiménto, *sm.* quenching ; swoon ; fit
Ammortire, *vn.* 3. to swoon ; faint ; sink
Ammortirsi, *vref.* to go out ; sink ; abate
Ammortito, -a, *adj.* fainted ; weak ; extinguished
Ammorzáre, *va.* 1. to put out ; extinguish ; abate
Ammoscíre, *vn.* 3. to fade ; wither ; languish
Ammoscito, -a, *adj.* withered ; faded ; languid
Ammostánte, *sm.* grape-presser ; vintager
Ammostáre, *va.* 1. to mash ; press the grapes
Ammostatójo, *sm.* winepress ; press-house
Ammottaménto, *sm.* fall ; rolling down
Ammottáre, *vn.* 1. to fall ; roll ; tumble down
Ammóvere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to take ; seize ; lay hold
Ammoviménto, *sm.* approach ; access
Ammozzicáre, *va.* 1. to cut to pieces ; butcher
Ammozzicáto, -a, *adj.* butchered ; cut to pieces
Ammucchiáre, *va.* 1. to heap up ; pile ; hoard
Ammuffáre, *vn.* 1. to mould ; grow musty
Ammuinaménto, *sm.* caress ; endearment
Ammuináre, *va.* 1. to caress ; fondle ; cajole
Ammuniménto, *sm.* admonition : reproof
Ammuricáre, *va.* 1. to pile : rear up ; amass
Ammusársi, *vref.* 1. to come close, face to face
Ammutáre, Ammutoláre, *vn.* 1. to become dumb
Ammutinaménto, *sm.* mutiny ; sedition ; revolt
Ammutinársi, *vref.* 1. to mutiny ; revolt
Ammutináto, -a, *adj.* seditious ; mutinous
Ammutinatóre, *sm.* mutineer ; revolter ; deserter
Ammutire, Ammutolire, } *vn.* 3. to become, be dumb
Ammutoláto, -a, Ammutolito, -a, *adj.* dumb
Amnistia, *sf.* amnesty ; act of oblivion
Amo, *sm.* fish-hook
Amómo, *sm.* amomum ; aromatic drug
Amónte, *adv. exp.* all on a heap ; in confusion
A-monte (mandáre), *va.* 1. to abandon ; relinquish
Amoráccio, *sm.* lawless passion ; intrigue
Amóre, *sm.* love ; charity ; affection ; kindness
Amóre proprio, *sm.* selfishness, self-love
Amór mio, *inter.* my love ; my dear
Amóre mio, &c. (per), *adv. exp.* for my sake, &c.

Amóre (essere in), *vaux.* to be in favour with
Amoreggiaménto, *sm.* love affair
Amoreggiáre, *va.* to make love ; court
Amorétto, *sm.* slight attachment
Amorévole, *adj.* gentle ; obliging ; affable ; kind
Amorevoleggiáre, *va.* 1. to fondle ; caress
Amorevolézza, *sf.* kindness ; affability
Amorevolezzina, *sf.* fondling ; kind words
Amorevolménte, *adv.* with kindness ; lovingly
Amorevolóne, *adv.* very kindly
Amorino, *sm.* slight attachment
Amorosaménte, *adv.* with affection ; kindly
Amorosélio, -a, Amorosétto, -a, *adj.* amiable ; prepossessing ; genteel ; lovely ; pleasing
Amoróso, -a, *sm.* lover ; admirer ; beau ; belle [amoured
Amoróso, -a, *adj.* amorous ; fond ; en-
Amórtito, *sm.* rising love, fondness
Amoscina, *sf.* damson ; damascene (plum)
Amovibile, *adj.* moveable ; removeable
Amplaménte, *adv.* amply ; fully ; widely
Ampliáre, *va.* 1. to enlarge ; extend ; ampliate
Ampliézza, *sf.* A'mpio, *sm.* amplitude ; extent ; size
A'mpio, -a, *adj.* ample ; large ; wide ; spacious
Amploglovánte, *adj.* fit for many things
Amploregnánte, *adj.* ruling a vast empire
Ampioposséute, *adj.* very powerful, potent
Amplésso, *sm.* embrace ; clasp ; fond pressure
Ampliáre, *va.* 1. to enlarge ; extend ; amplify
Ampliársi, *vref.* to stretch ; widen ; dilate
Ampliativo, -a, *adj.* extending ; enlarging
Ampliáto, -a, *adj.* extended ; enlarged ; diffuse
Ampliazióne, *sf.* enlargement ; ampliation
Amplificare, *va.* 1. to amplify ; exaggerate
Amplificáto, -a, *adj.* amplified ; enlarged
Amplificatóre, *sm.* amplifier ; enlarger ; magnifier
Amplificatrice, *sf.*
Amplificazióne, *sf.* amplification ; exegesis
Amplitúdine, *sf.* amplitude ; horizontal extent
Amplo, -a, *adj.* ample ; large ; wide ; diffuse ; full
Ampólla, *sf.* bottle ; vial
Ampollétta, *sf.* small bottle ; sand-glass
Ampollina, *sf.* small phial : bubble
Ampollosaménte, *adv.* in a bombastic manner
Ampollosità, *sf.* fustian ; bombast
Ampolloso, -a, *adj.* bombastic ; high-sounding
Ampullúzza, *sf.* small vial ; hour-glass
Amuléto, *sm.* amulet ; charm ; talisman
Ana (physicians' term for) equal quantity
Anabattista, Annabattista, *smf.* anabaptist
Anacárdo, *sm.* cashew-nut
Anáce, *sm.* anise ; aniseed
Anacoréta, *sm.* hermit ; anchorite ; recluse
Anacoretizzáre, *vn.* 1. to live like a hermit
Anacreóntico, -a, *adj.* anacreontic
Anacronismo, *sm.* anachronism ; error of time

Anadiplósi, *sf.* anadiplosis ; reduplication
Anafóra, *sf.* anaphora ; repetition
Anagállide, *sf.* chick-weed (herb)
Anagnóste, *sm.* lecturer (at meals)
Anagogía, *sf.* mystical sense ; ecstasy
Anagogicaménte, *adv.* mystically
Anagógico, -a, Anagórico, -a, *adj.* mystical
Anagramma, *sm.* anagram
Anagrammatista, *sm.* maker of anagrams
Anagrammatizzare, *va.* 1. to make anagrams
Analétti, *smp.* select pieces ; fragments
Análisi, *sf.* analysis ; primitive principle
Analista, *sm.* analyser ; resolver ; critic
Analítico, -a, *adj.* analytical ; of analysis
Analizzáre, *va.* 1. to analyse ; decompose
Analogía, *sf.* analogy ; relation ; proportion
Analógico, -a, Análogo, -a, *adj.* analogical ; alike
Ananás, *sm.* ananas ; pine-apple
Anarchía, *sf.* anarchy ; confusion
Anárchico, -a, *adj.* anarchical ; confused
Anassárca, *sf.* anasarca ; universal dropsy
Anátema, *sf.* excommunication ; curse
Anatematizzáre, *va.* 1. to excommunicate
Anatocismo, *sm.* anatocism ; interest upon interest ; compound interest
Anatómia, *sf.* anatomy ; dissection ; analysis
Anatomicaménte, *adv.* anatomically
Anatómico, Anotomista, *sm.* anatomist
Anatómico, -a, *adj.* anatomical
Anatomista, *sm.* anatomist
Anatomizzáre, *va.* 1. to dissect ; investigate
Anátra, *sf.* duck
Anatrélla, *sf.* young duck ; young wild duck
Anca, *sf.* hip ; haunch
Ancajóne (andáre), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to limp ; halt
Ancélla, *sf.* maid-servant ; waiting-maid
Anchè, *adv.* also ; too ; likewise
Anchè (per), *adv.* yet ; as yet
Anchè (nè), *adv.* neither ; nor ; not even
Anchè (quand'), *adv.* though ; although
Ancheggiáre, *vn.* 1. to kick about ; wag one's legs
Ancidere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to murder ; slay ; kill
Anciditóre, *sm.* slayer ; killer ; murderer
Ancile, *sm.* sacred shield ; target ; buckler
Ancilla, *sf.* maid-servant ; waiting-maid. Petr.
Ancino, *sm.* hedge-hog
Ancino marino, *sm.* sea-hog ; porpoise
Ancípite, *adj.* amphibious ; middle ; two-edged
Anciso, -a, *adj.* slayed ; killed : murdered
Ancisóre, *sm.* killer ; murderer ; slayer
Anco, *adv.* also ; yet ; still
Ancó (for oggi), *sm.* to-day. Dant.
A'ncora, *sf.* anchor
Ancóra, *adv.* also ; yet, likewise ; still ; again
Ancorachè, Ancorchè, Ancoraquándo, } *conj.* although ; though
Ancorággio, *sm.* anchorage ; port-fees
Ancoraménto, *sm.* anchorage
Ancoráre, Ancorársi, *vn.* 1. to anchor
Ancorétta, *sf.* small anchor
Incúde, (poet. contr.) *sf.* anvil. Dant.

Ancádine, Incudine, *sf.* anvil
Ancúsa, *sf.* orchanet (drug and die)
Andaluzzo, *sm.* Andalusian horse
Andamentaccio, *sm.* bad walk, gait; carriage
Andaméntо, *sm.* gait; step; public walk
Andánte, *adj.* going, *sm.* moderate movement
Andantemênte, *adv.* without interruption; fluently
Andantino, *sm.* quicker movement (than andánte)
Andáre, *va.* 1 *irr.* to go; march; travel: quésto non mi va, that does not please me; — come va? how are you? Ne va il cóllo, his head is at stake
Andáre a cavállo, *v.* to ride; go on horseback
Andár a piédi, *v.* to walk; go on foot
Andáre a vela, *v.* to sail
Andáre a galla, *v.* to float; go adrift
Andáre a seconda, *v.* to go with the stream; prosper; be favourable; — a sángue, to please
Andáre in cóllera, *v.* to be angry
Andáre all' incontro, *v.* to go to meet
Andáre alla lunga, *v.* to draw out in length
Andáre a marito, *v.* to marry
Andáre (al peggio), *adv. exp.* at the worst; let the worst come to the worst
Andáre (a lungo), *adv. exp.* at the long run
Andársene, *v.* to decay; begone
Andáre, *sm.* step; walking; gait
Andári, *smp.* alleys; walks (in gardens)
Andaro, Andar, (contraction of Andárono, 3 *pers. plur. perf.* of Andáre), they went
Andáta, *sf.* walk; step: evacuation
Andatáccia, *sf.* strong evacuation
Andáto, -a, *adj.* gone; past; elapsed
Andatóre, *sm.* traveller; walker; goer
Andatóre di notte, *sm.* night-walker
Andatura, *sf.* gait; air; manner of walking
Andazzáccio, *sm.* violent epidemical disorder
Andázzo, *sm.* short-lived fashion; epidemical disorder
Andianne (contraction of Andiámocene) 1 *pers. plur. imper.* of Andáre), let us go
Andiriviéni, *smp.* windings; intricate ways; digressions
A'ndito, *sm.* passage; gallery; alley; entrance [dite
Andrógino, *sm.* androgynus: hermaphro-
Andróne, *sm.* long passage: antichamber
Androtomía, *sf.* dissection of man's body
Anéddoto, *sm.* anecdote: secret history
Anelánte, *adj.* out of breath; panting; desirous
Aneláre, *van.* 1. to pant; wish for earnestly
Anelazióne, *sf.* } shortness of breath;
Anélito, *sm.* } panting
Aneliétto, Anelíno, *sm.* small ring
Anéllo, *sm.* ring; thimble; curl
Anéllo (dar l'), *va.* 1. *irr.* to betroth; affiance
Anellône, *sm.* great ring
Anellóso, -a, *adj.* made of rings, like a chain
Anélo, -a, *adj.* out of breath; panting
Anelóso, -a, *adj.* asthmatical, short-breathed

Anémone, *sf.* } anemone; wind-flower
Anémolo, *sm.* }
Anéto, *sm.* anise; species of parsley; dill
A'netra, *sf.* duck
Aneurisma, *sf.* dilatation of the arteries
Anfanaméntо, *sm.* prating; nonsense; revery
Anfanáre, *vn.* 1. to prate; ramble; digress
Anfanáre, a secco, *v.* to speak incoherently
Anfanatóre, *sm.* prater; trifling talker
Anfaneggiáre, *vn.* 1. to talk foolishly; prate
Anfanía, *sf.* silly things; nonsense; trifles
Anfesibène, *sf.* serpent with two heads
Anfibio, -a, *adj.* amphibious; living in two elements
Anfibología, *sf.* amphibology; ambiguity; homonymy; double meaning
Anfibologicaménte, *adv.* ambiguously
Anfibológico, -a, *adj.* amphibological; doubtful
Anfisbéna, *sf.* amphisbæna; serpent
Anfisci, *smp.* amphiscians; inhabitants of the torrid zone
Anfiteátro, *sm.* amphitheatre
Anfitrite, *sf.* goddess of the sea; sea; wife of Neptune
Anfodillo, *sm.* asphodel: day-lily
A'nfora, *sf.* vase with two handles; firkin
Anforétta, *sf.* small barrel; small measure
Anfrátto, *sm.* dark, narrow winding
Angariáre, Angareggiáre, *va.* 1. to overtax: vex
Angariáto, -a, *adj.* vexed; oppressed, overtaxed
Angariatóre, *sm.* extortioner; oppressor
A'ngela, *sf.* angel (speaking of a woman)
Angelétta, *sf.* little angel (of a woman)
Angélica, *sf.* angelica (plant)
Angelicaménte, *adv.* like an angel
Angelichézza, *sf.* angelical beauty, &c.
Angélico, -a, *adj.* angelical; above human
A'ngelo, *sm.* angel; spirit; chain shot
A'ngelo stige, *sm.* spirit of darkness; Satan
Angelúccio, *sm.* little angel
A'ngere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to afflict; vex; torment
Angérsi, *vref.* to grieve; be agitated; angry
Angheria, *sf.* exaction; extortion; compulsion
Angheria (per), *adv. exp.* against one's will
Angherie (méttere), *va.* 2 *irr.* to impose taxes
Angheriáre, *va.* 1. to over-tax; oppress; compel
Angina, *sf.* quinsy; inflammation in the throat
A'ngiola, *sf.* angel (speaking of a woman)
Angiolélla, Angiolétta, *sf.* little angel
Angiolétto, Angiolíno, *sm.* little angel
A'ngiolo, *sm.* angel; spirit; chain-shot
Angipórto, *sm.* blind-alley
Anglicáno, -a, *adj.* anglican; protestant
Anglicismo, *sm.* anglicism; English idiom
Anglo, -a (poet.), *sm.* Englishman, woman
Angolâre, *adj.* anguiar; having corners
Angolarménte, *adv.* angularly; with angles
Angolétto, *sm.* small angle, nook, corner
A'ngolo, *sm.* angle; corner

Angolóso, -a, *adj.* angulons ; full of angles
Angonía, *sf.* agony ; death-bed ; anguish
Angóre, *sm.* grief ; affliction ; pain ; trouble
Angoscévole, *adj.* painful ; afflictive ; grievous
Angóscia, Angoscianza, *sf.* anguish; pain; affliction; anxiety
Angosciaménto, *sm.*
Angosciáre, *va.* 1. to grieve ; vex ; torment
Angosciársi, *vref.* to grieve ; fret ; be uneasy
Angosciáto, -a, *adj.* uneasy ; sad ; agitated ; vexed
Angosciosaménte, *adv.* painfully ; with grief
Angoscióso, -a, *adj.* sorrowful ; anxious ; afflicted
A'ngue (poet.), *sm.* serpent ; snake
Anguilla, *sf.* eel (fish)
Anguillétta, Angutillina, *sf.* small eel
Anguinàglia, Anguinája, *sf.* groin
Angústia, *sf.* distress ; want ; grief ; trouble
Angustiáre, *va.* 1. to afflict ; vex, nrge ; distress
Angustiársi, *vref.* to be distressed ; afflicted
Angustiáto, -a, distressed ; harassed ; troubled
Angustióso, -a, *adj.* afflicted ; vexed ; anxious
Angústo, -a, *adj.* narrow ; strait ; contracted
A'nice, *sm.* anise (plant)
Anício, *sm.* (poet.), anise
Anile, *adj.* (poet.), old ; aged ; advanced in years
A'nima, *sf.* soul ; ghost ; spirit ; life ; person
Animaláccio, *sm.* great beast ; great dunce
Animále, *sm.* animal ; thickscull ; dolt
Animále, *adj.* animal ; sensitive
Animalésco, -a, *adj.* of the nature of animals
Animalétto, Animalíno, *sm.* animalcule
Animalettucciáccio, *sm.* ngly little animal
Animalità, *sf.* animality ; animal life
Animalóne, *sm.* great animal ; great dunce
Animalúccio, Animalúzzo, *sf.* small animal
Animánte, *sm.* living being ; animal
Animáre, *va.* 1. to animate ; encourage ; vivify
Animáto, -a, *adj.* animated ; lively ; spirited
Animavversióne, *sf.* chastisement ; reproof
Animazióne, *smf.* animation ; fire ; spirit
Animélla, *sf.* sweet-bread ; sucker (of a pump)
Animétta, *sf.* breast-plate (armour)
A'nimo, *sm.* mind ; understanding ; judgment
A'nimo (corággio), *sm.* courage ; valour ; heart
A'nimo (affétto), *sm.* affection ; friendship
A'nimo (diségno), *sm.* design ; resolution ; fancy
A'nimo (vólgere nell'), *va.* 2 *irr.* to revolve in one's mind ; consider with one's self
A'nimo (fársi), *vn.* 1. *irr.* to pick up courage
A'nimo (sofferíre), *vn.* 3. to have the courage
Animosaménte, *adj.* courageously ; unjustly
Animosità, Animositáte, Animositáde, *sf.* animosity ; malice ; courage ; boldness
Animóso, -a, *adj.* courageous ; brave ; valiant
Animóso, -a, (bramóso), *adj.* desirous ; eager. Bocc.
Animúccia, *sf.* poor silly creature
Anisétto, *sm.* anise-water ; sweet drink ; liquor
A'nitra, *sf.* duck, drake
Anitráccio, *sm.* Anitrella, *sf.* duckling
Anitrína, *sf.* duck-weed ; young duck, drake
Anitríno, *sm.* duckling ; young duck, drake
Anitríre, Anitrire, *sm.* neighing (of a horse)
Anitrire, *vn.* 3. to neigh
Anitrócco, Anitróccolo, *sm.* young duck
Annacquaménto, *sm.* watering ; dilution
Annacquáre, *va.* 1. to mix water with ; dilute
Annacquáre (limitáre), *va.* 1. to limit ; restrain
Annacquaticcio, -a, *adj.* mixed with a little water
Annacquáto, -a, *adj.* mixed with water; weak
Annaffiaménto, *sm.* watering ; sprinkling
Annaffiáre, *va.* 1. to water ; bathe ; damp ; wet
Annaffiatójo, *sm.* watering-pot
Annále, *adj.* annual ; yearly ; every year
Annáli, *smp.* annals ; yearly public records
Annalista, *sm.* annalist ; writer of annals, &c.
Annassaménto, *sm.* odour ; smell ; scent
Annassáre, *va.* 1. to smell ; come to a trial with
Annaspáre, *va.* 1. to wind, reel into skeins
Annáta, *sf.* year ; profit of a whole year
Annebbiaménto, *sm.* cloudiness ; gloominess
Annebbiáre, *va.* 1. to darken ; cloud ; overcast
Annebbiársi, *vref.* to shut one's eyes
Annebbiáto, -a, *adj.* clouded ; overcast ; blasted
Annegaménto, *sm.* drowning ; ruin ; denial
Annegáre, *va.* 1. to drown ; suffocate ; deny
Annegáto, -a, *adj.* drowned ; suffocated ; denied
Annegazióne, *sf.* self-denial
Anneghittiménto, *sm.* laziness ; cowardice
Anneghittíre, Anneghittírsi, *vn.* 3. to grow lazy
Anneghittíto, -a, *adj.* grown lazy ; idle ; coward
Anneraménto, *sm.* blackness ; black spot
Annerâre, Annegráre, *va.* 1. to blacken ; tarnish
Annerâto, -a, *adj.* blackened ; disgraced
Annerimento, *sm.* Annerítura, *sf.* blackness
Annerire, *va.* 3. to blacken ; tarnish ; defame
Annésso, -a, *adj.* annexed ; conjoined
Annestaménto, *sm.* ingraftment ; grafting
Annestáre, *va.* 1. to graft ; insert ; conjoin

Annestáto, -a, *adj.* grafted ; nnited ; conjoined
Annestatúra, *sf.* grafting ; insertion
Annevâre, *va.* 1. to cool with snow
Annichilaménto, *sm.* annihilation
Annichiláre, *va.* 1. to annihilate ; destroy ; annul
Annichilársi, *vrcf.* to humble one's self
Annichiláto, -a, *adj.* annihilated ; annulled
Annichilazióne, Annichilánza, *sf.* nullity
Annichilíre, *va.* 3. to annihilate ; nullify
Annidáre, *vn.* 1. to make one's nest ; settle
Annidársi, *vrcf.* 1. to nestle ; settle one's self
Annidáto, -a. *adj.* settled ; fixed
Anniegáre, *va.* 1. to drown ; suffocate ; deny
Annientaménto, } *sm.* annihilation ; re-
Annihittiménto, } duction to nothing
Annientáre, *va.* 1. to annihilate ; annul ; destroy
Annighittíre, Annighittírsi, *va.* 3. to grow lazy
Anninnáre, *va.* to rock ; lull to sleep ; quiet
Annitrire, *vn.* 3. to neigh
Anniversário, *sm.* anniversary ; yearly return
Anno, *sm.* year
Anno (capo d') *sm.* new year's-day
Anno (d'anno in), *adv. exp.* every year
Annobilitáre, *va.* 1. Annobilire, 3. to ennoble
Annobilito, -a, *adj.* ennobled
Annodaménto, *sm.* tying ; binding ; knot
Annodáre, *va.* 1. to tie ; knot ; join ; bind
Annodáto, -a, *adj.* tied ; finished ; concluded
Annodatúra, Annodazióne, *sf.* tying ; knot
Annojaménto, *sm.* annoyance ; weariness ; fatigue
Annojáre, *va.* 1. to annoy ; weary ; tire ; vex ; tease
Annojársi, *vrcf.* to grow weary ; tire ; fret
Annojáto,-a, *adj.* annoyed ; tired ; wearied ; cross
Annojosaménte, *adv.* tediously
Annojóso, -a, *adj.* tiresome ; tedious ; fatiguing
Annoláre, *va.* 1. to freight ; load ; embark
Annomáre, *va.* 1. to name ; call ; denominate
Annóna, *sf.* victual ; provision of food ; stores
Annonário, -a, *adj.* supplying with provisions
Annóso, -á, *adj.* old ; ancient
Annotáre, *va.* 1. to note ; remark ; annotate. Dant.
Annotáto, -a, *adj.* annotated ; expounded. Dant.
Annotatóre, *sm.* annotator ; commentator
Annotazioncélla, *sf.* small remark
Annotazióne, *sf.* annotation ; remark ; note
Annottáre, *vn.* 1. Annottire, *vn.* 3. to grow dark
Annottáto, -a, *adj.* benighted ; fast asleep
Annottírsi, *vref.* 3. to grow dark ; get late
Annovále, *adj.* annual ; coming yearly
Annovelláto, -a, *adj.* beguiled ; deceived
Annoveraménto, *sm.* enumeration ; detail
Annoveránte, *sm.* reckoner ; teller ; computer
Annoveráre, *va.* 1. to number ; count ; reckon
Annoveráto, -a, *adj.* reckoned ; told ; counted
Annoveratóre, *sm.* reckoner ; teller ; computer
Annovérvole, *adj.* computable ; numerable
Annovéro, *sm.* reckoning ; calculation ; number
Annuále, Annuário, -a, *adj.* annual : yearly
Annuále, *sm.* year ; year's allowance ; anniversary
Annualménte, *adv.* yearly ; annually
Annugoláre, Annubiáre, *vn.* 1. to grow cloudy
Annullagióne, *sf.* Annullaménto, *sm.* repeal
Annulláre, *va.* 1. to annul ; abolish ; suppress
Annulláto, -a, *adj.* annulled ; repealed ; void
Annullatóre, *sm.* destroyer ; abolisher
Annulazióne, *sf.* abrogation ; abolition ; repeal
Annullíre, *va.* 3. to annul ; make void ; abolish
Annumeráre, *va.* 1. to reckon ; count ; calculate
Annumerazióne, *sf.* calculation ; reckoning
Annunziaménto, *sm.* prediction ; announcing
Annunziáre, *va.* 1. to announce ; predict ; warn
Annunziáto, -a, *adj.* announced ; foretold
Annunziatóre, *sm.* } foreteller ; declarer ;
Annunciatóre, *sm.* } messenger
Annunziatrice, *sf.*
Annunziatúra, } *sf.* annunciation, lady-
Annunziazióne, } day ; declaration
Annúnzio, *sm.* announcing ; news ; presage
A'nnuo, -a, *adj.* annual ; yearly
Annusáre, *va.* 1. to come to a trial with
Annuvoláre, *vn.* 1. Annuvolíre, 3. to grow cloudy
Annuvoláto, -a, Annuvolito, -a, *adj.* cloudy ; dark
Ano, *sm.* anus, fundament
Anodino, -a, *adj.* anodyne ; mitigant ; lenitive
Anomalía, *sf.* anomaly ; irregularity
Anómalo, -a, *adj.* anomalous ; irregular
Anonillo, *sf.* rest-harrow (plant)
Anónimo, -a, *adj.* anonymous ; nameless
Anotomía, *sf.* anatomy ; dissection ; analysis
Anotomísta, *sm.* anatomist
Ansaménto, *sm.* panting ; shortness of breath
Ansánte, *adj.* panting ; out of breath
Ansáre, *vn.* 1. to pant ; palpitate ; breathe short
Anseático, -a, *adj.* Hanse (united in commerce)
A'nsia, Anseitáte, } *sf.* anxiety ; trouble;
Ansietà, Ansietáde, } perplexity ; uneasiness
A'nsima, *sf.* asthma ; short breath
Ansimáre, *vn.* 1. to breathe with difficulty

A'nsio, -a, *adj.* anxious; uneasy; sad; eager

Ansiosaménte, *adv.* anxiously; eagerly

Antagonísta, *sm.* opponent; adversary

Antárie, *s/p.* crane (machine to raise weights)

Antártico, -a, *adj.* antarctic; of the south pole

A'nte, *adv.* and *prep.* before. Petr.

Antecedénte, *sm.* and *adj.* antecedent; preceding

Antecedenteménte, *adv.* previously; before

Antecedénza, *sf.* precedency; priority

Antecédere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to precede; go before

Antecessóre, *sm.* antecessor; predecessor

Antelmíntico, -a, *adj.* vermifuge

Antelucáno, -a, *adj.* before day-light

Antemurále, *sm.* rampart; parapet; defence

Antenáto, *sm.* fore-father; ancestor

Anténna, *sf.* sail-yard; sail; feeler; lance (poet.)

Antennáto, -a, *adj.* provided with feelers, &c.

Antennétta, *sf.* small sail-yard; sail

Antenóra, *sf.* future place of punishment for traitors. Dant.

Antepenúltimo, -a, *adj.* antepenult; last but two

Antepórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to prefer; put before

Anteposizióne, *sf.* preference; placing before

Antepósto, -a. *adj.* preferred; placed before

Anterióre, *adj.* first; prior; former; foremost

Anterità, *sf.* priority; precedence

Anteriorménte, *adv.* previously; before

Antescritto, -a, *adj.* before written

Anteserrágli, *sm.* fore-inclosure; field-gate

Antesignáno, **Antesignáno**, *sm.* standard-bearer

Anti, *adv.* and *prep.* before

Antiandáre, *vn.* 1 *irr.* to go before; precede

Anticáglia, *sf.* antique; ancient remain

Anticagliáccia, *sf.* old stuff; pieces of no value; rubbish

Anticaménte, *adv.* formerly; in the old times

Anticamera, *sf.* antechamber; closet

Anticáto, -a. *adj.* accustomed; used to

Anticheggiáre, *vn.* 1. to affect old fashions; manners; customs, &c.

Antichétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat old fashioned

Antichézza, **Antichità**, **Antichità, Antichitáte**, { *sf.* antiquity; old times; ancient

Antichi, *smp.* ancients; ancestors

Anticipaménto, *sm.* previousness

Anticipáre, *va.* 1. to anticipate; prevent; precede

Anticipataménte, *adv.* before hand; before

Anticipáto, -a, *adj.* anticipated; gone before

Anticipazióne, *sf.* anticipation; prevention

Antico, *sm.* forefather, ancestor, &c.

Antico, -a, *adj.* ancient; very old; antique

Anticognizióne, **Anticognoscénza**, { *sf.* foresight; precaution

Anticognóscere, **Anticonóscere**, { *va.* 2 *irr.* to foresee; see beforehand

Anticognosciúto, -a, &c, *adj.* foreseen

Anticonsigliére, *sm.* guardian of the laws

Anticórrere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to run before; outstrip

Anticorriére, *sm.* forerunner; harbinger

Anticórte, *sf.* fore-yard; fore-court

Anticrési, *sf.* mortgage; antichresis

Anticristiáno, -a, *adj.* antichristian

Anticristo, *sm.* antechrist; false prophet

Anticúore, *sm.* heart-burning; anticor

Anticursóre, *sm.* forerunner; precursor

Antidáta, *sf.* antedate

Antidétto, -a, *adj.* foretold; aforesaid

Antidizioménto, *sm.* prediction; foretelling

Antidíre, *va.* 3. to predict; prognosticate

Antidotário, *sm.* dispensatory; pharmacopœia

Antidóto, *sm.* antidote; counter-poison

Antífona, *sf.* anthem; holy song; hymn

Antifonário, *sm.* anthem-book; singer

Antifrasi, *sf.* antiphrasis; opposite meaning of words; irony

Antigiudicare, *va.* 1. to forejudge

Antiguardáre, *va.* 1. to foresee; anticipate

Antiguárdia, *sf.* Antiguardo, *sm.* vanguard

Antilogía, *sf.* contradiction; incongruity

Antimettere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to prefer; put before

Antimoniále, *adj.* antimonial; of antimony

Antimónio, *sm.* antimony

Antimuráre, *va.* 1. to make a parapet wall

Antimúro, *sm.* outward wall; parapet

Antinóme, *sm.* first name

Antinomía, *sf.* contradiction between two laws

Antipápa, *sm.* antipope; enemy to popery

Antipásto, *sm.* first course (on the table)

Antipatía, *sf.* antipathy; natural aversion

Antipático, -a, *adj.* antipathetical; averse

Antipatizzáre, *va.* 1. to hate; dislike

Antipensáre, *vn.* 1. to premeditate; consider

Antipensáto, -a, *adj.* premeditated; considered

Antipodi, *smp.* antipodes

Antipórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to prefer; put before

Antipórta, *sf.* Antipórto, *sm.* vestibule; gate

Antiprèndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to seize before hand

Antiquária, *sf.* skill in antiques; antiquities

Antiquário, *sm.* antiquary; virtuoso

Antiquáto, -a, *adj.* antiquated; obsolete; old

Antíquo, -a, *adj.* ancient; very old; antique

Antisapére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to foreknow; foresee

Antisapévole, *adj.* prognosticable

Antisapúta, *sf.* foreknowledge; foresight

Antisapúto, -a, *adj.* foreseen; foreknown

Antiscorbútico, -a, *adj.* good against the scurvy

Antiserráglio, *sm.* fore-court; fore-yard

Antiste, *sm.* prelate; ruler; chief; director

Antítesi, *sf.* antithesis; opposition; contrast

Antivedére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to foresee; forebode

Antivedére, Antivediménto, *sm.* foreboding

Antivedítóre, *sm.* } foreboder; foreteller
Antivedítrice, *sf.* }
Antivedutaménte, *adv.* with wise precaution
Antivedúto, -a. *adj.* foreseen; anticipated
Antivegnénte, *adj.* foreseeing; provident
Antivenire, *vn.* 3. to prevent; anticipate
Antivenúto, -a, *adj.* anticipated; prevented
Antivigília, *sf.* day before the eve
Antología, *sf.* anthology; collection of poems, &c.
Antráce, *sm.* anthrax; scab; blotch
A'ntro, *sm.* antre; cavern; den; cave; cavity
Anuláre, *sm.* and *adj.* ring-finger; annular
Anzáre, *vn.* 1. to pant; palpitate; breathe short
Anzi, *prep.* before; *conj.* before that
Anzi, *adv.* rather; on the contrary; even; also
Anzianità, Anzianitáte, Anzianitáde, *sf.* ancientness: antiquity; seniority
Anzianítico, *sm.* eldership; dignity; office of the elders
Anziáno, *sm.* senior; elder; magistrate
Anziáno, -a, *adj.* ancient; very old; antique
Anzichè, *conj.* and *adv.* before that; sooner than
Anzichéno, *adv.* rather; sooner
Anzinato, -a, *adj.* first-born; eldest
Anzivenire, *va.* 3. to prevent; anticipate
Aocchiáre, *va.* 1. to gaze; stare at; ogle
Aoliáto, -a, *adj.* oiled; oily; greasy; fat
Aonciuáre, *va.* 1. to make crooked; bend
Aorcáre, *va.* 1. to strangle; hang; choke
Aorcáto, -a, *adj.* strangled; choked; hanged
Aormáre, *va.* 1. to track; scent; go in quest of
A'ótta, *adv. exp.* often; oftentimes
A-ótta, a ótta, *adv. exp.* now and then
Apárte, *sm.* apart; soliloquy
Apatía, *sf.* apathy; insensibility
Apatista, *sm.* apathist (free from passions)
Apático, -a, *adj.* insensible; void of emotion
Ape, Apa, *sf.* bee
Apelióta, *sm.* east wind
Apennino, *sm.* Apennine (mountains in Italy)
Apepsía, *sf.* apepsy; indigestion
Aperire, *va.* 3. to open; split; divide
Aperitivo, -a, Apertivo, -a, *adj.* opening
Apertaménte, *adv.* openly; clearly; publicly
Apérto, -a, *adj.* open; plain; clear; evident; wide
Apertóre, *sm.* opener
Apertúra, Apérta, *sf.* opening; cleft; hole; way
Apiáre, Apiário, *sm.* bee-hive; apiary
A'pice, *sm.* peak; height; summit; eminence
Apicolo, *sm.* small peak; little eminence
Apíro, -a, *adj.* incombustible; inconsumable
Apnéa, *sf.* shortness of breath
Apocalisse, Apocalissi, *sf.* apocalypse
Apócopa, } *sf.* elision of a final letter, syl-
Apócope, } lable; fracture

Apócrifo, -a, *adj.* doubtful; uncertain; unknown
Apógrafo, *sm.* transcript; copy; description
Apogéo, *sm.* apogeon; apogee
Apollíneo, -a, *adj.* of Apollo; of music
Apollo, *sm.* Apollo god of poetry; music; sun
Apologético, -a, *adj.* defensive; palliative
Apologhétto, *sm.* short fable; allegory
Apológia, *sf.* defence; excuse; justification
Apologista, *sm.* apologist; defender
Apólogo, *sm.* apologue; moral fable; allegory
Apopléssia, *sf.* apoplexy; insensibility
Apoplético, -a, *adj.* apoplectic; of apoplexy
Aposéma, *sm.* potion; medicinal draught
Apostasía, *sf.* apostacy; renunciation
Apóstata, *sm.* apostate; renegade; revolter
Apostatáre, *vn.* to forsake one's religion, &c.
Apostatrice, *sf.* apostate; renegade; revolter
Apostéma, *sf.* tumour; abcess; imposthume
Apostemáre, *vn.* 1. to suppurate; draw to a head, &c.
Apostemáto, -a, Apostemóso, -a, *adj.* purulent
Apostemazióne, *sf.* purulence; abcess
Apostilla, *sf.* marginal note; remark
Apóstrofa, Apóstrofe, *sf.* apostrophe
Apostrofáre, *va.* 1. to put an apostrophe
Apostrofataménte, *adv.* with an apostrophe
Apostrofatúra, *sf.* } making elisions, con-
Apostrofazióne, *sf.* } tractions; putting apostrophes
Apóstumo, -a, *adj.* posthumous; after one's death
Apotégma, *sm.* proverb; saying; leading truth
Apoteósi, *sf.* deification; excessive praise
Appaciaménto, *sm.* appeasement; pacifying
Appaciáre, *va.* 1. to appease; pacify; reconcile
Appadiglionáre, *va.* 1. to pitch a tent, camp
Appadiglionáto, -a, *adj.* encamped; tented
Appagábile, *adj.* easy to content, satisfy
Appagaménto, *sm.* contentment; satisfaction
Appagánte, *adj.* satisfying; pleasing
Appagáre, *va.* 1. to content; satisfy; please
Appagársi, *vref.* to please one's self; delight in
Appagáto, -a, *adj.* contented; pleased; satisfied
Appágo, *sm.* contentment; satisfaction
Appajáre, *va.* 1. to match; pair; join; couple
Appajársi, *vref.* to join, unite with; couple
Appalesáre, *va.* 1. to discover; declare; reveal
Appalesársi, *vref.* to discover one's self; throw off the mask
Appalidíre, *vn.* 3. to turn, grow pale
Appallottáto, -a, *adj.* turned into small balls

Appallottoláre, *va.* 1. to form into small balls
Appaltáre, *va.* 1. to let ; farm ; lease
Appaltatóre, *sm.* farmer ; renter
Appálto, *sm.* farm
Appaltóne, *sm.* intriguer ; busy-body
Appamóndo, *sm.* map of the world
Appannággio, *sm.* inheritance ; appendage
Appannaménto, *sm.* dimness ; spot ; tarnish
Appannáre, *va.* 1. to darken ; tarnish ; dim ; cloud
Appannáre, *vn.* to be allured ; fall into a snare
Appannáto, -a, *adj.* tarnished ; caught in a snare
Appannatójo, *sm.* veil ; blind ; covering
Apparaménto, *sm.* ornament ; dress ; attire
Apparáre, *van.* 1. to learn ; adorn ; dress ; prepare
Apparáto, *sm.* ornament ; dress ; preparative
Apparato, -a, *adj.* learned ; prepared ; adorned
Apparecchiaménto, *sm.* preparation ; goods
Apparecchiáre, *va.* 1. to prepare ; furnish
Apparecchiársi, *vref.* to get one's self ready
Apparecchiáto, -a, *adj.* prepared ; furnished
Apparecchiatójo, *sm.* dressing ; dressing-table
Apparecchiatóre, *sm.* preparer : dresser
Apparecchiatúra, *sf.* preparation ; preparátion, *sm.*) rative disposition
Apparéggiáre, *va.* 1. to compare ; match ; pair
Apparéggiársi, *vref.* to compare one's self with [with
Apparegglato, -a, *adj.* prepared ; compared
Apparentársi, *vnref.* to form an alliance with ; be too free, familiar
Apparentáto, -a, *adj.* allied ; related to ; too free
Apparénte, *adj.* apparent ; visible ; plain
Apparenteménte, *adv.* apparently ; probably
Apparénza, Appariénza, *sf.* appearance
Apparézo, *sm.* air ; aspect ; figure
Apparére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to appear ; seem
Apparimento, *sm.* apparition ; vision
Apparinno (for Apparirno, Apparirono, 3 *pers. plur. perf. indic.* of Apparire), (they) appeared. Dant.
Apparire, *vn.* 3. to appear ; become visible
Appariscénte, *adj.* apparent ; visible ; graceful ; handsome ; manifest
Apparisciénza, *sf.* beauty ; fine countenance
Apparito, -a, *adj.* appeared ; become visible
Aparitóre, *sm.* sergeant ; bailiff ; beadle
Apparizióne, Apparita, *sf.* apparition ; vision
Apparsióne, *sf.* apparition
Appárso, -a, *adj.* appeared : evident
Appartaménto, *sm.* apartment ; room ; storey
Appartáre, *va.* 1. to separate ; divide ; set aside
Appartársi, *vref.* to withdraw ; retire
Appartataménte, *adv.* separately ; aside ; apart
Appartáto, -a, *adj.* separated ; apart ; chosen
Appartegnénte,) *adj.* belonging ; suitable ;
Appartenénte,) becoming ; pertinent
Appartenénza, *sf.* appurtenance ; connexion
Appartenére, *vn.* 2. to concern ; belong ; relate to
Appartenérsi, *vref.* to belong ; be related. Boc.
Appassáre, *va.* 1. to wither ; fade ; tarnish ; dry
Appassáto, -a, *adj.* withered ; faded ; tarnished
Appassionaménto, *sm.* ardour ; love ; passion
Appassionársi, *vref.* 1. to desire earnestly ; be strongly prepossessed
Appassionataménte, *adv.* passionately
Appassionáto, -a, *adj.* full of affection ; infatuated ; much affected
Appassíre, Appassírsi, *vn.* 3. to wither ; fade
Appassíto, -a, *adj.* withered ; faded ; dried
Appastáre, *va.* 1. to stick ; paste ; knead
Appastársi, *vref.* to stick to ; adhere ; fasten
Appastáto, -a, *adj.* kneaded ; pasted ; stuck
Appellábile, *adj.* susceptible of appeal
Appellagióne, *sf.* Appellaménto, *sm.* appeal
Appellánte, *sm.* appellant ; summoner
Appelláre, *va.* 1. to call ; name ; cite ; summon
Appelláre, *vn.* 1. to appeal ; refer ; apply to
Appellativo, -a, *adj.* appellative ; generic
Appellativo, *sm.* appellative ; generic name
Appellazióne, *sf.* Appéllo, *sm.* appeal ; name
Appéllo (disfida), *sm.* challenge ; defiance
Appéna, *adv.* scarcely ; hardly ; with difficulty [tease
Apenáre, *va.* 1. to vex ; distress ; afflict ;
Appenáre, *vn.* 1. to suffer ; be distressed
Appenáto, -a, *adj.* afflicted ; distressed ; tired
Appéndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to hang ; suspend
Appendice, *sm.* appendix ; supplement ; addition
Appendicétta, *sf.* small appendix ; addition
Appennecchiáre, *va.* 1. to fill the distaff
Appensáre, *van.* 1. to premeditate ; design
Appensataménte, *adv.* designedly ; on purpose
Appensáto, -a, *adj.* intended ; designed ; in view
Appéso, -a, *adj.* suspended ; hanged ; attached to
Appestáre, *va.* 1. to infect ; smell offensively
Appestáto, -a, *adj.* infected ; tainted
Appeténte, *adj.* desirous ; eager ; longing after
Appétere, *va.* 2 *irr.* Appetíre, 3. to desire ; covet
Appeténza, *sf.* appetite ; inclination ; wish
Appetíbile, *adj.* appetible ; desirable ; pleasing
Appetitivo, -a, *adj.* desirable ; concupiscible
Appetito, *sm.* appetite ; stomach ; desire
Appetito, -a, *adj.* longed for ; coveted ; desired
Appetitóso, -a, *adj.* creating an appetite
Appetizióne, *sf.* desire ; appetence ; wish
Appetiáre, *van.* 1. to have at heart ; be interested

Appétto, A-pétto, *adv.* in comparison
Appétto, *prep.* against; opposite; facing
Appiacére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to delight; rejoice. Dant.
Appiacevolíre, *va.* 3. to soften; appease
Appianáre, *va.* 1. to smooth; level; lay flat
Appianáto, -a, *adj.* levelled; smoothed; crushed
Appiastráre, *va.* 1. to set; fix; fasten; stick
Appiastrársi, *vref.* to stick to; adhere
Appiastráto, -a, *adj.* glued; fixed to; stuck
Appiastricciaménto, *sm.* conglutination
Appiastricciáre, } *va.* 1. to stick; fix;
Appiastricicáre, } glue; fasten
Appiattaménto, *sm.* hiding; concealment
Appiattáre, *va.* 1. to hide; secrete; purloin; level
Appiattársi, *vrsf.* to hide one's self; lie squat. Dant.
Appiattatamente, *adv.* by stealth; secretly
Appiattáto, -a, *adj.* hidden; concealed; squat
Appiccágnolo, *sm.* hook; crook; catch
Appiccaménto, *sm.* fastening; hanging up
Appiccánte, *adj.* sticky; viscous; glutinous
Appiccáre, *va.* 1. to fasten; join; tie, stick; glue
Appiccáre, (impeccáre), *va.* to hang up; hook; — sognáli, to slander; — la zúffa, to give battle; appiccárla ad uno, to laugh at a person
Appiccársi, *vref.* to join; close; stick; catch
Appiccatíccio, -a, *adj.* viscous; infectious
Appiccatíccio, *sm.* troublesome man
Appiccatívo, -a, *adj.* contagious; infectious
Appiccáto, -a, *adj.* fastened; fast; stuck; glued
Appiccatójo, *sm.* hook; holdfast; catch
Appiccatúra, *sf.* fastening; joining; union
Appicciáre, Appiccicáre, *va.* 1. to join; tie; stick
Appicciársi, Appiccicársi, *vref.* to stick to
Appiccinire, *va.* 3. to make smaller; retrench
Appicciníto, -a, *adj.* made smaller; contracted
Appicciolíre, *va.* 1. Appicciolíre, 3. to lessen
Appícco, *sm.* adhesion; union; junction
Appiccolaménto, *sm.* diminution; lessening
Appiccolíre, Appicciolíre, *van.* 1. to lessen
Apié, Appiéde, *adv.* at the foot; at the bottom
Appiéno, *adv.* fully; completely; quite
Appigionaménto, *sm.* hire (of a house), house rent
Appigionáre, *va.* 1. to hire; rent; let; let out
Appigiónasi, *sm.* bill of a house, lodging to be let
Appigionáto, -a, *adj.* hired; let
Appigliaménto, *sm.* union; junction
Appigliáre, *va.* 1. to follow; come near; equal
Appigliatúra, *sf.* union; junction; connexion
Appigrírsi, *vref.* 3. to grow lazy; idle
Appillottársi, *vref.* 1. to stick fast to
Appio, *sm.* parsley; smallage
Appiómbo, *adv.* perpendicularly; straight up
Appiúcla, *sf.* golden pippin (apple)
Appiúclo, *sm.* golden pippin tree
Applaudénte, *sm.* applauder; praiser
Applaudére, *va.* 2 *irr.* Applaudíre, 3. to applaud
Applaudiménto, *sm.* applause; plaudit
Applaudírsi, *vref.* 3. to strut; admire one's self. Dant.
Applaudíto, -a, *adj.* applauded; approved
Applauditóre, *sm.* Applauditrice, *sf.* applauder
Applauso, *sm.* applause; plaudit; praise
Applaúsore, *sm.* applaudor; approver
Applicábile, *adj.* applicable; suitable
Applicaménto, *sm.* application; adaption
Applicáre, *va.* 1. to apply; assign; adapt; fit
Applicársi, *vref.* to apply one's self; study
Applicataménte, *adv.* diligently; attentively
Applicáto, -a, *adj.* applied; addicted; prone
Applicazióne, Applicatézza, *sf.* application; care
Appo (contr. of Appresso), *prep.* near; by. Tass.
Appo (for Appétto), *adv.* in comparison
Appóco Appóco, *adv.* by little and little
Appodiáre, *va.* 1. to enfeoff
Appodiazióne, *sf.* enfeoffment
Appoggiaménto, *sm.* leaning-place; elbow-prop
Appoggiáre, *va.* 1. to prop; sustain; lean; help
Appoggiársi, *vref.* to lean; rely; depend; trust to
Appoggiáto, -a, *adj.* propped; supported
Appoggiatójo, *sm.* Appoggiáta, *sf.* prop; support
Appoggiatúra, *sf.* / Appóggio, *sm.* } prop; stay; support; help; leaning-prop; protection
Appolajáre, *vn.* 1. to roost; lodge
Appomiciare, *va.* 1. to rub with pumice
Appónersi, *vref.* 2 *irr.* to guéss; conjecture
Apponiménto, *sm.* Apponizióne, *sf.* supplement
Appórre, Appónere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to add; apply; impute
Apporsi, *vref.* to conjecture; guess
Apportánte, *adj.* bringing; carrying; causing [cause
Apportáre, *va.* 1. to bring; carry; tell; cause
Apportáto, -a, *adj.* brought; carried; told; caused
Apportatóre, *sm.* Apportatrice, *sf.* messenger
Appositíccio, -a, *adj.* false; factitious
Appositívo, -a, *adj.* addible; apposite
Appósito, -a, *adj.* added; subjoined; adapted
Apposizióne, *sf.* position of the same case
Appósta, A posta, *adv.* on purpose; designedly
Appostaménto, *sm.* ambush; lurking-place; snare

Appostáre, *va.* 1. to lay snares; watch; spy; apply
Appostataménte, *adv.* designedly; purposely
Appostáto, -a, *adj.* watched; lurking; watching
Appostatóre, *sm.* lurker; spy; insidiator
Appostíccio, -a, *adj.* added; done, put after
Appósto, -a, *adj.* added; put on; imputed
Appostoláto, Appostolático, *sm.* apostleship
Appostolicaménte, *adv.* apostolically
Appostólico, *sm.* pope; pontiff
Appostólico, -a, *adj.* apostolical; pontificial
Appóstolo, Apóstolo, *sm.* apostle
Appregiáre, *va.* 1. to appreciate; value; esteem
Apprémere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to press; squeeze; oppress
Apprèndente, *sm.* scholar; pupil; apprentice
Appréndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to learn; study; conceive
Apprendévole, *adj.* fit to be learned
Apprendiménto, *sm.* study; learning; fear
Apprendista, *sm.* learner; teacher
Apprenditóre, *sm.* learner; apprentice
Apprensíbile, *adj.* conceivable; intelligible
Apprensióne, *sf.* apprehension; fear
Apprensiva, *sf.* faculty of conception; idea
Apprensívo, -a, *adj.* apprehensive; fearful
Appresentáre, *va.* 1. to show; exhibit; represent
Appresentársi, *vref.* to show one's self; appear
Appréso, -a, *adj.* learned; instructed; fixed
Appressaménto, *sm.* approach; drawing near
Appressánte, *adj.* approximate; contiguous
Appressáre, *vn.* 1. to approach; draw, put near to
Appressársi, *vref.* to come, be near
Apprésso, *prep.* near; by; next to; behind
Apprésso, *adv.* after; not far off; afterwards
Apprésso a poco, *adv.* almost; nearly; near
Appressochè, *adv.* almost; nearly; about
Apprestaménto, Apprésto, *sm.* preparation
Apprestánte, *sm.* preparer; dresser
Apprestáre, *va.* 1. to prepare; set in order; dress
Apprestársi, *vref.* to prepare one's self
Apprestáto, -a, *adj.* prepared; ready; in order
Apprestatríce, *sf.* preparer; dresser
Appreziazióne, *sf.* appraisement; valuation
Apprezzabile, *adj.* appreciable; valuable
Apprezzaménto, *sm.* estimation; appraising
Apprezzáre, Apprezziáre, *va.* 1. to value; rate
Apprezzatívo, -a, *adj.* commendable; laudable [esteemed
Apprezzáto, -a, *adj.* prized; valued;
Apprezzatóre, *sm.* Apprezzatrice, *sf.* valuer
Approbáre, *va.* 1. to approve; like; confirm. Dant.
Approbáto, -a, *adj.* approved; ratified; confirmed
Approbazione, *sf.* approbation; approval
Approcciaménto, Appróccio, *sm.* approach
Approcciáre, Approcciársi, *vn.* 1. to draw near
Approdáre, *vn.* 1. to land; come on shore; do good
Approfittáre, *vn.* 1. to profit; gain advantage
Approfondáre, *va.* 1. } to deepen; dig; examine; search; explore
Approfondire, *va.* 3. }
Appropiáre, Appropriáre, *va.* 1. to adapt; apply
Appropinquaménto, *sm.* approach; nearness
Appropinquársi, *vref.* to approach; draw near
Appropósito, *adv.* seasonably; in time; exactly
Appropriársi, *vref.* to appropriate to one's self
Appropriáto, -a, *adj.* appropriated; fit; good
Appropriazióne, *sf.* appropriation; adaptation
Appropriataménte, *adv.* with propriety
Approssimaménto, *sm.* approach; nearness
Approssimánte, *adj.* approaching; near
Approssimáre, *van.* 1. to approach; come near
Approssimazióne, *sf.* approximation
Approvábile, *adj.* approveable; laudable
Approvagióne, *sf.* approbation; consent
Approvaménto, *sm.* Approvánza, *sf.* approbation
Approváre, *va.* 1. to approve; consent; confirm
Approvataménte, *adv.* with approbation
Approváto, -a, *adj.* approved; confirmed
Approvatóre, *sm.* Approvatrice, *sf.* approver
Approvazióne, *sf.* approbation; liking
Approvecciársi, *vref.* to benefit; rise
Appulcráre, *va.* 1. to embellish; beautify. Dant.
Appuntaménte, *adv.* precisely; exactly
Appuntaménto, *sm.* agreement; convention
Appuntáre, *va.* 1. to baste; point; blame; set down. — gli orécchi, to listen; — uno, to blame a person
Appuntáto, -a, *adj.* stitched; pointed; formal
Appuntáto, *sm.* final payment; remainder
Appuntatóre, *sm.* noter; critic; censurer
Appuntatúra, *sf.* blame; censure; note; mark
Appuntellare, *va.* 1. to prop; stay; support
Appuntellato, -a, *adj.* propped; supported
Appuntino, *adv.* at the very moment; just in time
Appúnto, *adv.* precisely; exactly
Appúnto (per l') *adv.* at the moment; just
Appurare, *va.* 1. to purify; clarify; cleanse
Appuráto, -a, *adj.* purified; cleared
Appuzzaménto, *sm.* offensive smell; infection
Appuzzáre, *vn.* 1. to emit an offensive smell
Aprànte, *adj.* opening; that opens
Aprico, -a, *adj.* exposed to the sun; sunburnt
Aprile, *sm.* April
Apriménto, *sm.* opening; chink; hole; beginning
Aprípórta, *sm.* porter; door-keeper

Aprire, *va.* 3. to open ; cleave ; show ; discover. Aprire la casa, to begin housekeeping
Aprirsi, *vref.* to open ; expand ; burst ; separate
Aprítivo, -a, *adj.* aperitive ; gently opening ; aperient
Aprítóre, *sm.* opener ; porter ; box-keeper
Aprítóre di case, *sm.* house-breaker ; burglar
Aprítúra, Aprizióne, *sf.* opening ; disclosure
Aquário, *sm.* aquarius (sign of the Zodiac)
Aquático, -a, *adj.* aquatic ; pluvious ; watery
Aqueità, Aqueitáte, Aqueitáde, *sf.* aquosity
A'queo, -a, *adj.* aqueous ; watery ; full of water
Aquidóccio, *sm.* aqueduct ; water conduit ; pipe
A'quila, *sf.* eagle ; Roman standard ; great genius
Aquilino, *sm.* eaglet ; young eagle
Aquilino, -a, *adj.* aquiline ; hooked
Aquilonáre, *adj.* northerly ; boreal ; cold ; stormy
Aquilóne, *sm.* north wind ; cold wind ; Boreas
Aquilótto, *sm.* eaglet ; young eagle
Aquosità, *sf.* aquosity ; wateriness ; humidity
Aquóso, -a, *adj.* aqnose ; watery ; moist
Ara, *sf.* altar ; communion-table
Arabescáto, Arabésco, -a, *adj.* fancifully carved
Arábico, -a, *adj.* Arabic ; foreign ; barbaric
Arábile, *adj.* arable ; tillable ; fit for tillage
Arácne, *sf.* Arachne (poet.), spinner ; spider. Dant.
Arágna, *sf.* Arágno, *sm.* spider, cobweb
Arágne, *sf.* Arachne (poet.), spinner ; spider. Dant.
Aráldo, -a, *smf.* herald ; precursor ; harbinger
Araméuto, *sm.* tillage ; ploughing ; husbandry
Aráncia, *sf.* orange
Aranciáta, *sf.* sherbet ; lemonade
Aranciáto, -a, *adj.* of orange colour
Aranciáto, *sm.* orangery ; orange-plantation
Arancino, *sm.* small orange ; china-orange
Aráncio, *sm.* orauge; orauge-tree
Aráncio, Arancióso, -a, *adj.* of orange-colour
Aránda, A-ránda, *adv.* with great pain ; toil. Dant.
Aránte, *sm.* and *adj.* ploughman ; ploughing
Aráre, *va.* 1. to plough ; till; cultivate
Aratóre, *sm.* ploughman ; husbandman
Arátro, Aráto, Arátolo, *sm.* plough
Aratúra, Arazióne, *sf.* tillage ; ploughing
Arazzería, *sf.* tapestry ; tapestry manufactory
Arazziére, *sm.* tapestry-maker, seller
Arázzo, *sm.* tapestry ; hangings
A'rbero, *sm.* tree
Arbinto, Arbintro, *sm.* labyrinth ; maze
Arbitrággio, *sm.* arbitrament ; decision
Arbitránte, *sm.* judge ; arbitrator ; pacificator
Arbitráre, *va.* 1. to arbitrate ; decide ; judge
Arbitráre, *vn.* 1. to think ; believe ; imagine
Arbitrariaméute, *adv.* arbitrarily ; despotically
Arbitrário, *sm.* free-will ; judgment
Arbitrário, Arbitráto, -a, *adj.* arbitrary ; free
Arbitratóre, *sm.* arbitrator ; umpire
Arbitrio, -a, *sm.* free-will ; power ; despotism
A'rbitro, -a, *smf.* judge ; umpire ; arbitress
Arboráto, Arboróso, -a, *adj.* full of trees ; woody
A'rbore, *sm.* tree ; timber ; mast
Arbóreo, -a, *adj.* arborous ; belonging to trees
Arbóreto, *sm.* wood ; plantation of trees
Arboscéllo, Arbuscéllo, Arbúsculo, Arbúsco, *sm.* Arbuscélla, Arbúscula, *sf.* shrub ; little tree
Arbusténo, *sm.* wild vine (climbing up trees)
Arbústo, *sm.* shrub ; arbuscle ; small tree
Arbúto, *sm.* arbute ; strawberry tree
Arca, *sf.* chest ; coffer ; ark ; arch ; urn ; coffin
Arcáccia, *sf.* old chest, trunk
A'rcade, *adj.* of Arcadia ; Arcadian
Arcádia, *sf.* Arcadia (poet.), province of Peloponnesus, now Morea, formerly famous for pasturages, shepherds, &c., poets
Arcadóre, *sm.* archer ; bowman ; cheat
Arcágnolo, *sm.* archangel ; highest angel
Arcaísmo, *sm.* ancient phrase; archaism
Arcéle, *sm.* arch (of a door, &c.) ; semicircle
Arcáme, *sm.* skeleton ; carcass
Arcanaméute, *adv.* secretly ; by stealth
Arcángelo, *sm.* archangel ; highest angel
Arcánna, *sf.* red chalk ; ruddle
Arcáno, *sm.* secret ; mystery ; arcanum
Arcáno, -a, *adj.* secret ; mysterious ; hidden
Arcáre, *vnn.* 1. to shoot ; dark ; bend ; arch ; cheat
Arcáta, *sf.* bow-shot
Arcáta (tirár in), *va.* 1. to pump ; qnestion slyly
Arcáto, -a, *adj.* arched ; bent ; bowed ; cheated
Arcátore, *sm.* archer ; bowman
Arcávola, *sf.* great-great-grandmother
Arcávolo, *sm.* great-great-grandfather
Archeggiáre, *va.* 1. to curve ; bend ; arch ; vault
Archeggiáto, -a, *adj.* bent ; curved ; vanlted
Archétipo, *sm.* archetype ; original ; model
Archettino, *sm.* very small bow ; fiddlestick
Archétto, *sm.* small bow ; fiddle-stick
Archibugiáre, Archibusare, *vn.* 1. to shoot
Archibusáta, Archibugiáta, *sf.* gun-shot
Archibusiére, Archibugiére, *sm.* arquebusier
Archibúso, Archibúgio, *sm.* hand-gun ; arquebuse
Archicéllo, *sm.* very small bow
Archidiácono, *sm.* archdeacon

Archimandritá, *sm.* chief; leader; ruler; prelate
Archímia, *sf.* alchymy; hermetical philosophy
Archimiáre, *va.* 1. to transmute metals, &c.
Archimista, *sm.* alchymist
Archipenzoláre, *va.* 1. to regulate by the plummet
Archipénzolo, *sm.* lead plummet
Architéllo, *sm.* very small bow
Architellâre, *va.* 1. to build; erect; construct
Architétto, *sm.* architect; builder; contriver
Architétto, -a, *adj.* of architect, architecture
Architettonico, -a, *adj.* architectural
Architettôre, *sm.* Architettrice, *sf.* builder
Architettúra, *sf.* architecture; building
Architráve, *sm.* architrave; frieze; cornice
Archiviáre, *va.* 1. to register; record
Archiviáto, -a, *adj.* recorded; registered; authenticated
Archívio, *sm.* archives; old records office
Archivista, *sm.* recorder; keeper of the rolls
Archivôlto, *sm.* npper contour of an arch
Arci, over; very, &c.; Greek particle, prefixed to Italian nouns, adjectives, verbs, &c., to increase their quality, power, strength, &c.
Arciballáre, *vn.* 1. to tire one's self with dancing
Arcibéllo, -a, *adj.* very beautiful; handsome
Arcibenissimo, *adv.* extremely well
Arcibonissimo, -a, *adj.* very excellent; perfect
Arcibriccône, *sm.* very great rogue, knave
Arcicorredáto, -a, *adj.* very well provided
Arcidevotissimo, -a, *adj.* most truly devoted
Arcidiaconáto, *sm.* archdeaconship
Arcidiácono, Arcidiácano, *sm.* archdeacon
Arcidúca, *sm.* archduke
Arcidncáto, *sm.* archdukedom
Arciduchéssa, *sf.* archduchess
Arcieloquentissimo, -a, *adj.* very, very eloquent
Arciepiscopále, *adj.* archiepiscopal
Arciéra, *sf.* (female) archer
Arciére, Arciéro, *sm.* archer; bowman
Arciére (il nudo), *sm.* love; Cnpid
Arcifánfano, -a, *smf.* babbler; boaster
Arcifanfanáre, *vn.* 1. to boast; brag; babble
Arcifondatóre, *sm.* first founder
Arcigiuláre, *sm.* juggler; great buffoon
Arcignamente, *adv.* peevishly; with an evil eye
Arcignézza, *sf.* rudeness; crossness; sharpness
Arcigno, -a, *adj.* sharp; peevish; crabbed; sullen
Arcimástro, *sm.* first master; principal
Arcimentíre, *vn.* 3. to tell a most barefaced lie
Arcionáto, -a, *adj.* saddled
Arcióne, *sm.* saddle-bow; saddle. Arios.
Arcipélago, *sm.* Archipelago; Ægean Sea
Arcipoéta, *sm.* chief poet; great genius
Arcipresso, *sm.* cypress tree
Arcipresbiteráto, } *sm.* dignity, office of a
Arcipretáto, } chief priest
Arciprête, *sm.* chief priest; archpresbyter
Arciservitóre, *sm.* most devoted servant
Arcivésco, *sm.* archbishop. Arios.
Arcivescovádo, *sm.* archbishopric
Arcivescovále, *adj.* archiepiscopal
Arcivéscovo, *sm.* archbishop
Arco, *sm.* bow; arch; semicircle; ⅓ — del ciglio, the eyebrow
Arcobaléno, *sm.* rainbow; Iris
Arcobúgio, *sm.* arquebuse; hand gun
Arcolái, *smp.* whims; castles in the air
Arcolájo, *sm.* reel; winder
Arconcéllo, *sm.* small bow
Arcône, *sm.* great bow; large arch
Arcoreggiáre, *vn.* 1. to eruct; break wind
Arcuáto, -a, *adj.* bent; crooked; arched
Arcúccio, *sm.* tester of a cradle; low canopy
Ardénte, -a, *adj.* ardent; burning; fiery; desirous
Ardenteménte, *adv.* vehemently; passionately
Ardénza, *sf.* ardour; eagerness; desire
A'rdere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to burn; consume; be on fire
Ardiglióne, *sm.* tongue (of a buckle); small point
Ardiménto, *sm.* boldness; insolence; impudence
Ardimentóso, -a, *adj.* bold; daring; impudent
Ardíre, *vn.* 3. to be bold; take liberties
Ardíre, *sm.* boldness; courage; valour
Arditaménte, *adv.* boldly; courageously
Arditággio, *sm.* boldness; assurance
Arditézza, Arditánza, *sf.* confidence, &c.
Ardíto, -a, *adj.* bold; courageous; brave; valiant
Ardóre, *sm.* ardour; heat; passion; desire; love [culty
Ardnaménte, *adv.* arduously; with difficArduità, Arduitáte, Arduitáde, *sf.* arduity
A'rdno, *sm.* height; difficulty; adversity
A'rduo, -a, *adj.* difficult; arduous; toilsome
Ardúra, *sf.* heat; fire; distress; hardship
A'rea, *sf.* area; superfices; boundary
Aréna, *sf.* sand; gravel; (coast; sea shore. Arios.)
Arenáceo, -a, *adj.* sandy; arenose; arenaceons
Arenária, *sm.* gladiator; prize-fighter. Boc.
Aránga, *sf.* herring (fish); harangue; discourse
Arenosità, Arenositáte, Arenositáde, *sf.* sand
Arenóso, -a, *adj.* sandy; full of sand
Arente, *adj.* arid; dry; parched up
Arcolo, *sf.* small hotbed; narrow rim (of the eyes)
Areopagíta, *sm.* judge (of the Areopagus)
Areopágo, *sm.* highest tribunal (in Athens)
Areostático, -a, *adj.* flying through the air
Arfasattéllo, Arsafátto, *sm.* low-born fellow
Argnáre, *va.* 1. to wire-draw; spin into wire
Argáno, *sm.* windlass; capstan; crane
Argentájo, Argentário, *sm.* silversmith
Argentále, *adj.* bright like silver; silvery
Argentáto, -a, *adj.* silvered; plated with silver
Argentatóre, *sm.* one that plates; silvers over

Argénteo, -a, *adj.* silvery | silver-coloured
Argenteria, *sf.* plate | silver-plate | vessel
Argentiéra, *sf.* silver mine
Argentiére, Argentiéro, *sm.* silver-smith
Argentino, -a, *adj.* silver-coloured; bright | clear
Argénto, *sm.* silver (silver stream, water. Tass.)
Argentorífero, -a, *adj.* producing silver
Argénto vivo, *sm.* quicksilver | mercury
Argília, Argílla, *sf.* argil | clay | potter's clay
Argillóso, -a, Argillóso, -a, *adj.* clayey
Argillóso, -a, *adj.* argillaceous; clayish
Arginaménto, *sm.* causeway | bank | mole
Arginâre, *va.* 1. to raise, make a causeway, bank
Arginâto, -a, *adj.* guarded by a bank, mole, &c.
Argine, *sm.* causeway | bank | rampart | barrier
Arginétto, *sm.* small bank | intrenchment
Arginóso, -a, *adj.* full of banks, impediments
Argivo, -a, *sm.f.* and *adj.* Greek | Argive, of Argos. Ar.
Argnóne, *sm.* kidney
Argo, *sm.* Argus (shepherd who had a hundred) eye (poet.) | watchful person | spy. Tass.
Argogliârsi, *vref.* 1. to grow proud, arrogant
Argóglio, *sm.* pride | haughtiness
Argomentâcolo, *sm.* bad argument
Argomentâre, *van.* 1. to argue | reason | infer
Argomentatóre, *sm.* arguer | disputer | reasoner
Argomentazióne, *sf.* argumentation | reasoning
Argoménto, *sm.* argument | sign | proof | subject
Argomentóso, -a, *adj.* convincing | ingenious
Argnire, *va.* 3. to infer | conclude | blame | correct
Argumentânte, *sm.* reasoner | disputant
Argumentâre, *va.* 1. to argue | reason | dispute
Argumento, *sm.* argument | proof | subject | means
Argutamênte, *adv.* cunningly | artfully
Argutézza, *sf.* flash of wit | wittiism
Argúto, -a, *adj.* subtle | witty | sharp | penetrating
Argúzia, *sf.* pleasantry | joke | wittiism
Ária, *sf.* air; mien | countenance; appearance; fur castélli in aria, to build castles in the air; — cosa in —, a thing of no consequence
Ariddezza, *sf.* awkward, inelegant appearance
Aridamênte, *adv.* dryly | barrenly
Aridézza, Ari ilâte, } *sf.* aridity | dryness | Aridità, Ari ilâde, } barrenness | poorness
Aride, -a, *adj.* arid | dry | barren | poor | wretched
Arieggiare, *va.* 1. to resemble; expose to the air
Arientâto, -a, *adj.* silvered | plated with silver
Ariento, *sm.* silver
Ariénto vivo, *sm.* quicksilver | mercury
Arietâre, *va.* 1. to batter | beat down | butt
Ariete, *sm.* ram | aries | battering-ram. Aries.
Arietta, *sf.* arietta | short air, song, tune
Arietting, *sf.* very short air | little song
Arimmética, *sf.* arithmetic
Arimmético, -a, *adj.* arithmetical | of arithmatic
Arimmético, *sm.* arithmetician | reckoner
Aringa, *sf.* harangue | speech | herring (fish)
Aringaménto, *sm.* harangue | long speech
Aringâre, Arringâre, *van.* 1. to harangue
Aringâto, -a, *adj.* harangued | prepared | ready
Aringatóre, *sm.* speaker | orator | haranguer
Aringheria, *sf.* harangue | speech | discourse
Aringhiâra, *sf.* chair | pulpit | bar
Arringo, } *sm.* lists | combat | chair | Aringo, } speech
Ariólo, *sm.* diviner | soothsayer | conjecturer
Ariôna, *sf.* noble, majestic air, appearance
Ariôso, -a, *adj.* lightsome | airy | comely | handsome
Arismetica, Arismétrica, *sf.* arithmetic
Arismético, Arismétra, *sm.* arithmetician
Arista, *sf.* chine of pork
Aristâreo, *sm.* critic (severe but impartial)
Aristocrático, -a, *adj.* aristocratical
Aristocrázia, *sf.* aristocracy
Aristula, *sf.* small fish bone
Aritmética, *sf.* arithmetic | calculation
Aritmético, *sm.* arithmetician | accountant
Aritmético, -a, *adj.* arithmetical
Arlecchino, *sm.* harlequin | buffoon | jester
Arlótto, *sm.* glutton | great eater | sloven
Arma, *sf.* arms | weapons (poet.) | soul | spirit
Armâccia, *sf.* bad arms, weapons
Armacciôlo, A Armacciôlo, *adv.* over the shoulder
Armadiâccio, *sm.* old closet press, cup-board
Armadino, *sm.* small closet, press, buffet
Armâdio, *sm.* press | closet | cup-board | book-case
Armadióne, *sm.* large press, closet, cupboard
Armadúra, *sf.* armour | arms | army | strength
Armadurétta, *sf.* light armour
Armajuólo, Armájo, *sm.* armourer | gunsmith
Armamentário, *sm.* arsenal | armoury
Armamento, *sm.* armament | war preparations [ish
Armâre, *va.* 1. to arm | equip | fit up | furnAmâsi, *vref.* to take arms | provide against. Dant.
Armário, *sm.* press | closet | cup-board | book-case
Armâta, *sf.* naval force | navy | troops | army
Armatamênte, *adv.* by main force | with arms
Armatétta, Armatélla, *sf.* small fleet, army
Armâto, -a, *adj.* armed | fitted up | provided with

Armatóre, *sm.* privateer ; captain of a privateer
Armatúra, *sf.* armour; cuirass ; breastplate
Arme, *sf.* arms ; weapons ; armour ; coat of arms ; — a fuóco, fire-arms ; passar per le armi, to be shot ; muáver l' armi, to declare war ; méttere in armi, to levy soldiers
Armeggeria, *sf.* tilt ; mock-fight ; tournament
Armeggévole, Armeggiánte, *adj.* fighting
Armeggiaménto, Armeggio, *sm.* mock-fight ; tilt
Armeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to tilt ; joust ; puzzle one's self
Armeggiatóre, *sm.* tilter ; fencer ; swordsman
Armeggieria, *sf.* tilt ; joust ; mock encounter
Armellino, *sm.* ermine (animal fur) ; apricot
Armellino, *sf.* apricot (fruit)
Armentário, *sm.* herdsman ; drover ; cow keeper
Armentário, -a, *adj.* armental ; of cattle
Arménto, *sm.* drove, herd of cattle
Armería, *sf.* arsenal ; armoury ; place for arms
Armeteméndo, -a, *adj.* dreadful in arms
Armeticélla, *sf.* small trifling arms
Armígero, Armiéro, -a, *adj.* warlike ; valiant
Armilla, Armélla, *sf.* bracelet ; armlet
Armillário, *adj.* armillary ; like a bracelet
Armipoténte, *adj.* mighty in arms ; warlike
Armistízio, *sm.* armistice ; suspension of arms
Armoneggiáre, *vn.* 1. to make a concert
Armónia, *sf.* harmony ; concert ; symmetry ; union
Armoniáco, *sm.* ammoniac ; gum ; salt
Armoniále, *adj.* harmonious ; proportioned
Armoníco, -a, *adj.* harmonized ; set in order
Armónico, -a, *adj.* musical ; harmonic
Armoniosaménte, *adv.* harmoniously
Armonióso, -a, *adj.* harmonious ; melodious
Armonizzáre, *vn.* 1. to join in concert, harmony
Armonizzáto, -a, *adj.* well made, proportioned
Armoriácio, *sm.* horse radish (plant)
Arnése, *sm.* wild ass
Armeváto, -a, *adj.* adorned ; dressed ; embellished
Arnése, *sm.* equipage ; dress ; furniture ; harness
Arnia, *sf.* bee hive
Arnióne, *sm.* kidney
Aromatário, *sm.* druggist ; grocer
Aromatichézza, Aromaticidáde, } *sf.* aromatics ; quality aromatic
Aromaticità, Aromaticitáte, }
Aromático, -a, *adj.* aromatic ; fragrant ; spicy
Aromático, *sm.* perfume ; sweet odour ; fragrance
Aromatíte, *sm.* precious stone of the nature of myrrh
Aromatizzáre, *va.* 1. to aromatize, perfume
Aromáto, *sm.* aromatics ; perfume ; spices
Aromáto, -a, *adj.* aromatic ; odoriferous ; fragrant
Arómo, *sm.* aromatics ; perfume ; spices
Arpa, Arpe, *sf.* harp (instrument)
Arpagóne, *sm.* harpoon ; harping iron
Arpeggiaménto, Arpéggio, *sm.* harping
Arpeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to harp ; play on the harp
Arpése, *sm.* cramp-iron ; cramp
Arpía, *sf.* harpy ; ravenous wretch
Arpicáre, *va.* 1. to climb up ; clamber
Arpicáre col corvéllo, *v.* to meditate ; reflect
Arpicórdo, *sm.* harpsicord (instrument)
Arpino, *sm.* hook ; grappling-iron
Arpioncéllo, Arpioncino, *sm.* small hinge
Arpióne, *sm.* hinge ; pivot ; hook ; tentor
Arra, *sf.* earnest ; pledge ; security ; assurance
Arrabattársi, *vref.* 1. to toil hard ; endeavour ; try
Arrabbiaménto, *sm.* rage ; madness
Arrabbiáre della fame, to starve with hunger
Arrabbiáre, *vn.* 1. to enrage ; go mad ; be furious
Arrabbiatamènte, *adv.* furiously ; with rage
Arrabbiatéllo, -a, *adj.* mad ; furious ; impetuous
Arrabbiáto, -a, *adj.* mad ; furious ; raging ; very lean
Arrabbicáre, 1. Arrabbire, *vn.* 3. to rage ; go mad
Arraffáre, Arraffiáre, *va.* 1. to snatch ; gripe
Arraffáto, -a, *adj.* snatched ; wrestled ; seized
Arramacciáre, *va.* 1. to drive in a sledge
Arramacciáto, -a, *adj.* drawn in a sledge ; overturned
Arramatáre, *va.* 1. to catch birds by fire light
Arrampicáre, Arrampicársi, *vn.* 1. to climb
Arrancáre, *vn.* 1. to struffle ; limp ; walk lamely
Arrancáre, *va.* 1. to row with full speed, strength
Arrancáto, -a, *adj.* hard rowing
Arrandellâre, *va.* 1. to tie ; bind fast ; (hurl ; fling. Arios.)
Arranfiáre, *va.* 1. to snatch ; catch ; gripe ; seize
Arrangiáre, *vn.* 1. to grow angry ; impatient
Arrangiáto, -a, *adj.* enraged ; furious ; hard
Arrantolíto, -a, *adj.* hoarse ; rough
Arrapinato, -a, *adj.* passionate ; tiresome
Arrappáre, *va.* 1. to seize upon ; snatch ; carry off
Arrappatóre, *sm.* Arrappatrice, *sf.* robber ; thief
Arrasapáre, *va.* 1. to rasp ; scrape ; thieve
Arráta, *sf.* earnest ; pledge ; security ; assurance
Arrecáre, *va.* 1. to bring ; engage ; resolve ; reduce
Arrecársi, *vref.* to consent ; be satisfied with
Arrecáto, -a, *adj.* brought ; satisfied

Arrecatóre, *sm.* Arrecatrice, *sf.* bringer; carrier
Arredáre, *va.* 1. to equip; furnish; set in order
Arrédo, *sm.* furniture; rigging; apparel
Arrembàggio, *sm.* boarding; conflict
Arrembáre, *va.* 1. to board; attack; charge
Arrenaménto, *sm.* standing; running aground
Arrenáre, *van.* 1. to strand; run aground; fail
Arrenáto, -a, *adj.* stranded; run aground
Arrendaménto, *sm.* lease; tenure
Arrendatóre, *sm.* Arrendatrice, *sf.* renter
Arréndersi, *vref.* 2. to surrender; yield
Arrendévole, *adj* pliable; flexible; supple
Arrendevolézza, *sf.* docility; submission
Arrendevolméntе, *adv.* submissively
Arrendibilità, -tàde, -táte, *sf.* docility
Arrendiménto, *sm.* surrender; yielding
Arréso, -a, **Arrenduto**, -a, *adj.* surrendered
Arrequiáre, *vn.* 1. to repose; rest; sleep
Arrestáre, *va.* 1. to arrest; seize; stop; detain
Arrestáre, *va.* to rest; place on the rest. Tass.
Arrestársi, *vref.* to stop; tarry; stay
Arrestatóre, *sm.* sergeant; bailiff
Arrésto, **Arrestaménto**, *sm.* arrest; caution
Arreticáto, -a, *adj.* insnared; caught in the net
Arretársi, *vref.* 1. to draw back; go backwards
Arretráto, -a, *adj.* left behind; gone back
Arrettizzio, -a, *adj.* surprised; oppressed
Arrezzáre, *va.* 1. to shade; shadow; screen
Arricchiménto, *sm.* enrichment; ornament
Arricchíre, *va.* 3. to enrich; embellish
Arricchírsi, *vref* to grow rich; thrive
Arricchíto, -a, *adj.* enriched; grown rich
Arricciaménto, *sm.* fright; dread; shivering
Arricciaméntо, *sm.* curls; curling; hairdress
Arricciáre, *vn.* 1. to bristle; stand on end; curl
Arricciáto, -a, *adj.* bristled up; surly; curled
Arricciatúra, *sf.* Arricciáto, *sm.* roughcast
Arriccomandáre, *va.* 1. to recommend
Arricordaménto, **Arricórdo**, *sm.* remembrance [name
Arricordáre, *va.* 1. to remember; mention; **Arridere**, *va.* 2 *irr.* to favour; smile upon; second
Arriffáre, *vn*, 1. to play at sweepstakes
Arringánte, *sm.* Arringatóre, *sm.* orator; speaker
Arringáre, *van.* 1. to harangue; make a speech
Arringhería, **Arringhiéra**, *sf.* harangue
Arringo, *sm.* speech; chair; combat; lists
Arrivàre, *va.* 1. to land: come on shore
Arrischiaménto, *sm.* risk; hazard; danger
Arrischiánte, *adj.* bold; rash; venturous
Arrischiáre, *va.* 1. to risk; hazard; venture
Arrischiársi, *vref.* to dare; venture; be bold
Arrischiataménte, *adv.* hazardously
Arrischiáto, -a, *adj.* full of danger; hazardous
Arrischiévole, *adj.* hazardous; bold; rash
Arrisco (contraction of Arrisico, or Arrischio), 1 *pers. pres. ind.* of Arrisicáre, &c. I venture, dare, begin. Sann.
Arrisicáre, *va.* 1. to risk; hazard; endanger
Arrisicáto, -a, *adj.* bold; rash; daring; intrepid
Arrisichévole, **Arrisicóso**, -a, *adj.* resolute
Arrissársi, *vref.* 1. to quarrel; dispute; contend
Arrivaménto, *sm.* arrival; coming
Arrivàre, *vn.* 1. to arrive; reach; gain; come to; — bene, to succeed
Arrivato, -a, *adj.* arrived; happened
Arrivo, *sm.* Arrivàta, *sf.* arrival; coming
Arrizzáre, *van.* to bristle; stand on end; curl
Arrobbiáre, *van.* 1. to dye with madder
Arrocáre, *vn.* 1. to grow, make one's self hoarse
Arrocáto, -a, *adj.* hoarse
Arroccáre, *va.* 1. to fill the distaff; castle
Arrochiáre, *va.* 1. to cut in pieces; botch; cobble
Arrogantáccio, -a, *adj.* very arrogant; insolent
Arrogánte, *adj.* arrogant; insolent; proud
Arrogantemènte, *adv.* arrogantly; proudly
Arrogantóne, *adj.* very arrogant; insolent
Arroganza, *sf.* arrogance; presumption; pride
Arrogáre, **Arrogársi**, *van.* 1. to arrogate; claim
Arrógere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to add; increase; give to boot
Arrogiménto, *sm.* addition
Arrolàre, *va.* 1. to enrol; enlist; register
Arrolársi, *vref.* 1. to enrol one's self
Arrolato, -a, *adj.* enrolled; enlisted; registered
Arrómpere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to break; crush; destroy
Arroncáre, *va.* 1. to weed; aberuncate; root out
Arroncato, -a, *adj.* weeded; rooted out
Arronigliáre, *va.* 1. to twist; writhe; comfort
Arronigliársi, *vref.* to curl up; twist; writhe
Arrorare, **Arrosáre**, *va.* 1. to damp; wet; moisten
Arrossáre, 1. **Arrossíre**, *vn.* 3. to redden; blush
Arrossiménto, *sm.* blush; modesty; shame
Arrostársi, *vref.* to struggle; strive; twist
Arrosticciána, *sf.* pork-chop; steak
Arrostiménto, **Arrostito**, *sm.* roast meat
Arrostíre, *va.* 3. to roast; toast; broil; parch up
Arrostito, -a, *adj.* roasted; toasted; broiled
Arrósto, *sm.* **Arrostúra**, *sf.* roast meat
Arróta, *sf.* addition; increase
Arrotaménto, *sm.* sharpening; whet
Arrotánte, *sm.* whetter; knife, &c. grinder
Arrotáre, *va.* 1. to whet; sharpen; grind; smooth
Arrotáto, -a, *adj.* whetted; sharpened; smoothed
Arrotatóre, **Arrotíno**, *sm.* whetter; knife-grinder

Arróto, -a, *adj.* added; increased
Arrotolâre, *va.* 1. to roll; form into a paper roll
Arrovellâre, *vn.* 1. to fly into a passion; be angry
Arrovellâre, *vn.* 1. to irritate; incense; make mad
Arrovellataménte, *adv.* furiously; with rage
Arrovellâto, -a, *adj.* furious; rageful; violent
Arroventaménto, *sm.* making red-hot
Arroventâre, *va.* 1. to make red-hot, fiery
Arroventîre, *vn.* 3. to grow red-hot, fiery
Arroventîto, -a, *adj.* red-hot; fiery; burning
Arrovesciaménto, *sm.* overthrow; destruction
Arrovesciâre, *va.* 1. to overturn; pull down
Arrovesciâre, *va.* 1. to turn the wrong side out
Arrovesciatûra, *sf.* destruction; confusion
Arrovesciâto, -a, *adj.* overthrown; ruined; turned
Arrovéscio, *adv.* on the wrong side
Arrozzîre, *va.* 3. Arrozzâre, 1. to make rough
Arrozzîre, *vn.* 3. to grow rough, rude, uncivil
Arrubâre, *va.* 1. to rob; steal; purloin; plunder
Arrubigliâre, *vn.* 1. to rust; grow rusty
Arrubinâre, *va.* 1. to rubify; make red; fill
Arruffâre, *va.* 1. to disorder, ruffle the hair
Arruffârsi, *vrf.* to lay hold of one another's hair
Arruffâto, -a, *adj.* dishevelled; ruffled; loose
Arruffatóre, *sm.* entangler
Arruffianâre, *van.* 1. to disguise; debase; pimp
Arrugginîre, *van.* 3. to rust; grow rusty; impair
Arrugginîto, -a, *adj.* rusty; impaired
Arruotaménto, *sm.* sharpening; whet
Arruotaforbici, *sm.* knife, scissors grinder
Arruotâre, *va.* 1. to whet; sharpen; smooth; rub
Arruotolâre, *va.* 1. to roll; form into a paper roll
Arruvidîre, 1. Arruvidîre, *vn.* 3. to grow rough
Arruvidîto, -a, *adj.* rude; rough; rugged
Arsélla, *sf.* mussel (shell-fish)
Arsenâle, Arsanâle, *sm.* arsenal; magazine
Arsénico, *sm.* arsenic; violent poison
Arsíbile, *adj.* combustible; inflammable
Arsicciâre, *va.* 1. to scorch; parch; dry in the sun
Arsicciâto, Arsíccio, -a, *adj.* scorched; broiled
Arsióne, *sf.* conflagration; excessive heat
Arso, -a, *adj.* burnt; consumed; poor; wretched
Arsúra, *sf.* burning heat; misery; great distress
Artataménte, *adv.* artfully; deceitfully
Artâto, -a, *adj.* straitened; stinted; artificial
Arte, *sm.* art; artifice; skill; ability; charm; per, con, or ad —, on purpose
Artefátto, -a, *adj.* made by art; artificial
Artéfice, *sm.* workman; artificer; worker
Artificiâto, -a, *adj.* artificial; artful; fictitious
Artificéllo, Artificiuólo, Artificiúzzo, *sm.* bungler; unskilful workman
Artiggiâre, *vn.* 1. to use art, cunning, deceit
Artemísa, *sf.* mug-wort; moth-wort
Artéria, *sf.* artery
Arteriâle, Arteriôso, -a, *adj.* arterial
Arteriotómia, *sf.* bleeding from the artery
Arteriúzza, *sf.* small artery
Artética, *s.* gout; arthritic pain
Artético, -a, *adj.* gouty; arthritical; articular
Artezza, *sf.* narrowness: shortness; want
Articélla, *sf.* unprofitable trade, profession
Articiócco, *sm.* artichoke (plant)
Articína, *sf.* industry; assiduity; diligence
Artico, *adj.* arctic; northern; of the north
Articolâre, *va.* 1. to articulate; pronounce
Articolâre, *adj.* articular: to or of the joints
Articolataménte, *adj.* articulately; distinctly
Articolâto, -a, *adj.* articulate; distinct; clear
Articolazióne, *sf.* articulation; juncture
Artícolo, *sm.* article; point; term; clause
Artiére, *sm.* & *adj.* workman; working
Artificiâle, *adj.* artificial; fictitious; artful
Artificialménte, *adv.* with skill; by art
Artificiâto, Arteficiâto, -a, *adj.* made by art
Artifício, *sm.* art; industry; artifice; fraud
Artificiosaménte, *adj.* cunningly; slyly
Artificiosità, Artificiositâte, *sf.* artifice, cunning; fraud
Artificiositâde, *sf.*
Artifícioso, -a, *adj.* artful; cunning; crafty; sly
Artifiziâle, *adj.* artificial; made by art
Artifiziataménte, *adv.* falsely
Artifiziâto, -a, *adj.* adulterated; falsified
Artifízio, *sm.* Artifiziosità, *sf.* art; fraud
Artigiáno, *sm.* workman; tradesman
Artigiáno, -a, *adj.* of a workman, tradesman
Artigliâre, *va.* 1. to seize; wound; claw; scratch
Artigliére, Artigliéro, *sm.* cannonier; gunner
Artiglería, *sf.* artillery; cannon; ordnance
Artíglio, *sm.* claw; talon; gripe; grasp
Artiglióso, -a, *adj.* clawed; armed with talons
Artimóne, *sm.* mizzen-sail; largest sail (of a ship)
Artísta, *sm.* artist; professor; tradesman
Artistaménte, *adv.* skilfully: with art
Arto, -a, *adj.* narrow; contracted; close; strait
Artrítico, -a, *adj.* arthritic; articular; of the joints
Artúra, *sm.* arcturus; the bear (sign). Arios.
Arúspice, *sm.* soothsayer; diviner; augur
Aruspício, *sm.* divination; augury; omen
Arzanà, *sf.* Arzanâle, *sm.* arsenal; dockyard
Arzénte, *adj.* ardent; burning; hot

Arzigogolánte, *adj.* fantastic; fanciful
Arzigogolâre, *va.* to devise; fancy; imagine
Arzigógolo, *sm.* whim; fancy; chimera; conceit
Arzillo, -a, *adj.* lively; sprightly; bold; proud
Asbestino, -a, *adj.* asbestine; incombustible
Ascáride, *sm.* ascarides; little worms
Asce, A scia, *sf.* axe; hatchet
Ascélla, *sf.* arm-pit; hole
Ascendênte, Ascendentâie, *adj.* ascending
Ascendênte, *sm.* ascendant; influence
Ascendênza, *sf.* ascent; rise; elevation
Ascéndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to ascend; climb; mount
Ascendiménto, Ascénso, *sm.* ascent; rise
Ascensióne, *sf.* ascension; holy Thursday
Ascésa, *sf.* ascent; height; rise; eminence
Ascéso, -a, *adj.* ascended; risen; mounted
Ascésso, *sm.* abscess; aposteme
Ascéta, *sm.* ascetic; hermit; recluse; anchoret
Ascético, -a, *adj.* ascetic; religious; pious
Aschiáncio, *adv.* across; athwart
A'schio, *sm.* envy; malice; competition; hatred
Aschióso, -a, *adj.* envious; rancorous; spiteful
Ascialône, *sm.* bracket
Asciâre, *va.* 1. to plane; smooth; level
Asciógliere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to absolve; acquit; pardon
Asciólto, -a, *adj.* absolved; cleared; acquitted
Asciólvere, *sm.* breakfast
Asciólvere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to breakfast
Asciugággine, *sf.* Asciugaménto, *sm.* dryness
Asciugánte, *adj.* drying; wiping
Asciugâre, Asciuttâre, *va.* 1. to dry; wipe
Asciugáto, -a, *adj.* dried up; wiped
Asciugatójo, *sm.* towel; napkin
Asciuttaménte, *adv.* dryly
Asciuttézza, *sf.* dryness; drought; siccity
Asciútto, *sm.* aridity; siccity; dryness
Asciútto, -a, *adj.* arid; dry; lean; emaciated
Ascólta, *sf.* listening; watch; sentinel
Ascoltaménto, *sm.* listening; hearing
Ascoltânte, *sm.* hearer; listener; auditor
Ascoltâre, *va.* 1. to listen; hear; mind; attend
Ascoltatóre, *sm.* Ascoltatrice, *sf.* hearer
Ascoltazióne, *sf.* Ascólto, *sm.* listening
Ascólto (star in), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to listen at windows
Ascóndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to hide; conceal
Ascóndersi, *vref.* to abscond; hide one's self
Ascondimênto, *sm.* concealment; hiding
Ascóndito, -a, *adj.* hidden; concealed; secreted
Ascondíglia, *sf.* concealment; hiding-place
Ascosaménte, *adv.* secretly; underhand
Ascóso, Ascósto, -a, *adj.* hidden; concealed
Ascritto, -a, *adj.* enrolled; registered; counted
Ascrívere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to ascribe; reckon; number
Ascriversi, *vref.* to rank one's self among
Asémplo, Asémpro, *sm.* example: instance
Aséquio, *sm.* obsequies; funeral rites
Asfálta, *sm.* asphaltos; bitumen
Asfodílio, *sm.* asphodel; day-lily
Asiático, -a. *smf.* and *adj.* Asiatic; of Asia
Asílo, *sm.* asylum; refuge; shelter; habitation
A'sima, *sf.* asthma; short breath
Asmâtico, -a, *adj.* asthmatic; short-breathed
A'sina, *sf.* the ass
Asinâccio, *sm.* great ass; very stupid person
Asinaggine, *sf.* stupidity; gross ignorance
Asinájo, *sm.* ass driver
Asinélla, *sf.* young she ass; foal
Asinéllo, *sm.* little ass; young ass; foal
Asinería, *sf.* stubbornness; ignorance
Asinescaménte, *adv.* stupidly; foolishly
Asinésco, Asinîno, -a, Asinîle, *adj.* of an ass
Asinétto, Asinîno, *sm.* little ass; young ass
Asinità, Asinitáte, Asinitáde, *sf.* { clownishness; incivility; rudeness; rusticity
A'sino, *sm.* ass; rustic; ill bred person
Asinône, *sm.* great ass; blockhead; dolt
A'sino salvático, *sm.* wild ass
Asma, *sf.* asthma; short breath
Asmático, Asmóso, -a, *adj.* asthmatic
Asolâre, *va.* 1. to pant; palpitate; ramble about
A'soio, *sm.* breath; respiration; buttonhole
Aspálto, *sm.* asphaltos; inflammable substance
Aspárago, *sm.* asparagus (esculent plant)
Aspe, *sm.* aspic; asp (small venomous serpent)
Asperâre, *va.* 1. to exasperate; vex; provoke
Aspertartéria, *sf.* wind-pipe
Asperélla, *sf.* horse tail (plant)
Asperétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat harsh, rude, severe
Aspérgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to sprinkle; bedew
Asperità, Asperitáte, Asperitáde, Asperitúdine, { *sf.* roughness; sharpness; severity
A'spero, -a, *adj.* rough; sharp; severe; rude; proud
Aspersióne, Aspérgine, *sf.* aspersion; sprinkling
Aspérso, -a, *adj.* besprinkled; bedewed
Aspersório, Aspérgolo, *sm.* holy-water-brush
Aspettábile, *adj.* remarkable; notable
Aspettaménto, *sm.* Aspettánza, *sf.* expectation
Aspettánte, *sm.* by-stander; spectator
Aspettâre, *va.* 1. to expect; wait, hope, look for
Aspettâre a gloria, *v.* to expect with impatience
Aspettársi, *vref.* to belong; concern; appertain
Aspettatíva, *sf.* expectation; expectance; hope
Aspettáto, -a, *adj.* expected; waited for
Aspettatóre, *sm.* Aspettatrice, *sf.* expecter

Aspettazióne, *sf.* Aspétto, *sm.* expectation ; hope
Aspétto, *sm.* aspect ; air ; countenance ; look
Aspétto (nell primo), *adv. exp.* at first sight
A'spide, A'spido, *sm.* aspic (venomous serpent)
Aspiránte, *sm.* candidate ; competitor ; novice
Aspiránte, *adj.* aiming at ; aspiring ; sucking up
Aspiráre, *va.* 1. to aspire ; desire ; aim at ; suck up
Aspiratoménte, *adv.* with aspiration
Aspirativo, -a, *adj.* pronounced with full breath
Aspiráto, -a, *adj.* aspirate ; aspirated
Aspirazióne, *sf.* aspiration ; aspiring
Aspo, naspo, *sm.* reel ; winder ; turning frame
Asportábile, *adj.* portable ; removeable
Asportáre, *va.* 1. to export; transport
Aspraménte, *adv.* roughly ; harshly ; sharply
Aspreggiaménto, *sm.* provocation ; irritation
Aspreggiáre, *vn.* 1. to irritate ; vex ; provoke
Aspreggiáto, -a, *adj.* provoked ; exasperated
Asprétto, -a, *adj.* a little harsh, sharp, severe
Asprézza, *sf.* sourness ; roughness : severity
Asprigno, -a, *adj.* sonrish ; tart ; sharp ; ascescent
Asprità, Aspritúdine, *sf.* ascidity ; harshness
Aspro, -a, *adj.* sour ; tart ; rude ; cruel ; fierce ; rigid
Aspro, *sm.* Turkish silver coin worth 30 pence
Assa, Assa-fétida, *sf.* assa-fœtida (bitter resin)
Assáccia, *sf.* bad board, plank ; shelf
Assaccomannáre, *va.* 1. to plunder; pillage
Assaggiaménto, *sm.* gustation ; tasting ; assay
Assagiáre, *va.* 1. to taste; savour; try ; assay
Assaggiáto, -a, *adj.* tasted ; tried ; assayed
Assaggiatóre, *sm.* taster ; wine-taster ; assayer
Assaggiatúra, *sf.* Assaggio, *sm.* taste ; trial
Assagliménto, *sm.* assault ; attack ; violence
Assái, *smp.* and *adj.* many ; great quantity, number
Assái, *adv.* enough ; much ; in great quantity, &c.
Assái bene, *adv.* pretty well ; tolerably well
Assái piú, *adv.* much more ; more
Assái per tempo, *adv. exp.* very early
Assái volte, *adv. exp.* several times
Assái (d'), *adv. exp.* by much, much more
Assaissimo, *adj.* and *adv.* very much, many ; extremely
Assalimento, *sm.* Assalita, *sf.* assault ; attack
Assalire, *va.* 3. to assault ; attack ; assail
Assalíto, -a, *adj.* assailed ; assaulted ; attacked
Assalitóre, *sm.* assailer ; assaulter; aggressor
Assaltaménto, *sm.* assault; attack ; violence
Assaltánte, *sm.* and *adj.* assailant ; assailing
Assaltáre, *va.* 1. to assault ; attack ; fall upon
Assaltatóre, *sm.* Assaltatrice, *sf.* assailer
Assálto, *sm.* assault ; attack ; onset ; storm
Assannáre, Azzannáre, *va.* 1. to bite ; tear, seize with the teeth
Assánno, Azzánno, *sm.* biting ; bite
Assápere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to inform ; let know ; warn
Assaporaménto, *sm.* tasting ; savour ; trial
Assaporáre, *va.* 1. to taste ; savour ; hear ; enjoy
Assaporáto, -a, *adj.* relished ; enjoyed ; tried
Assassinaménto, *sm.* assassination ; murder
Assassináre, *va.* 1. to assassinate ; murder
Assassináto, -a, *adj.* murdered ; assassinated
Assassinéria, Assassinatúra, *sf.* murder
Assassino, *sm.* assassination ; murder
Assassino, -a, *sm/.* Assassinatóre, *sm* assassin
Assavoráre, *va.* 1. to taste ; relish ; savour; enjoy
Assazziáre, *va.* 1. to satiate ; satisfy ; fill ; cloy
Assazzióne, *sf.* assation ; roasting
Asse, *sf.* board ; plank ; shelf ; axis
Assecchre, *va.* 1. to dry up ; rule ; destroy; consume
Assecondáre, *va.* 1. to second ; assist; support
Assecuráre, *va.* 1. to secure; assure; ensure ; prop
Assecutóre, *sm.* executor; trustee ; guardian
Assecuzióne, *sf.* execution ; penalty
Assedére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to sit by, or with (one)
Assedérsi, *vref.* to sit one's self down
Assediaménto, *sm.* siege ; blockade
Assediánte, *adj.* besieging ; blockading
Assediáre, *va.* 1. to besiege; beset ; shut up
Assediatóre, Assediánto, *sm.* besieger
Assédio, Asséggio, *sm.* siege ; blockade
Assegnábile, *adj.* assignable ; transferable
Assegnaménto, *sm.* assignment ; transfer
Assegnáre, *va.* 1. to assign ; fix ; settle; allege
Assegnataménte, *adv.* sparingly ; specially
Assegnatézza, *sf.* economy ; saving ; parsimony
Assegnáto, -a, *adj.* limited ; frugal ; saving
Assegnazióne, *sf.* assignment ; expectation
Asségno, *sm.* assignment ; expectation; trust. Tass.
Asseguiménto, *sm.* acquisition ; pursuit
Asseguíre, *va.* 3. to execute ; obtain ; pursue
Asseguitáre, *va.* 1. to pursue ; follow ; persecute
Asseguitóre, *sm.* executor ; trustee ; guardian

Asseguizióne, *sf.* execution ; penalty
Assemblaménto, *sm.* conflict ; combat ; onset
Assembláre, *van.* 1. to assemble ; collect ; range
Assembléa, Assembréa, *sf.* assembly ; meeting
Assembráglia, *sf.* Assembraménto, *sm.* combat
Assembráre, *van.* 1. to assemble ; range ; draw up
Assembrársi, *vref.* to assemble, meet together
Assembráto, -a, *adj.* assembled ; collected
Assempráre, Assempiáre, Assemplare, 1. to copy
Assémpro, Assémplo, *sm.* example : pattern ; copy
Assennáre, *va.* 1. to warn ; inform ; instruct
Assennatamènte, *adv.* prudently ; wisely
Assennatézza, *sf.* wisdom ; sense ; judgment
Assennáto, -a, *adj.* prudent ; cautious ; wise
Assennire, *va.* 3. to advise ; counsel ; give notice
Assensióne, *sf.* assent ; consent ; approbation
Assénso, Assénto, *sm.* assent ; consent
Assentaménto, *sm.* absence ; distance
Assentáre, *va.* 1. to remove ; send away ; dismiss
Assentársi, *vref.* 1. to absent one's self
Assentatóre, Assentóre, *sm.* flatterer ; fawner
Assénte *adj.* absent ; remote ; distant
Assentiménto, *sm.* assent ; consent ; sanction
Assentire, *van.* 3. to consent ; approve ; allow
Assentito, -a, *adj.* skilful ; prudent ; wise ; cunning
Assentito, -a (stáre), *vn.* 1. *irr.* to be upon one's guard
Assénza, Assénzia, *sf.* absence ; distance
Assenziáto, -a, *adj.* absinthiated ; of wormwood
Assénzio, *sm.* wormwood ; bitterness
Asserársi, *vref.* 1. to grow dark, late ; be night
Asserciláre, *va.* 1. to exercise ; form ; fashion
Asserélla, *sf.* Asserélio, *sm.* small board, shell
Asserenáre, *va.* 1. to clear ; brighten ; calm
Asserénte, *sm.* maiutainer ; assertor ; affirmer
Asseriménto, Assérto, *sm.* assertion ; affirming
Asserire, *va.* 3. to assert ; assure ; affirm
Asserragliáre, *va.* 1. to barricade ; obstruct
Asserragliársi, *vref.* to barricade one's self
Asserráre, *va.* 1. to press ; pile up ; bind fast
Assertivaménte, *adv.* affirmatively
Assertivo, Assertório, -a, *adj.* affirmative
Assérto, -a, *adj.* asserted ; affirmed ; advanced
Assertóre, *sm.* assertor ; vindicator ; defender
Asserzióne, *sf.* assertion ; declaration
Assessóre, *sm.* judge ; justice ; counsellor
Assestáre, *va.* 1. to adjust ; put in order. Arios.
Assestársi, *vref.* to agree ; suit ; fit together. Arlo. To adorn one's self
Assestatóre, *sm.* tide-waiter ; freighter ; slower
Assetáre, *va.* 1. Assetire, 3. to make thirsty
Assetáto, Assetito, -a, *adj.* thirsty ; dry ; ardent
Assettaménto, *sm.* agreement ; order
Assettáre, *va.* 1. to adjust ; fit ; put in order
Assettáre, *vn.* 1. to sit down ; settle
Assettársi, *vref.* to set to ; begin
Assettataménte, *adv.* politely ; neatly ; fitly
Assettáto, -a, *adj.* seated ; placed in order. Bocc.
Assettatóre, *sm.* regulator ; attirer ; follower
Assettatúra, *sf.* propriety ; civility ; dress
Assettatúzzo, -a, *adj.* dressed with affectation
Assétto, *sm.* agreement ; order ; small board
Asseváre, *vn.* 1. to fix ; congeal ; thicken ; long for
Asseveraménte, *adv.* assuredly ; certainly
Asseveránza, *sf.* Asseveraménto, *sm.* assurance
Asseveráre, *va.* 1. to assever ; assure ; swear
Asseverativo, -a, *adj.* affirmative ; positive
Asseverazióne, *sf.* asseveration ; assurance
Assibiláre, *van.* 1. to whistle ; hiss ; incite ; spur
Assicélla, Assicina, *sf.* small board ; staff
Assicúlo, *sm.* small pivot, hinge
Assicuraménto, *sm.* assurance ; confidence ; **Assicuránza,** *sf.* certainty ; boldness
Assicuráre, *va.* 1. to secure ; ensure ; protect
Assicurársi, *vref.* to dare ; venture ; trust in
Assicuráto, -a, *adj.* ensured ; exempt from loss
Assicuratóre, *sm.* ensurer ; ensurancer
Assicurazióne, *sf.* ensurance ; security
Assidénza, *sf.* assistance ; favour ; presence
Assideráre, *van.* 1. to chill ; shiver with cold
Assideráto, -a, *adj.* chilled with cold ; benumbed
Assiderazióne, *sf.* chillness ; numbness
Assidere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to besiege ; beset
Assidersi, *vref.* to sit down
Assiduaménte, *adv.* assiduonsly ; carefully
Assiduità, -táte, -táde, *sf.* assiduity ; diligence
Assíduo, -a, *adj.* assiduous ; regular ; diligent
Assiémo, *adv.* together ; jointly
Assiepáre, *va.* 1. to hedge ; surround, enclose
Assiepáto, -a, *adj.* hedged ; enclosed ; obstructed
Assillácio, *sm.* large horse-fly ; hornet
Assilláre, *va.* 1. to smart ; rage ; be in a passion
Assillito, -a, *adj.* stung ; angry ; put in a passion
Assillo, *sm.* horse-fly ; hornet ; stingingfly
Assimigliazióne, *sf.* resemblance ; likeness
Assimigliaménto, *sm.* Assimiglianza, Assimilazione, *sf.* assimilation ; likeness

Assimigliáre, Assimiláre, *va.* 1. to assimilate
Assióma, Assiómate, *sm.* axiom ; maxim ; proverb
Assisa, *sf.* livery ; device ; tax ; subsidy
Assiso, -a, *adj.* seated ; situated ; sitting
Assistênte, *smf.* assistant ; helper ; attendant
Assistênza, *sf.* assistance ; help ; succour ; aid
Assistere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to assist ; be present ; help
Assistito, -a, *adj.* assisted ; helped ; succoured
Assistitóre, *sm.* helper ; assistant ; adjutor
Assito, *sm.* board-partition ; separation
Assiuólo, *sm.* owl ; horn-owl
Asso, *sm.* ace (at dice, or cards)
Asso (restáre in) *vn.* 1. to be forsaken ; left alone
Asso (lasciáre in), *va.* 1. to abandon ; forsake
Asso o sei, *adv. exp.* neck or nothing
Associaménto, *sm.* partnership of cattle
Associáre, *va.* 1. to accompany ; join ; attend
Associazióne, *sf.* funeral procession
Assodaménto, *sm.* support ; solidity ; strength
Assodáre, *va.* 1. to support ; strengthen
Assodáto, -a, *adj.* strengthened ; made firm
Assogettáre, *va.* 1. to subject ; subdue ; conquer
Assogettaménto, Assoggettaménto, *sm.* subjection ; constraint ; obligation ; subordination
Assolatío, -a, *adj.* exposed to the south ; southern
Assoláto, -a, *adj.* exposed to the sun ; sunny
Assolcáre, *va.* 1. to furrow ; plough
Assolcáto, -a, *adj.* furrowed ; wrinkled
Assoldáre, *va.* 1. to enlist ; recruit ; raise troops
Assoldáto, -a, *adj.* enlisted ; entered a soldier
Assolfonáre, *vn.* 3. to grow sulphurous
Assolidáre, *va.* 1. to strengthen ; support ; make firm
Assólto, -a, *adj.* absolved ; acquited ; free
Assólvere, *va.* 1. *irr.* to absolve ; acquit ; clear
Assolutaménte, *adv.* absolutely ; positively
Assolúto, -a, *adj.* absolute ; positive ; fixed
Assolutório, -a, *adj.* absolutory ; clearing
Assoluzióne, *sf.* absolution ; acquittal
Assomáre, *va.* 1. to load ; burthen ; charge
Assomigliánte, *adj.* alike ; similar ; conform
Assomiglianza, Assomigliagióne, *sf.* likeness
Assomigliaménto, *sm.* resemblance
Assomigliazióne, *sf.* conformity ; relation
Assomigliáre, *vnn.* 1. to resemble ; compare
Assomigliársi, *vref.* to be like ; resemble
Assomiglio, *sm.* portrait : likeness ; picture
Assommáre, *va.* 1. to finish ; end ; perfect. Dant.
Assonánte, *adj.* harmonious ; censorious
Assonánza, *sf.* harmony ; consonance ; accord
Assonnaménto, *sm.* drowsiness ; sleep
Assonnáre, *va.* 1. to lull ; make sleepy ; compose
Assonnáre, *vn.* 1. to be slow, lazy ; sleep ; rest. Tass.
Assonnársi, *vref.* to fall asleep ; sleep ; rest
Assopito, -a, *adj.* sleepy ; drowsy
Assorbe (contraction of Assorbisce, 3 *pers. sing. indic.* of Assorbire), absorbs. Varchi
Assorbénte, *adj.* absorbent ; sucking up
Assorbére, *va.* 2 *irr.* Assorbíre, 3. to absorb
Assorbiménto, *sm.* absorption ; sucking up
Assorbito, -a, *adj.* absorbed ; swallowed up
Assordágghine, *sf.* deafness ; want of hearing
Assordaménto, *sm.* stunning ; deafness
Assordáre, *va.* 1. Assordíre, *an.* 3. to stun ; grow deaf
Assordáto, Assordíto, -a, *adj.* stunned ; deaf
Assórgere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to rise ; spring up
Assortiménto, *sm.* lot ; assortment ; suit
Assortíre, *va.* 3. to sort ; match ; ballot ; draw lots
Assortito, -a, *adj.* sorted ; matched ; provided ; suited
Assórto, -a, *adj.* absorbed ; ingulfed ; musing
Assottigliaménto, *sm.* thinning ; refinement
Assottigliáre, *va.* 1. to thin ; weaken ; sharpen
Assottigliársi, *vref.* to grow thin ; diminish
Assottigliársi, *vref.* to sharpen the wit. Dant.
Assottigliativo, -a, *adj.* attenuating ; diluent
Assottigliáto, -a, *adj.* thinned ; weakened ; sharp
Assottigliatóre, *sm.* attenuant ; consumer
Assottigliatúra, *sf.* sharpening ; thinning
Assozzársi, *vref.* 1. to grow dirty, slovenly, ugly
Assuefáre, *va.* 1. to accustom ; use ; inure
Assuefársi, *vref.* to accustom, use one's self to
Assuefátto, -a, *adj.* accustomed ; used ; inured
Assuefazióne, *sf.* custom ; habit ; use
Assueto, -a, *adj.* accustomed ; used ; habituated
Assuetúdine, *sf.* custom ; habit ; practice
Assuggettíre, *va.* 3. to subject ; subdue ; reduce to
Assuggettito, -a, *adj.* submissive ; subjected
Assuménte, *sm.* manager ; undertaker
Assúmere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to undertake ; take upon one's self ; extol ; raise ; assume
Assúnto, *sm.* care ; charge ; undertaking ; office
Assúnto, -a, *adj.* taken ; undertaken ; raised
Assunzióne, *sf.* assumption ; elevation ; promotion
Assurdità, *sf.* absurdity ; inconsistency
Assúrdo, *sm.* absurdity ; nonsense ; incongruity
Assúrdo, -a, *adj.* absurd ; inconsistent ; contrary
Assúrgere, *vn.* 2. to rise ; spring up ; ascend
Asta, Aste, *sf.* pole ; handle ; staff ; spear ; lance
A'staco, *sm.* lobster (sea-fish)

Astallaménto, *sm.* establishment ; house ; Astallâre, *van.* 1. to stay ; dwell ; stop ; rest ; stay
Astallârsi, *vref.* 1. to settle one's self ; stay. Dant.
Astânte, *smf.* keeper of an infirmary ; sick-nurse
Astânte, *smf.* bystander; spectator ; assistant
Astâta, *sf.* thrust ; stroke (with a spear)
Astâto, -a, *adj.* armed with a spear, lance
Astegnénte, *adj.* abstinent ; sober ; temperate
Astegnénza, *sf.* abstinence ; temperance
Astémio, -a, *adj.* abstemious ; sober ; abstinent
Astenérsi, *vref.* 2 *irr.* to abstain ; forbear
Astergénte, *adj.* cleansing ; abstergent
Astérgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to cleanse; purify ; wash
Asterisco, *sm.* asterisk (mark in printing *)
Asterismo, *sm.* asterism ; constellation
Astersiône, *sf.* cleansing ; purifying ; wash
Astersivo, -a, *adj.* abstersive ; cleansing
Astêrso, -a, *adj.* cleansed ; purified ; washed
Asteta, *sf.* small pole; staff ; spear ; lance
Astiâre, *van.* 1. to envy ; grudge ; covet ; wish for
Asticciuôla, *sf.* small lance, spear
Astifero, *sm.* spearman ; ensign-bearer
Astinénte, *adj.* abstinent ; temperate ; sober
Astinénza, Astinénzia, *sf.* abstinence
A'stio, *sm.* envy ; spite ; rancour ; hatred ; rage
Astióso, -a, *adj.* envious ; spiteful ; rancorous
Astivaménte, *adv.* quickly ; promptly ; readily
A'sto, *adv.* cleverly ; skilfully ; cunningly
Astóre, *sm.* goe-hawk (bird of prey)
Astóri celestiâli, *smp.* angels. Dant.
Astrâre, Astrârre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to abstract
Astragâlo, *sm.* astragal ; small round moulding
Astrâle, *adj.* astral ; starry ; to or of the stars
Astránzia, *sf.* black hellebore (plant)
Astrattâgine, *sf.* distraction ; absence of mind
Astrattaménte, *adv.* abstractedly ; simply
Astrattézza, Astrazióne, *sf.* abstraction
Astrattivo, -a, *adj.* taken abstractly ; abridged
Astrâtto, -a, *adj.* abstracted ; distracted ; thoughtful ; extravagant
Astrettivo, -a, astringent ; binding
Astrétto, -a, *adj.* constrained ; forced ; obliged
Astrignénte, Astringénte, *adj.* astringent
Astrignere, Astringere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to force
Astringénza, Astringénzia, *sf.* force ; binding
A'stro, *sm.* star. In astro dúro, *adv. exp.* unluckily
Astrolâbio, *sm.* astrolabe ; cross-staff ; quadrant
Astrolagâre, Astrologâre, *vn.* 1. to astrologize
Astrólago, Astrólogo, *sm.* astrologer
Astrologástro, *sm.* bad astrologer
Astrologia, *sm.* astrology ; foretelling by stars
Astrológico, -a, *adj.* astrological ; of astrology
Astronomia, *sf.* astronomy
Astronómico, -a, *adj.* astronomical
Astrónomo, Astronómaco, *sm.* astronomer
Astrúso, -a, *adj.* abstruse ; hidden ; dark ; obscure
Astúccio, *sm.* small box ; case ; sheath
Astutâccio, -a, *adj.* crafty ; very sly ; cunning fox
Astutaméntе, *adv.* craftily ; slily ; artfully
Astutézza, *sf.* cunning ; artifice ; art ; deceit
Astúto, -a, *adj.* sly ; cunning ; crafty ; subtle
Astúzia, *sf.* cunning ; knavery ; craftiness ; art
Atabâllo, *sm.* atabal ; Moorish drum ; tabour
Atânte, *adj.* vigorous ; robust ; strong
Atarassia, *sf.* ataraxy ; tranquillity ; ease
Atâre, *va.* 1. to help ; assist ; aid ; succour
Atatóre, *sm.* Atatrice, *sf.* helper ; assistant
Atávo, *sm.* great-grandfather ; forefather
Ateísmo, *sm.* atheism ; disbelief of God
Ateista, A'teo, *sm.* atheist; disbeliever of God
Ateístico, -a, *adj.* atheistical ; impious ; godless
Atenéo, *sm.* athenæum ; university
Ateróma, *sm.* wen ; callous excrescence
Atlânte, *sm.* Atlas ; figure (used as a column)
Atléta, *sm.* wrestler ; fighter ; prize-fighter
Atlético, -a, *adj.* athletic ; strong ; vigorous
Atmosféra, *sf.* atmosphere ; circumambient air
Atométto, *sm.* small atom ; very minute object
Atomísta, *sm.* atomist ; studier of atoms
A'tomo, *sm.* atom ; corpuscle ; minute object
A'tomo (in un'), *adv. exp.* in a trice ; instantly
Atonía, *sf.* weakness ; debility ; relaxation
Atório, *sm.* assistance; help ; aid ; succour
Atrabile, *sf.* black bile ; melancholy
Atrabiliário, -a, Atrabiláre, *adj.* melancholic
Atraménto, *sm.* ink
A'trio, *sm.* porch ; vestibule ; antechamber. Boce.
Atro, -a, *adj.* black; dark; obscure; dreadful
Atróce, *adj.* atrocious ; terrible ; enormous
Atrocemènte, *adv.* atrociously ; horribly
Atrocità, -táte, -tâde, *sf.* atrocity ; cruelty
Atrofía, *sf.* wasting ; consumption ; decline
Attaccagnolo, *sm.* hook ; tenter
Attaccaménto, *sm.* union ; attachment ; passion
Attaccâre, *va.* 1. to tie ; fasten ; put to ; bind
Attaccâria con uno, -a, *va.* to insult ; provoke
Attaccâria ad uno, -a, *vn.* to play one a trick
Attaccâre lite con, *vn.* to quarrel with
Attaccâre il fuóco, *va.* to set on fire
Attaccâre la guerra, *va.* to kindle the war
Attaccâre l' inimico, *va.* to attack the enemy ; — un male, to catch a disorder ; — a rasôi, to catch at straws

Attaccársi, *vref.* to apply; addict one's self to
Attaccársi un mále, *vref.* to catch a disorder
Attaccaticcio, -a, *adj.* gummy; viscous; sticking
Attaccáto, -a, *adj.* fastened; tied; attached
Attaccatúra, *sf.* attitude; union; adhesion
Attácco, *sm.* sticking; taking; cleaving to
Attácco (dare), *va.* 1 *irr.* to give hopes
Attagliáre, *van.* 1. to please; content: cut
Attagliársi, *vref.* to suit; fit; comply with
Attalentáre, *va.* 1. to please; satisfy; content
Attaméntе, *adv.* fitly; properly; conveniently
Attanagliáre, *va.* 1. to tear with red hot pincers
Attanagliáto, -a, *adj.* tortured alive
Attapinaménto, *sm.* dejection; extreme affliction
Attapinársi, *vref.* to complain; lament
Attapináto, -a, *adj.* depressed; dejected
Attappezzáto, -a, *adj.* hung with tapestry
Attardársi, *vref.* 1. to grow late; be late
Attáre, *va.* 1. to adapt; fit; apply; suit
Attársi, *vref.* to suit one's self; comply with
Attastáre, *va.* 1. to touch; feel; strike
Attáto, -a, *adj.* adapted; suited; applied
Atteechiménto, *sm.* growth; improvement
Attechíre, *vn.* 3. to grow; improve; shoot
Attediáre, *va.* 1. to weary; tease; fatigue; vex
Attediársi, *vref.* to grow weary; be disgusted
Attediáto, -a, *adj.* weary; tired; fatigued
Atteggévole, *adj.* full of action; motion; gesture
Atteggiaménto, *sm.* action; attitude; posture
Atteggiánte, *sm.* buffoon; posture master
Atteggiáre, *va.* 1. to give a fine attitude; animate
Atteggiáre, *vn.* to play antic tricks; mimic
Atteggiársi, *vref.* to use too much action; whirl
Atteggiatamente, *adv.* with much action
Atteggiatóre, *sm.* man full of action, gesture
Attegnénza, *sf.* kindred; consanguinity
Attelláre, *va.* 1. to draw in battle-array
Attempársi, *vn.* 1. to grow old
Attempatétto, -a, *adj.* oldish; somewhat old
Attempáto, -a, *adj.* old; aged; stricken in years
Attempatótto, -a, *adj.* old and vigorous; hearty
Attemperaménto, *sm.* temperance; moderation
Attemperánte, *adj.* assuaging; mitigating
Attemperáre, *va.* 1. to moderate; restrain; calm
Attemperáre, *vn.* to observe; fulfil; follow
Attemperársi, *vref.* to abstain; refrain; forbear
Attemperáto, -a, *adj.* moderate; calm; softened
Attendaménto, *sm.* encampment
Attendáre, *van.* 1. to encamp; pitch tents
Attendáto, -a, *adj.* encamped; steady; settled
Attendénte, *smf.* and *adj.* expecter; expectant
Atténdere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to apply one's self to; remind; consider; wait for; watch
Atténdere a fáre, *v.* to continue; persevere
Atténdere ad, *v.* to understand one another
Attendiménto, *sm.* attention; care; reflection
Attenditóre, *sm.* observer; watcher; follower
Attenebráre, *va.* 1. to obscure; darken; shade
Attenénte, *adj.* contiguous; belonging to
Attenénza, *sf.* appurtenance; affinity
Attenere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to keep; fulfil one's word
Attenérsi, *vref.* to stick to; lay hold of; belong
Attentaménte, *adv.* attentively; diligently
Attentáre, *van.* 1. to attempt; venture
Attentáto, -a, *adj.* tried; attempted
Attentáto, *sm.* crime; outrage; misdeed; attempt
Attentatório, -a, *adj.* illegal; unlawful
Atténto, Attentivo, -a, *adj.* attentive; careful
Atténto, *sm.* intent; design; aim; view; end; wish
Attenuánte, *adj.* attenuating; thinning; diluent
Attenuáre, *va.* 1. to weaken; lessen; emaciate
Attenuáto, -a, *adj.* weak; emaciated; extenuated
Attenuazióne, *sf.* diminution; emaciation
Attentársi, *vref.* to dare; expose one's self to
Attenzioncélla, *sf.* little attention; care; reflection
Attenzióne, *sf.* attention; care; application
Attergáre, *va.* 1. to put, place behind; withdraw
Attergársi, *vref.* to go back; turn one's back. Tass.
Atterraménto, *sm.* overthrow; ruin; felling
Atterráre, *va.* 1. to pull, cut, cast down; ruin; destroy; humble: afflict
Atterrársi, *vref.* to kneel; humble one's self
Atterratóre, *sm.* feller; destroyer; subverter
Atterrazióne, *sf.* destruction; ruin; rubbish
Atterriménto, *sm.* terror; fright; dread; fear
Atterríre, *va.* 3. to terrify; alarm; intimidate
Atterrito, -a, *adj.* terrified; dismayed
Atterzáre, *van.* 3. to be reduced to a third
Atterzáto, -a, *adj.* reduced to one third. Dant.
Attésa, *sf.* attention; application; thought
Attesaménte, *adv.* attentively; carefully
Attéso, -a, *adj.* cautious; prudent; careful
Attéso, *prep.* for; in consideration; on account
Attesochè, *conj.* because; seeing that; whereas

Attestáre, *va.* 1. to join end to end; attest; to come to blows
Attestársi, *vref.* to draw near one another; fight
Attestáto, *sm.* attestation; certificate; proof
Attestatóre, *sm.* witness; attester
Attestazióne, *sf.* attestation; testimony
Attézza, *sf.* aptness; skill; ability; attitude
Atticaménte, *adv.* in a concise elegant manner
Atticciáto, -a, *adj.* strong-limbed; squat; thick
Atticismo, *sm.* delicacy of expression; elegance
Attico, -a, *adj.* Attic: elegant; delicate; just
Attignere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to draw up; guess; perceive
Attigniménto, *sm.* drawing up; filling with water
Attignitójo, *sm.* bucket; pail
Attiguo, -a, *adj.* contiguous; adjacent; hard by
Attilársi, *vref.* 1. to be too affected in dress
Attillatamente, *adv.* with affected neatness
Attilláto, -a, *adj.* dressed too affectedly
Attillatúra, Attillatézza, *sf.* finery; show
A'ttimo, A'ttamo, *sm.* moment; instant
Attinénte, *adj.* contiguous; close; belonging to
Attinénza, *sf.* appurtenance; affinity
Attíngere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to reach; touch; arrive at. Dant.
Attíngere cogli ócchi, *v.* to discern; see. Dant.
Attingitóre, *sm.* Attingitrice, *sf.* drawer. Chiab.
Attinto, -a, *adj.* drawn; extracted from
Attiráglio, *sm.* dress; equipage; luggage; suite
Attiráre, *va.* 1. to attract; allure; draw; invite
Attirársi, *vref.* to gain; obtain; merit; win
Attitudináre, *va.* 1. to put in an attitude
Attitúdine, *sf.* aptness; skill; attitude
Attivaménte, Attíve, *adv.* actively; diligently
Attività, -táte, -táde, *sf.* activity; diligence
Attívo, -a, *adj.* active; quick; diligent; laborious
Attizzaménto, *sm.* stirring of the fire
Attizzáre, *va.* 1. to stir the fire; kindle; excite
Attizzatójo, *sm.* poker; iron bar to stir the fire
Atto, *sm.* action; act; deed; way; gesture; nod; sign; méttere in —, to reduce to practice
Atto, -a, *adj.* apt; fit; proper; ready; suitable
Attóllere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to raise; lift up; extol
Attontiággine, *sf.* stupefaction; insensibility
Attónito, -a, *adj.* astonished; surprised; amazed
Attonáto, -a, *adj.* full of rats, mice
Attórcere, *va.* 2 *irr.* Attorcigliáre, 1. to twist
Attorcigliaménto, *sm.* twisting; twining
Attorcigliáto, -a, *adj.* twisted; twined; wound up
Attorciménto, *sm.* twisting; winding up
Attóre, *sm.* actor; agent; factor; plaintiff
Attoría, *sf.* management; administration
Attorniáre, Attornáre, *va.* 1. to enclose; shut up
Attorneggiáto, Attorneáto, -a, *adj.* enclosed
Attorniaménto, *sm.* enclosure; close; pale
Attórno, *prep.* and *adv.* about; round; round about
Attórno, Attórno, *adv.* on all sides; everywhere
Attortigliáre, *va.* 1. to twist; twine; wrap round
Attortigliáto, -a, *adj.* twisted; twined; entangled
Attórto, -a, *adj.* wrung; twisted; entangled
Attoscáre, *va.* 1. to poison; embitter; grieve. Arios.
Attoscáto, -a, *adj.* poisoned; imbittered
Attóso, -a, *adj.* childish; frolicsome; playful
Attossicagióne, *sf.* / **Attossicaménto,** *sm.* } empoisonment; giving of poison; affliction
Attossicánte, *adj.* poisonous; venomous
Attossicáre, *va.* 1. to poison; envenom
Attossicatóre, *sm.* empoisoner
Attrabiccáto, -a, *adj.* encamped; under a tent
Attraénte, *adj.* attractive; alluring; lovely
Attraére, *va.* 2. *irr.* to attract; entice; charm
Attraiménto, *sm.* attraction; sympathy
Attrappáre, *va.* 1. to deceive; seduce; surprise
Attrappáto, -a, *adj.* deceived; cheated; surprised
Attrapperia, *sf.* contraction of nerves; fraud
Attrárre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to attract; draw; please; charm
Attrattábile Attrattévole, *adj.* tractable
Attrattiva, *sf.* Attrattivo, *sm.* allurement; bait
Attrattivo, -a, *adj.* attractive; enticing
Attrátto, -a, *adj.* attracted; drawn; enticed
Attratrice, *sf.* deceiver; inveigler; wheedler
Attraversáre, *va.* 1. to cross; traverse; thwart
Attraversáto, -a, *adj.* cross; thwarted
Attraversatóre, *sm.* obstructer; opposer
Attravérso, A travérso, *adv.* across; through
Attrazióne, *sf.* attraction; power; inducement
Attrazzáre, *va.* 1. to rig; fit with tackling
Attrazzatóre, *sm.* rigger (of a ship)
Attrázzo, Attrézzo, *sm.* tool; instrument
Attrecciáre, *va.* 1. to plait; braid; twist; weave
Attribuiménto, *sm.* imputation; accusation
Attribuire, *va.* 3. to attribute; assign; ascribe
Attribuírsi, *vref.* to ascribe to one's self; claim
Attribúto, Attribóto, -a, *adj.* imputed; assigned
Attributívo, -a, *adj.* attributable; imputable

Attribúto, *sm.* attribute; quality; appendant
Attrice, *sf.* actress; performer; player
Attristaménto, *sm.* sadness; affliction; grief
Attristánte, *adj.* afflicting; grievous; painful
Attristáre, *va.* 1. Attristíre, 3. to grieve; sadden
Attristársi, *vref.* to afflict one's self; be sad
Attrítto, Attristíto, -a, *adj.* afflicted; sad
Attristazióne, *sf.* grief; affliction; trouble
Attritáre, *va.* 1. to grind; pound; cut to pieces
Attritáto, -a, *adj.* pounded; reduced to powder
Attríto, -a, *adj.* repentant; sorrowful for sins
Attrizióne, *sf.* attrition; repentance; rubbing
Attruppáto, -a, *adj.* collected together; branded
Attuále, *adj.* actual; real; effective; present
Attualità, -táte, -táde, *sf.* actuality; reality
Attualménte, *adj.* actually; in effect; really
Attuáre, *va.* 1. to actuate; fulfil; execute; do
Attuársi, *vref.* to apply one's self intently
Attuariáto, *sm.* notary's office
Attuário, *sm.* notary; register
Attuáto, -a, *adj.* realized; performed; effected
Attúccio, *sm.* childish, puerile action
Attuffaménto, *sm.* plunge; immersion; soaking
Attuffáre, *va.* 1. to plunge; immerse; soak; dip
Attuffársi, *vref.* to abandon, addict one's self to
Attuffáto, -a, *adj.* plunged; addicted to
Attuffatúra, Attuffazióne, *sf.* immersion
Attuffévole, *adj.* fit for plunging, diving
Attujáre, *va.* 1. to offuscate; dim; darken. Dant.
Attúso, -a, *adj.* active; stirring; efficacious
Aturáre, *va.* 1. to stop; cork; shut; stuff
Aturáto, -a, *adj.* shut up; stopped. Arios.
Attutáre, *va.* 1. to ease; calm; compose; quench. Tass.
Attutársi, *vref.* to grow calm; be appeased
Attutáto, -a, *adj.* appeased; calm; composed
Attutíre, *va.* 3. to silence; impose silence; ease
Attutitóre, Attutatóre, *sm.* pacifier; softener
Ava, *sf.* grandmother
Avaccévole, *adj.* expeditious; swift; diligent
Avaccézza, Avacciánza, *sf.* activity; speed
Avacciaménto, Avácclo, *sm.* nimbleness; haste
Avacciáre, Avacciársi, *van.* 1. to hasten; speed
Avacciataménte, Avacciaménte, *adv.* in haste
Avacciáto, Avácclo, -a, *adj.* despatched; in haste
Avácclo, *adv.* quickly; in haste; with speed
Avácclo (o tardi o), *adv. exp.* soon or late
Avále, *adv.* soon; presently; now; this moment
A válle, *adv.* below; down; downwards. Arios.
Avanguárdia, *sf.* vanguard; front of the army
Avánia, *sf.* Turkish extortion; insult; wrong
Avanótto, *sm.* young fry; novice; simpleton
Avánte, *prep.* and *adv.* before; forward; further
Avánti, *prep.* and *adv.* before; forward; rather; — venire, to recollect
Avanticámera, *sf.* antechamber; vestibule
Avantichè, *conj.* before that
Avantiguárdia, *sf.* vanguard; first line
Avansaménto, *sm.* advancement; progress
Avanzánte, *adj.* excelling; rising; overflowing
Avanzáre, *va.* 1. to advance; acquire; increase
Avanzáre, *v.* to send; despatch. Dant.
Avanzáre, *v.* to exceed; surpass; outstrip; conquer; — di età, to grow old
Avanzársi, *vref.* to improve; advance; take courage
Avanziáticcio, *sm.* remnant; bit; scrap
Avanzátile, Avanzévole, *adj.* superfluous
Avanzáto, -a, *adj.* advanced; improved; forward
Avanzatóre, *sm.* advancer; forwarder
Avanzétte, *sm.* remainder; of little value
Avánzo, *sm.* remainder; residue; gain; profit
Avánzo (d'), *adv.* over and above; more than enough
Avanzúglio, *sm.* remnant; bit; scrap
Avarício, -a, *adj.* very stingy; avaracious; covetous
Avaraménte, *adv.* sordidly; niggardly
Avarétto, *sm.* little miser
Avaría, *sf.* average; damage; shore-duties
Avarízia, Avarézza, *sf.* avarice; stinginess
Avarizzáre, *vn.* 1. to save sordidly; be niggardly
Avário, -a, *adj.* avaricious; covetous; stingy; sober
Avário, -a, *smf.* miser; niggard; pinch-penny
Avaróne, Avaronúccio, -a, *smf.* great miser
Aubértico, *sm.* tenure, by knight's service
Aucchiáre, *va.* 1. to sew, stitch; work with a needle
Audáce, *adj.* audacious; bold; insolent; rash
Audaceménte, *adv.* audaciously; boldly; rashly
Audácia, *sf.* audacity; boldness; impudence
Audíbile, *adj.* audible; that may be heard
Audiénza, Audiénzia, *sf.* hearing; audience
Audíre, *va.* 3. to hear; listen; attentively. Dant.
Audívi (for udíi, 1 *pers. sing. perf. indic.* of Udire), I heard. Dant.
Audíto, -a, *adj.* heard

Andïto. *sm.* hearing (one of the five senses)
Anditoráto, *sm.* auditor's office
Auditóre, *sm.* auditor; hearer; master of the rolls
Auditório, *sm.* auditory; audience-hall; meeting
Ave (for Avea, Aveva, 3 *pers. sing. imperf. indic.* of Avére), (he) had. Dant.
Ave (*Lat. exp.*) good day; I wish you good day
Avei (for Avevi, 2. *pers. sing. imperf. indic.* Avére), (thou) hadst. Dant.
Avei (for Ebbi, 1. *pers. sing. perf. indic.* of Avére), (I) had. Petr.
Avelenáre, *va.* 1. to poison; give poison; infect
Avelléna, *sf.* filbert; hazel-nut
Avelláno, *sm.* filbert-tree; hazel-tree
Avéllere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to pull up; tear; eradicate
Avéllo, *sm.* tomb; grave; sepulchre
Avemo (for Abbiamo, 1. *pers. plur. pres. indic.* of Avére) (we) have. Petr.
Ave-María, Avemmaria, *sf.* ave-mary; morning, noon, and evening bell
Avéna, *sf.* reed; pipe; pastoral music; oats
Avénte, *adj.* having; who has, possesses
Avére, *va.* and *aux. irr.* 2. to have; possess; [hold
Avére faccia, *v.* to look like
Avére fame, *v.* to be hungry
Avére agio, *v.* to be at leisnre
Avere pentimènto, *v.* to repent
Avére voce, *v.* to speak; be whispered
Avére voglia, *v.* to have a mind
Avére a coro, *v.* to be glad
Avére al solo, *v.* to have landed property
Avére a sdégno, *v.* to despise; detest
Avére in balía, *v.* to have in one's power
Avére in costúme, *v.* to be used, accustomed to
Avére in grádo, *v.* to accept; receive
Avére in ira, *v.* to hate: detest
Avére in pregio, *v.* to esteem; value
Avérla con uno, -a, *v.* to be angry with
Avére per huóno, *v.* to take in good part; — per mále, to take amiss; — a ménte, to remember
Avére, *monop. v.* to be
Avére, *sm.* estate; inheritance; wealth; riches
Avérno, *sm.* (poet.), hell. Bocc. Pet. &c. Averns, lake in the kingdom of Naples
Aversiére, -a, *smf.* demon; spirit; sprite; fairy
Aversióne, Avversióne, *sf.* hatred; aversion
Avérso, -a, *adj.* averted; turned aside; removed
Avértere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to avert; remove; turn aside
Auge, *sm.* highest degree; summit; height; top
Augel (contraction for Angelli, *emp.*) birds
Augellatóre, *sm.* bird-catcher
Augéllo, *sm.* bird (eagle). Tass.
Augétto, Augellíno, *sm.* small bird
Auggiáre, *va.* 1. to overshadow; screen from the sun
Auggiáto, -a, *adj.* shaded; shady; gloomy
Augumentáhile, *adj.* that may be augmented
Angumentáre, *va.* 1. to angment; increase
Augumentáto, -a, *adj.* augmented; increased
Augumentazióne, *sf.* Auguménto, *sm.* increase
Augumentativo, -a, *adj.* increasing; augmenting
Augurále, *adj.* augurial; of an angur
Auguráute, *adj.* foretelling; presaging
Auguráre, *van.* 1. to augur; foretell; conjecture
Auguráto, -a, *adj.* presaged; foretold; predicted
Auguratóre, Agure, *sm.* angur; soothsayer
Augurstrice, *sf.* foreteller; predicter
Augurláre, *van.* 1. to prognosticate; predict
Augúrio, *sm.* augury; omen; presage
Aúguro, *sm.* augurer; predicter
Auguróso, -a, *adj.* ominous; superstitious
Augústo, -a, *adj.* august; sacred; noble; great; royal
Avia (for Avea, Avéva, 3. *pers. sing. imperf. indic.* of Avére) had
Avidaménte, *adv.* greedily; eagerly
Avidézza, *sf.* greediness; avidity; eagerness; great desire
Avidità,-táte,-táde, *sf.*
A'vido, -a, *adj.* greedy; eager; desirous; covetous
Avirenáre, *va.* 1. to surround; encompass
Avironáto, -a, *adj.* surrounded; enclosed
Avíto, -a, *adj.* (poet.), hereditary; by inheritance
Aula, *sf.* royal palace, house, hall; court
Aulédo, *sm.* flute player
Auléute, *adj.* sweet smelling; fragrant; odorous
Aulico, -a, *adj.* aulic; to, or of the court
Aulimento, *sm.* sweet smell; odour; perfume
Aulíre, *van.* 3. to perfume; scent
Aulito, Anlitóso, -a, *adj.* odorous; fragrant
Aumentaménto, *sm.* increase; augmentation
Aumentánte, *adj.* increasing; augmenting
Aumentáre, *van.* 1. to increase; grow; extend
Aumentativo, -a, *adj.* increasing; extending
Aumentáto, -a, *adj.* augmented; increased
Aumentatóre, *sm.* Aumentatrice, *sf.* increaser
Aumentazióne, *sf.* augmentation; addition
Auménto, *sm.* exaggeration; growth; increase
Aumettáre, Aumettársi, *van.* 1. to wet; damp
Aumiliáre, *va.* 1. to humble; lower; bring down
A'una, *sf.* ell; yard (measure)
Aunánza, *sf.* assembly; company; meeting
Aunáre, *van.* 1. to assemble, collect together
Aunciáre, *va.* 1. to carry away; steal; rob; swindle
Auncicársi, *vref.* to bow; bend; turn crooked
Aunghiáre, Augnáre, *va.* 1. to cut angularly
Aunghiatúra, Augnatúra, *sf.* angular cut
A'un'otta, A un'ora, *adv. exp.* together; at the same time

A'vo, -a, *smf.* grandfather ; grandmother
Avocáre, *va.* 1. to appeal ; remove a cause
Avólo, -a, *smf.* grandfather ; grandmother
Avogadáre, *vn.* 1. to be an advocate, lawyer
Avogádo, Avogáto, *sm.* advocate ; defender ; lawyer
Avogáro, *sm.* magistrate ; defender ; protector
Avolteráre, *vn.* 1. to commit adultery ; falsify
Avoltójo, Avoltóre, *sm.* vulture (bird of prey)
Avório, Avólio, *sm.* ivory
Avorniállo, Avórnio, *sm.* laburnum (tree)
Aura, *sf.* (poet.), gentle breeze ; gale ; air ; favour
Aura-popláre, *sf.* popular applause, favour
Auráre, *va.* 1. to gild ; brighten ; illuminate
Auráto, -a, *adj.* gilded ; bright ; yellow ; like gold
Auréla, *sf.* chrysalis ; first change of a maggot
Auréo, -a, *adj.* golden ; of gold ; gilded
Auréola, *sf.* glory ; crown ; blaze of light
Auréta, *sf.* soft wind ; (poet.) zephyr ; west wind
Auricola, *sf.* auricle ; cap of the ventricle
Auricoláre, *adj.* auricular ; told in the ear
Auricóme, *adj.* (poet.), with golden hair ; flaxen
Auriculáre, *adj.* auricular ; secret
Aurífero, -a, *adj.* producing gold ; auriferous
Auríga, *sm.* (poet.), charioteer ; coachman ; driver
Aurino, -a, *adj.* gilded ; golden ; of gold ; like gold
Aurispício, *sm.* divination ; foretelling
Aurizzáre, *vn.* 1. to be changed, turn into gold
Auro, *sm.* (poet.), gold ; gold plate ; riches
Auróra, *sf.* (poet.), morning ; dawn ; break of day
Ausáre, *va.* 1. to use ; accustom ; inure. Dant.
Ausáre, Ansársi, *vn.* to be accustomed, used to. Da.
Ausáto, -a, *adj.* used ; accustomed ; habituated
Ausiliáre, *adj.* auxiliary ; helping ; relievable
Ausiliário, -a, *adj.* auxiliary (of troops)
Ausliatóre, *sm.* helper ; reliever ; protector
Ausílio, *sm.* help ; assistance ; relief ; succour
Auso, -a, *adj.* (poet.), bold ; daring ; courageous. Ar.
Ausónla, *sf.* (poet.), Italy. Arios.
Ausónico, -a, *adj.* (poet.), Italian ; of Italy. Bocc.
Auspice, *sm.* protector ; defender ; patron
Auspício, Auspízio, *sm.* presage ; favour ; support
Ansteraménte, *adv.* in an austere manner
Austerità, -táte, -táde, *sf.* severity ; roughness
Austéro, -a, *adj.* severe ; rigid ; sour ; morose ; grave
Austrále, Austríno, -a, *adj.* southern
Austro, *sm.* (poet.), south-wind
Autenticaménte, *adv.* authentically
Autenticáre, *va.* 1. to authenticate ; prove
Autenticáto, -a, *adj.* authenticated ; proved
Autenticazióne, Autenticità, *sf.* known truth
Auténtico, -a, *adj.* authentic ; solemn ; valid
Autentico (per), *adv. exp.* authentically
Autografo, *sm.* autograph ; original writing
Autopsía, Autosía, *sf.* ocular demonstration
Autóre, *sm.* author ; inventor ; cause ; mover
Autorévele, *adj.* accredited ; authorised
Autorevolménte, *adv.* with full power
Autorità, -táte, -táde, *sf.* authority ; legal power
Autoritativo, -a, *adj.* authoritative ; imperious
Autorizzáre, *va.* 1. to authorize ; empower
Autorizzáto, -a, *adj.* authorized ; empowered
Autrice, *sf.* authoress (female) ; writer
Autunnále, *adj.* autumnal ; of autumn
Autúnno, *sm.* autumn
Avvallaménto, *sm.* hollow ; cavity ; excavation
Avvalláre, *va.* 1. to lower ; let down ; extend. Dant. To enclose (with a rampart) ; to discharge
Avvallársi, *vref.* to descend ; rush into ; flow
Avvalláto, -a, *adj.* lowered ; let down ; depressed
Avvaloraménto, *sm.* valour ; encouragement
Avvaloráre, *va.* 1. to encourage ; animate ; incite
Avvaloráre, *vn.* to take courage ; grow strong
Avvampaménto, *sm.* flame ; blaze ; blazing
Avvampánte, *adj.* blazing ; burning ; inflamed
Avvampáre, *van.* 1. to burn ; be on fire, inflamed
Avvampáto, -a, *adj.* inflamed ; consumed
Avvangáre, *vn.* 1. to go on prosperously ; do well
Avvantaggiaménto, *sm.* advantage ; profit ; gain
Avvantaggiáre, *vn.* 1. to advantage ; benefit
Avvantaggiársi, *vref.* to derive advantage
Avvantaggiáto, -a, *adj.* favoured, advantaged
Avvantággio, *sm.* advantage ; gain ; profit
Avvantaggióso, -a, *adj.* advantageous ; useful
Avvantaggiúzzo, *sm.* small advantage, profit
Avvantársi, *vref.* 1. to boast of ; glory in
Avvedérsi, *vref.* 2 *irr.* to perceive ; remark ; find
Avvedévole, *adj.* prudent ; cautious ; circumspect
Avvediménto, *sm.* understanding ; prudence
Avvedutaménte, *adv.* prudently ; cautiously
Avvedutézza, *sf.* foresight ; sagacity ; sense
Avveduto, -a, *adj.* provident ; cautious ; cunning

Avvegnachè, *conj.* although; because; when
Avvegnadiochè, *conj.* although; though
Avvelenaménto, *sm.* poison; empoisonment
Avvelenáre, *va.* 1. Avveleníre, 3. to poison
Avveleináto, Avvenenáto, -a, *adj.* poisoned
Avvelenatóre, *sm.* empoisoner; inbitterer
Avvenánte, *adj.* agreeable; pleasing; genteel
Avvenánte, Avvegnénte, *adj.* pretty; charming
Avvenenteméntе, *adv.* elegantly; genteelly
Avvenentézza, Avvenénza, *sf.* elegance; grace
Avvenevolággine, *sf.* (iron.), grace; elegance
Avvenévole, Avvenévile, *adj.* genteel, handsome
Avvenevolézza, *sf.* elegance; beauty; grace
Avvenevolméntе, *adv.* gracefully; agreeably
Avvengachè, Avvengadiochè, *conj.* although
Avveniénte, *adj.* future; to come; advenient
Avveniménto, *sm.* event; accident; coming; flux
Avvenire, *va.* 3. to happen; arrive: befall
Avvenirsi, *vref.* to light upon; meet with
Avvenire, *sm.* future; futurity; time to come
Avveniticcio, -a, *smf.* and *adj.* new comer; advening
Avventaménto, *sm.* rushing upon; hurling
Avventáre, *va.* 1. to shoot; fling; dart
Avventársi, *vref.* to rush, fall upon; catch
Avventággine, *sf.* impudence; rashness
Avventataméntе, *adv.* inconsiderately; rashly
Avventatéllo, -a, *adj.* hare-brained; giddy; wild
Avventatézza, *sf.* imprudence; temerity
Avventáto, -a, *adj.* giddy; inconsiderate; wild
Avventízio, -a, *adj.* adventitious; superadded
Avvénto, *sm.* arrival; coming; accession; advent
Avventóre, *sm.* customer; purchaser
Avventúra, *sf.* accident; event; adventure
Avventúra (all'), *adv. exp.* by chance; perhaps
Avventuráre, *vn.* 1. to hazard; venture; risk
Avventurársi, *vref.* to hazard; run the risk
Avventurataméntе, *adv.* fortunately; luckily
Avventuráto, -a, *adj.* lucky; fortunate
Avventurevolméntе, *adv.* by good luck
Avventuriére, *sm.* adventurer; volunteer
Avventurosaméntе, *adv.* bychance; luckily
Avventuróso, -a, *adj.* lucky; fortunate
Avvenúto, -a, *adj.* happened; befallen; arrived
Avveraménto, *sm.* averment; confirmation
Avveráre, *va.* 1. to aver; affirm; confirm. Dant.
Avveráto, -a, *adj.* averred; affirmed; proved true
Avveratóre, *sm.* Avveratrice, *sf.* verifier
Avverbiále, *adj.* adverbial
Avvérbio, *sm.* adverb
Avverdire, *va.* 3. to make green; cover with leaves
Avverificáre, *va.* 1. to verify; confirm; assure
Avveritáre, *va.* 1. to aver; declare positively
Avversaméntе, *adv.* unfortunately; luckily
Avversáre, *van.* 1. to oppose; be against; resist
Avversário, -a, *smf.* adversary; enemy
Avversário d' ogni male (l') *sm.* God. Dant.
Avversário, -a, *adj.* adverse; contrary; opposed
Avversatóre, *sm.* Avversatrice, *sf.* adversary
Avversazióne, *sf.* opposition; contrary
Avversióne, *sf.* aversion; hatred; dislike
Avversità, -táte, -táde, *sf.* adversity
Avvérso, -a, *adj.* adverse; contrary; inimical
Avvérso, *prep.* against; opposite to; facing
Avvertènte, *adj.* prudent; careful; circumspect
Avvertenteméntе, *adv.* carefully; on purpose
Avvertènza, *sf.* attention; circumspection
Avvertiménto, *sm.* advice; warning; counsel
Avvertíre, *va.* 3. to warn; advise; inform; let know
Avvertire, *vn.* to take care; observe; mind
Avvertitaméntе, *adv.* carefully; with caution
Avvertíto, -a, *adj.* warned; informed
Avvertíto, -a, (stare) *vn.* 1 *irr.* to be upon one's guard
Avvezzaménto, *sm.* use; habit; custom
Avvezzáre, *va.* 1. to accustom; use; inure
Avvezzársi, *vref.* to accustom; use one's self to
Avvezzáto, Avvézzo, -a, *adj.* accustomed; used
Avvezzatúra, *sf.* habit; use; custom
Avviaménto, *sm.* setting out; beginning; step
Avviáre, *va.* 1. to begin; set on foot; prepare
Avviársi, *vref.* to set out; advance; go forward
Avviáto, -a, *adj.* set on; prepared; going on
Avvicendaménto, *sm.* alternation; turn by turn
Avvicendáre, *va.* 1. to alternate; go in turns
Avvicendársi, *vref.* to change by turns
Avvicendévole, *adj.* alternate; reciprocal
Avvicendevolméntе, *adv.* by turns; alternately
Avvicinaménto, *sm.* approachment; coming near
Avvicinánza, Avvicinazióne, *sf.* approach
Avvicinánte, *adj.* approaching; coming near
Avvicináre, Avvicinársi, *vn.* 1. to approach
Avvicináto, -a, *adj.* near; close; little distant
Avvignáre, *va.* 1. to plant vines
Avvignáto, -a, *adj.* planted with vines
Avviliménto, *sm.* abasement; humiliation
Avvilíre, *va.* 3. Avviláre, 1. to vilify; abase
Avvilírsi, *vref.* to lose courage; despond

Avvilíto, Avviláto, -a, *adj.* humbled; dejected
Avvilluppataménte, *adv.* confusedly
Avviluppaménto, *sm.* entanglement; confusion
Avviluppáre, *va.* 1. to entangle; confuse; wrap
Avviluppársi, *vref.* to bewilder one's self
Avvilupp'ata (all'), *adv. exp.* helter-skelter
Avvilupp'áto, -a, *adj.* entangled; wrapped up
Avviluppatóre, *sm.* puzzler; cheat: glutton
Avvinacciáto, -a, *adj.* drunken; inebriated
Avviníre, *va.* 1. to mix with wine
Avviníto, -a, *adj.* mixed with wine; deep; drunk
Avvinazzársi, *vref.* 1. to get tipsy; bouse
Avvinazzáto, -a, *adj.* half drunk; half seas over
Avvíncere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to tie up; bind; fasten
Avvinchiáre, Avvinghiáre, *va.* 1. to tie; embrace
Avvinchiársi, &c., *vref.* to embrace one another
Avvinchíto, Avvinghiáto, -a, *adj.* intwined
Avvincigliáre, *va.* 1. to bind with twigs; twine
Avvínto, -a, *adj.* tied; bound; twisted; fastened
Avviottolâre, *va.* 1. (iron.), to begin; set on foot
Avviáglia, *sf.* interview; parley; combat; fight
Avvisaménto, *sm.* news; information; prudence
Avvisare, *va.* 1. to inform; give notice; advise
Avvisáre (Avvertíre), to warn; caution against
Avvisáre (riguardáre), to look; observe; examine
Avvisáre (miráre), to aim at; point; direct
Avvisáre (instruíre), to instruct; teach; form
Avvisáre (pensáre), to guess; imagine; contrive
Avvisársi, *vref.* to foresee; perceive; think
Avvisársi (prepárarsi), to prepare one's self
Avvisársi (rincontráre), to meet face to face
Avvisataménte, *adv.* cautiously; on purpose
Avvisáto, -a, *adj.* prudent; wise; informed; ready
Avvisatóre, *sm.* } adviser; informer; busy-
Avvisatrice, *sf.* } body; valuer
Avviso, *sm.* advice; opinion; advertisement; news
Avviso (a mio), *adv. exp.* in my opinion
Avviso (stáre sull'), *v. 1 irr.* to be upon one's guard
Avvistáre, *va.* 1. to examine; observe intently
Avvistato, -a, *adj.* good-looking; pretty; pleasing
Avvedúto, -a, *adj.* prudent; cautious; provident
Avvitícchiaménto, *sm.* twisting; twist; knot
Avvitícchiáre, *va.* 1. to intwine; twist; twine
Avvitícchiáto, -a, *adj.* twisted; intwined
Avvitíre, *va.* 3. to plant vines
Avvitolâto, -a, *adj.* torturous; rough; knotty
Avvivaménto, *sm.* giving life; reviving
Avvivâre, *va.* 1. to brisk up; enliven; revive
Avvivársi, *vref.* to recover strength; rekindle
Avvivâto, -a, *adj.* revived; rekindled
Avvivatóre, *sm.* reviver; encourager
Avvizzáre, *va.* 1. Avvizzíre, 3. to fade; grow soft
Avvizzáto, Avvizzíto, -a, *adj.* faded; dried up; soft
Avúltero, *sm.* adultery
Avúnculo, *sm.* uncle; father or mother's brother
Avvocáre, *van.* 1. to plead; follow the law
Avvocaría, Avvocheríа, *sf.* advocate's office
Avvocáto, Avvocádo, -a, *smf.* advocate; defender
Avvocatóre, *sm.* Avvocatrice, *sf.* defender
Avvocazióne, *sf.* advocate's profession
Avvocoláre, *va.* to speak; persuade; blind
Avvocoláto, -a, *adj.* persuaded; blinded
Avvogadáre, *va.* 1. to plead; follow the law
Avvogadóre, *sm.* procurator-fiscal
Avvoggolâre, *va.* 1. to twist; roll up; wrap
Avvolgénte, *adj.* winding about; rolling
Avvólgere, *va.* 1. to wrap round; bind; turn; to roam about. — uno, to deceive a person
Avvólgérsi, *vref.* to turn about; wander; stray
Avvolgiménto, *sm.* turning round; twisting
Avvolgitóre, *sm.* twister; deceiver; rambler
Avvolontataménte, *adj.* rashly; headlong
Avvolontáto, -a, *adj.* rash; obstinate; headstrong
Avvolpacchiáre, *va.* 1. to wrap up twice; turn round
Avvolpacchiársi, *vref.* to bewilder one's self
Avvolpinâre, *va.* 1. to deceive; cheat; dupe
Avvolpinato, -a, *adj.* deceived; cheated; duped
Avvoltâbile, *adj.* that may be twisted; wrapped up
Avvoltacchiársi, *vref.* 1. to ramble; rove; wander
Avvoltáre, *va.* 1. to wrap up; bind; tie; turn round
Avvoltáto, Avvólto, -a, *adj.* twisted; entangled
Avvoltolataménte, *adv.* confusedly; in a hurry
Avvoltúra, *sf.* perplexity; winding; confusion
Auzzaménto, *sm.* whetting; sharpening
Auzzáre, *va.* 1. to whet; sharpen; incite; set on
Auzzáto, -a, *adj.* whetted; sharpened; set on
Auzzatúta, *sf.* sharpening; edging; provocation
Auzzétto, *sm.* confidant; favourite; factotum
Auzzíno, *sm.* inspector over galley-slaves
Aúzzo, -a, *adj.* keen; acute; sharp
Azienda, *sf.* domestic economy, management
Azionário, *sm.* stock holder; partner; sharer

Avvegnachè, *conj.* although; because; when
Avvegnadiochè, *conj.* although; though
Avvelenaménto, *sm.* poison; empoisonment
Avvelenáre, *va.* 1. Avvelenîre, 3. to poison
Avvelenáto, Avvenenáto, -a, *adj.* poisoned
Avvelenatóre, *sm.* empoisoner; imbitterer
Avvenánte, *adj.* agreeable; pleasing; genteel
Avvenánte, Avvegnénte, *adj.* pretty; charming
Avvenenteménte, *adv.* elegantly; genteelly
Avvenentézza, Avvenénza, *sf.* elegance; grace
Avvenevolággine, *sf.* (iron.), grace; elegance
Avvenévole, Avvenévile, *adj.* genteel, handsome
Avvenevolézza, *sf.* elegance; beauty; grace
Avvenevolménte, *adv.* gracefully; agreeably
Avvengachè, Avvengadiochè, *conj.* although
Avveniénte, *adj.* future; to come; advenient
Aveniménto, *sm.* event; accident; coming; flux
Avvenire, *va.* 3. to happen; arrive: befall
Avvenirsi, *vref.* to light upon; meet with
Avvenire, *sm.* future; futurity; time to come
Avveniticcio, -a, *smf.* and *adj.* new comer; advening
Avventaménto, *sm.* rushing npon; hurling
Avventáre, *va.* 1. to shoot; fling; dart
Avventársi, *vref.* to rush, fall upon; catch
Avventággine, *sf.* impudence; rashness
Avventatamênte, *adv.* inconsiderately; rashly
Avventatéllo, -a, *adj.* hare-brained; giddy; wild
Avventatézza, *sf.* imprudence; temerity
Avventáto, -a, *adj.* giddy; inconsiderate; wild
Avventízio, -a, *adj.* adventitious; superadded
Avvénto, *sm.* arrival; coming; accession; advent
Avventóre, *sm.* customer; purchaser
Avventúra, *sf.* accident; event; adventure
Avventúra (all'), *adv. exp.* by chance; perhaps
Avventuráre, *vn.* 1. to hazard; venture; risk
Avventurársi, *vref.* to hazard; run the risk
Avventuratamênte, *adv.* fortunately; luckily
Avventuráto, -a, *adj.* lucky; fortunate
Avventurevolménte, *adv.* by good luck
Avventuriére, *sm.* adventurer; volunteer
Avventurosamênte, *adv.* bychance; luckily
Avventuróso, -a, *adj.* lucky; fortunate
Avvenúto, -a, *adj.* happened; befallen; arrived
Avveraménto, *sm.* averment; confirmation
Avveráre, *va.* 1. to aver; affirm; confirm. Dant.
Avveráto, -a, *adj.* averred; affirmed; proved true
Averatóre, *sm.* Averatrice, *sf.* verifier
Avverbiále, *adj.* adverbial
Avvérbio, *sm.* adverb
Avverdire, *va.* 3. to make green; cover with leaves
Avverificáre, *va.* 1. to verify; confirm; assure
Averitáre, *va.* 1. to aver; declare positively
Avversaménte, *adv.* unfortunately; luckily
Avversáre, *van.* 1. to oppose; be against; resist
Avversário, -a, *smf.* adversary; enemy
Avversário d' ogni male (l') *sm.* God. Dant.
Avversário, -a, *adj.* adverse; contrary; opposed
Avversatóre, *sm.* Avversatrice, *sf.* adversary
Avversazióne, *sf.* opposition; contrary
Aversióne, *sf.* aversion; hatred; dislike
Avversità, -táte, -táde, *sf.* adversity
Avvérso, -a, *adj.* adverse; contrary; inimical
Avvérso, *prep.* against; opposite to; facing
Avvertênte, *adj.* prudent; careful; circumspect
Avvertenteménte, *adv.* carefully; on purpose
Avvertênza, *sf.* attention; circumspection
Avvertiménto, *sm.* advice; warning; counsel
Avvertíre, *va.* 3. to warn; advise; inform; let know
Avvertire, *vn.* to take care; observe; mind
Avvertitaménte, *adv.* carefully; with caution
Avvertito, -a, *adj.* warned; informed
Avvertito, -a, (stare) *vn.* 1 *irr.* to be upon one's guard
Avvezzamênto, *sm.* use; habit; custom
Avvezzáre, *va.* 1. to accustom; use; inure
Avvezzársi, *vref.* to accustom; use one's self to
Avvezzáto, Avvézzo, -a, *adj.* accustomed; used
Avvezzatúra, *sf.* habit; nse; custom
Avviaménto, *sm.* setting out; beginning; step
Avviáre, *va.* 1. to begin; set on foot; prepare
Avviársi, *vref.* to set out; advance; go forward
Avviáto, -a, *adj.* set on; prepared; going on
Avvicendaménto, *sm.* alternation; turn by turn
Avvicendáre, *va.* 1. to alternate; go in turns
Avvicendársi, *vref.* to change by turns
Avvicendévole, *adj.* alternate; reciprocal
Avvicendevolménte, *adv.* by turns; alternately
Avvicinaménto, *sm.* approachment; coming near
Avvicinánza, Avvicinazióne, *sf.* approach
Avvicinánte, *adj.* approaching; coming near
Avvicináre, Avvicinársi, *vn.* 1. to approach
Avvicináto, -a, *adj.* near; close; little distant
Avvignáre, *va.* 1. to plant vines
Avvignáto, -a, *adj.* planted with vines
Avviliménto, *sm.* abasement; humiliation
Avvilíre, *va.* 3. Avviliáre, 1. to vilify; abase
Avvilírsi, *vref.* to lose courage; despond

Avvilíto, Avviláto, -a, *adj.* humbled ; dejected
Avvilluppataménte, *adv.* confusedly
Avviluppaménto, *sm.* entanglement ; confusion
Avviluppáre, *va.* 1. to entangle ; confuse ; wrap
Avviluppársi, *vref.* to bewilder one's self
Avviluppata (all'), *adv. exp.* helter-skelter
Avviluppáto, -a, *adj.* entangled ; wrapped up
Avviluppatóre, *sm.* puzzler ; cheat ; glutton
Avvinacciáto, -a, *adj.* drunken ; inebriated
Avvináre, *va.* 1. to mix with wine
Avvináto, -a, *adj.* mixed with wine ; deep ; drunk
Avvinazzársi, *vref.* 1. to get tipsy ; bouse
Avvinazzáto, -a, *adj.* half drunk ; half seas over
Avvíncere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to tie up ; bind ; fasten
Avvinchiáre, Avvinghiáre, *va.* 1. to tie ; embrace
Avvinchiársi, &c., *vref.* to embrace one another
Avvinchiáto, Avvinghiáto, -a, *adj.* intwined
Avvinciliáre, *va.* 1. to bind with twigs ; twine
Avvínto, -a, *adj.* tied ; bound ; twisted ; fastened
Avviottoláre, *va.* 1. (iron.), to begin ; set on foot
Avviságlia, *sf.* interview ; parley ; combat ; fight
Avvisaménto, *sm.* news ; information ; prudence
Avvisare, *va.* 1. to inform ; give notice ; advise
Avvisáre (Avvertire), to warn ; caution against
Avvisáre (riguardáre), to look ; observe ; examine
Avvisáre (miráre), to aim at ; point ; direct
Avvisáre (instruíre), to instruct ; teach ; form
Avvisáre (pensáre), to guess ; imagine ; contrive
Avvisársi, *vref.* to foresee ; perceive ; think
Avvisársi (preparársi), to prepare one's self
Avvisársi (rincontráre), to meet face to face
Avvisataménte, *adv.* cautiously ; on purpose
Avvisáto, -a, *adj.* prudent ; wise ; informed ; ready
Avvisatóre, *sm.* } adviser ; informer ; busy-
Avvisatrice, *sf.* } body ; valuer
Avviso, *sm.* advice ; opinion ; advertisement ; news
Avviso (a mio), *adv. exp.* in my opinion
Avviso (stáre sull'), *v.* 1 *irr.* to be upon one's guard
Avvistáre, *va.* 1. to examine ; observe intently
Avvistato, -a, *adj.* good-looking ; pretty ; pleasing
Avvedúto, -a, *adj.* prudent ; cautious ; provident
Avviticchiaménto, *sm.* twisting ; twist ; knot
Avviticchiáre, *va.* 1. to intwine ; twist ; twine
Avviticchiáto, -a, *adj.* twisted ; intwined
Avvitíre, *va.* 3. to plant vines
Avvitoláto, -a, *adj.* tortuous ; rough ; knotty
Avvivaménto, *sm.* giving life ; reviving
Avviváre, *va.* 1. to brisk up ; enliven ; revive
Avvivársi, *vref.* to recover strength ; rekindle
Avvivato, -a, *adj.* revived ; rekindled
Avvivatóre, *sm.* reviver ; encourager
Avvizzáre, *vn.* 1. Avvizzíre, 3. to fade ; grow soft
Avvizzáto, Avvizzíto, -a, *adj.* faded ; dried up ; soft
Avúltero, *sm.* adultery
Avúnculo, *sm.* uncle ; father or mother's brother
Avvocáre, *van.* 1. to plead ; follow the law
Avvocaría, Avvocheria, *sf.* advocate's office
Avvocáto, Avvocádo, -a, *smf.* advocate ; defender
Avvocatóre, *sm.* Avvocatrice, *sf.* defender
Avvocazióne, *sf.* advocate's profession
Avvocoláre, *va.* to speak ; persuade ; blind
Avvocoláto, -a, *adj.* persuaded ; blinded
Avvogadáre, *va.* 1. to plead ; follow the law
Avvogadóre, *sm.* procurator-fiscal
Avvoggoláre, *va.* 1. to twist ; roll up ; wrap
Avvolgénte, *adj.* winding about ; rolling
Avvólgere, *va.* 1. to wrap round ; bind ; turn ; to roam about. — uno, to deceive a person
Avvólgérsi, *vref.* to turn about ; wander ; stray
Avvolgiménto, *sm.* turning round ; twisting
Avvolgitóre, *sm.* twister ; deceiver ; rambler
Avvolontataménte, *adj.* rashly ; headlong
Avvolontáto, -a, *adj.* rash ; obstinate ; headstrong
Avvolpacchiáre, *va.* 1. to wrap up twice ; turn round
Avvolpacchiársi, *vref.* to bewilder one's self
Avvolpináre, *va.* 1. to deceive ; cheat ; dupe
Avvolpinato, -a, *adj.* deceived ; cheated ; duped
Avvoltábile, *adj.* that may be twisted ; wrapped up
Avvoltacchiársi, *vref.* 1. to ramble ; rove ; wander
Avvoltáre, *va.* 1. to wrap up ; bind ; tie ; turn round
Avvoltáto, Avvólto, -a, *adj.* twisted ; entangled
Avvoltolataménte, *adv.* confusedly ; in a hurry
Avvoltúra, *sf.* perplexity ; winding ; confusion
Avuzzaménto, *sm.* whetting ; sharpening
Avuzzáre, *va.* 1. to whet ; sharpen ; incite ; set on
Avuzzáto, -a, *adj.* whetted ; sharpened ; set on
Avuzzatúta, *sf.* sharpening ; edging ; provocation
Avuzzétto, *sm.* confidant ; favourite ; factotum
Avuzzíno, *sm.* inspector over galley-slaves
Avúzzo, -a, *adj.* keen ; acute ; sharp
Azienda, *sf.* domestic economy, management
Azionário, *sm.* stock holder ; partner ; sharer

Azióne, *sf.* action; deed; affair; speech; right
Azza, *sf.* hatchet; axe; battle-axe. Arios.
Azzalíno, *sm.* shrimp (small craw-fish)
Azzampáto, *-a, adj.* furnished with claws, talons
Azzannáre, *va.* 1. to seize with the teeth; catch
Azzannáto, *-a, adj.* caught with the teeth; bitten
Azzardáre, *va.* 1. to hazard; venture; risk
Azzárdo, *sm.* hazard; risk; danger; trial
Azzardóso, *-a, adj.* hazardous; dangerous; bold
Azzeccáre, *va.* 1. to strike; lift up one's arm
Azzeruóla, *sf.* small medlar (fruit)
Azzeruólo, *sm.* small medlar-tree
Azzicáre, *va.* 1. to move; stir; shake; remove
Azzicársi, *vref.* to bustle; be busy; stir
Azzicatóre, *sm.* bustler; stirrer; fretter
Azzimársi, *vref.* 1. to adorn one'sself; paint
Azzimáto, *-a, adj.* adorned; decked; set off
Azzimélla, *sf.* unleavened cake, bread
Azzimína, *sf.* coat of mail; cuirass
A'zzimo, *-a, adj.* unleavened; unfermented
Azzimútto, *sm.* azimuth
Azzittársi, *vref.* to stop; break off; be silent
Azzoláre, *va.* 1. to pelt, kill with clods
Azzoppáre, *vn.* 1. to limp; halt; go lame; hobble
Azzoppáto, *-a, adj.* lame; hobbling; crippled
Azzuffaménto, *sm.* strife; quarrel
Azzuffársi, *vref.* 1. to fight; come to blows; tipple
Azzuffatóre, *sm.* quarreller; wrangler; fighter
Azzuólo, *sm.* dark blue; sky blue
Azzurreggiáre, *va.* 1. to be nearly of a sky blue
Azzurríccio, Azzurrígno, *-a,* **Azzurríno, Azzurrógnolo,** *-a,* { *adj.* sky coloured; blue; azure
Azzúrro, *sm.* azure; ultramarine (colour)

B.

Babbáccio, Babbaccióne, *sm.* fool; dolt; dunce
Babbéo, Babbaléo, Babbióne, *sm.* blockhead; dolt
Babbo, *sm.* papa; dad (for father)
Babbuassággine, *sf.* stupidity; absurdity
Babbuásso, *-a, adj.* foolish; silly; stupid; awkward
Babbuíno, *sm.* baboon; monkey; ugly man
Babbúsco, *adj. m.* tall and big
Babilónia, *sf.* place of confusion; rout
Bacaláre, *sm.* (iron.), great doctor; great wit
Bacalería, *sf.* bachelorship; vanity; conceit
Bacáre, *vn.* to be worm-eaten; full of worms
Bacarózzo, *sm.* small-worm; grub
Baccalíccio, Bacáto, *-a, adj.* worm-eaten; sickly
Bácca, *sf.* berry (small fruit)
Baccalà, Baccaláre, *sm.* stock fish; dried cod
Baccaláre, *sm.* bachelor of arts; graduate
Baccalaúro, *sm.* bachelor's degree
Baccanále, *sm.* drunken feast; Bacchanals
Baccanélla, *sf.* rout; mob; tumultuous assembly
Baccanéllo, *sm.* little bustle; noise; uproar
Baccáno, *sm.* great noise; uproar; tumult
Baccánte, *sf.* Bacchante; priestess of Bacchus
Báccaro, *sm.* blue-bottle; foxgloves; plant. Arios.
Baccáto, *-a, adj.* drunk; furious; raging
Baccellácclo, *sm.* big pod, hull; great ninny
Baccellería, *sf.* bachelor's degree
Baccellétto, *sm.* small pod; oval edge
Bacceliére, Baccelliéro, *sm.* bachelor of arts
Baccéllo, *sm.* pod; husk; hull; shell
Baccellóne, *sm.* hull; great dunce; blockhead
Bacchéra, *sf.* foxgloves; blue-bottle (plant)
Bacchétta, *sf.* switch; rod: long twig; staff
Bacchettáta, stroke with a switch, rod
Bacchettína, *sf.* Bacchettíno, *sm.* small switch
Bacchétto, *sm.* little Bacchus
Bacchettóna, *sf.* devotee; bigot; hypocrite
Bacchettoncélla, *sf.* } little hypocrite
Bacchettoncíno, *sm.* }
Bacchettóne, *sm.* bigot; hypocrite; devotee
Bacchettonería, *sf.* } bigotry; hypocrisy;
Bacchettonísmo, *sm.* } devotion; pious rite
Bacchettúzza, *sf.* small switch, rod, twig
Bacchiáre, *va.* 1. to knock down with a stick
Bacchiáta, *sf.* blow with a stick; cudgelling
Bacchiáto, *-a, adj.* cudgelled; knocked down
Bacchíco, *-a, adj.* of Bacchus; jovial; drunken
Bacchífero, *-a, adj.* bacciferous; berry-bearing
Bacchilóne, *sm.* simpleton; booby; ninny; block
Bácchio, *sm.* stick; pole; staff; cudgel
Bácchio (fáre al), *va.* 1 *irr.* to act, do at random
Bacco, *sm.* Bacchus; (poet.) god of wine, &c. Arios.
Bachéca, *sf.* glass case; fine man in appearance
Bacherozzo, Bacherózzolo, *sm.* small worm; grub
Bachíoco, *sm.* dolt; ninny; dunce; blockhead
Baciabásso, *sm.* bow; cap in hand; reverence
Baciamáno, *sm.* respect; service; compliment
Baciaménto, *sm.* kissing; salute; kiss
Baciánne (contraction of Baciámoci, 1 *pers. plur. imperat.* of Baciáre), let us kiss one another
Baciánte, *adj.* kissing; fond of kissing
Baciapíle, Baciapólvere, *sm.* hypocrite; bigot
Baciáre, *va.* 1. to kiss; salute; touch with the lips
Baciársi, *vref.* to kiss, salute one another
Baciáre, *sm.* kiss; salute with the lips; buss
Baciáto, *-a, adj.* kissed; saluted with the lips
Baciatóre, *sm.* Baciatrice, *sf.* fond of kissing

Bacígno, *sm.* kiss ; salute
Bacíle, *sm.* basin ; wash-hand basin
Bacinélla, Bacinétta, *sf.* small basin
Bacinétto, *sm.* helmet ; casket
Bacíno, *sm.* basin ; wash-hand basin ; dock. Netto come un —, clean as a silver penny
Bácio, *sm.* kiss ; salute ; north aspect
Bacócco, *sm.* simpleton ; dolt ; blockhead
Bacózzo, *sm.* hearty kiss ; loving kiss
Bacciuccáre, Bacciucchíre, *va.* 1. to kiss often
Bacciúcchio, *sm.* little kiss
Báco, *sm.* silk-worm ; worm ; maggot ; mite
Bacóco, *sm.* apricot
Bacolíno, *sm.* small worm ; grub
Bácoio, *sm.* (poet.), staff ; walking-stick ; truncheon
Bacúcco, *sm.* hood ; capuchin ; cowl
Bacúccola, *sf.* wild filbert ; hazel nut
Báda (stáre a), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to stand trifling
Bádà (tenére a), *va.* 2 *irr.* to amuse by promises
Badággio, *sm.* tender look ; fond glance
Badalíchio, Badalischio, } basilisk ; cocka-
Badalísco, *sm.* } trice
Badaloccáre, *vn.* 1. to trifle ; lose one's time
Badalóna, *sf.* plump, jolly woman
Badalóne, *sm.* great idler, trifler ; large fig
Badaluccáre, *vn.* 1. to skirmish ; divert
Badaluccáre, *sm.* skirmishing ; diversion
Badaluccatóre, *sm.* skirmisher ; idler ; trifler
Badalúcco, *sm.* skirmish ; pastime ; amusement
Badalúcco (stáre a), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to idle one's time
Badaménto, *sm.* delay ; hindrance ; postponing
Badáre, *vn.* 1. to trifle one's time ; stay. Tass.
Badáre, *va.* to mind ; observe ; take care of ; ogle
Badéria, *sf.* silly, conceited woman
Badéssa, *sf.* abbess ; head of a nunnery
Badía, *sf.* abbey ; monastery ; nunnery
Badiále, *adj.* great ; large ; ample ; vast
Badigliaménto, Badiglío, *sm.* yawning ; gaping
Badigliáre, *vn.* 1. to yawn ; gape
Badíle, *sm.* pick-axe ; mattock ; spade ; shovel
Badiúzza, *sf.* small abbey ; nunnery
Baéria, *sf.* vanity ; pride ; vain glory
Baerióso, -a, *adj.* vainglorious ; proud; haughty
Baffi, *smp.* whiskers ; moustachios
Bagáglia, *sf.* Bagágile, *fp.* Bagáglio, *m.* baggage
Bagagióle, Bagaglicóle, *sfp.* small baggage
Bagaglióne, *sm.* soldier's boy ; blackguard
Bagagiúme, *sm.* great quantity of baggage
Bagáscia, *sf.* worthless woman ; strumpet ; harlot
Bagásco, Bagascióne, *sm.* whoremonger
Bagattélla, *sf.* juggler's trick ; trifle ; bauble
Bagattelliére, *sm.* juggler ; buffoon ; trifler
Bagattellúccia, Bagattellúzza, *sf.* trifle
Bagattíno, *sm.* farthing ; fourth part of a penny
Baggéa, *sf.* silly, conceited woman
Baggéo, *sm.* silly, conceited man ; dunce
Baggianáccio, *sm.* great blockhead, numskull
Baggianáta, *sf.* foolishness ; stupid thing
Baggiáne, *sfp.* court-promises ; fair words
Baggianería, *sf.* silly thing ; foolish speech
Baggiáno, *sm.* simpleton ; numskull ; dullard
Baggioláre, *va.* 1. to lean ; prop ; support ; rest
Baggiólo, *sm.* prop ; support ; stay
Bághero, *sm.* farthing ; fourth of a penny
Bagiána, *sf.* beans just shelled ; joke ; banter
Bágio, *sm.* (poet.), kiss ; salute
Baglióre, *sf.* large sea-tub ; bucket
Baglióre, *sm.* lightning ; flash of light
Bagnajudío, *sm.* bath-keeper ; dipper
Bagnaménto, *sm.* bathing ; sprinkling ; wetting
Bagnánte, *adj.* moistening ; wetting ; bathing
Bagnáre, *va.* 1. to moisten ; wet ; damp
Bagnársi, *vref.* to bathe ; go in the water
Bagnáto, -a, *adj.* wet ; moistened ; washed
Bagnatóre, *sm.* bather ; swimmer
Bagnatúra, *sf.* bathing ; season for bathing
Bágno, *sm.* bath ; bathing-tub ; cistern
Bágno d'acqua fredda, *sm.* cold bath
Bágno d'acqua calda, *sm.* hot bath
Bágno maría, bagno marie, *sm.* balneum-mariæ
Bagnúdo, *sm.* small bath ; fomentation ; steeping
Bagordáre, *vn.* 1. to tilt ; joust ; revel ; feast
Bagórdo, *sm.* pike ; lance ; revelry ; feast
Bája, *sf.* pleasantry ; joke ; derision ; banter ; bay
Bája (volérela), *vn.* 2 *irr.* to sport ; joke; rally
Bája (dáre la), *va.* 1 *irr.* to laugh at ; mock; deride
Bàje (fáre le), *vn.* 2 *irr.* to sport ; frolic ; be merry
Bajéccia, *sf.* great flam ; story ; trick ; sport ; joke
Bajáre, *vn.* 1. to bark ; clamour at
Bajáta, *sf.* joke ; derision ; raillery ; ridicule
Bajétta, *sf.* bombasin ; baize ; cove ; small bay
Bàilo, *sm.* inferior judge ; city magistrate
Bájo, *adj.* bay ; chestnut colour ; light brown
Bajócco, *sm.* coin worth about 3 farthings
Bajóso, -a, *adj.* facetious ; lively ; jocose ; waggish
Bajomácio, Bajone, *sm.* great joker ; banterer
Bajonétta, *sf.* bayonet : short sword
Baire, *vn.* 3. to grow pale ; be confused
Bajúca, Bajúcca, Bajúcola, *sf.* trifle ; bauble
Bajúola, Bajézza, *sf.* frivolous thing ; gewgaw
Balácio, *sm.* balass-ruby (jewel). Ariosto.
Balaústa, Balaústra, *sf.* } flower of the wild
Balaústo, *sm.* } pomegranate tree
Balaústro, *sm.* baluster ; rail ; small pillar
Balbettánte, *sm.* stammerer ; stutterer
Balbettáre, Balbettícare, *vn.* 1. to stammer
Balbezzáre, Balbussáre, *vn.* 1. to stammer
Balbo, -a, *adj.* stammering ; tongue-tied

Balbotíre, Balbutíre, *vn.* 3. to stammer ; stutter
Balbúzie, *sf.* stammer ; stutter
Balbuziente, *adj.* stammering ; stuttering
Balbuzziáre, *vn.* 1. Balbuzíre, 3. to stammer
Balco, *sm.* theatre ; scaffold ; horns of a stag
Balconáta, *sf.* small railed gallery
Balcóne, *sm.* balcony ; window
Baldacchíno, *sm.* canopy ; tester
Baldaménte, *adv.* boldly ; courageously
Baldézza, *sf.* boldness ; courage
Baldanzeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to lead a merry life
Baldanzosaménte, *adv.* in a bold manner
Baldanzosétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat proud, bold
Baldonzóso, -a, *adj.* bold ; haughty ; courageous
Baldézza, *sf.* Baldiménto, *sm.* boldness ; courage
Báldo, -a, *adj.* bold ; courageous ; haughty
Baldóre, *sm.* boldness ; assurance ; courage
Baldória, *sf.* wild-fire ; bonfire ; feasting
Baldória (fare), *vn.* 1. *irr.* to live sumptuously
Baldrácca, *sf.* strumpet ; harlot ; drab
Baléna, *sf.* whale (fish)
Balenaménto, *sm.* lightning ; flash ; blaze
Balenáre, *vn.* 1. to be illuminated with lightning ; shine ; stagger
Baléno, *sm.* flash of lightning ; lightning
Baléno (in un) *adv. exp.* in a trice ; instantly
Balestra, *sf.* cross-bow ; arbalist ; bow
Balestrájo, *sm.* bowman ; archer ; bowyer
Balestráre, *van.* 1. to shoot ; dart ; torment ; vex
Balestráta, *sf.* bow-shot ; distance of a bow-shot
Balestratóre, Balestriére, *sm.* bowman ; archer
Balestrería, *sf.* company of archers ; bowmen
Balestriéra, *sf.* barbacan ; loop-hole ; embrasure
Balestro, *sm.* cross-bow ; bow ; arbalist
Balestro (andáre su'), *vn.* 1. *irr.* to have spindle shanks
Balestróne, *sm.* large cross-bow
Balia, *sf.* wet-nurse ; nurse
Balía, *sf.* power ; authority ; command. Arios.
Balía (essere di sua) *vaux.* to be one's own master
Baliáccia, *sf.* bad wet-nurse
Baliággio, *sm.* bailiwick
Baliático, *sm.* payment of the nurse
Baliáto, *sm.* office, duration of a bailiff
Bálio, *sm.* foster-father ; tutor ; preceptor
Bálio, *sm.* bailiff ; city magistrate ; judge
Baliôso, -a, *adj.* powerful ; strong ; vigorous
Balíre, *va.* 3. to suckle ; rear up ; educate
Balíre, to governi ; rule ; command ; wield ; handle
Balísta, *sm.* warlike engines to cast stones. Tass.
Balito, -a, *adj.* ruled ; governed, &c.
Balivo, *sm.* inferior judge ; city magistrate
Balla, *sf.* bale ; bundle of goods ; pack
Balle (fár le), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to pack off ; decamp
Balle (a), *adv. exp.* in plenty ; in great quantity
Ballácca, *sf.* large ill made bale ; heavy load
Balladóre, *sm.* ruin ; gallery of a ship, &c. Arios.
Ballâre, *vn.* 1. to dance ; shake ; be unsteady
Ballâre sulla corda, *v.* to dance on the rope
Ballâre in campo azzurro, *v.* to be hanged
Ballâta, *sf.* dancing-song ; dance
Ballâta, tal sonata (qual), *prov. exp.* like for like
Ballâta (guidár la), *va.* 1. to command ; rule
Ballatélla, -tétta, -tina, *sf.* little dance
Ballatójo, *sm.* gallery ; flat roof ; platform
Ballatóre, *sm.* Ballatrice, *sf.* dancer
Ballería, *sf.* dancing ; art of dancing
Ballerína, *sf.* water-wag-tail (bird)
Ballerino, *sm.* dancing-master ; dancer ; haw
Ballétta, *sf.* small bale ; bundle ; packet
Ballétto, *sm.* ballet ; dramatic dance ; interlude
Bállo (entrár in), *vn.* 1. to undertake (a thing). Ari.
Bállo (uscír di), *vn. irr.* 3. to finish (a thing). Ari.
Bállo, *sm.* ball ; dancing ; assembly of dancers [dance
Ballónchio, *sm.* country dance ; round
Ballóne, *sm.* large bale
Ballonzáre, } *vn.* 1. to dance without
Ballonzoláre, } order ; skip ; jump about
Ballóta, *sf.* boiled chestnut ; vote ; suffrage
Ballotáre, *va.* 1. to ballot ; choose by ballot
Ballotazióne, *sf.* ballotation ; voting ; ballotting
Baloárdo, *sm.* bulwark ; rampart ; bastion
Balloccaggine, *sf.* trifles ; silliness ; nonsense
Baloccaménto, *sm.* amusement ; diversion
Baloccáre, *van.* 1. to amuse ; trifle ; gape about
Baloccheria, *sf.* foolishness ; absurdity
Balócco, *sm.* booby ; simpleton ; ninny
Baloccóne, *sm.* great booby ; numskull ; blockhead
Baloccóne, *adv.* foolishly ; without thought
Balógia, *sf.* boiled chestnut ; vote ; suffrage
Balógio, -a, *adj.* silly ; foolish ; weak ; simple
Balordáccio, *sm.* thickskull ; dolt ; simpleton
Balordaggine, Balordería, *sf.* stupidity
Balordaménte, *adv.* foolishly ; stupidly
Balórdo, *sm.* loggerhead ; blockhead ; clown
Balsámico, -a, *adj.* balsamic ; mitigating
Balsamína, *sf.* balsam (annual plant)
Balsamino, *sm.* balsam ; balsam-apple
Bálsamo, Balsíno, *sm.* balm ; ointment
Balsimáre, *va.* 1. to embalm
Baltéo, *sm.* belt : girdle ; cincture
Baluárdo, *sm.* bulwark ; rampart ; bastion
Balusánte, *adj.* short-sighted ; unable to see far
Balza, *sf.* rock ; cliff ; precipice ; valance
Balzána, *sf.* fringe ; furbelow ; key-hole
Balzáno, -a, *adj.* white-spotted ; giddy-headed

Balzánte, *adj.* bouncing ; leaping ; jumping
Balzáre, *vn.* 1. to bound ; leap ; skip ; jump ; jolt
Balzatóre, *sm.* jumper ; leaper
Balzeláre, *va.* 1. to skip ; leap bound lightly
Balzellátto, -a, *adj.* overburdened with taxes
Balzéllo, *sm.* additional tax ; subsidy
Balzelláni, *adv.* in jumping, dancing, skipping
Balzétto, *sm.* small bound, leap
Bálzo, *sm.* bound ; leap ; jump ; rebound
Bambagéllo, *sm.* paint ; rouge
Bambágia, *sf.* Bambágio, *sm.* cotton
Bambagino, *sm.* dimity ; fine cotton cloth
Bambagióso, -a, *adj.* soft as cotton
Bambinággine, Bambinería, *sf.* childishness
Bambinéllo, Bamberóttolo, *sm.* little child
Bambinésco, -a, *adj.* childish ; puerile
Bambinétto, *sm.* very little child
Bambino, -a, *smf.* little boy, little girl ; babe
Bámbo, -a, *adj.* simple ; foolish ; stupid ; dull
Bambocceria, *sf.* childishness ; child's action
Bambocciáta, *sf.* grotesque picture ; caricature
Bamboccio, } *sm.* little child ; simpleton ;
Bambocciolo, } puppet ; bad painting
Bambocciône, *sm.* big, fat child
Bambóla, *sf.* doll ; puppet ; looking-glass
Bamboleggiaménto, *sm.* childish action
Bamboleggiáre, *vn.* 1. to act like a child
Bamboleggiatóre, *sm.* childish person
Bambolinággine, *sf.* childishness ; puerility
Bambolino, -a, *smf.* little boy, girl ; darling
Bambolità, áte, -áde, *sf.* childish action
Bambólo, *sm.* babe ; baby ; infant
Bambolône, *sm.* big fat child
Banca, *sf.* soldiers' pay office
Bancário, -a, *adj.* of the bank ; payable at the bank
Banchettáre, *va.* 1. to give a feast ; entertain
Banchétto, *sm.* small bench ; banquet ; feast
Banchétto (fáre), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to banquet ; feast
Banchiére, Banchiéro, *sm.* banker ; cambist
Banchina, *sf.* small bench ; causeway ; footpath
Bánco, *sm.* bench ; seat ; bank ; counter. Leváre il —, to break up the court ; — fallito, bankruptcy
Banconcéllo, *sm.* small bench, oak plank
Bancône, *sm.* great bench, plank
Banda, *sf.* side ; band ; company ; troop ; gang
Banda (mettére da), *va.* 2 *irr.* to put aside ; reserve
Banda (andáre alla) *va.* 1 *irr.* to go to ruin
Banda a banda (passáre da), *va.* 1. to run through
Banda (da), *adv. exp.* aside ; apart ; by
Bandáto, -a, *adj.* girt ; bound
Bandeggiáre, *va.* 1. to banish ; exile ; drive away
Bandeggiáto, -a, *adj.* exiled ; banished
Bandélla, *sf.* iron work ; hinges of a door
Banderájo, *sm.* ensign bearer ; church-dress maker
Banderése, *sm.* knight banneret
Banderuóla, *sf.* bandrol ; weather-cock
Bandiéra, *sf.* banner ; ensign ; flag ; colours ; a capricious woman. Voltár la —, to change one's mind ; a —, at random
Bandiéra (a), *adv. exp.* by chance ; heedlessly
Bandinélla, *sf.* towel ; bed-curtain
Bandíre, *va.* 3. to proclaim ; publish ; cry ; banish
Bandita, *sf.* reserved, privileged place
Bandito, *sm.* exile ; outlaw ; bandit ; assassin
Bandito, -a, *adj.* exiled ; proscribed ; outlawed
Banditóre, *sm.* public crier
Bándo, *sm.* ban ; proclamation ; banishment. Posto in —, forsaken ; — di testa, price set upon one's head
Bandoliéra, *sf.* shoulder-belt ; leather belt
Bándolo, *sm.* head of the skein
Bándolo (ritrováre il), *va.* 1. to find the way
Bandóno, *sm.* abandonment ; forsaking
Bara, *sf.* bier ; coffin ; litter
Bara (avér la bocca sulla), *vaux.* to have a foot in one's grave ; be very old
Barabúffa, *sf.* racket ; riot ; noise ; fray ; quarrel
Baracáne, *sm.* barracan ; strong thick camlet
Baráca, *sf.* barrack ; tent
Baraccáre, *va.* 1. to build barracks ; quarter
Baracchiére, *sm.* sutler ; provider
Baraccúzza, *sf.* small barrack, tent
Baráre, *va.* 1. to deceive ; cheat ; dupe ; wheedle
Barária, *sf.* cheat ; fraud ; deceit ; roguish trick
Barátro, Baráto, *sm.* abyss ; hell ; pit ; gulf
Barátta, *sf.* dispute ; contention ; contrast. Dant.
Barattaménto, *sm.* exchange ; truck ; barter
Barattáre, *va.* 1. to exchange ; barter ; cheat
Barattáto, -a, *adj.* exchanged ; bartered ; cheated
Barattatóre, *sm.* barterer ; exchanger ; cheat
Barattazióne, *sf.* exchange ; barter ; truck
Barattería, *sf.* exchanging ; bartering ; cheating
Barattiére, Barattiéro, -a, *smf.* barterer ; cheat
Barátto, *sm.* truck ; barter ; exchange ; cheat
Barattóla, *sf.* water-fowl
Barattólo, *sm.* small earthen or glass pot
Bárba, *sm.* uncle (Lombard word). Dant.
Barba, *sf.* beard ; whiskers ; root ; origin ; spring
Barba di stoppa (fáre), *va.* 1. to play a trick
Barba (alla), *adv. exp.* in spite of
Barbabietola, *sf.* beet-root ; beetrave (plant)
Barbacáne, *sm.* barbacan ; aqueduct ; conduit
Barbáccia, *sf.* ugly beard ; long shaggy beard
Barbachéppo, *sm.* simpleton ; dunce ; blockhead
Barbágia, *sf.* voluptuous place. Dant.
Barbagiánni, *sm.* owl ; stupid man ; simpleton
Barbáglio, *sm.* dizziness : dimness ; wonder
Barbalácchio, *sm.* numskull ; ninny ; dunce

Barbandrócco, *adj.* stupid; foolish; silly
Barbáno, *sm.* uncle
Barbaraméntе, *adv.* barbarously; cruelly
Barbáre, *vn.* 1. to take root; grow inveterate
Barbárla a uno, -a, *va.* 1. to play one a trick
Barbareggiáre, *vn.* 1. to make barbarisms
Barbarescaméntе, *adv.* barbarously
Barbarésco, -a, *adj.* of Barbary; barbaric. Tass.
Barbariccia, *sm.* name of a demon. Dant.
Barbárico, -a, *adj.* barbarous; cruel; savage
Barbárie, *sf.* barbarity; cruelty; inhumanity
Barbarismo, *sm.* barbarism; impure speech
Bárbaro, Bárbero, -a, *adj.* barbarous; cruel
Barbarossa, *sm.* kind of grape, of wine
Barbassóro, *sm.* man of merit; great man
Barbáta, *sf.* roots; small roots
Barbatélla, *sf.* layer; sprig; shoot; twig
Barbático, *sm.* taking root; foundation
Barbáto, -a, *adj.* rooted; inveterate; full of beard
Barbazzále, *sm.* curb; restraint; check
Barberáre, *vn.* 1. to whirl about; turn round
Barberésco, *sm.* groom of the barbs; barb
Bárbero, *sm.* barb; Barbary horse
Barbétta, *sf.* little beard; barbel; small roots
Barbetténo, *sm.* very small barbel; loach
Barbicaméntо, *sm.* taking root; radication
Barbicáre, *vn.* 1. to take root; strike far into
Barbicáto, -a, *adj.* rooted; inveterate; deep
Barbicélla, Barbicciuóla, Barbicina, Barbícola, *sf.* small root
Barbice, *sf.* ewe; (female) sheep
Barbiéra, *sf.* barber's wife; shaver
Barbieráccio, *sm.* unskilful, paltry barber
Barbiére, *sm.* barber; shaver; hair-cutter
Barbieria, Barberia, *sf.* barber's shop
Barbino, *sm.* miser; pinch-penny; greybeard
Bárbio, Bárbo, *sm.* barbel (fish found in rivers)
Barbógio, -a, *adj.* old; foolish; weak; imbecile [root
Barbolina, Barbúccia, Barbúzzia, *sf.* small
Barbóne, *sm.* greybeard; dotard; water spaniel; a blusterer
Barbózza, *sf.* chin-band, cover; horse's under jaw
Barbucino, -a, *adj.* thin bearded
Barbugliaménto, *sm.* stutter; confused speech
Barbugliáre, *vn.* 1. to stutter; not speak plain [soldier
Barbúta, *sf.* helmet; casque; helmed
Barbúto, -a, *adj.* bearded; grown up; rooted
Bárca, *sf.* bark; boat; ferry-boat; heap; mass. Lasciársi trarre in —, to be led by the nose
Barcáccia, *sf.* old barge; large ugly boat, &c.
Barcaiuólo, Barcarólo, Barcaruólo, *sm.* boatman; bargeman; waterman; sailor
Barcáto, *sf.* boat load; boat full
Barchereccio, *sm.* great number of boats
Barchétta, Barchettina, *sf.* small boat
Barchettino, Barchétto, *sm.* skiff; wherry
Bárco, *sm.* park
Barcollaménto, *sm.* balancing; tottering
Barcollánte, *adj.* tottering; wavering; reeling
Barcollare, *vn.* 1. to waver; reel; stagger; totter
Barcollóne, *adv.* in staggering, reeling
Barcóne, *sm.* large boat; barge; transport
Barda, *sm.* horse steel armour; caparison
Bardamentáre, *va.* 1. to caparison: harness
Bardamentáto, Bardáto, -a, *adj.* caparisoned
Bardáno, *sf.* bardoc (medicinal plant)
Bardatúra, *sf.* Bardaménto, *sm.* horse-trappings
Bardélla, *sf.* pack-saddle: pannel
Bardellétta, *sf.* small pack-saddle; pannel
Bardellóne, *sm.* soft saddle (to break in foals)
Bardi, *smp.* bards, poets, priests (of the Gauls)
Bardósso (a), *adv.* without saddle
Bardótto, *sm.* small mule; driver's mule
Barélla, *sf.* hand-barrow; litter; portable bed
Barellare, *va.* 1. to carry on a litter, hand-barrow
Barería, *sf.* fraud; deceit; roguish trick
Bargagnáre, *va.* 1. to negotiate; treat; bargain
Bargagnáto, -a, *adj.* bargained; negotiated
Bargágno, *sm.* treaty: negotiation; bargain
Bargellino, *sm.* old coin worth six farthings
Bargéllo, *sm.* captain of the police; sheriff
Bargiglio, *sm.* hard bluish stone
Bargigli, *smp.* gills, flaps of a cock, &c.
Bargiglióne, *sm.* excrescence on the neck
Bargigliúto, -a, *adj.* that has gills, flaps
Barigello, *sm.* captain of the police; sheriff
Bariglioucéno, *sm.* small barrel
Barigliône, *sm.* cask; barrel; powdering-tub
Barile, *sm.* hogshead; tun; butt; barrel
Barilétta, *sf.* Barilétto, Barilózzo, *sm.* small barrel; keg; flagon; rundlet; cask; barrel (of a watch)
Barlótta, Barlétta, *sf.* Barlótto, Barlétto, *sm.*
Baritono, -a, *adj.* barytone (musical term)
Barlettájo, *sm.* cooper
Barlúme, *sm.* gliminer; faint appearance; spark
Baro, Bárro, *sm.* cheat; rogue; knave
Baróccio, Biróccio, *sm.* waggon; cart; chariot
Barócco, Baróccolo, *sm.* extortion; sharking
Barómetro, *sm.* barometer
Baronáccio, *sm.* rogue; cheat; knave
Baronággio, Barnággio, *sm.* barony
Baronáre, *vn.* 1. to beg; mump; steal; spunge
Baronáta, *sf.* roguery; cheat; knavery; sharping
Batoncéllo, *sm.* little baron; little rake, cheat
Barónclo, *sm.* little dirty boy; ragamuffin
Baróne, *sm.* baron; husband; vagabond
Baroneria, *sf.* roguery. fraud; imposture
Baronéssa, Baróna, *sf.* baroness
Baronétto, *sm.* baronet; knight-banneret
Baronévole, *adj.* noble: great; magnificent
Baronevolménte, *aav.* nobly; like a lord

Baronía, *sf.* barony
Barra, *sf.* bar; bank of sand; profession of the law
Barráre, *va.* 1. to bar; obstruct; prevent; stop
Barrería, *sf.* fraud; cheat; deceit; roguish trick
Barricáta, *sf.* barricade; stop; obstruction
Barriéra, *sf.* barrier; bars; palisade
Barúffa, *sf.* Barúffo, *sm.* fray; altercation
Barulláre, *vn.* 1. to retail; buy and sell again
Barúllo, *sm.* retailer; regrater; inn-keeper, &c.
Barzellétta, *sf.* joke; pleasantry; jest; banter
Barzellettáre, *vn.* 1. to jest; joke; rally
Basa, Base, *sf.* base; basis; foundation; support
Basalischo, Basalisco, *sm.* basilisk (serpent)
Basaménto, *sm.* base; pedestal; basis
Bascià, Bassá, *sm.* bashaw; Turkish viceroy
Basciáre, *va.* 1. to kiss; salute with lips
Báscio, *sm.* kiss; salute; north aspect
Base, *sf.* trick (at cards)
Basèo, *sm.* simpleton; dunce; blockhead
Basétta, *sf.* mustache; whisker
Basettino, *sm.* small whisker; mustachio
Basettône, *sm.* man who has fine long whiskers
Basílica, *sf.* cathedral; palace; court; hall
Basílico, *sm.* sweet basil; basilicon
Basiménto, *sm.* swoon; fainting fit
Basimentúccio, *sm.* short fainting fit
Basína, Basólla, *sf.* pottage; broth; soup
Basíre, *vn.* 3. to die; expire; breathe one's last
Basíto, -a, *adj.* dead; deceased; defunct
Basóso, -a, *adj.* stupid; heavy; dull; sluggish
Bássa, *sf.* sonata; dance; shallows; flats; shoals
Bassáite, Basálte, *sm.* basaltes; black marble
Bassaménte, *adv.* easily; shamefully; humbly
Bassaménto, *sm.* } abasement; fall; humi-
Bassánza, *sf.* } liation; disgrace; misery
Bassáre, *van.* to diminish; abate; lower; humble
Bassáto, -a, *adj.* lowered; brought down; humbled
Bassétta, *sf.* basset (game at cards); the lamb's skin. Fare una —, to kill by neglect
Bassettáre, *va.* 1. to cause the death; kill
Bassétto, *sm.* counter-tenor; middle part
Bassétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat low, short
Bassézza, *sf.* meanness; lowness; humiliation
Bassílica, *sf.* middle vein of the arm
Bassílico, *sm.* sweet basil (plant)
Basso, *sm.* depth; profundity; hollow; bottom
Basso, -a, *adj.* low; shallow; mean; base; abject. Motto —, a popular saying; Bassi tempi, the middle ages
Basso, *adv.* low down; below; off; yonder
Bassóne, *sm.* bassoon (wind instrument)
Bassoriliévo, *sm.* bas-relief; flat sculpture
Bassótti, *smp.* mess of macaroni
Bassótto, *sm.* squat little man; terrier

Bassúra, *sf.* meanness; lowness; humiliation
Basta, *sf.* basting; seam with long stitches
Basta, *adv.* enough; hold; stop; sufficiently
Bastabile, *adj.* lasting; durable; sufficient
Bastágio, *sm.* street-porter; man of all works
Bastájo, Bastáro, *sm.* pack-saddle maker, seller
Bastaléna (a), *adv.* with all one's might
Bastánte, *adj.* sufficient; enough; competent
Bastantemènte, *adv.* sufficiently; enough
Bastánza, *sf.* sufficiency; enough; duration
Bastárda, *sf.* small galley; broth-pot; kettle
Bastardáccio, Bastardéllo, *sm.* mean bastard
Bastardélla, *sf.* stew-pan; sauce-pan; skillet
Bastardígio, Bastardúggine, *sf.* bastardy
Bastardíre, *vn.* 3. to degenerate
Bastárdo, -a, *smf.* and *adj.* bastard; illegitimate
Bastardône, *sm.* mean bastard
Bastardúme, *sm.* race of bastards; useless shoots
Bastáre, *van.* 1. to suffice; satisfy; last
Bastáto, -a, *adj.* long; protracted; diffuse
Bastérna, *sf.* cart; chariot (drawn by oxen). Dant.
Bastévole, *adj.* sufficient; enough; competent
Bastevolézza, *sf.* sufficiency; competence
Bastevolménte, *adv.* sufficiently; enough
Bastía, *sf.* bastion; rampart; bulwark
Bastiére, *sm.* pack-saddle maker, seller
Bastiménto, *sm.* ship; vessel; sail
Bastionáre, *va.* 1. to fortify with bastions
Bastionáto, -a, *adj.* fortified; strengthened
Bastioncéllo, *sm.* small bastion; bulwark
Bastióne, *sm.* bastion; bulwark; rampart
Bastíre, *va.* 3. to build; erect; raise; form
Bastísta, *sf.* rampart; fortress; fortification
Bastíto, -a, *adj.* built; erected; raised
Básto, *sm.* pack-saddle; pannel; ace of clubs
Bastonáccio, *sm.* club; cudgel; bludgeon
Bastonáre, *va.* 1. to cudgel; reprove; criticise
Bastonáta, *sf.* beating; drubbing; cudgeling
Bastonáto, -a, *adj.* cudgelled; drubbed
Bastonatúra, *sf.* bastinade; cudgelling
Bastoncéllo, Bastoncíno, *sm.* small stick
Bastóne, *sm.* baton; staff; club; truncheon
Bastoniére, *sm.* mace-bearer; constable; beadle
Bastóni, *smp.* clubs (at cards)
Bastracóne, *sm.* fat, lusty man; big, strong man
Bastúda, *sf.* fish-net (used in salt pools)
Batácchia, Batacchiáta, *sf.* bastinade
Batacchiáre, *va.* 1. to cudgel; beat with a stick
Batáccchio, *sm.* stick; club; cudgel; long pole
Bátalo, *sm.* lappet (of a hood); doctor's scarf
Batassáre, *va.* 1. to shake; agitate

Batátas, *sf.* Batáta, *sf.* patate ; potato (root)
Batéllo, *sm.* skiff ; small boat : ferry-boat
Batista, *sf.* cambric ; lawn ; fine linen
Batistéo, Batistério, *sm.* baptistery
Batóchio, *sm.* blind man's staff ; bell-clapper
Bátolo, *sm.* lappet (of a hood) ; doctor's scarf
Batósta, *sf.* quarrel ; uproar ; noise ; dispute
Batostáre, *va.* 1. to quarrel ; dispute ; wrangle
Batráchio, *sm.* crow-foot ; butter-flower (plant)
Battadóre, *sm.* thrasher ; who thrashes corn
Battáglia, *sf.* battle ; fight ; encounter
Battagliáre, *van.* 1. to fight ; give battle
Battagliáta, *sf.* fighting ; battle ; conflict
Battagliatóre, *sm.* fighter ; combatant ; warrior
Battagliéra, *sf.* amazon ; woman warrior
Battagliére, Battagliéro, *sm.* combatant
Battagliére, Battagliévole, Battagliorôso, Battagliésco, -a, *adj.* martial ; warlike
Battagliétta, *sf.* skirmish : slight fight
Battaglievolménte, *adv.* in a fighting manner
Battáglio, *sm.* clapper ; tongue of a bell
Battaglióne, *sm.* battalion ; army
Battagliôso, -a, *adj.* warlike ; martial ; fighting
Battaglinóla, Battagliúzza, *sf.* skirmish
Batteggiáre, *va.* 1. to baptize ; christen ; name
Batteggiáto, -a, *adj.* baptized ; christened
Batteggiatóre, *sm.* baptizer ; baptist
Battel ánti, *smp.* boat-men
Battellâta, *sf.* boat's load ; boat-full ; fare
Battellétto, *sm.* small boat ; skiff ; light boat
Battéllo, *sm.* boat ; skiff ; ship's boat ; canoe
Battênte, *adj.* beating ; palpitating, &c.
Batténte, *sm.* folding-door ; frame of the door, &c.
Báttere, *va.* 2. to beat ; strike ; knock ; stir ; shuffle
Báttere, *vn.* to beat ; throb ; flutter ; walk fast. — i denti, to shiver with cold. Ha da — qui, he must pass by here. In un — d'ôchj, in the twinkling of an eye
Battérsi, *vref.* to fight a dnel ; punish one's self
Battéria, *sf.* battery ; kitchen utensils
Battesimâle, *adj.* baptismal ; of baptism
Battésimo, Battésmo, *sm.* baptism
Battésimo (tenére a), *va.* 2 *irr.* to stand godfather
Battezzaménto, *sm.* christening ; baptism
Battezzânte, *adj.* christening ; baptizing
Battezzáre, *va.* 1. to baptize ; christian name
Battezzáto, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* christen ; baptized
Battezzatóre, Battezzitére, *sm.* baptizer
Batticúlo, *sm.* small clothes
Batticuóre, *sm.* palpitation ; beating ; fear
Battifóle, *sf.* rampart ; bastion
Battifrédo, *sm.* wooden tower ; bastion
Battifuóco, *sm.* steel (to strike a light)
Battigia, *sf.* epilepsy ; falling-sickness
Battilâno, *sm.* wool-carder ; wool-stapler
Battilóro, *sm.* gold-beater
Battiménto, *sm.* beating ; striking ; clapping
Battiménto di cuóre, *sm.* palpitation
Battinzécca, *sm.* coiner ; minter ; maker of money
Battipôrto, *sm.* board to go in or out of the ship
Battisôffia, Battisôffiola, *sf.* fright ; start
Battistéo, Battistério, Battistéro, *sm.* foot
Battito, *sm.* tremor ; trembling ; palpitation
Battitója, *sf.* plainer (frame of printers)
Battitôjo, *sm.* folding-door ; frame of the door
Battitóre, Battitrice di strade, *smf.* spy
Battitúra, *sf.* beating ; stroke ; blow ; thrashing
Batto, *sm.* rowing-boat ; small ship ; craft
Battôcchio, *sm.* blind man's staff ; bell-clapper
Battúta, *sf.* beating ; time (in music) ; way ; course
Battúto, *sm.* platform ; leads (of a house)
Battúto, -a, *adj.* beaten ; trodden ; frequented
Battucchitéria, *sf.* sophistry ; subtilty ; craft
Battúffo, Battiffolo, *sm.* heap ; pile ; hoard
Bava, *sf.* slaver ; drivel ; slabbering ; saliva
Bavaglino, Bavâglio, *sm.* bib ; slabbering-cloth
Bavalisco, *sm.* basilisk (serpent)
Bavélla, *sf.* coarse ontside of the silk
Bávero, *sm.* collar of a cloak
Bavêtta, *sf.* scum ; dross ; refuse ; excrement
Baviéra, *sf.* visor (of a head-piece)
Baúle, *sm.* trunk ; portmanteau ; chest
Baulétto, *sm.* small trunk . portmanteau
Bavôso, -a, *adj.* slimy ; slabbering ; slabby ; viscous
Bazzána, *sf.* tanned sheep skin ; leather
Bazza, *sf.* good luck ; good fortune ; success
Bazza (avér di), *vaux.* to obtain by good luck
Bazzarráre, *va.* 1. to truck ; barter ; exchange
Bazzarâto, -a, *adj.* exchanged ; trucked ; bartered
Bazzárro, *sm.* truck ; exchange ; barter
Bazzécole, *sfp.* trifles ; baubles ; toys
Bazzésco, -a, *adj.* coarse ; rongh ; hard ; rugged
Bázzica, *sf.* conversation ; company ; intimacy
Bazzicáre, *va.* to frequent : visit ; meet
Bazzicatúre, *sfp.* trifles ; baubles ; toys
Bazzôto, -a, *adj.* half done ; not done too much
Be' (contraction of Belli, *mp.* of Bello, -a, *adj.*) fine
Be (contraction of Bene), *adv.* well ; right
Bea (contraction of Beva), *pers. sing. subj.* of Bére, or Bévere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to drink
Beáte, *adj* (poet.), blessing ; making happy
Beáre, *va.* 1. (poet.), to make happy ; bless
Beatamênte, *adv.* in a state of felicity
Beatánza, Beatézza, *sf.* felicity : beatitnde
Beatificânte, *adj.* blissful ; heavenly

Beatificáre, *va.* 1. to make happy ; beatify ; bless
Beatificáre (gloriáre), *va.* 1. to glorify ; praise ; extol
Beatificáto, -a, *adj.* blessed; happy; beatified
Beatificatóre, *sm.* } (poet.), that blesses,
Beatificatrice, *sf.* } makes very happy
Beatificazióne, *sf.* beatification
Beatífico, -a, *adj.* beatific ; blissful ; heavenly
Beatitúdine, *sf.* beatitude ; felicity ; bliss
Beáto, -a, *adj.* blessed ; happy ; fortunate
Beatrice, *sf.* (woman), who makes happy ; blesser
Bebu, *sm.* lowing ; bellowing ; roaring. Chiabr.
Bécca, *sf.* silk-garter, list ; band ; tie
Beccáccia, *sf.* wood-cock (game-fowl)
Beccaccíno, *sm.* snipe ; young wood-cock
Beccáccio, *sm.* big ugly goat ; large beak
Beccaficáta, *sf.* annual feast on fig-peckers
Beccafichi, *sm.* eater of fig-peckers
Beccafico, *sm.* fig-pecker (delicate bird)
Beccáio, **Beccáro**, *sm.* butcher ; cruel man
Beccáre, *sm.* chicaner ; wrangler ; caviller
Beccaménto, *sm.* pecking ; bill-full
Beccamórti, *sm.* grave-digger ; raven
Beccánte, *adj.* pecking ; striking with the bill
Beccáre, *va.* 1. to peck ; pick up with the beak
Beccársi il cervello, *vref.* to puzzle one's self
Beccársi i geti, *v.* to take useless pains
Beccársi su una cósa, *v.* to gain through industry
Beccarélio, *sm.* kid (animal)
Beccastrino, *sm.* mattock ; pick-axe
Beccáta, *sf.* stroke with the bill ; hit : bite
Beccátla, *sf.* trifle ; thing of no value
Beccatéllo, *sm.* bracket ; supporter ; corbel ; a stand
Beccatina, *sf.* little stroke with the bill ; main point
Beccatina (avér la sulla), *vaux.* to touch upon the main point
Beccatójo, *sm.* trough, drawer (of a bird cage)
Beccherélio, *sm.* kid ; small he-goat
Beccheria, *sf.* slaughter-house ; butchery
Becchétto, *sm.* fillet ; hole (for the shoe-tie) ; prow
Bécchico, -a, *adj.* pectoral ; good for a cough
Becco, *sm.* beak ; bill ; head of a ship ; he-goat
Becco (immolére il), *vn.* 1. to drink ; tipple
Becco in molle (méttere il), *vn.* 2 *irr.* to prate
Becconáccio, *sm.* great ugly goat
Beccóne, *sm.* great buck goat ; great block-head
Beccúccio, *sm.* gullet ; spout (of a jug, &c.)
Bee (for bevve, 3 *pers. sing. pres. indic.* of bére, &c.), (he, &c.) drinks
Beè for Bevve, 3 *pers. sing. perf. indic.* of bére, &c.) (he, &c.) drank
Beea (for beveva, 3 *pers. sing. imperf. ind.* of bére, &c.), (he, &c.) was drinking
Béente, *adj.* drinking

Befána, *sf.* puppet ; doll ; goblin ; ugly woman
Befanáccia, *sf.* hideous spectre, phantom
Befánia, *sf.* epiphany ; twelfth day ; puppet
Beffa, *sf.* trick ; joke ; sport ; trifle ; nonsense
Beffárdo, *sm.* jester ; joker ; banterer ; railer
Beffáre, *va.* 1. to rally ; laugh at ; ridicule
Beffársi, *vref.* not to care for ; laugh at
Beffáto, -a, *adj.* ridiculed ; derided ; laughed at
Beffatóre, *sm.* **Beffatrice**, *sf.* jeerer ; mocker
Beffe, *sfp.* jokes ; nonsense ; trifles
Beffe (fársi), *va.* 1 *irr.* to jeer ; banter ; laugh at
Beffeggiaménto, *sm.* ridicule ; derision ; joke
Beffeggiáre, *va.* 1 to laugh at ; mock ; ridicule
Beffeggiatóre, *sm.* scorner ; scoffer ; mocker
Beffévole, *adj.* despicable ; contemptible
Bega, *sf.* vexation ; dispute : contention ; strife
Beghino, Biglino, *sm.* hypocrite ; biggin
Begli (for Belli, before *s.* followed by another *cons.* or a *masc. noun, p.* beginning with a vowel), *mp.* of Bello, -a, *adj.* fine, handsome, &c.
Bégole, *sfp.* trifles ; chit-chat ; idle talk
Bei (for Belli, before a *masc. noun. plur.*) *mp.* of Bello, -a, *adj.* fair ; fine ; beautiful, &c. Andáre alle belle, to cringe ; fawn. Bel bélio, *adv.* softly. Vedér il —, to know the time.
Beitóre, *sm.* drinker ; toper ; tippler ; drunkard
Beiúto, -a, *adj.* drunk
Bel (before a *masc.* noun beginning with a *cons.*), for Bello, -a, *adj.* fine, &c.
Belaménto, Belámo, *sm.* bleating ; bleat
Belándra, Belánda, *sf.* bilander (small vessel)
Belánte, *adj.* bleating ; crying ; whining
Belare, *vn.* 1. to bleat ; croak ; chatter ; sob ; cry
Bel bello, *adv. exp.* gently ; softly ; discreetly
Belgivino, *sm.* benzoin ; aromatic gum ; resin
Bellaménte, *adv.* gently ; softly ; admirably
Bellatóre, *m.* warrior ; **Bellatrice**, *f.* heroine
Bella-zázzera, *adj.* that has fine ringlets
Bellétta, *sf.* mud ; mire ; filth ; dirt ; slime
Bellétto, *sm.* rouge ; paint
Bellétto, -a, *adj.* pretty ; genteel ; passable ; neat
Bellézza, *sf.* beauty ; perfection : comfort
Bellicáto, -a, *adj.* placed in the middle, centre
Bellico, *sm.* navel ; middle ; centre
Bélico, -a, *adj.* warlike ; martial ; brave
Bellicónchio, *sm.* umbilical string
Bellicóne, *sm.* large goblet, bumper ; brimmer
Bellicosaménte, *adv.* valiantly ; bravely
Bellicóso, Belligero, -a, *adj.* warlike ; martial
Bellimbústo, *sm.* Adonis ; spark ; gallant
Belíno, -a, *adj.* pretty ; smart ; pleasing
Belírico, *sm.* dried Indian plum ; myrobalan

Bello, *sm.* opportunity; beauty; (poet.), war

Bello, *adv.* graciously; in a pleasing manner

Bello, -a, *adj.* beautiful: well made; fair; fine; gracious; genteel; agreeable

Bellóccio, -a, *adj.* beautiful; well made; tall

Bellóne, *adj.* very handsome, beautiful

Bellóre, *sm.* beauty; perfection; excellence

Bellóso, -a, *adj.* beautiful; fine; fair; agreeable

Belluccio, -a, *adj.* pretty; genteel; neat; fair

Bellumóre, *adj.* facetious; lively; merry; gay

Bélo, *sm.* bleat; bleating; crying; whine

Belóne, *sm.* crying, whining child

Belsebú, *sm.* Lucifer; Satan; prince of hell. Ari.

Beltà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* beauty; excellence

Belva, *sf.* (poet.), wild beast

Belvicida, *sm.* wild beast hunter; destroyer

Belzuíno, *sm.* benzoin; aromatic drug; resin

Bembè (for bene, béne), *adv.* well, well; very well

Bemmióne, *sm.* chief man; lord; great personage

Benacconciaménte, *adv.* very seasonably

Benaffétto, -a, *adj.* affectionate; fond; tender

Benaguratamènte, *adv.* auspiciously

Benagurato, -a, *adj.* auspicious; fortunate

Benalevato, -a, *adj.* well brought up, educated

Benandáta, *sf.* farewell-money (to servants)

Benavventurànza, *sf.* good luck; prosperity

Benavventuratamènte, *adv.* luckily

Benavventurato, -a, *adj.* lucky; fortunate

Benavventuróso, -a, *adj.* happy by chance; lucky

Ben bene, *adv.* very well; extremely well; quite

Benchè, *conj.* although; though

Bénda, *sf.* band; fillet; veil; nun's stomacher

Bendáre, *va.* 1. to hoodwink; blindfold

Bendáto, -a, *adj.* blindfolded; hoodwinked

Bendatúra, *sf.* bandage; blind; fascination

Bendélla, Benderélla, *sf.* small band; fillet

Bendóne, *sm.* lappets; pendants

Bendúccio, *sm.* child's handkerchief

Bene, *sm.* good; profit; advantage; utility

Bene, *sm.* property: wealth; riches; happiness. Uu uómo da —, a good man. Pigliár per —, to take in good part

Bene, *adv.* well; justly; rightly; right. Ben vi sta, you deserve it

Bene (si), *adv. exp.* yes indeed; very willingly

Benedétta, *sf.* electuary; honey of conserves

Benedétto, *sm.* falling-sickness; lenitive

Benedétto, -a, *adj.* blessed; holy; much wished for

Benedicénte, *adj.* praising; speaking well of

Benedicere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to praise; speak well of

Benedicite, *sm.* prayer before meals; grace

Benedíre, *va.* 3. to bless; make happy; assist

Benedítore, *sm.* Benedítrice, *sf.* blesser; praiser

Benedizióne, *sf.* benediction; blessing

Benefattivo, -a, *adj.* able to benefit; do good

Benefátto, *sm.* (poet.), benefit; service; favour

Benefattóre, *sm.* benefactor; patron

Benefattrice, *sf.* benefactress; patroness

Beneficáre, *va.* 1. to benefit; do good to; assist

Beneficáto, *sm.* beneficiary; incumbent

Beneficáto, -a, *adj.* benefited; served; obliged

Beneficatóre, *sm.* he that confers a benefit

Beneficénte, *adj.* beneficent; liberal; kind

Beneficénza, *sf.* beneficence; liberality

Beneficiále, Beneficiále, *adj.* beneficial

Beneficiáre, *va.* 1. to benefit; serve; oblige

Beneficiáta, *sf.* prize-ticket; benefice

Beneficiáto, *sm.* beneficiary; incumbent

Beneficio, Benifício, *sm.* kindness; favour

Beneficio, *sm.* benefice; living

Benefició ne, *sm.* very great living, benefice

Beneficiótto, Beneficiétto, *sm.* poor living

Benefico, -a, *adj.* beneficent; liberal; generous

Benefiziáre, *vn.* 1. to be useful, advantageous

Benefiziáta, *sf.* Benefiziáto, *sm.* prize-ticket

Benefizio, *sm.* kindness; service; favour

Beneficiótto, Benefiziólo, *sm.* poor living

Benemeréuza, *sf.* Benemérito, *sm.* desert; merit

Benemérito, -a, *adj.* well deserved; merited

Beneplaciménto, *sm.* / **Beneplácito,** *sm.* { will; pleasure; choice; option; convenience

Bene spésso, *adv.* very often; frequently

Benestánte, *adj.* healthy; strong; vigorous; rich

Benevivere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to lead a happy life

Benevogliente, *adj.* benevolent; kind. Tass.

Benevoglièuza, *sf.* benevolence; good-will. Tass.

Benevolenteménte, *adv.* with benevolence

Benevolénza, *sf.* benevolence; kindness

Benévolo, -a, *adj.* affectionate; kind; benign

Benefaciente, *adj.* beneficent; kind; doing good

Benfátto, -a, *adj.* well made; handsome; elegant

Bengivi, *sm.* benzoin; aromatic gum; resin

Ben gli sta, *sm.* due, just punishment

Ben gli sta, *prov. exp.* very properly; that is well; he deserves it

Benificánte, Beneficánte, *adj.* beneficent; kind

Benificénza, *sf.* beneficence; liberality

Benignaménte, *adv.* benignly; kindly

Benignánza, Benignézza, *sf.* kindness

Benignità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* benignity; goodness

Benigno, -a, *adj.* benign; mild; affable; obliging

Beninánza, *sf.* graciousness; affability

Benino, *adv.* well; tolerably well

Ben'insiéme, *sm.* whole; harmony; mass

Benintéso, -a, *adj.* well designed, nnderstood
Benissimo, *adv.* (sup. of Béne), exceedingly well
Benivogliénte, Benivolénte, *adj.* benevolent
Benivogliénza, Benivolénza, *sf.* benevolence; goodwill; love; affection; kindness; humanity
Benivolénte, Benívolo, -a, *adj.* benevolent; kind
Benlavorato, -a, *adj.* well-wrought; perfect
Benmontáto, -a, *adj.* well mounted
Benna, *sf.* sledge; low carriage; cart
Bennáto, -a, *adj.* well born; noble; lucky
Benóne, *sm.* (iron.), well wish; great love
Benplácito, *sm.* will; pleasure; option. Sann.
Bensái, Bensí, *adv. exp.* yes; certainly; truly
Benservíto, *sm.* testimonial; character
Bentenúto, -a, *adj.* well kept; well maintained
Bentipiáci, *sm.* pleasure; will; inclination
Bentornáto, *sm.* happy arrival; welcome
Bentornáto, -a, *adj.* welcome; safely arrived
Bentornato, -a (siate il la), you are welcome
Benvisto, -a, *adj.* grateful; acceptable; dear
Benvogliénte, *adj.* benevolent; kind; liberal
Benvogliénza, *sf.* benevolence; goodwill; love
Benvolontiéri, *adv.* very willingly; heartily
Benvolére, *sm.* benevolence: goodwill; love
Benvolére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to wish well; love; regard
Benvolúto, -a, *adj.* beioved; dear; darling
Benzoíno, *sm.* benzoin; aromatic gum; resin
Beóne, *sm.* tippler; drunkard; toper; tosspot
Berbéna, *sf.* vervain; vervine (plant)
Bérberi, Bárbero, *sm.* barberry-bush; hawthorn
Berbice, *sf.* sheep, &c.
Bercilócchio, *sm.* squint-eyed man or woman
Bére, Bévere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to drink; swallow
Bére (dare a), *va.* 1 *irr.* to make (one) believe
Bére o affogáre, *v.* to be obliged to do
Bére con gli occhi, *v.* to devour with one's eyes
Bére biánco, *v.* to be disappointed
Bére grosso, *v.* not to be nice; not view closely
Bére un' affrónto, *v.* to swallow an affront
Bére un' uóvo, *v.* to sip up an egg
Bérsi una cosa, *vref.* to believe implicitly
Bére, *sm.* drink; drinking; liquor
Bergamótta, *sf.* bergamot (pear); essence
Bergamótto, *sm.* bergamot-tree
Berghinélla, Barghinellúzza, *sf.* low woman
Bergolináre, *va.* 1. to pun; quibble; rally; joke
Bergólo, -a, *adj.* light; fickle; volatile; lively
Bergólo, *sm.* basket
Bericuocolájo, *sm.* ginger-bread baker, seller
Bericucócolo, Bericucócolo, *sm.* ginger-bread
Berillo, *sm.* beryl (precious stone)
Berlina, *sf.* pillory; beriln (four-wheeled coach)
Berlingáccio, *sm.* Shrove Tuesday
Berlingajuólo, Berlingatóre, *sm.* babbler
Berlingaméntо, *sm.* prate; chat; tattle; nonsense
Berlingáre, *vn.* 1. to prate; tattle; chat; babble
Berlinghiére, *sm.* great talker; glntton
Berlinghiéra, *sf.* babbler; talkative woman
Berlingózza, *sf.* country-dance
Berlingózzo, *sm.* puff pastry; puff tart, pie
Bernácla, Bernícca, Bránta, *sf.* barnacle
Bérnia, *sf.* riding-hood; travelling-hood
Bernicsco, Bernésco, -a, *adj.* burlesque; jocular
Bernóccliio, Bernóccolo, *sm.* boss; bump; knob
Bernoccolúto, -a. *adj.* full of knobs, bumps
Berrétta, *sf.* Berrétto, *sm.* bonnet; cap; hat
Berrétta (trársi di), *v.* 2 *irr.* } to pull off one's
Berrétta (fársi di), *v.* 1 *irr.* } hat; salute
Berretúccia, *sf.* ugly old cap; bonnet
Berrettájo, *sm.* cap, bonnet-maker, seller
Berrettina, Berrettúccia, *sf.* small cap; bonnet
Berrettino, *sm.* calotte; coif; small cap
Berrettino, -a, *adj.* malicious; roguish; dark
Berrettóna, *sf.* Berrettóne, *sm.* large bonnet, cap
Berrúola, *sf.* small cap; night-cap
Berrováglia, *sf.* body of bailiffs, policemen
Berroviére, *sm.* ruffian; bully; bailiff; tipstaff
Berságlio, *sm.* butt; mark; aim; view; design; sport
Bérta, *sf.* chat; joke; raillery; rammer; beetle
Bérta (dáre la), *va.* 1 *irr.* to cheat; impose upon
Berteggiaménto, *sm.* mockery; derision; raillery
Berteggiáre, *va.* 1. to mock; ridicule; laugh at
Berteggiatóre, *sm.* mocker; jeerer; scoffer
Bertésca, *sf.* portcullis; dangerous place
Bertescáre, *va.* 1. to fortify with a parapet, rampart
Bertescóne, *sm.* large manteiet; moveable shed
Bertolótto (a), *adv. exp.* without any expense
Bertóne, *sm.* keeper of a mistress; cropped horse
Bertovéllo, *sm.* net made of twigs
Bertúccia, *sf.* Bertúccio, *sm.* monkey; ape
Bertuccíno, *sm.* small monkey, ape
Bertuccióne, *sm.* baboon; ugly fellow
Bertúzzo, *sm.* breakfast in the fields
Berza, *sf.* leg
Berze (leváre ie), *vn.* 1. to run away; fly. Dant.
Berzáglio, *sm.* butt; aim; mark; view; sport
Berzáglio (métter a), *va.* 2 *irr.* to put in danger
Berzáglio (dár nei), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to fall in the snare
Béscio, *sm.* simpleton; ninny; numskull

Bássa, Bessería, } *sf.* stupidity; foolishness;
Bessággine, *sf.* } awkwardness; silliness
Bésso, -a, *adj.* simple; stupid; dull; foolish
Bestémmia, *sf.* Bestemmiaménto, *sm.* blasphemy
Bestemmiáre, *van.* 1. to blaspheme; (curse. Dant.)
Bestemmiáto, -a, *adj.* blasphemed
Bestemmiatoráccio, *sm.* great blasphemer
Bestemmiatóre, ésa, } blasphemer; impious
Bestemmiatrice, *sf.* } wretch
Bestia, *sf.* beast; irrational animal
Bestia (entráre in), *vn.* 1. to fly into a passion
Bestiáccia, *sf.* nasty beast; great blockhead
Bestiále, *adj.* bestial; brutal; beastly; brutish
Bestialità, áte, ádе, *sf.* bestiality; cruelty
Bestialménte, *adv.* like a brute; filthily
Bestiáme, *sm.* cattle; herd; flock
Bestiário, *sm.* wild beast keeper; fighter
Bestícciuóla, *sf.* small animal; young foal
Bestiévole, *adj.* bestial; brutal; brutish; beastly
Bestilità, *sf.* bestiality; brutality; cruelty
Bestiolína, Bestiolúccia, *sf.* } small animal; insect; silly person
Bestiolíno, Bestiólo, *sm.* }
Bestioluccáccia, *sf.* nasty little beast
Bestióne, Bestionáccio, *sm.* great beast
Bestiuóla, Bestióla, *sf.* } small animal; in-
Bestiuólo, *sm.* } sect; silly person
Betólа, *sf.* ale-house; public house; tavern
Betolétta, *sf.* small public house; tippling house
Bettoliére, *sm.* tavern-keeper
Bettónica, *sf.* betony (fig.), excellent thing
Bétula, Betúlla, *sf.* birch-tree
Bevánda, Beva, *sf.* drink; draught; potion
Bevandáccia, *sf.* bad drink; sorry liquor
Bevandína, Bevandúccia, *sf.* small draught
Beverággio, *sm.* drink; beverage; drink-money
Beveratójo, *sm.* watering-place, or vessel
Bévere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to drink
Beveria, *sf.* drinking; tippling; drunkenness
Bévero, *sm.* beaver (animal). Dant.
Beveronáccio, Beveróne, *sm.* horse beverage
Bevíbile, *adj.* drinkable; potable
Bevigióne, *sf.* drink; beverage; potion
Bevilácqua, *sm.* water-drinker; sober man, &c.
Beviménto, *sm.* drink; drinking-liquor
Bevitóre, *sm.* Bevitrice, *sf.* drinker; tippler
Bevitúra, Bevizióne, *sf.* drinking
Bevóne, -a, *smf.* tipplor; toper; tosspot
Beúta, Bevúta, *sf.* drinking-bout; glass
Bevúto, -a, *adj.* drunk; swallowed
Bezzicánte, *adj.* pecking; disputing; scolding
Bezzicáre, *va.* 1. to peck; bill; dispute; scold
Bezzicáto, -a, *adj.* pecked; found fault with
Bezzicatúra, *sf.* pecking; nibbling; wound
Bézzo, *sm.* farthing; Bezzi, *mp.* money
Bezzi (non avére), *vaux.* to have no money
Biácca, *sf.* ceruse; white lead
Biáda, *sf.* Biádo, *sm.* standing corn; corn; oats
Biadajuólo, *sm.* corn-chandler
Biadétto, *sm.* azure blue
Biancástro, Biancchétto, -a, *adj.* whitish
Biancastronáccio, *sm.* extreme whiteness
Biancastróne, Biancóne, *sm.* deadly white
Biancheggiamento, *sm.* whiteness; white
Biancheggiánte, *adj.* growing white; foaming
Biancheggiáre, *vn.* 1. to grow white; foam
Biancheria, *sf.* linen; linen-clothes
Bianchézza, *sf.* whiteness; paleness
Biancbiccio, -a, *adj.* inclining to white; pale
Bianchiménto, *sm.* bleaching; whitening; [wash
Biauchíre, *van.* 3. to bleach; wash; grow white
Bianchissimo, -a, *adj.* as white as snow
Bianchito, -a, *adj.* bleached; whitened; washed
Biancicánte, *adj.* growing white; foaming
Biancicáre, *vn.* 1. to grow white; whiten; foam
Biánco, *sm.* white; blank. Di punto in —, instantly. Restar, — to be at a loss
Biánco, -a, *adj.* white; pale; gray; wan; hoary
Biancolíno, Biancúccio, -a, *adj.* whitish; gray
Biancomangiáre, *sm.* blanc-manger (ragout)
Biancóre, *sm.* whiteness; paleness; white
Biancóso, -a, *adj.* very white; white as snow
Biancospíno, *sm.* hawthorn; white thorn
Biánte, *sm.* vagabond; rambler; rover
Biasciaménto, *sm.* mumping; chewing
Biasciáre, Biascicáre, *va.* 1. to mump; chew
Biascicáto, -a, *adj.* chewed; mumbled
Biasimábile, *adj.* blameable; reprochable
Biasimaménto, *sm.* blame; reproach; disgrace
Biasimáre, Biasmáre, *va.* 1. to blame; censure
Biasimáto, -a, *adj.* blamed; censured
Biasimatóre, *sm.* Biasimatrice, *sf.* blamer
Biasimévole, *adj.* blameable; reprehensible
Biasimevolménte, *adv.* reprehensibly
Biásimo, Biásmo, *sm.* blame; reproof; censure
Biastema, *sf.* blasphemy
Biastemáre, *van.* 1. to blaspheme (poet., curse)
Biastematóre, *sm.* blasphemer; impious wretch
Biastemmiáre, *van.* 1. to blaspheme
Bibáce, *adj.* bibacious; fond of drinking
Bibbia, *sf.* Bible; Holy Scripture; legend
Bibbio, *sm.* wild duck
Bíbere, *van.* 2 *irr.* (poet.), to drink
Bíbita, *sf.* draugbt; drinking-bout; glass; cup
Bíblico, -a, *adj.* of the Bible; of the Scriptures
Bibliógrafo, *sm.* bibliographer; transcriber
Bibliómane, Bibliofílo, *sm.* mad after books
Bibliotéca, *sf.* library; book-case; study
Bibliotecário, *sm.* librarian; library-keeper
Bica, *sf.* rick; stack; heap; pile; hoard
Biccbieráio, *sm.* drinking-glass maker, seller

Bichiácchia, *sf.* trifle ; foolish thing ; nonsense
Bicchiére, *sm.* drinking-glass ; goblet ; cup
Bicchierétto, Bicchierino, *sm.* small glass
Bicchieróne, *sm.* large glass ; tumbler
Bicchierótto, *sm.* pretty large glass
Bicchieruólo, *sm.* tolerably large glass
Bicciacúto, *sm.* tool polnted at both ends
Bicciócca, Bicocca, *sf.* small castle, village
Bicciúghera, *sf.* restive horse, mule, ass, &c.
Bicípite, *adj.* bicipital ; having two heads
Bicorne, Bicórno, } *adj.* bicorne; bicornous;
Bicornúto, -a, } having two horns
Bicórnia, *sf.* bipointed anvil ; bickern
Bidále, *sm.* foot soldier
Bidéllo, *sm.* beadle ; mace-bearer
Bidénte, *sm.* pitch-fork ; pick-axe ; mattock
Bidétto, *sm.* pony ; small horse ; nag
Biecaménte, *adv.* with an evil eye ; askew
Biéco, -a, *adj.* squinting ; dishonest ; infamous
Biéce (for **Biéche**, *plur. fem.* of biéco, -a). Dant.
Biénnio, *sm.* two years ; continuance of two years
Biéta, Biétola, *sf.* beet (root)
Bietolóne, *sm.* simpleton ; booby ; ninny
Biétta, *sf.* wedge
Bitóglio, *sm.* double leaf
Bifólca, *sf.* rood ; fourth part of an acre
Bifolcheria, *sf.* tillage ; ploughing ; husbandry
Bifólco, Bifúlco, *sm.* ploughman ; husbandman
Biforcaménto, *sm.* bifurcation ; separation
Biforcáto, Biforcúto, -a, *adj.* bifurcated ; forked
Bifórco, *sm.* fork ; pitch-fork
Biforme, *adj.* biformed ; of two shapes
Bifrónte, double-faced ; deceitful
Biga, *sf.* two-wheel-carriage ; car ; cart
Bigamia, *sf.* bigamy
Bigamo, *sm.* bigamist
Bigátto, Bigáttolo, *sm.* silk-worm ; caterpillar
Bigátto (mal), *sm.* wicked man ; rascal
Bigéllo, *sm.* linsey-woolsey ; coarse camlet
Bigerígnolo, -a, *adj.* somewhat gray
Bighellóne, *sm.* blockhead ; dunce ; dolt
Bigherájo, *sm.* buffoon ; jester ; merry-andrew
Bigherájo, *sm.* bone-lace maker, seller
Bigherato, -a, *adj.* adorned with bone-lace
Bigherino, Bigherúzzo, *sm.* narrow lace ; edging
Bighero, *sm.* bone-lace ; thread-lace
Bighino, Bighiótto, *sm.* hypocrite ; beguin
Bigiccio, -a, *adj.* somewhat gray
Bigio, *sm.* gray-colour
Bigióne, *sm.* Bigia, *sf.* fig-pecker ; becafico
Bigliа, *sf.* ivory-ball ; billiard-ball
Bigliárdo, *sm.* billiards ; billiard-table
Bigliétto, *sm.* billet ; bill ; note ; promissory note
Bigollóne, Bigolóne, *sm.* blockhead ; dunce
Bigóncia, *sf.* vat ; large tub ; pulpit ; chair
Bigóncia (montáre in), *vn.* 1. to mount the pulpit
Bigoncina, Bigonciétta, *sf.* small vat ; tub
Bigoncióna, *sf.* large vat
Bigoncinolétto, Bigonciuólo, *sm.* small vat
Bigordáre, *va.* 1. to tilt ; jostle ; run in tilts
Bigórdo, *sm.* pike ; lance
Bilancétta, *sf.* small pair of scales
Biláncia, *sf.* pair of scales ; balance ; equality
Biláncia, *sf.* square fish-net ; spring-tree-bar
Biláncia (esser in), *vaux.* to waver ; be irresolute
Bilancidjo, *sm.* scale maker, or seller
Bilanciaménto, *sm.* ponderation ; weighing
Bilanciáre, *va.* 1. to weigh ; examine ; ponder
Bilanciáto, -a, *adj.* weighed ; examined
Bilanciere, *sm.* pendulum ; flier
Bilancino, -a, *smf.* small scales
Bilancino, *sm.* driver's horse ; driver ; spring-bar
Biláncio, *sm.* comparison ; balance ; account-book
Bile, *sf.* bile ; anger ; passion ; wrath
Bile (tár montár la), *va.* 1 *irr.* to provoke ; anger
Biléneo, -a, *adj.* little bandy legged
Billa, Bille, *sf.* packer's tightening stick
Biliário, -a, *adj.* biliary ; of the bile ; bilious
Billcáre, *va.* 1. to poise ; weigh ; examine
Billcáto, -a, *adj.* poised ; weighed ; examined
Billco, *sm.* equipoise ; poising ; balancing
Billco (stár in), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to be near falling
Billetáto, -a, *adj.* billetted ; quartered
Billnguo, -a, *adj.* deceitful ; lying ; false
Billóne, *sm.* billion ; thousand dollars
Biliórsa, *sf.* chimera ; bugbear ; wild fancy
Bilióso, -a, *adj.* bilious ; choleric ; irascible
Biliottáto, -a, *adj.* speckled ; spotted
Billéra, *sf.* jest ; trick ; waggery ; merry mischief [form
Bilità, Bilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* beauty ; elegant
Bilústre, *adj.* of ten years
Bimbo, *sm.* sucking baby ; plump, chubby child
Biméstre, *adj.* of two months
Bimmólle, *sm.* B flat in music
Binare, *vn.* 1. to twin ; bring two at once ; pair
Binário, -a, *adj.* binary ; two double
Binascénza, *sf.* birth of twins
Binato, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* twin ; born at a birth
Binato, -a, *adj.* of two natures (the one human, the other divine). Dante.
Bindélla, *sf.* ribbon ; riband
Bindolería, *sf.* winding ; artifice ; cunning
Bindolo, *sm.* swing ; see-saw ; turn ; deceiver
Bindolóne, *sm.* sharper ; cheat ; knavish flatterer
Binócolo, *sm.* binocle ; binocular telescope
Biocciolétto, *sm.* small flock of wool
Biócciolo, *sm.* flock of wool
Biócculi (lana in), *sf.* fleece
Biografía, *sf.* biography ; historical lives
Biógrafo, *sm.* biographer ; writer of lives
Biónda, *sf.* cosmetic lotion (for the hair)
Biondeggiánte, *adj.* growing fair, yellow
Biondeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to grow, turn, be yellow, fair
Biondélla, *sf.* centuary ; spurge-laurel ; mezereon

Biondéllo, Biondétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat fair
Biondézza, *sf.* flaxen colour; fair complexion
Bióndo, -a, *adj.* flaxen; fair; light
Biordáre, *vn.* 1. to tilt; jostle; revel; dance
Bióscio, -a, *adj.* speaking indistinctly
Bióscio (andár le cose a), *adv. exp.* at the worst
Biótto, -a, *adj.* poor; indigent; in want; wretched
Bipartíre, *va.* 3. to bisect; divide; part in two
Bipartírsi, *vref.* to divide; part in two
Bipartito, -a, *adj.* bipartite; divided into two. Ar.
Bipartizióne, *sf.* bipartition; bisection
Bipedále, *adj.* bipetalous; of two flower-leaves
Bípede, *sm.* & *adj.* biped; with two feet
Bipénne, *sf.* (poet.), two-edged axe. Arios.
Birácchio, *sm.* rag; tatter; bit; piece
Birba, *sf.* fraud; malice; craftiness; phaeton [thief
Birba (númo), beggar; cheat; vagabond;
Birba (báttere la), *va.* 2. to mump; beg; go begging
Birbantáre, *van.* 1. to go a-begging; steal; roam
Birbánte, *sm.* rogue; scoundrel; idle beggar
Birbóne, *sm.* lazy beggar; mumper; vagrant
Birbonegqiáre, *van.* 1. to mump; go a-begging
Birboneria, Birbonáta, *sf.* roguery; knavery
Bircio, -a, *adj.* short-sighted; not able to see far
Birême, *sf.* galley with two rows of rowers
Biribárra, *sf.* squabble; confusion; tumult
Biribisso, *sm.* biribi (game of hazard)
Birílli, *smp.* nine-pins; skittles; loggats
Birroccino, *sm.* phaeton; curricle; cabriolet
Birócclo, *sm.* cart; chariot; waggon
Birra, *sf.* beer (malt liquor)
Birracchio, *sm.* calf a year old; loin of veal
Birrájo, *sm.* brewer; beer seller
Birreria, *sf.* body of bailiffs, policemen
Birrésco, -a, *adj.* bold; impudent; of beer
Birro, Birroviére, *sm.* bailiff; sergeant
Birróne, *sm.* surly, impudent bailiff
Bisáccia, *sf.* wallet; bag; knapsack
Bisánteo, Bisantino, *sm.* bizantine; spangle
Bisarcávolo, -a, *smf.* great-great-grandfather, &c.
Bisáva, Bisávola, *sf.* great-grandmother
Bisávo, Bisávcio, *sm.* great-grandfather
Bisbético, -a, *adj.* whimsical; fanciful; morose
Bisbigliaménto, *sm.* whispering; murmur
Bisbigliáre, *vn.* 1. to whisper; speak low
Bisbigliatóre, *sm.* whisperer; murmurer
Bisbiglio, *sm.* whisper; murmur; rumour
Bisca, *sf.* gaming-house; place of extortion
Biscajuólo, *sm.* gamester; gambler; cheat
Biscantáre, Biscanterellare, *vn.* 1. to hum; sing low
Biscánto, *sm.* corner; hiding-place; duet
Biscázza, Biscáccia, *sf.* gaming-house
Biscazzáre, *va.* 1. to game; lavish one's fortune
Biscazziére, *sm.* gamester; gambler; cheat
Biscázzo, *sm.* Bischénza, *sf.* knavish trick
Bischero, *sm.* peg, pin (of a string-instrument)
Bischeruccio, Bischerélio, *sm.* small peg, pin
Bischétto, *sm.* shoemaker's tool, bench
Bischizzáre, *vn.* 1. to muse; ponder; reflect
Bischizzo, *sm.* invention; expedient; remedy
Biscia, *sf.* snake; adder (serpent)
Biscióne, *sf.* large snake: great serpent
Biscinóla, *sm.* small snake, worm
Biscolóre, *adj.* variegated; of various colours
Biscottáre, *va.* 1. to bake twice; revise; perfect
Biscottáto, -a, *adj.* baked twice; revised; corrected
Biscottélio, Biscottíno, *sm.* sugar-cake
Biscótto, *sm.* biscuit; sea bread; sugar-cake
Biscótto, -a, *adj.* baked twice; revised; corrected
Biscróma, *sf.* demi-semiquaver
Bisdósso (a), *adv. exp.* on the bare back
Biségolo, *sm.* polisher (shoemaker's tool)
Bisestáre, *vn.* 1. to be leap-year; dissect
Bisestile, Bisésto, -a, *adj.* bissextile; intercalary
Bisestile anno, *sm.* leap-year; bissextile
Bisfórme, *adj.* biformed; of two shapes
Bisgénero, *sm.* grand-daughter's husband
Bisiácco, -a, *adj.* whimsical; fanciful; morose
Bisiacóne, *adj.* very whimsical, capricious
Bislèale, *adj.* disloyal; faitbless; false
Bislessáre, *va.* 1. to parboil; boil a little
Bislésso, -a, *adj.* half done; not done enough
Bisiungo, -a, *adj.* uneven; longer; oblong
Bismáiva, marsh-mallow (plant)
Bisnipóte, *sm.* grandson of a nephew or niece
Bisnónno, -a, *smf.* great-grandfather, mother
Bisógna, *sf.* Bisognaménto, *sm.* business
Bisognantemènte, *adv.* sufficiently; enough
Bisognáre, *v. monop.* 1. to want; need; must. (This verb takes after it *che* before the following verb in the subjunctive mood expressing the person; or it is preceded by the conjunctive pronouns mi, ti, &c., and the following verb in the infinitive mood without prep. Examples: 1st. Bisogna ch' io vada, I must go; 2nd. Mi bisogna partire, I must go away.)
Bisognévole, *adj.* necessary; useful; wanting
Bisógno, *sm.* need; want; exigency; lack
Bisognóso, -a, *adj.* needy; indigent; distressed
Bisso, *sm.* (poet.), byssus: fine linen or flax
Bissónto, Bisónte, *sm.* wild ox; buffalo
Bistánte, *sm.* moment; instant; present time
Bistentáre, *vn.* 1. to be in want; suffer; pine
Bisténto, *sm.* torment; pain; affliction; want
Bisticciaménto, *sm.* dispute; quarrel; contest
Bisticciáre, Bisticcicáre, *vn.* 1. to dispute

Bistíccio, Bistíccico, *sm.* pun; quibble
Bistínto, -a, *adj.* twice dyed; dyed again
Bistóndo, -a, *adj.* somewhat round; oblong
Bistori, *sm.* bistoury; incision-knife
Bistornáre, *va.* 1. to divert; dissuade; withdraw
Bistórta, *sf.* tortuosity; flexure; bistort (plant)
Bistórto, -a, *adj.* crooked; oblique; deceitful
Bistrattáre, *va.* 1. to treat ill; abuse; wrong
Bistrattáto, -a, *adj.* ill-used; abused; injured
Bisúlco, -a, *adj.* cloven-footed; forked; bifid. San.
Bisúnto, -a, *adj.* very greasy; nasty; filthy
Bisúnto, *sm.* sloven; Bisunta, *sf.* slut
Bitontóne, *sm.* very large fig (fruit)
Bitórzo, *sm.* bump; knob; wart; wen; tumour
Bitorzoláto, -a, *adj.* full of bumps; knotty; rough
Bitorzolétto, Bitórzolo, *sm.* small bump, tumour
Bitorzolúto, -a, *adj.* full of bumps; knotty; rough
Bitúme, *sm.* bitumen; unctuous matter
Bituminóso, -a, *adj.* bituminous; unctuous; fat
Bitúrro, Bitúro, *sm.* butter
Biválvo, -a, *adj.* bivalve; having two valves
Biváro, *sm.* beaver; castor (amphibious animal)
Bivio, *sm.* parting of road; two ways
Bitúta, *sf.* plaster (of coarse ingredients)
Bizza, *sf.* wrath, anger; rage; choler
Bizzarraménte, *adv.* oddly; strangely
Bizzarrétto, -a, *adj.* irritable; somewhat odd
Bizzarría, *sf.* anger; wrath; flash of wit; whim
Bizzárro, -a, *adj.* passionate; irascible; odd
Bizzeffe (a), *adv. exp.* in quantity; plenty. Malm.
Bizzóca, Bizzóchera, *sf.* bigoted old maid; nun
Bizzóco, Bizzocóne, *sm.* hypocrite; bigot; clown
Bizzóca, Bizzúga, *sf.* turtle; tortoise
Blandiménto, *sm.* blandishment; fondness
Blandíre, *va.* 3. to flatter; wheedle; fondle
Blandízia, *sf.* caresses; fondling; wheedling
Blándo, -a, *adj.* bland; soft; mild; affable; pliant
Blasfémia, *sf.* blasphemy: impious words
Blasfémo, -a, *smf.* blasphemer; impious wretch
Blasfémo, -a, *adj.* blasphemous; impious; wicked
Blasmáre, *va.* 1. to blame; censure; reprove [fault
Blásmo, *sm.* blame; censure; reproof;
Blasonáre, *va.* 1. to blazon; deck; embellish
Blasóne, *sm.* blazonry; art heraldic
Bléso, -a, *adj.* stuttering; stammering
Blínde, *sfp.* blinds; palisadoes (in fortification)
Bloccáre, *va.* 1. to block up; blockade; shut up
Bloccatúra, *sf.* blockade; shutting up
Blócco, *sm.* siege; block; lump; blockhead
Boáro, Boattiére, *sm.* cow-herd; cattle-dealer
Bóato, sm. bellowing; lowing (of oxen, &c.)
Bobólco, *sm.* herdman; ploughman; carter
Bócca, *sf.* mouth; taste; aperture; people
Bocca apérta (stáre a), *v.* to listen attentively
Bócca (métter di), *v.* 2. to say more than the truth
Bócca (esser di buóna), *vaux.* to be a great eater
Bócca (esser lárgo, -a, di), *v.* to talk at random
Bócca apérta (parlár a), *v.* 1. to speak too much
Bócca piccina (favellár colla), *v.* 1. to speak low
Bócca (dire a), *va.* 3. to tell by word of mouth
Bócca a Bócca, *adv. exp.* face to face
Bócca baciáta (a), *adv. exp.* easily; willingly
Bócca dello stómaco, *sf.* pit of the stomach
Bócca d'un fiúme, *sf.* mouth of a river
Boccaccévole, *adj.* } in the style of
Boccaccevolménte, *adv.* } Boccaccio
Boccáccia, *sf.* large ugly mouth
Boccacciáno, -a, *adj.* in the style of Boccaccio
Boccaláccio, *sm.* large decanter
Boccále, *sm.* decanter; globular glass vessel
Boccalétto, Boccalíno, *sm.* small decanter
Boccalóne, *sm.* large decanter
Boccáta, *sf.* mouthful; gulp; slap on the face
Boccáta (non ne saper), *va.* 2. to know nothing of it
Boccáto, -a, *adj.* mouthed; that has the mouth
Boccétta, *sf.* small bud; button; phial
Boccheggiaménto, *sm.* agony; pangs of death
Boccheggiánte, *adj.* panting; dying; gaping
Boccheggiáre, *vn.* 1. to be dying; gaping for breath
Bocchétta, *sf.* small mouth; ear (of the shoe)
Bócchi (far), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to pout; make a wry face
Bocchidúro, *adj.* hard-mouthed; disobedient
Bocchína, *sf.* Bocchíno, *sm.* small mouth, opening
Bóccia, *sf.* bud, button (of a flower); mattrass
Boccíno, -a, *adj.* of black cattle; of oxen
Bocciolóso, -a, *adj.* full of buds
Bocciuóla, Bocciolína, *sf.* small bud, button
Bocciuólo, Bocciolíno, *sm.* bud; reed; cassia
Bocciuolóne, *sm.* large bud, button (of a flower)
Bóccola, *sf.* boss; stud (small ornament)
Boccólica, *sf.* pastoral; pastoral poem; bucolic [ful
Bocconcéllo, Bocconcíno, *sm.* bit; mouth-
Boccóne, *sm.* mouthful; bit; pill; bait; bribe

Boccóne, Boccóni, *adv.* lying upon one's face

Boccúccia, Boccúzza, *sf.* small month

Boce, *sf.* voice; word; note; opinion; vote

Bociáccia, *sf.* strong voice; loud voice

Bociáre, *va.* 1. to divulge; publish; trumpet

Bodriére, *sm.* shoulder-belt: leather girdle

Bóffice, *sm.* puff; swell; hard biscuit

Bofonchiáre, *vn.* 1. to mnter; grumble; murmur

Bógia, *sf.* slight disease, indisposition

Bogliénte, *adj.* boiling; ardent; inconstant

Boja, *sm.* hangman; executioner; headsman

Bojárdo, *sm.* Russian nobleman, senator

Bojéra, *sf.* Flemish sloop; small vessel

Bojéssa, *sf.* cruel woman; hangman's wife

Bolâre, *adj.* bolary; of the nature of bole

Bolarménico, Bolarméno, *sm.* bole ammoniac

Bolcionâre, *van.* 1. to bntt; ruin one's self

Bolcióne, *sm.* battering-ram (war engine)

Boldronájo, *sm.* wool; blanket merchant

Boldróne, *sm.* fleece; wool; blanket

Bólge, *sfp.* dark abodes; lurking-holes. Dant.

Bólgia, *sf.* mail; trunk; budget; portmanteau

Bolgiochino, *sm.* bnskin; half-boot

Bolino, *sm.* graver; tool nsed in graving

Bólla, *sf.* bubble; pimple; pustule; blister

Bólla, *sf.* seal; stamp; bull (the pope's letter)

Bollâre, *va.* 1. to seal; mark with a stamp: confirm

Bollário, *sm.* collection of bulls

Bollâto, -a, *adj.* sealed; stamped; confirmed

Bolliénte, *adj.* boiling; hot; hasty; fiery; ardent

Bollétta, *sf.* billet; certificate of health; bulletin

Bollettino, *sm.* small bill; note; schedule

Bollicaméntо, Bollichío, *sm.* slight bolling

Bollicóso, -a, *adj.* covered with pustules, blisters

Bolliméntо, *sm.* boiling; bubbling up; ferment

Bollíre, *vn.* 3. to boil; bubble up; ferment; work

Bollíto, -a, *adj.* boiled; done; fermented

Bollitúra, *sf.* decoction; broth; ebullition

Bollizióne, *sf.* Bollóre, *sm.* boiling; ebnllition

Bóllo, *sm.* seal; stamp

Bollonájo, *sm.* slight bubbling up, boiling

Bólo, *sm.* bole (kind of earth); pill

Bolsággine, *sf.* asthma; short breath; pursiness

Bolsáina, *sf.* pnrsiness; shortness of breath

Bólso, -a, *adj.* short-winded; asthmatical

Bolzonâre, *van.* 1. to butt; batter; shoot, aim at

Bolzonáta, *sf.* shot of a broad headed-arrow

Bolzonáto, -a, *adj.* shot at; marked; aimed at

Bolzóne, *sm.* battering-ram; broad headed dart [place

Bómba, *sf.* butt; mark; bomb; standing

Bómba (tornâr a), *vn.* 1. to come to one's purpose

Bombánza, *sf.* feasting; extravagant living

Bombárda, *sf.* mortar-piece; bomb-ketch

Bombardaméntо, *sm.* bombardment

Bombardâre, *va.* 1. to bombard; attack with bombs

Bombardiéra, *sf.* loop-hole (for the mortar)

Bombardiére, Bombardiéro, *sm.* bombardier

Bombáto, -a, *adj.* convex; curved; swelled out

Bómbere, Bómbero, *sm.* ploughshare; coulter

Bombettâre, *va.* 1. to tipple; guzzle; drink hard

Bómbo, *sm.* drink (child's asking for drink)

Bómbola, *sf.* bottle

Bombolétta, *sf.* small bottle; phial

Bómere, Boméro, *sm.* ploughshare; coulter

Bomlcâre, *vn.* 1. Bomíre, *vn.* 3. to vomit

Bonáccia, *sf.* calm; tranquillity; happiness

Bonacciâre, *vn.* 1. to grow calm, still

Bonacciόso, -a, *adj.* calm; tranquil; still; quiet

Bonacreméntе, *adv.* honestly; sincerely

Bonaméntе, *adv.* seriously; in earnest

Bonariaméntе, *adv.* affably; kindly

Bonarietà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* goodness; goodnature

Bonário, -a, *adj.* good-natured; simple; credulons

Bonarità, *sf.* good-nature; meekness; simplicity

Boncinéllo, *sm.* catch; staple (of a lock)

Bonificaméntо, *sm.* improvement; melioration

Bonificâre, *va.* 1. to improve; better; mend

Bonificársi, *vref.* to grow better; mend

Bonificáto, -a, *adj.* improved; bettered; mended

Bonificazióne, *sf.* improvement; melioration

Bontà, -áte, -áde, Bonízia, Bontà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* { goodness; kindness; goodwill; benignity

Bontà (per), *prep.* for the sake of; on account of

Bontadosaméntе, Bontadosaméntе, *adv.* kindly

Bontadióso, Bontadóso, -a, *adj.* good; virtnous

Bónte, *smf.* fountain; spring; first cause

Bónzo, *sm.* bonze; Chinese, Japanese priest

Bora, *sf.* serpent; Boreas (poet.); north wind

Borâce, *sm.* borax (artificial salt)

Bórbigi. *sm. & adj.* simpleton; stupid; foolish

Borbogliaméntо, *sm.* muttering; grumbling

Borbogliánza, *sf.* Borboglio, *sm.* murmur

Borbogliâre, *vn.* 1. to whisper; mutter; speak low

Borbogliméntо, *sm.* whispering: buzzing

Borborígmo, *sm.* rumbling noise (in the bowels)

Borbottaméntо, *sm.* murmnr; grumbling

Borbottâre, *vn.* 1. to mnttеr; grumble; scold

Borbottatóre, -trice, *smf.* grumbler; mnttеrer

Borbottíno, *sm.* narrow necked bottle; good dish
Borbottío, *sm.* muttering; grumbling; whisper
Borbottóne, *sm.* grumbler; murmurer; mutterer
Borchia, *sf.* boss; stud (small ornament)
Borchiájo, *sm.* boss, stud, spangle maker, seller
Bordáglia, *sf.* populace; vulgar, common people
Bordáre, *va.* 1. to beat; cudgel; board; come on shore
Bordáto, *sm.* striped, variegated cloth, linen
Bordeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to veer; tack about
Bordelláre, *vn.* 1. to frequent houses of ill fame
Bordelleria, *sf.* trifle; silliness; foolish thing
Bordellíere, *sm.* frequenter of bad houses
Bordéllo, *sm.* brothel; house of ill fame
Bordo, *sm.* border; edge; hem; board; side of a ship
Bordóne, *sm.* staff (of a pilgrim); bass sound
Bordóni, *smp.* first wing feathers; down (on chin)
Boréa, *sm.* (poet.), Boreas; north wind; cold wind
Boreále, Boréo, -a, *adj.* boreal; northern
Borgáta, *sf.* borough; suburb; market-town
Borghése, Borgése, *smf.* burgess; citizen; burgher
Borghesía, *sf.* burghership; right of a burgess
Borghétto, *sm.* small borough; large village
Borghicciuólo, *sm.* hamlet; small village
Borghigiáno, -a, *smf.* burgher; villager
Bórgo, *sm.* borough; suburb; market-town
Borgognóne, *sm.* Borgognótta, *sf.* burgonet
Borgolíno, *sm.* gabardine; common people's dress
Borgomástro, *sm.* burgomaster; magistrate
Boría, *sf.* vanity; ambition; vain-glory
Boriáre. Boriársi, *vn.* 1. to be proud, haughty
Boriosità, *sf.* pride; self-conceit; vain glory
Borióso, -a, *adj.* vain-glorious; proud; haughty
Bórni, *smp.* corner stones
Bórnio, -a, *adj.* short-sighted; unable to see far
Bornióla, *sf.* unfair decision; mistake; blunder
Bórno, *sm.* boundary; limit; bourn; sign. Dant.
Bórra, *sf.* cow hair; shearings of cloth; stuff
Borracía, *sf.* very bad stuff; leather bottle
Borracciña, *sf.* travelling leather bottle
Borráce, *sm.* borax; artificial salt
Borrágine, Borrána, *sf.* borage (plant)
Borráre, *va.n.* 1. to freeze; congeal; fix; bind
Borratéllo, Borroncéllo, *sm.* very small stream
Bórro, *sm.* small rapid stream; mountainous rush of water
Borróne, *sm.* very great rush of water; flood
Bórsa, *sf.* purse; bag; portmanteau; exchange; ballot-box. Far —, to hoard up
Bórsa (fár), *va.* 1 *irr.* to hoard, lay up money
Borsájo, *sm.* purse-maker, seller
Borsajuólo, *sm.* cutpurse; pickpocket; thief
Borsellína, *sf.* Borsellíno, *sm.* fob; small pocket
Borsélio, *sm.* purse; bag; pocket
Borsétta, *sf.* Borsíglio, *sm.* fob; small pocket
Borsótto, *sm.* money-bag; large purse
Borzacchíno, *sm.* buskin; half-boot
Boscáglia, *sf.* forest; woods
Boscagliáccia, *sf.* great forest; great woods
Boscaglióso, -a, *adj.* woody; full of woods, forests
Boscajuólo, *sm.* forester; forest keeper
Boscáta, *sf.* grove; boscage; woods; woodlands
Boscáto, Boschígno, -a, *adj.* woody; full of trees
Boscheréccio, -a, *adj.* woody; rural; sylvan
Boschettíno, *sm.* small grove; thicket
Boschétto, *sm.* grove; boscage; small wood
Bósco, *sm.* wood; forest; plantation of trees
Boscóso, Boschívo, -a, *adj.* woody; full of woods
Bossíno, *sm.* small box-tree
Bósso, Bóssolo, *sm.* box-tree
Bossolájo, *sm.* box-maker, seller
Bossolétto, Bossolíno, *sm.* small box
Bóssolo, *sm.* box-tree; box; dice-box; vote-box. Soffiár nel —, to paint the face
Botánica, *sf.* botany; science of plants
Botánico, *sm.* botanist; herbalist
Botánico, -a, *adj.* botanical; skilled in herbs
Botáre, *va.* 1. to devote; vow; promise
Botársi, *vref.* to devote one's self
Botáto, Botíto, Botío, -a, *adj.* devoted; vowed
Bóto, *sm.* vow; wish; desire; vote
Bótolo, *sf.* cave; trap-door; place under ground
Bótolo, Botolíno, *sm.* surly little cur. Dant.
Bótta, *sf.* toad; blow; stroke; thrust; repartee. A —, immediately; — rispósta, a repartee
Bottaccíno, *sm.* small flagon, flask
Bottáccio, *sm.* bottle; flagon; flask; thrush
Bottáglie, *sfp.* boots
Bottájo, *sm.* cooper
Bottáre, *va.* 1. to barrel; put into casks
Bottárga, Bottárica, *sf.* sort of caviare
Bótte, *sf.* cask; barrel; tun; pipe (of wine, &c.)
Bottéga, *sf.* shop. Stare a —, to mind one's business
Bottegájo, -a, *smf.* shopkeeper; retailer
Botteghétta, Botteghína, *sf.* small shop; stall [pedlar
Botteghíno, *sm.* pedlar's box; hawker; Bottegúccia, *sf.* shed; stall; pedlar's stand
Bottélli, *smp.* weekly publications
Botticélla, *sf.* small toad; small barrel
Botticéllo, *sm.* small barrel, cask
Botticíno, -a, *smf.* small toad; small barrel
Bottiglia, *sf.* bottle
Bottiglíere, *sm.* butler; steward
Bottiglieria, *sf.* butler's pantry; place for liquors

Bottíno, *sm.* booty ; plunder ; pillage
Bottíno (méttere a), *va.* 2 *irr.* to pillage ; plunder
Bótto, *sm.* blow ; stroke ; toll (of a bell)
Bótto (di), *adv. exp.* suddenly ; presently
Bottonájo, *sm.* button-maker, seller
Bottonatúra, Bottoniéra, *sf.* buttons (of a suit)
Bottoncellíno, *sm.* very small button
Bottoncéllo, Bottoncíno, *sm.* small button
Bottóne, *sm.* button ; bud
Bottúme, *sm.* great number of casks, barrels
Bóve, Buóva, *sfp.* fetters ; shackles
Bóve, *sm.* (poet.), ox
Bovicída, *sm.* ox-killer ; slaughterman
Bovíle, *sm.* stable for oxen ; cow-house
Bovína, Buína, *sf.* cow's dung ; soil
Bovíno, -a, *adj.* of oxen ; of the breed of oxen
Bózze, *sf.* swelling ; blotch ; rough draught
Bozzácchio, Bozzacchióne, *sm.* blasted plum
Bozzacchíre, *vn.* 3. to grow stunted ; decay
Bozzacchiúto, -a, *adj.* stunted ; deformed
Bozzáccia, *sf.* large swelling ; blotch ; pimple
Bozzágo, Bozzágro, *sm.* buzzard
Bózze, *sfp.* bossage ; relief ; proofs (of printers
Bozzétto, -a, *smf.* bud ; button ; rough sketch
Bozzíma, *sf.* starch ; paste ; gum-water
Bozzína, *sf.* decoction ; boiling ; ebullition
Bozzininga, *sf.* rattle-snake (serpent)
Bozzo, *sm.* rough stone ; block ; free-stone
Bozzolíre, *va.* 1. to taste ; pick up
Bozzolétto, *sm.* small swelling, tumour
Bózzolo, *sm.* swelling ; shell (of a silk-worm)
Bozzolóso, Bozzolúto, -a, *adj.* full of pimples
Bracáto, -a, *adj.* as fat as a monk ; very fat
Braccáre, Braccheggiáre, *va.* 1. to scent ; smell
Braccátto, *sm.* small arm
Braccheggio, *sm.* search ; quest ; inquest
Braccheria, *sf.* pack of dogs, hounds
Bracchétto, *sm.* small setter ; setting dog
Bracchiére, *sm.* head-huntsman ; keeper of the dogs
Braciajuóla, *sf.* } armlet ; armour for the
Bracciále, *sm.* } arm ; leather cuff
Braccialétto, *sm.* bracelet (ornament)
Bracciáta, *sf.* armful ; embrace ; clasp ; hug
Braccialéllo, -a, *smf.* large crackling cake
Bracciére, *sm.* lady's usher
Braccisco, -a, *adj.* brachial ; of the arm
Bráccio, *sm.* Bráccia, *fp.* arm ; fathom ; cubit ; bough
Bráccia in cróce (stáre colle), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to be idle
Braccolíno, *sm.* small thin arm
Braccióne, *sm.* great big arm
Bracciuóla, *sf.* armlet ; armour for the arm
Bracciuólo, *sm.* leaning prop ; elbow prop ; stay
Bráco, -a, *smf.* setting-dog ; (iron.), bum-bailiff
Bráce, *sf.* burning cinders ; red hot coals ; coke
Bráche, *sfp.* small clothes ; stockings ; hose
Brachésse, Braghésse, *sfp.* small clothes
Brachétto, *sm.* breeches ; small clothes. Menz.
Brachierájo, *sm.* truss-maker ; (iron.), simpleton
Brachiére, *sm.* truss ; bandage ; suspensory
Brachigrafo, *sm.* short-hand writer
Brácia, *sf.* red hot coals ; burning cinders ; coke
Braciajuólo, *sm.* coke maker or seller
Braciére, *sm.* brazier ; pan for burning coals
Bracíola, *sf.* chop ; steak ; collop (of meat)
Bracmáno, *sm.* Indian philosopher, priest
Bráco, *sm.* dirt ; mire ; mud ; slime. Dant.
Bracóne, *sm.* great coward ; poltroon ; boaster
Brádo, -a, *adj.* unsubdued ; wild (speaking of oxen)
Bradóne, *sm.* epaulet ; shoulder-knot
Braduíne, *sm.* great number of oxen, calves
Bráge, Braghésse, *sfp.* breeches ; hose
Braghiére, *sm.* truss ; bandage
Brágia, *sf.* red hot coals ; burning cinders
Brágo, *sm.* mud ; mire ; slime ; bog ; fen ; marsh
Bráma, *sf.* great desire ; wish ; eagerness ; mind
Bramangiére, *sm.* relishing dish
Bramánte, *adj.* wishing ; longing for ; desirous
Bramáre, *va.* 1. to wish ; long for ; covet ; desire
Bramáto, -a, *adj.* wished for earnestly ; coveted
Bramíto, *sm.* howl ; cry ; hissing (of serpents, &c.)
Bramosaménte, *adv.* eagerly ; wishfully
Bramósia, *sf.* earnest desire ; great wish
Bramóso, -a, *adj.* desirous ; greedy ; eager
Bránca, *sf.* claw ; talon ; gripe ; fang ; (branch. Da.)
Bránca orsína, *sf.* acanthus ; bear's foot (plant)
Brancáre, *va.* 1. to gripe ; seize ; claw
Brancáta, *sf.* handful ; small number ; few
Branchétto, *sm.* small flock, herd, drove
Branciáre, *va.* 1. to handle ; touch ; feel ; paw
Branciáto, -a, *adj.* handled ; touched ; felt
Branciatóre, Branciróne, *sm.* who handles, feels
Brancióne, *adv.* groping in the dark ; crawling
Bránco, *sm.* flock ; herd ; drove ; &c.
Brancoláre, *vn.* 1. to grope along ; feel ; fumble
Brancolóne, Branconi, *adv.* groping in the dark
Brancúccia, *sf.* Branchíno, *sm.* small talon
Branda, *sf.* hammock ; swinging bed
Brandello, *sm.* bit ; rag ; tatter ; piece
Brandiménto, *sm.* shaking ; moving ; brandishing
Brandíre, *van.* 3. to brandish ; shake ; tremble
Brándo, *sm.* sword
Brandóne, *sm.* bit ; piece ; rag ; tatter
Brano, *sm.* bit ; piece ; part ; rag
Brásca, *sf.* cabbage (of the early growth)
Brassata, *sf.* fathom ; measure of six feet
Bravácio, Bravazzo, *sm.* blusterer. bully
Bravaménte, *adv.* bravely ; valiantly ; stoutly

Bravánte, *adj.* braving; daring; affronting
Braváre, *va.* 1. to brave; threaten; defy; reprove
Bravata, *sf.* bravado; insult; taunt; reproof
Bravatório, -a, *adj.* threatening
Bravazzóne, *sm.* noisy swaggering fellow
Braveggiáre, *vn.* 1. to swagger; bluster
Braveria, *sf.* courage; valour; bravery
Brávo, *sm.* cut-throat; ruffian; assassin
Brávo, -a, *adj.* brave; valiant; courageous; bold
Bravóne, *sm.* swaggerer; bully; cut-throat
Bravúra, Bravúria, *sf.* bravery; valour; spirit
Bréccia, *sf.* breach; gap; hole
Bréccia (fár), *va.* 1 *irr.* to persuade; impress
Brénna, *sf.* jade; bad horse
Brettána, *sf.* reins (of a bridle)
Brétto, -a, *adj.* barren; sterile; sordid; covetous
Bréve, *sm.* small relic (worn round the neck). Ta.
Bréve, Briéve, *sm.* brief, short inscription
Bréve, Briéve, *adj.* brief; short; concise; little
Bréve, Briéve, *adv.* shortly; briefly; in short
Brevemente, Brievemente, *adv.* briefly; in short
Breviáre, *va.* 1. to abbreviate; abridge; curtail
Breviário, Breviále, Breviáre, *sm.* breviary
Brevicélio, Brevicino, *sm.* little relic; amulet
Brevietà, *sf.* brevity; conciseness; few words
Brevilooquénza, *sf.* brief, forcible eloquence
Brevilóquio, *sm.* short discourse
Brevità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* brevity; conciseness
Brézza, *sf.* little cold wind
Brezzolóne, *sm.* cold wind
Bria, *sf.* measure; rule; order
Brianchézza, *sf.* drunkenness; ebriety
Briáco, -a, *adj.* drunk; inebriated; in liquor
Briacóne, *sm.* drunkard; tippler; tospot
Bricco, *sf.* steep and wild place
Brichétto, *sm.* little ass
Bricco, *sm.* ass
Briccola, *sf.* catapult (war engine)
Briccoláre, *va.* 1. to hurl, shoot, throw stones
Bricconáta, *sf.* roguery; cheat: wickedness
Bricconcéllo, *sm.* little rogue; libertine
Briccóne, -a, *smf.* rogue; knave; cheat; vagabond
Bricconeggiáre, *va.* 1. to lead a dissolute life
Bricconéria, *sf.* roguishness; knavery
Bricia, *sf.* crumb; chippings; raspings
Briciola, Briciolétta, *sf.* Briciolo, Briciolétto, Bricciolino, *sm.* small crumb
Brittálda, *sf.* drab; strumpet; bad woman. Car.
Briga, *sf.* trouble; uneasiness; weariness; pain
Briga, *sf.* qnarrel; dispnte; business; affair [some
Briga (dár), *va.* 1 *irr.* to harass; be trouble-
Briga (dársi), *vref.* to work hard; take great pains
Briga (a), A grán Briga, *adv. exp.* with difficulty
Brigadiére, *sm.* brigadier
Brigánte, *adj.* industrious; intriguing
Brigánte, *sm.* party-man; factionary
Brigantina, *sf.* coat of mail
Brigantino, *sm.* brigantine (small vessel)
Brigáre, *van.* 1. to solicit; strive; try to obtain
Brigária, *sf.* tronble; disquiet: business
Brigáta, *sf.* troop; band; company; crew; brigade
Brigáta (andár di), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to go togetber
Brigatáccia, *sf.* bad company, crew, &c.
Brigatélla, *sf.* small company; small family
Brigatóre, *sm.* competitor; candidate; busy-body
Briglia, *sf.* bridle; reins; curb; check; restraint
Brigliájo, *sm.* bridle-maker, seller
Briglián, *sf.* small light bridle; snaffle
Briglióne, *sm.* great heavy bridle
Brigliúso, *sm.* cavesson; nose-band; muzzle
Brigóso, -a, *adj.* quarrelsome; litigious
Brillaménto, *sm.* brilliancy; splendour; lustre
Brillánte, *adj.* brilliant; sparkling; bright
Brillantézzo, *adj.* somewhat shining
Brillâre, *vn.* 1. to shine; sparkle; glitter
Brillâto, -a, *adj.* cleansed; pure; clean
Brillatójo, *sm.* sieve; searce; boulter
Brillo, -a, *adj.* tipsy; merry; half seas over
Brina, Brináta, *sf.* hoar-frost; rime
Brináto, -a, *adj.* gray; whitening; variegated
Brincoli, *smp.* counters; tokens (at cards, &c.)
Brindisévole, *adj.* fit for a toast
Brindisi, *sm.* toast; health (in drinking)
Brinóso, -a, *adj.* hoary; white with frost
Brio, *sm.* vivacity; sprightliness; spirit; fire
Briónia, *sf.* bryony (plant)
Bríoso, -a, *adj.* lively; brisk; clever; smart
Brisciaménto, *sm.* sudden fear; shivering
Brisomanzia, *sf.* divination by dreams
Brittanno, *sm.* Briton; Englishman. Tass.
Brivido, *sm.* cold shivering; piercing cold
Brizzoláto, -a, *adj.* speckled; freckled; spotted
Brizzolatúra, *sf.* checker-work
Bróbbio. Bróbbrio, *sm.* sbame; ignominy
Brobbióso, -a, *adj.* opprobrious; disgraceful
Brócca, *sf.* pitcher; jug; water-pot; jar
Broccáre, *va.* 1. to spur; urge; drive by force
Broccáta, *sf.* encounter; fight; (first essay. Boce.)
Broccatéllo, *sm.* } variegated marble; sort
Broccatino, *sm.* } of brocade
Broccáto, *sm.* pallsade; fence; brocade
Brocchiére, Brocchiéro, *sm.* small buckler
Brócco, *sm.* skewer; shoot; stalk; knot. Di —, immediately.
Brócco (dár nel), *va.* 1 *irr.* to bit tbe mark
Bróccolo, *sm.* sprout; tendril; sboot; sucker
Broccolúto, -a, *adj.* full of sprouts
Broccóso, Broccúto, Broccolóso, -a, *adj.* knotty

Bróda, *sf.* broth ; jnice ; dirt ; blame
Brodájo, Brodajuólo, *sm.* friend to broth, sauce
Bródo, *sfp.* borders ; plat-bands (in gardens)
Brodettáto, -a, *adj.* done in brotb, gravy,&c.
Brodétto, *sm.* broth mixed with eggs ; sauce
Brodétto (andáre in), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to enjoy ; delight in
Brodiglia, *sf.* muddy water
Bródo, *sm.* broth ; soup
Brodolóso, -a, *adj.* nasty ; slovenly ; greasy
Brodóne, *sm.* sleeve ornament
Brogliáre, *vn.* 1. to rise ; revolt ; embroil
Bróglio, *sm.* broil ; tumnlt ; noise ; slander
Bróllo, -a, *adj.* naked ; bare ; poor ; wretched. Da.
Bról0, *sm.* garland; wreath ; crown (of flowers)
Bróncio, *sm.* anger ; ill-humour; passion
Brónco, *sm.* trunk ; stump ; stem
Broncóne, *sm.* big branch, bough ; prop (for vines, &c.)
Brontoláre, Bronfiáre, *vn.* 1. to mutter ; grumble
Brontolío, *sm.* murmur ; low muttering
Bronzíno, -a, *adj.* sunburnt ; of copper colour
Bronzista, *sf.* melter ; founder (of brass)
Brónzo, *sm.* bronze ; brass
Brucáre, *va.* 1. to strip off the leaves (of boughs)
Brucáto, -a, *adj.* stripped of leaves; gone away
Bruciánte, *adj.* burning ; inflamed ; hot
Bruciáre, *va.* 1. to burn ; consume with fire
Bruciáta, *sf.* roasted chestnut
Bruciatájo, *sm.* chestnut-roaster, seller
Brucióto, -a, *adj.* burnt ; of chestnut colour
Brúcio, *sm.* grub ; caterpillar ; worm
Brucioláto,-a, *adj.* worm-eaten ; enamoured
Brúciolo, *sm.* chip ; shaving ; small worm
Bruciére, *sm.* smart ; burning ; hot sore
Brúco, *sm.* grub ; caterpillar ; worm
Brúgna, *sf.* plum ; prune (fruit)
Bruíre, *va.* 3. to dabble; muddle ; stir up
Bruíto, -a, *adj.* muddled ; stirred up
Bruíto, *sm.* agitation ; stirring up ; motion
Brulázzo, -a, *adj.* blear-eyed
Brulicáme, *sm.* source ; spring
Brulicáre, Brullicáre, *van.* 1. to move ; stir up
Brulichío, Brullichío, *sm.* buzzing ; hum
Brullaménte, *adv.* poorly ; in bad condition
Brúllo, -a, *adj.* ragged ; in tatters ; naked ; poor
Brúllo, -a, *adj.* blasted ; sterile ; naked. Arios.
Brulótto, *sm.* fire-ship
Brúma, *sf.* winter ; middle of winter. Guar.
Brumále, *adj.* brumal ; of winter ; wintry
Brunázzo, Brunétto, -a, *adj.* brownish ; swarthy
Brunézza, *sf.* swarthiness ; brown colour
Brunire, *va.* 3. to burnish ; polish ; correct
Brunito, -a, *adj.* burnished ; polished ; revised
Brunitójo, *sm.* burnishing tool ; burnisher
Brunitóre, *sm.* burnisher : polisher ; glosser
Brunitúra, *sf.* burnishing ; polish ; gloss
Brúno, *sm.* mourning ; mourning clothes
Brúno (essére a), *vaux.* to be in mourning
Brúno, -a, *adj.* brown ; dark ; gloomy ; obscure ; black
Brunózzo, Brunótto, -a, *smf.* dark man ; brunette
Brúolo, *sm.* garden ; birth ; (poet.), rising
Brúsca, *sf.* brush
Bruscamónte, *adv.* abruptly ; bluntly ; rudely
Bruscáre, *va.* 1. to prune ; lop ; cut off
Bruschétto, -a, *adj.* sourish ; tart ; acid
Bruschézza, *sf.* rudeness ; incivility ; roughness
Brúsco, -a, *adj.* sour ; green ; blunt ; rough ; rude
Bruscolíno, Brúscolo, *sm.* slip of straw ; trifle
Brustoláre, *va.* 1. to fry ; grill ; broil ; toast
Brutále, *adj.* brutal : ferocious ; passionate
Brutalità, *sf.* brutality ; churlishness
Brutalmónte, *adv.* brutally ; churlishly
Brutteggiáre, *vn.* 1. to brutalize ; grow savage
Brúto, *sm.* brute ; beast ; irrational animal
Bruttaménte, *adv.* shamefully ; meanly ; dirtily
Bruttámento, *sm.* filthiness ; nastiness ; soil
Bruttáre, *va.* 1. to soil ; foul ; dirty ; sully ; stain
Bruttáto, -a, *adj.* soiled ; stained ; sullied
Bruttería, Brutézza, *sf.* ugliness ; deformity
Brútto, -a, *adj.* ugly ; deformed ; filthy ; shameful
Brútto, -a (non), *adj.* honourable ; noble ; handsome
Brútto, *sm.* filthiness ; dirt ; soil ; stain
Bruttúra, *sf.* Bruttóre, *sm.* nastiness ; disgrace
Bruzzáglia, *sf.* populace ; rabble ; rascality
Brúzzo, Brúzzolo, *sm.* twilight ; crepuscule
Buáccio, Buacciólo, *sm.* great ox ; blockhead
Buaggine, Buággine, *sf.* clownishness
Bubalíno, *sm.* young buffalo
Búbalo, -a, *smf.* buffalo ; wild bull, or cow
Búbbola, *sf.* tuft; pewet ; fib ; sham ; deceit ; trick
Bubboláre, *va.* 1. to bubble ; cheat ; trick ; rob
Bubbolato, -a, *adj.* bubbled ; robbed; cheated
Búbbole, *sfp.* idle stories
Bubboléne, *sm.* bubbler ; deceiver ; cheat ; rogue
Bubóne, *sm.* tumour; swelling ; sore (in the groin)
Búbula, *sf.* pewet ; fib ; sham ; fable ; deceit
Bubúcia, Bubulcáta, *sf.* rood ; fourth of an acre
Búca, *sf.* hole ; hollow ; grave ; cave ; granary
Bucacchiáre, *va.* 1. to pierce; bore ; make holes
Bucaccia, *sf.* great ugly hole ; large cave
Bucáre, *va.* 1. to pierce; bore; chisel ; make holes
Bucatíno, *sm.* small wash, washing
Bucáto, -a, *adj.* pierced ; bored
Bucáto, *sm.* wash ; washing ; lie
Búcchero, *sm.* china-jar
Búccia, *sf.* Búcchio, *sm.* rind; bark ; skin ; [peel

Búccia (tutti d'una), *adv. exp.* all of the same cask

Buccifére, *sm.* butcher

Búccina, *sf.* trumpet

Buccináre, *van.* 1. to trumpet; proclaim; divulge

Buccinatóre, *sm.* news-monger; slanderer

Buccinéllo, *sm.* small net (to catch partridges)

Búccio, *sm.* bark; rind; peel; skin; shell

Bucciolína, *sf.* thin skin; pellicle

Búcciolo, *sm.* bud; reed; cassia

Buccióso, -a, *adj.* thick-skinned; barky

Bucciuólo, *sm.* neck (of a bottle)

Buccólica, *sf.* pastoral poem: rural repast

Buccólico, -a, *adj.* rural; agrestic; bucolic

Bucentório, Bucentóro, *sm.* Bucentaur, state vessel of the doge of Venice

Bucheráne, *sm.* buckram (strong linen cloth)

Bucheráre, *v.* 1. to pierce; seek for preferment

Bucheráto, Bucheratíccio, -a, *adj.* full of holes

Bucheráttolo, -a, *smf.* } small hole
Bucherélio, Buchíno, *sm.* }

Buciáccio, Bucélio, *sm.* young ox

Buciáre, *va.* 1. to move; stir

Bucinaménto, *sm.* buzzing; hum; tinkling; whisper

Bucináre, *van.* 1. to whisper; buzz; hum

Bucinatóre, *sm.* news-monger; busy-body

Bucíne, *sm.* fishing net; net (for partridges)

Bucinétto, *sm.* small fish, or bird-net

Búco, *sm.* hole; cavity; corner; hiding-place

Bucolíno, *sm.* small hole

Budelláme, *sm.* bowels; entrails

Budellíno, *sm.* small gut

Budéllo, *sm.* Budélla, *fp.* gut; bowels

Budriére, *sm.* shoulder-belt; belt; leather girdle

Búe, *sm.* ox; dunce; blockhead; dolt

Buéssa, *sf.* cow; ignorant woman

Búfalo, -a, *smf.* buffalo; wild ox, or cow

Buféra, *sf.* hurricane; storm; whirlwind

Búffa, *sf.* trifle; trick; cheat; jest; story; joke

Buffáre, *va.* 1. to joke; rally; sport; mock; laugh at

Buffetáre, *vn.* 1. to eruct; eject wind

Buffétto, *sm.* fillip; side-board; buffet

Buffétto (pan), *sm.* French-roll

Búffo, *sm.* whiff; puff; blast; comic actor

Buffonáre, *va.* 1. to jest; joke; be merry; make laugh

Buffoncéllo, *sm.* poor jester; simpleton

Buffoncíno, *sm.* poor jester; small cooler

Buffóne, *sm.* buffoon; mimic; jester

Buffonegiáre, *va.* 1. to play the buffoon

Buffonería, *sf.* buffoouery; drollery; joke

Buffonescaménte, *adv.* in a ludicrous manner

Buffonésco, -a, *adj.* mimic; ludicrous; humorous [droll

Buffonévole, *adj.* mimicking; jesting;

Bufoláccio, *sm.* great buffalo; great blockhead

Bufoláto, *sf.* buffalo-race (once at Florence)

Búfolo, -a, *smf.* buffle; buffalo; wild ox or cow

Bufolóne, *sm.* large buffalo; great dunce; block

Bufonchiáre, *vn.* 1. to grumble; mutter

Bufonchiéllo, *sm.* anger; passion; ill-humour

Bufonchiéllo, -a, *adj.* sullen; sulky; morose

Bugía, *sf.* falsehood; lie; flat candlestick

Bugiáno, -a, *adj.* ungenteel; unmannerly

Bugiardáccio, *sm.* great liar

Bugiarduménte, *adv.* falsely; without truth

Bugiardéllo, Bugiardíno, -a, *smf.* little liar

Bugiárdo, Bugiárdo, -a, *smf. adj.* liar; lying; false

Bugiardóne, *sm.* great liar

Bugiarduólo, -a, *smf.* little liar; fibber

Bugiáre, *van.* to pierce; bore; lie; fib; tell lies

Bugiétta, *sf.* fib; story; little falsehood

Bugigátto, Bugigáttolo, *sm.* small hole

Búgio, *sm.* hole; cavity; corner; hiding-place

Búgio, -a, *adj.* pierced; bored

Bugióne, *sm.* great lie, falsehood, untruth

Bugiúzza, *sf.* fib; story; little untruth

Bugliáre, *vn.* 1. to come to blows; revolt; rise

Bugliéne, *sm.* broth; soup; confused mass

Bugliuólo, *sm.* small barrel; tub; bucket

Buglóssa, *sf.* bugloss; ox-tongue (plant)

Búgno, *sm.* bee-hive

Búgnola, Búgna, *sf.* **Búgnolo,** *sm.* straw basket

Bugnolétta, Bugnolína, *sf.* small straw basket

Bugnolóne, *sm.* large basket; hamper

Bugráne, *sm.* buckram (strong linen cloth)

Bujáccio, *sm.* great darkness

Buiccio, Bujétto, -a, *adj.* darkish; somewhat dark

Buína, *sf.* cow-dung; soil

Buíno, -a, *adj.* of oxen; of the breed of oxen

Bújo, *sm.* obscurity; darkness; night

Bújo di (essere al), *vaux.* to be ignorant of

Bújo, -a, *adj.* obscure; dark; gloomy; difficult

Bujóre, *sm.* darkness; obscurity; night

Bulbettíuo, *sm.* very small bulb, onion

Bulbétio, *sm.* small bulb, onion

Búlbo, *sm.* bulb; onion

Búlbo, -a, *adj.* wild; severe; savage; morose

Bulbóso, -a, *adj.* bulbous; bulbaceous

Buldriána, *sf.* strumpet: bad woman

Bulésia, *sf.* **Bulésio,** *sm.* pastern

Bulicáme, *sm.* source; spring

Bulicáre, *van.* 1. to boil; bubble; spring up

Búlima, *sf.* crowd; press; throng; multitude

Bulímo, *sm.* canine hunger

Bulináre, *va.* 1. to engrave; grave; imprint

Bulíno, *sm.* burin; graving tool; graver

Búlla, *sf.* bubble; pimple; seal; pope's letter

Bullétta, *sf.* passport; permit; lottery-ticket

Bullettíno, *sm.* safe-conduct; pass; plaster

Bulsíno, *sm.* pursiness; shortness of breath

Buonáccio, -a, *adj.* good-natured; meek; simple

Buonacórdo, *sm.* harpsicord (instrument).
Buonagurâto, -a, *adj.* fortunate; lucky; happy
Buonaménte, *adv.* certainly; truly; indeed
Buonarità, Buonaretà, *sf.* goodness
Buonavóglia, *sm.* volunteer; free rower
Buonavogliénza, *sf.* benevolence; kindness
Buondâto, -a, *adj.* abundant; plentiful; copious
Buondì, *sm.* good-day; good-morning; farewell
Buonfâtto, *sm.* benefit; kindness; advantage
Buonino, -a, *adj.* tolerably good; good tempered
Buóno, *sm.* good; advantage; good-luck; profit. Menar —, to grant consent
Buóno, -a, *adj.* good; kind; fit; proper; strong; great. Di buona fede, sincerely; di buon ora, early; a — a —, frankly
Buoutèmpo, *sm.* good time, feasting; pleasure
Buranése, *sf.* sweet white grape
Burattéllo, *sm.* bolter; sieve; searce
Buratteria, *sf.* bolting-room; sifting-place
Burattino, *sm.* puppet (small wooden figure)
Buratto, *sm.* bombasin; sieve; bolter
Burbânza, *sf.* ambition; vain-glory; parade
Burbanzâre, *va.* 1. to boast; be vain-glorious
Burbanzésco, -a, Burbanziére, } *adj.* haughty; vain; lofty;
Burbanzóso, Burbanziéro, a, } proud
Burbanzosaménte, *adv.* proudly; haughtily
Búrbera, *sf.* crane; capstan; windlass
Búrbero, a, *adj.* wild; savage; austere; crabbed
Burchia, *sf.* plagiarism; literary theft
Búrchia (andare alla), to steal the thoughts, &c.
Burchiello, *sm.* wherry; light boat; ferry
Búrchio, *sm.* bark; craft; lighter; small ship. Da.
Búre, *sm.* handle (of a plough, &c.)
Burélla, *sf.* dungeon; dark and narrow prison. Dant.
Burélla, *sf.* piebald horse (prison. Dante.)
Burélio, *sm.* coarse linen stuff; linsey woolsey
Buriâna, *sf.* hurricane; violent storm
Buriâno, *sm.* sweet wine (made of the Buranése)
Buriásso, *sm.* herald; one who reminds poets, &c.
Búrla, *sf.* trick; waggery; fun; joke; banter
Burlâre, *va.* 1. to jest; rally; banter; ridicule [joke
Burlârsi, *vref.* to laugh at; not to mind;
Burlâto, -a, *adj.* laughed at; bantered; ridiculed
Burlatóre, *sm.* jester; banterer; wag; laugher
Burlescaménte, *adv.* in a ludicrous manner
Burlésco, -a, *adj.* pleasant; ludicrous; jocular
Burlétta, *sf.* laughable comedy, or opera
Burlévole, *adj.* despicable; beneath notice
Burlièro, -a. *adj.* laughable; comical; jocular
Burlonáccio, Burlóne, *sm.* jocular man; jester
Búro, -a, *adj.* obscure; dark; gloomy; difficult
Burrásca, *sf.* tempest; storm; foul weather
Burrascóso, -a, *adj.* stormy; tempestuous
Burrascâre, *va.* 1. to debate; discuss; examine
Búrro, *sm.* butter
Burróne, Burráto, *sm.* precipice; steep; cliff
Burróso, -a, *adj.* buttery; full of butter
Busâre, *va.* 1. to pierce; bore; chisel; make holes
Busbacâre, *va.* 1. to cheat; dupe; deceive; cajole
Busbacchería, Busbería, *sf.* cheating; fraud
Busbácco, Busbaccóne, *sm.* cheat; deceiver
Búsbo, Busbíno, *sm.* wheedler; swindler; cheat
Búsca, *sf.* search; inquest; quest; seeking
Búsca (andáre alla), *vn.* l *irr.* to go a begging
Buscacchiâre, Buscâre, *va.* 1. to hunt after; cheat
Buscalfána, *sf.* jade; worthless nag
Buscáto, -a, *adj.* cheated; obtained by fraud
Buscatóre, *sm.* Buscatrice, *f.* insnarer; swindler
Buschétta, Buschétte, *sfp.* little sticks; lots
Búschia, *sf.* nothing
Buscióne, *sm.* bush; bushy place
Búsco, Buscolino, *sm.* slip of straw; trifle; mote
Buséchia, *sf.* Busecchio, *sm.* entrails; bowels
Busecchióne, *sm.* garbage; offal; bowels
Busílli, Busillis, *sm.* trouble; difficulty
Búsna, *sf.* Busóne, *sm.* sort of trumpet
Búso, -a, *adj.* empty; pierced; bored
Bússa, *sf.* trouble; perplexity; affliction
Bussaménto, *sm.* shock; stroke; blow; hurt
Bussâre, *va.* 1. to beat; strike; knock
Bussato, -a, *adj.* beaten; knocked; struck
Bussatóre, *sm.* Bussatrice, *f.* knocker; beater
Bússe, *sfp.* blows; thumps; strokes; stripes
Bussétto, *sm.* polisher (tool for polishing)
Bússo, *sm.* noise; bustle; box-tree; dice-box
Bússola, *sf.* mariner's compass; magnetic needle
Bússola (pérder la), *vn.* 2. to be at one's wit's end
Bussolétta, *sf.* small pocket mariner's card
Bussolétto, *sm.* box-tree; dice-box; vote-box
Bussóne, *sm.* wind-instrument; bassoon
Bústa, *sf.* book-case; small case
Bustáccio, *sm.* large ugly bust
Bustino, *sm.* bodice; corset; slight stays
Bústo, *sm.* bust; human body; stays
Buttirro, *sm.* butter
Buttágra, Buttárga, *sf.* sturgeon's eggs pickled
Buttâre, *va.* 1. to throw; fling; push, thrust out
Butteráto, -a, *adj.* marked; pitted
Bùttero, *sm.* top-mark; pock-hole; stud-keeper
Butteróso, -a, *adj.* pitted with the small pox
Búturo, *sm.* bitumen; kind of fat clay
Buzzicâre, *vn.* 1. to move, stir, tread softly

Buzzicáre, *vn.* 1. to whisper; buzz; hum
Buzzichéllo, Buzzichio, *sm.* little noise; buzz
Búzzo, *sm.* belly; pin-cushion
Buzzône, *sm.* big-bellied (person)

C.

Ca, *sf.* house; Ca del diávolo, *sf.* hell. Dant.
Cábala, *sf.* cabal; secret science; evasion
Cabalista, *sm.* cabalist
Cabalístico, -a, *adj.* cabalistical; mysterious [wise
Cabottággio, *sm.* coasting; sailing coast-
Cacacciáno, *sm.* spiritless man; great coward [&c.)
Cacafrétta, *sm.* busy-body; meddling (man,
Cacajnóla, Cacája, Cacaccióla, *sf.* diarrhœa
Cacaléria, *sf.* (iron.), knighthood; cavalry; horse
Cacalócchio, *interj.* (of wonder), hey-day
Cacáo, *sm.* cocoa-nut; chocolate-nut
Cacapensiéri, *sm.* raiser of difficulties
Cacáre, *vaη.* 1. to evacuate; void; eject
Cacasángue, *sm.* dysentery. (*interj.* hey-day)
Cacasédo, *sm.* (iron.), self-conceited upstart
Cacastécchi, *sm.* miser; niggard; pinch-penny
Cacáta, *sf.* (iron.), unsuccessful undertaking
Cacataménte, *adv.* slowly and awkwardly
Cacatéssa, *sf.* strumpet; bad woman
Cacatójo, *sm.* water-closet; necessary
Cacatúra, *sf.* evacuation; discharge
Cacavinciáli, *sm.* clown; churl; rustic; rogue
Cacazibétto, *sm.* spark; beau; fop; coxcomb
Cácca, *sf.* excrement; filth; ordure
Caccabáldole, *sfp.* caresses; blandishments
Caccabáldole (dar), *va.* 1 *irr.* to fondle; caress
Caccáo, *sm.* cocoa-nut; chocolate-nut
Cacchiatélla, *sf.* thin cake
Cácchio, *sm.* shoot; sprig; scion; small twig
Cacchióne, *sm.* whitish maggot; drone
Cacchionóso, -a, *adj.* full of maggots; wormy
Cáccia, *sf.* chase; pursuit; huntsmen; game
Cáccia (méttere in), *va.* 2 *irr.* } to chase;
Cáccia (dár, or dária), *va.* 1 *irr.* } pursue
Cáccia (andár in), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to run away full speed
Cáccia (andár a), *va.* 1 *irr.* to pursue; go after
Cacciafiávoli, *sm.* conjurer; cunning man
Cacciaffánni, *adj.* enlivening; cheerful; gay
Cacciaggióue, *sf.* game; prey; hunting
Cacciaménto, *sm.* expulsion; driving out
Cacciamósche, *sm.* fly-flap
Cacciánte, *adj.* hunting; pursuing; going after
Cacciapássere, *sm.* scarecrow; bugbear
Cacciáre, *va.* 1. to hunt; pursue; expel; drive; put. Cacciáre a córrere, to take to one's heels
Cacciáre gli occhi ad uno, *v.* to pull one's eyes out
Cacciársi, *vref.* to intrude; drive in
Cacciáta, *sf.* expulsion; expelling; driving out
Cacciáto, -a, *adj.* driven; turned ont; hunted
Cacciatója, *sf.* driver; pincers; puncheon
Cacciatóre, *sm.* hunter; huntsman; sportsman
Cacciatrice, *sf.* huntress; expeller; driver
Cáccole, *sfp.* bleardness; viscous matter
Caccolóso, -a, *adj.* blear-eyed; dim with rheum
Cacherélio, *sm.* dung (of sheep, rabbits, mice, &c.)
Cacheria, *sf.* playful glances; effeminacy
Cacheróso, -a, *adj.* nice; soft; effeminate; wanton
Cachessía, *sf.* cachexy; general debility
Cachéttico, -a, *adj.* cachectic; consumptive
Cachinno, *sm.* cachinnation; loud laughter
Caciajuólo, *sm.* cheese-monger, maker
Caciáto, -a, *adj.* seasoned with rasped cheese
Cácio, *sm.* cheese
Cácio (essere pane e), *vaux.* to be intimate
Caciolino, *sm.* small new cheese
Cacióso, -a, *adj.* cheesy; of the nature of cheese
Caciuóla, *sf.* flat round cheese
Cacofonía, *sf.* cacophony; want of harmony
Cacofónico, -a, *adj.* discordant; out of tune
Cacografía, *sf.* fault of orthography
Cacografizzáre, *va.* 1. to make faults of orthography; write incorrectly
Cacúme, *sm.* summit; top; pitch; height
Cadávere, Cadávero, *sm.* corpse: dead body
Cadavéric, Cadaveróso, -a, *adj.* cadaverous
Cadúno, -a, *pron.* every one; each
Cadénte, *adj.* falling; declining; frail; weak
Cadénza, *sf.* fall; cadence; pause; tune
Cadére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to fall; happen; befall; arrive
Cadére, *vn.* to belong to; fall out; come into
Cadére nell' animo, *v.* to come into one's mind
Cadére per mano, *v.* to come into one's hands
Cadétto, *sm.* cadet; younger brother; volunteer
Cadévole, *adj.* transient; perishable; frail; old
Cadì, *sm.* Turkish judge; cheap serge (stuff)
Cadimentáccio, *sm.* very dangerous fall
Cadiménto, *sm.* fall; overthrow; ruin; fault
Caditóje, *sfp.* embrasures; battlements
Caditójo, -a, *adj.* frail; perishable; transient; old
Caduceo, *sm.* Mercury's wand; staff of office
Caducità, *sf.* fragility; caducity; decrepitude
Caduco, -a, *adj.* frail; old; infirm; weak; decrepit
Cadúta, *sf.* fall; ruin; misfortune; disgrace
Caduto, -a, *adj.* fallen; ruined; disgraced; faint
Caéndo, *pres. part.* (only in use), seeking

Caffáre, *va.* 1. to bring out an odd number (dice)
Caffè, *sm.* coffee ; coffee-house
Caffeísta, *sm.* coffee-drinker
Caffettáno, *sm.* Turkish dress
Caffettiéra, *sf.* coffee-pot
Caffettiére, *sm.* keeper of a coffee-house
Cáffo, *sm.* Cáffa, *sf.* odd number ; perfection
Cafúra, *sf.* camphire (kind of resin)
Caggénte, *adj.* falling ; hanging down ; declining
Cágnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet. for cadére), to fall
Caggiámo (for cadiámo), 1 *pers. plur.* of *indic. imperat. and subj.* of cadere, (we) fall, &c.
Caggio (for cado), 1 *pers. sing. pres. indic.* of cadére, (1) fall, &c.
Cagionaménto, *sm.* cause ; principle ; occasion
Cagionánte, *adj.* causing ; occasioning
Cagionáre, *va.* 1. to cause ; produce ; occasion
Cagionáto, -a, *adj.* occasioned ; caused
Cogionatóre, -trice, *smf.* causer ; mover ; beginner
Cagioncélla, *sf.* slight cause, reason, motive
Cagióne, *sf.* cause ; reason ; principle ; excuse
Cagionévole, *adj.* sickly ; infirm ; weak ; invalid
Cagionóso, -a, *adj.* faint ; languid ; weak ; infirm
Cagionúzza, *sf.* slight cause, motive, reason
Cagliáre, *vn.* 1. to want courage ; begin to fear
Cagliáre, *vn.* to curdle ; congulate ; congeal
Cagliáto, -a, *adj.* curdled ; struck with fear
Cáglio, *sm.* rennet : congulating ingredient
Cágna, *sf.* bitch ; (*interj.*) hey-day ! Maim.
Cagnáccio, *sm.* big dog ; traitor ; villain
Cagnáre, *va.* 1. to change ; alter ; mend. Arios.
Cagnázzo, -a, *adj.* like a dog ; ugly ; livid
Cagnázzo, *sm.* name of a devil given by Dante
Cagneggiáre, *vn.* 1. to snarl ; gnash ; bluster
Cagnescaménte, *adv.* in a surly manner
Cagnésco, -a, *adj.* doggish ; brutal ; furious ; surly
Cagnétto, *sm.* little dog ; comrade ; companion
Cagnótto, *sm.* hector ; blusterer ; noisy fellow
Cagnolétto, Cagnolíno, Cagnuolíno, Cagnólo, Cagnúccio, Cagnuólo, -letto, *sm.* little dog
Caicco, *sm.* skiff ; ketch ; small English ship
Caimáne, *sm.* alligator ; crocodile (fish)
Caína, *sf.* traitors', murderers' place (in hell). Dant.
Caíno, *sm.* Turkoise (precious stone)
Cala, *sf.* bay ; road (for ships) : ducking
Calabrino, *sm.* bum-bailiff ; police-officer
Calabróne, *sm.* drone ; hairy buzzing fly ; hornet
Calafáto, Calafáto, *sm.* calking ; oakum ; calker
Calafatáre, Calefatáre, *va.* 1. to calk ; pitch ; tar
Calamájo, -a, *smf.* ink-stand ; pen-case ; cuttle-fish
Calamandrána, Calamandrína, *sf.* germander
Calameggiáre, *vnn.* 1. to pipe ; whistle ; be idle
Caleménto, *sm.* descent ; going, coming down
Calamistráto, -a, *adj.* curled ; crisped ; frizzled
Calamistro, *sm.* curling-tongs
Calamita, *sf.* loadstone ; attraction ; navigation [fortune
Calamità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* calamity ; mis-
Calamitáre, *va.* 1. to touch (iron) with a loadstone
Calamitáto, -a, *adj.* magnetic ; attractive
Calamitosaménte, *adv.* unfortunately
Calamitóso, -a, *adj.* calamitous : miserable
Calanitra, *sf.* loadstone ; magnet ; attraction
Cálamo, *sm.* reed ; cane ; pen ; (arrow. Arios.)
Calándra, *sf.* wood-lark (bird)
Calandrélla, *sf.* meadow-lark (bird)
Calandrino, *sm.* simpleton ; ninny
Calappio, *sm.* snare ; gin ; trap ; sliding knot
Calâre, *vnn.* 1. to lower ; go down ; descend ; decrease ; to rush upon
Calascióne, *sm.* Italian lute (instrument)
Calâta, *sf.* descent ; slope ; declivity ; dance
Calâto, -a, *adj.* lowered ; descended ; cast down
Cálca, *sf.* crowd ; throng ; multitude ; press
Calcábile, *adj.* that may be trampled upon
Calcagnáre, *vn.* 1. to take to flight ; run away
Calcagnétto, *sm.* small heel. Chiabr.
Calcagnino, *sm.* heel (of a shoe, boot, &c.)
Calcágno, *sm.* heel ; Calcágna, (Calcágne, *fp.* Dant.) Mostráre il —, to take to one's heels. Ténero di —, easily enamoured
Calcágna (voltár le), *va.* 1. to run away ; fly. Arios.
Calcaménto, *sm.* trampling ; treading upon
Calcára, *sf.* calcinatory furnace or oven
Calcâre, *va.* 1. to tread upon ; press ; crush ; oppress ; to sit on eggs
Calcáreo, Calcário, -a, *adj.* calcarious ; chalky
Calcataménte, *adv.* closely ; in a crowd
Calcáto, -a, *adj.* pressed ; crowded ; trodden
Calcatóre, -trice, *smf.* treader ; presser
Calcatrice, *sf.* cockatrice (fig.) ; cruel woman, &c.
Calcatúra, *sf.* treading ; pressing ; trampling
Calce, *sm.* shaft ; pole ; staff ; butt-end. Arios.
Calce, *sf.* lime
Calcedoníato, *sm.* Chalcedonian marble
Calcedónio, Calcidónio, *sm.* white agate
Calcestrúzzo, Calcistrúzzo, *sm.* cement ; mortar
Calcétto, *sm.* sock ; pump (thin shoe)
Calciánte, *sm.* player at foot-ball
Calcicâre, *va.* to kick ; resist ; refuse to obey
Calcína, *sf.* lime
Calcináccio, *sm.* rubbish ; ruins ; destruction

Calcinánte, *adj.* reducing to powder; calcinating
Calcinâre, *va.* 1. to reduce to powder; calcine
Calcinâto, -a, *adj.* calcined; reduced to powder
Calcinatário, -a, *adj.* calcinatory; calcining
Calcinatúra, Calcinazióne, *sf.* calcination
Calcio, *sm.* kick; foot; pole; staff; buttend; a game at foot-ball
Calcitránte, *adj.* kicking; resisting; refusing
Calcitrâre, *vam.* 1. to kick; wince; refuse to obey
Calcitrazióne, *sf.* kick; resistance; opposition
Calcitróso, -a, *adj.* kicking; wincing; resisting
Cálco, *sm.* slight sketch of a drawing; chalking
Calcolajuólo, *sm.* weaver
Calcoláre, *va.* 1. to calculate; reckon; compute
Calcoláto, -a, *adj.* calculated; reckoned; counted
Calcolatóre, *sm.* accountant; computer
Calcolazióne, *sf.* calculation; computation
Cálcolo, *sfp.* weaver's treadle
Calcolería, Calculería, *sf.* ciphering
Calcolétto, Calculétto, *sm.* small stone; gravel
Calcolo, *sm.* calculation; gravel
Calcolóso, -a, *adj.* stony; troubled with gravel
Calcósa, *sf.* beaten, frequented path, road
Calculâre, *va.* 1. to calculate; reckon; compute
Calculatóre, *sm.* accountant; computer; reckoner
Cálculo, *sm.* calculus; gravel; calculation
Calculóso, -a, *adj.* stony; troubled with gravel
Calculazióne, *sf.* computation: reckoning
Cálda, *sf.* pleurisy; meridian heat
Caldáccio, *sm.* very great heat
Caldájo, -a, *smf.* small boiler, copper, kettle
Caldajóne, *sm.* large boiler, copper
Caldajuóla, *sf.* kettle; small boiler, copper
Caldamênte, *adv.* warmly; lively; with ardour
Caldâna, *sf.* meridian heat; pleurisy
Caldanino, *sm.* small stove; warming footstool
Caldâno, *sm.* stove; small oven
Caldanúzzo, *sm.* small stove, brazier
Caldâro, *sm.* small boiler, copper; large kettle
Caldarrostâro, *sm.* roaster; seller of chestnuts
Caldarróste, *sfp.* roasted chestnuts
Caldeggiâre, *va.* 1. to protect; assist; favour
Caldeggiâto, -a, *adj.* protected· favoured; helped
Calderajo, *sm.* brasier; manufacturer in brass
Calderello, Calderíno, *sm.* goldfinch (bird)
Calderône, *sm.* copper; boiler; large kettle
Calderottíno, *sm.* small copper, boiler
Calderótto, *sm.* kettle; very small boiler
Calderúgio, *sm.* goldfinch (singing bird)

Calderuóla, *sf.* small boiler, copper; large kettle
Caldétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat warm, hot
Caldézza, *sf.* heat; warmth: affection; zeal
Caldicciuólo, *sm.* slight feverish heat
Caldíno, -a, *smf.* exposure to the mid-day sun
Caldità, *sf.* heat
Cáldo, *sm.* heat; ardour; spirit; fire; vigour
Cáldo, -a, *adj.* hot; ardent; fervent; affectionate
Cáldo Cáldo, *adv. exp.* immediately; in a moment
Caldúccio, *sm.* moderate heat
Caldúccio, -a, *adj.* lukewarm; moderately warm
Caldúra, *sf.* heat; hot weather; warmth
Calefaciênte, *adj.* heating; warming; fervent
Calefatâre, *va.* 1. to calk; pitch; tar
Calefáto, *sm.* calking; oakum; calker
Calefattívo, -a, *adj.* calefactive; heating
Calefazióne, *sf.* calefaction; heating; warmth
Caleffâre, *va.* to rally; banter; laugh at
Caleffatóre, *sm.* jester; banterer: mocker
Calen, *sm.* (abbrev. of Caléude), 1st day of the month
Calendário, Calendâro, *sm.* calendar
Caléude, *fp.* Caléndi, *mp.* calends; 1st of the month
Caléndula, *sf.* marigold (flower)
Calénte, *adj.* careless; indifferent; supine
Calepíno, *sm.* copious dictionary; vocabulary
Calére, *v. monop.* 2 *irr.* to care; concern; belong to; have a regard for. Mi cále di te, I love you
Calésso, *sm.* calash (small carriage)
Calestro, *sm.* stony, sandy, barren soil, ground
Caletta, *sf.* slice; bit
Calía, *sf.* gold-filings; nothing; tittle; jot
Calibe, *sm.* steel
Calibrâre, *va.* 1. to bore; proportion; measure
Calíbro, Calibratójo, *sm.* calibre; bore; extent
Cálice, *sm.* chalice; communion-cup
Calicétto, *sm.* small chalice; rummer; cup
Calicióne, *sm.* march-pane; large chalice
Calidità, -áte, áde, *sf.* heat; warmth; affection
Cálido, -a, *adj.* hot; warm; ardent; fervent; eager
Califo, *sm.* caliph; king of the Saracens
Caligâre, *van.* 1. to darken; be dazzled; see dimly
Caligine, *sf.* darkness; fog; mist; obscurity
Caliginóso, -a, *adj.* caliginous; obscure; dim
Calisse, *sf.* cheap; serge (stuff)
Cálla, *sf.* path; passage; lane; narrow way. Dant.
Cálla, Callája, *sf.* breach; gap; passage; end
Callajétta, *sf.* small breach; gap; passage
Callajuóla, *sf.* small net; snare: gin
Callâre, *sm.* breach; gap; passage; end

Cálle, *smf.* (poet.), way ; road ; path
Callidità, *sf.* cunning ; artifice ; craft
Cállido, -a, *adj.* cunning ; sly ; crafty ; dexterous
Cállo, *sm.* callus ; induration ; corn ; hardness
Callóne, *sm.* passage ; opening ; hole ; gap
Callorîa, *sf.* manuring of fields
Callosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* callosity ; callus
Callóso, -a, *adj.* callous ; bardened ; full of corns
Cálma, *sf.* calm ; tranquillity ; coolness
Calmánte, *adj.* assuasive ; lenient ; mitigating
Calmáre, *va.* 1. to calm ; appease ; ease ; soften
Calmáto, -a, *adj.* calmed ; appeased ; quiet ; easy
Cálmo, *sm.* Calmélla, *sf.* twig ; layer ; graft ; shoot
Cálo, *sm.* descent ; diminution ; waste ; fall
Calógna, *sf.* calumny ; slander ; false charge
Calognáre, Calonniáre, *va.* 1. to calumniate
Calogniáto, Caloniáto, -a, *adj.* calumniated
Calognosaménte, Calonniosaménte, *adv.* falsely
Calognóso, Calonnióso, -a, *adj.* calumnious
Calonniatóre, -trice, *smf.* slanderer
Calóre, *sm.* heat (ardour ; affection. Dant.)
Caloría, *sf.* manure ; fit state for sowing
Calorífico, -a, *adj.* calorific ; heating
Caloromaménte, *adj.* ardently ; vigorously
Caloróso, -a, *adj.* fiery ; ardent ; heated ; hot
Calorúcclo, *sm.* slight feverish heat
Calóscio, -a, *adj.* soft ; tender ; weak ; delicate
Calótta, *sf.* inside case ; cap of a watch
Calpe, *sf.* Calpe ; one of Hercules's pillars ; a hill by the straits of Gibraltar, over against Abyla, in Barbary. Tass.
Calpestaménto, *sm.* treading ; pressing ; trampling
Calpestáre, *vn.* 1. to tread ; trample upon
Calpestáta, *sf.* beaten road ; highway
Calpestatóre, *sm.* trampler ; treader
Calpestío, *sm.* stamping ; clattering
Calpésto, Calpestáto, -a, *adj.* (poet.), trampled upon
Calpistráre, Calpistáre, *va.* 1. to trample upon
Calterire, *va.* 3. to excoriate ; strip off the skin
Calterito, -a, *adj.* galled ; seared : hardened
Calteritúra, *sf.* scratch ; excoriation ; spots
Calvâre, *van.* 1. to make, grow bald ; grey-headed
Calvário, *sm.* Calvary ; place of sufferings
Calúco, -a, *adj.* poor ; miserable ; wretched
Calvéllo, *sm.* fine wheat, or barley
Calvézza, *sf.* baldness ; want of hair
Calúgine, Calúgine, *sf.* down (of young birds, &c.)
Calvinísmo, *sm.* Calvinism ; doctrine of Calvin
Calvinísta, *sm.* Calvinist ; follower of Calvin
Calvízie, *sf.* Calvízio, *sm.* baldness ; want of hair
Calunáre, *va.* 1. to slacken the rope
Calúnnia, *sf.* Calunniaménto, *sm.* calumny
Calunniáre, *va.* 1. to calumniate ; slander
Calunniáto, -a, *adj.* slandered ; accused falsely
Calunniatóre, -trice, *smf.* slanderer
Calunniazióne, *sf.* calumny ; imputation
Calunniosaménte, *adv.* falsely ; slanderously
Calunnióso, -a, *adj.* calumnious ; slanderous
Cálvo, *sm.* (poet.), time ; opportunity ; fortune. Ariost.
Calvo, *sm.* bald part of the head ; baldness
Calvo, -a, *adj.* bald ; without hair ; hairless
Calúra, *sf.* heat ; warmth ; affection ; ardour
Caluría, *sf.* manure ; manuring ; compost
Cálza, *sf.* stocking ; blow-pipe ; ferrule ; strainer
Calzáccia, *sf.* bad stocking
Calzajuólo, *sm.* hosier ; stocking maker and seller
Calzaménto, *sm.* shoes, boots, and stockings
Calzánte, *adj.* fitting easily ; sharp ; smart ;
Calzáre, *va.* 1. to put on shoes, stockings ; prop
Calzáre, Calzáio, *sm.* shoes, boots, and stockings. Questo non mi cálza, that does not suit me.
Calzarétto, Calzarino, *sm.* half-boot : buskin
Calzáto, -a, *adj.* fitted with shoes, stockings, &c.
Calzatója, *sf.* Calzatójo, *sm.* shoeing-horn ; prop
Calzerône, } *sm.* great thick worsted
Calzerótto, } stockings
Calzétta, *sf.* silk stockings ; fine stockings
Calzettájo, *sm.* hosier ; stocking-mender
Calzino, *sm.* sock ; short stocking
Cálzo, *sm.* shoes, boots, &c. ; fitting with shoes, &c.
Calzolájo, Calzoláro, *sm.* shoemaker
Calzaleria, *sf.* shoemaker's shop ; shoemaking
Calzóni, *smp.* breeches ; small clothes
Calzuólo, *sm.* ferrule
Camágllo, *sm.* neck-piece of a coat of mail
Camaleónte, Cameleónte, *sm.* chameleon
Camamílla, Camomílla, *sf.* chamomile
Camamillino, -a, *adj.* of chamomile
Camangiáre, *sm.* esculent herbs ; ragouts ; dishes
Camangiarétto, *sm.* little dainty dish
Camarlínga, *sf.* chambermaid ; waiting maid
Camarlingático, } *sm.* chamberlainship ;
Camarlingáto, } office of a chamberlain
Camarlingo, Camerlingo, *sm.* chamberlain
Camarlingóna, *sf.* housekeeper ; housemaid
Camáto, *sm.* switch ; long slender pole ; stick
Camaúro, *sm.* triple crown (of the pope)
Cambellótto, *sm.* camlet, camelot (stuff)
Cambiábile, Cambiábole, *adj.* fickle ; volatile
Cambiadóre, *sm.* banker ; cambist
Cambiále, *sf.* letter, bill of exchange
Cambiáli, *sfp.* promissory notes ; passing bills
Cambiaménto, *sm.* change ; revolution ; mutation
Cambiáre, *va.* 1. to change ; barter ; turn ; alter. Cambiáre in male, to degenerate
Cambiáto, -a, *adj.* changed ; altered ; displaced

Cambiatóre, *sm.* banker ; money-changer
Cambiatúra, *sf.* change ; relay
Cámbio, *sm.* change ; truck ; barter ; exchange. Dare a —, to put out at interest
Cambista, *sm.* cambist ; stock-broker ; banker
Cambrája. *sf.* cambric ; lawn (linen)
Cambrossène, *sm.* privet (shrub)
Camélea, Camólea, *sf.* spurge-laurel ; mezereon
Cámera, *sf.* chamber ; room
Cámera terréna, *sf.* parlour
Cámera locánda, *sf.* furnished lodgings
Cámera di létto, *sf.* bed-chamber
Camerácia, *sf.* large ugly room
Camerále, *adj.* belonging to the chamber
Cameráta, *sf.* club ; society ; room-full ; chum
Camerélla, Camerétta, *sf.* small room ; closet
Cameriéra, *sf.* lady's maid ; waiting-woman
Camerleráccia, *sf.* chamber-maid ; housekeeper
Camerlére, *sm.* valet ; gentleman's servant
Camerino, *sm.* small room; closet ; cabin
Camerista, *sf.* lady waiting on a princess
Camerlingo, *sm.* chancellor (at Rome)
Camerône, *sm.* very large room, chamber
Camerótto, *sm.* Camerúzza, *sf.* small room
Cámice, *sm.* alb ; surplice ; priest's vestment
Camicétta, *sf.* small shirt
Camicétto, *sm.* small alb, surplice
Camícia, Camíscia, *sf.* shirt ; shift
Camicióne, Camicióto, *sm.* under-waistcoat
Camiciuóla, *sf.* under-waistcoat ; jerkin
Cammellíno, *sm.* camlet ; camelot (stuff)
Camméllo, -a, *smf.* camel (beast of burden)
Cammellopardálo, *sm.* cameleopard (animal)
Camméo, *sm.* cornelian ; camaieu ; cameo
Camminánte, *sm.* traveller ; wayfarer
Cammináre, *van.* 1. to travel ; journey over; walk
Cammináre, *sm.* walking ; journey ; march
Cammináta, *sf.* hall ; parlour ; walk ; journey
Cammíno, *sm.* road ; way ; journey ; march
Cammíno, *sm.* chimney ; fire-hearth ; stove. Di —, continuously
Cámo, *sm.* bridle ; bit ; snaffle ; halter ; rope. Dant.
Camojárdo, *sm.* kind of camelot ; camlet
Camórro, *sm.* countryman ; rustic ; clown
Camosciáre, *va.* 1. to dress shammy-leather
Camosciatúra, *sf.* dressing of shammy-leather
Camoscíno, -a, *adj.* of shammy-leather
Camóscio, *sm.* chamois (wild be-goat) ; shammy
Camóscio, -a, *adj.* with a flat, squat nose
Camózza. *sf.* wild she-goat; chamois
Campágna, *sf.* country ; campaign
Campagnuólo, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* villager ; rustic
Campajuólo, -a, *adj.* rural ; rustic ; of the fields
Campále, *adj.* of the field ; in battle array
Campaménto, *sm.* encampment : camp
Campána, *sf.* bell ; alembic ; curfew. Argáno a —, windlass
Campanáccio, *sm.* bellwether ; small bell
Campanájo, Campanáro, *sm.* bell-ringer, founder
Campanélla, *sf.* small bell ; knocker ; blue-bell
Campanéllo, Campanellíno, *sm.* small bell
Campanellótta, *sf.* very small bell
Campanifórme, *adj.* campaniform ; like a bell
Campanile, *sm.* steeple ; belfry
Campanilúzzo, *sm.* small steeple, belfry
Campanóne, *sm.* great bell
Campanúzzo, -a, *smf.* small bell
Campáre, *va.* to save ; deliver ; liberate ; avoid
Campáre, *vn.* to escape ; fly ; save one's self ; live
Campeggiaménto, *sm.* encampment ; camp
Campeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to encamp ; beat up ; set off ; fit
Campéggio, *sm.* log-wood (wood for dyeing)
Campécclo, -a, *adj.* rustic ; rude; rural ; wild
Camperéllo, Campicéllo, *sm.* small field
Campéstre, Campéstro, -a, *adj.* campestral ; rural
Campidóglio, Campidólio, *sm.* capitol (at Rome)
Campío, -a, *adj.* flat ; smooth ; of the plain, fields
Campíone, *sm.* journal ; sample ; (champion. Dant.)
Campionéssa, *sf.* (iron.), heroine ; protectress
Campíre, *va.* 3. to paint the ground (of a picture)
Campitéllo. *sm.* small field
Cámpo, *sm.* field ; plain ; ground ; space ; camp ; battle
Cámpo (levár il), *vn.* 1. to decamp. Méttere in cámpo, to propose
Cámpo (dár), *va.* 1. *irr.* to give an opportunity
Cámpo apérto (dár), *v.* to give free access
Camporajuólo, -a, *adj.* rural ; rustic ; of the fields
Camporéccio, -a, *adj.* wild ; rude ; rustic ; rural
Camuffáre, *van.* 1. to disguise ; dissemble ; cheat
Camuffáto, -a, *adj.* disguised ; felgned ; palliated
Camúso, -a, *smf.* man or woman with a flat nose
Canáccio, *sm.* big dog ; traltor ; villain
Canáglia, Canagliáccia, *sf.* rubble ; canaille
Canaglióne, *sm.* lowest people ; rabble
Canajuólo, -a, *smf.* Canajóla, *f.* black grapes
Canále, *sm.* canal ; aqueduct ; pipe ; kennel ; strait
Canalétto, Canalíno, *sm.* little canal ; gutter
Canápa, *sf.* hemp (fibrous plant)
Canapája, *sf.* field of bemp ; hemp field
Canapájo, *sm.* hemp-dresser
Canapále, *sm.* rope ; halter ; wicked fellow

Cánape, *sm.* hemp-twist; rope; cord
Canapéllo, *sm.* small rope
Canapiglia, *sf.* wild duck
Canapíno, -a, *adj.* of hemp; hempen
Cánapo, *sm.* cable; cordage; ropes; tackle; cord
Canapúccia, *sf.* hemp-seed
Canarino, *sm.* canary-bird
Canáta, *sf.* reprimand; reproof; scolding
Canattéria, *sf.* pack of dogs; many dogs
Canattiére, *sm* dog-keeper
Canavàccio, Canovàccio, *sm.* canvass; towel
Canavájo, *sm.* butler; steward of the table
Cancellábile, *adj.* that may be cancellated
Cancellaménto, *sm.* Cancellagióne, *sf.* repeal
Cancelláre, *va.* 1. to cancel; annul; blot; erase
Cancellàto, -a, *adj.* rubbed out; struck off
Cancellatúra, Cancellazióne, *sf.* erasement
Cancellerésco, -a, *adj.* belonging to chancery
Cancelleria, *sf.* chancery (court of equity)
Cancellierato, *sm.* chancellorship
Cancelliére, *sm.* notary; register; chancellor
Cancéllo, *sm.* rails; lattice; balustrade; chancel: barrier: lobster; cancer
Cancellóne, *sm.* great bar, railing
Cáncel·ro, *sm.* canker; cancerous tumour
Cancheróso. Cancerôso, -a, *adj.* cancerous
Cancréna, Caucherella, *sf.* gaugrene
Cancrenáre, *vn.* 1. to gangrene; mortify
Cancrenáto, -a, *adj.* gangrened; mortified
Cancrenóso, -a, *adj.* gangrenous; mortifying
Cáncero, *sm.* cancer; crab (sign of the zodiac)
Candéla, *sf.* candle; light; torch; bougee
Candelábro, *sm.* chandelier
Candelétta, *sf.* small wax-light; taper
Candelláia, Candelája, } candlemass; purification
Caude lira, *sf.* }
Candelliére, *sm.* candlestick; chandelier
Candéio, *sm.* candle; taper; light. Dant.
Candelottájo, *sm.* candle-maker, seller
Candelótto, *sm.* Candelúzza, *sf.* short thick candle
Candente, *adj.* ardent; burning; shining; hot
Cándi (zúcchero), *sm.* candied sugar
Candidaménte, *avv.* candidly; sincerely
Candidaménto, *sm.* whiteness
Candidáto, *sm.* candidate; competitor; postulant
Candidáto, -a, *adj.* dressed in white (clothes)
Candidáto, -a, *adj.* white; purified; great. Bocc.
Candidézza, *sf.* whiteness; candour; purity
Cándido, -a, *adj.* white; candid; sincere; fair; open
Candidóre, *sm.* whiteness; candour; purity
Candidúcre, *va.* 1. to inflame; make red hot
Candíre, *va.* 3. to candy; confect
Candito, -a, *adj.* candied; preserved with sugar
Candito, *sm.* sweet meat; comfiture
Cándo, -a, *adj.* white; fair; open; ingenuous; candid
Candóre, *sm.* whiteness: purity; sincerity
Cáne, *sm.* dog; tooth-pincers; cock (of a gun). Cáne carbóne, a barbet
Canestráccio, *sm.* old worn-out basket
Canestrélio, Canestrettino, Canestrétto, Canestrino, *sm.* small basket; pannier; hamper
Canestriera, Canéfora, *sf.* basket-carrier
Canéstro, -a, *smf.* pannier; basket; hamper
Canestrúccio, -úolo, -úzzo, *sm.* small basket
Cánfora, *sf.* camphire (resin)
Canforáto, Canfórico, -a, *adj.* camphorate
Cangiábile, *adj.* changeable; mutable; fickle
Cangiánte, Cangio, -a, *adj.* changing
Cangiáre, *va.* 1. to change; alter; turn; shift
Cangiáto, -a, *adj.* changed; altered: turned
Cangréna, *sf.* gangrene; mortification
Canicció, *sm.* hurdle (texture of twigs, &c.)
Canicídio, *sm.* canicide; murder of a dog. Malm.
Canícula, Canícola, *sf.* sirius; dog-star; dog-days
Caniculáre, Canicoláre, *adj.* canicular
Cánido, -a, *adj.* candid; sincere; open; white
Canile, *sm.* dog-kennel; bad bed; dirty house
Caninaménte, *adv.* like a mad dog; furiously
Caníno, *sm.* small dog; puppy; whelp
Canino, -a, *adj.* canine; doggish: currish
Canízie, *sf.* old age
Canna, *sf.* cane; reed; wind pipe; pipe; rod; barrel
Cannájo, *sm.* weaver's drawer; hurdle; eel basket
Cannájo, *sm.* water-pipe maker
Cannaméle, *sf.* sugar-cane
Cannáta, *sf.* caning; blow with a stick; palisade
Cannélla, *sf.* switch; small water-pipe; spigot
Cannélla, *sf.* cinnamon (fragrant spice)
Cannellàto, -a, *adj.* of cinnamon colour
Cannelléto, Cannellino, *sm.* tube; syringe
Cannellína, Cannellétta, *sf.* small pipe; syphon
Cannellíno, -a, *adj.* seasoned with cinnamon
Cannello, *sm.* pipe; reed; spigot; socket; syphon
Cannellóne, *sm.* great pipe; reed, &c.
Cannellúzza, *sf.* barrel; cock; spigot; spout
Cannetto, *sm.* place full of reeds
Cannibále, Canibále, *sm.* rustic; clown; savage
Cannicció, *sm.* hurdle (texture of twigs, &c.)
Cannocchiále, Canocchiále, *sm.* telescope
Canno·echio, *sm.* shoot; sucker of a reed
Cannonáta, *sf.* cannon-shot; cannonade
Cannoncéllo, Connoucino, *sm.* small cannon, &c.
Cannóne, *sm.* bobbin; tube; leaden pipe; cannon
Cannoneggiáre, *va.* 1. to work the great guns
Cannoniera, *sf.* embrasure; port-hole
Cannoniere, *sm.* cannonier; artillery-man
Cannóso, -a, *adj.* full of reeds; reedy
Cannúccia, Cannuccina, *sf.* small reed; cane
Cannucciále, *adj.* living in marshy places

Cano, -a. *adj.* hoary ; gray-headed ; white ; old. Ar.
Canóa, *sf.* canoe ; small boat ; ship's boat ;
Canócchia, *sf.* shrimp (small sea-fish)
Cannocchiále, *sm.* telescope
Canócchio, *sm.* old pole ; prop (for a vine, &c.)
Canóne, *sm.* cauon ; rule ; church-law
Canónica, *sf.* canon's house ; canoness
Canonicále, *adj.* canonical ; spiritual
Canonicaménte, *adv.* according to the canon
Canonicáto, *sm.* canonry ; canonship ; prebend
Canonichéssa, *sf.* canoness
Canonicità, *sf.* canonicalness
Canónico, *sm.* canon ; prebendary
Canonico, -a, *adj.* canonical ; of the church law
Canonísta, *sm.* canonist
Canonizzáre, *va.* 1. to canonize ; declare a saint
Canonizzazióne, *sf.* canonization
Canopé, *sm.* canopy ; couch ; sofa ; seat of repose
Canóro, -a, *adj.* canorous ; harmonlous ; musical
Canosceúza, *sf.* knowledge ; idea ; learning
Canóscere. *va.* 2 *irr.* to know ; understand ; see
Canóva, *sf.* cellar ; tavern
Canovàccio. *sm.* canvass ; towel
Canovájo, *sm.* butler ; steward of the table
Cansáre, *va.* 1. to remove ; save ; shelter ; secure. Dant.
Cansári, *vref.* to go from ; retire ; escape ; fly
Cansatójo, -a, *smf.* shelter ; refuge ; asylum
Cantábile, *adj.* that may be sung ; musical
Cantacchiáre, *van.* 1. to sing low ; hum ; chirp
Cantafávola, *sf.* fable ; story ; tale ; romance
Cantaféra, *sf.* song ; ballad ; ditty ; love song
Cantajuólo, Cantajolo, *sm.* call-bird ; treble string
Cantambánco, -a, *smf.* mountebank ; impostor
Cantaménto, *sm.* singing ; tune ; air; warbling
Cantánte, *adj.* singing ; joyful ; merry
Cantáre, *van.* to sing ; warble ; chatter ; speak
Cantáre, *sm.* song ; poem ; lay ; strain ; poetry
Canteréllo, Cántaro, *sm.* room utensil ; jordan
Cantáride, *sf.* cantharides ; Spanish flies
Cantáro, *sm.* song ; Florentine measure of 15) lb.
Cautáta, *sf.* Italian song with a recitative
Cantáto, -a, *adj.* sung ; celebrated ; high
Cantatóre, -trice, *smf.* singer ; songster ; songstress
Canterélla, *sf.* cantharides ; call-bird
Canterelláre, *vn.* 1. to sing low ; hum ; warble ; chirp
Canteréllo, *sm.* tinsel
Canterino, -a, *smf.* singer ; musician
Cántero, Canterélio, -étto, *sm.* room utensil
Canterúto, -a, *adj.* augulous ; having corners
Cántica, *sf.* poem (in cantos) ; song of Solomon
Canticchiáre, *vn.* 1. to sing low ; hum ; chirp
Cántico, *sm.* canticle : hymn ; holy song
Cantiére, *sm.* dockyard
Cantiléna, *sf.* song ; little song; ditty ; love song
Cantilenáccia, *sf.* bad song
Cantilenáre, *vn.* 1. (iron.), to sing ; make songs
Cantinaplóra, *sf.* wine-cooler ; ice-pail
Cantina, *sf.* cellar ; cave ; cavern ; grotto
Cantinétta, *sf.* small cellar ; ice-pail ; cooler
Cantiniére, Cantiniéro, *sm.* butler ; vintner
Cantino, *sm.* treble string (of a violin, &c.)
Canto, *sm.* singing ; chant ; section of a poem ; song. Cánto férmo, church music ; per cánto, obliquely
Canto, *sm.* side ; part ; party ; corner ; angle
Canto mío, tuo, &c. (dal), *adv. exp.* as for me, thee, &c.
Cantonáre, *vn.* 1. to retire ; hide one's self
Cantonáta, *sf.* corner ; angle
Cantocéllo, Cantocino, *sm.* little corner ; angle
Cantóne, *sm.* corner-stone ; canton ; district
Cantoniéra, *sf.* street-walker ; strumpet
Cantouiére, *sm.* seller of ballads, &c. ; cheat
Cantonúto, -a, *adj.* angulous ; having corners
Cantóre, *sm.* musician ; chorister ; singer ; poet
Cantoría, *sf.* singing-gallery
Cantrice, *sf.* singer ; songstress ; musician
Cantuccijáio, *sm.* biscuit-baker ; pastry-cook
Cantuccino, *sm.* small corner ; angle ; biscuit
Cantúccio, *sm.* corner ; hiding-place ; biscuit
Cantuccúto, -a, *adj.* angular ; having corners
Canutaménte, *adv.* prudently ; discreetly
Canutézza, *sf.* hoarliess ; gray hairs ; grayness
Canutiglia, *sf.* tinsel ; silver spangles
Canúto, -a, *adj.* hoary ; gray-headed ; old ; whlte
Canzóna, *sf.* ode ; song ; ballad
Canzóna (essere in), *v.* to be the laughing-stock
Canzonáccia, *sf.* bad song, poetry, singing
Canzonáre, *va.* 1. to sing ; praise ; tell stories
Cauzoncino, -a, *smf.* canzonet ; little song
Canzóne, *sf.* canticle ; hymn ; holy song. Dant.
Canzóne (dár), *va.* 1 *irr.* to give fair words
Canzóne (metter in), *va.* 2 *irr.* to laugh at
Canzonétta, *sf.* canzonet ; little song
Canzoniére, *sm.* collection of songs ; songbook
Canzonina, Canzonúccia, *sf.* canzonet
Caos, *sm.* chaos ; confusion ; primitive matter
Capaceláone, *sm.* great foolishness, absurdity
Capáccio, *sm.* large ugly head ; thick skull
Capáccio, -a, *adj.* obstinate ; stubborn ; stiff
Capáce, *adj.* capable ; able ; fit; skilful ; learned
Capacità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* capacity ; powor ; extent
Capacitáre, *va.* 1. to enable ; qualify

Capacitáre, *vn.* 1. to be convinced, persuaded
Capacitáto, -a, *adj.* convinced; sensible of
Capagúto, -a, *adj.* pointed; sharp (of arms)
Capánna, *sf.* cottage; hut; lodge; barn
Capánna del cammíno, *sm.* mantelpiece
Capannéllo, -a, *smf.* } small cottage, hut;
Capannétto, -a, *smf.* } troop; band; gang
Capannisc6ndere, *sm.* hide and seek (play)
Capánno, *sm.* cottage; cabin; small thatched hut
Capannóla, *sf.* assembly of people; club. Chiabr.
Capannóne, *sm.* large cottage; croupades
Capannúccio, *sm.* cottage; bonfire
Capannúcla, Capannúccia, *sf.* thatched hut. Sann.
Caparbiággine, Caparbiería } obstinacy; stubbornness;
Caparbietà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* } fanaticism
Caparbio, -a, *adj.* obstinate; stubborn: stiff
Caparra, *sf.* Caparraménto, *m.* earnest; pledge
Caparráre, *va.* 1. to give earnest, security
Caparróne, Capassóne, *sm.* & *adj.* block-head; silly
Capáta, *sf.* blow with the head; salute; bow
Capecchiáccio, *sm.* hurds; refuse of hemp, flax
Capécchio, *sm.* coarse tow; wadding: trash
Capeca (for Capeva, or Capiva), 1 *or* 3 *pers. sing. imper.* of Cápere, Capíre, to hold, &c. Arios.
Capégli (for Capélli, *plur.* of Capéllo), before a noun *plur.* beginning with a, and another consonant, or with a vowel; hair. Petr.
Capéi (for Capélli, *plur.* of Capéllo), before a noun *plur.* beginning with a consonant; hair
Capélla, *sf.* (poet.), young (she) goat
Capelláccio, *sm.* ugly head of hair
Capellaménto, *sm.* Capellatúra, *f.* head of hair
Capellléra, *sf.* false hair, curls, ringlets; wig
Capellíno, -a, *adj.* auburn; brown; hair-coloured
Capellúto, Capelláto, -a, *adj.* hairy; long-haired
Capéllo, *sm.* hair (of the head)
Capéllo (a), *adv. exp.* exactly; justly; to a hair
Capelvénere, Capelvénero, *sm.* malden-hair (plant)
Capére, *van.* 2 *irr.* to hold; take; comprehend
Capestrería, *sf.* charme; graces; neatness
Capéstro, *sm.* rope; halter: girdle; rogue
Capestrúzzo, *sm.* swindler; pickpocket; beggar
Capétto, *sm.* small head; little sense
Capévole, *adj.* capable; able; intelligent
Capezzále, *sm.* handkerchief; pillow; bolster
Capezzále (esser al), to be at the point of death
Capézzolo, *sm.* nipple
Capicério, *sm.* vestry-keeper; treasurer
Capidóglia, *sf.* Capidóglio, *sm.* kind of whale
Capíglia, *sf.* squabble; dispute; riot; affray
Capigliára, *sf.* head of hair
Capilláre, *adj.* capillary; resembling hairs
Capillúto, -a, *adj.* hairy; full of hairs
Capillízio, *sm.* head of hair; hairs
Capimónto, *sm.* capacity; extent; comprehension
Capinascénte, *sm.* wig like nature
Capinéro, -a, *smf.* black-hooded wren
Capipárte, *sm.* head of the party; chief
Capipopoláre, Capipópolo, *sm.* head of the party
Capíre, *van.* 3. to hold; comprehend; understand
Capíre in se stesso (non), *v.* to be overjoyed
Capisóldo, *sm.* bounty; remuneration; reward
Capitále, *sm.* capital; fund; stock; principal
Capitále, *adj.* capital; principal; chief; main
Capitalménte, *adv.* capitally; with death
Capitána, *sf.* admiral's ship
Capitánza, Capitanería, *sf.* chief command
Capitanáre, Capitaneáre, *van.* 1. to appoint chiefs
Capitanáto, *sm.* captainry; cheftainship
Capitanáto, -a, *adj.* commanded; headed
Capitaneggiáre, *va.* 1. to lead, command troops
Capitanéssa, *sf.* (iron.), female captain, leader
Capitáno, *sm.* captain; commander; governor
Capitáre, *van.* 1. to arrive at; conclude; finish. Capitára béne, to succeed
Capitáto, -a, *adj.* arrived; concluded
Capitazióne, *sf.* numeration by head; poll-tax
Capitéllo, *sm.* chaptrel; head-band (of a book)
Capíto, -a, *adj.* comprised; included; understood
Capitolánte, *sm.* member of a chapter; voter [treat
Capitoláre, *vn.* 1. to capitulate; parley;
Capitoláto, -a, *adj.* capitulated; surrendered
Capitolazióne, *sf.* Capitoláto, *m.* capitulation
Capítolo, *sm.* chapter; matter; subject
Capítolo, *sm.* old poem composed of tripletts
Capitoli, *smp.* convention; accord; agreement
Capitombeláre, *vn.* 1. to tumble; fall headlong
Capitomboláre, *sm.* tumbler
Capitómbolo, Capitóndolo, *sm.* tumble; fall
Capitóne, *sm.* coarse silk; silk wad
Capitóso, -a, *adj.* obstinate; headstrong
Capitózza, *sf.* pollard: oak lopped
Capitúdini, *smp.* meeting of the aldermen
Capitúto, -a, *adj.* that has a head
Capivérso, *sm.* beginning of a verse
Capo, *sm.* head; chief; height; chapter; top; summit
Capo, *sm.* beginning; cause: origin; source; end. Dare il capo d'anno, to wish a happy new year. Capo d'ópera, a masterpiece
Capo, *sm.* cape; promontory; headland
Capo, *sm.* governor; director; commander; captain

Capo, *sm.* mind; fancy; idea; imagination; brain
Capo d'anno, *sm.* new year's day
Capo di mese, *sm.* beginning of the month
Capo del mese (In), at the end of the month
Capo di távola, *sm.* upper end of the table
Capo della scala, *sm.* top of the stairs
Capo di contráda, *sm.* alderman of a ward
Capo di corda, *sm.* end of a rope
Capo di squadra, *sm.* ring-leader
Capo d'acqua, *sm.* source; spring; fountain
Capo del, or, al mondo, *sm.* end of the world; (fig.) great distance
Capo della via, *sm.* end of the street
Capo (da), *adv. exp.* again; another time
Capo a piedi (da), *adv. exp.* from head to toe
Capo per Capo, *adv. exp.* article by article
Capo (métter nel), *va.* 2 *irr.* to make believe
Capo (venír a), *vn.* 3. to come to an end
Capo (fár), *va.* 1. *irr.* to oppose; resist; form a cyst
Capo da uno a (fár), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to apply to (one)
Capo rotto (rimanére col), *vn.* 2 *irr.* to have the worst
Capo a un luógo (dár di), to arrive at a place. Arios.
Capobándo, *sm.* chief of outlawed robbers
Capo bombardiére, *sm.* chief bombardier
Capocáccia, *sf.* head-huntsman; chief lord
Capócchia, *sf.* head of a stick, pin, nail, &c.
Capócchio, -a, *adj.* dull; stupid; heavy; silly
Capóccia, *sf.* big-head; pate; noddle
Capocénso, *sm.* poll-tax; capitation
Capocóllo, *sm.* sausage; short thick sausage
Capocróce, *sm.* cross-way; parting of four roads
Capocuóco, *sm.* head-cook; kitchen-steward
Capo d'opera, *sm.* master-piece; excellent work
Capofila, *sm.* first soldier of the file, line
Capogátto, *sm.* vertigo; giddiness; staggers
Capogíro, *sm.* swimming in the head; dizziness
Capogíro, *sm.* dizziness; whim; fancy; freak [work
Capolavóro, *sm.* masterpiece: excellent
Capolétto, *sm.* tapestry; hangings; drapery
Capolevare, *vn.* 1. to fall head foremost
Capolevato, -a, *adj.* fallen head foremost
Capolino, *sm.* little head
Capolino (fár), *va.* 1. *irr.* to spy through a hole
Cápolo, *sm.* handle
Capomaéstro, *sm.* architect; superintendent
Capóna, *sf.* headstrong, obstinate woman
Caponággine, *sf.* obstinacy; stubbornness
Caponaménte, *adv.* obstinately; stubbornly
Caponcéllo, *sm.* little conceited fellow
Capóne, *sm.* large head; obstinate man
Caponería, *sf.* obstinacy; stubbornness
Capopiéde, *sm.* breach of manners; stupidity
Capopiéde, Capopié, *adv.* topsy-turvy
Caporále, *sm.* chief commander; corporal
Caporále, *adj.* chief; principal; capital
Caporáno, *sm.* principal man; head; chief
Caporiccio, *sm.* fright; horror; dread; great fear
Caporióne, *sm.* chief; alderman of a ward
Caporovéscio, *adv.* topsy-turvy; upside down
Caposcuóla, *sm.* teacher of painting; painter
Caposóldo, *sm.* bounty; remuneration; reward
Caposquádra, *sm.* commodore
Capotásto, *sm.* peg, pin (of a stringed instrument)
Capotrúpa, *sm.* chief, captain of the band
Capovérso, *sm.* beginning of a verse
Capovólgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* } to overturn; turn upside down; put on the wrong side
Capovoltáre, *va.* 1. }
Capevólto, -a, *adj.* turned upside down
Cáppa, *sf.* cloak; hood; cape; mantle of cardinals
Cappáre, *va.* 1. to choose; select; pick out; cull
Cappáto, -a, *adj.* picked out; selected; chosen
Cappella, *sf.* chapel; musicians (of a church)
Cappélla (maéstro di), *sm.* leader of the choir
Cappellácclo, *sm.* large old hat; cheap hat
Cappellájo, -a, *smf.* seller, maker of hats
Cappellanía, *sf.* chaplainship; chapel-living
Cappellano, *sm.* chaplain; almoner
Cappellata, *sf.* cap in hand; bow; salutation
Cappellétta, *sf.* small chapel; oratory
Cappelletto, Cappellino, *sm.* small hat, cap
Cappelliéra, *sf.* hat-box, case
Cappellina, *sf.* small chapel; small hat, casque
Cappellinájo, *sm.* hat stand; rack for hats, &c.
Cappéllo, *sm.* hat; cap; cardinal's hat; hood; head. Aspettár il cappéllo, to be led by the nose
Cappellóne, *sm.* large hat
Cappellúccio, *sm.* old hat; mean, coarse hat
Cappelluto, -a, *adj.* tufted; tufty; crested
Cappéri, *interj.* hey-day! wonderful!
Cappero, *sm.* caper (acid pickle); caper-bush
Capperóne, *sm.* hood; peasant's, carrier's cloak
Capperúccia, *sf.* old worn out cloak
Capperúccio, *sm.* short cloak with hood; cowl
Cappétto, *sm.* loop; narrow band of silk
Cappillottáta, *sf.* Capperottáto, *m.* hash; olio
Cáppio, *sm.* knot; sliding knot
Cáppita, Cappiterina! *interj.* hey-day!
Capponája, *sf.* coop; mew; cage for poultry
Capponáre, *va.* 1. to capon: cut off; curtail
Capponáta, *sf.* birth-day feast on capons
Capponáto, -a, *adj.* caponed; curtailed
Capponcéllo, *sm.* small, young capon
Cappóne, *sm.* capon
Capponiéra, *sf.* caponniere; covered lodgement
Cappótto, *sm.* great cloak; riding-hood; capot
Cappuccétto, *sm.* small cowl; capuchin
Cappúccia, *sf.* cabbage-lettuce; hood; cowl
Cappucciájo, *sm.* hood, cowl, cloak maker
Cappucino, *sm.* capuchin monk; small cowl
Capúccio, *sm.* cowl; hood; cabbage; lark-spur

Cápra, *sf.* she-goat
Caprájo. Capráro, *sm.* goatherd. Sann.
Caprária, Capréggine, *sf.* goat's rue, thorn
Caprestácio, *sm.* big hanging rope; rogue
Capresteria, *sf.* frolic; wantonness; freak
Caprésto, -a, *smf.* rogue; jade; rope; halter
Caprétta, Caprettina, *sf.* young she-goat; kid
Caprétto, Caprettino, *sm.* young kid; kid
Caprézzo, *sm.* whim; fancy; freak; caprice
Caprétto, *sm.* roebuck
Capricciáccio, *sm.* strangeness; whim; caprice
Capricciaménto, *sm.* shivering; whim; humour
Capricciáre, *vn.* 1. to shake with fear; tremble
Capriccio, *sm.* cold shiver; caprice; whim; fancy
Capricciosaménte, *adv.* capriciously; oddly
Capricciosità, *sf.* extravagance; strangeness
Capriccióso, -a, *adj.* capricious; whimsical; odd
Capricórno, *sm.* capricorn (sign of the zodiac)
Caprífico, *sm.* wild fig-tree
Caprifóglio, Caprifólio, *sm.* honeysuckle
Caprigno, Caprino, -a, *adj.* goatish; lustful
Cáprio, *sm.* roebuck; wild goat
Capriólo, *sf.* caper; leap; jump; capriole
Caprioláre, *vn.* 1. to leap; caper; jump; cut capers
Caprioléttо, *sm.* young roebuck; fawn
Capriólo, Capriuólo, *sm.* roebuck; kid; tendril
Capripede, *adj.* goat-footed
Capriuóla, *sf.* doe
Caprizzánte, *adj.* uneven; unequal; irregular
Cápro, *sm.* privateer; corsair; pirate
Caprône, *sm.* large ugly he-goat; old debauchee
Cápsola, *sf.* case, wrapper, husk (of plants)
Capsuláre, *adj.* capsular; hollow like a chest
Cápto, -a, *adj.* taken; smitten; enamoured
Capúccio, *sm.* little head
Capzióso, -a, *adj.* captious; full of objections
Carabáttole, *s/p.* bauble; minutia; trifle
Carábe, *sm.* yellow amber; amber
Carabina, *sf.* carbine, carabine; small gun
Carabináta, *sf.* carbine-shot
Carabiniére, *sm.* carabineer; light horseman
Caracca, *sf.* carack; galleon; large ship
Caracollare, *va.* 1. to wheel about
Caracóllo, *sm.* wheeling about
Caráffa, *sf.* decanter; flagon; wine, water bottle
Caraffíno, -a, *smf.* small decanter; cruet
Caraffône, *sm.* large decanter; large flagon
Caraménte, *adv.* dearly; tenderly; lovingly
Caramógio, *sm.* ugly, ill-shaped little man; dwarf
Caramussále, *sm.* Turkish merchantman
Carapignársi, *vref.* 1. to engage one's word. Bocc.
Caratáre, *va.* 1. to weigh carefully; examine
Caratáto, -a, *adj.* examined; weighed minutely
Caratéllo, *sm.* cag; keg; cask; small barrel
Caráto, *sm.* carat (weight of four grains)
Caráttere, *sm.* character; mark; handwriting
Caráttere, *sm.* quality; dignity; genius; style
Caratterísmo, *sm.* impression; character; mark
Caratteristica, *sf.* characteristic
Caratteristico, -a, *adj.* characteristic
Caratterizzáre, *va.* 1. to characterize; mark
Caravélla, *sf.* Portuguese galley; caravel
Carbonája, *sf.* charcoal-pit; ditch; dungeon
Carbonája, *sf.* coal-pit; coal-place; coal-woman
Carbonájo, *sm.* charcoal-maker, seller; coal-man
Carbonáta, *sf.* pork chop broiled; grillade
Carboncéllo, *sm.* } carbuncle; anthrax: mor-
Carbónchio, *sm.* } bid swelling; small coal
Carbonchióso, -a, *adj.* burnt; too much done
Carboncino, Carbonétto, *sm.* small coal
Carbóne, *sm.* coal; carbuncle; mildew; anthrax
Carbóne (a misúra di), *adv. exp.* in abundance
Carbúnco, *sm.* carbuncle; ruby; burning tumour
Carbúncolo, Carbúnculo, *sm.* carbuncle; burning tumour; black sandy earth; small coal
Carcáme, *sm.* carcass; carcanet; necklace
Carcáre, *va.* 1. (poet.), to charge; load; burden
Carcássa, *sf.* carcass (kind of bomb); necklace
Carcásso, *sm.* quiver (for arrows); hull; hulk
Carcáto, -a, *adj.* (poet.), loaded; burdened
Carceraménto, *sm.* imprisonment; confinement
Carceráre, *va.* 1. to imprison; put in prison
Carceráto, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* prisoner; imprisoned
Carceratóre, *sm.* sergeant; bailiff; confiner
Carcerazióne, *sf.* incarceration; confinement
Cárcere, *smf.* prison; jail
Carceriére, *sm.* jailer; prison-keeper
Carcinóma, *sf.* cancer; corrosion; virulence
Carciófala, *sf.* Carciófano, *sm.* artichoke
Carciofino, *sm.* small artichoke
Carciófo, *sm.* artichoke; simpleton; ninny
Cárco, *sm.* (poet.), charge; load; burden; weight. Petr.
Cárco, -a, *adj.* (poet.), loaded; overwhelmed; full
Cardamómdo, *sm.* Indian cresses (plant)
Cardamómo, Cardamóne, *sm.* cardamomum (seed)
Cardáre, *va.* 1. to card; comb wool; slander
Cardáto, -a, *adj.* carded; clean; neat; elegant
Cardatóre, *sm.* carder; wool-stapler; backbiter
Cardatúra, *sf.* wool combing, carding
Cardeggiáre, *va.* 1. to card; backbite; slander
Cardélla, *sf.* small carding brush
Cardellétto, Cardellíno, *sm.* goldfinch (bird)

Cardíaco, -a, *adj.* cardiac ; cordial ; reviving
Cardinaláto, Cardinalático, *sm.* cardinalate
Cardinále, *sm.* cardinal ; hinge ; pivot
Cardinále, *adj.* cardinal; principal: chief
Cardinalésco, -a, *adj.* of a cardinal ; purple; red
Cardinalísmo, Cardinalizio, *sm.* cardinalship
Cardinalizzáto, -a, *adj.* made a cardinal
Cárdine, *sm.* hinge ; pivot ; pole (of the axis)
Cárdo, *sm.* thistle ; carder's comb ; keen railing
Cardoncéllo, *sm.* groundsel (plant)
Cardóne, *sm.* thistle ; carder's comb ; keen railing
Cardosánto, *sm.* hollyhock : rosemallow
Careggiáre, *va.* 1. to caress ; fondle ; wheedle
Careggiáre, *va.* 1. to esteem ; value highly; prize
Careggiáto, -a, *adj.* caressed ; esteemed ; prized
Carélio, *sm.* cushion ; pillow ; soft pad (for a seat)
Caréna, *sf.* keel (bottom of a ship)
Carenággio, *sm.* careening ; calking ; drydock
Carenáre, *va.* 1. to careen ; calk ; stop up leaks
Carénte, *adj.* (poet.), needy ; in want ; destitute
Carénza, Carénzia, *sf.* defect ; need ; want ; fault
Caréstia, *sf.* dearth; famine; dearness : want
Carestióso, -a, *adj.* necessitous; in want; dear
Carétto, *sm.* sedge; narrow flag ; rush
Carézza, *sf.* caress ; endearment ; fondness
Carezzaménto, *sm.* flattery ; coaxing ; cajolery
Carezzánte, *adj.* fond ; flattering ; caressing
Carezzáre, *va.* 1. to caress ; cajole ; flatter ; coax
Carezzáto, -a, *adj.* caressed ; fondled ; welcomed
Carezzatóre, *sm.* welcomer; fondler; cajoler
Carezzévole, *adj.* flattering ; attractive
Carezzevolménte, *adv.* kindly ; lovingly
Carezzína, *sf.* endearment ; welcome ; caresses
Carezzóccia, *sf.* rough and clownish caresses
Cariáto, -a, *adj.* carious ; rotten ; wormeaten
Cariho, *sm.* dance ; ball ; circular dance. Dant.
Cárica, *sf.* charge; load ; burden ; care ; office
Caricaménto, *sm.* load ; burden ; charge ; care
Caricánte, *adj.* charging ; accusing ; entreating
Caricáre, *va.* 1. to load ; burden ; charge ; blame. Caricáre il ritrátto, to caricature. — l'orológio, to wind up a watch
Caricáto, -a, *adj.* loaded ; charged
Caricatóre, -trice, *smf.* loader ; freighter

Caricatúra, *sf.* caricature ; satirical picture
Cárice, *sf.* sedge ; narrow flag ; rush
Cárico, *sm.* load ; burden ; charge ; care ; blame
Cárico, -a, *adj.* loaded ; full ; charged
Cárie, *sf.* caries ; rottenness ; cariousness
Cariéllo, *sm.* narrow silk and thread ribband
Cárino, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* my darling ; my dear ; my love
Carióso, -a, *adj.* carious ; rotten ; wormeaten
Carísma, *sm.* grace ; favour ; agreeable gift
Carità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* charity : love ; affection
Caritatévole, *adj.* charitable: humane; kind
Caritatevolménte, Caritativaménte, { *adv.* charitably ; benevolently ; through goodness
Caritativo, -a, Caritévole, *adj.* charitable ; kind
Caritevolménte, *adv.* charitably ; kindly
Caritóso, -a, *adj.* charitable ; benevolent ; kind
Carizia, *sf.* want ; scarcity ; famine ; dearness. Dant.
Carlóna (alla), *adv. exp.* carelessly ; coarsely
Cárme, *sm.* (poet.), verse ; poem ; lay ; strain ; song
Carmilitáno, Carmelítto, *sm.* Carmelite monk
Carmináre, *va.* 1. to card, comb wool, &c. ; expel wind
Carminativo, -a, *adj.* carminative
Carminato, -a, *adj.* carded ; trimmed ; reproved
Cármino, *sm.* carmine ; bright red ; cochineal
Carnáccia, *sf.* very bad flesh ; carrion
Carnaccióso, -a, *adj.* fleshy ; plump ; full of flesh
Carnacciúto, -a, *adj.* plump; full ; fleshy ; chubby
Carnággio, *sm.* provision of meat ; flesh meat
Carnagióne, *sf.* flesh-colour ; rosy complexion
Carnásso, *sm.* charnel-house ; grave ; churchyard
Carnajuólo, *sm.* pouch ; bag ; sportsman's basket
Carnále, *adj.* carnal ; akin ; sensual; kind ; humane
Carnalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* sensuality; lust ; love
Carnalménte, *adv.* carnally ; sensually
Carnáme, *sm.* carrion ; carcass ; quantity of meat
Carnascialáre, Carnescialáre, *va.* 1. to riot
Carnasciále, Carnovále, *sm.* carnival
Carnascialésco, -a, *adj.* of carnival
Carnatúra, *sf.* carnation ; rosy complexion
Carne, *sf.* flesh ; meat ; pulp ; luxury
Carne (essere in), *vaux.* to be plump, fat
Cárne (fár), *va.* 1 *irr.* to slaughter ; kill
Cárne viva (tagliáre fin alla), *va.* 1. to cut to the quick
Cárne al fúoco (métter troppa), *va.* 2 *irr.* to undertake too much
Cárne grássa, *sf.* butcher's meat
Cárne di castráto, *sf.* mutton
Cárne di mánzo, *sf.* beef
Cárne di vitélla, or vitéllo, *sf.* veal

Cárne di pésce, *sf.* fish

Carnéfice, *sm.* hangman ; executioner ; cruel man

Cárneo, -a, *adj.* carneous ; fleshy ; of flesh

Carnesalàta, Carnesécca, *sf.* pickled pork, &c.

Carnescialésco, -a, *adj.* of carnival ; merry ; gay

Carnevále, *sm.* carnival ; three last days before Lent

Carnevaleggiáre, *va.* 1. to riot ; revel ; rejoice

Carnicció, *sm.* fleshy side (of a raw skin)

Carnicino, -a, *adj.* of flesh ; of flesh-colour

Carniére, *sm.* Carniéro, -a, *sf.* game-pouch, bag

Carnificína, *sf.* torment ; place of execution

Carnile, *adj.* of meat ; of a flesh-day

Carnívoro, -a, *adj.* carnivorous ; voracious

Carnosétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat fleshy ; plump

Carnosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* cornosity ; plumpness

Carnóso, -a, *adj.* fleshy ; plump ; full of flesh

Carnovále, *sm.* carnival

Carnovaleggiáre, *vn.* 1. to riot ; revel ; rejoice

Carnovalésco, -a, *adj.* of carnival

Carnúto, -a, *adj.* plump ; fat ; jolly ; full of flesh

Cáro, *sm.* dearness (of provisions) ; scarcity

Cáro, *adv.* dearly ; at a high price

Cáro, -a, *adj.* dear ; costly ; agreeable ; beloved. Tenér —, to esteem

Carógna, *sf.* carrion ; carcass ; jade ; slut

Carognáccia, *sf.* old, worn-out jade ; hack

Carólа, *sf.* dance ; ring-dance ; ballad-dance

Caroláre, *vn.* 1. to sing and dance in a ring

Carolétta, *sf.* little ring-dance in singing

Caróta, *sf.* carrot ; fib ; story ; falsehood

Carotáccia, *sf.* great story ; notorious falsehood

Carotájo, *sm.* carrot-seller ; fibber ; quack

Carotáre, *vn.* 1. to fib ; tell stories ; boast ; quack

Carotiére, *sm.* carrot-seller ; fibber ; quack

Carována, *sf.* caravan ; quantity ; number ; convoy

Carpicco, *sm.* fur cap (worn by the Greeks)

Carpíre, *va.* 1. to seize ; gripe ; walk on all fours

Carpentiére, *sm.* cart-wright ; carpenter

Carpiccio, *sm.* great many blows, cuffs, &c.

Carpíne, Carpíno, *sm.* horn-beam (tree)

Carploncíno, *sm.* young carp

Carplóne, *sm.* carp (pond fish)

Carpíre, *va.* 3. to seize ; gripe ; tear ; rob ; carry off

Carpíta, *sf.* blanket ; rug ; thick woollen cover

Carpitélla, *sf.* thin light blanket, cover

Carpíto, -a, *adj.* carried off ; stolen ; seized upon

Carpóne, *adv.* on all fours ; on hands and feet

Carradóre, Carrájo, *sm.* cart-wright ; carter

Carráta, *sf.* cartload

Carratellétto, *sm.* small barrel ; keg ; cag

Carratéllo, *sm.* barrel ; hogshead ; tun ; butt

Carreggiáre, *va.* 1. to drive a cart, waggon, &c.

Carreggiáta, *sf.* cart road ; cart way

Carreggiatóre, *sm.* carter ; driver ; waggoner

Carréggio, *sm.* number of carriages, equipages

Carrétta, *sf.* cart ; waggon ; carriage (of a cannon)

Carrettájo, *sm.* carter ; driver ; waggoner ; carrier

Carrettáta, *sf.* cartful ; cartload ; tumbrel

Carrettiéra, *sf.* woman cart-driver ; conductress

Carrettiére, *sm.* carter : waggoner ; carrier

Carrettíno, *sm.* small wheelbarrow ; dray

Carrétto, *sm.* wheelbarrow ; brewer's dray

Carrettóne, *sm.* great waggon ; large chariot

Carriággio, *sm.* carriage ; baggage ; equipage

Carícélio, *sm.* small car, chariot

Carriéra, *sf.* career ; course ; race ; life ; office

Carrino, *sm.* intrenchment of chariots, &c.

Carriuóla, *sf.* truckle-bed

Cárro, *sm.* car ; cart ; waggon ; cartload ; great bear. A cárro, plentifully.

Carróccio, *sm.* triumphal car, chariot

Carrózza, *sf.* coach

Carrozzábile, *adj.* through which a coach may go

Carrozzájo, *sm.* coachmaker

Carrozzáta, *sf.* coach full

Carrozziére, *sm.* coachman ; driver of a coach

Carruzzíno, *sm.* curricle : small carriage

Carrúba, *sf.* carob (plant)

Carrúbio, Carrúbbio, Carrúbo, *sm.* carob-tree

Carrúccio, *sm.* wheelbarrow ; go-cart ; small cart

Carrúcola, Carrúca, *sf.* pulley ; weather-cock

Carrucolére, *va.* 1. to draw up with pulleys ; cheat

Carrucolétta, Carrucolína, *sf.* small pulley

Cárta, *sf.* paper ; sheet of paper ; page ; bill ; card. Dar le cárte alla scopérta, to speak freely

Cárta amarezzáta, *sf.* marble paper

Cartabéllo, *sm.* scarce book ; manuscript

Cartáceo, -a, *adj.* of paper ; made of paper

Cartáccia, *sf.* bad paper ; waste paper

Cárta da navigáre, *sf.* sea chart

Cárta geográfica, *sf.* map

Cartájo, Cartáro, *sm.* paper-maker, seller

Cartámo, *sm.* bastard wild saffron (plant)

Cartanonnáta, *sf.* virgin parchment

Cartapécora, *sf.* parchment ; vellum

Cartapésta, *sf.* macerated paper

Cartastráccia, *sf.* blotting-paper ; waste paper

Cárta sugánte, *sf.* sinking paper

Cartáta, *sf.* page

Carteggiáre, *va.* 1. to glance over a book ; point ; correspond ; play at cards

Cartéggio, *sm.* correspondence (by letters)

Cartélla, *sf.* label ; inscription ; pocket book

Cartelláre, *va.* 1. to publish manifestoes, edicts

Cartellína, *sf.* small label, inscription, &c.

Cartéllo, *sm.* bill ; placard ; edict ; manifesto

Cartiéra, *sf.* paper mill ; paper warehouse

Cartiláine, *sf.* cartilage ; gristle

Cartilagíneo, -a, **Cartilaginóso,** -a, { *adj.* cartilaginous ; gristly ; consisting of cartilages

Cartína, *sf.* small piece, or bit of paper

Cartocciére, *sm.* cartridge-box
Cartoccino, *sm.* small angular roll of paper
Cartóccio, *sm.* angular roll of paper; cartridge
Cartolájo, *sm.* paper merchant; stationer
Cartoláre, *va.* 1. to number the pages (of a book)
Cartoláre, Cartoláro, *sm.* journal; cartolary
Cartolína, *sf.* label; inscription; pocket-book
Cartonáccio, *sm.* bad paste-board
Cartóne, *sm.* paste-board; stiff paper
Cartúccia, Cartúzza, *sf.* small bit of paper
Carúccio, -a, *adj.* dear little darling
Cárvi, *sm.* caraway seed
Carúncula, Caróncula, *sf.* small excrescence
Cása, *sf.* house; home; family (fig.); country. Esser di —, to be intimate with
Casácca, *sf.* great coat; surtout; jacket
Casácca (tornáre), *sn.* 1. to change sides
Casáccia, *sf.* large ugly old house
Casáccio, *sm.* extraordinary event
Casaccóne, *sm.* great jacket, surtout
Casále, *sm.* hamlet; village
Casalingo, -a, *adj.* domestic; fond of home
Casalíno, *sm.* small hamlet; village
Casalóne, *sm.* old ruinous house
Casamátta, *sf.* casemate; vault; soldier's prison
Casaménto, *sm.* large house; handsome lodging
Casáre, *va.* 1. to marry; begin house-keeping
Casarellína, *sf.* small house
Casáto, -a, *smf.* sirname; house; family; race
Casatélla, *sf.* excellent small cheese
Cascággine, *sf.* drowsiness; sleepiness
Cascamménto, *sm.* fall; falling
Cascamórto, *sm.* sheep's eye; tender look
Cascánte, *adj.* falling; weak; feeble; faint
Cascáre, *vn.* 1. to fall; lose courage; be in rage
Cascáta, *sf.* fall; cascade; water-fall
Cascaticcio, -a, *adj.* weak; frail; perishable
Cascáto, -a, *adj.* fallen; cast down; in rags
Cascatójo, -a, *adj.* apt to fall in love
Caschétto, *sm.* helmet; casque; head-piece
Cascína, *sf.* cow's pasture; dairy; cheese-frame
Cáscio, *sm.* cheese
Cásco, *sm.* helmet; casque; head-piece
Casélla, *sf.* small house; small square; cell
Caselláta, *sf.* small cell
Caséoso, -a, *adj.* cheesy; of the nature of cheese
Caseréccio, -a, *adj.* domestic; household
Casérma, *sf.* barrack; soldiers' building
Casétta, Caserélla, *sf.* small house
Casettíno, -a, *smf.* small country house
Casiére, *sf.* house-keeper; woman-servant
Casiere, *sm.* steward; keeper of a house
Casile, *sm.* mean babitation; hovel; hut
Casina, Casinína, *sf.* small house; cottage
Casíno, *sm.* small country-box; summer-house
Casípola, Casúpola, *sf.* dirty small house; hut
Casirátо, -a, *adj.* seasoned with cheese; pleasing
Casista, *sf.* casuist
Cáso, *sm.* chance; hazard; event; accident; case. Uómo a —, a careless man. Non fa —, it is no matter. Far —, to be of consequence
Cáso (a or per), *adv. exp.* by chance; by accident
Casolaráccio, *sm.* old ruinous house
Casoláre, *sm.* old uncomfortable house
Casóne, *sm.* large house; great house
Casóso, -a, *adj.* fearful; afraid; uneasy; anxious
Casótto, -a, *smf.* snug wooden house; country box
Cássa, *sf.* chest; coffer; trunk; coffin; shrine
Cássa, *sf.* case; frame; stock; treasury; bee-hive
Cassále, *adj.* deadly; mortal; destructive
Cassamadía, *sf.* kneading-trough
Cassaménto, *sm.* annulling; repeal; abolition
Cassapánca, *sf.* long narrow chest like a bench
Cassáre, *va.* 1. to annul; abolish; cancel; erase
Cassáto, -a, *adj.* erased; crossed; cancelled
Cassáva, *sf.* cassavi; arrow-root (plant)
Cassatúra, Cassazióne, *sf.* cassation; repeal; abrogation; abolition; extinction; annulling
Casserétto, *sm.* fortin; little fort; castle
Cássero, *sm.* chest; breast; fortress; quarter-deck
Casseróla, *sf.* stew-pan; sauce-pan
Casétta, *sf.* casket; small box; alms-box
Cassettájo, *sm.* trunk, box maker, seller
Cassettíno, -a, *smf.* small casket; case; drawer
Cassettóne, *sm.* chest of drawers; scrutoire
Cássia, *sf.* cassia; purgative; sweet spice
Cassiére, *sm.* cashier; cash-keeper
Cassiláine, *sf.* henbane (plant)
Cásso, *sm.* breast; chest; bosom (of a shirt)
Cásso, -a, *adj.* broken; deprived; erased; annulled
Cásso, -a, *adj.* vain; empty; void; extinguished. Dant.
Cassonáccio, *sm.* large old trunk, coffer, box
Cassoncéllo, Cassonétto, *sm.* trunk; chest; box
Cassoncíno, *sm.* small sepulchre; tomb
Cassóne, *sm.* great chest; trunk; coffer
Castágna, *sf.* chestnut (fruit)
Castagnáccio, *sm.* chestnut bread
Castagnétto, *sm.* grove of chestnut trees
Castagnétta, *sf.* small chestnut
Castagnino, -a, *adj.* of chestnut-colour; brown
Castágno, *sm.* chestnut-tree; brown colour
Castagnólo, Castagnúclo, -a, *adj.* of brown colour
Castagnuólo, *sm.* small chostnut-tree
Castagnúzza, *sf.* small chestnut
Castaldería, *sf.* stewardship; factorship
Castaldióne, Castáldo, *sm.* steward; factor; farmer; master of the household
Castálio, -a. *adj.* sacred to the muses (speaking of a fountain of Phocis, at the foot of Parnassus, whose waters instil the sublime spirit of poesy)

Castaménte, *adv.* chastely; modestly
Castellanéria, *sf.* chatellany; lands of a castle
Castellanía, *sf.* office, dignity of a castellain
Castellâno, *sm.* castellain; lord of a manor
Castellâno, -a, *adj.* of or to a castle
Castellâre, *sm.* old ruinous castle
Castellétto, -a, *smf.* small castle; paltry house
Castellína, *sf.* cobnut (boy's game)
Castéllo, *sm.* castle; small village; borough
Castéllo, *sm.* rammer; heavy club; capstan. Arios.
Castellótto, *sm.* borough; large village
Castelluccio, *sm.* small castle, fortress
Castigaménto, *sm.* chastisement; punition
Castigáre, *va.* 1. to chastise; correct; punish
Castigáto, -a, *adj.* chastised; corrected
Castigazióne, *sf.* Castigo, *sm.* correction
Castiglióne, *sm.* borough; large village
Castità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* chastity; purity
Casto, -a, *adj.* chaste; modest; pure; continent
Castóne, *sm.* collet (of a ring)
Castório, *sm.* castor-oil; castoreum
Castóro, Castóre, *sm.* castor; beaver; beaver hat
Castrafica, *sf.* trick; waggery; frolic; fig
Castramentazióne, *sf.* art of encamping
Castraporcélli, Castraporci, *sm.* gelder
Castráre, *va.* 1. to castrate; geld; curtail; cut
Castráto, *sm.* mutton; wether-sheep
Castráto, -a, *adj.* castrated; gelded; curtailed
Castratúra, Castrazióne, *sf.* castration
Castrénse, *adj.* earned in the military service
Cástro, *sm.* (poet.), castle; fortress; citadel
Castronáccio, *sm.* large wether; blockhead
Castroncéllo, *sm.* / Castroncíno, *sm.* { young wether; young fool; hare-brained young man
Castróne, *sm.* wether; ninny; dunce
Castroneria, Castronággine, *sf.* foolish talk
Castruccino, *sm.* ancient coin of Lucca
Casuále, *adj.* casual; accidental; fortuitous
Casualità, *sf.* casuality: accident; chance
Casualménte, *adv.* casually; by chance
Casúccia. Casúzza, *sf.* thatched cottage; hut
Casucciáccia, *sf.* ruinous old cottage; hut
Casuccina, *sf.* small thatched cottage; hut
Casúpola, *sf.* ugly small house; dirty cottage
Casúro, -a, *adj.* (poet.), ruinous; falling to ruin
Cataclismo, *sm.* inundation; deluge
Catacómba, *sf.* catacombs; sepulchral vaults
Cata dúpa, *sf.* sluice; flood-gate; waterfall
Catafálco, *sm.* funeral canopy; stage; gallery
Catafáscio (a), *adv. exp.* topsy-turvy; confusedly
Catafrátta, *sf.* coat of mail; cuirass; breastplate [mour
Catafrétto, *sm.* cuirassier; soldier in ar-
Catalessia, *sf.* catalepsis; insensibility
Catalétto, *sm.* coffin; bier; hand-barrow
Catálogo, *sm.* catalogue; list; roll; enumeration
Catapécchia, *sf.* desert place; wilderness
Cataplásma, *sm.* poultice; cataplasm; plaster
Catapúlta, *sf.* catapult; balista; cross-bow
Catarrále, *adj.* catarrhous; from a rheum
Catárro, *sm.* catarrh; rheum; defluction; cold
Catarronáccio, *sm.* very great rheum, cold, &c.
Catarróne, *sm.* great cold, rheum, catarrh
Catarrosaménte, *adv.* with a cold, rheum, &c.
Catarróso, -a, *adj.* catarrhous; causing a rheum
Catártico, -a, *adj.* cathartic; purgative
Catárzo, *sm.* coarse silk; dirt; filth; nastiness
Catásta, *sf.* pile; heap (of wood); funeral pile
Catastáre, *va.* 1. to pile, heap up; lay on a tax
Catastáto, *sm.* tithe; tax-book; tax; impost
Catástro, *sm.* rent-roll (of a manor)
Catástrofe, *sf.* catastrophe; fatal end; final event
Cataúno, -a, *pron. mf.* every one; each
Catechismo, *sm.* catechism; tenets of religion
Catechista, *sm.* catechist; teacher of religion
Catechístico, -a, *adj.* instructive; preceptive
Catechizzáre, *va.* 1. to catechize; interrogate [faith
Catecismo, *sm.* catechism; principles of
Catecúmeno, Catecumino, *sm.* catechumen
Categoría, *sf.* category; predicament
Categoricaménte, *adv.* positively; expressly
Categórico, -a, *adj.* absolute; positive; adequate
Catellíno, *sm.* little puppy; whelp
Catéllo, *sm.* little dog; whelp
Catellóne, *sm.* big puppy; whelp; young dog
Catellón, Catellóne, *adv. exp.* step by step
Caténa, *sf.* chain; bond; captivity; ridge; necklace
Catenáccia, *sf.* large heavy chain
Catenáccio, *sm.* padlock; bolt
Catenáre, *va.* 1. to chain; bind; fetter; shackle
Catenáto, -a, *adj.* enchained; fettered; bound
Catenélla, Catenúzza, *sf.* small chain
Catenóne, *sm.* large chain; heavy chain
Caterátta, *sf.* sluice; flood-gate; waterfall
Catérva, *sf.* crowd; throng; multitude; band
Catinájo, *sm.* potter; earthenware maker
Catinélla, *sf.* wash-hand-basin
Catinelléttа, -ína, -úzza, *sf.* very small basin
Catinétto, Catinúzzo, *sm.* wash-hand-basin
Catíno, *sm.* basin; kitchen vessel; tub
Cáto, *sm.* / Catóne, / (surname used figuratively); strict moralist; Cato. Petr.
Catórcio, *sm.* bolt: bar of a door
Catóttrica, *sf.* catoptrics
Catrafóso, *sm.* precipice; giddy height
Catragnáro, *sm.* dizziness; whim; fancy; freak

Catráme, *sm.* tar ; liquid pitch
Catrióso, *sm.* carcass (of a fowl, &c.)
Catribriga, *sm.* litigious man ; chicaner
Cattáneo, *sm.* } (contr. of Castellano) lord of
Cattáno, } a manor ; castellain. Tass.
Cattáre, *va.* 1. (poet.), to allure ; win by flattery
Cáttedra, *sf.* chair ; pulpit; papal see
Cattedrále, *sf.* cathedral: episcopal church
Cattedránte, } *sm.* lecturer ; professor ;
Cattedrático, } president at a Thesis
Cattiváccio, *sm.* knave ; rogue ; scoundrel; cheat
Cattivággio, *sm.* captivity; imprisonment
Cattivaménte, *adv.* unjustly ; badly ; wickedly
Cattivánza, *sf.* captivity ; wickedness
Cattivanzuóla, *sf.* knavery ; frolic ; tricks
Cattiváre, *va.* 1. to take prisoner ; captivate
Cattiváto, -a, *adj.* captivated ; charmed; subdued
Cattiveggiáre, *vn.* 1. to grieve ; lead a bad life
Cattivellácio, *sm.* poor wretch
Cattivéllo, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* wretch ; miserable
Cattivelluccio, -a, *adj.* lean ; weak ; wan ; deformed
Cattiveria, Cattivézza, *sf.* bondage ; knavery
Cattiviéra, *sf.* street-walker ; bad woman
Cattività, -áte, -ádе, *sf.* captivity ; wickedness
Cattivo, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* captive ; prisoner; slave. Tass.
Cattivo, -a, *adj.* poor ; wretched ; bad ; wicked ; paltry
Cattivúzzo, -a, *adj.* roguish ; knavish; wanton
Cátto, -a, *adj.* (poet.), captive ; taken ; ravished. Dant.
Cattolicaménte, *adv.* in a catholic manner
Cattolichísmo, *sm.* catholicism
Cattolicità, *sf.* catholic faith, adherence
Cattólico, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* catholic; holy; pious
Catúra, *sf.* capture ; seizure ; apprehension
Catturáre, *va.* 1. to apprehend ; seize ; imprison
Catúba, *sf.* pipe ; flute
Catúno, -a, *pron.* each ; every one
Cáva, *sf.* ditch ; mine ; cave ; hole ; vein ; quarry
Cavadénti, *sm.* dentist
Cavágno, *sm.* plot, bed (in a garden), compartment
Cavalcábile, *adj.* that may be ridden
Cavalcaménto, *sm.* riding; going on horseback
Cavalcánte, *sm.* rider ; postilion ; horse, &c.
Cavalcáre, *van.* 1. to ride (on horseback); cruise [Dant.
Cavalcáre, *vn.* 1. to domineer ; rule over.
Cavalcáta, *sf.* cavalcade ; troop of horsemen
Cavalcatójo, *sm.* horse-block
Cavalcatóre, *sm.* horseman ; cavalier ; rider
Cavalcatúra, *sf.* riding-horse, &c.
Cavalcavía, *sf.* arcade ; archway
Cavalcherésco, -a, *adj.* polite ; elegant ; noble
Cavalcláre, *vn.* 1. to ride, sit, stand astraddle
Cavalcióne, Cavalcióni, *adv.* astraddle ; astride
Cavaleggiére, Cavaleggiéro, *sm.* light horse
Cavaleéssa, *sf.* } (iron.), horseman's wife;
Cavaliéra, *sf.* } knight's lady ; horsewoman
Cavalieráto, *sm.* knighthood
Cavaliére, *sm.* cavalier ; knight ; horseman. — d'industria, a sharper
Cavaliére, *adj.* noble ; great ; illustrious ; exalted
Cavalierótto, *sm.* great lord, gentleman, knight
Cavália, *sf.* mare
Cavallácia, *sf.* jade ; sorry horse ; hack
Cavalláro, *sm.* muleteer ; horse-boy ; sergeant
Cavallára, *sf.* ancient horse militia
Cavalleggiére, Cavalleggiéro, *sm.* light-horse
Cavallerccio, -a, *adj.* portable by horses
Cavallerescaménte, *adv.* nobly ; gallantly
Cavallerésco, -a, *adj.* noble ; generous ; gallant
Cavalleréssa, *sf.* (iron.), knight's lady. Bocc.
Cavalleria, *sf.* knighthood ; bravery ; cavalry
Cavallerízza, *sf.* riding-school
Cavallerízzo, *sm.* horse-breaker ; rider ; esquire ; master of the horse
Cavallétta, *sf.* grasshopper ; locust ; cheat
Cavallétto, *sm.* small horse ; nag ; tressle ; hobby
Cavallieráto, *sm.* knighthood
Cavallína, *sf.* filly; young mare ; debauchery
Cavallíno, *sm.* colt ; foal ; pony ; small horse ; nag
Cavallíno, -a, *adj.* horse ; of a horse
Cavallivéndolo, *sm.* horse-dealer ; jockey
Cavállo, *sm.* horse ; horseman ; sand-bank
Cavállo a cavállo (a), *adv. exp.* in a hurry
Cavállo fiumático, *sm.* hippopotamus ; river-horse
Cavállo marino, *sm.* sea-horse ; morse (fish)
Cavallóne, *sm.* great horse ; surge ; billow ; wave
Cavallécchio, *sm.* wasp ; exactor ; exciseman
Cavallúccio, *sm.* pony ; small horse
Cavamácchie, *sm.* scourer
Cavaménto, *sm.* cavity ; cave ; hollow ; excavation
Caváre, *va.* 1. to take off ; draw ; rise ; strip ; dig. — calcétti ad uno, to pump one
Cavastráci, *sm.* gun-worm ; corkscrew
Cavváta, *sf.* ditch ; moat ; hollow ; pit ; digging
Cavatína, *sf.* short air, song, tune ; arietta
Caváto, *sm.* cavity ; hollow ; hollowness ; hole
Cavváto, -a, *adj.* dug ; concave ; hollow ; extracted
Cavatóre, *sm.* digger ; delver ; miner ; ditcher
Cavatúra, *sf.* cavity ; hole ; hollow ; digging
Cavazióne, *sf.* excavation ; cavity ; hollow
Caudatário, *sm.* train-bearer ; attendant; page
Caudáto, -a, *adj.* tailed ; that has an addition
Cavédine, *sf.* loach (fresh water fish)
Cavédio, *sm.* courtyard
Cavélle, *sfp.* trifle ; something ; anything

Caverélla, *sf.* small ditch, hole, cave, cavity
Cavérna, *sf.* cavern ; antre ; den ; cave ; moat ; cavity
Cavernélla, Cavernétta, *sf.* small cavern, den
Cavernosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* depth ; concavity
Cavernióso, -a, *adj.* cavernous ; full of cavities
Cavernúzza, Caverózzola, *sf.* small cave, den
Cavézza, *sf.* halter ; hanging rope ; bridle
Cavezzína, *sf.* bridle ; reins ; curb ; restraint
Cavezzóne, *sm.* cavesson ; snaffle ; nose-band
Cavezzúola, *sf.* small halter ; wag ; little devil
Caviále, *sm.* caviare ; pickled eggs of a sturgeon
Caviccbio, -a, *sm.* peg ; pin ; spigot
Cavíglio, -a, *smf.* peg ; pin ; ropemaker's tool ; ankle
Cavigliuólo, *sm.* small peg, pin, spigot
Cavillâre, *vn.* 1. to cavil : wrangle ; carp at
Cavillatóre, -trice, *smf.* caviller ; chicaner
Cavillazióne, *sf.* Cavillo, *m.* cavil ; sophistry
Cavillità, *sf.* sophism ; subtlety ; quirk ; evasion
Cavillosaménte, *adv.* captiously ; with cavils
Cavilloso, -a, *adj.* cavillous ; captious
Cavità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* cavity ; hole ; hollow ; pit
Càule, *sm.* stalk ; stem (of herbs, &c.)
Caunoscénza, *sf.* acquaintance ; knowledge
Cávo, *sm.* cable ; rope (to fasten a ship). Ario.
Cávo, *sm.* mould. engraving ; mortise ; cape
Cavo, -a, *adj.* hollow ; deep ; concave ; cavernous
Cavo, -a, *adj.* (for Caváto), dug ; excavated. Ario.
Cavolésco, -a, *adj.* of cabbage ; like cabbage
Cavolino, *sm.* young cabbage
Cávolo, *sm.* cabbage ; cole ; colewort
Cavalóne, *sm.* large cabbage
Cavrétto, *sm.* chevril ; kid
Cavrióla, Cavriuóla, *sf.* caper ; leap ; capriole
Cavriuólo, -a, *smf.* he-goat ; she-goat
Cáusa, *sf.* cause ; motive ; subject ; reason ; origin
Cáusa, *sf.* cause ; law-suit ; action
Cáusa ché (a), *conj.* because ; for this reason
Causalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* causality ; agency
Causalménte, *adv.* with cause ; reason
Causáre, *va.* 1. to cause ; occasion ; produce
Causáto, -a, *adj.* caused ; occasioned ; produced
Causatóre, -trice, *smf.* author ; causer ; agent
Causidico, *sm.* pleader ; advocate ; lawyer
Cáustico, *sm.* caustic ; burning application
Cáustico, -a, *adj.* caustic ; burning ; corrosive
Cautaménte, *adv.* warily ; slily ; craftily ; wisely
Cautéla, *sf.* circumspection ; caution ; cunning
Cautelâre, *va.* 1. to caution ; answer for ; bail
Cautelâto, -a, *adj.* assured ; safe ; prudent ; wary
Cautério, *sm.* cautery ; powerful caustic
Cauterizzâre, *va.* 1. to burn with the cautery
Cauterizzáto, -a, *adj.* cauterized ; burned
Cáuto, -a, *adj.* wary ; prudent ; cautious ; crafty
Cauzióne, *sf.* caution : security ; bail
Cazióso, -a, *adj.* captions ; insidious ; artful
Cázza, *sf.* crucible ; melting.pot (of a chemist)
Cazzabaglióre, *sm.* (iron.), dazzling ; dizziness
Cazzâre, *va.* 1. to hale ; pull ; draw ; drag by force
Cazzátello, *sm.* short thick set man ; dwarf
Cazzavélo, -a, *smf.* sea-gull ; sea-mew
Cazzottâre, *va.* 1. to box ; cuff ; strike with the fist
Cazzótto, *sm.* box ; cuff ; blow with the fist
Cazzuóla, *sf.* trowel ; perfume ; scent-bottle
Ce (for Ci, before ne, lo, &c.), *pron.* dat. *plur.* to us ; us
Ce, *adv.* here ; there
Cecâgine, *sf.* cecity ; blindness ; want of sight
Cecâre, *va.* 1. to blind ; obscure ; darken ; cloud
Cecáto, -a, *adj.* blinded ; darkened
Cécca, *sf.* magpie (bird)
Cece, *sm.* chick-pease ; vetch (plant)
Cécero, *sm.* swan ; (poet.). poet
Cechézza, Cechità, -áte, áde, *sf.* blindness
Cecíno, *sm.* small chick pease ; (poet.), little swan
Cecità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* blindness ; infatuation
Cecolina, *sf.* grig ; small eel
Cedénte, *adj.* flexible ; pliant ; yielding ; ductile
Cédere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to yield ; submit ; bend ; give up
Cedérno, *sm.* lemon ; citron ; citron-tree
Cedévole, *adj.* flexible ; pliant ; yielding ; docile
Cedevolézza, *sf.* flexibility : submission
Cedizióne, *sf.* cession ; resignation ; giving up
Cedola, *sf.* bill ; promissory note ; bond
Cedolóne, *sm.* placard ; posting bill ; monitory
Cedornélla, *sf.* balm-mint (plant)
Cedrángola, *sf.* salnfoln ; lucerne (herb)
Cedráre, *va.* 1. to season with lemon
Cedráto, *sm.* lemon ; lime. citron-tree, water
Cedráto, -a, *adj.* lemon-tasted ; of lime, citron
Cedrino, -a, *adj.* cedrine ; made of cedar
Cedriuólo, *sm.* cucumber (plant & fruit)
Cédro, *sm.* cedar ; lemon ; citron ; citron-tree
Cedróne, *sm.* heath-cock ; wood-cock
Cedronélla, *sf.* balm-mint (plant)
Céluo, -a, *adj.* fit to be cut down
Cedúto, -a, *adj.* yielded ; resigned ; given up
Cefalalgía, *sf.* cephalalgy ; head-ache
Cefálica, *sf.* cephalic vein
Cefálico, -a, *adj.* cephalic ; good for the head-ache
Céfalo, *sm.* chub ; bull-head ; miller's thumb (fish)
Ceffâre, *va.* 1. to catch ; seize ; snatch ; tear off

Ceffáta, *sf.* box on the ear; cuff; slap on the face
Ceffatélla, -ína, *sf.* gentle slap on the face
Ceffatóne, *sm.* hard slap on the face; great blow
Coifaútto, *sm.* simpleton; blockhead; muzzle
Céffo, *sm.* snout; muzzle; ugly face. Guer.
Ceffóne, *sm.* good slap of the face; blows
Ceffúto, -a, *adj.* that has a fine muzzle, face
Celábro, *sm.* brain: understanding; sense
Celaménto, *sm.* concealment; hiding; secrecy
Celan (for Celano), they hide, conceal, &c.
Celáre, *va.* 1. to conceal; hide; disguise; cover
Celársi, *vref.* to hide, conceal one's self; dissemble
Celáta, *sf.* ambuscade; helmet; salad; broth-pot
Celatamánte, *adv.* secretly; underhand
Celáto, -a, *adj.* hidden; concealed; occult; latent
Celáto (in), *adv. exp.* clandestinely; by stealth
Celatóne, *sm.* great helmet
Ceiatúra, *sf.* concealment; hiding; secrecy
Cele (for Cela), 3 *pers. sing. pres. ind.* of celáre, hides, conceals
Célebe, *smf.* unmarried man or woman
Celebérrimo, -a, *adj.* very famous; most renowned
Celebrábile, *adj.* worthy of praise; laudable
Celebraménto, *sm.* celebration; celebrity; fame
Celebránte, *sm.* officiating priest
Celebránte, *adj.* celebrating; praising
Celebráre, *va.* 1. to celebrate; extol; praise
Celebráto, -a, *adj.* celebrated; praised; famous
Celebratóre, -trice, *smf.* extoller; praiser
Celebraziône, *sf.* celebration; honour; glory
Célebre, *adj.* famous; renowned; celebrious
Celebrévole, *adj.* worthy of praise; laudable
Celebrità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* celebrity; renown; fame
Célebro, *sm.* brain; judgment; understanding
Celáre, *adj.* (poet.), swift; fleet; active; nimble
Celerità, *sf.* celerity; swiftness; velocity;
Celéste, *adj.* celestial; divine; heavenly; azure
Celésti, *smp.* (poet.), inhabitants of heaven. Dant.
Celestialménte, *adv.* heavenly; divinely
Celestíno, -a, *adj.* blue; azure; of sky colour
Celéste, Celéstro, -a, *adj.* celestial; divine. Menz.
Cel'han (for Cel'hanno), they have it to us
Célia, *sf.* trick; waggery; jest; joke; playfulness
Celiáccia, *sf.* bad joke; ugly trick; banter
Celíaco, -a, *adj.* celiac: of the lower belly
Celiárca, *sm.* commander of 1000 soldiers
Celiáre, *van.* 1. to jest; joke; sport, banter, laugh at
Celiatóre, -trice, *sf.* joker; jester; merry man, &c.
Celibáto, *sm.* celibacy; single life
Célibe, *smf.* unmarried man, or woman
Celidónia, *sf.* celandine (plant)
Célla, *sf.* cellar; cave; cell; room; oratory
Cellájo, Cellário, *sm.* cellar; vault; cave
Cellerája, *sf.* cellarist (in a nunnery)
Cellerájo, Cellerário, *sm.* cellarist
Cellerária, *sf.* office, duty of cellarist
Cellétta, Cellína, *sf.* small cell; socket (of teeth)
Celliére, *sm.* cellar: cave; vault; pantry
Cellória, *sf.* (iron.), noddle; pate; head
Cellúla, Cellúzza, *sf.* small cellar, cell; room
Celluláre, *adj.* } cellular; full of little
Cellulóso, -a, *adj.* } cells: honey-combed
Celonájo, *sm.* upholsterer; carpet-maker, -seller
Celóne, *sm.* quilt; upper cover of the bed; carpet
Celsitúdine, *sf.* height; eminence; highness
Cémbalo, *sm.* tabour; tabret; cymbal
Cembanélla, *sf.* reed; small pipe; piper
Cembanéllo, *sm.* small tabour; tabret
Cembolismo, -a, *smf.* intercalation; insertion
Cémbolo, *sm.* tabour; tabret; cymbal
Cembolóne, *sm.* large tabour; tabret; tambourine
Cementáre, *va.* 1. to calcine, purify
Cementáto, -a, *adj.* purified; calcined
Cementatório, -a, *adj.* purifying; purificative
Cementaziône, *sf.* purification (of metals)
Cemmanélla, *sf.* reed; pipe; piper
Cempennáre, *van.* 1. to stumble; grow; propagate
Cen (for cene), *pron. conj.* to us; of it, of them. Ta.
Cen (for cenno), *sm.* sign; wink; nod; beck
Céna, *sf.* supper
Cenácole, *sm.* supper-room (scriptural term)
Cenánte, *sm.* supper-eater; supper-guest
Cenáre, *vn.* 1. to sup; eat supper
Cenáta, *sf.* supper: evening repast
Cenáto, *sm.* simpleton; ninny; numbskull; fool
Cencerélio, *sm.* small rag; tatter
Cenceria, *sf.* heap of rags, tatters, &c.
Cencíaccio, *sm.* filthy; dirty rag; bad clothes
Cenciája, *sf.* worthless thing; thing of no use
Cenciajúolo, *sm.* ragman; rag-picker
Cenciáta, *sf.* slap on the face with a dirty wet rag
Cencinquánta, *adj.* hundred and fifty
Céncio, *sm.* rag; tatter; dish-clout; wisp
Cencióso, -a, *adj.* ragged; rent into tatters
Cénero, *sm.* speckled serpent, very venomous

Cenerácio, *sm.* lie-ashes ; essence of ashes
Ceneracciolo, *sm.* coarse bucking-tub cloth
Cenerário, -a, *adj.* containing the ashes of
Ceneráta, *sf.* lie ; lixivium
Cénere, *smf.* (poet.), ashes ; dust ; remains
Cenerélla, *sf.* slight supper ; small company
Cenerino, Cenericcio, -a, *adj.* ash-coloured ; ashy
Cenerógnolo, Cenerúgiolo, -a, *adj.* of ash-colour
Ceneróso, -a, *adj.* cinerulent ; full of ashes
Cenino, *sm.* Cenétta, *f.* little supper; few people
Cennamélla, *sf.* pipe ; flageolet; reed ; piper. Dant.
Cénamo, *sm.* cinnamon (spice)
Cennáto, -a, *adj.* hinted ; shown. Arios.
Cénno, *sm.* sign ; wink ; beck ; nod ; signal ; command
Cennovánta, *adj.* hundred and ninety
Cenóbio, *sm.* monastery ; convent
Cenobíta, *sm.* friar ; monk
Cenobítico, -a, *adj.* cenobitical ; monastic
Cenotáfio, *sm.* cenotaph ; empty monument
Cenquaránta, *adj.* hundred and forty
Censalíto, -a, *adj.* ragged ; rent into tatters
Censessánta, *adj.* hundred and sixty
Censettánta, *adj.* hundred and seventy
Cénso, *sm.* cense ; rent ; tribute ; reward ; census
Censoráre, *va.* 1. to criticise ; censure ; blame
Censoráto, *sm.* censorship ; office of censor
Censóre, *sm.* censor ; censurer ; critic ; inspector
Censório, *sf.* censure ; critique; reprimand
Censório, -a, *adj.* censorian ; censorious ; severe
Censuále, *adj.* feudal ; pertaining to tenures
Censuário, *sm.* copy-holder ; tenant ; canter
Censuáto, -a, *adj.* taxed ; assessed ; rated
Censúra, *sf.* censure ; critique ; blame ; censorship
Censurábile, *adj.* censurable ; reprehensible
Censuráre, *va.* 1. to censure ; blame ; find fault
Censuráto, -a, *adj.* blamed ; criticised ; rebuked
Censuratóre, *sm.* censurer ; reprover ; blamer
Centaúrea, *sf.* centaury (plant)
Centáuro, *sm.* centaur ; archer (in the zodiac)
Centelláre, *va.* 1. to sip ; drink little and often
Centellíno, Centéllo, *sm.* sip ; small draught
Centenaria, *sf.* centenary prescription
Centenário, -a, *adj.* centenary ; centennial
Centésimo, -a, *smf.* centuple ; hundred fold
Centína, *sf.* arch ; semicircular frame
Centinájo, *sm.* hundred
Centinájo (a), by hundreds; in great numbers
Centináre, *va.* 1. to arch ; vault ; bend ; curve
Centináto, -a, *adj.* vaulted ; arched; circular
Centinatúra, *sf.* frame for making an arch
Cénto, *sm. adj.* hundred
Centogámbe, *sm.* wood-louse ; milleped (insect)
Centonúfla, Centomília, *adj.* hundred thousand
Centónchio, Cintónchio, *sm.* chick-weed (herb)
Centóne, *sm.* patch-work ; rhapsody ; cento
Centonódi, *sm.* knot-grass (herb)
Centrále, *adj.* central ; of the centre ; middle
Céntrico, -a, *adj.* centrical ; placed in the centre
Centrífugo, -a, *adj.* receding from the centre
Centrina, *sf.* porpoise ; sea-hog ; porpus (fish)
Centripeta, *adj. f.* tending to the centre
Céntro, *sm.* centre ; middle ; bottom ; heart
Centúmviri, Centóviri, *smp.* centumvirs
Centúno, *sm.* hundred ; thousand ; many people
Centúpede, *sm.* centipede ; milleped (insect)
Centuplicáre, *va.* 1. to centuplicate
Centuplicáto, -a, *adj.* made a hundred fold
Céntuplo, *sm.* centuple ; hundred fold
Centúra, *sf.* girdle ; waist ; zone ; cincture ; belt
Centúria, *sf.* century ; company of 100 men
Centuria, *sf.* centaury (medicinal plant)
Centuriône, *sm.*, centurion ; captain of 100 men
Centuzza, *sf.* little supper ; small supper-party
Ceppája, Ceppáta, *sf.* rooty stump (of a tree)
Ceppatéllo, Cepperéllo, *sm.* small stump, trunk
Céppo, *sm.* stump ; stock ; block ; fetters ; chain
Céppo, *sm.* blockhead ; dunce; new year's gift
Céra, *sf.* wax ; wax-candle ; face ; mien ; cheer
Céra (far buóna), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to feast ; entertain [joy
Céra (di buona), *adv. exp.* merrily ; with
Ceraiúolo, *sm.* wax chandler
Ceralácca, *sf.* sealing-wax
Ceramálla, *sf.* pipe ; flageolet ; reed ; piper
Cerása, *sf.* cherry (fruit)
Cerásta, Ceráste, *sf.* cerastes ; horned serpent. Dant.
Ceráunio, Cerauno, *sm.* thunder-stone
Cerbája, *sf.* plantation of young oaks
Cerbéreo, -a, *adj.* (poet.), of Cerberus
Cérbero, *sm.* Cerberus; dog of hell with three heads
Cerbiátto, *sm.* fawn ; young deer
Cérbio, *sm.* stag ; hart ; male red deer (animal)
Cerbonéa, Cerbonéca, *sf.* sorry wine ; bad wine

Cerbottána, *sf.* long tube; speaking trumpet
Cérca, *sf.* Cercaménto, *m.* search; inquiry
Cercánte, *sm,* mendicant; beggar; searcher
Cercáre, *sm.* Cercáta, *f.* search; inquiry; pursuit
Cercáto, -a, *adj.* searched; examined; sought
Cercatóre, -trice, *smf.* searcher; seeker; inquirer
Cercatúra, *sf.* search; inquiry; quest; pursuit
Cerchiájo, *sm.* cooper; basket-maker
Cerchiaménto, *sm.* hooping
Cerchiáre, *va.* 1. to hoop; encircle; surround
Cerchiáto, -a, *adj.* hooped; encircled; surrounded
Cerchiatúra, *sf.* hooping; encircling
Cerchiellino, *sm.* very small circle, assembly
Cerchiéllo, Cerchiétto, *sm.* small circle
Cerchiettino, *sm.* very small circle; plain ring
Cérchio, *sm.* circle; hoop; iron ring; garland
Cérchio, *sm.* circuit; enclosure; assembly
Cerchiolíno, *sm.* small circle; small hoop
Cércino, *sm.* cushion for the head; frontlet
Cérco, *sm.* (poet.), circle; enclosure; circus
Cérco, -a (for Cercáto), *adj.* searched; sought
Cerconcéllo, *sm.* sorrel (acrid plant)
Cerconne, *sm.* sour wine
Cercúto, *sm.* circuit; circumference; ring
Cereále, *adj.* (poet.), of Ceres; of bread
Cerebéllo, Cérebro, *sm.* brain; understanding
Ceremónia, *sf.* ceremony; formality; civility
Ceremoniále, *sm.* ceremonial; ritual
Ceremoniále, *adj.* ceremonial; formal; stiff
Ceremoniére, *sm.* master of ceremonies
Ceremoniosaménte, *adv.* ceremoniously
Ceremonióso, -a, *adj.* ceremonious; formal
Cerfóglio, Cerfúglio, *sm.* chevril (esculent plant)
Cerfuglióne, *sm.* lock, curl of hair (hanging loose)
Cerimónia, *sf.* ceremony; formality; civility
Cerimoniáste, *sm.* formal ceremonious man
Cerimoniosaménte, *adv.* with formality
Cerimonióso, -a, *adj.* stiff; formal, ceremonious
Cerintha, *sf.* honey-suckle (plant)
Cermatóre, Cerluólo, *sm.* sharper; impostor
Cérna, *sf.* pickings; refuse; novice; apprentice
Cernecchiáre, *va.* 1. to pick, cull, choose often
Cernécchio, *sm.* curl hanging over the ears
Cérnere, *va.* 2. / Cernire, *va.* 3. } to choose; pick; see clearly; cull; sift; bolt; discuss
Cernito, Cernúto, -a, *adj.* set apart; picked; sifted
Cernière, *sf.* hinge (of a box, &c.)
Cernitóre, *sm.* sifter
Céro, *sm.* wax taper
Céro (bel), *sm.* great booby; simpleton; ninny
Ceróna, Cerózza, *sf.* (iron.), broad face
Ceróso, -a, *adj.* waxen; made of wax; like wax
Cerottino, Ceróttolo, *sm.* little cerate
Cerótto, *sm.* wax taper; cerate; healing plaster
Cerpellóne, *sm.* great blunder; error; mistake
Cerracchióne, *sm.* large green oak
Cerretáno, *sm.* charlatan; quack; juggler; cheat
Cerretanóne, *sm.* great quack; impostor; cheat
Cerréto, *sm.* wood, forest of green oak trees
Cerrétta, *sm.* small green oak tree. Sann.
Cérro, *sm.* green oak; fringe; lock of hair
Cerrúto, -a, *adj.* full of green oak trees
Certáme, *sm.* (poet.), combat; war; fight; duel
Certaménte, *adv.* certainly; assuredly; surely
Certaménto, *sm.* certainty; evidence; assurance
Certanaménte, *adv.* certainly; assuredly
Certáno, -a, *adj.* certain; sure; past doubt
Certáno, *adv.* undoubtedly; to a certainty
Certáre, *va.* 1. (poet.), to fight; combat; oppose
Certézza, Certánza, *sf.* certitude; evidence
Certificaménto, *sm.* confirmation; assurance
Certificáre, *va.* 1. to certify; attest; confirm
Certificáto, *sm.* certificate; confirmation
Certificáto, -a, *adj.* certified; attested; confirmed
Certificazióne, *sf.* testimony; attestation
Certissimaménte, *adv.* most certainly
Certissimo, -a, *adj.* most certain; very true
Certitúdine, *sf.* certitude; full assurance
Cérto, *sm.* certainty; reality; certain
Cérto, -a, *adj.* certain; sure; positive; true; real
Certo, -a, *adj.* indubitable; determined; fixed
Certo, -a, *pron.* (bef. a noun indef.), some; certain
Certo, *adv.* certainly; undoubtedly; indeed
Certo (al, per, per lo), *adv. exp.* certainly; indeed
Certósa, *sf.* Carthusian monastery
Certosíno, *sm.* Carthusian monk
Certúno, -a, *pron. indef.* some; somebody; people
Cérva, Cérvia, *sf.* hind (female of the stag)
Cervellácio, *sm.* bad head, memory; madcap
Cervellággine, *sf.* whim; folly; caprice; humour
Cervellátta, *sf.* thick short sausage
Cervelléto, *sm.* lively genius; cheerful man
Cervellióra, *sf.* helmet; casque; head-piece
Cervellinággine, *sf.* vivacity; giddiness; freak

Cervellíno, *sm.* cap (of a woman); queer man [wiid
Cervelliíno, -a, *adj.* hare-brained; giddy;
Cervéllo, *sm.* brain; sense; judgment; wit; genius
Cervellóne, *sm.* great genius; wit; strange man
Cervelúto, -a, *adj.* prudent; of sound judgment
Cervétta, *sf.* young hind, deer
Cervétto, Cerviátto, *sm.* young stag; fawn
Cerviattéllo, *sm.* very young fawn, stag
Cervicále, *adj.* cervical; belonging to the neck
Cervice, *sf.* neck, hinder part of the neck
Cervice supérba, *sf.* (poet.), proud, haughty man. Dant.
Cervière, *sm.* lynx (animal)
Cervière, -a, *adj.* of the lynx; quick-sighted
Cerviétto, *sm.* young stag; fawn
Cervino, -a, *adj.* of a stag; tawny; deer-coloured
Cérvio, *sm.* stag; hart; deer
Cerúleo, -a, *adj.* cerulean; blue; of sky-colour
Cérvo, *sm.* stag; hart; deer
Cérvo volánte, *sm.* paper kite; flying toy
Cervógio, *sf.* beer; ale; drink of herbs and grain
Cerúme, *sm.* cerumen; wax of the ear
Cerusía, *sf.* surgery; art of manual curing
Cerúsico, *sm.* surgeon; chirurgeon; operator
Cerússa, *sf.* white lead; cerube
Cerziorâre, *va.* 1. to inform; acquaint; instruct
Cerzioráto, -a, *adj.* assured; certified; attested
Cerzioraziône, *sf.* testimony; attestation
Césare, *sm.* Cæsar; surname of emperors
Cesáreo, -a, *adj.* imperial; cesarian
Cesárie, *sf.* (poet.), head of hair; bush of hair
Cesellâre, *va.* 1. to chisel; carve; sculpture
Cesellâto, -a, *adj.* chiselled; carved; sculptured
Cesellaménto, *sm.* carving; sculpture
Cesellatóre, *sm.* carver; engraver; sculptor
Cesellétto, Cesellíno, *sm.* small chisel, graver
Cesállo, *sm.* chisel; graver
Césio, -a, *adj.* blue; azure (speaking of the eyes)
Cesóje, *sfp.* scissors; shears
Cespicâre, *vn.* 1. to stumble; trip; blunder
Céspite, Céspo, *sm.* turf; bush; sod; furze; fern
Cespitóso, -a, *adj.* briery; full of brambles
Cespugliáto, Cespugliôso, -a, *adj.* bushy; briery
Cespugliétto, *sm.* small bush; brier; brambie
Cespúglio, *sm.* turf; sod; bush, &c.
Cessagióne, Cessánza, *sf.* interruption; stop
Cessáme, *sm.* filth; ribaldry; rabble
Cessaménto, *sm.* discontinuance; pause
Cessánte, *adj.* ceasing; stopped; negligent
Cessâre, *vn.* 1. to cease; discontinue; stop; fail. Césai Dio, God forbid.
Cessâre, *va.* 1. to avoid; escape; remove; delay
Cessáto, -a, *adj.* ceased; stopped; discontinued [stop
Cessazióne, *sf.* cessation; interruption;
Cessióne, *sf.* cession; giving up; resignation
Césso, *sm.* stop; ceasing; putting off; giving up
Césso, *sm.* privy; necessary; water-closet
Césta, *sf.* basket; fishing-basket
Cestáccia, *sf.* great old basket
Cestaróio, *sm.* basket-maker, selier
Cestélla, Cesteréila, *sf.* small basket;
Cestéllo, Cestellíno, *sm.* small flat basket
Cestíno, *sm.* small basket; dove-house; go-cart
Cestíre, *vn. 3.* to sprout; shoot; grow bushy
Cestíto, -a, *adj.* thick; bushy; tufted
Césto, *sm.* bush; tuft; cluster; cestus; gauntlet
Cesto (bel), *sm.* (iron.), fine fellow
Cestóne, *sm.* large wicker basket; hamper
Cestúto, -a, *adj.* tufted; headed; tufty; thick
Cesúra, *sf.* cesura; rest; pause; half a verse
Cetáceo, -a, *adj.* cetaceous; of the whale kind
Cétera, Cétra, *sf.* cithern; small harp; lyre
Cétera, *adv.* etc.; etcetera; and so of the rest
Ceteránte, *sm.* player on the cithern, harp, &c.
Ceterâre, *va.* 1. to play on the harp, lyre, &c.
Ceteratóre, Ceterísta, *sm.* harper; harp-player
Ceterizzâre, Ceteregqiâre, *va.* 1. to harp
Cetíne, *sfp.* charcoal-burning pits
Céto, *sm.* (poet.), whale (fish)
Cétra, *sf.* cithern; small harp; lyre
Cetrarciére, *sm.* man, &c., with a bow and shield. Chiab.
Cetrína, *sf.* balm (plant)
Cetriuólo, *sm.* cucumber (plant)
Che, *pron. relative,* that; which; whom; whatever
Che, *pron. interrog.* what? how? why?
Che, *conj.* because; until; that; for
Che, *adv.* when; as soon as; after; otherwise; than
Che (after a verb preceded by *non*), only; not but
Che, *sm.* thing; subject; matter; cause
Che che, *conj.* whatever; although; though
Ch'è ch'è, *adv. exp.* often; now and then
Ched (is used poetically before a vowel), as, ched io, &c. Dant.
Chéle, *sfp.* scorpion's claws
Chelidónia, *sf.* high celandine (plant)
Chelídro, *sm.* sea-tortoise; water-serpent. Dant.
Chelonite, *sf.* toad-stone
Chente, *adj.* what; how; how much; whatever
Chentúnque, *pron.* whoever, soever; whatever, &c.
Chépia, *sf.* shad; sea fish coming up rivers
Chérca, *sf.* tonsure; lowest order of priesthood
Chérco, *sm.* clerk who has received the tonsure
Chercúto, -a, *adj.* who has received the tonsure

Chere, or Chiere (for Cercs), 3 *pers. sing. pres. ind.* of chérere, requires, &c.

Chérere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.), to require; demand; seek

Chérica, *sf.* tonsure; shaven crown (on the head)

Chericále, *adj.* clerical; of the priesthood

Chericáto, *sm.* clerkship; priest; clergy

Cherichétto, *sm.* young clerk; young priest

Cherica, Chericheria, *sf.* clerkship

Chericile, *adj.* clerical

Chérico, *sm.* clerk; priest; learned man

Chericóne, *sm.* great clerk; very learned man

Chericúto, -a, *adj.* who has received the tonsure

Chericúzzo, *sm.* poor ignorant priest

Cherisia, *sf.* clergy: priests; clerkship

Chérmes, *sm.* cochineal (insect)

Cherminále, *adj.* criminal; guilty; faulty

Chermisi, Chermisi, *sm.* crimson; arrant knave

Chermisino, -a, *adj.* of crimson colour

Chero, or Chiero (for Cerco), 1 *pers. sing. pres. ind.* of chérere, I seek, &c.

Chersonéso, *sm.* Chersonese; peninsula

Cherúbico, -a, *adj.* cherubic; angelical

Cherubino, *sm.* cherub (celestial spirit)

Cherúbo, *sm.* cherub (angel of the second order). Dant.

Chésta, *sf.* demand; question

Chetaménte, *adv.* quietly; gently; without noise

Chetánza, *sf.* receipt; acquittance; repose

Chetáre, *va.* 1. to appease; calm; silence

Chetársi, *vref.* to grow calm; be silent

Chetézza, *sf.* silence; tranquillity

Chetichélla, Chetichélli, *adv.* silently; softly

Chéto, -a, *adj.* quiet; still; peaceable; gentle

Chéto (a), *adv. exp.* peacefully; quietly

Chéto chéto, *adv. exp.* quietly; very gently

Chetón chetóne, *adv. exp.* without the least noise

Chetóne, *adj.* silent; gloomy; reserved; pensive

Cheúnque, *pron.* whatever; whatsoever

Chi, *pron. mf.* who; whom; whoever; some; any one

Chiabellata, *sf.* wound (made by a nail)

Chiabéllo, *sm.* nail

Chiacchiera, *sf.* babble; idle talk; nonsense

Chiacchieraménto, *sm.* prate; chat; prattle

Chiacchieráre, *vn.* 1. to prate; chat; tattle

Chiacchierata, *sf.* empty talk; false report

Chiaccheratóre, -trice, *sf.* chatterer; babbler

Chiacchierélla, *sf.* prattle; chit-chat; idle talk

Chiacchierina, *sf.* prating (of children)

Chiacchierino, Chiacchierio, *sm.* talker

Chiacchieróne, *sm.* great babbler, talker

Chiacchilláre, *vn.* 1. to prate; chat; chatter

Chiáito, *sm.* trouble; perplexity; intrigue

Chiáma, *sf.* appeal; call; calling; vocation

Chiamaménto, *sm.* calling; invocation; demand

Chiamánte, *adj.* invoking; calling upon

Chiamáre, *va.* 1. to call; send for; name; ask; elect

Chiamársi, *vref.* to be named; call one's self

Chiamáta, *sf.* calling; vocation; parley; chamade

Chiamáto, -a, *adj.* called: named; sent for

Chiamatóre, -trice, *smf.* exclaimer; implorer

Chiamazióne, *sf.* election; nomination; chamade

Chiána, *sf.* standing pool; marsh

Chiantáre, *va.* 1. to impose upon; play a trick

Chiáppa, *sf.* snare; bait; catch; rump; fleshy part

Chiappáre, *va.* 1. to snatch; catch; strike; find

Chiappáto, -a, *adj.* caught; struck; found

Chiáppola, Chiappolería, *sf.* trifle; bauble

Chiappoláre, *va.* 1. to reject; discard; lay aside

Chiappolino, *sm.* silly, thoughtless man

Chiáppolo, *sm.* forgetfulness; refusal; refuse

Chiára, *sf.* white of an egg; glaire

Chiaraménte, *adv.* clearly; plainly; honestly

Chiaráre, *va.* 1. to clear; resolve; explain

Chiarársi, *vref.* to grow bright, clear; shine

Chiaráta, *sf.* medicament of beaten white of eggs

Chiaréa, *sf.* medicinal potion (made of brandy, sugar, and cloves)

Chiarélla, *sf.* wine and water

Chiarello, *sm.* (Iron.), water

Chiarentána, *sf.* country dance; round dance

Chiarétto, -a, *adj.* light; pale; reddish

Chiarézza, *sf.* light: splendour; brightness

Chiarézza, *sf.* clearness; perspicuity; evidence

Chiarificáre, *va.* 1. to clear; explain; clarify

Chiarificáto, -a, *adj.* explained; clarified

Chiarificazióne, *sf.* { clarification; proof; explication; declaration; illustration; demonstration

Chiarigióne, *sf.*

Chiarimónto, *sm.*

Chiarino, -a, *smf.* clarion; hautboy (instrument)

Chiarire, *van.* 3. to clear up; explain; manifest

Chiarita, -áte, -áde, *sf.* light; explanation

Chiarito, -a, *adj.* clear; bright; luminous; known

Chiáro, *sm.* light; clearness; brightness

Chiáro, -a, *adj.* clear; bright; serene; pellucid

Chiáro, -a, *adj.* evident; manifest; intelligible

Chiáro, -a, *adj.* famous; noble; gracious; polite

Chiáro, -a, *adj.* honest; sincere; loyal; true; ready

Chiáro, *adv.* clearly; plainly; evidently

Chiaróre, *sm.* brightness; lustre; beauty

Chiaroscúro, *sm.* clare-obscure (of one colour)

Chiaróso, -a, *adj.* clear; bright (see Chiáro)

Chiassajúolo, -a, *smf.* gutter; furrow; trench

Chiassáta, *sf.* uproar; clatter; riot; quarrel

Chiassatéllo, Chiasserélllo, Chiásso, Chiassétto, *sm.* { narrow street; blind alley; bad house

Chiásso, *sm.* uproar; noise; riot; clatter

Chiassolíno, Chiassuólo, *sm.* blind alley; lane

Chiátto, -a, *smf.* flat bottomed boat; ferry boat

Chiavàccia, *sf.* large old key; bad key

Chiavàccio, *sm.* padlock; bolt

Chiavacuóre, *sm.* stomacher

Chiavájo, Chiaváro, } keeper of the keys;
Chiavajuólo, *sm.* } locksmith

Chiavárda, *sf.* bolt; iron pin

Chiavardáre, *va.* 1. to lock; fasten with a bolt

Chiavàre, *va.* 1. to nail; pierce; drive in; lock

Chiaváto, -a, *adj.* nailed; pierced; driven in

Chiavatúra, *sf.* nailing; fastening; shoeing

Chiáve, *sf.* key; clef; tuning-key; stopcock

Chiavellàre, *va.* 1. to nail; fasten with nails

Chiavellàta, *sf.* wound (caused by a nail)

Chiavellàto, -a, *adj.* nailed; fastened with nails

Chiavéllo, Chiávo, *sm.* nail

Chiaverína, *sf.* javelin; spear; half-pike

Chiavétta, *sf.* small key; scutcheon of a lock, &c.

Chiávica, *sf.* common sewer; sink; drain

Chiavicáccia, *sf.* filthy deep sewer, sink, drain

Chiavichétta, Chiavichína, *sf.* small drain

Chiavicína, Chiavicúzza, *sf.* small key

Chiavicóne, *sm.* very large and deep sewer

Chiavistéllo, *sm.* padlock; bolt: screw-vice

Chiázza, *sf.* scab; spot (on the skin); scar

Chiazzáto, -a, *adj.* spotted; speckled; variegated

Chicca, *sf.* sweeties; dainties; sweet-meats

Chicchera, *sf.* cup (for tea, coffee, &c.)

Chiccheróne, *sm.* large cup (for tea, &c.)

Chicchessía, (for Chi che sia), *pron.* whoever, &c.

Chicchì Chichiacchi, &c. *sm.* nonsense; prater

Chicchirilláre, *vn.* 1. to prate; jabber; trifle

Chicchirílio, *sm.*, Chicchirléra, *sf.* { prate; chat; prattle; nonsense; idle talk; trifles

Chicco, *sm.* grain; seed

Chi che, *pron.* whoever; whosoever

Chi che sia, *pron.* whoever; whosoever; any one

Chiedénte, *adj.* requesting; demanding

Chiédere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to ask; beg; sue; inquire

Chiedibile, *adj.* demandable; requirable

Chiediménto, *sm.* demand; question; entreaty

Chiedítore, *sm.* demander; asker; petitioner

Chiéggia, *sf.* rock; precipice

Chiérere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.), to ask; demand; seek

Chieresía, Chierísia, *sf.* clergy; churchmen

Chiérica, *sf.* shaven crown (of a priest, &c.)

Chiericále, *adj.* clerical; of the clergy

Chiericáto, *sm.* clerkship; duty of a priest

Chierichétto, Chiericúzzo, *sm.* young clerk

Chiérico, *sm.* clerk; clergyman

Chiésa, *sf.* church

Chiesettína, Chiesicciuóla, *sf.* oratory;

Chiesíno, -a, *mf.* Chiesiuóla, { small church; chapel

Chiesolástico, Chiesolástro, *sm.* hypocrite

Chiésta, *sf.* demand; request; petition

Chiésto, -a, *adj.* demanded; requested; sought

Chiesúccia, Chiesuóla, *sf.* little church

Chiglia, *sf.* keel; bottom of the ship

Chiliade, *sf.* thousand years

Chilídro, *sm.* sea-tortoise; water-snake

Chilificaménto, *sf.* chylification: digestion

Chilificáre, *va.* 1. to form into chyle; digest

Chilificazióne, *sf.* chylification

Chilíndro, *sm.* sea-tortoise; water-snake

Chilo, *sm.* chyle; white juice (in the stomach)

Chilóso, -a, *adj.* chylous; consisting of chyle

Chiméra, *sf.* chimera; vain, wild fancy; illusion

Chiméra, *sf.* burning mountain of Lycia, of which the top abounds with lions, the sides with goats, and the bottom with serpents; (fig.) Monster with a lion's head, goat's body, and serpent's tail. Tass.

Chimérico, -a, *adj.* chimerical; imaginary; wild [air

Chimerizzáre, *va.* 1. to build castles in the

Chimerizzatóre, *sm.* visionary; wild schemer

Chímica, *sf.* chymistry; analysis of mixed bodies

Chimicaménte, *adv.* chymically

Chímico, *sm.* chymist; professor of chymistry

Chímico, -a, *adj.* chymical; of chymistry

China, *sf.* declivity; slope; descent; valley

Chinachína, *sf.* Jesuit's bark (medicine)

Chinaménto, *sm.* declination; inclination

Chináre, *va.* 1. to bend; bow; lower; cast down

Chináta, *sf.* declivity; descent; valley

Chinataménte, *adv.* aslope; obliquely; secretly

Chinatézza, *sf.* curvity; inflexion; curvature

Chináto, *sm.* declivity; bent; curvity

Chináto, -a, *adj.* bent; bowed; discouraged

Chinatúra, *sf.* curvity; bending; inflexion

Chincáglia, Chincaglièria, *sf.* hardware

Chincagliére, *sm.* hardwareman

Chinchè, *pron.* whoever; whosoever; any body

Chinchessía, *pron.* whoever; whosoever, &c.

Chínchina, *sf.* Jesuit's bark (medicine)

Chinéa, *sf.* ambling nag; gelding; (iron.) ass

Chinévole, *adj.* pliant; supple; flexible; humble

Chinevolménte, *adv.* respectfully; humbly

Chíno, *sm.* declivity; slope; bent

Chíno, -a, *adj.* bent; bowed; cast down; low; deep

Chiócca, *sf.* tuft; bunch: cluster. Arios.
Chioccáre, *va.* 1. to cuff; box; thump; beat; strike
Chiocchétta, *sf.* small tuft (of hair). Chiab.
Chióccia, *sf.* brood-hen
Chioccíare, *va.* 1. to cluck; feel unwell
Chiòccio, -a, *adj.* hoarse
Chioccio, -a, (star, essere) to feel unwell, sick
Chiócciola, *sf.* snail; female screw
Chiócciola (scala a), *sf.* winding staircase
Chiocciolétta, Chiocciolina, *sf.* small snail
Chiocciolino, *sm.* small screw; cake; biscuit
Chiodagióne, *sf.* all the nails (used in a work)
Chiodajuólo, *sm.* nailer; nail-maker; seller
Chiodáre, *va.* 1. to nail up; fasten with nails [nails
Chiodáto, -a, *adj.* nailed; fastened with
Chiodería, *sf.* nail manufactory, trade, work
Chiodétto, *sm.* small nail; spigot; peg; pin
Chiódo, *sm.* nail. Serrare il —, to come to the point
Chiódo in un pensiéro (ferrare il), *va.* 1. to resolve; deliberate. Arios.
Chióma, *sf.* hair; head of hair. Tass.
Chiomáto, -a, *adj.* hairy; fibrous; leafy
Chiominevóso, -a, *adj.* with white, snowy hair
Chiósa, *sf.* gloss; comment; exposition
Chiosáre, *va.* 1. to gloss; comment; explain
Chiosáto, -a, *adj.* commented; explained
Chiosatóre, *sm.* glosser; scholiast; commentator
Chióstra, *sf.* dwelling; abode; habitation
Chiostrino, *sm.* small cloister; convent
Chióstro, *sm.* cloister; monastery; convent
Chiótto, -a, *adj.* silent; still; dumb; mute
Chiovagióne, *sf.* all the nails (used in a work)
Chiováre, *va.* 1. to nail up; lame in shoeing
Chiováto, -a, *adj.* nailed; fastened with nails
Chiovatúra, *sf.* prick of a nail (in shoeing)
Chiovellato, -a, *adj.* pierced with nails
Chiovéllo, *sm.* small nail
Chióvo, *sm.* nail
Chiózzo, *sm.* gudgeon (fish); simpleton
Chirágra, *sf.* gout in the hands
Chiragráto, -a, *adj.* } with the gout in the
Chiragrico, -óso, -a, } hands; chiragrical
Chirintána, Chirinzána, *sf.* country dance
Chirógrafo, *sm.* bill, bond under one's own hand
Chirománte, *sm.* chiromancer; palmister
Chiromanzía, *sf.* chiromancy; palmistry
Chirurgía, *sf.* surgery; external operation
Chirúrgo, *sm.* surgeon; chirurgeon
Chisciáre, *va.* 1. to weed; root out
Chitáre, *va.* 1. to quit; leave; cease; yield; resign
Chitarríglia, *sf.* Chitarríno, -a, *mf.* small guitar
Chitárra, *sf.* guitar (string instrument)
Chiucchiurlája, *sf.* confused noise; nonsense
Chiudénda, *sf.* enclosure; hedge; fence
Chiúdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to enclose; shut; bar; fence
Chiudiménto, *sm.* enclosure; shutting up
Chiúnque, *pron.* whoever; whosoever; anybody
Chiuríare, *vn.* 1. to howl like the horn-owl
Chiúrlo, *sm.* bird catching with bird-lime
Chiúrlo, *sm.* lob; dolt; dunce: numskull
Chiúsa, *sf.* enclosure; fortification; prison
Chiusaménte, *adv.* secretly; by stealth
Chiusíno, *sm.* cover; lid; stopple
Chiúso, *sm.* close; enclosure; fence; (poet.), earth
Chiúso, -a, *adj.* shut up; enclosed; covered
Chiusúra, *sf.* enclosure; close; lock; closure
Ci, *conj. pron.* placed either before or after the verb; us; to us
Ci, *adv.* placed either before or after the verb; here; there (vid. *pron. introd.*)
Cía, *sf.* tea (Chinese plant)
Ciabátta, *sf.* old shoe; old rag; (fig.), blockhead
Ciabattájo, *sm.* seller of old shoes
Ciabatteria, *sf.* trifle; worthless thing
Ciabattiére, Ciabattino, *sm.* cobbler; botcher
Ciaccherino, *sm.* young pig
Ciacciamellare, *vn.* 1. to talk idly; chat; prate
Ciácco, *sm.* hog; swine; sponger; feasthunter
Ciaccóna, *sf.* tune of a dance; dance
Ciálda, *sf.* wafer; crackling cake
Cialdétta, *sf.* Cialdoncíno, *sm.* small wafer, &c.
Cialdonájo, *sm.* wafer-maker, seller
Cialdóne, *sm.* rolled wafer (pastry)
Cialtróne, *sm.* rogue; knave; swindler; cheat
Ciambélla, *sf.* small crackling cake; spicecake
Ciambellájo, *sm.* cake-baker, seller; pastry-cook
Ciambellétta, *sf.* } small crackling cake;
Ciambellino, -a, *smf.* } small spice-cake
Ciambellótto, *sm.* camlet (stuff)
Ciamberiáno, Ciamberlláno, *sm.* chamberlain
Ciamberláto, -a, *adj.* adorned with sculpture
Ciammèngola, *sf.* trifle; bauble; silly woman
Ciampanélla, *sf.* foolish thing; wild prank
Ciampanélle (dáre in), *v.* to do foolish things
Ciampicáre, Ciampáre, *vn.* 1. to stumble; blunder
Ciancerélla, -úlla, *sf.* bauble; child's play
Ciancétta, *sf.* trifle; toy; gewgaw; plaything
Ciáncia, *sf.* jest; banter; sport; bauble; trifle
Ciáncia (in), without success; at bay. Ario.
Cianciafruscole, *sfp.* trifles; jests; fooleries
Cianciaménto, *sm.* sport; joke; prattle
Cianciánfera, *sf.* fancy name invented by Bocc.
Cianciáre, *vn.* 1. to prate; trifle; talk idly; play
Cianciatóre, -trice, *smf.* babbler; joker; jester
Ciancicáre, *vn.* 1. to joke; sport; jest; prate; trifle
Cianciéro, -a. *adj.* merry; droll; babbling; prating [trifle
Cianciolína, *sf.* little joke; jest; sport;

Cianciône, *sm.* ribaldry; babbler; chatterer
Cianciosaménte, *adv.* in jest; waggishly
Ciancióso, -a, *adj.* playful; droll; prating; pretty
Ciancivándolo, *sm.* hamboozler
Cianciúme, *sm.* empty talk; fibbing; puffing up
Cianfárda, *sf.* ancient dress, or cap
Cianfruságlia, -cáglia, *sf.* bauble; trash
Cianghellino, *smf.* improper conduct
Ciangolâre, *vn.* 1. to prate; chat; talk nonsense
Ciantellino, *sm.* taste; sip; small draught
Ciapperône, *sm.* chaperon; hood; cloak. Malm.
Ciapperótto, *sm.* cloak: mantle
Ciappola, *sf.* graver; chisel
Ciappolétta, *sf.* small graver, chisel
Ciaramélla, *smf.* talker; babbler; chatterer
Ciaramellâre, *vn.* 1. to prattle; gossip; chat
Ciârla, *sf.* prate; chat; gossipping; discourse
Ciarlaménto, *sm.* idle talk; nonsense; prating
Ciarlante, *adj.* full of prate; chattering
Ciarlâre, *vn.* 1. to chat; gossip; stun with talk
Ciarlatanería, *sf.* quackery; talkativeness
Ciarlatanísmo, *sm.* puffing up; empty talk
Ciarlatanésco, -a, *adj.* quackish; ignorant
Ciarlatâno, *sm.* quack; mountebank; cheat
Ciarlatóre, -trice, *smf.* babbler; gossip
Ciarleria, Ciarliéra, *sf.* chat; prate; tattle
Ciarliéro, Ciarliére, *sm.* idle talker; babbler
Ciarlône, *sm.* everlasting talker: fibber
Ciârpa, *sf.* rags; tatters; old clothes; frippery
Ciarpa, *sf.* (lady's) scarf; shoulder belt, sling
Ciarpâme, *sf.* heap of rags, tatters; rubbish
Ciarpâre, *van.* 1. to botch; bungle; cobble; babble
Ciarpiére, Ciarpône, *sm.* bungler; botcher
Ciascheduno, Ciascúno, -a, *pron.* each; every one
Cibáccio, *sm.* bad food; bad nourishment
Cibâle, *adj.* nutritive; nourishing; of food
Cibalità, -áte, -âde, *sf.* Cibaménto, *sm.* { nutriment; aliment; food; nutrition
Cibâre, *va.* 1. to feed; support; nourish; give food
Cibârsi, *vref.* to eat; feed upon, or with; delight
Cibário, -a, *adj.* cibarious; nourishing; of food
Cibâto, -a, *adj.* fed; nourished; filled with
Cibazióne, *sf.* eating; food; nourishment
Cibo, Cibâre, *sm.* food; aliment; pasture
Cibório, *sm.* pix; sacred vase
Cibóso, -a, *adj.* fruitful; fertile; bearing fruit
Cibreo, *sm.* ragout: fricassee; made dish
Cica, *sf.* nothing (*adv.*) not at all
Cicáda, *sf.* (poet.), grasshopper (insect). Chiab.
Cicála, *sf.* grasshopper; (fig.), chatterer
Cicalâccia, *sf.* great chatterer; great talker
Cicalamênto, *sm.* prating; chatter; idle talk
Cicalânte, *adj.* chattering; prating; tattling
Cicalâre, *vn.* 1. to prate; chatter; talk idly; blab
Cicalâta, *sf.* chit-chat; prattle; long story
Cicalatóre, -trice, *smf.* chatterer; prater
Cicalatório, -a, *adj.* talkative; apt to prate
Cicaleria, *sf.* talkativeness; prating
Cicaléccio, Cicalíccio, *sm.* prattle; chit-chat
Cicaletta, *sf.* small grasshopper
Cicalíera, *sf.* chattering woman; gossip
Cicalíere, Cicalíno, *sm.* babbler; chatterer; blab
Cicálio, *sm.* idle talk; prate; foolish discourse
Cicalône, Cicalonáccio, *sm.* great talker
Cicatrice, *sf.* cicatrice; scar; wound; art; fraud
Cicatrizzâre, *va.* 1. to cicatrize; heal: join
Ciccantóna, *sf.* allurer; deceiver; siren
Ciccantône, *sm.* quack; mountebank; cheat
Cicchera, *sf.* cup (for tea, coffee, &c.)
Cicciolo, *sm.* small bit (of juiceless meat)
Ciccióne, *sm.* whitlow; tumour; painful swelling
Cicerbità, *sf.* sow-thistle (herb)
Cicércchia, *sf.* vetch; sweet scented pea
Cicerône, *sm.* pica (type in printing)
Cichíno, *sm.* very little; ever so little; but little
Cicigua, *sf.* newt; eft (small lizard)
Cicisbéa, *sf.* coquette; airy, gay woman
Cicisbeâre, *va.* 1. to court; coquet the ladies
Cicisbeáto, *sm.* Cicisbeatúra, *sf.* coquetry
Cicisbéo, *sm.* spark; dangler; gallant: gay man [tion
Ciclo, *sm.* cycle; round of time; revolu-
Ciclóide, *sf.* cycloid; geometrical curve
Cicógna, *sf.* stork; beam (of a bell)
Cicognino, *sm.* young stork
Cicórea, Cicória, *sf.* endive; succory (plant)
Cicúta, *sf.* hemlock (plant)
Ciecamênte, *adv.* blindly; groping along
Ciecâre, *va.* 1. to blind
Ciechésco, -a, *adj.* blind; dark; obscure; hidden
Ciechità, -áte, -âde, *sf.* blindness; ignorance
Ciéco, -a, *adj.* blind; hidden; inconsiderate
Ciéco, -a, *adj.* dark; obscure; gloomy
Ciéco, -a, *smf.* blind man; blind woman
Ciecolina, *sf.* grig; small eel (fish)
Ciecolíno, *sm.* blind young man
Ciélo, *sm.* heaven; paradise; sky; daylight
Ciélo, *sm.* God; providence; divine will
Ciélo, *sm.* country; climate; air; ceiling; top
Ciélo (a), *adv. exp.* extremely; up to the sky
Ciéra, *sf.* face; countenance; look
Cifera, Cifra, *sf.* cipher; device; name (in a ring)
Ciferista, *sm.* writer in occult characters
Cifrâre, *va.* 1. to cipher; write in ciphers
Ciglia, *fp.* & Cigli, *mp. plur.* of Ciglio, eyebrows

Cigila di maravíglia (inarcár le), *vn.* 2. to be struck with wonder Aries.
Ciglio, *sm.* eye-lash; eye-brow; eyes; sight; height
Ciglióne, Ciglláre, *sm.* ridge; bank; top
Ciglúto, -a, *adj.* with thick eyebrows
Cigna, *sf.* girth
Cignalàccio, *sm.* large wild boar
Cignáie, *sm.* wild boar
Cignáre, *va.* 1. to gird; clasp; surround; enclose
Cignatúra, *sf.* union; link; joining
Cignere, Cingere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to gird; embrace; close
Cigno, *sm.* swan; (fig), poet
Cignóne, *sm.* under-girth; belly-band; girth
Cigolaménto, *sm.* crack; rattle; clattering
Cigoláre, *vn.* 1. to crack; rattle; crackle; creak
Cigóglio, *sm.* crackling; creaking; whizzing
Cigolo, Cigulo, -a, *adj.* little; small
Cilécca, *sf.* balk; disappointment
Cilestrino, Cilèstro, -a, *adj.* azure; of sky-colour
Cilíccino, -a, *adj.* of hair cloth; like hair-cloth
Cilíccio, Cilício, *sm.* sack-cloth; hair-cloth
Ciliégia, *sf.* cherry (fruit)
Ciliegio, *sm.* cherry-tree
Cilimónia, *sf.* (iron.), ceremony
Cilindrétto, *sm.* small cylinder, roller
Cilíndrico, -a, *adj.* cylindrical
Cilíndro, *sm.* cylinder; roller
Cilízio, *sm.* sack-cloth; hair-cloth
Cilóma, *sf.* long harangue; tedious speech
Cima, *sf.* summit; top; head; ridge; height
Cima d'uómo, *sm.* eminent man
Cima di ribáldo, *sm.* arch, arrant rogue
Cimáre, *va.* 1. to shear (cloth); behead; lop
Cimása, *sf.* small fillet; ogee; moulding
Cimáto, -a, *adj.* crafty; cunning; artful; sly
Cimatóre, *sm.* shearman; clipper; shearer
Cimatúra, Cimáta, *sf.* shearings of (cloth)
Cimázlo, *sm.* small moulding; ogee
Cimba, *sf.* (poet.), bark; boat; pinnace; ferry-boat
Cimbalájo, *sm.* drum maker, seller
Cimbalo, *sm.* cymbal; tabour; tabret
Cimbellàre, *vn.* 1. to fall down (on one's face)
Cimbérli (in), *adv. exp.* in good humour
Cimbottoláre, *vn.* 1. to fall down (on one's face)
Cimbóttolo, Cimbótto, *sm.* fall; tumble
Cimentáre, *va.* to try; attempt; risk; prove
Cimentársi, *vref.* to face; encounter; engage
Cimentáto, -a, *adj.* tried; hazarded; ventured
Ciménto, *sm.* trial; essay; proof; experiment
Cimentóso, -a, *adj.* hazardous; dangerous
Cimice, *sf.* bug; (fig.), great coward; poltroon
Cimiciáttola, *sf.* reddish grape
Cimicióne, *sm.* great bug
Cimiére, Ciméri, Cimiéro, *sm.* crest (of a helmet)
Cimino, *sm.* cummin (plant)
Cimitério, Cimitéro, *sm.* cemetery; churchyard
Cimmério, -a, *adj.* (poet.), dark; gloomy; obscure
Cimóro, Cimmúro, *sm.* strangles; glanders
Cinabrése, *sm.* red chalk
Cinábro, *sm.* cinnabar; vermilion
Cincia, Cinciallégra, *sf.* tit-mouse; tom-tit
Cinciglio, *sm.* ornamental fringe of a belt
Cinciglióne, *sm.* large fringe of armour
Cincinno, *sm.* curl; lock of hair
Cincischiáre, Cincistiáre, *va.* 1. to hack; cut
Cincischiáto, Cincistiáto, -a, *adj.* hacked; cut
Cincischio, Cincistio, *sm.* hacking; cutting
Cinerário, -a, *adj.* (poet.), containing the ashes of the dead
Cinerazióne, *sf.* reduction by fire to ashes
Cinerízio, -a, *adj.* ash-coloured; gray; whitish
Cingallégra, *sf.* tit-mouse; tom-tit (bird)
Cingere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to gird; enclose; embrace; hug
Cinghia, *sf.* girth; cingle (of a horse, &c.)
Cinghiája, *sf.* vein near the girthing place
Cinghiále, Cinghiáre, *sm.* wild boar
Cinghialino, -a, *adj.* of the wild boar
Cinghiáre, *va.* 1. to girth; enclose: surround
Cinghiáto, -a, *adj.* girthed; enclosed; surrounded
Cinghiatúra, *sf.* girthing; girthing-place
Cinghio, *sm.* circle; enclosure; circuit; turn
Cingolo, *sm.* girdle; belt; cincture
Cinguettaménto, *sm.* prattle; tittle-tattle; chat
Cinguettáre, Cingottáre, *vn.* to lisp; prate; chirp
Cinguettatóre, -trice, *smf.* babbler; chatterer
Cinguetteria, *sf.* prattle; idle talk; chit-chat
Cinguettiére, -a, *smf.* great talker; babbler
Cinico, *sm.* & *adj.* cynic; cynical; satirical
Cinigia, *sf.* embers; hot cinders
Cinigia, *sf.* silk velvet twist
Cinnamo, Cinnamómo, *sm.* cinnamon (spice)
Cino, *sm.* wild plum (fruit)
Cinosúra, *sf.* cynosure; lesser bear star
Cinquadèa, *sf.* (iron.), sword; long sword
Cinquánta, *adj.* fifty
Cinquantésimo, -a, *adj.* fiftieth
Cinquantina, *sf.* fifty; fifty (things)
Cinque, *adj.* five
Cinquecentésimo, -a, *adj.* five hundredth
Cinquecentista, *sm.* writer of the 15th century
Cinquecénto, -a, *adj.* five hundred
Cinquefóglio, *sf.* cinquefoil (kind of clover)
Cinquemila, *adj.* five thousand
Cinquenúlo, *sm.* five years
Cinquína, *sf.* five; five (things)
Cinquino, *sm.* two fives; or cinques

Cinta, *sf.* enclosure; circuit; girdle; belt
Cintino, *sm.* under petticoat
Cinto, *sm.* girdle; cincture; halo; small close
Cinto, *sm.* Cynthus (high mountain in the island of Delos, where Apollo was born)
Cinto, -a. *adj.* girded; surrounded
Cintola, *sf.* girdle; waist; cincture; belt
Cintolino, *sm.* small band; girdle; garter
Cintolo, *sm.* band; girdle; list (of cloth)
Cintónchio, *sm.* chick-weed (herb)
Cintúra, *sf.* cincture; girdle; waist; (circle. Da.)
Cinturétta, *sf.* small girdle
Cinturétto.Cinturíno, *sm.* small belt, girdle
Cinzia, *sf.* (so called from the mountain Cynthus, in the island of Delos, where she was born), Diana, goddess of the woods and hunting; also, the moon
Ciò, *pron. m.* this; that: which; what
Ciócca, *sf.* bunch; cluster; tuft
Ciócca (for Chiocca), 3 *pers. sing. pres. indic.* of chioccáre: beats; strikes; cuffs, &c.
Ciocché, *pron.* what; that which
Ciocchétta, *sf.* small tuft, lock (of hair)
Ciócco, *sm.* log; billet (of wood); (fig.), blockhead
Cioccolátto, -a. *smf.* } chocolate; nut of the
Cioccoláte, -átte, *sm.* } cocoa-tree
Cioccolattiéra, *sf.* chocolate-pot
Ciocciúto, -a, *adj.* full of clusters of flowers
Ciòe, *pron.* (with the accent on ò), this; that, &c.
Cioé, *adv.* namely; that is; that is to say
Ciomperia, *sf.* mean, base action; rudeness
Ciómpo, Ciófo, *sm.* carder; low-born man; clown
Cioncáre, *vn.* 1. to bouse; tipple; mangle; cut; fell
Cioncáto, -a, *adj.* drunk; intoxicated; cut; maimed
Cioncatóre, *sm.* toper; tosspot; drunkard
Ciónco, -a, *adj.* drunken; cut off; mutilated
Cioncoláre, *vn.* 1. to waddle (in walking)
Ciondolaménto, *sm.* dangling; hanging
Ciondoláre, *vn.* 1. to hang; shake about; swing
Ciondolíno, *sm.* ear-ring; drop; bob
Cióndolo, *sm.* (thing) hanging, floating, &c.
Ciondolóne, *sm.* trifler; lounger; idler
Ciondolóne, -óni, *adv.* in a dangling manner
Ciónno, -a, *adj.* idle; lazy; simple; low; despicable
Ciónta, *sf.* blow with a stick: bastinado
Ciòppa, *sf.* petticoat; tunic; bedgown
Ciòppétta, *sf.* small petticoat, bedgown, tunic
Ciótola, *sf.* cup; goblet; bowl
Ciotolétta, *sf.* small cup, goblet, bowl
Ciotolóne, *sm.* large cup, goblet, bowl
Ciottáre, *va.* 1. to flog; whip; lash; scourge
Ciottáto, -a, *adj.* whipped; lashed; scourged
Ciótto, *sm.* flint; stone; cripple; halter
Ciótto, -a, *adj.* lame; maimed; imperfect
Ciottoláre, *va.* 1. to fling, throw stones at; pave
Ciottoláta, *sf.* fling, throw, cast of a stone
Ciottoláto, *sm.* paved road; highway
Ciottoláto, -a, *adj.* paved; stoned
Ciottolétto, *sm.* small stone, flint
Ciòttolo, *sm.* flint; flint-stone; pebble
Cióttoli (laváre il cápo co'), *va.* 1. to slander
Ciottolóne, *sm.* large stone, flint
Ciovétta, *sf.* screech-owl; coquette; bold woman
Cipigliáre, *vn.* 1. to look at with an evil eye
Cipíglio, *sm.* frowning; frown; sullenness
Cipíglio (fár), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to frown; knit one's brows
Cipiglióso, -a, *adj.* irascible; passionate; hasty
Cipólla, *sf.* onion; bulb; head
Cipolláta, *sf.* ragout of onions and gourds
Cipollétta, *sf.* leek; scallion; chives; small onion
Cipollíno, -a, *smf.* chives; scallion; shalot
Cipollótto, *sm.* hair bag
Cipórro, *sm.* lobster (sea fish)
Cippo, *sm.* half column; grave monument; index
Cipréssetto, *sm.* plantation of cypress trees
Cipresáino, -a, *adj.* clove-tasted; spiced
Cipréso, *sm.* cypress; (fig.), nape of the neck
Ciprígna, *adj. f.* of Cyprus; (fig.), *sf.* Venus
Ciprino, *sm.* chub; bull-head; miller's thumb
Cirágra, *sf.* gout in the hands
Circa, *prep.* about; touching; concerning; near
Circaintellezióne, *sf.* full of comprehension
Circénse, *adj.* of the circus; of wrestling, &c.
Circo, *sm.* circus (circular space for sports)
Circoláre, *vn.* 1. to circulate; roll; go round
Circoláre, *va.* 1. to dispute; oppose; discuss
Circoláre, *adj.* circular; round; going round
Circolarità, *sf.* circular form; circularity
Circolarménte, *adv.* circularly; round
Circoláto, *sm.* circle; crown; garland
Circoláto, -a, *adj.* round; circular; rotatory
Circolatójo, *sm.* circulatory; chymical vessel
Circolatório, -a, *adj.* circulatory; circular
Circolazióne, *sf.* circulation; revolution; rotation
Circolétto, *sm.* small circle
Circolocuzióne, *sf.* circumlocution; periphrasis
Circolo, *sm.* circle; round; revolution; circuit [round
Circoncidere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to circumcize; cut
Circondiménte, *sm.* circumcision
Circoncignere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to enclose; girt. Dant.
Circonciuto, -a, *adj.* surrounded; enclosed
Circoncisióne, *sf.* circumcision
Circonciso, -a, *adj.* circumcised
Circondaménto, *sm.* encompassing; circuit
Circondánte, *adj.* surrounding; round
Circondáre, *va.* 1. to enclose; gird; border; bind
Circondário, *sm.* district; circuit; territory
Circondáto, -a, *adj.* surrounded; environed
Circondazióne, *sf.* surrounding; compassing
Circondótto, -a, *adj.* (poet.), drawn around
Circondúrre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to lead, carry round
Circonferénza, *sf.* circumference; circle
Circonflessióne, *sf.* turning about; bending
Circonflésso, -a, *adj.* bent; bowed; circumflex

Circonflèttere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to bend; bow; turn round
Circonfluénza, *sf.* circumfluence
Circonfóndere, *va.* 1. to circumfuse; pour round
Circonfúlgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to shine round
Circonfúso, -a, *adj.* spread around; ambient
Circonlocuzióne, *sf.* circumlocution
Circonscritto, -a, *adj.* circumscribed; limited
Circonscrívere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to circumscribe
Circonscrizióne, *sf.* circumscription; limit
Circonspétto, -a, *adj.* circumspect; cautious; wise
Circonspezióne, *sf.* circumspection; wisdom
Circonstánte, *sm.* by-stander; auditor
Circonstánte, *adj.* circumstant; surrounding
Circonstánza, *sf.* circumstance; vicinity
Circonstanziáre, *va.* 1. to circumstantiate
Circonvallare, *va.* 1. to enclose with trenches
Circonvallazióne, *sf.* circumvallation
Circonvenire, *va.* 3. to circumvent; deceive
Circonvenúto, -a, *adj.* deceived; imposed upon
Circonvenzióne, *sf.* circumvention; fraud
Circonvicino, -a, *adj.* bordering all round
Circonvoluzióne, *sf.* circumvolution
Circoscritto, -a, *adj.* circumscribed; limited
Circospétto, -a, *adj.* prudent; cauticus; wary; wise
Circospezióne, *sf.* watchfulness; caution; care
Circostánte, *adj.* assistant; present
Circostánte, *sm.* by-stander; spectator
Circostánza, *sf.* circumstance; particularity
Circostanziáre, *va.* 1. to circumstantiate
Circuimento, *sm.* circuition; going round
Circuíre, *van.* 3. (poet.), to enclose; go round
Circuità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* circuit; circuition
Circuito, Circuito, *sm.* circuit; compass; turn
Circuito, -a, *adj.* surrounded; encompassed
Circuizióne, *sf.* circuition; compass; preamble
Circuláre, *van.* 1. to circulate; go round; dispute [round
Circuláre, *adj.* circular; ambient; going
Circularménte, *adv.* circularly; round
Circuláto, *sm.* circle; crown; garland
Circuláto, -a, *adj.* round; circular; encircled
Circulazióne, *sf.* circulation; rotation
Circumambiénte, *adj.* circumambient
Circumcignere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to surround; girt
Circuncinto, -a, *adj.* surrounded; encompassed
Circundáto, -a, *adj.* compassed; environed
Circunspétto, -a, *adj.* circumspect; wary; wise
Ciregéto, *sm.* plantation of cherry-trees
Cirldónia, *sf.* handsel; new-year's gift; present
Ciriégia, *sf.* cherry (fruit)
Ciriégio, *sm.* cherry trees
Ciriegiuólo, -a, *adj.* of cherry-colour, or taste
Cirimónia, *sf.* ceremony; politeness; civility
Cirindóne, *sm.* new-year's gift; handsel
Ciriuóla, *sf.* grig; small eel (fish)
Cirumanzia, *sf.* chiromancy; palmistry
Cirro, *sm.* curl; lock of hair curled; ringlet; tress
Cirugía, Cirurgía, *sf.* surgery
Cirúgico, Cirugiáno, Cirúsico, *sm.* surgeon
Cisále, *sm.* land-mark; boundary; ridge
Ciscránna, *sf.* folding-chair; worn-out things
Ciscránno, *sm.* book-shelf
Cisma, *sf.* schism; disunion; discord
Cispa, *sf.* bleariedness; viscous matter
Cispárdo, Cispicóso, -a, *adj.* blear; rheumy
Cispità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* bleariedness; lippitude
Cispo, Cispóso, -a, *adj.* blear; rheumy; watery
Cisposità, *sf.* bleariedness, &c,
Cistérna, *sf.* cistern; tank; (fig.), gulf; abyss
Cisternétta, *sf.* small cistern
Cistico, -a, *adj.* biliary; cystic
Cistio, Cisto, *sm.* rock-rose; hip; haw
Cístula, *sf.* casket; small box; cabinet. Saun.
Citagióne, *sf.* citation; summons; mention
Citara, *sf.* (poet.), cithern; lute; guitar; harp
Citáre, *va.* 1. to cite; summon; allege; quote; spur
Citarédo, *sm.* harp, &c., player; minstrel
Citareggiáre, *vn.* 1. to play on the harp, &c. Chiab.
Citarista, *sm.* player on the harp, &c.; minstrel
Citarizzáre, *vn.* 1. to play on the harp, &c.
Citáto, -a, *adj.* cited; summoned; alleged; quoted
Citatóre, *sm.* quoter; citer; enumerator
Citatória, *sf.* summons; writ
Citazióne, *sf.* citation; summons; quotation
Citera, *sf.* cithern; lute; guitar; harp
Citéra, *sf.* (so called from being carried to the island of Cythera in a sea-shell), Venus
Citerióre, *adj.* higher; nearer; nigher
Citérna, *sf.* cistern; reservoir; pit of water
Citiso, *sm.* heath; broom; furze; fern (shrube)
Citrácca, *sf.* milt-wort (herb)
Citrággine, *sf.* balm; mint (herb)
Citrico, -a, *adj.* acid; lemon-tasted; citrine
Citrinézza, Citrinità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* jaundice
Citrino, -a, *adj.* citrine; lemon-tasted, coloured
Citriuólo, Citriólo, *sm.* cucumber (plant)
Citta, *sf.* girl; lass; maid; young woman
Città, -áte, -áde, *sf.* city; town; freedom (of a city)
Cittadélla, *sf.* small town; borough; citadel
Cittadinaménte, *adv.* civilly; politely
Cittadinánza, *sf.* freedom (guild); citizens
Cittadinánza, *sf.* civility; politeness; abode

Cittadínare, *va.* 1. to people a town, city
Cittadinático, *sm.* privilege of a burgess; citizen
Cittadiuéllo, *sm.* poor burgess, citizen
Cittadinescaménte, *adv.* like a citizen; civilly
Cittadinésco, -a, *adj.* like a citizen; civil
Cittadíno, -a, *smf.* citizen; burgess
Cittadíno, -a, *adj.* of a citizen; civil; polite
Cittadiuúzzo, *sm.* low, mean citizen, burgess
Cittadóne, *sm.* great ugly city, town
Citto, *sm.* boy; lad; young man
Cittola, *sf.* little girl; lass
Cittolo, *sm.* little boy; lad
Cittóne, *sm.* great plump child
Civája, *sf.* all kinds of pulse; vote; suffrage
Civánza, *sf.* benefit; profit; gain; advantage
Civanzáre, *va.* 1. to provide; supply; procure
Civanzársi, *vref.* to supply one's self with
Civánzo, *sm.* advantage; profit; gain; benefit
Ciáco, *sm.* ass
Cive, *sm.* (poet.), citizen; polite, civil (person). Dant.
Civéa, *sf.* Civéo, *m.* sledge (rustic carriage)
Civétta, *sf.* screech owl; coquette; bold woman
Civettáre, *van.* 1. to coquet; deceive; woo; flirt [tion
Civettería, *sf.* coquetry; gallantry; flirta-
Civettína, *sf.* small screech owl; little coquette
Civettino, *sm.* spark; beau; gallant; dandy
Civettóne, *sm.* large owl; great beau; fop
Civettuóla, Civettúzza, *sf.* little coquette
Ciuffágno, -a, *adj.* griping; ready to seize
Ciuffáre, *va.* 1. to catch; seize; gripe; snatch
Ciuffétto, *sm.* small tuft, lock of hair
Ciúffo, *sm.* tuft, lock of hair; toupet
Ciuffole, *sfp.* trifles; toys; baubles; nonsense
Civico, -a, *adj.* civic; of the town, city
Civile, *sm.* register; control
Civile, *adj.* civil; political; polite; gracious
Civilista, *sm.* jurisconsult; counsellor
Civilità, áte, -áde, *sf.* civility; politeness
Civilmènte, *adv.* civilly; politely; affably
Civiltà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* civility; politeness
Civire, *va.* 3. to provide; supply; procure
Ciúlla, *sf.* girl; lass; young woman
Civório, *sm.* pix; sacred vase
Ciúrma, *sf.* galley; galley-slaves; throng; crowd
Ciurmabórse, *sm.* cut-purse; pick-pocket; thief
Ciurmadóre, Ciurmatóre, *sm.* enchanter; cheat
Ciurmáglia, *sf.* mob; rabble; lowest people
Ciurmánte, *sm.* and *adj.* impostor; quack; cheating
Ciurmáre, *va.* 1. to charm; wheedle; cheat
Ciurmáto, -a, *adj.* charmed; invulnerable
Ciurmatóre, -trice, *smf.* wizard; witch; cheat
Ciurmería, *sf.* charm; quackery; cheat; preamble
Ciúschero, -a, *adj.* tipsy; half seas over; merry
Cláccha, *fp.* clogs
Cláde, *sf.* (poet.), slaughter; carnage; havoc
Clamáre, *va.* 1. (poet.), to cry; call upon; shout
Clamazione, *sf.* clamour; cry; shout; invocation
Clámide, *sf.* Roman soldier's coat; cloak; tunic
Clamóre, *sm.* clamour: outcry; great lamentation
Clandestinaménte, *adv.* secretly; by stealth
Clandestíno, -a, *adj.* clandestine; secret
Clangóre, *sm.* clangour; loud sound of trumpets
Claréttо, *sm.* claret (light French wine)
Clarificáre, *va.* 1. to clarify; clear; purify
Clarire, *van.* 3 to clear; clarify; explain; show
Clarino, *sm.* clarion (trumpet)
Clarità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* splendour; brightness
Cláro, -a, *adj.* (poet.), clear; bright; plain; loud
Clarire, *sm.* (poet.), light; brightness; splendour
Classe, *sf.* (poet.), fleet; convoy; class; order
Clássico, -a, *adj.* classical; of the first order
Cláva, *sf.* (poet.), club (said of Hercules' club)
Cláudere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to comprise; include; hold
Claudi (for Chiudi), 2 *pers. sing. pres. indic.* or *imperat.* of Cláudere. Arios.
Clavicémbalo, Clavicórdio, *sm.* harpischord
Cláva, *sm.* (poet.), helm; rudder; nail; spike; knob
Claúsola, Claúsula, *sf.* clause; stipulation
Claustrále, *adj.* claustral; solitary; retired
Claústro, *sm.* (poet.), cloister; monastery
Clausúra, *sf.* enclosure; monastery; clausure
Clemátide, *sf.* periwinkle; cotton-weed (plant)
Cleménte, *adj.* clement; gentle; merciful; good
Clementeménte, *adv.* mercifully; humanely
Clementíne, *sfp.* Pope Clement's constitutions
Cleménza, Cleménzia, *sf.* clemency
Cléro, *sm.* clergy; priesthood
Cleslástico, *sm.* clergyman; priest; churchman
Clessídra, Clepsídra, *sf.* hydraulic clock
Cliénte, *sm.* client; dependent
Clientéla, *sf.* protection; patronage; clients
Cliéntolo, Cliéntulo, *sm.* client; dependant
Clima, *sm.* climate; clime; region; temperature
Climáte, Climáto, Climo, *sm.* climate; country
Climatérico, -a, *adj.* climacteric; periodical

Clínico, -a, *adj.* clinical; lying in bed; bed-rid
Clipeáto, -a, *adj.* (poet.), armed with a shield
Clípeo, *sm.* (poet.), shield; buckler; target
Clistére, Clistéro, *sm.* clyster; injection
Clivo, *sm.* (poet.), hill; hillock; declivity; slope
Clívo, -a, *adj.* slope; declivous; sloping
Clízia, *sf.* sunflower; heliotrope; turnsol
Cloáca, *sf.* sewer; drain; gutter; sink
Cò, *sm.* (poet.), head; end; extremity. Dant.
Cao' (for Coi, Coni, Con li), *comp. pron. emp.* with them
Co' (for come, o broad), *adv.* as; like; how
Coabitáre, *vn.* 1. to live together; cohabit
Coabitatóre, *sm.* cohabitant
Coabitazióne, *sf.* cohabitation; living together
Coaccadémico, *sm.* fellow-academican
Coacervàre, *va.* 1. (poet.), to heap up; pile
Coacervàto, -a, *adj.* (poet.), heaped up; piled
Coacervazióne, *sf.* (poet.), heaping up; pile
Coadjutóre, *sm.* coadjutor; helper; assistant
Coadjutória, *sf.* coadjutorship; mutual help
Coadjutrice, *sf.* helper; aider; assistant
Coadjuvàre, *va.* 1. to help; assist; succour
Coadjuvàto, -a, *adj.* assisted; helped; succoured
Coadunáre, *va.* 1. to collect; assemble; heap up
Coadunazióne, *sf.* collecting into one mass
Coaggulábile, *adj.* congealable; coagulable
Coaggulaménto, *sm.* coagulation; thickness
Coaguláre, Coagoláre, *van.* 1. to coagulate
Coagulativo, -a, *adj.* coagulative; concretive
Coagulato, Coagoláto, -a, *adj.* coagulated; fixed
Coagulazióne, *sf.* congelation: concretion
Coágulo, Coágolo, *sm.* runnet; coagulator
Coartáre, *va.* 1. to restrict; limit; contract
Coartativo, -a, *adj.* astringent; restrictive
Coartazióne, *sf.* contraction; straitening
Coattivo, -a, *adj.* coactive; compulsory
Coazióne, *sf.* coaction; force; compulsion
Cobálto, *sm.* cobalt (mineral)
Cóbbola, Cóbola, *sf.* old Provencial ballad
Cócca, *sf.* notch; (poet.), arrow; dart; boat; list
Coccáre, *va.* 1. to put the arrow on the bow-string
Coccáre, *vn.* 1. to make faces; play a trick
Cocchétta, *sm.* small notch
Cocchiáta, *sf.* serenade (in a coach); coach
Cocchière, *sm.* coachman
Cocchíglia, *sf.* shell (of a fish)
Cocchina, *sf.* country dance
Cócchio, *sm.* coach; carriage; chariot; car
Cocchióne, *sm.* large coach, carriage
Cocchiumáre, *vn.* 1. to play a trick to; laugh at
Cocchiúme, *sm.* bung; bung-hole
Cóccia, *sf.* pimple; hilt (of the sword); noddle
Coccíniglia, *sf.* cochineal (red colour)
Cóccio, *sm.* shred; fragment of a broken vessel
Coccluçóla, *sf.* small pimple; burn; scald
Cócco, *sm.* cochineal; scarlet; egg; cocoa
Coccodrillo, *sm.* crocodile (animal)
Cóccola, *sf.* berry; (iron.), pate; noddle; head
Coccolina, *sf.* small berry; hooping-cough
Coccolone, Coccolóni (esser, star), to sit, lie squat
Coccovéggia, *sf.* screech owl (bird); coquette
Coccovegghiáre, *va.* 1. to lie in wait; coquet
Cocénte, *adj.* burning; ardent; sharp; acute
Cócere, *va.* 1. to cook; burn; afflict; pain
Cochiglia, Cocchílla, *sf.* shell; shells; shell-fish
Cociménto, *sm.* heat; burn; digestion; smart
Cocióre, *sm.* heat; inflammation; burn; smart
Cócito, *sm.* (poet.), Cocytus (river of Hell); a small river of Campania running into the Lucrine lake. Tass.
Cocitójo, -a, *adj.* easily cooked, boiled, &c.
Cocitúra, *sf.* cooking liquor; coction; burning
Cocleária, *sf.* spoon-wort; scurvy-grass
Cocólla, *sf.* cowl; hood: frock (of a monk)
Cocolláto, *sm.* monk, friar wearing a hood, &c.
Cocólo, *sm.* hood; cowl
Cócoma, *sf.* kettle; boiler
Cocomerájo, *sm.* water-melon bed, or seller
Cocomerélio, *sm.* small water-melon
Cocomerélio, *sm.* wild cucumber
Cocómero, *sm.* water-melon
Cocúzzo, } *sm.* top, crown of the head;
Cocúzzolo, } summit; spire; height
Códa, *sf.* tail; train; file; end; stalk; series. Lisciár la —, to flatter
Codardaménte, *adv.* cowardly
Codardía, *sf.* cowardice; pusillanimity
Codárdo, -a, *adj.* cowardly; pusillanimous; vile
Codázza, *sf.* tail; end; extremity
Codázzo, *sm.* retinue; train; attendants
Codeáre, *van.* 1. to watch; spy; observe; pry
Coderíno, -a, *adj.* of the tail; having a tail
Codésto, -a, *pron. mf.* and *adj.* this, that
Codétta, *sf.* small tail
Codiáre, *vn.* 1. to spy; watch; observe; pry
Codiatóre, *sm.* spy; informer; prier
Códice, Códlco, *sm.* code; manuscript
Codicilláre, *adj.* of the codicil
Codicillo, *sm.* codicil; appendage to a will
Codilúngo, *sm.* long-tailed tomtit (bird)
Codimózzo, -a, *adj.* curtailed; without a tail
Codíno, -a, *smf.* little tail
Codióne, *sm.* rump
Codirósso, *sm.* kind of fig-pecker (bird)
Coditrémola, *sf.* water-wag-tail (bird)

Codognáta, *sf.* quince marmalade
Codóne, *sm.* crupper strap; long tailed duck
Codióne, *sm.* rump
Codúto, -a, *adj.* tailed; having a tail
Coeguále, **Coequále**, *adj.* co-equal; like; even
Coercitivo, -a, *adj.* coercive; restrainable
Coeréde, *sm.* co-heir; joint heir
Coerénte, *adj.* coherent; consistent; united
Coerénza, *sf.* coherence; consistency
Coesióne, *sf.* cohesion; connexion; adhesion
Coesistere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to exist at the same time
Coetáneo, -a, *adj.* of the same age with; coeval
Coetérno, -a, *adj.* co-eternal; equally eternal
Coévo, -a, *adj.* coeval; contemporary
Cofáccia, *sf.* bun; cake
Cofaccína, **Cofaccétta**, *sf.* small bun, cake
Cofanájo, *sm.* basket-maker; trunk-maker, seller
Cofarétto, *sm.* small basket; small trunk
Cofáno, *sm.* basket; chest; trunk
Cogitabóndo, -a, *adj.* thoughtful; musing
Cogitáre, *vn.* 1. (poet.), to think; muse; meditate
Cogitativo, -a, *adj.* cogitative; pensive; musing
Cogitazióne, *sf.* thought; meditation
Cógliere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to gather; take; catch; hit. — in iscámbio, to mistake
Cóglio, *sm.* slough (of a serpent)
Coglitóre, *sm.* gatherer; reaper
Cognáta, *sf.* sister-in-law
Cognáto, *sm.* brother-in-law
Cognáto, -a, *adj.* allied; related; kindred
Cognazióne, *sf.* kindred; relation; affinity
Cognito, -a, *adj.* (poet.), known
Cognitóre, *sm.* reporter; recorder; remembrancer
Cognizioncélla, *sf.* slight acquaintance; knowledge
Cognizióne, *sf.* knowledge; science
Cógno, *sm.* wine measure of ten barrels
Cognóme, *sm.* surname; family name
Cognomináre, *va.* 1. to surname; denominate
Cognominársi, *vref.* to take the surname
Cognomináto, -a, *adj.* surnamed; called
Cognominazióne, *sf.* surname; family name
Cognoscénte, *adj.* knowing; intelligent
Cognóscere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to know; perceive; feel
Cognoscíbile, *adj.* knowledge; intelligible
Cognoscibilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* knowledge; idea
Cognoscimento, *sm.* knowledge; judgment
Cognosciúto, -a, *adj.* known, &c.
Cogolária, *sf.* sweep-net; wide mouthed net
Cógoma, *sf.* kettle; boiler
Cojáccio, *sm.* bad leather
Cojájo, } *sm.* currier; leather dresser;
Cojáro, } tanner; leather seller
Cojáme, *sm.* quantity of leather, hides
Cojétto, *sm.* leather jerkin
Coincidénte, *adj.* coincident; concurrent
Coincidénza, *sf.* coincidence; concurrence
Coincidere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to coincide; concur
Coito, *sm.* coition
Coltóso, -a, *adj.* thoughtful; musing; pensive
Col (for **Collo**), *comp. art. m. sing.* with, &c.
Colà, *adv.* there; in that place; yonder; about
Cóla, *sf.* strainer; filter
Colafizzáre, *va.* 1. to cuff; slap; box
Colaggiù, **Colaggiúso**, *adv.* down there; below
Colaménto, *sm.* dropping; flowing; straining
Coláre, *van.* 1. to strain; filter; water; drop
Colascióne, *sm.* Italian lute (with two strings)
Colassù, **Colassúso**, *adv.* there; yonder; above
Colatío, **Colativo**, -a, *adj.* liquable; dissoluble
Colátо, *sm.* percolation; straining; filtration
Colátо, -a, *adj.* strained; percolated; filtered
Colatójo, *sm.* strainer; colander; crucible
Colatúra, *sf.* filtration; colature; straining
Colazioncina, *sf.* little breakfast
Colazióne, *sf.* breakfast
Colcáre, *va.* 1. to lay down; stretch; extend
Colcársi, *vref.* to lie down; go to bed; disappear
Colcáto, -a, *adj.* lying down; reclined
Cólei, *pron. rel. f.* she
Colendíssimo, -a, *adj.* most worshipful
Colénte, *adj.* respectful; humble; reverent
Colénte, *sm.* (poet.), inhabitant
Cólera mórbus, *sm.* violent discharge of the bile
Colére, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.), to worship; revere
Colezióne, *sf.* breakfast; luncheon; collation
Colíbeto, *sm.* little story, novel, tale
Colíbri, *sm.* humming-bird
Cólica, *sf.* colic; bowel-complaint. Cadér di —, to be out of favour
Cólico, -a, *adj.* affecting the bowels; colic
Cólla, *sf.* glue; cord; strappado; scouring
Colla, *comp. art. f. sing.* with, &c.
Collacrimáre, *vn.* 1. to weep, cry together. Saun.
Collána, *sf.* necklace; string of pearls, &c.
Collanóne, *sm.* large necklace
Collanúccia, **Collanúzza**, *sf.* small necklace
Collarúccio, *sm.* large neckband
Coláre, *va.* 1. to give the strappado; scourge
Coláre, *va.* to let down; lift up; raise; elevate
Coláre, *va.* to glue; join; unite; stick
Colláro, *sm.* collar; neckband; ruff
Collarettájo, *sm.* collar, neckband maker
Collarétto, *sm.* cape; collar; shirt collar; tippet
Collarino, *sm.* small collar, neckband, ruff
Collàta, *sf.* conferring of knighthood
Collaterále, *sm.* paymaster-general; relative
Collaterále, *adj.* collateral; indirect; near
Collatóre, *sm.* advowee; collator; patron

Collattáneo, *sm.* foster-brother
Collaudáre, *va.* 1. (poet.), to praise together
Collazionáre, *va.* 1. to collate ; compare
Collazióne, *sf.* conference ; collation
Colle, *sm.* (poet.), hillock ; little hill
Colléga, *sm.* colleague; associate ; adjutor
Colléga, Collegánza, *sf.* league ; alliance
Collegaménto, *sm.* binding ; union
Collegáre, *va.* 1. to bind ; connect ; unite; join
Collegársi, *vref.* to confederate ; league
Collegáto, *sm.* confederate ; ally
Collegáto, -a, *adj.* allied ; confederate ; united
Collegatóre, *sm.* who forms an alliance, &c.
Collegazióne, *sf.* union ; connexion ; junction
Collegiále, *sm.* & *adj.* collegiate; collegial
Collegialménte, *adj.* in common ; unanimously
Collegiáre, *va.* 1. to consult, decide together
Collegiáta, *sf.* collegiate church
Collegiáto, -a, *adj.* collegiate ; of a college
Collégio, *sm.* college ; community ; assembly
Collepoláre, *van.* to leap for joy; join; steal
Céllera, *sf.* bile ; anger ; wrath ; spite ; passion
Collericaménte, *adv.* angrily; in a passion
Collérico, -a, *adj.* choleric ; angry ; irascible
Colleróso, -a, *adj.* bilious ; good for the bile
Colléttа, *sf.* collection ; harvest ; collect
Collettivaménte, *adv.* collectively
Collettivo, -a, *adj.* collective ; apt to gather
Collettízio, -a, *adj.* picked up and down ; gathered
Colléttо, *sm.* hillock ; leather jerkin ; tippet
Colléttо, *adj.* collected, assembled together. Dant.
Collettóre, *sm.* collector; gatherer ; exacter
Collettoría, *sf.* office of collector ; tax
Collezióne, *sf.* collection ; tax ; impost
Collibéto, *sm.* collection ; compilation
Collicáre, *vn.* 1. to lie down ; stoop ; bend
Collicéllo, *sm.* hillock; little hill
Collíno, *sm.* small neck
Collidere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to collide ; rub against. Tass.
Colligiáno, *sm.* mountaineer; highlander
Colligine, *sm.* cuttle-fish
Colliúngo, -a, *adj.* with a crane's neck ; long neck
Collimáre, *vn.* 1. to aim at; point ; strive
Collína, *sf.* hill ; hillock ; top of a hill
Colline, *sfp.* row of small hills
Collinétto, -a, *smf.* hillock ; little hill
Colliquaménto, *sm.* liquefaction ; melting
Colliquáre, *va.* 1. to liquefy ; dissolve; melt
Colliquativo, -a, *adj.* melting ; dissolvent
Colliquazióne, *sf.* colliquation ; melting
Collírio, Collério, *sm.* ointment for the eyes
Collisióne, *sf.* collsion ; rubbing ; clash
Collo, *comp. art. m. sing.* with the
Cóllo, *sm.* neck ; top, summit (of a hill) ; load
Collocaménto, *sm.* placing ; disposition
Collocáre, *va.* 1. to place ; give ; order ; arrange
Collocáto, -a, *adj.* placed ; situated ; settled
Collocazióne, Collocatúra, *sf.* placing
Collocuzióne, *sf.* conference; interview
Colloquintído, *sf.* bitter apple (purgative)
Colloquio, *sm.* discourse ; conversation; talk
Colléra, *sf.* bile ; anger ; wrath ; passion
Colleróso, -a, *adj.* bilious ; hasty; passionate
Collotórto, *sm.* hypocrite ; bigot
Colló'ttola, *sf.* nape of the neck
Collúdere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to collude ; impose upon
Collusióne, *sf.* collusion ; double dealing
Collusivaménte, *adv.* collusively
Collusivo, -a, *adj.* collusive ; fraudulent
Colmáre, *va.* 1. to heap ; pile up ; fill, load with
Colmáre, *vn.* 1. to overflow ; run over
Colmáta, *sf.* filling up ; loading with ; causeway
Colmáto, -a, *adj.* filled up ; loaded with
Colmatóre, -trice, *smf.* that fills to the brim
Colmétto, -a, *adj.* a little raised ; embossed
Colmígno, *sm.* ridge (of a roof) ; top ; summit
Cólmo, *sm.* top : height : roof ; summit
Cólmo, -a, *adj.* loaded with ; full ; raised ; convex
Cólo, *sm.* sieve ; boulter ; searce ; strainer ; fan
Colocásia, *sf.* Egyptian bean (plant)
Colofónia, *sf.* colophony (resin)
Colómba, *sf.* (female) dove, pigeon ; keel
Colombáccio, *sm.* wood-pigeon ; ring-dove
Colombájo, -a, *smf.* pigeon-house ; columbary
Colombána, *sf.* sweet white grape
Colombáno, *sm.* sweet white wine
Colombára, *sf.* dove-cote ; pigeon-house
Colombário, *sm.* sort of catacombs
Colombélla, *sf.* wood-pigeon ; young pigeon
Colombína, *sf.* pigeons' dirt ; vervain (plant)
Colombíno, -a, *adj.* of pigeons ; of pigeon-colour
Colombíno, *sm.* limestone ; young pigeon
Colómbo, *sm.* pigeon ; dove
Cólon, *sm.* colon (largest of the intestines)
Colonário, -a, *adj.* of a colony
Colónia, *sf.* colony ; plantation ; planters
Coloniále, *adj.* colonial ; of the colonies
Colónna, *sf.* column ; pillar ; prop ; bed-post ; file
Colonnáto, -a, *smf.* colonnade ; range of pillars
Colonnéllo, *sm.* colonel ; chief of a regiment
Colonnéllo, -étto, -íno, *sm.* little column, pillar
Colonnétta, *sf.* little pillar; prop; supporter
Colóno, *sm.* inhabitant of a colony ; planter
Colorácio, *sm.* bad colour
Coloraménto, *sm.* dye ; colour ; tincture ; dimness
Colorare, *va.* 1. to colour ; dye; paint; adorn ; veil
Colorataménte, *adv.* feignedly ; plausibly
Colorato, -a, *adj.* coloured . plausible ; false
Colorazióne, *sf.* colouring ; veil ; disguise
Colóre, *sm.* colour; complexion; appearance

Colorétto, *sm.* slight colour; blush; pretence
Colorire, *va.* 3. to colour; paint; adorn; veil
Colorito, *sm.* colouring; complexion
Colorito, -a, *adj.* coloured; dyed; painted
Coloritóre, *sm.* painter
Coloro, *pron. dem. & rel. mfp.* they; those
Colossále, *adj.* colossal; huge; tall; gigantic
Colósso, *sm.* colossus; enormous size; giant
Cólpa, *sf.* fault; sin; offence; error; cause
Colpábile, *adj.* culpable; faulty; blameable
Colpabilménte, *adv.* culpably; criminally
Colpáre, *van.* 1. to sin; blame; lay the fault upon
Colpáto, a, *adj.* criminal; blameable; guilty
Colpeggiáre, *va.* 1. to beat; strike; thump; pat
Colpettíno, *sm.* gentle blow; little draught
Colpévole, *adj.* culpable: criminal; faulty
Colpevolménte, *adv.* culpably; criminally
Colpíre, *va.* 3. to strike; hurt; beat; hit; succeed
Colpíto, -a. *adj.* struck; beaten; succeeded
Colpitóre, -trice, *smf.* striker; beater; hurter
Cólpo, *sm.* blow; stroke; hit; act; wound; shot. Far —, to succeed
Cólpo (di, or a un), *adv. exp.* all at once
Colpóso, -a, *adj.* criminal; guilty; blameable
Cólta, *sf.* collecting (of taxes); gathering; dam
Cólta (fár), *va.* 1. *irr.* to strike; wound; hurt
Coltáre, *va.* 1. to cultivate; exercise; improve
Coltáto, -a, *adj.* cultivated; tilled; exercised
Coltci (for Coltelí), *mp. vide* Coltello
Coltélla, *sf.* dirk; dagger; cutlass; coulter
Coltellácio, *sm.* chopping knife; cleaver
Coltellára, *sf.* cut, hit, stab (with a knife, &c.)
Coltellésca, Coltelliéra, *sf.* sheath; case
Coltelléto, *sm.* folding knife; small knife
Coltellinájo, *sm.* cutler; seller of knives, &c.
Coltellíno, *sm.* small knife; folding-knife
Coltéllo, *sm.* knife; dagger; great pain, grief. Per —, edgewise, upright
Coltellóne, *sm.* large knife
Coltivábile, *sf.* arable; tillable
Coltivaménto, *sm.* culture; tillage; worship
Coltiváre, *va.* 1. to cultivate; till; exercise
Coltiváto, -a, *adj.* cultivated; tilled: improved
Coltivátto, *sm.* ploughed land, field
Coltivatóre, *sm.* cultivator; ploughman
Coltivatóre, *sm.* encourager; fomenter
Coltivatrice, *sf.* cherisher; encourager; promoter [ing
Coltivatúra, *sf.* culture; tillage; ploughColtivazióne, *sf.* cultivation; worship
Coltivo, -a. *adj.* arable: tillable; ploughed
Cólto, *sm.* ploughed land; worship; adoration
Cólto, -a (for Coltiváto), *adj.* cultivated, &c.
Cólto, -a (from Cógliere), *adj.* gathered; caught
Coltóre, *sm.* husbandman; ploughman
Cóltra, *sf.* coverlet; counterpane; quilt. Arios.
Coltráre, *va.* 1. to plough; till with the coulter
Cóltre, *sf.* coverlet; quilt; counterpane; pall
Cóltrice, *sf.* feather-bed; mattress; bed; couch
Coltrice, *sf.* woman working in the fields
Coltricétta, Coltricina, *sf.* small feather-bed
Coltricióna, *sf.* large feather bed, mattress
Cóltro, *sm.* coulter (sharp iron of the plough)
Coltroncíno, *sm.* light counterpane; quilt
Coltróne, *sm.* coverlet; counterpane; quilt
Coltúra, *sf.* ploughed land; culture; worship
Colubrína, *sf.* culverin (piece of ordnance)
Colubrinétta, *sf.* small culverin
Colúbro, *sm.* (poet.), serpent; snake, &c.
Colúi, *pron. dem. & rel.* he, that
Columbária, *sf.* vervain; pigeon-foot (herb)
Colúre, *sm.* colure (circle of the seasons)
Com (for come), *adv.* (poet.), as; like; how? what? Dant.
Cóma, *sf.* (poet.), head of hair; comma
Comádre, *sf.* god-mother; midwife
Comandaménto, *sm.* command; order; precept
Comandánte, *sm.* commander; chief
Comandáre, *va.* 1. to command; order; bid; rule
Comandáta, *sf.* king's, prince's command
Comandatívo, -a, *adj.* imperative; commanding
Comandáto, -a, *adj.* commanded; enjoined
Comandatóre, *sm.* commander; sergeant
Comandatrice, *sf.* commandress
Comandígia, *sf.* recommendation
Comándo, *sm.* command; will; injunction; law
Comándo, *sm.* (poet.), command; will, &c.
Comáre, *sf.* god-mother; midwife; gossip
Comáre, *va.* 1. to cheat; impose upon; (comb. P.)
Comarina, *sf.* young god-mother, gossip
Comáto, -a, *adj.* (poet.), hairy; long-tailed
Comatóre, *sm.* cheat; deluder; impostor
Combaciaménto, *sm.* joining together
Combaciáre, *va.* 1. to join, fit, unite together
Combaciársi, *vref.* to kiss one another
Combaciáto, -a, *adj.* fitted, joined together
Combagiaménto, *sm.* joining together
Combattánte, *sm. & adj.* combatant; fighting
Combáttere, *vn.* 2. to fight; besiege; harrass; vex
Combáttere, *vn.* 2. to contradict; dispute; resist
Combattiménto, *sm.* fight; battle; combat
Combattitóre, *sm.* combatant; fighter
Combattrice, *sf.* virago; fighting woman
Combattúto, -a, *adj.* fought; disputed; opposed

Combiatáre, *va.* 1. to dismiss; send away
Combiáto, *sm.* dismission. discharge; leave
Combibbia, *sf.* noisy revelry (at an inn, &c.)
Combinaménto, *sm.* combination; union
Combináre, *va.* 1. to combine; join together
Combinatóre, *sm.* who combines, assembles. Dant.
Combináto, -a, *adj.* combined; assembled
Combinazióne, *sf.* combination; union
Combriccola, *sf.* conventicle; secret meeting
Combustibile, *adj.* combustibie; inflammable
Combustibilità, *sf.* combustibleness
Combustióne, *sf.* burning; conflagration
Combústo, -a, *adj.* burnt; consumed
Combútta (a, or in), *adv. exp.* in common
Come, *adv.* so; as well as; like; when; as soon as
Come, *adv. interr.* how? why? what? whence comes it?
Coune, *conj.* although: notwithstanding, &c.
Comecchè, Comechè, *conj.* although; though
Comentáre, *vn.* 1. to comment; annotate
Comentário, *sm.* commentary; memoir
Comentáto, -a, *adj.* commented; annotated
Comentatóre, *sm.* commentator; annotator
Coméuto, *sm.* Comentazióne, *sf.* comment; notes
Cómere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to adorn; beautify; set off. Ar.
Cométa, *sf.* comet
Cometáccia, *sf.* great comet
Cometário, -a, *adj.* cometary; of a comet
Comiáto, *sm.* leave: permission; liberty
Comicamênte, *adv.* comically; merrily
Cómico, *sm.* comic writer, poet, actor
Cómico, -a. *adj.* comical; ludicrous; merry
Comignolo, *sm.* ridge (of a roof); top; summit
Cominciaménto, *sm.* beginning; opening
Cominciánte, *sm.* & *adj.* beginner; beginning
Cominciánza, Cominciáta, *sf.* beginning; date
Cominciáre, *va.* 1. to begin; commence
Cominciáto, *sm.* commencement; beginning
Cominciáto, -a, *adj.* begun; commenced
Cominciatóre, -trice, *smf.* founder; beginner
Comincio, -a, *adj.* begun; commenced. Tass.
Comincio, *sm.* (poet.), commencement; beginning
Comino, *sm.* cummin (plant)
Comitánte, *sm.* & *adj.* attendant; accompanying
Comitáto, *sm.* (poet.), train; retinue; attendants
Comitativa, *sf.* train; retinue; attendants
Comito, *sm.* captain over the galley-slaves
Commacoláre, *va.* 1. to stain; spot; disgrace
Commédia, *sf.* comedy; farce; play-house
Commediájo, *sm.* writer of comedies
Commediánte, *sm.* comedian; player; buffoon
Commediáre, *va.* to write, act comedies
Commedina, Commediola, *sf.* little comedy
Commemorábile, *adj.* commemorable
Commemoraménto, *sm.* commemoration
Commemoráre, *va.* 1. to commemorate
Commemorativo, -a, *adj.* commemorative
Commemoráto, -a, *adj.* commemorated
Commemorazióne, *sf.* public celebration
Comménda, *sf.* commandery; commendam
Commendábile, *adj.* commendable; laudable
Commendabilmênte, *adv.* commendably
Commendaménto, *sm.* praise; eulogy
Commendáre, *va.* 1. to praise; recommend
Commendatário, *sm.* commendatory
Commendatízia, *sf.* letter of recommendation
Commendatízio, -a, *adj.* recommendatory
Commendáto, -a, *adj.* praised; extolled
Commendatóre, -trice, *smf.* commender
Commendatoria, *sf.* commandery
Commendazióne, *sf.* commendation; praise
Commendévole, *adj.* praiseworthy; laudable
Commensále, *sm.* who eats at the same table
Commensurábile, *adj.* commensurable
Commensurabilità, *sf.* commensurability
Commensuráre, *va.* 1. to proportion; compare
Commentáre, *va.* 1. to comment; expound
Commentário, *sm.* commentary; memoir
Commentáto. -a, *adj.* commented; annotated
Commentatóre, *sm.* commenter; annotator
Commércio, Commérzio, *sm.* commerce; trade; intimacy; habit; affair; correspondence
Commêssa, *sf.* commission; order; charge
Commessaría, -iáto, *smf.* commissaryship
Commessário, *sm.* commissary; executor; Commissário, } trustee; justice of the peace
Commessazióne, *sf.* revelry; debauch
Commessióne, *sf.* command; order; charge
Commésso, *sm.* boarder; deputy; mosaic work
Commésso, -a, *adj.* done; committed; joined; fixed
Commessúra, *sf.* joint; commissure; junction
Commestíbile, *sm.* eatables; victuals; food
Commestíbile, *adj.* eatable; fit for food
Commestióne, *sf.* mixture; mixing; compound
Commettênte, *sm.* employer; constituent
Commêttere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to order; intrust; commit
Commettimále, *sm.* fire-brand; disturber
Commettitóre, *sm.* employer; perpetrator
Commettitrice, *sf.* fomenter of quarrels
Commettitúra, *sf.* joining; setting (in metals)
Commezzaménto, Commézzo, *sm.* equal division
Commiáto, *sm.* leave; permission; disbanding
Commilitône, *sm.* fellow-soldier; companion
Comminato, -a, *adj.* threatened; forbidden
Comminatória, *sf.* threat; denunciation. Guar.
Comminazióne, *sf.* threat; commination. Malm.
Commischiaménto, *sm.* mixture; com- [pound

Commischiáre, *va.* 1. to mix; mingle; infuse
Commischiáto, -a, *adj.* mixed; infused, &c.
Commiserábile, *adj.* worthy of compassion
Commiserabilménte, *adv.* pitifully; wofully
Commiseráre, *van.* 1. to pity; to commiserate
Commiserazióne, *sf.* compassion; pity
Commiserévole, *adj.* moving compassion; sad
Commiserevolménte, *adv.* miserably; sadly
Commísso, -a, *adj.* committed; done; fixed
Commissário, *sm.* commissary, vid. Commessário
Commissionário, *sm.* agent; factor; steward
Commissióne, *sf.* commission; order; power
Commistióne, *sf.* mixture; compound; infusion
Commísto, -a, *adj.* mixed; confounded
Commisúra, *sf.* symmetry; proportion; fitness
Commisuráre, *va.* 1. to measure; fit; adapt
Commisuráto, -a, *adj.* proportioned; adapted
Commodézza, *sf.* conveniency; proximity
Cómmodo, *sm.* ease; conveniency; leisure
Commoránte, *adj.* living; dwelling; residing
Commósso, -a, *adj.* moved; affected; stirred
Commotivo, -a, *adj.* edifying; apt to move, stir
Commóto, -a, *adj.* (poet.), moved; affected; stirred
Commoviménto, *sm.* tumult; commotion
Commovitóre, -trice, *smf.* stirrer; inciter
Commovitúra, Commovizióne, *sf.* commotion
Commozióne, *sf.* emotion; agitation; trouble
Commoziocélla, *sf.* slight emotion, &c.
Communire, *va.* 3. to fortify: strengthen
Communito, -a, *adj.* fortified; strengthened
Commuovére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to move; stir; excite; vex
Commutaménto, *sm.* change; truck; exchange
Commutánte, *adj.* changing; exchanging
Commutáre, *va.* 1. to change; exchange; buy off
Commutativo, -a, *adj.* commutative
Commutáto, -a, *adj.* commuted; atoned
Commutazióne, *sf.* commutation; change
Cómo, for come, *adv.* (poet.), as; like; how? &c.
Comodaménte, *adv.* conveniently; easily
Comodáre, *va.* 1. to lend; accommodate; fit
Comodataménte, *adv.* commodiously; fitly
Comodáto, *sm.* voluntary loan; lending
Comodatóre, *sm.* lender
Comodevolménte, *adv.* conveniently; easily
Comodézza, *sf.* conveniency; proximity

Comodità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* advantage; occasion
Cómodo, *sm.* conveniency; ease; leisure; profit
Cómodo, -a, *adj.* convenient; useful; easy; fit; good
Compádre, *sm.* god-father; sponsor (at the font)
Compadróne, *sm.* joint-master; lord, &c.
Compáge, *sf.* (poet.), concatenation; union. Dan.
Compágna, *sf.* company; troop; band; companion
Compagnáccio, *sm.* bad companion
Compagnésco, -a, *adj.* of companion; sociable
Compagnéssa, *sf.* (iron.), companion; partner
Compagnétto, *sm.* nice little companion
Compagnévole, *adj.* sociable; friendly; social
Compagnía, *sf.* company; society; companions
Compagnía, *sf.* fraternity; congregation
Compagnía, *sf.* alliance; league; association
Compágno, -a, *smf.* companion; comrade
Compágno, -a, *smf.* school-fellow; associate
Compagnóne, *sm.* boon companion; tall man
Compagnúzzo, *sm.* little companion
Companático, -a, *smf.* victuals, eaten with bread
Comparábile, *adv.* comparable
Comparággio, *sm.* victuals, eaten with bread
Comparagióne, *sf.* comparison; similitude
Comparáre, *va.* 1. to compare; assimilate
Comparático, *sm.* spiritual parentage
Comparativaménte, *adv.* comparatively
Comparativo, -a, *adj.* comparative
Comparáto, -a, *adj.* compared; assimilated
Comparazioncína, *sf.* slight similitude
Comparazióne, *sf.* comparison; similitude
Compáre, *sm.* god-father; compeer; jolly fellow
Comparigióne, *sf.* appearance (in a court)
Comparire, *va.* 3. to appear; show one's self
Comparisćenza, *sf.* beauty; appearance; figure
Comparisciône, *sf.* comparison; similitude
Comparita, *sf.* appearing; showing of one's self
Comparizióne, Compársa, *sf.* appearance; show (seen
Comparso, Comparito, -a, *adj.* appeared; Compartecipáre, -ticipáre, *va.* 1. to share with
Compartécipe, *sm.* sharer; copartner
Compartiménto, *sm.* compartment; division
Compartire, *va.* 3. to distribute; divide; impart
Compartito, -a, *adj.* divided; shared; imparted
Compartitóre, *sm.* distributer; divider
Compáscuo, *sm.* common; public pastarage

Compassáre, *va.* 1. to measure with compasses
Compassáre, *va.* to weigh (in one's own mind); ponder
Compassáto, -a, *adj.* duly considered; measured
Compassionaménto, *sm.* compassion; pity
Compassionánte, *adj.* compassionate; humane [rate
Compassionáre, *va.* 1. to pity; commiserate
Compassionatóre, *sm.* compassionate man
Compassióne, *sf.* compassion; pity; mercy
Compassionévole, *adj.* exciting pity; moving
Compassionevolmenté, *adv.* pitifully
Compassívo, -a, *adj.* compassionate; humane
Compasso, *sm.* compartment; compasses; compass
Compatibile, *adj.* compatible: pardonable
Compatibilità, *sf.* compatibility
Compatiménto, *sm.* compassion; forbearance
Compatíre, *va.* 3. to pity; commiserate
Compatito, -a, *adj.* pitied; commiserated
Compatriòta, -òtto, -a, *smf.* compatriot
Compátto, -a, *adj.* compact; firm; solid; close
Compazientemente, *adv.* patiently
Compendiare, *va.* 1. to abridge; retrench
Compendiário, -a, *adj.* compendious; short
Compendiáto, -a, *adj.* abridged; retrenched
Compéndio, *sm.* abridgment; summary
Compendiosaménte, *adv.* compendiously
Compendióso, -a, *adj.* abridged; short; summary
Compensábile, *adj.* compensable; rewardable
Compensagióne, *sf.* compensation; amends
Compensaménto, Compensáme, *sm.* recompense
Compensáre, *va.* 1. to compensate; indemnify
Compensáto, -a, *adj.* compensated; indemnified
Compensatóre, -trice, *smf.* rewarder
Compensazióne, *sf.* compensation; equivalent
Compénso, *sm.* expedient; remedy; way; means
Cómpera, *sf.* Comperaménto, *sm.* purchase; buying
Comperáre, *va.* 1. to buy; purchase; take
Comperáto, -a, *adj.* bought: purchased
Comperatóre, *sm.* buyer; purchaser
Comperazióne, Comperatúra, *sf.* purchase
Cómpero, Cómpro, -a, *adj.* bought; purchased
Competénte, *adj.* competent; fit; qualified; good
Competentemente, *adj.* competently; properly
Competénza, *sf.* competency; competition
Compétere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to compete; dispute
Compétere, *vn.* to be convenient; suit; belong
Competitóre, *sm.* competitor; rival; opponent
Compiacénte, *adj.* complaisant; civil; gentle

Compiacénza, *sf.* complacency; satisfaction
Compiacére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to please; comply with
Compiacérsi, *vref.* to delight; take pleasure in
Compiacévole, *adj.* agreeable; delightful
Compiaciménto, *sm.* complaisance; civility
Compiaciúto, -a, *adj.* contented; satisfied
Compiagnere, Compiángere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to bewail
Compiagnitóre, *sm.* complainer; lamenter
Compiánto, -a, *adj.* lamented; bewailed
Compiegáto, -a, *adj.* complicated; intricate
Compíere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to accomplish; perfect; end
Compiéta, *sf.* last evening-prayers
Compigliáre, *va.* 1. to embrace; comprehend
Compigliársi, *vref.* to coagulate; congeal; join
Compíglio, *sm.* bee-hive
Compiláre, *va.* 1. to compose; compile; collect
Compiaméntо, *sm.* compilation; collection
Compiláto, -a, *adj.* compiled; composed; written
Compilatóre, *sm.* compiler; collector; writer
Compilatúra, Compilazióne, *sf.* compilation
Compiménto, *sm.* perfection; completement
Compíre, *vn.* 3. to finish; perfect; complete
Compitaménte, *adv.* completely; civilly
Compitáre, *va.* 1. to compute; reckon; spell
Compitazióne, *sf.* spelling
Compitézza, *sf.* politeness; civility; courtesy
Cómpito, *sm.* task; reckoning; account
Compito, -a, *adj.* complete; accomplished; polite
Compitóre, *sm.* finisher; perfecter
Compitúra, *sf.* seed; sperm
Compiutaménte, *adv.* completely; perfectly
Compiúto, -a, *adj.* complete; ended; perfect
Compiúto, -a, *adj.* formed; ripe; accomplished
Complacénzia, *sf.* complaisance; deference
Compleménto, *sf.* complement
Complessionále, *adj.* complexional
Complessionáto, -a, *adj.* of a constitution
Complessióne, *sf.* constitution; complexion
Complésso, *sm.* complication; embrace. Arios.
Complésso, -a, *adj.* fleshy; plump; jolly; strong
Completivo, -a, *adj.* completing; finishing
Compléto, -a, *adj.* complete; perfect; whole
Complicáto, -a, *adj.* complicate; complex
Complicazióne, *sf.* complication; participation
Complimentáre, *va.* 1. to compliment; flatter
Compliménto, *sm.* compliment; civility

Complimentóso, -a, *adj.* flattering; officious
Complíre, *va* 3. to suit; fill up; fuifil
Componénte, *sm.* ingredient; drug
Compónere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.), to compose; unite
Componicchiáre, *va.* 1. to compose little and badly
Componiménto, *sm.* composition: modesty
Compositóre, -trice, *smf.* author; composer
Compósto, -a, *adj.* grieved; repentant; contrite
Compórre, *va.* 2. *irr.* to compose; compound
Compórre, *va.* to adjust; dispose; arrange; adorn
Compórre, *va.* to reconcile; conciliate
Compórre, *va.* to finish; terminate; settle
Comportábile, *adj.* tolerable; supportable; fit
Comportáre, *va.* 1. to suffer; permit; bear
Comportársi, *vref.* to conduct one's self; behave
Comportévole. *adj.* tolerable; supportable
Comportevolménte, *adv.* tolerably
Compórto, *sm.* delay; indulgence; respite
Compósito, *sm.* composite order (architecture)
Compositójo, *sm.* composing, setting-stick
Compositóre, *sm.* compositor; writer; composer
Compositúra, *sf.* composition; writing
Composizioncélla, *sf.* little work; composition
Composizióne, *sf.* composition; agreement
Compósta, *sf.* mixture; compound; conserve
Compostaménte, *adv.* politely; civilly modestly
Compostézza, *sf.* modesty; decent behaviour
Compósto, *sm.* mixture; compound; conserve
Compósto, -a, *adj.* composed; adjusted; disposed
Compósto, -a, *adj.* artful; feigned; false; forged
Compósto, -a, *adj.* sedate; grave; serious; modest [bauch
Compotazióne, *sf.* drinking together; de-
Cómpra, *sf.* Compraménto, *m.* purchase; emption
Comprâre, *va.* 1. to buy; purchase; require
Compráto, -a, *adj.* bought; purchased, &c.
Comprátore, *sm.* buyer; purchaser
Comprendénza, *sf.* comprehension; capacity
Compréndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to comprehend; contain
Compréndere, *va.* to abridge; contract; curtail
Comprendíbile, *adj.* comprehensible; intelligible
Comprendiménto, *sm.* comprehension; district
Comprenditívo, -a, *adj.* comprehensive
Comprenditóre, -trice, *smf.* who comprehends
Comprendónico, -a, *adj.* intelligent; witty
Comprendónio, *sm.* judgment; intellect; wit
Comprensíbile, *adj.* comprehensible
Comprensióne, Comprensíva, *sf.* perception
Comprensivaménte, *adv.* comprehensively
Compréso, -a, *smf.* circuit; circumference; turn
Compréso, -a, *adj.* contained; comprised; includedd
Compressionáto, -a, *adj.* of a constitution
Compressióne, *sf.* compression; pressing; embrace
Comprésso, -a, *adj.* compressed; close; strong
Comprimênte, *adj.* compressing; restraining
Comprímere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to compress; restrain
Comprobáre, *va.* 1. to approve; commend; verify
Comprobáto, -a, *adj.* approved; verified
Comprobazióne, *sf.* approbation; proof
Compromésso,*sm.* compromise; arbitration
Compromêttere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to compromise; expose
Compromissário, Compromessário, *sm.* umpire
Comproprietário, -a, *smf.* joint-proprietor, &c.
Comprovaménto, *sm.* approbation; attestation
Comprováre, *va.* 1. to approve; accept; admit
Comprováto, -a, *adj.* approved; admitted, &c.
Comprovatóre, *sm.* approver; commender
Comprovazióne, *sf.* approbation; proof
Cómpto, -a, *adj.* (poet.), decked; trimmed; fine. Dant.
Compúgnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to afflict; pierce; vex
Compugniménto, *sm.* repentance; contrition
Compulsáre, *va.* 1. to compel; force; constrain
Compulsória, *sf.* warrant; compulsion; force
Compúngere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to afflict; sting; vex
Compuntívo, -a, *adj.* causing remorse; moving
Compúnto, -a, *adj.* repentant; grieved; stung
Compunzióne, *sf.* repentance; contrition
Computaménto, *sm.* computation; reckoning
Computáre, *va.* 1. to reckon; count; enumerate
Computáto, -a, *adj.* reckoned; counted; numbered
Computista, *sm.* calculator; reckoner; computer
Computistería, *sf.* accountant's office; ciphering
Compúto, *sm.* calculation; reckoning; account
Computréscere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* Computrire, 3. to rot
Comúna, Comunále, *sf.* corporation; community
Comunále, *adj.* common; vulgar; trifling
Comunále (in), *adv. exp.* commonly; generally

Comunalménte, *adv.* usually; commonly
Comunálta, Comunánza, *sf.* commonalty
Comunáre, *van.* 1. to put, live in common
Comúnche, *adv.* as; like; so that; in whatever manner; as soon as
Comúne, *sm.* common people; public
Comúne, *adj.* common; vulgar; usual; trivial
Comunéla, *sf.* community; intercourse
Comuneménte, *adv.* usually; generally
Comunicábile, *adj.* communicable; affable
Comunicaménto, *sm.* communication
Comunicánte, *sm.* communicant
Comunicánza, *sf.* communion; participation
Comunicáre, *van.* 1. to communicate; impart
Comunicatíva, *sf.* facility of instructing
Comunicatívo, -a, *adj.* communicative
Comunicáto, -a, *adj.* communicated; imparted
Comunicatóre, *sm.* communicant; who imparts
Comunicazióne, *sf.* communication; communion
Comunichíno, *sm.* host; consecrated wafer
Comunióne, *sf.* communion; participation
Comunità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* community
Comunità (in), *adv. exp.* in common; publicly
Comúno, *sm.* common people; community
Comúno, -a, *adj.* common; usual; vulgar; trivial
Comúnque, Comunquemènte, *adv.* as; like; however
Con, *prep.* with
Conáto, *sm.* (poet.), effort; attempt; endeavour
Cónca, *sf.* washing vessel; bucket; basin; shell
Concamaráto, -a, *adj.* vaulted; arched
Concatenaménto, *sm.* concatenation; series
Concatenánte, *adj.* joining, binding together
Concatenáre, *va.* 1. to join, chain, unite together
Concatenáto, -a, *adj.* linked, joined together
Concatenazióne, *sf.* concatenation; chain
Concaváto, -a, *adj.* concave; hollow
Concavatà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* concavity; hollowness
Concávo, *sm.* concaveness; hollowness
Concávo, -a, *adj.* concave; hollow; vaulted
Concávo concávo, *adj.* double concave
Concedénte, *adj.* granting; allowing; permitting
Concédere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to concede; grant; permit
Concédere, *va.* to lend; give; produce; pass
Concedimènto, *sm.* concession; consent; gift
Conceditóre, *sm.* granter
Concedúto, -a, *adj.* granted; allowed; permitted
Concénto, *sm.* harmony; concert; convention
Concentraménto, *sm.* concentration
Concentráre, *va.* 1. to concentrate; contract
Concentráto, -a, *adj.* concentred; concealed
Concentrazióne, *sf.* concentration; meditation
Concéntrico, -a, *adj.* concentric
Concépere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to conceive; understand
Concepíbile, *adj.* conceivable; imaginable
Concepigióne, Concepizióne, *sf.* conception
Concepiménto, *sm.* conception; idea; notion
Concepíre, *va.* 3. to conceive; understand
Concepíto, Concepúto, -a. *adj.* conceived
Concernénte, *prep.* concerning; upon; relating to
Concerniénte, *adj.* belonging to; relative to
Concerniénza, *sf.* connexion; affinity; relation
Concérnere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to concern; regard; refer to
Concernévole, *adj.* concerning; regarding
Concertáre, *va.* 1. to concert; settle; adjust
Concertáto, *sm.* intelligence; agreement
Concertáto, -a, *adj.* concerted; contrived
Concertatóre, -trice, *smf.* contriver
Concérto, *sm.* concert; agreement; intelligence
Concessíbile, Concedíbile, *adj.* grantable
Concessionário, *sm.* receiver by grant; grantee
Concessióne, *sf.* concession; grant; permission
Concésso, -a, *adj.* granted; given; permitted
Concestóro, *sm.* consistory; assembly
Concettáccio, *sm.* bad idea, conception
Concettáre, *vn.* 1. to break out into flashes of wit
Concettíno, *sm.* witticism; false lustre
Concettizzánte, *adj.* full of flashes of wit
Concettizzáre, *vn.* 1. to flash; be witty
Concétto, *sm.* conceit; thought; flash of wit
Concétto, *sm.* conception; imagination; idea
Concétto, *sm.* esteem; repute; credit; fame
Concétto, -a, *adj.* conceived; imagined. Guar.
Concettóne, *sm.* (iron.), brilliant thought
Concettosaménte, *adv.* in a witty manner
Concettóso, -a, *adj.* full of pleasant fancies
Concezióne, *sf.* conception; fancy; thought
Conchétta, *sf.* small tub, bucket, basin
Conchíglia, *sf.* sea-shell; conch; shells
Conchiglietta, *sf.* small shell, conch
Conchilíaceo, -a, *adj.* formed of shells
Conchiliíforme, *adj.* formed like shells
Conchíllo, -a, *smf.* sea-shell; conch; shells
Conchiudénte, *adj.* concludent; decisive
Conchiúdere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to conclude; infer; end
Conchiúdere, *va.* to resolve; convince; shut up
Conchiusióne, *sf.* conclusion: consequence
Conchiúso, -a, *adj.* concluded; settled; ended
Cóncia, *sf.* tan-house; tan; tanning; dressing
Conciabrócche, *sm.* mender of broken ware
Conciacalzétte, *smf.* botcher; stocking-mender
Conciaménto, *sm.* mending; patching; repairing [dress
Conciáre, *va.* 1. to mend; set off; deck; Conciáre, *va.* to ill-use; rumple; spoil; make worse

Conciáre, *va.* to dress; treat; adulterate; manure
Conciattétti, *sm.* slater; tiler; thatcher
Conciáto, -a, *adj.* repaired; set off; neat; elegant
Conciatóre, *sm.* currier; leather-dresser; tanner
Conciatúra, *sf.* mending: repairing; dressing
Conciazióne, *sf.* tanning; tan-yard; dressing
Concidere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (poet.), to cut in pieces; hack
Concièro, *sm.* mending; adjustment; repair
Conciglio, *sm.* (poet.), council; assembly
Conciliábile, *adj.* reconcileable; accommodable
Conciliábolo, Conciliábulo, *sm.* conventicle
Conciliaménto, *sm.* concilation; agreement
Conciliáre, *va.* 1. to concillate; reconcile
Conciliáre, *va.* to captivate; attract; procure
Conciliársi, *vref.* to be reconciled; in favour
Conciliáre, *adj.* consistorial; of the council
Conciliarménte, *adv.* in a consistory
Conciliáto, -a, *adj.* conciliated; reconciled
Conciliatóre, -trice, *smf.* peacemaker; reconciler
Conciliatório, -a, *adj.* conciliatory
Conciliazióne, *sf.* agreement: reconciliation
Concilio, *sm.* council; assembly; consistory
Conciliózzo, *sm.* synod; clerical assembly
Concimáre, *va.* 1. to manure; improve (land)
Concimáto, -a, *adj.* manured; fattened
Concime, *sm.* mending; manure; compost
Conciunità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* (poet.), elegance; beauty
Cóncio, *sm.* agreement; ornament; attire
Cóncio, -a, *adj.* dressed; set off; neat; elegant
Conciosfossechè, Conciosiachè, *conj.* } because; seeing that
Conciofossecósa, Conciosiachè, Conciofossecosachè, Conciosiacosachè,
Concionáre, *sm.* orator; speaker; haranguer
Concionáre, *van.* 1. to harangue; preach
Concionatóre, -trice, *smf.* haranguer; preacher
Concióne, *sf.* harangue; speech; sermon
Concisaménte, *adv.* concisely; briefly; shortly
Concisióne, *sf.* cutting off; excision; concision
Conciso, -a, *adj.* concise; succinct; short
Consistoriále, *adj.* consistorial; synodical
Consistório, Consistóro, *sm.* consistory
Concitaménto, *sm.* emotion; incentive; tumult
Concitáre, *va.* 1. to stir up; excite; provoke
Concitativo, -a, *adj.* incentive; encouraging
Concitáto, -a, *adj.* stirred; moved; provoked
Concitatóre, -trice, *smf.* stirrer; inciter
Concitazióne, *sf.* sedition; concitation
Concittadino, -a, *smf.* fellow-citizen
Conclamazióne, *sf.* outcry; shout; hubbub; riot
Conc'áve, Conclávi, *sm.* conclave; close assembly
Conclávio, *sm.* cabinet; closet; small room
Conclavista, *sm.* member of the conclave
Concludénte, *adj.* concludent; decisive
Concludenteménte, *adv.* conclusively
Concludere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to conclude; fix; end
Concludere, *va.* to shut up; confine; include
Conclusióne, *sf.* conclusion; consequence; end
Conclusióne (in), *adv. exp.* in short; finally
Conclusionétta, *sf.* little inference; thesis
Conclusivaménte, *adv.* conclusively; decisively
Conclusivo, -a, *adj.* conclusive; decisive
Conclúso, -a, *adj.* concluded; settled; shut up
Cóncola, *sf.* small shell; tub; bucket; basin
Concolóre, *adj.* (poet.), of one colour; concolour
Concomitánte, *adj.* concomitant; concurrent
Concomitánza, *sf.* concomitance; union
Concordante, *adj.* agreeable; correspondent
Concordanteménte, *adv.* unanimously
Concordánza, Concordágione, *sf.* agreement; conformity; concordance; fitness
Concordáre, *van.* 1. to agree; reconcile; suit
Concordataménte, *adv.* unanimously
Concordáto, *sm.* convention; compact
Concordáto, -a, *adj.* unanimous; agreeing
Concórde, *adj.* unanimous; correspondent
Concordeménte, *adv.* by one consent
Concordévole, *adj.* conformable; agreeable
Concordevolménte, *adv.* agreeably; conformably
Concórdia, *sf.* concord; unanimity; harmony
Concorporáto, -a, *adj.* incorporated; embodied
Concorrénte, *adj.* concurrent; concomitant
Concorrénte, *sm.* competitor; rival; opponent
Concorrénza, *sf.* competition; rivalship
Concórre, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to run to; concur; agree
Concorrimento, *sm.* concourse; confluence
Concórso, *sm.* concourse; crowd; multitude
Concórso, -a, *adj.* met; agreed; joined; united
Concótto, -a, *adj.* done: digested; concocted
Concozióne, *sf.* concoction; digestion; maturation
Concreáre, *va.* 1. to create; produce together
Concreáto, -a, *adj.* innate; natural
Concrédere, *va.* 2. to believe; think; intrust
Concreditóre, *sm.* joint-creditor; who intrusts
Concréto, -a, *adj.* concrete; coagulated
Concrezióne, *sf.* concretion; coagulation
Concubina, *sf.* concubine; mistress
Concubinário, *sm.* who keeps a concubine
Concubináto, *sm.* concubinage
Concubinésco, -a, *adj.* unwed; unmarried
Concubiúetto, *sf.* little concubine; miss
Concubito, *sm.* lying, sleeping together
Conculcábile, *adj.* fit to be trampled upon
Conculcamento, *sm.* trampling with the feet
Conculcáre, *va.* 1. to trample upon; oppress; spurn
Conculcáto, -a, *adj.* trampled under foot; spurned

Conculcatóre, *sm.* oppressor ; spurner ; violator
Conculcazióne, *sf.* trampling upon; spurning
Concupére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to concoct ; digest
Concupire, *va.* 2. (poet.), to covet ; desire
Concupiscénza, -énzia, *sf.* concupiscence
Concupiscere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.), to covet ; long for
Concupiscévole, -íbile, *adj.* concupiscible
Concupiscibilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* concupiscence
Concupiscívo, -a, *adj.* concupiscible
Concussóre, *va.* 1. to shake ; move ; agitate
Concussatóre, *sm.* shaker ; commotioner
Concussionário, *sm.* extortioner ; exacter
Concussióne, *sm.* concussion ; extortion ; shock
Concussivo, -a, *adj.* concussive ; shaking
Condánna, *sf.* condemnation ; sentence
Condannábile, *adj.* condemnable ; culpable
Condannagióne, *sf.* condemnation ; punishment
Condannaménto, *sm.* sentence ; doom
Condannáre, *va.* 1. to condemn ; sentence ; doom
Condannatório, -a, *adj.* condemnatory
Condannáto, -a, *adj.* condemned ; blamed
Condannatóre, *sm.* condemner ; judge
Condannazióne, *sf.* condemnation ; doom
Condannévole, *adj.* condemnable ; blameable
Condebitóre, *smp.* joint-debtors
Condecénte, *adj.* decent ; becoming : proper
Condecentemènte, *adv.* decently ; properly
Condegnamènte, *adv.* condignly ; deservedly
Condegnità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* condignness
Condégno, -a, *adj.* condign ; deserved ; merited
Condennáre, *va.* 1. to condemn ; sentence ; doom
Condennáto, -a, *adj.* condemned ; sentenced
Condennatóre, *sm.* condemner ; blamer
Condennazióne, Condennagióne, *sf.* sentence
Condensaménto, *sm.* condensation ; thickness
Condensáre, *va.* 1. to condense ; thicken
Condensársi, *vref.* to grow thick ; condense
Condensáto, -a, *adj.* condense ; thick ; dense
Condensazióne, *sf.* condensation ; thickening
Condénso, -a, *adj.* (poet.), condense ; thick ; close
Condescendénte, *adj.* condescending ; civil
Condescendénza, *sf.* condescendence
Condescéndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to condescend ; yield
Condescendiménto, *sm.* / Condescensióne, *sf.* { condescension ; courteousness ; affability
Condescensívo, -a, *adj.* condescensive ; affable
Condescéso, -a, *adj.* condescended ; complied with
Condícere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to become ; suit ; agree
Condiménto, *sm.* seasoning ; sauce ; condiment
Condire, *va.* 3. to season ; corn ; pickle ; preserve [fable
Condiscen énte, *adj.* condescending ; af-
Condiscéndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to descend with ; yield
Condiscendiménto, *sm.* descent with ; deference
Condiscensióne, *sf.* condescension ; affability
Condiscépolo, *sm.* school-fellow ; condisciple
Condísi, *sm.* white hellebore
Condíto, -a, *adj.* seasoned ; dressed ; pickled
Cóndito, -a, *adj.* (poet.), built ; raised ; erected
Conditóre, *sm.* founder ; builder ; author
Conditúra, *sf.* seasoning ; pickling
Condizionále, *adj.* conditional ; restrictive
Condizionalménte, *adv.* conditionally
Condizionáre, *va.* 1. to prepare ; enable ; qualify
Condizionársi, *vref.* to qualify one's self
Condizionatamènte, *adv.* conditionally
Condizionáto, -a, *adj.* fit ; proper ; able ; qualified
Condizioncélla, *sf.* respectable condition
Condizióne, *sf.* condition ; rank ; situation
Condizióne (a), *adv. exp.* upon condition
Condoglíanza, Condolénza, *sf.* condolence
Condolérsi, *vref.* 2 *irr.* to complain ; grieve
Condomínio, *sm.* joint power, dominion
Condonábile, *adj.* pardonable ; excusable
Condonáre, *va.* 1. to pardon ; excuse ; forgive
Condonatóre, *sm.* forgiver ; pardoner
Condonazióne, *sf.* pardon ; forgiveness
Condótta, *sf.* conduct ; management ; carriage
Condottiéra, *sf.* conductress ; manager
Condottiére, *sm.* conductor ; leader ; carrier
Condótto, *sm.* conduct ; way ; road ; path
Condótto, *sm.* conduit ; canal ; aqueduct ; pipe
Condótto, -a, *adj.* conducted ; done ; followed
Conducénte, *adj.* conducing ; contributing
Condúcere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to conduce ; conduct ; lead
Conducévole, *adj.* conducive ; favourable
Conducíbile, *adj.* conducible ; conducing
Conducimènto, *sm.* conduct ; management
Conducitóre, *sm.* conductor ; teacher ; captain
Conducitrice, *sf.* conductress ; governess
Conduplicazióne, *sf.* duplicate ; repetition
Condúrre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to conduct ; lead ; bring. — via, to take away
Condúrre, *va.* to induce ; persuade ; bring to
Condútto, *sm.* conduct ; direction ; care
Condútto, -a, *adj.* (poet.), conducted ; carried
Conduttóre, *sm.* leader ; guide ; monitor ; tutor
Conduttúra, *sf.* journey ; transport ; carriage
Conésso, *comp. prep.* often preceding the *conj. pron.* me, te, se, &c., with
Conestábile, -ábole, *sm.* marshal ; high constable
Conestaboleria, *sf.* high constableship

Confabuláre, *vn.* 1. to talk; chat; converse
Confabulatório, -a, *adj.* confabulatory
Confabulazióne, *sf.* familiar conversation
Confáce (for confa, 3 *pers. sing. pres. ind.* of confársi), suits, &c. Guar.
Confacénte, *adj.* suitable; convenient; proper
Confacénza, *sf.* fitness; conformity; similitude
Confacévole, *adj.* fit; proper; just; suitable
Confacevolézza, *sf.* suitableness, &c. Guar.
Confaciménto, *sm.* agreement; propriety
Confalóne, *sm.* gonfalon; ensign; standard
Confársi, *vref.* 1. *irr.* to become; suit; agree; fit
Confarráre, *va.* 1. to eat bread together (marry)
Confarrazióne, *sf.* eating bread together
Confastidiársi, *vref.* 1. to tire; grow weary
Confastidiáto, -a, *adj.* tired; weary; fatigued
Confederaménto, *sm.* alliance; league
Confederándo, -a, *adj.* to be allied, confederate
Confederársi, *vref.* 1. to unite in a league
Confederáto, -a. *adj.* confederate; leagued
Confederáto, *sm.* confederate; ally
Confederazióne, *sf.* confederacy; alliance
Conferénte, *adj.* conferring; bestowing
Conferénza, *sf.* Conferiménto, *m.* conference
Conferíre, *vn.* 3. to confer; consult; discourse
Conferíre, *va.* 3. to help; compare; collate; give
Confermia, Confermagióne, *sf.* confirmation
Confermaménto, *sm.* sanction; approbation
Confermáre, *va.* 1. to confirm; ratify; approve
Confermatívo, -a, *adj.* confirmatory
Confermáto, -a, *adj.* confirmed; approved
Confermatóre, -trice, *smf.* confirmer; attestor
Confermazióne, *sf.* confirmation; approbation
Confermo, -a, *adj.* confirmed; established
Confessaménto, *sm.* confession; declaration
Confessáre, *van.* 1. to confess; declare; profess
Confessáto, -a, *adj.* confessed; declared
Confessatóre, *sm.* confessor
Confessionále, -ário, *sm.* confessional (seat)
Confessióne, *sf.* confession; declaration
Confésso, -a, *adj.* confessed; acknowledged
Confessóre, Confessóro, *sm.* confessor
Confettáre, *va.* 1. to confect; sweeten; fawn
Confettáto, -a, *adj.* confected; mixed; blended
Confettatóre, Confettiére, *sm.* confectioner
Confettiéra, *sf.* sweet-meat box, crystal, &c.
Confétto, *sm.* sweet-meat; sugar-plum
Confétto, -a, *adj.* confected; preserved; pickled

Confettúra, **Confezióne**, *sf.* confection; sugar-plums; sweeties; composition; mixture
Confezionáre, *va.* 1. to confect; preserve; mix
Conficcaménto, *sm.* nailing; fastening with nails
Confícere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to consecrate; confect
Confidaménto, *sm.* strong hope; trust; confidence; faith; parole
Confidánza, *sf.*
Confidáre, *vn.* 1. to trust; confide; rely upon
Confidársi, *vref.* to abandon, give one's self up
Confidáto, -a, *adj.* intrusted; confident; assured
Confidénte, *smf.* confidant; sincere friend
Confideuteménte, *adv.* confidently
Confidénza, *sf.* confidence; trust; alliance
Confidenziále, *adj.* confidential; familiar
Confidenziário, *sm.* holder of a living in trust
Confído, *sm.* confidant; sincere friend
Configere, Configgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to nail; mingle
Configiménto, *sm.* nailing; fastening; fixing
Configurársi, *vref.* 1. to take the form, figure, &c.
Configuráto, -a, *adj.* like; resembling; similar
Confina (for Confine), *sf.* confine; boundary
Confinánte, *adj.* contiguous; bordering; near
Confinare, *va.* 1. to confine; exile; banish
Confinare, *vn.* to border upon; be contiguous
Confinársi, *vref.* to confine; limit one's self
Confináto, -a, *adj.* confined; limited, &c.
Confine, Confíuo, *sm.* confine; border; limit
Confingere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to counterfeit; imitate
Confiscábile, *adj.* confiscable; forfeitable
Confiscaménto, *sm.* confiscation; forfeiture
Confiscáre, *va.* 1. to confiscate; forfeit
Confiscáto, -a, *adj.* confiscated; forfeited
Confiscazióne, *sf.* confiscation; forfeiture
Confiténte, *adj.* confessing; acknowledging
Confítto, -a, *adj.* pierced; shot; impressed; fixed
Confítto, *sm.* Christ; the crucifixed. Da.
Confiagrazióne, *sf.* conflagration
Conflato, -a, *adj.* (poet.), joined together
Conflitto, *sm.* conflict; contest; combat; fight
Confluénte, *sm.* and *adj.* conflux; confluent
Confluenza, *sf.* confluence; junction; union
Confóndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to confound; jumble; mix
Confóndere, *va.* to confuse; discompose; abash
Confondére, *va.* to destroy; precipitate; waste
Confóndere, *va.* to puzzle; perplex; confute

Confondiménto, *sm.* confusion; trouble; ruin
Confondidóre, *sm.* confounder; destroyer
Conformáre, *van.* 1. to conform; assimilate; suit
Conformársi, *vref.* to comply with; submit
Conformativo, -a, *adj.* conformable; similar
Conformáto, -a, *adj.* conformed; regular; like
Conformazióne, *sf.* conformation; disposition
Confórme, *adj.* conform; suitable; agreeing
Confórme, *adv.* according; as; conformably
Conformeménte, *adv.* in conformity with
Conformévole, *adj.* conformable; agreeable
Conformista, *smf.* conformist
Conformità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* conformity; manner
Confortagióne, *sf.* / **Confortaménto,** *sm.* { comfort; assistance; ease; relief; support
Confortánte, *adj.* comforting; consoling
Confortáre, *va.* 1. to comfort; console; fortify
Confortativo, -a, *adj.* strengthening
Confortáto, -a, *adj.* comforted; strengthened
Confortatóre, -trice, *smf.* comforter; consoler
Confortatório, -a, / **Confortévole,** { *adj.* consolatory; comfortable; strengthening
Confortazióne, *sf.* / **Confórto,** *sm.* { comfort; consolation; ease; mitigation; support
Confortinájo, *sm.* ginger-bread baker, seller
Confortino, *sm.* ginger-bread; spice cakes, &c.
Confráte, Confratéllo, *sm.* friar; brother
Confraternità, *sf.* fraternity: brotherhood
Confreglia, *sf.* assembly of bad people
Confricáre, Confricársi, *van.* 1. to rub; fret
Confricáto, -a, *adj.* rubbed against; fretted
Confricazióne, *sf.* confrication; friction
Confrontaménto, Confrónto, *sm.* confronting
Confrontáre, *va.* 1. to confront; compare
Confrontáto, -a, *adj.* confronted; compared
Confrontazióne, *sf.* confrontation; conference
Confuggíre, *vn.* 3. to fly for help, refuge
Confusaménte, *adv.* confusedly; helter skelter
Confusétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat confused, abashed
Confusióne, *sf.* confusion; trouble; disorder
Confúso, -a, *adj.* confused; obscure; indistinct
Confutábile, *adj.* confutable; disproveable
Confutaménto, *sm.* Confutazióne, *f.* disproof
Confutáre, *va.* 1. to confute; disprove; relate
Confutáto, -a, *adj.* confuted; refuted; disproved
Confutatóre, *sm.* disprover
Congáudere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* (poet.), to rejoice together. Daut.
Congedáre, *va.* 1. to dismiss; give leave; license
Congédo, *sm.* leave; permission; farewell
Congegnaménto, *sm.* collecting; union
Congegnáre, *va.* 1. to connect; join; intrust
Congegnáto, -a, *adj.* assembled; connected
Congelaménto, *sm.* congelation; concretion
Congeláre, *van.* 1. to congeal; coagulate; fix
Congeláto, -a, *adj.* congealed; fixed; concrete
Congelazióne, *sf.* congelation; concretion
Congéneo, Congénito, -a, *adj.* cognate
Congénere, *adj.* of the same kind; congenerous
Congérie, *sf.* (poet.), heap; mass; congeries; pile
Congestióne, *sf.* congestion; collection; heap
Congettúra, *sf.* conjecture; supposition
Congetturále, *adj.* conjectural; hypothetical
Congetturáre, *va.* 1. to conjecture; suppose
Conghiettúra, *sf.* conjecture; suspicion; guess
Conghietturále, *adj.* conjectural; hypothetical
Conghietturáre, *va.* 1. to conjecture: guess
Conghietturáto, -a, *adj.* conjectured; guessed
Conghietturatóre, *sm.* conjecturer; guesser
Congiáro, *sm.* gift to the Roman soldiery
Congiáto, Congía, *sm.* leave; permission
Congiugále, *adj.* conjugal; matrimonial
Congiugáre, *va.* 1. to bind; unite, conjugate
Congiugáto, -a, *adj.* bound; married; conjugated
Congiugazióne, *sf.* conjugation; union
Congiúgio, *sm.* marriage; wedlock
Congiugnimento, *sm.* union; conjunction
Congiugnitóre, -trice, *smf.* uniter; who joins
Congiugnitúra, *sf.* joint; union; joining
Congiúgnere, Congiúngere, { *va.* 2 *irr.* to join; unite; bind; annex; match; come near
Congiunginménto, *sm.* junction; union
Congiúnta, *sf.* wife; consort; partner
Congiuntaménte, *adv.* together; jointly
Congiuntivo, -a, *adj.* conjunctive; closely joined [verb
Congiuntivo, *sm.* conjunctive; mood of a
Congiúnto, *sm.* kindred; relation; conjunction
Congiunto, -a, *adj.* joined; united; related; allied
Congiuntúra, *sf.* joint; knuckle; opportunity
Congiunzióne, *sf.* conjunction; union; adhesion
Congiúra, *sf.* Congiuraménto, *m.* conspiracy
Congiuránte, *sm.* & *adj.* plotter; conspiring
Congiuráre, *van.* 1. to conspire; conjure; plot
Congiuráto, -a, *adj.* conjured; conspired
Congiuráto, *sm.* Congiuratóre, *sm.* conspirator

Congiuraziône, *sf.* conspiracy ; conjuration
Conglobáto, -a, *cdj.* conglobate ; accumulated
Conglobaziône, *sf.* conglobation ; accumulation
Conglomeráto, -a, *adj.* conglomerate
Conglutinaménto, *sm.* conglutination ; glueing
Conglutináre, *va.* 1. to glue ; cement ; unite
Conglutinatívo, -a, *adj.* adhesive ; viscous
Conglutináto, -a, *adj.* united together ; glued [ing
Conglutinaziône, *sf.* conglutination ; stick-
Congratuláre, *van.* 1. to congratulate ; rejoice
Congratulatório, -a, *adj.* congratulatory
Congratulaziône, *sf.* congratulation
Cóngrega, Congregánza, *sf.* congregation ; assembly
Congregaménto, *sm.* assembly ; meeting
Congregáre, *van.* 1. to assemble ; collect ; convoke
Congregáto, -a, *adj.* assembled ; collected
Congregaziône, *sf.* congregation ; assembly
Congrésso, *sm.* congress ; meeting ; assembly
Cóngrua, *sf.* income (of a rector, curate, &c.)
Congruaménte, *adv.* congruously ; suitably
Congruénte, *adj.* congruent ; correspondent
Congruénza, *sf.* suitableness ; congruence
Congruità, *sf.* consistency ; congruity ; fitness
Cóngruo, -a, *adj.* congruous ; consistent with
Conguagliáre, *va.* 1. to level ; equalize ; make even
Conguáglio, *sm.* level ; equality ; parallel
Coniáre, *va.* 1. to coin ; bind ; tigliten
Coniáto, -a, *adj.* coined ; struck ; bound
Coniatóre, *sm.* coiner ; author ; inventor
Conicaménte, *adv.* in form of a cone ; conically
Cónico, -a, *adj.* conical ; in the form of a cone
Conjettúra, *sf.* conjecture : suspicion ; guess
Conjetturáre, *va.* 1. to conjecture ; suspect
Conjetturále, *adj.* conjectural ; hypothetical
Conjetturalménte, *adv.* by conjecture. guess
Conjetturélla, *sf.* slight conjecture, suspicion
Conífero, -a, *adj.* coniferous ; like a cone
Conigliéra, -éria, *sf.* warren ; cony-burrow
Coniglio, *sm.* rabbit
Conigliólo, -úzzo, *sm.* young rabbit
Cónio, *sm.* wedge ; coin ; puncheon ; impression
Conjugále, *adj.* conjugal ; of matrimony
Conjugáre, *va.* 1. to conjugate ; join : unite
Conjugáto, -a, *adj.* conjugated ; married
Conjugaziône, *sf.* conjugation ; union ; joining
Conjúge, *smf.* (poet.), consort; partner ; spouse
Conjúgio, *sm.* (poet.), marriage ; matrimony
Congiuntívo, -a, *adj.* conjunctive ; closely united
Congiúnto, -a, *smf.* kindred; man, wife. Dant.
Connaturále, *adj.* natural ; conform ; suitable
Connaturalizzáto, -a, *adj.* naturalized
Connaturáre, *va.* 1. to make of the same nature
Connessióne, *sf.* connexion ; union ; junction
Connessità, *sf.* connexion ; relation ; union
Connésso, -a, *adj.* connected ; joined ; linked
Connestábile, -ábole, *sm.* marshal ; high constable
Connéttere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to connect ; join ; link
Connína, *sf.* wild orach ; goose-foot (herb)
Connivénza, *sf.* connivance ; forbearance
Connúbio, *sm.* marriage ; matrimony
Connumeráre, *va.* 1. to reckon ; number
Connumeráto, -a, *adj.* reckoned ; numbered
Cóno, *sm.* cone ; circular body ending in a point
Conócchia, *sf.* distaff
Conoscénte, *adj.* knowing ; thankful ; known
Conoscenteménte, *adv.* thankfully ; knowingly
Conoscénza, *sf.* acquaintance ; learning ; idea
Conóscere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to know ; understand ; see
Conóscére, *va.* to try ; discern ; acknowledge
Conóscersi, *vref.* to understand ; have skill in
Conoscíbile, *adj.* easy to be known; intelligible
Conoscimento, *sm.* knowledge ; judgment
Conoscitívo, -a, *adj.* intellective ; perceptible
Conoscitóre, -trice, *smf.* discerner ; judge
Conoscitúra, *sm.* knowledge; discernment
Conosciutaménte, *adv.* with reflection
Conosciúto, -a, *aij.* known ; understood ; learnt
Conostábile, -ábole, *sm.* marshal ; high-constable
Conostaboliére, *sm.* marshalship ; constableship
Conquassábile, *adj.* that may be shaken; ruined
Conquassaménto, *sm.* shake ; shock ; ruin
Conquassáre, *van.* 1. to shake ; break in pieces
Conquassáto, -a, *adj.* shaken ; ruined ; destroyed
Conquassazióne, *sf.* { shock ; shake ; great crash ; ruin ; destruction
Conquásso, *sm.* }
Conquídere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to vex ; harass ; grieve
Conquídersi, *vref.* to grieve ; fret ; be uneasy
Conquíso, -a, *adj.* harassed ; vexed ; afflicted
Conquista, *sf.* conquest ; victory ; success
Conquistaménto, Conquisto, *sm.* conquest
Conquistáre, *va.* 1. to conquer ; subdue ; win
Conquistáto, -a, *adj.* conquered ; subdued
Conquistatóre, -trice, *smf.* conqueror ; subduer
Consacránte, *sm.* consecrator ; ordainer
Consacráre, *va.* 1. to consecrate ; devote
Consacráto, -a, *adj.* consecrated ; sacred

Consacrazióne, *sf.* consecration ; apotheosis
Consanguíneo, -a, *adj.* near of kin ; related
Consanguinità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* consanguinity
Consapévole, *adj.* conscious ; acquainted with
Consapevolézza, *sf.* knowledge ; consciousness
Consapevolménte, *adv.* with knowledge
Consapiénte, *adj.* (poet.), acquainted with
Conscéndere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to condescend ; yield
Conscièn̈za, Conscièn̈zia, *sf.* conscience
Cónscio, -a, *adj.* conscious ; privy to ; sensible
Conscritto, -a, *adj.* conscript ; enrolled ; registered
Conscrivere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to enrol ; register ; record
Con séco, *comp. pron.* with one's self ; with him
Consecráre, Consagráre, *va.* 1. to consecrate
Consecráto, Consagráto, -a, *adj.* consecrated
Consecrazióne, *sf.* consecration
Consecutivaménte, *adv.* consecutively
Consecutivo, -a, *adj.* consecutive ; successive
Consecuzióne, *sf.* consecution ; succession
Conségna, *sf.* commissary (of a fortified town)
Consegnáre, *va.* 1. to consign ; commit ; intrust
Consegnatório, *sm.* trustee ; depository
Consegnáto, -a, *adj.* consigned ; intrusted ; marked
Consegnazióne, *sf.* consignment ; deposit; trust
Conseguénte, *adj.* consequent ; following
Conseguentemènte, *adv.* consequently
Conseguénza, *sf.* consequence ; result ; effect
Conseguibile, *adj.* obtainable ; attainable
Conseguiménto, *sm.* acquisition ; pursuit
Conseguíre, *van.* 3. to obtain ; acquire ; happen
Conseguitáre, *van.* 1. to obtain ; get ; follow
Conseguitatóre, *sm.* obtainer ; acquirer
Conseguíto, -a, *adj.* obtained ; acquired
Consénso, *sm.* consent ; approbation ; agreement
Consentáneo, *adj.* (poet.), consentaneous
Consentiménto, *sm.* consent ; approbation
Consentíre, *vn.* 3. to consent ; agree to ; comply
Consentíto, -a, *adj.* consented ; complied with
Consentitóre, -trice, *smf.* approver ; compiler
Consenziénte, *adj.* consenting ; ready ; willing
Consepólto, -a, *adj.* buried together
Consequénte, *adj.* consequent ; following
Consequitóre, *sm.* obtainer ; acquirer
Consérva, *sf.* store-house ; pantry ; conserve
Conserbáre, *va.* 1. to shut ; lock up ; inclose
Consertáre, *va.* 1. to concert ; contrive ; adjust
Consérto, *sm.* concert ; harmony ; union
Consérto, -a, *adj.* joined together ; interwoven
Conserva, *sf.* store-house ; pantry ; conserve
Conservábile, *adj.* conservable ; durable
Conservadóre, *sm.* conservator ; preserver
Conservággio, *sm.* fellowship in captivity ; service ; slavery
Conservaglióne, *sf.* preservation ; safety
Conservaménto, *sm.* maintenance ; support
Conserváre, *va.* 1. to conserve ; defend ; keep
Conservársi, *vref.* to last ; subsist ; remain
Conservativo, -a, *adj.* conservative ; fit to keep
Conservatójo, *sm.* magazine ; depository
Conservatóre, -trice, *smf.* preserver ; keeper
Conservatóro, *sm.* infirmary ; conservatory
Conversazióne, *sf.* preserving ; defence ; health
Conservévole, *adj.* conservable ; durable
Consérvo, *sm.* fellow-servant : help-mate
Consésso, *sm.* assembly ; company ; meeting
Consettajuólo, *sm.* sectary ; follower ; disciple
Considerábile, *adv.* considerate ; important
Considerabilménte, *adv.* considerably ; greatly
Consideraménto, *sm.* consideration ; notice
Consideránte, *adj.* considerate ; attentive
Considerànza, *sf.* attention ; reflection
Considerâre, *vn.* 1. to consider ; think ; reflect
Considerâre, *va.* to behold ; view ; observe ; gaze
Consideratamènte, *adv.* prudently ; warily
Considerâto, -a, *adj.* considerate ; prudent ; wary
Consideratóre, -trice, *smf.* considerer
Considerazióne, *sf.* consideration ; regard
Consigliaménto, *sm.* counsel ; advice
Consigliánte, *smf.* adviser ; busy-body
Consigliáre, *va.* 1. to advise ; counsel ; inform
Consigliársi, *vref.* to determine ; resolve
Consigliatamènte, *adv.* prudently ; advisedly
Consigliativo, -a, *adj.* capable of advising
Consigliáto, -a, *adj.* advised ; prudent ; cautious
Consigliatóre, -trice, *smf.* adviser ; counsellor
Consigliéra, *sf.* officious woman ; busy-body
Consigliére, -éro, *sm.* counsellor ; pilot's-mate
Consiglierino, *sm.* little counsellor
Consigliétto, *sm.* little advice ; small counsel
Consiglio, *sm.* counsel ; advice ; council
Consignáre, *va.* 1. to consign ; commit ; intrust
Consignazióne, *sf.* consignment ; deposit
Consignóre, *sm.* joint-lord (of a manor)
Consimigliáre, *va.* 1. to assimilate ; liken
Consímile, *adj.* similar ; like ; resembling
Consíro, *sm.* (old word) great affliction
Consíroso, -a, *adj.* very much afflicted ; harassed
Consistènto, *adj.* consiste nt ; firm ; viscous
Consistènza, -énzia, *sf.* consistency ; height
Consistere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to consist, stand good

Consistório, -óro, *sm.* ecclesiastical court
Cónsito, -a, *adj.* (poet.), planted with trees; sown
Consobrino, *sm.* cousin-german
Consociazióne, *sf.* alliance; intimacy; union
Consodále, *sm.* companion; intimate
Consolaménto, *sm.* Consoláuza, *f.* comfort
Consolánte, *adj.* giving comfort; consoling
Consoláre, *va.* 1. to comfort; cheer; relieve
Consoláre, *sm.* & *adj.* consul; consular
Consolarménte, *adv.* in a consular manner
Consolataménte, *adv.* comfortably; quietly
Consolático, *sm.* consulship; mayoralty
Consolativo, -a, *adj.* consoling; comforting
Consoláto, *sm.* consulship; office of mayor
Consoláto, -a, *adj.* comforted; easy; content
Consolatóre, -trice, *smf.* comforter; consoler
Consolatoriaménte, *adv.* comfortably; quietly
Consolatório, -a, *adj.* consolatory; comforting
Consolazióne, *sf.* consolation; comfort
Cónsole, Cónsolo, *sm.* consul; mayor; provost
Consólida Maggióre, *sf.* comfrey (plant)
Consolidaménto, *sm.* strengthening; solid mass
Consolidánte, *adj.* consolidant; cicatrizive
Consolidáre, *van.* 1. to consolidate; grow firm
Consolidativo, -a, *adj.* healing; adhesive
Consolidáto, -a, *adj.* consolidated; strong; firm
Consólo, *sm.* comfort; relief; alleviation; ease
Consolóne, *sm.* grand consul; lord provost
Consomigliáre, *va.* 1. to assimilate; conform
Consonánte, *adj.* harmonious; consonaut
Consonanteménte, *adv.* conformably to
Consonánza, *sf.* harmony; consistency; accord
Consonáre, *van.* 1. to accord; suit; agree; answer
Consonáre, *va.* 1. to seem; appear. Arios.
Cónsono, -a, *adj.* consonant; agreeing; suitable
Consopíto, -a, *adj.* ecstasied; ravished; eurapt
Consórte, *smf.* husband; wife; partner; frieud
Consorteria, *sf.* society; family; conformity
Consórto, *sm.* companion; partner; associate
Consórzia, *sm.* partnership; firm; society
Conspérgere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (poet.), to beaprinkle; strew
Conspétto, *sm.* look; air; appearance. Dant.
Conspícere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to look round; see; observe
Conspícuo, -a, *adj.* conspicuous; visible; obvious
Conspiráre, *van.* 1. to conspire; complot; unite
Conspiráto, -a, *adj.* conspired; conjured
Conspiratóre, -trice, *smf.* conspirer; plotter
Conspirazióne, *sf.* conspiration; plot; league
Constáre, *v. monop. n.* 1. to appear; be evident
Consternazióne, *sf.* consternation; dread
Constipáto, -a, *adj.* obstructed; close; crowded
Constituénte, *adj.* constituent; constituting
Constituíre, *va.* 3. to constitute; appoint
Constituíto, -a, *adj.* constituted; determiued
Constitutivo, -a, *adj.* constitutive; essential
Constitutóre, *sm.* constitnter; appointer
Constituzióne, *sf.* constitution; order; decree
Constrétto, -a, *adj.* constrained; obliged; bound
Constrignere, Constríngere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to constrain; force; oblige; compel; tie; bind
Constringiménto, *sm.* constraint; violence
Construíre, *va.* 3. to construct; build; construe
Construíto, -a, *adj.* constructed; construed
Construttivo, -a, *adj.* capable of construction [gain
Construtto, *sm.* advantage; profit; effect;
Construtto, -a, *adj.* built; raised; constructed
Construttúra, Construzióne, *sf.* structure
Consubrino, *sm.* cousin-german
Consuetaménte, *adv.* as usual; commonly
Consuetáre, *vn.* 1. to be accustomed, used to
Consuéto, -a, *adj.* accustomed; ordinary; usual
Consuetudinário, -a, *adj.* habitual; customary
Consuetúdine, *sf.* custom; habit; use; practise
Consuláre, *adj.* consular; of consul
Consúlta, *sf.* consultation; consult; council
Consultáre, *va.* 1. to consult; deliberate
Consultáre insiéme, *v.* to concert; contrive
Consultáto, -a, *adj.* consulted; deliberated
Consultazióne, *sf.* consultation; consulting
Consultivo, -a, *adj.* fit to be consulted
Consúlto, *sm.* counsel; advice; prescription
Consultóre, *sm.* consulter; counsellor; adviser
Consultoriaménte, *adv.* prudently; maturely
Consultório, -a, *adj.* able to give, take advice
Consúma, *sf.* consumption; absorption; waste
Consumábile, *adj.* consumable; dissipable
Consumaménto, *sm.* consumption; affliction
Consumánte, *adj.* consuming; wasteful
Consumánza, *sf.* wasting; spending; decay
Consumáre, *va.* 1. to consume; lavish; waste
Consumáre, *v.* to accomplish; perfect; finish
Consumativo, -a, *adj.* consumptive; consuming
Consumáto, *sm.* jelly broth; rich soup
Consumáto, -a, *adj.* consumed; complete; perfect
Consumatóre, -trice, *smf.* consumer; waster
Consumazióne, *sf.* Consúmo, *m.* waste; decrease
Consuntivo, -a, *adj.* consumptive; exhausting

Consúnto, -a, *adj.* consumed ; destroyed ; worn-out
Consunzióne, *sf.* consumption ; waste
Consunzióne, *sf.* consummation ; end
Consuonáre, *van.* 1. to suit ; agree with ; fit
Consúrgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.), to arise ; proceed
Consussisténte, *adj.* existing together
Consustanziále, *adj.* of the same substance, nature
Consustanzialménte, *adv.* consubstantially
Consustanziazióne, *sf.* consubstantiation
Contadináccio, -a, *smf.* great clown ; rustic
Contadinélla, *sf.* pretty little country girl
Contadinéllo, *sm.* smart country lad
Contadinescaménte, *adv.* in a clownish manner
Contadinésco, -a, *adj.* rustic ; rural ; clownish
Contadíno, -a, *adj.* country man, woman ; peasant
Contadinótto, *sm.* handsome young peasant
Contádo, *sm.* country ; fields ; county ; shire
Contágo, *sf.* (poet.), contagion ; infection ; plague
Contágio, *sm.* Contagióne, *f.* contagion ; plague
Contagióso, -a, *adj.* contagious ; infectious
Contaménte, *adv.* properly ; handsomely
Contaménto, *sm.* reckoning ; number ; recital
Contaminábile, *adj.* that may be contaminated
Contaminénto, *sm.* pollution ; defilement
Contamináre, *va.* 1. to contaminate ; soil ; defile
Contaminataménte, *adv.* impurely ; basely
Contaminato,-a, *adj.* contaminated ; defiled
Contaminatóre, *sm.* polluter ; defiler ; corrupter [tion
Contaminazióne, *sf.* contamination ; infec-
Contánte, *adj.* counting ; present : ready ; prompt
Contánza, *sf.* knowledge ; notice ; intimacy
Contáre, *van.* 1. to count ; pay ; value ; tell ; relate
Contastévole, *adj.* litigious ; quarrelsome
Contáto, -a, *adj.* mentioned ; told ; counted
Contatóre, -trice, *smf.* accountant ; teller
Contátto, *sm.* contact ; touching ; union
Contazióne, *sf.* computation ; account
Cónte, *sm.* count ; (foreign title), earl
Contéa, *sf.* dominions, estate of a count
Con téco, *comp. pron.* with thee, thyself
Conteggiáre, *va.* 1. to count ; reckon ; compute
Contégna, *sf.* pomp ; proud countenance
Contegnenza, *sf.* circuit ; environs (of a town)
Contégno, *sm.* circuit ; nook ; corner ; place
Contégno, *sm.* aspect ; behaviour ; appearance
Contégno, *sm.* pomp ; pride ; gravity ; conceit
Contegnóso, -a, *adj.* staid ; reserved ; proud : grave
Contemperaménto, *sm.* Contemperánza, -azióne, *sf.* { due proportion ; constitution ; disposition
Contemperáre, *va.* 1. to temper ; proportion
Contemperato, -a, *adj.* tempered ; proportioned
Contemplaménto, *sm.* contemplation
Contemplánte, *adj.* contemplating ; musing
Contempláre, *va.* 1. to contemplate ; meditate
Contemplativa, *sf.* power of thought. Da.
Contemplativo, -a, *adj.* contemplative ; pious
Contempláto, -a, *adj.* contemplated ; beheld
Contemplatóre, -trice, *smf.* contemplator ; muser
Contemplazióne, *sf.* thougbt ; contemplation
Contemporáneo, -a, *adj.* contemporary ; coeval
Contemprare, *va.* 1. to contemper ; moderate
Contemprare, *va.* 1. (poet.), to contemplate
Contendénte, *sm.* contendent ; antagonist
Contendénza, *sf.* contest ; debate ; struggle
Conténdere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to contend ; strive
Conténdere, *va.* to prohibit ; obstruct ; hinder
Contendevolménte, *adv.* contentiously ; warmly
Contendiménto, *sm.* dispute ; debate ; effort
Contenditóre, -trice, *smf.* wrangler ; quarreller
Contenénte, *adj.* containing ; continent
Contenénte, *adv.* at first ; first ; immediately
Contenénza, *sf.* contents ; extent ; countenance
Contenére, *va.* 2. to contain ; hold ; include
Contenérsi, *vref.* to forbear ; refrain ; abstain
Contenimento, *sm.* contents ; abstinence ; mien
Contenitóre, -trice, *smf.* container ; restrainer
Contenníndo, -a, *adj.* contemptible ; despicable
Contennere, *va.* 2. (poet.), to despise ; contemn
Contentaménte, *adv.* agreeably ; with pleasure
Contentaménto, *sm.* contentment ; joy ; pleasure
Contentánte, *adj.* satisfying ; pleasing
Contentáre, *va.* 1. to content ; satisfy ; gratify
Contentársi, *vref.* to please one's self ; consent
Contentáto, -a, *adj.* contented ; satisfied ; content
Contentatúra, *sf.* satisfaction ; gratification
Contentévole, *adj.* satisfying ; sufficient
Contentézza, *sf.* contentment ; pleasure ; joy
Contentíbile, *adj.* contemptible ; worthless ; mean
Contentivo, -a, *adj.* retentive ; capacious
Contento, *sm.* contentment ; contents ; ease ; joy
Contento, -a, *adj.* content ; joyful ; easy ; pleased
Contenúto, *sm.* contents ; tenor ; substance
Contenúto, -a, *adj.* contained ; comprised ; held

Contenziône, *sf.* contention ; contest ; debate
Contenziosamente, *adv.* contentiously
Contenzióso, -a, *adj.* contentious ; litigious
Conteria, *sf.* jet ; glass-ware
Conterminále, Conterminno, -a, *adj.* contiguous
Contermináre, *vn.* 1. to border upon ; adjoin to
Conterráneo, -a, *adj.* of the same conntry, soil
Contéssa, *sf.* debate ; contest ; strife ; dispute
Contéso, -a, *adj.* prohibited ; hindered ; forbid
Contéssa, *sf.* conntess
Contéssere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to context ; interweave
Contessina, *sf.* little, or young conntess
Contessúto, -a, *adj.* woven ; joined together
Contestábile, *sm.* marshal ; high constable
Contestáre, *va.* 1. to signify ; notify ; appoint
Contestaziône, *sf.* notification ; decree ; order
Contésto, *sm.* context ; concatenation ; series
Contésto, -a, *adj.* interwoven ; intwined ; formed
Contézza, *sf.* knowledge ; notice ; advice ; intimacy
Conticínio, *sm.* dead of the night ; deep silence
Conticino, *sm.* small account, bill
Contigla, *sf.* adorned shoes ; ornament
Contigiáto, -a, *adj.* adorned ; embellished
Contiguazióne, *sf.* / **Contigultà,** -áte, -áde, } proxinity ; contiguity ; vicinity ; nearness
Contígno, -a, *adj.* contiguous ; adjacent ; vicine
Contina, *sf.* unintermittent fever
Continénte, *adj.* containing ; continent ; chaste
Continénte, *sm.* continent ; mainland
Continentemènte, *adv.* chastely
Continénza, *sf.* contents ; continence ; conduct
Contingénte, *adj.* contingent ; casual
Contingénte, *sm.* contingent ; share ; part ; quota
Contingentemènte, *adv.* contingently ; casually
Contingénza, *sf.* contingence : casualty
Contingere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to happen ; fall out ; chance
Contingíbile, *adj.* casual; accidental ; fortuitous
Contingibilità, *sf.* casualty ; accidentalness
Continova, *sf.* continuation ; continual fever
Continovaménte, *adv.* continually ; daily
Continovaménto, *sm.* continuation
Continovánza, -azióne, / **Continovità, -áte, -áde,** } *sf.* continnation ; duration ; permanence
Continováre, *van.* 1. to continue ; persevere
Continóvo, -a, *adj.* continual ; unceasing
Continóvo (also, del or al), *adv.* always
Continua, *sf.* continuation ; duration
Continuaménte, *adv.* continually ; always
Continuaménto, *sm.* continuation ; continuity
Continuánza. *sf.* continuance ; succession
Continuáre, *van.* 1. to continue ; last ; persevere
Continuataménte, *adv.* without intermission
Continuáto, -a, *adj.* continued ; uninterrupted
Continuatóre, *sm.* continuator ; successor
Continnaziône, *sf.* / **Continuità,** -áte, -áde, } continuation ; duration ; assiduity; constancy
Continuo, *sm.* continuity ; connexion
Continuo, -a, *adj.* continuous ; continual ; lasting
Continuo (also, di, del, al), *adv. exp.* always, &c.
Continuváménte, *adv.* continually ; always
Contiuuváre, *van.* 1. to continue ; last
Continuvo, -a, *adj.* continual (*vide* Continuo)
Cónto, *sm.* reckoning ; account : value ; bill
Cónto, *sm.* tale : relation ; story ; account
Cónto (fár), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to rely ; depend upon. Avér in —, to esteem
Cónto (per), *adv. exp.* exactly ; minutely. Arlos.
Cónto, -a, *adj.* known ; manifest ; evident ; clear
Cónto, -a, *adj.* civil ; pleasing ; agreeable. Arlos. and Dant.
Cónto, -a, *adj.* ready ; quick ; expert ; informed
Contórcere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to twist ; writhe ; contort
Contorciménto, *sm.* contortion ; twist
Contornáre, *va.* 1. to sketch, trace the contours
Contornársi, *vref.* to have recourse to
Contornáto, -a, *adj.* sketched ; outlined
Contórno, *sm.* circuit ; circumference ; outline
Contorsióne, *sf.* contortion ; convulsion ; twist
Contórto, -a, *adj.* twisted ; crooked ; bad ; wicked
Cóntra, *prep.* agalnst ; opposite to ; facing
Contrabbandière, *sm.* smuggler ; interloper
Contrabbándo, *sm.* prohibited goods
Contrabbándo (fár il), *va.* 1 *irr.* to smuggle
Contrabbándo (di), *adv. exp.* by stealth ; slyly
Contrabbásso, *sm.* counter-bass ; bass-viol
Contrabatteria, *sf.* counter-battery
Contrabbilanciáre, *va.* 1. to counterbalance
Contraccambiáre, *va.* 1. to exchange ; truck
Contraccambiáto, -a, *adj.* exchanged ; rewarded
Contraccámbio, *sm.* exchange ; reward ; return
Contraccáva, *sf.* countermine ; stratagem
Contracchiáve, *sf.* false key
Contraccifera, -ifra, *sf.* key to the cipher
Contraccólpo, *sm.* repercussion ; rebound ; recoil
Contraccuóre, *sm.* anguish ; heart-breaking
Contráda, *sf.* street ; environs ; country ; region
Contraddánza, *sf.* counter-dance
Contraddétto, -a, *smf.* contradiction ; denial
Contraddétto, -a, *adj.* contradicted; denied

Contraddicénte, *adj.* opposing; contradicting

Contraddiciménto, *sm.* contradiction

Contraddicitóre, *sm.* contradicter; disputer

Contraddíre, *vn.* 3. to contradict; deny; argue

Contraddíritto, *sm.* fine; penalty; mulct

Contraddistínguere, *va.* 1. to note; remark

Contraddistínguersi, *vref.* to signalize one's self

Contraddistínto, -a, *adj.* noted; signalized

Contraddittóre, *sm.* opposer; adversary; denier

Contraddittório, -a, *adj.* contradictory; opposed

Contraddittoriaménte, *adv.* oppositely

Contraddivíeto, *sm.* prohibited goods

Contraddittúra, *sf.* / Contraddizióne, *sf.* / Contradiaménto, *sm.* / Contradiciménto, *sm.* — contradiction; opposition; inconsistency; inconguity; contrast; contrariety; hindrance; obstacle

Contradíre, *va.* 1. to oppose; cross; obstruct

Contrádio, *sm.* adversary; enemy; rival

Contrádio, *sm.* offence; contempt; shame

Contrádio, *adj.* contrary; opposite; adverse

Contradióso, -a, *adj.* contrary; hurtful; noxious

Contradíre, *van.* 3. to contradict; be contrary to

Contraditto (for Contraddétto, which see). Antos.

Contraditt*ório*, -a, *adj.* contradictory; opposed

Contradizióne, *sf.* contradiction; opposition

Contráere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to contract; join; gain

Contraffacénte, *sm.* & *adj.* offender; opposing

Contraffaciménto, *sm.* counterfeit; forgery

Contraffacitóre, *sm.* counterfeiter; forger

Contraffáre, *va.* 1 *irr.* to counterfeit; copy

Contraffársi, *vref.* to disguise one's self

Contraffátto, -a, *adj.* counterfeited; deformed

Contraffatóre, *sm.* counterfeiter; mimio

Contraffatúra, -ézza, *sf.* counterfeiting

Contraffazióne, *sf.* imitation; forgery; copy

Contraffórte, *sm.* counterfort; prop; iron bar

Contraffórza, *sf.* reaction; counter force

Contrafúga, *sf.* counter-fugue; contrary-fugue

Contraggénio, *sm.* antipathy; aversion

Contraiménto, *sm.* contract; engagement

Contráire, *van.* 3. to oppose; resist; be contrary

Contralléttera, *sf.* repeal of an order

Contrallúme, *sm.* contrary, reflected light

Contrallúme (a), *adv. exp.* against the light

Contrálto, *sm.* counter-tenor

Contramalía, *sf.* counter-charm

Contramárca, *sf.* counter-mark; check

Contrammandáre, *va.* 1. to countermand

Contrammandáto, *sm.* countermand

Contrammandáto, -a, *adj.* countermanded

Contrammárcia, *sf.* countermarch; change

Contrammína, *sf.* countermine; stratagem

Contrammináre, *va.* 1. to countermine; defeat

Contramiráglio, *sm.* rear-admiral

Contrammoménto, *sm.* counterpoise; equipoise

Contrannaturále, *adj.* contrary to nature

Contraoperazióne, *sf.* contrary effect

Contrapárte, *sf.* counterpart; second part

Contrapoténza, *sf.* resistance; opposition

Contrappásso, *sm.* retaliation; like for like

Contrappélo, *sm.* reverse; contrary way, side

Contrappélo, *adv.* against the grain; unwillingly

Contrappesaménto, *sm.* counterpoise

Contrappesánza, *sf.* equilibrium; equipoise

Contrappesáre, *va.* 1. to counterbalance

Contrappesáre, *v.* to weigh; compensate; examine

Contrappesáto, -a, *adj.* weighed; examined

Contrappéso, *sm.* equiponderance; equipoise

Contrapponiménto, *sm.* opposition; parallel

Contrappórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to oppose; compare

Contrappórsi, *vref.* to cross; thwart; oppose

Cotrapposizióne, *sf.* opposition; obstacle

Contrapposto, *sm.* resistance; opposition; pass

Contrappósto, -a, *adj.* contrary; opposed

Contrappúnto, *sm.* counterpoint; composition

Contrariaménte, *adv.* in a contrary manner

Contrariánte, *adj.* contradicting; opposing

Contrariáre, *va.* 1. to contradict; thwart; cross

Contrariáto, -a, *adj.* contradicted; opposed

Contrarietá, -áte, -áde, *sf.* contrariety; stop

Contrarietá, &c. trouble; adversity; misery

Contrarietá, &c. malice; malignity; spite

Contrário, *sm.* contrary; opposition; reverse

Contrário (per lo, per, or al), *adv.* on the contrary

Contrário, -a, *adj.* contrary; adverse; unlucky

Contrarióso, -a, *adj.* contrarious; repugnant

Contráro, -a, *adj.* contrary; adverse; sad. Dant.

Contrárre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to contrast; unite; gain

Contrársi, *vref.* to shrink up; grow short

Contrarrispóndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to reply; rejoin

Contrarrispósta, *sf.* counterplea; reply; rejoinder

Contrascambiamento, *sm.* exchange; truck

Contrascárpa, *sf.* counterscarp

Contrascritta, *sf.* mutual written agreement

Contrascritto, -a, *adj.* written against

Contrascrívere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to write against

Contrasfórzo, *sm.* opposite force; repulsion

Contrassegnánte, *adj.* indicative; pointing out

Contrassegnáre, *va.* 1. to mark; countersign

Contrassegnáto, -a, *adj.* countersigned; noted

Contrassegnatúra, *sf.* counter-signature

Contrassígno, *sm.* mark; note; token; sign; index

Contrassigillare, *va.* 1. to counterseal

Contrassigillo, *sm.* counterseal

Contrastábile, *adj.* perverse; contestable
Contrastaménto, *sm.* dispute; debate; contrast
Contrastámpa, *sf.* counterproof
Contrastánte, *adj.* opposing; resisting; arguing
Contrastánza, *sf.* contest; dispute; debate
Contrastáre, *va.* 1. to resist; oppose; contest
Contrastáto, -a, *adj.* contested; disputed
Contrastatóre, *sm.* opponent; disputant
Contrásto, *sm.* contrast; opposition; debate
Contrattagliáre, *va.* 1. to counter-etch; chisel
Contrattáglio, *sm.* carving; engraving
Contrattaménte, *adv.* in a contracted manner
Contrattaménto, *sm.* contract; commerce; trade
Contrattánte, *adj.* contracting; in treaty
Contrattáre, *va.* 1. to contract; negotiate; Contrattáre débiti, *va.* to run into debt
Contrattazióne, *sf.* commerce; traffic; trade
Contrattémpo, *sm.* reverse; unforeseen event
Contrattémpo (di, a), *adv. exp.* unseasonably
Contráttile, *adj.* contractile; self-contracting
Contrátto, *sm.* contract; bargain; agreement
Contrátto, -a, *adj.* contracted; impotent; lame
Contrattúra, *sf.* contraction; shrinking
Contraurtáre, *va.* 1. to hit against; butt; collide
Contravvalére, *van.* 2 *irr.* to be equivalent to
Contravvallazióne, *sf.* contravallation
Contravvedére, *va.* 2. to see with an evil eye [dote
Contravveléno, *sm.* counter-poison; anti-
Contravvenire, *vn.* 3. to contravene; violate
Contravventóre, *sm.* infringer; violator
Contravvenzióne, *sf.* infraction; violation
Contravversità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* contrariety
Contrazióne, *sf.* contraction; shrinking
Contremáre, *vn.* 3. to tremble; quake; shake
Contribuláto, -a, *adj.* afflicted; grieved; sad
Contribuénte, *adj.* contributing; concurrent
Contribuíre, *va.* 3. to contribute; concur; give
Contribúito, -a, *adj.* contributed; concurred
Contribúto, *sm.* / Contribuzióne, *sf.* { contribution; quota; share; proportion; levy; tax
Contributóre, *sm.* contributor; co-operator
Contr'impannáta, } *sf.* counter-window;
Contr'invetriáta, } counter-frame
Contrirsi, *vref.* 3. to be contrite; repent
Contristaménto, *sm.* sadness; affliction; grief
Contristáre, *va.* 1. to grieve; afflict; sadden
Contristativo, -a, *adj.* afflicting; grievous
Contristáto, -a, *adj.* afflicted; sorrowful
Contristatóre, -trice, *smf.* afflicter; vexer
Contristazióne, *sf.* trouble; affliction; grief
Contritaménte, *adv.* contritely; penitently
Contritáre, *va.* 1. to pound; grind; pulverize
Contritáto, -a, *adj.* pounded; bruised; crushed
Contrito, -a, *adj.* contrite; penitent; bruised
Contrizioncélla, *sf.* slight repentance; contrition
Contrizióne, *sf.* contrition; repentance
Cóntro, *prep.* against; opposite to; near; by
Contr'órdine, *sm.* countermand; repeal of order
Contropróva, Cotro'támpa, *sf.* counterproof
Controstómaco, *adv.* unwillingly
Controváre, *va.* 1. to invent; suppose; forge
Contraváto, -a, *adj.* feigned; fabricated
Controvérsia, *sf.* controversy; dispute; debate
Controversísta, *sm.* controvertist; disputant
Controverso, -a, *adj.* debated; doubtful; argued
Controvértere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to controvert; debate
Controvertíbile, *adj.* controvertible; disputable
Contrevolontà, *adv. exp.* unwillingly
Contrugiolâre, *va.* 1. to cut in pieces; chop
Contumáce, *adj.* contumacious; refractory
Contumaceménte, *adv.* refractorily
Contumácia, *sf.* Contumáce, *m.* contumacy
Contumácia (fár), *va.* 1 *irr.* to do quarantine
Contumélia, *sf.* contumely; offence; outrage
Contumeliosaménte, *adv.* outrageously
Contumelióso, -a, *adj.* outrageous; insulting
Conturbagióne, *sf.* / Conturbaménto, *sm.* / Conturbánza, *sf.* { trouble; disorder; disturbance; agitation; uneasiness; alarm
Conturbáre, *va.* 1. to disturb; alarm; disorder
Conturbativo, -a, *adj.* disturbing; disordering
Conturbáto, -a, *adj.* disturbed; disordered
Conturbatóre, -trice, *smf.* disturber; confounder
Conturbazióne, *sf.* perturbation; trouble
Contusióne, *sf.* contusion; bruise; hurt
Contúso, -a, *adj.* bruised; contused; hurt
Contuttochè, Contútto, *conj.* although
Contuttociò, *adv.* however; nevertheless; yet
Contuttosiacicchè, *conj.* although; though
Convalescénte, *adj.* convalescent; recovering
Convalescénza, *sf.* convalescence; recovery
Convalidáre, *va.* 1. to strengthen; confirm
Convalidársi, *vref.* to recover one's strength
Convalidáto, -a, *adj.* recovered; corroborated

Conválle, *sf.* valley; vale; dale

Convégno, -a, *smf.* convention; compact; conformity; suit-
Convegnénza, *sf.* ableness

Convenénte, *sm.* agreement; promise; fact; state; way; con-
Convenénza, *sf.* formity

Convenévole, *sm.* decency; propriety; reason

Convenévole, *adj.* suitable; fit; just; convenient

Convenevolénza, -ézza, *sf.* propriety; decency

Convenevolménte, *adv.* in a proper manner

Conveniénte, *sm.* decency; propriety; agreement

Conveniénte, *adj.* convenient; proper; decent

Convenientemènte, *adv.* conveniently; fitly

Conveniénza, *sf.* conveniency; conformity

Convenimento, *sm.* engagement; agreement

Convenire, *vn.* 3. to agree; suit; become; be proper

Convenire, *va.* 3. to convene; assemble; summon

Convénto, *sm.* convention; agreement; compact

Conventáre, *va.* 1. to confer the rank of doctor

Conventázione, *sf.* coronation (of poets)

Conventícolo, -a, *smf.* conventicle; meeting

Conventígio, -a, *smf.* convention; agreement

Conventino, Conventúccio, *sm.* small convent

Convénto, *sm.* meeting; agreement; convent

Conventuále, *adj.* conventual; monastic

Convenúto, -a, *adj.* agreed on; settled; adjusted

Convenzionále, *adj.* conventional; by compact

Convenzionáre, *vn.* 1. to agree; stipulate

Convenzióne, *sf.* covenant; treaty; agreement

Convergénte, *adj.* tending to one point; meeting

Convérgere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to tend to one point; meet

Conversábile, *adj.* sociable; fit for company

Conversaménte, (poet.), *adv.* on the contrary

Conversaménto, *sm.* conversation; habitude

Conversánte, *adj.* conversant; familiar

Conversáre, *vn.* 1. to converse; frequent; study

Conversativo, -a, *adj.* conversable: sociable

Conversatóre, *sm.* visitant; frequenter

Conversazióne, *sf.* conversation; behaviour

Conversévole, *adj.* sociable; communicative

Conversióne, *sf.* conversion; change

Convérso, -a, *smf.* convert; serving-friar, nun

Convérso, -a, *adj.* converted; changed; turned

Convérso (per), *adv. exp.* on the contrary

Convértere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to convert; change; apply

Convertibile, *adj.* convertible; changeable

Convertiménto, *sm.* change; alteration

Convertire, *va.* 3. to change; transmute; tura (tine

Convertire, *v.* to appropriate; apply; des-

Convertirsi, *vref.* to mind; grow better; change

Convertito, -a, *adj.* converted; changed; turned

Convertitóre, *sm.* converter

Convertívole, *adj.* convertible; mutable

Convessità, *sf.* convexity; circular form

Convésso, *sm.* & *adj.* convex; convexed

Conviáre, *va.* 1. to convoy; accompany; escort

Convicíno, -a, *adj.* neighbouring; near; adjacent

Convincénte, *adj.* convincing; convictive

Convincenteménte, *adv.* convincingly

Convincere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to convince; overcome

Convincimento, *sm.* conviction; persuasion

Convincitivo, -a, *adj.* convictive; persuasive

Convinto, -a, *adj.* convinced; persuaded

Convinzióne, *sf.* conviction; confutation

Convitánte, *adj.* inviting

Convitáre, *va.* 1. to invite; bid to a repast, feast

Convitáto, *sm.* guest; one invited to a repast, &c.

Convitáto, -a, *adj.* invited; asked to dinner, &c.

Convitatóre, -trice, *smf.* inviter (to a repast, &c.)

Convitígia, *sf.* covetousness; great desire

Convito, *sm.* banquet; feast; nuptials; repast

Convitto, *sm.* refectory; college; society

Convittóre, *sm.* fellow-commoner

Conviva, *sm.* guest; boarder

Convivále, *adj.* convivial; of a feast

Convivánte, *adj.* feasting; banqueting

Convivatóre, *sm.* guest; fellow-commoner

Convivénte, *adj.* living at the same table

Convivere, *vn.* 2. Conviváre, 1. to live together

Convivio, *sm.* feast; banquet; entertainment

Conviziáre, *va.* 1. to outrage: offend; insult

Conviziáto, -a, *adj.* offended; outraged; insulted

Conviziatóre, *sm.* insulter; slanderer

Convízio, *sm.* (poet.), insult; reproach; taunt

Conviziόso, -a, *adj.* injurious; outraging

Convocaménto, *sm.* calling together; meeting

Convocáre, *va.* 1. to convoke; assemble; summon

Convocáto, -a, *adj.* convoked; called together

Convocatóre, *sm.* who convokes, calls together

Convocazióne, *sf.* convocation; meeting; synod

Convogliáre, Convojáre, *va.* 1. to convoy; escort

Convóglio, Convójo, *sm.* convoy; escort

Convoitóso, -a, *adj.* envious; covetous; longing

Convolàre, *vn.* 1. to go swiftly; marry again
Convólgere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to wrap; roll; turn; wind
Convólgersi, *vref.* to wallow; welter; grovel
Convólto, -a, *adj.* rolled; dirty; soiled; plunged
Convólvolo, *sm.* bind-weed; convolvulus (plant)
Convulsioncélla, *sf.* slight convulsion
Convulsióne, *sf.* convulsion; spasm; commotion
Convulsivo,-a, *adj.* convulsive; spasmodic
Convúlso, -a, *adj.* convulsed; cramped; shrunk [cuse
Coonestaménto, *sm.* subterfuge; veil; ex-
Coonestáre, *va.* 1. to colour; palliate; veil
Cooperaménto, *sm.* concurrence; joint labour
Cooperánte, *adj.* concurrent; contributing
Cooperáre, *vn.* 1. to concur; contribute; join
Cooperatóre, -trice, *sm.* fellow-worker
Cooperazióne, *sf.* joint assistance; concurrence
Coordináre, *va.* 1. to set in good order
Coordináto, -a, *adj.* set in good order; arranged
Coordinazióne, *sf.* method; order; arrangement
Coortáre, *va.* 1. to exhort; encourage; hearten
Coórte, *sf.* cohort; body of infantry; troop
Coperchiáre, *va.* 1. to cover; put the lid on
Coperchiáto, -a, *adj.* covered; with the cover
Coperchiélla, *sf.* evasion; sly deceit; artifice
Coperchino, *sm.* small cover, lid
Copérchio, *sm.* cover; lid; (tonsure. Dant.)
Copérto, *sf.* cover; wrapper; pretence; excuse
Copertáccia, *sf.* bad cover; coarse wrapper
Copertaménte, *adv.* secretly; by stealth
Copertína, *sf.* small cover; wrapper; caparison
Copérto, *sm.* covert; shelter; safety; defence
Copérto (al), *adv. exp.* under shelter; in safety
Copérto, -a, *adj.* covered; obscure; hidden; close
Copérto, *adv.* secretly; privately
Copertójo, *sm.* cover; roof; large trammel (net)
Copertúra, *sf.* cover; pretence; evasion; mask
Cópia, *sf.* plenty; abundance; riches
Cópia, *sf.* copy; transcript; imitation; extract
Copiáre, *va.* 1. to copy; transcribe; imitate
Copiáto, -a, *adj.* copied; imitated; extracted
Copiatóre, *sm.* copier; transcriber; imitator
Copíglia, *sf.* peg; pin; hrad
Copíglio, *sm.* bee-hive
Copiosaménte, *adv.* copiously; in abundance
Copiosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* abundance; plenty
Copióso, -a, *adj.* copious; abundant; rich; full
Copista, *sm.* copyist; imitator; writer; scribe
Copistáccio, *sm.* bad copier, copyist
Copolúto, -a, *adj.* convex; copped; protuberant
Cóppa, *sf.* back of the head; cup; bowl
Coppárosa, *sf.* copperas (kind of vitriol)
Coppélla, *sf.* coppel; test; crucible; earthen pot
Coppelláre, *va.* 1. to refine; purify; assay
Coppellátо, -a, *adj.* purified; refined; tested
Coppétta, *sf.* cupping-glass
Coppettóne, *sm.* large cupping-glass
Cóppia, *sf.* couple; pair
Coppiére, Coppiéro, *sm.* cup-hearer
Coppiétta, *sf.* small couple, pair
Cóppo, *sm.* pitcher; cavity, hollow (of the eyes)
Coppóni, *sm.* chips; shavings
Coprénte, *adj.* covering; hiding; dissembling
Copriménto, *sm.* covering; cover; coupling
Coprire, *va.* 3 *irr.* to cover; mask; dissemble
Coprirsi, *vref.* to put on one's hat
Copritóre, *sm.* slater; tiler; thatcher
Copritúra, *sf.* covering; cover; pretence; veil
Cópula, *sf.* conjunction; union; coupling
Copuláre, *va.* 1. to couple; conjoin; unite
Copulativaménte, *adv.* conjunctively
Copulativo, -a, *adj.* conjunctive; copulative
Copuláto, -a, *adj.* paired; conjoined; coupled
Cor (for Corre and Cogliere), *pres. inf. va.* 2 *irr.* to gather; pick up
Corábile, *adj.* cordial; hearty; affectionate
Corággine, *sf.* ox-tongue; bugloss (herb)
Coraggio, *sm.* courage; heart; will; desire
Coraggiosaménte, *adv.* courageously; boldly
Coraggióso, -a, *adj.* courageous; brave; bold; manly
Corále, *adj.* cordial; hearty; affectionate
Coralemente, *adv.* cordially; heartily
Corallífero, -a, *adj.* full of, abounding in coral
Corallína, *sf.* coralline; sea-moss (sea-plant)
Corallíno, -a, *adj.* (poet.), coralline; of coral
Corállo, *sm.* coral (sea-plant)
Coralúme, *sm.* quantity, nature of coral
Coralméute, *adv.* cordially; sincerely
Coráme, *sm.* all sorts of leather, raw-hides
Corampòpolo, *adv. exp.* publicly; openly
Coramvóhis, *sm.* portly man
Coráta, *sf.* pluck; milt
Coratélla, *sf.* liver; chitterlings
Coratellína, *sf.* entrails; intestines
Corázza, *sf.* cuirass, breast-plate (armour)
Corazzájo, *sm.* maker, seller of cuirasses
Corazzína, *sf.* small cuirass, breast plate
Corazzóne, *sm.* large cuirass, breast-plate
Córba, *sf.* basket; basketful; gourdiness
Corbacchíno, *sm.* small, young raven
Corbacchióne, *sm.* great raven
Corbacchióne di campanile, *sm.* cunning blade
Corbáccio, *sm.* ugly bad raven
Corbáre, *va.* 1. to be puffed up with pride
Corbellare, *va.* 1. to rally; deride; bauter; mock
Corbellatóre, *sm.* derider; mocker; jester
Corbellatúra, Corbelleria, *sf.* jest; trifle
Corbellétto, -inno, *sm.* small basket

Corbéllo, *sm.* basket; small basket
Corbellóne, *sm.* hamper; large basket
Corbézzola, *sf.* arbute-berry; tree-strawberry
Corbézzolo, *sm.* arbute; strawberry-tree
Corolcino, *sm.* small, young raven
Córbo, *sm.* raven
Córbo (aspettare il), *va.* 1. to expect in vain
Corbóna, *sf.* common purse; purse
Corcáre (for Coricáre), *vn.* 1. to go to bed
Corcársi, *vref.* to set; go down; disappear
Corcáto, -a, *adj.* gone to bed; set; gone down
Córda, *sf.* cord; string; train; torture; thread
Córda (a), *adv. exp.* even with; level; in a line
Cordággio, Cordame, *sm.* cordage; rigging
Cordeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to be in a line; even with
Cordélla, Cordellína, *sf.* tape; ribband; small cord
Cordelláre, *va.* 1. to twist; twine; interweave
Cordaría, *sf.* rope-mannfactory; rope-work
Cordiáco, -a, *adj.* of the heart; at heart
Cordiále, *sm.* cordial; strengthening draught
Cordiále, *adj.* cordial; hearty; affectionate
Cordialità, *sf.* cordiality; heartiness
Cordialménte, *adv.* cordially; heartily
Cordicélla, -ina, *sf.* small cord; packthread
Cordiéro, *sm.* superintendent of a ropeyard
Cordigliéro, *sm.* cordelier (friar)
Cordíglio, *sm.* girding rope (of a friar); band; tie
Cordíno, *sm.* cudgel; bludgeon; club
Cordogliáre, *van.* 1. to pity; lament; grieve
Cordogliénza, *sf.* grief; affliction; sorrow
Cordóglio, *sm.* anguish; trouble; anxiety
Cordogliosaménte, *adv.* sorrowfully; bitterly [sad
Cordoglióso,-a, *adj.* sorrowful; lamentable; sad
Cordonáto, -a, *adj.* edged round
Cordoncéllo, -ino, *sm.* small string; twist; lace
Cordóne, *sm.* string; hat-band; loop; line
Cordovaniére, *sm.* cordwainer; shoemaker
Cordováno, *sm.* Spanish leather; cordovan
Core, *sm.* (poet.), heart; mind; thought; midst
Coréggia, Coreggína, *sf.* leather-thong; strap
Coreggiájo, *sm.* harness, strap-maker, seller
Coreggiáto, *sm.* hail
Coreggióla, -uólo, *sf.* small leather thong
Coreggióne, *sm.* large leather thong; strap
Corregiuólo, *sm.* small leather thong; crucible
Corografía, *sf.* steps and figures (of dances)
Coriándolo, Coriándro, *sm.* coriander (plant)
Coribánte, *sm.* priest of Cybele; corybante
Coricáre, *vn.* 1. to go to bed; lie down
Coricáre, *va.* 1. to lay down; kill: destroy
Coricársi, *vref.* to stoop; bend; kneel
Coricársi, *v.* to set; go down; disappear
Coricida, *smf.* (poet.), breaker of hearts. Menz.

Corididálio, *sm.* fumiter; fumatory (herb)
Corifeo, *sm.* chief; leader; principal man
Coriláto, *sm.* grove of hazels
Córilo, *sm.* hazel-tree. Sannaz.
Corimbífero, -a, *adj.* (poet.), bearing ivy-berries
Corímbo, *sm.* (poet.), cluster of ivy-berries
Corinfestatrice, *sf.* heart-tormentor. Chiabr.
Corintio, Corinto, *sm.* & *adj.* Corinthian order
Cório, *sm.* (iron.), skin; hide
Corísto, *sm.* chorister; singer
Corízza, *sf.* rheum; defluction; cold, in the head
Coriája, *sf.* pluck; milt; liver
Córna, *sfp.* (of Córno, *sm.*), horns
Cornáccha, *sf.* crow; chatterer; prattler
Cornacchiaménto, *sm.* prating; babbling
Cornacchiáre, *va.* 1. to prate; chatter; talk idly
Cornacchíno, *sm.* young crow
Cornacchióne, *sm.* great babbler; chatterer
Cornaménto, *sm.* tingling in one's ears
Cornamúsa, *sf.* bag-pipe (wind instrument)
Cornamusáre, *va.* 1. to play on the bag-pipe
Cornamusétta, *sf.* small bag-pipe
Cornáre, *va.* 1. to blow the horn; tingle
Cornáta, *sf.* blow with the horns
Cornatóre, *sm.* who blows, sounds the horn
Cornatúra, *sf.* quality, figure of the horns
Córnea, *sf.* horny, tunicle of the eye; cornea
Corneggiáre, *vn.* 1. to strike with the horns
Córneo, -a, *adj.* horny; corny; hard; callous
Cornétta, *sf.* cornet; standard; troop of horse [glass
Cornétto, *sm.* cornicle; gherkin; cupping-
Córnice, *sf.* cornice; border; frame; (poet.), crow
Cornicéllo, -a, *smf.* small horn; handle; cornet
Cornicíno, -a, *smf.* small cornice; gherkin
Cornicióne, *sm.* entablature; large frame
Cornicoláre, *adj.* made like horns
Cornicoláto, Cornuculáto, -a, *adj.* like a horn
Cornífero, -a, *adj.* horned; furnished with horns
Córniola, Córnia, *sf.* cornel; cornelian cherry
Cornióla, *sf.* cornelian (precious stone)
Cornioluzza, *sf.* small cornelian (stone)
Córno, *sm.* Córna, *sfp.* horn; horns; pride; corner. Non vále un —, not worth a button
Cornucópia, *sf.* horn of plenty; abundance
Cornúto, -a, *adj.* horned; having horns
Coro, *sm.* chorus; choir (north-west wind. Tass.)
Corografía, *sf.* description of a country
Corográfico, -a, *adj.* descriptive of a country
Corógrafo, *sm.* describer of countries, regions
Corollário, *sm.* corollary; inference; addition
Coróna, *sf.* crown; diadem; royalty; kingdom

Coróna. *sf.* glory; honour; garland; circle
Coronájo, *sm.* chaplet-maker, seller
Coronále, *adj.* of a crown; coronal
Coronaménto, *sm.* coronation; ornament
Coronáre, *va.* 1. to crown; adorn; encircle
Coronáto, -a, *adj.* crowned; surrounded
Coronazióne, *sf.* coronation; ornament
Coroncína, Coronétta, *sf.* small crown, circle
Coroncióne, *sm.* large crown, garland, rosary
Corpaccióta, *sf.* belly-full
Corpáccio. *sm.* big, bulky body
Corpacciúto, -a, *adj.* corpulent; big-bellied
Corpacciutóne, *adj.* very corpulent, bulky
Corpettino, Corpétto, *sm.* small doublet
Corpicciuólo, *sm.* } little weak body
Corpicciólo, -ino, }
Córpo, *sm.* body; bulk; mass; society; corps
Corporále, *adj.* corporal; bodily; mortal
Corporalità, Corporeità, *sf.* materiality
Corporalménte, *adv.* bodily; really; actually
Corporatúra, *sf.* corpulence; size; figure; form
Corpóreo, Corporeáto, -a, *adj.* corporeal; in body
Corpulénto, -a, *adj.* corpulent; fleshy; plump
Corpulénza, *sf.* corpulency; plumpness
Corpúscolo, Corpúsculo, *sm.* corpuscle; atom
Corpusculáre, *adj.* corpuscular; of bodies
Corpusdómini, *sm.* eucharist; communion
Corpúto, -a, *adj.* big-bodied; bulky; fleshy
Corpúzzo, *sm.* corpuscle; atom; small body
Corre (for Coglière), *va.* 2. *irr.* to gather; reap [trim
Corredáre, *va.* 1. to equip; furnish; fit up;
Corredáto, -a, *adj.* equipped; fitted up; trimmed
Corrédo, *sm.* equipment; bride's clothes
Corrédo, *sm.* (poet.), banquet; feast; repast
Correggénte, *adj.* correcting; punishing
Correggere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to correct; revise; mend
Correggévole, *adj.* corrigible; alterable
Correggiménto, *sm.* correction; direction
Correggitóre, -trice, *smf.* punisher; reviser
Correggitúra, *sf.* revisal; amendment; reform
Correggiuóla, *sf.* knot-grass (herb)
Correggiuolétto, *sm.* small crucible
Correggiuólo, *sm.* crucible; earthen melting-pot
Corregnáre, *va.* 1. to reign together
Correlativo, -a, *adj.* correlative; reciprocal
Correlazióne, *sf.* mutual relation; conformity
Correm (for Coglieremo, 1 *pers. plur. fut.* of Cogliére), we shall gather, &c.
Corrénte, *sm.* current; stream; rafter; way: use
Corrénte, *adj.* current; general; swift; prone
Corrénte, *adv.* fluently; with ease
Correntemente, *adv.* currently; hurriedly
Correntía, Correnzía, *sf.* rapid course; force
Corrèo, *sm.* accomplice; associate; partner
Córrere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to run; flow; glide; pass on. Córre vóce, it is said
Corrére, -éro, *sm.* messenger; courier; envoy
Correría, *sf.* incursion; inroad; attack
Correspettivaménte, *adv.* relatively
Correspettività, *sf.* relation; conformity
Correspettivo, -a, *adj.* correspondent; conform
Correttaménte, *adv.* correctly; without fault
Correttivo, -a, *adj.* corrective; assuasive
Corrétto, -a, *adj.* corrected; correct; exact
Correttóre, *sm.* corrector; reformer; rector
Correttoría, *sf.* office of corrector, rector
Correttrice, *sf.* censurer; fault-finder
Correttúra, *sf.* correction; amendment
Correzióne, *sf.* correction; blame; censure
Corríbo. -a, *smf.* & *adj.* simpleton; foolish
Corridójo, Corridóre, *sm.* corridor; gallery
Corridóre, *sm.* scout; rover; (racer. Tass.)
Corridorétto, small corridor, gallery
Corriére, -éro, *sm.* courier; messenger; envoy
Corrigíbile, *adj.* corrigible; mendable
Corriménto, *sm.* course; career; race; running
Corrispondénte, *sm.* correspondent; trustee
Corrispondénte, *adj.* suitable; answerable
Corrispondentemente, *adv.* suitably; fitly
Corrispondénza, *sf.* correspondence; fitness
Corrispóndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to correspond; suit; fit
Corritójo, *sm.* passage; gallery; covered way
Corritóre, -trice, *smf.* rover; rambler; gadder
Corrivo, *sm.* dupe; simpleton; trifler; ninny
Corroboránte, *adj.* corroborant; fortifying
Corroboráre, *va.* 1. to corroborate; strengthen
Corroborativo, -a, *adj.* corroborative; fortifying
Corroboráto, -a, *adj.* corroborated; comforted
Corroborazióne, *sf.* strengthening; strength
Corrodénte, *adj.* corrodent; wasting; biting
Corródere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to corrode; gnaw; waste; bite
Corrodiménto, *sm.* corrosion; wearing away
Corrompénte, *adj.* corrupting; vitiating; tainting
Corrómpere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to corrupt; infect; spoil
Corrómpere, *v.* to seduce; debauch; violate
Corrompévole, *adj.* corruptible; perishable
Corrompiménto, *sm.* corruption; depravation
Corrompitóre, -trice, *smf.* corrupter; seducer
Corrosióne, *sf.* corrosion; wearing away
Corrosívo, -a, *adj.* corrosive; wearing away
Corróso, -a, *adj.* corroded; eaten away; consumed
Corrottaménte, *adv.* corruptly; viciously
Corrottibile, *adj.* corruptible; perishable
Corrótto, *sm.* mourning; sorrow; tears; grief
Corrótto, -a, *adj.* corrupted; vicious; bad; bribed
Corrucciársi, *vref.* 1. to be angry, in a passion

Corrucciataménte, *adv.* in a passion; angrily
Corruccióso, -a, *adj.* choleric; angry; pettish
Corrugáre, *va.* 1. to corrugate; wrinkle; frown
Corrugáto, -a, *adj.* wrinkled; corrugated
Corrugazióne, *sf.* contraction into wrinkles
Corrumpénte, *adj.* corrupting; vitiating
Corruscánte, *adj.* shining; sparkling; brilliant
Corruscáre, *vn.* 1. to lighten; flash; glitter
Corruscazióne, *sf.* corruscation; flash of light
Corrúsco, -a, *adj.* flashing; glittering; corruscant
Corruttéla, *sf.* corruption; depravation
Corruttévole, Corruttíbile, *adj.* corruptible
Corruttibilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* corruptibility
Corruttivaménte, *adv.* corruptly; viciously
Corruttivo, -a, *adj.* corruptive; vitiating
Corruttóre, -trice, *smf.* corrupter; seducer
Corruzióne, Corruttúra, *sf.* corruption; breach
Córsa, *sf.* race; running; course; career
Corsále, Corsáre, *sm.* corsair; pirate
Corsalétto, *sm.* corslet; light breastplate
Corseggiánte, *adj.* robbing by sea; pillaging
Corseggiáre, *van.* 1. to pirate; pillage; plunder
Corseggiáto, -a, *adj.* pirated; pillaged; robbed
Corseggiatóre, *sm.* corsair; pirate; plagiary
Corsésca, *sf.* deml-lance; spear; javelin
Corsescáta, *sf.* thrust; wound from a javelin
Corsía, *sf.* current; stream; side-scene
Corsiére, Corsiéro, *sm.* courser; war-horse. Tass.
Corsivaménte, *adv.* cursorily; hastily
Corsívo, -a, *adj.* running; flowing; smooth
Córso, *sm.* course; flow; tide; career; progress
Córso, -a, *adj.* run; elapsed; duped; deceived
Córso, *sm.* Corsica-wine; Corsican
Corsójo, -a, *adj.* sliding; running
Cortáldo, *sm.* short tailed horse; bob-tail
Cortaménte, *adv.* briefly; succinctly
Córte, *sf.* court; feast; banquet; hall; yard. Tenér corte, to keep open house
Corteáre, *va.* 1. to accompany the bride
Cortéccia, *sf.* bark; crust; rough-cast; outside
Cortecciúla, *sf.* pellicle: small crust
Corteggiaménto, *sm.* courting; train; retinue
Corteggiáre, *va.* 1. to court; attend; fawn
Corteggiáto, -a, *adj.* courted; sought after
Corteggiatóre, *sm.* fawner; servile attendant [pany
Corteggio, *sm.* train; suit; retinue; com-
Cortegianaménte, *adv.* in a courtly manner
Cortegianésco, -a, *adj.* of a courtier; flattering
Cortegianía, *sf.* cunning; art; court intrigue
Cortéo, *sm.* bride's train; christening; feast
Cortése, *adj.* courteous; civil; affable; kind
Corteseggiaménto, *sm.* largess; liberality; great expense; splendid living, train
Corteseggiáre, *van.* 1. to live, entertain nobly
Cortesemente, *adv.* courteously; affably
Cortesía, *sf.* affability; politeness; favour
Cortézza, *sf.* brevity; shortness; conciseness
Córtice, *sm.* (poet.), bark; rind; crust
Corticélla, *sf.* Corticíno, *m.* small court, yard
Cortigiána, *sf.* courtesan (court-lady. Castigl.)
Cortigianaménte, *adv.* in a courtly manner
Cortigianéllo, -étto, *sm.* little courtier. Guar. [trigue
Cortigianería, *sf.* cunning; art; court in-
Cortigianésco, -a, *adj.* insincere; fair and false
Cortigianía, *sf.* intrigues, arts of a courtier
Cortigiáno, *sm.* courtier; judge; magistrate
Cortigiáno, -a, *adj.* of the court; courtly; polite
Cortigianúzzo, *sm.* courtier of little power
Cortíle, *sm.* court; poultry-yard; jail-yard
Cortilétto, Cortiluzzo, *sm.* small court-yard
Cortína, *sf.* curtain; veil; pix-cover
Cortinággio, *sm.* bed-curtain; bongrace
Cortináto, -a, *adj.* enclosed with curtains; curtained
Córto, *sm.* brevity; shortness; conciseness
Córto, -a, *adj.* short; brief; little; scanty
Córto, *adv.* short; brief; shortly; soon; at once
Cortúra, *sf.* shortness; brevity; contraction
Cortúsa, *sf.* auricula; bear's ear (flower)
Coruccíare, *va.* 1. to irritate; tease; provoke
Corvétta, *sf.* curvet; leap; bound; advice-boat
Corvettáre, *vn.* 1. to curvet; leap; frisk; dance
Corvettatóre, *sm.* corvetting, bounding-horse
Córvo, *sm.* raven (carniverous bird)
Coruscáre, *vn.* 1. to lighten; flash; glitter. Sann.
Coruscazióne, *sf.* flash of light; glitter
Cósa, *sf.* thing; matter; affair; business
Cosácchi, *smp.* Cossacks (Russian soldiers)
Cosáccia, *sf.* great thing; bad thing
Cosceúdere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to condescend; yield
Cóscia, *sf.* thigh; haunch; leg (of an animal)
Cosciále, *sm.* cuish (armour for the thigh)
Cosciénza, -énzia, *sf.* conscience; scruple
Coscienziáto, -óso, -a, *adj.* conscientious; exact
Coscienziosaménte, *adv.* conscientiously
Cosciuétto, *sm.* small cushion, pillow, pad
Cosellína, *sf.* Cosellino, *m.* { trifle; bauble; worthless thing
Coserélla, Cosettína, *sf.* } gewgaw; plaything; straw
Cosétta, *sf.* Cosétto, *m.* }
Così, *adv.* so; thus; after this manner
Così, — come, *adv.* as soon as; both — and
Così, come, *adv.* as; just as; in the same manner as

Così, Così, *adv.* so so; indifferently; passably
Così fattaménte, *adv.* in this manner
Così fátto, -a, *adj.* such; like; of that kind
Cosmético, -a, *adj.* cosmetic: beautifying
Cosmogonía, *sf.* birth of the world; creation
Cosmografía, *sf.* description of the world
Cosmográfico, -a, *adj.* descriptive of the world
Cosmógrafo, *sm.* describer of the universe
Cosmologíe, *sf.* physical laws of the world
Cosmopolíta, *sm.* } cosmopolite; citizen of
Cosmopolítano, } the world
Cóso, *sm.* simpleton; ninny; ridiculous thing
Cosóttola, *sf.* busy-body; intruder; intriguer
Cosóne, *sm.* great thing; number of things
Cospárgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.), to sprinkle; strew. Chiab.
Cospárso, Cospárto, -a, *adj.* (poet.), sprinkled, strewed, &c. Chiab.
Cospérgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to sprinkle; corn; strew
Cospérso, -a, *adj.* sprinkled; strewed; adorned
Cospétto, *sm.* aspect; presence; sight; view
Cospétto! *inter.* plague on it
Cospettóne, *sm.* blusterer; swaggerer; hector
Cospícere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.), to look; view; mind
Cospicuità, *sf.* brightness; obviousness
Cospícuo, -a, *adj.* conspicuous; eminent; noble
Cospiránte, *adj.* conspirant; plotting
Cospirâre, *vn.* 1. to conspire; plot; concert
Cospírato, -a, *adj.* conspired; concerted; plotted
Cospiratóre, -trice, *smf.* conspirer; plotter
Cospirazióne, *sf.* conspiracy; plot; cabal
Cósso, *sm.* bump: pimple; wart: knob
Cósta, *sf.* rib: side; coast; hillock; declivity
Costà, *adv.* there; thither; in that place
Costà (vía), *adv. exp.* far from here; far away
Costà entro, *adv. exp.* there within
Costaggiù, *adv.* yonder; here below
Costánte, *adj.* constant; firm; stable; certain
Costantemênte, *adv.* constantly; steadily
Costánsa, *sf.* constancy; steadiness
Costâre, *va.* 1. to cost; pay for; buy; obtain. Costa a tutti, everybody knows
Costâre, *v. monop.* 1. to be evident, certain, known
Costar, } (for Costaróno, 3 *pers. plur. perf.*
Costáro, } of Costâre), they cost, &c.
Costassù, *adv.* there above
Costáto, *sm.* breast; side; ribs; flank
Costáto, -a, *adj.* cost; paid for; obtained
Costeggiâre, *va.* 1. to coast; go side by side
Costeggiatóre, *sm.* coast-pilot; coaster
Costei, *pron. f.* she; this woman
Costelláto, -a, *adj.* united in one blaze of light
Costellazióne, *sf.* constellation; blaze of light
Costeréccio, *sm.* pickled ribs of pork
Costerêlla, *sf.* hillock; little hill; pork chop
Costernârsi, *vref.* 1. to be struck with wonder
Costernáto, -a, *adj.* astonished; dismayed
Costernazióne, *sf.* astonishment; dejection
Costétto, *pron. m.* this man; this one
Costì, *adv.* there; in that place
Costiêra, *sf.* shore: length of coast; coast
Costiêre, *sm.* coast-pilot; coaster
Costiêro, -a, *adj.* sidelong; not direct; slant
Costínci, *adv.* thence; from that place. Dant.
Costipaménto, *sm.* stoppage; obstruction
Costipâre, *va.* 1. to constipate; condense; stop
Costipatívo, -a, *adj.* apt to bind; restringent
Costipáto, -a, *adj.* constipated; costive
Costituênte, *adj.* constituting; essential
Costituíre, *va.* 3. to constitute; appoint; put
Costituíto, -a, *adj.* appointed; placed; reduced
Costituitóre, *sm.* constituter; appointer
Costitutívo, -a, *adj.* constitutive; essential
Costitutívo, *sm.* essence; nature; existence
Costitúto, *sm.* examination; interrogatory
Costitutóre, -trice, *smf.* constituter; appointer
Costituzióne, *sf.* constitution; statute; law
Cósto, *sm.* cost; expense; charge; costmary (herb)
Cóstola, *sf.* rib
Costoláme, *sm.* Costolatúra, *f.* all the ribs
Costoliére, *sm.* hanger (short broad sword)
Costolína, *sf.* small rib; chop; cutlet
Costóro, *pron. mfp.* these; those
Costrettívo, -a, *adj.* constringent; astrictive
Costrétto, -a, *adj.* constrained; forced; obliged
Costrétto, -a, *adj.* close; shut up; confined; pressed
Costrignere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to constrain; compel
Costrignere, *v.* to bind: tie; shut, lock up
Costrigniménto, *sm.* constraint; contraction
Costringênte, *adj.* constringent; binding
Costringere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to constrain; oblige
Costringiménto, *sm.* compulsion; binding
Costrizióne, *sf.* constriction; contraction
Costruíre, *va.* 3. to construct; construe
Costruíto, Costrútto, -a, *adj.* constructed
Costrútto, *sm.* profit; advantage; order
Costruttúra, *sf.* structure; building; fabric
Costruzióne, *sf.* construction; order; sense
Costui, *pron. m.* this man, person, thing
Costúma, Costumánza, *sf.* custom; use; society
Costumâre, *vn.* 1. to be accustomed, customary
Costumâre, *va.* 1. to frequent; visit; practise
Costumâre, *va.* to instruct; polish; civilize
Consumatamênte, *adv.* politely; genteelly
Costumatézza, *sf.* politeness; good manners
Costumáto, -a, *adj.* polite; civil; accustomed
Contumazióne, *sf.* instruction; teaching
Costúme, *sm.* custom; habit; practice; manner
Costúra, *sf.* seam

Cosúccia, -úzza, *sf.* trifle; thing of no value
Cotaí (for Cotalí), *pron. mp.* such, &c.
Cotále, *adj. & pron.* such: such a one
Cotále, Cotalménte, *adv.* in such a manner; so
Cotánti (after a numeral *adj.*), *mp.* times
Cotánto, -a, *adj.* so much, many
Cotánto, *adv.* so much; so long; thus; much
Cote, Cota, *sf.* whetstone; tail; (incentive. Tass.)
Coténna, Cótica, *sf.* sward; skin of the head
Cotennóne, Coticóne, *sm.* numskull; dolt; dunce
Cotennóso, -a, *adj.* covered with a skin
Cotésti, *pron. m. sing.* this man; this one
Cotésto, -a, *dem. art.* that; *plur.* those
Cotestóro, *pron. mp.* these
Cotéstui, *pron. m. sing.* this man; this one
Cotidianaménte, *adv.* daily; every day
Cotidiáno, *sf.* quotidian; quotidian fever
Cotidiáno, -a, *adj.* quotidian; daily: every day
Coto, *sm.* thought; idea; judgment; notion. Dant.
Cotógna, *sf.* quince (fruit)
Cotognáto, *sm.* quince-marmalade; marmalet
Cotogníno, Cotógnolo, -a, *adj.* like a quince
Cotógno, *sm.* quince tree
Cotóne, Cotóno, *sm.* cotton (cloth)
Cotonina, *sf.* coarse calico; coarse cotton cloth
Cotornice, *sf.* quail; partridge (bird)
Cótta, *sf.* robe; tunic; petticoat; coat; surplice
Cottardita, *sf.* ancient upper garment
Cotticcio, -a, *adj.* half seas over; half baked
Cóttimo, *sm.* bargain for the whole work
Cótto, *sm.* batch; cooking; dressed victuals
Cótto, -a, *adj.* baked; done; roasted; boiled; tipsy
Cóttoja, *sf.* cooking; temper; nature. Malm.
Cottójo, -a, *adj.* easily cooked; smitten
Cottúra, *sf.* cooking; dressed meat
Coturnáto, -a, *adj.* wearing buskins. Chiab.
Cotúrno, *sm.* buskin; tragedy
Cóva, *sf.* den; form; haunt; tortoise-shell
Covàccio, -àcciolo, *sm.* hole; burrow; cave; den
Covánte, *adj.* brooding; hatching; devising
Cováre, *va.* 1. to brood; hatch; squat; sit by; devise
Covàta, *sf.* brood; covey; hatch; progeny
Covaticcio, -a, *adj.* broody; ready to sit on eggs
Covatúra, *sf.* brooding; hatching season
Covazióne, *sf.* sitting on eggs; incubation
Covázzo, *sm.* (fig.), home; nest; native country
Covélle, *sfp.* something
Coverchiáre, *va.* 1. to cover; put the lid on
Covérchio, *sm.* lid; cover; veil; shelter screen
Covérta, *sf.* cover; deck; pretence; excuse
Covertaménte, *adv.* by stealth; secretly
Covertáre, *va.* 1. to cover; mark; dissemble
Covertáto, -a, *adj.* covered; hidden: close
Covertína, *sf.* horse-cloth; caparison
Covérto, -a, *adj.* covered; sheltered; secret; close
Covertójo, *sm.* cover; roof; large trammel (net)
Covertúra, *sf.* cover; pretence; evasion; mask
Covidáre, *va.* 1. to covet; desire earnestly
Covidíglia, *sf.* covetousness; longing
Covidóso, -a, *adj.* covetous; desirous; greedy
Covigliársi, *vref.* to cronch; lie squat
Covíglio, *sm.* bee-hive
Covile, *sm.* den; form; cave; haunt; resort
Cóvo, Cóvolo, *sm.* den; lair; hole; burrow; kennel
Covoncéllo, -íno, *sm.* small sheaf
Covóne, *sm.* sheaf (of corn, &c.)
Covriménto, *sm.* covering; cover; hiding
Covrire, *va.* 3. to cover; hide; conceal
Covritúra, *sf.* cover; veil; pretence; evasion
Cozióne, *sf.* coction; boiling; cooking
Cozzáre, *van.* 1. to butt; knock; hit; contend
Cozzáta, *sf.* blow with the horns; butting
Cózzo, *sm.* butting; shock; hurt; knock. Arios.
Cozzóne, *sm.* horse-dealer; jockey; agent
Crabróne, *sm.* hornet (stinging fly)
Crai, *sm. & adv.* (poet.), to-morrow
Cránio, *sm.* skull
Crápula, Crápola, *sf.* habitual debauch
Crapuláre, Crapoláre, *va.* 1. to lead a low life
Crapulóne, *sm.* glutton; debauchee
Crapulosità, *sf.* habitual debauch; gluttony
Crassézza, *sf.* thickness; condensation; grossness
Crásso, -a, *adj.* gross; fat; thick; coarse; dull
Craseíno, -a, *adj.* (poet.), of to-morrow
Cratéra, Cratére, *sf.* bowl; cup; goblet
Cravátta, *sf.* cravat; neck-cloth; stock
Crázia, *sf.* coin (worth about five farthings)
Creánte, *adj.* creating; producing; forming
Creánza, *sf.* civility; politeness; education
Creanzáto, -úto, -a, *adj.* polite; civil; well-bred
Creáre, *va.* 1. to create; prodnce; cause
Creatívo, -a, *adj.* creative; productive; efficient
Créato, *sm.* servant; pupil; creature
Créato, -a, *adj.* created; bred; formed; finished
Creatóre, *sm.* creator; maker; Supreme Being
Creatóre, -trice, *adj.* productive; inventive
Creatúra, *sf.* creature; favourite; hireling
Creaturélla, -ína, *sf.* poor little creature
Creazióne, *sf.* creation; formation; election
Crébro, -a, *adj.* (poet.), thick; dense; frequent. Dant.

Credémo (for Crediamo, 1 *pers. plur. ind. imperat. subj.* of Crédere), we believe, &c.
Credénte, *adj.* believing; easy of belief
Credénza, *sf.* belief; faith; opinion; credit
Credenziále, *adj.* of credit; of testimony
Credenziéra, *sf.* buffet; cup-board; pantry
Credenziére, *sm.* secretary; confidant; butler (pose
Crédere, *van.* 2. to believe; think; sup-
Credévole, *adj.* credible; believable
Credía (for Credeva, Credea, 1 or 3 *pers. sing. imp.* of Crédere), was believing; believed, &c.
Credibile, *adj.* worthy of credit
Credibilità, *sf.* credibility; probability
Credibilménte, *adv.* in a creditable manner
Crédito, *sm.* credit; trust; reputation; power
Creditójo, -a, *adj.* credible; believable
Creditóre, -trice, *smf.* creditor; that believes
Crédo, *sm.* creed; articles of faith; belief
Credulità, -áte, áde, *sf.* credulity; easy belief
Crédulo, -a, *adj.* credulous; unsuspecting
Credúto, -a, *adj.* believed; thought; reputed
Crélia, *sf.* lively smart country lass
Créma, *sf.* seven
Crémisi, *sm.* crimson
Cremisino, -a, *adj.* of crimson colour; deep red
Cremóre, *sm.* essence; flower; extract
Creo (for Credo, 1 *pers. pres. ind.* of Crédere), I believe, &c.
Créolo, *sm.* creole; ereolian
Crepacciáto, -a, *adj.* cleft; cracked; full of gaps
Crepáccio, -a, *smf.* cleft; crevice; crack; gap
Crepacuóre, *sm.* heart-breaking; affliction
Crepáre, *van.* 1. to crack; chap; split; burst
Crepáto, -a, *adj.* burst; cracked; cleft; ruptured
Crepatúra, *sf.* crevice; cleft; hole; rupture
Crepitácolo, *sm.* rattle (noisy instrument)
Crepitánte, *adj.* crackling; sparkling
Crepitáre, *vn.* 1. to crackle; make a sharp noise
Crepolâre, *van.* 1. to crack; split; burst
Crepolâto, -a, *adj.* burst; split; cracked
Crepóne, *sm.* coarse woollen crape (stuff)
Crepóre, *sm.* hatred; spite; malice
Crepúnde, *sfp.* playthings; toys; baubles
Crepúscolo, *sm.* twilight; crepuscule
Crescénte, *sm.* crescent (of the moon)
Crescénte, *adj.* increasing; growing
Crescénza, *sf.* growth; increase; excrescence
Créscere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to grow; increase; expand
Crescévole, *adj.* apt to grow; profitable; useful
Cresciménto, Créscere, *sm.* augmentation
Crescióne, *sm.* water cresses
Crescitóre, -trice, *smf.* increaser; grower
Cresciúto, -a, *adj.* increased; grown; augmented
Crese (for Crede, or Credette, 3 *pers. sing. perf. indic.* of Crédere), believed, &c.
Cresentína, *sf.* toast and oil, with salt, &c.
Crésima, Crésma, *sf.* chrism; confirmation
Cresimánte, Cresimatóre, *sm.* anointer
Cresimáre, *va.* 1. to confirm; anoint; baptize
Cresimáto, -a, *adj.* confirmed; anointed
Créso, -a (for Credúto, *past. part.* of Crédere), believed
Créspa, *sf.* wrinkle; fold; plait; pucker; gather
Crespaménto, *sm.* Crespézza, *f.* plait; crease
Crespáre, *van.* 1. to twist; curl; shrink; contract
Crespélio, *sm.* fritter (sort of cake)
Crespíno, *sm.* barberry (wild plum)
Créspo, -a, *adj.* curled; frizzled; wrinkled
Crésta, *sf.* crest; tuft; top; head; summit
Crestája, *sf.* milliner; tire-woman
Crestóso, Crestúto, -a, *adj.* crested; tufted; high
Créta, *sf.* chalk; clay; argil; unctuous earth
Cretóso, Cretáceo, -a, *adj.* chalky; clayey
Criáre and derivatives, *vide* Creáre
Cribráre, *va.* 1. (poet.), to sift; winnow; purge
Cribrazióne, *sf.* cribration; sifting
Cribro, *sm.* sieve; boulter; searce
Crica, *sf.* flush; pair-royal; creek; band
Cricch, Cri, *sm.* crack; sudden disruption. Dant.
Cricchio, *sm.* whim; hmnonr; caprice
Crime, *sm.* crime; sin; offence; great fault
Crimenlése, *sm.* high treason; great offence
Criminále, *adj.* criminal; culpable
Criminalista, *sm.* writer on criminal matters
Criminalménte, *adv.* criminally
Criminâre, *va.* 1. to charge with a crime
Criminazióne, *sf.* crimination; charge
Crimine, *sm.* (poet.), crime; offence; sin; fault
Criminóso, -a, *adj.* criminous; culpable; wicked
Crinále, *sm.* ornament for the hair
Crine, Crino, *sm.* horse-hair; (poet.), hair
Criniéra, *sm.* horse, lion's mane; coarse hair
Crinito, Crinúto, -a, *adj.* hairy; long-haired; crinite
Criócca, *sf.* disorderly crew, gang, company
Crisálide, *sm.* chrysalis; aurelia
Crise, Crisi, *sf.* crisis; decisive change
Crisma, *sf.* chrism; holy ointment; unction
Crisocólla, *sf.* gold-solder; borax
Crisólito, *sm.* chrysolite; transparent topaz
Crisopásso, *sm.* green emerald (precious stone)
Cristallino, -a, *adj.* bright: clear; transparent
Cristallizzáre, *va.* 1. to crystallize; congeal
Cristallizzársi, *vref.* to coagulate; concrete
Cristállo, *sm.* crystal; (poet.), clear water, stream
Cristáto, -a, *adj.* crested; tufted; high. Sannaz.
Cristéo, -ére, -éro, *sm.* clyster; injection
Cristianáccio, *sm.* bad Christian
Cristianaménte, *adv.* like a Christian
Cristianélla, *sf.* silly, foolish woman
Cristianéllo, *sm.* little silly man; low man

Cristianésimo, *sm.*
Cristianità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* } Christianity; Christian religion
Cristiáno, -a, *smf.* Christian; believer
Cristiáno, -a, *adj.* christian; pious; religious
Cristianóne, *sm.* big tall man; simple man
Cristiére, -éro, *sm.* clyster; injection
Cristo, *sm.* Christ; Messiah; Redeemer
Critério, *sm.* judgment; good sense
Critica, *sf.* critique; remark; censure
Criticaménte, *adv.* critically; judiciously
Criticáre, *va.* 1. to criticize; censure
Criticáto, -a, *adj.* criticized; censured
Criticatóre, trice, *smf.* critic; censurer
Critichétto, *sm.* ignorant, bad critic
Criticismo, *sm.* criticism; animadversion
Critico, *sm.* critic; censurer; judge
Critico, -a, *adj.* critical; accurate; captious
Crivellájo, *sm.* sieve-maker; seller
Crivellâre, *va.* 1. to sift; examine; blame
Crivellâto, -a, *adj.* sifted; examined
Crivéllo, *sm.* seave; searce; boulter
Crocaddobbáto, -a, *adj.* saffron-coloured. Chiabr.
Crocáre, Crocchiáre, *vn.* 1. to crack; chatter
Crocchétto, *sm.* small hook
Crocchiére, *va.* 1. to beat; strike; slap gently
Crócchio, *sm.* meeting; conversation; chat
Crocchióne, *sm.* prattier; great talker; blab
Cróccia, *sf.* crutch; oyster
Crocciére, *vn.* 1. to cluck; call (as a hen)
Cróce, *sf.* cross; trouble; torment; afflic-
Crocellino, *sf.* small cross [tion
Cróceo, -a, *adj.* of saffron-colour; like saffron
Crocería, *sf.* multitude of croises, holy warriors
Crocesignáto, -a, *adj.* marked with a cross
Crocesignáto, *sm.* croise; holy warriors. Tass.
Crocétto, *sf.* small cross; croslet
Crocevia, *sf.* cross-way, road, street
Crocleménto, *sm.* affliction; torment; pain
Crocláre, *va.* 1. to torment; afflict; cross
Crociáto, *sf.* crusade; holy war; cross-way
Crociáto, *sm.* torment; pain; crusader
Crociáto, -a, *adj.* tormented; crossed; afflicted
Crocicchio, *sm.* cross-way; street; road
Crocidâre, Crocitâre, *vn.* 1. to croak; caw
Crocificáre, *va.* 1. } to crucify; tor-
Crocifiggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* } ment; afflict
Crocifiggiménto, *sm.* } crucifixion; nailing
Crocifissâre, *sf.* } to a cross
Crocifisso, *sm.* crucifix: *adj. mf.* crucified
Crocifissóre, *sm.* crucifier; tormenter
Crocina, *sf.* vervain (plant)
Crocióne, *sm.* great cross
Cróco, *sm.* (poet.), crocus; saffron (plant)
Crogiolársi, *vref.* 1. to boil; roast, &c. nicely
Crogiolársi, *vref.* to take great care of one's self
Crogiólo, *sm.* gentle stewing, dressing, &c.
Crogiuólo, Crociuólo, *sm.* crucible
Crójo, -a, *adj.* hard; rude; clownish; ill-bred
Crollaménto, *sm.* shaking; tottering; jogging
Crollânte, *adj.* shaking; tottering; crumbling
Croliâre, *va.* 1. to shake; jog; agitate; toss
Crollâta, *sf.* Cróllo, *m.* shake; toss; jog
Cróma, *sf.* quaver; crotchet; sharp (in music)
Cromático, -a, *adj.* chromatic; by semitones
Crónaca, Crónica, *sf.* chronicle; history
Cronicáccia, *sf.* bad chronicle, history
Cronichista, Cronísta, *sm.* chronicler; historian
Crónico, -a, *adj.* chronical; long; tedious
Cronologia, *sf.* chronology; computation of time
Cronológico, -a, *adj.* chronological; of time
Cronologista, Cronólogo, *sm.* chronologer
Crosázzo, *sm.* crusado (coin with a cross)
Crosciáre, *vn.* 1. to pour of rain; knock hard
Cróscio, *sm.* bubbling up; loud burst
Crósta, *sf.* crust; scab; scurf; surface
Crostáta, *sf.* fruit-pie; any sort of pie
Crostatura, *sf.* pavement; incrustation
Crostíno, *sm.* toast; small crust of bread; bun
Crostóne, *sm.* great crust
Crostóso, Crostúto, -a, *adj.* crusty; full of crusts
Crotálo, *sm.* castanet (small instrument)
Crucévole, *adj.* irascible; passionate; hasty
Crucevolménte, *adv.* in a passion; hastily
Crúccia, *sf.* pick-axe; mattock; hoe
Crucciáre, *va.* 1. to irritate; provoke; anger
Cruccíarsi, *vref.* to be provoked; angry
Crucciataménte, *adv.* angrily; in a passion
Crucciáto, -a, *adj.* angry; provoked; irritated
Crúccio, *sm.* anger; wrath; spite; grief; pain
Crucciosaménte, *adv.* passionately
Cruccióso, -a, *adj.* provoked; angry; hasty
Cruciaménto, Cruciáto, *sm.* torment; pain
Cruciáre, *va.* 1. to torment; crucIate; torture
Cruciáto, -a, *adj.* tormented; tortured
Crucicchio, *sm.* cross-way, street; road
Crucifiggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to crucify
Crudaménte, *adv.* crudely; cruelly; harshly
Crudelâccio, -a, *adj.* cruel; barbarous; inhuman
Crudéle, *adj.* cruel; merciless; inhuman
Crudeléto, -a, *adj.* somewhat cruel
Crudelézza, *sf.* } cruelty; barbarity;
Crudelità, -áte, -áde, } inhumanity; cruel
Crudelità, -áte, -áde, } action; rigour; inclemency
Crudéro, -a, *adj.* (poet.), cruel; rigid; raw; sour
Crudetto, -a, *adj.* somewhat raw, hard, green
Crudézza, *sf.* } crudity; unripeness;
Cruditâ, -áte, -áde, } rawness; indigestion
Crudivoro, -a, *adj.* devouring raw food; cruel

Credémo (for Crediamo, 1 *pers. plur. ind. imperat. subj.* of Crédere), we believe, &c.
Credénte, *adj.* believing; easy of belief
Credénza, *sf.* belief; faith; opiuion; credit
Credenziále, *adj.* of credit; of testimony
Credenziéra, *sf.* buffet; cup-board; pantry
Credenziére, *sm.* secretary; confidant; butler (pose
Crédere, *van.* 2. to believe; think; sup-
Credévole, *adj.* credible; believable
Credia (for Credeva, Credea, 1 or 3 *pers. sing. imp.* of Crédere), was believing; believed, &c.
Credibile, *adj.* worthy of credit
Credibilità, *sf.* credibility; probability
Credibilménte, *adv.* in a creditable manner
Crédito, *sm.* credit; trust; reputation; power
Creditójo, -a, *adj.* credible; believable
Creditóre, -trice, *smf.* creditor; that believes
Crédo, *sm.* creed; articles of faith; belief
Credulità, -áte, áde, *sf.* credulity; easy belief
Crédulo, -a, *adj.* credulous; unsuspecting
Creduto, -a, *adj.* believed; thought; reputed
Crélia, *sf.* lively smart country lass
Créma, *sf.* seven
Crémisi, *sm.* crimson
Cremisino, -a, *adj.* of crimson colour; deep red
Cremóre, *sm.* essence; flower; extract
Creo (for Credo, 1 *pers. pres. ind.* of Crédere), I believe, &c.
Créolo, *sm.* creole; creollan
Crepacciáto, -a, *adj.* cleft; cracked; full of gaps
Crepáccio, -a, *smf.* cleft; crevice; crack; gap
Crepacuóre, *sm.* heart-breaking; affliction
Crepáre, *van.* 1. to crack; chap; split; burst
Crepáto, -a, *adj.* burst; cracked; cleft; ruptured
Crepatúra, *sf.* crevice; cleft; hole; rupture
Crepitácolo, *sm.* rattle (noisy instrument)
Crepitánte, *adj.* crackling; sparkling
Crepitáre, *vn.* 1. to crackle; make a sharp noise
Crepolâre, *van.* 1. to crack; split; burst
Crepolâto, -a, *adj.* burst; split; cracked
Crepóne, *sm.* coarse woollen crape (stuff)
Crepóre, *sm.* hatred; spite; malice
Crepúnde, *sfp.* playthings; toys; baubles
Crepúscolo, *sm.* twilight; crepuscule
Crescénte, *sm.* crescent (of the moon)
Crescénte, *adj.* increasing; growing
Crescénza, *sf.* growth; increase; excrescence
Créscere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to grow; increase; expand
Crescévole, *adj.* apt to grow; profitable; useful
Cresciménto, Créscere, *sm.* augmentation
Crescióne, *sm.* water cresses
Crescitóre, -trice, *smf.* increaser; grower
Cresciúto, -a, *adj.* increased; grown; augmented
Cresse (for Crede, or Credette, 3 *pers. sing. perf. indic.* of Crédere), believed, &c.
Cresentina, *sf.* toast and oil, with salt, &c.
Crésima, Crésma, *sf.* chrism; confirmation
Cresimánte, Cresimatóre, *sm.* anointer
Cresimáre, *va.* 1. to confirm; anoint; baptize
Cresimáto, -a, *adj.* confirmed; anointed
Créso, -a (for Credúto, *past. part.* of Crédere), believed
Créspa, *sf.* wrinkle; fold; plait; pucker; gather
Crespanénto, *sm.* Crespézza, *f.* plait; crease
Crespáre, *van.* 1. to twist; curl; shrink; contract
Crespéllo, *sm.* fritter (sort of cake)
Crespíno, *sm.* barberry (wild plum)
Créspo, -a, *adj.* curled; frizzled; wrinkled
Crésta, *sf.* crest; tuft; top; head; summit
Crestája, *sf.* milliner; tire-woman
Crestóso, Crestúto, -a, *adj.* crested; tufted; high
Créta, *sf.* chalk; clay; argil; unctuous earth
Cretóso, Cretáceo, -a, *adj.* chalky; clayey
Criáre and derivatives. *vide* Creáre
Cribráre, *va.* 1. (poet.), to sift; winnow; purge
Cribrazióne, *sf.* cribration; sifting
Cribro, *sm.* sieve; boulter; searce
Crica, *sf.* flush; pair-royal; creek; band
Cricch, Cri, *sm.* crack; sudden disruption. Daut.
Cricchio, *sm.* whim; humour; caprice
Crime, *sm.* crime; sin; offence; great fault
Crimenlése, *sm.* high treason; great offence
Criminále, *adj.* criminal; culpable
Criminalista, *sm.* writer on criminal matters
Criminalménte, *adv.* criminally
Criminâre, *va.* 1. to charge with a crime
Criminazióne, *sf.* criinination; charge
Crimine, *sm.* (poet.), crime; offence; sin; fault
Criminóso, -a, *adj.* criminous; culpable; wicked
Crinále, *sm.* ornament for the hair
Crine, Crino, *sm.* horse-hair; (poet.), hair
Criniéra, *sm.* horse, lion's mane; coarse hair
Crinito, Crinúto, -a, *adj.* hairy; long-haired; crinite
Criócca, *sf.* disorderly crew, gang, company
Crisálide, *sm.* chrysalis; aurelia
Crise, Crisi, *sf.* crisis; decisive change
Crisma, *sf.* chrism; holy ointment; unction
Crisocólla, *sf.* gold-solder; borax
Crisólito, *sm.* chrysolite; transparent topaz
Crisopásso, *sm.* green emerald (precious stone)
Cristallíno, -a, *adj.* bright: clear; transparent
Cristallizzáre, *va.* 1. to crystallize; congeal
Cristallizzársi, *vref.* to coagulate; concrete
Cristállo, *sm.* crystal; (poet.), clear water, stream
Cristáto, -a, *adj.* crested; tufted; high. Sannaz.
Cristéo, -ére, -éro, *sm.* clyster; injection
Cristianáccio, *sm.* bad Christian
Cristianaménte, *adv.* like a Christian
Cristianélla, *sf.* silly, foolish woman
Cristianéllo, *sm.* little silly man; low man

Cristianésimo, *sm.*
Cristianità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* { Christianity; Christian religion

Cristiáno, -a, *smf.* Christian ; believer

Cristiáno, -a, *adj.* christian ; pious ; religious

Cristianóne, *sm.* big tall man ; simple man

Cristiére, -éro, *sm.* clyster ; injection

Cristo, *sm.* Christ ; Messiah ; Redeemer

Critério, *sm.* judgment ; good sense

Critica, *sf.* critique ; remark ; censure

Criticaménte, *adv.* critically ; judiciously

Criticáre, *va.* 1. to criticize ; censure

Criticáto, -a, *adj.* criticized ; censured

Criticatóre, trice, *smf.* critic ; censurer

Critichétto, *sm.* ignorant, bad critic

Criticismo, *sm.* criticism ; animadversion

Critico, *sm.* critic ; censurer ; judge

Critico, -a, *adj.* critical ; accurate ; captious

Crivellájo, *sm.* sieve-maker ; seller

Crivellâre, *va.* 1. to sift ; examine ; blame

Crivellâto, -a, *adj.* sifted ; examined

Crivéllo, *sm.* seave ; searce ; boulter

Crocaddobbáto, -a, *adj.* saffron-coloured. Chiabr.

Crocáre, **Crocchiáre**, *vn.* 1. to crack ; chatter

Crocchétto, *sm.* small hook

Crocchiére, *va.* 1. to beat ; strike ; slap gently

Crócchio, *sm.* meeting ; conversation ; chat

Crocchióne, *sm.* prattler ; great talker ; blab

Crócchia, *sf.* crutch ; oyster

Crocciére, *vn.* 1. to cluck ; call (as a hen)

Cróce, *sf.* cross ; trouble ; torment ; affliction

Crocellino, *sf.* small cross [tion

Crócero, -a, *adj.* of saffron-colour ; like saffron

Crocería, *sf.* multitude of croises, holy warriors

Crocesignáto, -a, *adj.* marked with a cross

Crocesignáto, *sm.* croise ; holy warriors. Tass.

Crocétto, *sf.* small cross ; croslet

Crocevía, *sf.* cross-way, road, street

Crocleménto, *sm.* affliction ; torment ; pain

Crocláre, *va.* 1. to torment ; afflict ; cross

Crocláto, *sf.* crusade ; holy war ; cross-way

Crocláto, *sm.* torment ; pain ; crusader

Crocláto, -a, *adj.* tormented ; crossed ; afflicted

Crocícchio, *sm.* cross-way ; street ; road

Crocídâre, **Crocitâre**, *vn.* 1. to croak ; caw

Crocificáre, *va.* 1. } to crucify ; tor-

Crocifiggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* } ment ; afflict

Crocifiggiménto, *sm.* } crucifixion ; nailing

Crocifissáre, *sf.* } to a cross

Crocifisso, *sm.* crucifix : *adj. mf.* crucified

Crocifissóre, *sm.* crucifier ; tormenter

Crocína, *sf.* vervain (plant)

Crocióne, *sm.* great cross

Cróco, *sm.* (poet.), crocus ; saffron (plant)

Crogiolársi, *vref.* 1. to boil ; roast, &c. nicely

Crogiolársi, *vref.* to take great care of one's self

Crogiólo, *sm.* gentle stewing, dressing, &c.

Crogiuólo, **Crociuólo**, *sm.* crucible

Crójo, -a, *adj.* hard ; rude ; clownish ; ill-bred

Crollaménto, *sm.* shaking ; tottering ; jogging

Crollánte, *adj.* shaking ; tottering ; crumbling

Crollâre, *va.* 1. to shake ; jog ; agitate ; toss

Crollâta, *sf.* Cróllo, *m.* shake ; toss ; jog

Cróma, *sf.* quaver ; crotchet ; sharp (in music)

Cromático, -a, *adj.* chromatic ; by semitones

Crónaca, **Crónica**, *sf.* chronicle ; history

Cronicáccia, *sf.* bad chronicle, history

Cronichista, **Cronísta**, *sm.* chronicler ; historian

Crónico, -a, *adj.* chronical ; long ; tedious

Cronologia, *sf.* chronology ; computation of time

Cronológico, -a, *adj.* chronological ; of time

Cronologista, **Cronólogo**, *sm.* chronologer

Crosázzo, *sm.* crusado (coin with a cross)

Crosciâre, *vn.* 1. to pour of rain ; knock hard

Cróscio, *sm.* bubbling up ; loud burst

Crósta, *sf.* crust ; scab ; scurf ; surface

Crostáta, *sf.* fruit-pie ; any sort of pie

Crostatura, *sf.* pavement ; incrustation

Crostíno, *sm.* toast ; small crust of bread ; bun

Crostóne, *sm.* great crust

Crostóso, **Crostúto**, -a, *adj.* crusty ; full of crusts

Crotâlo, *sm.* castanet (small instrument)

Cruccévole, *adj.* irascible ; passionate ; hasty

Cruccevolménte, *adv.* in a passion ; hastily

Crúccia, *sf.* pick-axe ; mattock ; hoe

Crucciâre, *va.* 1. to irritate ; provoke ; anger

Crucciársi, *vref.* to be provoked ; angry

Crucciataménte, *adv.* angrily ; in a passion

Crucciáto, -a, *adj.* angry ; provoked ; irritated

Crúccio, *sm.* anger ; wrath ; spite ; grief ; pain

Crucciosaménte, *adv.* passionately

Cruccióso, -a, *adj.* provoked ; angry ; hasty

Cruciaménto, **Cruciáto**, *sm.* torment ; pain

Crucifâre, *va.* 1. to torment ; cruciate ; torture

Crucifáto, -a, *adj.* tormented ; tortured

Crucícchio, *sm.* cross-way, street ; road

Crucifiggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to crucify

Crudaménte, *adv.* crudely ; cruelly ; harshly

Crudelâccio, -a, *adj.* cruel ; barbarous ; inhuman

Crudéle, *adj.* cruel ; merciless ; inhuman

Crudelétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat cruel

Crudelézza, *sf.* { cruelty ; barbarity ; inhumanity ; cruel action ; rigour ; inclemency

Crudelità, -áte, -áde,

Crudeltà, -áte, -áde,

Crudéro, -a, *adj.* (poet.), cruel ; rigid ; raw ; sour

Crudétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat raw, hard, green

Crudézza, *sf.* { crudity ; unripeness ;

Crudità, -áte, -áde, { rawness ; indigestion

Crudivoro, -a, *adj.* devouring raw food ; cruel

Crádo, -a, *adj.* raw; green; unripe; sour; hard

Cruentáre, *va.* 1. to stain, smear with blood

Cruénto, -a, *adj.* bloody; horrible; dreadful

Crúna, *sf.* / Crúno, *sm.* { eye of a needle; middle; bottom; hollow; (narrow path. Dant.)

Crúsca, *sf.* bran; refuse; dregs; dross

Crúsca, *sf.* Florentine academy (of letters)

Cruscájo, *sm.* bran seller, buyer

Cruscánte, *sm.* one who affects to speak or write the purest Tuscan

Cruscáto, *sf.* cock and bull story; nonsense

Cruschéllo, *sm.* fine bran

Cruschévole, *adj.* (iron.), affected in the choice of Tuscan words

Cruscóne, *sm.* coarse bran

Cruscóso, -a, *adj.* branny; full of bran

Cubáre, *vn.* 1. to lie down: recline; rest; lie

Cubátto, *sm.* Cubáttola, *smf.* bird-trap; snare

Cúbico, -a, *adj.* cubical; square; of a cube

Cubiculáre, -ário, *sm.* chamberlain; valet; groom

Cubitále, *adj.* cubital; of the elbow

Cubitáre, *va.* 1. to covet: desire earnestly

Cúbito, *sm.* cubit; elbow; bend; angle

Cubitóso, -a, *adj.* desirous; longing; covetous

Cúbo, *sm.* cube; die; body of six equal squares

Cucágna, *sf.* land of delights; happiness

Cucája, *sf.* nest; roost; habitation; hole; den

Cucchiája, *sf.* drag; dredge; rammer; ladle

Cucchiajáta, Cucchiaráta, *sf.* spoonful

Cucchiajatína, *sf.* small spoonful

Cucchiajéra, *sf.* case for spoons

Cucchiáno, Cucchiarino, *sm.* small spoon

Cucchiájo, *sm.* spoon; spoonful

Cucchiajóne, *sm.* large spoon; soup ladle

Cucchiára, *sf.* trowel; rammer; ladle

Cúccia, *sf.* couch; bed; seat of repose; sofa

Cucciáre, *van.* 1. to lay down; extend; lie down

Cucciáto, -a, *adj.* stretched; extended

Cúccio, *sm.* little dog; ninny; simpleton

Cucciolácclo, *sm.* very great ninny, simpleton

Cucciolíno, *sm.* very pretty little dog; lap-dog

Cúcciolo, Cuccíuolo, *sm.* puppy; whelp

Cúcco, *sm.* egg; favourite: darling

Cuccuíno, Cúcculo, *sm.* cuckoo (bird)

Cucúina, *sf.* hatred; malice; wrath; rage

Cucimento, *sm.* seam; suture; cicatrice; scar

Cucína, *sf.* kitchen; victuals; cookery

Cucinájo, Cucinatóre, Cuciniére, *sm.* man-cook

Cucináre, *van.* 1. to cook; prepare; dress

Cucinétta, *sf.* small kitchen; little cooking

Cucinféra, *sf.* cook-maid

Cucíno, *sm.* cushion; pillow; soft pad

Cucíre, *va.* 3. to sew; stitch; join together

Cucíto, -a, *adj.* sewed; stitched

Cucito, *sm.* Cucitúra, *sf.* seam; suture

Cucitóre, -trice, *smf.* sewer; tailor; seamstress

Cuculiáre, *va.* 1. to deride; mock; laugh at

Cuculiatúra, *sf.* trick; waggery; raillery

Cucúllo, -a, *smf.* hood; cowl; capuchin

Cucullúto, -a, *adj.* hooded; covered with a cowl

Cucúlo, Cucúle, *sm.* cuckoo (bird)

Cucúrbita, *sf.* cucurbite; body; gourd

Cucurbitíno, -a, *adj.* bred in the bowels

Cucúzza, *sf.* gourd; pompion; noddle; pate

Cucúzzolo, *sm.* summit; top; vertex

Cúffia, *sf.* coif; cap; head-dress; mob; bonnet

Cuffiáccia, *sf.* ugly coarse cap

Cuffiáre, *va.* 1. to eat, drink immoderately

Cuffiétta, Cuffina, *sf.* small biggin

Cuffióne, *sm.* large cap, coif, biggin

Cuffiótto, *sm.* man's cap, bonnet

Cugíno, -a, *smf.* cousin

Cugínomo, *sm.* my cousin

Cui, *pron. rel. mf.* of which, whom; whose

Cui (to), *pron. rel. mf.* to whom, which

Cui *pron. rel. mf. acc.* whom; which

Cui (da), *pron. rel. mf.* from whom, which

Cujússo, *sm.* pedantry; affected use of Latin words

Culaccino, *sm.* leavings of a glass

Culája, *sf.* paunch of a diseased fowl

Culájo, -a, *adj.* troublesome; tedious; teasing

Culétta, *sf.* hinder part; breech

Culeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to strut; walk affectedly

Culíce, *sm.* gnat; little fly

Culiséo, *sm.* coliseum; amphitheatre (at Rome)

Cúlla, *sf.* cradle; (fig.), infancy

Culláre, *va.* 1. to rock (the cradle); lull; quiet

Culláto, -a, *adj.* rocked; lulled: quieted

Culmináre, *vn.* 1. to be vertical; culminate

Culminazióne, *sf.* transit; culmination

Cúlmine, *sm.* summit; top; height; ridge; honour

Cúlmo, *sm.* stem; stalk; straw (of corn, &c.)

Cúlo, *sm.* bottom; hinder part; behind; breech

Cultélla and derivatives, *vide* Coltella, &c.

Cultivaménto, *sm.* culture; worship

Cultiváre and derivatives, *vide* Coltivare

Cúlto, *sm.* worship; adoration; tillage

Cúlto, -a, *adj.* cultivated; improved; dressed

Cultóre, -trice, *smf.* cultivator; improver

Cultúra, *sf.* culture; melioration; dressing

Cumíno, *sm.* cummin (plant)

Cumuláre, *va.* 1. to heap; pile; accumulate

Cumulatamente, *adv.* abundantly

Cumulativamente, *adv.* collectively; in a heap

Cumulativo, -a, *adj.* cumulative

Cumulato, -a, *adj.* heaped; piled; accumulated

Cumulatóre, *sm.* accumulator; hoarder

Cumulazióne, *sf.* accumulation; heap; pile

Cúmulo, Cúmolo, *sm.* heap; pile; store

Cúna, *sf.* cradle; (fig.), stay; abode; home

Cúneo, *sm.* wedge

Cunículo, *sm.* mine; subterraneous way; rabbit

Cúnta, *sf.* delay; lingering; doubt; stay. Dant.

Cúnzia, *sf.* wild marjoram; origan (plant)

Cunziéra, *sf.* perfume-vase; perfuming-pan

Cuóca, *sf.* cook-maid

Cućcere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to cook; burn; parch; fret; vex
Cucciére, *sm.* smart; itching; burning
Cucciúra, *sf.* dressing of victuals; cooking
Cućco, *sm.* man-cook; eating-house keeper
Cuójájo, *sm.* leather-dresser; currier
Cuójo, *sm.* leather; skin; rind; parchment
Cuoprire, *va.* 3. to cover; conceal; hide; veil
Cuóre, *sm.* heart; life; mind; soul; courage
Cuore (di, or con'buon), *adv. exp.* heartily
Cuóre (di, or a mal), *adv. exp.* with reluctance
Cuóre (di tutto), *adv. exp.* most heartily, &c.
Cuóre (venir in), *vn.* 3. to come into one's mind
Cuóre (far, fársi), *van. irr.* to cheer up
Cuóre (pregáre al), *va.* 1. to entreat earnestly
Cuóre (toccáre il), *va.* 1. to rejoice; move
Cuoricino, *sm.* little heart
Cúpere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to covet; desire; long for. Dant.
Cupézza, *sf.* depth; deepness; profundity
Cupidaménte, *adv.* ardently; passionately
Cupidézza, Cupidígia, { *sf.* cupidity; desire; earnest wish; covetousness; greediness
Cupidine, *sm.* Cupid; love; beautiful child. San.
Cupidíno, Cupidétto, *sm.* little Cupid
Cupidità, -áte, -áde, Cupidízia, *sf.* { cupidity; immoderate desire; covetousness
Cúpido, -a, *adj.* desirous; covetous; eager
Cupído; *sm.* Cupid; love; god of love
Cúpo, *sm.* depth; abyss; profundity; bottom
Cúpo, -a, *adj.* deep; hollow; profound; reserved
Cúpola, *sf.* dome; cupola
Cupolétta, *sf.* Cupolino, *m.* small dome
Cuprésso, *sm.* cypress-tree; emblem of grief
Cúra, *sf.* care; trouble; diligence; cure; parish
Curábile, *adj.* curable; remediable; mendable
Curagióne, *sf.* cure; treatment of a disease
Curandájo, *sm.* bleacher; whitener (of linen)
Curánte, *adj.* attending; careful; attentive
Curáre, *va.* 1. to take care; value; esteem; cure
Curáre, *va.* 1. to bleach; whiten; purify; clear
Curáta, *sf.* pluck; liver and lights; haslet
Curatélla, *sf.* liver and lights; entrails
Curativo, -a, *adj.* curative; medicinal
Curáto, *sm.* curate; parish minister; priest
Curáto, -a, *adj.* attended to; cured; taken care of
Curatóre, -trice, *smf.* guardian; trustee
Curattiére, *sm.* broker; retailer; huckster
Curazióne, *sf.* cure; healing; remedy
Cúrcuma, *sf.* Indian saffron; gamboge
Cureria, *sf.* administration; executorship
Cúria, *sf.* court of justice; bar; tribunal; hall
Curiále, *sm.* and *adj.* lawyer; of the court
Curialità, *sf.* kindness; cordiality; civility
Curiándolo, *sm.* coriander (plant)
Curicciáre, *va.* 1. to crucify; torment; torture
Curiciáttola, *sf.* little cure, remedy
Curiosáccio, *sm.* prying inquisitive man
Curiosaménte, *adv.* inquisitively; exactly
Curiosétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat curious, prying
Curiosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* curiosity; rarity
Curiositatúccia, *sf.* little curiosity, rarity
Curióso, -a, *adj.* curious; rare; new; uncommon
Curro, *sm.* roller; (course; wandering; gaze. Dant.) [senger
Cursóre, *sm.* runner; racer; courier; mes-
Curvacigliáto, -a, *adj.* stern-looking. Ch.
Curvári, *va.* 1. to curve; bow; bend; crook
Curváto, -a, *adj.* curvated; bent; bowed
Curvatúra, Curvézza, *sf.* bent; crookedness
Curvétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat bent, crooked
Curvilíneo, -a, *adj.* of crooked lines
Curvità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* crookedness; bending
Curúle, *sf.* curule; chair; magistracy
Cúrvo, -a, *adj.* curve; crooked; bent; arched
Cusáre, *vn.* 1. to pretend to be in the right
Cusársi, *vref.* to think, reckon one's self
Cuscinétto, *sm.* small cushion, pillow
Cuscino, *sm.* pillow; cushion; soft pad
Cuscire, *va.* 3. to sew; stitch; join together
Cuscitóre, -trice, *smf.* tailor; seamstress
Cusculta, Cuscúta, *sf.* monk's rhubarb (plant)
Cusófiola, *sf.* fright; start (out of fear, &c.)
Cusoliére, *sm.* spoon
Cúspide, *sf.* (poet.), point; spear; javelin
Custóde, *sm.* keeper; guardian; monitor
Custódi (for Custodisci), 2 *pers. sing. pres. ind.* of Custodire, (thou) keepest, &c. Dant.
Custódia, *sf.* custody; keeping; care; case
Custódio, *sm.* keeper; guardian
Custodire, *vn.* 3. to keep; guard; preserve
Custoditaménte, *adv.* carefully; safely
Custodíto, -a, *adj.* kept; guarded; preserved
Custoditóre, -trice, *sm.* keeper; guard
Cutaneo, -a, *adj.* cutaneous; of the skin
Cúte, *sf.* skin
Cutérzola, *sf.* large winged emmet, ant
Cuticágna, *sf.* nape of the neck
Cuticola, *sf.* pellicle; thin skin; cuticle
Cutrétta, Cutrettola, *sf.* water-wag-tail (bird)
Cuvidígia, *sf.* covetousness; greediness
Cuvidóso, -a, *adj.* covetous; desirous; greedy
Czar, *sm.* czar; emperor of Russia
Czarina, *sf.* czarina; empress of Russia

D.

Da, *prep.* from; native of; as, da Londra, from, or, native of London
Da, about (before *num. adj.*); as, da cinque, about five
Da, by (before me, te, se, loro); as, da, me by myself

Da, at, to (before me, te, iui, lei, noi, voi, loro, after a verb of motion); as, da me, to, at my house
Da, to (before an infinitive denoting necessity, fitness); as, da mangiáre, to eat
Da, of (before adverbs); as, da meno, più, of less, more
Da, like, as (before a noun); as, da amíco, as a friend; da principe, like a prince
Da, fit for (after a noun denoting fitness, &c.); as, ábito da viággio, dress fit for travelling
Da, with, by (after adjectives, past part.); as, seguíto da molti amici, followed by many friends
Da' (contraction of the article *mp.* Dai, or Dalli), from the
Dà, with a grave accent over *a*, 3 *pers. sing. pres. ind.* of Dáre, gives
Da banda, *adv. exp.* aside; apart; separately
Da beffe, *adv. exp.* in jest; not in earnest
Dabbenàggine, *sf.* good nature; simplicity
Dabbéne, Da béne, *adv.* good; honest; upright
Dabbudà, *sf.* psaltery (kind of harp)
Da cánto, *adv. exp.* aside; apart; separately
Dachè, Da che, *conj.* since
Daddevéro, *adv.* in earnest; seriously
Dádo, *sm.* die; cube; pedestal. Trárre il —, to risk a business. Tiráre un gran —, to escape a great danger
Daente, *sm.* & *adj.* (poet.), giver; giving
Daga, *sf.* dagger; poniard; dirk
Daghétta, *sf.* small dagger, dirk, poniard
Dai, *def. art. mp.* of il, from, &c. the
Da indi innánzi, *adv. exp.* thenceforward
Da indi addietro, *adv. exp.* thencebackward
Da indi in giù, *adv. exp.* thencedownwards
Da indi in pói, *adv. exp.* since that time
Da indi in quà, *adv. exp.* hitherto
Da indi in sù, *adv. exp.* thence upwards
Dáina, *sf.* doe; female deer
Dáino, *sm.* deer; buck
Dalfino, *sm.* dolphin (sea-fish); humpback
Dallàto, *adv.* & *prep.* near; by; aside; close to
Dalla, *def. art. f. sing.* Dalle, *plur.* from the
Dagli, Dalli, *def. art. m. plur.* (before *s*, followed by a *cons.* or a *masc.* noun *plur.* beginning with a vowel), from the
Dallo, *def. art. m. sing.* (used before *s*, followed by a *cons.* or before a vowel cutting off *o* final), from the
D'allóra innánzi, *adv. exp.* from that time
D'allóra in pói, *adv. exp.* since that time
D'allóra in quà, *adv. exp.* hitherto
Da lúnga, lúnge, lúngi, *adv. exp.* at a distance
Dáma, *sf.* lady; dame; mistress. Giocáre a —, to play at draughts
Damággio, Dammággio, *sm.* damage; loss; hurt
Damaschíno, Dammaschíno, -a, *adj.* damasked
Damásco, Dammásco, *sm.* damask; raised work
Dameggiáre, *va.* 1. to court, woo the ladies
Damerino, *sm.* lady's man; spark; beau
Damigélla, *sf.* young lady; maid of honour
Damigélio, *sm.* handsome young man; page
Damigiána, *sf.* big stone bottle
Damma, *sf.* doe; deer; buck; hind
Damo, *sm.* lover; wooer; gallant
Da moito, *adj.* of worth; of merit
Damúzza, Damuzzáccia, *sf.* upstart lady
Danajáccio, *sm.* bad money
Danajáio, *adj.* worth a farthing; of a farthing
Danájo, Danáro, *sm.* farthing; money; diamonds (at cards)
Danajóso, Danaróso, -a, *adj.* rich in money
Danajúlo, Danarúzzo, *sm.* small money
Danarésco, -a, *adj.* ready; prompt; on the nail
Dánda, *sf.* Italian division (arithmetic)
Dangióro, *sm.* loss; hurt; damage; detriment
Danliénte, *adj.* worthless; insignificant
Dannábile, *adj.* condemnable; blameable
Dannabilménte, *adv.* culpably; blamably
Dannággio, *sm.* harm; prejudice; danger. Dant.
Dannaggióso, -a, *adj.* hurtful; pernicious
Danaggióne, *sf.* Dannaménto, *m.* condemnation
Dannáre, *va.* 1. to condemn; blame; erase; cross. — la ragione, to cancel a debt
Dannáto, *sm.* lost soul; reprobate
Dannáto, -a, *adj.* condemned; damned; lost
Dannatóre, *sf.* condemner; judge
Dannazióne, *sf.* condemnation; perdition
Danneggiaménto, Dannio, *sm.* damage; loss
Danneggiáre, *va.* 1. to damage; hurt; injure
Danneggiáto, -a, *adj.* damaged; hurt; impaired
Danneggiatóre, *sm.* who causes loss, damage
Dannévole, *adj.* blamable; hurtful; wicked
Dannevolménte, *adv.* disadvantageously
Dannificánte, Danneggiánte, *adj.* hurtful
Dannificáre, *va.* 1. to condemn; hurt; prohibit
Dannificáto, -a, *adj.* hurt; condemned
Dannío, -a, *adj.* hurtful; liable to injury
Dánno, *sm.* damage; loss; prejudice; hurt
Dannosaménte, *adv.* disadvantageously
Dannóso, -a, *adj.* hurtful; bad; pernicious
Dano, *sm.* & *adj.* Dane; of Denmark
Danója, *sf.* Danube (great river in Germany)
Dánte, *sm.* & *adj.* giver; bestower; giving
Dánte, *sm.* deer-skin (kind of strong leather)
Dantésco, -a, *adj.* in the style of Dante (the poet)
Dantista, *sm.* imitator of Dante (the poet)
Da nutta, *adj.* good for nothing; worthless
Danza, *sf.* dance
Danza (menáre), *va.* 1. to lead the dance; manage
Danzáre, Danzatóre, -trice, *smf.* dancer. Chiabr.
Danzáre, *va.* 1. to dance
Danzétto, *sf.* little, short dance
Da oggi, ora, innánzi, *adv. exp.* for the future
Da parte, *adv. exp.* aside; apart
Da parte a parte, *adv. exp.* through
Da per se, by himself, &c.
Da per tutto, *adv. exp.* everywhere

Dape, *sfp.* (poet.), victuals; feast; banquet
Dappié, Dappiéde, *adv. exp.* from the foot
Dappocáccio, Dappocáccio, -a, *adj.* arrant coward
Dappocággine, Dappocebézza, *sf.* { idleness; laziness; carelessness : indolence; cowardice;
Dappóco, -a, *adj.* cowardly; lazy; spiritless
Dappói, Da pói, *adv.* & *prep.* since; next; after
Dappoichè, *conj.* since that
Dapprésso, Da presso, *prep.* near; by; hard by
Da prima, principio, *adv. exp.* at first
Da quí innánzi, *adv. exp.* hence; hereafter
Da quinci innánzi, *adv. exp.* henceforward
Da quindi innánzi, *adv. exp.* for the future
Dardeggiáre, *va.* 1. to dart; shoot; let off; cast
Dardétto, *sm.* little dart
Dardiéro, *sm.* archer; bowman
Dárdo, *sm.* dart; javelin; spear
Dare, Dare, Dare, Dare, *va.* 1 *irr.* to give, present, grant, permit; to assign, appoint, constitute, commit; to yield, produce, show, declare, tell; to strike, beat, dart, announce, bring
Dare addosso, a, or ad, *va.* 1. to fall upon
Dare compiménto, *va.* to complete; finish
Dare da dormíre, *va.* to give a night's lodging
Dare da ridére, *vn.* to give cause of laughter
Dare il buon anno, *va.* to wish a happy new year
Dare il buon viaggio, *va.* to wish a good journey
Dare il ben venúto, *va.* to welcome; bid welcome
Dare la buona notte, *va.* to wish good night
Dare la mano, *vn.* to consent; agree. — le vele à venti, to set sail. — giù, to lose one's credit
Darsi, *vref.* to apply, addict one's self to
Darsi atórno, *vref.* to look about
Darsi buon tempo, *vref.* to live a merry life
Darsi a gambe, *vref.* to run away
Darsena, *sf.* wet dock
Da scherzzo, *adv. exp.* in joke; for fun
Da sénno, *adv. exp.* in earnest; seriously
Dassái, D'assai, *adj.* sufficient; very able
Dassajézza, *sf.* capacity; ability; skill; power
Dassézzo, Da sezzo, *adv. exp.* at last; too late
Dáta, *sf.* date; blow; kind; nature; quality; tax
Dataría, Datería, *sf.* chancery (at Rome)
Datário, *sm.* chancellor of the pope (at Rome)
Dativo, -a, *adj.* dative
Dáto, *sm.* gift; present; power; faculty
Dáto, -a, *adj.* given; bestowed; supposed
Datóre, -trice, *smf.* giver
Dattero, *sm.* date (fruit)
Dattilo, *sm.* dactyle (poetical foot)
Dattilogía, *sf.* speaking with the fingers
Dattórno, *adv.* about; round about; around
Davantággio, *adv.* more; moreover; besides
Davánte, Davánti, *adv.* & *prep.* before
Davanzále, *sm.* jutting out; sill
Davánzo, D'avánzo, *adv.* superabundantly
Dauco, *sm.* wild carrot, or parsnip
Davídico, -a, *adj.* of David (prophet)
Davvantággio, *adv.* more; moreover; besides
Davero, Da véro, *adv. exp.* indeed; in truth
Dázio, *sm.* tax; toll; duty; impost; excise
Dazióne, *sf.* surrender; giving up; donation
De' (contraction of Dei, *def. art. mp.*), of, &c., the
De' (contraction of deve, 3 *pers. sing. pres. ind.* of dovére), must; owes, &c.
Dea (for Dia, *pres. sing. subj.* & *imperat.* of dare), may give, &c. Dant.
Dea, *sf.* goddess; beauty; mistress
Déano (for diano, diéno, 3 *pers. plur. subj.* & *imperat.* of dare), may give, &c. Dant.
Debacáre, *vn.* 1. to rage; storm; fume; rave
Debeccatóre, *sm.* furious, raging man
Debbia (for debba, *pers. sing. subj.* & *imperat.* of dovére), that (he, &c.) must, &c. Arios.
Débbio, *sm.* wood-ashes (for manure)
Debelláre, *va.* 1. to conquer; subdue; defeat
Debellato, -a, *adj.* conquered; subdued; defeated
Debellatóre, *sm.* conqueror; subduer
Debellazióne, *sf.* conquest; defeat; rout
Débile, *adj.* feeble; languid; infirm; broken
Debilézza, *sf.* Debiliménto, *m.* weakness
Debilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* { debility; weakness; incapacity; inability
Debilitaménto, *sm.*
Debilitáre, *va.* 1. to enfeeble; weaken
Debilitáto, -a, *adj.* weakened; debilitated
Debilitazióne, *sf.* weakening; enervating
Debiliménte, *adv.* languidly; feebly; weakly
Debitaménte, *adv.* justly; deservedly; fitly
Débito, *sm.* debt; due; duty; obligation
Débito, -a, *adj.* due; obliged; proper; fit; just
Debitóre, -trice, *smf.* debtor
Debituólo, Debitázzo, *sm.* small debt
Débole, *adj.* feeble; debile; languid; faint; weak
Deboletto, -a, *adj.* a little weak, faint, languid
Debolézza, Debolità, *sf.* weakness; debility
Debolezzáccia, *sf.* very great, excessive weakness
Debolino, Debolúzzo, -a, *adj.* somewhat weak
Debolménte, *adv.* feebly; weakly; languidly
Deca, Décade, *sf.* decade; number of ten; ten
Decacórdo, *sm.* psaltery (ten-stringed instrument)
Decadénza, *sf.* decay; fall; decadency; decline
Decadére, *van.* 2 *irr.* to fall off; decay; decline
Decadiménto, *sm.* decline; decay; fall; ruin
Decadúto, -a, *adj.* fallen off; declined; ruined
Decágono, *sm.* decagon; figure of ten angles
Decálogo, *sm.* decalogue; ten commandments

Decalváre, *va.* 1. to shave; tear off the hair
Decalváto, -a, *adj.* grown, made bald; shaved
Decameróne, *sm.* memoirs of ten days' events
Decampaménto, *sm.* decampment
Decampáre, *van.* 1. to decamp; go away; move off
Decanáto, *sm.* deanery; deanship
Decáno, *sm.* dean; chief; head; senior; elder
Decantáre, *va.* to praise; extol; decant
Decantáto, -a, *adj.* extolled; praised; decanted
Decantazióne, *sf.* decanting; pouring off
Decapitáre, *va.* 1. to behead; decapitate
Decapitáto, -a, *adj.* beheaded; decapitated
Decapitazióne, *sf.* beheading
Decémbre, *sm.* December (month)
Decennále, *adj.* of ten years; decennial
Decennário, -a, *adj.* tenth; of ten
Decénne, *adj.* of ten years; decennial. Dant.
Decénnio, *sm.* ten years
Decénte, *adj.* decent; becoming; proper; fit
Decenteménte, *adv.* decently; becomingly
Decenvirále, *sm.* decemvirate; ten rulers
Decénviri, *smp.* ten supreme magistrates
Decénza, *sf.* decency; propriety; modesty
Decére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to become; suit; be necessary
Decérnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.), to decree; appoint
Decévole, *adj.* decent; becoming; suitable; fit
Decevolézza, *sf.* decency; propriety; civility
Decevoiménte, *adv.* decently; properly; fitly
Decezióne, *sf.* deception; cheat; surprise
Dechiaráre, *va.* 1. to declare; publish; reveal
Dechinaménto, *sm.* Dechinazióne, *f.* bending
Dechináre, *vn.* 1. to lower; decline; fall off
Decidere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to cut; divide; decide; settle
Deciferáre, Decifráre, *va.* 1. to decipher
Deciferatóre, *sm.* decipherer; explainer of ciphers
Décima, *sf.* tithe; tenth part
Decimábile, *adj.* titheable; subject to tithes
Decimále, *adj.* decimal
Decimáre, *va.* 1. to tithe; decimate; steal; rob
Decimatóre, *sm.* tithe-gatherer; assessor
Decimário, -a, *sm.f.* cess-book; tithe-book
Decimo, *sm.* tithe; tenth part; simpleton
Décimo, -a, *adj.* tenth; foolish; giddy; thin; pale
Decimonóno, -a. *adj.* nineteenth
Decimoprímo, -a, *adj.* eleventh
Decimoquárto, -a, *adj.* fourteenth
Decimoquínto, -a, *adj.* fifteenth
Decimoseçóndo, -a, *adj.* twelfth
Décimosésto, -a, *adj.* sixteenth
Decimosettímo, -a, *adj.* seventeenth
Decimotérzo, -a, *adj.* thirteenth
Decimottávo, -a, *adj.* eighteenth
Decina, *sf.* ten; half a score; tithing
Decipula, *sf* snare; gin; bird-trap
Decisióne, *sf.* decision; judgment; decree
Decisivaménte, *adv.* decisively; positively
Decisivo, -a, *adj.* decisive; conclusive; final
Deciso, -a, *adj.* decided; resolved; determined
Decisére, *sm.* decider; determinator; judge
Declamáre, *van.* 1. to recite; declaim; harangue
Declamatóre, *sm.* declaimer; orator; ranter
Declamatório, -a, *adj.* declamatory; expressive
Declamazióne, *sf.* declamation; harangue
Declaratório, -a, *adj.* declaratory; affirmative
Declinábile, *adj.* declinable
Declinaménto, *sm.* slope; declivity; decrease
Declináre, *vn.* 1. to decline; slope; decay; fall
Declináto, -a, *adj.* declined; lowered; depressed
Declinazióne, *sf.* declination; descent; bending
Declino, *sm.* decline; decay; decrease; slope
Declive, Declivo, -a, *adj.* declivous; sloping
Declivio, *sm.* slope; steepness; declivity
Declività, -áte, -ade, *sf.* slope; inclination
Decolláre, *va.* 1. to behead; decapitate
Decollazióne, *sf.* beheading; decapitating
Decoraménto, *sm.* decoration; ornament
Decoráre, *va.* 1. to decorate; adorn; embellish
Decorazióne, *sf.* decoration; embellishment
Decóro, *sm.* propriety; majesty; good-breeding
Decóro, Decoróso, -a, *adj.* decorous; decent
Decorosaménte, *adv.* in a decorous manner
Decórso, *sm.* course; stream; descent; passage
Decottíno, *sm.* slight decoction
Decótto, *sm.* Decozióne, *f.* decoction; failure
Decótto, -a, *adj.* boiled; decocted; digested
Decottóre, *sm.* Insolvent debtor; bankrupt
Decreménto, *sm.* decrease; decline; decay
Decrepità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* decrepitude; oldage
Decrepitézza, *sf.* decrepitness; old age
Decrépito, -a, *adj.* decrepit; worn out with age
Decrescénte, *adj.* decreasing; decrescent
Decréscere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to decrease; diminish
Decrescimento, *sm.* decrease; decline; decay
Decretále, *sm.* decretals; decree; statute; law
Decretalista, *sm.* canonist
Decretaliménte, *adv.* decisively; peremptorily
Decretáre, *va.* 1. to decree; enact; establish
Decretáto, Decréto, -a, *adj.* decreed; enacted
Decréto, *sm.* decree; statute; ordinance

Decúbito, *sm.* decumbiture
Decuplo, *sm.* tenfold quantity, number
Decúrio, Decuriône, *sm.* corporal over ten men
Decussáre, *van.* to cross in the shape of the letter X
Dedalegiáre, *vn.* 1. to fly like Dædalus. Chiabr.
Dedicaménto, *sm.* Dedicazióne, *f.* dedication
Dedicáre, *va.* 1. to dedicate; consecrate
Dedicársi, *vref.* to devote, offer one's self to
Dedicatória, *sf.* dedicatory epistle
Dedignazióne, *sf.* disdain; scorn; contempt
Dédito, -a, *adj.* given; addicted; inclined to
Dedizióne, *sf.* yielding; surrender
Dedótto, Dedútto, -a, *adj.* deducted; drawn
Dedúrre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to deduce; deduct; infer
Dedúrsi, *vref.* to resolve; determine
Deduzióne, *sf.* deduction; consequence
Deéssa, *sf.* goddess; female divinity; beauty
Defalcaménto. *sm.* defalcation; deduction
Defalcáre, *va.* 1. to retrench; deduct; subtract
Defálco, *sm.* retrenchment; diminution
Defatigáre, *va.* 1. to fatigue; tire; weary
Defátto, De fátto, *adv. exp.* truly: in fact
Defensóre, *sm.* defender; protector; support
Deferénza, *sf.* deference; submission; respect
Deferire, *vn.* 3. to pay deference to; submit
Defésso, -a, *adj.* tired; weary; fatigued; faint
Defettivo, -a, *adj.* defective: imperfect; faulty
Deficiénte, *adj.* deficient; defective; wanting
Definíbile, *adj.* definable: explainable
Definire, *va.* 3. to define; decide; end; explain
Definitaménte, *adv.* definitely; precisely
Definitivo, -a, *adj.* definitive; decisive
Definito, -a, *adj.* defined; decided; explained
Definitóre, *sf.* provincial's assistant
Definizióne, *sf.* definition; decision
Definitivaménte, *adv.* definitively
Definizionário, *sm.* book of definitions
Deflessióne, *sf.* deflection; deviation; bending
Deflorare, *va.* 1. to deflower
Deflorazióne, *sf.* defloration
Defússo, *sm.* defluxion; flowing of humours
Deformáre, *va.* 1. to disfigure; deform
Deformazióne, *sf.* deformation; defacing
Deformе, *adj.* deformed; disfigured; ugly
Deformeménte, *adv.* deformedly; disagreeably
Deformità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* deformity; ugliness
Defraudáre, *va.* 1. to defraud; cheat; frustrate
Defraudáto, -a, *adj.* frustrated; balked; cheated
Defraudatóre, *sm.* defrauder; deceiver; cheat
Defraudazióne, *sf.* fraud; deceit; artifice
Defúnto, *sm.* defunct; dead man, woman
Defúnto, -a, *adj.* deceased; (lost; taken away. Dn.)
Degágna, *sf.* fishing-net
Degenerânte, *adj.* degenerating; unworthy
Degenerâre, *vn.* 1. to degenerate; grow base
Degenerâto, -a, *adj.* degenerate; base; unworthy
Degenerazióne, *sf.* degeneracy; baseness
Degénere, *adj.* degenerate; vile; base, infamous
Degli, or, Degl', *def. art. mp.* of lo, before a noun beginning with a vowel, or s followed by a cons. of the
Deglutizióne, *sf.* deglutition; swallowing
Deguaménte, *adv.* worthily; justly
Degnáute, *adj.* humane; affable; kind
Degnâre, Degnársi, *vn.* 1. to condescend; deign; to accept
Degnazióne, *sf.* kindness; condescension
Degnévole, *adj.* affable; kind; condescending
Degnevolménte, *adv.* condescendingly
Degnificâre, *va.* 1. to make worthy
Degnità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* dignity; worthiness
Dégno, -a, *adj.* worthy; deserving; excellent
Degradaménto, *sm.* Degradazióne, *f.* descent
Degradâre, *va.* 1. to degrade; lessen blend
Degradáto, -a, *adj.* marked with degrees; deprived
Deh ! *interj.* ah pray ! alas ! ah but !
Dei (for Devi, 2 *pers. sing. pres. ind.* of Dovere), thou must
Dei, *def. art. mp.* (of il), of the
Deicidio, *sm.* deicide; death of our Saviour
Dejétto, -a, *adj.* dejected; cast down; afflicted
Dejezióne, *sf.* dejection; lowness of spirits
Deificaménto, *sm.* deification; deifying
Deificâre, *va.* 1. to deify; worship; adore
Deificáto, -a, *adj.* deified
Deificazióne, *sf.* deification; apotheosis
Deífico, -a, *adj.* divine; holy; sacred
Deiförme, *adj.* deiform; of godlike form; divine
Deiscere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* (poet.), to gape; open wide. Sa.
Deismo, *sm.* deism; belief in one God
Deista, *sm.* deist; believer in one God
Deità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* divinity; deity
Dei, *def. art. ms.* (of il), of the
De la (for Della, *def. art. f. sing.* of la), of the
Delatóre, -trice, *smf.* accuser; informer; spy
Delazióne, *sf.* secret accusation; delation
Del continuo, *adv. exp.* continually; always
Delegâre, *va.* 1. to delegate; depute; intrust
Delegáto, *sm.* delegate; deputy; judge
Delegáto, -a, *adj.* delegated; deputed; appointed
Delegazióne, *sf.* delegation; deputation
Delettábile, *adj.* delectable; delightful; pleasing
Delettaménto, *sm.* pleasure; delight

Delettánte, *adj.* pleasing; agreeable; charming
Delettáre, *van.* 1. to delight; please; rejoice
Deléttо, *sm.* choice; flower; selection; prime
Delfiniéra, *sf.* harping-iron; harpoon
Delfino, *sm.* dolphin (sea fish); dauphin
Delia (for luna, the moon), Delia, Diana. Tasso, &c.
Delibare, *va.* 1. (poet.), to taste; assay. Petr., Ario.
Delibáto, -a, *adj.* offended; defiled; tried
Deliberáre, *vn.* 1. to deliberate; hesitate
Deliberataménte, *adv.* deliberately; warily
Deliberativo, -a, *adj.* deliberative
Deliberáto, -a, *adj.* deliberated; concluded
Deliberazióne, *sf.* deliberation; consultation
Delibra (for Delibera, 3 *pers. sing. ind.* of Deliberáre), hesitates
Delicaménto, *sm.* delicateness; softness
Delicataménte, *adv.* delicately; tenderly; softly
Delicatézza, -ézza, *sf.* delicacy; softness
Delicáto, -a, *adj.* delicate; gentle; soft; fine
Delimáre, *va.* 1. to consume; corrode; file
Delineaménto, *sm.* delineation; sketch
Delineáre, *va.* 1. to delineate; describe
Delineáto, -a, *adj.* delineated; traced; described
Delineatóre, *sm.* designer; painter
Delinquénte, *sm.* delinquent; offender
Delinquénza, *sf.* delinquency; fault; offence
Delinquere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to offend; transgress
Deliquio, *sm.* fainting fit; swoon
Deliraménto, *sm.* alienation of mind; dotage
Delirante, *adj.* raving; extravagant; doting
Delirare, *vn.* 1. to rave; be delirious
Delírio, *sm.* delirium; raving; madness
Delíro, -a, *adj.* delirious; light-headed; raving
Delitto, *sm.* crime; offence: fault; misdeed
Deliváre, *va.* 1. to liberate; free; deliver
Delizia, *sf.* delights; pleasures; charms
Delizíaménto, *sm.* delight; pleasure; joy
Deliziáre, Deliziársi, *van.* 1. to delight; please
Deliziosaménte, *adv.* deliciously; sweetly
Delizióso, Deliziáno, -a, *adj.* delicious; sweet
Dell', *def. art. mf. sing.* (of la), of the
Della, *def. art. fem. sing.* (of la), of the
Del pari, *adv. exp.* even; equal
Del tutto, *adv. exp.* entirely; completely; fully
Delúbro, *sm.* (poet.), temple; church. Arios.
Deluciduzióne, *sf.* explication; unravelling
Delúdere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to delude; cheat; beguile
Deludimento, *sm.* Delusióne, *f.* cheat; guile
Deluditóre, *sm.* deceiver; beguiler; deluder
Delúso, -a, *adj.* deluded; deceived; frustrated
Dementáre, *va.* 1. to make mad; infatuate
Dementáto, -a, *adj.* mad; infatuated; wild
Deménte, *adj.* mad; giddy; foolish; insane
Deménza, Deménzia, *sf.* madness; folly
Demérgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.), to drown; sink
Demeritáre, *van.* 1. to do amiss; forfeit
Demeritévole, *adj.* unworthy; not deserving
Demérito, Demérto, *sm.* demerit; fault; blame
Demerslóne, *sf.* drowning; sinking
Demérso, -a, *adj.* drowned; overwhelmed
Democrático, -a, *adj.* democratical; popular
Democrazía, *sf.* democracy; popular government
Demolíre, *va.* 3. to demolish; destroy; raze
Demolito, -a, *adj.* demolished; destroyed
Demolizióne, *sf.* demolition; destruction
Demoniaco, Demónico, -a, *adj.* demoniacal
Demónio, *sm.* demon; spirit; devil
Den (for Debbono, 3 *pers. plur. ind.* of Dovére), they must
Denájo, Denáro, *sm.* farthing; money
Denegáre, *va.* 1. to deny; disown; disregard
Denegazióne, *sf.* denial; negation; refusal
Denigrare, *va.* 1. to blacken; defame; tarnish
Denigráto, -a, *adj.* blackened; tarnished. Sannaz.
Denigrazióne, *sf.* blackening; defamation
Denno (for Debbono, 3 *pers. plur. ind.* of Dovére), they must, &c.
Denodáre, *va.* 1. to untie; undo the knot
Denominare, *va.* 1. to denominate; name
Denominativo, -a, *adj.* denominative
Denominatóre, *sm.* denominator
Denominazióne, *sf.* denomination; name
Denotáre, *va.* 1. to denote; mark; signify
Denotativo, -a, *adj.* expressing; showing
Denotazióne, *sf.* denotation; designation
Densáre, *va.* 1. to condense; make thick
Densézza, *sf.* / Densità, -áte, áde, } density; thickness; compactness; consistency
Dénso, Densáto, -a, *adj.* thick; compact; dense
Dentáccio, *sm.* great, ugly, bad tooth
Dentále, *sm.* share; ploughshare
Dentále, *adj.* dental; with the teeth
Dentáme, *sm.* set of teeth; all the teeth
Dentáre, *vn.* 1. to breed teeth
Dentáto, -a, *adj.* toothed; indented
Dentatúra, *sf.* set of teeth
Dénte, *sm.* tooth; notch. Mostrár i denti, to show courage
Dentecchiáre, Dentiechiáre, *va.* 1. to nibble
Dentellière, *sm.* tooth-picker
Dentéllo, *sm.* indentation; narrow edging
Dentíno, *sm.* small tooth, notch
Dentizlóne, *sf.* dentition; breeding of the teeth
Déntro, *adv.* within; inwardly
Denudáre, *va.* 1. to divest; strip; expose; show
Denudáto, -a, *adj.* deprived; divested; destitute
Denúnzia, *sf.* Denunziaménto, *m.* denunciation
Denunziáre, *va.* 1. to denounce: accuse
Denunziatóre, *sm.* denouncer; informer
Denunziazióne, *sf.* denouncement; accusation
Deo, *sm.* (poet.), God; supreme being. Dant., Petr.

Deo (for Debbo, 1 *pers. sing. pres. ind.* of Dovére), I must. &c.
Deono (for Devono, 3 *pers. plur. ind.* of Dovére), they must, &c.
Deortatório, -a, *adj.* dissuasive ; dehortatory
Deortazióne, *sf.* dissuasion : dehortation
Deosculazióne, *sf.* kiss ; kissing salute
Depauperáre, *va.* 1. to make poor; impoverish
Dependénte, *adj.* depending ; consequent
Dependénte, *sm.* client ; dependent
Dependére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to depend on ; proceed
Deperdiménto, *sm.* loss : ruin ; destruction
Depilatório, *sm.* depilatory
Deplorábile, *adj.* deplorable ; lamentable
Deplorabiliménte, *adv.* deplorably ; woefully
Deplorándo, -a, *adj.* deplorable ; mournful
Deplorare, *van.* 1. to lament ; deplore ; bewail
Deplorato, -a, *adj.* deplored ; lamented ; pitied
Deplorazióne, *sf.* deploring : lamentation
Deponénte, *sm.* deponent : verb deponent
Deponiménto, *sm.* deposition ; testimony
Depopulazióne, *sf.* havoc ; devastation ; waste
Depórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to depose ; deprive ; degrade
Depórre, *v.* to quit ; lay down ; abandon ; resign
Depórre, *van.* to attest ; bear witness ; declare
Deportazióne, *sf.* transportation ; exile
Depositáre, *va.* 1. to deposit ; intrust ; consign
Depositário, *sf.* confidant ; depositary
Depositário, *sm.* trustee ; depositary ; confidant
Depositería, *sf.* depository ; treasury
Depósito, *sm.* deposit ; trust ; consignment
Deposizióne, *sf.* deposition ; testimony
Depósto, *sm.* attestation ; testimony
Depósto, -a, *adj.* deposed ; displaced ; laid aside
Depravare, *va.* 1. to corrupt ; deprave ; spoil
Depraváto, -a, *adj.* depraved ; corrupted ; spoiled
Depravatóre, *sm.* corrupter ; depraver
Depravazióne, *sf.* depravation ; corruption
Deprecábile, *adj.* merciful ; forgiving ; pitiful
Deprecativo, -a, *adj.* deprecative; entreating
Deprecazióne, *sf.* supplication ; earnest prayer
Depredaménto, *sm.* robbing ; ruin ; pillage
Depredáre, *va.* 1. to rob ; pillage ; spoil ; prey upon
Depredatóre, -trice, *smf.* robber ; depradator
Depredazióne, *sf.* robbing ; depredation
Deprémere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.), to depress ; debase
Depremúto, -a, *adj.* depressed ; humbled ; crushed
Depressióne, *sf.* abasement ; abjection
Deprésso, -a, *adj.* abject ; vile ; low ; despicable
Deprimere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to depress ; humble ; sink
Depuráre, *va.* 1. to purify ; cleanse ; depure
Depuráto, -a, *adj.* cleansed : pure ; purified
Depurazióne, *sf.* depuration ; purifying
Deputáre, *va.* 1. to depute ; appoint ; delegate
Deputáto, -a, *adj.* deputed ; appointed ; sent
Deputazióne, *sf.* deputation ; vicegerency
Derelitto, -a, *adj.* abandoned ; forsaken ; left
Derelizióne, *sf.* dereliction ; abandonment
Deretáno, *sm.* hind part ; back ; last
Deridere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to deride ; laugh at ; mock
Deridítore, -trice, *smf.* derider ; mocker ; scoffer
Derisíbile, *adj.* laughable ; ridiculous
Derisióne, *sf.* derision ; laughing-stock ; scorn
Derisivaménte, *adv.* in a derisive manner
Derisivo, -a, *adj.* derisive ; mocking ; laughable
Deriso, *sm.* contempt : scorn ; laughing at
Deriso, -a, *adj.* laughed at ; mocked ; bantered
Derisóre, *sm.* banterer ; railer ; scoffer
Derisório, -a, *adj.* mocking : ridiculing
Derivánte, *adj.* deriving ; coming from
Derivare, *vn.* 1. to derive ; owe its origin to
Derivare, *vn.* to spring : issue ; rush ; flow
Derivativo, -a, *adj.* derivative ; derived from
Derivazióne, *sf.* derivation ; origin
Derivióni, *smp.* windings ; digressions
Déroga, *sf.* derogation ; infraction
Derogábile, *adj.* susceptible of derogation
Derogáre, *va.* 1. to derogate ; lessen ; disparage
Derogatório, -a, *adj.* derogatory ; detracting
Derogazióne, *sf.* derogation ; lessening
Derráta, *sf.* ware ; commodity ; dose ; portion
Descáccio, *sm.* great ugly table
Descendénte, *sm.* & *adj.* descendant ; descended
Descendénti, *smp.* descendants ; posterity
Descendénza, *sf.* extraction ; race ; lineage
Descéndere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to descend ; spring from
Descendiménto, *sm.* descent ; declivity
Descénso, *sm.* descent: origin ; birth
Descéso, -a, *adj.* descended ; sprung from
Deschétto, *sm.* small table ; bench ; footstool
Désco, *sm.* table
Describere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.), to describe. Petr.
Descrittíbile, *adj.* that may be described
Descrittivo, -a, *adj.* descriptive ; describing
Descritto, -a, *adj.* described ; represented
Descrittóre, *sm.* describer
Descrivere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to describe ; depict
Descrivíbile, *adj.* that may be described
Descrizióne, *sf.* description ; picture ; sketch
Desérere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (poet.), to forsake ; abandon
Desertáre, *va.* 1. to spoil ; lay waste ; desert
Desertáre, *v.* to impoverish ; ruin ; undo
Desertáto, -a, *adj.* deserted ; forsaken ; laid waste
Desertatóre, *sm.* destroyer ; ravager ; spoiler
Desertazióne, *sf.* desolation ; destruction

Desérto, *sm.* desert; wilderness; waste; country
Desérto, -a, *adj.* desert; solitary; laid waste
Desertóre, *sm.* deserter; forsaker; runaway
Deservíre, *va.* 3. to do injury to; harm; disserve
Deserzióne, *sf.* desertion; forsaking
Desiábile, *adj.* desirable; to be wished
Desiánza, *sf.* desire; earnest wish; longing
Desiáre, *va.* 1. to desire; wish, long for; want
Desiáto, -a, *adj.* desired; earnestly wished for
Desiccáto, -a, *adj.* dried up; desiccated
Desiderábile, Desiderévole, *adj.* desirable
Desiderabilménte, *adv.* ardently; eagerly
Desideránte, *adj.* desirous; longing after
Desideráre, *va.* 1. to wish, long for; desire
Desiderativo, -a, *adj.* desirable; to be wished for
Desideratóre, -trice. *smf.* desirer; wisher
Desidério, *sm.* desire; earnest wish; longing
Desideresoraménte, *adv.* with desire; eagerly
Desideróso, -a, *adj.* desirous; eager; longing after
Desídia, *sf.* (poet.), sloth; idleness; indolence [tend
Designáre, *va.* 1. to design; sketch; in-
Designáto, -a, *adj.* designed; deputed. Sannaz
Designazióne, *sf.* design; sketch; first draught
Desináre, *vn.* 1. to dine; eat one's dinner
Desináre, *sm.* Desináta, *f.* dinner; repast
Desinatóre, *sm.* who dines; guest
Desinéa, *sf.* dinner; repast
Desinénza, *sf.* termination; ending
Desío, Desióre, *sm.* (poet.), desire; longing
Desiosaménte, *adv.* anlently; earnestly
Desióso, -a, *adj.* desirous; covetous; wishing for
Desír, Desíre, Desíro, -a, *smf.* (poet.), desire
Desiráre, *va.* 1. to desire; wish, long for
Desistere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to desist; cease; forbear
Desnóre, *sm.* dishonour; disgrace; infamy
Desolaménto, *sm.* desolation; destruction
Desoláre, *va.* 1. to desolate; ruin; lay waste
Desoláto, -a, *adj.* desolated; ruined; afflicted
Desolatóre, *sm.* ravager; destroyer
Desolazióne, *sf.* desolation; devastation
Desperánza, Desperazióne, *sf.* despair
Despétto, -a, *adj.* despised; vilified; abject
Desdítto, *sm.* affront; spite; malice; hate. Arios.
Despoticaménte, *adv.* with absolute power
Despótico, -a. *adj.* despotical; absolute in power
Despotismo, *sm.* absolute power; despotism
Déspoto, *sm.* absolute prince, &c.; despot
Dessa (for d'essa, used only with essere and parére), *pron. f.* she; she herself; the same
Desso, *pron. m.* he; himself; the same, (*vide* déssa)
Dessi, -e, *pron. mfp.* they, themselves (*vide* dessa)
Dessi (formed of si and de, for deve. 3 *pers. s. ind.* of Dovére), he, &c. must, &c.
Dessi, 1 and 2 *pers. s. perf. subj.* of (*vide*) Dare
Destaménto, *sm.* awaking
Destáre, *va.* 1. to awake; rouse; renew; revive. — il fuóco, to stir the fire
Destársi, *vref.* to awake; resume; begin again
Destatójo, *sm.* alarm-clock; morning bell
Destatóre, -trice, *smf.* rouser; inciter
Desterità, *sf.* dexterity; skill; cleverness
Destináre, *va.* 1. to destine; design; intend
Destináto, -a, *smf.* destiny; fate; providence
Destinato, -a, *adj.* destined; fated; doomed
Destinazióne, *sf.* destination; purpose; intent
Destíno, *sm.* destiny; fate; doom; lot
Destitúto, -a, *adj.* destitute; abandoned; poor
Désto, -a, *adj.* awaked; lively; active; brisk
Déstra, *sf.* right hand, side: (poet.), hand
Destrále, *sm.* right hand, arm-ornament
Destraménte, *adv.* skilfully; expertly
Destreggiáre, *va.* 1. to contrive skilfully
Destrézza, *sf.* dexterity; sagacity; cunning
Destriére, *sm.* Destriéro, -a, *mf.* (poet.), courser
Déstro, *sm.* opportunity; opening; water-closet
Déstro, -a, *adj.* skilful; clever; active; cunning
Déstro, -a, *adj.* right; upright; propitious; good
Destrochério, *sm.* armlet (of iron, &c. worn by warriors on the right arm)
Destruénte, *adj.* destructive; wasteful; ruinous [ruin
Destrúggere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to destroy; raze; Destruttóre, *sm.* destroyer; ravager
Destruzióne, *sf.* destruction; desolation; ruin
Desviáre, *va.* 1. to deviate; err; go astray
Desúmere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to infer; understand
Detenére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to detain; hinder; stop
Detentóre, -trice, *smf.* detainer
Detenzióne, *sf.* detention; confinement
Detergénte, *adj.* detergent; cleansing
Detérgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to deterge; cleanse; scour
Deterioraménto, *sm.* deterioration
Deterioráre, *va.* 1. to make worse; let go to ruin
Determinaménto, *sm.* determination
Determináre, *va.* 1. to determine; decide; fix
Determinataménte, *adv.* precisely; fixedly
Determinativo, -a, *adj.* definitive; decisive
Determináto, -a, *adj.* determined; resolved
Determinazióne, *sf.* decision; resolution
Detersívo, -a, *adj.* detersive; purifying
Detérso, -a, *adj.* cleansed; purified; washed
Detestábile, *adj.* detestable; hateful; odious

Detestabilménte, *adv.* detestably; hatefully
Detestándo, -a, *adj.* abominable; execrable
Desestáre, *va.* 1. to detest; abhor; hate
Detestazióne, *sf.* detestation; abomination
Detrággere, Detrárre, { *va.* 2, *irr.* to lessen; deduct; slander; detract; seize; carry off
Detrátto, -a, *adj.* lessened; deprived; slandered
Detrattóre, -trice, *smf.* detracter; slanderer
Detrazióne, *sf.* detraction; scandal; lessening
Detriménto, *sm.* damage; loss; prejudice
Detrimentóso, -a, *adj.* detrimental; hurtful
Détro (for Diétro), *prep.* behind; after. Petr.
Detronizzáre, *va.* 1. to dethrone; unking
Detrúdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to thrust down; drive in
Detrúso, -a, *adj.* sunk; driven in; turned out
Détta, *sf.* debt: credit; good luck (in play)
Dettáme, *sm.* dictates; feelings; rules
Dettáre, *va.* 1. to dictate; suggest; teach
Dettáto, *sm.* style; diction; composition; adage
Detátto, -a, *adj.* dictated; taught; suggested
Dettatóre, -trice, *smf.* who dictates
Dettatúra, *sf.* style; dictation; dictatorship
Dettazióne, *sf.* inward consciousness; rules
Détto, *sm.* word; saying; maxim; verse. Petr.
Détto, -a, *adj.* said; spoken; called: named
Détto fátto, *adv. exp.* no sooner said than done
Deturpáre, *va.* 1. to make ugly; disfigure; soil
Deturpatóre, *sm.* defiler; corrupter
Devastaménto, *sm.* havoc; waste; ruin
Devastáre, *va.* 1. to devastate; plunder; waste
Devastáto, -a, *adj.* laid waste; pillaged; desolate
Devastatóre, *sm.* plunderer; pillager; robber
Devastazióne, *sf.* devastation; havoc; pillage
Devea (for Doveva, or Dovea, 1 or 3 *pers. s. imperf.* of Dovére), was unnecessary, &c.
Devére, *sm.* duty; office; task; part
Devére, *van.* 2 *irr.* (poet.), to owe; be obliged
Deviaménto, *sm.* misconduct; error; winding
Deviáre, *vn.* 1. to deviate; go astray; digress
Deviáto, -a, *adj.* deviated; gone astray; digressed
Devólvere, *van.* 1. to devolve; transfer
Devolúto, -a, *adj.* devolved; transferred
Devoluzióne, *sf.* devolution; transfer; removal
Devotaménte, *adv.* devoutly; piously
Devóto, -a, *adj.* devout; pious; devoted; attached
Devozióne, *sf.* devotion; piety; reverence

Di, *prep.* of; with; from; than; to (before a verb)
Dí, *sm.* day; light; time. Dí bel mezzo dí, precisely at noon; a' gran dí, during the summer
Dí-dí, *adv.* in the day-time
Dí, 2 *pers. sing. imperat.* of Dire, speak; say; tell
Dia, *sf.* day; (poet for Dea), goddess
Diabolicaménte, *adv.* maliciously; wickedly
Diabólico, -a, *adj.* diabolical; very wicked
Diacalaménto, *sm.* stomachic: electuary
Diacanáto, *sm.* deaconship; deaconry
Diacáno, *sm.* deacon
Diacciája, *sf.* ice-house
Diacciáre, *van.* 1. to freeze; congeal; cool with ice
Diacciáto, -a, *adj.* frozen; cooled with ice
Diáccio, *sm.* ice
Diacciuólo, *sm.* icicle
Diacciuólo, -a, *adj.* brittle; fragile; apt to break
Diacére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to lie down; be ill situated
Diacitúra, *sf.* lying down; recumbency
Diacódion, *sm.* syrup of poppies; diacodium
Diaconáto, *sm.* deaconship; deaconry
Diaconéssa, *sf.* deaconess
Diácono, *sm.* deacon
Diadéma, *sm.* diadem; crown; tiara; royalty
Diafanità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* transparency
Diáfano, -a, *adj.* diaphanous; transparent; clear
Diaforético, -a, *adj.* diaphoretic; sudorific
Diafrágma, Diafrámma, *sm.* midriff
Diagonále, *adj.* from angle to angle; diagonal
Diagonalménte, *adv.* in a diagonal direction
Dialéttica, *sf.* logic; art of reasoning
Dialetticaménte, *adv.* logically
Dialéttico, -a, *adj.* logical; argumentative
Dialéttico, *sm.* logician; reasoner
Dialétto, *sm.* dialect; idiom; speech; style
Dialoghétto, *sm.* short dialogue, conference
Diologísta, *sm.* dialogist; interlocutor
Diálogo, *sm.* dialogue; conference; parley
Diamantácclo, *sm.* diamond of little worth
Diamánte, *sm.* diamond
Diamantíno, -a, *adj.* adamantine; of diamond
Diamantíno, *sm.* small diamond
Diamarináta, *sf.* conserve of sour cherries
Diametrále, *adj.* diametrical; of the diameter
Diametralménte, *adv.* diametrically; directly
Diámetro, *sm.* diameter; equal intersection
Diána, *sf.* morning-star; Venus (planet)
Diána, *sf.* beat of drum (at the break of day)
Diánzi, *adv.* before; just now; not long since
Diapapávero, *sm.* syrup of poppies; diacodium
Diapáson, *sm.* octave; most perfect concord
Diário, *sm.* diary; journal; day-book
Diarréa, Diarría, *sf.* looseness; diarrhœa
Diáscane! Diáscolo! *interj.* the deuce!
Diáspro, *sm.* jasper (hard stone). Petr.
Diastemático, -a, *adj.* divided; separated

Diástilo, *sm.* space of three diameters between columns
Diástole, *sf.* dilatation of the heart
Diávola, Diavolássa, *sf.* termagant; shrew
Diavolàccio, *sm.* bad devil; wicked man
Diavolàccio (buóno), *sm.* good natured fellow
Diavoleria, *sf.* troublesome, devilish affair
Diavolésco, Diovólico, -a, *adj.* devilish
Diavolettino, Diavolétto, *sm.* little devil; imp
Diávolo, *sm.* devil; demon; evil spirit. Avére il — in testa, to be very outniug. Entráre il —, to sow discord
Diavolóne, *sm.* great devil
Di balzo, *adv. exp.* at a leap; at once
Di bándo, *adv. exp.* gratis; for nothing
Dibarbáre, Dibarbicáre, *va.* 1. to root; pull up
Dibássa léga máno, *adj.* base; low; mean
Dibassaménto, *sm.* abasement; disgrace
Dibassánza, *sf.* humiliation; disgrace; fall
Dibassáre, *va.* 1. to debase; disgrace; lower
Dibassatúra, *sf.* abasement; fall; disgrace
Dibastáre, *va.* 1. to take off the pack-saddle
Dibáttere, *va.* 2. to shake; debate; shuffle; heat
Dibattiménto, Dibattito, *sm.* shaking; debate
Dibattitójo, *sm.* cithern; lute; large guitar
Dibattitóre, *sm.* debater; controvertist
Dibátto, *sm.* debate; dispute; contest; quarrel
Dibattúto, -a, *adj.* afflicted; discouraged
Di bel nuóvo, *adv. exp.* anew; over again
Di besógno (avere), *vaux.* to have need; want
Di besógno (essere), *vaux. monop.* to want; must
Dibonorianménte, *adv.* graciously; affably
Dibonarietà, -áte, -ále, *sf.* affability; kindness
Diboscaménto, *sm.* felling of trees
Diboscáre, *va.* 1. to cut, hew down trees; disforest
Diboscáto, -a, *adj.* cleared of trees; disforested
Dibottaménto, *sm.* agitation; commotion; toss
Dibottáre, *va.* 1. to shake; move; agitate; beat
Di bótto, *adv. exp.* suddenly; immediately
Dibraucáre, *va.* 1. to dilate; spread; expand
Di brigáta, *adv. exp.* all together; in company
Dibruciáre, *va.* 1. to burn; consume; inflame
Dibrucáre, Dibruscáre, *va.* 1. to lop; cut off
Dibucciaménto, *sm.* barking (of trees); shelling
Dibucciáre, *va.* 1. to bark; peel; shell; husk
Dibucciáto, -a, *adj.* barked; peeled; shelled
Di buon aria, *adj.* pleasant; cheerful; merry
Di buon aria, *adv. exp.* cheerfully; pleasantly
Di buon matino, *adv. exp.* early; betimes
Dicáce, *adj.* talkative; prattling; banteriug
Dicacità, *sf.* garrulity; talkativeness; jest
Dicadéuza, *sf.* Dicadiménto, *m.* decadency; fall
Dicádere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to fall off; decay; decline
Dicaduto, -a, *adj.* decayed; ruined; fallen off
Dicalváre, *vn.* 1. to shave; make bald
Dicapiménto, *sm.* Dicapitazióne, *f.* beheading
Dicapitáre, *va.* 1. to behead; cut off the head
Dicapitáto, -a, *adj.* beheaded; decapitated
Dicáto, -a, *adj.* dedicated; consecrated; designed
Dicco, *sm.* bank; causeway; dike
Dicel (for dicevi, 2 *pers. s. imperf.* of Dícere), thou wast saying, &c. Malm.
Dicémbre, *sm.* December (last month)
Dicénte, *adj.* saying; telling; speaking
Dicer (for Dicere), *va.* 2 *irr.* to say, &c. Arios.
Dicere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to say; tell; speak; late
Dicería, *sf.* harangue; discourse; proverb
Diceriázza, *sf.* short discourse; speech
Dicérto, *adv. exp.* certainly; indubitably
Dicervelláre, *va.* 1. to rack the brains; stupify
Dicervelláto, -a, *adj.* hare-brained; wild; mad
Dicessáre, *van.* 1. to lessen; abate; diminish
Dicestu (for Dicestitu, 2 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of Dire), didst thou say, &c.
Dicévole, *adj.* suitable; decent; becoming
Dicevolézza, *sf.* decency; suitableness
Dicevolménte, *adv.* decently; becomingly
Dichiarazióne, *sf.* declaration; explanation; affirmation
Dichiaraménto, *sm.* declaration; avowal
Dichiaráre, *va.* 1. to declare; explain; manifest
Dichiaraménte, *adv.* clearly; distinctly
Dichiarativo, -a, *adj.* declarative; explanatory
Dichiaratóre, -trice, *smf.* declarer; explainer
Dichiarazióne, *sf.* declaration; explication
Dichiarire, *va.* 3. to remove one's doubts; clear
Dichinaménto, *sm.* stooping; going down; slope
Dichinánte, *adj.* declining; going down
Dichináre, *vn.* 1. to decline; go down; fall
Dichino, *sm.* decline; bent; declivity; descent
Diciannóve, *sm.* & *adj.* nineteenth
Diciannovéssimo, -a, *adj.* nineteenth
Diciassétte, *sm.* & *adj.* seventeenth
Diciassettésimo, -a, *adj.* seventeenth
Dicibile, *adj.* expressible; utterable; speakable
Diciferáre, *va.* 1. to decipher; explain
Diciferáto, -a, *adj.* deciphered; explained
Diciferatóre, *sm.* decipherer; explainer
Dicimáre, *va.* 2. to lop off the head (of trees)
Diciménto, *sm.* Diciménza, *f.* discourse; adage

Diciocc*á*re, *va.* 1. to nip off fruits, flowers, &c.
Diciottésimo, -a, *adj.* eighteenth
Diciótto, *sm.* & *adj.* eighteen
Dicitóre, *sm.* teller; speaker; talker; orator
Dicitúra, *sf.* delivery (in speaking): speech
Dicollá*re*, *va.* 1. to behead; decapitate
Dicollazióne, *sf.* decollation; beheading
Di cólpo, *adv. exp.* suddenly; instantly; at once
Di cólta, *adv. exp.* out of hand; immediately
Di concórdia, *adv. exp.* unanimously
Di consérva, *adv. exp.* together
Di contino, *adv. exp.* continually; incessantly
Dicórso, *sm.* course; flow; wane; decrease
Di córso, *adv. exp.* in running; runningly
Di córto, *adv. exp.* shortly: in a short time
Di cósta, *adv. exp.* close by; on one side; apart
Dicótto, -a, *adj.* parched, dried up; boiled, &c.
Dicozióne, *sf.* decoction; boiling (of anything)
Dicréscere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to decrease; decline
Dicrescimento, *sm.* decrease; decay; wane
Dicrescióne, *sf.* decline; abasement; fall. Dant.
Dicréto, *sm.* decree; statute; ordinance
Dicrinár*e*, *van.* 1. to decline; decay; go down
Dicrollaménto, *sm.* shake; toss; agitation
Dicrollá*re*, *va.* 1. to shake; move; agitate; beat
Dicrudá*re*, *va.* 1. to sweeten; mitigate; calm
Dicuócere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to decoct; dry in the sun
Di cuóre, *adv. exp.* heartily; from the heart
Didascálico, -a, *adj.* perceptive; instructive
Di déntro, *prep.* & *adv.* within; inwardly
Didiacciaménto, *sm.* thawing; liquefaction
Didiacciá*re*, *vn.* 1. to thaw; melt; liquefy
Didiacciáto, -a, *adj.* melted; thawed; liquefied
Di diétro, *prep.* & *adv.* behind
Didótto, -a, *adj.* deducted; drawn; derived
Die, *sm.* (poet.), day; light; sunshine. Tass., Petr.
Diè (for Diede, 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of Dáre), gave
Die (for Dici, 2 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of Dire), sayest thou? Dant.
Diéce, *sm.* & *adj.* ten
Diecina, *sf.* half a score; ten (in number)
Diemi (for me die, mi diede, 3 *pers. sing. perf. ind.* of Dáre), gave me
Dierési, *sf.* separation of vowels; diæresis
Dier, Diero (for Diedero, 3 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of Dare), they gave
Diéron (for Diérono, 3 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of Dare), they gave
Diéronsi (for Diéronosi, 3 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of Dare, *vref.*), they gave one another
Diésis, *sm.* semitone
Diéta, *sm.* diet; regimen: assembly
Dietaménte, *adv.* quickly; nimbly
Dietáre, *va.* 1. to diet; keep to a diet
Dietreggiáre, *vn.* 1. to go, draw back; withdraw
Diétro, *prep.* & *adv.* behind; after; afterwards
Dietroguárdia, *sf.* rear-guard
Difalcá*re*, *v.* to retrench; deduct; subtract
Difálta, *sf.* fault; defect; misdeed. scarcity
Difátto, *adv. exp.* truly; effectively
Difendénte, *sm.* respondent; defendant
Difendere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to defend; protect
Difendere, *va.* to forbid; prohibit. Tass., Arios.
Difendévole, *adj.* defensible; justifiable
Difendiménto, *sm.* defence; protection
Difenditóre, -trice, *sm.f.* defender; guardian
Difénsa, *sf.* defence; protection; guard
Difensáre, *va.* 1. to defend; guard; protect
Difensibile, *adj.* defensible; maintainable
Difensivo, -a, *adj.* defensive; fit for defence
Difensóre, *sm.* defender; protector; guardian
Difésa, Difensióne, *sf.* defence; resistance
Diféso, -a, *adj.* defended; supported; protected
Difettánte, *adj.* wanting; having need
Difettá*re*, *van.* 1. to be in need; want; blame
Difettivaménte, *adv.* in a defective manner
Difettivo, -a, *adj.* defective; imperfect; faulty
Difétto, *sm.* defect; blemish; fault; need; want
Difetto-saménte, *adv.* in an imperfect manner
Difettóso, -a, *adj.* defective; imperfect; faulty
Difettúccio, Difettúzzo, *sm.* small defect
Difettuosità, *sf.* defectiveness; imperfection
Difettuóso, -a, *adj.* defective; imperfect; faulty
Difalcá*re*, *va.* 1. to abate; retrench; deduct
Difálco, *sm.* retrenchment; diminution
Difálta, *sf.* fault; omission; breach; dearth
Difaltá*re*, *va.* 1. to omit; fail; diminish; end
Diffamaménto, *sm.* defaming; slander
Diffamá*re*, *va.* 1. to defame; slander; belie
Diffamáto, -a, *adj.* defamed; slandered
Diffamatóre, *sm.* defamer; slanderer
Diffamatório, -a, *adj.* defamatory; calumnious
Diffamazióne, *sf.* calumny; slander
Differénte, *adj.* different. unlike; various
Differenteménte, *adv.* differently; otherwise
Differénza, Differénzia, *sf.* difference
Differenziá*re*, *va.* 1. to distinguish; mark
Differenziataménte, *adv.* distinguishingly
Differenziáto, -a, *adj.* distinguished; marked
Differiménto, *sm.* delay; stay; stop; putting off
Differíre, *van.* 3. to differ; delay; put off; defer
Differmaménto, *sm.* refutation; confutation
Differmá*re*, *va.* 1. to refute; confute; disprove
Difficile, *adj.* difficult; hard; puzzling
Difficiletto, -a, *adj.* somewhat difficult, hard
Difficilménte, *adv.* with difficulty; hardly
Difficoltà, -áte, -ádе, *sf.* difficulty; trouble; toil

Diástilo, *sm.* space of three diameters between columns
Diástole, *sf.* dilatation of the heart
Diávola, Diavolésa, *sf.* termagant; shrew
Diavolácio, *sm.* bad devil; wicked man
Diavolácio (buóno), *sm.* good natured fellow
Diavolería, *sf.* troublesome, devilish affair
Diavolésco, Diovólico, -a, *adj.* devilish
Diavolettíno, Diavolétto, *sm.* little devil; imp
Diávolo, *sm.* devil; demon; evil spirit. Avére il — in testa, to be very cunning. Entráre il —, to sow discord
Diavolóne, *sm.* great devil
Di balzo, *adv. exp.* at a leap; at once
Di bándo, *adv. exp.* gratis; for nothing
Dibarbáre, Dibarbicáre, *va.* 1. to root; pull up
Dibássa iéga máno, *adj.* base; low; mean
Dibassaménto, *sm.* abasement; disgrace
Dibassánza, *sf.* humiliation; disgrace; fall
Dibassáre, *va.* 1. to debase; disgrace; lower
Dibassatúra, *sf.* abasement; fall; disgrace
Dibastáre, *va.* 1. to take off the pack-saddle
Dibáttere, *va.* 2. to shake; debate; shuffle; beat
Dibattiménto, Disbáttito, *sm.* shaking; debate
Dibattitójo, *sm.* cithern; lute; large guitar
Dibattitóre, *sm.* debater; controvertist
Dibátto, *sm.* debate; dispute; contest; quarrel
Dibattúto, -a, *adj.* afflicted; discouraged
Di bel nuóvo, *adv. exp.* anew; over again
Di besógno (avere), *vaux.* to have need; want
Di besógno (essere), *vaux. monop.* to want; must
Dibonoriaménte, *adv.* graciously; affably
Dibonarietà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* affability; kindness
Diboscaménto, *sm.* felling of trees
Diboscáre, *va.* 1. to cut, hew down trees; disforest
Diboscáto, -a, *adj.* cleared of trees; disforested
Dibottaménto, *sm.* agitation; commotion; toss
Dibottáre, *va.* 1. to shake; move; agitate; beat
Di bótto, *adv. exp.* suddenly; immediately
Dibrancáre, *va.* 1. to dilate; spread; expand
Di brigáta, *adv. exp.* all together; in company
Dibruciáre, *va.* 1. to burn; consume; inflame
Dibrucáre, Dibruscáre, *va.* 1. to lop; cut off
Dibucciaménto, *sm.* barking (of trees); shelling
Dibucciáre, *va.* 1. to bark; peel; shell; husk
Dibucciáto, -a, *adj.* barked; peeled; shelled
Di buon aria, *adj.* pleasant; cheerful; merry
Di buon aria, *adv. exp.* cheerfully; pleasantly
Di buon matíno, *adv. exp.* early; betimes
Dicáce, *adj.* talkative; prattling; banteringly
Dicacità, *sf.* garrulity; talkativeness; jest
Dicadénza, *sf.* Dicadiménto, *m.* decadency; fall
Dicádere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to fall off; decay; decline
Dicadúto, -a, *adj.* decayed; ruined; fallen off
Dicalváre, *va.* 1. to shave; make bald
Dicapiménto, *sm.* Dicapitazióne, *f.* beheading
Dicapitáre, *va.* 1. to behead; cut off the head
Dicapitáto, -a, *adj.* beheaded; decapitated
Dicáto, -a, *adj.* dedicated; consecrated; designed
Dicco, *sm.* bank; causeway; dike
Dicel (for Dicevi, 2 *pers. s. imperf.* of Dicere), thou wast saying, &c. Malm.
Dicémbre, *sm.* December (last month)
Dicénte, *adj.* saying; telling; speaking
Dicer (for Dicere), *va.* 2 *irr.* to say, &c. Arios.
Dicere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to say; tell; speak; relate
Dicería, *sf.* harangue; discourse; proverb
Diceriázza, *sf.* short discourse; speech
Dicérto, *adv. exp.* certainly; indubitably
Dicervelláre, *va.* 1. to rack the brains; stupify
Dicervelláto, -a, *adj.* hare-brained; wild; mad
Dicessáre, *van.* 1. to lessen; abate; diminish
Dicestu (for Dicestitu, 2 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of Dire), didst thou say, &c.
Dicévole, *adj.* suitable; decent; becoming
Dicevolézza, *sf.* decency; suitableness
Dicevoiménte, *adv.* decently; becomingly
Dichiaragióne, *sf.* Dichiaraménto, *sm.* { declaration; explanation; affirmation: avowal
Dichiaráre, *va.* 1. to declare; explain; manifest
Dichiaraménte, *adv.* clearly; distinctly
Dichiarativo, -a, *adj.* declarative; explanatory
Dichiaratóre, -trice, *smf.* declarer; explainer
Dichiarazióne, *sf.* declaration; explication
Dichiarire, *va.* 3. to remove one's doubts; clear
Dichinaménto, *sm.* stooping; going down; slope
Dichinánte, *adj.* declining; going down
Dichináre, *vn.* 1. to decline; go down; fall
Dichíno, *sm.* decline; bent; declivity; descent
Diciannóve, *sm.* & *adj.* nineteenth
Diciannovéssimo, -a, *adj.* nineteenth
Diciassétte, *sm.* & *adj.* seventeenth
Diciassettésimo, -a, *adj.* seventeenth
Dicíbile, *adj.* expressible; utterable; speakable
Diciferáre, *va.* 1. to decipher; explain
Diciferáto, -a, *adj.* deciphered; explained
Diciferatóre, *sm.* decipherer; explainer
Dicimáre, *va.* 2. to lop off the head (of trees)
Diciménto, *sm.* Diciménza, *f.* discourse; adage

Dicioccáre, *va.* 1. to nip off fruits, flowers, &c.
Diciottésimo, -a, *adj.* eighteenth
Diciótto, *sm.* & *adj.* eighteen
Dicitóre, *sm.* teller; speaker; talker; orator
Dicitúra, *sf.* delivery (in speaking); speech
Dicolláre, *va.* 1. to behead; decapitate
Dicollazióne, *sf.* decollation; beheading
Di cólpo, *adv. exp.* suddenly; instantly; at once
Di cóita, *adv. exp.* out of hand; immediately
Di concórdia, *adv. exp.* unanimously
Di conserva, *adv. exp.* together
Di contino, *adv. exp.* continually; incessantly
Dicórso, *sm.* course; flow; wane; decrease
Di córso, *adv. exp.* in running; runningly
Di córto, *adv. exp.* shortly: in a short time
Di cósta, *adv. exp.* close by; on one side; apart
Dicótto, -a, *adj.* parched, dried up; boiled, &c.
Dicozióne, *sf.* decoction; boiling (of anything)
Dicréscere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to decrease; decline
Dicrescimento, *sm.* decrease; decay; wane
Dicrescióne, *sf.* decline; abasement; fall. Dant.
Dicréto, *sm.* decree; statute; ordinance
Dicrimáre, *van.* 1. to decline; decay; go down
Dicrollaménto, *sm.* shake; toss; agitation
Dicrollâre, *va.* 1. to shake; move; agitate; beat
Dicrudáre, *va.* 1. to sweeten; mitigate; calm
Dicucócere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to decoct; dry in the sun
Di cuóre, *adv. exp.* heartily; from the heart
Didascálico, -a, *adj.* perceptive; instructive
Di déntro, *prep.* & *adv.* within; inwardly
Didiaccaménto, *sm.* thawing; liquefaction
Didiacciáre, *vn.* 1. to thaw; melt; liquefy
Didiacciáto, -a, *adj.* melted; thawed; liquefied
Di diétro, *prep.* & *adv.* behind
Didótto, -a, *adj.* deducted; drawn; derived
Die, *sm.* (poet.), day; light; sunshine. Tass., Petr.
Diè (for Diede, 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of Dáre), gave
Die (for Dici, 2 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of Dire), sayest thou? Dant.
Diéce, *sm.* & *adj.* ten
Diecina, *sf.* half a score; ten (in number)
Diemi (for me die. mi diede, 3 *pers. sing. perf. ind.* of Dáre), gave me
Dierési, *sf.* separation of vowels; diaresis
Dier, Diero (for Diedero, 3 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of Dare), they gave
Diéron (for Diérono, 3 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of Dare), they gave
Diéronsi (for Diéronosi, 3 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of Dare, *vrcf.*), they gave one another
Diésis, *sm.* semitone
Diéta, *sm.* diet; regimen; assembly
Dietaménte, *adv.* quickly; nimbly
Dietáre, *va.* 1. to diet; keep to a diet
Dietreggiáre, *vn.* 1. to go, draw back; withdraw
Diétro, *prep.* & *adv.* behind; after; afterwards
Dietroguárdia, *sf.* rear-guard
Difalcáre, *v.* to retrench; deduct; subtract
Difálta, *sf.* fault; defect; misdeed. scarcity
Difátto, *adv. exp.* truly; effectively
Difendénte, *sm.* respondent; defendant
Diféndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to defend; protect
Difénder, *va.* to forbid; prohibit. Tass., Ariost.
Difendévole, *adj.* defensible; justifiable
Difendiménto, *sm.* defence; protection
Difenditóre, -trice, *sm.f.* defender; guardian
Difénsa, *sf.* defence; protection; guard
Difensáre, *va.* 1. to defend; guard; protect
Difensibile, *adj.* defensible; maintainable
Difensivo, -a, *adj.* defensive; fit for defence
Difensóre, *sm.* defender; protector; guardian
Difésa, Difensióne, *sf.* defence; resistance
Difêso, -a, *adj.* defended; supported; protected
Difettánte, *adj.* wanting; having need
Difettáre, *van.* 1. to be in need; want; blame
Difettivaménte, *adv.* in a defective manner
Difettivo, -a, *adj.* defective; imperfect; faulty
Difétto, *sm.* defect; blemish; fault; need; want
Difettosaménte, *adv.* in an imperfect manner
Difetţóso, -a, *adj.* defective; imperfect; faulty
Difetţúccio, Difettázzo, *sm.* small defect
Difettuosità, *sf.* defectiveness; imperfection
Difettuóso, -a, *adj.* defective; imperfect; faulty
Diffalcáre, *va.* 1. to abate; retrench; deduct
Diffalco, *sm.* retrenchment; diminution
Diffálta, *sf.* fault; omission; breach; dearth
Diffaltáre, *va.* 1. to omit; fail; diminish; end
Diffamaménto, *sm.* defaming; slander
Diffamáre, *va.* 1. to defame; slander; belie
Diffamáto, -a, *adj.* defamed; slandered
Diffamatóre, *sm.* defamer; slanderer
Diffamatório, -a, *adj.* defamatory; calumnious
Diffamazióne, *sf.* calumny; slander
Differénte, *adj.* different. unlike; various
Differenteménte, *adv.* differently; otherwise
Differénza, Differénzia, *sf.* difference
Differenziáre, *va.* 1. to distinguish; mark
Differenziatamente, *adv.* distinguishingly
Differenziáto, -a, *adj.* distinguished; marked
Differiménto, *sm.* delay; stay; stop; putting off
Differire, *van.* 3. to differ; delay; put off; defer
Differmaménto, *sm.* refutation; confutation
Differmáre, *va.* 1. to refute; confute; disprove
Difficile, *adj.* difficult; hard; puzzling
Difficiléţto, -a, *adj.* somewhat difficult, hard
Difficilménte, *adv.* with difficulty; hardly
Difficoltà, -áte, *sf.* difficulty; trouble; toil

Difficoltáre, *va.* 1. to make difficult, hard
Difficoltóso, -a, *adj.* difficult; hard to please
Diffidaménto, *sm.* Diffidánza, *f.* distrust
Diffidáre, *va.* 1. to distrust; suspect; diffide
Diffidáto, -a, *adj.* distrusted; suspected
Diffidánte, *adj.* diffident; suspicious
Diffidénza, Diffidénzia, *sf.* suspicion; distrust
Diffinire, *va.* 3. to define; decide; determine
Diffinitaménte, *adv.* clearly: absolutely
Diffinitivaménte, *adv.* definitively
Diffinitivo, -a, *adj.* definitive; decisive; express
Diffinito, -a, *adj.* defined; decided; finished
Diffinitóre, *sm.* provincial's assistant
Diffinizióne, *sf.* definition; decision
Diffóndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to diffuse; shed; pour out
Diffóndersi, *vref.* to enlarge; dilate
Difformáre, *va.* 1. to disfigure; deform
Difformataménte, *adv.* deformedly
Difformáto, -a, *adj.* deformed; disfigured; ugly
Difforme, *adj.* deformed: ugly; unshapely
Difformità, áte, -áde, *sf.* deformity; unshapeliness
Diffusaménte, *adv.* diffusely; amply; at large
Diffusióne, *sf.* diffusion; effusion; spreading
Diffusivo, -a, *adj.* diffusive; extending
Diffúso, -a, *adj.* diffuse; widely spread; copious
Dificaménto, *sm.* Dificazióne, *f.* building
Dificáto, -a, *adj.* built; raised; erected
Dificio, -a, *sm.* edifice; building; fabric. Dant.
Difilare, *va.* 1. to fling straight at
Difilársi, *vref.* to rush, go straight against
Difilataménte, *adv.* quickly; straight
Difiláto, -a, *adj.* gone straight against
Difiniménto, *sm.* definition; conclusion
Difinire, *va.* 3. to define; decide; conclude
Difinizióne, *sf.* definition; conclusion; decision
Diformáre, *va.* 1. to deform; disfigure; spoil
Diformazióne, } *sf.* deformity; ugli-
Diformità, -áte, -áde, } ness; irregularity
Di fórza, *adv. exp.* by main force: forcibly
Di frésco, *adv. exp.* lately; not long ago; newly
Di fuóri, *adv. exp.* without
Di fúrto, *adv. exp.* by stealth; secretly; privately
Digeneráre, *vn.* 1. to degenerate; grow base
Digeriménto, *sm.* digestion; concoction
Digerire, *va.* 3. to digest; concoct; divide
Digerito, -a, *adj.* digested; methodized
Digestibile, *adj.* digestible; easily digested
Digestióne, *sf.* Digestiménto, *m.* digestion
Digestire, *va.* 3. to digest; set in order; study
Digestivo, -a, *adj.* digestive: disposing
Digésto, -a, *sm f.* digest; pandect of the civil law
Digésto, -a, *adj.* digested; methodized; in order
Dighiacciáre, *vn.* 1. to thaw; melt; liquefy
Di già, *adv.* already
Digiogáre, *va.* 1. to unyoke; unharness; disjoin
Digiogáto, -a, *adj.* unyoked; unharnessed
Di giórno in giórno, *adv. exp.* from day to day
Di giórno, *adv. exp.* by day
Digito, *sm.* finger; digit
Digiù, *adv.* below; beneath; down
Di giù, (di sú), *adv.* up and down
Digiúgnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to disjoin; separate; part
Digiunáre, *vn.* 1. to fast; abstain from food
Digiunatóre, -trice, *sm f.* faster
Digiúno, *sf p.* ember-weeks; fast
Digiúno, *sm.* fast; fasting; abstinence
Digiúno, -a, *adj.* fasting (jejune); dry; void. Pet.
Digiúnto, -a, *adj.* disjoined; separated; parted
Dignità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* dignity; high rank; place
Dignitóso, -a, *adj.* worthy; full of dignity; noble
Digocciolare, *vn.* 1. to drop; fall by drops
Digozzáre, *va.* 1. to cut the throat
Digradaménto, *sm.* gradual descent; blending
Digradáre, *vn.* to descend gradually; slope
Digradáre, *va.* to degrade: displace; blend
Digradataménte, *adv.* gradually; by degrees
Digradáto, -a, *adj.* degraded; blended; by degrees
Digradazióne, *sf.* gradual descent; blending
Di grádo, in grádo, *adv. exp.* by degrees
Di grádo, *adv.* with pleasure; willingly
Digranáre, *va.* 1. to husk; shell (grains), &c.
Di gran lunga, *adv. exp.* by far; rather
Digrassáre, *va.* 1. to take off the fat
Di grázia, *adv. exp.* pray; be so good; as a favour
Digredíre, *vn.* 3 to digress; wander; swerve
Digressióne, *sf.* digression; episode
Digressivo, -a, *adj.* wandering; expatiating
Digrésso, -a, *adj.* misled; led astray. Dant.
Digrésso, *sm.* digression; deviation
Digrignánte, *adj.* snarling; gnashing
Digrignáre, *vn.* 1. to gnash; snarl; grin
Digrossaménto, *sm.* roughcast; sketch
Digrossáre, *va.* 1. to chip; rough-hew; teach
Digrossáto, -a, *adj.* formed; polished; civil
Digrunáre, *vn.* 1. to chew; ruminate; muse on
Digrumáto, -a, *adj.* ruminated; mused on
Diguastáre, *va.* 1. to spoil; waste; squander
Diguazzaménto, *sm.* shaking; stirring; mixing
Diguazzáre, *va.* 1. to shake; stir; mix
Diguazzáto, -a, *adj.* shaken; stirred; mixed
Digusciáre, *va.* 1. to shell; husk (pease, &c.)

Digusciáto, -a, *adj.* shelled
Di là, *prep.* beyond; above; from that country. Di quà e —, here and there
Dilaccáre, *va.* 1. to cut off the legs (of a beast)
Dilaccársi, *vref.* to tear to one's limbs. Dant.
Dilaceráre, *va.* 1. to unlace; untie
Dilaceraménto, *sm.* tearing; rending
Dilaceráre, *va.* 1. to tear; rend; lacerate
Dilaceráto, -a, *adj.* torn; rent; lacerated
Dilagáre, *va.* 1. to overflow; submerge; drown
Dilagataménte, *adv.* impetuously; with fury
Dilagáto, -a, *adj.* overflowed; inundated
Dilajáre, *va.* 1. to delay; defer; put off
Di lancio, *adv. exp.* directly; immediately
Dilaniáre, *va.* 1. to lacerate; tear in pieces
Dilaniáto, -a, *adj.* lacerated; torn in pieces
Dilapidaménto, *sm.* profusion: waste
Dilapidáre, *va.* 1. to squander away; lavish
Dilargáre, *va.* 1. to rarefy; clear up; spread
Di lárgo, *adv.* abundantly; plentifully
Di là sù, *adv. exp.* from thence, above
Dilàta, *sf.* delay; putting off; deferring; stay
Dilatábile, *adj.* dilatable; extensible
Dilataménto, *sm.* Dilatánza, *f.* dilatation
Dilatánte, *adj.* extending; spreading out
Dilatáre, *va.* 1. to dilate; extend; amplify
Dilatáre, *v.* to defer; put off; prolong; delay
Dilatatívo, -a, *adj.* susceptible of extension
Dilatáto, -a, *adj.* dilated; extended; enlarged
Dilatazióne, *sf.* dilatation; extension
Dilatório, -a, *adj.* dilatory; slow; tardy; sluggish
Dilavaménto, *sm.* Dilavazióne, *f.* washing; wash
Dilaváre, *va.* 1. to wash away; take away
Dilaváto, -a, *adj.* washed away; pale; wan; faded
Dilazioncélla, *sf.* short delay, hindrance, stop
Dilazióne, *sf.* delay; deferring; respite; stay
Dilegáre, *va.* 1. to untie; unbind; explain
Dileggiábile, *adj.* despicable; ridiculous
Dileggiaménto, *sm.* derision; laughing-stock
Dileggiáre, *va.* 1. to deride; laugh at; mock
Dileggiatézza, *sf.* impudence; insolence
Dileggiáto, -a, *adj.* dissolute; bold; impudent
Dileggiatóre, -trice, *smf.* derider; banterer
Di leggiér, Di legiére, } *adv. exp.* easily; Di leggiéri, Di leggiéro, } very probably
Dileggino, *sm.* fop; spark; gallant
Dilegíne, *adj.* weak; soft; of little body, strength
Dileguáre, *vn.* 1. to go off; disappear; vanish
Dileguáto, -a, *adj.* vanished; disappeared; fled
Diléguo, *sm.* going off; disappearance; distance
Dilémma, *sf.* dilemma; difficulty
Diletuáre, *va.* 1. to tickle; titillate; please
Dilético, *sm.* tickling; titillation
Diletícoso, -a, *adj.* ticklish; difficult; nice
Diletábile, *adj.* delectable; agreeable; pleasing
Dilettabilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* pleasure; delight [joy
Dilettaménto, *sm.* Dilettánza, *f.* delight;
Dilettánte, *sm.* lover, admirer (of any art, &c.)
Dilettáre, *va.* 1. to delight; rejoice; please
Dilettársi, *vref.* to take delight in; be pleased
Dilettáto, *sm.* delight; pleasure; joy
Dilettatóre, -trice, *smf.* rejoicer; amuser
Dilettazióne, *sf.* pleasure; satisfaction; delight
Dilettévole, *adj.* delightful; pleasing; charming
Dilettevolménte, *adv.* delightfully
Dilettívo, -a, *adj.* affectionate; fond; tender
Dilétto, *sm.* pleasure; satisfaction; joy
Dilétto (prèndere), *va.* 2 *irr.* to laugh at
Dilétto (a, or a be), *adv. exp.* on purpose
Dilétto, -a, *adj.* beloved; dear
Dilettosaménte, *adv.* agreeably; pleasantly
Dilettóso, Dilezióso, -a, *adj.* delightful
Dilezióne, *sf.* love; affection; benevolence
Diliberaménte, *adv.* freely; sincerely
Diliberaménto, *sm.* deliverance; resolution
Diliberánza, *sf.* deliberation; reflection
Diliberáre, *va.* 1. to release: deliver; annul
Diliberáre, *v.* to deliberate; resolve; decide; fix
Diliberataménte, *adv.* deliberately; purposely
Diliberatívo, -a, *adj.* deliberative; considering
Diliberáto, -a, *adj.* determined; resolved; fixed
Dilliberazióne, *sf.* deliberation; resolution
Dilíbero, -a, *adj.* determined; released; free
Dilibrársi, *vref.* 1. to lose one's balance; trip
Dilicaménto, *sm.* Dilicánza, *f.* delicateness
Dilicataménte, *adv.* delicately; tenderly
Dilicatézza, *sf.* delicacy; softness; weakness
Dilicáto, -a, *adj.* delicate; weak; nice; tender
Diligénte, *adj.* diligent; watchful; careful
Diligenteménte, *adv.* diligently; carefully
Diligénza, Diligénzia, *sf.* diligence; care
Diligióne, *sf.* derision; laughing at. scorn
Dilimárai, *vref.* 1. to go down to the very bottom
Diliquidáre, *va.* 1. to liquefy; melt; dissolve
Diliscáre, *va.* 1. to take off the scales of fish
Dilitícáre, *va.* 1. to tickle; please; divert; flatter
Diliveraménte, *adv.* quickly; readily
Diliveránza, *sf.* deliverance: revolution
Diliveráre, *va.* 1. to liberate; annul; resolve
Dilívero, -a, *adj.* free; at liberty; unrestrained
Dilízia, *sf.* delight; pleasure; joy
Dilizióno. Delizióso, -a, *adj.* delightful; delicious

Diliziosaménte, *adv.* delightfully
Diloggiáre, *vn.* 1. to dislodge; decamp; march off
Diloggiáto, -a, *adj.* gone away; removed
Dilombársi, *vref.* to break one's back
Dilombáto, -a, *adj.* hipshot; broken-backed; weal
Dilontúno, *adv. exp.* at a distance; from afar
Dilucidaménte, *adv.* clearly; plainly
Dilucidáre, *va.* 1. to clear; explain; unravel
Dilucidáto, -a, *adj.* explained; cleared; exposed
Dilucidazióne, *sf.* explanation; explication
Diluículo, -a, *adj.* clear; evident; dilucid
Diluénte, *sm.* diluent; diluter; attenuant
Dilungaménto, *sm.* remoteness; distance; delay
Dilungáre, *va.* 1. to remove; extend; delay
Dilungársi, *vref.* to digress; deviate; go from
Dilungáto, -a, *adj.* removed; prolonged
Di lúnge, lúngi, *adv.* far off; at a distance
Di lúngo(a), *adv. exp.* continually; straight on
Dilusióne, *sf.* delusion; error; illusion
Dilu iáno, -a, *adj.* diluvian; to, or, of the deluge
Diluviáre, *vn.* 1. to rain hard; overflow; devour
Diluviatóre, -trice, *smf.* glutton; great eater
Dilúvio, *sm.* deluge; abundance; gluttony
Diluviône, *sm.* great eater; glutton; gourmand
Diluvióso, -a, *adj.* overflowing; like a deluge. Ch.
Dimagráre, Dimagherâre, *va.* 1. to make lean
Dimagráre, *vn.* to grow lean; waste; decline
Dimagráto, -a, *adj.* attenuate; emaciated; lean. Ch.
Dimagraziône, *sf.* attenuation; growing lean
Dimánda, *sf.* question; demand; request
Dimandagióne, *sf.* Dimandaménto, *m.* demand
Dimandánte, *smf.* demandant; petitioner
Dimandáre, *va.* 1. to ask; demand; request
Dimandasséra, } *adv.* to-morrow night
Diman da sera, }
Dimandatóre, -trice, *smf.* inquirer; demander
Dimándo, *sm.* Dimandazióne, *f.* demand. Dant.
Dimáne, Dománe, *sf.* to-morrow morning. Dant.
Dimnan l'altro, *sm.* the day after to-morrow
Dinnani, *sm.* & *adv.* to-morrow
Dimanierachè, Di maniéra che, *conj* so that
Di máno in máno, *adv. exp.* successively
Dimembráre, *va.* 1. to dismember; tear; spoil
Dimembráto, -a, *adj.* dismembered; torn
Dimenaménto, *sm.* agitation; flutter; stir
Dimenáre, *va.* 1. to shake; stir; agitate; move
Dimenársi, *vref.* to flutter; stir; rustle; toss

Dimenáre, Dimenío, *sm.* Dimenazióne, *sf.* } agitation; shaking; motion; toss; flutter
Di méno, *adv. exp.* without; otherwise; less
Dimensióne, *sf.* dimension; measure; bulk
Dimentáre, *va.* 1. to make mad; infatuate
Dimenticaggine, Dimenticagióne, *sf.* forgetfulness
Dimenticaménto, *sm.* Dimenticánza, *f.* forgetfulness
Dimenticáre, *van.* 1. to forget; neglect
Dimenticáto, -a, *adj.* forgot; neglected
Dimenticatójo, *sm.* forgetfulness; oblivion
Dimentichévole, Diméntico, -a, *adj.* forgetful
Dimentíre, *va.* 3. to contradict; belie
Dimeritáre, *van.* 1. to be unworthy; forfeit
Dimessióne, *sf.* resignation; giving up
Dimésso, -a, *adj.* omitted; left; cast down; humble
Dimesticaménte, *adv.* familiarly: privately
Dimesticaménto, *sm.* familiarity; intimacy
Dimesticáre, *va.* 1. to tame; domesticate
Dimesticársi, *vref.* to grow familiar, intimate
Dimesticáto, -a, *adj.* tamed; domesticated
Dimesticazióne, *sf.* tameness; familiarity
Dimestichézza, *sf.* familiarity; welcome; kindness
Diméstico, -a, *adj.* intimate; familiar; tame
Diméttere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to forgive; leave off; cease
Dimezzaménto, *sm.* dimidiation; halving; division in two equal parts
Dimezzáre, *va.* 1. to divide in two equal parts
Dimezzáto, -a, *adj.* divided in the middle
Di mézzo giórno, *adv. exp.* at noon-day
Di mézzo témpo, *adv. exp.* of a middle age
Di mézzo vérno, *adv. exp.* in the midst of winter
Dimidiáre, *va.* 1. to divide in halves
Dimínio, Diminío, *sm.* disposition; will; power
Diminuiménto, *sm.* diminution; retrenchment
Diminuíre, *va.* 3. to diminish; lessen; reduce
Diminuíto, -a, *adj.* diminished; reduced
Diminutivo, Diminuitivo, -a, *adj.* diminutive
Diminutivaménte, *adv.* diminutively
Diminuzióne, *sf.* diminution; reduction
Dimissória, *adj. f.* dimissory
Dimíto, *sm.* dimity; kind of fustian
Di modo che, *conj.* so that; in such a manner that
Dimojáre, *vn.* 1. to melt; thaw; liquefy; soak
Dimojáto, -a, *adj.* melted; thawed; soaked
Dimólto, *adv.* very much; in great quantity
Dimónio, *sm.* demon; spirit
Dimóra, *sf.* delay; putting off; abode; stay
Dimoragióne, Dimoránza, *sf.* stay; abode
Dimoránte, *adj.* living; dwelling; lodging
Dimorâre, *vn.* 1. to live; dwell; stay; reside
Dimóro, Dimoraménto, *sm.* dwelling; delay. Dant.
Dimorazióne, *sf.* delay; hindrance; stay

Dimorsáre, *va.* 1. to gnaw; break with one's teeth
Dimostrábile, *adj.* demonstrable; proveable
Dimostragióne, Dimostránza, *sf.* } demonstration; mark; sign
Dimostraménto, *sm.* }
Dimostráre, *va.* 1. to demonstrate; prove; show
Dimostrativaménte, *adv.* demonstratively; plainly
Dimostrativo, -a, *adj.* demonstrative; proving
Dimostráto, -a, *adj.* demonstrated; marked
Dimostratóre, *sm.* } demonstrator; exhibitor; shower; declarer; explainer
Dimostratrice, *sf.* }
Dimostrazióne, *sf.* demonstration; sign; mark
Dimóstro (for Dimostráto), -a, *adj.* demonstrated
Dimúgnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to waste: impoverish
Dimúnto, -a, *adj.* wasted; lean; thin; drained
Dinánzi, *prep.* and *adv.* before; in presence of
Dinasóso, -a, *adj.* without a nose
Dinascóso, *adv. exp.* secretly; by stealth
Dindérlo, *sm.* long belt; scarf; fringe
Díndo, *sm.* (child's expression for) money
Dinegáre, *va.* 1. to deny; refuse; contradict
Dinegáto, -a, *adj.* denied; refused; disowned
Dinegazióne, *sf.* denial; refusal; negation
Dinegráre, Dinigráre, *va.* 1. to blacken; stain
Dinerváre, *va.* 1. to enervate; weaken
Dinfigniménto, *sm.* fiction; invention; story
Dinigo, *sm.* denial; refusal; negation
Dinoccáre, *va.* 1. to break the head, or neck
Dinocculársi, *vref.* 1. to break one's neck
Dinodáre, *va.* 1. to untie; undo a knot
Dinominare, *va.* 1. to name; call; mention
Dinominazióne, Dinominánza, *sf.* naming; name
Di non pensáto, *adv. exp.* unaware; suddenly
Dinonziáre, *va.* 1. to denounce; proclaim; accuse
Dinotáre, *va.* 1. to denote; mark; signify
Di nótte, *adv. exp.* by night; in the nighttime
Dintornaménto, *sm.* tracing of the contours
Dintornáre, *va.* 1. to trace the contours, outline
D'intórno, *adv.* round about; about; all around [tour
Dintórno, *sm.* neighbouring places; con-
Dinudáre, *va.* 1. to denude; divest; disclose
Dinudáto, -a, *adj.* stripped; naked; divested
Dinumerare, *va.* 1. to number; count; reckon
Dinumerazióne, *sf.* enumeration; detail
Diunzia, *sf.* declaration; accusation
Dinunziáre, *va.* 1. to proclaim; declare; accuse
Dinunziativo, -a, *adj.* denouncing; declaring
Dinunziatóre, -trice, *smf.* accuser; foretelier
Dinunziazióne, *sf.* denunciation; foretelling
Di nuóvo, *adv. exp.* again; a second time
Dinvólo, *adv.* secretly; by stealth; underhand
Dio, *sm.* God; supreme Being; Creator. — vóglia, God grant; — volesse, would to God; a — non piácein, God forbid
Dio, -a, *adj.* (poet.), divine; of God. Da.
Diocesáno, -a, *adj.* diocesan; of the diocese
Diocési, *sf.* bishop's jurisdiction; diocese
Dióttrica, *sf.* dioptrics; science of refraction
Dipanáre, *va.* 1. to wind up; reel yarn, &c.
Diparére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to appear; seem
Di pari, *adv.* equally; alike
Dipartènza, *sf.* departure; taking leave; farewell
Dipartiménto, *sm.* departure; division; share
Dipartire, *va.* 3. to divide; separate; part
Dipartita, *sf.* Dipartire, *m.* going away; adieu
Dipartito, -a, *adj.* divided; parted; gone away
Dipeláre, *va.* 1. to make bald; scald; fleece
Dipeláto, -a, *adj.* bald; without hair; fleeced
Dipelláre, *va.* 1. to skin; flay; tear off the skin
Dipendénte, *adj.* depending; consequent
Dipendenteménte, *adv.* dependently
Dipendénza, *sf.* dependence; trust; protection [to
Dipéndere, *van.* 2. to depend; derive; trust
Dipennáre, *va.* 1. to erase; cross out; obliterate
Di per se, *adv. exp.* by himself, &c.; themselves
Di piáno, *adv. exp.* freely; plainly
Di piátto, *adv. exp.* secretly; privately. Arios.
Di piglio (dár), *va.* 1 *irr.* to take hold
Dipígnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to paint; describe; portray; represent; expose; figure
Dipingere, }
Dipingitóre, Dipingitóre, *sm.* painter
Dipinto, *sm.* picture; representation; painting
Dipínto, -a, *adj.* painted; coloured; shaded
Dipintóre, -trice, *smf.* painter; painter's wife
Dipintorássa, *sf.* painter's wife; painter
Dipintúra, *sf.* painting; picture
Di più, *adv. exp.* moreover; besides
Diplóma, *sm.* diploma; patent; grant; privilege
Diplomático, -a, *adj.* diplomatic
Di póco, *adv. exp.* lately: not long since
Di poi, *prep.* and *adv.* after; afterwards; since
Dipopoláre, *va.* 1. to depopulate; destroy; spoil
Dipórre, *va.* 2. *irr.* to depose; deprive; quit
Diportaménto, *sm.* conduct; behaviour; mien
Diportársi, *vref.* 1. to divert, conduct one's self

Diportévole, *adj.* amusing; pleasing; agreeable
Dipórto, *sm.* solace; pleasure; amusement
Dipositare, *va.* 1. to deposit; intrust; consign
Dipositário, *sm.* depository; treasurer; trustee
Dipositáto, -a, *adj.* deposited; laid down
Dipósita, *sm.* deposit; trust; consignment
Di posta, *adv. exp.* at once
Dipósto, -a, *adj.* deposed; deprived; laid aside
Di presénte, *adv. exp.* presently; immediately
Dipressáre, *va.* 1. to accost; approach
Di préso, *adv. exp.* near; by; not far off, at hand
Di pria, Di prima, *adv. exp.* first; before
Diputáre, *va.* 1. to depute; appoint; delegate
Diputáto, -a, *adj.* deputed; appointed; sent
Di quà, *adv. exp.* this side; this way
Di quà entro, *adv, exp.* hence within
Di quà giù, *adv. exp.* hence below
Di quándo in quando, *adv. exp.* now and then
Di quà sù, *adv. exp.* hence above
Di quì, Di quínci, *adv. exp.* hence
Di quì a poco, *adv. exp.* in a short time
Di quindi, *adv. exp.* then; therefore; thence
Di quivi, *adv. exp.* from this place; hence
Diradáre, *van.* 1. to rarefy; unmoor
Diradáto, -a. *adj.* rarefied; clear; unmoored
Diradicáre, *va.* 1. to eradicate; root up; ruin
Diradicáto, -a, *adj.* rooted up; overthrown
Di ráda, *adv. exp.* seldom; not often; rarely
Di ragióne, *adv. exp.* by right; with reason
Diramáre, *va.* 1. to prune; lop; cut off
Diramáto, -a, *adj.* pruned; lopped; cleared
Diramazióne, *sf.* division; separation; branching
Diramcáre, Diramoráre, *va.* 1. to wrest; root up
Dirangoláto, -a, *adj.* inattentive; neglectful
Dire, *va.* 3. to tell; say; speak; relate; call; own
Dire (volér), *vn.* 2 *irr.* to mean; signify. Che vuól — ciò? what means this? Ciò è —, that is to say
Dire, *sm.* saying; word; assertion; report
Diredáre, Diretáre, *va.* 1. to disinherit
Diredáto, Diretáto, -a, *adj.* disinherited
Direnáre, *vn.* 1. to break, sprain one's back
Direnáto, *sm.* strain, twist of the back
Direpzióne, *sf.* (poet.), rapine; devastation
Diretáno, -a. *adj.* hind; hinder; last
Diretro, *sm.* back part; back; last. Dant.
Direttaménte, *adv.* directly; straight forward
Direttívo, -a, *adj.* directive; informing
Diretto, -a, *adj.* direct; straight; upright; good
Direttóre, *sm.* } director; administrator;
Direttório, *sm.* } directory; guide
Direttrice, *sf.* manager; conductress; teacher
Direzióne, *sf.* direction; management; care
Diricciáre, *va.* 1. to husk chestnuts, &c.
Dirídere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to deride; laugh at; mock
Diriéto, Di riéto, *adv. exp.* behind
Dirigénza, *sf.* direction; management
Dirigere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to direct; conduct; guide
Di riláncio, *adv. exp.* directly; straight
Di rimándo, *adv. exp.* again; a second time
Di rimbálzo, *adv. exp.* accidentally; by chance
Dirimente, *adj.* annulling; dissolving
Dirimere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to divide; separate; break
Dirimpétto, Di rimpétto, *prep.* over against
Dirincóntro, Di rincóntro, *adv. exp.* by chance
Di rintóppo, *adv. exp.* with violent opposition
Diripáta, *sf.* precipice; headlong steep; crag
Dirisiáre, *va.* 1. to ridicule; deride; mock
Dirisióne, *sf.* derision; butt; laughing-stock
Dirisóre, *sm.* derider: mocker; banterer
Diritta, *adv. exp.* directly; in a straight line
Dirittaménte, *adv.* straight; uprightly
Dirittánza, *sf.* uprightness; justice; equity
Dirittézza, *sf.* level; justice; rectitude
Diritto, -a, *adj.* straight; upright; true; crafty. Nel — mezzo, exactly in the middle
Diritto, *sm.* right; reason; justice; duty; tax
Diritto, *adv.* straight; directly
Dirittúra, *sf.* right; justice; equity; tax; level
Dirittóne, *sm.* and *adj.* old fox; very cunning
Dirivare, *vn.* 1. to derive; spring; come from
Dirivíni, *smp.* windings; digressions
Dirivo, *sm.* principle; origin; source; spring
Dirizzacríne, *sm.* bodkin (to part the hair)
Dirizzaménto, *sm.* direction; level line
Dirizzánte, *adj.* directing; conducting
Dirizzáre, *van.* 1. to rectify; direct; redress
Dirizzáto, -a, *adj.* set up; rectified; corrected
Dirizzatójo, *sm.* bodkin (to part the hair)
Dirizzatóre, *sm.* director; manager; overseer
Dirizzatrice, *sf.* manager; governess
Dirizzatúra, *sf.* parting line of the hair
Dirizzóne, *sm.* heedless action; blunder
Díro, -a, *adj.* (poet.), cruel; dire; impious. Dant.
Diroccaménto, *sm.* destruction; overthrow
Diroccáre, *vn.* 1. to demolish; destroy; raze
Diroccáto, -a, *adj.* demolished; destroyed; razed

Diroccatóre, *sm.* destroyer; subverter
Dirocciáre, *vn.* 1. to fall down from a rock
Dirogáre, *va.* 1. to derogate; disparage; lessen
Dirogatório, -a, *adj.* derogatory; detracting
Dirómpere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to soften; mollify; relax
Dirómpere, *va.* to break; split; cleave; crush
Dirómpersi, *vref.* to soften; be angry; fall out
Dirompiménto, *sm.* rupture; disunion; stop
Dirótta, *sf.* plenty; great quantity; deluge
Dirottaménte, *adv.* immoderately; to excess
Dirótto, -a, *adj.* supple; steep; broken; excessive
Diroviáre, *va.* 1. to ruin; destroy; subvert
Dirozzaménto, *sm.* instruction; polish
Dirozzáre, *va.* 1. to polish; fashion; civilize
Dirozzáto, -a, *adj.* polished; fashioned; polite
Dirubáre, *va.* 1. to rob; steal
Dirugginare, *va.* 1. to rub off the rust; polish
Dirupaménto, *sm.* rolling down; precipice
Dirupáre, *van.* 1. to precipitate; cast, fall down
Dirupáto, Dirupináto, *sm.* precipice; steep
Dirupáto, Dirupináto, -a, *adj.* fallen headlong
Dirúpo, Dirupinaménto, *sm.* precipice; steep
Dirupináre, *van.* 1. to precipitate; fall down
Diróto, -a, *adj.* (poet.), demolished; ruined
Disabbelírsi, *vref.* 3. to lose one's beauty; take off one's ornaments, &c.; grow ugly
Disabilità, *sf.* inability; incapacity
Disabitáre, *va.* 1. to depopulate; unpeople
Disabitáto, -a, *adj.* depopulated; deserted
Disabitazióne, *sf.* remove; decampment
Disaccentáre, *va.* 1. to take off the accents
Disaccéso, -a, *adj.* extinguished; extinct; spent
Disaccoláre, *va.* 1. to put into a sack, bag again
Disacconciaménte, *adv.* unhandsomely
Disacconcio, -a, *adj.* improper; unfit; indecent
Disaccordáre, *vn.* 1. to be out of tune
Disacreditáto, -a, *adj.* discredited; disgraced
Disacerbáre, *va.* 1. to appease: mitigate; calm
Disacquistáre, *va.* 1. to lose; suffer loss; waste
Disadattágine, *sf.* awkwardness; ill manners
Disadattaménte, *adv.* awkwardly; unmannerly
Disadátto, -a, *adj.* awkward; clownish; unfit
Disadornáre, *va.* 1. to disarray; undeck
Disadórno, -a, *adj.* undecked; without ornament
Disaduggiáre, *va.* 1. to remove the shade
Disaffaticársi, *vref.* 1. to repose, rest one's self
Disaffettazióne, *sf.* unaffected manners
Disaffezionáre, *va.* 1. to disaffect; alienate
Disaffezionáto, -a, *adj.* disaffected; alienated
Disagévole, *adj.* difficult; painful; hard
Disagevolétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat difficult; hard
Disagevolézza, *sf.* difficulty; labour; trouble
Disagevolménte, *adv.* with much difficulty, pain
Disaggradáre, *va.* 1. to displease; dislike
Disaggradévole, *adj.* disagreeable; unpleasant
Disagguaglianza, *sf.* inequality; disparity
Disaggualiársi, *vref.* to differ; vary; be unlike
Disagguagliataménte, *adv.* differently
Disagguáglio, *sm.* difference: inequality
Disagiáre, *va.* 1. to incommode; disturb
Disagiáto, -a, *adj.* incommodious; poor; needy
Disagiatóre, *sm.* troublesome man: vexer
Diságio, *sm.* inconveniency: trouble; want
Disagioseménte, *adv.* poorly; inconveniently
Disagióso, -a, *adj.* inconvenient; troublesome
Disagráre, Disacráre, *va.* 1. to profane; pollute [stop
Disajutáre, *va.* 1. to incommode; hinder;
Disajúto, *sm.* hindrance; trouble; obstacle
Disalbergáre, *vn.* 1. to leave one's abode; go
Disalbergáto, -a, *adj.* houseless; stranger
Disalloggiáre, *va.* 1. to turn one out of home
Di sálto, *adv. exp.* immediately; all at once
Disamábile, *adj.* unlovely; disagreeable. Chiab.
Disamánte, *adj.* unloving; not affectionate
Disamáre, *va.* 1. to cease to love; hate; dislike
Disamáto, -a, *adj.* disliked; odious; hateful
Disamatóre, -trice, *smf.* disliker; hater
Disambizióso, -a, *adj.* void of ambition
Disamenità, *sf.* unpleasantness
Disaméno, -a, *adj.* unpleasant; disagreeable
Disamicizia, *sf.* enmity; aversion; malice
Disánima, *sf.* Disaminaménto, *m.* examination
Disaminánte, *sm.* examinator; inquirer
Disamináre, *va.* 1. to examine; discuss
Disaminato, -a, *adj.* examined; discussed
Disaminazióne, *sf.* Disáminio, *m.* examination
Disamistáde, *sf.* enmity; aversion; hatred
Disammirazióne, *sf.* carelessness; disesteem
Disamoráre, *va.* 1. to cease loving; dislike
Disamoráto, -a *adj.* without love; indifferent
Disamóre, *sm.* indifference: hatred; spite
Disamorévole, *adj.* unloving; indifferent
Disamorevólezza, *sf.* insensibility; indifference
Disamoróso, -a, *adj.* insensible; indifferent
Disancoráre, *va.* 1. to weigh the anchor; unmoor
Disanelláre, *va.* 1. to unring; take off the rings

Disanimáre, *va.* 1. to kill; discourage; dispirit
Disanimáto, -a, *adj.* dead; disheartened
Disapparáre, *va.* 1. to unlearn; forget
Disapariscénte, *adj.* disappearing; vanishing
Disappassionatamènte, *adv.* coolly; temperately [bility
Disappassionatézza, *sf.* apathy; insensi-
Disappassionáto, -a, *adj.* void of feeling
Disappensatamènte, *adv.* inconsiderately
Disappensáto, -a, *adj.* inconsiderate; careless
Disapplicáre, *vn.* 1. to relax one's mind
Disapplicatézza, *sf.* inapplication; neglect
Disapplicáto, -a, *adj.* inattentive; negligent
Disapplicazióne, *sf.* inapplication; absence
Disapprèndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to unlearn; forget
Disapprensióne, *sf.* unlearning; courage
Disapprováre, *va.* 1. to disapprove; blame
Disapprováto, -a, *adj.* disapproved; blamed
Disapprovazióne, *sf.* disapprobation; censure
Disarboráre, *va.* 1. to take down the mast
Disargináre, *va.* 1. to destroy the banks
Disarginato, -a, *adj.* without banks
Disarmamènto, *sm.* disarming
Disarmáre, *va.* 1. to disarm
Disarmato, -a, *adj.* disarmed; unprovided
Disarmónia, *sf.* discord; disagreement
Disarmónico, -a, *adj.* discordant; inharmonious
Discacciándere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to discover; show. Dant.
Disacóso, -a, *adj.* discovered; evident; visible
Disasperáre, *va.* to bereave of hope
Disasprire, *va.* 3. to soften; appease; calm; ease
Disassediáto, -a, *adj.* no longer besieged
Disassuefátto, -a, *adj.* disaccustomed; unused
Disastráre, *va.* 1. to occasion losses; harm
Disástro, *sm.* disaster; misfortune; loss
Disastróso, -a, *adj.* disastrous; unlucky; bad
Disattènto, -a, *adj.* inattentive; negligent
Disattenzióne, *sf.* inattention; carelessness
Disattristáto, -a, *adj.* rejoiced; joyful; glad
Disavanzáre, *vn.* 1. to go back; suffer losses
Disavánzo, *sm.* loss; detriment; damage
Disauguráre, *va.* 1. to draw a bad omen
Disautoráre, *va.* 1. to degrade; disauthorize
Disautoráto, -a, *adj.* degraded; disauthorized
Disavvantaggiáre, *vn.* 1. to lose one's advantage
Disavvantággio, *sm.* disadvantage; injury
Disavvantaggiosaménte, *adv.* with loss
Disavvantaggióso, -a, *adj.* disadvantageous
Disavvedimènto, *sm.* inadvertence. neglect
Disavvedutaménte, *adv.* inconsiderately
Disavvedutézza, *sf.* inattention; imprudence
Disavvedúto, *adj.* inconsiderate; heedless
Disavvenénte, *adj.* ugly; disfigured; clownish
Disavvenentézza, *sf.* deformity; ugliness; **Disavvenénza**, regularity; disfavour
Disavvenévole, *adj.* disagreeable; ugly
Disavvenire, *vn.* 3. to happen unluckily
Disaventúra, *sf.* misbap; mischance; ill luck
Disaventuratamènte, *adv.* unfortunately
Disaventurátto, -a, **Disaventuróso**, -a, *adj.* unlucky; miserable; unfortunate; unhappy
Disavertènza, *sf.* inadvertence; neglect
Disavvezzamènto, *sm.* disuse; want of practice
Disavvezzáre, *va.* 1. to disaccustom
Disavviamènto, *sm.* inattention; negligence
Disbandeggiáto, -a, *adj.* exiled; banished
Disbandire, *va.* 3. to banish; exile; drive away
Disbarattáre, **Disbaragliáre**, *va.* 1. to rout
Disbarattáto, **Disbaragliáto**, -a, *adj.* routed
Disbarbáre, *va.* 1. to root out; extirpate; shave
Disbarbáto, -a, *adj.* rooted out; beardless
Disbarcáre, *van.* 1. to disembark; unload; land
Disbattére, *va.* 2. to shake; debate; shuffle; beat
Disboscáre, *va.* 1. to cut down trees; disforest
Disbramáre, *va.* 1. to content; please; satisfy
Disbramáto, -a, *adj.* pleased; gratified; happy
Disbrigáre, *va.* 1. to tear; mangle. Chiabr.
Disbranáto, -a, *adj.* dismembered; mangled
Disbrancáre, *va.* 1. to disbranch; part; sever
Disbrancáto, -a, *adj.* disbranched; severed
Disbrandáre, *va.* 1. to disarm; take one's sword
Disbrigáre, *va.* 1. to extricate; disengage
Disbrigáre, *va.* 1. to resolve; determine. Arios.
Disbrigáto, -a, *adj.* extricated; disengaged
Disbuffáre, *van.* 1. to fume; fret; puff and blow
Discacciaménto, *sm.* expulsion; banishment
Discacciáre, *va.* 1. to expel; drive away; repel
Discacciáto, -a, *adj.* expelled: driven away
Discacciatóre, -trice, *smf.* expeller
Discádere, *vn.* 2. to fall away; decay; waste
Discadiménto, *sm.* fall; decay; waste; ruin
Discadúto, -a, *adj.* fallen; decayed; wasted
Discáyere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to fall away; decay
Discalzáre, *va.* 1. to pull off, strip off shoes
Discálzo, **Discalzáto**, -a, *adj.* barefooted
Discánzo, *sm.* escape; evasion; safety
Discapezzáre, *va.* 1. to lop the head; behead
Discapitáre, *vn.* to lose; suffer loss
Discápito, *sm.* loss; damage
Discarcáre, *van.* 1. to unload; rush
Discarceráre, *va.* 1. to set at liberty; release
Discarchi (for Discarcí, *pers.* of Discarcare), to unload, disburden one's self. Dant.
Discaricaménto, *sm.* unloading; disburdening
Discaricáre, *van.* to unload; disburden
Discaricáto, -a, *adj.* unloaded; disburdened

Discárico, *sm.* unloading; disburdening
Discarnáre, *van.* 1. to tear off the flesh; grow lean
Discáro, -a, *adj.* disagreeable; unpleasant
Discatenáre, *va.* 1. to unchain; unfetter
Discatenáto, -a, *adj.* unfettered; unchained
Discavalcáre, *van.* 1. to dismount; alight
Discédere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* (poet.), to depart. Dant.
Discendénte, *adj.* descending; sprung from; born
Discendénte, *sm.* descendant: posterity
Discendénza, *sf.* extraction; lineage; race
Discéndere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to descend; spring from
Discendiméuto, *sm.* descent; declivity; slope
Discensióne, *sf.* descent; descension
Discénso, *sm.* (poet.), descent; declivity
Discesóre, *sm.* descendant; offspring
Discénte, *smf.* scholar; pupil; disciple. Dant.
Discepolátо, *sm.* scholarship; learning
Discépolo, -a, *sm.* disciple; pupil; scholar
Discernénte, *adj.* discerning; judicious
Discernénza, *sf.* sign; mark; choice
Discérnere, *va.* 1. to discern; distinguish
Discernévole, *adj.* discerning; clear-sighted
Discernimento, *sm.* discernment; judgment
Discernitóre, -trice, *smf.* discerner; judge
Discernúto, -a, *adj.* discerned; distinguished
Discérpere, *va.* 2. to discerp; tear in pieces
Discére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to choose; divide; separate
Discervellato, -a, *adj.* harebrained; wild
Discésa, *sf.* descent; declivity; fall; decay
Discéso, -a, *adj.* descended; issued; born
Discettáre, *va.* 1. to dispute; debate; disunite. Dant.
Discettáto, -a, *adj.* disputed: contested
Discettazióne, *sf.* dispute; debate; contest
Disceveránza, *sf.* separation; division
Discevráre, *vn.* 1. to dissever; part; set aside
Disceverato, -a, *adj.* dissevered; separated
Discezióne, *sf.* dissection: incision
Dischiaráre, *va.* 1. to declare; discover; expose
Dischiattáre, *vn.* 1. to degenérate; grow base
Dischiattáto, -a, *adj.* degenerated; base
Dischiavacciáre, *va.* 1. to unlock; unfetter
Dischiaváre, *va.* 1. to open (with a key); shoot
Dischiavársi, *vref.* to fly; dart. Dant.
Dischiédere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to allow; permit
Dischierâre, *va.* 1. to break the ranks; disorder
Dischiésta, *sf.* negligence; carelessness
Dischiomáre, *va.* 1. to cut off, pull the hair. Dant.
Dischiúdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to open; exclude; except
Dischiumáre, *va.* 1. to scum; clear off the scum
Dischiúso, -a, *adj.* open; excluded; excepted
Discignere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to ungird; untie; undo
Discindere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to cut; cleave; untie. Dant.
Discinto, -a, *adj.* ungirt; untied
Discióglіere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to untie; break; dissolve
Discioglіérsi, *vref.* to melt; dissolve; liquefy
Discioglimento, *sm.* solution; analysis; end
Discioglitóre, -trice, *smf.* interpreter; decipherer
Discioltaménte, *adv.* quickly; briskly
Disciólto, -a, *adj.* dissolved; nimble; brisk
Disciórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to untie; break; dissolve
Discipáre, *va.* 1. to dissipate; scatter; disperse
Discipáto, -a, *adj.* dissipated; dispersed
Discipidézza, *sf.* insipidity; foolishness
Discipito, -a, *adj.* insipid; simple; silly. Guar.
Disciplina, *sf.* discipline; instruction
Disciplinábile, *adj.* disciplinable; docile
Disciplinále, *adj.* disciplinary; of discipline
Disciplináre, *va.* 1. to instruct; form; punish
Disciplináto, -a, *adj.* disciplined; instructed
Disciplinévole, *adj.* disciplinable; docile
Discípulo, *sm.* (poet.), disciple; scholar; pupil
Disco, *sm.* disk; quoit; discus
Discolaménte, *adv.* dissolutely; loosely
Discolétto, -a, *adj.* rakish; waggish
Discolo, -a, *adj.* quarrelsome; dissolute; wild
Discoloraménto, *sm.* change of colour; stain
Discoloráre, *va.* 1. to discolour: stain
Discoloráto, -to. -a, *adj.* discoloured; pale
Discolorazióne, *sf.* discolouration; loss of colour
Discolorire, *va.* 3. to discolour; stain; spoil
Discolorirsi, Discolorársi, *vref.* to grow pale
Discólpa, *sf.* excuse; justification
Discolpaménto, *sm.* excuse; justification
Discolpáre, *va.* 1. to exculpate; justify; clear
Discolpáto, -a, *adj.* exculpated; justified
Discomodità, *sf.* inconvenience; trouble. Tass.
Discómodo, -a, *adj.* inconvenient; troublesome
Discompagnábile, *adj.* separable; divisible
Discompagnáre, *va.* 1. to disunite; divide; part
Discompagnáto, -a, *adj.* disunited; divided
Discompagnatúra, *sf.* separation; disunion
Discompórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to derange; disorder
Discompotézza, *sf.* impropriety; negligence
Discompósto, -a, *adj.* deranged; discomposed
Disconciaménte, *adv.* unhandsomely
Disconciáre, *va.* 1. to spoil; disturb; embroil
Disconcio, -a, *adj.* ungenteel; improper; unfit
Disconclúso, -a, *adj.* broken; not concluded
Disconcórdia, *sf.* discord; enmity
Disconfessáre, *va.* 1. to deny; disown
Disconfidáre, *va.* 1. to distrust; suspect
Disconfidénza, *sf.* distrust; diffidence
Disconfiggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to defeat; rout
Disconfiggitóre, *sm.* vanquisher; victor
Disconfitta, *sf.* defeat; rout; overthrow; discomfiture

Disconfitto, -a, *adj.* routed; defeated; scattered
Disconfortáre, *va.* 1. to discomfort; deject
Disconfórto, *sm.* discomfort; grief; dejection
Disconoscénte, *adj.* ungrateful; unthankful
Disconoscénza, *sf.* ingratitude; ill return
Disconóscere, *va.* 2 *irr.* not to know again
Disconosciutaménte, *adv.* without being known
Disconosciúto, -a, *adj.* unknown; forgotten
Disconsentiménto, *sm.* dissent; opposition
Disconsentíre, *vn.* 3. to dissent; differ; disagree
Disconsigliaménto, *sm.* dissuasion
Disconsigliáre, *va.* 1. to dissuade
Disconsigliáto, -a, *adj.* imprudent; dissuaded
Disconsigliatóre, *sm.* dissuader
Disconsoláre, *va.* 1. to discomfort; deject
Disconsoláto, -a, *adj.* disconsolate; cast down
Discontentáre, *va.* 1. to discontent; grieve
Discontentézza, *sf.* discontent; affliction
Discontênto, -a, *adj.* discontent; afflicted; sad
Discontinuáre, *va.* 1. to discontinue; stop; cease
Discontinuáto, -a, *adj.* discontinued; left off
Discontinuazióne, *sf.* discontinuation; stop
Disconvenévole, Disconveniénte, { *adj.* unsuitable; unbecoming; ill-suited; improper
Disconvenevolézza, *sf.* unbecomingness
Disconvenevolménte, *adv.* unbecomingly
Disconveniénza, *sf.* unsuitableness
Disconvenire, *va.* 3. to misbecome; not suit
Discopertaménte, *adv.* openly; clearly
Discopérto, -a, *adj.* discovered; disclosed; open
Discopriménto, *sm.* discovery; disclosure
Discoprire, *va.* 3. to discover; disclose; show
Discoprírsi, *vref.* to make one's self known
Discoprítóre, *sm.* discoverer; discloser
Discoraggiaménto, *sm.* discouragement; fear [ing
Discoraggiánte, *adj.* discouraging; alarm-
Discoraggiáre, *va.* 1. to discourage; dismay
Discoráre, *va.* 1. to dishearten; terrify; dismay
Discoráto, -a, *adj.* disheartened; terrified
Discordaméuto, *sm.* disagreement; unfitness
Discordánte, *adj.* discordant; incompatible
Discordanteménte, *adv.* incompatibly
Discordánza, *sf.* discordance; disagreement
Discordáre, *vn.* 1. to disagree; to be out of tune
Discordáto, -a, *adj.* discordant; dissonant
Discordatóre, Discordiatóre, *sm.* wrangler
Discórde, *adj.* contrary; opposite; different
Discordeménte, *adv.* out of tune; oppositely
Discordévole, *adj.* litigious; discordant
Discórdia, *sf.* discord; variance; dissension
Discordióso, -a, *adj.* litigious; quarrelsome
Discorrénte, *adj.* running up and down
Discórrere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to run about; discourse
Discórrere, *v.* to discuss; examine; debate
Discorrévole, *adj.* easily; distracted; roving
Discorriménto, *sm.* talk; concourse; course
Discorritóre, -trice, *smf.* talker; prattler
Discorsivo, -a, Discorsévole, *adj.* discursive
Discórso, *sm.* reasoning; fame; (course. Arios.)
Discórso, *sm.* discourse; speech; sermon; talk
Discortése, *adj.* discourteous; uncivil; rude
Discorteseménte, *adv.* uncivilly; rudely
Discortesía, *sf.* discourtesy; incivility
Discoscéndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to split; cleave; break
Discoscéso, *sm.* precipice; steep rock; crag
Discoscéso, -a, *adj.* steep; craggy; precipitous
Discosciáre, *va.* 1. to break; disjoint the thigh
Discosciáto, -a, *adj.* broken; steep; craggy
Discostaménto, *sm.* sending away; distance
Discostáre, *va.* 1. to send away; remove
Discostársi, *vref.* to go away; travel; ramble
Discósto, *adv.* far away; at a distance; far from
Discovérto, -a, *adj.* discovered; disclosed; open
Discovriménto, *sm.* discovery; disclosure
Discovrire, *va.* 3. to discover; disclose; show
Discovritóre, *sm.* discoverer; discloser
Discredénte, *adj.* incredulous; indocile
Discredénza, *sf.* incredulity; obstinacy
Discrédere, *va.* 2. to disbelieve; not credit
Discrédersi, *vref.* to undeceive one's self
Discreditáre, *va.* 1. to discredit; speak ill of
Discreditáto, -a, *adj.* discredited; spoken ill of
Discrédito, Discreditaménto, *sm.* discredit
Discrepánte, *adj.* different; disagreeing
Discrepánza, *sf.* contrariety; diference
Discrepáre, *vn.* 1. to differ; disagree; not suit
Discrescénza, *sf.* decrease; diminution; waste
Discréscere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to decrease; lessen
Discréscere, *sm.* decrease; diminution;
Discretaménte, *adv.* discreetly; prudently
Discretivo, -a, *adj.* discretive; judicious; wise [wise
Discréto, -a, *adj.* discreet; prudent; sober;
Discrezióne, Discretézza, *sf.* discretion
Discriminale, *sm.* bodkin (to part the hair)
Discriminatúra, *sf.* parting line of the hair
Discritto, Discrivere, &c. *vid.* Descritto, &c.
Discrollare, *van.* 1. to shake; move; astonish
Discucire, *va.* 3. to unsew; break off by degrees
Disculminare, *va.* 1. to unroof. Sannaz.
Discujáre, *va.* 1. to skin; flay; undeceive
Discuoprire, *va.* 3. to discover; disclose; open

Discusáre, *va.* 1. to excuse
Discussáre, *va.* 1. to discuss; examine; digest
Discussióne, *sf.* disquisition; examination
Discússo, -a. *adj.* discussed; examined; sifted
Discútere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to discuss; unravel; scan
Disdáre, *va.* 1. to lower; humbie; disgrace; sink
Disdeguaménto, *sm.* indignation; anger; spite
Disdegnánza, *sf.* disdain; contempt; scorn
Disdegnáre, *van.* 1. to disdain; despise; scorn
Disdegnáto, -a, *adj.* angry; irritated; indignant
Disdégno, *sm.* wrath; spite; anger; disdain
Disdegnosaménte, *adv.* angrily; indignantly
Disdegnóso, -a, *adj.* indignant; angry; scornful
Disdétta, *sf.* } denial; refusal; negation;
Disdétto, *sm.* } ill luck; misfortune
Disdétto, -a, *adj.* forbidden; prohibited
Disdicciáto, -a, *adj.* unlucky at play
Disdicévole, Disdicénte, *adj.* unbecoming
Disdicevolézza, Disdicénza, *sf.* indecency
Disdicevolménte, *adv.* unbecomingly
Disdicitóre, *sm.* recanter; who unsays
Disdire, *va.* 3. to deny; refuse; renounce
Disdirsi, *vref.* to go from one's word
Disdoráre, *va.* 1. to ungild; disgrace. Chiabr.
Disdoráto, -a, *adj.* ungilded; disgraced
Disebriáre, *vn.* 1. to become sober again
Disebriáto, -a, *adj.* become sober again
Diseccaménto, *sm.* desiccation; drying up
Diseccáre, *va.* 1. to dry up; desiccate; wither
Diseccatívo, -a, Diseccánte, *adj.* desiccative
Diseccáto, -a, *adj.* dried up; desiccated; withered
Diseccazióne, *sf.* desiccation; drying up
Disegnaménto, *sm.* drawing; delineation
Disegnáre, *va.* 1. to draw; sketch; design; show
Disegnáre, *v.* to intend; choose; destine; project
Disegnáto, -a, *adj.* drawn; sketched; designed
Disegnatóre, -trice, *smf.* designer; painter
Disegnatúra, *sf.* sketch; drawing; design
Disegnétto, Disegnúccio, *sm.* small sketch
Diségno, *sm.* drawing; sketch; delineation
Diségno, *sm.* design; intention; aim; view; idea
Diseguále, *adj.* unequal; uneven; different
Disegualità, Diseguaglianza, *sf.* inequality
Disegualiménte, *adv.* unequally
Di seguénte, *adv. exp.* subsequently
Diselláre, *va.* 1. to unsaddle
Diselláto, -a, *adj.* unsaddled
Disenfiáre, *va.* 1. to remove a swelling
Disenfiársi, *vref.* to cease swelling
Disennáto, -a, *adj.* foolish; stupid; senseless
Disensáto, -a, *adj.* dull; heavy; stupid; doltish
Disenteria, *sf.* dysentery; looseness

Diseppellíre, *va.* 3. to disinter; unbury
Diseppellito, -a, *adj.* disinterred; unburied
Diseredáre, Diseredità'e, *va.* 1. to disinherit
Diseredáto, -a, *adj.* disinherited
Diseredazióne, -anénto, *sm.* disinheriting
Diseréde, *smf.* (person) disinherited
Diserráre, *va.* 1. to open; unlock; uncork
Diserráto, -a, *adj.* opened; unlocked; evident
Disertagióne, *sf.* } desolation; devasta-
Disertaménto, *sm.* } tion; havoc; ruin
Disertáre, *va.* 1. to desert; ravage; ruin; waste
Disertáto, -a, *adj.* desolate; ruined; deserted
Disertatóre, *smf.* destroyer; ravager; spoiler
Diserto, *sm.* desert; wilderness; havoc; waste
Diserto, -a, *adj.* lost; ruined; desolate; wretched
Disertóre, *sm.* deserter; runaway (soldier)
Diservígio, Diservimento, *sm.* disservice
Diservire, *va.* 3. to disserve; do injury to; harm
Diservito, -a, *adj.* ill served; injured; harmed
Disface (for Disfa, 3 *pers. sing. pres. ind.* of Disfáre), undoes, &c. Arios.
Disfaciménto, *sm.* defeat; ruin; damage
Disfacitóre, Disfattóre, *sm.* destroyer
Disfamaménto, *sm.* defaming; slander
Disfamáre, *va.* 1. to satiate; fill; defame
Disfamáto, -a, *adj.* satiated; defamed; published
Disfáre, *va.* 1 *irr.* to undo; ruin; destroy; rout. —dalle risa, to burst with laughter
Disfátta, *sf.* defeat; rout; overthrow; ruin
Disfattibile, *adj.* that may be undone, routed
Disfátto, -a, *adj.* undone; defeated; ruined
Disfavillánte, *adj.* sparkling; brilliant; shining
Disfavillare, *vn.* 1. to sparkle; shine; issue
Disfavóre, *sm.* disfavour; disgrace; coldness
Disfavorévole, *adj.* adverse; contrary; cold
Disfavorevolménte, *adv.* unkindly; adversely
Disfavorire, *va.* 3. to do injury to; harm; hurt
Disfavorito, -a, *adj.* discountenanced; hurt
Disfazióne, *sf.* defeat; destruction; ruin
Disfermáre, *van.* 1. to weaken; enervate; abhor
Disferráre, *va.* 1. to unsheath; unshoe; unchain
Disfida, *sf.* challenge; cartel
Disfidánte, *adj.* suspicious; mistrustful
Disfidánza, *sf.* challenge; cartel
Disfidáre, *van.* 1. to mistrust; challenge; defy
Disfigurare, *va.* 1. to disfigure; deform; spoil
Disfigurato, -a, *adj.* disfigured; deformed
Disfigurazióne, *sf.* disfiguring; deformity
Disfingere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to dissemble. disguise
Disfingiménto, *sm.* dissembling; disguise; art
Disfinire, *va.* 3. to define; explain; expound
Disfinitóre, *sm.* definer; explainer; expositor
Disforaménto, *sm.* defloration

Disfioráre, *va.* 1. to take off the flower, beauty
Disfogaménto, *sm.* ease ; comfort ; relief
Disfogáre, *va.* 1. to alleviate ; ease ; unburden
Disfogliáre, *va.* 1. to strip off the leaves
Disfogliáto, -a, *adj.* naked of leaves ; leafless
Disformaménto, *sm.* disfiguring ; deforming
Disformáre, *va.* 1. to disfigure ; deform
Disformáto, -a, *adj.* disfigured ; deformed
Disformazióne, *sf.* deformity ; ugliness
Disfórme, *adj.* different ; unlike ; dissimilar
Disformità, *sf.* deformity ; ugliness
Disformáre, *va.* 1. to take out of the oven
Disfornire, *va.* 3. to unfurnish ; strip ; deprive
Disfornito, -a, *adj.* unfurnished : deprived
Disfortunáto, -a, *adj.* unfortunate ; unlucky. Chi.
Disfrancáre, *va.* 1. to weaken ; debilitate
Disfratáre, *va.* 1. to strip (a friar) of his dress
Disfrattáto, -a, *adj.* turned away ; banished. Chi.
Disfrenaménto, *sm.* irregularity ; looseness
Disfrenáre, *va.* 1. to unbridle ; give way to
Disfrenatamènte, *adv.* immoderately ; rashly
Disfreváto, -a, *adj.* unbridled ; licentious
Disfrodáre, *va.* 1. to defraud ; deceive ; cheat
Disgannáre, *va.* 1. to undeceive ; disabuse
Disgannáto, -a, *adj.* undeceived ; disabused
Disgénio, *sm.* antipathy ; aversion ; repugnance
Disgittársi, *vref.* 1. to lose courage ; despair
Disgiúgnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to disjoin ; separate ; part
Disgiugniménto, *sm.* disjunction ; separation
Disgiuntamènte, *adv.* distinctly ; separately
Disgiuntivaménte, *adv.* disjunctively
Disgiuntivo, -a, *adj.* disjunctive
Disgiúnto, -a, *adj.* disjoined ; separated ; parted
Disgiunzióne, *sf.* disjunction ; division
Disgocciolare, *van.* 1. to drop ; fall ; waste ; decay
Disgombenáre, } *van.* 1. to clear ; remove ;
Disgombráre, } empty ; drive out ; go away
Disgombraménto, *sm.* clearing ; emptying ; remove
Disgombratóre, *sm.* emptier ; expeller. Chiabr.
Disgorgáre, *va.* 1. to disgorge ; overflow. Chiabr.
Disgradáre, *va.* 1. to dislike ; despise ; graduate
Disgradáto, -a, *adj.* disliked ; despised ; gradual
Disgradévole, *adj.* disagreeable ; unpleasant
Disgradiménto, *sm.* contempt ; disesteem
Disgradire, *va.* 3. to dislike ; displease
Disgrádo (a), *adv. exp.* unwillingly ; with ill-will
Disgraticoláre, *va.* 1. to break, remove the bars
Disgráto, -a, *adj.* disagreeable ; unpleasing
Disgravaménto, *sm.* unloading ; exoneration
Disgraváre, *va.* 1. to unload ; ease ; exonerate
Disgravársi, *vref.* to unload, rid one's self
Disgraváto, -a, *adj.* disburdened ; eased
Disgravidaménto, *sm.* delivery
Disgravidáre, *vn.* 1. to bring forth
Disgrázia, *sf.* misfortune ; ill luck ; ugliness
Disgrázia (venire in), *va.* to lose one's favour
Disgrázia (per), *adv. exp.* unfortunately
Disgraziáre, *va.* 1. to dislike ; despise ; disfavour
Disgraziataménte, *adv.* unluckily ; by chance
Disgraziáto, -a, *adj.* unlucky ; disagreeable
Disgrazióso, -a, *adj.* ungrateful ; ungracious
Disgregaménto, *sm.* disjunction ; separation
Disgregáre, *va.* 1. to disperse ; divide ; separate
Disgregáto, -a, *adj.* divided ; separated ; parted
Disgregazióne, Disgregánza, *sf.* separation
Disgrevare, *va.* 1. to unload ; ease ; exonerate
Disgrignáre, *vn.* to gnash ; snarl ; grin
Disgroppáre, *va.* 1. to untie ; undo (a knot)
Disgrossaménto, *sm.* Disgrossatúra, *f.* sketch
Disgrossáre, *va.* 1. to chip ; rough-hew ; teach
Disgugliánte, *adj.* unlike ; different
Disguagliánza, *sf.* disparity ; inequality
Disguagliáre, *va.* 1. to be unequal ; different
Disguagliáto, -a, *adj.* unequal ; different ; unlike
Disguáglio, *sm.* inequality ; dissimilitude
Disguardáre, *va.* 1. to look, observe no longer. Dant.
Disguisáto, -a, *adj.* disguised ; counterfeited
Disgustáre, *va.* 1. to disgust ; displease ; vex
Disgustáto, -a, *adj.* disgusted ; displeased ; angry
Disgustévole, *adj.* disagreeable ; disgusting
Disgustevoézza, *sf.* disagreeableness
Disgústo, *sm.* disgust ; displeasure ; anger
Disgustóso, -a, *adj.* disgusting ; disagreeable
Disía, Disiánza, *sf.* desire ; longing
Disiánte, *adj.* desirous ; covetous ; longing for
Disiáre, *va.* 1. to desire ; covet ; wish, long for
Disiáto, -a, *adj.* desired ; coveted ; longed for
Disiderábile, *adj.* desirable ; to be wished for
Disideránte, *adj.* desirous ; eager ; longing
Disideráre, *va.* 1. to desire ; wish ; long for ; ask
Disideraziône, Disideránza, *sf.* desire ; wish
Disidervóle, Disiévole, *adj.* desirable
Disidério, Disidéro, *sm.* desire ; longing for
Disiderosaménte, *adv.* desirously ; eagerly
Disideróso, -a, *adj.* desirous ; desirable ; pleasing
Disigilláre, *va.* 1. to unseal ; break the seal
Disiguále, *adj.* unequal ; different ; unlike

Disimpacciáto, -a, *adj.* expedited; extricated
Disimparáre, *va.* 1. to unlearn; forget
Disimpedíre, *va.* 3. to remove the obstacles
Disimpegnáre, *va.* 1. to disengage; clear; remove
Disimpégno, *sm.* disengagement; release
Disimpressionáto, -a, *adj.* unprejudiced; free
Disináre, *va.* 1. to dine
Disinclinazióne, *sf.* disinclination; dislike
Disinánza, *sf.* termination; ending (of words)
Disinfignere, Disinfingere, { *va.* 2 *irr.* to feign; dissemble; mask; disguise; cloak
Disinfintaménte, *adv.* sincerely; honestly
Disinfinto, -a, *adj.* sincere; true; undissembling
Disingannáre, *va.* 1. to undeceive; disabuse
Disingannáto, -a, *adj.* undeceived; disabused
Disingánno, *sm.* undeceiving; disabusing
Disinnamorársi. *vref.* 1. to cease loving
Disinóre, *sm.* dishonour; disgrace; ignominy
Disinsegnáre, *va.* 1. to unteach; make to forget [ment
Disinténdere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to lose one's judgDisinteresársi, *vref.* 1. to be impartial
Disinteressataménte. *adv.* impartially
Disinteressáto, -a, *adj.* disinterested
Disinterésse, *sm.* disinterestedness
Disinvitáre, *va.* 1. to disinvite; countermand
Disinvólto, -a, *adj.* free; easy; dexterous; nimble
Disinvoltúra, *sf.* vivacity; gracefulness
Disío, Disíre, Disiro, *sm.* desire; longing for
Disiosaménte, *adv.* desirously; eagerly
Disióso, -a, *adj.* desirous; desirable; pleasing
Disíare, *va.* 1. to desire; wish; long for
Disistancársi, *vref.* 1. to relax; rest one's self
Disistíma, *sf.* disesteem; scorn; contempt
Dislacciáre, *va.* 1. to unlace; untie; unfold
Dislagáre. *va.* 1. to spread; extend; dilate
Dislealáe, *adj.* disloyal; perfidious; untrue
Dislealménte, *adv.* disloyally; perfidiously
Dislealtà, Disleánza, *sf.* disloyalty; perfidy
Dislegáre, *va.* 1. to untie; undo; free; explain
Dislegáto, -a, *adj.* untied; loosened; explained
Dislocáre, *va.* 1. to displace; remove
Dislocazióne, *sf* Dislogaménto, *m.* dislocation
Dislogáre, Dislugáre, *va.* 1. to dislocate
Dismagáre. *va.* 1. to mislead; lead astray. Dant.
Dismagliáre, *va.* 1. to tear with one's nails. Dant.
Dismalácre, *va.* 1. to cure; heal; recover. Dant.
Dismantársi, *vref.* 1. to take off one's cloak
Dismarrimónto, *sm.* fault; error; fear; swoon
Dismembraménto, *sm.* dismembering; division
Dismembráre, *va.* 1. to dismember; sever
Dismemoráto, -a, *adj.* stupid; forgetful
Dismentáre, *va.* to forget; neglect
Dismenta caménte, *sm.* forgetfulness; neglect
Dismenticánte, *adj.* forgetful; negligent
Dismenticánza, *sf.* forgetfulness; oblivion
Dismenticáre, *va.* 1. to forget; lose memory of
Dismentire, *va.* 3. to forget; neglect. Dant.
Dismeritáre, *van.* 1. to forfeit; do amiss
Dismésso, -a, *adj.* abandoned; omitted; left out
Dismèttere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to abandon; omit
Dismisúra, Dismisuránza, *sf.* superfluity
Dismisúro (a), *adv. exp.* excessively; exceedingly
Dismisuráre, *vn.* 1. to exceed; go beyond bounds
Dismisurataménte, *adv.* beyond measure
Dismisuráto, -a, *adj.* excessive; extreme
Dismodáto, -a, *adj.* disorderly; irregular
Dismonacáre, *va.* 1. to uncloister. Chiabr.
Dismontáre, *vns* 1. to dismount; alight; descend
Dismontáto, -a, *adj.* dismounted; alighted
Dismuóvere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to move; excite; stir up
Dismamorársi, *vref.* 1. to withdraw one's love
Disnaturále, *adj.* unnatural; against nature
Disnaturáre, *va.* 1. to change; after one's nature
Disnaturáto, -a, *adj.* disnatured; unnatural
Disnebbiáre, *va.* 1. to dispel the clouds; clear up [up
Disnebbiáto, -a, *adj.* unclouded; cleared
Disnervváre, *va.* 1. to weaken; enervate
Disnervváto, -a, *adj.* enervated; without strength
Disnervazióne, *sf.* enervation; weakening
Disnétto, -a, *adj.* dirty; unclean; impure; filthy
Disnidársi, *vref.* 1. to leave. quit one's nest
Disnodáre, *va.* 1. to undo; untie a knot; unravel
Disnodévole, *adj.* easy to untie; separate
Disnóre, *sm.* (poet.), dishonour; disgrace. Petr., Ar.
Disnudáre, *va.* 1. to denude; strip; divest; spoil
Disobbediénza, *sf.* disobedience. Tass.
Disobbligánte, *adj.* disobliging; uncivil; rude
Disobbligantemónte, *adv.* disobligingly
Disobbligáre, *va.* 1. to exempt; free; disoblige
Disobbligáto, -a, *adj.* exempted from; disobliged
Disobbligazióne, *sf.* disobligation
Disoccupáre, *va.* 1. to disengage; release
Disoccupársi, *vref.* to rest from labour
Disoccupáto, -a, *adj.* at leisure; idle; disengaged
Disoccupazióne, *sf.* leisure; convenienoy
Disolamento, *sm.* desolation; ruin; waste
Disoláre, *va.* 1. to desolate; destroy; lay waste

Disoláto, -a, *adj.* desolated; destroyed; ruined [ruin
Disolatóra, Disolazióne, *sf.* devastation; ruin
Disonestà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* dishonesty; indecency
Disonestaménte, *adv.* dishonestly
Disonestáre, *va.* 1. to dishonour; disgrace
Disonestársi, *vref.* to debase, disgrace one's self
Disonestáto, -a, *adj.* dishonoured; disgraced
Disonestità, Disonestázza, *sf.* dishonesty
Disonésto, -a, *adj.* indecent; shameful; unjust
Disonésto, -a, *adj.* excessive; immense; immoderate
Disonnársi, Disconársi, *vref.* 1. to awake. Dant.
Disonoraménto, *sm.* } dishonour; disgrace;
Disonoránza, *sf.* } ignominy; infamy
Disonoráre, *va.* 1. to dishonour; debase; slight
Disonoráto, -a, *adj.* dishonoured; defamed
Disonóre, *sm.* dishonour; shame; infamy
Disonorévole, *adj.* dishonourable; shameful
Disonorire, *va.* 1. to dishonour; disgrace; soil
Disonoráto, -a, *adj.* dishonoured; defamed
Di sopérchio, *adv. exp.* superfluously; too much
Disoppellíre, *va.* 3. to disinter; unbury
Di sopplátto, *adv. exp.* secretly; by stealth
Disopplánte, *adj.* deobstruent; deoppilative
Disoppláre, *va.* 1. to deobstruct; deoppilate
Disopplativo, -a, *adj.* deobstruent; deoppilative
Disópra, Di sópra, *prep.* above; over
Disoprappiù, *adv.* over and above; besides
Disorbitánte, *adj.* exorbitant; excessive
Disorbitanteméute, *adv.* exorbitantly
Disorbitánza, *sf.* excess; extravagance
Disordináccio, *sm.* great disorder, confusion
Disordinaménto, *sm.* Disordinánza, *f.* disorder
Disordináre, *vam.* 1. to disorder; live freely
Disordinataménte, *adv.* disorderly; wildly
Disordináto, -a, *adj.* disorderly; confused
Disordinazióne, *sf.* disorder; confusion
Disórdine, *sm.* disorder; change; debauch
Disorganizzáre, *va.* 1. to subvert; disorder
Disorganizzáto, -a, *adj.* disordered; ill-formed
Disorpellíre, *va* 1. to unmask; show the heart
Disorráre, *va.* 1. (poet.), to dishonour; defile
Disorráto, -a, *adj.* dishonoured; defiled
Disorrévole, *adj.* dishonourable; shameful
Disorrevolmènte, *adv.* shamefully; meanly
Di sórta che, *conj.* so that; in such a manner that
Disossáre, *va.* 1. to bone; take out the bones
Disottáno, -a, *adj.* inferior; subordinate; lower
Disotterráre, *va.* 1. to disinter; unbury
Disotterráto, -a, *adj.* unburied; disinterred
Di sotto, *prep.* under; from under
Di sovérchio, *adv. exp.* in too great a quantity
Disovoláto, -a, *adj.* dislocated; out of joint
Disovrappiù, *adv.* over and above: besides
Dispaccáre, *va.* 1. to split; cleave; cut asunder
Dispaccamènto, *sm.* haste; speed; expedition
Dispacciáre, *va.* 1. to clear; free; despatch; send
Dispáccio, *sm.* despatch; haste; hurry; speed
Dispajáre, *va.* 1. to unmatch; disjoin; divide
Dispajáto, -a, *adj.* unmatched; disjoined
Disparáre, *va.* 1. to unlearn; forget
Disparáto, -a, *adj.* different; unlike; distant
Disparécchi, *pron. mp.* several
Disparénza, *sf.* disappearing; vanishing
Disparére, *sm.* contest; debate; variance
Disparére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to disappear; vanish; fleet
Disparévole, *adj.* fleeting; momentary; frail
Dispárgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to disperse; scatter; diffuse
Dispargiménto, *sm.* scattering; dispersion
Dispári, *adj.* nuequal; unlike; different; uneven
Dispariménte, *adv.* unequally; differently
Disparire, *vn.* 3. to disappear; vanish; fleet
Disparisciénte, *adj.* unsightly; making no show
Disparità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* disparity; inequality
Disparito, -a, *adj.* altered; pale; wan; changed
Disparménte, *adv.* unequally; differently. Dant.
Dispartaménte, *adv.* here and there; up and down
Dispárte, *adv.* aside; apart; secretly
Dispartire, *vn.* 3. to dispart; divide; break
Dispartitamènte, *adv.* separately; asunder
Dispartito, -a, *adj.* separated; shared; divided
Dispartitóre, *sm.* partner; separator; divider
Dispárto, -a, *adj.* parted; separated; divided
Disparutézza, *sf.* leanness; meagreness
Disparúto, -a, *adj.* thin; slender; lean; emaciated
Dispassionaménto, *sm.* apathy; insensibility
Dispastojáre, *va.* 1. to disentangle; deliver
Dispaventáre, *va.* 1. to frighten; terrify; fear
Dispóndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to spend; pass; lavish
Dispéndio, *sm.* expense; disbursement
Dispendiosaménte, *adv.* expensively; costly
Dispendióso, -a, *adj.* expensive; costly
Dispenditóre, *sm.* spendthrift; lavisher
Dispennáto, -a, *adj.* deplumed; featherless
Dispénsa, *sf.* portion; share; pantry; license
Dispensábile, *adj.* that may be dispensed
Dispensagióne, *sf.* } distribution; pautry;
Dispensaménto, *sm.* } dispensation; license
Dispensánte, *adj.* dispensing; distributing
Dispensáre, *va.* 1. to dispense; distribute

Dispensáto, -a, *adj.* distributed ; divided
Dispensáto, -a, *adj.* dispensed with ; exempted ; free
Dispensatóre, -trice, *smf.* dispenser ; distributer
Dispensazióne, *sf.* dispensation ; license
Dispensiéra, *sf.* house-keeper ; provider
Dispensiere, -i, -o, *sm.* butler ; steward ; provider
Dispénto, -a, *adj.* extinguished ; extinct
Disperábile, *adj.* desperate ; irretrievable
Disperagióne, **Disperaménto,** *sm.* despair
Disperánte, *adj.* afflictive ; grievous ; hopeless
Disperáre, *vn.* 1. to despair ; despond
Disperataménte, *adv.* desperately ; madly
Disperáto, -a, *adj.* hopeless ; excessive ; extreme
Disperazióne, **Disperánza,** *sf.* despair ; rage
Dispérdere, *va.* 2. to waste ; squander ; consume
Dispérdere, *v.* to disperse ; scatter ; defeat ; rout
Disperdiménto, *sm.* dispersion ; waste ; ruin
Disperditóre, -trice, *smf.* squanderer ; waster
Dispérgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to disperse ; scatter ; rout
Dispergiménto, *sm.* dispersion ; defeat ; ruin
Dispergitóre, *sm.* destroyer ; ravager ; waster
Disperse (for di per se), *adv.* aside ; apart ; alone
Dispersióne, *sf.* dispersion ; distraction
Dispérso, -a, *adj.* dispersed ; wasted ; routed
Dispéso, -a, *adj.* spent ; past ; lavished ; wasted
Dispettábile, *adj.* contemptible ; despicable
Dispettáccio, *sm.* cruel insult ; great affront
Dispettáre, *va.* 1. to despise ; scorn ; contemn
Dispettáto, -a, *adj.* despised ; angry ; vexed
Dispettévole, *adj.* despicable ; abject ; worthless
Dispettivaménte, *adv.* contemptuously
Dispétto, *sm.* affront ; spite ; malice ; contempt
Dispétto (in, a, per), *prep.* in spite of
Dispétto (avere in, a), *vaux.* to despise ; scorn
Dispétto, -a, *adj.* despised ; abject ; mean ; vile
Dispettosaménte, *adv.* in a passion ; angrily
Dispettóso, -a, *adj.* despiteful ; malicious ; vile
Dispettosúzzo, -a, *adj.* somewhat spiteful
Dispiacénte, *adj.* displeasing ; disagreeable
Dispiacénza, -énzia, *sf.* displeasure ; pain ; sorrow
Dispiacére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to displease ; disgust. Mi dispiace, I am sorry
Dispiacére, **Dispiaciménto,** *sm.* grief ; affliction
Dispiacévole, *adj.* unpleasant ; painful
Dispiacevolézza, *sf.* displeasure ; vexation
Dispiacevolménte, *adv.* disagreably
Dispiaciúto, -a, *adj.* displeased ; angry ; vexed
Dispianáre, *va.* 1. to lay down ; explain ; clear
Dispianársi, *vref.* to lie down on the ground

Dispianáto, -a, *adj.* explained ; laid down
Dispiantáre, *va.* 1. to root out ; overthrow. Chi.
Dispiccáre, *va.* 1. to untie ; undo ; tear ; pluck
Dispicciáre, *va.* 1. to despatch ; expedite ; hasten
Dispidáre, *vn.* 1. to give no hopes of recovery
Dispiegáre, *va.* 1. to explain ; display ; spread
Dispiegársi, *vref.* to expand ; dilate. Dant.
Dispietánza, *sf.* cruelty ; inhumanity
Dispietaménte, *adv.* cruelly ; without pity
Dispietáto, -a. *adj.* cruel ; unmerciful ; inhuman
Dispignere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to blot out ; erase ; cancel
Dispittáre, *vn.* 1. to despise ; scorn ; contemn
Dispitto, *sm.* affront ; spite ; contempt. Dant., Pet.
Displicénza, *sf.* displeasure ; sorrow ; grief. Arios.
Dispodestáre, *va.* 1. to deprive of power ; dismiss
Dispogliáre, *va.* 1. to strip ; pull off ; undress
Dispogliatório, *sm.* dressing-room
Disponénte, *adj.* disposing ; preparing. D.
Disponiménto, *sm.* disposition ; order ; rank
Disponitóre, *sm.* disposer ; regulator. Da.
Dispontaneaménte, *adv.* spontaneously
Dispopolatóre, *sm.* depopulator ; destroyer
Dispórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to dispose ; prepare ; order
Dispórre, *va.* to depose ; transfer ; divest ; attest
Dispórre, *v.* to persuade ; engage ; induce ; expose
Dispórsi, *vref.* to prepare one's self
Disposaménto, *sm.* betrothing ; affiance
Disposáre, *va.* 1. to marry ; wed ; espouse. Dant.
Dispositóre, *sm.* disposer ; ruler ; governor
Disposizióne, *sf.* disposition ; mind ; intent
Dispossessáre, *va.* 1. to dispossess ; disseize
Dispósta, *sf.* disposition ; nature ; fitness
Dispostaménte, *adv.* with order ; method
Dispostézza, *sf.* agility ; readiness ; beauty
Dispósto, -a, *adj.* disposed ; inclined ; fit ; nimble
Dispoticaménte, *adv.* in an absolute manner
Dispótico, -a, *adj.* despotical ; absolute
Dispotismo, *sm.* absolute power ; despotism
Dispoto, *sm.* despot ; absolute prince ; master
Dispregévole, *adj.* despicable ; mean ; contemptible
Dispregevolménte, *adv.* disdainfully
Dispregiábile, *adj.* despicable ; contemptible
Dispregiaménto, *sm.* **Dispregiánza,** *f.* contempt
Dispregiánte, **Disprezzánte,** *adj.* disdainful
Dispregiáre, *va.* 1. to despise ; scorn ; undervalue
Dispregiáto, -a, *adj.* despised ; vile ; contemned

Dispregiatóre, -trice, *smf.* despiser ; scorner
Disprégio, Disprezzaménto, *sm.* contempt ; scorn
Disprezzábile, *adj.* despicable; contemptible
Disprezzantemente, *adv.* proudly ; scornfully
Disprezzáre, *va.* 1. to despise ; scorn ; undervalue [vile
Disprezzativo, -a, *adj.* worthy of contempt ;
Disprezzatóre, -trice, *smf.* contemner ; scorner
Disprezzévole, *adj.* despicable ; vile ; contemptible
Disprezzevolménte, *adv.* disdainfully
Disprézzo, *sm.* contempt ; scorn ; disdain
Disprigionáre, *va.* 1. to disincarcerate ; free
Disproporzionáre, *va.* 1. to disproportion
Disproporzionáto, -a, *adj.* disproportionate
Disproporzióne, *sf.* disproportion
Disprovveduténte, *adv.* rashly ; unawares
Disprovvedúto, -a, *adj.* unprovided ; destitute
Disprunáre, *va.* 1. to cut down thorns, briers
Dispumáto, -a, *adj.* frothy ; foamy ; spumous
Dispúro, -a, *adj.* impure ; immodest
Disputa, *sf.* dispute ; debate ; discussion ; strife
Disputábile, *adj.* disputable ; controvertible
Disputaménto, *sm.* Disputazióne, *f.* disputation
Disputánte, *adj.* disputing ; contending for
Disputáre, *va.* 1. to dispute ; contest ; debate
Disputativo, -a, *adj.* disputative ; disputable
Disputáto, -a, *adj.* disputed ; controverted
Disputatóre, -trice, *smf.* arguer ; reasoner
Disquisizióne, *sf.* disquisition ; inquiry
Disradicáre, *va.* 1. to root out ; eradicate
Disragionáto, -a, *adj.* unreasonable
Disragióne, *sf.* want of sense ; foolishness
Disredáre, *va.* 1. to disinherit
Disredáto, -a, *adj.* disinherited
Disregolataménte, *adv.* without moderation
Disregolato, -a, *adj.* disorderly ; irregular
Disrómpere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.), to break off ; part
Disruvidíre, *va.* 3. to rub off the rust ; polish
Dissacráto, -a, *adj.* profaned ; polluted
Dissagráre, *va.* 1. to profane ; pollute
Dissaláre, *va.* 1. to freshen salt meat, &c.
Dissapíto, -a, *adj.* insipid ; tasteless ; flat
Dissaporíto, Dissavorôso, -a, *adj.* unsavoury
Dissecazióne, *sf.* dissection ; anatomy
Disseccáre, *va.* 1. to dry up ; desiccate ; dry
Dissiccativo, -a, *adj.* drying up ; desiccative
Dissemináre, *va.* 1. to disseminate ; spread
Disseminato, -a, *adj.* spread ; published
Disseminatóre, *sm.* disseminator ; spreader
Disseminazióne, *sf.* publishing ; spreading
Dissennáre, *va.* 1. to make mad ; infatuate
Dissennáto, -a, *adj.* senseless ; mad ; infatuated
Dissensióne, *sf.* dissension ; discord ; strife
Dissenteria, *sf.* dysentery ; looseness ; flux
Dissentíre, *va.* 3. to dissent ; disagree ; differ
Disseparáre, *va.* 1. to separate ; divide ; disunite
Disser (for Dissero, 3 *pers. plur. perf. ind.* of Dire), they said, &c.
Disserráre, *va.* 1. to open ; unclose ; unlock
Disserráto, a, *adj.* opened ; unclosed ; unlocked
Dissertazióne, *sf.* dissertation ; discourse
Disservígio, -ízio, *sm.* injury ; mischief
Disservíre, *va.* 3. to disserve ; harm ; do injury
Dissetáre, Dissetársi, *vn.* 1. to quench (thirst)
Dissezióne, *sf.* dissection ; incision ; cutting up
Dissigillare, *va.* 1. to break the seal ; unseal
Dissimigliánte, *adj.* dissimilar ; different
Dissimiglianza, *sf.* unlikeness ; difference
Dissimigliáre, *vn.* 1. to be different, unlike
Dissimile, Dissimiglievole, *adj.* different
Dissimilitúdine, *sf.* unlikeness ; disparity
Dissimuláre, *va.* 1. to hide ; conceal ; falsify
Dissimulataménte, *adv.* dissemblingly
Dissimuláto, -a, *adj.* feigned ; crafty ; artful
Dissimulatóre, -trice, *smf.* dissembler
Dissimulazióne, *sf.* dissembling ; disguise ; art
Dissipábile, *adj.* dissipable ; consummable
Dissipaménto, *sm.* dissipation ; wasting
Dissipáre, *va.* 1. to dissipate ; disperse ; spend
Dissipáto, -a, *adj.* dissipated ; dispersed ; spent
Dissipatóre, -trice, *smf.* squanderer ; waster
Dissipazióne, *sf.* dissipation ; prodigality
Dissípito, -a, *adj.* insipid ; tasteless ; flat ; dull
Dissodáre, *va.* 1. to break up ; plough ; till
Dissollecitúdine, *sf.* slowness ; laziness
Dissolúbile, *adj.* dissolnble ; dissolvable
Dissolvénte, *adj.* dissolvent ; dissolving
Dissólvere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to dissolve ; break ; undo
Dissolutaménte, *adv.* dissolutely ; loosely
Dissolutézza, *sf.* excess ; disorderly conduct
Dissolutivo, -a, *adj.* dissolving ; dissolvent
Dissolúto, -a, *adj.* dissolved ; melted ; lliquefied
Dissolúto, -a, *adj.* dissolute ; debauched ; excessive
Dissoluzióne, *sf.* dissolution ; separation
Dissomigliánte, *adj.* unlike ; different
Dissomiglianza, *sf.* disparity ; unlikeness
Dissomigliáre, *vn.* 1. to be different, unlike
Dissonánte, *adj.* dissonant ; opposite ; unlike
Dissonánza, *sf.* dissonance ; disagreeing
Dissotterráre, *va.* 1. to disinter ; unbury
Dissovvenire, *vn.* 3. to have forgotten
Dissuadére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to dissuade ; divert
Dissuasióne, *sf.* dissuasion ; contrary advice
Dissuáso, -a, *adj.* dissuaded ; diverted from
Dissuasório, -a, *adj.* dissuasive ; dehortatory
Dissuetúdine, *sf.* disuse ; want of practice

Disuggeliáre, *va.* 1. to unseal; break the seal
Disuría, *sf.* dysury (disease)
Distaccaménto, *sm.* untying; detachment
Distaccánza, *sf.* untying; disengaging
Distaccáre, *va.* 1. to untie; undo; take down; part
Distaccáre, *v.* to separate; detach; send
Distaccatúra, *sf.* untying; separating; parting
Distácco, *sm.* alienation; disengagement
Distagliáre, *va.* 1. to cut; divide; separate
Distagliatúra, *sf.* separation; division; cut
Distánte, *adj.* distant; remote; far off; foreign
Distánza, -ánzia, *sf.* distance; space; difference
Distáre, *vn.* 1 *irr.* to be distant, far off
Di state, *adv. exp.* in the summer time
Distemperaménto, *sm.* dissolving; diluting
Distemperánza, *sf.* intemperance; excess
Distemperáre, *va.* 1. to dissolve; dilute; melt
Distemperataménte, *adv.* immoderately
Distemperáto, -a, *adj.* dissolved; intemperate
Disténdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to extend; stretch; unfold
Disténdere, *v.* to unbend; relax; slacken; aim at
Distendiménto, *sm.* extension; expansion
Distenebráre, *va.* 1. to clear up; illustrate. San.
Distenere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to retain; detain; stop
Disteniménto, *sm.* detention; restraint; delay
Distensióne, *sf.* dilatation; expansion
Distenúto, -a, *adj.* detained; stopped; hindered
Disterminare, *va.* 1. to exterminate; destroy
Distésa, *sf.* extent; expansion; stretching
Distésa (alla, a), *adv. exp.* at large; diffusedly
Distesaménte, Distéso, *adv.* diffusely; widely
Distéso, -a, *adj.* spread; wide; large; long; unbent
Dístico, *sm.* distich; couplet; couple of lines
Distillaménto, *sm.* distillation; distilment
Distillánte, *adj.* distilling; dropping
Distillare, *vnn.* 1. to distil; drop; infuse; come. — il cervéllo, to puzzle one's brains
Distillatójo, *sm.* alembic; still
Distillatóre, *sm.* distiller
Distillazióne, *sf.* distillation; dropping
Distinguére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to distinguish; mark
Distinguérsi, *vref.* to signalize one's self
Distinguíbile, *adj.* distinguishable
Distino, *sm.* destiny; fate; doom; lot
Distintaménte, *adv.* distinctly; plainly; clearly
Distintivo, -a, *smf.* sign; token; mark
Distinto, -a, *adj.* distinguished; distinct; clear
Distinzióne, *sf.* distinction; difference
Distirpáre, *va.* 1. to extirpate; root out; destroy
Distógliere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to dissuade; divert from
Distogliménto, *sm.* theft; robbery; dissuasion
Distólto, -a, *adj.* taken away; diverted from
Distonáre, *vn.* 1. to be, sing ont of tune
Distórcere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to twist; wreath; writhe
Distornaménto, *sm.* hindrance; diversion. Tas.
Distornáre, *va.* 1. to divert; hinder; dissuade
Distórno, *sm.* contrariety; opposition
Distórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to dissuade; divert from
Distórto, -a, *adj.* distorted; crooked; unjust
Distráere, Distrággere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to divert
Di strafóro, *adv. exp.* by stealth; privately
Distraiménto, *sm.* Distrazióne, *f.* distraction
Distrárre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to distract; divert; take off
Distrátto, -a, *adj.* distracted; absent; inattentive
Distrazióne, *sf.* distraction; confusion
Distrétta, *sf.* distress; necessity; want
Distrettaménte, *adv.* rigorously; severely
Distrettézza, *sf.* rigour; severity; hardness
Distrétto, *sm.* district; territory; circuit
Distrétto, -a, *adj.* pressed; crowded; severe; needy
Distrettuále, *adj.* of the same district
Distribuiménto, *sm.* distribution; portion
Distribuíre, *va.* 3. to distribute; divide; range
Distribuíto, -a, *adj.* distributed; divided
Distribuitóre, *sm.* distributer; divider
Distributivaménte, *adv.* distributively
Distributivo, -a, *adj.* distributive
Distribúto, -a, *adj.* distributed; dealt out
Distributóre, -trice, *smf.* distributer
Distribuzioncélla, *sf.* small distribution
Distribuzióne, *sf.* distribution; charity
Distrigáre, *va.* 1. to unravel; explain; clear [self
Distrigársi, *vref.* to get rid of; free one's
Distrignere, -ingere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to tie; bind; hold
Distrigniménto, Distringiménto, *sm.* tying
Distruggere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to destroy; ruin; undo
Distruggiménto, *sm.* destruction; ruin
Distruggitivo, -a, *adj.* destructful; wasteful
Distruggitóre, -trice, *smf.* destroyer; waster
Distruttivaménte, *adv.* destructively
Distruttivo, -a, *adj.* destructive; ruinous
Distrútto, -a, *adj.* destroyed; ruined; wasted
Distruttóre, *sm.* destroyer; destructor
Distruzióne, *sf.* destruction; waste; ruin
Disturáre, *va.* 1. to unclose; unstop; open
Disturbaménto, *sm.* Disturbánza, *f.* disorder
Disturbáre, *va.* 1. to disturb; dispiace; vex
Disturbatóre, -trice, *smf.* disturber; vexer
Distúrbo, *sm.* disturbance; trouble; anxiety

Di sù, *adv.* above; upon
Disvalénte, *adj.* worthless; of little value
Disvalére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to hurt; prejudice
Disvalóre, *sm.* weakness; little value; demerit
Disvantággio, *sm.* disadvantage; prejudice
Disvariaménto, *sm.* variation; difference
Disvariáre, *vn.* 1. to differ; vary; be different
Disvário, *sm.* variation; diversity; difference
Disubbidénte, -iénte, *adj.* disobedient
Disubbidentemánte, *adv.* disobediently
Disubbidiénza, -énzia, *sf.* disobedience
Disubbidíre, *va.* 3. to disobey; transgress
Di súbito, *adv. exp.* immediately; at once
Disudíre, *vn.* 3. to seem not to hear
Disvegliare, *va.* 1. to awake; rouse; stir up [up
Disvégliere, Disvélliere, *vr.* 2. *irr.* to pluck
Disvelaménto, *sm.* unveiling; discovering
Disvelárе, *va.* 1. to unveil; discover; disclose
Disvelatóre, *sm.* revealer; discoverer
Disvenire, *vn.* 3. to faint; grow feeble; waste
Disventúra, *sf.* ill-luck; mishap; misfortune
Disventuratamánte, *adv.* unfortunately
Disventurato, -a, *adj.* unlucky; unfortunate
Disverginare, *va.* 1. to defile; pollute; sully
Disvérre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to pluck up; tear, root out
Disvestire, *va.* 3. to divest; undress; strip
Disvezzáre, *va.* 1. to disaccustom; disuse; wean
Disuggellare, *va.* 1. to unseal; break the seal
Disugguaglianza, *sf.* disparity; inequality
Disuguále, *adj.* unequal; different; uneven
Disuguaglità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* inequality
Disugualménte, *adv.* unequally; unevenly
Disviamento, *sm.* Disviatézza, *f.* deviation
Disviáre, *va.* 1. to mislead; lead astray
Disviársi, *vref.* to stray; wander; forsake
Disviatamánte, *adv.* in a devious manner
Disviáto, -a, *adj.* misled; out of the right way
Disviatóre, -trice, *smf.* misleader; seducer
Disvillupáre, *va.* 1. to unravel; unfold; clear
Disviscerare, *va.* 1. to eviscerate; unbowel. Chi.
Disvischiársi, *vref.* 1. to extricate one's self
Disvitticchiáre, *va.* 1. to untwist; unfold; develope
Disviziáre, *vam.* to correct; reform; purify
Disumanáre, *va.* 1. to divest of humanity
Disumanársi, *vref.* to grow inhuman; cruel
Disumanáto, Disumáno, -a, *adj.* inhuman; cruel
Disumbíle, *adj.* divisible: separable
Disunióne, *sf.* disunion; discord; division
Disunire, *va.* 3. to disunite; separate; divide
Disunitamánte, *adv.* separably; distinctly
Disúnto, -a, *adj.* lean; thin; poor; unprofitable
Disvogliáto, -a, *adj.* weary; tired; surfeited
Disvolére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to refuse; reject; not accept
Disvólgere, Disvógliere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to unfold
Disvólto, -a, *adj.* extricated; free; disengaged
Disusánza, *sf.* disuse; desuetude
Disusáre, *va.* 1. to disuse; disaccustom
Disusatamánte, *adv.* unusually; against custom
Disusáto, -a, *adj.* disused; unusual; rare
Disúso, *sm.* disuse; cessation of custom
Di súso, *adv. exp.* above; upon
Disutiláccio, -a, *adj.* simple; foolish; silly
Disútile, *adj.* useless; answering no purpose
Disutilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* uselessness; inutility
Disutilmánte, *adv.* uselessly; in vain
Disútile, *adj.* useless; unprofitable; vain
Di tágllo, *adv. exp.* with the edge
Dita, *sfp.* (Dito, *sm.* sing.), fingers
Ditále, *sm.* thimble: fingerstall
Di tánto in tánto, *adv. exp.* now and then
Ditéllo, *sm.* arm-pit
Ditenére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to entertain; amuse; stop
Ditenére, *v.* to detain; arrest; confine; shut up
Ditenetrice, *sf.* amuser; detainer; wheedler
Diteníto, -a, *adj.* detained; confined
Determináre, *va.* 1. to decide; determine
Determinatamánte, *adv.* determinately
Determináto, -a, *adj.* determinate; fixed
Determinazióne, *sf.* determination; decision
Ditestatióne, *sf.* detestation; abhorrence
Diterámbo, *sm.* song in honour of Bacchus
Dito, *sm.* (*plur.* Dita, *f.*), finger; inch. Il — grosso, the thumb. Sputársi nelle dita, to do all we can.
Ditola, *sf.* mushroom; fungus
Ditóno, *sm.* interval of two notes
Ditrappáre, *va.* 1. to rob artfully; swindle; cheat
Ditrárre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to take away; seize upon; rob
Di trátto, *adv. exp.* suddenly; all at once
Di trátto in trátto, *adv. exp.* now and then
Ditrazióne, *sf.* detraction; scandal
Ditrinciáre, *va.* 1. to cut off; hash; mince
Ditta, *sf.* house of trade; firm; company
Dittáre, *va.* 1. to dictate; tell; suggest
Dittáto, *sm.* style; diction; composition; adage
Dittatóre, *sm.* dictator; magistrate
Dittatório, -a, *adj.* dictatorial; authoritative
Dittatúra, *sf.* dictation; style; dictatorship
Ditto, *sm.* word; saying; maxim; (verse. Petr., Ar.)
Dittóngo, *sm.* diphthong
Diturpáre, *va.* 1. to make ugly; disfigure; soil
Diva, *sf.* (poet.), goddess; mistress
Divagaménto, *sm.* roving; wandering; rambling
Divagáre, *vn.* 1. to rove; ramble; wander

Divallaménto, *sm.* descent; going down
Divallâre, *va.* 1. to descend; come, let down
Divampâre, *van.* 1. to burn; shine; be bright
Divâno, *sm.* divan; council; assembly
Di vantâggio, *adv. exp.* more
Divariâre, *van.* 1. to vary; change; differ; alter
Divârio, *sm.* variety; difference; inequality
Divastaménto, *m.* Divastaziône, *f.* havoc; ruin
Divecchiaménto, *sm.* growing young; renewing
Divecchiâre, *van.* 1. to grow young; renovate
Divedere (dâre a), *va.* 1 *irr.* to show; convince
Divégliere, Divéllere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to root out
Diveliménto, Divegliménto, *sm.* rooting out
Divélto, *sm.* ploughing; tilling; digging
Divélto, -a, *adj.* pulled up; rooted out; ploughed
Divenire, *vn.* 3. to become; happen; befall. Chè diverrò ! what shall become of me ?
Diventâre, *van.* 1. to become; change; grow
Divenúto, Diventâto, -a, *adj.* become; grown
Diverbiâre, *vn.* 1. to confer; discourse. Menz.
Divérbio, *sm.* dialogue; conversation; talk
Divérgere. *vn.* 2 *irr.* to diverge
Di véro, *adv. exp.* truly; indeed; in truth
Divérre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to pull, root out; dig; plough
Diversaménte, *adv.* differently; excessively
Diversâre, *vn.* 1. to differ; vary; be different
Diversificâre, *va.* 1. to diversify; vary; change
Diversificazióne, *sf.* variation; change
Diversíco, -a, *adj.* different; unlike; distinct
Diversióne, *sf.* diversion; amusement
Diversità, -áte, -áde. *sf.* diversity; cruelty
Divérso, -a, *adj.* different; unlike: distinct
Divérso, -a, *adj.* cruel; strange; horrible; barbarous
Di vérso, *prep.* towards; from
Diversório, *sm.* inn; tavern; lodging
Divértere, *va.* 2. to divert; dissuade; turn off
Divertículo, *sm.* subterfuge; digression
Divertiménto, *sm.* diversion; pastime
Divertire, *va.* 3. to divert; dissuade; amuse
Divertirsi, *vref.* to amuse, divert one's self
Divertito, -a, *adj.* diverted; dissuaded
Divestire, *va.* 3. to undress; divest; strip off
Divettâre, *va.* 1. to beat the wool
Divettino, *sm.* beater of wool
Divezzâre, *va.* 1. to disaccustom; wean; disuse
Divézzo, -a, *adj.* ont of practice; disaccustomed
D'ivi, *adv.* thence
Diviâre, *vn.* 1. to deviate; go astray; digress
Diviatamênte, *adv.* quickly; in a hurry
Diviáto, -a, *adj.* quick; nimble; active; ardent
Dividênte, *adj.* dividing; separating
Dividere, *va.* 2. to part; separate; divide
Dividévole, *adj.* divisible; separable
Dividitóre, -trice, *smf.* divider; sharer
Divietaménto, *sm.* prohibition; forbidding
Divietâre, *va.* 1. to forbid; prohibit; interdict
Divietazióne, *sf.* prohibition; interdiction
Divíeto, *sm.* prohibition; forbidding
Divimâre, *va.* 1. to dissolve: loose; untie
Divimársi, *vref.* to disentangle one's self. Dant.
Divinâle, *adj.* divine; heavenly; celestial
Divinalménte, Divinaménte, *adv.* divinely
Divinazióne, *sm.* Divinazióne, *f.* divination
Divinâre, *va.* 1. to divine; predict; foretell
Divinatóre, -trice, *smf.* diviner; divineress
Divincolaménto, *sm.* Divincolazióne, *f.* twist
Divincolâre, *va.* 1. to twist; writhe; wind
Divinità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* God; divinity; goddess
Divinizzâre, *va.* 1. to deify; adore; idolize
Divinizzazióne, *sf.* deification; apotheosis
Divino, -a, *adj.* divine; heavenly; excellent
Divisa, *sf.* division; share; way; choice; livery
Divisaménte, *adv.* separately; distinctly
Divisaménto, *sm.* distinction; thought; design
Divisâre, *va.* 1. to think; describe; divide; vary
Divisataménte, *adv.* distinctly; by guess
Diviságo, -a, *adj.* disfigured; variegated; striped
Divisíbile, *adj.* divisible; separable
Divisibilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* divisibility
Divisióne, *sf.* division; disunion; discord
Divisívo, -a, *adj.* divisible; separable
Diviso, *sm.* thought; design; order; project
Diviso, -a, *adj.* divided; separated; disunited
Divisóre, *sm.* divider; sharer; divisor
Di vista, *adv. exp.* by sight
Divizia, *sf.* abundance; plenty; affluence; store [perty
Divizie, *sfp.* riches; wealth; money; pro-
Divizióso, -a, *adj.* rich; opulent; abundant
Divo, -a, *adj.* (poet.), divine; heavenly; celestial
Divolgaménto, *sm.* divulging; publication
Divolgâre, *va.* 1. to divulge; make public
Divolgarizzâre, *va.* 1. to translate, explain clearly
Divolgazióne, *sf.* divulging; publication
Divólgere. *va.* 2 *irr.* to roll; wrap; involve
Divólto, Divolúto, -a, *adj.* wrapped, rolled up
Divorcità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* voracity; gluttony
Divorággine, Divoragióne, *sf.* } voracity; gulf;
Divoraménto, *sm.* Divoránza, *f.* } abyss
Divoramónti, *sm.* braggart; boaster; vapourer
Divorâre, *va.* 1. to devour; swallow up; consume
Divorativo, Divorânte, -a, *adj.* devouring
Divorátore, -trice, *smf.* devourer; consumer
Divoratúra, Divorazióne, *sf.* devouring
Divórzio, *sm.* divorce; separation; departure

Divotaménte, *adv.* devoutly; piously; religiously
Divóto, -a, *adj.* devout; pious; devoted; attached
Divozioncélla, *sf.* lukewarm devotion
Divozióne, *sf.* devotion; piety; attachment
Diurético, -a, *adj.* diuretic
Diúrno, -a, *adj.* diurnal; daily; quotidian
Diuturnaménte, *adv.* for a long time
Diuturnità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* long duration
Diutúrno, -a, *adj.* long; of long duration
Divulgáre, *va.* 1. to divulge; make public
Divúlso, -a, *adj.* rooted out; pulled up; torn
Dizionário, *sm.* dictionary; vocabulary
Dizióne, *sf.* diction; word; district; circuit
Dó' (for Dóve), *adv.* (poet.), where; whither
Doána, *sf.* custom-house; duty; custom
Dobbla, Dobla, *sf.* pistole (coin); flounce; hem [coin)
Dobblóne, Doblóne, *sm.* doubloon (Spanish
Dobbra, *sf.* pistole (coin); flounce; hem
Dóblo, *sm.* Dóblo, -a, *adj.* double (*vide* Dóppio)
Docceta, *sf.* small conduit, pipe, tube, canal
Dóccia, *sf.* conduit; canal; gutter; rivulet. Ar.
Doccíare, *van.* 1. to pour; drop; embrocate
Docciatúra, *sf.* embrocation; pouring by drops
Dócciо, Doccióne, *sm.* earthen conduit-pipe
Dócile, *adj.* docile; teachable; tractable; pliable
Docilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* docility; submission
Documénto, *sm.* document; instruction; precept
Dodécimo, Dodicésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* twelfth
Dódici, *adj.* twelve
Dodicina, *sf.* dozen
Dodránte, *sm.* nine ounces, inches; three quarters
Doga, *sf.* staff (to make casks, &c.), strip
Dogána, *sf.* custom-house; duty; custom
Doganiére, *sm.* custom house officer
Dogáre, *va.* 1. to gird about; bind; make casks
Doge, Dógio, *sm.* doge; captain; general
Doghétto, *sm.* small, young mastiff
D'oggi in Dománi, *adv. exp.* every day
Dógila, *sf.* grief; pain; affliction; labour
Dogliánza, -énza, *sf.* grief; lamentation; pain
Dogliénte, *adj.* doleful; afflicted; unhappy
Doglierélla, Doglicizza, *sf.* forerunning pain
Dogliétto, *sm.* small cask, barrel, keg
Dógilo, *sm.* barrel; cask
Doglioseménte, *adv.* grievously; pitifully
Dogliόso, -a, *adj.* afflicted; sorrowful; painful
Dógma, *sm.* established principle; doctrine
Dogmático, -a, *adj.* dogmatical; positive
Dogmatizzáre, *vn.* 1. to dogmatize; teach; assert
D'ogni intorno, *adv. exp.* on every side; around
Dogo, *sm.* mastiff (large dog)
Doh, Do! *interj.* alas!
Dolce, *sm.* sweet; sweetness. Petr. In —, privately
Dolce, *adj.* sweet; agreeable; pleasant; meek
Dolce, *adv.* softly; pleasantly: agreeably
Dolce Dolce, *adv. exp.* insensibly; by degrees
Dolceménte, *adv.* gently; kindly; pleasantly
Dolcézza, *sf.* sweetness; pleasure; agreement
Dolci, *smp.* sweets; sugar-plums; comfits
Dólcia, *sf.* Dolce, *m.* swine's blood
Dolcíto, -a, *adj.* sweet; agreeable; charming
Dolcicanóro, -a, *adj.* melodious; harmonious
Dolcificáre, *va.* 1. to sweeten; calm; appease
Dolcificáto, -a, *adj.* dulcified; softened; sweet
Dolcificazióne, *sf.* sweetening; dulcification
Dolciguo, -a, *adj.* sweetish; somewhat sweet
Dolciúne, *adj.* foolish; simple; soft; dull; silly
Dolciúre, *sm.* Dolcitúdine, *f.* sweetness; sweet
Dólco, -a, *adj.* mild; temperate; calm; pleasant
Doléute, *adj.* doleful; sad; afflicted; wretched
Dolénza, *sf.* grief; pain; sadness; anguish
Dolére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to suffer; grieve: ache; be sorry. Mi duóle, I am sorry. Mi duóle li capo, my head aches
Dólo, *sm.* fraud; deceit; artifice; stratagem
Doloráre, *vn.* 1. to be in pain; suffer; complain
Doloráto, -a, *adj.* afflicted; tormented; vexed
Dolorazióne, Doloránza, *sf.* grief; pain; suffering
Dolóre, *sm.* pain; grief; anguish; sadness; pangs
Dolorífico, Dolorífero, -a, *adj.* painful; dismal
Dolorosaménte, *adv.* sorrowfully; grievously
Doloróso, -a, *adj.* dolorous; painful; sad; wicked
Dolosaménte, *adv.* deceitfully; craftily
Dolosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* fraud; deceit; artifice
Dolóso, -a, *adj.* deceitful; wily; fraudulent
Dolúto, Dólto, -a, *adj.* pitied; lamented; grieved
Dolve (for Dolse, 3 *pers. perf. ind.* of Dolére). Dant.
Dolze, *sm.* & *adj.* sweet; pleasant; agreeable
Dolzóre, *sm.* Dolzúra, *f.* sweetness. Petr., Dant.
Domábile, *adj.* tameable; conquerable
Dománda, Domandagióne, *sf.* demand; request
Domandaménto, *sm.* demand; petition; request

Domandánte, *smf.* demandant: petitioner
Domandáre, *va.* 1. to demand; ask; request
Domandasséra, **Dománe da séra**, { *adv. exp.* to-morrow night; to-morrow evening
Domandatóre, -trice, *smf.* demander; inquirer
Domandazióne, **Domándita**, *sf.* demand; request
Domándo, *sm.* demand; question; asking
Dománe, **Dománi**, *sm.* & *adj.* to-morrow morning
Doman l'altro, *sm.* the day after to-morrow
Domáre, *va.* 1. to conquer; tame; break; subdue
Domáto, -a, *adj.* subdued; conquered; broken
Domatóre, -trice, *smf.* subduer; tamer
Domatriáre, *va.* 1. to decree; establish; enact
Domattína, *sf.* to-morrow morning
Domeneddío (for Dio), *sm.* God
Doménica, *sf.* Sunday; Sabbath-day
Domenicále, *adj.* dominical; of Sunday
Domenicále, *sm.* Sunday-clothes; best dress
Domenicáno, -a, *smf.* dominican friar, nun
Domesticaménte, *adv.* privately; familiarly
Domesticaménto, *sm.* familiarity; intimacy
Domesticáre, *va.* 1. to domesticate; tame
Doméstico, -a, *adj.* domestic; tame; familiar
Domévole, *adj.* tameable; tractable; docile
Domicílio, *sm.* residence; house; abode; inn
Dominánte, *adj.* dominant; reigning; presiding
Domináre, *va.* 1. to rule over; govern; command [lity
Domináto, *sm.* power; dominion; authority
Dominatóre, -trice, *smf.* ruler; sovereign
Dominazióne, *sf.* supreme authority; power
Dómine, *sm.* lord; curate; priest
Dominicále, *adj.* dominical; of Sunday
Domínio, *sm.* dominion; empire; power; territory
Domíno (poet.), dominion; power; territory
Dómito, -a, *adj.* subdued; tamed; conquered
Domma, *sm.* established principle; doctrine
Dommaschíno, -a, *adj.* of damask; egregious; red
Dommásco, *sm.* damask (fine silk-stuff)
Dómo (for Domáto), *adj.* subdued; tamed
Don (for Donde), *adv.* (poet.), whence; whereof
Don (for Donno), *sm.* lord; sir; master; don
Don (for Donno, -a), *adj.* good; gracious; kind
Donadéllo, *sm.* introductory Latin grammar
Donagióne, *sf.* Donaménto, *m.* gift; present
Donáre, *va.* 1. to give, present with (a gift)
Donário, *sm.* gift; present; donative
Donatário, *sm.* receiver of a donation; donee
Donáto, -a, *adj.* given; bestowed upon; presented
Donatóre, -trice, *smf.* giver; bestower; granter
Donatúra, **Donazióne**, *sf.* donation; gift; present
Donde, *rel. pron.* and *adv.* whence; of whom, what; why?
Dondechè, *adv.* of what place soever
Dondoláre, *va.* 1. to swing; toss; loiter; idle
Dóndole, *sm.* swing; swinging; jest; joke; sport
Dondolóna, *sf.* plump jolly woman
Dondolóne, *sm.* ninny; foolish fellow; simpleton
Dondunque, *adv.* of what place soever it may be
Donna, *sf.* wife; lady; mother; mistress. Nostra —, the Virgin Mary
Donnáccia, *sf.* impudent shameless woman
Donnájo, **Donnajólo**, *sm.* spark; lady's man
Donneáre, *van.* 1. to court; woo; make love. Dant.
Donneggiáre, *vn.* 1. to domineer; govern; rule
Donnescaménte, *adv.* like a woman; courteously
Donnésco, -a, *adj.* of a woman; courteous; kind
Donnétta, **Donnicciúla**, *sf.* little woman; wench
Donnicina, **Donnina**, *sf.* pretty little woman
Dónno, *sm.* master; lord; husband; don
Donno, -a, *adj.* good; kind; benevolent. Dant.
Dónnola, *sf.* weasel (small animal)
Donnóne, *sm.* big plump jolly woman
Donnúccia, *sf.* silly little woman
Dóno, *sm.* gift; present; favour; benefit; talent
Dóno (in), *adv. exp.* as a gift; for nothing
Dónora, *sfp.* bride's clothes
Donqua, **Donque**, *adv.* then; what
Donúzzo, **Donuzzolo**, *sm.* small gift; present
Donzélla, *sf.* maid; virgin; damsel; lady's maid
Donzellétta, **Donzellína**, *sf.* young lady, maid
Donzéllo, *sm.* knight's esquire; spark; valet
Donzéllo, *sm.* sergeant; bailiff; tip-staff
Donzellóne, *sm.* lounger; loiterer; idler
Dopláre, *va.* 1. to double; fold; increase
Dopo, *prep.* & *adv.* after; behind; afterwards
Dopochè, *conj.* & *adv.* after that; since
Dóppia, *sf.* pistole (coin); flounce; furbelow
Doppiaménte, *adv.* doubly; deceitfully
Doppiáre, *va.* 1. to double; fold; duplicate
Doppiatúra, *sf.* doubling; folding; fold
Doppiére, **Doppiéro**, *sm.* torch; taper; wax light
Doppierázzo, *sm.* small torch, taper; wax-light

Doppiézza, *sf.* duplicity ; dissimulation ; deceit
Dóppio, *sm.* double ; twice as much ; chime
Dóppio, -a, *adj.* double ; deceitful ; bi-formed
Doppióne, *sm.* doubloon (Spanish coin)
D'ora in ora, *adv. exp.* every moment
Doraménto, *sm.* Doratúra, *f.* gilding ; ornament
Doráre, *va.* 1. to gild ; brighten ; adorn
Doráto, -a, *adj.* gilt ; adorned; beautified
Doratóre, *sm.* gilder
Dorà, *adj.* of gold colour
Doréria, *sf.* gold-plate
Dórico, -a, *adj.* Doric
Dormaifuóco, *sm.* drone ; sluggard ; sleeper
Dormentório, Dormentóro, *sm.* dormitory
Dormicchiáre, Dormigliáre, *vn.* 1. to doze ; nap
Dormiénte, Dormente, *adj.* sleeping ; dozing
Dormiglióne, *sm.* lazy inactive drone ; sleeper
Dormiglióso, -a, *adj.* sleepy ; drowsy
Dormíre, *vn.* 3. to sleep ; rest ; be inattentive
Dormire al fuóco, *v.* to be negligent, careless
Dormíre, *vn.* sleep ; repose ; rest ; slumber. — un sónno, to sleep soundly
Dormitóre, -trice, *smf.* sleeper ; drone ; sluggard
Dormitório, Dormitóro, *sm.* dormitory
Dormitúra, Dormizióne, *sf.* night's rest ; sleep
Dorsále, *adj.* to, or of the back
Dórso, *sm.* back
Dosáre, *va.* 1. to dose; proportion ; mix
Dosà, Dosà, *sf.* dose ; portion ; quantity ; mixture
Dossi, *smp.* skins of squirrels
Dossiére, Dossiéro, *sm.* blanket ; coverlet
Dósso, *sm.* back
Dotáre, *va.* to portion ; endow ; favour ; adorn
Dotáto, -a, *adj.* endowed ; favoured : adorned
Dotatóre, *sm.* who assigns a jointure ; bestower
Dotazióne, *sf.* assigning of a jointure ; portion
Dote, Dota, *sf.* dowry ; endowment ; gift ; talent
Dotta, *sf.* hour ; favourable opportunity ; time
Dótta, *sf.* fear ; doubt ; suspicion. Dant., Arios.
Dotte (rimmétter le), *v.* to make up lost time
Dottággio, *sm.* fear ; doubt ; apprehension
Dottanénte, *adv.* learnedly ; with knowledge
Dottánte, *adj.* fearful ; timorous ; doubtful
Dottánza, *sf.* fear ; doubt ; suspicion
Dottáre, *va.* 1. to fear ; doubt ; suspect
Dotto, -a, *adj.* learned ; versed in science
Dottoráccio, -úccio, *sm.* pitiful doctor
Dottorále, *adj.* doctoral ; of a doctor
Dottoráre, *va.* 1. to give the degree of doctor
Dottoráto, *sm.* doctorship ; rank of a doctor
Dottóre, *sm.* doctor ; professor : teacher
Dottorélio, *sm.* poor ignorant doctor
Dottoréssa, *sf.* learned woman ; blue stocking
Dottorétto, -icchio, -ino, *sm.* sorry doctor
Dottóso, -a, *adj.* doubtful ; uncertain ; ambiguous
Dottrinénto, *sm.* instruction ; learning. Dant.
Dottrina, Dottoría, *sf.* knowledge ; erudition
Dottrinále, *adj.* doctrinal ; instructive
Dottrinaménto, *sm.* instruction : teaching
Dottrináre, *va.* 1. to teach ; instruct ; inform
Dottriáto, -a, *adj.* taught ; instructed ; learned
Dottrinatóre, *sm.* teacher ; instructor ; tutor
Dottrinézza, *sf.* teaching ; instruction
Dóve, *adv.* where ; whether ; whilst ; since ; when
Dóve, *conj.* if ; in case that ; provided that
Dóve, *sm.* place
Dovechè, *conj. & adv.* although ; wherever
Dove che sia, *adv.* wherever ; wheresoever
Doventáre, *van.* 1. to become ; change ; grow
Dovénte, *adj.* owing ; indebted ; beholden
Dovére, *van.* 2 *irr.* to owe ; be obliged ; must
Dovére, *sm.* duty ; office ; task ; part. Star il —, to be fit
Dovero (da), *adv.* in earnest ; seriously
Doveróso, -a, *adj.* imposing an obligation
Dovidere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to divide ; part ; separate
Dovizia, *sf.* riches ; wealth ; store ; abundance
Doviziosaménte, *adv.* abundantly ; copiously
Dovizióso, -a, *adj.* rich ; abundant ; plentiful
Dovúnche, Dovúnque, *adv.* wheresoever
Dovutaménte, *adv.* justly ; deservedly ; fitly
Dovúto, *sm.* debt ; due ; duty ; obligation
Dovúto, -a, *adj.* due ; obliged ; fit ; proper ; just
Dózzi, *sm. & adj.* twelve
Dozzina, *sf.* dozen ; twelve
Dozzinále, *adj.* common ; vulgar ; mean ; vile
Dozzinalménte, *adv.* vulgarly ; commonly
Dozzinánte, *smf.* boarder
Dráco, Drágo, -a, *smf.* (poet.), dragon (serpent)
Drága, *sf.* drag net
Dragánte, *sm.* gum tragacanth
Dragáre, *va.* 1. to drag ; clean with a dragnet
Draghétto, *sm.* dragonet ; cock (of a gun)
Draghinássa, *sf.* rapier ; old long sword
Dragománno, *sm.* Turkish interpreter
Dragoncéllo, *sm.* dragonet ; little dragon. Chiabr.
Dragóne, Dragonéssa, *smf.* dragon (serpent)
Dragontía, *sf.* snake's head ; dragon-wort (herb)
Dramma, *sf.* drachm ; dram ; eighth part of an ounce

Dramma, *sm.* drama; play; comedy; tragedy

Drammático, -a, *adj.* dramatic

Drappélla, *sf.* head, point of the spear

Drappelláre, *vn.* 1. to wave the colours, standards

Drappellétto, *sm.* small band, troop

Drappéllo, *sm.* troop, company of soldiers; flag

Drappellóne, *sm.* bed, canopy-hangings; tapestry

Drapperia, Drapparía, *sf.* drapery; silk stuffs

Drappiccllo, *sm.* light silk stuff

Drappiére, *sm.* draper; mercer; silk-weaver

Dráppo, *sm.* mercery; cloth; clothes; dress

Drento (for Déntro), *adv.* within; inwardly

Dréto (for Diétro), *prep.* & *adv.* behind; after

Driáda, *sf.* wood-nymph; dryad

Driéto, *adv.* & *prep.* behind; after; afterwards

Dringolaménto, *sm.* shaking; swinging

Dringoláre, *va.* 1. to shake; jog; move; wave

Dringolatúra, *sf.* shaking; swinging

Drittamente, *adv.* straight; uprightly

Drittézza, *sf.* level; justice; rectitude

Dritto, -a, *adj.* right; straight; upright; crafty

Drittúra, *sf.* right; justice; equity; level; tax

Drizzáre, *van.* 1. to rectify; direct; erect. Dant.

Dróga, *sf.* drug; medical ingredient

Drogheria, *sf.* drugs; laboratory

Droghiére, Droghiéro, *sm.* druggist

Drogmáno, *sm.* interpreter

Dromedário, *sm.* dromedary

Drúda, *sf.* sweetheart; mistress; concubine

Drúdo, *sm.* lover; sweetheart; gallaut

Drúdo, -a, *adj.* valiant; skilful; spruce; amorous

Druído, *sm.* druid (ancient priest)

Du (for Dúnque, Dóve), *adv.* thou; what; where, &c.

Dua, *num. adj. p.* two

Duágio, Doágio, *sm.* cloth (made at Douai)

Duale, *adj.* dual; expressing the number two

Dualità, *sf.* distinct reason of two. Tass.

Dubbiamente, Dubbiosaménte, dubiously

Dubbiare, *van.* 1. to doubt; fear; suspect

Dubbietà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* Dubbiézza, *f.* Dúbbio, *m.* } doubt; ambiguity; fear: suspense; suspicion

Dúbbio, Dubbióso, -a, Dubbiévole, *adj.* doubtful

Dubbiosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* Dúbbio, Dubitaménto, *m.* Dubitánza, -azióne, *sf.* } doubt; uncertainty; suspicion; scruple; irresolution; question

Dubiáre, Dubitáre, *van.* 1. to doubt; hesitate

Dubitábile, -ánte, *adj.* uncertain; dubious

Dubitamentóso, -a, *adj.* uncertain; irresolute

Dubitativo, -a, Dubitévole, Dubitáto, Dubitóso, -a, *adj.* } disputable; doubtful; uncertain difficult

Dubitativaménte, Dubitosaménte, } doubtfully

Dubitevolméntе, *adv.*

Dúca, *sm.* duke; general; commander; chief

Ducále, *adj.* ducal; of a duke

Ducáto, *sm.* dukedom; duchy; ducat (coin)

Ducatóne, *sm.* half a ducat (coin)

Dúce, *sm.* (poet.), captain; commander; guide

Dúcere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.), to lead; conduct; guide

Duchéa, Ducéa, *sf.* duchy; ducal territory

Duchésco, -a, *adj.* ducal; of a duke

Duchéssa, *sf.* duchess; conductress; guide

Duchessina, *sf.* young, little duchess

Duchíno, *sm.* young duke; duke's son

Due, *num. adj. p.* two

Duecénto, *sm.* & *adj.* two hundred

Duellánte, *sm.* duellist; single combatant

Duelláre, *va.* 1. to fight in a single combat

Duellatóre, Duellis'a, *sm.* duellist; dueller

Duéllo, *sm.* duel; single fight

Duemila, -ília, *smp.* & *adj.* two thousand

Duennále, *adj.* biennial: lasting two years

Duetánti, Dúe cotanti, *adv.* as many more

Dugencinquánta, *sm.* & *adj.* two hundred and fifty

Dugénto, *sm.* & *adj.* two hundred

Duino, *sm.* two aces

Dulcicanóro, -a, *adj.* musical; singing sweetly

Dulcificáre, *vn.* 1. to sweeten; dulcify

Dulcínea, *sf.* mistress; paramour; doxy

Dulía, *sf.* worship, adoration (of saints, &c.)

Dumila, -ília, Duomila, -ília, *sm.* two thousand

Dúmo, *sm.* (poet.), bush; briers; thorns; bramble

Dumóso, -a, *adj.* full of bushes, briers, brambles

Dúna, *sf.* down; large open plain; valley

Dúnque, Dúuche, Dúnquia, *adv.* then; what

Duo, Dua, Dui, Due, *smp.* & *adj.* two

Duodécimo, -a, *adj.* twelfth

Duol (for Duole, 3 *pers. sing. pres. ind.* of Dolére), complains, &c.

Duólo, *sm.* grief; pain; affliction; mourning

Duómo, *sm.* cathedral; dome; cupola

Duplicáre, *va.* 1. to double; fold; complicate

Duplicatamente, *adv.* doubly; deceitfully

Duplicáto, *sm.* duplicate; transcript; double

Duplicáto, -a, *adj.* doubled; complicated; folded

Duplicazióne, *sf.* duplication; doubling

Duplicità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* duplicity; deceit

Duplo, *sm.* double

Dúra, *sf.* obstinacy; resolution; delay

Durábile, *adj.* durable; lasting

Durabilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* durability; duration

Durabilménte, *adv.* for ever; perpetually

Durácine, *adj. plur.* hard; tough

Duramente, *adv.* harshly; cruelly; rudely

Duraménto, *sm.* duration: continuance

Duránte, *adj.* lasting; during; continuing

Durânza, Dnráta, *sf.* duration ; stability
Duráre, *vn.* 1. to last ; continue ; hold out; extend
Durativo, Duratóro, -a, *adj.* durable : lasting
Durâto, -a, *adj.* lasted ; endured ; suffered
Durazióne, *sf.* duration ; continuance ; length
Durétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat hard ; tough
Durévole, *adj.* durable ; perpetual ; lasting
Durevolézza, *sf.* duration ; continuance ; length
Dur-volméntе, *adv.* durably ; lastingly ; for ever
Durézza, *sf.* hardness ; toughness ; induration
Durità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* hardness ; severity ; cruelty
Dúro, *sm.* hardness ; toughness ; difficulty
Dúro, -a, *adj.* hard ; strong ; cruel ; obstinate. Pane —, stale bread. Stare alla dnra. to use every effort
Durótto, -a, *adj.* very hard ; pretty tough
Duto (for Dio t'ajúti), *interj.* God be with thee
Dúttile, *adj.* ductile ; malleable ; flexible
Duttilità, *sf.* ductility ; flexibility
Dútto, *sm.* duct ; canal : passage
Duttóre, *sm.* conductor ; leader ; guide
Dunmviráto, *sm.* duumvirate ; authority of two

E.

E, Ed, *conj.* and
E' (for Egli, E'glino), *prcn. m.* he ; they ; it
E', *3 pers. sing. pres. ind.* of essere, is
Ebanista, *sm.* cabinet-maker ; ebony-worker
E'bano, *sm.* ebony ; ebon ; eben (wood)
E'bbio, *sm.* wall-wort ; dwarf elder
Ebbrézza, Ebbrietà, **Ebbriacbézza,** *sf.* drunkenness ; intoxication : blindness ; infatuation
Ebbriáco, -óso, E'bbro, -a, *adj.* drunk ; foolish
Ebdomadário, *sm.* president for the week
Ebe, *3 pers. sing. pres. ind.* of ébere, is weak
E'beno, *sm.* ebony ; eben (wood)
Ebére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to grow weak, dispirited. Aries.
Ebetazióne, *sf.* dulness ; bluntness ; ignorance
E'bete, *adj.* weak ; infirm ; broken ; dull ; laughid
Ebollimênto, *sm.* Ebolizióne, *f.* ebullition ; heat
Ebráico, -a, *adj.* Hebrew ; Jewish ; of the Jews
Ebraísmo, *sm.* Hebraism ; Hebrew idiom, law
Ebréo, -a, *adj.* Hebrew ; of the Hebrews
Ebrézza, Ebrietà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* drunkenness
Ebriáco, -áto, -óso, Ebrio, Ebro, -a, *adj.* drunken
Ebriársi, *vref.* 1. to get drunk ; tipple
Ebriatóre, *sm.* drunkard ; tippler
Ebrifestóso, -a, *adj.* merry, jovial with wine. Menz.
E'bulo, *sm.* wall-wort ; dwarf elder
E'bure, *sm.* ivory
Ebúrneo, -úrno, -a, *adj.* of ivory ; white as ivory
Ecatómbe, -úmbe, *sf.* hecatomb ; great sacrifice
Eccedênte, *adj.* excessive ; immoderate
Eccedentemênte, *adv.* exceedingly
Eccedénza, *sf.* excess ; superfinity
Eccédere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to exceed ; go beyond ; excel
Eccellênte, *adj.* excellent ; rare : exquisite
Eccellentemênte, *adv.* excellently
Eccellénza, -énzia, *sf.* excellency ; eminence
Eccellere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to excel ; surpass. San.
Eccelsamênte, *adv.* loftily ; highly ; mightily
Eccelsitúdine, *sf.* highness ; excellency
Eccélso, -a, *adj.* high ; lofty ; great ; eminent
Eccentricamênte, *adv.* in an eccentric manner
Eccentricità, *sf.* eccentricity ; anomaly
Eccéntrico, -a, *adj.* eccentric ; irregular
Eccessivamênte, *adv.* excessively ; profusely
Eccessivo, -a, *adj.* excessive ; immoderate
Eccésso, *sm.* excess ; excellence ; increase ; crime
Eccétera, *sf.* and the rest ; and so of the rest
Eccettáre, *va.* 3. to except ; leave out ; restrict
Eccétto, *conj.* & *prep.* except ; unless ; save ; but
Eccétto, -a, *adj.* excepted ; left out ; restricted
Eccétto, *sm.* exception ; restriction
Eccetto chè, *conj.* except that ; unless that
Eccettuáre, *va.* 1. to except ; leave out ; restrict
Eccettuativo, -a, *adj.* including an excep-
Eccettuazióne, Eccezióne, *sf.* exception
Ecchegiáre, *adj.* echoing ; sonorous ; resonant
Ecchegiáre, *vn.* 1. to echo ; resound. Chiab.
Eccidio, *sm.* destruction : ruin ; slaughter
Eccitamênto, *sm.* excitation ; incitation
Eccitánte, *adj.* exciting : encouraging. Dan.
Eccitáre, *va.* 1. to excite ; incite ; rouse ; set on
Eccitátivo, -a, *adj.* exciting : quickening
Eccitatóre, -trice, *smf.* exciter ; instigator
Eccitazióne, *sf.* excitation ; stirring up
Ecclésia, *sf.* church ; congregation : meeting
Ecclesiáste, *sm.* Ecclesiastes (sacred book)
Ecclesiástico, *sm.* ecclesiastics ; priest
Ecclesiástico, -a, *adj.* ecclesiastical ; of the church
Ecclisáre, *van.* 1. to eclipse ; cover ; obscure
Ecco, *adv.* here is, are ; there is, are ; behold. E'cconi, écconi, écculo, here I am, here thou art, here he is.
Ecco, Eco, *smf.* echo ; repercussion of sounds
Ecchegiánte, *adj.* echoing ; resounding
Ecchegiáre, *van.* 1. to echo ; resound ; repeat
E'chino, *sm.* sea hedgehog (shell fish)
E'chio, *sm.* snake's-head ; hart's-tongue (herb)
Eclissáre, *van.* 1. to eclipse ; obscure ; cloud
Eclisse, Eclissi, *sf.* Eclissamênto, *m.* eclipse
Eclittica, *sf.* ecliptic ; great circle of the sphere

Económia, -ómica, *sf.* economy; frugality
Economicaménte, *adv.* economically
Económico, -a, *adj.* economic; frugal; saving
Econòma, *sm.* steward; manager; saving man
Económa, *sf.* good housewife, housekeeper
E convérso, *adv. exp.* on the contrary
Ecúleo, *sm.* wooden horse (engine of torture)
Ecuménico, -a, *adj.* universal; general
Ed, *conj.* (used before a vowel), and
Edáce, *adj.* devouring; wasting; consuming
Edacità, *sf.* voracious appetite; edacity
E'dera, *sf.* ivy (plant)
Ederóso, -a, *adj.* full of ivy; of ivy. Chiab.
Edicolo, *sf.* little chapel; shrine; cell. San.
Edificaménto, *sm.* building; improvement
Edificáre, *va.* 1. to edify; build; instruct
Edificio, *sf.* edifice; building; fabric
Edificatóre, *sf.* architect; builder; teacher
Edificatório, -a, *adj.* edifying; improving
Edificatrice, *sf.* improver; instructer
Edificazióne, *sf.* edification; good example
Edificio, -izio, *sm.* edifice; building; fabric
Edile, *sm.* edile; Roman magistrate
Edilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* office, dignity of edile
Edilizio, -a, Edile, *adj.* of edile; of an edile
Editóre, *sm.* editor; publisher
Editto, *sm,* edict; law; ordinance; decree
Edizióne, *sf.* edition; publication; printing
E'dra, *sf.* ivy (plant)
Educáre, *va.* 1. to educate; instruct; form
Educatóre, *sm.* instructer; teacher
Educazióne, *sf.* education; instruction
Edúlio, *sm.* meat; food; victuals. Sannaz.
Ee (for e, 3 *pers. sing. pres. ind.* of essere), is. Dant.
Efeméride, Effeméride, *sf.* ephemeris
Efábile, *adj.* effable; expressive; utterable
Effeminaménto, *sf.* effeminacy; weakness
Effemináre, *va.* 1. to effeminate; unman
Effeminatamènte, *adv.* effeminately; weakly
Effeminatézza, *sf.* effeminacy; weakness
Effeminato, -a, *adj.* effeminate; weak; tender
Efferataménte, *adv.* cruelly; inhumanly
Efferatézza, *sf.* cruelty; ferocity; barbarity
Efferáto, -a, *adj.* cruel; ferocious; inhuman
Efferità, *sf.* cruelty; barbarity; ferocity
Effervescénza, *sf.* effervescence; heat; fervour
Effettivaménte, *adv.* effectively; truly; in fact
Effettività, *sf.* reality; certainty; agency
Effettivo, -a, *adj.* effective; real; efficient
Effétto, *sm.* effect; consequence; end; success
Effétto (in), *adv. exp.* in effect; truly; indeed
Effettóre, -trice, *smf.* efficient; agent; effector
Effettuále, *adj.* effectual; efficacious; powerful
Effettualménte, *adv.* effectually; efficaciously
Effettuáre, *va.* 1. to effectuate; fulfil; effect
Effezióne, *sf.* effect; action; execution
Efficáce, *adj.* efficacious; effectual; potent
Efficacemènte, *adv.* efficaciously; actively
Efficácia, *sf.* efficacy; strength; virtue
Efficiénte, *adj.* efficient; active; powerful
Efficiénza, *sf.* efficiency; fulfilment. Tass.
Effigiaménto, *sm.* likeness; image; drawing
Effigiáre, *va.* 1. to paint; represent; draw
Effigie, *sf.* resemblance; likeness; image
Effímero, -a, *adj.* ephemeral; of a day; diurnal
Efflorescénza, *sf.* efflorescence; breaking out
Effússo, Effondiménto, *sm.* effusion; effux
Effúvio, *sm.* evaporation; exhalation
Effóndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to pour out; spill; shed. Sann.
Efformáto, -a, *adj.* deformed; disfigured; ugly
Effrenataménte, *adv.* without restraint
Effrenáto, -a, *adj.* unbridled; unrestrained
Effusioncélla, *sf.* small effusion
Effusióne, *sf.* effusion; emission; flowing out
Efímera, *sf.* quotidian fever; day fly
Egénte, *adj.* (poet.), indigent; needy; poor
Egídia, E'gide, *sf.* shield; buckler; protection
Egidarmáto, *adj.* armed with a shield
Egiziáco, Egiziáno, -a, *adj.* Egyptian; unlucky
Egli, *pron. m. s. & p.* he; they; it
E'glino, *pron. mp.* they
E gli stésso, *pron. m.* himself; the same
E gloga, *sf.* eclogue; pastoral poem
Egraménte, *adv.* unwillingly; reluctantly
Egregianénte, *adv.* excellently; perfectly
Egrégio, -a, *adj.* egregious; eminent; famous
Egritúdine, *sf.* sickness; malady; infirmity
Egro, Egróto, -a, *adj.* sick; infirm; afflicted
Eguaglianza, *sf.* equality; uniformity; parity
Eguagliáre, *va.* 1. to equal; make equal
Eguále, *adj.* equal; like; uniform; equitable
Egualézza, *sf.* } equality; parity; uni-
Egualità, -áte, -áde, *f* formity; evenness
Eguaménte, *adv.* equally; alike; uniformly
Eh! **Ehi!** *interj.* alas! hem! so, so!
El (for egli), *pron. m. s. & p.* he; they
E'ja! *interj.* (poet), come, come! courage
Elmè! *interj.* alas! ah!
Ejulazióne, *sf.* lamentation; wailing; moan
El (for egli), *pron. m. s. & p.* he; they
Elà, *interj.* oh! ah!
Elaboráre, *va.* 1. to elaborate; work with care [care
Elaboráto, -a, *adj.* elaborate; done with
Elargíre, *va.* 3. to bestow largely; give
Elasticità, *sf.* elasticity; reaction; spring
Elástico, -a, *adj.* elastic; reacting; springy
Eláto, -a, *adj.* elate; lofty; haughty; lifted up
Elazióne, *sf.* elation; haughtiness; pride
E'lce, E'lice, E'icina, *sf.* holm-oak (tree). Sannaz
Elefánte, *sm.* elephant (stupendous animal)
Elefantéssa, *sf.* (female) elephant
Elefantíno, -a, *adj.* elephantine; of the elephant
Elefanzia, -iasi, *sf.* leprosy (disease)
Elegánte, *adj.* elegant; fine; polite; handsome

Eleganteménte, *adv.* elegantly; politely
Eleganza, -ánzia, *sf.* elegance; choice; propriety
Elégere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to elect; choose; select
Eleggíbile, *adj.* eligible; preferable
Eleggibilità, *sf.* eligibility
Eleggiménto, *sm.* election; choice; preference
Elegía, *sf.* elegy; mournful song; short poem
Elegíaco, -a, *adj.* elegiac; mournful; sorrowful
Elemábico, *sm.* alemlic; still
Elementále, -áre, -ário, -a, *adj.* elementary
Elementáre, *va.* 1. to compose of elements
Elementáto, -a, *adj.* composed of elements
Eleménto, *sm.* element; principle; ingredient
Elemósina, *sf.* alms; charity; relief; donation
Elemosinário, -iére, *sm.* alms-giver; almoner
Elemosinúzza, *sf.* small charity, alms, relief
Eléneo, *sm.* catalogue; index (of a book)
Elénio, *sm.* elecampane: star-wort (plant)
Elétta, *sf.* election; choice; resolve. Ar., Dant.
Elettívo, -a, *adj.* elective; eligible
Elétto, -a, *adj.* elected; chosen
Elettorále, *adj.* electoral; of elector
Elettoráto, *sm.* electorate
Elettóre, *sm.* elector; (also) title of a prince
Elettovário, *sm.* electuary; electary
Elettrice, *sf.* electress; electoress
Elettrico, -a, *adj.* electrical; attractive
Elettro, *sm.* amber; electre; mixed metal
Elettuário, *sm.* electuary; electary
Elevaménto, *sm.* elevation; superiority
Eleváre, *va.* 1. to elevate; raise up; exalt
Elevatézza, *sf.* height; eminence; elevation
Elevátto, -a, *adj.* lofty; high; sublime; soaring
Elevazióne, *sf.* elevation; height; superiority
Elezionáre, *va.* 1. to elect; choose; select
Elezionáto, -a, *adj.* elected; chosen; selected
Eleziône, *sf.* election; choice; deliberation
Elícere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to draw; extract; elicit. Tass.
Elícito, -a, *adj.* extracted; drawn; elicited
Elicóna, *sm.* Helicon (mountain of Bœotia near Thebea, consecrated to Apollo and the muses)
Elicónio, -a, *adj.* of mount Helicon (mountain sacred to the muses)
Elídere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to retrench; elide; suppress [ing
Eligénte, *adj.* choosing; electing; select-
Eligíbile, *adj.* eligible; fit to be chosen
Eliotrópia, *sf.* sapphire (precious stone)
Eliotrópio, *sm.* heliotrope; sun-flower; turnsol
Elísio, *sm.* & *adj.* elysium; elysian
Elisíre, Elisírvite, *sm.* elixir; extract; cordial
Elitrópia, *sf.* sapphire (precious stone)
Elitrópio, *sm.* heliotrope; sun-flower; turnsol

Elittico, Ellítico, -a, *adj.* elliptical
Ella, *sf.* elecampane; starwort (plant)
Ella, *pron. f.* she; it. Elle, Elleno, *plur.* they
Elleboro, *sm.* hellebore; Christmas-flower
Ellenísmo, *sm.* Greek idiom; hellenism
Ellenista, *sm.* one skilled in Greek
E'llera, *sf.* ivy (plart)
Elli (for Egli. Eglino. Essi), *pron. mp.* they
Ellísse, Ellissi, *sf.* ellipsis; omission; oval figure
Ello (for Egli, Esso, *pron. m.* he; it. Dant.
Elmáto, -a, *adj.* helmed; covered with a casque
Elmétto, Elmo, *sm.* helmet; head-piece; casque
Elocuzióne, *sf.* elocution; eloquence; oratory
Elógio, *sm.* eulogy; praise; panegyric
Elongazióne, *sf.* stretching; lengthening
Eloquénte, *adj.* eloquent; florid; rhetorical
Eloquenteménte, *adv.* eloquently
Eloquénza, -énzia, *sf.* eloquence; oratory
Elóquio, *sm.* (poet.), discourse; speech; oratory
E'lsa, *sf.* E'lso, *m.* hilt (of a sword, &c.)
Elucubráto, -a, *adj.* elaborate; studied
Elucubrazióne, *sf.* careful study; revisal
Elúdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to elude; avoid slyly; evade
Elvézio, *sm.* Switzerland (country)
Elusióne, *sf.* elusion; artifice; evasion; shift
Elusório, -a, *adj.* elusory; evasive; fraudulent
Emaciáre, *vn.* 1. to emaciate; pine; grow lean
Emaciáto, -a, *adj.* emaciated; lean; fallen away
Emaciazióne, *sf.* emaciation; leanness; decline
Emaculáto, -a, *adj.* spotless; purified
Emanáre, *va.* 1. to emanate; issue; proceed from
Emanazióne, *sf.* emanation; source: origin
Emancipáre, Emanceppáre, *va.* 1. to emancipate
Emancipáto, -a, *adj.* emancipated; set free
Emancipazióne, *sf.* emancipation; freedom
Emátita, *sf.* black lead (mineral)
Embléma, *sm.* emblem; allusive picture
Emblemático, -a, *adj.* emblematical; allusive
Embolismo, *sm.* intercalation; embolism
E'mbrice, *sm.* flat tile
Embrióne, *sm.* embryo; unfinished production
Embróca, Embrocazióne, *sf.* embrocation
Embrocáre, *va.* 1. to embrocate; foment
Eménda, *sf.* correction; emendation
Emendábile, *adj.* emendable: corrigible
Emendaménto, *sm.* alteration; correction
Emendáre, *va.* 1. to correct; reform; alter; revise
Emendáto, -a, *adj.* amended: corrected
Emendatóre, *sm.* emendator; corrector
Emendazióne, *sf.* Eméndo, *m.* emendation; revisal

Emendévole, *adj.* capable of emendation
Emergénte, *adj.* rising into view; emergent
Emergénza, *sf.* emergency; fortuitous event; pressing necessity
Emérgere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to emerge; rise up; come out. Dant.
Emersióne, *sf.* emersion; reappearance
Emético, -a, *adj.* emetic; vomitive
Emicrània, Emigrània, *sf.* megrim; headache
Emigráre, *vn.* 1. to emigrate; quit one's country
Eminénte, *adj.* eminent; high; great; remarkable
Eminentemènte, *adv.* eminently
Eminénza, *sf.* eminence; height; hill; swelling
Emisfério, -éro, / Emispério, -éro, *sm.* hemisphere: half of the globe; (poet.), semicircle
Emissário, *sm.* emissary; stone-horse; sluice
Emissióne, *sf.* emission; vent; bleeding
E'mme, *sf.* letter m; (fig.), leanness; meagreness. D.
Emolliénte, *adj.* emollient; softening; suppling
Emolumènto, *sm.* emolument; advantage; profit
Emorragia, *sf.* hemorrhage; violent flux of blood
Emorroidále, *adj.* hemorrhoidal; of the piles
Emorróidi, *sfp.* hemorrhoids; piles; emerods
Emozióne, *sf.* emotion; agitation; alteration
Empetiggine, *sf.* ring-worm; tetter
Empiamènte, *adv.* unmercifully; cruelly
Empiastráre, *va.* 1. to put on, apply a plaster
Empiástro, *sm.* plaster; cataplasm
Empiéma, *sm.* collection of purulent matter
Empiénte, *adj.* filling; stuffing
Empiére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to fill up; complete; fulfil
Empietà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* impiety; irreligion; evil [up
Empiézza, *sf.* impiety; wickedness; filling
Empiménto, *sm.* filling up; stuffing
E'mpio, -a, *adj.* impious; wicked; inhuman
Empio (for Empl), 3 *perf. ind.* of Empire), filled
Empíre, *va.* 3. to fill up; complete; fulfil
Empíreo, *sm.* & *adj.* highest heaven; empyreal
Empireumático, -a, *adj.* of a burnt taste and smell
Empiricamènte, *adv.* in the manner of a quack
Empírico, *sm.* empiric; pretender; quack
E'mpito, *sm.* impetuosity; force; violence
Empitúra, *sf.* filling; furnishing; trimming
Empiúto, Empito, -a, *adj.* filled; full; replenished
Emporético, -a, *adj.* of merchants, commerce
Empório, *sm.* public market; fair; trading city
Emúgnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to wipe; squeeze; drain; cheat
Emuláute, *adj.* emulous; rivalling; desirous
Emuláre, *van.* 1. to emulate; rival; vie with
Emulatóre, -trice, *smf.* emulator; rival
Emulazióne, *sf.* emulation; rivalry; contest
E'mulo, *sm.* concurrent; opponent; rival
Emulsióne, *sf.* emulsion; potion from kernels
Emúngere, *va.* 1. to wipe; squeeze; drain. Arios.
Emúnto, -a, *adj.* wiped; squeezed; snuffed
En (for In), *prep.* (poet.), in; into; at; for
En (for Sono, 3 *pers. plur. pres. ind.* of Essere), are. Dant.
Encélado, *sm.* Giant Enceladus, son of Titan and Terra, who waged war against heaven. Petr.
Enchiridio, *sm.* manual; pocket-book
Enciclico, -a, *adj.* circular; pastoral
Encomiáre, *va.* 1. to panegyrize; praise; extol
Encomiáste, Encomiatóre, *sm.* encomiast
Encómio, *sm.* praise; eulogy; commendation
E'nde, *adv.* thence; thenceforth; afterwards; then
E'ndica, *sf.* purchase; buying of goods, wares
Endicajuólo, *sm.* retailer; broker; forestaller
E'ndice, *sm.* sign; mark; token; nest-egg
Endivia, *sm.* endive; succory (herb)
Energia, *sf.* energy; efficacy; virtue; strength
Energicamènte, *adv.* forcibly; efficaciously
Enérgico, -a, *adj.* energetic; forcible; active
Energúmeno, *sm.* demoniac; enthusiast
Enervàre, *va.* 1. to enervate; weaken
Enervazióne, *sf.* weakening; enervation
Enfási, *sf.* emphasis; stress upon a word. &c.
Enfático, -a, *adj.* emphatical; strong; forcible
Enfiagionciólla, *sf.* little swelling; tumour
Enfiagióne, *sf.* Enfiaménto, *sm.* swelling
Enfiáre, *van.* 1. to swell; puff up; tumefy
Enfiaménto, *sm.* increase; pride; ostentation
Enfiatéllo, -ino, *sm.* small tumour; swelling
Enfiaticcio, -a, *adj.* swollen a little
Enfiáto, -a, *adj.* swollen; puffed up; proud; haughty
Enfiatúra, *sf.* Enfiáto, *m.* swelling; pride
Enfiazióne, *sf.* Enfióre, *m.* swelling; pride
Enfitènsi, *sm.* lease from ten to ninety-nine years
Enigma, Enimma, *sm.* enigma; riddle
Enigmaticamènte, *adv.* enigmatically
Enigmático, Enimmático, -a, *adj.* enigmatical
Enno (for Sono, 3 *pers. plur. pres. ind.* of Essere), are

E'nnico, *sm.* pagan ; heathen ; gentile
Enórme, *adj.* enormous ; excessive ; horrible
Enormemènte, *adv.* enormously ; wickedly
Enormézza, Enormità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* enormity
Ente, *sm.* being ; existence ; real being
Entità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* entity ; real being ; existence
Entómata, *fp.* Entómati, *mp.* insects. Da. Entómato, Entómo. *sm.* insect
Entrágno, *sm.* entrails ; interior part ; inside
Entrambi, Entrámbo, *adj.* both. Chiabr.
Entraménto, *sm.* entry ; entrance ; door ; opening
Entránte, *sm.* beginning ; entrance ; first part
Entránte, *adj.* piercing ; bold ; convincing
Entráre, *van.* 1. to enter ; penetrate ; slide in
Entráta, *sf.* entrance ; income ; rent ; prelude
Entrataccia, *sf.* bad entrance, beginning
Entratóre, -trice, *smf.* that enters ; novice
Entratúra, *sf.* entrance ; entry ; fees ; access
E'ntro, *prep.* & *adv.* in ; within
Entromésso, -a, *adj.* introduced ; inserted
Entusiásmo, *sm.* enthusiasm ; fanaticism
Entusiáste, *sm.* enthusiast ; fanatic
E'nula, *sf.* elecampane ; starwort (plant)
Enumeraménto, *sm.* enumeration ; numbering
Enumeráre, *va.* 1. to enumerate ; reckon ; count
Enumeraziône, *sf.* enumeration ; numbering
Enunciáre, *va.* 1. to declare ; tell ; express
Enunciativo, -a, *adj.* enunciative ; declarative
Enunciáto, -a, *adj.* declared ; announced ; told
Enunciaziône, Enunziaziône, *sf.* declaration
Enviáre, *va.* 1. to direct, show the way. Dant.
Eo, *pron. mf.* for Io (poet.), I
Éoo, -a, *adj.* oriental ; eastern ; of the east
Epa, *sf.* belly ; venter. Arios.
Epáccia, *sf.* paunch ; big belly
Epacrója, *sf.* belly ; venter ; paunch. Da.
Epática, *sf.* liver-wort (plant)
Epático, -a, *adj.* hepatic ; of the liver
Epátto, *sf.* epact ; supplementary days
Epicédio, *sm.* elegy ; funeral oration, poem, song
Epiciclo, *sm.* little circle within a greater ; third heaven. Dant.
E'pico, -a, *adj.* epic ; heroic
Epicuréo, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* Epicurean
Epidémia, Epidínia, *sf.* epidemical disease
Epifánia, *sf.* epiphany ; twelfth-tide
Epígrafe, *sf.* inscription ; device
Epigrámma, *sm.* epigram ; short pointed satire
Epilessía, Epilensía, *sf.* epilepsy ; loss of a sense
Epiléttico, Epiléntico, -a, *adj.* epileptic
Epilogaménto, Epilogo, *sm.* epilogue ; summary
Epilogáre, *va.* 1. to sum up ; conclude
Epilogaziône, Epilogatúra, *sf.* conclusion
Epinício, *sm.* epinicion ; triumphal song
Episcopále, *adj.* episcopal ; of a bishop
Episcopáto, *sm.* bishopric ; episcopate
Episódico, -a, *adj.* episodical ; digressive
Episódio, *sm.* episode ; digression ; deviation
Epispástico, -a, *adj.* drawing ; blistering
Epístola, *sf.* epistle ; letter
Epistoláre, *adj.* epistolary ; of letters
Epistolário, *sm.* epistles ; book of letters
Epistolaríssimo, *adv.* by letters
Epistolétta, *sf.* short letter, epistle
Epitáffio, Epitáfio, *sm.* epitaph ; inscription
Epitalámio, *sm.* nuptial song
Epíteto, *sm.* epithet ; qualifying adjective
Epitomáre, *va.* 1. to epitomize ; abridge ; abstract
Epitomatóre, *sm.* abridger ; abstracter
Epitome, *sm.* abridgment ; abbreviature
Epittima, Epitema, *sf.* external medicament
Epittimáre, *va.* 1. to foment ; apply warm lotions
Epittimazióne, *sf.* applying of warm lotions
E'poca, *sf.* epoch ; era ; particular date ; period
Epopéja, *sf.* epopee ; epic, or heroic poem. Tass.
Epúlide, *sf.* tumour ; excrescence (in the gums)
Epulonáccio, *sm.* very great eater
Epulóne, *sm.* great eater ; glutton ; gourmand
Equábile, *adj.* equable ; equal ; like ; uniform
Equabilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* equality ; evenness [ity
Equalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* likeness ; uniformEquaménte, *adv.* justly ; equitably ; uniformly
Equanimità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* equanimity ; moderation
Equanimo, -a, *adj.* even of disposition
Equáto, -a, *adj.* levelled ; made even ; smooth
Equatóre, *sm.* equator ; equinoctial
Equazióne, *sf.* equation ; mean proportion
Equéstre, *adv.* equestrian ; on horseback
Equiángolo, -a, *adj.* equiangular ; of even angles
Equicrúre, *adj.* equicrural ; of equal length
Equidistánte, *adj.* of the same distance
Equidistanteménte, *adv.* at the same distance
Equidistánza, *sf.* equal distance
Equilátero, -a, *adj.* equilateral ; of equal sides
Equilibráre, *va.* 1. to balance equally
Equilíbro, *sm.* Equilibrazióne, *f.* equipose
Equíno, -a, *adj.* of a horse ; of horses. Arios.
Equinoziále, *sm.* & *adj.* equinoctial
Equinózio, *sm.* equinox ; equal days and nights
Equipággio, *sm.* equipage ; accoutrement ; dress
Equiparáre, *va.* 1. to equal ; paragon ; compare

Equiperáre, *va.* 1. to equal ; compare ; confront. Sannaz

Equipollénte, *adj.* equipollent ; of equal power

Equiponderánza, *sf.* equal weight ; equipoise

Equiponderáre, *vn.* 1. to be equal in weight

Equisèto, *sm.* horsetail (plant)

Equità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* equity ; justice ; right

Equitáre, *vn.* 1. to ride ; mount, get on horseback

Equitazióne, *sf.* art of riding : riding

E'quite, *smf.* knight ; cavalier ; rider

Equitemporáneo, -a, *adj.* of equal duration

Equivalénte, *adj.* equivalent ; equal in value

Equivalénte, *sm.* equivalent ; equal value

Equivalenteménte, *adv.* equivalently

Equivalénza, *sf.* equivalence ; equal value

Equivalére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to be of the same value

Equivocále, *adj.* equivocal ; doubtful ; ambiguous

Equivocaménte, *adv.* equivocally ; doubtfully

Equivocaménto, *sm.* ambiguity ; double meaning [ing

Equivocánte, *adj.* equivocating ; mistak-

Equivocáre, *va.* 1. to equivocate ; mistake

Equivocazióne, *sf.* equivocation ; error ; mistake

Equivochésco, -a, *adj.* ambiguous ; doubtful

Equivoco, *sm.* double meaning

Equivoco, -a, *adj.* equivocal ; ambiguous

Equívoco, *adv.* ambiguously : equivocally

Equivocóso, -a, *adj.* dubious ; ambiguous

Equo, -a, *adj.* just ; equitable : right

Equóreo, -a, *adj.* (poet.), of the sea ; marine

Era, *sf.* era ; epoch ; particular date ; period

Eradicáre, *va.* 1. to eradicate ; root out ; destroy

Eradicativo, -a, *adj.* eradicative ; destructive

Eradicáto, -a, *adj.* eradicated ; rooted out

Eradicatóre, -trice, *smf.* extirpator ; weeder

Erário, *sm.* public treasury ; exchequer

Erba, *sf.* grass ; herb. Dare l' — cássia, to deprive of office. Mal' —, nettle

Erbáccia, *sf.* weed ; useless, noxious herb

Erbáceo, -a, *adj.* herbaceous ; of grass ; grasses

Erba colombína, *sf.* vervain (plant)

Erbággio, *sm.* esculent plants ; potherbs

Erbájo, *sm.* grass-field ; pasture ground

Erbajuólo, *sm.* herbalist ; simplist

Erbále, *adj.* herbaceous ; grassy ; of grass

Erbalúccia, *sf.* adder's tongue (plant)

Erbário, *sm.* herbal ; description of plants

Erbáta, *sf.* green corn ; corn in grass

Erbáto, -a, *adj.* of grass ; grassy ; herby

Erbétta, Erbicciuólа, *sf.* small slender herb

Erbolájo, Erbarólo, *sm.* herbalist ; herbal

Erbolato, *sm.* pie, made of succulent herbs

Erbolína, *sf.* herbelet ; small herb

Erboráre, *vn.* 1. to gather simples

Erbosétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat grassy

Erbóso, -a, *adj.* herbous ; abounding with grass

Erbúcce, *sfp.* Erbúcci, *mp.* esculent herbs

Erbúccia, *sf.* short grass ; turf ; herbelet

E'rcole, *sm.* Hercules ; northern constellation ; (Straits of Gibraltar. Arios.)

Ercúleo, -a, *adj.* herculean ; robust ; vigorous. Dant.

Eréda, Eréde, *smf.* heir ; heiress

Eredáre, Ereditáre, *v.* 1. to inherit

Eredità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* / Ereditággio, *sm.* { inheritance ; patrimony ; hereditament ; succession

Ereditário, -áno, -a, Erseditévole, *adj.* hereditary

Eremita, *sm.* hermit ; anchoret : solitary

Eremitággio, E'remo, *sm.* hermitage ; solitude

Eremítico, -a, *adj.* hermitical : solitary

Eremitório, Eremitóro, *sm.* hermitage ; retreat

Erésia, *sf.* heresy ; schism

Eresiárca, *sm.* heresiarch ; leader in heresy

Eretággio, *sm.* inheritance : patrimony

Eretícale, Erético, -a, *adj.* heretical

Ereticaménte, *adv.* heretically ; with heresy

Ereticáre, *va.* 1. to fall into heresy

Erético, -a, *smf.* heretic ; miscreant

Erétto, -a, *adj.* upright ; straight ; erect ; raised

Erezióne, *sf.* erection ; institution ; building

Ergástolo, Ergástulo, *sm.* dungeon ; prison

E'rgere, Eréggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to erect ; raise up

Erica, *sf.* heath ; furze ; fern : sweet broom

Erigénza, *sf.* erection ; building ; raising up

Erigere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to erect ; build ; raise ; exalt

Erimánto, *sm.* Erymanthus ; mountain in Arcadia

Erine, *sfp.* infernal furies

Eringe, *sf.* Eringio, *m.* eringo ; sea holly (plant)

Eritaco, *sm.* robin-redbreast (bird)

Eritréo, -a, *adj.* of the Red Sea. Arios.

Ermafrodito, *sm.* hermaphrodite

Ermellino, *sm.* ermine (animal and fur)

Ermesino, Ermisino, *sm.* sarsenet ; taffeta

Ermeticaménte, *adv.* hermetically

Ermético, -a, *adj.* hermetical ; chymical

Ermo, *sm.* hermitage ; solitude ; retirement

Ermo, -a, *adj.* solitary ; desert ; lonely

Ernia, *sf.* hernia ; rupture

Erniária, *sf.* rupture-wort (plant)

Erniéso, -a, *adj.* diseased with a hernia

Eróe, *sm.* hero ; man of singular virtue, bravery

Eroéssa, *sf.* heroine ; woman of great courage

Erolcaménte, *adv.* heroically ; gloriously

Eróico, -a, *adj.* heroical ; illustrious ; glorious

Eroicómico, -a, *adj.* heroicomic

Eróido, *sf.* heroic poem, epistle

Eroína, *sf.* heroine ; courageous woman

Eroísmo, *sm.* Eroicità, *f.* heroism ; bravery

Erpete, *sm.* herpes ; cutaneous inflammation

Erpicaménto, *sm.* harrowing ; clambering

Erpicáre, *va.* 1. to harrow ; climb ; clamber

Erpicatójo, *sm.* fisher's net ; net for quails. &c.

E'rpice, *sm.* harrow; instrument of husbandry
Errabóndo, -a, *adj.* errant; wandering; vagrant
Erraménto. *sm.* Erránza, *f.* error; mistake
Errante, *adj.* wandering; roving; rambling
Errare, *va.* 1. to err; stray; mistake; wander
Erráta, *sf.* portion; share; contingent; errors
Errático, -a, *adj.* erratic; wandering; errant
Erráto, -a, *adj.* mistaken; deceived; confused
Erro, *sm.* error; mistake; oversight; fault; hook
Erroneaménte, *adv.* erroneously; by mistake
Erróneo, Errónico, -a, *adj.* erroneous; rambling
Errorácclo, *sm.* great blunder; stupid action
Errôre, *sm.* error; oversight; mistake; fault
Errôre (per), *adv. exp.* without thinking
Errorétto, -úccio, -úzzo, *sm.* slight fault, error
Errorône, *sm.* great fault, blunder, stupidity
Erta, *sf.* declivity; slope; gradual descent
Értézza, *sf.* steepness; steep ascent; stiffness
Erto, *sm.* steep ascent; declivity; slope
Erto, -a, *adj.* steep; erect: straight; arduous
Erubescénza, -énzia, *sf.* bashfulness; modesty
Erúca, *sf.* rocket (herb); caterpillar
Erudiménto, *sm.* teaching; instruction
Erudire, *va.* 2. to instruct; teach; form
Eruditaménte, *adv.* learnedly
Erudito, -a, *adj.* learned; versed in letters
Erudizióne, *sf.* erudition · learning
Ervo, *sm.* black vetch (plant)
Eruttáre, *vn.* 1. to eruct
Eruttazióne, *sf.* eructation
Eruzióne, *sf.* eruption; bursting forth
Esacerbaménto, *sm.* exasperation; irritation
Esacerbáre, *va.* 1. to irritate; provoke; enrage
Esacerbáto, -a, *adj.* exasperated; provoked
Esaggeránte, *adj.* exaggerating; enlarging
Esaggeráre, *va.* 1. to exaggerate; enlarge
Esaggeráto, -a, *adj.* exaggerated; much heightened
Esaggerazióne, *sf.* exaggeration; hyperbole
Esázio, *sm.* sixth part of an ounce
Esagitáre, *va.* 1. to vex; torment; harass
Esagitazióne, *sf.* vexation; torment; trouble
Eságono, *sm.* hexagon (figure of six sides)
Esalábile, *adj.* exhalable; evaporable
Esalaménto, Esálo, *sm.* evaporation; vapour
Esaláre, *va.* 1. to exhale; breathe; expire
Esalazióne, *sf.* exhalation; evaporation; fume
Esaldire, *va.* 3. to listen, attend to; grant
Esaltaménto, *sm.* exaltation; elevation
Esaltáre, *va.* 1. to exalt; praise; extol; value
Esaltatóre, -trice, *smf.* panegyrist; praiser
Esaltazióne, *sf.* exaltation; advancement; praise
Esáme, Esaminaménto, *sm.* } examination;
Esámina, Esaminánza, *sf.* } investigation
Esaminánte, *adj.* that examines, investigates
Esamináre, *va.* 1. to examine; question; discuss
Esaminatóre, -trice, *smf.* examiner; inquirer
Esaminazióne, *sf.* Esámine, *m.* examination
Esángue, *adj.* without blood; half dead; languid
Esanimáre, *va.* 1. to terrify; dishearten; deject
Esánime, Esaninato, -a, *adj.* terrified; faint
Esarcáto, *sm.* sub-patriarchate; vice-regency
Esárco, Esárca, *sm.* sub-patriarch; vice-regent
Esasperaménto, *sm.* irritation; exasperation
Esasperáre, *va.* 1. to exasperate; provoke
Esasperazióne, *sf.* provocation; irritation
Esattaménte, *adv.* exactly; carefully; strictly
Esattézza, *sf.* exactness; attention; care
Esátto, -a, *adj.* exact; punctual; careful; strict
Esátto, -a (of esigere), *adj.* exacted; required
Esattóre, *sm.* collector; gatherer of taxes, &c.
Esaudévole, *adj.* exorable; appeasable
Esaudiménto, *sm.* favourable hearing
Esaudire, *va.* 3. to listen, attend to; grant
Esauditóre, -trice, *sm.* who bears favourably
Esaudizióne, *sf.* favourable, kind hearing
Esaribile, *adj.* exhaustible; that may be drained
Esaurire, *va.* 3. to exhaust; drain; dry up; waste
Esaústo, -a, *adj.* drained; exhausted; ruined
Esazióne, *sf.* exaction; gathering of taxes, &c.
Esca, *sf.* food; victuals; bait; decoy; tinder
Escandescénte, *adj.* flying into a passion
Escandescénza, -énzia, *sf.* wrath; anger; passion
Escára, *sf.* scar; cicatrix; eschar; hard crust [scar
Escarótico, -a, *adj.* caustic; bringing to a
Escáto, *sm.* decoy-place; bait; allurement
Escavazióne, *sf.* excavation; hollow; cavity
Eschétta, *sf.* small bait, allurement
Eschio, *sm.* beech-tree (sacred to Jupiter)
Esciáme, *sm.* swarm of bees
Escidio, *sm.* ruin; destruction; slaughter
Escimento, *sm.* Escita, *f.* issue; passage; way out
Escire, *vn.* 3. to issue; go out
Esclamáre, *vn.* 1. to exclaim; cry out; clamour
Esclamativo, -a, *adj.* loud; vociferous; vehement
Esclamazióne, *sf.* exclamation; cry; clamour
Escludénte, *adj.* excluding; excepting
Escludere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to exclude; hinder; except
Esclusióne, Esclusiva, *sf.* exclusion; exception

Esclusivaménte, *adv.* exclusively
Esclusivo, -a, *adj.* exclusive ; excepting
Esclúso, -a, *adj.* excluded ; excepted ; debarred
Escogitáre, *va.* 1. to think ; meditate ; invent
Escolpazióne, *sf.* justification ; vindication
Escomunicáre, *va.* 1. to excommunicate
Escoriazióne, *sf.* excoriation ; flaying
Escorticaménto, *sm.* excortication ; barking
Escrementále, -ízio, -a, *adj.* excremental
Escremento, *sm.* excrement : excretion
Escrementóso, -izióso, -a, *adj.* excrementitious
Escrescénza, *sf.* excrescence ; carnosity
Escrezióne, *sf.* separation of animal substance
Escúbia, *sf.* sentry ; watch ; guard. Sann.
Esculápio, *sm.* Æsculapius ; (fig.), physician. Sannaz
Esculéuto, -a, *adj.* esculent ; good for food
Escursióne, *sf.* excursion ; inroad ; digression
Escusábile, *adj.* excusable ; pardonable
Escusáre, *va.* 1. to excuse ; dispense with
Escusatório, -a, *adj.* pleading excuse
Escusazióne, *sf.* excuse ; apology ; plea
Esecrabilménte, *adv.* abominably ; cursedly
Esecrábile, -índo, -a, *adj.* execrable ; hateful
Esecráre, *va.* 1. to execrate ; detest ; curse ; hate
Esecráto, -a, *adj.* execrated ; cursed ; detested
Esecrazióne, *sf.* execration ; curse ; hatred
Esecutáre, *va.* 1. to execute ; summon ; distrain
Esecutivo, -a, *adj.* executive ; executory ; active
Esecutóre, Eseguitóre, *sm.* executor ; hangman
Esecutrice, Eseguitrice, *sf.* executrix ; trustee
Esecuzióne, *sf.* execution ; performance ; mulct
Eseguiménto, *sm.* Eseguizióne, *f.* execution
Eseguíre, *va.* 3. to execute ; perform ; effect
Esempigrázia, *adv. exp.* for example
Esémpio, *sm.* example ; copy ; pattern
Esemplâre, *va.* 1. to copy ; imitate ; paint
Esemplâre, *sm.* exemplar ; pattern ; copy
Esemplâre, *adj.* exemplary ; virtuous ; pious
Esemplarità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* good example, life
Esemplarménte, *adv.* exemplarily
Esemplativo, -a, *adj.* exemplary ; from examples
Esemplâto, -a, *adj.* copied ; imitated ; drawn from
Esemplificánte, *adj.* exemplifying ; illustrating
Esemplificáre, *va.* 1. to exemplify ; illustrate
Esemplificatamênte, *adv.* by way of example
Esemplificáto, -a, *adj.* exemplified ; illustrated
Esemplificatóre, *sm.* transcriber : imitator
Esemplificazióne, *sf.* exemplification ; copy
Esémplo, Esémpro, *sm.* example ; copy ; model ; rule

Esemprário, *sm.* exemplar ; pattern ; copy
Esentáre, *va.* 1. to exempt ; free ; privilege
Esentáto, -a, *adj.* exempted ; freed ; privileged
Esénte. Esénto, -a, *adj.* exempt ; free ; privileged
Esenzionâre, *va.* 1. to privilege ; exempt ; free
Esenzióne, *sf.* exemption ; privilege ; freedom
Esequiále, *adj.* funeral ; exequial
Esequiáre, *va.* 1. to bury ; perform the obsequies
Eséquie, *sfp.* Esèquio, *m.* obsequies ; burial
Esequíre, *va.* 3. to execute ; perform ; effect
Esercére, *va.* 2. to exercise ; form ; instruct
Esercitaménto, *sm.* exercise ; fatigue ; labour
Esercitánte, *adj.* exercising ; taking pains
Esercitáre, *va.* 1. to exercise ; train ; practise
Esercitársi, *vref.* to use one's self to ; labour
Esercitativo, -a, *adj.* exercising ; laborious
Esercitáto, -a, *adj.* exercised ; practised ; skilful
Esercitatóre, -trice, *smf.* exerciser
Esercitazióne, *sf.* Esercízio, *m.* exercise ; art
Esército, *sm.* army ; camp ; numerous assembly
Esereditáre, *va.* 1. to disinherit
Esibíre, *va.* 3. to present ; offer ; show ; exhibit
Esibíta, *sf.* notary's fees ; exhibition
Esibitóre, -trice, *smf.* exhibiter ; profferer
Esibizióne, *sf.* exhibition ; offer ; tender
Esigénza, -énzia, *sf.* exigency ; need ; want
Esigere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to exact ; require ; demand
Esigíbile, *adj.* requirable ; demandable
Esiguo, -a, *adj.* exiguous ; small ; diminutive
Esilarâre, *va.* 1. to exhilarate ; make cheerful
Esile, *adj.* slender ; small ; thin ; lean ; weak
Esiliâre, *va.* 1. to exile ; banish ; relegate
Esiliáto, -a, *adj.* exiled ; banished ; driven away
Esilio, Esiglio, *sm.* exile ; banishment
Esimere, *va.* 2. to exempt ; free ; deliver
Esímio, -a, *adj.* excellent ; distinguished ; rare
Esisténte, *adj.* existing ; in being ; living ; real
Esistênza, *sf.* existence ; being ; life ; entity
Esistere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to exist ; be ; live ; subsist
Estimâre, *van.* 1. to think ; judge ; imagine
Esistimazióne, *sf.* opinion ; esteem ; supposal
Esitabóndo, -a, *adj.* uncertain ; wavering. Guar.
Esitánte, *adj.* hesitating ; doubtful ; uncertain
Esitáre, *van.* 1. to sell ; retail ; hesitate ; waver
Esitáto, -a, *adj.* sold ; retailed ; uncertain
Esitazióne, *sf.* hesitation ; perplexity ; doubt
E'sito, *sm.* issue ; success ; event ; course ; sale

Esiziále, *adj.* destructive ; fatal ; mortal
Esízio, *sm.* destruction ; ruin ; overthrow
E'sodo, *sm.* exodus ; journey ; catastrophe
Esófago, *sm.* throat ; gullet ; œsophagus
Esondáre, *vn.* 1. to overflow ; overrun. Bocc., Dant.
Esorbitánte, *adj.* excessive; exorbitant
Esorbitánza, *sf.* excess ; superfluity ; enormity
Esorcismo, *sm.* exorcism ; form of adjuration
Esorcista, *sm.* exorcist ; expeller of evil spirits
Esorcizzáre, *va.* 1. to exorcise ; expel evil spirits
Esórdio, *sm.* preface ; preamble ; proem
Esordíre, *van.* 3. to begin ; preface. Dant.
Esornáre, *va.* 1. to adorn ; embellish ; beautify
Esortáre, *va.* 1. to exhort ; advise ; persuade
Esortativo, -ório, -a, *adj.* exhortative
Esortatóre, -trice, *smf.* exhorter ; encourager
Esortazióne, *sf.* exhortation ; remonstrance
Estío, -a, *adj.* hateful ; odious ; detestable
Esótico, -a, *adj.* exotic ; foreign ; not indigenous
Espándere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to display ; expand
Espansióne, *sf.* expansion ; unfolding ; display
Espediénte, *sm.* expedient ; means ; way
Espediénte, *adj.* expedient ; fit ; proper ; useful
Espedíre, *va.* 3. to expedite ; despatch ; hasten
Espeditaménte, *adv.* expeditiously; in haste. Da.
Espeditívo, -a, *adj.* expeditious ; speedy ; quick
Espedito, -a, *adj.* expedite ; quick ; despatched
Espedizióne, *sf.* expedition ; haste ; speed
Espéllere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to expel ; drive out ; banish
Espéride, *sf.* gilliflower (plant)
Espéridi, *sfp.* Hesperides (daughters of Hesperus), who had, in Africa, orchards producing golden apples
Esperiénza, -énzia, *sf.* experience ; trial ; skill
Esperimentále, *adj.* experimental
Esperimentáre, *va.* 1. to experience ; try
Esperimentáto, -a, *adj.* experienced ; expert
Esperimentatóre, *sm.* experimenter ; trier
Esperimento, *sm.* experiment ; experience
E'spero, *sm.* evening-star ; Venus
Espertaménte, *adv.* expertly ; skilfully
Espérto, -a, *adj.* expert ; skilful ; experienced
Espetibile, *adj.* desirable ; to be wished for
Espettánte, *adj.* expecting ; waiting, looking for
Espettáre, *va.* 1. to expect ; wait, look for. San.
Espettativa, Espettazióne, *sf.* expectation
Espiáre, *va.* 1. to expiate ; atone for ; observe
Espiazióne, *sf.* expiation ; atonement ; satisfaction
Espiláre, *va.* 1. to swindle ; trick out ; rob slyly
Espilatóre, *sm.* pick-pocket ; swindler ; cheat
Espiliazióne, *sf.* theft ; robbery ; swindling
Espiráre, *va.* 1. to expire ; die ; breathe ; blow
Espirazióne, *sf.* expiration ; breathing ; term
Esplicábile, *adj.* explicable ; explainable
Esplicáre, *va.* 1. to explain ; clear ; elucidate. Ar.
Esplicatóre, *sm.* explainer ; interpreter
Esplicazióne, *sf.* explanation ; unfolding
Esplicitaménte, *adv.* explicitly ; clearly
Esplícito, -a, *adj.* explicit ; clear ; plain ; formal
Esplódere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to explode ; drive out ; burst. Ar.
Esploráre, *va.* 1. to spy ; observe ; watch ; explore
Esploratóre, -trice, *smf.* examiner ; spy ; searcher
Esplorazióne, *sf.* examination ; search ; spying
Esplosióne, *sf.* explosion ; burst ; driving out
Esponénte, *smf.* expounder ; explainer
Espórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to explain ; interpret ; show
Espórre, *v.* to expose ; represent ; venture ; hazard
Espositivo, -a, *adj.* explaining ; elucidating
Espositóre, -trice, *smf.* explainer ; interpreter
Esposizióne, *sf.* exposition ; explanation
Espósto, -a, *adj.* exposed ; explained ; shown
Espressaménte, *adv.* expressly ; distinctly
Espressióne, Espressiva, *sf.* expression ; energy
Espressivaménte, *adv.* expressively ; with force
Espressívo, -a, *adj.* expressive ; energetic ; clear
Espréso, -a, *adj.* expressed ; precise ; firm ; clear
Espréso, *adv.* in direct terms ; positively
Esprimménte, *adj.* expressing ; expressive
Esprímere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to express ; utter ; declare
Esprobáre, *va.* 1. to reproach ; censure ; upbraid
Esprobatóre, *sm.* reprover ; reprehender ; blamer
Esprobazióne, *sf.* reproach ; blame ; reprimand
Espugnábile, *adj.* conquerable ; that may be won
Espugnáre, *va.* 1. to subdue ; overcome ; conquer
Espugnatóre, -trice, *smf.* conqueror ; overcomer
Espugnazióne, *sf.* conquest ; taking by assault
Espulsióne, *sf.* expulsion ; driving out
Espulsivo, -a, *adj.* expulsive ; expelling
Espúngere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to cancel ; expunge ; rub out
Espúnto, -a, *adj.* cancelled ; blotted out ; effaced
Espurgáre, *va.* 1. to purge ; cleanse ; purify

Espurgáto, -a, *adj.* purged ; cleansed ; purified
Espurgazióne, *sf.* expectoration ; spitting
Esquisitaménte, *adv.* exquisitely ; perfectly
Esquisitézza, *sf.* excellence ; goodness ; nicety
Esquisito, -a, *adj.* exquisite ; excellent ; rare
Esquisitóre, *sm.* searcher ; inquirer ; observer
Essa, *pron. f.* she ; it : the same
Esse (for Essere), *vaux.* to be ; exist ; become. Dant.
Essecrazióne, *sf.* execration ; imprecation
Essémpio, Esémpro, *sm.* example ; instance
Essénte, *adj.* existing ; in being ; existent
Essénza, -énzia, *sf.* essence ; nature ; property
Essenziále, *sm.* constituent ; principle
Essenziále, *adj.* essential ; principal ; important
Esenzialménte, *adv.* essentially
Esséquio, *sm.* obsequies ; funeral ; burial
Essército, *sm.* army ; camp ; numerous assembly
E'ssere, *sm.* being ; existence ; essence ; state
E'ssere, *vaux.* to be ; exist ; become ; belong. — in se, to be in sound mind. Fúi per morire, I was ready to die
Essi, *pron. mp.* they
Essi (for si é, 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of Essere), is himself. Tass.
Essicánte, Essicátivo, -a, *adj.* desiccative
Esso, *pron. m.* he ; it
Esúto, -a, *adj.* (poet.), been
Esta (poet. for Questa), *pron. f.* this. Da.
Está, *sf.* summer (season). Chiabr.
E'stasi, *sf.* ecstacy ; rapture ; torpor
Estáte, *sf.* summer (season)
Estático, -a, *adj.* ecstatic ; ravished ; raptured
E'ste (for State, or Siate, 2 *pers. plur.* of State, Essere), be ye, &c. Arios.
Estemporále, -áneo, -a, *adj.* extemporary ; sudden
Esténdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to extend ; stretch ; enlarge
Estendíbile, *adj.* extensible ; dilatable
Estensióne, *sf.* extension ; extent ; largeness
Estensívo, Estenso, -a, *adj.* extensive ; wide ; large
Estenuáre, *va.* 1. to extenuate ; weaken ; waste
Estenuativo, -a, *adj.* weakening ; making lean
Estenuáto, -a, *adj.* weakened ; emaciated ; lean
Estenuazióne, *sf.* weakness ; leanness ; waste
Esteriére, *sm.* outside ; appearance
Esteriére, *adj.* exterior ; outward ; external
Esteriorménte, *adv.* outwardly ; externally
Estermináre, *va.* 1. to exterminate ; destroy
Esterminato, -a, *adj.* destroyed ; immeasurable
Esterminatóre, trice, *smf.* destroyer
Esterminazióne, *sf.* destruction ; ruin ; havoc
Esterminio, *sm.* destruction ; ruin ; havoc
Esternaménte, *adv.* externally ; outwardly
Estérno, -a, *adj.* external ; outward ; of yesterday
Esterrefátto, -a, *adj.* terrified ; frightened. Arios.
Estersivo, -a, *adj.* abstersive ; cleansing
Estesaménte, *adv.* diffusively ; fully ; distinctly
Estéso, -a, *adj.* extended ; diffuse ; ample ; wide
Estima, *sf.* esteem ; high value ; regard. Sannaz
Estimábile, *adj.* estimable ; valuable ; good
Estimáre, *va.* 1. to esteem ; value ; think ; regard
Estimativa, *sf.* understanding ; judgment
Estimáto, -a, *adj.* esteemed ; valued ; rated
Estimatóre, -trice, *smf.* valuer ; appraiser
Estimazióne, *sf.* estimation ; esteem ; value
E'stimo, *sm.* impost ; rate ; tax ; appraising
Estinguere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to extinguish ; destroy
Estinguíbile, *adj.* extinguishable
Estinguiménto, *sm.* extinction ; annulling
Estinguitóre, -trice, *smf.* destroyer
Estintivo, -a, *adj.* apt to extinguish, destroy
Estínto, -a, *adj.* extinguished ; extinct ; dead
Estinzióne, *sf.* extinction ; destruction
Estirpaménto, *sm.* extirpation ; excision
Estirpáre, *va.* 1. to extirpate ; abolish ; destroy
Estirpatóre, -trice, *smf.* destroyer
Estirpazióne, *sf.* extirpation ; eradication
Estivále, Estivo,-a, *adj.* festival ; of summer
Esto, -a (for Questo, -a), *pron.* (poet.), this. Da.
Estóglia, *pers.* of *imperat.* & *subj.* of Estólere
Estógliere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to extol ; praise. Sannaz
Estollénza, -énzia, *sf.* pride : haughtiness
Estóllere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to raise up ; extol ; praise
Estórquere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to extort ; wrest ; wring
Estórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to except ; exempt ; privilege
Estorsióne, *sf.* extortion ; rapacity
Estórto, -a, *adj.* extorted ; taken by force
Estraneaménte, *adv.* in a foreign manner
Estráneo, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* stranger ; foreign
Estráneo, -áneo, -a, *adv.* strange ; foreign ; remote
Estraordinariaménte, *adv.* uncommonly
Estraordinário, -a, *adj.* extraordinary ; rare
Estrárre, *va.* 1. to extract ; select ; collect
Estrátto, *sm.* extract ; essence ; abridgment
Estrátto, -a, *adj.* extracted ; selected ; taken from
Estravagánte, *adj.* extravagant ; fantastical
Estravagánza, *sf.* extravagance ; prodigality
Estrazióne, *sf.* extraction ; drawing out

Estremaménte, *adv.* extremely ; excessively
Estremità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* extremlty ; end ; misery
Estrémo, *sm.* extreme ; extremity ; last moment
Estrémo, -a, *adj.* last; extreme ; excessive
Estrinsecaménte, *adv.* extrinslcally; clearly
Estrínseco, -a, *adj.* extrinsic; outward
Estro, *sm.* poetic rage ; fire; genius ; enthusiasm
Estrúdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to extrude ; expel ; thrust off
Estrúso, -a, *adj.* extruded ; expelled ; driven out
Estrútto, -a, *adj.* built ; constructed ; raised
Estuánte, *adj.* hot ; boiling ; fervent ; fervld. San.
Estuazióne, *sf.* boiling ; rising of the surges
Esturbáre, *va.* 1. to expel ; reject : overturn
Esuberánte, *adj.* exuberant ; copious; redundant
Esuberánza, *sf.* exuberance ; superfluity
E'sula, *sf.* milk-thistle ; sea-lettuce (plant)
Esuláre, *va.* 1. to banish ; exile; relegate
Esulceráre, *va.* 1. to exulcerate ; corrode
Esulcerazióne, *sf.* exulceration ; corrosion
E'sule, *smf.* & *adj.* exile ; exiled ; banished
Esultánte, *adj.* exulting ; joyful; overjoyed
Esultáre, *vn.* 1. exult ; rejoice
Esultazióne, *sf.* exultation ; overjoy ; delight
Esurire, *vn.* 3. to be hungry, very hungry. Dant.
Esústo, -a, *adj.* burnt ; parched ; consumed. Bocc.
Età, -áte, -áde, *sf.* age; century; long time
E'tera, *sf.* E'tere, *m.* ether; sky ; firmament. Dant., Arios.
Etéreo, Etério, -a, *adj.* ethereal ; celestlal
Etérnale, *adj.* eternal ; without end
Eternalmánte, Eternaménte, *adv.* eternally
Eternáre, *va.* 1. to eternize ; immortalize
Eternità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* eternity ; perpetuity
Etérno, -a, *adj.* eternal; everduring; perpetual
Etérno, *sm.* eternal
Etérno, *adv.* eternally; for ever; without end
Eteróclito, *adj.* irregular ; wild ; extravagant
Eterogéneo, -a, *adj.* heterogeneous ; dissimilar
Etésie, *sfp.* trade-winds; monsoon
E'tica, *sf.* ethics ; moral philosophy ; hectic
Eticaménte, *adv.* according to morality
Etichetta, *sf.* ceremonlal of good manners
E'tico, -a, *adj.* hectic; consumptive ; moral ; ethic
Etimologia, *sf.* etymology ; origin ; derivation
Etimológico, -a, *adj.* etymological ; derivative
Etimologista, *sm.* etymologist
Etimologizzáre, *van.* 1. to form derivatives
Etiopéno, Etiópo, -a, *adj.* Ethiopian ; of Ethiopia
E'tnico, *sm.* & *adj.* pagan ; gentile ; heathen
Eto e Piroo, *sm.* Eous and Pyrola, two winged horses of the sun's chariot ; (fig.), the morning light. Arios.
Etra, *sf.* (poet.), heaven ; ether ; sky ; firmament
Etrurióne, Etrúrio, -úsco, -a, *adj.* Etrurian
Etsi, *conj.* (poet.), although ; albeit
Evacuaménto, *sm.* Evacuazióne, *f.* evacuation
Evacuáre, *vn.* 1. to evacuate ; clear ; cleanse ; quit
Evacuativo, -a, *adj.* evacuating ; purgative
Evacuáto, -a, *adj.* evacuated ; cleared ; withdrawn
Evacuazioncélla, *sf.* slight evacuation
Evadére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to escape ; avold ; run away. Sa.
Evagazióne, *sf.* deviation ; wandering ; distraction
Evangelicaménte, *adv.* accordlng to gospel
Evangélico, -a, *adj.* evangelical ; of the gospel
Evangélio, -élo, *sm.* gospel ; God's word ; holy book
Evangelista, *sm.* evangelist ; holy preacher
Evangelizzánte, *adj.* preaching the gospel
Evangelizzáre, *van.* 1. to preach, teach the gospel
Evaporábile, -ánte, *adj.* evaporable ; dissipable
Evaporaménto, *sm.* Evaporazióne, *f.* evaporation
Evaporáre, *vn.* 1. to evaporate ; fly off ; vanish
Evaporativo, -a, *adj.* apt to evaporate ; fly off
Evaporatório, *sm.* suffumlgation ; steaming
Eucaristía, *sf.* eucharist ; communion
Eucharistico, -a, *adj.* of the Lord's supper
Eucológio, *sm.* formulary of prayers ; euchology
Eucrasía, *sf.* good constltution (of the body)
Evéllere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.), to pluck up ; eradicate [end
Eveniménto, Evénto, *sm.* event ; incident ;
Eventuále, *adj.* eventual ; casual ; consequential
Eversióne, *sf.* overthrow ; ruin ; destruction
Eversóre, *sm.* destroyer ; subverter ; overthrower
Eufonía, *sf.* euphony ; agreeable sound
Eufórbio, *sm.* euphorbium (poisonous gum)
Eufrágia, *sf.* eye bright ; euphrasy (herb)
Evidénte, *adj.* evldent ; visible ; apparent ; clear
Evidenteménte, *adv.* evidently ; plalnly
Evidénza, *sf.* evidence ; proof ; testimony
Evincere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to dispossess ; eject
Eviscerare, *va.* 1. to eviscerate ; embowel
Evisceratóre, *sm.* that eviscerates, embowels
Evitábile, *adj.* evitable : avoidable
Evitáre, *va.* 1. to avoid ; evitate ; shun ; escape
Evitatóre, -trice, *smf.* avoider ; that shuns
Evitazióne, *sf.* avoidlng ; escaping ; evitation

Evizióne, *sf.* eviction; dispossession; proof
Eulogía, *sf.* eulogy; praise; encomium
Eunoé, *sm.* imaginary river in the terrestrial paradise renewing the recollection of our good actions in life; (fig.), a good mind. Dant.
Eunúcco, *sm.* eunuch
Evo, *sm.* age; century; times; period
Evocáre, *va.* 1. to evocate; call out; conjure
Evoluzióne, *sf.* evolution; unfolding
Eupatório, *sm.* agrimony; liverwort (plant)
Euripo, *sm.* perpetual fluctuation; Euripus
Euritimía, *sf.* harmony; eurythmy; symmetry
Euro, *sm.* (poet.), Eurus; east-wind; east
Európa, *sf.* Europe (fourth part of the world)
Européo, Európico, -a, *adj.* European
Eutrapelía, Eutropelía, *sf.* delicate jest. Dant.
Ex abrúpto (Lat.), *adv.* immediately; abruptly
Ex profésso (Lat.), *adv.* by profession; fully
Ex propósito (Lat.), *adv.* designedly; on purpose
Ex témpore (Lat.), *adv.* suddenly; instantly
E'ziam, Eziandío, *adv.* also; even; yet. Daut.
Eziandío, *adv.* even; also; yet
Eziandío che, *conj.* although; because; however

F.

Fábbrica, *sf.* building; fabric; manufactory
Fabbricaménto, *sm.* fabrication; structure
Fabbricánte, *sm.* & *adj.* manufacturer; building
Fabbricáre, *va.* 1. to build; construct; forge
Fabbricáto, -a, *adj.* fabricated; built; forged
Fabbricatóre, -trice, *smf.* builder; forger; liar
Fabbricazióne, *sf.* building; structure
Fabbricóne, *sm.* great edifice, building
Fabbricúccia, *sf.* small building, house
Fabbrile, Fabrile, *adj.* of a smith; manual
Fábbro, Fábro, *sm.*(poet.), smith; inventor; cause
Fábula, *sf.* fable; tale; story; laughing-stock [at
Fabuleggiáre, *va.* 1. to relate stories: laugh
Fabulóso, -a, *adj.* fabulous; feigned; fictitious
Faccélla, Faccellína, *sf.* small lighted torch
Faccénda, *sf.* business; affair; occupation
Faccendétta, -uzza, -uóla, *sf.* small business
Faccendiéra, *sf.* meddling woman; busybody
Faccendiére, *sm.* intriguer; busy-body; factotum
Facendóso, -a, *adj.* busy; bustling; meddling
Facciénte, *adj.* laborious; industrious; busy
Faccétta, *sf.* small face; angular cut of a jewel
Facchináccio, *sm.* arrant knave; low fellow
Facchineggiáre, *va.* 1. to work like a porter
Facchinería, *sf.* porter's work; mean action
Facchíno, *sm.* porter; pitiful, base fellow
Fáccia, *sf.* face; visage; surface; appearance. Voltár —, to ruu away
Facciáta, *sf.* front (of a building); side; page
Facciádnno, *sm.* mischievous person; fiend
Facciúola, *sf.* small square bit of paper
Face, *sf.* lighted torch; flambeau; brand; link
Face (for fà, 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of fare), does, &c.
Facélla, Facellína, *sf.* small torch; light
Facémo (for facciamo, 1 *pers. p. pres. ind. imperat. subj.* of fare)
Facetaménte, *adv.* facetiously; pleasantly
Facetáre, *vn.* 1. to jest; joke; make laugh
Facéto, -a, *adj.* facetious; lively; pleasant; gay
Facézia, *sm.* playfulness; jest; waggery
Faci (for fai, 2 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of fare), doest. Dant.
Facialménte, *adv.* face to face; opposite
Faciáno (for facevano, 3 *pers. p. imperf.* of fare), (they) did, &c.
Facidánno, *sm.* mischievous person; fiend
Fácile, *adj.* easy; convenient; pliant; light
Facilitáre, *va.* 1. to facilitate; make easy
Facilménte, *adv.* without pains; readily
Facilità, -áte, -áde, *adj.* facility; readiness
Facimáde, *adj.* mischievous child; little devil
Faciménto, *sm.* make; form; structure; work
Facímola, Facímolo, *s/m.* sorcery; witchcraft
Facinoróso, -a, *adj.* wicked; atrocious; very bad
Facitójo, -a, *adj.* easy; feasible; practicable
Facitóre, -trice, *smf.* maker; doer; worker
Facitúra, *sf.* making; make; work; fashion
Fácola, *sf.* small torch; link; brand
Facoltà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* faculty; power; riches
Facoltóso, -a, *adj.* rich; wealthy; opulent
Facoudaménte, *adv.* eloquently
Facóndia, *sf.* eloquence; elegant language
Facondióso, Facóndo, -a, *adj.* eloquent; fluent
Faconditá, -áte, -áde, *sf.* eloquence
Factódo, *sm.* babbler; boaster; braggart. Malm.
Facultà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* faculty; power; art; riches
Facultóso, -a, *adj.* rich; opulent; wealthy
Fádo, -a, *adj.* insipid; dull; flat; heavy
Faggéto, *sm.* plantation of beech trees
Fággio, *sm.* beech-tree
Fagiáno, -a, *smf.* pheasant; hen-pheasant
Fagiáno (gustar la coda al), *v. l.* (idiom), to leave out the best (of a thing)
Fagiuolácia, Fagiolácia, *sf.* awkwardness
Fagiuólo, Fagiólo, *sm.* kidney bean; blockhead
Fágno, -a, *adj.* hypocrite; dissembler
Fagnóne, *sm.* & *adj.* great hypocrite; very sly
Fagottíno, *sm.* small bundle; small fagot

Fagótto, *sm.* fagot (bundle of sticks)
Faina, *sf.* polecat; fitchew (stinking animal)
Fal (for fállo), *sm.* error; mistake; oversight
Fal (for lo fa, *3 pers. s. pres. ind.* of fare), dicea it
Falánge, *sf.* phalanx; troop of men
Falángio, *sm.* tarantula; venomous spider
Falárica, *sf.* fiery dart; rolling tower. Ario.
Fálbo, *adj. m.* of fawn colour; light brown
Falcáre, *va.* 1. to bend; crook; deduct; abate; lop
Falcástro, *sm.* sickle; hedging bill: hook
Falcáto, -a, *adj.* hooked; crooked; with scythes
Falcatóre, *sm.* mower; reaper
Fálce, *sf.* scythe; sickle; harvest; harvest-time
Falcétto, *sm.* small scythe; reaping-hook; sickle
Falchétto, *sm.* young falcon
Fálcia, *sf.* (poet.), scythe; sickle; harvest-time
Falciáre, *va.* 1. to mow; cut down speedily
Falciáta, *sf.* cut of the scythe; mowing
Falciatóre, -trice, *smf.* mower; reaper. Chiabr.
Falcifero, -a, *adj.* bearing a scythe
Falcinéllo, *sm.* speckled magpie (bird)
Falcióne, *sm.* falchion; cimeter; crooked sword
Falcinóla, *sf.* small scythe; sickle; reaping-hook
Fálco, *sm.* falcon; crafty, cunning man
Fálcola, *sf.* Falcolótto, *m.* wax-candle; taper
Falconáre, *va.* 1. to hawk
Falcóne, *sm.* falcon; hawk; falconet; cannon
Falconería, *sf.* breeding, training of hawks
Falconétto, -céllo, *sm.* young falcon
Falconiére, *sm.* falconer
Falda, *sf.* flake; flap; skirt; brim; border; side
Faldáta, *sf.* great many folds, plaits
Faldélla, *sf.* lint; ten pounds weight of wool
Faldellátto, -a, *adj.* folded; plaited; wrinkled
Faldellétta, -ina, -úzza, *sf.* lint; scraped linen
Faldiglia, *sf.* hoop-petticoat
Faldistório, -óro, *sm.* bishop's chair; low seat
Falegnáme, *sm.* wright; joiner; carpenter
Falérno, *sm.* (poet.), muscadine, exquisite wine
Falimbéllo, *sm.* hare-brained, wild fellow
Fálla, *sf.* fault; error; mistake; oversight
Fallábile, *adj.* deceitful; crafty; insidious
Fallace, *adj.* fallacious; false; perfidious
Fallaceménte, *adv.* fallaciously; deceitfully
Fallácia, *sf.* fallacy; deceit; cunning; fraud
Fallaggio, *sm.* deceit; guile; snare; artifice
Fallánte, *adj.* deceitful; leading into error
Fallánza, *sf.* error; oversight; fault; crime
Fallare, *vn.* 1. to offend; fail; omit; transgress
Falláto, -a, *adj.* offended; failed; transgressed
Fallatóre, -trice, *smf.* transgressor; offender
Falle (for Fallisce, *3 pers. sing. pres. ind.* of Fallire), fails, &c. Arios.
Falle (for Fa le (-a, ei), *2 pers. sing. imperat.* of Fare), do her; to her, &c.
Fallénte, *adj.* failing; falling into error
Fallénza, *sf.* fault; omission; error; crime
Fallibile, *adj.* fallible; liable to error; frail
Falligióne, *sf.* error; fault; omission; crime
Falliménto, *sm.* fault; omission; bankruptcy
Fallire, *van.* 3. to fail; miss; omit; deceive; sin
Fállire, *sm.* error; fault; sin; offence; crime
Fallito, -a, *adj.* failed; omitted; bankrupt
Fallitóre, *sm.* transgressor; offender
Fállo, *sm.* fault; error; sin; crime; oversight
Fallóre, *sm.* Fallúra, *f.* fault; error; mistake
Falò, *sm.* bonfire
Falò (far), *v.* 1 *irr.* (fig.), to blaze; shine; flash
Falotichería, *sf.* wildness; whim; fancy; freak
Falótico, -a, *adj.* whimsical; capricious; fanciful
Falsaménte, *adv.* falsely; wrongfully
Falsaménto, *sm.* falsehood; untruth
Falsamonéte, *smf.* false coiner
Falsárdo, -a, *smf.* sorcerer; sorceress
Falsáre, *vn.* 1. to falsify; counterfeit; alter
Falsário, *sm.* falsifier; forger; counterfelter [feit
Falsáto, -a, *adj.* false; feigned; counter-
Falsatóre, *sm.* falsifier; corrupter; forger
Falseggiáre, *va.* 1. to falsify; counterfeit
Falsétto, *sm.* shrill voice; treble (in music)
Falsézza, Falsía, Falsità, -áte, -áde, { *sf.* falsity; falsehood; imposture; supposition
Falsídico, -a, *adj.* false; deceitful; fallacious
Falsificaménto, *sm.* falsifying; counterfeiting
Falsificáre, *va.* 1. to falsify; prove false. Dant.
Falsificatóre, -trice, *smf.* falsifier; corrupter
Falsificáto, -a, *adj.* falsified; false; feigned
Falsificazióne, *sf.* falsification; adulteration
Fálso, *sm.* falsehood: untruth; falsity
Fálso, *adj.* false; untrue; feigned; deceitful
Fálso, *adv.* falsely; contrarily to truth
Falsúra, *sf.* falsehood; falsity; untruth
Fálta, *sf.* omission; defect; want; need; distress
Faltáre, *vn.* 1. to want; be deficient; in need of
Fáma, *sf.* fame; renown; report; honour; vogue
Famáre, *va.* 1. to celebrate; praise; extol; blaze

Fame, *sf.* hunger ; ardent desire ; eagerness
Famélico, -a, *adj.* dying with hunger; greedy
Famigeráto, -a, *adj.* famed; renowned; famous
Famíglia, *sf.* family ; house; race; servants ; troop
Famigliáre, Familiáre, *sm.* servant ; follower
Famigliáre, Familiáre, *adj.* familiar ; intimate
Famigliarità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* familiarity ; intimacy
Famigliarménte, *adv.* familiarly ; intimately
Famíglio, *sm.* servant ; footman ; valet ; bailiff
Famigliuóla, *sf.* small family ; company
Familiarità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* familiarity ; intimacy
Famosaménte, *adv.* famously ; publicly ; openly
Famosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* renown ; celebrity ; fame
Famóso, -a, *adj.* famous ; renowned ; celebrated
Famúccia, *sf.* small appetite, hunger
Famulénto, -a, *adj.* hungry ; famished. Sannaz
Fanále, *sm.* ship's light ; beacon ; lighthouse
Fanático, -a, *adj.* fanatic ; mad ; enthusiastic
Fanatísmo, *sm.* religious phrensy ; enthusiasm
Fancellézza, *sf.* infancy ; childhood
Fancíulla, Fancélla, *sf.* young girl ; lass ; maid
Fanciullággine, *sf.* childishness ; puerility
Fanciullája, *sf.* crowd of boys and girls
Fanciullería, *sf.* childishness ; childish action
Fanciullescaménte, *adv.* childishly ; like a child
Fanciullésco, -a, *adj.* puerile ; childish ; trifling
Fanciullétto, -a, *sm.f.* little boy. girl
Fanciullézza, Fanciellézza, *sf.* childhood
Fanciullíno, Fancelléttо, *sm.* young boy ; boy
Fanciúlo, *sm.* young child ; little boy
Fanciúllo. -a, *adj.* young ; new ; recent
Fanciullúzzo, *sm.* young child ; little boy
Fandónia, *sf.* fib ; story ; falsehood ; fable ; song
Fanello, *sm.* linnet (bird)
Fanfalúca, *sf.* spark ; fib; trifle ; gewgaw ; whim
Fanfáno, -a, *adj.* vain ; boasting ; ostentatious
Fanfarína, *sf.* jest ; joke ; raillery ; ridicule
Fangáccio, *sm.* puddle ; slough ; mud ; mire
Fanghíglia, *sf.* mud ; mire ; slime ; dirt
Fángo, *sm.* mud ; mire: dirt; clay ; trouble
Fangóso, -a, *adj.* muddy ; dirty ; miry ; turbid ; thick
Fangótto, *sm.* fagot ; bundle (*of* sticks)
Fantáccia, *sf.* bad servant-girl; scullion
Fantaccíno, *sm.* foot-soldier
Fantájo, *sm.* one fond of all the servant-girls
Fantasía, *sf.* fancy ; whim ; freak ; taste ; opinion
Fantasiáccia, *sf.* strange fancy ; bad whim
Fantásima, -ásma, *sf.* (poet.), phantom ; spectre
Fantasticággine, *sf.* whim ; caprice ; bad humour
Fantasticaménte, *adv.* fantastically ; oddly
Fantasticáre, *vn.* 1. to fancy ; imagine ; muse on
Fantasticatore, *sm.* builder of airy castles
Fantasticheria, *sf.* imagination ; caprice
Fantástico, *adj.* ideal ; fantastic ; chimerical
Fánte, *sm.* man, maid-servant ; man ; boy ; knave (at cards). — lésto, a sly rogue
Fanteggiáre, *va.* 1. to wait upon ; fawn ; cringe
Fantéllo, *sm.* child ; little boy
Fantería, *sf.* infantry ; foot-soldiers
Fantesca, *sf.* maid-servant ; servant-girl
Fanticélla, *sf.* little servant-girl
Fanticéllo, Fanticíno, Fantigíno, *sm.* boy ; child
Fantilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* childish action
Fantinería, *sf.* trick ; cunning ; duplicity
Fantinézza, *sf.* infancy ; childhood
Fantino, Fantisíno, *sm.* child ; little boy ; bully
Fantoccíno, *sm.* little puppet ; simpleton
Fantóccio, *sm.* puppet ; dwarf ; shrimp ; baboon
Fantoccióne, *sm.* great puppet, simpleton
Fantolíno, *sm.* child ; little boy ; lad. Dant.
Fantóne, Fantonáccio, *sm.* trifler ; great fool
Farchétola, *sf.* teal ; wild water-fowl
Farcigliône, *sm.* water-fowl; sort of teal
Fárda, *sf.* spittle
Fardággio, *sm.* baggage ; accoutrement
Fardáta, *sf.* blow (with something filthy)
Fardelléto, -íno, *sm.* small bundle (of clothes, &c.)
Fardéllo, *sm.* burden ; bale ; pack ; load ; bundle
Fardéllo (far), *v.* 1 *irr.* to pack off; (fig.), die
Fare, *va.* 1 *irr.* to do ; make ; act ; compose ; finish. — a púgni, to box. — béne, to laugh at. Tre néai fa, three months ago. Non fa fórza, 'tis no matter. Póco fa, a while ago
Farsi, *vref.* to become ; grow ; approach ; come to
Farea, *sf.* sort of serpent. Dant.
Farétra, *sf.* quiver ; case for arrows
Faretráto, -a, *adj.* carrying a quiver
Farfálla, *sf.* butterfly ; giddy young man, woman
Farfallétta, -ína, *sf.* small butterfly
Farfallíno, *sm.* inconstant, fickle, volatile man
Farfallóne, *sm.* large butterfly ; great fault
Farfarélło, *sm.* malign spirit ; little imp
Fárfaro, *sm.* colt's-foot (plant)
Farína, *sf.* flour ; meal
Farináccio, *sm.* die marked on one side only
Farináceo, -ácciolo, -a, *adj.* mealy ; farinaceous

Farinajuólo, *sm.* meal-man; meal-seller
Farináta, *sf.* porridge made of meal and water
Farinélio, *sm.* rogue; scoundrel; wretch
Farisáico, -a, *adj.* pharisaical; hypocritical
Farisèo, *sm.* pharisee; hypocrite
Farlingótto, *sm.* unintelligible talker
Farmacía, *sf.* pharmacy
Farmáco, *sm.* drug; remedy; medicament
Farneticáre, *va.* 1. to dote; rave; be delirious
Farnetichézza, *sf.* Farnético, *m.* frenzy; dotage
Farnético, -a, *adj.* frantic; mad; delirious
Fárnia, *sf.* broad-leaf oak
Faro, *sm.* light-house; watch-tower; pharos
Farrággine, -ágine, *sf.* nonsense; medley; farrago
Farragginóso, -a, *adj.* farraginous; jumbled
Farráta, *sf.* cake made of fine flour
Faricélio, *sf.* coarse flour
Farro, Farre, *sm.* corn
Fársa, *sf.* farce (burlesque entertainment)
Farsáta, *sf.* lower edge of a doublet
Farsetáccio, *sm.* worn-out doublet, waistcoat
Farsetájo, *sm.* doublet, jacket maker
Farsettino, *sm.* small doublet, jerkin
Farsétto, *sm.* doublet; under waistcoat
Farsettóne, *sm.* large doublet
Fascétta, *sf.* small band, bandage, fillet, roll
Fascettino, Fascéllo, *sm.* small bundle, burden
Fáscia, *sf.* band; fillet; tie; bond; body. Paint.
Fasciáre, *va.* 1. to bind; tie; envelop; wrap
Fasciáta, Fasciatúra, *sf.* bandage; ligature
Fasciáto, -a, *adj.* bound; wrapped; swaddled
Fascina, *sf.* fascine; fagot; bundle of twigs
Fascináre, *va.* 1. to make fagots; fascinate
Fascináta, *sf.* fencing, filling with fagots
Fascinatóre, -trice, *sm.f.* bewitcher; charmer
Fascinazióne, *sf.* Fáscino, *m.* fascination; charm
Fáscio, *sm.* burden; load; bale; truss; bunch; heap
Fascicúccio, *sm.* small load, burden, bundle
Fasciúme, *sm.* heap of rubbish; rubbish
Fasciuóla, *sf.* bandelet; little band; fillet
Fastelláccio, *sm.* large ill-made fagot; churl
Fastellétto, -ino, *sm.* small fagot, bundle, pack
Fastéllo, *sm.* fagot; fascine; bunch: bottle
Fásti, *smp.* archives; records; calendar
Fastidiáre, *van.* 1. to disgust; vex; weary; tire
Fastídio, *sm.* weariness; displeasure; trouble
Fastidiosággine, *sf.* importunity; vexation
Fastidiosaménte, *adv.* tediously; wearisomely
Fastidiosità, *sf.* molestation; weariness
Fastidióso, -a, *adj.* tiresome; disagreeable
Fastidíre, *van.* 3. to tire; weary; fatigue; vex
Fastidíto, -a, *adj.* wearied; tired; disgusted
Fastidiúme, *sm.* world of vexations, troubles
Fastígio, *sm.* height; top; summit; highest pitch
Fastigióso, -a, *adj.* proud; haughty; fastuous
Fasto, *sm.* pomp; ostentation; pride; splendour
Fastosaménte, *adv.* with ostentation; proudly
Fastóso, -a, *adj.* fastuous; proud; haughty; lofty
Fata, *sf.* fairy; enchantress; elf; fay
Fatagióne, *sf.* charm; enchantment; talisman
Fatále, *adj.* fatal; predestined; decreed
Fatalità, *sf.* fatality; destiny; decree of fate
Fataiménte, *adv.* fatally; unfortunately
Fatáppio, *sm.* sort of bird; credulous person
Fatáre, *van.* 1. to fix; destine; charm; be decreed
Fatataménte, *adv.* fatally; by the decree of fate
Fatáto, -a, *adj.* fated; charmed; invulnerable
Fatatúra, *sf.* enchantment; charm
Fatica, *sf.* fatigue; labour; toil; work; reward
Faticábile, *adj.* fatigable; laborious; painful
Faticáccia, *sf.* hard labour; painful work
Faticánte, *adj.* fatiguing; toilsome; hard
Faticáre, *van.* 1. to fatigue; tire; harass; vex
Faticársi, *vref.* to labour; strive; work hard
Faticáto, -a, *adj.* fatigued; tired; weary; harassed
Faticatóre, *sm.* hard worker; pains-taker
Fatichévole, *adj.* laborious; industrious
Faticosaménte, *adv.* laboriously, with toil
Faticosétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat laborious, hard
Faticóso, -a, *adj.* fatiguing; painful; hard
Fatídico, -a, *adj.* fatidic; fortune-telling
Fatíga, *sf.* fatigue; toil; labour; work; reward
Fatigábile, *adj.* fatigable; laborious; painful
Fatigáre, *van.* 1. to fatigue; tire; harass; vex
Fáto, *sm.* fate; destiny; invincible necessity
Fatta, *sf.* kind; species; sort; manner; nature
Fattaménte, *adv.* effectively; truly; in fact
Fattaménte (si), *conj.* in such a manner that
Fattévole, *adj.* easy; feasible; possible
Fattézza, *sf.* features; form; figure; fashion
Fáttia, *sf.* make; work; fashion; price; sorcery
Fattibéllo, *sm.* rouge; red paint (for the cheeks)
Fattibile, *adj.* feasible; possible; practicable
Fatticio, -a, *adj.* strong-limbed; robust; mixed
Fatticióne, *adj.* plump and fat; corpulent
Fattivo, -a, *adj.* efficient; active; efficacious
Fattizio, -a, *adj.* factitious; artificial; artful
Fátto, *sm.* fact; deed; action; matter; case; point

Fátto (di), *adv. exp.* at first; immediately; truly
Fátto (in), *adv. exp.* in effect; truly; really. Detto —, instantly
Fatto (in sui), *adv. exp.* without loss of time
Fatto, -a, *adj.* made; done; finished; grown; ripe
Fattojáno, *sm.* oil-presser
Fattójo, *sm.* oil mill, press
Fattóre, *sm.* maker; doer; author; factor; steward
Fattorésa, *sf.* housekeeper; steward's wife
Fattoría, *sf.* factorship; stewardship; factory
Fattorino, -éllo, -étto, úzzo, *sm.* shop boy, man
Fattostà, *adv. exp.* that which is to be done
Fattucchiéra, -úra, *sf.* witch; sorceress; charmer
Fattucchiería, *sf.* witchcraft; enchantment
Fattucchiéro, *sm.* sorcerer; conjurer; magician
Fattúra, *sf.* work; making; price; advice; charm
Fatturáto, -a, *adj.* bewitched; adulterated
Fattúro, *adj.* that is to be done, made
Fatuità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* foolishness; stupidity
Fátuo, -a, *adj.* foolish; stupid; simple; giddy; mad
Fava, *sf.* bean; vote; pride; (fig.), nothing. Addío fáve! we are undone!
Favagéllo, *sm.* celandine (plant)
Faváta, *sf.* mess of bean-meal; foolish pride
Fauci, *sfp.* throat; jaws; gullet; narrow passage
Favélla, *sf.* discourse; conversation; tongue
Favellaménto, Favelláre, *sm.* speech; talk
Favelláre, *vn.* 1. to speak; say; tell; talk
Favellatóre, -trice, *smf.* talker; prater; chatterer
Favellío, *sm.* talking; chattering; prattle
Favérella, Favétta, *sf.* dish of mashed beans
Favílla, *sf.* spark; sparkling light. Dant., Petr.
Favilláre, *vn.* 1. to sparkle; glitter; shine
Favillétta, -úzza, *sf.* little spark; particle
Favillo, *sm.* splendour; brightness; lustre
Faúmele, *sm.* honey-comb
Faúno, *sm.* (poet.), faun; satyr (sylvan god)
Fávo, *sm.* honey-comb
Fávola, *sf.* fable; tale; story; laughing-stock
Favolare, *vn.* 1. to tell fables; laugh at; mock
Favolatóre, -trice, *smf.* teller of tales, stories
Favoleggevolménte, *adv.* fabulously
Favoleggiáre, *vn.* 1. to relate stories; mock
Favoleggiatóre, -trice, *smf.* fabulist; fabler
Favolésca, *sf.* spark of fire flying in the air
Favolésco, -ósо, Favólico, -a, *adj.* fabulous
Favolétta, -úccia, -úzza, *sf.* little tale, story
Favolóne, *sm.* fabulist; teller of stories
Favolosaménte, *adv.* fabulously; in fiction
Favoméle, Favóne, *sm.* honey-comb
Favónio, *sm.* (poet.), west wind; zephyr

Favorábile, *adj.* favourable; propitious; kind
Favorabilménte, *adv.* favourably; kindly
Favoráre, *va.* 1. to favour; protect; assist; help
Favoráto, -a, *adj.* fortunate; lucky; successful
Favoratóre, -trice, *smf.* favourer; friend
Favóre, *sm.* favour; assistance; protection; help
Favoreggévole, Favorévole, *adj.* favourable
Favoreggiánte, *adj.* favourable; propitious
Favoreggiáre, *va.* 1. to favour; assist; protect [port
Favoreggiatóre, -trice, *smf.* favourer; sup-
Favorevolménte, *adv.* favourably; kindly
Favorire, *va.* 3. to favour; protect; support
Favorito, -áto, -a, *adj.* favoured; protected
Favorito, -a, *smf.* favourite; companion
Favoritóre, -trice, *smf.* favourer; countenancer
Favoróso, -a, *adj.* favourable; propitious
Fáusto, -a, *adj.* lucky; fortunate; prosperous
Fautóre, -trice, *smf.* favourer; countenancer
Favúla, *sm.* bean-field; bean-stalk
Fazionário, *sm.* factionary; party-man
Fazionáto, -a, *adj.* disposed; situated; made
Fazióne, *sf.* face; countenance; figure; faction
Fazióso, -a, *adj.* factious; seditious; turbulent
Fazzolétto, Fazzólo, *sm.* handkerchief
Fe' (for fede), *sf.* faith; fidelity; loyalty; trust
Fè (for fece and feci, 3 & 1 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of fáre), did, &c. Dant.
Féa (for faceva, facea, 3 *pers. s. imp. ind.* of fare), was doing. Tass.
Féan, Feáno (for faceváno, 3 *pers. p. imp. ind.* of fáre), were doing. Tass.
Febbrájo, *sm.* February (month)
Febbre, *sf.* fever (disease)
Febbrétta, *sf.* slight fever; feveret; febricula
Febbricélla, -ina, *sf.* slight fever; feveret
Febbricità, *sf.* feverishness
Febbricitánte, *adj.* feverish; now hot, now cold
Febbricitáre, *vn.* 1. to have a fever; be feverish
Febbricóne, *sm.* violent, burning fever
Febbricóso, -a, *adj.* feverish; causing fever
Febbrífero, -ífico, -a, *adj.* feverish; feverous
Febbrífugo, *sm.* febrifuge (good for a fever)
Febbrile, *adj.* febrile; of, from, to a fever
Febbróso, Febricóso, -a, *adj.* feverish; feverous
Febbrúzza, *sf.* slight fever
Febéo, -a, *adj.* (poet.), of Phœbus, Apollo; poetical
Fébo, *sm.* (poet.), Phœbus (the sun); poetry; music
Fécola, *sf.* feces; dregs; lees; sediment; dross
Fecciája, *sf.* bung, spigot-hole
Feccióso, -a, *adj.* dreggy; foul; wearisome
Fecion (for fecero, 3 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of fáre), did, &c. Arios.

Fecondaménte, *adv.* fruitfully ; abundantly
Fecondáre, *va.* 1. to fertilize ; make fruitful
Fecondatóre, -trice, *smf.* that fertilizes
Fecondévole, Fecóndo, -a, *adj.* fruitful ; prolific
Fecóndia, Feconditá,-áte,-áde, *sf.* fecundity
Fede, *sf.* faith ; fidelity ; loyalty; trust ; word
Fede (di buona), *adv. exp.* candidly ; sincerely
Fedecommessário, -issário, *sm.* trustee
Fedecommésso, -isso, *sm.* deed of trust
Fedecomméttere, -ittere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to intrust
Fededégno,-a, *adj.* worthy of trust ; credible
Fedéle, *adj.* faithful ; loyal : true ; upright
Fedelménte, *adv.* faithfully ; sincerely ; truly
Fedelità, Fedeltà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* fidelity
Fédera, *sf.* ticking ; pillow-case
Fediménto, *sm.* Fedita, *sf.* wound ; hurt ; cut
Feditá, -áte, -áde, *sf.* nastiness ; foulness ; filth
Feditóre, *sm.* that wounds, strikes ; spearman
Fédo, -a, *adj.* filthy ; dirty ; foul ; disagreeable. D.
Fee (for fece, 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of fáre), did. D.
Fegatélla, *sf.* liver-wort (plant)
Fegatéllo, *sm.* bit of liver roasted
Fegáto, *sm.* liver (one of the entrails)
Fegatóso, -a, *adj.* pimpled ; full of blotches
Féggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.), to hurt ; wound. Dant.
Feggia (for ferisca, 3 *pers. s. pres. subj.* of féggere), strikes, &c. Arios.
Fei (for feci, 1 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of fáre), I did
Félce, *sf.* fern (plant)
Felcequercina, *sf.* polypody (plant)
Felciáta, *sf.* new cheese made in green rushes
Féle, *sm.* (poet.), gall ; bitterness ; rancour
Felíce, *adj.* happy ; fortunate ; lucky ; blessed
Félice, *sf.* (poet.), fern (plant). Sannaz
Feliceménte, *adv.* luckily ; fortunately
Felicità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* felicity ; prosperity
Felicitáre, *va.* 1. to make happy ; felicitate
Felicitatóre, -trice, *smf.* that makes happy
Felíno, -a, *adj.* feline ; like a cat ; of a cat
Félle, *sm.* gall ; bitterness ; rancour ; hatred
Felli (for li fece, 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of fáre), he did them
Féllo, -a, *adj.* wicked ; cruel ; perfidious ; bad
Fello (for lo fece, 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of fare), he did it
Fellonaménte, *adv.* feloniously ; wickedly
Fellóne, *adj.* very cruel ; inhuman ; wicked
Felonescaménte, *adv.* wickedly ; cruelly
Felonésco, -a, *adj.* perfidious ; cruel ; bad
Felonésta, *sf.* wicked, cruel, perfidious woman
Felonía, *sf.* wickedness : perfidy ; cruelty ; sin
Felonosaménte, *adv.* wickedly ; cruelly
Felonóso, Fellóso, -a, *adj.* cruel ; inhuman ; wicked
Félpa, *sf.* plush ; shag ; plush dress, coat, &c.
Feltráre, *va.* 1. to full ; cleanse ; filter ; strain
Feltráto, -a, *adj.* fulled ; made of felt ; filtered
Féltro, *sm.* felt ; felt cloak for travelling
Felúca, *sf.* small open boat with six oars
Fémmina, Fémina, *sf.* woman ; female ; wife
Femminácia, *sf.* big fat, ugly woman
Femminácciolo, *adj. m.* effeminate
Femminále, Femmíneo, -a, *adj.* feminine ; delicate
Femminélla, *sf.* foolish, chattering woman
Femminescaménte, *adv.* like a woman ; weakly
Femminésco, -a, *adj.* of a woman ; effeminate
Femminétta, *sf.* pretty little woman
Femminézza, *sf.* fair sex ; women
Femminiéra, *sf.* women ; assembly of women
Femminíle, *adj.* feminine ; of the sex
Femminilménte, *adv.* in a womanish manner
Femminilità, *sf.* feminality ; female nature
Femminino, -a, *adj.* feminine ; weak ; soft ; tender
Femminóccia, *sf.* fat, plump, jolly woman
Femminúccia, -úzza, *sf.* mean, little woman
Femmo (for facemmo, 1 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of fare), we did. Dant.
Fendénte, *sm.* cleaving blow ; cut ; gash
Féndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to cleave ; sever ; split ; plough
Féndersi, *vref.* to split ; burst ; fly open ; crack
Fendiménto, *sm.* Fenditúra, *f.* cleft ; chink ; slit
Fenditójo, *sm.* pen splitter ; tool to slit pens
Feneratóre, *sm.* usurer ; money-lender
Fene (for fece, 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of fare), did. Dant.
Fenice, *sf.* phœnix (bird) ; superior genius
Fenicióttero, *sm.* young phœnix
Fenile, *sm.* hay-loft
Fenómeno, *sm.* phenomenon
Fenne (for ne fece, 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of fáre), did some
Fénno (for fecero, 3 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of fáre), they did. Dant.
Fensi (for feronsi, si fecero, 3 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of fáre). Dant.
Feo (for fece, 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of fare), he did. Arios.
Fer (for féro, -a), *adj.* fierce ; cruel ; savage ; wild
Fer (for féro, instead of fecero, 3 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of fare), they did
Féra, *sf.* (poet.), wild beast. Tass.
Feráce, *adj.* fruitful ; fertile ; abundant
Feracità, *sf.* fruitfulness ; fertility ; feracity
Ferále, *adj.* deadly ; fatal ; mournful ; funeral
Feralménte, *adv.* cruelly ; barbarously ; deadly
Fére (for ferisce, 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of ferire), hurts ; wounds
Férere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.), to wound ; strike ; hurt

Ferétro, *sm.* coffin; bier; litter. Tass.
Féria, *sf.* holiday; festival; vacations
Feriále, *adj.* devoted to work; daily; trivial
Feríalménte, *adv.* commonly; vulgarly
Feriáto, -a, *adj.* unemployed; idle; at leisure
Feridóre, *sm.* striker; hurter; that wounds
Ferigno, *adj.* made of oats, of coarse flour
Ferimento, *sm.* hurting; striking; wound
Ferino, -a, *adj.* ferine; savage; wild; fierce; cruel
Ferire, *va.* 3. to strike; wound; smite; hit
Ferito, *sm.* middle post (of a tent)
Ferita, Feoíta, *sf.* wound; sore; contusion
Feritá, -áte, -áde, *sf.* ferocity; cruelty; wildness
Ferito, -a, *adj.* wounded; struck; hurt
Feritója, *sf.* loop-hole; barbican
Feritóre, *sm.* striker; hurter; assailer
Férma, *sf.* engagement: proof; agreement
Fermáchio, *sm.* clasp; hook; badge (of an order)
Fermaménte, *adv.* firmly; steadily; certainly
Fermaménto, *sm.* establishment; confirmation
Fermaménto, *sm.* firmament; sky; heavens
Fermánza, *sf.* solidity; evidence; security; bail
Fermáre, *va.* 1. to stop; fix; prevent; confirm
Fermársi, *vref.* to stop; pause; delay; put off
Fermáta, *sf.* pause; halt; stop; rest; delay
Fermáto, -a, *adj.* stopped; fixed; firm; constant
Fermentáre, *vn.* 1. to ferment; work; effervesce
Fermentatívo, -a, *adj.* fermentative
Fermentáto, -a, *adj.* fermented; worked
Fermentazióne, *sf.* fermentation; ebullition
Fermento, *sm.* ferment: leaven; yeast
Fermézza, *sf.* solidity; stability; firmness
Férmo, -a, *adj.* firm; fast; stable; constant; steady
Férmo, *sm.* agreement; bargain; compact. Cane da —, a setting-dog
Férmo (per), *adv. exp.* certainly; assuredly
Ferno (for fecero, 3 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of fáre), they did
Féro (for fecero, 3 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of fáre), did
Féro, -a, *adj.* (poet.), fierce; cruel; severe; stern [rible
Feróce, *adj.* ferocious; brave; bold; terFerocemente, *adv.* ferociously; cruelly
Ferócia, Ferocità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* ferocity; cruelly
Feron, Ferono, (for Fecero, 3 *pers. p. perf.* of fáre), they did
Ferráccia, *sf.* fish with a poisonous sting
Ferráccio, *sm.* bad iron; old iron
Ferragósto, *sm.* first day of August
Ferrájo, *sm.* ironmonger; smith
Ferrajólo, -uólo, *sm.* cloak; smith
Ferraménto, *sm.* iron tools; horse-shoeing tools
Ferrána, *sf.* several grains sown together for grass
Ferráre, *va.* 1. to bind with iron; shoe (a horse)
Ferraréccia, *sf.* all sorts of iron tools
Ferráta, Ferriáta, *sf.* iron grate; iron railing
Ferráto, -a, *adj.* bound, done with iron; shod
Ferratóre, *sm.* smith; farrier
Ferratúra, *sf.* horse-shoeing; iron work
Ferravécchio, *sm.* old iron-seller
Férreo, -a, *adj.* ferreous; of iron; hard
Ferreria, *sf.* quantity of iron tools
Ferrétti, *smp.* small iron tools
Ferrétto, *sm.* tag; small iron; clasp
Ferriéra, *sf.* farrier's leathern bag; forge
Ferriéra, *sf.* case of instruments; iron mine
Ferrígno, -a, *adj.* ferruginous; hard; inflexible
Ferríno, -úzzo, *sm.* small iron tool, instrument
Férro, *sm.* iron (poet.), sword; spear; falchion; arms [ous
Ferrúgino, Ferruginóso, -a, *adj.* ferrugin-
Ferrúzzo, Ferrolíno, *sm.* small iron; iron tool
Férsa, *sf.* whip; scourge; lash; heat
Fersi (for si fecero, 3 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of Fare)
Fértile, *adj.* fertile; fruitful; abundant
Fertilézza, Fertilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* fertility
Fertilizzáre, *va.* 1. to fertilize; fructify
Fertilménte, *adv.* fertilely; fruitfully
Ferúcola, *sf.* little wild beast; small animal
Fervénte, *adj.* fervent; burning; ardent; eager
Ferventeménte, *adv.* fervently; vehemently
Ferventézza, Fervénza, Fervézza, *sf.* fervour
Fervére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to boil; ferment; be hot
Ferúggine, *sf.* rust
Fervidaménte, *adv.* with ardour; vehemently
Férvido, -a, *adj.* fervid; hot; burning; ardent
Férula, *sf.* reed; cane; ferula (medicinal plant)
Fervére, *sm.* fervour; warmth; zeal; ardour; heat
Fervoróso, -a, *adj.* ardent; burning; hot; zealous
Feruta, *sf.* wound; sore; contusion. Tass., Petr.
Ferúto, -a, *adj.* wounded; struck; hurt. Dant.
Férza, *sf.* whip; scourge; lash; heat
Ferzáto, -a, *adj.* whipped; lashed; scourged
Féscera, *sf.* bryony (plant)
Fesser, Fessero (for Facessero, 3 *pers. p. perf. subj.* of Fáre), might do. Dant.
Fésso, *sm.* fissure; cleft; crack; chink; opening
Fésso, -a, *adj.* cleft; slit; split; chopped; parted
Fessolíno, *sm.* small cleft, chink, slit, opening
Fessúra, *sf.* cleft; slit; narrow passage; chink
Fessi (for Facessi, *pers. sing. perf. subj.* of Fare)
Fésta, *sf.* holy-day; feast; festival; rejoicing

Festánte, *adj.* joyful; lively; agreeable; gay
Festánza, *sf.* festival; festivity; mirth; joy
Festáre, *va.* 1. to celebrate a holy-day; feast
Feste (for Faceste, 2 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of Fare), you did, made, &c.
Festeggévole, Festeggiánte, *adj.* feasting
Festeggiaménto, Festéggio, *sm.* rejoicings
Festeggiáre, *va.* 1. to give a feast; to celebrate
Festeggiáto, -a, *adj.* feasted; made much of
Festerecciaménte, *adv.* joyfully; solemnly
Festerréccio, -a, *adj.* joyous; gay; of holy-days
Festévole, *adj.* joyful; merry; lively; smiling
Festevolménte, *adv.* joyfully; agreeably
Festi (for facesti, 2 *pers. sing. perf. ind.* of fáre), thou didst
Festicciuóla, *sf.* little feast, rejoicing, holy-day
Festichíno, *sm.* sea-green colour; light green
Festinaménte, *adv.* quickly; hastily; speedily
Festinánza, -ánzia, *sf.* haste; hurry; diligence
Festináre, *vn.* 1. to hasten; be in a hurry
Festinataménte, *adv.* in a hurry; speedily
Festinazióne, *sf.* haste; hurry; diligence; speed
Festíno, *sm.* ball; assembly; banquet; feast
Festíno, -a, *adj.* quick; nimble; hasty; speedy. Dant.
Festivamánte, *adv.* solemnly; with great mirth
Festività, -áte, -áde, *sf.* festivity; gaiety; mirth
Festívo, Fésto, -a, *adj.* festive; joyous; solemn
Festóccia, *sf.* kind reception; hearty welcome
Festóne, *sm.* festoon; wreath of branches, &c.
Festosaménte, *adv.* joyfully; agreeably; gay
Festosétto, *adj.* somewhat merry; joyful
Festóso, -a, *adj.* joyful; lively; agreeably; gay
Festu (for facesti tu, 2 *pers. sing. perf. ind.* of fáre), didst thou do
Festúca, *sf.* Festúco, *m.* fescue; bit of straw; mote
Fetánte, *adj.* stinking; smelling offensively
Fétere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to emit an offensive smell
Fetidaménte, *adv.* fetidly; offensively
Fétido, Fetidóso, -a, *adj.* fetid; offensive; filthy
Féto, *sm.* fetus; embryo; imperfect formation
Fetóre, *sm.* fetidness; offensive smell; stench
Fétta, *sf.* slice; bit; cut
Fettolína, Fettúccia, *sf.* small slice; ribbon
Feudále, *adj* feudal; held of a superior lord
Feudatário, -a, *smf.* feudatory; holder by tenure
Feúdo, *sm.* fief; fee; manor; tenure
Fi (for figliuólo), *sm.* son; child; boy. Dant.
Fía (for fiáta), *sf.* time; as, una fiáta, once, &c.
Fía (for sarà, 3 *pers. sing. fut.* of essere), he will be, &c. Dant.
Fía (for sia, 3 *pers. sing. imperat.* of essere), be; let it be
Fiába, *sf.* fable; tale; story; fiction; fib
Fiácca, *sf.* noise; great crush; clatter; uproar
Fiaccaménte, *adv.* weakly; faint; carelessly
Fiaccaménto, *sm.* rupture; fracture; break
Fiaccáre, *va.* 1. to break; bruise; weaken; vex
Fiaccáre, *va.* 1. to subdue; stifle; smother. Dant.
Fiaccáto, -a, *adj.* broken; ruined; wretched
Fiacatúra, *sf.* fracture; rupture; breaking
Fiacchétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat tired, weakened
Fiacchézza, *sf.* weariness; weakness; langour
Fiácco, *sm.* destruction; ruin; overthrow
Fiácco, -a, *adj.* tired; fatigued; weak; harassed
Fiácola, *sf.* lighted torch; flambeau
Fiadóne, Fiále, Fialóne, *sm.* honey-comb
Fiála, *sf.* vial; phial; small bottle
Fiámma, *sf.* flame; light; ardour; passion; love
Fiammánte, *adj.* flaming; burning; shining
Fiammáre, *va.* 1. to flame; blaze; glitter; shine
Fiamnasásna, *sf.* ring-worm; morphew; scurf
Fiammeggiánte, *adj.* sparkling; shining; brilliant
Fiammeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to sparkle; flame; glitter
Fiammúcila, -étta, -icélla, -olína, *sf.* little flame
Fiammésco, -a, *adj.* sparkling; shining; bright
Fiammífero, -a, *adj.* burning; ardent; flaming [heat
Fiammóre, *sm.* inflammation; burning
Fian, Fiano (for saránno, 3 *pers. p. fut.* of essere), will be. Tass.
Fiancáta, *sf.* thrust in the flank; spurring
Fiancheggiáre, *va.* 1. to help; assist; protect
Fiánco, *sm.* flank; side; wing; butment
Fiancúto, -a, *adj.* strong-backed; with broad sides
Fiáre, Fiáro, *sm.* honey-comb
Fiásca, *sf.* flask; large flat bottle; flagon
Fiascáio, *sm.* very large, ill-shaped, flat bottle
Fiascáio, *sm.* bottle-maker, seller
Fiascheggiáre, *va.* 1. to buy wine by flasks
Fiaschátta, *sf.* small flat bottle, flagon
Fiaschettíno, Fiaschétto, *sm.* small bottle
Fiásco, *sm.* bottle; flask
Fiascóne, *sm.* large bottle, flask, flagon
Fiáta, *sf.* time. Una fiáta, once; due fiáte, twice

Fiatamènto, *sm.* breathing ; breath
Fiatánte, *adj.* breathing ; panting ; blowing
Fiatáre, *van.* 1. to breathe ; pant ; blow ; speak
Fiatènte, *adj.* smelling offensively ; fetid
Fiáto, *sm.* breath ; respiration ; breeze ; word. Dar —, to say
Fiátolo, *sm.* tenant ; renter ; feudatory
Fiatóre, *sm.* nauseous smell ; fetidness
Fiatóso, -a, *adj.* fetid ; rancid ; disagreeable
Fiávo, *sm.* honey-comb
Fibbla, *sf.* Fibbiáglio, Fibbiále, *m.* buckle ; clasp
Fibbiájo, *sm.* buckle-maker, seller
Fibbiáre, *va.* 1. to buckle ; clasp ; fasten ; hook
Fibbiétta, Fibbiettina, *sf.* small buckle, clasp
Fíbra, *sf.* fibre ; filament ; small thread ; stamina
Fibrétta, Fibrílla, *sf.* small fibre, string
Fibróso, -a, *adj.* fibrous ; staminous
Fibula, *sf.* (poet.), buckle ; clasp ; button ; brace
Ficáccio, *sm.* bad fig
Ficája, *sf.* fig-tree
Ficáto, *sm.* fig-cake
Ficcábile, *adj.* that may be driven in
Ficcaménto, *sm.* driving in ; fixing ; nailing
Ficcáre, *va.* 1. to fix ; drive in ; nail ; fasten ; put
Ficcáto, -a, *adj.* fixed ; driven in ; fastened ; put
Ficcatúra, *sf.* fixing ; nailing ; driving in
Fichéto, Fichétto, *sm.* fig-tree plantation
Fico, *sm.* fig ; fig-tree. — d'Eggitto, sycamore. — d'Adamo, the banian tree. Cercáre 1 fichi in vetta, to attempt impossibilities
Ficosécco, *sm.* dried fig
Fida, Fidaglóne, *sf.* caution ; security ; pledge
Fidánza, *sf.* confidence ; trust ; faith ; promise
Fidanzáre, *va.* 1. to bail ; secure ; betroth
Fidanzáto, -a, *adj.* bailed ; secured ; betrothed
Fidáre, *va.* 1. to trust ; confide in ; intrust with
Fidársi, *vref.* to rely ; depend upon
Fidáta, *sf.* oath of fidelity, allegiance
Fidataménte, *adv.* with confidence ; honestly
Fidáto, -a, *adj.* faithful ; trusty ; loyal ; trusted
Fidecommésso, -isso, &c., *vide* Fedecommesso, &c.
Fidelità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* fidelity ; loyalty ; honesty
Fidénza, *sf.* confidence ; trust ; promise ; faith
Fído, -a, *adj.* faithful ; trusty ; honest ; sure ; loyal
Fidúcia, *sf.* confidence ; expectation ; trust
Fiducialménte, *adv.* confidently ; with trust
Fie (for fù, or sarà, 3 *pers. sing. perf. fut.* of essere), was ; will be
Fiébole, *adj.* weak ; feeble ; faint ; debilitated
Fiebolézza, *sf.* weakness ; debility ; feebleness
Fiédere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to strike ; lead to ; crack. Tass.
Fiedilóre, *sm.* striker ; that wounds, hurts
Fiéle, *sm.* gall ; bitterness ; rancour ; spite
Fien, Fieno (for saránno, 3 *pers. p. fut.* of essere), will be. Petr.
Fienája, *sf.* scythe (instrument for mowing)
Fienále, Fienája, *adj.* of hay ; belonging to hay
Fienile, *sm.* hay-loft
Fiéno, *sm.* hay ; fodder ; forage
Fiéra, *sf.* wild beast ; fair (market)
Fieraménte, *adv.* cruelly ; ferociously
Fiérere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to strike ; smite ; hurt ; lead to
Fierézza, Fierità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* ferocity ; skill
Fiéro, -a, *adj.* cruel ; fierce ; savage ; stern ; proud
Fíeti (for ti fie, ti fia. ti sarà), 3 *pers. s. fut.*, &c., of essere), will be to thee, &c. Dant.
Fierúcola, *sf.* little wild beast ; little fair
Fiévole, *adj.* weak ; debilitated ; feeble ; infirm
Fievolézza, Fievolità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* weakness
Fievolméńte, *adv.* weakly ; languidly
Fífa, *sf.* lap-wing ; young peacock
Figere, Figgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to fix ; drive, put in
Figlia, Figliuóla, *sf.* daughter ; child
Figliáre, *va.* 1. to bring forth ; produce
Figliástro, -a, *smf.* son, daughter-in-law
Figliaticcio, -a, *adj.* generative ; prolific
Figliatúra, *sf.* parturition ; delivery
Figlio, Figliuólo, *sm.* son ; child
Figliòccia, Figliuóccia, *sf.* god-daughter
Figlioccino, Figlióccio, *sm.* god-son
Figliolétto, -ino, -inétto, *sm.* little child, boy
Figliuolaccio, -a, *smf.* bad child ; little imp
Figliuolággio, Figliolággio, *sm.* filiation
Figliuolánza, *sf.* offspring ; children ; progeny
Figliuolétto, -ino, -inétto, *sm.* little child, boy
Figliuólino, *sm.* my son, child ; my dear son
Figliuóno, *sm.* big child, son
Figliuólto, Figliólto, *sm.* thy child ; thy dear son
Figménto, *sm.* fiction ; invention ; figment
Fignere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to feign ; invent ; devise
Fignoláre, *vn.* 1. to writhe ; twist one's self
Fignolo, *sm.* whitlow ; felon ; bile (sore)
Figo, *sm.* fig
Figulina, *sf.* earthen-ware ; potter's workhouse
Figúra, *sf.* figure ; form ; image ; idea ; type ; model
Figurábile, *adj.* figurable ; mouldable
Figuráccia, *sf.* ugly figure ; baboon
Figurále, *adj.* figurative ; emblematical
Figuralménte, *adv.* figuratively ; by a figure
Figuraménto, *sm.* figure ; image ; representation
Figuránte, *smf.* ballet-dancer ; figurante

Figuráre, *va.* 1. to figure: paint; trace; form
Figuratamênte, *adv.* } metaphorically; in a
Figurativamênte, } figurative sense
Figurativo, -a, *adj.* figurative; symbolical
Figurâto, -a, *adj.* figured; chromatic
Figuratióne, *sf.* figure; image; idea; fancy
Figurétta, -ina, -ettina, *sf.* little figure
Figuróne, *sm.* great huge, colossal figure
Fila, *sf.* file; row; line; rank; range
Fila (alla), *adv. exp.* one after another; in a row
Filáccica, *sf.* threads; filaments; cuttings
Filaléro, *sm.* gold, silver wire-drawer
Filaménto, *sm.* fibre; filament; slender thread
Filamentóso, -a, *adj.* fibrous; filaceous
Filantropía, *sf.* love of mankind; good nature
Filántropo, *sm.* lover of mankind; philanthropist
Filâre, *va.* 1. to spin; wire-draw; pass; run off
Filâre, *sm.* row; line; range
Filastrócca, -óccola, Filatêra, *sf.* nonsense
Filatéria, *sf.* phylactery
Filatéssa, *sf.* files in confusion, disorder
Filatíccio, *sm.* coarse silk thread; spun silk
Filâto, *sm.* thread
Filâto, -a, *adj.* spun; drawn out
Filatójo, *sm.* spinning-wheel
Filatóre, -óra, -trice, *smf.* spinner; spinster
Filettâre, *va.* 1. to adorn with gold threads, &c.
Filétto, *sm.* small thread; snaffle
Filiâlo, *adv. exp.* most narrowly; very often
Filiâle, *adj.* filial; of a son
Filiazióne, *sf.* filiation; adoption; descent
Filibustiére, *sm.* buccaneer; American pirate
Filice, *adj.* happy; fortunate; lucky; prosperous
Filicità, -âte, -âde, *sf.* felicity; happiness
Filiéra, *sf.* wire-drawing plate; examination
Filigginâto, Filigginóso, -a, *adj.* sooty; smoky
Filiggine, *sf.* soot
Filio, *sm.* son; boy; child
Filo, *sm.* thread; wire; style; manner; way; custom. Pel —, exactly. Per —, by force. Mandâre a — di spada, to put to sword
Filología, *sf.* philology; criticism
Filólogo, Filógo, *sm.* philologer; critic
Filoméla, -éna, *sf.* (poet.), nightingale; philomel
Filône, *sm.* vein of metal, water, &c., in a mine
Filónio, *sm.* anodyne; electary
Filósofa, *sm.* philosopher; lover of wisdom
Filosófale, *adj.* philosophical; of a philosopher
Filosofânte, *sm.* philosopher
Filosofâre, *vn.* 1. to philosophize; reason
Filosofástro, *sm.* smatterer in philosophy
Filosofeggiâre, *vn.* 1. to philosophize; argue
Filosofía, *sf.* philosophy; study of nature
Filosoficamênte, *adv.* philosophically
Filosoficâre, *vn.* 1. to philosophize; reason
Filosófico, -a, *adj.* philosophical; moral; wise
Filósofo, *sm.* philosopher; reasoner; arguer
Filosofúzzo, -úolo, *sm.* smatterer in philosophy
Filosómia, *sf.* physiognomy; face; countenance
Filtro, *sm.* philtre; love-potion; charm
Filugêllo, *sm.* silk-worm
Filunguêllo, *sm.* chaffinch (bird)
Filúzzo, *sm.* fine thread; filament
Fiíza, *sf.* row; string; series; long train
Fimbría, *sf.* edge; hem; border; bottom; fringe
Fimbriâto, -a, *adj.* hemmed; bordered; fringed
Fime, Fimo, *sm.* soil; dung; excrement
Fin (for fino), *prep.* & *adv.* till; until; as far as
Fin a quando? *adv.* how long? how far?
Fin da quel têmpo, *adv.* from that time
Fin dal dì che, *conj.* from the day that
Fin là, *adv.* so far; hitherto
Fin qui, *adv.* until now; to this hour
Finâle, *adj.* final; ultimate; last; definitive
Finalmênte, *adv.* finally; ultimately; in short
Finamênte, *adv.* finely; perfectly; skilfully
Finânza, *sf.* end; extremity; conclusion
Finânze, *sfp.* finances; revenue; income
Finâre, *van.* 1. to cease; stop; finish; discharge
Finâto, -a, *adj.* finished; completed; discharged
Finattantoche, Finchè, *conj.* until that
Fine, *smf.* end; completion; limit; aim; cause
Fine, *adj.* fine; thin; elegant; artful; crafty
Fineménte, *adv.* finely; eminently; to the full
Finéstra, *sf.* window; (poet.), entrance, passage. A.
Finestráto, *sm.* row of windows; windowing
Finestrélla, -étta, -úzza, *sf.* } small window
Finestrêllo, -ino, -úcolo, *sm.* }
Finestróne, *sm.* large window
Finézza, *sf.* kindness; civility; welcome; art
Fingênte, *adj.* feigning; counterfeiting
Fingere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to feign; invent; dissemble
Fingiménto, *sm.* fiction; feint; disguise; deceit
Fingitóre, -trice, *smf.* dissembler; feigner
Finiênte, Finênte, *adj.* finishing; ending
Finiménto, *sm.* end; conclusion; fulfilment
Finimóndo, *sm.* end of the world; great ruin
Finíre, *va.* 3. to finish; conclude; accomplish
Finíre, *vn.* 3. to die; leave off; stop; be at an end
Finíta, *sf.* end; completion; conclusion; death
Finíta, *sf.* definite number, quantity; limit
Finitamênte, *adv.* finitely; with fixed limits
Finitimo, -a, *adj.* close, near to; contiguous. San.
Finitívo, -a, *adj.* that must end, terminate

Finíto, -a, *adj.* finished; perfect; completed
Finíto, -a, *adj.* given up; hopeless; (dead. Dant.)
Finitúra, *sf.* end; conclusion; finishing
Fino, -a, *adj.* fine, minute; perfect; skilful; brave
Fino, *prep.* & *adv.* till; until; as far as; even; also [far?
Fino a quánto? *adv. exp.* how long? how
Finocchíno, -létto, *sm.* fennel's sprout
Finócchio, *sm.* fennel (strong-scented plant)
Finócchio porcíno, *sm.* hog's fennel (plant)
Finóra, Fin óra, *adv.* until now; to this day, hour
Fínta, *sf.* simulation; feint; deceit; artifice
Fintaménte, *adv.* feignedly; deceitfully
Fintería, *sf.* posy mixed with green leaves
Fínto, -a, *adj.* feigned; counterfeited; hidden
Finzióne, *sf.* feint; fiction; disguise; deceit
Fío, *sm.* punishment; fee; fief; manor
Fío (pagare il), *va.* 1. to pay dear for
Fiocággine, Fiocaglóne, *sf.* hoarseness
Fioccáre, *vn.* 1. to snow in large flakes
Fiócco, -a, *smf.* lock of wool, &c.; flake; tassel
Fioccóso, -a, *adj.* flaky; full of flakes; hoary
Fiochétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat hoarse
Fiochézza, *sf.* hoarseness
Fiocína, *sf.* harpoon; fork with barbed prongs
Fiocíne, *sm.* husk of the kernel of a grape
Fiocliniére, *sm.* harpooner
Fióco, -a, *adj.* hoarse; rough; weak; faint; dim
Fiónda, *sf.* sling (missile weapon)
Fiondatóre, *sm.* slinger. Chiabr.
Fiorája, *sf.* flower girl; seller of flowers
Fiordáso, *sm.* corn-flower; blue-bottle (plant)
Fioráme, *sm.* all sorts of flowers
Fiorcappúccio, *sm.* larkspur (flower)
Fiordaliso, *sm.* flower-de-luce; lily (flower)
Fióre, *sm.* flower; beauty; choice; youth. — di rame, verdigris. A — d'acqua, at the water level
Fióre, *adv.* nothing; nothing at all; a rush
Fioreggiánte, *adj.* flourishing; being in flower
Fioreggiáre, *vn.* 1. to flourish; flower; bloom
Fiorellino, Fiorélio, -étto, *sm.* floweret
Fiorénte, *adj.* flourishing; blooming; in flower
Fiorífero, -a, *adj.* floriferous; bearing flowers
Fiorino, *sm.* florin (coin)
Fiorire, *va.* 3. to flourish; blossom; prosper
Fiorire, *va.* 3. to strew; adorn with flowers
Fioriscénte, *adj.* flourishing; in flower
Fiorista, *sm.* florist; cultivator of flowers
Fiorita, *sf.* festoons of flowers (for balls, &c.)
Fioritézza, *sf.* floweriness; embellishment. Tass.
Fiorito, -a, *adj.* full of flowers; happy; adorned
Fioritúra, *sf.* flowering; bloom; flourishing
Fiorrância, *sm.* marigold (flower)
Fiorrántico, Fiorrancino, *sm.* crested wren (bird)
Fiorvelúto, *sm.* (poet.), amaranth (flower)
Fiósso, *sm.* inferior part of the heel
Fiótola, *sf.* flute (wind instrument)
Fiottáre, *vn.* 1. to float; fluctuate; waver
Fiótto, *sm.* wave; surge; billow; tide; flood; fury
Fiottóso, -a, *adj.* stormy; wavy; rising in billows
Firma, *sf.* signature; sign; subscription
Firmámento, *sm.* firmness; foundation; heavens
Firmáre, *va.* 1. to sign; countersign; subscribe
Fisaménte, *adv.* fixedly; firmly; attentively
Fisáre, *va.* 1. to fix one's eyes on; gaze; look at
Fiscále, *sm.* chancellor of the exchequer
Fiscále (avvocáto), *sm.* attorney-general
Fiscélla, *sf.* wicker-basket; hamper
Fischiáre, *van.* 1. to whistle; hiss; whiz; roar
Fischiáta, *sf.* whistling; whistle; call; signal
Fischiatóre, *sm.* whistler; hisser
Fischio, *sm.* whistling; hiss; call; signal
Fiscína, *sf.* wicker-basket; fruit-basket. Sanna.
Físco, *sm.* fisc; public treasury; exchequer
Fisica, *sf.* natural philosophy (science)
Fisicággine, *sf.* whim; caprice; fantasy
Fisicále, *adj.* physical; natural; of nature
Fisicaménte, *adv.* physically; truly; really
Fisicáre, *vn.* 1. to fancy; imagine; invent
Fisiciáno, Físico, *sm.* philosopher; physician
Físico, -a, *adj.* physical; natural; of nature
Fisicóso, -a, *adj.* fantastical; fanciful; cross
Fisima, *sf.* ill-humour; caprice; queerness
Fisiománte, Fisiónomo, *sm.* physiognomist
Fisionomía, *sf.* physiognomy; countenance
Fisionomista, *sm.* physiognomist
Fiso, -a, *adj.* attentive; fixed; intent
Fiso, *adv.* fixedly; intently; attentively
Fisófolo, *sm.* (iron.), philosopher; simpleton
Fisonómia, *sf.* physiognomy; countenance
Fisonómico, -a, *adj.* of physiognomy; of the face [mist
Fisonomista, Fisónomo, *sm.* physiogno-
Fissaménte, *adv.* fixedly; attentively
Fissáre, *va.* 1. to fix one's eyes on; gaze; look at
Fissazióne, Fissézza, *sf.* fixation; stability
Fissíle, *adj.* fissile; easily cleft, split
Fissióne, *sf.* fixing; thrusting. driving in
Fisso, -a, *adj.* fixed; firm; stable; permanent
Fistélla, *sf.* wicker basket; fruit basket
Fistiáre, *van.* 1. to whistle; hiss; whiz; roar
Fistiáta, *sf.* whistling; hiss; signal; call
Fistiatóre, *sm.* whistler; hisser
Fistierélla, *sf.* bird-catching (with a call-bird)

Fistio, *sm.* whistle; hiss; call; signal
Fistola, *sf.* fistula; flageolet; reed; pipe. Sau.
Fistoláre, *vn.* 1. to grow fistulous
Fistoláre, *adj.* fistulous; fistular; hollow
Fistolazióne, *sf.* growing to a fistula
Fistolo, *sm.* demon; spirit; wag; bustler
Fistolóso, -a, *adj.* fistular; hollow like a reed
Fistulatóre, *sm.* flageolet player
Fitône, Fittône, *sm.* spirit of divination
Fitonéssa, -issa, *sf.* witch; sorceress; divineress
Fitónico, -a, *adj.* foretelling; divining
Fitta, *sf.* fall of loose earth; sharp sudden pain
Fittajuólo, *sm.* tenant; renter; farmer
Fittaruánte, Fittivaménte, *adv.* fictitiously
Fitteréccio, -a, *adj.* produced by the rent
Fittivo, -a, *adj.* fictitious; feigned; deceitful
Fittiziaménte, *adv.* fictitiously; feignedly
Fittízio, -a, *adj.* fictitious; not real; false
Fitto, *sm.* rent; letting out; hire
Fitto, -a, *adj.* fixed; driven in; feigned
Fittône, *sm.* main root; spirit of divination
Fittuário, *sm.* tenant; renter; farmer
Fiumále, *adj.* of, or to a river; fluviatio
Fiumána, Fiumáre, *sf.* overflow; great river
Fiumático, -a, *adj.* fluviatic; of a river
Fiúme, *sm.* great river; torrent
Fiumétto, Fumicéllo, -ino, *sm.* small river
Fiuminále, *adj.* of, or to a river; fluviatic
Fiutáre, *va.* 1. to scent; smell; track; sound; try
Fiúto, *sm.* smell; scent; flute (instrument). Chi. [tion
Fizióne, *sf.* fiction; fable; story; Invention
Flácido, -a, *adj.* flaccid; weak; lax; languid
Flacidità, *sf.* laxity; want of tension
Flagellaménto, *sm.* whipping; scourging
Flagellánte, *adj.* whipping; scourging
Flagellâre, *va.* 1. to whip; scourge; lash; vex
Flagellâto, -a, *adj.* whipped; scourged; lashed
Flagellatóre, *sm.* whipper; scourger
Flagellazióne, *sf.* flagellation; scourge
Flagellétto, *sm.* small whip, rod, scourge
Flagéllo, *sm.* whip; scourge; ruin; disaster
Flagiziosaménte, *adv.* wickedly; attrociously
Flagizióso, -a, *adj.* flagitious; atrocious; bad
Flagránte, *adj.* flagrant; flaming; notorious
Flagráre, *vn.* 1. to burn; be inflamed; be on fire
Flámula, *sf.* froggrass (herb); crowfoot, flower
Flanélla, *sf.* flannel (soft woolly stuff)
Flâto, *sm.* flatuosity; windiness; wind
Flatuosità, *sf.* ventosity; flatulency
Flatuóso, -a, *adj.* flatuous; flatulent; windy
Flávo, -a, *adj.* (poet), fair; bright; yellow. Arios.
Flautíno, *sm.* small flute (instrument)
Fláuto, *sm.* flute (wind instrument)
Flébile, *adj.* doleful; lamentable; mournful
Flebilméute, *adv.* dolefully; mournfully
Flebotomáre, *va.* 1. to bleed; let blood
Flebotomía, *sf.* blood-letting; opening of a vein
Flémma, *sf.* phlegm; watery humour; patience
Flemmaticità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* nature of phlegm
Flemmático, -a, *adj.* phlegmatic; patient; sedate
Flemmóne, *sm.* inflammation; burning tumour
Flemmonóso, -a, *adj.* inflammatory; burning
Flessibile, *adj.* flexible; pliant; easily bent
Flessibilità, *sf.* flexibility; pliancy
Flessióne, Flessúra, *sf.* flexure; bending
Flésso, Flessuóso, -a, *adj.* bent; curved; crooked. Arios.
Fléto, *sm.* tears; weeping; lamenting
Flétere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to bend; fold; yield; curve. Dant.
Flobotomáre, *va.* 1. to open a vein; let blood
Flobotomía, *sf.* blood-letting; opening a vein
Florále, *adj.* floral; of flowers
Floridézza, *sf.* floridness; elegance of style
Flórido, -a, *adj.* florid; flowery; beautiful
Florífero, -a, *adj.* floriferous; full of flowers
Flóscio, -a, *adj.* flaccid; soft; weak; feeble
Flótta, *sf.* fleet; company of ships; navy
Fluénte, *adj.* fluent; flowing; copious; voluble
Fluidézza, Fluidità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* fluidity
Flúido, -a, *adj.* fluid; liquid; flowing
Flúido, *sm.* fluid; animal juice; humour
Fluíre, *vn.* 3. to flow; run; spread; pass away
Flussíbile, *adj.* fluid; flowing; fusible
Flussibilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* fluidity; fluency
Flussióne, *sf.* defluxion; catarrh; sharp serum
Flússo, *sm.* flux; flowing; fluxion; tide
Flússo, -a, *adj.* transitory; perishable; frail. Arios.
Flúto, *sm.* wave; billow; surge
Fluttuaménto, *sm.* fluctuation; uncertainty
Fluttuánte, *adj.* fluctuant; wavering
Fluttuáre, *vn.* 1. to fluctuate; waver
Fluttuazióne, *sf.* fluctuation; irresolution
Fluttuóso, -a, *adj.* stormy; tempestuous; wavy
Fluviále, *adj.* fluviatic; of a river; abundant
Flúvido, -a, *adj.* fluid; liquid; flowing
Flúvio, *sm.* river; great river; torrent. San.
Fóca, *sf.* seal; sea-calf; sea-cow (fish)
Focáccia, *sf.* cake. Pan per focáccia, requital
Foccaciuóla, *sf.* small cake
Focáce, *adj.* burning; ardent; all in a flame
Focája, *sf.* flint (stone)
Fóce, *sf.* gullet; throat; mouth (of a river). Arios.

Focheréllo, Focolíno, *sm.* small fire
Fochéttolo, *sm.* hearth; fire-place; fire; house
Focile, *sm.* steel (to strike fire with)
Fóco, *sm.* fire; passion; ardour; house; focus
Focolâre, *sm.* hearth; fire-place; fire; brasier
Focóne, *sm.* very great fire; powder-pan of a gun
Focosaméntе, *adv.* ardently; vehemently
Focóso, -a, *adj.* fiery; ardent; hasty; mettlesome
Fódera, *sf.* Fodero, *m.* lining; fur lining
Foderâjo, *sm.* furrier
Foderâre, *va.* 1. to line; fur; line with fur
Foderáto, -a, *adj.* lined; furred
Foderatóre, *sm.* guider of rafts, floats of wood
Foderatúra, *sf.* lining; fur lining, dressing
Fódero, Fódro, *sm.* lining; fur; scabbard; raft
Fóga, *sf.* passion; fury; impetuosity; crowd. Dant.
Foggétta, *sf.* Foggellíno, -a, *mf.* small cap, bonnet [way
Fóggia, *sf.* fashion; manner; form; shape;
Foggiâre, *va.* 1. to form; fashion; make; dispose
Fóglia, *sf.* leaf; lamina
Fogliáceo, -a, *adj.* foliaceous; of leaves
Fogliâme, *sf.* leaves; foliage; follature
Fogliâre, *va.* 1. to leaf; bring, bear leaves
Fogliáto, -a, *adj.* leafy; full of leaves; infoliated
Fogliétta, *sf.* small leaf; half a hogshead; pint
Fogliétto, *sm.* leaf of a book; sheet of paper
Fógilo, *sm.* paper; leaf of paper; page
Fogliolína, Fogliúccia, -úzza, *sf.* small leaf
Fogliôso, -úto, -a, *adj.* full of leaves; leafy
Fógna, *sf.* common sewer; drain; gutter; sink
Fognâre, *va.* 1. to make drains; conduits
Fója, *sf.* Ilbidinous desire; rut
Fóla, *sf.* trifle: story; tale; crowd; throng
Folâga, *sf.* moor-hen: coot (water-fowl)
Folaghétta, *sf.* small coot; moor-hen. Chiabr.
Folâta, *sf.* gust of wind; flock; flight of birds
Folcíre, *va.* 3. to prop; sustain; support
Folgoránte, *adj.* flashing; brilliant; shining
Folgorâre, *van.* 1. to lighten; shine; glitter
Folgoráto, -a, *adj.* hasty; sudden; swift; rapid
Fólgore, *smf.* lightning; thunderbolt
Folgóre, *sm.* splendour; brightness; light
Folgoreggiánte, *adj.* shining; brilliant
Folgoreggiâre, *van.* 1. to lighten; go, fly swiftly
Fólla, *sf.* crowd; throng; multitude; press; heap
Follástro, -a, Fólle, *adj.* mad; foolish; wild
Folleggiaméntо, *sm.* folly; extravagance
Folleggiánte, *adj.* playing the fool; wild; mad

Folleggiâre, *va.* 1. to frolic; play the fool
Folleggiatóre, *sm.* wag; joker; wild fellow
Folleménte, *adv.* foolishly; extravagantly
Follétto, *sm.* hobgoblin; sprite; demon; elf; imp
Follía, -ézza, *sf.* folly; madness; extravagance
Follícola, *sf.* Follícolo, Folliculo, *m.* husk; shell
Follóne, *sm.* fuller; dyer; scourer
Folóre, *sm.* folly: madness; imprudence
Fólta, *sf.* crowd; throng; multitude; heap
Foltaménte, *adv.* in crowds; great numbers
Fólto, -a, *adj.* thick; dense; numerous; close
Fomentâre, *va.* 1. to foment; excite; encourage
Fomentáto, -a, *adj.* fomented; cherished; stupid
Fomentatóre, -trice, *smf.* fomenter; exciter
Fomentazióne, *sf.* Foméntо, *m.* fomentation
Fómite, *sm.* match; tinder; incentive
Fónda, *sf.* purse; bag; pocket; wrapper; case
Fondacájo, *sm.* cloth-shop keeper, draper
Fondáccio, *sm.* dregs; lees; sediment; feces
Fondachétto, *sm.* small woollen draper shop
Fondachiére, *sm.* woollen draper
Fóndaco, *sm.* woollen draper shop; draper
Fondamentâle, *adj.* fundamental; essential
Fondamentalménte, *adv.* fundamentally
Fondaménto, *sm.* foundation; principle; basis
Fondâre, *va.* 1. to found; raise; establish; erect
Fondáta, *sf.* lees; dregs; sediment; grounds
Fondataménte, *adv.* with cause; reason; justly
Fondáto, -a, *adj.* founded; begun; set up; placed
Fondáto, -a, *adj.* deep; abundant; wise; learned
Fondatóre, trice, *smf.* founder; foundress
Fondazióne, *sf.* foundation; basis; rise
Fóndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to melt; liquefy; misuse. Da.
Fondería, *sf.* foundry; laboratory
Fondigliuólo, *sm.* lees; dregs; grounds; sediment
Fonditóre, *sm.* caster; melter; spendthrift
Fóndo, *sm.* bottom; depth; centre; middle; end. Dar —, to dissipate. In quel —, at last
Fóndo, -a, *adj.* deep; thick; dense; at the highest pitch
Fondúra, *sf.* hollow; vale; low; deep place; depth
Fondúto, -a, *adj.* melted; liquefied; wasted
Fontâle, *adj.* original; primary; chief; first
Fontalménte, *adv.* originally; primarily
Fontána, *sf.* fountain; spring; source; original
Fontanaménte, *adv.* originally; at first
Fontanélla, *sf.* small fountain, cavity; issue

Fontáneo, -a, *adj.* of a fountain, spring
Fontaniére, *sm.* fountain-builder. Chiabr.
Fontáno, Fontanóso, -a, *adj.* of a fountain, spring
Fónto, *smf.* fountain ; source ; spring; original
Fontiçélla, -ina, *sf.* small fountain, spring
Fora (for fuora), *prep.* & *adv.* out of; without
Fora, *sfp.* holes ; apertures ; openings. Dant.
Fora, *sfp.* courts of justice ; market-places
Fora (for sarebbe, or sarei, *pers. sing. cond.* of essere), should be. Dant., Arios., Petr.
Foracchiáre, *va.* 1. to pierce ; make a hole
Foracchiáto, -a, *adj.* pierced ; bored
Foraggiaménto, *sm.* fodder; forage ; provisions
Foraggiáre, *va.* 1. to forage
Foraggiére, *sm.* forager ; plunderer ; pillager
Forággio, *sm.* forage: fodder; provisions
Foráino, -a, *adj.* of the court of justice ; of the bar
Foráme, *sm.* hole ; small hole ; window
Foramétto, *sm.* small hole ; small window
Foran (for sarebbero, 3 *pers. p. cond.* of essere), should be
Foráneo, -a, *adj.* of a court of justice, of the bar
Forâre, *va.* 1. to pierce ; make a hole ; penetrate
Forasiépe, *sm.* wren (bird) ; poor little man
Foráta, *sf.* Foráto, *m.* hole ; aperture ; piercing
Foratérra, *sf.* dibble (gardener's tool)
Foráto, -a, *adj.* pierced ; bored ; penetrated
Foratójo, *sm.* auger ; wimble ; bore ; piercer, gimlet
Foratóre, *sm.* piercer ; perforator; auger ; wimble
Forbannúto, -a, *adj.* banished ; outlawed; exiled
Forbi (for forbisci, 2 *pers. sing. imperat.* & *pres.* of forbire), polish ; rub up ; clean. Dant.
Forbice, Forbicia, *sf.* scissors : small shears
Forbicétte, Forbicine, *sfp.* small scissors
Fórbici, *sfp.* scissors ; claws
Forbiciáro, *sm.* scissor:-maker, seller ; cutler
Forbicióni, *smp.* large scissors ; shears
Forbíre, *va.* 3. to polish ; cleanse ; rub up ; wipe
Forbitézza, *sf.* polishing ; lustre ; furbishing
Forbito, -a, *adj.* polished ; cleaned ; furbished
Forbitójo, *sm.* rubber ; pollsher ; burnisher
Forbitóre, -trice, *smf.* polisher ; cleaner ; burnisher
Forbottâre, *va.* 1. to beat again ; outrage ; insult
Fórca, *sf.* pitch-fork ; cross-way ; gibbet. Razza da —, a Newgate bird. Far —, to caress ; flatter
Forcáta, *sf.* opening of the legs ; forkful
Forcátella, *sf.* small forkful
Forcáto, Forcellúto, -a, *adj.* forked
Forcatúra, *sf.* opening of the legs ; forkful
Fórce (for forbice), *sf.* scissors. Arios.
Forcélla, *sf.* little fork ; breast-bone ; prop
Forcellétta, *sf.* very little fork
Fórche, *sfp.* gibbet ; gallows
Forchè, *prep.* & *conj.* except ; saving ; unless
Forchétta, *sf.* fork (to eat with) ; merry thought
Forchettiéra, *sf.* fork-case
Forchétto, *sm.* Forcina, *f.* fork (to eat with)
Forchiúdere, Fuorchiúdere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to exclude
Forcóne, *sm.* spear with three iron prongs
Forcostumánza, *sf.* bad manners ; bad custom
Forcutaménte, *adv.* in a forked form ; like a fork
Forcúzza, *sf.* small fork ; rogue ; villain
Fora, *prep.* out of; without; besides ; except
Fore (for Fuore), *prep.* out of; without; except
Forellino, *sm.* small hole, aperture
Forése, *smf.* villager ; peasant ; rustic
Foresêllo, -étto, *sm.* country-lad, boy
Foresózza, *sf.* handsome country girl
Foresózzo, *sm.* fine handsome country lad
Forésta, *sf.* forest ; wood ; solitude ; wilderness
Forestaría, -ería, -iería, *sf.* crowd of strangers
Forestieraménte, *adv.* in a foreign manner
Forestiére, Forestiéro, -a, *smf.* stranger ; guest
Forésto, -a, *adj.* wild ; savage ; solitary ; desert
Forfâre, *va.* 1. to commit a fault ; fail ; err
Forfátto, *sm.* offence ; misdeed ; crime ; trespass
Forfattúra, *sf.* crime ; wickedness ; imposture
Forfécchia, *sf.* worm with a forked tail
Fórfice, *sf.* scissors ; small shears
Forficétte, -ine, *sfp.* small scissors
Forficiáta, *sf.* cut with the scissors
Fórfora, Fórfore, Forforággine, *sf.* scaldhead
Fori, *prep.* out of ; without ; except ; besides
Foriére, *sm.* quarter-master ; fore-runner
Fórma, *sf.* form ; figure ; way ; nature ; shape
Formábile, *adj.* susceptible of form
Formággio, *sm.* cheese
Formaggiuólo, *sm.* small cheese
Formâle, *adj.* formal ; precise : external
Formalità, -áte, -ádc, *sf.* formality ; formula
Formalménte, *adv.* formally ; precisely ; really
Formaménto, *sm.* formation ; constitution
Formâre, *va.* 1. to form ; fashion ; plan ; order
Formataménte, *adv.* perfectly ; positively
Formatívo, -a, *adj.* formative ; giving form
Formáto, *sm.* form ; figure ; shape ; nature ; way
Formáto, -a, *adj.* formed ; made ; strong-limbed

Formatóre, -trice, *smf.* former; maker; contriver

Formazióne, *sf.* formation; creation; forming

Formélla, *sf.* hole (to plant trees); swelling

Formentáre, *van.* 1. to ferment; leaven; imbue

Formento, *sm.* leaven; ferment; corn

Formica, *sf.* ant; St. Anthony's fire

Formicájo, *sm.* ant-hill; great crowd, throng

Formicáre, *vn.* 1. to crowd; abound; throng

Formichétta, Formícola, *sf.* small ant

Formicolájo, *sm.* swarm of ants; throng; crowd

Formicolaménto, *sm.* pricking; tingling

Formicoláto, -a, *adj.* like an ant-hill; crowded

Formicolío, *sm.* tingling; pricking; stirring

Formicóne, *sm.* large ant

Formidábile, *adj.* formidable; dreadful; terrible

Formidine, *sf.* great fear; fright; dread

Formisúra, *adv.* excessively; beyond measure

Fórmola, Fórmula, *sf.* prescribed form, rule

Formosétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat handsome; pretty

Formosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* beauty; grace; elegance

Formóso, -a, *adj.* beautiful; handsome; elegant

Fornáce, *sf.* furnace; foundry; kiln

Fornacélla, -étta, *sf.* stove; small furnace

Fornacináio, *sm.* workman in a furnace

Fornacino, -a, *smf.* small furnace; stove

Fornája, *sf.* baker-woman; baker's wife

Fornájo, *sm.* baker; oven-keeper

Fornéllo, Fornellétto, -íno, *sm.* small oven; stove

Fornicáre, *va.* 1. to fornicate; commit lewdness

Fornicatóre, *sm.* fornicator; libidinous man

Fornicatrice, *sf.* forniceatress; concubine

Fornicazióne, *sf.* fornication; concubinage

Fornicheria, *sf.* fornication

Forniménto, Fornito, *sm.* furniture; provision

Fornimentúzzo, *sm.* little ornament

Fornire, *va.* 3. to finish; end; furnish; provide

Fornito, -a, *adj.* finished; perfect; made; trimmed

Fornitúra, *sf.* furniture; trimming; ornament

Fórno, *sm.* oven; baker's shop

Fornuólo, *sm.* small lantern (for bat-fowling)

Foró, *sm.* hole; opening; aperture; crack

Fóro, *sm.* court of justice; tribunal

Fóro (for fúro, fúrono, 3 *pers. p. perf.* of essere)

Forosétto, *sm.* country-lad, boy; young peasant

Fórra, *sf.* long and narrow valley, between hills

Forse, *adv.* perhaps; it may be; about

Forsechè, *conj.* perhaps that; it may be that; why?

Forsennáre, *va.* 1. to rave; be delirious; mad

Forsennatággine, *sf.* folly; extravagance

Forsennataménte, *adv.* madly; extravagantly

Forsennatézza, *sf.* folly; extravagance; rage

Forsennáto, -a, *adj.* mad; extravagant; furious

Forsenneria, *sf.* madness; extravagance

Forsi, *adv.* perhaps; it may be; by chance

Fórte, *adj.* strong; bold; courageous; firm. Non ti pája —, do not wonder. Témpo —, stormy weather

Fórte, *sm.* strength; flower; middle; fortress

Fórte, *adv.* strongly; very much; intently

Forteménte, *adv.* forcibly; valiantly; firmly [tart

Forterúzzo, -a, *adj.* somewhat strong, sour,

Fortéllo, Forticéllo, -a, *adj.* somewhat strong

Fortézza, *sf.* firmness; courage; constancy

Fortézza, *sf.* strength; force; vigour; energy

Fortézza, *sf.* fortress; citadel; strong place

Fortificábile, *adj.* fortifiable

Fortificaménto, *sm.* fortification; fortifying

Fortificáre, *va.* 1. to fortify; strengthen

Fortificáto, -a, *adj.* fortified; strengthened

Fortificatóre, -trice, *smf.* fortifier; supporter

Fortificazióne, *sf.* fortification; strong place

Fortigno, -a, *adj.* somewhat sour, strong, sharp

Fortino, *sm.* fortin; little fort; redoubt

Fortitudine, *sf.* fortitude; strength; courage

Fortóre, *sm.* strength; sourness; sharpness

Fortuitaménte, *adv.* fortuitously; by chance

Fortúito, -a, *adj.* fortuitous; casual; by chance

Fortúme, *sm.* strong taste; tartness; strength

Fortúna, *sf.* fortune; chance; good luck; success

Fortúna, *sf.* accident; peril; danger; risk; storm

Fortunáccia, *sf.* misfortune; bad fortune

Fortunággio, -ále, *sm.* storm; tempest; hurricane

Fortunále, *adj.* fortuitous; stormy; violent

Fortunále, *vn.* 1. to be unlucky; revolt; rebel

Fortunataménte, *adv.* fortunately; luckily

Fortunáto, -a, *adj.* fortunate; lucky; happy

Fortuneggiáre, *vn.* 1. to run the chance, risk

Fortunévole, *adj.* fortuitous; accidental

Fortunosaménte, *adv.* by chance: unexpectedly

Fortunóso, -a, *adj.* unexpected; hazardous

Fortúra, *sf.* firmness; courage; strength; force

Fortúzzo, -a, *adj.* somewhat strong, sour, sharp

Forviáre, *vn.* 1. to deviate; wander; stray; err

Fórvici, *sfp.* scissors: small shears
Forvóglia, Fuorvóglia, *adv. exp.* unwillingly
Fórza, *sf.* force; strength; power; virtue; might. A marcia —, in spite of. Giuóco —, great want
Fórza (a), *adv. exp.* by force; by strength of
Fórza (far), *va.* 1 *irr.* to force; compel; oblige
Forzaménto, *sm.* constraint; violence; effort
Forzáre, *va.* 1. to force; constrain; compel
Forzársi, *vref.* 1. to strive; endeavour; try
Forzatamènte, *adv.* by force; constrainedly
Forzato, -a, *adj.* forced; compelled; violent
Forzáto, *sm.* galley-slave
Forzatóre, -orèllo, *sm.* compeller; constrainer
Forzerinájo, *sm.* trunk, casket maker, seller
Forzévole, *adj.* forcible; violent; done by force
Forzevolménte, *adv.* by force; violently; forcibly
Forziére, *sm.* trunk; chest; coffer; strong box
Forzierétto, -íno, -úzzo, *sm.* small box; casket
Fórzo, *sm.* troops; army; forces
Forzóre, *sm.* strength; sourness; sharpness
Forzosaménte, *adv.* stoutly; vallantly
Forzóso, -úto, -a, *adj.* strong; robust; vigorous
Foscamènte, *adv.* obscurely; gloomily; dimly
Fósco, -a, *adj.* blackish; dark; obscure; gloomy; sad
Fósforo, *sm.* morning star; break of day; Venus
Fóssa, *sf.* ditch; trench; moat; fosse; grave
Fossáccia, *sf.* deep ditch, trench, moat
Fossáta, *sf.* ditch; trench; moat; fosse
Fossatáccio, *sm.* large torrent; deep stream, ditch
Fossatélla, *sf.* small ditch, trench, moat, Fossatéllo, *sm.* very small torrent; drain
Fossáto, *sm.* small torrent; ditch; trench; moat
Fossecélla, Fossétta, } *sf.* small trench,
Fossicélla, Fossicína, } ditch, moat, fosse
Fossíle, *sm.* & *adj.* fossil; dug out of the earth
Fóssino (for fóssero, 3 *pers. p. perf. subj.* of essere), they might be, &c.
Fósso, *sm.* large ditch; hollow; defile; trench
Fóstu (for fóssi tu, 2 *pers. s. perf. subj.* of essere), that thou mightst be. Petr.
Fottivénto, *sm.* kestrel; small hawk
Fra, *prep.* between; amongst; within; in; upon
Fra (for fráto), *sm.* brother; friar; father; monk
Fracassaménto, *sm.* great crash; noise; clatter
Fracassáre, *va.* 1. to break in pieces; destroy
Fracassáto, -a, *adj.* broken to pieces; ruined
Fracassatúra, *sf.* breaking; havoc; overthrow
Fracássio, *sm.* uproar; bustle; clatter; noise
Fracásso, *sm.* crash; destruction; ruin; uproar
Fraccurrádo, *sm.* puppet (without feet); [doll
Fracidáre, *va.* 1. to putrefy; tease; vex; annoy
Fracidézza, *sf.* rottenness; putrefaction
Fracidício, Fradicíccio, *sm.* mustiness
Fracidíccio, -a, Fradicíccio, *adj.* mouldy; musty
Fracído, -a, *adj.* rotten; musty; putrefied; weary
Fraciúme, Fradiciúme, *sm.* dunghill; teasing
Fradicézza, *sf.* rottenness; putrefaction
Fradício, -a, *adj.* rotten; very damp; humid; wet
Frágа, *sf.* (poet.), strawberry
Fragelláre, &c., *vide* Fiagelláre, &c.
Frágile, *adj.* frail; brittle; weak; perishable
Fragilézza, *sf.* } fragility; frailty;
Fragilità, -áte, -áde, } weakness; instability
Fragilménte, *adv.* with weakness; feebly
Frágnere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to break; subdue; overcome
Frágola, *sf.* strawberry
Fragóre, *sm.* great noise; crash; sweet smell
Fragóso, -a, *adj.* resounding; sonorous. Chiabr.
Fragránte, *adj.* of sweet smell; odorous
Fragránza, -ánzia, *sf.* sweet smell; perfume
Frále, Frále, *adj.* frail; weak; perishable
Fralézza, *sf.* frailty; weakness; instability
Fralménte, *adv.* with frailty; feebly; weakly
Frammènto, Fragménto, *sm.* fragment
Frammentúccio, *sm.* little fragment
Frammescláre, *va.* 1. to intermix; insert
Frammésso, *sm.* insertion; parenthesis
Frammésso, -a, *adj.* interposed; inserted
Frammettènte, *smf.* & *adj.* interposer; meddler
Frammettere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to interpose; insert
Frammettérsi, *vref.* to meddle with; mediate
Frammettiménto, *sm.* interposition
Frammischiáre, *va.* 1. to intermix; mingle
Frána, *sf.* earth rolled down from a precipice
Franáre, *vn.* 1. to roll down; crumble; sink
Francamènte, *adv.* courageously; boldly; freely
Francaménto, *sm.* freedom; safety; security
Francáre, *va.* 1. to free; exempt; liberate
Francescaménte, *adv.* after the French manner
Francescáuo, -a, *smf.* Franciscan friar, nun
Francésco, -a, *adj.* French; of France. Ariost.
Francése, *adj.* French; of France
Francheggiáre, *va.* 1. to free; exempt; release
Francheggiáre, *va.* 1. to encourage; animate. Dant.
Franchézza, *sf.* boldness; bravery; freedom
Franchígia, *sf.* liberty; exemption; privilege

Fráncia, *sf.* gold, silver fringe ; ornaments. Arios.

Francióso, -a, *adj.* French ; of France. Ario.

Fránco, *sm.* franc ; French coin worth ten penco

Fránco, -a, *adj.* free ; valiant ; bold ; frank ; French

Francolino, *sm.* heath-cock (large fowl)

Frangénte, *sm.* breaker ; billow ; misfortune

Frángere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to break ; split ; overcome

Frángersi, *vref.* to be moved with pity. Dant.

Frángia, *sf.* gold, silver fringe ; ornaments

Frangiáre, *va.* 1. to fringe ; adorn with fringe

Frangiáto, -a, *adj.* fringed ; adorned with fringe

Frangíbile, -a, *adj.* frangible ; frail ; brittle

Frangibilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* brittleness

Frangiménto, *sm.* breaking ; fracture ; fragment

Frannón nolo, -a, *smf.* foolish old man, woman

Frantendénte, *adj.* misunderstanding

Franténdere, *va.* 1 *irr.* to misunderstand

Fránto, -a, *adj.* broken ; split ; overcome

Franzéze, *adj.* French ; of France

Fráore, *sm.* fetidness ; offensive smell

Frappa, *sf.* cutting ; shred ; jag (notch) ; open work

Frappáre, *va.* 1. to cut out ; mince ; cheat ; boast

Frappatóre, *sm.* cheat ; impostor ; quack ; bouster

Frappeggiáre, *va.* 1. to foliate ; paint foliage

Frappórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to insert ; put in ; mix ; blend

Frappósto, -a, *adj.* interposed ; inserted ; put in

Frásca, *sf.* foliage ; branches ; boughs ; bush

Frascánte, *sm.* landscape painter

Frascáto, *sm.* arbour ; bower ; green boughs

Frasche, *sfp.* idle stories ; trifles ; nonsense

Fraschétto, *sm.* rustling of the leaves

Frascheggiáre, *vn.* 1. to rustle ; toy ; play ; trifle

Frascheria, *sf.* frolicsomeness ; trifle ; jest

Fraschétta, *sf.* small branch ; giddy lad, girl

Fraschettino, -a, *smf.* little giddy boy, girl

Fraschiére, *sm.* wild giddy man ; weathercock

Frascolína, *sf.* trifles ; nonsense ; idle stories

Frasconája, *sf.* bird catching, shooting

Frascóne, *sm.* great bough ; branches (for fuel)

Fráse, *sf.* phrase ; sentence ; style ; turn ; manner

Frassinélla, *sf.* white dittany (herb)

Frassinéto, *sm.* plantation, wood of ash trees

Frássino, *sm.* ash tree

Frastáglia, *sf.* cut ; slit ; open work ; pinking

Frastagliáme, -aménto, *sm.* small cut ; eyelet

Frastagliánte, *adj.* pinking ; making small slits

Frastagliáre, *va.* 1. to cut out ; slash ; puzzle

Frastagliáta, *sf.* pinking ; slit ; confusion

Frastagliataménte, *adv.* confusedly

Frastagliatúra, *sf.* cut ; slit ; eyelet ; notch

Frastáglio, *sm.* cut ; slit ; open work ; pinking

Frastenére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to entertain ; amuse

Frastornáre, *va.* 1. to divert from ; revoke ; hinder

Frastuóno, -óno, *sm.* great noise ; uproar ; clatter

Fratacchióne, *sm.* very fat monk, friar

Fratéccio, *sm.* wicked monk, friar

Fratájo, -a, *adj.* fond of friars' company

Fra tánto, *adv.* meanwhile ; whilst

Fráte, *sm.* brother ; companion ; friend ; friar

Fratellánza, *sf.* brotherhood ; friendship

Fratellésco, -a, Fratellévole, *adj.* brotherly

Fratellevolménte, *adv.* in a brotherly manner

Fratellíno, *sm.* little brother

Fratéllo, *sm.* brother ; intimate friend

Fratélmo (for mio fratéllo), *sm.* my brother

Fratéto (for tuo fratéllo), *sm.* thy brother

Fratería, *sf.* brotherhood ; convent of friars

Fraternále, Fratérno, -a, *adj.* fraternal ; brotherly

Fraternaménte, -alménte, *adv.* like a brother

Fraternità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* fraternity

Fratérnita, *sf.* religious society ; fellowship

Fratésco, -a, *adj.* of a monk, friar ; monastic

Fratéto (for tuo fratéllo), *sm.* thy brother

Fraticéllo, Fraticíno, *sm.* little friar, monk

Fraticída, *sm.* fratricide ; brother's murderer

Fraticídio, *sm.* fratricide ; brother's murder

Fratíle, *adj.* after the manner of friars, monks

Fratóccio, -ótto, *sm.* tall lusty friar, monk

Fratricida, *sm.* murderer of a brother

Frátta, *sf.* hedge ; bush ; rugged hollow path

Frátre (essere pér le), *v.* to be in a bad plight

Frattáglie, *sfp.* heart, liver and lights ; pluck

Frattánto, *adv.* in the mean time ; whilst

Frátto, -a, *adj.* broken ; split ; destroyed. Dant.

Frattúra, *sf.* fracture ; breach ; breaking

Fraudáre, *va.* 1. to defraud ; cheat ; deceive

Fraudáto, -a, *adj.* defrauded ; cheated ; deceived

Fraudatóre, -trice, *smf.* defrauder ; deceiver

Fráude, *sf.* fraud ; cheat ; deceit ; artifice

Fráude (far), *va.* 1 *irr.* to defraud ; deceive. Dant.

Fraudévole, *adj.* fraudful ; artful ; treacherous

Fraudevolménte, *adv.* deceitfully ; artfully

Frandolénte, -énto, -a, *adj.* frandulent
Fraudolentemènte, *adv.* by fraud ; deceitfully
Fraudolénzia, *sf.* fraud ; deceit ; cheat
Frávola, *sf.* strawberry
Frazióne, *sf.* fraction ; breaking ; fracture
Frebotómia, *sf.* blood-letting ; phiebotomy
Frécca, *sf.* arrow ; shaft ; missile weapon
Frécca (dar le), *va.* 1 *irr.* to cheat by borrowing
Frecciáre, *va.* 1. to shoot ; dart : let off
Frecciáto, *sf.* hit, shot, wound from an arrow
Frecciatóre, -trice, *smf.* archer ; shooter
Freccióso, -a, *adj.* nimble ; active ; quick ; ardent
Freddaménte, *adv.* coldly ; slowly ; carelessly
Freddáre, *van.* 1. to cool ; grow cold ; shiver; kill
Freddáto, -a, *adj.* cold
Freddézza, *sf.* coldness ; indifference ; slowness
Freddíccio, -a, *adj.* cool ; somewhat cold
Fréddo, *sm.* cold ; chillness ; coldness
Fréddo, -a, *adj.* cold ; indifferent ; slow ; idle
Freddóso, -olóso, -a, *adj.* chilly ; apt to be cold
Freddóre, *sm.* cold ; coldness ; chillness
Freddótto, *sm.* coolness ; gentle cold
Freddúra, *sf.* cold weather ; coolness ; fatuity
Fréga, *sf.* spawn ; ardent desire ; rubbing
Fregaccioláre, *va.* 1. to rub gently
Fregaccióio, *sm.* line badly drawn
Fregacciolucélla, *sf.* gentle rubbing ; slight friction
Fregagióne, *sf.* Fregaménto, *m.* rubbing
Fregáre, *va.* 1. to rub gently ; abuse ; draw a line
Fregáta, *sf.* frigate (light ship of war)
Fregatina, *sf.* small frigate
Fregáto, -a, *adj.* rubbed gently
Fregatúra, *sf.* rubbing ; friction
Fregétto, *sm.* little border, trimming, badge
Fregiaménto, *sm.* trimming ; border ; facing
Fregiáre, *va.* 1. to adorn ; embellish ; trim ; lace
Fregiáto, -a, *adj.* adorned ; trimmed ; set off
Fregiatúra, *sf.* trimming ; setting off ; border
Frégio, *sm.* trimming ; lace ; badge of honour
Frégo, *sm.* stroke ; line ; dash ; cut ; scar ; stain
Frégola, *sf.* spawn ; spawning ; great desire
Fregole, *sm.* shoal of spawning fish ; fry
Freménte, raging ; roaring ; neighing
Frémere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* Fremíre, 3. to roar ; rage ; fume
Fremitáre, *va.* 1. to roar ; rage ; rage with anger
Frémito, *sm.* roaring ; great noise ; neighing
Frenájo, *sm.* bridle maker, seller
Frenáre, *va.* 1. to bridle ; restrain ; repress ; curb
Frenáto, -a, *adj.* bridled ; restrained ; repressed
Frenélla, *sf.* bit, curb (of the bridle) ; flannel
Frenéllo, *sm.* muzzle ; necklace ; tonguestring
Frenesía, *sf.* Freneticaménto, *m.* frenzy ; fury
Freneticánte, *adj.* frantic ; delirions ; raving
Freneticáre, *vn.* 1. to be delirious ; rave
Frenetichézza, *sf.* raving ; frenzy ; madness
Frenético, -a, *adj.* mad ; raving ; delirious ; frantic
Fréno, *sm.* bit ; curb ; bridle ; restraint ; conduct
Frequentáre, *va.* 1. to frequent ; visit often
Frequentativo, -a, *adj.* repeated ; often done
Frequentáto, -a, *adj.* frequented ; resorted to
Frequentatóre, *sm.* frequenter ; haunter
Frequentazióne, *sf.* frequentation ; intimacy
Frequénte, *adj.* frequent ; ordinary ; usual
Frequenteménte, *adv.* frequently ; usually
Frequénza, -énzia, *sf.* crowd ; assembly ; resort
Freschemènte, *adv.* recently ; lately ; just now
Freschézza, *sf.* freshness ; bloom ; beanty ; prime
Freschétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat fresh, blooming
Frésco, *sm.* coolness ; fresh air ; cool. Al —, in the open air
Frésco, -a, *adj.* cool ; fresh ; blooming ; new ; green
Frésco (di), *adv. exp.* recently ; lately ; just now
Frescóccio, -óso, -ózzo, -olíno, -a, *adj.* fresh ; vivid
Frescúra, *sf.* coolness ; weather rather cold
Frétto, *sm.* Freta, *sfp.* sea ; strait ; frith. Boc.
Frétta, *sf.* haste ; hurry ; precipitation ; speed
Freteria, *sf.* haste ; precipitation ; quickness
Frettolóso, -a, Frettévole, *adj.* quick ; nimble
Frettolosaménte, *adv.* quickly ; speedily
Frettóso, -a, *adj.* hasty ; quick ; expeditious. Boc.
Friábile, *adj.* friable ; reducible to powder
Friabilità, *sf.* friability ; pulverization
Fricassèa, *sf.* fricassee ; ragout ; hotchpotch
Fricre, *sm.* friar ; knight of a military order
Friggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to fry ; burn ; parch ; scorch
Frigidáto, -a, *adj.* cooled ; cold ; caught cold
Frigidézza, *sf.* coldness ; cold weather ; cold
Frigidità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* frigidity ; impotence
Frigido, -a, *adj.* cold ; frigid ; dull ; impotent
Frigióne, Fregióne, *sm.* kind of very large horse
Frinfino, *sm.* vain, foppish little man
Fringuéllo, *sm.* chaffinch (bird)
Frisáto, *sm.* striped cloth. Chiabr.
Friscéllo, *sm.* mill dust ; very coarse flour

Fritillária, *sf.* crown imperial (flower)
Fritta, *sf.* frit; mixture of flint and salt, for glass
Frittáta, *sf.* omelet; pancake of fried eggs
Frittatóne, *sm.* large omelet; pancake
Frittélla, *sf.* fritter; pancake; stain; fop; bean
Frittelléta, -ína, -úzza, *sf.* small fritter, pancake
Fritto, -a, *adj.* fried; undone; ruined; dead
Frittúme, *sm.* Frittúra, *f.* fry; frying
Frivolézza, *sf.* frivolity; insignificancy
Frívolo, -a, Frivole, *adj.* frivolous; trifling
Frizzánte, *adj.* smart; sharp; keen; satirical
Frizzáre, *van.* 1. to smart; nip; be sharp, witty
Frízzo, Frizzaménto, *sm.* pricking; itching
Fróda, *sf.* Frodaménto, *m.* fraud; cheat; artifice [upon
Frodáre, *va.* 1. to defraud; cheat; impose
Frodatóre, *sm.* defrauder; cheat; impostor
Fródo, *sm.* Fróde, *f.* fraud; smuggling; fault
Frodoléntе, -énto, -a, *adj.* fraudulent; artful
Frodolenteménte, *adv.* fraudulently; by fraud
Frodolénza, -énzia, *sf.* fraud; deceitfulness
Frollaménto, *sm.* Frollatúra, *f.* making tender
Froláre, *va.* 1. to make tender; easy to digest
Frólio, -a, *adj.* tender; digestible; nice; weak
Frómba, *sf.* sling (missile weapon)
Frombatóre, *sm.* slinger
Frómbo, *sm.* noise; crash; hissing; whizzing
Fromboláre, *va.* 1. to sling; throw, cast stones
Frombolíere, Frombolatóre, *sm.* slinger
Frónda, Fróndе, *sf.* leaf; branch full of leaves
Frondeggiánte, *adj.* covered with leaves
Frondeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to leaf; bear leaves
Frondétta, *sf.* small leaf; small green branch
Frondífero, -a, *adj.* bearing, producing leaves
Frondíre, *vn.* 3. to leaf; bear, produce leaves
Frondito, -úto, -óso, -a, *adj.* full of leaves; leafy
Frondúra, *sf.* foliage; leaves; leafy branches
Frontále, *sm.* frontlet; frontal; head-band
Fróntе, *sf.* front; head; face; forehead; fore part
Frónte (alla a), *adv. exp.* opposite; over against
Fronteggiáre, *va.* 1. to face; oppose; encounter
Frontespício, -ízio, *sm.* frontispiece
Frontichiáto, -a, *adj.* with downcast look. Bocc.
Fronticína, *sf.* small frontlet
Frontiera, *sf.* frontier; confine; border; front
Frontiéro, -a, *adj.* bold; impudent; brazen. Bocc
Frontispízio, *sm.* frontispiece; title (of a book)
Frontóso, -a, *adj.* bold; audacious; impudent
Fronzíre, *vn.* 3. to leaf; bear, produce leaves
Fronzúto, -a, *adj.* covered with leaves; green
Frosóne, Frusóne, *sm.* bullfinch; ospray (bird)
Frótta, *sf.* Frótto, *m.* crowd; multitude; troop
Fróttola, *sf.* ballad; tale; mother-goose story
Frottoláre, *vn.* 1. to sing, write ballads; jest
Frucóne, *sm.* club; bludgeon; fisticuff; blow
Frugacchiaménto, *sm.* sounding; feeling
Frugacchiáre, *va.* 1. to feel often; sound; grope
Frugále, *adj.* frugal; sober; sparing; thrifty
Frugalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* frugality; sobriety
Frugalménte, *adv.* frugally; with moderation
Frugáre, *va.* 1. to grope; sound; feel; spur on; try
Frugáta, *sf.* sounding; feeling; searching; trying
Frugáto, -a, *adj.* sounded; tried; excited; felt
Frugatójo, *sm.* sounding pole; blow; fisticuff
Frugatóre, *sm.* searcher; trier; examiner
Frugífero, -a, *adj.* frugiferous; bearing fruit
Frugnoláre, *va.* 1. to catch birds, or fish
Frugnuoláre, by firelight
Frugnuolatóre, Frugnolatóre, *sm.* bat-fowler
Frugnuólo, Frugnólo, *sm.* bat-fowling, fishing
Frugnuolóne, *sm.* large bat-fowling lantern
Frugoláre, *va.* 1. to feel often; grope; sound; try
Frugolíno, Frúgolo, *sm.* little mischievous boy
Frugóne, *sm.* sounding pole; blow; fisticuff
Frui, *sm.* enjoyment; happiness; fruition. Dant.
Fruíre, *va.* 3. (poet.), to enjoy; possess
Fruizióne, *sf.* enjoyment; pleasure; fruition
Frúlla, *sf.* whizzing noise; trifle; nothing
Frullare, *va.* 1. to whizz; hiss; whistle; roar
Frúllo, *sf.* whizzing; noise; trifle; nothing
Frullóne, *sm.* bolter; searce; sieve, to sift flour
Frumentário, -a, *adj.* of corn; frumentacious
Frumentiére, *sm.* sutler; purveyor; victualler
Fruménto, *sm.* wheat; corn
Frumentóso, -a, *adj.* fertile in corn, wheat
Frummiáre, *vn.* 1. to rove; roam; wander; range

Frúsco, -úscolo, *sm.* small dead branches on trees
Frusóne, *sm.* bullfinch ; ospray (bird)
Frússi, Frússo, *sm.* primero (game at cards)
Frústa, *sf.* whip ; switch ; rod ; scourge ; whipping
Frustágno, *sm.* fustian ; dimlty (cloth)
Frustáre, *va.* 1. to whip ; scourge ; lash ; wear out
Frustáto, -a, *adj.* whipped ; scourged ; frustrated
Frustatóre, *sm.* whipper ; chastiser ; punisher
Frustatório, -a, *adj.* frustratory ; vain ; useless
Frustatúra, *sf.* whipping ; scourging ; lashing
Frústo, *sm.* bit ; small piece ; morsel
Frústo a Frústo (a), *adv. exp.* little by little
Frústo, -a, *adj.* worn out ; old ; decayed ; consumed
Frustrà (Lat.), *adv.* in vain ; to no purpose. Dant.
Frustráre, *va.* 1. to frustrate ; baulk ; defeat
Frustráto, -a, *adj.* frustrated ; disappointed
Frútice, *sm.* shrub ; small tree
Frútta, *sf.* fruit ; dessert. Arios.
Fruttajólo, -ujólo, -a, *sm.f.* fruiterer
Fruttáre, *van.* 1. to fructify ; shoot ; produce
Fruttáto, -a, *adj.* bearing fruit ; fructified
Frutterélla, *sf.* Fruttícello, *m.* small fruit. Sann.
Fruttévole, *adj.* fertile ; fruitful ; abundant
Fruttífero, -a, *adj.* bearing fruit ; salutary
Frutti feróso, -a. Fruttificánte, *adj.* fruitful
Fruttificáre, *van.* 1. to bear fruit ; fructify
Fruttificazióne, *sf.* fruit ; product ; profit
Fruttífico, -a, *adj.* fertile ; fruitful ; abundant
Frútto, *sm.* fruit ; income ; profit ; advantage
Fruttuáre, *van.* 1. to fructify ; produce ; profit
Fruttuosaménte, *adv.* usefully ; profitably
Fruttuosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* abundance ; fertility
Fruttuóso, -a, *adj.* profitable ; useful ; fertile
Fu, *sf.* valerian (plant)
Fù, *adj.* late ; deceased
Fucáto, -a, *adj.* painted ; disguised ; artificial
Fuci (for fú, 3 *pers. s. per. ind.* of essere), was. Dant.
Fucile, *sm.* steel (to strike a light) ; firelock ; gun
Fucilière, *sm.* fusilier ; soldier armed with a gun
Fucina, *sf.* forge
Fucináta, *sf.* great quantity, number, store
Fúco, *sm.* drone (sort of bee)
Fue (for fù, 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of essere), was
Fúga, *sf.* flight ; escape ; fugue (in music)
Fugáce, *adj.* fugitive ; running away : swift
Fugáce, *adj.* short ; transitory ; momentary ; fleeting
Fugaménto, *sm.* flight ; rout ; defeat
Fugáre, *va.* 1. to rout ; put to flight ; chase
Fugáto, -a, *adj.* routed ; driven away ; put to flight
Fugatóre, -trice, *smf.* driver away ; pursuer
Fúgga, *sf.* flight ; escape ; fugue (in music)
Fuggénte, -iénte, -a, *adj.* running away ; swift ; short
Fuggévole, *adj.* flying ; swift ; transient ; short
Fuggiascaménte, *adv.* secretly ; by stealth
Fuggiásco, -a, *adj.* fugitive ; exiled ; wandering
Fuggíbile, *adj.* avoidable ; to be shunned
Fuggifatica, *smf.* sluggard ; idle, lazy person
Fuggiménto, *sm.* flight ; escape
Fuggíre, *van.* 3. to run away ; shun ; avoid ; fail
Fuggita, *sf.* hasty flight ; asylum ; shelter
Fugitício, -io, -ívo, -a, *adj.* fugitive ; transitory
Fuggitivaménte, *adv.* in a fugitive manner
Fuggito, -a, *adj.* run away ; fled ; escaped
Fuggitóre, -trice, *smf.* fugitive ; runaway
Fújo, *sm.* robber ; thief ; villain ; wretch. Dant.
Fújo, -a, *adj.* obscure ; dark ; gloomy ; wicked. Dant.
Fulcíre, *va.* 3. to prop ; support ; sustain ; keep up
Fulgénte, *adj.* brilliant ; sparkling ; shining
Fulgere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to shine ; glitter ; sparkle. Dant.
Fulgidézza, *sf.* splendour ; dazzling brightness
Fulgidità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* fulgidity ; brilliancy
Fúlgido, -a, *adj.* shining ; brilliant ; sparkling
Fulgoráto, -a, *adj.* sparkling ; resplendent
Fulgóre, *sm.* brightness ; splendour ; lustre
Fúlgure, *sm.* lightning ; thunderbolt, blaze
Fuligine, *sf.* soot
Fuligginóso, -a, *adj.* sooty ; smoky ; dark ; obscure
Fulminánte, *adj.* thundering ; fulminant
Fulminare, *va.* 1. to fulminate ; thunder ; fume
Fulminário, -a, *adj.* thundering ; terrifying
Fulmináto, -a, *adj.* thunderstruck ; blasted
Fulminatóre, *sm.* (poet.), thunderer
Fulminazióne, *sf.* thundering ; fulmination
Fulmine, *sm.* (poet.), thunderbolt ; lightning
Fulmíneo, -inóso, -a, *adj.* thundering ; fulminant
Fúlvido, -a, *adj.* shining ; brilliant ; sparkling
Fúlvo, *adj.* of fawn-colour ; of a deep yellow
Fumácchio, Fummácchio, *sm.* fumigation
Fumajuólo, *sm.* smoky coal ; vent of a chimney
Fumále, *adj.* of smoke ; smoky ; fumed ; vaporous
Fumi (for mi fúi, 1 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of essere), Dant.

Fúmido, -a, *adj.* smoky; fumed; full of smoke
Fummánte, Fumánte, *adj.* smoking
Fummánte, Fumánte, *sm.* fire; house; family
Fummáre, Fumáre, *vn.* 1. to smoke; fume
Fumináta, Fumáta, *sf.* signal by smoke
Fumnéa, Fuméa, *sf.* smoke; vapour
Fummicánte, Fumicánte, *adj.* smoking; smoky
Fummicáre, Fumicáre, *vn.* 1. to smoke; perfume
Fummicazióne, *sf.* fumigation; perfuming
Fummífero, -a, *adj.* producing smoke; smoky
Fummigazióne, *sf.* Fummígio, *m.* fumigation
Fúmmo, Fúmo, *sm.* smoke; vapour; fume; idle conceit
Fumnosità, Fumosità, -áte, -áde, *s.* smoke; vapour
Fuminóso, Fumóso, -a, *adj.* fumous; proud; haughty
Fumnostérno, *sm.* fumatory; fumiter (herb)
Funájo, Funajólo, -uólo, *sm.* rope-maker, seller
Funáme, *sm.* rigging; tackling (of a ship)
Funáta, *sf.* many people tied together
Fundítore, *sm.* slinger; soldier armed with a sling
Fúne, *sf.* rope; torture; rack
Funerále, Funébre, *adj.* funereal; dismal; sad
Funerále, *sm.* burial; obsequies; interment
Funéreo, -a, *adj.* funereal; sad; lamentable
Funésto, -a, *adj.* fatal; calamitous; unlucky
Fúngo, *sm.* mushroom; fungous; excrescence
Fungóso, -a, *adj.* fungous; spungy; excrescent
Funiciélla, -ina, *sf.* Funicéllo, Funicolo, *m.* { string; twist; twine; small cord
Funzioncélla, *sf.* trifling duty, office, occupation
Funzióne, *sf.* function; duty; discharge; office
Fuóco, *sm.* fire; anger; family; house; flame; love. Pigliár —, to grow angry
Fuocóso, -a, *adj.* ardent; inflamed; fiery
Fuóra, -óre, -óri, *prep.* & *adv.* out of; without; abroad. In fuóri, except. Esser — di se, to be beside one's self
Fuorchè, Forchè, Fuorichè, *conj.* save; except that
Fuorchiúdere, Forchiúdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to exclude
Fuor Fuóra, Fuor Fuóre, *adv. exp.* through
Fuormisúra, *adv. exp.* beyond measure
Fuorvóglia, *adv. exp.* unwillingly
Fuoruscito, *sm.* outlaw; exile
Fur (for fúrono, 3 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of essere), were
Furáce, Furánte, *adj.* robbing; thieving; stealing
Furáre, *va.* 1. to rob; steal; free; deliver. Tass.
Furáto, -a, *adj.* robbed; stolen; thieved; pilfered
Furatóre, -trice, *smf.* robber; stealer; thief
Furbáccio, *sm.* great rogue, knave, thief
Furbería, *sf.* knavery; cheat; imposture
Furbescaménte, *adv.* roguishly; knavishly
Furbésco, -a, *adj.* roguish; crafty; knavish
Furbétto, *sm.* little rogue, knave, cheat
Fúrbo, *sm.* rogue; cheat; knave; pickpocket; quack
Furétto, *sm.* ferret (small animal)
Furfantáccio, *sm.* great rogue, knave, thief
Furfantággine, *sf.* roguery; cheat; knavery
Furfantáre, *van.* 1. to lead a rogue's life; cheat
Furfánte, *smf.* rogue; cheat; wicked wretch
Furfánte, *adj.* wretched; poor; sordid; stingy
Furfantéllo, -ino, *sm.* little rogue; lazy rascal
Furfantélla, *sf.* worthless woman; thief
Furfantería, *sf.* roguery; knavery; swindling
Furfantóne, *sm* great rogue, cheat, knave, quack
Furi (for fuóri), *prep.* & *adv.* out of; without; except; save; only. Dant.
Fúria, *sf.* fury; rage; frenzy; throng; crowd
Fúria (a), *adv. exp.* furiously; by strength
Furialménte, *adv.* with fury; furiously. Dant.
Furiáre, *vn.* 1. to rage; be in a fury; grow furious
Furiáto, -a, *adj.* in a rage; furious; violent
Furibondáre, *vn.* 1. to be furious; rage; storm
Furibóndo, -a, *adj.* furious; raging; phrenetic
Furiére, -éro, *sm.* quarter-master; petty officer
Furioseménte, *adv.* furiously; violently
Furióso, -a, *adj.* furious; violent; raging; mad
Furióso, -a, *adj.* fierce; brutal; impetuous
Furno, } (for fúrono, 3 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of
Furo, } essére), were, &c.
Furo, *sm.* thief; robber
Furo, -a, *adj.* thievish; given to stealing, robbing
Furoncélo, *sm.* little thief; robber; rogue
Furóne, *sm.* great thief, robber; notorious thief
Furóre, *sm.* fury; rage; violence; impetuosity
Furtáre, *va.* 1. to rob; steal; thieve; plunder
Furtivaménte, *adv.* furtively; by stealth
Furtivo, -a, *adj.* furtive; stolen; secret; hidden
Fúrto, *sm.* theft; robbery; stealth; secret act
Fúrto (di, per), *adv. exp.* by stealth; secretly
Furtóre, *sm.* thief; robber; plunderer
Fusággine, *sf.* spindle-tree; prickwood (plant)
Fusájo, *sm.* turner; spindle-maker, seller
Fusajuólo, Fusajólo, *sm.* whirl put to a spindle

Fuscellétto, -ino, -úzzo, Fuscéllo, *sm.* fescue
Fúsco, -a, *adj.* dark; obscure; gloomy; cloudy; sad
Fusíbile, *adj.* fusible; liquefiable
Fusibilità, *sf.* fusibility; liquescency
Fusióne, *sf.* fusion; melting; liquefaction
Fúso, -a, *adj.* melted; liquefied; dissolved
Fúso, *sm.* spindle; shaft (*of a column*)
Fúsolo, *sm.* shin; axle-tree (*of a wheel*)
Fusóne, *sm.* stag of two years
Fusóne (a), *adv. exp.* abundantly
Fússe (for fósse, 3 *pers. s. perf. subj.* of essere), might be
Fústa, Fúste, *sf.* light galley; flat boat; torch
Fustágno, *sm.* fustian (stuff)
Fusticéllo, *sm.* small stalk, stem, trunk, bust
Fústo, *sm.* stem; stalk; trunk; bust; body
Fustúccio, *sm.* small stem, stalk, trunk
Fúta, *sf.* hurried flight; escape. Dant.
Futile, *adj.* futile; frivolous; trifling
Futuramènte, *adv.* in time to come
Futúro, -a, *adj.* future; to come
Futúro, *sm.* future; time to come; futurity

G.

Gabára, Gabárra, *sf.* flat-bottomed boat; lighter
Gábba, *sf.* jest; mockery; raillery; banter
Gabbadéo, Gabbaddéo, *sm.* hypocrite
Gabbaménto, *sm.* cheat; fraud; deceit; trick
Gabbanélla, *sf.* riding-hood; riding-coat
Gabbáno, *sm.* carter's frock; gabardine
Gabbáre, *va.* 1. to deceive; cheat; deride; mock
Gabbáto, -a, *adj.* deceived; cheated; mocked
Gabbatóre, -trice, *smf.* deceiver; cheat; impostor
Gabbévole, *adj.* deceitful; jocose; given to jest
Gábbia, *sf.* cage; aviary; coop; prison; basket
Gabbiájo, *sm.* cage-maker, seller
Gabbiáno, *sm.* sea-mew; sea-gull (fowl)
Gabbiáno, -a, *adj.* clownish; impolite; dull
Gabbiáta, *sf.* cage-full
Gabbiére, -éro, *sm.* watch at sea to descry land, &c.
Gabbiolína, *sf.* small cage, aviary
Gabbionáta, *sf.* intrenchment, made of gabions
Gabbioncéllo, *sm.* small cage
Gabbióne, *sm.* large cage; gabion; wicker basket
Gabbiuóla, -úzza, *sf.* small cage
Gálbo, *sm.* jest; mockery; raillery; banter
Gabélla, *sf.* gabel; excise; tax; duty
Gabellábile, *adj.* subject to excise, critic
Gabelláre, *va.* 1. to pay the duty, excise, custom
Gabelláre (non), *va.* 1. not to believe a word of
Gabellétta, *sf.* little duty; trifling excise
Gabelliére, *sm.* custom-house officer
Gabinétto, *sm.* cabinet; closet; casket
Gágola, *sf.* scuttle of a mast
Gaggía, *sf.* cassia; acacia
Gággio, *sm.* pledge; security; bail; wages; reward
Gagliárda, *sf.* galliard; sprightly dance
Gagliardaménte, *adv.* stoutly; valiantly
Gagliardázzo, -a, *adj.* very valiant, strong, bold
Gagliardézza, -la, *sf.* strength; vigour
Gagliárdo, -a, *adj.* strong; robust; stubborn
Gagliárdo, *adv.* vigorously; valiantly
Gáglio, *sm.* runnet
Gaglioffáccio, *sm.* great rogue, rascal
Gaglioffággine, *sf.* cheat; roguery; swindling
Gaglioffaménte, *adv.* wickedly; roguishly
Gaglioffería, *sf.* scurrility; roguery; cheat
Gaglióffo, -a, *adj.* knavish; perfidious; impudent
Gaglióffo, *sm.* rogue; scoundrel; villain
Gaglioffóne, *sm.* great rogue, scoundrel
Gaglióso, -a, *adj.* glutinous; viscous; gluey
Gagliúlo, *sm.* husk; hull; shell; cod
Gágno, *sm.* sheep-fold; intrigue; trouble
Gagnolaménto, *sm.* howling; mournful cry
Gagnoláre, *vn.* 1. to howl: yelp: bark
Gagnólio, *sm.* howling; yelping; barking
Gajaménte, *adv.* joyfully; merrily; agreeably
Gajétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat merry, joyful, gay
Gajézza, *sf.* gaiety; joy; merriment
Gájo, -a, *adj.* gay; merry; joyful: cheerful
Gála, *sf.* tucker: ornament; dress; finery
Gala (di), *adv. exp.* merrily; cheerfully
Galána, *sf.* sea tortoise (fish)
Galánga, *sf.* aromatic and medicinal root
Galánte, *adj.* civil; gay; lively; gracious; polite
Galanteménte, *adv.* politely; genteelly
Galantría, *sf.* politeness; civility; attention
Galantíno, -a, *adj.* pretty; aggreable; pleasing
Galantuómo, *sm.* honest man; man of honour
Galáppio, *sm.* trap; snare; gin; spring
Galassía, *sf.* galaxy; milky way
Galbáno, *sm.* galbanum (odorous gum)
Galdénte, *adj.* rejoicing; delighting
Gáldere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to rejoice; delight
Gáldio, *sm.* joy; mirth; gladness; pleasure
Galéa, *sf.* galley; rowing vessel
Galeáto, -a, *adj.* helmed; covered with a helmet
Galeázza, *sf.* galeas; heavy, low-built galley
Galefláre, *va.* 1. to laugh at; jeer, mock; banter
Galeóne, *sm.* galleon (Spanish ship)
Galeótta, *sf.* galeot; little galley; brigantine
Galeótto, *sm.* galley slave; (pilot; bad book. Dant.)
Galéra, *sf.* galley; hard labour
Galétta, *sf.* sea biscuit; flat broad cake
Galigájo, *sm.* shoe maker, seller
Galigaménto, *sm.* dimness; dazzling dizziness

Galigáre, *van.* 1. to be dazzled; see dimly
Galízia (non potére dir), *va.* 2 *irr.* not to be able to say one word
Gálla, *sf.* nutgall; acorn; wart (on horses' legs)
Galláre, *vn.* 1. to float; swim; exult; strut; tread
Gallastróne, *sm.* old cock; large cock
Galláto, -a, *adj.* trodden; impregnated
Galleggiánte, *adj.* swimming; floating
Galleggiáre, *vn.* 1. to float; swim upon
Galleria, *sf.* gallery
Gallétta, *sf.* kind of grape
Gallétto, Gallettíno, *sm.* young cock; cockerel
Gallicínio, *sm.* cock-crowing; midnight. San.
Gallína, *sf.* hen
Gallináccia, *sf.* old useless hen; scabwort
Gallináccio, *sm.* turkey-cock; mushroom
Gallinájo, *sm.* hen-roost; poulterer
Gallinélla, *sf.* young hen; scabwort (plant)
Gallinélla, *sfp.* Pleiades, north constellation
Galliône, *sm.* great tall awkward man
Gállo, *sm.* cock
Gallône, *sm.* galloon (kind of lace); side
Gallória, *sf.* great joy; exultation; transport
Gallózza, -ózzola, *sf.* nutgall; oak-apple; bubble
Gallozzoiétta, -ína, *sf.* small nutgall
Gallúle, *sfp.* Pleiades, north constellation
Gallúzza, *sf.* nutgall; oak-apple
Galluzzáre, *vn.* 1. to be transported with joy
Galoppáre, *vn.* 1. to gallop; ride at full speed
Galoppáta, *sf.* galloping; riding at full speed
Galoppatóre, *sm.* galloper; rider at full speed
Galóppo, *sm.* gallop; galloping
Galúppo, *sm.* soldier's scrub; mean wretch
Gamba, *sf.* leg. Dárla a —, to run away. Alzár le gambe, to consider attentively.
Gambáccia, *sf.* thick, ill-shaped leg
Gambále, *sm.* stalk; stem; trunk; stock; stump
Gamberuólo, Gamberuólo, *sm.* greaves (armour)
Gambáta, *sf.* kick; blow with the foot
Gamberáccia, *sf.* sore, ulcerated, rotten leg
Gamberéllo, *sm.* small craw fish
Gámbero, *sm.* craw-fish
Gambétta, *sf.* small thin leg
Gambettáre, *vn.* 1. to kick about one's legs
Gambétto (dare il), *v.* 1 *irr.* to trip up one's heels
Gambiéra, *sf.* greaves; armour for the legs
Gámbo, *sm.* stem; stalk; blade; stroke
Gambóne, *sm.* big leg
Gambúccia, *sf.* small thin leg
Gambúle, *sm.* cuish; armour for the thigh
Gambúto, -a, *adj.* high-stalked; long-legged
Gamélla, *sf.* large wooden bowl
Gammaútte, *sm.* bistoury; incision-knife
Gammúrra, Gamúrra, *sf.* Gammurrácia, -ína, -íno, *fm.* { long petticoat; woollen cloth
Gána, *sf.* willingness; ready compliance
Ganáscia, *sf.* jaw; jaw-bone; mouth
Gancétto, *sm.* small hook, clasp, hasp
Gáncio, *sm.* hook; clasp; hasp; gaff
Gange, *sm.* Gauges, great river dividing the East Indies into two parts. Arios.
Gangheráre, *va.* 1. to set on hinges
Gangheráto, -a, *adj.* set on hinges
Ganghéllo, -étto, -íno, *sm.* small hook, clasp
Gánghero, *sm.* hinge; pivot; clasp. Dare un —, to run away. Stare né gángheri, to take heed
Gángola, *sf.* tonsil; gland; kernel; king's evil
Gangolóso, -a, *adj.* glandulous; scrofulous
Gangréna, *sf.* gaugrene; mortification
Gangrenóso, -a, *adj.* gangrenous; mortified
Gára, *sf.* strife; debate; contention; rivalship
Garabulláre, *va.* 1. to deceive; cheat; defraud
Garagolláre, *va.* 1. to wheel about; grope
Garagóllo, *sm.* wheeling about; groping
Garbáre, *van.* 1. to please; bé agreeable; delight
Garbáre, *vn.* 1. to be graceful; genteel; elegant
Garbatamènte, *adv.* gracefully; politely
Garbatézza, *sf.* gracefulness; elegant manners
Garbáto, -a, *adj.* genteel; polite; graceful
Garbatúra, *sf.* gracefulness; politeness
Garbeggiáre, *van.* 1. to please; delight; be agreeable
Garbíno, *sm.* south-west wind; ponent
Gárbo, *sm.* gracefulness; elegant manners. Vino —, sharp wine
Garbúglio, *sm.* garboil; trouble; disorder; noise
Gardíngo, *sm.* castle; fortress; rock
Gareggiaménto, *sm.* strife; debate; contention
Gareggiánte, *adj.* striving; emulous
Gareggiáre, *van.* 1. to contend; strive; rival
Gareggiatóre, -trice, *smf.* competitor; rival
Gareggióso, -a, *adj.* contentious; litigious
Garétto, *sm.* ham; hough
Gargagliáre, *vn.* 1. to murmur; grumble; purl
Gargagliáta, *sf.* confused noise; uproar; clatter
Gargantíglia, *sf.* necklace; carcanet; collar
Gargarísmo, *sm.* gargarism
Gargarizzáre, *va.* 1. to gargarize; gargle
Gargátta, Gargózza, *sf.* throat; windpipe
Gargióne, *sm.* boy; lad; foot-boy; valet; waiter, &c.
Gariándro, *sm.* precious stone; jewel
Garíbo, *sm.* dance; ball
Garíofiláta, *sf.* bennet (herb)
Garofanáre, *va.* 1. to spice, season with cloves
Garofanáto, -a, *adj.* seasoned with cloves
Garofáno, *sm.* clove; pink; gilliflower
Garóne, *sm.* gusset; goar; bit; piece; paring
Garontoláre, *va.* 1. to strike with one's fist
Garóntolo, *sm.* fisticuff; blow with the fist
Garosélio, *sm.* carousal; festival; tournament

Garoséllo, -a, *adj.* somewhat quarrelsome
Garóso, -a, *adj.* quarrelsome; headstrong
Gárpa, *sf.* spavin: hard bony swelling
Garrétto, -a, *smf.* ham; hough
Garrévole, *adj.* scolding; troublesome; captious
Garriménto, *sm.* reprimand; reproof
Garrire, *vn.* 3. to warble; chirp; quaver; chatter
Garrire, to scold; reprimand; (feel remorse. Dant.)
Garrisa, *sf.* talkativeness; garrulity
Garrissário, -a, *adj.* prattling; talkative
Garrúo, *sm.* warbling, chirpiug (of birds)
Garritóre, -trice, *smf.* chider; reprover
Garrulaménte, *adv.* in a prattling manner
Garruláre, *vn.* 1. to talk idly; joke; frolic; sport
Garrulità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* garrulity; loquacity
Gárrulo, -a. *adj.* garrulous; talkative
Gárza, *sf.* white heron; egret (fowl)
Garzétto, *sm,* young egret, heron
Garzolíno, *sm.* little boy; infant; child
Garzonáccio, *sm.* bad, mischievous boy, lad
Garzonástro, *sm.* stout big boy, lad; great dolt
Garzoncéllo, -étto, -íno, *sm.* little boy, child
Garzóne, *sm.* boy; lad; foot-boy; valet: waiter
Garzonevolménte, *adv.* like a young man
Garzonézza, *sf.* childhood; boyhood; youth
Garzonile, *adj.* boyish; childish; like a boy
Garzonótto, *sm.* young man
Garzuólo, *sm.* heart (of a cabbage, lettuce,
Garzuólo, *sm.* fine hemp [&c.)
Gastigagióne, *sf.* Gastigaménto, *m.* punishment
Gastigánte, *adj.* punishing; chastising
Gastigáre, *va.* 1. to chastise; punish; correct
Gastigáto, -a, *adj.* corrected; correct; accurate
Gastigatóre, -trice, *smf.* corrector; reviser
Gastigatúra, -úja, *sf.* chastisement;
Gastigazióne, *sf.* Gastigo, *m.* punishment; correction
Gátta, *sf.* (she) cat. Cervél di —, a fool. Volér la —, to be in earnest
Gattája, Gattajuóla, *sf.* cat's hole
Gattíno, *sm.* kitten; young cat
Gátto, *sm.* cat; catapult; battering engine
Gattonammóne, *sm.* tailed ape; marmoset
Gattóne, *sm.* large cat; swelling about the ear
Gattozibétto, *sm.* civet cat. Uomo a —, cunning fellow
Gattúccia, *sf.* small, lean (she) cat
Gattúccio, *sm.* little cat; sea-dog; handsaw
Gavázza, *sf.* Gavázzo, Gavazzaménto, *m.* loud mirth
Gavazzáre, *vn.* 1. to be skipping and shouting
Gavazziére, *sm.* noisy rejoicer
Gaudénte, *adj.* mirthful; merry; gay; joyful
Gaudenteménte, *adv.* joyfully; cheerfully
Gaudére, 2 *irr.* Gaudiáre, 1. Gaudíre, 3. to rejoice; be glad
Gáudio, *sm.* joy; gladness; mirth; pleasure
Gaudióso, -a, *adj.* mirthful; glad; delighted
Gaveggiáre, *va.* 1. to court; woo; make love
Gaveggino, *sm.* wooer; lover; sweetheart
Gavétta, *sf.* parcel of musical strings
Gavigne, *sfp.* glandulous swellings; parotis
Gavilláre, *van.* 1. to cavil; find fault with
Gavillazióne, *sf.* cavil; captious objections
Gavillóso, -a, *adj.* cavillous; captious
Gavócciolo, *sm.* pestilential tumour
Gavíne, *sfp.* glandulous swellings; parotis
Gavónchio, *sm.* fresh-water conger eel
Gavótta, *sf.* kind of sea fish
Gazofilácio, *sm.* treasure; treasury
Gázza, Gázzera, *sf.* magpie (bird)
Gazzárra, *sf.* rejoicings with cannon, music
Gazzélla, *sf.* antelope; kind of goat
Gazzerótta, *sf.* Gazzerótto, *m.* small magpie
Gazzétta, *sf.* gazette, newspaper; gazet (coin)
Gazzettíno, *sm.* small newspaper; bulletiu
Gazzolóne, *sm.* small magpie; prater; blockhead
Gazzúrro, *sm.* great rejoicings with cannon, &c.
Gebo, *sm.* buck; he-goat
Gecchiménto, *sm.* humility; meekness
Gecchitaménte, *adv.* humbly; with humility
Gecchito, -a, *adj.* humbled; cast down
Gelaménto, *sm.* Gelàta, *f.* frost; congelation
Geláre, *van.* 1. to freeze; congeal
Gelataménte, *adv.* frostily; coldly; slowly
Gelatina, Geleria, *sf.* jelly (of meat, &c.)
Gelatinóso, -a, *adj.* formed into a jelly
Gelato, -a, *adj.* frozen: chilled; congealed
Géldra, *sf.* rabble; mob; band of beggars
Gelicidio, *sm.* frost; frosty weather; rime
Gélido, -a, *adj.* frozen; cold; chilly; gelid
Gélo, *sm.* frost; freezing weather, ice
Gelóne, *sm.* very great frost; frosty weather. M.
Gelosáccio, -a, *adj.* very, extremely jealous
Gelosaménte, *adv.* jealously; carefully
Gelosía, *sf.* jealousy; suspiciou; fear; lattice
Gelóso, -a, *adj.* jealous; fearful; suspicious; nice
Gélsa, *sf.* mulberry (fruit)
Gélso, *sm.* mulberry tree
Gelsomíno, *sm.* jasmine (flower)
Geméllo, *sm.* twin
Geménte, *adj.* groaning; dropping; trickling
Gemére, *van.* 2. to groan; lament; drop; trickle
Gemicáre, *van.* 1. to groan; lament; drop
Geminére, *va.* 1. to double; geminate; repeat
Geminúto, -a, *adj.* doubled; geminated; repeated
Geminazióne, *sf.* repetition; reduplication
Gémini, *smp.* twins (sign of the Zodiac)
Gémino, -a, *adj.* double; twice as much; twofold
Gemíre, *vn.* 3. to groan; lament; weep; drop
Gemitío, -ívo, *sm.* drops from damp walls
Gémito, *sm.* groan; lament; complaint
Génma, *sf.* gem; precious stone; jewel

Gemmáre, *vn.* 1. to gem ; bud ; shoot ; put forth

Gemmáto, -a, *adj.* gemmed ; adorned with gems

Gemmiéra, *sf.* gem ; precious stone ; jewel

Géna, *sf.* cheek

Genealogía, Genéologia, *sf.* genealogy ; race

Geneático, *sm.* calculator of nativities

Genébro, *sm.* juniper berry

Generábile, *adj.* generable ; producible

Generabilità, *sf.* power of production

Generaláto, *sm.* generalship ; rank of a general

Generále, *adj.* general ; universal ; common

Generále, *sm.* general ; chief ; commander

Generalissimo, *sm.* supreme commander

Generalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* generality ; totality

Generalmènte, *adv.* generally ; commonly

Generaménto, *sm.* procreation ; production

Generánte, *adj.* producing ; generating ; causing

Generáre, *va.* 1. to produce ; cause ; generate

Generativo, -a, *adj.* generative ; productive

Generáto, -a, *adj.* generated ; produced ; caused

Generatóre, -trice, *smf.* begetter ; principle

Generazióne, *sf.* generation ; race ; progeuy

Génere, *sm.* kind ; species ; sort ; nature ; man

Genericaménte, *adv.* generically ; in geueral

Genérico, -a, *adj.* generical ; of the genus

Género, *sm.* son-in-law

Generosaménte, *adv.* generously ; nobly

Generosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* generosity

Generóso, -a, *adj.* generous ; liberal ; noble

Génesi, *smf.* Genesis (first book of Moses)

Genetliaco, *sm.* calculator of nativities

Geugia, Gengiva, *sf.* gum ; socket of the teeth

Géngiovo, *sm.* ginger (root)

Genía, *sf.* vile race ; rabble ; mob

Geniáccio, *sm.* evil genius ; bad disposition

Geniále, *adj.* genial ; natural ; pleasiug

Génio, *sm.* genius ; protecting angel

Génio, *sm.* humour ; incliuation ; taste ; talent

Genitábile, *adj.* generative ; productive. San.

Genitále, *adj.* geuerative ; innate ; inborn

Genitivo, *sm.* genitive case (in grammar)

Génito, *sm.* child, son

Genitóre, -trice, *smf.* father ; mother

Genitúra, *sf.* birth ; first principle

Gennáro, *sm.* January (first month of the year)

Genología, *sf.* genealogy ; connexion ; union

Génove, *sfp.* genuflections ; protestations

Genovíno, -a, *smf.* Genoese coin

Gensomíno, Gensumíno, *sm.* jasmine (flower)

Gentáccia, -áglia, *sf.* } low mean people ;
Gentáme, *sm.* } rabble ; mob

Gentagliáccia, *sf.* lowest, vileat rabble, people

Génte, *sf.* people ; men ; nation ; multitude

Génte (with mia, &c.), relation ; kindred ; kin

Génte d'arme, *sf.* soldiers ; troops

Géute a cavállo, *sf.* cavalry ; horsemen

Géute (di buóna), *adj.* of a good family

Génte (di bássa), *adj.* of a mean extraction

Génte, *adj.* genteel ; noble ; gracious ; affable

Genterélla, *sf.* common people ; vulgar

Gentildónna, *sf.* lady ; woman of quality

Gentile, *adj.* genteel ; noble ; gracious ; handsome

Geutile, civil ; polite ; affable ; humane ; gentle

Gentíle, delicate ; thin ; slender ; weak ; brittle

Gentile, *smf.* gentile ; pagan ; heathen

Gentile (grano), *sm.* fine wheat

Gentilésco, -a, *adj.* genteel ; handsome ; neat

Gentilésimo, *sm.* heathenism ; paganism

Gentilétto, -a, *adj.* pretty ; neat ; pleasing ; nice

Gentilézza, -ígia, -ía, *sf.* gentility ; affability

Gentilíre, *va.* 3. to ennoble ; embellish ; adorn

Gentilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* heathenish ; gentility

Gentilízio, -a, *adj.* of the same family, race

Gentilmènte, *adv.* gracefully ; nobly ; politely

Gentilótto, *sm.* lord of a manor ; great lord

Gentiluómo, *sm.* nobleman ; knight

Gentúccia (Gentúcca, *sf.* common people. Dant.)

Gentuccáccia, *sf.* dregs of the people

Genuflessióne, *sf.* genuflection ; kneeling

Genuflésso, -a, *adj.* kneeling ; on one's knees

Genuflèttere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to kneel ; bend one's knees

Genuíno, -a, *adj.* genuine ; pure ; natural ; true

Genziána, *sf.* gentian ; felwort ; baldmony, plant

Geodesía, *sf.* art of measuring surfaces

Geografía, *sf.* geography ; science of the earth

Geográfico, -a, *adj.* geographical ; of geography

Geógrafo, *sm.* geographer

Geología, *sf.* doctrine of the earth ; geology

Geomáute, *smf.* geomancer ; fortune-teller

Geomanzía, *sf.* foretelling by figures

Geómetra, Geómetro, *sm.* geometrician

Geometría, *sf.* geometry ; art of measuring

Geometricaménte, *adv.* geometrically

Geométrico, Geómetro, -a, *adj.* geometrical

Gerânio, *sm.* storksbill ; geranium (plant)

Gerárca, *sm.* hierarch ; high priest

Gerarchía, *sf.* hierarchy ; sacred govern ment

Gerárchico, -a, *adj.* hierarchical

Gerfálco, *sm.* gerfalcon (bird of prey)

Gérgo, *sm.* gibberish ; gabble ; cant ; jargon

Gergóne (parlar), *vn.* 1. to speak gibberish

Géria, *sf.* dorser ; panier ; basket ; scuttle

Germána, *sf.* sister

Germanaménte, *adv.* truly ; faithfully

Germánico, -a, *adj.* German ; of Germany

Germáno, *sm.* brother ; cousin german ; wild duck

Germáno, -a, *adj.* true ; pure ; natural ; genuine

Gérme, *sm.* germ; sprout; shoot; bud
Germináre, *vn.* 1. to germinate; shoot; bud
Germinánte, *sm.* sprouting; shooting; growth
Germinatívo, -a, *adj.* fit to germinate, produce
Germinatóre, -trice, *smf.* producer; generant
Germogliaménto, *sm.* germination; budding
Germogliánte, *adj.* sprouting; shooting
Germogliáre, *vn.* 1. to sprout; shoot; bud; grow
Germogliáto, -a, *adj.* sprouted; grown; budded
Germóglio, -a, *smf.* sucker; sprout; shoot; bud
Geroglificáre, *va.* 1. to write emblematically
Geroglífico, *sm.* emblem; allusive picture
Geroglífico, -a, *adj.* emblematical; figurative
Gerretiéra, *sf.* order of the garter
Gérsa, *sf.* red paint (for the face)
Gerúndio, *sm.* gerund; verbal noun (in grammar)
Gesmíni (for gelsomíni), *smp.* jasmines. Arloe.
Gessáto, Gessóso, -a, *adj.* plastered; chalky
Gesso, *sm.* plaster; chalk; lime
Gésta, *sf.* race; progeny; family; crowd; people
Gésta, *sfp.* deeds; exploits; achievements; acts
Gestáre, *va.* 1. to carry; bear; wear. Dant.
Gesteggiáre, *vn.* 1. Gestíre, 3. to gesticulate
Gésto, *sm.* action; gesture; management; care
Gettaménto, *sm.* throw; cast; fling
Gettáre, *va.* 1. to cast; throw; fling; dart; shoot
Gettáre lágrime, *vn.* 1. to shed tears; weep
Gettáre sospíri, *vn.* 1. to sigh; fetch sighs
Gettáre il témpo, *vn.* 1. to waste, lose the time. — l' inchiostro, to write nonsense
Gettáre via, *va.* 1. to throw away; cast off; give
Gettársi, *vref.* to rush, throw one's self upon
Gettársi via, *vref.* to despair; afflict one's self
Gettársi, ad or in, to apply, addict one's self to
Gettáta, *sf.* cast; throw; fling; push
Gettáto, -a, *adj.* thrown; cast; shot; flung; darted
Gettatóre, -trice, *smf.* thrower; caster; founder
Gétto, *sm.* throw; cast; mortar; plaster
Gettóne, *sm.* counter (mark used at cards)
Ghéffo, *sm.* jutting out; projecture
Ghéggia, Ghéga, *sf.* woodcock (bird of passage)
Ghéppio, *sm.* kestrel; small hawk
Gherbellíre, *va.* 3. to catch; gripe; seize; snatch
Gherbíno, *sm.* south-west wind
Gherminélla, *sf.* juggling; sleight of hand; cheat
Ghermíre, *va.* 3. to gripe; catch; enatch; seize
Ghermíto, -a, *adj.* griped; seized; snatched
Ghermitóre, *sm.* catcher; enatcher; griper. Chiabr.
Gherofanéllo, *sf.* clove gilliflower (plant)
Gherófano, *sm.* plnk; clove
Gheróne, *sm.* piece; bit; gusset; goar; cutting
Ghétto, *sm.* Jews' quarter
Ghézzo, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* black; moor; negro
Ghiabaldána, *sf.* trifle; toy; worthless thing
Ghiacceásco, -a, *adj.* glacial; icy; frozen; cold
Ghiáccia, *sf.* ice; frost; very cold weather. Dant.
Ghiacciája, *sf.* ice-house
Ghiacciáre, *van.* 1. to freeze; congeal; ice
Ghiacciáto, -a, *adj.* frozen; icy; cold; cruel; hard
Ghiáccio, *sm.* ice; very frosty weather
Ghiáccio, -a, *adj.* frozen; icy; cold; cruel; hard
Ghiacciuólo, *sm.* icicle
Ghiacére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to lie down; be ill, situated
Ghiacínto, *sm.* jacinth; hyacinth (precious stone)
Ghiádo, *sm.* extreme cold
Ghiaggiuólo, *sm.* corn-flag; sword-grass
Ghiája, Ghiára, *sf.* gravel; coarse sand; pebble
Ghiajáta, *sf.* layer, bed of gravel
Ghiajóso, -a, *adj.* full of gravel; gritty; sandy
Ghiánda, *sf.* acorn; mast (fruit)
Ghiandája, *sf.* jay (bird)
Ghiandajóne, *sm.* big jay; great talker; babbler
Ghiandellíno, *sm.* small acorn; little space
Ghiandífero, -a, *adj.* bearing acorns, mast
Ghiandína, *sf.* small acorn, mast
Ghiándola, *sf.* gland; kernel; excrescence
Ghiandóne, *sm.* good for nothing man; sluggard
Ghiandúccia, -úzza, *sf.* small acorn; glandule
Ghiarabaldána, *sf.* trine; straw; crumb; nothing
Ghiaréto, -íccio, *sm.* gravelly bed of a river
Ghiazzeríno, *sm.* cuirass; coat of mail; habergeon
Ghiazzeruóla, *sf.* small boat; pinnace; bark
Ghibellíno, -a, *adj.* of the Ghibelline party
Ghiera, *sf.* ferrule; iron ring; thicknese
Ghierabaldána, *sf.* trifle; worthless thing
Ghieu, Ghieu, *interj.* fie, fie! nothing; straw! fig!
Ghléva, *sf.* clod; lump of earth; turf; sod
Ghignantemente, *adv.* with a cunning smile
Ghignáre, *vn.* 1. to emile; laugh in one's sleeve
Ghignáta, *sf.* loud burst of laughter; scoff
Ghignatóre, -trice, *smf.* who smiles satirically
Ghignazzáre, *va.* 1. to burst out a laughing
Ghignettíno, Ghignétto, *sm.* slight smile
Ghigno, *sm.* emile; sneer; satirical laugh
Ghlótta, *sf.* dripping-pan

Ghiottaménte, *adv.* greedily ; gluttonously
Ghiotterellíno, Ghiotterélło, -a, *adj.* dainty
Ghiótto, -a, *adj.* gluttonous ; greedy ; wicked
Ghiottocéllo, -íno, -a, *adj.* little glutton, cheat
Ghiottóne, *sm.* glutton ; gourmand ; great cheat
Ghiottornía, *sf.* gluttony ; greediness ; dainty
Ghiottúra, *sf.* gluttony ; greediness ; dainties [sod
Ghióva, *sf.* clod ; lump of earth ; turf ;
Ghiózzo, *sm.* bull-head ; gudgeon (fish) ; dolt
Ghiózzo, *sm.* bit ; morsel ; piece ; drop
Ghiribizzáre, *vn.* 1. to fancy ; imagine ; muse
Ghiribizzatóre, *sm.* fantastical, morose man
Ghiribízzo, *sm.* whim ; caprice ; fancy ; humour
Ghiribizzóso, -a, *adj.* capricious ; whimsical ; odd
Ghirigóro, *sm.* flourish (ornament in writing)
Ghirlánda, *sf.* garland ; wreath of flowers
Ghirlandáto, -a, *adj.* crowned with flowers. Chi.
Ghirlandélla, -étta, -úzza, *sf.* small garland
Ghíro, *sm.* dormouse (small animal)
Ghirónda, *sf.* virginals ; hurdy-gurdy
Gì, or Giò (for andò, 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of *ire*), he went, &c.
Gía (for andava, 3 *pers. s. imperf. ind.* of andare), was going
Già, *adv.* formerly ; once ; ago ; already ; now ; truly. Non —, not at all
Giácche, *conj.* since that ; because
Giacchera, *sf.* spavin ; mockery ; trick ; waggery
Giacchiáre, *vn.* 1. to croak ; caw ; chatter ; prate
Giácchio, *sm.* sweep-net
Giáccio, *sm.* ice ; frost ; frosty weather
Giacénte, *adj.* lying ; situated ; seated ; low
Giacére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to lie down ; be ill, situated
Giacére, Giacimento, *sm.* lying down
Giacíglio, Giacitójo, *sm.* resting place ; couch
Giacinto, *sm.* hyacinth (flower) ; jewel
Giacitúra, *sf.* manner of lying down ; position
Giacúto, -a, *adj.* lying ; stretched ; extended
Giáco, *sm.* habergeon ; coat of mail ; cuirass
Già con tutto che, *conj.* though ; although
Già fossecosache, *conj.* seeing that ; since ; because
Giálda, *sf.* warlike weapon (ancient)
Gialdoniére, *sm.* soldier armed with a gialda
Giallamína, *sf.* calamine (fossil stone)
Gialleggiánte, *adj.* yellowish
Gialleggiáre, *vn.* 1. to turn, approach to yellow
Giallétto, -íccio, -ígno, -a, *adj.* yellowish ; reddish
Giallézza, *sf.* gold, lemon, saffron colour
Giállo, *sm.* yellow colour ; yellowness
Giállo, -a, *adj.* yellow ; saffron ; pale ; wan
Giallógno, -ógnolo, -a, *adj.* yellowish ; pale
Giallomína, *sf.* calamine (fossil stone)
Giallóre, Giallúme, *sm.* yellowness ; paleness
Giallorino, *sm.* Cologne earth (for oil-paint)
Giallosánto, *sm.* yellow colour (from an herb)
Giallóso, *sm.* worm, gnawing pears
Giallúccio, -a, *adj.* yellowish ; somewhat yellow
Giambáre, *van.* 1. to laugh at ; rally ; banter ; jest
Giámbo, *sm.* iambic (short and long syllable) [at
Giámbo (dare il), *va.* 1 *irr.* to mock ; laugh
Giammái, Già mai, *adv.* never ; ever ; sometimes
Giammèngola, *sf.* trifle ; nothing ; straw ; bauble
Giampagolaggine, *sm.* slowness ; inactivity ; sloth
Giannétta, *sf.* pike ; lance ; spear ; cane ; staff
Giannettário, Giannettiére, *sm.* pikeman
Giannettáta, *sf.* thrust with a pike, lance, &c.
Giannettína, *sf.* half pike ; small lance
Giannétto, *sm.* genet ; small Spanish horse
Giannettóne, *sm.* large spike, lance, spear
Giannizzero, *sm.* janizary ; guard of the sultan
Giára, *sf.* drinking glass (with two handles)
Giárda, *sf.* spavin (disease in horses) ; trick
Giardináto, -a, *adj.* full of gardens
Giardinétto, *sm.* small garden
Giardiniéra, *sf.* herb-woman ; gardener's wife
Giardiniére, -éro, *sm.* gardener
Giardiniére, *sm.* garden ; orchard
Giardíno, *sm.* garden ; orchard
Giardóni, *sfp.* spavin (disease in horses)
Giarétta, *sf.* small drinking glass
Giargóne, *sm.* sort of yellow diamond
Giáro, *sm.* Egyptian bean ; colocasia (plant)
Giárro, -a, *smf.* pitcher ; jar ; earthen vessel
Già sia che, *conj.* although ; though
Già sia ciò che, Giassiacciocchè, Già sia cosa che, Giassiacosachè, } *conj.* although ; though
Giattánza, *sf.* boast ; boasting ; vaunt ; brag
Giattúra, *sf.* ill-luck ; loss ; damage ; mischief
Giáva, *sf.* storehouse (of a ship) ; sand-bank
Giavázzo, *sm.* black bitumen ; jet (fossil)
Giavellótto, *sm.* small spear, dart, javelin
Gibbo, *sm.* convexity ; protuberance ; hump
Gibbóso, -úto, -a, *adj.* gibbous ; hunch-backed
Gibérna, *sf.* cartouch-box ; pouch ; scrip
Gícaro, Gícheri, *sm.* Egyptian bean ; colocasia
Gicherése, -a, *adj.* playful ; frolicsome ; wild
Gielaménto, &c. *vide* Gelaménto, &c.
Giélo, *sm.* frost ; frosty weather ; ice ; rime

Giga, *sf.* hurdy-gurdy (instrument); jig; dance
Gigantáccio, -a, *smf.* huge giant, giantess
Gigánte, *sm.* giant; very tall man
Gigántco, -esco, -ino, -a, *adj.* gigantic; colossal
Gigantescaménte, *adv.* in a giantlike manner
Gigantéssa, *sf.* giantess; very tall woman
Gigliáto, *sm.* ancient coin of the Florentines
Gigliáto, -a, *adj.* strewed with lilies; lilied
Gigliéto, *sm.* bed of lilies
Gigliettino, **Gigliétto**, *sm.* small lily; fringe
Giglio, *sm.* lily; flower-de-luce (France, Arios.)
Gigliózo, *sm.* beautiful large lily
Gimmo (for andiamo, 1 *pers. p. pres. ind. imp. subj.* of gire), we go, &c.
Gína, *sf.* speed; quickness; strength; power
Ginépra, *sf.* juniper-berry
Ginepráio, -éto, *sm.* place full of juniper-bushes
Ginépre, -épro, *sm.* juniper-bush. Arios.
Ginéstra, *sf.* broom (shrub growing on heaths)
Ginestréto, *sm.* place where broom grows; mast
Ginestrévole, *adj.* full of broom; broomy
Gingiva, *sf.* gum; socket of the teeth
Ginnásio, *sm.* wrestling-academy; school
Ginnástico, -a, *adj.* gymnastic; athletic
Ginnétto, *sm.* genet; small Spanish horse
Ginocchiéllo, *sm.* hog's foot; knee-armour
Ginocchiétto, *sm.* small knee; white dittany
Ginócchio, *sm.* knee
Ginocchióne, -óni, *adv.* upon one's knees
Giò, word to encourage horses to go on
Giò Giò (Andar), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to go slowly, softly
Gío (3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of gire, andare), went
Giocáre, *van.* 1. to play; sport; frolic; act; jest
Giocatóre, *sm.* gamester; player
Giochétto, *sm.* little game, diversion
Giochévole, *adj.* pleasant; agreeable; merry
Giochevolménte, *adv.* in jest; pleasantly
Gióco, *sm.* play; sport; diversion; game; jest
Gioco fórza, *sf.* necessity; compulsion; force
Giocoláre, -áro, *sm.* buffoon; merry-andrew
Giocoláre, *vn.* 1. to play tricks by slight of hand; juggle
Giocolarménte, *adv.* pleasantly; in jest, game
Giocolatóre, -trice, *smf.* juggler; deceiver; cheat [tion
Giocolíno, -arino, *sm.* little sport, recrea-
Giócolo, *sm.* playfulness; game; sport; play; jest
Giocolosaménte, *adv.* in a playful manner
Giocondaménte, *adv.* joyfully; agreeably; gaily
Giocondáre, *vn.* 1. to rejoice; divert one's self
Giocondáto, -a, *adj.* rejoiced; joyful; glad
Giocondévole, *adj.* pleasing; rejoicing; amusing
Giocondézza, *sf.* **Giocondità**, -áte, -áde, { joy; pleasure; satisfaction; content; gaiety
Giocóndo, -a, *adj.* gay; merry; agreeable; joyful
Giocondóso, -a, *adj.* full of joy; satisfied; glad
Giocosaménte, *adv.* jocosely; in jest; for fun
Giocóso, -a, *adj.* frolicsome; merry; playful; gay
Giocúccio, *sm.* little sport, game, diversion
Gioculatóre, -trice, *smf.* juggler; deceiver; cheat
Giogája, *sf.* dew-lap (of oxen); chain (of hills)
Giogánte, **Giogantéssa**, *smf.* giant; giantess
Giogliáto, -a, *adj.* full of, mixed with tares
Giógliо, *sm.* tares (weed)
Giogo, *sm.* yoke; subjection; slavery; summit
Giója, *sf.* jewel; pleasure; joy; mirth; ninny
Giojante, *adj.* joyful; merry; content; gay
Giojelláto, -a, *adj.* adorned, set off with jewels
Giojelliére, -éra, *smf.* jeweller; jeweller's wife
Giojellíno, *sm.* Giojétta, *f.* small jewel, gem
Giojéllo, *sm.* jewel; gem; precious stone
Giojóre, *sm.* mirth; joy; merriment; gaiety
Giojosaménte, *adv.* joyfully; merrily; gaily
Giojosétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat lively, merry. Chi. [gay
Giojóso, -a, *adj.* full of joy; merry; blithe; **Gioíre**, *van.* 3. to enjoy; rejoice; be merry
Gioíto, -a, *adj.* rejoiced: enjoyed; cheered
Gioítto, *sm.* rest; refreshment; repose
Giolláro, *sm.* buffoon; mountebank; merry-andrew
Gioménlia, *sf.* two handfuls
Giorgería, *sf.* bravery; courage; magnanimity
Giornále, *sm.* journal; diary; daily account
Giornále, *adj.* daily; quotidian; diurnal
Giornaléto, *sm.* small journal, diary
Giornaliére, *sm.* day-labourer; workman
Giornaliéro, -a, *adj.* daily; every day; uncertain
Giornalista, *sm.* journalist; writer of journals
Giornalménte, *adv.* daily; every day
Giornáta, *sf.* day; day's work; journey; battle
Giornáta (a, alla), *adv. exp.* daily; every day. A gran giornáte, quickly
Giórnea, *sf.* man's coat; soldier's cloak; day
Giórno, *sm.* day; daylight; light. — nero, Lent

Giórno (buon), *sm.* good day ; good morrow
Giórno (a), *adv. exp.* at the break of day
Giórno (all' abbassar del), *adv. exp.* at sunset
Giórno (di), *adv. exp.* during the day
Giórno in Giórno (di), *adv. exp.* from day to day
Gióstra, *sf.* joust ; tilt ; tournament ; trick
Giostránte, *sm.* tilter; combatant ; champion
Giostráre, *vn.* 1. to joist ; tilt; deceive ; surprise
Giostratóre, *sm.* tilter ; champion ; combatant
Giovaménto, *sm.* assistance ; help ; relief ; good
Giovanáccio, -ástro, *sm.* wild young man ; novice
Giovanáglia, *sf.* youth ; number of young people
Giováne, -ine, *smf.* young man, young woman
Giováne, -ine, *adj.* young ; youthful ; tender
Giovanéllo, -ésco, -étto, -a, *adj.* very young, tender
Giovanézza, *sf.* youth ; prime ; spring of life
Giovanile, *adj.* young ; youthful ; of youth
Giovanilmènte, *adv.* in a youthful manner
Giovanitúdine, *sf.* youth ; early years
Giovanótta, *sm.* fine stout young man, lad
Giováre, *vn.* 1. to help ; assist ; be useful ; please. Che mi gióva ? what avails me ?
Giovativo, -a, *adj.* useful ; salutary ; profitable
Giovátto, -a, *adj.* assisted ; availed ; pleased
Giovatóre, -trice, *smf.* helper ; succourer ; aider
Giovedì, *sm.* Thursday
Giovénca, *sf.* heifer ; young cow
Giovénco, *sm.* bullock ; young bull
Giovenézza, *sf.* youth ; prime ; juvenility
Giovenile, Giovanile, *adj.* juvenile ; young
Giovenilménte, *adv.* youthfully ; like a youth
Gioventà, -údine, *sf.*) youth ; youthful-
Gioventù, -úte, -úde,) ness ; spring of life
Giovévole, *adj.* useful ; salutary ; profitable
Giovevolézza, *sf.* utility ; help ; advantage
Giovevolménte, *adv.* usefully ; advantageously
Giovlále, *adj.* of Jupiter ; joyful ; gay ; merry
Giovincéllo, Giovanettíno, -a, *adj.* very young
Gióvine, *smf.* & *adj.* youth ; young ; youthful
Giovinéllo, -étto, -ótto, *sm.* young man ; lad
Giovinétta, *sf.* young girl ; lass. Tass.
Giovinézza, *sf.* youth ; early years; prime
Giovinile, -ino, -a, *adj.* juvenile ; young
Gir (poet. for gire, *vn.* 2 *irr.*), to go, &c.
Giracápo, *sm.* dizziness ; swimming in the head
Giráffa, *sf.* cameleopard (Abyssinian animal)
Giraménto, *sm.* turn ; turning round ; dizziness
Girándola, *sf.* chandelier ; maze ; perplexity
Girandoláre, *vn.* 1. to think ; muse ; revolve

Girandolína, *sf.* small chandelier
Girandolíno, *sm.* weather-cock ; fickle person
Giráre, *van.* 1. to turn; go round ; overrun ; wind. — largo a canti, to stand upon one's guard
Girasóle, *sm.* turnsol (flower) ; opal stone
Giráta, *sf.* Giráte, *m.* revolution ; turning
Girativo, -a, *adj.* circular; round ; successive
Giráto, -a, *adj.* revolved ; turned round ; rolled
Giravólta, *sf.* quick turning ; going round
Giravlóne, *sf.* gyration ; turning about
Gire, *vn.* 3. (poet.), to go ; (Girsi, *vref.*), to die. Dant.
Girei (for andrei, 1 *pers. s. cond. ind.* of gire), should go, &c.
Girélla, *sf.* small wheel ; caster ; pulley
Girellájo, *sm.* maker of pulleys ; weather-cock
Girellétta, -ína, *sf.* very small wheel, pulley
Giréllo, *sm.* circlet ; small circle ; ring
Girévole, *adj.* moveable ; voluble ; changeable
Girfálco, Girifálco, *sm.* ger-falcon (hawk)
Girono (for giro, 3 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of gire), went
Girò (for andrò, 1 *pers. s. fut. ind.* of gire), I shall go, &c.
Giro, *sm.* turn; walk ; rotation ; revolution ; round. In giro, by turn. Per giro, round about
Giróne, *sm.* great circuit, turn ; (round wall. Arios.)
Girone (andár a), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to ramble about ; rove
Gissi (for andássi, 1 *pers. s. perf. subj.* of gire), I might go, &c.
Giste (for andáste, 2 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of gire), you went, &c.
Gísti (for andásti, 2 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of gire), thou wentest, &c.
Gíta, *sf.* journey ; excursion ; walk ; running
Gite (for andáte, 2 *pers. p. pres. ind.* of gire), you go
Gíto, -a, *adj.* gone ; departed
Gittajóne, Gitterône, *sm.* bishop's-wort (plant)
Gittaménto, *sm.* throw ; cast ; fling ; effort
Gittáre, *va.* 1. to throw ; cast ; fling ; dart ; melt
Gittáta, *sf.* throw ; cast ; fling ; causeway
Gittáto, -a, *adj.* cast ; thrown ; flung; melted
Gittatóre, *sf.* caster ; flinger ; melter ; founder
Gitto, *sm.* throw ; cast ; spout ; mortar ; melting
Gitto (a), *adv. exp.* exactly ; precisely ; right
Gittóne, *sm.* coriander seed
Giù, Giue, *adv.* down ; below ; beneath ; on the ground. Mandár —, to swallow, to ruin
Giúbba, *sm.* under waistcoat ; corset; (mane. Chlabr.)
Giubberéllo, -éttino, *sm.* under waistcoat ; hillock
Giubbétte, *sfp.* gibbet ; gallows

Giubbétto, *sm.* under waistcoat ; corset; gibbet

Giubbiléo, *sm.* jubilee ; plenary remission (of sins)

Giubboncéllo, -ino, *sm.* under waistcoat ; corset

Giubbône, *sm.* under waistcoat ; corset

Giubbilánza, *sf.* joy ; festivity ; rejoicing

Giubiláre, Giubbiláre, *vn.* 1. to rejoice ; be merry

Giubilatóre, Giubbilatóre, *sm.* rejoicer ; shouter

Giubilazióne, Giubbilazióne, *sf.* } rejoicing ;

Giúbilo, Giúbbilo, Giubillo, *sm.* } feast; joy

Giucáre, Giuocáre, *van.* 1. to play; sport; frolic

Giucatóre, Giuocatóre, -trice, *smf.* gamester

Giucoláre, *vn.* 1. to play tricks; juggle

Giudáico, -a, *adj.* Judaical ; Jewish; of the Jews

Giudaismo, *sm.* Judaism ; religion of the Jews [Jew

Giudaizzáre, *vn.* 1. to Judaize ; become a

Giudésco, Giudéo, -a, *adj.* Judaical ; Jewish

Giudicaménto, *sm.* judgment ; decision ; opinion

Giudicáre, *va.* 1. to judge ; decide ; think ; esteem. — alla grossa, to judge from appearances

Giudicatívo, -a, *adj.* judicial ; judiciary

Giudicátа, *sm.* judicature ; office of a judge

Giudicáto, -a, *adj.* judged ; given over

Giudicatóre, -trice, *smf.* judge ; decider

Giudicatório, -a, *adj.* judicial ; judiciary

Giudicazióne, *sf.* judgment; decision; sentence

Giúdice, *sm.* judge; doctor in law ; umpire

Giudichevolménte, *adv.* justly ; judiciously

Giudíci (for giudicii), *smp.* sentences. Tass.

Giudiciále, Giudiziále, *adj.* judicial

Giudicialménte, *adv.* judicially

Giudiciário, -a, *adj.* judiciary ; judicial

Giudício, *sm.* court of justice ; judgment ; mind

Giudicióso, -a, *adj.* judicious ; wise; prudent

Giudízio, *sm.* court of justice ; judgment ; mind. Mandár —, to puuish

Giudiziosaménte, *adv.* judiciously ; wisely

Giudizióso, -a, *adj.* judicious ; prudent ; wise

Giugánte, Giuzantéssa, *smf.* giant; giantess

Giúgero, *sm.* acre (of ground)

Giuggiáre, *va.* 1. to judge ; think ; decide. Daut.

Giúggiola, *sf.* jujube (sort of fruit)

Giuggioléna, *sf.* sesame (sort of oily seed)

Giuggiolíno, -a, *adj.* of a yellow-red colour

Giúggiolo, *sm.* jujube tree

Giúgnere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to arrive at; reach; join

Giugniménto, *sm.* junction; tie ; union ; joining

Giúguo, *sm.* June (month)

Giuguláre, *adj.* jugular ; of the throat

Giuládro, *sm.* buffoon ; mountebank ; quack

Giulébbe, Giulébbo, *sm.* jalap (medicine)

Giulécco, *sm.* galley-slave's dress

Giuliána, *sf.* gilliflower

Giulianza, *sf.* joy ; gaiety ; rejoicing ; mirth

Giúlio, *sm.* small coin (at Rome) ; July. Sannaz

Giulío, -a, *adj.* joyful ; gay ; content ; overjoyed

Giulivaménte, *adv.* with joy ; gladly ; gaily

Giulivétto, -a, *adj.* pretty joyful, merry, glad

Giulività, -áte, -áde, *sf.* gaiety; rejoicing ; joy

Giulívo, -a, *adj.* merry ; joyful ; content ; gay

Giulláre, -áro, *sm.* buffoon ; merry-andrew

Giullarésco, -a, *adj.* of buffoon ; ridiculous; antic

Giullería, *sf.* buffoonery ; low jest; drollery

Giumélla, *sf.* contents of both hands joined

Giuménta, *sf.* mare: breeding mare

Giumentiére, *sm.* stud keeper

Giuménto, *sm.* work horse ; cart horse ; sumpter

Giunáre, *vn.* 1. to fast ; abstain from food

Giuncája, *sf.* place full of reeds, rushes

Giuncáre, *va.* 1. to strew with rushes, flowers, &c.

Giuncáta, *sf.* cream cheese; new made cheese

Giuncáto, -a, *adj.* covered with rushes, flowers, &c.

Giunchéto, *sm.* place where rushes grow

Giunchiglia, *sf.* jonquille (daffodil)

Giúnco, *sm.* rush ; reed ; bulrush ; sedge

Giuncóso, -a, *adj.* full of rushes ; reedy ; sedgy

Giungóno (for giungóvano, 3 *pers. p. imp. irr.* of giúngere), were joining, arriving, &c. Dant.

Giúngere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to arrive at ; reach; join

Giungiméuto, *sm.* junction ; tie: union ; joining

Giunípero, -íbero, *sm.* juniper-bush. San.

Giúnta, *sf.* arrival; addition ; overplus. Far —, to increase

Giuntáre, *va.* 1. to overreach ; cheat ; deceive

Giuntatóre, *sm.* cheat ; swindler ; deceiver

Giunteria, *sf.* Giúnto, *m.* fraud ; cheat ; swindling

Giúnto, -a, *adj.* joined ; arrived ; come to

Giuntúra, *sf.* joint; articulation ; seam

Giuocacchiáre, *vn.* 1. to play for little

Giuocáccio, *sm.* bad cards, game ; roguish play

Giuocatóre, -trice, *smf.* gamester ; player

Giuóco, *sm.* game ; play; sport; relaxation ; jest

Giuocofórza, *sf.* necessity ; compulsion ; force

Giuocoláre, *vn.* 1. to frolic ; sport; play autics

Giuocoláre, *adj.* waggish ; merry ; jocular; gay

Giuocolatóre, -trice, *smf.* juggler; deceiver

Giúra, *sf.* conspiracy ; plot ; coujuration

Giuraménto, *sm.* Giurazióne, *f.* oath

Giuráute, *adj.* swearing ; affirming

Giurantemente, Giuraténte, *adv.* upon oath

Giuráre, *va.* 1. to swear ; promise on oath ; betroth

Giurato, -a, *adj.* sworn ; closely united ; declared

Giuráto, *sm.* conspirator ; plotter

Giuratóre, *sm.* swearer
Giuratório, -a, *adj.* juratory ; giving oath
Giúre, *sm.* law ; bar ; jurisprudence
Giureconsúlto, *sm.* jurisconsult ; civilian
Giuridicaménte, *adv.* juridically ; legally
Giuridico, -a, *adj.* juridical ; according to law
Giuridizionále, -a, *adj.* of the jurisdiction
Giuridizióne, Giurizióne, *sf.* jurisdiction
Giurísta, *sm.* & *adj. f.* jurist ; civilian ; lawful
Giúro, *sm.* oath
Gius, *sm.* right ; justice ; reason ; title
Giusárma, *sf.* (ancient) battle axe ; hatchet
Giúso, *adv.* down ; below ; beneath ; on the ground
Giusquiámo, *sm.* hen-bane (plant)
Giústa, *prep.* according to ; conformably to
Giustacóre, -úore, *sm.* bodice ; stays ; waistcoat
Giustaménte, *adv.* justly ; rightly ; deservedly
Giustézza, *sf.* justice ; precision ; exactness
Giustificabile, *adj.* justifiable ; defensible
Giustificánte, *adj.* justifying ; justificative
Giustificáre, *va.* 1. to justify ; vindicate ; clear
Giustificársi, *vref.* to justify, clear one's self
Giustificaménte, *adv.* in a justifying manner
Giustificativo, -a, *adj.* justificative ; proving
Giustificáto, -a, *adj.* justified ; acquitted ; just
Giustificatóre, -trice, *smf.* justifier ; defender
Giustificazióne, *sf.* justification ; acquittal
Giustízia, *sf.* justice ; equity ; right ; reason
Giustiziáre, *va.* 1. to execute ; put to death
Giustiziáto, -a, *adj.* executed ; put to death
Giustizierato, *sm.* jurisdiction ; district
Giustiziére, -éro, *sm.* executioner ; judge
Giustóso, -a, *adj.* upright ; equitable ; exact
Giústo, -a, *adj.* just ; upright ; loyal ; exact ; precise
Giústo, *prep.* according to ; in respect to
Giústo, *adv.* justly ; precisely ; exactly ; such as
Gláve, *sm.* sword fish
Glaba, *sf.* graft ; sucker ; sprout ; twig ; shoot
Gláciale, *adj.* glacial ; icy ; frozen
Gladiatóre, *sm.* gladiator : sword player
Glándula, Glándola, *sf.* gland ; tonsil
Glandulétta, *sf.* glandule ; small gland
Glandulóso, -a, *adj.* glandulous ; full of glands
Glásto, Glástro, *sm.* woad (herb used for blue dye)
Glauco, -a, *adj.* sea-green ; cerulean
Glèba, *sf.* glebe ; turf ; sod ; clod
Glèbe, *sfp.* fields ; ground ; earth. Arios.
Gli, *art.* (*plur.* of lo, used before a mas. noun beginning with a vowel, or *s.* before a consonant) the
Gli, *pron. msp.* to him ; to them
Gli, *pron.* (for egli, is used in the beginning of a sentence), it. Guar., Arios.
Gli, *adv.* (for di là, ivi), there ; thither
Globettino, Globétto, *sm.* globule ; small ball ; drop
Glo'o, *sm.* globe ; sphere ; round body ; ball
Globosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* roundness ; sphericalness
Globóso, -a, *adj.* spherical ; round ; globular
Glória, *sf.* glory ; fame ; renown ; honour ; praise
Gloriánte, *adj.* boasting ; ostentatious ; proud
Gloriáre, *va.* 1. to praise ; extol ; magnify
Gloriársi, *vref.* to boast ; brag ; grow proud
Gloriáto, -a, *adj.* famed ; celebrated ; renowned
Gloriazióne, *sf.* ostentation ; vain glory ; pride
Glorificaménto, *sm.* giving glory ; praising
Glorificánte, *adj.* glorifying ; giving praise
Glorificáre, *va.* 1. to glorify ; praise ; honour
Glorificáto, -a, *adj.* glorified ; blessed ; exalted
Glorificatóre, *sm.* glorifier ; giver of glory
Glorificazióne, *sf.* glorification ; giving glory
Gloriosaménte, *adv.* gloriously ; with glory
Glorioséttо, -a, *adj.* boasting ; proud ; conceited
Glorióso, -a, *adj.* glorious ; illustrious ; famous
Glorióso, -a, *adj.* proud ; self-conceited ; haughty
Gloriúzza, *sf.* little glory, reputation, fame
Glóso, *sf.* gloss ; comment ; interpretation
Glosáre, *va.* 1. to gloss ; comment ; explain
Glosáto, -a, *adj.* expounded ; explained
Glosatóre, *sm.* glosser ; commentator
Glossário, *sm.* glossary (exposition of words)
Glossografía, *sf.* writing of commentaries
Glossógrafo, *sm.* commentator ; scholiast
Glútine, *sf.* glue
Glutinóso, -a, *adj.* glutinous ; viscous ; gluey
Gnácchera, *sf.* kettle-drum ; mother of pearl
Gnáffa, *sf.* fraud ; roguery ; cheat ; phæton
Gnáffe ! *interj.* indeed ! by my troth ! lack-a-day
Gnatóne, *sm.* parasite ; sponger ; smell feast
Gnaulére, *va.* 1. to mew ; cry like a cat
Gnéne (for Gliéne), *conj. pron.* some to him, her
Gnócco, *sm.* sort of dumpling ; blockhead ; dolt
Gnóme, *sm.* maxim ; proverb ; adage ; saying
Gnómi, *smp.* genii, guardians of the subterranean treasures
Gnomóne, *sm.* index, hand of a sun-dial ; gnomon
Gnórri (tár lo), *va.* 1 *irr.* to feign ignorance
Góbba, *sf.* hump ; humpback ; prominence
Gobbétto, -a, *smf.* Gobbíccio, *m.* little humpback
Góbbo, *sm.* humpback ; Spanish artichoke

Góbbo, -a, *adj.* hunchbacked; gibbous; convex

Góbbola, Góbola, *sf.* old Provencial ballad

Góccio, *sf.* drop; dropping

Goccière, *van.* 1. to drop; fall in drops; distil

Gócciola, *sf.* drop; dropping; droplet; crack

Gocciolaménto, *sm.* dropping; distillation

Gocciolánte, *adj.* dropping; distilling

Goccioláre, *van.* 1. to drop; pour in drops

Gocciolato, -a, *adj.* dropped; distilled; spotted

Gocciolatójo, *sm.* gutter; drain; aqueduct

Gocciolatúra, *sf.* mark, spot, hole made by drops

Gocciolétta, -ina, *sf.* droplet; very small drop

Gócciolo, *sm.* drop; small quantity; least bit

Gocciolóne, *sm.* big drop; great dunce, numskull

Gocciolóso, -a, *adj.* dropping; falling in drops

Godénte, *adj.* rejoicing; enjoying; possessing

Godére, *van.* 2. to rejoice; possess; enjoy

Goderézzo, -a, Godévole, *adj.* giving pleasure

Godevolménte, *adv.* pleasantly; with joy

Godiménto, *sm.* enjoyment; pleasure; joy

Godióso, -a, *adj.* joyful; merry; lively; gay

Goditóre, *sm.* jovial fellow; epicure; feaster

Godúta, *sf.* joy; pleasure; great feasting

Godúto, -a, *adj.* enjoyed; rejoiced; possessed

Goffaggine, *sf.* foolishness; stupidity

Goffaménte, *adv.* foolishly; awkwardly; dully

Goffeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to act foolishly

Goffería, Goffézza, *sf.* clownishness; dulness

Góffo, -a, *adj.* stupid; foolish; ignorant; dull

Goffone, *sm.* great dunce, blockhead, ninny

Goffrido (for Goffredo, name), Godfrey. Tas.

Gógna, *sf.* iron collar; prison; chains; trouble

Gógna, *sm.* rogue; vagabond; villain; thief

Gognolíno, -a, *sm f.* little rogue, vagabond, jade

Góla, *sf.* throat; desire; mouth: entrance; canal. Parlár in —, to stammer. Ciò mi fa gola, it makes my mouth water

Golaccia, *sf.* large throat; great glutton

Goláre, *va.* 1. to desire; covet; long for

Góle, *sfp.* defile; narrow passage

Goleggiáre, *va.* 1. to wish for earnestly; covet

Goletta, *sf.* collar, cape (of a coat, cloak, &c.)

Gólfo, *sm.* gulf; bay; opening into land; (sea. Arios.)

Goliáre, *va.* 1. to covet; desire; long, wish for

Golosaménte, *adv.* with voracity; greedily

Golosía, Golosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* gluttony; lust

Golóso, -a, *adj.* gluttonous; greedy; covetous

Golpáto, *adj.* mildewed; blasted; blighted

Gólpe, *sf.* blight; mildew; blasting; fox

Golpóne, *sm.* cunning fox; crafty fellow

Gombína, *sf.* thong of the flail

Gómbito, *sm.* cubit (ancient measure of 18 inches)

Goména, *sf.* cable; great rope

Gomíre, *van.* 1. to vomit; throw up; elect

Gomitáta, *sf.* push with the elbow; elbowing

Gómito, *sm.* elbow; exterior angle; cubit; arm

Gómito, *sm.* commander over the galley-slaves

Gomitoláre, *va.* 1. to reel; wind up in balls. Chi.

Gomitolo, *sm.* ball of thread, &c.; swarm of bees, &c.

Gomitóne, -óni, *adv.* upon one's elbows

Gómma, *sf.* gum; tumid swelling

Gommarábica, *sf.* gum arabic

Gommífero, -a, *adj.* producing gum; gummy

Gommóso, -a, *adj.* gummous; full of gum

Gomóna, *sf.* cable; large rope

Góndola, Gónda, *sf.* gondola; Venetian boat

Gondolétta, *sf.* small gondola, boat

Gondoliére, *sm.* gondolier; boatman

Gonfalonáta, *sf.* company of men under one flag

Gonfalóne, *sm.* gonfalon; ensign; standard

Gonfalonierático, -áto, *sm.* rank of ensign

Gonfaloniére, -éro, *sm.* ensign, standard bearer

Gónfia, *sm.* glass-blower

Gonfiággine, Gonfiagióne, *sf.* swelling; tumour

Gonfiaménto, *sm.* swelling; pride; arrogance

Gonfiáre, *van.* 1. to swell; puff up; grow proud

Gonfiáto, -a, *adj.* swelled; puffed up; proud

Gonfiáto, *sm.* swelling tumour; pride; arrogance

Gonfiatójo, *sm.* syringe; squirt (instrument)

Gonfiatóre, *sm.* puffer; blower; flatterer

Gonfiatúra, *sf.* swelling; pride: flattery

Gonfiétto, *sm.* small swelling; little conceit

Gonfiézza, *sf.* Gónfio, *m.* swelling; pride

Gónfio, -a, *adj.* swelled; puffed up; vain; proud

Gonfiótto, *sm.* swimming-bladder

Gónga, Góngola, *sf.* sore throat; glands

Gongoláre, *vn.* 1. to jump, leap for joy; skip

Gónna, Gonnélla, *sf.* petticoat; (mind; soul. Arios.)

Gonnellétta, -ina, -úccia, *sf.* short petticoat

Gonnellíno, *sm.* child's jacket, tunic

Gonnellóne, *sm.* long petticoat

Gónzo, -a, *adj.* foolish; stupid; clownish; dull

Gónzo, -a, *sm.* peasant; country man, woman

Góra, *sf.* water-conduit; aqueduct; mill dam

Górbia, *sf.* ferrule; iron ring; point (of arrow) (dan

Gorélio, *sm.* small water-pipe, ditch, mill

Górga, Górgia, *sf.* throat; gullet; quavering

Gorgheggiaménto, *sm.* trill; quaver

Gorgheggiáre, *vn.* 1. to trill; quaver; warble

Gorgheggiatóre, *sm.* warbler; songster
Gorghétto, *sm.* water current; little stream
Gorgiéra, *sf.* ruff; cape; tippet; gorget; throat
Gorgierétta, -ína, *sf.* small ruff, tippet; tucker
Gorgióne, *sm.* drunkard; tippler; sot
Górgo, *sm.* whirlpool; abyss; depth; gulf; gorge
Gorgogliaménto, *sm.* gurgling; deep murmur
Gorgogliánte, *adj.* murmuring; rumbling
Gorgogliáre, *vn.* 1. to gargle; purl; bubble; boil
Gorgóglio, *sm.* weevil; mite; gargling
Gorgoglio, *sm.* warbling; gurgling (of a stream)
Gorgoliône, *sm.* weevil; grub; mite; worm
Gorgónico, -a, *adj.* tartareous; heilish
Gorgoráno, *sm.* grogram (stuff with a rough pile)
Gorgóne, *sf.* gorgon; Medusa (monster whose snaky hairs and ugliness petrified every beholder)
Gorgózza, *sf.* Gorgozzúle, *m.* throat; windpipe; gullet
Górra, *sf.* coarse woollen square cap, bonnet
Gorzarétto, -íno, Gorzerino, *sm.* small ruff
Góta, *sf.* cheek; side
Gotáccia, *sf.* large ugly cheek; fat face
Gotáta, *sf.* slap; cuff; box on the cheek
Gotellína, *sf.* small delicate cheek. Chiabr.
Gótta, *sf.* gout (disease); drop. Sannaz
Gottáto, -a, *adj.* speckled; spotted; stained
Góttico, -a, *adj.* Gothic; very ancient
Gótto, *sm.* goblet; drinking glass; cup; bowl [gout
Gottóso, -a, *adj.* gouty; afflicted with the
Gotúzza, *sf.* small delicate cheek. Chiabr.
Governále, *sm.* helm; rudder; steerage
Governaménto, *sm.* government; conduct
Governáre, *va.* 1. to govern; rule; manage; steer
Governáto, -a, *adj.* governed; ruled; managed
Governatóre, *sm.* governor; director
Governatrice, Governatóra, *sf.* governess
Governazióne, *sm.* government; management
Governíme, *sm.* soil; dung; manure
Govérno, *sm.* government; conduct; care
Gozzája, *sf.* gathering (in the throat); wen
Gózzo, *sm.* craw (of a bird); throat; wen; crush
Gozzoviglia, -o, *sfm.* merry-making; guzzling
Gozzovigliáre, *vn.* 1. to make merry; guzzle
Gozzovigliáta, *sf.* feasting; guzzling; revelry
Gozzúto, -a, *adj.* that has a wen on the neck
Gracchia, *sf.* jackdaw (bird); prater; babbler
Gracchiáre, *vn.* 1. to croak; chatter; prate
Gracchiáre, -aménto, *sm.* croaking; prattle; talk
Gracciatóre, Gracchióne, *sm.* babbler; prater
Gracculo, Gráccio, *sm.* jackdaw (bird). Sa.
Gracidáre, *vn.* 1. to croak; cluck; squall; pipe
Gracidatóre, *sm.* prater; chatterer; slanderer
Gracidazióne, *sf.* croaking; prattling; chattering
Gracidóso, -a, *adj.* full of prattle, chatter. Chiabr.
Grácile, *adj.* slender; small; weak; slight; thin
Gracilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* slenderness; leanness
Gráda, *sf.* gridiron; grate
Gradággio, *sm.* agreeable taste, flavour, thing
Gradáre, *vn.* 1. to descend; go down by degrees
Gradatamente, *adv.* gradually; by degrees
Gradazióne, *sf.* gradation; regular process
Gradélla, *sf.* fish-basket; hurdle
Gradévole, *adj.* pleasing; agreeable; acceptable
Gradevolménte, *adj.* willingly; with pleasure
Gradiménto, *sm.* approbation; gratitude
Gradino, *sm.* step (of a staircase, &c.)
Gradíre, *va.* 3. to accept; approve; receive
Gradíre, *v.* to please; content; satisfy; ascend
Gradíto, -a, *adj.* welcome; agreeable; pleasing
Gradivaménte, *adv.* for nothing; gratis
Gráado, *sm.* degree; step; rank; title; dignity
Grádo, *sm.* will; pleasure; satisfaction; favour. Sentir —, to be grateful. A — a —, little by little. Di — in —, successively. Mal —, in spite of
Graduále, *adj.* gradual; proceeding by degrees
Gradualménte, *adv.* gradually; by degrees
Graduáre, *va.* 1. to divide by degrees; graduate
Graduáto, -a, *adj.* graduated; marked with degrees
Graduáto, *sm.* graduate
Graffiaménto, *sm.* scratch; laceration
Graffiánte, *adj.* scratching; clawing; rubbing
Graffiáre, *va.* 1. to scratch; tear with the nails
Graffiasánti, *smf.* hypocrite; dissembler
Graffiáto, -a, *adj.* scratched; hurt slightly
Graffiatúra, *sf.* scratch; slight tear, rent
Gráffio, *sm.* scratch; hook; gaff
Gragnóla, -nóla, *sf.* hail
Gramáglia, *sf.* mourning (clothes)
Gramánzia, *sf.* necromancy; conjuration
Gramáre, *va.* 1. to afflict; vex; make wretched
Gramézza, *sf.* sadness; grief; affliction; pain
Gramigna, *sf.* dog's grass; dog's tooth (herb)
Gramignáto, -a, *adj.* fed upon dog's grass, weeds
Gramigno, *sm.* sort of olive tree full of leaves
Grammignóso, -a, *adj.* full of dog's grass
Gramignuóla, *sf.* poor, thin dog's grass
Grammática, Grammática, *sf.* grammar
Grammaticále, Gramaticále, *adj.* grammatical

Grammaticalménte, *adv.* grammatically
Grammático, Gramático, *sm.* grammarian
Grammaticúccia, *sf.* small, bad grammar
Grammaticúccio, -úzzo, *sm.* bad grammarian
Grámo, -a, *adj.* sad ; afflicted ; melancholy. Dant.
Grámo, -a, unwholesome ; hurtful ; pernicious
Grámola, *sf.* brake (for flax, &c.); baker's trough
Gramolâre, *va.* 1. to bruise flax, &c. ; knead
Gramoláto, -a, *adj.* bruised ; mashed ; kneaded
Grámpa, *sf.* claw ; talon ; grasp
Gramúffa, *sf.* cant ; gibberish ; jargon
Gramúffa (favellar in), *vn.* 1. to talk gibberish
Gran (for grânde, before a *cons.*), *adj.* great, &c.
Gran (for gráno), *sm.* grain ; wheat ; corn
Grâna, *sf.* cochineal (red dye) ; grain
Granájo, -áro, *sm.* granary ; storehouse for corn
Granájo, -a, *adj.* of corn ; for the corn
Granajólo,-uólo, *sm.* corn merchant ; factor
Granâre, *vn.* 1. to go to seed ; produce seed
Granáta, *sf.* broom ; besom ; grenade (shell)
Granatâta, *sf.* blow with a broom, besom
Granatino, -a, *sm.f.* small broom, grenade
Granáto, *sm.* garnet (gem) ; pomegranate
Granáto, -a, *adj.* grained ; grainy ; hard ; strong
Granatúzza, *sf.* little broom ; small grenade
Granbéstia, *sf.* elk (kind of large stately stag)
Grancévola, *sf.* lobster (sea fish)
Granchiella, -éssa, *sf.* female lobster
Granchio, *sm.* craw-fish ; crab ; cancer (sign of the zodiac). Pigliâre un —, to be deceived. E sser mérso dal —, to be infected with avarice
Granchiolino, *sm.* shrimp ; small craw-fish
Grância, *sf.* violent ulcer (in the mouth)
Grâncio, *sm.* craw-fish ; crab ; cancer (sign of the zodiac)
Grancipóro, *sm.* grample : very large crab
Grancipórro (pigliâr un), *va.* 1. to mistake grossly
Grancîre, *va.* 3. to gripe ; catch ; snatch ; seize
Grancíto, -a, *adj.* snatched ; griped ; seized
Grânde, *sm.* nobleman ; lord ; great man
Grânde, *adj.* great ; high ; noble ; chief ; principal. Il dì —, the day of judgment. Gran témpo fa, long time ago
Grânde, *adv.* greatly ; excessively ; extremely
Grandeggiâre, *vn.* 1. to set up for a great man
Grandeménte, *adv.* greatly ; much ; excessively
Grandétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat tall ; growing tall
Grandézza, Grandía, *sf.* { abundance ; multitude ; extent ; largeness; greatness; enormity
Grandicciuólo, Grandicéllo, *adj.* pretty tall, big
Grandigia, *sf.* pride ; haughtiness ; vain glory
Grandinâre, *v. monop.* 1. to hail ; pour down hail
Grandináta, *sf.* hail-storm ; shower of hail
Grandináto, -a, *adj.* hail-struck ; hurt by the hail
Grándine, *sf.* hail ; storm ; misfortune ; tumour
Grandinóso, -a, *adj.* hailing ; tempestuous
Grandióso, -a, *adj.* magnificent ; pompous ; proud
Grandîre, *va.* 3. to enlarge ; augment ; raise
Grándo (for grándine), *sm.* hail ; storm. Da.
Grandóne, *adj.* very great, large ; extended
Grandóre, *sm.* Grandizia, *f.* greatness ; pride
Grandótto, -a, *adj.* pretty big, large, tall
Grandúca, Gran dúca, *sm.* grand duke
Granducáto, *sm.* grand duchy
Granduchéssa, Gran duchéssa, *sf.* grand duchess
Granellétto, -ino, *sm.* small grain, seed
Granéllo, *sm.* grain ; seed ; kernel ; stone ; bit
Granelloso, -a, *adj.* granulous : full of seeds
Granfátto,*adv.* certes ; certainly ; long since
Granigióne, *sf.* Graniménto, *m.* going to seed
Granîre, *vn.* 3. to seed ; granulate ; go to seed
Granito, -a, *adj.* grainy ; full of seeds ; hard ; firm
Granito, *sm.* granite (stone)
Granitúra, *sf.* going to seeds ; milling (of coin)
Granmaéstro, Gran maéstro, *sm.* grand master
Granmercè, *adv. exp.* I thank you very kindly
Granne (perhaps for grânde), *adj.* great, &c.
Gráno, *sm.* grain ; wheat ; corn ; trifle ; mite
Granóso, -a, *adj.* grainy ; full of grains, seeds
Grappâre, *va.* 1. to grapple ; gripe ; catch ; seize
Grâppo, *sm.* grappling ; catching ; seizing
Grappolétto, -ino, -ùccio, *sm.* small cluster
Grâppolo, *sm.* bunch, cluster of grapes
Grâppolo (nuóvo), *sm.* numskull ; dolt ; ninny
Gráscia, *sf.* provisions ; victuals ; gain ; fat
Grascíno, *sm.* under-commissary of provisions
Gráspo, *sm.* grape-stalk
Grassáccio, -a, *adj.* very fat, big
Grassaménte, *adv.* with much fat ; largely
Grassêllo, *sm.* bit of fat, suet ; fig ; fine lime
Grassétto, -a, *adj.* pretty fat, plump
Grassézza, *sf.* fatness ; plumpness ; abundance
Grásso, *sm.* fat ; abundance ; ease
Grásso, -a, *adj.* fat ; plump ; fertile ; rich ; heavy
Grassóccio, -olíno, -ótto, -a, *adj.* pretty fat, plump
Grassóne, *adj.* very fat, plump, corpulent
Grassottino, -a, *adj.* somewhat fat, plump
Grassottóne, *adj.* excessively fat, corpulent
Grássula, *sf.* fine rich fig

Grassúme, *sm.* Grassúra, *f.* fat substance
Grásta, *sf.* flower-pot
Gráta, *sf.* grate ; gridiron
Grataménte, *adv.* gratefully ; graciously
Gratélla, *sf.* gridiron ; small grate ; fish-basket
Graticcia, *sf.* fishing-basket
Graticciáta, *sf.* Graticcio, *m.* hurdle ; lattice
Graticciuóla, *sm.* small hurdle, rack, grate
Graticola, *sf.* gridiron ; grate
Graticoláre, *va.* 1. to divide into squares
Graticolétta, *sf.* small grate, lattice
Gratificánte, *adj.* gratifying ; agreeable ; pleasing
Gratificáre, *va.* 1. to gratify ; make agreeable
Gratificáre, *v.* to favour; serve ; oblige ; benefit
Gratificáto, -a, *adj.* gratified ; obliged ; favoured
Gratificazióne, *sf.* gratification ; gift; service
Grátis, *adv.* gratis ; for nothing ; gratuitously
Gratitúdine, *sf.* gratitude ; thankfulness
Gratitúdo, *sm.* (poet.), gratitude, &c.
Grativo, -a, *adj.* gratuitous ; voluntary
Gráto, *sm.* will ; wish ; desire ; pleasure ; fancy
Gráto, -a, *adj.* grateful ; beneficent ; pleasing
Grattacápo, *sm.* itching of the head ; trouble
Grattaménto, *sm.* scratching ; scraping
Grattáre, *va.* 1. to scratch ; rub ; scrape ; claw. — la paucia, to be idle
Grattáre gli orécchi, *va.* 1. to flatter
Grattaticcio, *sm.* scratching
Grattaticcio (non temér), *v.* 2. to fear nothing
Grattáto, -a, *adj.* scratched ; rubbed ; scraped
Grattatúra, *sf.* scratch ; scar ; slight wound
Grattágia, *sf.* grater ; rasp
Grattugiáre, *va.* 1. to grate ; rasp ; rub to powder
Grattugiáto, -a, *adj.* grated ; rasped
Grattugina, *sf.* small grater ; rasp ; file
Gratuíre, *va.* 3. to gratify ; favour ; benefit
Gratuitaménte, *adv.* gratuitously, freely
Gratuito, -a, *adj.* gratuitous ; voluntary
Gratuláre, *adj.* congratulating ; giving joy
Gratuláre, *va.* 1. to congratulate ; wish joy
Gratulatório, -a, *adj.* congratulatory
Gratulazióne, *sf.* congratulation
Graváccio, -a, *adj.* very heavy ; lumpish ; dull
Gravacciuólo, -a, *adj.* somewhat heavy, dull
Graváme, *sm.* weight ; burden ; damages
Gravaménto, *sm.* weight ; burden ; seizure
Gravánte, *adj.* heavy ; burdensome ; grievous
Gravánza, *sf.* heaviness ; burden ; trouble
Graváre, *van.* 1. to aggravate ; vex ; weigh heavy
Gravativo, -a, *adj.* heavy ; burdensome ; grievous
Graváto, -a, *adj.* loaded ; burdened ; offended
Gravazióne, *sf.* loading ; burden ; weight
Gráve, *sm.* gravity ; weight ; seriousness. Arios.
Gráve, *adj.* grave ; heavy ; grievous ; strong ; great
Gravecémbalo, Gravicémbalo, *sm.* harpsichord
Gravédine, *sf.* cold in the head ; defluxion
Graveménte, *adv.* heavily ; grievously ; hardly
Gravénza, *sf.* affliction ; grief ; torment
Gravétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat heavy, difficult
Gravévole, *adj.* heavy ; burdensome ; vexing
Gravézza, *sf.* gravity ; weight ; pain ; fatigue
Gravicciuólo, -a, *adj.* somewhat heavy ; painful
Gravidaménto, *sm.* Gravidánza, *f.* gravidity
Gravidézza, *sf.* gravidity ; pregnancy
Grávido, -a, *adj.* overloaded ; full ; big ; pregnant
Gravisonánte, Gravisóno, -a, *adj.* loud sounding
Gravità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* gravity ; weight ; majesty
Gravitáre, *vn.* 1. to tend to the centre ; gravitate
Gravitazióne, *sf.* tending to the centre
Gravosaménte, *adv.* heavily ; grievously ; hardly
Gravóso, -a, *adj.* heavy ; grave ; afflictive ; sad
Grázia, *sf.* grace ; beauty ; favour ; love ; kindness
Grazia (di), *adv. exp.* pray ; I pray you. Far —, to pardon. Trovár —, to be pleased. Salva tua —, with your leave
Graziabile, Graziále, *adj.* worthy of pardon
Graziáre, *va.* 1. to grant a favour ; absolve
Graziáto, -a, *adj.* absolved ; acquitted ; graceful
Graziosaménte, *adv.* graciously ; politely
Grazioléttо, -ino, -a, *adj.* darling ; dear ; beloved
Graziosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* gracefulness ; elegance
Grazióso, -a, *adj.* graceful ; agreeable ; polite
Grazíre, *va.* 3. to think ; return thanks
Grecaniéte, *adv.* after the Grecian manner
Grechésco, -a, *adj.* Grecian ; of Greece
Grecità, *sf.* all the Greeks ; Greek nation
Gréco, *sm.* Greek ; Greek wine ; north-east wind
Gréco, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* Greek ; Grecian
Gréco Levánte, *sm.* north-east wind
Gregário, -a, *adj.* of common condition ; vulgar
Grégge, *smf.* Gréggia, *f.* flock ; herd ; crowd ; band
Gréggia, *sf.* sheepfold : enclosure for sheep
Gréggio, Grézzo, -a, *adj.* rough ; rude ; unpolished
Gregguiúla, *sf.* small flock, herd, drove
Grembialáta, Grembiáta, *sf.* apron-full ; little
Grembiále, -úle, *sm.* apron
Grembiulíno, *sm.* small apron
Grémbo, Grémio, *sm.* lap ; middle ; pale ; apron
Gremigna, *sf.* dog's grass ; gramen (herb)

Gremíre, *va.* 3. to gripe; snatch; seize by force
Gremíto, -a, *adj.* full; thick; covered with
Gréppia, *sf.* rack; manger; stall for cattle
Gréppo, -a, *smf.* mound, of earth; bank; sherd
Gréto, *sm.* shore; bank; strand; sandy ground
Grétola, *sf.* bar (of a cage); way; opportunity
Gretóso, -a, *adj.* stony; sandy; gravelly
Grettaménte, *adv.* sordidly; meanly; miserly
Grettería, Grettézza, *sf.* niggardliness; avarice
Grétto, -a, *adj.* niggardly; sordid; stingy
Gréve (for Gráve), *adj.* (poet.), heavy; grievous
Grevemente, *adv.* heavily; grievously; sadly
Grézzo, -a, *adj.* rough; unpolished; rude; coarse
Gricciólo, *sm.* start; fancy; whim; caprice
Gricciône, *sm.* sort of waterfowl
Gride, *sf.* proclamation; edict; fame; report
Gridaménto, *sm.* crying; outcry; scolding
Gridánte, *adj.* crying; calling out; scolding
Gridáre, *van.* 1. to cry; call out; bawl; scold; show
Gridáta, *sf.* cry; outcry; clamour; reprimand
Gridatóre, *sm.* crier; brawler; public crier
Grído, *sm.* shriek; outcry; tears; report; fame
Gridóre, *sm.* cry; tears; shouting; fame; clamour
Griéve (for Gráve), *adj.* (poet.), heavy; grievous
Grievemente, *adv.* grievously; heavily; sadly
Grifágno, -a, *adj.* of prey; rapacious; voracious
Grifáre, *va.* 1. to rub one's snout against
Grifío, *sm.* griffin (fictitious animal)
Grífo, *sm.* snout; muzzle; (iron.), mouth; face
Grifóne, *sm.* griffin; slap on the face
Grigio, -a, *adj.* gray; grizzly; dusky gray
Grillája, *sf.* barren, unfruitful soil, ground
Grillánda, *sf.* garland; wreath; festoon; chaplet
Grillandétta, *sf.* small garland, wreath
Grillandáto, -a, *adj.* crowned with flowers. Mal.
Grillánte, *adj.* boiling; simmering
Grillare, *vn.* 1. to begin to boil; simmer
Grillétto, *sm.* little cricket; trigger of a gun
Grillo, *sm.* cricket; grasshopper; whim; freak. Pigliáre il —, to provoke. Avér il capo a —, to be whimsical
Grillolíno, *sm.* little cricket, whim; freak
Grillóne, *sm.* large grasshopper; chatterer
Grillóso, -a, *adj.* whimsical; fanciful; maggotty
Grillotálpa, *sf.* small destructive insect
Grimaldéllo, *sm.* pick-lock (iron hook)
Grímo, Grínzo, Grinzóso, -a, *adj.* wrinkled
Grínza, *sf.* wrinkle; furrow in the face; fold
Grinzétta, *sf.* little wrinkle, fold
Grígio, -a, *adj.* gray; grizzly; dusky gray
Grisólita, -ólito, *sfm.* chrysolite (precious stone)
Grisopázio, *sm.* green emerald (gem)
Grispignolo, *sm.* sow-thistle (herb)
Grófano, *sm.* clove; gilliflower (plant)
Grólia, *sf.* glory; fame; honour; esteem; praise
Groliársi, *vref.* to boast; praise one's self
Grolióso, -a, *adj.* glorious; illustrious; vain
Grómma, *sf.* tartar; incrustation; crust; mud
Grommáto, -a, *adj.* incrusted; full of tartar
Grommóso, -a, *adj.* tartarous; full of tartar
Gróna, *sf.* gutter; drain; eaves; pantile
Grondája, *sf.* water dropping from the eaves
Grondájo, *sm.* gutter; eaves; drain
Grondánte, *adj.* dropping; falling in drops
Grondáre, *vn.* 1. to drop; fall in drops
Grondóla, *sf.* gutter; eaves; drain; pantile
Grondeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to drop; fall in drops
Grónco, *sm.* conger; sea eel
Gróppa, *sf.* croup; rump
Groppiéra, *sf.* crupper; strap from the saddle
Gróppo, *sm.* knot; heap; gust; group; bag of money
Groppône, *sm.* croup (of a horse); rump
Groppóso, -a, *adj.* knotty; full of knots
Grossa, *sf.* quantity; abundance; whole; gross
Grossáccio, -a, *adj.* very big, heavy, corpulent
Grosagrána, *sf.* grogram; gros-de-Naples (stuff)
Grossaménte, *adv.* in great quantity; grossly
Grosseggiáre, *va.* 1. to assume airs of greatness
Grosserélio, -a, *adj.* somewhat fat, plump, foolish
Grosseria, *sf.* working of gold, &c.; stupidity
Grosséro, -a, *adj.* awkward; stupid; dull; rude
Grossétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat big, plump, foolish
Grossézza, *sf.* bigness; thickness; size; dulness
Grossiére, -éro, *sm.* wholesale merchant
Grossiére, -éro, -a, *adj.* awkward; stupid; heavy
Grósso, *sm.* main body, force; bulk; whole; mass
Grósso, -a, *adj.* thick; corpulent; stupid; heavy. Star —, to be angry
Grósso, -a, big; huge; great; large; coarse; rough
Grósso, *adv.* in great quantity; heavily; rudely
Grossolanaménte, *adv.* in a coarse manner
Grossoláno, -a, *adj.* coarse; stupid; dull; heavy
Grossóne, *sm.* piece of money
Grossótto, -a, *adj.* somewhat big, fat, plump, dull
Grossúme, *sm.* Grossúra, *f.* bigness; size; bulk

Grótta, *sf.* grotto ; cavern ; cave; hollow : steep

Grottésca, *sf.* grotesque painting

Grottésco, -a, *adj.* grotesque; ridiculous ; odd

Grottícella, *sf.* small grotto, cavern, cave, den

Grótto, *sm.* grotto ; bittern (fowl)

Gróttola, *sf.* small grotto, cave, cavern. Sannaz

Grottóso, -a, *adj.* cavernous ; full of caves ; vaulted

Groviglióla, *sf.* twisting ; twining

Grú, Grúa, Grúe. *sf.* crane (bird)

Grúccio, *sf.* crutch ; wooden leg ; dibble

Grufoláre, *va.* 1. to grub up ; grunt

Grúga, Grúva, *sf.* crane (bird)

Grugnío, *sm.* small snout

Grugnire, *vn.* 3. Grugnáre, 1. to grunt

Grugnito, *sm.* grunt ; grunting

Grúgno, *sm.* snout ; muzzle ; frowning

Grúllo, -a, *adj.* sleepy ; drowsy ; benumbed

Grúma, *sf.* tartar ; incrustation ; crust ; mud

Grumáto, *sm.* kind of mushroom ; fungus

Grumétto, *sm.* small clot of blood

Grúmo, *sm.* clot of blood ; grume ; concretion

Grúmolo, *sm.* cabbage ; lettuce ; head (of greens)

Grumóso, -a, *adj.* grumous ; clotted ; thick

Grugóso, *sm.* bastard saffron ; crocus (plant)

Gruppétto, *sm.* small heap; little knot, lump

Gruppíto, *adj.* naturally polished ; brilliant

Grúppo, *sm.* knot ; heap ; gust ; group; bag of money

Grúzzo, *sm.* heap ; hoard ; pile ; hoard of money

Grúzzolo, *sm.* heap, hoard, quantity of money

Guadágna, *sf.* gain ; profit ; lucre ; income

Guadagnábile, *adj.* attainable ; lucrative

Guadagnaménto, *sm.* profit ; gain; advantage

Guadagnáre, *va.* 1. to gain ; acquire ; profit ; win

Guadagnáto, -a, *adj.* gained; obtained ; won

Guadagnatóre, -trice, *sm.f.* gainer ; winner

Guadagneria, *sf.* mean gain, profit ; avarice

Guadagnétto, *sm.* small gain, profit, interest

Guadágno, *sm.* gain ; profit ; lucre ; income

Guadagnúccio, -úzzo, *sm.* small gain, profit

Guadáre, *va.* 1. to ford ; wade; pass on foot

Guáde, *sf.* drag-net

Guádo, *sm.* ford ; shallow passage ; way ; road

Guádo (rómpere il), *va.* 2 *irr.* to try ; break the ice

Guadóso, -a, *adj.* fordable ; passable

Guagliánza, *sf.* equality ; uniformity

Guagnelista, *sm.* evangelist ; preacher

Guagnelo, *sm.* gospel ; God's word ; Holy book

Guái, *smp.* yells, howls of dogs; woes ; griefs

Guái, *interj.* wo ! alas ! wo begone ! beware !

Guaíne, *sm.* after-math ; after-grass

Guaína, *sf.* sheath ; case ; wrapper; casket ; coffer

Guainájo, *sm.* sheath-maker, seller

Guájo, *sm.* yell, cry, of dogs; misfortune ; pain ; wo

Guajoláre, *vn.* 1. } to moan ; complain ;
Guajolíre, *vn.* 3. } sigh ; lament; howl ; yell ; bark

Guaíre, *vn.* 3. to bewail ; howl ; yelp ; squeak

Guaíre (fino al), *adv. exp.* cruelly ; fiercely. Dant.

Gualchiéra, *sf.* calender ; fullery ; fullingmill

Gualcíre, *va.* 3. to rumple ; tumble ; rub ; crush

Gualcito, -a, *adj.* rumpled ; crushed ;

Gualdána, *sf.* troop of soldiers ; band ; company

Guáldo, *sm.* defect ; imperfection ; vice

Gualdrappa, *sf.* horse-cloth ; cover ; caparison

Guále, *adj.* equal ; even ; like ; uniform

Gualércio, -érchio, *adj.* nasty ; dirty ; slovenly

Gualoppáre, *vn.* 1. to gallop ; go, ride fast

Gualoppatóre, *sm.* galloper: fast rider

Gualóppo, *sm.* gallop ; full speed

Guáncia, *sf.* cheek ; side of the face

Guancialáta, *sf.* blow with a pillow, cushion

Guanciále, *sm.* pillow ; cushion ; cheek-guard

Guancialétto, *sm.* small pillow ; cushion ; pad

Guanciáta, *sf.* slap, box on the face

Guanciatína, *sf.* slight, gentle slap on the face

Guancióne, *sm.* hard, sound slap on the face

Guantájo, *sm.* glover ; glove-maker, seller

Guantiéra, *sf.* silver basin

Guánto, *sm.* glove. Dar nel —, to fall into the snare

Guarágno, *sm.* stallion ; stone-horse

Guaraguáto, *sm.* guard ; sentinel

Guarantíre, *va.* 3. to defend ; protect ; secure

Guárda (for guárdia), *sf.* guard ; defence. Tass.

Guardacórpo, *sm.* body guard (soldier)

Guardacúre, *sm.* corset ; bodice ; stays

Guardadónna, *sf.* nurse

Guardagóte, *sm.* mask; cover, veil (for the face)

Guardamácchie, *sm.* guard (of a gun, &c.)

Guardamáno, *sm.* leather guard, for the hand

Guardaménto, *sm.* look ; aspect ; glance ; guard

Guardanáppa, -o, *s/m.* napkin ; towel

Guardanáso, *sm.* sort of mask

Guardanfánte, *sm.* hoop, part of a lady's dress

Guardanídio, *sm.* nest-egg

Guardánte, *adj.* looking; observing ; guarding

Guardáre, *va.* 1. to look ; see ; consider ; guard

Guardaróba, *sf.* wardrobe ; wardrobe-keeper

Guardaspénsa, *sf.* pantry ; larder

Guardáto, -a, *adj.* kept ; provided ; preserved

Guardiatóre, -trice, *smf.* spectator; beholder; observer; guardian; defender; protector

Guardatúra, *sf.* look; regard; guard; keeping

Guárdia, *sf.* guard; defence; support; care; watch

Guardiána, *sf.* keeper; guardian, &c. San.

Guardianería, *sf.* guardianship

Guardiáno, *sm.* guardian; keeper; chief; head

Guardinfánte, *sm.* hoop (part of a lady's dress)

Guardingaménte, *adv.* prudently; cautiously

Guardingo, -a, *adj.* circumspect; discreet; wise

Guardíngo, *sm.* fortress; castle; rock; distaff

Guardiólo, -uólo, *sm.* young keeper, guardian

Guárdo, *sm.* view; light; look; aspect; glance

Guarentáre, *va.* 1. to secure; defend; protect

Guarentía, -ígia, *sf.* security; defence; safety

Guarentíre, *va.* 3. to warrant; defend; save

Guarénto, *sm.* security; safety; defence

Guári, *adv.* much; long; many

Guári di tempo (mon), *adv. exp.* not a long while

Guaríbile, *adj.* curable; sanable; remediable

Guarigióne, *sf.* Guariménto, *m.* cure; recovery

Guarire, *van.* 3. to cure; recover; heal

Guarito, -a, *adj.* cured; recovered; healed

Guarnácca, -áccia, *sf.* morning-gown

Guarnacáccia, *sf.* old, worn-out morning-gown

Guarnaccóne, *sm.* large morning-gown, bannian

Guarnellétto, *sm.* small fustian petticoat

Guarnéllo, *sm.* fustian: fustian petticoat

Guarnigióne, *sf.* garrison; fortified place

Guarniménto, *sm.* munitions; equipment

Guarnire, *va.* 3. to furnish; provide; fortify; trim

Guarnito, -a, *adj.* provided with; embellished

Guarnitúra, Guarnizióne, *sf.* trimming

Guarrò (for guarirò, 1 *pers. s. fut. ind.* of guarire), I shall recover. Petr.

Guascáppa, *sf.* ancient dress

Guascherino, -a, *adj.* unfledged; very young

Guasconáta, *sf.* boast; bravado; gasconade

Guascóne, *sm.* boaster; braggart; vapourer

Guascótto, -a, *adj.* half-done, baked, boiled, &c.

Guastádo, *sf.* decanter; phial

Guastadétta, -ina, -úzza, *sf.* small decanter

Guastafèste, *smf.* feast-troubler, spoiler

Guastaménto, *sm.* waste; havoc; ruin; damage

Guastamestiére, *sm.* bungler; bad workman

Guastáre, *va.* 1. to spoil; damage; ruin; break

Guastáre, *v.* to confound; stain; corrupt; degrade

Guastársi, *vref.* to hurt, spoil, maim one's self

Guastáto, -a, *adj.* spoiled; ruined; damaged

Guastatóre, -trice, *smf.* spoiler; waster; pioneer

Guastatúra, *sf.* Guastíme, *m.* wasting; spoiling

Guásto, *sm.* havoc; pillage; ruin; plunder

Guásto, -a (for guastáto), *adj.* spoiled, &c. Cane —, a mad dog. Uómo —, a man in love

Guásto, -a, *adj.* spoiled; ruined; sour; mad

Guastaméntо, *sm.* looking; observing; gaze

Guatáre, *va.* 1. to look; observe; gaze; watch

Guatatrice, *sf.* gazer; observer; watcher

Guatatúra, *sf.* look; regard; aspect; guard

Guáto, *sm.* ambush; snare

Guatteráccio, *sm.* dirty scullion

Guatterino, *sm.* little kitchen-boy, errand-boy

Guáttero, *sm.* kitchen-boy; scullion; errand-boy

Guattíre, *vn.* 3. to howl; yelp; cry; bark

Guázza, *sf.* dew

Guazzabúglio, *sm.* ill-tasted mixture; medley

Guazzáre, *va.* 1. to stir; shake; move; ford; water

Guazzáto, -a, *adj.* stirred; shaken; watered

Guazzatójo, *sm.* watering-place (for horses, &c.)

Guazzérone, *sm.* goar; piece; bit, cutting, of stuff

Guazzétto, *sm.* sance; ragout; hash; minced meat

Guázzo, *sm.* ford; puddle; squash; plash

Guazzóso, -a, *adj.* splashy; plashy; dewy; muddy

Gubernáculo, *sm.* (poet.), helm; rudder; steerage

Gnéffa, *sf.* cage; aviary; coop; jail

Guéffo, *sm.* spout; gutter; water-pipe; drain

Guélfo, *sm.* & *adj.* Guelf; of the Guelf party

Guércio, -a, *adj.* squint-eyed; squint

Guergióne, *sf.* Gueriménto, *sm.* cure; recovery

Guerire, *van.* 2. to cure; heal; remove

Guernigióne, *sf.* garrison; fortified place

Gnerniménto, *sm.* munitions; ornament; trimming

Guernire, *va.* 3. to furnish; provide; fortify; trim

Guernito, -a, *adj.* provided; fortified; trimmed

Guernitúra, Guernizióne, *sf.* trimming

Guérra, *sf.* war; dispute; strife; fight; obstacle

Guerreggévole, *adj.* warlike; martial; violent

Guerreggevolméute, *adv.* in a warlike manner

Guerreggiaménto, *sm.* fighting; going to war

Guerreggiánte, *adj.* fighting; belligerent

Guerreggiáre, *va.* 1. to wage, make war; fight

Guerreggiatóre, -trice, *smf.* & *adj.* warrior; brave

Guerrésco, -a, *adj.* warlike: martial; fit for war
Guerriáre, *vn.* 1. to make war; fight; dispute
Guerricciuóla, *sf.* skirmish; trifling battle
Guerriére, -éro, *sm.* warrior; soldier; fighter
Guerriéro, -a, *adj.* warlike; brave; valiant; stout
Gufáccio, *sm.* large ugly owl
Gufáre, *va.* 1. to mock; deride; laugh at; banter
Gúfo, *sm.* owl (bird); cowl; hood lined with fur
Gúglia, *sf.* obelisk; needle
Gugliáta, *sf.* needle-full
Gugliétta, Guglietttína, *sf.* small obelisk
Guida, *sf.* conduct: guidance; guide; leader
Guiddággio, *sm.* toll: custom; turnpike
Guidajuóla, *sf.* (of beasts) leader of the flock
Guidalésco, *sm.* wither wrung; sore back
Guidaménto, *sm.* conduct; guiding; directing
Guidánte, *adj.* guiding; conducting; leading
Guidardonaménto, *sm.* reward; remuneration
Guidardonáre, *va.* 1. to reward; remunerate
Guidardonáto, -a, *adj.* rewarded; recompensed
Guidardóne, -óno, *sm.* reward; gratification
Guidáre, *va.* 1. to guide; lead; direct; rule; form
Guidaménti, *sm.* shepherd; herdsman. Chiabr.
Guidáto, -a, *adj.* guided; directed; conducted
Guidatóre, -trice, *smf.* guide; leader; ruler
Guiderdonaménto, *sm.* recompense; guerdon
Guiderdonáre, *va.* 1. to remunerate; gratify
Guiderdonáto, -a, *adj.* remunerated; rewarded
Guiderdonatóre, -trice, *smf.* rewarder
Guiderdóne, -óno, *sm.* recompense; return
Guidóne, *sm.* rogue; knave; thief; swindler
Guidonería, *sf.* roguery; knavery; swindling
Guiggia, *sf.* upper leather (of a slipper, &c.); strap
Guigliardóne, Guilliardóne, *sm.* recompense
Guilliardonáto, -a, *adj.* rewarded: gratified
Guindolo, *sm.* winder; reel; spindle
Guinzáglio, *sm.* leash; leather strap; string
Guirmiuélla, *sf.* slight of hand; juggling
Guisa, *sf.* way; manner; guise; custom; practice
Guísa (a, or in), *adv. exp.* after the manner; like
Guítto, -a, *adj.* filthy; dirty; nasty; stingy: sordid
Guizzánte, *adj.* slippery; gliding; frisking
Guizzáre, *vn.* 1. to glide; swim; frisk; skip about
Guizzo, *sm.* frisking; gliding; swimming
Guizzo, -a, *adj.* faded; withered; spoiled; wrinkled
Gunédra, *sf.* great ninny, fool; (procuress. Chi.)
Gunína, *sf.* cable; great rope (of a ship)
Gúrge, *sm.* (poet.) gurge; whirlpool: gulf
Guscio, *sm.* shell; husk; bark; envelope; case. Rimuóvere del —, to change costume
Gustábile, *adj.* tastable; savoury; gustable
Gustáccio, *sm.* bad taste; ill-flavour
Gustaménto, *sm.* tasting; taste; relish; liking
Gustáre, *va.* 1. to taste; savour; relish; approve
Gustáto, *sm.* taste; relish; gustation; liking
Gustáto, -a, *adj.* tasted; relished; savoured
Gustatóre, -trice, *smf.* taster; approver; trier
Gustévole, *adj.* agreeable; savoury; tasteful
Gústo, *sm.* taste; palate; pleasure; delight; trial
Gustoseménte, *adv.* agreeably; pleasantly
Gustóso, -a, *adj.* agreeable; pleasant; amusing
Gútto, *sm.* small cruet (pouring drop by drop)
Gutturále, *adj.* guttural; of, with the throat

H.

H beginning no radical word in Italian is only used to harden the sound of ce, ci; ge, gi; also before the persons of Avére to distinguish them from words of similar sound and termination. *Vide* Avére, Introduction
Ha (used monopers. for è, or sono), is, are
Ha' (for hai, 2 *pers. s. ipres. ind.* of avére), thou hast
Hággi (for abbi, *pers. s. subj.* & *imperat.* of avére), have, &c.
Hággia, Hája (for ábbia, *pers. s. subj.* & *imperat.* of avére), &c.
Hágglo, Aggio (for ho, 1 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of avére), I have
Halle (for le ha, 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of avére), has them
Hálmi (for me l' ha, 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of avére), has it to me
Hámi (for mi ha, or mi hai, *pers. s. pres. ind.* of avére), &c.
Han (for hanno, 3 *pers. p. pres. ind.* of avére), have
Have (for ha, 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of avére), has, &c.
Havvi (for vi ha, 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of avére), there is, are
Hebe (for ebe, 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of ebére), grows weak. Petr.
Hoi (for ohi), *interj* alas! ah! lack-a-day!
Holle (for le ho, 1 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of avére), I have, to her, her
Houne (for ne ho, 1 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of avére), I have some
Huí (cry of pain), *interj.* oh, oh! oh dear! Dant.

I, J.

I, *art. m. plur.* (of II), the, as, i libri, the books

I' (for io), *pron. mf.* I, as I' fui, I was

Jacére. *vn.* 2 *irr.* to lie down ; be ill, situated

Jacínto, *sm.* hyacinth (plant); precious stone

Jácola, *sm.* dart ; arrow ; javelin ; spear. Sannaz

Jaculatório, -a, *adj.* ejaculatory ; darted out

Jáculo, *sm.* flying serpent ; darting serpent

I'ade, I'adi, *s'p.* hyades (watery constellation)

Jalino, -a, *adj.* hyaline ; glassy ; crystalline

Jámbico, *sm.* verses of a short and long syllable

Jámbo, *sm.* Iambic foot; short and long syllable

Járo, *sm.* yarrow (medicinal plant)

Jáspide, *sm.* jasper (precious stone)

Játo, *sm.* hiatus ; opening ; abyss ; gulf

Jattánza, -anzia, *sf.* boast ; boasting ; brag

Jattúra, *sf.* less ; damage ; misfortune

Ibérno, -a, *adj.* of winter ; hibernal ; wintry

Icneumóne, *sm.* ichneumon (small Egyptian rat)

Iconoclásto, *sm.* breaker of images ; iconoclast

Iconómaco, *sm.* hater of image worship

Iconómica, *sf.* economy ; frugal management

Icónomo, *sm.* manager ; economist

Icóre, *sm.* ichor; thin watery humour ; serosity

Icoróso, -a, *adj.* icorous ; serous ; thin ; watery

Idáspe, *sm.* Hydaspes (river in India), Arios.

Idátide, *sf.* hydatides (watery pustules)

Idéa, -ia, *sf.* goddess ; (fig.) beauty ; perfection

Iddéo, -io, *sm.* (poet.), God ; Supreme Being ; Maker

Idéa, *sf.* idea ; mind ; imagination ; fancy

Ideále, *adj.* ideal ; mental : intellectual

Idealménte, *adv.* in idea ; mentally ; ideally

Ideáre, *va.* 1. to imagine ; fancy ; form ideas

Ideáto, -a, *adj.* imagined ; fancied

Identicaménte, *adv.* identically

Idéntico, -a. *adj.* identical ; implying the same

Identificáre, *va.* 1. to identify ; unite together

Identità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* identity ; same substance

Idi, *smp.* Ides, 15th day of March, May, July, October, 13th of every other month

Idióma, *sm.* idiom ; peculiar expression ; dialect

Idióta, *sm.* & *adj.* idiot ; natural ; silly ; foolish

Idiotággine, *sf.* foolishness ; idiocy ; ignorance

Idiotísmo, *sm.* peculiar expression ; idiotism

Idiotizzáre, *vn.* 1. to use peculiar expressions

I'dola, *sf.* idol ; image ; statue: adored object

Idoláre, *va.* 1. to idolize ; love to adoration

Idolatóre, *sm.* idolater ; worshipper of images

Idolátra, *smf.* idolist ; idolater ; idolatry

Idolatraménto, *sm.* idolatry ; pagan worship

Idolatráre, *va.* 1. to idolatrize ; love to excess

Idolátria, *sf.* idolatry ; worship of images

Idolátrico, Idolátrio. -a, *adj.* idolatrous

Idolátro, -átre, *sm.* idolater ; idolist

Idolétto, *sm.* little idol, image

I'dolo, *sm.* idol ; image ; object of ambition

Idoneaménte, *adv.* seasonably ; fitly ; aptly

Idoneità, *sf.* ability ; knowledge ; fitness

Idóneo, -a, *adj.* fit ; proper ; able ; suitable

Idra, *sf.* hydra (monster with many heads slain by Hercules)

I'dria, *sf.* pitcher; water-vessel, urn

Idro, *sm.* aquatic serpent (venomous)

Idrocéfalo, *sm.* dropsy in the head

Idrofobía, *sf.* dread of water : hydrophobia

Idrófobo, -a, *adj.* dreading, afraid of water

Idrografía, *sf.* art of navigation ; hydrography

Idrográfico, -a, *adj.* descriptive of the sea

Idrógrafo, *sm.* describer of sea maps

Idrománte, *smf.* foreteller, predicter by water

Idromanzía, *sf.* prediction by water

Idroméle, *sm.* honey and water ; hydromel

I'drope, *sm.* (Latin word), dropsy (watery disease)

Idrópico, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* dropsical ; hydropic

Idropisía, *sf.* dropsy (watery disease)

Idróscopo, *sm.* water-clock

Idrostática, *sf.* weighing of fluids

Jemále, *adj.* hyemal ; of winter

Jéna, Jéne, *sf.* hyena ; sort of voracious wolf

Jéra, *sf.* electary ; medicinal confection

Jerarchía, *sf.* sacred government ; hierarchy

Jerárchico, -a, *adj.* of angels ; hierarchical

Jeràtte, *sf.* precious stone ; gem

Jéri, *sm.* yesterday ; day last past

Jerláltro, *sm.* day before yesterday

Jermattina, *sf.* yesterday morning

Jernótte, *sf.* yesternight ; last night ; night past

Jerófile, *sf.* gilliflower ; violet (plant)

Jeroglificaménte, *adv.* emblematically

Jeroglífico, -a, *adj.* emblematical ; figurative

Jerséra, *sf.* yesternight ; last night

Jigléna, *sf.* regimen ; diet ; regulated food

Ignáro, -a, *adj.* ignorant ; illiterate ; rude

Ignatóne, *sm.* great eater ; low-born man

Ignávia, *sf.* idleness ; meanness ; cowardice

Ignávo, -a, *adj.* mean ; cowardly ; lazy ; careless. Arios.

Igne, *sm.* (poet.), fire. Dant. [ous

Ignéo, -a, *adj.* fiery ; emitting fire ; igne-

Ignito, -a, *adj.* ignited ; inflamed ; burning

Ignivomo, -a, *adj.* vomiting fire ; igni-vommous

Ignizióne, *sf.* kindling; setting on fire; burning
Ignóbile, *adj.* ignoble; low-born; worthless; base
Ignobilità, -áte, -áde, Ignobiltà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* mean extraction; low manners: baseness
Ignobilménte, *adv.* ignobly; meanly; vilely
Ignócco, *sm.* dunce; blockhead; numskull; dolt
Ignominia, *sf.* ignominy; disgrace; reproach
Ignominiosaménte, *adv.* meanly; shamefully
Ignominióso, Ignominoso, -a, *adj.* ignominious
Ignorantáccio, *sm.* great fool; great idiot
Ignorantággine, *sf.* foolishness; stupidity
Ignoránte, *smf.* & *adj.* ignorant; illiterate
Ignorantéllo; -a, *adj.* somewhat ignorant, dull
Ignoranteménte, *adv.* ignorantly; foolishly
Ignorantóne, *sm.* great sot, ass; ignoramus
Ignoránza, -anzia, *sf.* ignorance; incapacity
Ignoráre, *va.* 1. not to know; be ignorant of
Ignoráto, -a, *adj.* unknown; not known
Ignoscére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to forgive; pardon; excuse
Ignotaménte, *adv.* secretly; by stealth; privily [den
Ignóto, -a, *adj.* unknown; concealed; hid-
Ignudaménte, *adv.* nakedly; without covering
Ignudáre, *va.* I. to undress; strip naked
Ignudáto, -a, *adj.* stripped naked, quite bare
Ignúdo, -a, *adj.* naked; bare; uncovered
Ignúno, -a, *pron. indef. m.* somebody; some one
Iguále, *adj.* (poet.), equal; like; even. D.
Igualménte, *adv.* (poet.), equally; alike
Il, *art.* the (used before a consonant), the
Il, *pron. ms.* (*accus. of* egli, ei, &c.) him
Iláre, *adj.* gay; merry; joyful; lively. Sannaz
Ilarità, *sf.* hilarity; gaiety; merriment; mirth
Il dì che, *adv. exp.* wherefore? for what reason?
Ilióne, *sm.* Ilion; Troy; city of Troy. D.
Illacciáre, *va.* 1. to entangle; involve; tie
Illacciáto, -a. *adj.* entangled; tied; involved
Illagrimábile, *adj.* hard-hearted; cruel; inhuman
Illaidíre, *va.* 2. to make ugly; disfigure; soil
Illanguidíre, *vn.* 2. to languish; grow weak
Illanguidíto, -a, *adj.* languishing; languid
Illaqueáre, *va.* 1. to insnare; chain; enslave
Illatábile, *adj.* not susceptible of extension
Illativaménte, *adv.* consequently
Illativo, -a, *adj.* illative; consequential
Illaudábile, *adj.* illaudable; dispraisable
Illazióne, *sf.* illation; inference; conclusion
Illécebra, *sf.* charms; beauty; graces; caresses
Illecebróso, -a, *adj.* attractive; charming
Illecitaménte, *adv.* illicitly; unlawfully
Illécito, -a, *adj.* illicit; unlawful; prohibited
Illegále, *adj.* illegal; contrary to law
Illeggiadríre, *va.* 3. to adorn; beautify. Chiabr.
Illegíttimaménte, *adv.* illegitimately
Illegíttimo, -a, *adj.* illegitimate; unjust
Illéso, -a, *adj.* unhurt; whole and sound; safe
Illetteráto, -a, *adj.* illiterate; ignorant; untaught
Illibáto, -a, *adj.* spotless; immaculate; pure
Illiberále, *adj.* illiberal; mean; sordid; stingy
Illibitaménte, *adv.* illicitly; without restraint
Illicitaménte, *adv.* illicitly; unlawfully
Illícito, -a, *adj.* illicit; unlawful; prohibited
Illimitataménte, *adv.* unboundedly
Illimitáto, -a, *adj.* illimited; boundless
Illipuidíre, *vn.* 3. to liquefy; melt; dissolve
Illúdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to delude; deceive; mock
Illuíre, *va.* I. to dive into, penetrate him. Dant.
Illumáre, *va.* 1. to illume; enlighten; adorn
Illuminaménto, *sm.* illumination; splendour
Illuminánto, *adj.* enlightening; shining
Illumináre, *va.* I. to illumine; enlighten
Illuminativo, -a, *adj.* illuminative; enlightening
Illuminato, -a, *adj.* enlightened; adorned
Illuminatóre, -trice, *sf.* enlightener
Illuminazióne, *sf.* illumination; brightness
Illusióne, *sf.* illusion; false appearance; error
Illúso, -a, *adj.* deluded; deceived; mocked
Illusóre, *sm.* mocker; deceiver: deluder
Illusório, -a, *adj.* illusory; fallacious; vain
Illustraménto, *sm.* light; splendour; honour
Illustránte, *adj.* explaining; adorning
Illustráre, *va.* 1. to illustrate; explain; clear
Illustráto, -a, *adj.* illustrated; signalized
Illustratóre, -trice, *smf.* encomiast; explainer
Illustrazióne, *sf.* illustration; declaration
Illústre, *adj.* illustrious; noble; eminent
Illustreménte, *adv.* illustriously; nobly
Illustrézza, *sf.* illumination; splendour. Tass.
Il perchè, *adv. exp.* for what reason? why?
Imáge, *sf.* image; figure; resemblance; portrait
Imaginare, *va.* I. to imagine; fancy; devise
Imaginariaménte, *adv.* in idea; chimerically
Imaginativa, *sf.* imaginative faculty
Imaginazióne, *sf.* imagination; fancy; genius
Imágine, *sf.* Imágo (poet.) image; picture; figure; statue; likeness; resemblance
Imaginóso, -a, *adj.* full of visions; images. Arios.

Imbaccuccáre, *va.* 1. to mask, cover with a hood
Imbaccuccársi, *vref.* to veil one's self. Mal.
Imbaccuccáto, -a, *adj.* veiled; covered with a hood
Imbagnaménto, *sm.* moisture; sprinkling
Imbagnáre, *va.* 1. to moisten; wet; bathe; damp
Imbagnáto, -a, *adj.* wetted; moistened; bathed
Imbalconáto, -a, *adj.* of flesh colour; red
Imbaldanzíre, *vn.* 3. to grow bold; take courage
Imbaldanzíto, -a, *adj.* imboldened; grown bold
Imbaldíre, *van.* 3. to imbolden; take courage
Imballáre, *va.* 1. to pack up; embale; enclose
Imbalordíto, -a, *adj.* stunned; stupified; alarmed
Imbalsamáre, *va.* 1. to embalm; preserve
Imbalsamáto, -a, *adj.* embalmed; preserved
Imbalsimáre, *va.* 1. to embalm; preserve
Imbalsimíre, *vn.* 3. to turn into balsam
Imbambacoláto, -a, *adj.* wrapped up in a hood
Imbambagelláto, -a, *adj.* delicate; soft; smooth
Imbambagiáre, *va.* 1. to wrap up in cotton
Imbambagiáto, -a, *adj.* wrapped up in cotton
Imbamboláre, *vn.* 1. to be ready to cry; be moved
Imbamboláto, -a, *adj.* with tears in one's eyes
Imbandigióne, *sf.* Imbandiménto, *m.* dishes
Imbandíre, *va.* 3. to dress, serve up the dishes
Imbandíto, -a, *adj.* dressed; cooked; served up
Imbarazzánte, *adj.* embarrassing; perplexing
Imbarazzáre, *vn.* 1. to embarrass; obstruct
Imbarazzáto, -a, *adj.* embarrassed; obstructed
Imbarázzo, *sm.* embarrassment; obstacle
Imbarbarírе, *vn.* 3. to grow cruel, barbarous
Imbarberíto, -a, *adj.* grown cruel, inhuman
Imbarbogíre, *vn.* 3. to grow childish, dote
Imbarbogíto, -a, *adj.* grown childish (through age)
Imbarbottáto, -a, *adj.* made like a barbotta, ship
Imbarcaménto, *sm.* embarkation; embarking
Imbarcáre, *van.* 1. to embark; engage in; *vn.* to grow angry
Imbarcáto, -a. *adj.* embarked; enamoured
Imbarcatóre, *sm.* master; freighter; transport
Imbárco, *sm.* embarking; loading; enterprise
Imbardáre, *va.* 1. to cover a horse with armour
Imbardársi, *vref.* to fall in love; be enamoured
Imbarráre, *va.* 1. to bar; perplex; obstruct
Imbarráto, -a, *adj.* barred; embarrassed; stopped
Imbasaménto, *sm.* basis; foundation; groundwork
Imbasceríа, *sf.* embassy; deputation
Imbasciadóre, Imbasciatóre, *sm.* ambassador
Imbasciáta, *sf.* embassy; deputation; message
Imbasciatríce, *sf.* ambassadress; messenger
Imbastardíre, *van.* 3. to degenerate; corrupt
Imbastardíto, -a, *adj.* degenerated; base; corrupted
Imbastáre, *va.* 1. to put a pack-saddle upon
Imbastíre, *va.* 3. to baste; sew, stitch slightly
Imbastíto, -a, *adj.* basted; sewed slightly
Imbastitúra, *sf.* basting; stitching slightly
Imbásto, *sm.* pack-saddle; pannel. Sann.
Imbáttersi, *vref.* 2. to meet with by chance
Imbátto, *sm.* unexpected meeting; obstacle
Imbavagliáre, *va.* 1. to blindfold; hoodwink
Imbavagliáto, -a, *adj.* blindfolded; hoodwinked
Imbavárе, *va.* 1. to slaver; smear with slaver
Imbeccáre, *va.* 1. to feed a young bird; give one his lesson privately
Imbeccáta, *sf.* bill-full; bait; bribe; cold
Imbeccáto, -a, *adj.* fed with the bill; taught what to say
Imbecheráre, *va.* 1. to suborn; bribe; corrupt
Imbecheráto, -a, *adj.* suborned; bribed; corrupted
Imbecille, *adj.* imbecile; weak; infirm
Imbecillità, *sf.* imbecility; weakness; debility
Imbélle, *adj.* unfit for war; faint-hearted; weak
Imbellettáre, *va.* 1. to paint one's face
Imbellettáto, -a, *adj.* painted (said of women)
Imbellettírsi, *vref.* 3. to paint one's self. Tass.
Imbellíre, *va.* 3. to beautify; embellish
Imbendáre, *va.* 1. to bind; tie; put a fillet, band
Imbérbe, *adj.* beardless; youthful; without beard
Imberciáre, *va.* 1. to hit the mark; attain; reach
Imberciatóre, *sm.* (he) that hits, touches the mark
Imbére, *van.* 2 *irr.* to imbibe; absorb; inspire
Imberrettáto, -a, *adj.* with one's cap on; attached [lets
Imbertescáre, *va.* 1. to fortify by mante-
Imbertonársi, -írsi, *vref.* 1. 3. to be enamoured
Imbertonáto, -a, *adj.* enamoured; in love with
Imbestialírsi, *vref.* 3. to grow furious; rage
Imbestialíto, -a, *adj.* furious; raging mad
Imbestiáre, *va.* 1. to brutify; stupify; besot. Tass.
Imbestiársi, *vref.* to brutify one's self
Imbévere, *vn.* 2. to imbibe; absorb; inspire
Imbevúto, -a, *adj.* imbibed; full; prepossessed

Imbiaccaménto, *sm.* white-wash (cosmetic)
Imbiaccáre, *va.* 1. to put on white paint
Imbiaccáto, -a, *adj.* painted with white (face)
Imbiadáto, -a, *adj.* sown with corn
Imbiancaménto, *sm.* whitening; bleaching; fraud
Imbiancáre, *va.* 1. to whiten; bleach; suborn
Imbiancáto, -a, *adj.* whitened; bleached; bribed
Imbiancatóre, *sm.* white washer; whitener
Imbiancatúra, *sf.* white-washing; whitening
Imbiococársi, *vref.* 1. to live in a nut-shell; hut
Imbietolíre, *vn.* 3. to be moved, affected
Imbiettáre, *va.* 1. to put in a wedge; wedge
Imbiondíre, *van.* 3. to turn yellowish; grow fair
Imbiondíto, -a, *adj.* grow fair; ripened
Imbisacciáre, *va.* to put in the bag (clothes)
Imbisognáto, -a, *adj.* busy; full of business
Imbitumáto, -a, *adj.* covered with bitumen
Imbiutáre, *va.* 1. to put on a plaster; daub; pacify
Imbizzarrimento, *sm.* fit of passion; fury
Imbizzarrire, *vn.* 3. to be in a great passion; rage
Imbizzarríto, -a, *adj.* raging; furious; storming
Imboccáre, *van.* 1. to feed; instruct; disembogue; to insert
Imboccáto, -a, *adj.* fed; taught what to say or do
Imboccatúra, *sf.* mouth; bit (for a horse)
Imbociáre, *va.* 1. to defame; dishonour; slander
Imbociáto, -a, *adj.* defamed; slandered; falsely
Imboglientáto, -a, *adj.* boiling; hot; scalding
Imboláre, *vn.* 1. to steal; take away; rob
Imboláto, -a, *adj.* robbed; stolen; taken away
Imbolatóre, -trice, *smf.* robber; thief; stealer
Imbolio, *sm.* robbery; theft
Imbolio (d'), *adv. exp.* in a furtive manner
Imbollicaménto, *sm.* blotch; pimple; blister
Imbollicáre, *vn.* 1. to blister; break out into pimples
Imbólo, *sm.* robbery; theft
Imbolsiménto, *sm.* shortness of breath; asthma
Imbolsíre, *vn.* 3. to be short-breathed, asthmatic
Imbolsíto, -a, *adj.* short-breatbed; asthmatical
Imbonire, *va.* 3. to appease; calm; pacify; quiet
Imborbottáto, -a, *adj.* made like a borbotta (ship)
Imborgársi, *vref.* 1. to grow populous; full of suburbs. Dant.
Imborsáre, *va.* 1. to imburse; purse; pocket up
Imborsáto, -a, *adj.* laid in a purse; pocketed
Imborsazióne, *sf.* filling of one's purse with money; laying up of money
Imboscaménto, *sm* ambush; ambuscade
Imboscáre, *va.* 1. to lay in ambush; lay hidden
Imboscársi, *vref.* to go, retire into a wood. Ariost.
Imboscáta, *adj.* ambush; lying in wait
Imboscáto, -a, *adj.* ambushed; placed in ambush
Imboschire, *vn.* 3. to grow woody, wild
Imboschíto, -a, *adj.* woody; full of trees; wild
Imbosoláre, *va.* 1. to lath; put in the ballots
Imbottáre, *va.* 1. to put in a cask
Imbottatójo, *sm.* funnel
Imbottire, *va.* 3. to quilt
Imbottito, -a, *adj.* quilted
Imbottito, *sm.* quilted under-waistcoat, corset
Imbottitúra, *sf.* quilting
Imbozzacchíre, *vn.* 3. not to thrive; not grow; wither
Imbozzimáre, *va.* 1. to starch; stiffen with starch
Imbracciáre, *va.* 1. to embrace; put in one's arm
Imbracciáto, a, *adj.* put in one's arms
Imbragáre, *va.* 1. to stick paper upon a torn leaf
Imbrandíre, *va.* 3. to draw one's sword; fight
Imbrattaménto, *sm.* spot; filth; soil; sketch
Imbrattáre, *va.* 1. to soil; stain; dirty; daub; spoil
Imbrattáto, -a, *adj.* soiled; stained; dirtied; spoiled
Imbrattatóre, *sm.* dauber; bespatterer; sloven
Imbrattatúra, *sf.* spot; soil; dirt; stain; sketch
Imbrátto, *sm.* soil; dirt; daubing; hogs' wash
Imbrecciáre, *va.* 1. to hit, reach the mark
Imbrentína, -ine, *sf.* rock rose (plant); trouble
Imbreviáto, -a, *adj.* abridged; contracted
Imbriacaménto, *sm.* intoxication; drunkenness
Imbriacáre, *va.* 1. to intoxicate; make drunk
Imbriacársi, *vref.* to get drunk; fuddle
Imbriacáto, -a, *adj.* drunk; fuddled; tipsy
Imbriacatúra, Imbriachézza, *sf.* drunkenness
Imbriáco, -a, *adj.* drunk; intoxicated; in liquor
Imbriacóne, *sm.* great drunkard, tippler
Imbricconíre, *vn.* 3. to turn dishonest, roguish
Imbrigaménto, *sm.* perplexity; trouble; distress
Imbrigáre, *va.* 1. to embroil; confuse; trouble
Imbrigársi, *vref.* to strive; try; study; meddle
Imbrigáto, -a, *adj.* embroiled; perplexed
Imbrigliáre, *va.* 1. to bridle; curb; restrain; stop

Imbrigliáto, -a, *adj.* bridled; curbed; restrained
Imbrigliatúra, *sf.* bridling; restraint; check
Imbrigóso, -a, *adj.* quarrelsome; litigious
Imbroccáre, *va.* 1. to hit the mark; oppose; aim
Imbroccáta, *sf.* hit; thrust (with a sword)
Imbroccáto, -a, *adj.* hit; opposed; perched
Imbrocciáre, *va.* 1. to strike; hit the mark; aim
Imbrodársi, *vref.* 1. to boast; brag; vaunt
Imbrodoláre, *va.* 1. to grease; soil; daub
Imbrodoláto, -a, *adj.* greased; soiled; daubed
Imbrogliáre, *va.* 1. to entangle; perplex; confuse
Imbrogliársi, *vref.* to bewilder one's self. Malm.
Imbrogliáto, -a, *adj.* entangled; perplexed
Imbrogliatóre, -trice, *smf.* busy-body; meddler
Imbróglio, *sm.* perplexity; trouble; intrigue
Imbroglióne, *sm.* fomenter of quarrels; meddler
Imbronciáre, *vn.* 1. to fly into a passion; be angry
Imbronciáto, -a, *adj.* agitated with anger; raging
Imbrunáre, -ire, *van.* 1. 3. to make, grow brown
Imbrunito, -a, *adj.* grown brown; sunburnt
Imbrunitúra, *sf.* burnishing; sun-burning
Imbruschíre, *vn.* 3. to be vexed; take the pet
Imbruschito, -a, *adj.* irritated; vexed; angry; tart
Imbruttáre, *va.* 1. to danb; soil; stain; grease; bespatter
Imbruttíre, *vn.* 3. to grow ugly; unsightly
Imbúre, *van.* 1. to put, creep into a hole
Imbucatáre, *va.* 1. to wash with lie; buck
Imbucatáto, -a, *adj.* washed in lie; bucked
Imbufonchiáre, *vn.* 1. to mutter; grumble; murmur
Imbuíre, *vn.* 3. to grow ignorant, stupid
Imbullettáre, *va.* 1. to nail with, drive tacks
Imbullettáto, -a, *adj.* fixed, nailed with tacks
Imbuondáto, In buón dáto, *adv. exp.* abundantly
Imbuonire, *va.* 3. to appease; calm; pacify
Imburchiáre, *va.* 1. to assist to compose (some work)
Imburiassáre, *va.* 1. to instruct; teach; form
Imburiassatóre, *sm.* instructer; teacher
Imbústo, *sm.* body; trunk; stays; corset; bodice
Imbúto, *sm.* funnel; tunnel; ravenousness
Imenéo, *sm.* hymen (god of marriage); nuptials
Imitábile, *adj.* imitable; worthy of imitation
Imitánte, *adj.* imitating; copying
Imitáre, *va.* 1. to imitate; copy; counterfeit [copy
Imitativo, -a, *adj.* imitative; inclined to
Imitáto, -a, *adj.* imitated; copied; counterfeited
Imitáto, *sm.* imitation; copy
Imitatóre, -trice, *smf.* imitator; copier
Imitazióne, *sf.* imitation; attempt to resemble
Immacchiársi, *vref.* 1. to hide one's self in a bush; conceal one's self. Arios.
Immacolare, -uláre, *va.* 1. to bespot; stain; soil
Immacoláto, -uláto, -a, *adj.* immaculate; spotless
Immáge, *sf.* image; figure; statue; resemblance
Immaginábile, *adj.* imaginable; conceivable
Immaginaménto, *sm.* imagination; thought
Immaginánte, *adj.* imagining; conceiving
Immagináre, *van.* 1. to imagine; think; fancy
Immagináre, *sm.* imagination; thought; idea
Immaginariaménte, *adv.* in fancy; imagination
Immaginário, -a, *adj.* imaginary; visionary
Immaginativa, *sf.* imaginative faculty
Immaginativaménte, *adv.* in imagination
Immaginativo, -a, *adj.* imaginative; fantastic
Immaginato, *sm.* imagination; faucy; mind
Immaginato, -a, *adj.* imagined; thought; figured
Immaginatrice, *sf.* imaginer; conceiver; Tass.
Immaginatúra, *sf.* imagining; fancying
Immaginazióne, *sf.* imagination; fancy; idea [ness
Immágine, *sf.* image; figure; statue; likeImaginétta, *sf.* small image, figure, statue
Immaginévole, *adj.* full of imagination
Immaginevolménte, *adv.* in idea, fancy, mind
Immaginóso, -a, *adj.* full of wild fancies. Arios.
Immágo, *sf.* (poet.), image; picture, &c. Dant., Arios.
Immagrire, *vn.* 3. to grow lean, emaciated
Immalinconicársi, *vref.* 1. to grow melancholy
Immalinconichíre, *va.* 3. to afflict; sadden
Immalsanire, *va.* 3. to enfeeble; debilitate
Immalsanito, -a, *adj.* weakened; debilitated
Immancabilménte, *adv.* infallibly; without fail
Immáne, *adj.* (poet.), cruel; savage; fierce; wild
Immaneggiábile, *adj.* unmanageable; unruly
Immanénte, *adj.* immanent; inherent; internal
Immanifésto, -a, *adj.* immanifest; not plain
Immanità, *sf.* barbarity; savageness; immanity
Immansuéto, -a, *adj.* cruel; ferocious; savage
Immantanénte, Immantenénte, Immantinénte, *adv.* immediately; instantly; suddenly; presently; now; this moment; at once

Immarcessíbile, *adj.* unfading; incorruptible

Immarcíre, *vn.* 3. to pine away; grow feeble

Immaginàto, -a, *adj.* joined together; cicatrized

Immascheraménto, *sm.* disguisement: mask [self

Immascherársi, *vref.* 1. to disguise one's

Immascheráto, -a, *adj.* masked; disguised; false

Immastricciáre, *va.* 1. to cement; stick; plaster

Immateriále, *adj.* immaterial; void of matter

Immaterialménte, *adv.* immaterially

Immaturaménte, *adv.* prematurely; too soon

Immaturità, *sf.* unripeness: greenness

Immatúro, -a, *adj.* immature; unripe; green

Immediataménte, Immediáte, *adv.* immediately

Immediáto, -a, *adj.* immediate; instant; preseut

Immedicábile, *adj.* incurable; immedicable

Immeditáto, -a, *adj.* unmeditated; unintentional

Immegliáre, *vn.* 1. to grow better; mend. Dant.

Immeláre, *va.* 1. to sweeten with honey

Immeláto, -a, *adj.* honied; sweetened with honey

Immelatúra, *sf.* sweetening with honey

Immemorábile, *adj.* immemorial; past memory

Immémore, *adj.* unmindful; ungrateful

Immensaménte, *adv.* immeusely; infinitely

Immensità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* immensity; infinity

Imménso, -a, *adj.* immense; boundless; infinite

Immensurábile, *adj.* immeasurable; infinite

Immérgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to immerse; plunge; sink

Immeritaménte, *adv.* undeservedly; unjustly

Immeritévole, *adj.* undeserving; unworthy

Immérito, -a, *adj.* undeserved; unmerited

Immersióne, *sf.* immersion; plunging; sinking

Immérso, -a, *adj.* immersed; plunged; sunk deep

Immittere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to put in; inscribe; embody

Immezzáre, -ire, *vn.* 1. 3. to wither; grow musty

Immiárai, *vn.* 1. to become part of myself. Dant.

Immillársi, *va.* 1. to increase by thousands. Dant.

Imminénte, *adj.* imminent; threatening

Imminénza, *sf.* impending ill; near danger

Immirráre, *va.* 1. to perfume, embalm with myrrh

Immirráto, -a, *adj.* embalmed with myrrh

Immísto, -a, *adj.* pure; unmixed; unmingled; clear

Immisurábile, *adj.* unmeasurable; immense

Immitigábile, *adj.* implacable; inexorable

Immóbile, *adj.* immoveable; unshakeable

Immobilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* immobility; constancy

Immobiliménte, *adv.* immoveably; constantly

Immoderánza, *sf.* intemperance; excess

Immoderataménte, *adv.* immoderately

Immoderáto, -a, *adj.* immoderate; excessive

Immodestaménte, *adv.* immodestly; unchastely

Immodéstia, *sf.* immodesty; impudence

Immodésto, -a, *adj.* immodest; impudent; bold

Immoláre, *va.* 1. to sacrifice; immolate

Immoláto, -a, *adj.* sacrificed; immolated

Immolatóre, *sm.* sacrificer; offerer of sacrifice

Immolazióne, *sf.* sacrifice: sacrificing

Immollaménto, *sm.* wetting; madefaction

Immolláre, *va.* 1. to wet; moisten; soak; bathe

Immondézza, -ízia, *sf.* filth; dirt; mire

Immóndo, -a, *adj.* filthy; impure; unclean; foul

Immorále, *adj.* immoral; dishonest

Immorbidáre, *va.* 1. to soften; make effeminate

Immorbidíre, *vn.* 3. to grow soft, effeminate

Immortaláre, -izzáre, *va.* 1. to immortalize

Immortaláto, -a, *adj.* immortalized; celebrated

Immortále, *adj.* immortal; everlasting; eternal

Immortalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* immortality; eternity

Immortalménte, *adv.* immortally; for ever

Immortíre, *vn.* 3. to swoon; faint: sink

Immoscadáre, *va.* 1. to perfume with musk; scent

Immóto, -a, *adj.* immoveable; firm; steady

Immundízia, *sf.* filth; dirt; mire; nastiness

Immúne, *adj.* privileged; free; exempt; quit

Immunità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* immunity; privilege

Immutábile, *adj.* immutable; invariable

Immutabilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* unchangeableness

Immutabilménte, *adv.* immutably; invariably

Immutáre, *va.* 1. to change; vary; alter

Immutáto, -a, *adj.* changed; altered; varied

Immutazióne, *sf.* immutability; stability

Imo, *sm.* bottom; lowest, deepest part; ground

Imo, -a, *adj.* low; deep; abject; vile; mean. Tass.

Impacciaménto, *sm.* trouble; perplexity; stop

Impacciáre, / Impacciáre, { *van.* 1. to embarrass; implicate; hinder; prevent; weary; trouble

Impacciársi, *vref.* to intermeddle; meddle

Impacciativo, -a, *adj.* tiresome; troublesome

Impacciáto, -a, *adj.* embarrassed; troubled

Impacciatóre, *sm.* tronblesome, tiresome man

Impáccio, *sm.* trouble; perplexity; care; pain

Impaciénzia, -énza, *sf.* impatience; eagerness

Impadronire, *va.* 3. to put in possession

Impadronírsi, *vref.* to make one's self master; seize

Impadroníto, -a, *adj.* possessed; become master of

Impaludamento, *sm.* growing swampy, marshy

Impaludáre, *vn.* 1. to grow marshy, fenny

Impaludáto, -a, *adj.* grown marshy, swampy

Impagábile, *adj.* above value; inestimable

Impagliáto, -a, *adj.* filled, covered with straw

Impalandranáto, -a, *adj.* wrapped up in a cloak

Impalare, *va.* 1. to impale; fix to a stake

Impalazzióne, *sf.* impaling (punishment)

Impalazzáto, -a, *adj.* built like a palace

Impalcaménto, *sm.* ceiling; inner roof

Impalcáre, *vn.* 1. to ceil; put the inner roof

Impalcatúra, *sf.* ceiling; inner roof

Impalizzáto, -a, *adj.* palisaded; enclosed; fenced

Impallidíre, -ire, *vn.* 1. 3. to grow pale

Impallidíto, -ito, *adj.* grown pale, wan, deadly

Impalmaménto, *sm.* taking of one another's hand

Impalmáre, *va.* 1. to give one another's hand, betroth

Impalmáto, -a, *adj.* affianced; betrothed

Impalpábile, *adj.* impalpable; not touchable

Impalpabilménte, *adv.* impalpably

Impaludaménto, *sm.* growing marshy, swampy

Impalúdare, *va.* 1. to grow marshy, fenny

Impancáirsi, *vref.* to sit down at table

Impaniáre, *van.* 1. to daub with bird lime; allure [love

Impaniáto, -a, *adj.* entangled; allured; in

Impanicciáre, *va.* 1. to plaster; daub; soil

Impánio, *sm.* embarrassment; hindrance

Impannáta, *sf.* papered sash window (to keep off the sun)

Impannáto, -a, *adj.* covered with cloth

Impantanáre, Impantanáre, { *van.* 1. to grow miry; stagnate; to fall into a slough, scrape

Impantanáto, -a, *adj.* stuck in the mire; muddy

Impappaficáre, *va.* 1. to wrap one's head in a hood

Impappolóto, -a, *adj.* bedaubed with pap, plaster

Imparacchiáre, *va.* 1. to learn little, slowly

Imparadisáre, *va.* 1. to imparadize; make happy

Imparánte, *adj.* learning; gaining knowledge

Imparáre, *va.* 1. to learn; acquire, gain knowledge

Imparaticcio, -a, *adj.* badly learned, done

Imparáto, -a, *adj.* learned; acquired; gained

Impareggiábile, *adj.* incomparable; excellent

Imparentársi, *vref.* to form an alliance

Imparentáto, -a, *adj.* related; allied; kindred [form

Impari, *adj.* unequal; uneven; not uni-

Imparimente, *adv.* unequally; not alike

Imparità, *sf.* imparity; inequality; oddness

Imparoláto, -a, *adj.* talkative; full of prate

Impartíbile, *adj.* indivisible; inseparable

Imparziále, *adj.* impartial; equitable; just

Imparzialità, *sf.* impartiality; justice

Impassíbile, *adj.* impassible; free from pain

Impassibilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* impassibility

Impassionáre, *va.* 1. to torment; disturb; vex

Impastáre, *va.* 1. to knead; cover with plaster

Impastáto, -a, *adj.* kneaded; covered with paste

Impasticciáre, *va.* 1. to make into a pie

Impásto, -a, *adj.* fasting; having taken no food

Impastocchiáre, *va.* 1. to deceive by fine words

Impastojáre, *va.* 1. to clog; shackle; hinder

Impastojáto, -a, *adj.* clogged; shackled; hindered

Impastúra, *sf.* pastern (of a horse)

Impatíbile, *adj.* intolerable; insufferable

Impatriáre, *vn.* 1. to return to one's own country

Impattáre, *vn.* 1. to make even; be equal to

Impavidaménte, *adv.* fearlessly; boldly

Impávido, -a, *adj.* bold; fearless; intrepid

Impauránte, *adj.* appalling; terrific

Impaurire, -íre, *va.* 1. 3. to appal; terrify; frighten

Impaurito, -íto, -a, *adj.* terrified; frightened

Impazziénte, *adj.* impatient; uneasy; eager

Impazientemente, -ménte, *adv.* impatiently; eagerly

Impazientírsi, *vref.* 3. to lose patience

Impaziénza, -énzia, *sf.* impatience; anxiety

Impazzaménto, *sm.* insanity; madness

Impazzáre, -ire, *vn.* 1. 3. to grow mad, distracted

Impazzato, -íto, -a, *adj.* grown mad, distracted

Impeccábile, *adj.* impeccable; exempt from sin

Impeccabilità, *sf.* exemption from sin, fault

Impeciáre, *va.* 1. to tar; pitch; smear with glue

Impeciáto, -a, *adj.* tarred; pitched; glued

Impeciatúra, *sf.* pitching; tarring gluing

Impedalársi, *vref.* 1. to shoot up; grow in size

Impedantáre, *vn.* 1. to teach, act like a pedant

Impedicáre, *va.* 1. to clog; shackle; hinder; trouble

Impedicáto, -a, *adj.* clogged; shackled; hindered

Impedimentáre, -íre, *va.* 1. 3. to hinder; stop

Impedimento, *sm.* impediment; hindrance; let

Impedíre, *va.* 3. to impede ; hinder ; prevent ; stay
Impeditívo, -a, *adj.* obstructive ; hindering
Impedito, -a, *adj.* hindered ; prevented ; impoient
Impeditóre, *sm.* hinderer ; obstructer ; opposer
Impegnáre, *va.* 1. to pledge ; pawn ; engage
Impegnáto, -a, *adj.* pledged ; pawned ; engaged
Impégno, *sm.* engagement ; promise ; word
Impegolâre, *va.* 1. to pitch ; tar ; smear with glue
Impegolâto, -a, *adj.* pitched ; tarred ; glued
Impelagâre, *va.* 1. to embroil ; harass ; embarrass
Impelagâto, -a, *adj.* embarrassed ; perplexed
Impeláre, *vn.* 1. to grow hairy ; begin to have hair
Impéllere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to impel ; force ; drive on. Dant.
Impelliciáre, *va.* 1. to put in a fur dress
Impelliciáto, -a, *adj.* dressed in furs, skins
Impendénte, *adj.* impendent ; hanging over
Impéndere, *va.* 2. to hang ; suspend
Impendúto, -a, *adj.* hanged ; suspended ; impendent
Impenetrábile, *adj.* impenetrable
Impenetrabilità, *sf.* impenetrability
Impenitênte, *adj.* impenitent ; unrepenting
Impenitênza, *sf.* impenitence ; obduracy
Impennacchiársi, *vref.* 1. to put on feathers
Impennacchiáto, -a, *adj.* adorned with plumes
Impenuaménto, *sm.* expansion of the feathers
Impennâre, *va.* 1. to fledge ; give wings ; write
Impennársi, *vref.* to be fledged ; put on wings
Impennáta, *sf.* pen-full of ink
Impennáto, -a, *adj.* winged ; fledged ; plumed
Impennatúra, *sf.* mulct ; fine ; bank bill
Impennelláre, *va.* 1. to give touches (of pencil)
Impensataménte, *adv.* without thinking
Impensáto, -a, *adj.* unexpected ; sudden ; unthought
Impensierírsi, *vref.* 3. to meditate, muse deeply
Impensierîto, -a, *adj.* very thoughtful, pensive
Impepâre, *va.* 1. to pepper ; season with pepper
Impepâto, -a, *adj.* peppered ; seasoned with pepper
Imperadóre, -drice, *sm.* emperor ; empress
Imperânte, *sm.* & *adj.* commander ; commanding
Imperâre, *va.* 1. to command ; rule ; govern
Imperativaménte, *adv.* imperatively
Imperativo, -a, *adj.* imperative ; commanding
Imperáto, *sm.* empire ; kingdom ; command ; power
Imperatóre, -trice, *smf.* emperor ; empress
Impercettibile, *adj.* imperceptible ; invisible
Impercettibilità, *sf.* imperceptibility
Impercettibilménte, *adv.* imperceptibly
Imperchè, *conj.* because ; for the reason that
Impérche, *sm.* cause ; reason ; occasion. Dant.
Imperciò, *adv.* for this reason ; therefore
Imperciochè, *adv.* for ; because ; since ; whereas
Imperdonábile, *adj.* unpardonable ; irremissible
Imperfettaménte, *adv.* imperfectly ; not fully
Imperfétto, -a, *adj.* imperfect ; incomplete
Imperfezioncêlla, *sf.* slight imperfection, defect
Imperfezióne, *sf.* Imperfétto, *m.* defect ; fault
Imperiâle, *adj.* imperial ; royal ; illustrious
Imperialménte, *adv.* nobly ; like an emperor
Imperiânte, *adj.* commanding ; ruling over
Imperiâre, *va.* 1. to command ; rule ; govern
Imperiáto, *sm.* empire ; kingdom ; command ; power
Imperiére, -éra, *smf.* emperor ; monarch ; empress
Impericolosíre, *vn.* 2. to be in danger ; run risk
Impericolosíto, -a, *adj.* hazarded ; endangered
Império, *sm.* empire ; kingdom ; power ; command
Imperiosaménte, *adv.* imperiously ; proudly
Imperiosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* pride ; haughtiness
Imperióso, -a, *adj.* imperious ; haughty ; proud
Imperitaménte, *adv.* unskilfully ; ignorantly
Imperîto, -a, *adj.* ignorant ; unskilful
Imperizia, *sf.* ignorance ; unskilfulness
Imperlaqualcósa, *adv.* therefore ; for which reason
Imperlâre, *va.* 1. to adorn with pearls ; embellish
Imperlâto, -a, *adj.* set off, adorned with pearls
Impermîsto, -a, *adj.* unmixed ; pure ; genuine
Impermutábile, *adj.* immutable ; invariable
Impermutabilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* immutability
Impernâre, *va.* 1. to put upon a pivot ; poise
Impernâto, -a, *adj.* put upon a pivot ; poised
Impéro, *sm.* empire ; monarchy ; power
Imperò, *adv.* therefore ; in consequence of that
Imperochè, *adv.* for ; truly ; in fact ; since ; because
Imperscrittibile, *adj.* not to be prescribed
Imperscruttábile, *adj.* unsearchable ; inscrutable
Imperseveránte, *adj.* inconstant ; changeable
Imperseveránza, *sf.* inconsistency ; fickleness

Imperseveráre, *vn.* 1. not to persevere; be fickle
Impersonále, *adj.* impersonal
Impersonáto, -a, *adj.* stout and tall; well made
Impersuasíbile, *adj.* impersuasible
Impertánte, *adv.* however; nevertheless
Imperterríto, -a, *adj.* intrepid; bold; courageous
Impertinénte, *adj.* impertinent; trifling
Impertinentemênte, *adv.* impertinently
Impertinénza, *sf.* impertinence; intrusion
Imperturbábile, *adj.* not to be disturbed; calm
Imperturbabilità, *sf.* tranquillity; apathy
Imperturbáto, -a, *adj.* undisturbed; tranquil
Imperversánte, *adj.* furious; raging; storming
Imperversáre, *vn.* 1. to rage; storm; be in a fury
Imperversáto, -íto, -a, *adj.* raging; furious; mad
Impervertíre, *vn.* 3. to grow depraved, wicked
Impêso, -a, *adj.* hanged; suspended
Impestáre, *va.* 1. to infect; corrupt
Impetígine, -iggine, *sf.* ring-worm; fetter
Impetiginôso, -iggiôso, -a, *adj.* scabby; scurvy
I'mpeto, *sm.* impetuosity; fury; violence
Impetrábile, *adj.* impetrable; to be obtained
Impetragióne, *sf.* obtaining by prayer, entreaty
Impetráre, *va.* 1. to obtain by entreaty; gain. Dant.
Impetráre, *vn.* 1. to petrify; become stone. Tass.
Impetrativo, -a, *adj.* obtainable by entreaty
Impetráto, -a, *adj.* obtained by prayer; petrified
Impetratóre, *sm.* suppliant; humble petitioner
Impetrazióne, *sf.* impetration; entreaty
Impetricáto, -a, *adj.* as hard as a stone; stony
Impettíto, -a, *adj.* upright; straight; erect
Impetuosaménte, *adv.* impetuously; violently
Impetuosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* impetuosity; fury
Impetuôso, -a, *adj.* impetuous; violent; furious
Impeveráto, -a, *adj.* peppered
Impiacevolíre, *va.* 3. to appease; pacify; tame
Impiagáre, *va.* 1. to wound: hurt; offend
Impiagáto, -a, *adj.* wounded, hurt, &c.
Impiagatóre, -trice, *sm/.* hurter; one that wounds
Impiagatúra, *sf.* wound; wounding; hurt
Impiallacciáre, *va.* 1. to lay on; plate; inlay
Impiallacciatúra, *sf.* inlay; inlaying
Impianellâre, *va.* 1. to pave with square flags, &c.
Impiantáre, *va:* 1. to implant: place: infix
Impiantársi, *vref.* to place one's self; stand
Impiastráccio, *sm.* bad plaster
Impiastragióne, *sf.* inoculation (of trees)
Impiastraménto, *sm.* unction; putting a plaster
Impiastráre, *va.* 1. to apply a plaster; ingraft
Impiastráto, -a, *adj.* plastered; grafted, &c.
Impiastrazióne, *sf.* unction: plastering
Impiastricciáre, *va.* 1. to apply a plaster; daub
Impiastricciáto, -a, *adj.* daubed; plastered; stuck
Impiástro, *sm.* plaster; agreement; contract
Impiatôso, -a, *adj.* unpitying; cruel; inhuman
Impiattáre, *va.* 1. to hide; conceal
Impiattársi, *vref.* to lie bid; be concealed. Malm.
Impiccagióne, *sf.* hanging; execution
Impiccáre, *va.* 1. to hang; put to death
Impiccatéllo, -úzzo, *sm.* young rogue, villain
Impiccátto, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* great rogue; hanged
Impiccatójo, -a, *adj.* old enough to be hanged
Impiccatúra, *sf.* hanging; exposing on a gibbet
Impicciáre, *va.* 1. to embroil; confuse; perplex
Impiccio, *sm.* perplexity; trouble; hindrance
Impicciolíre, *vn.* 3. to grow less; diminish
Impidocchiáre, -íre, *vn.* 1. 3. to breed, have lice
Impidocchíto, -a, *adj.* lousy; overrun with lice
Impiegáre, *va.* 1. to employ; use; occupy; set to
Impiégo, *sm.* employ; function; office; charge
Impiére, *va.* 2. to fill; fulfil; accomplish
Impietà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* impiety; fulfilment
Impietosíre, *va.* 3. to move with pity; affect
Impietosíto, -a, *adj.* moved to pity; affected
Impietraménto, *sm.* petrification
Impietráre, -íre, *van.* 1. 3. to petrify
Impietráto, -íto, -a, *adj.* petrified; become stone
Impiézza, *sf.* impiety; accomplishment
Impigliáre, *van.* 1. to entangle; stop; embroil
Impigliársi, *vref.* to meddle with; be allured
Impigliáto, -a, *adj.* stopped; entangled; rooted
Impigliatóre, *sm.* obstructer; busy-body
Impíglio, *sm.* trouble; perplexity; anxiety
Impignere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to impel; push; strive
Impigrire, *vn.* 3. to grow lazy, indolent, idle
Impigrito, -a, *adj.* grown lazy; indolent
Impillaccheráre, *va.* 1. to splash with dirt
Impíngere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to impel; push; strive
Impinguáre, *van.* 1. to fatten; manure; grow fat

Impínto, -a, *adj.* impelled ; forced ; driven
Impinzáre, *van.* 1. to cram ; gorge, glut
Impío, *adj.* impious ; ungodly ; irreligious
Impiombáre, *va.* 1. to fix ; solder with lead ; plumb
Impiombáto, -a, *adj.* leaded ; set by the plummet
Impíreo, *sm.* highest heaven ; firmament ;
Implumáre, *va.* 1. to plume ; dress in feathers. Ch.libr.
Impítto, -a, *adj.* filled ; accomplished
Implacábile, *adj.* implacable ; cruel ; inexorable
Implacabilménte, *adv.* implacably
Implicáre, *va.* 1. to implicate ; embarrass
Implicáto, -a, *adj.* implicated ; embarrassed
Implicatóre, *sm.* entangler; intriguer
Implicazióne, *sf.* implication ; entanglement
Implicitaménte, *adv.* implicitly ; indirectly
Implícito, -a, *adj.* implicit; tacitly comprised
Imploráre, *va.* 1. to implore ; entreat ; beseech
Impoarsi, *vref.* to become a poet
Impoggiáre, *van.* 1. to climb, ascend the hills
Impolársi, *vref.* (poet.), to be between the poles
Impolmináto, -a, *adj.* pale ; wan ; consumptive
Impoltronire, *van.* 3. to make, grow lazy
Impoltronito, -a, *adj.* grown lazy, indolent, idle
Impolveráre, *va.* 1. to powder ; cover with dust
Impolveráto, -a, *adj.* powdered ; full of dust
Impomáto, -a, *adj.* planted with apple-trees
Impomiciáre, *va.* 1. to rub, polish with pumice
Impomiciáto, -a, *adj.* rubbed, polished with pumice
Impoutóre, *sm.* enjoiner ; imposer
Imporcáre, *va.* 1. to furrow ; cut in furrows
Imporporársi, *vref.* to dress one's self in purple ; blush ; redden
Imporporáto, -a, *adj.* dressed in purple ; red
Imporráre, *vn.* 1. to mould ; grow musty ; rotten
Imporráto, -a, *adj.* grown mouldy, rotten
Impórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to order ; impose ; lay on ; bid
Importábile, *adj.* insupportable ; intolerable
Importánte, *adj.* important ; serious ; weighty
Importánza, -ánzia, *sf.* importance ; moment
Importáre, *va.* 1. to denote ; express ; signify. Arios.
Importáre, *v.* to amount, come to ; be of importance
Importazióne, *sf.* importation ; bringing in
Importévole, *adj.* insupportable ; intolerable
Importunaménte, *adv.* importunately
Importunánza, -ézza, *sf.* importunity ; teasing
Importunáre, *va.* 1. to importune ; tease ; vex
Importunataménte, *adv.* importunately
Importunáto, -a, *adj.* importuned ; teased
Importunità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* importunity ; teasing
Importúno, -a, *adj.* troublesome ; tiresome ; sad
Impositóre, *sm.* imposer ; assessor ; orderer
Imposizióne, *sf.* tax ; impost ; duty ; toll ; subsidy
Impossessársi, *vref.* 1. to take possession of
Impossessáto, -a, *adj.* possessed ; master of
Impossíbile, -ívole, -évole, *adj.* impossible
Impossibilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* impossibility
Impossibilitáre, *va.* 1. to render impossible
Impósta, *sf.* impost ; tax ; window, door frame
Impostáre, *va.* 1. to book the sale or credit of goods ; set on the arch of a door, window, &c.
Impostáto, -a, *adj.* booked ; posted ; arched
Impostatúra, *sf.* jamb ; door-frame ; arching
Impostemíre, *va.* 3. to impost humate ; fester
Impósto, -a, *adj.* ordered ; imposed ; placed ; laid
Impostóre, *sm.* impostor ; deceiver ; cheat ; liar
Impostúra, *sf.* imposture ; calumny ; deceit
Imposturáre, *va.* 1. to accuse falsely ; slander
Impoténte, *adj.* impotent ; weak ; wanting power
Impotenza, -énzia, *sf.* impotence ; weakness
Impoverire, *van.* 3. to impoverish ; grow poor
Impoverito, -a, *adj.* impoverished ; reduced
Impraticábile, *adj.* impracticable
Impratichírsi, *vref.* 3. to gain practice in
Impratichíto, -a, *adj.* expert ; conversant ; used
Imprecáre, *va.* I. to imprecate ; curse ; wish ill
Imprecatívo, -a, *adj.* imprecatory ; wishing ill
Imprecazióne, *sf.* imprecation ; malediction
Impregionáre, *va.* 1. to imprison ; confine
Imprigionáto, -a, *adj.* imprisoned ; confined
Impregnaménto, *sm.* impregnation ; pregnancy
Impregnáre, *va.* 1. to impregnate ; fecundate [nant
Impregnáto, -a, *adj.* impregnated ; pregnant
Impregnatúra, *sf.* pregnancy ; fecundation
Imprendénte, *smf.* student ; scholar ; apprentice
Imprendere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to learn ; set to ; begin. — briga, to seek a quarrel
Imprendimento, *sm.* undertaking ; attempt
Imprenditóre, *sm.* undertaker ; learner
Impresióne, *sf.* impression ; stamp ; opinion
Imprénta, *sf.* image ; impression ; print
Imprentáre, *van.* 1. to print ; draw ; take the form
Impreparáto, -a, *adj.* unprepared ; unprovided
Impréso, *sf.* emprise ; undertaking ; emblem
Imprescrittíbile, *adj.* not to be prescribed
Impréso, -a, *adj.* learned ; undertaken ; begun

Impressionáre, *va.* 1. to fix deep; impress
Impressionáto, -a, *adj.* fixed deep; impressed
Impressióne, *sf.* impression; image; idea
Imprésso, -a, *adj.* impressed; printed; engraved
Impressóre, *sm.* printer: engraver
Imprestáre, *va.* 1. to lend; grant; afford
Imprestáto, -a, *adj.* lent; granted; afforded
Impretendénte, *adj.* unpretending; unasking
Impreterìbile, *adj.* that cannot fail; certain
Impreteribilménte, *adv.* infallibly; certainly
Imprezzàbile, *adj.* inestimable; beyond value
Imprigionaménto, *sm.* incarceration; arrest
Imprigionáre, *va.* 1. to imprison; put in jail
Imprigionáto, -a, *adj.* imprisoned: confined
Imprigionatóre, *sm.* (he) who imprisons
Imprima, Imprimaménte, *adv.* first; first of all
Impriménte, *adj.* imprinting; engraving
Imprimere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to imprint; fix deep
Imprimieraménte, *adj.* in the first place; first
Imprimitúra, *sf.* coloured print; engraving
Improbábile, *adj.* improbable; unlikely
Improbabilità, *sf.* improbability; unlikelihood
Improbità, *sf.* improbity; wickedness; malice
Improcciáre, *va.* 1. to hinder; stop; prevent
Improunéssa, -essióne, *sf.* promise; assurance
Impromésso, *sm.* promise; giving of one's word
Impromésso, -a, *adj.* promised; assured firmly
Impromèttere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to promise; assure
Imprónta, *sf.* impression; stamp; image
Improntáccio, -a, *adj.* very troublesome; tedious
Improntaménte, *adv.* in a troublesome manner
Improntaménto, *sm.* impression; importunity
Improntáre, *va.* 1. to print; borrow; lend
Improntáto, -a, *adj.* printed; borrowed; lent
Improntézza, *sf.* importunity; entreaty
Improntitúdine, *sf.* importunity; solicitation
Impróuto, -a, *adj.* importunate; ambiguous
Impróuto, *sm.* impression; mark; image; print
Improponsáre, *vn.* 1. to think; intend; resolve
Improperáre, *va.* 1. to reproach; blame; upbraid
Improperáto, -a, *adj.* reproached; blamed, &c.
Impropério, *sm.* reproach: injury; blame
Impropiaménte, *adv.* improperly; not justly
Impropietà, *sf.* impropriety; inaccuracy
Impróprio, -a, *adj.* improper; unfit; inaccurate
Improporzionále, -áto, -a, *adj.* disproportional
Improporzionalménte, *adv.* out of proportion
Impropriaménte, *adv.* improperly; unfitly
Improprietà, *sf.* impropriety; unfitness
Impróprio, -a, *adj.* improper; unfit; not just
Impropríssimaménte, *adv.* very improperly. Tass.
Improsperire, *vn.* 3. to prosper; be lucky
Improsperito, -a, *adj.* prosperous; lucky
Improvativo, -a, *adj.* inconclusive; not proving
Improvidénza, *sf.* improvidence; imprudence
Improveráre, *vn.* 1. to reproach; upbraid. Arios.
Improvidaménte, *adv.* without forethought
Improvidénza, *sf.* want of forethought, care
Improvído, -a, *adj.* imprudent; thoughtless
Improvvedutaménte, *adv.* inadvertently
Improvveduto, -a, *adj.* unprovided; unexpected
Improvvisaménte, *adv.* suddenly; all at once
Improvvisaménto, *sm.* impromptu (short poem)
Improvvisáre, *va.* 1. to sing extempore verses
Improvvisáta, *sf.* extempore composition
Improvvisatóre, *sm.* composer of impromptus
Improvviso, -a, *adj.* unexpected; sudden; in want
Improvviso, *adv.* unexpectedly; suddenly
Improvvistaménte, *adv.* imprudently
Improvvisto, -a, *adj.* unprovided; destitute
Imprudénte, *adj.* imprudent; indiscreet; rash
Imprudenteménte, *adv.* rashly; imprudently
Imprudénza, -énzia, *sf.* imprudence
Imprunáre, *va.* 1. to hedge; provide for
Impruóva, *adv.* designedly; on purpose
Impúbe, -úbere, *adj.* under age; in nonage
Impudénte, *adj.* impudent; bold; shameless
Impudenteménte, *adv.* impudently; boldly
Impudénza, *sf.* impudence; immodesty
Impudicaménte, *adv.* wantonly; indecently
Impudicízia, *sf.* immodesty; indecency
Impudico, -a, *adj.* wanton; indecent; unchaste
Impugnaménto, *sm.* grasping; opposition
Impugnáre, Impugnáre, *va.* 1. to grasp; gripe; draw (one's sword); impugn; attack; oppose
Impugnáto, -a, *adj.* grasped; attacked; opposed
Impugnatóre, *sm.* impugner; opponent
Impugnatúra, *sf.* grasping; handle; hilt (of a sword)
Impugnazióne, *sf.* opposition; hindrance
Impulíto, -a, *adj.* unpolished; without ornament
Impulsióne, *sf.* impulsion; agency; action

Impulsivo, -a, *adj.* impulsive ; impellent
Impúlso, *sm.* impulse ; persuasion ; motive
Impuneménte, *adv.* with impunity
Impunîbile, *adj.* not deserving punishment
Impunità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* impunity
Impunitaménte, *adv.* with impunity
Impunito, -a, *adj.* unpunished
Impuntáre, *van.* 1. to point ; prick ; pierce ; stop ; meet
Impuntáto, -a, *adj.* pointed ; pierced ; stuck ; stopped
Impuntire, *va.* 3. to sew neatly, closely
Impuntito, -a, *adj.* sewed neatly, closely
Impuntúra, *sf.* knotted needle-work
Impuraménte, *adv.* impurely ; uncleanly
Impurità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* impurity ; corruption
Impúro, -a, *adj.* impure ; corrupted ; filthy ; foul
Imputábile, *adj.* imputable ; chargeable to
Imputaménto, *sm.* imputation ; accusation
Imputáre, *va.* 1. to impute ; attribute ; accuse
Imputáto, -a, *adj.* imputed ; attributed
Imputatóre, *sm.* imputer ; accuser
Imputazióne, *sf.* imputation ; accusation
Imputridíre, *vn.* 3. to putrify ; rot
Imputridíto, -a, *adj.* putrified ; rotten ; putrid
Impuzzáre, *vn.* 1. to grow putrid, offensive
Impuzzáto, -a, *adj.* putrid ; rancid ; rotten
Impuzzolíre, *vn.* 3. to smell offensively ; rot
Impuzzolíto, -a, *adj.* smelling offensively ; rotten
In, *prep.* in ; into ; at ; about ; for ; upon ; towards
Inábile, *adj.* incapable : unable ; unskilful
Inabilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* inability ; impotence
Inabilitáre, *va.* 1. to disable ; incapacitate
Inabilitáto, -a, *adj.* rendered incapable, unfit
Inabbissáre, *va.* 1. to ingulf ; lead to perdition
Inabissársi, *vref.* to plunge into an abyss. Sannaz.
Inabissáto, -a, *adj.* ingulfed ; swallowed up ; lost
Inabitábile, -évole, *adj.* uninhabitable
Inabitáto, -a, *adj.* uninhabited ; untenanted
Inaccessíbile, *adj.* inaccessible ; out of reach
Inaccordábile, *adj.* not to be granted
Inacerbáre, -íre, *van.* 1. 3. to irritate ; be angry
Inacerbíto, -a, *adj.* exasperated ; irritated
Inacetáre, *van.* 1. to bathe with vinegar ; sour
Inacetíre, *vn.* 3. to grow sour, sharp, acid
Inacetíto, -a, *adj.* sour ; sharp ; acid ; tart
Inacquaménto, *sm.* watering ; putting in water
Inacquáre, *va.* 1. to put in water ; dilute
Inacquáto, -a, *adj.* watered ; diluted ; mixed
Inacutíre, *va.* 1. to whet ; sharpen ; make shrill
Inaddiétro, *adv.* formerly : for the time past
Inaggungliánza, *sf.* inequality ; difference
Inagitáto, -a, *adj.* not agitated ; unchanged
Inagrâre, -íre, *vn.* 1. 3. to grow sour, acid, sharp
Inagrestíre, *vn.* 3. to grow sour, tart, peevish
Inagáre, *va.* 1. to lay sheaves on the barn floor
Inalbaménto, *sm.* white-washing ; whitening
Inalbáre, *va.* I. to whiten ; white-wash. Petr.
Inalberáre, *van.* 1. to climb up (trees) ; set up
Inalberáto, -a, *adj.* unfolded ; set up ; planted
Inaldíre, *vn.* 3. to dry ; grow dry ; parched up
Inalienábile, *adj.* unalienable
Inalterábile, *adj.* unalterable ; immutable
Inalterabilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* immutability
Inalteráto, -a, *adj.* unchanged ; not altered
In alto, *adv.* highly ; upwards
Inalzaménto, *sm.* elevation ; exaltation ; rising
Inalzáre, *va.* 1. to raise up ; elevate ; exalt
Inalzáto, -a, *adj.* raised up ; elevated ; exalted
Inalzatóre, *sm.* praiser ; commender
Inamábile, *adj.* unamiable ; disagreeable
Inamáre, *va.* 1. to catch with a hook ; enamour
Inamarire, *van.* 3. to make, grow bitter ; grieve
Inamarito, -a, *adj.* bitter ; afflicted ; grieved
Inaméno, -a, *adj.* disagreeable ; unpleasant
Inamidáre, *va.* 1. to starch ; stiffen with starch
Inamidáto, -a, *adj.* starched ; stiffened
Inamistársi, *vref.* 1. to form a friendship with
Inammissíbile, *adj.* not admittable
Inammendábile, *adj.* incorrigible
Inanellâre, *va.* 1. to put in the rings ; curl
Inanellâto, -a, *adj.* curled ; in ringlets
Inanimáre, -íre, *va.* 1. 3. to encourage ; excite
Inanimársi, -írsi, *vref.* to take courage
Inanimáto, -a, *adj.* inanimate ; lifeless
Inanimatóre, *sm.* encourager ; exciter
Inánime, *adj.* lifeless ; inanimate ; heartless
Inanimíto, -a, *adj.* encouraged ; taken courage
Inanità, *sf.* inanity ; vanity ; futility ; void
In apérto, *adv.* openly ; publicly ; in sight
Inappassionáre, *va.* 1. to make angry ; molest
Inappellábile, *adj.* not to be appealed from
Inappellabilménte, *adv.* without appeal
Inappetente, *adj.* without appetite ; disgusted
Inappetênza, *sf.* want of appetite ; disgust
Inapprensíbile, *adj.* incomprehensible
Inarboráre, *van.* 1. to climb up, plant trees ; set up
Inarboráto, -a, *adj.* planted with trees ; set up
Inarcársi, *vref.* 1. to bow ; bend ; frown
Inarcáto, -a, *adj.* arched ; bowed ; bent ; crooked
Inarcatóre, *sm.* one that frowns with surprise
Inarcocchiáto, -a, *adj.* arched ; bowed ; crooked
Inarenáre, *va.* 1. to fill with sand. Chiabr.
Inarenáto, -a, *adj.* filled with sand
Inargentáre, *va.* 1. to wash, plate with silver

Inargentáto, -a, *adj.* silvered; plated with silver
Inargoglíre, *va.* 3. to make proud, haughty
Inaridáre, -ire, *van.* 1. 3. to dry up; parch; waste
Inaridíto, -a, *adj.* dried up; arid; withered
Inarientáre, *va.* 1. to silver; plate with silver
Inarientáto, -a, *adj.* silvered; plated with silver
Inarpiccáre, *van.* 1. to climb, clamber up
Inarráre, *va.* 1. to relate: tell; give earnest
Inarrivábile, *adj.* inaccessible; beyond reach
Inarrogánza, *sf.* pride; arrogance; loftiness
Inarsiccíáto, -a, *adj.* dried up; parched; withered
Inarticoláto, -a, *adj.* inarticulate; indistinct
Inartificióso, -a, *adj.* natural; simple; artless
In ascóso, -ósto, *adv. exp.* secretly; underhand
Inasinire, *vn.* 3. to grow stupid, foolish
Inaspáre, *van.* 1. to wind; reel; stammer
Inasperáre, *va.* 1. to exasperate; irritate. Sannaz
Inasperársi, *vref.* to be angry, furious. San.
Inasprire, *va.* 3. to irritate; incense. Chiab.
Inaspettatamente, *adv.* unexpectedly
Inaspettáto, -a, *adj.* unexpected; sudden
Inasprire, -ire, *van.* 1. 3. to irritate; grow worse
Inasprito, -a, *adj.* irritated; angry; grown worse
Inattaccábile, *adj.* not to be attacked
Inattitúdine, *sf.* inaptitude; unfitness
In avánti, *adv.* before; hitherto
Inavarire, *vn.* 3. to grow avaricious, covetous
Inavarito, -a, *adj.* grown avaricious, covetous
Inaudibile, *adj.* inaudible: not to be heard
Inaudito, -a, *adj.* unheard; wonderful; rare
Inaveráre, *va.* 1. to pierce through; wound
Inaveráto, -a, *adj.* pierced through; wounded
Inaugurazióne, *sf.* solemn investiture
Inaurato, -a, *adj.* overlaid with thin gold; gilt
Inavvedutaménte, *adv.* inadvertently; by mistake
Inavvedúto, -a, *adj.* imprudent; indiscreet
Inaventúra, *sf.* misfortune: ill-luck
Inavvertenteménte, *adv.* inconsiderately; rashly
Inavverténza, -énzia, *sf.* inattention; foolishness
Inavvertitaménte, *adv.* rashly; imprudently
Inavvertito, -a, *adj.* heedless; imprudent; rash
In bréve, *adv. exp.* shortly; in short
Incacáre, *vn.* 1. not to care about; despise
Incacciáre, *va.* 1. to chase; pursue; hunt
Incaciáre, *va.* 1. to season with cheese
Incaciáto, -a, *adj.* seasoned with cheese
Incadaverire, *vn.* 3. to putrefy; grow rotten
Incadaverito, -a, *adj.* putrified; corrupted; rotten
Incadére, *va.* 2. to sin; fall into an error
Incagionáre, *vn.* 1. to cause; occasion; produce
Incagliáre, *vn.* 1. to run a-ground; be stranded
Incagliáto, -a, *adj.* stranded; aground; stuck
Incaguáto, -a, *adj.* angry; irritated; vexed; sour
Incalappiáre, *va.* 1. to ensnare; embroil; tie
Incalcáre, *va.* 1. to press; follow close; hunt
Incalcáre, *v.* to force; compel; trample
Incalcinaménto, Incalzaménto, *sm.* chase; flight
Incalciáre, Incalzáre, *va.* 1. to chase; pursue
Incalciáto, -a, *adj.* chased; pursued; hunted
Incalcináre, *va.* 1. to calcine; reduce to a calx
Incalcináto, -a, *adj.* calcined; reduced to a calx
Incalcitráre, *van.* 1. to kick; wince; be restive
Incaligináto, -a, *adj.* caliginous; obscure; dim
Incalliménto, *sm.* callosity; corn; callus
Incallire, *vn.* 3. to grow callous; indurate
Incallito, -a, *adj.* indurated; grown callous
Incalvire, -ire, *vn.* 3. 1. to grow bald
Incalzatóre, *sm.* pursuer; persecutor
Incalzonársi, *vref.* 1. to put on one's breeches
Incamatáto, -íto, *adj* straight as a pole
In cámbio, *adv. exp.* in exchange; instead
Incameraménto, *sm.* imprisonment; shutting up in a room; confiscation
Incamerare, *va.* 1. to confine in a room; imprison; confiscate
Incamerato, -a, *adj.* confined; confiscated
Incamerazióne, *sf.* confiscation
Incamiciáre, *va.* 1. to plaster, cover with mortar
Incamiciársi, *vref.* to put on one's shirt, &c.
Incamiciáta, *sf.* camisado; attack by night
Incamiciáto, -a, *adj.* plastered; rough cast
Incamiciatúra, *sf.* rough casting; coat of flints
Incamminaménto, *sm.* setting on foot; beginning
Incamminare, *va.* 1. to set out; set on foot; begin
Incamminato, -a, *adj.* set out; set on foot; begun
Incammíno, *sm.* setting out; beginning
Incamuffáto, -a, *adj.* hooded; masked; disguised
Incamutáto, -a, *adj.* quilted; stitched; wadded
Incancheráre, -ire, *va.* 1. 3. to irritate; excite; fret
Incancherársi, -irsi, *vref.* to fester; rankle
Incancheráto, -íto, -a, *adj.* festered; irritated
Incanáto, -íto, -a, *adj.* furious; enraged; angry
Incannáre, *va.* 1. to reel; wind; swallow up
Incannáta, *sf.* cherry-baited reed; snare; trap

Incannucciáre, *va.* 1. to lattice; make a trellis

Incannucciáto, -a, *adj.* enclosed with reeds

Incantagióne, *sf.* / Incantaménto, *m.* { enchantment; charm; fascination. bewitching

Incantáre, *va.* 1. to enchant; charm; bewitch

Incantáto, -a, *adj.* enchanted; fascinated

Incantatóre, -trice, *sm.* conjurer; charmer

Incantazióne, *sf.* Incantésimo, *m.* enchantment

Incantévole, *adj.* enchanting; charmed

Incánto, *sm.* enchantment: charm; ecstasy

Incánto, *sm.* auction; public sale; outbidding. Gustár l' —, to frustrate one's plans [ner

Incantucciársi, *vref.* 1. to lie hid in a cor-

Incantucciáto, -a, *adj.* hidden; put in a corner

Incanutiménto, *sm.* hoariness; grey hair

Incanutíre, *vn.* 3. to grow grey, hoary; old

Incanutito, -a, *adj.* grown grey; hoary; old

Incapace, *adj.* incapable; unable; disqualified

Incapacità, *sf.* incapacity; inability

Incaparbíre, *vn.* 3. to persist; be obstinate

Incaparbíto, -a, *adj.* obstinate; headstrong

Incapársi, *vref.* I. to grow obstinate, stubborn

Incaparráre, *va.* 1. to give earnest, security

Incaparráto, -a, *adj.* given as an earnest

Incapestráre, *va.* 1. to halter; catch in a noose

Incapestráto, -a, *adj.* haltered; caught in a noose

Incapestratúra, *sf.* putting, mark of a halter

Incaponíre, -írsi, *vn.* 3. to grow stubborn

Incappáre, *va.* 1. to fall into the snare; (fig. San.)

Incappáto, -a, *adj.* caught in the snare; coped

Incappellársi, *vref.* 1. to put on one's hat

Incappelláto, -a, *adj.* with one's hat on; covered

Incapperucciáre, *va.* 1. to wrap in a hood; hood

Incapperucciáto, -a, wrapped up in a hood

Incappiáre, *va.* 1. to tie with a knot; interlace

Incáppo, *sm.* trap; snare; gin: stratagem

Incappucciáre, *va.* 1. to wrap in a hood; mask

Incappucciáto, -a, *adj.* hooded; turned friar

Incapricciársi, *vref.* 3. to fall in love

Incaráre, *van.* I. to enhance the price; be dearer

Incarátо, -a, *adj.* raised in price; dearer

Incarbonchiáre, *vn.* I. to be like a carbuncle

Incarbonire, *vn.* 3. to make charcoal, coke

Incarcáre, *va.* 1. to load; burden; charge

Incarcáto, -a, *adj.* loaded; burdened; charged

Incarceragióne, *sf.* incarceration; prison

Incarcerare, *va.* 1. to imprison; confine; shut up

Incarceráto, -a, *adj.* imprisoned; confined

Incarcerazióne, *sf.* imprisonment; jail

Incárco, *sm.* (poet.), load; burden; charge. Petr.

Incárica, *sf.* load; burden; charge; weight

Incaricáre, *va.* 1. to load; charge; impute to

Incaricáto, -a, *adj.* loaded; charged with

Incárico, *sm.* load; weight; burden; tax; care

Incarnagióne, *sf.* carnation; rosy complexion

Incarnánte, *adj.* incarnative; sarcotic

Incarnáre, -ársi, *vn.* 1. to form new flesh; wound

Incarnatíno, -a, *adj.* of flesh colour; rosy

Incarnativo, -a, *adj.* incarnative; sarcotic

Incarnáto, -a, *adj.* incarnate; flesh colour

Incarnazióne, *sf.* incarnation; flesh colour

Incarnito, -a, *adj.* deeply rooted in the flesh

Incarognáre, -ire, *va.* I. 3. to grow putrid

Incarognársi, -irsi, *vref.* 1. 3. to be mad with love

Incarrucoláre, *va.* I. to slip the rope ont of the pulley; put the rope in the pulley

Incartáre, *va.* 1. to put in, spread like paper

Incartáto, -a, *adj.* put in, spread like paper

Incartaréggiáre, *va.* 1. to set down in writing; write

Incartocciáre, *va.* 1. to wrap; roll up in paper

Incartocciársi, *vref.* to curl up; shrink; twist

Incartocciáto, -a, *adj.* twisted; wrapped in paper

Incascináto, -a, *adj.* seasoned with cheese

Incassáre, *va.* I. to case; pack up; put in a chest

Incassáto, -a, *adj.* cased; packed up; put in a chest

Incastagnáre, *va.* 1. to fortify with boards, wood

Incastagnáto, -a, *adj.* fortified with boards, wood

Incastellaménto, *sm.* battlement; mantelet

Incastellare, *va.* 1. to fortify; shut in a castle

Incastellato, -a, *adj.* fortified; shut up in a castle

Incastità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* incontinence

Incásto, -a, *adj.* unchaste; incontinent

Incastonáre, *va.* 1. to enchase; infix; set in

Incastonáto, -a, *adj.* enchased; set in; infixed

Incastonatúra, *sf.* enchasing; setting in

Incastráre, *va.* 1. to set in; enchase; mortise

Incastráto, -a, *adj.* set in; enchased; mortised

Incastratúra, *sf.* setting in; enchasing

Incástro, *sm.* hoof-paret; juncture

Incatarráre, -ire, *vn.* 1, 3. to catch a cold

Incatenacciáre, *va.* 1. to fasten with a padlock

Incatenáre, *va.* 1. to chain; fetter; shackle; bar

Incatenáto, -a, *adj.* chained; fettered; barred
Incatenatúra, *sf.* chaining; chain; series; union
Incatorzolimento, *sm.* blasting of fruit
Incatorzolirsi, *vref.* 3. to be blasted; wither
Incatorzolito, -a, *adj.* blasted; mildewed; withered
Incatramáre, *va.* 1. to tar; smear over with tar
Incatramáto, -a, *adj.* tarred; smeared with tar
Incattivíre, *vn.* 3. to grow wicked; spoil
Incattivito, -a, *adj.* grown wicked, bad; spoiled
Incavalcáre, *va.* 1. to place upon; set across
Incavalcáto, -a, *adj.* placed upon; set across
Incavalcatúra, *sf.* setting (of a thing) over another; load
Incavallâre, *va.* 1. to set across; place upon
Incavallársi, *vref.* to ride on horseback
Incavâre, *va.* 1. to dig; excavate; hollow
Incaváto, -a, *adj.* dug; excavated; hollowed
Incavatúra, *sf.* excavatiou; hollow; cavity
Incavernársi, *vref.* 1. to live, lie hid in a cave
Incavernáto, -a, *adj.* hid, put in a cave
Incavicchiáto, -a, *adj.* fastened with a peg; set in
Incavigliâre, *va.* 1. to fasten with pegs; pin
Incavigliáto, -a, *adj.* pegged; pinned; fastened
Incávo, *sm.* hollow; hole; cavity; ditch; cave
Incautaménte, *adv.* inconsiderately
Incautéla, *sf.* imprudence; negligence
Incáuto, -a, *adj.* inconsiderate; heedless
Incédere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to walk; march; travel. San.
Incelébre, *adj.* unrenowned; unknown
Incéndere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to burn; inflame; cauterise
Incendévole, *adj.* combustible; inflammable
Incendiário, *sm.* incendiary; firebrand
Incendimento, Incéndio, *sm.* conflagration
Incendióso, -a, *adj.* incendious; inflaming
Incenditivo, -a, *adj.* kindling; inflaming
Incéndito, *sm.* great fire; burning; indigestion
Incenditóre, -trice, *smf.* kindler; inflamer
Incendóre, *sm.* heat; ardour; smart; discord
Incenerâre, -ire, *va.* I. 3. to burn to, throw ashes
Incenerito, -a, *adj.* burned to ashes; consumed
Incensaménto, *sm.* perfuming with incense
Incensâre, *va.* 1. to perfume with incense; flatter
Incensatúra, Incensáta, *sf.* censing; flattery
Incensiére, *sm.* censer; incense-pan; incensory
Incensióne, *sf.* incension; kindling; burning
Incensivo, -a, *adj.* kindling; inflaming
Incénso, *sm.* incense; perfume; adulation
Incénso, -a, *adj.* inflamed; kindled; in flames
Incensurábile, *adj.* irreproachable; blameless
Incentivo, *sm.* incentive; cause; motive; reason
Incentrársi, *vref.* I. to go to the centre; explore
Inceppâre, *va.* I. to fetter; shackle; chain
Incerchiâre, *va.* I. to take the form of a circle
Incerâre, *van.* 1. to wax; cere; grow yellow
Incerâto, *sm.* oil-cloth; cerement; waxing
Incerâto, -a, *adj.* waxed; cerated; grown yellow
Incerberársi, *vref.* I. to growl; grow surly; watch
Incercinâre, *va.* I. to put a pad upon one's head
Incerconíre, *vn.* 3. to grow sour, thick, tart
Incerconíto, -a, *adj.* grown sour, tart, thick
Incerrâre, *va.* I. to join, tie together; hire; bind
Incertaménte, *adv.* doubtfully; dubiously
Incertézza, *sf.* uncertainty; doubt; suspense
Incertitúdine, *sf.* uncertainty; instability
Incérto, -a, *adj.* uncertain; doubtful; variable
Incérto, *sm.* uncertainty; casualty
Incéso, *sm.* cautery
Incéso, -a, *adj.* inflamed; kindled; burnt. Dant.
Incespâre, -icâre, *va.* I. to stumble; shoot; turf
Incessábile, *adj.* continual; incessant
Incessabilménte, *adv.* incessantly; for ever
Incessánte, *adj.* incessant; continual
Incessantemênte, *adv.* perpetually; always
Incessánza, Incessabilézza, *sf.* perpetuity
Incestâre, *va.* 1. to put, shut in a basket
Incésto, *sm.* incest
Incestuosaménte, *adv.* incestuously
Incestuóso, -a, *adj.* incestuous
Incétta, *sf.* purchase (of goods for retail)
Incettâre, *va.* I. to buy (to sell again); engross
Incettáto, -a, *adj.* engrossed: regrated
Incettatóre, *sm.* engrosser; forestaller
Inchésta, *sf.* research; inquiry; examination
Inchiavardâre, *va.* 1. to nail with large nails
Inchiavâre, *vn.* 1. to lock; close fast; shut up
Inchiavellâre, *va.* I. to nail; fasten with nails
Inchiavellâto, -a, *adj.* nailed; fastened with nails
Inchiavistellâre, *va.* 1. to padlock; bolt; fasten
Inchiédere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to inquire, search into
Inchieditóre, *sm.* inquirer; searcher; pursuer
Inchierire, *va.* 2 *irr.* to enquire, search into
Inchieriménto, *sm.* inquest; inquiry; search
Inchiésta, *sf.* inquiry; search; enterprise. Ariost.
Inchinaménto, *sm.* inclination; bowing
Inchináre, *va.* I. to bend; bow; lower; nod; go down; to submit: yield
Inchinársi, *vref.* to make a reverence; bow

Inchináta, *sf.* salutation ; reverence; bow
Inchináto, -a, *adj.* bent ; inclined ; humbled
Inchinazióne, *sf.* salutation ; propensity ; bent
Inchinévole, *adj.* inclined ; prone ; disposed
Inchinevolménte, *adv.* by inclination ; humbly
Inchino, -a, *adj.* bent ; inclined ; humbled. Tass., Petr.
Inchiodáre, *va.* 1. to nail ; spike
Inchiodáto, -a, *adj.* nailed ; spiked ; resolved
Inchiodatúra, *sf.* prick (of a nail)
Inchiostrâre, *va.* 1. to spot, stain ; daub with ink
Inchióstro, *sm.* ink
Inchiovatúra, *sf.* prick (of a nail)
Inchiúdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to include ; comprehend
Inchiúso, -a, *adj.* included ; comprehended
Incialdársi, *vref.* 1. to dress one's self in white
Inciampâre, -icâre, *vn.* 1. to stumble ; trip ; fall
Inciámpo, *sm.* stumbling ; difficulty ; risk
Incidénte, *sm.* & *adj.* incident ; event ; casual
Incidenteménte, *adv.* accidentally ; by chance
Incidénza, *sf.* digression : accident ; hap
Incidere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to cut ; engrave ; digress
Incieláre, *va.* 1. to place in heaven ; sanctify
Inciferáto, Incifráto, -a, *adj.* done in ciphers
Incignere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to be pregnant
Incinquársi, *vref.* 1. to be increased five times. Dant.
Incinta, *adj. f.* pregnant
Incipriguire, *vn.* 3. to grow virulent, angry
Incipriguito, -a, *adj.* inflamed ; virulent ; raging [ing
Incirca, *prep.* about ; touching ; concern-
Incirconciso, -a, *adj.* uncircumcised
Incircoscritto, -a, *adj.* unbounded ; illimited
Incischiáre, *va.* 1. to hack ; cut in bits ; mince
Incischiáto, -a, *adj.* hacked ; minced ; cut in bits
Incisióne, *sf.* incision ; cut ; slash ; wound
Incisivo, -a, *adj.* incisive ; cutting ; dividing
Inciso, -a, *adj.* cnt ; engraved ; incised
Inciso, *sm.* member, part (of a discourse)
Incisúra, *sf.* incisure ; cut ; gap ; aperture
Incitaménto, *sm.* incitement ; motive ; impulse
Incitáre, *va.* 1. to incite ; urge ; induce ; spur on
Incitativo, -a, *adj.* inciting ; moving ; impulsive
Incitáto, -a, *adj.* incited ; urged on ; impelled
Incitatóre, -trice, *smf.* inciter ; provoker ; urger
Incitazióne, *sf.* incitation ; motive ; impulse
Incivile, *adj.* unpolite ; rude ; uncivil ; ill bred
Incivilire, *vn.* 3. to grow civil, polite, gentle
Incivilito, -a, *adj.* polished ; elegant of manners
Incivilménte, *adv.* uncivilly ; unpolitely
Incivilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* incivility ; rudeness
Incincheráre, *va.* 1. to intoxicate ; make drunk
Inclemênte, *adj.* unmerciful ; cruel ; severe
Inclemênza, *sf.* inclemency ; severity ; rigour. Tass.
Inclinábile, *adj.* inclinable ; inclining
Inclinaménto, *sm.* declination ; propensity
Inclinánte, *adj.* inclining ; inclined ; slope
Inclinanteménte, *adv.* with inclination
Inclináre, *van.* 1. to incline ; bend ; be prone
Inclináto, -a, *adj.* inclined ; bent ; prone ; cracked
Inclinazióne, *sf.* inclination ; propensity
Inclinévole, *adj.* inclined ; prone ; disposed
Inclito, -a, *adj.* illustrious ; renowned ; famous
Includere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to include ; comprise ; shut
Inclusivaménte, *adv.* inclusively
Incluso, -a, *adj.* included ; comprised ; enclosed
Incoáto, -a, *adj.* commenced ; begun
Incoccáre, *va.* 1. to put the arrow on the bow-string ; (stamner. Arios.)
Incocciáre, -ársi, *vn.* 1. to grow obstinate
Incodardire, *vn.* 3. to lose courage ; be a coward
Incodardito, -a, *adj.* discouraged ; vilified. Tass.
Incoerênte, *adj.* incoherent ; inconsistent
Incoerénza, *sf.* incoherency ; incongruity
Incogitábile, *adj.* inconceivable
Incógliere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to surprise ; catch ; happen
Incognitaménte, *adv.* secretly ; by stealth
Incógnito, -a, *adj.* unknown ; new ; strange
Incognoscibile, *adj.* unknowable ; much changed
I'ncola, I'ncolo, *sm.* inhabitant ; dweller
Incollaménto, *sm.* glueing ; sticking together
Incollâre, *va.* 1. to glue ; cement ; stick together
Incollâto, -a, *adj.* glued ; stuck together ; pasted
Incollerársi, *vref.* 1. to grow angry ; rage. Arios.
Incollorirsi, *vref.* 3. to fall in a passion ; rage
Incollorito, -a, *adj.* in a passion ; angry ; raging
Incolorársi, *vref.* to be coloured
Incolpábile, *adj.* inculpable ; unblameable
Incolpánte, *adj.* laying the fault on ; blaming
Incolpáre, *va.* 1. to lay the fault on ; reproach
Incolpáto, -a, *adj.* accused of (a fault) ; blamed
Incolpáto, -a, *smf.* culprit ; party accused
Incolpatóre, *sm.* accuser ; impeacher
Incolpévole, *adj.* inculpable ; unblameable

Incoltaménte, *adv.* in an inelegant manner
Incólto, -a, *adj.* uncultivated; incult; rude
Incólto, -a, *adj.* befallen; happened; succeeded
Incomandáto, -a, *adj.* uncommanded
Incombatíbile, *adj.* incontestable
Incombénte, *sm.* incumbent; present possessor
Incombénza, *sf.* incumbency; commission; charge
Incómbere, *v. monop.* 2 *irr.* to belong; rest upon
Incombustíbile, *adj.* incombustible
Incombústo, -a, *adj.* unburnt; not consumed
Incominciáglia, *sf.* tiresome beginning
Incominciaménto, *sm.* Incominciánza, *sf.* { commencement; principle; beginning
Incominciánte, *smf.* beginner; novice
Incominciáre, *va.* 1. to begin; commence
Incominciáto, -a, *smf.* beginning; principle
Incominciáto, -a, *adj.* commenced; begun
Incominciatóre, *sm.* author; beginner
Incomíncio, *sm.* commencement; beginning
Incommensurábile, *adj.* incommensurable
Incommodaménte, *adv.* inconveniently
Incommodità, *sf.* incommodity; trouble
Incommodézza, *sf.* inconvenience; pain; fatigue
Incómmodo, *sm.* pain; trouble; indisposition
Incommutábile, *adj.* immutable; invariable
Incommutabilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* immutability
Incommutabilménte, *adv.* immutably
Incomodaménte, *adv.* incommodiously
Incomodáre, *va.* 1. to incommode; tire; disturb
Incomodáto, -a, *adj.* incommoded; disturbed
Incomodézza, *sf.* inconvenience; prejudice
Incomodità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* trouble; disadvantage
Incómodo, *sm.* disadvantage; loss; trouble; pain
Incómodo, -a, *adj.* inconvenient; troublesome [less
Incomparábile, *adj.* incomparable; matchIncomparabilménte, *adv.* incomparably
Incompartíbile, *adj.* indivisible; inseparable
Incompassióne, *sf.* hardheartedness; cruelty
Incompatíbile, *adj.* incompatible; repugnant
Incompatibilità, *sf.* incompatibility
Incompensábile, *adj.* not compensable
Incompeténte, *adj.* incompetent; unqualified
Incompetenteménte, *adv.* incompetently
Incompeténza, *sf.* incompetency; inability
Incompiúto, -a, *adj.* incomplete; imperfect
Incomplésso, -a, *adj.* unmixed; pure; simple
Incomportábile, *adj.* insupportable; intolerable
Incomportabilménte, *adv.* intolerably
Incompósito, -a, *adj.* uncompounded; simple
Incompossíbile, *adj.* not possible together
Incompósto, -a, *adj.* disordered; neglected
Incomprensíbile, *adj.* incomprehensible
Incomprensibilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* incomprehensibility
In comúne, *adv. exp.* in common; jointly
Incomunicábile, *adj.* incommunicable
Inconcepíbile, *adj.* inconceivable
Inconcepibilità, *sf.* unconceivableness
Inconciliábile, *adj.* irreconcilable
Inconcludénte, *adj.* inconclusive; undecisive
In conclusióne, *adv. exp.* finally; in short
Inconclúso, -a, *adj.* undetermined; undecided
Inconcúso, -a, *adj.* unshaken; firm; constant
Incondíto, -a, *adj.* incondite; irregular
Inconfusaménte, *adv.* confusedly; in disorder
In confúso, *adv. exp.* without order; confusedly
Incongiungíbile, *adj.* impossible to be joined
Incongiúnto, -a, *adj.* disunited; separate; parted
Incongruénte, *adj.* inconsistent; unsuitable
Incongruenteménte, *adv.* inconsistently
Incongruénza, *sf.* incousistency; absurdity
Incongruità, *sf.* incongruity; disproportion
Incóngruo, -a, *adj.* incongruous; inconsistent
Inconocchiáre, *va.* 1. to load the distaff
Inconosciúto, -a, *adj.* unknown. Tass.
Inconquassábile, *adj.* unshakeable; durable
Inconsequ'nza, *sf.* inconsequence; trifle
Inconsiderábile, *adj.* inconsiderable; trifling
Inconsiderataménte, *adv.* without thinking
Inconsideráto, -a, *adj.* inconsiderate; rash
Inconsiderazióne, *sf.* inattention; rashness
Inconsistéute, *adj.* inconsistent; contrary
Inconsolábile, *adj.* inconsolable
Inconsolabilménte, *adv.* inconsolably
Inconsoláto, -a, *adj.* disconsolate; hopeless
Inconsolazióne, *sf.* disconsolateness
Inconstánte, *adj.* inconstant; changeable
Inconstánza, *sf.* inconstancy; fickleness
Incousuéto, -a, *adj.* unused; not accustomed
Incousultaménte, *adv.* thoughtlessly
Incousúlto, -a, *adj.* inconsiderate; thoughtless
Inconsumábile, *adj.* incousumable; lasting
Inconsumáto, -a, *adj.* not consumed; lasting still
Incousútile, *adj.* seamless; without seam
Incontaminábile, *adj.* incorruptible
Incontaminatézza, *sf.* purity; chastity
Incontaminato, -a, *adj.* undefiled; spotless; pure
Incontanénte, *adv.* immediately; instantly
Incontastábile, *adj.* incontestable; certain
Incontenánte, *adv.* immediately; at once
Incontentábile, *adj.* insatiable; ever greedy
Incontentabilità, *sf.* insatiableness
Incontestábile, *adj.* incontestable; certain

Incontestabilménte, *adv.* incontestably
Incontinénte, *adj.* incontinent; unchaste
Incontinénte, *adv.* instantly; immediately
Incontinénza, -énzia, *sf.* incontinence
Incontinénza, -énzia, quickness; speed; haste
Incónto, -a, *adj.* unadorned; neglected. Arios.
Incóntra, *prep.* against; for; instead of
Incontraménto, *sm.* meeting; interview
Incontráre, *van.* I. to meet; meet with; happen
Incontrársi, *vref.* to join at the same spot
Incontrastábile, *adj.* indisputable; certain
Incontrastáto, -a, *adj.* undisputed; evident
Incóntro, *sm.* meeting; rencounter; shock; hit
Incóntro, *prep.* against; opposite; facing. Andáre all' —, to go to meet. Fársi —, to advance
Incontrovertíbile, *adj.* incontrovertible
Inconturbábile, *adj.* tranquil; cool; firm
Inconvegnénza, *sf.* inconvenience; trouble
Inconvenévole,) *adj.* inconvenient; unbe-
Inconveniénte,) coming; indecent; unfit
Inconveniénte, *sm.* trouble; unforeseen event
Inconvenientemente, *adv.* unseasonably
Inconvenièn̈za, *sf.* inconvenience; trouble
Inconvincíbile, *adj.* not to be convinced
Incoraggiaménto, *sm.* encouragement
Incoraggiáre, *va.* I. to encourage; excite; spur
Incoraggiáto, -a, *adj.* encouraged; animated
Incoraggíre, *va.* 3. to encourage; animate; spur
Incoráre, *van.* I. to persuade; put into one's head
Incoráto, -a, *adj.* resolved; persuaded; excited
Incordáre, *van.* I. to grow stiff; string (instrument)
Incordáto, a, *adj.* stiff; benumbed; strung
Incordatúra, *sf.* stiff neck; stringing (instrument)
Incorniciáre, *va.* I. to border; frame
Incoronáre, *va.* I. to crown; adorn; encircle
Incoronáto, -a, *adj.* crowned; adorned
Incoronazióne, *sf.* coronation
Incorporábile, *adj.* unitive into one mass
Incorporále, *adj.* incorporal; spiritual
Incorporalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* incorporality
Incorporalménte, *adv.* incorporally
Incorporaménto, *sm.* incorporation; union
Incorporáre, *va.* I. to incorporate: embody
Incorporáto, -a, *adj.* incorporated; impressed
Incorporazióne, *sf.* incorporation; mixture
Incorpóreo, -a, *adj.* incorporeal; immaterial
Incórporo, *sm.* mixture; union; association
Incórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to surprise; catch; take; befall
Incorreggíbile, *adj.* incorrigible; indocile
Incórrere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to incur; fall into; run in
Incorrétto, -a, *adj.* incorrect; inaccurate
Incorrigíbile, *adj.* incorrigible; indocile
Incorrigibilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* obduracy
Incorrigibilménte, *adv.* incorrigibly
Incorrótto, -a, *adj.* incorrupt; upright; pure
Incorruttíbile, *adj.* incorruptible: honest
Incorruttibilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* incorruptness
Incorruttibilménte, *adv.* incorruptibly
Incorruzióne, *sf.* incorruption; integrity
Incórso, *sm.* meeting; rencounter; conflux
Incórso, -a, *adj.* incurred; fallen into
Incortináre, *va.* 1. to enclose with curtains
Incortináto, -a, *adj.* enclosed with curtains
In cosciénza, *adv. exp.* in conscience
Incospícuo, -a, *adj.* inconspicuous; indiscernible
Incostánte, *adj.* inconstant; fickle; unstable
Incostánza, -ánzia, *sf.* inconstancy; levity
Incótto, -a, *adj.* cooked; scorched; sunburnt
Incoverchiáre, *va.* 1. to cover; put a cover, lid on
Increánza, *sf.* incivility; rudeness
Increáto, -a, *adj.* increated; self-existent
Incredíbile, *adj.* incredible; beyond belief
Incredibilità, *sf.* incredibility
Incredibilménte, *adv.* incredibly
Incredulità, *sf.* incredulity; want of faith
Incrédulo, -a, *adj.* incredulous; hard of belief
Increménto, *sm.* increment; increase; growth
Increpáre, *va.* 1. to reprove; chide; blame
Increpazionċella, *sf.* slight reprimand
Increpazióne, *sf.* reproof; reprimand; chiding
Increscénza, *sf.* vexation; wearying; grief
Increscére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to be sorry; weary, tired. M' incrésce, I am sorry. T' incrésca di me, have pity on me
Increscévole, *adj.* tiresome; wearying; sad
Increscevolméute, *adv.* tediously; sadly
Incresciménto, *sm.* wearisomeness; trouble
Incresciόso, -a, *adj.* wearisome; tedious; sad
Increspaménto, *sm.* plaiting; curling; frowning
Increspáre, *va.* 1. to plait; curl; frown; frizzle
Increspáto, -a, *adj.* plaited; curled; frowned
Increspatúra, *sf.* crispation; plaiting; curling
Incretáre, *va.* I. to cover, overlay with clay
Incrináre, *van.* 1. to split; crack; gape; open
Incrinάto, -a, *adj.* split; cracked
Incrociaménto, *sm.* crossing; laying across
Incrociáre, *va.* 1. to cruize; rove over the sea
Incrociáto, -a, *adj.* crossed; laid across. Chiabr.
Incrociatóre, *sm.* cruizer; rover; pirate
Incrocicchiaménto, *sm.* intersection; crossing
Incrocicchiáre, *van.* 1. to intersect; cross
Incrocicchiáto, -a, *adj.* intersected; crossed
Incrojáre, *vn.* 1. to grow rude, hard, stubborn
Incrojáto, -a, *adj.* grown rude, hard, stubborn (busy
Incroncársi, *vref.* 1. to meddle with; be
Incrostaménto, *sm.* forming of a crust; scab

Incrostáte, *va.* I. to incrust; plaster; coat
Incrostáto, -a, *adj.* incrusted; plastered; coated
Incrostatúra, Incrostazióne, *sf.* incrusting
Incrosticáto, -a, *adj.* incrustated; coated
Incrudeliménto, *sm.* acting cruelly
Incrudelíre, *van.* 3. to irritate; grow cruel
Incrudelito, -a, *adj.* grown cruel; irritated
Incrudire, *va.* 3. to sour; make harsh, rough
Incrudíto, -a, *adj.* soured; crabbed; harsh; rude
Incruentáto, -a, *adj.* unstained with blood
Incruscáre, *va.* 1. to cover, fill with bran
Incruscáto, -a, *adj.* covered with, full of bran
Incubazióne, *sf.* sitting upon eggs; incubation
I'ncubo, *sm.* nightmare: incubus
Incúde, Incúdine, *sf.* anvil; iron block. Sannaz
Inculcáre, *va.* 1. to inculcate; impress deeply
Inculcataménte, *adv.* by dint of persuasion
Inculcáto, -a, *adj.* inculcated; deeply impressed
Incúlto, -a, *adj.* uncultivated; neglected
Incumbénza, *sf.* incumbency; charge; care
Incuócere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to cook, dress (victuals); fry
Incuoráre, *van.* I. to put into one's head
Incupíre, *va.* 3. to give a darker tint
Incurábile, *adj.* incurable; irremediable
Incuráto, -a, *adj.* unheeded; neglected; not cured
Incúria, *sf.* negligence; carelessness
Incursióne, *sf.* incursion; invasion; inroad
Incurváre, *va.* 1. to curve; bend; bow; crook
Incurvársi, *vref.* to bend, prostrate one's self
Incurváto, -a, *adj.* bowed; bent; crooked; curved
Incurvazióne, *sf.* incurvation; bow; bending
Incúrvo, -a, *adj.* bowed; bent; crooked; curve
Incusáre, *va.* 1. to accuse; blame; censure
Incustodito, -a, *adj.* unguarded; unattended
Incútere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to strike; smite; thrust
I'ndaco, *sm.* indigo; blue colour (American plant)
Indagáre, *va.* 1. to search into; examine; inquire
Indagazióne, Indágine, *sf.* investigation
Indanajáre, *va.* 1. to speckle; spot; stain
Indanajáto, -a, *adj.* speckled; spotted; stained
Indárno, *adv.* in vain; uselessly; to no purpose
Indebilíre, *van.* 3. to weaken; grow weak
Indebilito, -a, *adj.* weakened; grown weak, infirm
Indebitaménte, *adv.* unjustly; wrongfully
Indebitársi, *vref.* 1. to contract, incur debts
Indebitáto, -a, *adj.* indebted; under obligation
Indébito, -a, *adj.* undue; unjust; improper
Indebolimén'to, *sm.* weakness; infirmity
Indebolíre, *van.* 3. to weaken; break; grow weak
Indebo'íto, -a, *adj.* weakened; worn out; infirm
Indecénte, *adj.* indecent; unbecoming; unfit
Indecenteménte, *adv.* in an indecent manner
Indecénza, *sf.* indecency; impropriety
Indeciso, -a, *adj.* undecided; undetermined
Indeclinábile, *adj.* indeclinable; invariable
Indeclinabilménte, *adv.* without declining
Indecoraménte, *adv.* unbecomingly
Indecóro, *adj.* indecent; unbecoming. Sannaz
Indecóro, -a, *adj.* indecorous; unbecoming
Indefensibilménte, *adv.* without defence
Indefessaménte, *adv.* indefatigably
Indefésso, -a, *adj.* indefatigable; unwearied
Indefettibile, *adj.* indefectible; unfailing
Indefettibilità, *sf.* indefectibility
Indeficiénte, *adj.* indefectible; continual
Indeficientemente, *adv.* continually; for ever
Indeficiénza, *sf.* abundance; plenty
Indefinitaménte, *adv.* indefinitely
Indefinitézza, *sf.* indetermination
Indefinito, -a, *adj.* indefinite; not limited
Indegnaménte, *adv.* unworthily; basely
Indegnazióne, *sm.* contemptuous anger
Indegnársi, *vref.* 1. to be angry; indignant
Indegnativo, -a, *adj.* indignant; raging; very angry
Indegnazióne, *sf.* indignation; wrath; spite
Indegnità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* indignity; affront
Indégno, -a, *adj.* unworthy; unbecoming
Indelébile, *adj.* indelible; not to be effaced
Indelebilménte, *adv.* in an indelible manner
Indeliberáto, -a, *adj.* indeliberate
Indemoniáto, -a, *adj.* possessed with some devil
Indémne, *adj.* indemnified; unhurt; safe
Indennità, *sf.* indemnity; compensation
Indennizzáre, *va.* 1. to indemnify; compensate
Indennizzazióne, *sf.* indemnification
Indéntro, *adv.* within; inward; internally
Independénte, *adj.* independent; free
Independenteménte, *adv.* independently
Independénza, *sf.* independency; freedom
Indeterminataménte, *adv.* indeterminately
Indeterminato, -a, *adj.* indeterminate; unfixed
Indeterminazióne, *sf.* indecision; doubt
Indettáre, *van.* 1. to agree; resolve; determine
Indi, *adv.* thence; after; afterwards
Indi a poco, *adv.* not long after; a little after
Indi a pochi, *adv. exp.* few days after
Indiamantáre, *va.* 1. to counterfeit diamonds
Indiána, *sf.* printed calico (stuff)
Indiáno, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* Indian; of India
Indiársi, *vref.* 1. to deify one's self. Dant.
Indiáto, -a, *adj.* deified; made a divinity
Indiavolaménto, *sm.* furious passion, rage
Indiavoláre, *vn.* 1. to fly into a furious rage
Indiavoláto, -a, *adj.* raging; furious; wicked

Indicaménto, *sm.* indication; sign; mark; token
Indicánte, *adj.* indicating; showing; marking [clare
Indicáre, *va.* 1. to indicate; signify; de-
Indicativo, *sm.* indicative mood (grammar)
Indicativo, *adj.* indicative; showing
Indicáto, -a, *adj.* indicated; pointed out; shown
Indicazióne, *sf.* indication; sign; mark; token
I'ndice, *sm.* index; table of contents; forefinger
Indicere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to intimate; announce
Indicévole, -ibile, *adj.* unutterable; ineffable
Indicibilménte, *adv.* inexpressibly
I'ndico, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* Indian; of India
Indietreggiáre, *van.* 1. to draw back; go behind
Indiétro, *adv.* backward; back; after; behind
Indiétro (volgérsi), *vref.* 2 *irr.* to look back
Indiétro (corrére), *vn.* 2 *irr.* to run after
Indiétro Indiétro, *adv.* very far back, bebind
Indifése, -a, *adj.* not defended; unguarded
Indifferénte, *adj.* indifferent; similar; like. Tass.
Indifferenteménte, *adv.* indifferently
Indifferénza, *sf.* indifference; resemblance
Indiffinitaménte, *adv.* indefinitely
Indiffinito, -a, *adj.* indefinite; not limited
Indigeno, -a, *adj.* indigenous; native to a country
Indigénte, *adj.* indigent; poor; needy; in want
Indigénza, *sf.* indigence; need; want; poverty
Indigere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to be in want; want; need
Indigestíbile, *adj.* indigestible
Indigestibilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* indigestion
Indigestióne, *sf.* indigestion; crudity
Indigésto, -a, *adj.* indigested; crude; incondite [ing
Indignáto, -a, *adj.* indignant; angry; rag-
Indignazióne, *sf.* indignation; wrath; anger
Indigróso, In di grósso, *adv. exp.* in all; about
Indiligénza, *sf.* negligence; carelessness
Indimostrábile, *adj.* not demonstrable
Indipendénte, *adj.* independent; free
Indipendenteménte, *adv.* independently
Indipendénza, *sf.* independence; freedom
Indire, *va.* 3. to intimate; announce
Indirettaménte, *adv.* indirectly; obliquely
Indirétto, -a, *adj.* indirect; not direct; oblique
Indirigere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to direct; address; order
Indirétta, *adv.* indirectly; underhand
Indirítta, *adv.* directly; justly
Indirítto, -a, *adj.* addressed; directed; ordered
Indirizzaménto, Indirizzo, *sm.* direction
Indirizzáre, *va.* 1. to show the way; direct; guide
Indirizzáto, -a, *adj.* directed; guided; conducted

Indirizzatóre, *sm.* guide; director; guardian
Indiscernibile, *adj.* indiscernible
Indisciplinábile, *adj.* indocile; unteachable
Indisciplináto, -a, *adj.* undisciplined; untaught
Indiscretaménte, *adv.* indiscreetly; rashly
Indiscretézza, *sf.* Indiscretion; imprudence
Indiscrétto, -a, *adj.* indiscreet; imprudent; rash
Indiscrezióne, Indiscrizióne, *sf.* rashness
Indiscúso, -a, *adj.* undiscussed; unexamined
Indisiáre, *va.* 1. to make (one) wish for, desire
Indispensábile, *adj.* indispensable; wanted
Indispensabilità, *sf.* Indispensableness
Indispensabilménte, *adv.* Indispensably
Indisperáto, -a, *adj.* disorderly; corrupt; bad
Indispettíto, -a, *adj.* angry; vexed; plqued
Indisposizioncélla, *sf.* } slight Indisposi-
Indisposizioncelúccia, } tion, Illness, fault
Indisposizióne, *sf.* Indisposition; defect; fault
Indispósto, -a, *adj.* Indisposed; out of order
Indisputábile, *adj.* Indisputable; evident
Indisputabilménte, *adv.* indisputably
Indissolúbile, *adj.* indissoluble; stable; firm
Indissolubilità, *sf.* indissolubility; firmness
Indissolubilménte, *adv.* indissolubly
Indistinguíbile, *adj.* undistinguishable
Indistintaménte, *adv.* indistinctly
Indistínto, *sm.* uncertainty; confusion. Dant.
Indistínto, -a, *adj.* Indistinct; confused
Indistinzióne, *sf.* confusion; indistinction
Indisuáto, -a, *adj.* unused; not usual; new
Indivia, *sf.* endive; succory (herb)
Individuále, *adj.* individual; single; personal
Individualménte, *adv.* individually; singly
Individuánte, *adj.* specifying; distinguishing
Individúare, *va.* 1. to individuate; specify
Individuáto, -a, *adj.* separated from; specified
Individuazióne, *sf.* individuation; specification
Individuo, *sm.* individual; single being
Individuo, -a, *adj.* Individual; inseparable
Indivináglia, *sf.* foolish guess, riddle, enigma
Indivinaménto, *sm.* divination; foretelling
Indivináre, *va.* 1. to divine; foretell; predict
Indivinatório, -a, *adj.* divining; foretelling
Indivinazióne, *sf.* Indivino, *m.* divination
Indivisaménte, *adv.* inseparably; confusedly
Indivisibile, *adj.* indivisable; inseparable
Indivisibilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* indivisibility
Indivisibilménte, *adv.* indivisibly
Indiviso, -a, *adj.* undivided; not parted; whole
Indivóto, -a, *adj.* Indevout; irreligious
Indivozióne, *sf.* Indevotion; irreligion
Indiziáre, *va.* 1. to indicate; give suspicion

Indízio, *sm.* sign ; mark ; conjecture ; evidence
Indizióne, *sf.* indiction ; convocation. Mutáre —, to change fortune
Indo, -a, *adj.* (poet.), Indian ; of India
Indócile, *adj.* indocile ; unteachable ; wild
Indocilità, *sf.* indocility ; untractableness
Indocilito, -a, *adj.* tractable ; teachable ; persuaded
Indolcáre, **Indoiciáre**, *va.* 1. to soften ; mollify
Indoiciáto, -a, *adj.* softened ; appeased ; mollified
Indolcíre, *van.* 3. to sweeten ; grow mild, stupid
Indolcíto, -a, *adj.* sweetened ; appeased ; gentle
Indole, *sf.* nature ; temper ; disposition ; bent
Indolénte, *adj.* indolent ; free from pain ; lazy
Indolénza, -énzia, *sf.* indolence ; laziness
Indolenzíre, **Indolentíre**, *vn.* 3. to benumb ; numb
Indolenzíto, -a, *adj.* numbed ; torpid ; rigid
Indoliménto, *sm.* slight pain
Indomábile, *adj.* unconquerable ; untameable
Indomandáto, -a, *adj.* unasked ; undemanded
Indómito, -a, } *adj.* unconquered ; unruly ;
Indómo, -a, } not tamed ; fierce ; wild
Indonnársi, *vref.* 1. to make one's self master. Dant., Petr.
Indopársi, *vref.* 1. to yield ; draw back ; retire
Indoppiáre, *va.* 1. to double ; fold in two
Indoraménto, *sm.* gilding ; ornament
Indoráre, *va.* 1. to gild ; brighten ; adorn
Indoráto, -a, *adj.* gilt ; adorned ; beautified
Indoratóre, *sm.* gilder
Indoratúra, *sf.* gilding ; vain appearance
Indormentáto, -a, *adj.* sleepy ; drowsy ; stupid
Indormentiménto, *sm.* numbness ; torpor
Indormentíre, *va.* 3. to stupify ; benumb
Indormíre, *vn.* 3. to defy ; care very little
Indormíto, -a, *adj.* sleepy ; heavy with sleep
Indósso, *adv.* upon one's back ; on ; upon
Indotáto, -a, *adj.* dowerless ; without fortune
Indótta, *sf.* inducement ; persuasion ; urging on
Indottaménte, *adv.* ignorantly ; unlearnedly
Indottívo, -a, *adj.* persuasive ; leading ; exciting
Indótto, *sm.* inducement ; persuasion ; urging on
Indótto, -a, *adj.* induced ; persuaded ; put on. Arios.
Indótto, -a, *adj.* ignorant ; illiterate ; untaught
Indottrinábile, *adj.* unteachable ; indocile
Indottrináre, *va.* 1. to teach ; instruct ; inform [self
Indovársi, *vref.* 1. to place, settle, one's
Indoverosaménto, *adv.* unduly ; unjustly
Indovinaménto, *sm.* divination ; foretelling
Indovináre, *va.* 1. to divine ; foretell : predict
Indovinático, *sm.* divination : prediction
Indovinatóre, -trice, *smf.* diviner ; divineress
Indovinazióne, *sf.* divination ; prediction
Indovinéllo, *sm.* riddle ; enigma
Indovíno, *sm.* diviner ; foreteller ; soothsayer
Indovíno, -a, *adj.* foreseeing future events
Indovutaménte, *adv.* unjustly ; wrongfully
Indovúto, -a, *adj.* undue ; unjust ; improper
Indózza, *sm.* sickness ; illness ; malady
Indozzaménto, *sm.* sickness ; charm ; witchcraft
Indozzáre, *va.* 1. to decay ; fail away ; bewitch
Indozzáto, -a, *adj.* fallen away ; bewitched
Indracáre, **Indragáre**, *vn.* 1. to be in a fury ; rage
Indraconíto, -a, *adj.* furious ; raging ; enraged
Indrappáre, *va.* 1. to make cloth
Indrappelláre, *va.* 1. to draw up in battle array
Indrappelláto, -a, *adj.* drawn up in battle array
Indrèto, **Indriéto**, *adv.* backwards : back ; behind
Indrizzársi, *vref.* 1. to begin one's journey. Sannaz
Indrudíre, *vn.* 3. to fail in love ; be enamoured
Indurire, *va.* 1. to divide in two ; reduce to two
Indubitábile, *adj.* indubitable ; sure ; certain
Indubitabilità, *sf.* certainty ; assurance
Indubitabilménte, **Indubitatamente**, } *adv.* undoubtedly ; without doubt ; for certain
Indubitáto, -a, *adj.* undoubted ; certain ; sure
Indúcere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to induce ; incite ; urge on
Induciménto, *sm.* inducement ; instigation
Inducitóre, *sm.* instigator ; inducer ; persuader
Indugévole, *adj.* slow ; tardy ; lingering
Indúgia, *sf.* delay ; deferring ; stay ; stop. Arios.
Indugiaménto, *sm.* stay ; delay ; procrastination
Indugiánte, *sm.* temporizer ; delayer
Indugiáre, *va.* 1. to delay ; put off ; hinder
Indugiáto, -a, *adj.* delayed ; deferred ; put off
Indugiatóre, *sm.* delayer ; dilatory person
Indúgio, *sm.* delay : deferring ; putting off
Indulgénte, *adj.* indulgent ; condescending
Indulgénza, -énzia, *sf.* indulgence ; kindness
Indúlgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to indulge ; grant ; permit
Indúlto, *sm.* pardon ; amnesty
Indumento, *sm.* dress ; habiliments ; clothes
Indurábile, *adj.* apt to grow hard
Induraménto, *sm.* hardness ; solidity ; obduracy

Indurâre, *van.* 1. to harden; grow hard, obdurate
Indurâto, -a, *adj.* hardened; obdurate; firm
Indurîre, -îrsi, *van.* 3. to harden; grow obdurate
Indurîto, -a, *adj.* hardened; obdurate; cruel
Indûrre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to induce; persuade; urge [cide
Indûrsi, *vref.* to resolve; determine; de-
Indústre, *adj.* industrious; skilful; ingenious
Industrîa, *sf.* industry; ability; skill; art
Industriârsi, *vref.* 1. to strive hard; do one's best
Industrîo, -a, *adj.* industrious; skilful; clever
Industriosaménte, *adv.* industriously
Industrióso, -a, *adj.* industrious; done with art
Induttivo, -a, *adj.* inductive; persuasive
Induttôre, -trice, *smf.* inducer; persuader
Induzlône, *sf.* inducement; motive; induction
Inebbriamênto, *sm.* intoxication; great joy
Inebbriânza, *sf.* inebriety; drunkenness
Inebbriâre, *va.* 1. to inebriate; make drunk
Inebbriâto, -a, *adj.* inebriated; intoxicated
Inebriazîone, Inebrézza, *sf.* drunkenness
Inebriâre, *va.* 1. to intoxicate; make drunk
Inebriâto, -a, *adj.* intoxicated; drunk; fuddled
Ineccitâbile, *adj.* that cannot be roused, excited
Ineccissâto, -a, *adj.* eclipsed. Sannaz
Inédia, *sf.* abstinence; diet: not eating
Inédito, -a, *adj.* unprinted; not printed
Ineffâbile, *adj.* unspeakable; ineffable
Ineffabilità, -âte, -âde, *sf.* ineffability
Ineffabilménte, *adv.* unspeakably; ineffably
Ineffeminâto, -a, *adj.* effeminate; womanish
Inefficâce, *adj.* inefficacious; without power
Inefficâcia, *sf.* inefficacy; want of power
Inegualiânza, *sf.* inequality; unevenness
Ineguâle, *adj.* unequal; uneven; rough; rugged
Inegualità, -âte, -âde, *sf.* inequality; disparity
Inegualménte, *adv.* unequally
Inelegânte, *adj.* inelegant; unpolished; crude
Ineligibile, *adj.* ineligible; disqualified
Ineluttâbile, *adj.* inevitable; insuperable
Inemendâbile, *adj.* incorrigible; hopeless
Inenarrâbile, *adj.* unutterable; inexpressible
Inéntro, *adv.* within; inwardly
Inequâle, -âbile, *adj.* unequal; uneven; rough
Inequalità, -âte, -âde, *sf.* inequality; disparity
Inequivalénte, *adj.* not equivalent
Inerbâre, *va.* 1. to cover with grass
Inerênte, *adj.* inherent; innate; inborn
Inerênza, *sf.* coherency; adhesion; union
Inerîre, *va.* 3. to remain engraved, impressed
Inérmo, *adj.* unarmed; defenceless
Inerbicârsi, *vref.* 1. to climb; mount up; clamber

Inérte, *adj.* inert; dull; sluggish; lazy; inactive
Inerudito, -a, *adj.* ignorant; uninstructed
Inérzia, *sf.* sloth; laziness; idleness; dulness
Inesaurîbile, *adj.* inexhaustible; not to be drained
Inesaûsto, -a, *adj.* inexhausted; unemptied
Inescaménto, *sm.* bait; allurement; lure
Inescâre, *va.* 1. to bait; entice; allure; inveigle
Inescâto, -a, *adj.* allured; enticed; attracted
Inescogitâbile, *adj.* unimaginable
Inescogitâto, -a, *adj.* unforeseen; unexpected
Inescrutâbile, *adj.* inscrutable; unsearchable [able
Inescusâbile, *adj.* inexcusable; unpardon-
Inescusabilménte, *adv.* inexcusably
Ineseguîbile, *adj.* impracticable
Inesercitâbile, *adj.* inaccessible; rugged
Inesercitâto, -a, *adj.* inexperienced; ignorant
Inesiccâbile, Inessiccâbile, } *adj.* inexhaustible; durable; everlasting. Tasso., Chiabr.
Inesigîbile, *adj.* irrecoverable; irretrievable
Inesîone, *sf.* adhesion; coherency; union; tie
Inesorâbile, *adj.* inexorable; inflexible
Inesorabilménte, *adv.* inexorably; inflexibly
Inesperiênza, *sf.* inexperience; ignorance
Inespêrto, -a, *adj.* inexpert; unskilful; foolish
Inespiâbile, *adj.* inexpiable; not to be atoned
Inesplêto, *adj.* insatiable; not to be filled. Gu.
Inesplebilità, *sf.* insatiableness; greediness
Inesplicabile, *adj.* inexplicable
Inesplicabilménte, *adv.* inexplicably
Inesprimibile, *adj.* inexpressible; ineffable
Inespugnâbile, *adj.* inexpugnable
Inestimâbile, *adj.* inestimable; transcendent
Inestimabilménte, *adv.* inestimably
Inestimâto, -a, *adj.* unprized; not valued
Inestinguîbile, *adj.* inextinguishable
Inestirpâbile, *adj.* not to be extirpated
Inestricâbile, -gâbile, *adj.* inextricable
Inestricâto, -a, *adj.* entangled; embarrassed
Ineternâre, *va.* 1. to eternize; immortalize
In eterno, *adv. exp.* eternally; for ever; always
Inetichîto, -a, *adj.* consumptive; hectic; lean
Inettaménte, *adv.* ineptly; foolishly; unfitly
Inettitûdine, *sf.* ineptitude; unfitness
Inétto, -a, *adj.* inept; unfit; awkward; foolish
Inevitâbile, *adj.* inevitable; unavoidable
Inevitabilménte, *adv.* inevitably
Inézia, *sf.* foolishness; impertinence; trifle
Infaccendâto, -a, *adj.* very much engaged
Infacêto, -a, *adj.* insipid; dull; heavy; cold

Infacóndo, -a, *adj.* ineloquent; dull; insipid
Infallibile, *adj.* infallible; certain; sure
Infallibilézza, -ità, *sf.* infallibility
Infallibilménte, *adv.* infallibly; certainly
In fállo, *adv. exp.* in vain; to no purpose
Infamaménto, *sm.* calumny; infamy
Infamáre, *va.* 1. to calumniate; defame
Infamáto, -a, *adj.* defamed; calumniated
Infamatóre, -trice, *smf.* defamer; slanderer
Infamatório, -a, *adj.* defamatory; calumnious
Infamazióne, *sf.* disgrace; slander; calumny
Infáme, *adj.* infamous; mean; base; villanous
Infameménte, *adv.* infamously; basely
Infámia, *sf.* infamy; disgrace; reproach; shame
Infamigliársi, *vref.* 1. to marry; settle one's self
Infamíre, *vn.* 3. to have an unsatiable appetite; be voracious (through disease)
Infamità, *sf.* infamy; disgrace; dishonour
Infanciullíre, *vn.* 3. to trifle, play like a child
Infándo, -a, *adj.* frightful; horrible; grievous
Infángare, *va.* 1. to dirt; splash; daub with mud
Infangáto, -a, *adj.* dirty; miry; splashed with mud
Infantáre, *va.* 1. to bring forth; produce; lie in
Infantastichíre, *vn.* 3. to grow fantastical
Infánte, *sm.* infant; child; infant (title)
Infanteria, *sf.* infantry; foot soldiers
Infanticida, *smf.* murderer of a child
Infanticídio, *sm.* infanticide; child's murder
Infantíle, *adj.* infantine; childish; of a child
Infantilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* childhood; infancy
Infánzia, *sf.* infancy; beginning; principle
Infarcíre, *va.* 3. to stuff; fill very full; thrust in
Infarcito, -a, *adj.* stuffed with; replete; crammed
Infardáre, *va.* 1. to daub, besmear with spittle, &c.
Infaretráto, -a, *adj.* armed with a quiver
Infarfallato, -a, *adj.* turned into a butterfly
Infarináre, *va.* 1. to cover with flour
Infarinato, -a, *adj.* superficially informed
Infarinatúcolo, *sm.* smatterer
Infarinatúra, *sf.* slight knowledge; smatter
Infastidiáre, *vn.* 1. to be disgusted, tired
Infastidiménto, *sm.* disgust; weariness
Infastidíre, *va.* 3. to tire; fatigue; importune
Infastidito, -a, *adj.* tired; weary; fatigued
Infaticábile, -gábile, *adj.* indefatigable
Infaticabilménte, *adv.* indefatigably
Infatuáre, *va.* 1. to infatuate; turn one's head
Infatuáto, -a, *adj.* infatuated; struck with folly
Infaústo, -a, *adj.* unlucky; unfortunate
Infecondità, *sf.* infecundity; sterility
Infecóndo, -a, *adj.* unfruitful; sterile; barren
Infedéle, *smf.* infidel; unbeliever; miscreant
Infedéle, *adj.* unfaithful; disloyal; slippery
Infedelità, -áte, -áde, / **Infedeltà**, -áte, -áde, *sf.* unfaithfulness; treachery; infidelity
Infedelménte, *adv.* unfaithfully; falsely
Infederáre, *va.* 1. to put a pillow-case on (a pillow)
Infelíce, *adj.* unhappy; wretched; unlucky
Infelicemente, *adv.* unhappily; wretchedly
Infelicità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* misfortune; calamity
Infellonire, *vn.* 3. to grow cruel, ferocious
Infellonito, -a, *adj.* grown cruel, ferocious
Infemminíre, *va.* 3. to effeminate; unman
Infemminirsi, *vref.* to grow effeminate, soft
Infemminito, -a, *adj.* effeminate; weak; tender
Inferigno, *sm.* coarse brown bread
Inferióre, *adj.* inferior; lower; subordinate
Inferiorità, *sf.* inferiority; subordination
Inferíre, *va.* 3. to infer; deduce; conclude
Inferito, -a, *adj.* inferred; deduced; concluded
Infermaménte, *adv.* feebly; infirmly; weakly
Infermáre, -ársi, *vn.* 1. to be taken ill; fall sick
Infermáto, -a, *adj.* sick; ill; confined to bed
Infermería, *sf.* infirmary; sickness; contagion
Infermiccio, -úccio, -a, *adj.* sickly; infirm weak
Infermiére, *smf.* overseer of the infirmary
Infermità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* infirmity; sickness
Inférmo, -a, *adj.* infirm; sick; unwholesome; bad
Infernáccio, *sm.* deepest abyss of punishment
Infernále, *adj.* infernal; hellish; tartarean
Infernále, *sm.* infernal; very wicked man, &c.
Inférno, *sm.* hell; horrid place
Inférno, -a, *adj.* infernal; hellish; very wicked
I'nfero, *sm.* inhabitant of hell. Arios.
Inferocíre, *vn.* 3. to grow cruel, ferocious
Inferocito, -a, *adj.* grown cruel, ferocious
Inferráre, -iáre, *va.* 1. to chain; fetter; shackle
Inferráta, -iáta, *sf.* iron rail; grate
Inferráto, -iáto, -a, *adj.* chained; fettered
Infertà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* infirmity; weakness
Infertile, *adj.* infertile; barren; sterile
Infervoraménto, *sm.* fervour: zeal
Infervoráre, -ire, *va.* 1. 3. to fill with fervour
Infervorársi, -írsi, *vref.* to be full of fervour, zeal
Infervoráto, -ito, -a, *adj.* fervent; zealous; ardent
Inferzáto, -a, *adj.* made like a whip
Infestagióne, *sf.* molestation; annoyance
Infestaménte, *adv.* troublesomely; wearily

Infestaménto, *sm.* importunity; vexation
Infestáre, *va.* 1. to infest; importune; tease
Infestáto, -a, *adj.* infested; troubled; teased
Infestatóre, -trice, *smf.* molester; teaser
Infestaziône, *sf.* importunity; vexation
Infestévole, *adj.* troublesome; teasing; tedious
Infésto, -a, *adj.* tiresome; importunate
Infestúto, *sm.* founddering (disease in horses)
Infettaménto, *sm.* spot; corruption; infection
Infettáre, *va.* 1. to infect; corrupt; taint
Infettáto, -a, *adj.* infected; corrupted; tainted
Infettatóre, -trice, *smf.* corrupter; stainer
Infettivo, -a, *adj.* infective; corruptive; tainting
Infétto, -a, *adj.* infected; tainted; corrupted
Infeudáre, *va.* 1. to enfeoff; invest with
Infeudáto, -a, *adj.* enfeoffed; invested with
Infeudaziône, *sf.* enfeoffment; investiture
Infezióne, *sf.* infection; corruption; stench
Infiacchiménto, *sm.* weakness; faintness
Infiacchire, *vcn.* 3. to weaken; grow feeble
Infiammábile, *adj.* inflammable
Infiammabilità, *sf.* inflammability
Infiammagióne, *sf.* inflammation; fire; flame
Infiammaménto, *sm.* burning heat; fervour
Infiammáre, *va.* I. to inflame; excite; light
Infiammatamènte, *adv.* ardently; with heat
Infiammatéllo, -a, *adj.* somewhat inflamed. Chiabr. [citing
Infiammativo, -a, *adj.* inflammatory; in-
Infiammáto, -a, *adj.* inflamed; kindled
Infiammatóre, -trice, *smf.* inflamer; exciter
Infiammatório, -a, *adj.* inflammatory; inciting
Infiammaziône, *sf.* inflammation; heat; ardour
Infiascáre, *va.* 1. to bottle; put in bottles
Infiascáto, -a, *adj.* bottled; put in bottles
Infiáto, -a, *adj.* swelled; puffed up; turgid
Infícere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to infect; corrupt; stain. Arlos.
Infidaménte, *adv.* unfaithfully; falsely
Infidelità, *sf.* infidelity; unfaithfulness
Infído, -a, *adj.* unfaithful; false; perfidious
Infiebolíre, *va.* 3. to weaken; debilitate
Infiebolito, -a, *adj.* weakened; debilitated
Infielâre, *va.* 1. to embitter; mix with gall
Infievolimènto, *sm.* debilitation; weakness
Infievolíre, *va.* 3. to weaken; debilitate
Infievolito, -a, *adj.* weakened; debilitated
Infiggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to nail; fix; drive in
Infiguere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to feign; dissemble
Infignévole, *adj.* deceitful; crafty; artful
Infigniménto, *sm.* dissimulation; feint
Infignitóre, *sm.* dissembler; feigner
Infignitúdine, *sf.* feint; dissimulation
Infigurábile, *adj.* not figurable
Infilacâppi, *sm.* hair-pin (lady's ornament)
Infilâre, *va.* 1. to thread; run through; file
Infiláto, -a, *adj.* threaded; strung; filed
Infilzáre, *va.* 1. to put into a hole; string; pierce. — un discorso, to spin a yarn
Infilzársi, *vref.* to fall into the snare; be caught

Infilzáta, *sf.* string (of things); row; series
Infilzáto, -a, *adj.* pierced, run through; strung
Infilzatúra, *sf.* piercing, running through
Infimamènte, *adv.* basely; abjectly
I'nfimo, -a, *adj.* lowest; vile; extreme utmost
I'nfimo, *sm.* lowest part; bottom; extreme
Infinattánto, Infintánto, Infinoattánto, Infinchè, } *adv.* since; since
Infinattantochè, Infintantochè, Infinoattantochè, Infinchè, } *adv.* since; since
Infin da ora, *adv. exp.* henceforth; hereafter
Infine, *adv.* in short; at last; to conclude
Infingardáccio, -a, *adj.* very lazy, idle, dronish
Infingardággine, -éria, -ía, *sf.* laziness
Infingardaménte, *adv.* sluggishly; lazily
Infingardíre, *van.* 3. to make, grow lazy, idle
Infingardíto, -a, *adj.* grown lazy, idle; sluggish
Infingardo, -a, *adj.* lazy; slothful; idle; indolent
Infingentemènte, *adv.* feignedly: in fiction
Infíngere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to feign; dissemble
Infingévole, *adj.* dissembling; deceitful; crafty
Infinginménto, *sm.* feint; dissimulatiou
Infingitóre, *sm.* dissembler; feigner; hypocrite
Infingitúdine, *sf.* disguise; hypocrisy; feint
Infinità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* infinity; endless number
Infinitaménte, *adv.* infinitely; extremely
Infinitivo, Infinito, *sm.* infinitive mood
Infinito, -a, *adj.* infinite; numberless; endless
Infinito (in), *adv.* out of number; without end
Infino, *prep.* till; until; as far as; from
Infiuo ad óra, *adv.* from this moment; till now
Infino allora, *adv.* until that time; till then
Infino a qui, *adv.* hitherto; to this time
Infino a quándo? *adv.* until when? how long?
Infinocchiáre, *va.* 1. to make one believe
Infinocchiatúra, *sf.* deception; imposition
Infinochè, *adv. & conj.* until; until that
Infintaménte, *adv.* deceitfully; feignedly
Infintivamènte, *adv.* fictitiously; feignedly
Infinto, -a, *smf.* duplicity; dissimulation
Infintúra, *sf.* simulation; deception; disguise, jugise; dupiicity; hypocrisy
Infioráre, *va.* I. to adorn with flowers; deck
Infiorársi, *vref.* to adorn, deck one's self with flowers. Dant.
Infiorársi, *v.* to flower; hide among flowers
Infiorire, *va.* 3. to adorn with flowers; set off
Infirmità, -áte, -áde. *sf.* infirmity; debility
Infírmo, -a, *adj.* infirm; feeble; disabled
Infiscáre, *va.* 1. to confiscate
Infisso, -a, *adj.* infixed; driven in; fastened
Infizzáre, *va.* I. to pierce; put into a hole; string

Inflagióne, } *sf.* swelling; tumour; inflaInflessióne, } tion; purulence; pride
Inflessíbile, *adj.* inflexible; immovable
Inflessibilità, *sf.* inflexibility; obstinacy
Inflessibilmènte, *adv.* inflexibly
Inflessióne, *sf.* inflection; variation
Inflésso, -a, *adj.* inflected; changed; varied
Infléttere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to bow; bend; curb
Infiitto, -a, *adj.* inflicted; imposed
Influénte, *adj.* influential; powerful
Influénza, -énzia, *sf.* influence; flowing
Influere, *va.* 2 *irr.* Influire. 3. to influence
Influsso, -a, *adj.* influenced; impelled
Influsso, -úvio, *sm.* influx; flowing; infusion
Infocagióne, *sf.* } inflammation; ardour;
Infocaménto, *m.* } zeal: vehemence; fervour of mind
Infocáre, *va.* 1. to inflame; kindle; heat
Infocársi, *vref.* to take fire; burn; be inflamed [hot
Infocáto a, *adj.* inflamed; burning; red-
Infocazióne, *sf.* zeal; fervour; vehemence
Infogliáre, *vn.* 1. to be covered with leaves
Infolgorato, -a, *adj.* struck with lightning
Infolíre, *van.* 3. to make mad; lose one's senses
Infóndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to infuse; instil
Infondiménto, *sm.* infusion; instillation
Inforábile, *adj.* Impierceable; Impenetrable
Inforcáre, *va.* 1. to take with a fork; ride; hang
Inforcáta, -atúra, *sf.* fork-full; furcation
Inforcáto, -a, *adj.* taken with a fork; hanged
Inforestierársi, *vref.* 1. to become a stranger
Informánte, *adj.* forming; giving the form
Informáre, *va.* I. to inform; instruct; qualify
Informársi, *vref.* to inquire; take the form. Dant. To be taught, instructed. Petr.
Informativo, -a, *adj.* informing; accusing
Informáto, -a, *adj.* informed; strong-limbed
Informatóre, -trice, *smf.* informer; accuser
Informazióne, Informagióne, *sf.* information
Infórme (for informi, 2 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of informáre), thou informest. Petr.
Informe, *adj.* shapeless; formless; imperfect
Informentáre, *van.* I. to ferment; mix
Informiculaménto, *sm.* cutaneous irritation; itching
Informicoláre, *vn.* I. to have a cutaneous irritation
Informità, *sf.* shapelessness; informity
Informapáne, *sm.* baker's shovel. Malm.
Informáre, *va.* I. to put in the oven; begin
Informáta, *sf.* batch; oven full
Informáto, -a, *adj.* baked; put In the oven
Informsáre, *van.* I. to put in doubt; fear. Dant., Petr.
In fórse, *adv. exp.* in doubt; in suspense
Infortíre, *van.* 3. to strengthen; grow sour
Infortíto, -a, *adj.* strengthened; acid; sour
Infortúno, *sf.* misfortune; ill luck; adversity
Infortunáre, *vn.* 1. to run the danger; be wrecked
Infortunáto, -a, *adj.* unfortunate; unhappy
Infortúnio, *sm.* mischance; ill fortune; disaster
Infortúno, -a, *adj.* unfortunate; miserable
Infozáre, *va.* 1. to fortify; strengthen; better
Infozáre, -ársi, *va.* 1. to grow strong, sour
Infozáto, -a, *adj.* fortified; strong; sour
Infoscáto, -a, *adj.* offuscated; darkened; dim
Infossáre, *va.* 1. to bury; lay In the grave
Infossáto, -a, *adj.* laid in the grave; hollow
I'nfra, *prep.* between; among; in; about
Infracidaménto, *sm.* corruption; putrefaction
Infracidáre, *vn.* I. to rot; putrefy; corrupt
Infracidáto, -a, *adj.* putrefied; corrupted
Infracidatúra, *sf.* putrescence; corruption
Infracidíre, *vn.* 3. to putrefy; rot; corrupt
Infradiciaménto, *sm.* putrefaction
Infradiciáre, *vn.* I. to grow rotten; putrefy
Infradiciáto, -a, *adj.* grown putrid; rotten
Infragnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to crush; pound; break [fug
Infragnimento, *sm.* Infragnitúra, *f.* break-
Infragránti, *adv. exp.* in the fact
Infraliménto, *sm.* frailness; weariness
Infralíre, *vn.* 3. to grow frail; to lose strength
Infralito, -a, *adj.* grown frail, weak, feeble
Inframéttere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to interpose; mediate
Inframmésso, *smf.* interposition; mediation
Inframmetténte, *smf.* interposer; mediator
Inframmettenteménte, *adv.* with mediation
Inframméttere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to interpose; mediate; to meddle one's self with; be busy
Infrancescáre, *va.* 1. to repeat, say the same thing over and over agaiu
Infrángere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to break; crush; pound
Infrangíbile, *adj.* infrangible; not to be broken
Infránto, -a, *adj.* crushed; broken; bruised
Infrantojáta, *sf.* quantity of olives bruised
Infrantójo, *sm.* olive mill (to extract oil)
Infrantúra, *sf.* breaking; falling in pieces
Infrascaménto, *sm.* pruning of branches
Infrascáre, *va.* 1. to cover with branches, leaves; entangle; insnare; impose upon
Infrascáto, -a, *adj.* confused; entangled; involved
Infrascritto, -a, *adj.* underwritten; subscribed
Infrascrivere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to write under; subscribe
Infrezióne, *sf.* infraction; breaking; violation
Infreddaménto, *sm.* cold; chilluess
Infreddáre, *van.* 1. to catch cold; cool; make cold
Infreddativo, -a, *adj.* cooling; refrigerative

Infreddáto, -a, *adj.* troubled with a cold; cold
Infreddatúra, *sf.* cold; rheum
Infrémere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to shudder; tremble; shake
Infrenáre, *va.* 1. to bridle; curb; restrain
Infrenáto, -a, *adj.* bridled; curbed; restrained
Infrenesire, *vn.* 3. to grow frantic, mad
Infreneticáto, -a, *adj.* phrenetic; distracted
Infrequénte, *adj.* infrequent; uncommon; rare
Infrequénza, -énzia, *sf.* infrequency; rarity
Infrescaménto, *sm.* refreshment; cooling
Infrescatójo, *sm.* cooler; refrigeratory
Infrétta, *adv. exp.* in a hurry; hastily
Infrigidánte, *adj.* cooling, refreshing, refrigerative
Infrigidáre, *va.* 1. to cool; refresh; make cold
Infrigidíre, *van.* 3. to grow, make cold; refresh
Infrígno, -a, *adj.* wrinkled; rugose; frowning
Infríngere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to infringe; transgress
Infrondársi, *vref.* 1. to leaf; bear, shoot leaves [pany
In frótta, *adv. exp.* in a troop; in a com-
Infruénza, *sf.* influence; power
Infruscáre, *va.* 1. to confuse; disorder; mix
Infruscáto, -a, *adj.* confused; obscure; ambiguous
Infruttífero, -a, *adj.* unfruitful; useless; vain
Infruttuosaménte, *adv.* without advantage
Infruttuóso, -a, *adj.* unfruitful; unprofitable
Infuggáre, *va.* 1. to chase; put to flight; drive
Infulmináto, -a, *adj.* not blasted with lightning
Infunáre, *va.* 1. to bind, tie with ropes
Infunáto, -a, *adj.* tied, bound with ropes
Infunatúra, *sf.* tying, binding with ropes
Infundíbule, *sm.* funnel
Infuocaménto, *sm.* burning; zeal; fervour; heat
Infuocáre, *va.* 1. to kindle; inflame; heat
Infuocáto, -a, *adj.* kindled; inflamed; fervid
In fuora, In fuori, *adv.* out; without; save; except
Infurfantire, *vn.* 3. to turn roguish, knavish
Infurfantito, -a, *adj.* roguish; knavish; wicked
Infuriáre, *vn.* 1. to rage; be in a passion; storm
Infuriataménte, *adv.* in a very great passion
Infuriáto, -a, *adj.* enraged; raging; infuriate
Infurire, *vn.* 3. to be in a great passion; rage
Infusaménte, *adv.* confusedly; helter skelter
Infuseráto, -a, *adj.* bathed; watered; moistened
Infusíbile, *adj.* infusible; indissoluble
Infusióne, *sf.* infusion; instillation; inspiration
Infúso, -a, *adj.* infused; steeped; instilled
Infuturársi, *vref.* 1. to extend to futurity. Dant.
Ingabbiáre, *va.* 1. to incage; coop, shut up
Ingabbiáto, -a, *adj.* put in a cage; shut up
Ingaggiáre, *va.* 1. to engage; give a pledge; fix
Ingaggiáto, -a, *adj.* engaged; settled; agreed
Ingagliardía, *sf.* weakness; weariness
Ingagliardíre, *van.* 3. to fortify; grow strong
Ingagliardíto, -a, *adj.* fortified; strong; brisk
Ingalappiáre, *va.* 1. to catch in a snare, trap
Ingalappiáto, -a, *adj.* entrapped: insnared
Ingallozársi, *vref.* 1. to carry one's head high
Ingalluzáto, -a, *adj.* full of one's self; scornful
Ingambáre, *va.* 1. to run away; take to one's heels
Ingangheráre, *va.* 1. to put, hang on the hinges
Ingangheráto, -a, *adj.* put, hung on the hinges
Ingannábile, -ábole, *adj.* deceitful
Ingannaménto, *sm.* deceit; cheat; artifice
Ingannánte, *adj.* deceiving; cheating; tricking
Ingannáre, *va.* 1. to deceive; cheat; trick
Ingannáto, -a, *adj.* deceived; cheated; tricked
Ingannatóre, -trice, *smf.* deceiver; cheat; seducer
Ingannerélło, *sm.* slight deceit, trick, deception
Ingannése, -évole, *adj.* deceitful; trickish
Ingannevolménte, *adv.* deceitfully
Ingannígia, *sf.* deceit; fraud; deception
Ingánno, *sm.* deceit; stratagem; artifice; error
Ingannóso, -a, *adj.* deceitful; fallacious
Ingannúzzo, *sm.* slight deceit, artifice, trick
Ingarabulláre, *va.* 1. to confuse; disorder; perplex
Ingarbáre, *va.* 1. to trim; set off; deck; fit up
Ingarbugliáre, *va.* 1. to confuse; disorder; wheedle
Ingastáda, -ára, *sf.* decanter; flagon; vial
Ingastadúzza, *sf.* small decanter, flagon, vial
Ingastigáto, -a, *adj.* unpunished
Ingastigazióne, *sf.* impunity
Ingavináto, -a, *adj.* diseased with the scrofula
Ingazzullíto, Ingarzullíto, -a, *adj.* rejoiced
Ingegnaménto, *sm.* cunning; craft; industry
Ingegnáre, *va.* 1. to deceive; trick; dupe; cozen
Ingegnársi, *vref.* to strive; try; do one's best
Ingegnére, -éro, *sm.* engineer; machinist
Ingegnétto, *sm.* little genius, wit
Ingégno, *sm.* wit; genius; craft; talent; artifice. A —, cunningly; craftily
Ingegnosaménte, *adv.* ingeniously; wittily

Ingegnóso, -a, *adj.* ingenious; witty; subtle
Ingegnuólo, *sm.* cunning; craftiness; slydeck
Ingelosíre, *vn.* 3. to grow jealous
Ingelosíto, -a, *adj.* grown jealous
Ingemmaménto, *sm.* adorning with jewels
Ingemmáre, *va.* 1. to adorn with jewels; deck
Ingemmáto, -a, *adj.* adorned with jewels; decked
Ingenerábile, *adj.* ingenerable
In generále, *adv. exp.* in general; generally
Ingeneraménto, *sm.* production; generation
Ingenerare, *va.* 1. to engender; produce
Ingenerato, -a, *adj.* engendered; produced
Ingeneratóre, -trice, *smf.* producer; begetter
Ingenerazióne, *sf.* generation; kind; species
Ingenerôso, -a, *adj.* ungenerous; illiberal
Ingénio, *sm.* wit; genius; talent; nature. Sannaz
Ingeniôso, -a, *adj.* ingenious; witty; subtle
Ingénito, -a, *adj.* natural; innate; inborn
Ingentilíre, *va.* 3. to ennoble; make noble
Ingentilito, -a, *adj.* ennobled; made noble
Ingenuaménte, *adv.* ingenuously; sincerely
Ingenuità, -áte, -ádе, *sf.* openness; candour
Ingénuo, -a, *adj.* ingenuous; free; open; sincere
Ingeriménto, *sm.* intervention; mixture
Ingerírsi, *vref.* 3. to meddle with; interpose
Ingessáre, *va.* 1. to plaster; chalk; cement
Ingessáto, -a, *adj.* plastered; chalked; cemented
Ingessáto, *sm.* Ingessatúra, *f.* plastering
Ingésto, -a, *adj.* inserted; placed in; introduced
Inghermíre, *va.* 3. to seize; catch; take by force
Inghestáda, *sf.* decanter; flagon; glass bottle
Inghiarâre, *va.* 1. to cover with gravel; gravei
Inghiótte (for inghiottisce, 3 *pers. s. prcs. ind.* of inghiottire), swallows up. Tass.
Inghiottiménto, *sm.* absorption; gulf; abyss
Inghiottíre, *va.* ?. to swallow; absorb; excel
Inghiottito, -a, *adj.* swallowed up; absorbed
Inghiottitójo, *sm.* throat; swallow; glottis
Inghiottitóre, *sm.* devourer; great eater
Inghirlandaménto, *sm.* crowning with flowers
Inghirlandáre, *va.* 1. to crown with flowers
Inghirlandáto, -a, *adj.* crowned with flowers
Ingiacêre, *va.* 1. to put on the cuirass
Ingiadíre, -íre, *van.* 1. 3. to make, grow yellow
Ingiardináto, -a, *adj.* full of gardens
Ingielâre. *vn.* 1. to freeze; be frozen
Ingiucchársi, *vref.* 1. to kneel down
Inginocchiáta, *sf.* window; convex iron grate
Inginocchiáto, -a. *adj.* bent on one's knees
Inginocchiatójo, *sm.* kneeling-stool
Inginocchiatúra, *sf.* curvature; bending
Inginocchiazióne, *sf.* kneeling; genuflection
Inginocchióne, -óni, *adv. exp.* upon one's knees
Ingiocóndo, -a, *adj.* unpleasant; disagreeable

Ingiojelláre, *va.* 1. to adorn with jewels
Ingiovanire, *vn.* 3. to grow young, brisk, green
Ingiù, *adv.* downward; down; beneath
Ingiudicáto, -a, *adj.* unjudged; undecided
Ingiúgnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to join; unite; enjoin
Ingiuncáre, *va.* 1. to cover with rushes
Ingiúnto, -a, *adj.* joined; assembled; enjoined
Ingiúria, *sf.* injury; offence; outrage; wrong
Ingiuriánte, *adj.* injuring; insulting
Ingiuriáre, *va.* 1. to injure; wrong; offend
Ingiuriáto, -a, *adj.* injured; wrouged; offended
Ingiuriatóre, *sm.* injurer; insulter; wronger
Ingiuriosaménte, *adv.* injuriously; unjustly
Ingiuriôso, -a, *adj.* injurious; outrageous
Ingiuriúzza, *sf.* slight injury, offence
Ingiuso, *adv. exp.* downward; down; beneath
Ingiustaménte, *adv.* unjustly; wrongfully
Ingiustízia, *sf.* injustice; wroug; injury
Ingiústo, -a, *adj.* unjust; iniquitous; wrongful
Inglorióso, -a, *adj.* inglorious; without glory
Ingluviatóre, *sm.* glutton; devourer; gobbler. Bocc.
Ingluvie, *sf.* gluttony; gormandizing
Ingluviosaménte, *adv.* gluttonously. Bocc.
Ingobbíre, *vn.* 3. to grow hunch-backed
Ingoffáre, *va.* 1. to cuff, box one's ears
Ingóffo, *sm.* cuff, box, slap on the face; bribe
Ingojáre, *va.* 1. to swallow; devour; ingulf
Ingojáto, -a, *adj.* swallowed; ingulfed; devoured
Ingojatóre, *sm.* devourer; glutton; gourmaud
Ingolfaménto, *sm.* ingurgitation; ingulfing
Ingolfáre, *va.* 1. to be ingulfed; enter a gulf. Chiabr.
Ingolfársi, *vref.* to apply one's self to; plunge in
Ingolfáto, -a, *adj.* ingulfed; plunged in; sunk
Ingoliáre, *va.* 1. to devour; swallow; gobble
Ingomberáre, *va.* 1. to hinder; prevent; occupy
Ingomberáto, -a, *adj.* incumbered; possessed
Ingombraménto, Ingombéro, *sm.* incumbrance
Ingombráre, *va.* 1. to incumber; take possession
Ingombrato, -a, *adj.* incumbered; possessed
Ingómbro, Ingombrio, *sm.* perplexity; clog; stop
Ingómbro, -ómbero, -a, *adj.* encumbered; clogged
Ingonnelláto, -a, *adj.* dressed in a gown, petticoat
Ingorbiáre, *va.* 1. to put a ferrule round a cane, &c. [ring
Ingorbiatúra, *sf.* putting of a ferrule, iron
Ingordaménte, *adv.* greedily; gluttonously
Ingordársi, *vref.* 1. to gormandize. Sannaz
Ingordézza, -ía, -igia, *sf.* gluttony; greediness

Ingórdo, -a, *adj.* greedy; gluttonous; exorbitant
Ingorgaménto, *sm.* gorging; gobbling; gulping
Ingorgáre, *va.* I. to gorge; stuff; cram; gobble
Ingorgáto, -a, *adj.* gorged; crammed; stuffed
Ingorglaménto, *sm.* swallowing down; gulping
Ingorgiáre, *va.* I. to gorge; cram; stuff; swallow
Ingozzáre, *va.* I. to gorge; cram; stuff; swallow
Ingradáre, *vn.* I. to go on, advance by degrees
Ingramignáre, *va.* I. to spread like weeds
Ingrandiménto, *sm.* aggrandizement; growth
Ingrandíre, *van.* 3. to aggrandize; grow; rise
Ingrandíto, -a, *adj.* aggrandized; raised; grown
Ingranditóre, -trice, *smf.* magnifier; increaser
Ingrassaménto, *sm.* fattening; fatness
Ingrassánte, *adj.* fattening; incrassative
Ingrassáto, -a, *adj.* fattened; manured; grown fat
Ingrassatóre, -trice, *smf.* fattener
Ingratáccio, -a, *adj.* very ungrateful
Ingrataménte, *adv.* with ingratitude
Ingratézza, *sf.* ingratitude; unthankfulness
Ingraticolaménto, *sm.* rail; enclosure
Ingraticoláre, *va.* I. to rail; enclose with rails
Ingraticoláto, -a, *adj.* railed; enclosed with rails
Ingratífero, -a, *adj.* ungrateful; unthankful
Ingratitúdine, *sf.* ingratitude
Ingrato, -a, *adj.* ungrateful; disagreeable
Ingratóne, *sm.* very ungrateful man
Ingravidaménto, *sm.* pregnancy; gravidity
Ingravidáre, *van.* I. to impregnate; be pregnant
Ingravidáto, -a, *adj.* pregnant; teeming; fertile
Ingraziársi, *vref.* I. to ingratiate one's self
Graziáto, -a, *adj.* ingratiated; in favour
Ingrecáre, *va.* I. to fly into a great passion; rage
Ingrecáto, -a, *adj.* in a very great passion; raging
Ingrediénte, *sm.* ingredient; drug
Ingremíre, *va.* 3. to catch; seize; take by force
Ingremíto, -a, *adj.* seized; caught; taken by force
Ingrésso, *sm.* ingress; entrance; passage
Ingrifáto, -a, *adj.* griped; afflicted; struck
Ingrognáre, *va.* I. to be angry; pout; look sullen
Ingrognáto, -a, *adj.* angry; spited; sullen
Ingrommársi, *vref.* I. to form a crust; concrete
Ingrommáto, -a, *adj.* incrusted; concreted
Ingroppáre, *va.* I. to add; carry on one's back
Ingroppáto, -a, *adj.* added; carried on one's back
Ingrossaménto, *sm.* increase; swelling; tumour
Ingrossáre, *van.* I. to engross; grow big. strong
Ingrossatívo, -a, *adj.* incrassative; thickening
Ingrossáto, -a, *adj.* grown big; engrossed; heavy
Ingrósso, *adv.* by wholesale; in general
Ingrugnáre, *vn.* I. to be angry; pout; look sullen
Ingrugnatétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat angry, sullen
Ingrugnáto, -a, *adj.* angry; sullen; displeased
Inguaináre, *va.* I. to sheathe; put in the case
Inguainato, -a, *adj.* sheathed; put in the case
Inguantársi, *vref.* I. to put on one's gloves
Inguantáto, -a, *adj.* with one's gloves on; enchased
Ingubbiáre, *vn.* I. to gorge; fill one's belly; stuff
Inguidalescáto, -a, *adj.* covered with sores
Inguliierdonáto, -a, *adj.* unrecompensed
Ingiuggiáre, *va.* I. to fit with a pair of shoes, &c,
Inguinále, *adj.* inguinal; of the groin
I'nguine, *sm.* groin
Inguisa, *adv.* like; as; in place of; instead of
Inguistára, *sf.* decanter; flagon; glass-bottle
Ingurgitaménto, *sm.* ingurgitation; swallowing
Ingurgitáre, *va.* I. to swallow up; drink hard
Ingustábile, *adj.* not tasteable; disgusting
Inibíre, *va.* 3. to prohibit; hinder; forbid
Inibíta, *sf.* prohibition; interdict; forbidding. Malm.
Inibitório, -a, *adj.* prohibitory; forbidding
Inibizióne, *sf.* inhibition; prohibition
Inidoneità, *sf.* unaptness; unfitness; inability
Injettáre, *va.* I. to inject; throw, dart in
Injezióne, *sf.* injection; darting in
Inimicáre, *va.* I. to treat, use like an enemy
Inimicársi, *vref.* to be at an enmity with
Inimicáto, -a, *adj.* at an enmity; enemy
Inimichévole, *adj.* inimical; hostile; contrary
Inimichevolménte, *adv.* like an enemy
Inimicízia, *sf.* enmity; malice; aversion; spite
Inimico, *sm.* enemy; foe; adversary
Inimico, -a, *adj.* inimical; hostile; adverse
Inimitábile, *adj.* inimitable
Inimitabilménte, *adv.* inimitably
Inimmaginábile, *adj.* unimaginable
Inimmaginabilménte, *adv.* unimaginably
In infinito. *adv. exp.* infinitely
Inintelligibile, *adj.* unintelligible
Iniquamênte, *adv.* unjustly; iniquitously
Iniquità, -áte, -ade. *sf.* iniquity; injustice; crime
Iniquitánza, *sf.* wickedness; malice; iniquity
Iniquitire, *vn.* 3. to grow cruel, unjust, wicked

Iniquitóso, -a, *adj.* iniquitous; wicked; unjust
Iniquzía, *sf.* iniquity; wickedness; crime
Iniquo, -a, *adj.* iniquitous, wicked, unjust
Inirascíbile, *adj.* not irascible; patient
In istánte, *adv. exp.* immediately; this monent
Injúria, *sf.* injnry; offence; insult; wrong
Injustízia, *sf.* injustice; iniquity; wrong
Injústo, -a, *adj.* unjust; iniquitous; wrongful
Inizíale, *adj.* initial; first; at the beginning
Inizíare, *va.* 1. to initiate; admit into
Inizíato, -a, *adj.* initiated; admitted into
Inizíatóre, *sm.* beginner
Inízio. *sm.* beginning; principle
Inizzaménto, *sm.* provocation: instigation
Inizzáre, *va.* 1. to vex; provoke; set on; enrage
Inizzáto, -a, *adj.* provoked; enraged; set on
Inizzatóre, *sm.* provoker; inciter
In là, *adv.* on that side, that way
Inlacciáre, *va.* 1. to ensnare; enchaln; tie
Inlacciársi, *vref.* to fall into the snare; be caught
Inlacciáto, -a, *adj.* ensnared; taken; entangled
Inlanguidíre, *vn.* 3. to languish; grow feeble
Inlappolársi, *vref.* to be covered with burdock flowers
Inlaqueáre, *vn.* 1. to ensnare; chain; entangle
Inláto, *sm.* side
Inlaudábile, *adj.* illaudable; not laudable
Inlecitaménte, *adv.* unlawfully
Inlécito, -a, *adj.* illicit; unlawful; prohibited
Inlegglaclrito, -a, *adj.* embellished; handsome
Inlegittimità, *sf.* illegitimacy
Inlegíttimo, -a, *adj.* illegitimate
Inletterato, -a, *adj.* illiterate; unlettered
Inlibráre, *va.* 1. to balance; equipoise
Inlicitaménte, *adv.* illicitly; unlawfully
Inlícito, -a, *adj.* illicit; unlawful; illegal
Inlitterato, -a, *adj.* illiterate; ignorant; untaught
Inlividíre, *va.* 3. to bruise; cover with bruises
In lo, In la, In le (poet. for nello, nella, nelle), *comp. art. def.* in the. Dant., &c.
Inlucidársi, *vref.* 1. to clear up; be more famous
Inmalinconicáre, *vn.* 1. } to be melan-
Inmalinconíre,-ichíre, *vn.* 3. } choly; grow sad, dejected
Inmalvagíto, -a, *adj.* depraved; wicked; corrupt
Inmarcíre, *vn.* 3. to rot; putrefy; alter; spoil
Inméntre, Imméntre, *adv.* whilst; while
Innabissáre, *van.* 1. to ruin; sink; storm; rage
Innabissáto, -a, *adj.* sunk; ruined; engulfed
Innacerbíre, -áre, *va.* 3. 1. to sour; grow acid
Innacerbíto, -áto, -a, *adj.* soured; grown crabbed
Innacquaménto, *sm.* watering; putting water in
Innacquáre, *va.* 1. to put water in; baptize
Innacquato, -a, *adj.* watered; diluted; baptized
Innaffiaménto, *sm.* sprinkling; moistening
Innaffiáre, *va.* 1. to sprinkle; moisten; bathe
Innaffiáto, -a, *adj.* sprinkled; watered; bathed
Innaffiatójo, *sm.* watering-pot
Innaffio, *sm.* slight sprinkling, watering
Innasgestíre, *vn.* 3. to grow sour, acid, crabbed
Innalbáre, *vn.* 1. to blanch; grow whitish; turbid
Innalberáre, *van.* 1. to set up; plant; perch
Innalberáto, -a, *adj.* set up; planted; perched
Innalzaménto, *sm.* elevation; preferment
Inualzáre, *va.* 1. to elevate; raise; prefer; advance
Innalzáto, -a, *adj.* elevated; raised; advanced
Innalzatúra, *sf.* elevating; preferring; rise
Innamársi, *vref.* 1. to feel a mutual love
Innamicársi, *vref.* 1. to become mutual friends
Innamidáre, *va.* 1. to starch; stiffen with starch
Innamoracchiaménto, *sm.* little love affair
Innamoracchiársi, *vref.* to be slightly in love
Innamoraménto, *sm.* love intrigue; passion
Innamoramentúzzo, *sm.* little amour
Innamoránte, *adj.* bewitching; pleasing
Innamoráre, *va.* 1. to enamour; inflame
Innamorársi, *vref.* to fall in love; be smitten
Innamoráta, *sf.* mistress; sweetheart; love
Innamoratamente, *adv.* lovingly; tenderly
Innamoratino, -éllo, -a, *adj.* somewhat in love
Innamorativo, -a, *adj.* charming; enchanting
Innamoráto, -a, *adj.* enamoured; in love
Innamorazzaménto, *sm.* passion; love
Innamorazzáre, *va.* 1. to inspire with love
Innamorbársi, *vref.* 1. to fall in love; be smitten
Innanellaménto, *sm.* frizzling; curling
Inuanelláre, *va.* 1. to frizzle; curl; marry
Innanelláto, -a, *adj.* frizzled; curled; married
Innanimáre, *va.* 1. to encourage; animate
Innanimársi, *vref.* to take courage; grow bold
Innanimáto, -a, *adj.* encouraged; animated
Innanimíre, *va.* 3. to hearten; excite; spur on
Innanimírsi, *vref.* to grow bold, angry, hot
Innanimíto, -a, *adj.* animated; irritated
Innánte, Innánti, *prep.* (poet.), before, above. Arios.
Innantichè, *conj.* before that; rather than
Innánzi, *sm.* model; original; pattern

Innánzi, *prep.* before; above; in preference. Andáre —, to thrive. E'ssere —, to be a favourite
Innánzi, *adv.* sooner; rather; before; afterwards
Inuánzi, Inánzi, *adv.* first of all; above all
Innánzi tratto, *adv.* first of all; above all
Innaridíre, *van.* 3. to dry up; parch; grow arid
Innaridíto, -a, *adj.* dried; parched up; arid
Innário, *sm.* collection, book of hymns. Bocc.
Innarpicáre, *va.* 1. to gripe; catch; hold fast
Innarpicársi, *vref.* to lay hold; stick to; climb
Innarrábile, *adj.* unspeakable; inexpressible
Innarráre, *va.* 1. to tell: give earnest; ratify
Innarsicciáto, *sm.* burn; burning; hurt by fire
Innarsicciáto, -a, *adj.* burnt; parched; sun-burut
Innascóndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to hide; conceal; secrete
Innascondíbile, *adj.* inconcealable; not to be hid
Innascóso, -a, *adj.* hidden; concealed; secreted
Innaspáre, *va.* 1. to wind up; reel; stammer
Innasprimento, *sm.* sharpness; irritation
Innasprire, *van.* 3. to make, grow rough; irritate
Innáto, -a, *adj.* innate; natural; inborn
Innaturále, *adj.* unnatural; contrary to natnre
Innaveráre, *va.* 1. to pierce through; wound
Innaveráto, -a, *adj.* pierced through; wounded
Innavigábile, *adj.* innavigable
Innaurare, *va.* 1. to gild; brighten; adorn
Innebbiársi, *vref.* 1. to grow cloudy; darken
Innebbiáto, -a, *adj.* cloudy; gloomy; obscure; dark
Innebbriaménto, *sm.* / Innebbrianza, *sf.* { intoxication; inebriation; drunkenness
Innebbriáre, *va.* 1. to intoxicate; make drunk
Innebbriársi, *vref.* to intoxicate one's self
Innebbriáto, -a, *adj.* intoxicated; drunk; fuddled
Innebbriazióne, *sf.* inebriation; drunkenness
Inneggiáre, *va.* 1. to compose, sing hymns
Innegábile, *adj.* undeniable; incontestable
Innequizia, *sf.* wickedness; iniquity
Innerpicáre, *va.* 1. to climb up; ascend
Innésso, -a, *adj.* inserted; grafted; put in
Innestagióne, *sf.* Innestaménto, *m.* graft
Innestáre, *va.* 1. to graft; insert; inoculate
Innestáto, -a, *adj.* grafted; inserted; inoculated
Innestatóre, *sm.* grafter; inoculator
Innestatúra, *sf.* grafting; inoculation
Innésto, *sm.* graft; shoot; union; junction
Innésto, -a, *adj.* grafted; inoculated. Chia.
Inno, *sm.* hymn; canticle; holy song
Innobbediénte, *adj.* disobedient; undutiful
Innobbedientemente, *adv.* disobediently
Innobbediénza, *sf.* disobedience
Innobilézza, Innobilità, *sf.* mean extraction
Innocénte, *adj.* innocent; guiltless; harmless
Innocenteménte, *adv.* innocently
Innocénza, -énzia, *sf.* innocence; simplicity
Innodiáre, *va.* 1. to hate; detest; abominate
Innoliáre, *va.* 1. to anoint; rub with oil; oil
Innoltrársi, *vref.* 1. to advance forward
Innóltre, In óltre, *adv.* moreover; besides; as
Innominábile, Innomábile, *adj.* not to be named
Innominare, *va.* 1. to name; call; nominate
Innominataménte, *adv.* anonymously
Innominato, -a, *adj.* anonymous; unnamed
Innondáre, *va.* 1. to inundate; overflow; deluge
Innoránza, *sf.* honour; respect; esteem
In noráre, *va.* 1. to honour; respect; gild
Innoráto, -a, *adj.* honoured; respected; gilded
Innóssio, -a, *adj.* (poet.), innocent; harmless
Innostráre, *va.* 1. to impurple; make red
Innottusíre, *vn.* 3. to become bluut, obtuse, duli
Innováre, *va.* 1. to innovate; introduce novelty
Innovatóre, -trice, *smf.* introducer of novelties
Innovazióne, *sf.* innovation; aiteration
Innoveliáre, *va.* 1. to renew; renovate
Innnbbidiénza, -énzia, *sf.* disobedience
Innudità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* nudity; nakedness
Innumerábile, *adj.* innumerable; infinite
Innumerabilménte, *adv.* innumerably
Innumeráre, *va.* 1. to number; enumerate
Innumerévole, *adj.* numberless; infinite
Innnndazióne, *sf.* inundation; overflow
Innuováre, *va.* 1. to innovate, introduce noveities
Innuzzoíire, *va.* 3. to raise, excite a desire
Inobediénte, *adj.* disobedient; undutiful
Inobedíenza, -énzia, *sf.* disobedience
Inocchiáre, Inoculáre, *va.* 1. to inoculate; graft
Inoculazióne, *sf.* inoculation (of the small pox)
In occúlto, *adv. exp.* in a private manner; secretly
Inodiáre, *va.* 1. to hate; detest; abominate
Inodorábile, *adj.* inodorous; wanting scent
Inodorífero, -a, *adj.* scentless; having no smell
Inoffensíbile, *adj.* invulnerable
Inofficióso, -a, *adj.* inofficious; uncivil
In ogni modo, *adv. exp.* however it may be
Inoliáre, *va.* 1. to anoint; oil; rub with oil
Inoliáto, -a, *adj.* anointed; rubbed with oil
Inolmársi, *vref.* 1. to be full of elms. San.
Inoltráre, *va.* 1. to advance, put forward
Inóltre, *adv.* besides; moreover; as also
Inombráre, *va.* 1. to shadow; shade; make cool
Inondaménto, *sm.* inundation; overflowing
Inondánte, *adj.* inundating; overflowing
Inondáre, *va.* 1. to inundate; submerge; drown
Inondazióne, *sf.* inundation; submersion

Inonestà, *sf.* indecency; dishonesty
Inonestaménte, *adv.* dishonestly; indecently
Inonésto, -a, *adj.* dishonest; indecent
Inonoráto, -a, *adj.* dishonoured; despised. Tass.
Inópe, *adj.* poor; needy; indigent; in want. Dant.
Inoperánte, *adj.* doing nothing; inefficacious
Inópia, *sf.* poverty; need; want; necessity. Petr.
Inopinábile, *adj.* unimaginable; incredible
Inopinataménte, *adv.* unexpectedly; suddenly
Inopináto, Inoppináto, -a, *adj.* unexpected
Inopportunaménte, *adv.* unseasonably
Inopportúno, -a, *adj.* inopportune; unseasonable
Inoráre, *va.* 1. to gild; honour; respect; entreat
Inoráto, a, *adj.* gilt; honoured; entreated
Inordinataménte, *adv.* confusedly; helter-skelter
Inordinatézza, *sf.* disorder; confusion
Inordináto, -a, *adj.* disordered; confused
Inorgogliáre, -ire, *va.* 1. 3. to make proud
Inorgogliársi, -irsi, *vref.* to grow proud, haughty
Inórme, Inórmo, -a, *adj.* enormous; horrible
Inornáto, -a, *adj.* unadorned; inelegant; plain
Inorpellaménto, *sm.* paint; disguise; tinsel
Inorpeláre, *va.* 1. to paint; disguise; tinsel
Inorpelláto, -a, *adj.* painted; disguised; tinselled
Inorpellatúra, *sf.* covering with tinsel, &c.
Inorráto, -a, *adj.* honoured; entreated
Inorridíre, *van.* 3. to terrify; frighten; shudder
Inorridíto, -a, *adj.* terrified; frightened; appalled
Inospitále, *adj.* inhospitable; barbarous; cruel
Inospitalità, *sf.* inhospitality
Inósplito, *adj.* solitary; desert; uninhabited
Inosservábile, *adj.* unobservable; not to be seen [seen
Inosservabilménte, *adv.* without being
Inosservánza, *sf.* infringement; violation
Inosservato, -a, *adj.* unobserved; concealed
In palése, *adv. exp.* openly; publicly; in public
In paragóne, *adv. exp.* in comparison with
In pàrte, *adv. exp.* in some measure; partly
In particoláre, *adv. exp.* particularly; specially
In perpétuo, *adv. exp.* for ever; continually
In pría, In prima, *adv. exp.* first; first of all
In púnto, *adv. exp.* on the point; in readiness
In quà, *adv. exp.* this side; since; now
In quánto, } *adv. exp.* in as much; as
In quantochè, } for; concerning
In quéllo, In quélla, *adv. exp.* at the moment. Dant.
Inquerire, *va.* 3. to inquire; search; examine

Inquietaménte, *adv.* unquietly; without rest
Inquietánte, *adj.* troubling; disturbing
Inquietáre, *va.* 1. to disturb; agitate; vex; fret
Inquietársi, *vref.* to make one's self uneasy
Inquietáto, -a, *adj.* uneasy; disturbed; harassed
Inquietatóre, *sm.* disquieter; harasser
Inquietazióne, *sf.* disturbing; troubling; vexing
Inquietézza, *sf.* uneasiness; perplexity; trouble
Inquietíre, *va.* 3. to disquiet; disturb; vex
Inquiéto, -a, *adj.* uneasy; anxious; restless
Inquietúdine, *sf.* inquietude; trouble; care
Inquilíno, *sm.* tenant; lodger; inmate; new comer
Inquináre, *va.* 1. to soil; stain; disgrace; blemish
Inquináto, -a, *adj.* soiled; stained; disgraced
Inquisíre, *va.* 3. to impeach; accuse
Inquisíto, -a, *adj.* impeached; accused
Inquisitóre, *sm.* inquisitor; examiner
Inquisizióne, *sf.* inquiry; examination; search
Inraccontábile, *adj.* not to be related, told
Inradiáre, *va.* 1. to irradiate; enlighten; adorn
Inradiáto, -a, *adj.* irradiated; illumined
Inradiazióne, *sf.* irradiation; illumination
Inragionévole, *adj.* unreasonable; unjust
Inragionevolménte, *adv.* unreasonably
Inrancidiménto, *sm.* rancidness
Inrazionábile, Inrazionále, *adj.* irrational
Inrazionalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* want of reason
Inrecuperábile, *adj.* irrecoverable; quite lost [tain
Inrefragábile, *adj.* irrefragable; sure; cer-
Inrefrenábile, *adj.* unruly; ungovernable
Inregoláre, Inregulàre, *adj.* irregular
Inregolarità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* irregularity; fault
Inreligiosaménte, *adv.* irreligiously
Inreligiosità, *sf.* irreligion; impiety
Inreligióso, -a, *adj.* irreligious; impious
Inremeábile, *adj.* irremeable; without return
Inremediábile, -évole, *adv.* irremediable
Inremissíbile, *adj.* impardonable; irremissible
Inremunerato, -a, *adj.* unrewarded
Inreparábile, *adj.* irreparable; irrecoverable
Irreparabilménte, *adv.* irreparably
Inreprensíbile, *adj.* irreprehensible; unblamable
Inreprobábile, *adj.* irreproachable, free from blame
Inrepugnábile, *adj.* unquestionable
Inresolúto, -a, *adj.* irresolute; uncertain
Inresoluzióne, *sf.* irresolution; indecision
Inretaménto, *sm.* snares; traps; baits; ambush
Inretáre, *va.* 1. to ensnare; entrap; allure
Inretíre, *va.* 3. to catch in snares, traps, nets

Inretito, -a, *adj.* caught in snares; entrapped

Inrettratiábile, *adj.* irrevocable; irreversible

Inreverénte, *adj.* irreverent; disrespectful

Inreverénza, *sf.* irreverence; want of respect

Inrevocábile, *adj.* irrevocable; unchangeable

Inrevocabilità, *sf.* irrevocability

Inrevocabilménte, *adv.* irrevocably

Inricchíre, *va.* 3. to enrich; embellish

Inricordévole, *adj.* forgetful; unmindful

Inrigáre, *va.* 1. to irrigate; wet; water; damp [ted

Inrigáto, -a, *adj.* irrigated; watered; wet-

Inrigidíre, *vn.* 3. to stiffen; harden; resist

Inrigidito, -a, *adj.* stiff; hardened; rigid; hard

Inritrosíre, *vn.* 3. to grow perverse, obstinate

Inritrosito, -a, *adj.* perverse; obstinate; stubborn

Inriverénte, *adj.* irreverent; disrespectful

Inroráre, *va.* 1. to water; sprinkle; moisten

Inrossáre, *va.* 1. to redden; paint, dye red

Inrugginíre, *vn.* 3. to grow wrinkled; frown

Inrugginito, -a, *adj.* wrinkled; full of wrinkles

Inrugiadáre, *va.* I. to water; bathe; sprinkle

Inrugiadáto, -a, *adj.* watered; bathed; dewy

Inruvidíre, *va.* 3. to irritate; make angry

Insaccáre, *va.* 1. to sack; put in a bag; bag

Insaccáto, -a, *adj.* sacked; bagged; put in a bag

Insaláre, *va.* 1. to salt; corn; sprinkle with salt

Insalársi, *vref.* to grow brinish, salted, pickled

Insaláta, *sf.* salad (food of raw herbs)

Insalatina, -úccia, -úzza, *sf.* small salad

Insaláto, -a, *adj.* salted; pickled; corned

Insalatúra, *sf.* salting; pickling; corning

Insaldáre, *va.* I. to starch; gum; fortify; confirm

Insaldáto, -a, *adj.* starched; gummed; fortified

Insalenguíre, Insalináre, *va.* I. to salt; corn

Insalársi, *vref.* 1. to grow brinish; take salt

Insalvábile, *adj.* not to be saved, preserved

Insalvaticáre, *van.* 1. / Insalvatichíre, *van.* 3. { to grow wild, savage; brutify; hebetate

Insalvaticáto, Insalvatichíto, -a, *adj.* wild; rude

Insalúbre, *adj.* unwholesome; unhealthful

Insalutáto, -a, *adj.* without salutation

Insanábile, *adj.* incurable; irremediable

Insanabilménte, *adv.* incurably

Insanaménte, *adv.* in an insane, foolish manner

Insanguináre, *va.* I. to ensanguine; make bloody

Insanguináto, -a, *adj.* ensanguined; bloody

Insánia, *sf.* insanity; madness; folly. Petr.

Insaniáto, Insanito, -a, *adj.* mad; insane

Insanire, *van.* 3. to make, grow mad, insane

Insáno, -a, *adj.* insane; mad; distracted; foolish

Insapiénza, *sf.* extravagance; folly; imprudence

Insaponáre, *va.* 1. to wash with soap; flatter

Insaponáto, -a, *adj.* washed with soap; flattered

Insaporársi, -irsi, *vref.* 1. 3. to grow savoury

Insassáre, *vn.* I. to petrify; become stone, hard

Insaturábile, *adj.* insaturable; not to be filled

Insaziábile, *adj.* insatiable; insatiate

Insaziabilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* insatiableness

Insaziabilménte, *adv.* insatiably

Insaziatà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* insatiableness

Inscampábile, *adj.* unavoidable; inevitable

Inschiavíre, *va.* 3. to enslave; make a slave

Inschidionáre, *vn.* 1. to spit; to put upon the spit

Insciénte, *adj.* ignorant; knowing nothing

Inscritto, -a, *adj.* inscribed; dedicated; addressed

Inscrivere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to inscribe; address

Inscrizióne, *sf.* inscription; title; placard

Inscrutábile, *adj.* inscrutable; unsearchable

Inscrutabilità, *sf.* impenetrability

Inscúlto, -a, *adj.* engraved; sculptured; cut [able

Inscusábile, *adj.* inexcusable; nnpardon-

Insediáre, *va.* 1. to install; put in possession

Inségna, *sf.* banner; ensign; standard; flag; arms; coat of arms; sign; mark; picture; midshipman

Insegnábile, *adj.* teachable; docile

Insegnaménto, *sm.* instruction; teaching

Insegnáre, *va.* 1. to teach; instruct; inform

Insegnativo, -a, *adj.* instructive; informing

Insegnáto, -a, *adj.* instructed; informed; learned

Insegnatóre, -trice, *sm.* teacher; instructor

Insegnévole, *adj.* susceptible of instruction

Insegréto, *adv. exp.* in secret; secretly

Inseguíre, *va.* 3. to pursue; run after; chase

Inseguito, -a, *adj.* pursued; close at one's heels

Inselicitáto, -a, *adj.* paved; gravelled

Inselvársi, *vref.* 1. to grow woody; live in woods

Inselvaticáre, *va.* 1. to grow wild, woody, briery

Insémbra, Insémbre, *adv.* together; with. Dant.

Insembraménte, *adv.* together; with

Insemitársi, *vref.* 1. to begin one's journey. Sannaz

Insempràrsi, *vref.* 1. to eternize; perpetuate

Insempráto, -a, *adj.* eternized; perpetual. Dant.

Insenáre, *va.* 1. to put, hide in one's bosom

Insensáto, -a, *adj.* insensate; foolish; stupid

Insensatággine, *sf.* folly; stupidity; madness

Insensataménte, *adv.* foolishly; stupidly

Insensatézza, *sf.* folly; foolishness; stupidity

Insensáto, -a, *adj.* insensate; stupid; foolish

Insensíbile, *adj.* insensible; void of sense

Insensibilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* insensibility

Insensibilméntе, *adv.* insensibly; by degrees

Inseparábile, adj. inseparable; indivisible

Inseparabilméntе, *adv.* inseparably

Insepólto, -a, *adj.* unburied; not interred

Insepoltúra, *sf.* privation of burial

Inserenáre, *van.* I. to clear up; cheer; rejoice

Inserenáto, -a, *adj.* cleared up; rejolced; serene

Inserire, *va.* 3. to insert; add; put in; blend

Inserito, -a, *adj.* inserted; added; put in

Inserpentito, -a, *adj.* venomous; like a serpent

Inserráre, *va.* 1. to shut up; enclose; contain

Insértа, *sf.* grafting; inserting

Insetazióne, *sf.* ingraftment; grafting

Insétto, *sm.* insect

Inseverito, -a, *adj.* grown severe, harsh

Insidia, *sf.* ambush; snare; artifice; cheat

Insidiánte, *adj.* lying in wait; insidious

Insidiáre, *va.* 1. to lie in wait; circumvent

Insidiáto, -a, *adj.* waylaid; watched; entrapped

Insidiatóre, -trice, *smf.* insnarer; insidiator

Insidiosaméntе, *adv.* insidiously; slyly

Insidióso, -a, *adj.* insidious; sly; insnaring

Insiéme, *adv.* together; in company; with

Insiéme, Ben'Insiéme, *sm.* whole; mass

Insiéme, Insiémo, *adv. exp.* close together

Insiememéntе, *adv.* together; in company; with

Inslepársi, *vref.* 1. to lie hid in bushes, hedges

Insigne, *adj.* notable; famous; illustrious

Insignificánte, *adj.* insignificant

Insignire, *va.* 3. to signalize; adorn; decorate

Insignito, -a, *adj.* signalized; adorned; famous

Insignorire, *va.* 3. to make master; enfeoff

Insignorirsi, *vref.* to make one's self master, lord

Insinattánto, Insinatánto, Insinoattánto, Insintantochè, Insinattantochè, Insinotantochè, Insinochè, Insinochè, *adv. & conj.* till; until

Insiniciáre, *va.* 1. to pave; gravel

Insinquà, *adv.* as far as this place; so far

Insinuánte, *adj.* insinuating; insinuative

Insinuáre, *va.* 1. to insinuate; suggest; hint

Insinuársi, *vref.* to go into the friendship; creep

Insinuazióne, *sf.* insinuation; suggestion; hint

Insipidaméntе, *adv.* insipidly; foolishly

Insipidézza, *sf.* insipidity; dulness; fatuity

Insipidíre, *vn.* 3. to grow insipid, dull, flat

Insípido, -a, *adj.* insipid; dull; heavy; flat; cold

Insipiénte, *adj.* unwise; silly; foolish; weak

Insipiénza, -énzia, *sf.* want of understanding

Insipillíre, Inzlpillíre, *va.* 1. to excite; urge on

Insisténza, -énzia, *sf.* obstinacy; perseverance

Insistere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to insist; persist; be above

Insito, -a, *adj.* innate; natural; implanted

Insmorzábile, *adj.* inextinguishable

Insoáve, *adj.* disagreeable; unpleasant

Insoccórso, -a, *adj.* unassisted; unhelped

Insociábile, *adj.* unsociable; troublesome; sullen

Insofficiénte, *adj.* insufficient; incapable

Insufficiénza, -énzia, *sf.* insufficiency

Insoffribile, *adj.* insufferable; intolerable

Insoggettábile, *adj.* unconquerable

Insognársi, *vref.* 1. to dream; muse; imagine

Insógno, *sm.* dream; chimera; vain fancy

Insolcáre, *va.* 1. to trace the plan of an edifice

Insolentáccio, -a, *adj.* very insolent, haughty

Insoléntе, *adj.* insolent; proud; haughty; bold

Insolenteméntе, *adv.* insolently; haughtily

Insolentíre, *vn.* 3. to grow insolent, proud

Insolentóne, *adj.* extremely insolent

Insolénza, -énzia, *sf.* insolence; impudence

Insolfársi, *vref.* 1. to turn into sulphur. Sannaz

Insolfáto, -a, *adj.* covered with sulphur

Insolito, -a, *adj.* unused; nnusual; rare

Insolláre, *van.* 1. to grow soft, flabby; annihilate; weaken. Dant.

Insollíre, *vn.* 3. to rise up; disturb; stir up

Insollito, -a, *adj.* in commotion; risen up

Insolúbile, *adj.* insoluble; indissoluble

Insolubilméntе, *adv.* indissolubly

In sómma, *adv. exp.* in fine; in short; at last

Insonnáre, *va.* 1. to lull to sleep; promote sleep

Insónne, *adj.* unable to sleep; unsleeping

Insónte, *adj.* innocent; harmless; mild

Insopportábile, *adj.* insupportable

Insopportabilméntе, *adv.* insupportably

Insordíre, *vn.* 3. to grow deaf; lose one's hearing

Insórgere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to rise up; instigate; stir

Insormontábile, *adj.* insurmountable

Insórto, -a, *adj.* risen up; in commotion

Insospettíre, *van.* 3. to suspect; distrust

Insospettito, -a, *adj.* grown suspicious

Insostensíbile, *adj.* indefensible

Insozzáre, -íre, *van.* 1. 3. to soil; foul; tarnish

Insozzáto, -íto, -a, *adj.* soiled; stained; tarnished

Insperábile, *adj.* not to be expected; unhoped

Insperataméntе, *adv.* unexpectedly

Insperáto, -a, *adj.* unexpected; unforeseen

Insperanzíre, *vn.* 3. to hope ; flatter one's self
Inspérgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to water ; sprinkle ; bathe
Inspessaménto, *sm.* condensation ; thickness
Inspessáto, -a, *adj.* condensed ; thickened
Inspettóre, *sm.* inspector ; superintendent
Inspezióne, *sf.* inspection ; look ; view ; office
Inspiraménto, *sm.* inspiration ; infusion
Inspiránte, *adj.* inspiring ; infusing
Inspiráre, *van.* 1. to inspire ; infuse ; breathe
Inspiráto, -a, *adj.* inspired ; infused ; prompted
Inspiratóre, -trice, *smf.* inspirer ; infuser
Inspirazióne, *sf.* inspiration ; divine light
Inspontáneo, -a, *adj.* involuntary ; forced
Instábile, *adj.* unstable ; inconstant ; changing
Instabilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* instability ; mutability
Instabilmánte, *adv.* inconstantly
Instancabile, *adj.* indefatigable
Instancabilmánte, *adv.* indefatigably
Instantaneamánte, *adv.* instantaneously
Instantáneo, -a, *adj.* instantaneous ; sudden
Instánte, *sm.* instant ; moment ; trice
Instánte, *adj.* urgent ; pressing ; instant ; present
Instantaménte, *adv.* instantly ; immediately
Instánza, -ánzia, *sf.* instance; prayer
Instáre, *va.* 1. to request ; urge ; press ; insist
Instellársi, *vref.* 1. to be full of stars. Chiabr.
Insterilire, *va.* 3. to grow barren, sterile
Instigaménto, *sm.* instigation ; persuasion
Instigáre, *va.* 1. to instigate ; urge ; suggest
Instigáto, -a, *adj.* instigated ; urged on
Instigatóre, -trice, *smf.* instigator ; inciter ; urger
Instigazióne, *sf.* instigation ; impulsion
Instilláre, *va.* 1. to instil ; infuse ; insinuate
Instilláto, -a, *adj.* instilled ; insinuated
Instínto, *sm.* instinct ; natural impulse
Instituíre, *va.* 3. to institute ; establish ; fix
Instituíto, -a, *adj.* instituted ; established
Institúta, *sf.* institutes ; established laws
Institutísta, *sm.* writer of institutes
Institúto, *sm.* instituter ; establisher
Instituzióne, *sf.* institution ; establishment
Instivaláto, -a, *adj.* booted ; in boots
Instolidíre, *vn.* 3. to grow stupid, foolish, dull
Instolidíto, -a, *adj.* grown giddy, stupid, foolish
Instruíre, *vn.* 3. to instruct, teach ; inform
Instruíto, -a, *adj.* instructed ; taught ; informed
Instrumentále, -ário, -a, *adj.* instrumental
Instrumentalmánte, *adv.* instrumentally
Instrumánto, *sm.* instrument ; tool ; contract
Instruttivaménte, *adv.* instructively
Instruttívo, -a, *adj.* instructive ; instructing
Instrútto, -a, *adj.* instructed ; learned
Instruttóre, *sm.* instructor ; teacher ; tutor
Instruzióne, *sf.* instruction ; precept ; teaching
Instupidíre, *vn.* 3. to be surprised, astonished
Instupidíto, -a, *adj.* astonished ; stupified
In sù, *adv.* & *prep.* above ; up ; about ; upon
Insuáve, *adj.* unpleasant ; disagreeable
Insuavità, *sf.* disagreeableness ; unpleasantness
Insucidáre, Insudiciáre, *va.* 1. to soil ; daub ; spoil
Insuéto, -a, *adj.* unused ; unusual ; rare. Guar.
Insufficiénte, *adj.* insufficient ; inadequate
Insufficientemánte, *adv.* insufficiently
Insufficiénza, -énzia, *sf.* insufficiency
In sùl, *prep.* upon the ; by the ; in the. Dal diéci —, above ten. In sul far del dì, by break of day
Insulsamánte, *adv.* foolishly ; ridiculously
Insulsità, *sf.* foolishness ; ridiculousness
Insúlso, -a, *adj.* foolish ; dull ; heavy ; stupid
Insultáre, *va.* 1. to insult ; affront ; offend
Insultáto, -a, *adj.* insulted ; affronted
Insultatóre, -trice, *smf.* insulter ; affronter
Insúlto, *sm.* insult ; outrage ; affront ; offence
Insuperábile, *adj.* insuperable ; invincible
Insuperabilità, *sf.* insuperableness
Insuperabilmánte, *adv.* insuperably
Insuperbársi, -iáre, *vn.* 1. / Insuperbíre, -írsi, *vn.* 3. } to grow proud ; haughty ; be puffed up with pride
Insuperbimánto, *sm.* pride ; haughtiness ; vanity
Insuperbíto, -a, *adj.* proud ; haughty ; arrogant
Insúrgere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to rise up ; rebel ; oppose ; resist. Dant.
Insúrto, -a, *adj.* risen up ; opposed ; resisted
Insusársi, *vref.* 1. to rise high ; mount up
Insúso, *adv. exp.* above ; up ; over head
Insussisténte, *adj.* not subsistent ; unreal
Insusurráre, *van.* 1. to murmur ; slander
Intabacársi, *vref.* 1. to fall in love
Intaccaménto, *sm.* notch ; jag ; groove ; offence [hurt
Intaccáre, *va.* 1. to notch ; scarify ; rob ; Intaccáto, -a, *adj.* notched ; scarified ; hurt
Intaccatúra, *sf.* notch ; score ; groove ; hurt
Intácco, *sm.* offence ; prejudice ; detriment
Intagliaménto, *sm.* incision ; cut ; notch ; jag
Intagliáre, *va.* 1. to engrave ; chisel ; carve
Intagliáto, -a, *adj.* engraved ; chise.led ; cut ; proportioned ; well-made
Intagliatóre, *sm.* engraver ; sculptor ; carver
Intagliatúra, *sf.* engraving ; carving
Intáglio, *sm.* engraving ; sculpture ; carving
Intagliuzzáre, *va.* 1. to carve ; cut out ; mince

Intalentáre, *va.* 1. to raise a great desire
Intalentáto, -a, *adj.* very desirous; longing for
Intamáto, -a, *adj.* hurried; interred
Intamburáre, *va.* 1. to accuse; denounce
Intamburazióne, *sf.* impeachment; denunciation
Intamoláre, *va.* 1. to penetrate into; enter
Intanáre, -ársi, *vn.* 1. to hide one's self in a den, &c.
Intanfársi, *vn.* 1. to grow, smell musty, mouldy
Intangíbile, *adj.* imperceptible by the touch
Intánto, *adv.* inasmuch; in the meantime; however; until then; whilst; according
Intantochè, *adv.* & *conj.* whilst; so that; till
Intarlaménto, *sm.* worm-eating; rottenness
Intarláre, *vn.* 1. to grow worm-eaten, rotten
Intarláto, -a, *adj.* worm-eaten; rotten; carious
Intarsiáre, *va.* 1. to inlay; veneer; chequer
Intarsiáto, -a, *adj.* inlaid; veneered; chequered
Intarslatúra, *sf.* marquetry; inlaid work
Intartarito, -a, *adj.* tartarized; full of tartar
Intasaménto, *sm.* obstruction; blocking up
Intasáre, *va.* 1. to fill with tartar; stop, block up
Intasáto, -a, *adj.* bunged; stopped up
Intastúra, Intastazióne, *sf.* obstruction
Intascáre, *van.* 1. to pocket up; seize; enter
Intassáre, *va.* 1. to bend, stretch (a bow)
Intátto, -a, *adj.* untouched; pure; spotless
Intavoláre, *va.* 1. to place the men (at chess, &c.); prick; incrust; wainscot; floor
Intavoláto, -a, *adj.* wainscotted; floored; pricked
Intavolatúra, *sf.* pricking (of muslc); rule
Integamáre, *va.* 1. to put in an earthen pan
Integrále, *adj.* integral; whole; principal
Integralménte, *adv.* completely; entirely
Integraménte, *adv.* with integrity; honestly
Integráre, *va.* 1. to complete; make whole
Integráto, -a, *adj.* whole; complete; entire
Integrità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* integrity; honesty
Integrizia, *sf.* integrity; honesty; loyalty
Intégro, -a, *adj.* honest; upright; entire. Tass. [cover
Integuménto, *sm.* integument; envelope;
Intelajáre, *va.* 1. to put upon the loom; weave
Intelajatúra, *sf.* carcass; frame-work
Intelato, -a, *adj.* drawn in battle array
Intellettiva, *sf.* understanding; intellect
Intellettivaménte, *adv.* intellectually
Intellettivo, -a, *adj.* intellective; of the mind
Intelléto, *sm.* intellect; sense; judgment
Intelléto, -a, *adj.* understood; conceived. Petr.
Intellettóre, *sm.* man of a good intellect
Intellettuále, *adj.* intellectual; intelligent
Intellettualità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* power of mind
Intellettuaménte, *adv.* intelligently
Intellezióne, *sf.* intelligence; judgment
Intelligénte, *adj.* intelligent; learned; wise
Intelligénza, -énzia, *sf.* understanding; sense
Intelligere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to understand; know. Dant.
Intelligíbile, *adj.* intelligible; conceivable
Intelligibilménte, *adv.* intelligibly; clearly
Intemeráta, *sf.* confusion; long, irksome thing
Intemeráto, -a, *adj.* perfect; undefiled; spotless
Intempeláre, *va.* 1. to prolong; protract
Intemperánte, *adj.* intemperate; immoderate
Intemperánza, -ánzia, *sf.* intemperance
Intemperársi, *vref.* to grow mild, temperate
Intemperataménte, *adv.* intemperately
Intemperáto, -a, *adj.* intemperate; immoderate
Intemperatúra, Intempérie, *sf.* { intemperature; disorder; excess; bad disposition
Intempestivaménte, *adv.* unseasonably
Intempestivo, -a, *adj.* unseasonable; untimely
In témpo, *adv. exp.* opportunely; in time
Intendacchiáre, *va.* 1. to know superficially
Intendácchio, *sm.* (iron.), understanding; sense [sense
Intendánza, *sf.* intelligence; judgment;
Intendénte, *adj.* intelligent; attentive; learned
Intendénte, *sm.* intendant; lord-lieutenant
Intendentemènte, *adv.* attentively
Intendénza, *sf.* understanding; knowledge
Inténdere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to understand; hear; think; judge; intend; signify; mind; know; attend to; agree; fix
Intendévole, *adj.* intelligible; clear; conceivable
Intendevolménte, *adj.* intelligibly: clearly
Intendiménto, *sm.* judgment; intellect; design; intention; resolution
Intenditóre, *sm.* intelligent, wise man, &c.
Intenebrimènto, *sm.* obscurity; darkness
Intenebráre, *va.* 1. to darken; obfuscate; spoil
Intenebráto, -a, *adj.* obfuscated; confnsed
Intenebrire, *vn.* 3. to darken; be confused
Intenebrito, -a, *adj.* darkened; dark; confused
Intenerimènto, *sm.* sensibility; sympathy
Intenerire, *van.* 3. to affect; soften; be moved
Intenerirsi, *vref.* to melt; be moved; affected
Intenerito, -a, *adj.* softened; moved; affected
Intensaménte, *adv.* intensely; powerfully
Intensióne, *sf.* intension; stretching
Intensivo, -a, *adj.* intense; piercing; vehement
Intènso, -a, *adj.* excessive; vehement; ardent
Intentábile, *adj.* infeasible; impracticable
Intentaménte, *adv.* attentively; intensely
Intentáre, *va.* 1. to attempt; try; endeavour
Intentáto, -a, *adj.* attempted; instituted
Intentazióne, *sf.* attempt; law suit
Intentivaménte, *adv.* intentively; closely
Intènto, *sm.* intent; design; view; purpose; drift

Inténto, -a, *adj.* intent; attentive; ready; quick

Inténza, *sf.* intention; design; sweetheart

Intenzionále, *adj.* intentional; designed

Intenzionalménte, *adv.* intentionally

Intenzionáto, -a, *adj.* intended; promised

Intenzióne, *sf.* intention; design; resolution

Intepidíre, *vn.* 3. to cool; grow lukewarm

Intepidíto, -a, *adj.* lukewarm; indifferent

Interáme, *sm.* entrails; intestines

Interaménte, *adv.* entirely; completely

Interáto, -a, *adj.* benumbed; stiff; legalized

Intercaláre, *va.* 1. to intercalate; add one day

Intercaláre, *sm.* verse often repeated; odd day

Intercédere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to intercede; mediate

Intercedítore, -trice, *smf.* interceder; interposer

Intercettáre, *va.* 1. to intercept; stop; prevent

Intercétto, Intercettáto, -a, *adj.* intercepted

Intercezióne, *sf.* interception; stopping

Interchiúdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to enclose; shut in

Intercidere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to divide in two; hinder

Intercisaménte, *adv.* interruptedly

Intercisióne, *sf.* intercision; interruption

Intercíso, -a, *adj.* divided; cut; interrupted

Intercolónnio, *sm.* space between the pillars

Interdétto, *sm.* interdict; prohibition; stop

Interdétto,-a, *adj.* interdicted; prohibited

Interdicere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to interdict; forbid

Interdiciménto, *sm.* interdiction

Interdire, *va.* 3. to interdict; prohibit; stop

Interdítto, -a, *adj.* interdicted; forbid. Petr.

Interdizióne, *sf.* interdiction; prohibition

Interessánte, *adj.* interesting; important

Interessáre, *va.* 1. to interest; engage; affect

Interessataménte, *adv.* through interest

Interessáto, -a, *adj.* interested; selfish

Interésse, Interésso, *sm.* interest; gain; advantage; profit; loss; detriment; damage

Interessóso, -a, *adj.* greedy of gain; covetous

Interessúccio, *sm.* small interest, profit

Interézza, *sf.* entireness; strength; vigour

Interghiezióne, Interjezióne, *sf.* interjection; sudden exclamation of joy, &c.

Interióra, *sfp.* Interióri, *mp.* entrails

Interióre, *sm.* heart; mind; breast; thought

Interióre, *adj.* interior; inward; internal

Interioménte, *adv.* internally; inwardly

Interíto, *sm.* death; destruction. San.

Interlineáre, *va.* 1. to interline

Interlineáre, *adj.* written between the lines

Interlineáto, -a, *adj.* interlined

Interlocutóre, *sm.* interlocutor; actor

Interlocutório, -a, *adj.* interlocutory

Intermediétto, *sm.* short interlude

Intermédio, *sm.* interlude; farce; interval

Intermedio, -a, *adj.* intermediate; intervening

Intermentíre, *vn.* 3. to be benumbed, torpid, stiff

Intermentíto, -a, *adj.* benumbed; torpid

Intermésso, -a, *adj.* interrupted; suspended

Interméttere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to interrupt; suspend

Interminábile, *adj.* boundless; interminable

Intermináto, -a, *adj.* unbounded; interminate

Intermissióne, *sf.* intermission; pause; rest

Intermísto, -a, *adj.* intermixed; interwoven

Intermitténte, *adj.* intermittent

Intermitténza, *sf.* intermission; interval

Internaménte, *adv.* internally; inwardly

Internársi, *vref.* 1. to penetrate, pierce into

Internáto, -a, *adj.* penetrated; pierced through

Intérno, *sm.* interior; heart; mind

Intérno, -a, *adj.* internal; inward; intrinsic

Internúdio, *sm.* space between two knots, &c.

Internúncio, *sm.* internuncio

Intéro, -a, *adj.* complete; whole; entire; perfect

Interpelláre, *va.* 1. to summon; cite; call up

Interpellazióne, *sf.* summons; call upon

Interpetraménto, *sm.* interpretation

Interpetráre, *va.* 1. to interpret; explain

Interpetrativaménte, *adv.* by explanation

Interpetrativo, -a, *adj.* interpretative

Interpetráto, -a, *adj.* interpreted; explained

Interpetratóre, -trice, *smf.* interpreter

Interpetrazióne, *sf.* interpretation

Intérpetre, Intérpetro, *sm.* interpreter

Intérpito, *sm.* mediator; interpreter

Interpoláre, *va.* 1. to interpolate; foist

Interpolataménte, *adv.* interruptedly

Interpoláto, -a, *adj.* interrupted; discontinued

Interponiménto, *sm.* interposition; mediation

Interpórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to insert; interpose

Interpórsi, *vref.* to intermeddle; take in hand

Interpósito, -a, *adj.* interposed; put between

Interpositóre, *sm.* interposer; intermeddler

Interposizioncélla, *sf.* little interposition

Interposizióne, *sf.* interposition; delay

Interpósto, -a, *adj.* intermediate; interposed

Interpretaménto, *sm.* explanation; exposition

Interpretáre, *va.* 1. to explain; expound

Interpretativo, -a, *adj.* interpreting

Interpretáto, -a, *adj.* interpreted; explained

Interpretazióne, *sf.* interpretation

Intérprete, *smf.* interpreter; explainer

Interpunzióne, *sf.* pointing; punctuation

Interráre, -ráre, *va.* 1. to glaze; overlay; bury
Interráto, -láto, -a, *adj.* glazed; pale; wan; buried
Interrégno, *sm.* interregnum
Interriménto, *sm.* muddy bottom of a canal, &c.
Intérro, *sm.* accretion of sand by sea-wash
Interrogánte, *adj.* interrogating; asking
Interrogáre, *va.* 1. to interrogate; question
Interrogativaménte, *adv.* interrogatively
Interrogatívo, -a, *adj.* by interrogation
Interrogáto, -a, *adj.* interrogation; inquiry
Interrogáto, -a, *adj.* interrogated; examined
Interrogatóre, *sm.* interrogator; examiner
Interrogatório, *sm.* interrogatory; inquiry
Interrogazioncélla, *sf.* short interrogation
Interrogazióne, *sf.* Interrogation; inquiry
Interrómpere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to interrupt; suspend
Interrompiménto, *sm.* interruption; stop
Interrottaménte, *adv.* interruptedly
Interrótto, -a, Interrúto, -a, { *adj.* interrupted; imperfect; discontinued; disturbed
Interruttóre, *sm.* interrupter; hinderer
Interruzióne, *sm.* interruption; suspension
Intersecáre, Intersegáre, *va.* 1. to intersect
Intersecáto, -a, *adj.* intersected; crossed
Intersecazióne, *sf.* intersection
Intersérire, *va.* 3. to insert; put in. Gnar.
Interserito, -a, *adj.* inserted; put in between. Tass.
Interseziône, *sf.* intersection; point of union
Interstízio, *sm.* interstice; space; interval
Intertenére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to entertain; amuse; stop
Intertenérsi, *vref.* to stay; amuse one's self
Intertenimento, *sm.* amusement; pastime; sport
Intervelláto, -a, *adj.* intervenlent; interstitial
Intervállo, *sm.* interval; distance; space
Intervenimento, *sm.* accident; chance; event; means; intervention; help
Intervenire, *vn.* 3. to intervene; happen; arrive
Intervénto, *sm.* intervention; assistance
Intervenúto, -a, *adj.* intervened; happened; arrived
Intervársi, *vref.* 1. to come in as a third
Intérzo, In térzo, *adv.* between, or by three. Arios.
Intésa, *sf.* intention; aim; design; view; mlnd
Intesaménte, *adv.* attentively; steadfastly
Inteschiáto, -a, *adj.* obstinate; stubborn
Intéso, -a, *adj.* attentive; intent; mindful. Arios.
Intéso, -a, understood; intense; vehement. Arios.
Intéssere, *va.* 2. to interlace; weave; twine
Intessúto, -a, *adj.* interlaced; woven; twined
Intestábile, *adj.* intestable
Intestársi, *vref.* 1. to be obstinate, prepossessed
Intestáto, -a, *adj.* obstinate; stubborn; intestate
Intestinále, *adj.* intestinal; of the entrails
Intestíno, *sm.* intestines; entrails; bowels
Intestíno, -a, *adj.* intestine; inward; domestic
Intésto, -a, *adj.* woven; interlaced; intertwined
Intiepidáre, -ire, *vn.* 1. 3. to cool; grow lukewarm
Intiepidáto, -ito, -a, *adj.* cool; indifferent; cold
Intieraménte, *adv.* entirely; totally; quite
Intiéro, -a, *adj.* entire; complete; whole; perfect
Intignáre, *vn.* 1. to be moth, worm-eaten
Intignáto, -a, *adj.* moth-eaten; gnawed by worms
Intignatúra, *sf.* moth holes; corrosion. Malm.
Intignere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to soak; wet; dip; involve
Intignosáre, *va.* 3. to give the scald head, scurvy
Intimaménte, *adv.* intimately; familiarly
Intimáre, *va.* 1. to intimate; declare; signify
Intimáto, -a, *adj.* intimated; declared; signified
Intimatóre, -trice, *sm.* informer; insinuator
Intimazióne, *sf.* Intimation; declaration
Intimidíre, *van.* 3. to intimidate; grow fearful
Intimidità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* boldness; courage
Intimidito, -a, *adj.* intimidated; fearful; coward
Intimído, -a, *adj.* courageous; intrepid; bold
Intimo, -a, *adj.* intimate; inward; inmost
Intimorire, *van.* 3. to terrify; make, be afraid
Intimorito, -a, *adj.* frightened; terrified
Intingere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to soak; dip; dye; involve
Intingolétto, *sm.* little ragont, made dish Chiab.
Intingolo, *sm.* high-seasoned sauce; hash
Intínto, -a, *adj.* soaked; plunged; involved
Intínto, *sm.* juice; sauce; gravy; broth
Intintúra, *sf.* soaking; plunging; dyeing
Intirizzaménto, *sm.* numbness; stiffness
Intirizzáre, -ire, *van.* 1. 3. to numb; grow stiff
Intirizzáto, -ito, -a, *adj.* numb; stiff; proud
Intirizzimento, Intirizzo, *sm.* numbness
Intisicáre, *vn.* 1. to grow consumptive. Chl.
Intisichíre, *van.* 3. to make, grow consumptive
Intitolménto, *sm.* title; claim; right
Intitoláre, *va.* 1. to entitle; call; name; ascribe; attribute; dedicate
Intitoláto, -a, *adj.* entitled; called; dedicated
Intitolazióne, *sf.* title; inscription; dedication
Intituláre, *va.* 1. to entitle; dedicate. San.
Intoccábile, *adj.* intactible; not to be touched
Intollerábile, *adj.* insufferable
Intollerabilità, *sf.* Intolerableness
Intollerabilménte, *adv.* intolerably
Intolleránte, *adj.* intolerant; impatient
Intolleránza, *sf.* intolerance
Intonacáre, Intonicáre, *va.* 1. to plaster

Intonacáto, Intonicáto, -a, *adj.* plastered
Intónaco, Intónico, *sm.* rough cast; plastering
Intonáre, Intuonáre, *va.* 1. to tune; sing; begin
Intonáto, -a, *adj.* tuned; set to music; begun
Intonatóre, Intuonatóre, -trice, *smf.* tuner; singer
Intonatúra, *sf.* intonation; intimation
Intonazióne, *sf.* intonation; tune; tuning
Intonchiáre, *va.* 1. to be grub-eaten, full of mites
Intonicáto, Intonacáto, *sm.* plaster; layer; cover
Intonicatúra, *sf.* rough-cast; plaster; cover
Intónso, -a, *adj.* not shorn, shaven; hairy
Intóppa, *sf.* meeting; rencounter; obstacle; stop
Intoppaménto, *sm.* shock; knock; hindrance
Intoppáre, *van.* 1. to meet; stumble; hurt
Intóppo, *sm.* obstacle; hindrance; stoppage
Intoráre, *vn.* 1. to fly into a furious passion
Intoráto, -a, *adj.* infuriate; furious (like a bull)
Intorbáre, *va.* 1. to trouble; disturb; make thick
Intorbidaménto, *sm.* turbidness; disturbing
Intorbidáre, *va.* 1. to trouble; disturb; make thick
Intorbidáre, -ársi, *va.* 1. to grow thick, confused
Intorbidáto, -a, *adj.* troubled; made thick, muddy
Intorbidazióne, *sf.* turbidness; disturbing
Intorbidíre, *vn.* 3. to grow thick, muddy, cloudy
Intorbidíto, -áto, -a, *adj.* tronbied; muddy; cloudy
Intormentiménto, *sm.* stupor; numbness
Intormentíre, *vn.* 3. to be numbed, stiff, torpid
Intormentíto, -a, *adj.* nnmbed; stiff; torpid
Intorneáre, *va.* 1. to surround; encompass
Intorneáto, -a, *adj.* surrounded; encompassed
Intorniaménto, *sm.* encompassing; circuit
Intorniáre, *va.* 1. to enciose; gird; border; bind
Intorniáto, -a, *adj.* enciosed; surrounded
Intórno, *prep.* & *adv.* about; around; nearly. E'ssere — di uno, to beg importunately
Intórno intórno, *adv. exp.* around; on all sides
Intorpidíre, *vn.* 3. to grow stupid, dull, heavy
Intorpidíto, -a, *adj.* grown stnpid, dull, heavy
Intorticciáto, Intórto, -a, *adj.* twisted
Intossicáre, *va.* 1. to poison
Intossicáto, -a, *adj.* poisoned
Intozzáre, *vn.* 1. to grow thick and short, clumsy
Intozzáto, -a, *adj* thick and short; clumsy; squat
Intra, In tra, *prep.* between; amongst; amidst

Intrabescársi, *vref.* 1. to fall in love
Intrabiccoláre, *va.* 1. to ascend, mount up with danger of falling, or letting fall
Intrachiúdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to enclose; shut up
Intrachiúso, -a, *adj.* enciosed; shnt, blocked up
Intracídere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to divide in two; hinder
Intraciso, -a, *adj.* divided; cut; interrupted
Intradétto, -a, *adj.* interdicted; prohibited
Intradimenticáre, *va.* 1. to forget entirely
Intradíre, *va.* 3. to interdict; prohibit; stop
Intraducíbile, *adj.* not to be translated
Intradúe, *adj.* uncertain; doubtful; wavering
Intradúe, *sm.* uncertainty; doubt; suspense
Intrafátto, *adv.* quite; entirely; altogether
Intrafine, -fátto, -a, *adv.* quite; entirely
Intraguardáto, -a, *adj.* guarded; defended
Intralasciaménto, *sm.* { interruption; discontinuance; suspension
Intralasciánza, *sf.* { interruption; discontinuance; suspension
Intralasciáre, *vn.* 1. to interrupt; suspend
Intralasciáto, -a, *adj.* interrupted; left off
Intralciaménto, *sm.* perplexity; intricacy
Intralciáre, *va.* 1. to entangle; embarrass
Intralciataménte, *adv.* confusedly
Intralciáto, -a, *adj.* entaugled; perplexed
Intrámbo, Intramendúe, *adj.* botb; both together
Intraménto, *sm.* entrance; beginning
Intraméssa, *sf.* interposition; mediation
Intramésso, *sm.* side-dish; ragout; dainty dish
Intramésso, -a, *adj.* introduced; put between
Intramettere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to introduce; put in
Intramettérsi, *vref.* 2. to interpose officiously
Intramettere, *sm.* interposition; mediation
Intramettiménto, *sm.* intermeddling
Intramischiánza, *sf.* intermixture; mixtion
Intramischiáto, -a, *adj.* intermixed; mingled
Intramissióne, *sf.* intervention; mediation
Intransgredíbile, *adj.* inviolable
Intransitivaménte, *adv.* intransitively
Intransitívo, -a, *adj.* intransitive; immutable
Intrante, *adj.* entering; insinuative
Intrapóre, Intrappóre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to interpose
Intrapósto, -a, *adj.* interposed; put between
Intraprendénte, *adj.* bold; active; spirited
Intraprendere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to undertake; catch
Intraprendiménto, *sm.* enterprise; attempt
Intraprenditóre, } *sm.* undertaker; contractor; attempter
Intraprensóre, }
Intrapréso, -a, *adj.* undertaken; begun
Intráre, *sm.* entrance; first appearance; mein
Intráre, *vn.* 1. to enter; come in; engage in

Intrarómpere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to interrupt; hinder
Intraségna, *sf.* ensign; coat of arms; motto
Intráta, *sf.* entrance; income; prelude. Sannaz
Intratéssere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to interweave; mingle
Intrattábile, *adj.* intractable; unruly
Intrattabilità, *sf.* intractableness; obstinacy
Intrattánto, *adv.* during that; in the meantime
Intratteniére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to entertain; amuse
Intrattenérsi, *vref.* to amuse one's self; jest
Intrattenimento, *sm.* delay; diversion; stop
Intravenire, Intravvenire, *vn.* 3. to happen
Intraversáre, *va.* 1. to cross; lay across; oppose
Intraversáre, *vn.* 1. go astray; wander; deviate
Intraversáto, -a, *adj.* crossed; set across; opposed
Intraversatúra, *sf.* obstacle; hindrance
Intravestire, *va.* 3. to mask; disguise
Intreársi, *vref.* to be united in three. Dant.
Intrecciaménto, *sm.* intertwining; knot
Intrecciánte, *adj.* interweaving; twisting
Intrecciáre, *va.* 1. to interlace; weave; braid
Intrecciáto, -a, *adj.* tressed; interlaced; twined
Intreciatójo, *sm.* ornamental pin (for the hair)
Intrecciatúra, *sf.* Intréccio, *m.* wreath; knot
Intreguáre, *va.* 1. to make a truce
Intremire, *vn.* 3. to tremble, shudder with fear
Intrepidaménte, *adv.* intrepidly; boldly
Intrepidézza, *sf.* courage; fearlessness; boldness
Intrepidità, *sf.* intrepidity; courage; boldness
Intrépido, -a, *adj.* intrepid; bold; courageous
Intrescáre, *va.* 1. to perplex; entangle; confuse
Intrescáto, -a, *adj.* entangled; complicated
Intricaménto, *sm.* intricacy; perplexity; maze
Intricáre, *van.* 1. to entangle; disorder; confuse
Intridere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to knead; dilute; temper
Intrigaménto, *sm.* confusion; intricacy
Intrigare, *va.* 1. to perplex; confuse; disturb
Intrigáto, Intricáto, -a, *adj.* intricate; obscure
Intrigatóre, *sm.* intriguer; busy-body
Intrigo, *sm.* intrigue; perplexity; trouble
Intrinsicaménte, *adv.* intrinsically; really
Intrinsicáre, -ársi, *vn.* 1. to grow intimate
Intrinsicáto, -a, *adj.* intimate; familiar
Intrinsichézza, *sf.* intimacy; friendship
Intrinsico, -inseco, -a, *adj.* intrinsic; inward
Intríso, *sm.* dough; paste; mixture
Intríso, -a, *adj.* kneaded; diluted; tempered
Intristáre, -ire, *vn.* 1. 3. to grow wicked; fail; rot
Intrócque, *adv.* in the meantime. Dant.
Introdótto, *sm.* introduction; entrance
Introdótto, -a, *adj.* introduced; current
Introdúcere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to introduce; bring in
Introduciménto, *sm.* introduction; rudiment
Introducitóre,-trice, *smf.* introducer; usher
Introdúrre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to introduce; briug in
Introduttívo, -a, *adj.* introductive
Introdútto,-a, *adj.* introduced; brought in
Introduttóre,-trice, *smf.* introducer; usher
Introduzioncélla, *sf.* short introduction
Introduzióne, *sf.* introduction; preface; way
Introíto, *sm.* beginning; exordium; entrance
Intromessióne, *sf.* introduction; insertion
Intrométso, *sm.* side-dish; ragout; dainty dish
Intrométso, -a, *adj.* introduced; put between
Intromettènte, *adj.* introducing; insinuating
Introméttere, *va.* 1. to introduce; insert; infix
Intromettitúra, *sf.* interposition; mediation
Intronaménto, *sm.* stunning, tingling noise
Intronáre, *va.* 1. to stun, stupify with noise
Intronatéllo,-a, *adj.* somewhat dull, stupid
Intronáto, -a, *adj.* stunned; dull; stupid; heavy
Intronatúra, *sf.* stunning, tingling noise
Intronfiáre, *vn.* 1. to be angry, in a passion
Intronfiáto, -a, *adj.* angry; choked with passion
Intronizzáre, *va.* 1. to enthrone; create king
Intronizzáto, -a, *adj.* enthroned; made king, &c.
Intronizzatúra, *sf.* haughtiness; pride. Malm.
Intronizzazióne, *sf.* installation
Introvérso, -a, *adj.* turned inwards; introverted
Introvértere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to turn inwards; introvert
Intrúdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to intrude; drive in
Intrunáre, *va.* 1. to stun, stupefy with noise
Intruppársi, *vref.* 1. to enlist; be a soldier. Malm.
Intruppáto, -a, *adj.* enlisted; turned soldier
Intrusióne, *sf.* intrusion; sly introduction
Intrúso, -a, *adj.* intruded; slyly introduced
Intuársi, *vref.* 1. to be united in three; both be one. Dant.
Intufáre, *vn.* 1. to have the taste of turf, peat
Intuitivaménte, *adv.* intuitively
Intuitivo, -a, *adj.* intuitively; seen by the mind
Intuito, *sm.* look; view; glance; perception
Intuizióne, *sf.* intuition; mental perception
Intumescénza, *sf.* tumefaction; swelling

Intumorito, -a, *adj.* tumefied ; swellod
Inturgidíto, -a, *adj.* swelled ; turgid ; puffed up
In tutto, *adv. exp.* quite ; entirely
In tutto in tutto, *adv. exp.* in short ; in one word
Intuzzáre, *va.* 1. to resist; repel ; oppose ; blunt
Invádere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to invade ; attack ; assail
Invagársi, *vref.* 1. to be enamoured, charmed [love
Invaghicchírsi, *vref.* 1. to be a little in
Invaghiménto, *sm.* love ; passion ; falling in love
Invaghíre, *va.* 3. to inflame ; charm ; fill with love
Invaghírsi, *vref.* to fall in love ; be enamoured
Invaghíto, -a, *adj.* in love; smitten ; enamoured
Invajáre, *vn.* 1. to grow, become black, blackish
Invalidaménte, *adv.* without validity, force
Invalidáre, *va.* 1. to invalidate ; annul
Invalidità, *sf.* invalidity ; weakness ; nullity
Inválido, -a, *adj.* invalid ; weak ; infirm ; null
Invaligiáre, *va.* 1. to put in a portmanteau ; pack
Invalorire, *vn.* 3. to grow strong ; recover
Invaniménto, *sm.* pride ; arrogance ; elation
Invanire, *vn.* 3. to grow proud ; come to nothing
Invanire, *va.* 3. to render fruitless, abortive, vain
Invanito, -a, *adj.* proud; haughty; fruitless ; vain
In váno, Inváno, *adv.* in vain ; vainly
Invariábile, *adj.* invariable ; constant; firm
Invariabilità, *sf.* invariableness ; constancy
Invariabilménte, *adv.* invariably ; constantly
Invariáto, -a, *adj.* unchanged ; unvaried
Invasáre, *va.* 1. to possess ; plunge ; fix deeply ; to swallow ; devour ; pour into. Tass.
Invasáto, -a, *adj.* possessed ; plunged ; amazed
Invasazióne, *sf.* obscssion ; besetting
Invaselláre, *va.* 1. to fill a cask, put in a vessel
Invasióne, *sf.* invasion ; irruption ; attack
Inváso, -a, *adj.* invaded ; attacked ; assailed
Inubbidiénza, *sf.* disobedience
Inubbriacáre, *va.* 1. to intoxicate ; make drunk
Inudito, -a, *adj.* unheard of; unprecedented
Invecchiánte, *adj.* growing old, in years
Invecchiáre, *vn.* 1. to grow old, inveterate
Invecchiáto, -a, *adj.* grown old ; inveterate
Invecchiuzzíre, *vnn.* 3. to waste ; decay ; lessen
In véce, *adv. exp.* instead of ; in lieu of
Inveceria, *sf.* silliness ; vain conceit ; foolishness
Invedovíto, -a, *adj.* become a widower, widow
Invéggia, *sf.* envy ; desire ; rivalry : malice
Invoggiáre, *va.* 1. to envy ; desire ; wish for. Dant.
Invelre, *va.* 3. to inveigh ; abuse ; rail at ; outrage
Invelenire, -irsi, *vn.* 3. to be exasperated
Invelenito, -a, *adj.* exasperated ; irritated
Invendicáto, -a, *adj.* unrevenged ; unpunished
Invenenáto, -a, *adj.* envenomed ; poisoned
Invénia, *sf.* worship ; humiliation ; respect
Inveníre, *va.* 3. to find ; find out ; discover
Inventáre, *va.* 1. to invent ; contrive ; find out
Inventariáre, *va.* 1. to make an inventory
Inventário, *sm.* inventory ; description ; list
Inventáto, -a, *adj.* invented ; found out
Inventatóre, -trice, *smf.* inventor ; deviser
Inventatorello, -a, *adj.* poor inventor
Inventiva, *sf.* invention ; genius ; contrivance
Inventivo, -a, *adj.* inventive; contriving
Inventóre, *sm.* inventor ; author ; contriver
Inventársi, *vref.* 1. to penetrate, dive into
Inventrice, *sf.* inventress ; deviser ; contriver
Inventurato, -a, *adj.* happy ; lucky ; fortunate
Invenzioncélla, *sf.* little invention, fiction
Invenzióne, *sf.* invention ; discovery ; fiction
Invenústa, *sf.* inelegance ; awkwardness
Inver, *prep.* towards ; touching ; against
Inver (for invéro), *adv.* truly ; indeed ; in truth
Inverársi, *vref.* 1. to appear true ; be likely
Inverdíre, *vn.* 3. to grow green
Inverecóndia, *sf.* impudence ; immodesty
Inverecóndo, -a, *adj.* impudent ; bold
Invergáre, *va.* 1. to stripe ; variegate ; compose
Invergognáre, *va.* 1. to dishonour ; disgrace
Invergognatamónte, *adv.* disgracefully
Invergognáto, -a, *adj.* dishonoured ; disgrace
Inverisimigliánza, *sf.* unlikelihood
Inverisímile, *adj.* unlikely ; improbable
Inverisimilitúdine, *sf.* unlikeness
Inverisimilménte, *adv.* without likelihood
Invermigliáre, *va.* 1. to vermillion ; dye red. Chiabr.
Inverminaménto, *sm.* breeding of worms
Invermináre, -ire, *vn.* 1. 3. to breed worms
Inverminato, -ito, -a, *adj.* full of worms ; corrupted
Invernáre, *vn.* 1. to winter ; pass the winter
Invernáta, *sf.* winter ; winter season
Invernicáre, Invernicciáre, *va.* 1. to varnish
Invernicáto, Invernicciáto, -a, *adj.* varnished
Invernicatúra, *sf.* varnish ; varnishing
Invérno, *sm.* winter ; winter season
Invéro, In véro, *adv.* truly ; indeed ; in truth
Inversáto, -a, *adj.* contrary ; opposed ; opposite
Inversióne, *sf.* inversion ; overthrow ; change
Invérso, *prep.* towards ; in comparison ; against

Invérso, -a, *adj.* inverse; inverted; opposed to

Invértere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to invert; bend; curve. Dant.

Inverziéare, *va.* 1. to grow green; flourish

Invescáre, Invesch**iáre**, *va.* 1. to inviscate; glue

Invescársi, *vref.* 1. to be deeply in love

Invescáto, Invesch**iáto**, -a, *adj.* insnared; caught

Invescatrice, *sf.* allurer; insnarer; enticer

Invescatamén̈to, *sm.* bait; allurement; snare

Investigábile, *adj.* investigable

Investigagióne, *sf.* / **Investigamén̈to**, *m.* { search; investigation; perquisition; examination

Investigáre, *va.* 1. to investigate; search out

Investigáto, -a, *adj.* investigated; examined

Investigatóre, -trice, *smf.* searcher; ferreter

Investigazióne, *sf.* investigation; search

Investigióne, *sf.* } investiture; giving pos-

Investimén̈to, *m.* ∫ session; investment

Investíre, *vn.* 3. to invest; employ; spend; attack. — un vascello, to board a ship

Investita, *sf.* investment; purchase; bargain

Investito, -a, *adj.* invested; besieged; decked. San.

Investitúra, *sf.* investiture; taking possession

Inveteráre, *vn.* 1. to grow inveterate, old. San.

Inveteráto, -a, *adj.* inveterate, old

Invetráre, -láre, *va.* 1. to vitrify; varnish; glaze

Invetriaméntо, *sm.* varnishing; glazing

Invetriáta, *sf.* glass windows; glazing

Invetriáto, *sm.* varnishing; glazing

Invetriáto, -a, *adj.* varnished; glazed; impudent

Invetriatúra, *sf.* varnishing; glazing

Invettiva, *sf.* invective; harsh words; abuse

Invettivamén̈te, *adv.* invectively; abusively

Invettivo, -a, *adj.* invective; abusive

Invezióno, *sf.* reprimand; reproof; invective

Invezzarsi, *vref.* I. to accustom, use one's self to

Inŋgiolíre, *va.* 3. to excite a desire, wish

Inúgnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to anoint: grease; oil

Inuguále, *adj.* unequal; uneven; disproportioned

Inugualità, *sf.* inequality; unevenness

Inviaméntо, *sm.* preparation; means; step

Inviáre, *va.* 1. to prepare; set on foot, forward; send; despatch; give, make a present

Inviáto, *sm.* envoy; minister; messenger

Inviáto, -a, *adj.* sent; despatched; set on foot

Inviatóre, *sm.* director; instructor

Invidéndo, -a, *adj.* desiring; envying. Ar.

Invidia, *sf.* envy; desire; rivalry; malice

Invidiábile, *adj.* enviable; desirable; to be envied

Invidiánte, *adj.* envious; envying; jealous

Invidiáre, *va.* 1. to envy; grudge; wish for

Invidiáto, -a, *adj.* envied; grudged; wished for

Invidiatóre, -trice, *smf.* envier; maligner

Invidiétta, *sf.* little envy, jealousy; spite

Invidiosamén̈te, *adv.* invidiously; enviously

Invidióso, I'nvido, -a, *adj.* invidious; envious

Invietáre, -ire, *vn.* 1. 3. to grow musty, rancid

Invietito, -a, *adj.* grown musty, rancid, old

Invievo'e, *adj.* fit to be sent, despatched

Invigiláute, *adj.* watching carefully

Invigiláre, *va.* 1. to watch carefully; observe

Invigorire, *va.* 3. to animate; encourage

Invigorire, *vn.* 3. to grow strong, vigorous

Invigorito, -a, *adj.* invigorated; fortified

Invilíre, *van.* 3. to dishearten; be afraid, vile

Invilito, -a, *adj.* disheartened; terrified

Inviluppamén̈to, *sm.* perplexity; confusion

Inviluppáre, *va.* 1. to wrap, fold up; perplex

Invilupparsi, *vref.* to puzzle, entangle one's self

Inviluppáto, -a, *adj.* wrapped up; perplexed

Invilúppo, *sm.* packet; wrapper; intricacy

Invincibile, *adj.* invincible; unconquerable

Invincibilmén̈te, *adv.* invincibly

Invincidíre, *van.* 3. to weaken; grow soft, flabby

Invio, *sm.* preparation; way; means; beginning

Inviolábile, *adj.* inviolable; not to be broken

Inviolabilmén̈te, **Inviolatamén̈te**, *adv.* inviolably

Inviolato, -a, *adj.* inviolate; unpolluted

Inviolénto, -a, *adj.* gentle; mild; kind; tender

Inviperáre, -ire, *van.* I. 3. to be very angry; rage

Inviperáto, -íto, -a, *adj.* irritated; enraged

Invironáre, *va.* 1. to surround; encompass

Inviscáre, *va.* 1. to inviscate; lime; insnare

Inviscáto, -a, *adj.* inviscated; insnared; limed

Inviscerársi, *vref.* I. to penetrate into

Invischiáre, *va.* 1. to smear, catch with bird-lime

Invischiáto, -a, *adj.* caught; insnared; enticed

Invisidamén̈to, *sm.* thickening; viscosity

Invisidíre, *vn.* 3. to thicken; condensate; stick

Invisidito, -a, *adj.* thickened; thick; viscous

Invisibile, *adj.* invisible; imperceptible

Invisibilità, *sf.* invisibility

Invisibilmén̈te, *adv.* invisibly

Invitamén̈to, *sm.* Invitánza, *f.* invitation

Invitánte, *adj.* attractive; interesting

Invitáre, *va.* 1. to invite; persuade; allure; to stake (at cards)

Invitarsi, *vref.* to offer one's services

Invitáta, *sf.* invitation

Invitáto, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* guest; invited

Invitatóre, -trice, *smf.* inviter
Invitatúra, Invitazióne, *sf.* invitation
Invitévole, *adj.* inviting; attractive; enticing
Invito, *sm.* invitation; stake above
Invito, -a, *adj.* obliged; constrained; by force
Invitto, -a, *adj.* unvanquished; insuperable
Invizziáre, *van.* 1. to corrupt; vitiate; be wicked
Invizziáto, -a, *adj.* corrupted; vicious; wicked
Invizzíre, *vn.* 3. to fade; wither; grow soft
Inúlto, -a, *adj.* unrevenged; unpunished. Tass.
Inumanaménte, *adv.* inhumanly; cruelly
Inumanità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* inhumanity; cruelty
Inumáno, -a, *adj.* inhuman; barbarous; cruel
Inumáto, -a, *adj.* unburied; not interred
Inumidíre, *va.* 3. to moisten; wet; damp
Inumidíto, a, *adj.* moistened; humid; damp
Inumiliáre, *va.* 1. to humble; bring down
In un (for in uno), *adv. exp.* together
Invocánte, *adj.* invoking. imploring
Invocáre, *va.* 1. to invoke; implore; call upon
Invocáto, -a, *adj.* invoked; implored; called upon
Invocatóre, -trice, *smf.* suppliant; implorer
Invocazióne, *sf.* invocation; calling upon
Invóglia, *sf.* packing-cloth; wrapper; parcel
Invogliaménto, *sm.* love; passion; packing-cloth
Invogliáre, *va.* 1. to give a desire; pack up
Invogliáto, -a, *adj.* longing; desirous; packed up
Invóglio, *sm.* packing-cloth; wrapper; parcel
Invogliúzzo, *sm.* small parcel; bundle
Involáre, *va.* 1. to rob; steal; purloin
Involársi, *vref.* to disappear; go off; vanish
Involáto, -a, *adj.* stolen; robbed; purloined
Involatóre, -trice, *smf.* thief; robber; pilferer
Involgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to wrap up; infold; contain
Involgiménto, *sm.* circuition; maze of words
Involto, Involo, *sm.* theft; stealing; robbery
Involontaraménte, *adv.* involuntarily
Involontário, -a, *adj.* involuntary; done by force
Involontário, *sm.* involuntary action
Involpáre, *va.* 1. to be blighted, mildewed
Involpíre, *vn.* 3. to grow crafty, cunning
In vólta, *adv. exp.* here and there; about
Involtáre, *va.* 1. to wrap up; envelope; cover
Involtíno, *sm.* small bundle, parcel, packet
Involto, *sm.* bundle; packet; parcel
Involto, -a, *adj.* wrapped, rolled up; enveloped
Involtúra, *sf.* going about; round about words
Involvere, *va.* 2. to involve; enwrap; cover
Involviménto, *sm.* wrapping up; fraud; cheat
Involutáre, *va.* 1. to roll up; enwrap; enclose
Involutáto, -a, *adj.* involved; rolled up. Sann.
Involúto, -a, *adj.* wrapped up; covered; involved
Involuzióne, *sf.* involution; envelope; packet
In vóto, *adv. exp.* to no purpose; in vain
Inurbanaménte, *adv.* rudely; uncivilly
Inurbanità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* incivility; rudeness
Inurbáno, -a, *adj.* impolite; rude; uncivil
Inurbársi, *vref.* 1. to come into the town. Dant.
Inusáto, -a, *adj.* not in use; extraordinary
Inusitataménte, *adv.* in a manner not in use
Inusitáto, -a, *adj.* not in use; disused; uncommon
Inútile, *adj.* useless; unprofitable; vain
Inutilità, *sf.* inutility; uselessness
Inutilménte, *adv.* uselessly; to no purpose
Invulnerábile, *adj.* invulnerable
Inuzzolíre, *va.* 3. to excite a great desire, wish
Inzaccheráto, -a, *adj.* splashed with mud, dirt; perplexed; embroiled; intricate
Inzaffiráre, *va.* 1. to adorn, set off with sapphires
Inzampognáre, *va.* I. to make believe
Inzavardáre, *va.* 1. to grease; soil; dirty; spot
Inzavardáto, -a, *adj.* greasy; soiled; dirty
Inzeppaménto, *sm.* heap; mass; pressing down
Inzeppáre, *va.* I. to heap, lay, pile up; press down
Inzibettáto, -a, *adj.* perfumed; scented
Inzigazióne, *sf.* Inzigaménto, *m.* instigation
Inzigáre, *va.* 1. to instigate; urge on; incite
Inzigáto, -a, *adj.* instigated; urged on; incited
Inzipilláre, *va.* 1. to urge on; provoke; incite
Inzoccoláto, -a, *adj.* with wooden shoes on
Inzolichíre, *vn.* 3. to grow clumsy, awkward, rude
Inzuccheráre, *va.* 1. to sugar; sweeten with sugar
Inzuccheráto, -a, *adj.* sugared; sweet; beloved
Inzuppaménto, *sm.* sucking in; moisture; damp
Inzuppáre, *va.* 1. to suck in; imbibe; drench; wet
Inzuppáto, -a, *adj.* soaked; imbibed; drenched
Io, *pron. mf.* I
Ionico, -a, *adj.* Ionic; of, or to Ionia
Ióta, *sm.* Iota; jot; tittle; nothing; point
Ipérbola, Ipérbole, *sf.* hyperbole; conic section
Iperboleggiaménto, *sm.* exaggeration

Iperbolegyáre, *va.* 1. to exaggerate; heighten
Iperbolicaménte, *adv.* hyperbolically
Iperbólico, -a, *adj.* hyperbolical; exaggerating
Ipérbolo, -a, *adj.* hyperbolical; exaggerating
Iperbolóne, *sm.* great hyperbole
Iperbóreo, -a, *adj.* (poet.), hyperborean; northern
Iperdulía, *sf.* worship of the Virgin Mary
Ipérico, Ipéricon, *sm.* St. John's wort (herb)
Ipocistide, *sf.* hypocist; astringent medicine
Ipocóndria, *sf.* melancholy; spleen; vapours
Ipocondriaco, -a, *adj.* hypochondriacal
Ipocóndrico, -a, *sm/f.* & *adj.* hypochondriac
Ipocóndro, *sm.* melancholy; spleen; vapours
Ipocresía, Ipocrisía, } *sf.* hypocrisy; dis-
Ipocrita, -áte, -áde, } simulation
Ipócrita, Ipócrito, *sm.* hypocrite; dissembler
Ipócrito, -a, *adj.* hypocritical; dissembling
Ipocritóne, *sm.* great hypocrite, dissembler
Ipogéo, *sm.* hypogeum; vault; cellar; cave
Ipoárca, *sf.* sort of dropsy
Ipóstasi, *sf.* hypostasis; personality
Ipostático, -a, *adj.* hypostatical; constitutive
Ipotéca, *sf.* mortgage: dead pledge
Ipotecáre, *va.* I. to mortgage; put to pledge
Ipotési, *sf.* hypothesis: supposition
Ipoteticaménte, *adv.* conditionally
Ipotético, -a, *adj.* hypothetical; conditional
Ippágro, *sm.* untamable horse
Ippocámpo, *sm.* sea-horse; morse (fish)
Ippocentáuro, *sm.* hippocentaur; half horse and half man (fabulous monster)
Ippocrásso, *sm.* hippocras; sweet drink
Ippocréne, *sf.* fountain near Helicon, sacred to Apollo and the muses, opened by the hoof of Pegasus
Ippodrómo, *sm.* race-ground; riding academy
Ippogrífo, *sm.* winged horse; hippogriff
Ippoináne, *sm.* bit of flesh on a colt's forehead
Ippopótamo, Ippótamo, *sm.* river, sea-horse
Ir (for Ire, *pres.* of Inire), to go
Ira, *sf.* anger; wrath; fit of passion
Iracondaménte, *adv.* with fury; in a passion
Iracóndia, Iracúndia, *sf.* anger; wrath; passion
Iracondióso, Iracóndo, -a, } hasty; passionate; irascible; choleric
Iracundióso, Iracúndo, -a, }
Iraménto, *sm.* anger; passion; wrath
Irâre, -ârsi, *vn.* 1. to be angry, irritated; rage
Iráscere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to fly into a passion. Sannaz
Irascíbile, *adj.* irascible: prone to anger
Irascibilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* irascible temper
Irataménte, *adv.* angrily; wrathfully
Irâto, -a, *adj.* angry; irritated; indignant
Irco, *sm.* he-goat (animal)
Ire, *vn.* 3. *defect.* to go (*vide* Ire, introduction)
Íreos, *sf.* corn-flag; sword-grass (herb)
Iri (poet.), Íride, *sf.* rain-bow; Iris. Tass.
Iron, Irono (3 *pers. p. perf.* of Ire), they went
Ironía, *sf.* irony; raillery; lampoon
Ironicaménte, *adv.* ironically; with irony
Irónico, -a, *adj.* ironical: full of irony
Irosaménte, *adv.* in an angry manner
Iróso, -a, *adj.* ireful; raging; furious; angry
Irrabbiósito, -a, *adj.* enraged; in a fury; violent
Irracontábile, *adj.* not to be related, told
Irradiáre, *van.* I. to illumine; radiate; shine
Irradiáto, -a, *adj.* radiant; sparkling; shining
Irradiazióne, *sf.* radiation; brightness; lustre
Irraffrenábile, *adj.* unrestrainable
Irraggiaménto, *sm.* irradiation; brightness
Irraggiáre, *van.* I. to shine; sparkle; enlighten. Aries.
Irraggiáto, -a, *adj.* bright; shining; sparkling
Irraggiatóre, *sm.* enlightener; instructor
Irraggionévole, *adj.* unreasonable; excessive
Irragionevolménte, *adv.* unreasonably
Irrazionábile, *adj.* unreasonable; irrational
Irrazionabilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* want of reason
Irrazionabilménte, *adv.* unreasonably
Irrazionále, *adj.* irrational; incongruous
Irrazionalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* irrationality
Irreconciliábile, *adj.* irreconcilable; implacable
Irreconciliabilità, *sf.* irreconcilableness
Irreconciliabilménte, *adv.* irreconcilably
Irreconoscibilménte, *adv.* unknowably
Irrecuperábile, *adj.* irrecoverable; irreparable
Irredimíbile, *adj.* not redeemable
Irrefragábile, *adj.* irrefragable; irrefutable
Irrefragabilménte, *adv.* irrefragably
Irrefrenábile, *adj.* unrestrainable
Irregoláre, *adj.* irregular; deviating
Irregolarità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* irregularity; deviation
Irregolarménte, *adv.* irregularly; without rule
Irregolaménte, *adv.* in a disorderly manner
Irregoláto, -a, *adj.* disorderly; irregular
Irreligióne, *sf.* irreligion; impiety
Irreligiosaménte, *adv.* irreligiously; impiously
Irremeábile, *adj.* irremeable; without return
Irremediábile, -évole, *adj.* irremediable
Irremediabilménte, *adv.* irremediably
Irremissíbile, *adj.* irremissible; unpardonable
Irremissibilménte, *adv.* unpardonably
Irremunerábile, *adj.* not remunerable
Irremunerâto, -a, *adj.* unrewarded
Irreparábile, *adj.* irreparable; irrecoverable

Irreparabilménte, *adv.* irreparably
Irreprensíbile, *adj.* irreprehensible
Irreprobábile, *adj.* irreproachable ; unblameable
Irrepugnábile, *adj.* unquestionable; certain
Irrequiéto, -a, *adj.* uneasy ; restless ; unquiet
Irresistíbile, *adj.* irresistible
Irresistibilménte, *adv.* irresistibly
Irresolúbile, *adj.* obstinate ; stubborn ; insoluble
Irresolúto, -a, *adj.* irresolute ; undetermined
Irretaménto, *sm.* snare ; trap ; ambush
Irretíre, *va.* 3. to insnare ; entrap ; allure
Irretíto, *adj.* insnared ; entrapped ; caught
Irretrattábile, *adj.* irrevocable ; unrepealable
Irreverénte, *adj.* irreverent ; disrespectful
Irreverenteménte, *adv.* irreverently
Irreverénza, *sf.* irreverence ; disrespect
Irrevocábile, *adj.* irrevocable ; unrepealable
Irrevocabilménte, *adv.* irrevocably
Irrevochévole, *adj.* not to be recalled
Irrevochevolménte, *adv.* without recall
Irrichíre, *va.* 3. to enrich ; embellish
Irricordévole, *adj.* unmindful ; forgetful
Irridére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to deride ; mock ; laugh at
Irriflessivo, -a, *adj.* thoughtless ; inattentive
Irrigáre, *va.* 1. to irrigate ; moisten ; wet. Arios.
Irrigáto, -a, *adj.* moistened ; wetted ; watered
Irrigatóre, *sm.* waterer ; moistener
Irrigazióne, *sf.* irrigatiou ; watering ; wetting
Irrigidíre, *vn.* 3. to stiffen ; grow hard, rigid
Irrigidíto, -a, *adj.* stiffened ; hard ; rigid ; severe
Irriguo, -a, *adj.* irriguous ; watery ; moist ; dewy
Irrimediábile, *adj.* irremediable
Irrimediabilménte, *adv.* irremediably
Irrimessíbile, *adj.* irremissible
Irrisióne, *sf.* derision ; laughing-stock ; scorn
Irrisolúto, -a, *adj.* irresolute ; undetermined
Irrisóre, *sm.* derider ; mocker ; scoffer
Irrisório, -a, *adj.* mocking ; ridiculing ; scoffing
Irritaménto, *sm.* irritation ; provocation
Irritánte, *adj.* provoking ; teasing ; fretting
Irritáre, *van.* 1. to irritate ; provoke ; tease
Irritativo, -a, *adj.* irritating ; provoking
Irritáto, -a, *adj.* irritated ; inceused ; vexed
Irritatóre, -trice, *sm.f.* provoker ; promoter
Irritazióne, *sf.* irritation ; provocation
Irrito, -a, *adj.* anuulled ; vain ; useless. Arios.
Irritrosíre, *vn.* 3. to grow stubborn, obstinate
Irritrosito, -a, *adj.* grown stubborn, obstinate
Irriverénte, *adj.* irreverent ; disrespectful
Irriverénza, *sf.* irreverence ; disrespect
Irroráre, *va.* 1. to bedew ; besprinkle ; wet
Irroráto, -a, *adj.* bedewed ; watered ; sprinkled
Irrubináre, *va.* 1. to rubify ; make red ; fill
Irruginíre, *van.* 3. to rust ; make, grow rusty
Irrugínito, -a, *adj.* rusty ; covered with rust
Irrugiadáre, *va.* 1. to water ; wet ; moisten
Irrugiadáto, -a, *adj.* watered ; wetted ; moist
Irruzióne, *sf.* irruption ; inroad ; burst
Irsúto, I'rto, -a. *adj.* hirsute ; hideous ; frightful
Irsúzia, Irsúzie, *sf.* roughness ; hairiness
Isabélla, *sm.* light bay colour (of a horse)
Isápo, *sm.* hyssop (plant)
Iscéda, *sf.* raillery ; jest ; sport ; banter. Da.
Ischiádce, *sf.* hip-gout ; sciatic (disease)
Ischiádico, -a, *adj.* sciatic ; afflicting the hip
I'schio, *sm.* holm-oak (tree)
Iscrívere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to put an inscription
Iscrizióne, *sf.* inscription ; title ; bill ; label
I'sola, *sf.* island : isle. Mantenére in —, to keep in suspense
Isoláno, -a, *smf.* islander
Isoláto, *sm.* isolated quarter, houses
Isoláto, -a, *adj.* isolated ; detached ; separate
Isolétta, -ótta, *sf.* small island, isle
Isónne (a), *adv. exp.* in great quantity, plenty
Isópo, Issópo, *sm.* hyssop (plant)
Isóscele, *adj.* with two equal sides
Ispezióne, *sf.* inspection ; superintendence
Ispído, -a, *adj.* rough ; shagged ; full of thorns
Ispirazióne, *sf.* expiring ; breathing ; inspiration
Issa, *adv.* now ; at present ; at this moment. Dant.
Isso (for Esso), *pron. m.* he
Issofátto, Issofátto, *adv. exp.* immediately
Isúto, -a, (for stato, *past. part.* of Essere), been
Istantaneaménte, *adv.* instantaneously
Istantáneo, -a, *adj.* instantaneous ; in an instant
Istánte, *sm.* instant ; moment
Istánte, *adj.* instant ; immediate: present
Istanteménte, *adv.* instantly ; immediately
Istánza, Istánzia, *sf.* instance : entreaty
Istáre, *van.* 1. to urge ; insist ; press ; persist [fita
Istérico, -a, *adj.* hysterical ; tronbled with
Istigaménto, *sm.* instigation ; incitement
Istigáre, *va.* 1. to instigate ; set on ; incite
Istigáto, -a, *adj.* instigated ; incited ; urged on
Istigatóre, -trice, *smf.* instigator ; encourager
Istigazióne, *sf.* instigation ; incitement
Istinénza, Istinénzia, *sf.* abstinence
Istinto, *sm.* instinct ; natural perception
Istituíre, *va.* 3. to institute ; enact ; instruct
Istituíto, -a, *adj.* instituted ; established
Istitúto, *sm.* institute ; precept ; principle
Istitutóre, *sm.* institutor ; instructor
Istituzióne, *sf.* institution ; establishment
Istmo, *sm* Isthmus ; neck of land
Istória, *sf.* history, story ; narration ; tale
Istoriále, *adj.* historical ; of history
Istorialménte, *adv.* historically
Istoriáre, *va.* 1. to record in history ; relate
Istoriáto, -a, *adj.* historified ; embellished
Istoricaménte, *adv.* in an historical manner
Istórico, *sm.* historian ; writer of events, facts

Istórico, -a, *adj.* historical ; of history
Istoriétta, *sf.* story ; novel ; tale ; short history
Istoriógrafo, *sm.* historiographer ; historian
Istoriógrafo, -a. *adj.* historical ; of history
Istoriomía, *sf.* astronomy
Istradaménto, *sm.* setting out ; beginning ; step
Istrátto, -a, *adj.* extracted ; drawn from
I'strice, *sm.* porcupine (sort of hedge-hog)
Istrióne, *sm.* actor ; performer ; comedian
Istriónica, *sf.* histrionical art, profession
Istriónico, -a, *adj.* histrionic ; of the stage. Tass.
Istrologia, *sf.* astrology ; foretelling by the stars
Istronomía, *sf.* astronomy
Istruire, *va.* 3. to instruct ; teach ; form
Istruíto, Istrútto, -a, *adj.* instructed ; taught
Istruzióne, *sf.* instruction ; information
Istrumentále, *adj.* instrumental ; conducive
Istruménto, *sm.* instrument ; tool ; contract
Istupidíto, -a, *adj.* stupified ; amazed ; dull
Ita, *adv.* (poet.), yes, yea. Dant.
Italianaménte, *adv.* after the Italian manner
Italiáno, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* Italian ; of Italy
Itálico, -a, *adj.* Italic ; Italian ; of Italy
I'talo, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* Italian ; of Italy
Ite (2 *pers. p. imperat.* of Ire, *defect. v.*), go, go ye
Iteu, *Lat. adv.* also ; moreover ; more ; again
Iteráre, *va.* 1. to repeat ; reiterate ; renew
Iteráto, -a, *adj.* repeated ; reiterated ; renewed
Iteratóre, *sm.* one that repeats, recommences
Iterazióne, *sf.* repetition ; reiteration
Itinerário. *sm.* itinerary ; book of travels
Ito, Ita, Iti, Ite (*past. part.* of Ire), *mf.* gone
Ittérico, -a, *adj.* icterical ; sick of the jaundice
Itterízia, *sf.* jaundice (disease)
Iva, *sf.* St. John's wort (herb)
Ivan, Ivano (3 *pers. p. imperf.* of Ire), they did go
Jubére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to command ; order. Dant.
Jubilćo, *sm.* public festivity ; jubilee
Judicáre, *va.* 1. to judge ; decide ; think ; guess
Judicáto, -a, *adj.* judged ; believed ; conjectured
Judicatóre, *sm.* judge ; decider ; arbitrator
Judiciále, *adj.* judicial ; judiciary ; of the court
Judício, *sm.* judgment ; sentence ; opinion
Júgero, *sm.* rood : fourth part of an acre
Júgo, *sm.* (poet.), yoke ; slavery ; bond ; pair ; top
Jugulére, *adj.* jugular ; of the throat
Ivi, *adv.* there ; after ; thence ; in that place
Iviritta, *adv.* there ; in that place ; just there
Júra, *sf.* conspiration ; plot ; conspiracy
Júre, *sm.* law ; right ; privilege ; title
Juridicaménte, *adv.* juridically ; legally
Juridico, -a, *adj.* according to law ; juridical
Juridizióne, Jurisdizióne, *sf.* jurisdiction
Jus, *sm.* (poet.), law ; right ; privilege ; title
Juspatronáto, *sm.* patronage
Jusquesito, *sm.* acquired right
Jusquiáuo, *sm.* hen-bane (herb)
Jussióne, *sf.* command ; summons
Justizia, *sf.* justice ; equity ; right ; reason
Justiziáre, *va.* 1. to execute ; put to death
Justo, -a, *adj.* just ; equitable ; exact ; upright
I'zza, *sf.* anger ; wrath ; passion ; spite ; malice
Izzappáre, *va.* 1. to dig ; turn up with a spade

L.

La, *def. art. f.* & *pron. f. acc.* the ; her ; it
Là, *adv.* there. Là là, *adv.* thence. Andáre in —, to delay. Parlár troppo in —, to talk too freely
Labárda, *sf.* halberd (weapon of war)
Labardáccia, *sf.* great unwieldy halberd
Làbbia, *sf.* face ; countenance ; aspect ; lip. Dant.
Labbiále, *adj.* uttered by the lips ; labial
Labbiáto, -a, *adj.* labiated ; formed with lips
Labbricciuólo, Labbrúccio, *sm.* small lip
Làbbro, *sm.* Làbbra, *fp.* lip ; rim ; edge ; tip. Avér il cuore sulle làbbra, to be candid
Labbróne, *sm.* thick lipped (person)
Labe, *sf.* stain ; spot ; taint ; blot
Labefátto, -a, *adj.* weakened ; spoiled ; tainted
Làbere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to slide ; glide along ; fall ; slip
Laberinto, Labirínto, *sm.* labyrinth ; trouble
Làbile, -ile, *adj.* slippery ; falling ; frail
Laboratório, *sm.* laboratory ; chemist's room
Labóre, *sm.* labour ; fatigue ; toil ; work ; pains
Laboriosaménte, *adv.* laboriously ; hardly
Laboriosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* labour ; fatigue ; toil
Laborióso, -a, *adj.* laborious ; hard ; toilsome
Labrusca, *sf.* wild grape
Lácca, *sf.* bank ; shore ; descent ; haunch ; leg
Lácca, *sf.* lake (red colour, gum) ; ditch ; pit. Dant.
Lacchè, *sm.* lackey ; footboy ; footman
Lacchétta, *sf.* racket ; battle-door ; haunch ; leg
Lacchezzino, Lacchézzo, *sm.* witty, merry jest
Làccia, *sf.* shad-fish ; (fig.) spring
Làccio, *sm.* snare ; gin ; noose ; trap ; ambush ; knot

Laccioléttо, Lacciuoléttо, *sm.* little snare
Lacciólo, Lacciuólo, *sm.* snare ; gin ; spring ; knot
Lacerábile, *adj.* lacerable ; that may be torn
Laceraménto, *sm.* tearing ; rending
Laceránte, *adj.* tearing ; rending ; lacerating
Laceráre, *va.* 1. to tear; rend ; lacerate ; break ; offend ; outrage ; slander ; defame
Lacerátо, -a, *adj.* lacerated ; rent ; torn ; defamed
Lacerатóre, *sm.* tearer ; render ; defamer
Lacerazióne, *sf.* laceration; tearing ; slander
Lácero, -a, *adj.* lacerated ; torn ; rent; defamed
Lacértо, *sm.* arm (from the elbow to the wrist)
Lacértola, *sf.* lizard (small four-footed serpent)
Laci (for là), *adv.* there ; in that place. Dant.
Láco, *sm.* (poet.), lake; overflow ; stream. Dant.
Laconicaménte, *adv.* laconically; briefly
Laconico, -a, *adj.* laconic ; short; concise
Lácrima, *sf.* tear ; drop
Lacrimábile, *adj.* deplorable ; lamentable ; sad
Lacrimále, *adj.* lachrymal ; causing tears
Lacrimále, *sm.* great angle of the eye
Lacrimánte, *adj.* weeping ; in tears ; crying
Lacrimáre, *vn.* 1. to weep; cry ; lament; bewail
Lacrimáre, *sm.* weeping ; shedding of tears
Lacrimatório, -a, *adj.* containing tears
Lacrimétta, *sf.* little tear ; droplet. Sannaz
Lacúna, Lagúna, *sf.* pool ; marsh ; lake ; gap ; defect
Lacunále, *adj.* marshy ; swampy ; boggy
Lacunóso, -a, *adj.* full of pools, gaps, defects
Lacústre, *adj.* of standing water, lake
Ládano, *sm.* laudanum ; opiate
Laddóve, *adv.* to the place where ; on the contrary
Laddóve, *conj.* provided that ; whilst that
Ladovúnque, *adv.* in every place ; everywhere. Dant.
Ládico, *sm.* & *adj.* layman ; lay ; laical
Ládo, -a, *adj.* ugly ; filthy ; mean ; base ; indecent
Ládra, *sf.* thief ; robber ; stealer ; pilferer. Tass.
Ladraménte, *adv.* thievishly ; slovenly
Ladríno, *sm.* little thief, rogue, pickpocket
Ládro, -a, *smf.* thief; robber ; pickpocket
Ládro, a, *adj.* ugly ; bad ; disagreeable ; killing
Ladronája, *sf.* gang of thieves: robbery
Ladroncélla, *sf.* little thief. Guar.
Ladronchería, *sf.* little robbery, theft
Ladroncélio, Ladroncellúzzo, *sm.* cut-purse
Ladróne, *sm.* highwayman ; footpad ; bandit
Ladronéccia, *sf.* robbery; theft ; exaction
Ladroneggiáre, *va.* 1. to rob ; thieve ; exact
Ladronésco, -a, *adj.* thievish ; of a rogue ; knavish
Ladrúccio, *sm.* little thief; pickpocket
Láe (for là), *adv.* there ; in that place
La éntro, *adv.* there within ; in that place
Laséna, *sf.* flagon ; stone bottle
Laggiù, La giù, Laggiúso, *adv.* there below ; down
Laghettino, *sm.* very small lake ; pool
Laghétto, *sm.* small lake, depth, cavity
Lágna, *sf.* affliction ; pain ; grief ; complaint. Dant.
Lagnaménto, *sm.* complaint ; lamentation ; moan
Lagnársi, *vref.* 1. to complain ; lament ; moan
Lagnévole, *adj.* doleful ; plaintive ; sorrowful
Lágno, *sm.* groan ; lamentation ; grief
Lagnosaménte, *adv.* dolefully ; mournfully
Lagnóso, -a, *adj.* plaintive ; doleful ; grieving
Lágo, *sm.* lake ; profusion ; stream ; depth ; cavity
Lagóne, *sm.* pool ; marsh ; lake ; gap ; defect
Lágrima, *sf.* tear; drop
Lagrimábile, *adj.* deplorable ; lamentable
Lagrimále, *sm.* great angle of the eye
Lagrimánte, *adj.* in tears ; weeping ; crying
Lagrimáre, *van.* 1. to weep; cry ; bewail ; deplore
Lagrimáre, *sm.* weeping ; shedding of tears
Lagrimáto, -a, *adj.* bewailed ; deplored ; wished for
Lagrimatório, *sm.* lachrymatory (vessel)
Lagrimatório, -a, *adj.* lachrymal ; containing tears
Lagrimazióne, *sf.* lachrymation ; grief ; sorrow
Lagrimétta, -úzza, *sf.* little tear, drop ; droplet
Lagrimévole, *adj.* deplorable ; pitiful ; sad
Lagrimosaménte, *adv.* lamentably ; with tears
Lagrimóso, -a, *adj.* weeping ; full of tears ; sad
Lagúme, *sm.* marsh ; pool ; swamp ; puddle
Lagúna, *sf.* pool; marsh ; lake ; gap ; defect
Lai, *smp.* (poet.), lamentations ; moans ; plaints. Dant.
Laicále, *adj.* laical ; secular ; temporal ; lay
Laicalménte, Laicaménte, *adv.* secularly
Laicále, *adj.* laical ; secular ; lay ; temporal
Láico, *sm.* layman ; serving friar, brother
Láico, -a, *adj.* laical ; ignorant ; unlearned ; silly
Laidaménte, *adv.* uglily ; undecently ; filthily
Laidáre, -íre, *va.* 1. 3. to soil ; dirty ; foul
Laidézza, *sf.* ugliness ; deformity ; filthiness
Laidità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* ugliness ; deformity
Laidíto, -a, *adj.* ugly ; deformed ; dirtied ; spoiled
Laido, *sm.* ugliness ; deformity ; indecency
Laido, -a, *adj.* ugly ; dirty ; filthy ; indecent
Laidúra, *sf.* ugliness ; deformity ; indecency
Laída, *sf.* hymn ; holy song ; canticle
Laldábile, *adj.* laudable ; praise worthy
Laldáre, *va.* 1. to praise ; celebrate ; commend
Laldatóre, -trice, *smf.* praiser ; commender

Istórico, -a, *adj.* historical ; of history
Istoriétta, *sf.* story ; novel ; tale ; short history
Istoriógrafo, *sm.* historiographer ; historian
Istoriógrafo, -a. *adj.* historical ; of history
Istorlomía, *sf.* astronomy
Istradaménto, *sm.* setting out ; beginning ; step
Istrátto, -a, *adj.* extracted ; drawn from
I'strice, *sm.* porcupine (sort of hedge-hog)
Istrióne, *sm.* actor ; performer ; comedian
Istriónica, *sf.* histrionical art, profession
Istriónico, -a, *adj.* histrionic ; of the stage. Tass.
Istrología, *sf.* astrology ; foretelling by the stars
Istronomía, *sf.* astronomy
Istruíre, *va.* 3. to instruct ; teach ; form
Istruíto, Istrútto, -a, *adj.* instructed ; taught
Istruzióne, *sf.* instruction ; information
Istrumentále, *adj.* instrumental ; conducive
Istruménto, *sm.* instrument ; tool ; contract
Istupidito, -a, *adj.* stupified ; amazed ; dull
Ita, *adv.* (poet.), yes, yea. Dant.
Itallanaménte, *adv.* after the Italian manner
Italiáno, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* Italian ; of Italy
Itálico, -a, *adj.* Italic ; Italian ; of Italy
I'talo, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* Italian ; of Italy
Ite (2 *pers. p. imperat.* of Ire, *defect. v.*), go, go ye
Item, *Lat. adv.* also ; moreover ; more ; again
Iteráre, *va.* 1. to repeat ; reiterate ; renew
Iterato, -a, *adj.* repeated ; reiterated ; renewed
Iteratóre, *sm.* one that repeats, recommences
Iterazióne, *sf.* repetition ; reiteration
Itinerário, *sm.* itinerary ; book of travels
Ito, Ita, Iti, Ite (*past. part.* of Ire), *mf.* gone
Itérico, -a, *adj.* icterical ; sick of the jaundice
Itterízia, *sf.* jaundice (disease)
Iva, *sf.* St. John's wort (herb)
Ivau, Ivano (3 *pers. p. imperf.* of Ire), they did go
Jubére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to command ; order. Dant.
Jubilío, *sm.* public festivity ; jubilee
Judicáre, *va.* 1. to judge ; decide ; think ; guess
Judicáto, -a, *adj.* judged ; believed ; conjectured
Judicatóre, *sm.* judge ; decider ; arbitrator
Judiciále, *adj.* judicial ; judiciary ; of the court
Judício, *sm.* judgment ; sentence ; opinion
Júgero, *sm.* rood : fourth part of an acre
Júgo, *sm.* (poet.), yoke ; slavery ; bond ; pair ; top
Jugulére, *adj.* jugular ; of the throat
Ivi, *adv.* there ; after ; thence ; in that place
Ivirítta, *adv.* there ; in that place ; just there
Júra, *sf.* conspiration ; plot ; conspiracy
Júre, *sm.* law ; right ; privilege ; title
Juridicaménte, *adv.* juridically ; legally
Juridico, -a, *adj.* according to law ; juridical
Juridizióne, Jurisdizióne, *sf.* jurisdiction
Jus, *sm.* (poet.), law ; right ; privilege ; title
Jusparonáto, *sm.* patronage
Jusquesito, *sm.* acquired right
Jusquiámo, *sm.* hen-bane (herb)
Jussióne, *sf.* command ; summons
Justizia, *sf.* justice ; equity ; right ; reason
Justiziáre, *va.* 1. to execute ; put to death
Justo, -a, *adj.* just ; equitable ; exact ; upright
I'zza, *sf.* anger ; wrath ; passion ; spite ; malice
Izzappáre, *va.* 1. to dig ; turn up with a spade

L.

La, *def. art. f.* & *pron. f.* acc. the ; her ; it
Là, *adv.* there. Là là, *adv.* thence. Andáre in —, to delay. Parlár troppo in —, to talk too freely
Labárda, *sf.* halberd (weapon of war)
Labardáccia, *sf.* great unwieldy halberd
Lábbia, *sf.* face ; countenance ; aspect ; lip. Dant.
Labbiále, *adj.* uttered by the lips ; labial
Labbiáto, -a, *adj.* labiated ; formed with lips
Labbricciuólo, Labbrúccio, *sm.* small lip
Lábbro, *sm.* Lábbra, *fp.* lip ; rim ; edge ; tip. Avér il cuore sulle lábbra, to be candid
Labbróne, *sm.* thick lipped (person)
Labe, *sf.* stain ; spot ; taint ; blot
Labefátto, -a, *adj.* weakened ; spoiled ; tainted
Lábere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to slide ; glide along ; fall ; slip
Laberíato, Labirínto, *sm.* labyrinth ; trouble
Lábile, -ile, *adj.* slippery ; failing ; frail
Laboratório, *sm.* laboratory ; chemist's room
Labóre, *sm.* labour ; fatigue ; toil ; work ; pains
Laboriosaménte, *adv.* laboriously ; hardly
Laboriosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* labour ; fatigue ; toil
Laborióso, -a, *adj.* laborious ; hard ; toilsome
Labrúsca, *sf.* wild grape
Lácca, *sf.* bank ; shore ; descent ; haunch ; leg
Láccа, *sf.* lake (red colour, gum) ; ditch ; pit. Dant.
Lacchè, *sm.* lackey ; footboy ; footman
Lacchétta, *sf.* racket ; battle-door ; haunch ; leg
Lacchezzíno, Lacchézzo, *sm.* witty, merry jest
Láccia, *sf.* shad-fish ; (fig.) spring
Láccio, *sm.* snare ; gin ; noose ; trap ; ambush ; knot

Laccioléttо, Lacciuoléttо, *sm.* little snare
Laccіólo, Lacciuólo, *sm.* snare; gin; spring; knot
Lacerábile, *adj.* lacerable; that may be torn
Laceraménto, *sm.* tearing; rending
Lacerânte, *adj.* tearing; rending; lacerating
Lacerâre, *va.* 1. to tear; rend; lacerate; break; offend; outrage; slander; defame
Lacerâto, -a, *adj.* lacerated; rent; torn; defamed
Laceratóre, *sm.* tearer; render; defamer
Lacerazióne, *sf.* laceration; tearing; slander
Lâcero, -a, *adj.* lacerated; torn; rent; defamed
Lacérto, *sm.* arm (from the elbow to the wrist)
Lacértola, *sf.* lizard (small four-footed serpent)
Lâci (for là), *adv.* there; in that place. Dant.
Lâco, *sm.* (poet.), lake; overflow; stream. Dant.
Laconicaménte, *adv.* laconically; briefly
Laconico, -a, *adj.* laconic; short; concise
Lacrima, *sf.* tear; drop
Lacrimábile, *adj.* deplorable; lamentable; sad
Lacrimâle, *adj.* lachrymal; causing tears
Lacrimâle, *sm.* great angle of the eye
Lacrimânte, *adj.* weeping; in tears; crying
Lacrimâre, *vn.* 1. to weep; cry; lament; bewail
Lacrimâre, *sm.* weeping; shedding of tears
Lacrimatório, -a, *adj.* containing tears
Lacrimétta, *sf.* little tear; droplet. Sannaz
Lacúna, Lagúna, *sf.* pool; marsh; lake; gap; defect
Lacunâle, *adj.* marshy; swampy; boggy
Lacunóso, -a, *adj.* full of pools, gaps, defects
Lacústre, *adj.* of standing water, lake
Ládano, *sm.* laudanum; opiate
Laddóve, *adv.* to the place where; on the contrary
Laddóve, *conj.* provided that; whilst that
Ladovúnque, *adv.* in every place; everywhere. Dant.
Ládico, *sm.* & *adj.* laynan; lay; laical
Lâdo, -a, *adj.* ugly; filthy; mean; base; indecent
Ládra, *sf.* thief; robber; stealer; pilferer. Tass.
Ladraménte, *adv.* thievishly; slovenly
Ladrino, *sm.* little thief, rogue, pickpocket
Ládro, -a, *sm.f.* thief; robber; pickpocket
Ládro, a, *adj.* ugly; bad; disagreeable; killing
Ladronája, *sf.* gang of thieves: robbery
Ladroncélla, *sf.* little thief. Guar.
Ladroncelleria, *sf.* little robbery, theft
Ladroncéllo, Ladroncellúzzo, *sm.* cut-purse
Ladróne, *sm.* highwayman; footpad; bandit
Ladroneccia, *sf.* robbery; theft; exaction
Ladroneggiáre, *va.* 1. to rob; thieve; exact
Ladronésco, -a, *adj.* thievish; of a rogue; knavish
Ladrúccio, *sm.* little thief; pickpocket
Lâe (for là), *adv.* there; in that place
La éntro, *adv.* there within; in that place
Lagéna, *sf.* flagon; stone bottle
Laggiù, La giù, Laggiúso, *adv.* there below; down
Laghettino, *sm.* very small lake; pool
Laghétto, *sm.* small lake, depth, cavity
Lágna, *sf.* affliction; pain; grief; complaint. Dant.
Lagnaménto, *sm.* complaint; lamentation; moan
Lagnársi, *vref.* 1. to complain; lament; moan
Lagnévole, *adj.* doleful; plaintive; sorrowful
Lágno, *sm.* groan; lamentation; grief
Lagnosaménte, *adv.* dolefully; mournfully
Lagnóso, -a, *adj.* plaintive; doleful; grieving
Lâgo, *sm.* lake; profusion; stream; depth; cavity
Lagóne, *sm.* pool; marsh; lake; gap; defect
Lágrima, *sf.* tear; drop
Lagrimábile, *adj.* deplorable; lamentable
Lagrimâle, *sm.* great angle of the eye
Lagrimânte, *adj.* in tears; weeping; crying
Lagrimâre, *van.* 1. to weep; cry; bewail; deplore
Lagrimâre, *sm.* weeping; shedding of tears
Lagrimáto, -a, *adj.* bewailed; deplored; wished for
Lagrimatório, *sm.* lachrymatory (vessel)
Lagrimatório, -a, *adj.* lachrymal; containing tears
Lagrimazióne, *sf.* lachrymation; grief; sorrow
Lagrimétta, -úzza, *sf.* little tear, drop; droplet
Lagrimévole, *adj.* deplorable; pitiful; sad
Lagrimosaménte, *adv.* lamentably; with tears
Lagrimóso, -a, *adj.* weeping; full of tears; sad
Lagúme, *sm.* marsh; pool; swamp; puddle
Lagúna, *sf.* pool; marsh; lake; gap; defect
Lai, *smp.* (poet.), lamentations; moans; plaints. Dant.
Laicâle, *adj.* laical; secular; temporal; lay
Laicalménte, Laicaménte, *adv.* secularly
Laicâle, *adj.* laical; secular; lay; temporal
Láico, *sm.* layman; serving friar, brother
Láico, -a, *adj.* laical; ignorant; unlearned; silly
Laidaménte, *adv.* uglily; undecently; filthily
Laidâre, -íre, *va.* 1. 3. to soil; dirty; foul
Laidézza, *sf.* ugliness; deformity; filthiness
Laidità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* ugliness; deformity
Laidito, -a, *adj.* ugly; deformed; dirtied; spoiled
Laido, *sm.* ugliness; deformity; indecency
Laido, -a, *adj.* ugly; dirty; filthy; indecent
Laidúra, *sf.* ugliness; deformity; indecency
Ladda, *sf.* hymn; holy song; canticle
Laddábile, *adj.* laudable; praise worthy
Laddâre, *va.* 1. to praise; celebrate; commend
Laddatóre, -trice, *smf.* praiser; commender

Lálde, *sf.* praise; eulogy; commendation
Laldótto, *sm.* little short hymn, canticle. Malm.
Laltriére, *adv. exp.* the day before yesterday
Lama, *sf.* blade; plate; plain; vale; circle. Dant. Venir a mézza —, to come to a speedy conclusion
Lama, *sm.* Tartar priest
Lambénte, *adj.* lambent; gliding; sliding. Bocc.
Lambicaménto, *sm.* distillation; dropping
Lambiccáre, *va.* 1. to distil; examine too closely
Lambiccársi, *vref.* to puzzle one's brain; refine
Lambiccáto, -a, *adj.* distilled; extracted; refined
Lambiccáto, *sm.* quintessence; extract; spirit
Lambicco, *sm.* alembic; still
Lambiménto, *sm.* licking; lapping
Lambíre, *va.* 3. to lick; lap; skim
Lambitivo, *sm.* lambative; lohock; linctus
Lambrúsca, *sf.* Lambrúsco, *m.* wild grape, vine
Lambruscársi, *vref.* 1. to grow wild. San.
Lamentábile, *adj.* lamentable; woful
Lamentabilménte, *adv.* lamentably; woefully
Lamentaménto, *sm.* / **Lamentánza**, *sf.* } lament; lamentation; complaint; wailing
Lamentáre, *van.* 1. to lament; complain; bewail
Lamentáto, -a, *adj.* lamented; bewailed
Lamentáta, *sf.* lamentation; complaint
Lamentatóre, -trice, *smf.* lamenter; complainer
Lamentatório, -a, *adj.* deplorable; mournful
Lamentazioncélla, *sf.* moans; sighs
Lamentazióne, *sf.* lamentation; complaint
Lamentévole, *adj.* plaintive; lamentable; sad
Lamentevolménte, *adv.* lamentably; sadly
Laménto, *sm.* lament; wailing; moan
Lamentóso, -a, *adj.* lamentable; mournful
Lamétta, *sf.* small thin blade, plate
Lámia, *sf.* very large shark; nymph
Lamiére, *v. monop.* 1. to drizzle; rain very small
Lamiéra, *sf.* cuirass; breast-plate; blade; plate
Lamina, *sf.* plate; blade; lamina
Laminare, *va.* 1. to plate; cover with plates
Laminatójo, *sm.* wire-drawing machine
Laminétta, *sf.* small thin plate
Laminóso, -a, *adj.* laminated; plated
Lámmia, *sf.* sorceress; enchantress; nymph
Lamo, *sm.* hook; fish-hook
Lámpa, *sf.* light; splendour; brilliancy. Tass.
Lámpada, **Lámpade**, **Lámpana**, *sf.* lamp; light
Lampanájo, *sm.* lamp-maker, seller
Lampánte, *adj.* brilliant; bright; shining
Lampáre, *vn.* 1. to shine; blaze; sparkle; glitter
Lampeggiaménto, *sm.* flash; blaze; lustre
Lampeggiánte, *adj.* luminous; resplendent
Lampeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to shine; blaze; glitter
Lampéggio, **Lámpo**, *sm.* flash; blaze; lightning
Lampióne, *sm.* raspberry; small lamp
Lampóne, *sm.* raspberry (fruit)
Lampréda, *sf.* lamprey (kind of eel)
Lampredótto, *sm.* young, small lamprey
Lána, *sf.* wool; fleece. Scuoter la —, to strike. Sácre láne, a friar's dress
Lanajuólo, *sm.* woollen-draper; clothier
Lanáto, -a, *adj.* woolly; covered with wool. Sen.
Lánce, *sf.* balance; scales. Petr.
Lancélla, *sf.* small balance, scales
Lancétta, *sf.* lancet; handle; small dart
Lancettína, *sf.* small lancet
Lancettóne, *sm.* large lancet
Láncia, *sf.* lance; spear; lancer; spearman. — da pozzo, the rope of a well
Lanciábile, *adj.* that may be darted, shot
Lanciaménto, *sm.* shooting; darting; throw
Lanciáre, *va.* 1. to dart; launch; throw; fling; hurt. — campanili, to exaggerate
Lanciársi, *vref.* to rush, dart, fall upon
Lanciáta, *sf.* hit, blow with a lance; rushing
Lanciáto, -a, *adj.* darted; hurt with a lance
Lanciatóre, *sm.* lancer; archer; spearman
Lanciatrice, *sf.* female archer; lancer
Lancíero, -a, *adj.* armed with a lance
Láncio, *sm.* great leap; jump; spring; bound
Láncio (di primo), *adv. exp.* at the first stroke
Lancióla, -uóia, *sf.* spear; dart; small lancet
Lancióne, *sm.* great lance, spear, dart
Lancioniére, *sm.* lancer; archer; spearman
Lanciottáre, *va.* 1. to hurt, wound with a lance
Lanciottáta, *sf.* blow with a lance, javelin
Lanciottáto, -a, *adj.* wounded with a spear
Lanciótto, *sm.* javelin; spear; dart; short lance
Lánda, *sf.* plain; flat open country; heath. Dant.
Lándra, *sf.* woman of ill fame; prostitute
Lania, *sf.* orange water
Langóre, *sm.* languor; faintness
Langue (for languisce, *3 pers. s. pres. ind.* of languíre), languishes
Langueggiáre, *vn.* 1. to languish; pine away
Languénte, *adj.* languid; faint; feeble; dull
Languidaménte, *adv.* languidly; faintly
Languidétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat languid, faint
Languidézza, *sf.* languidness; feebleness
Languído, -a, *adj.* languid; faint; weak; dull
Languidóre, *sm.* languor; decay of spirits
Languiménto, *sm.* languidness; dejection
Languíre, -irsi, *vn. 3.* to linger; pine away; fade. — di vóglia, to long for
Languiscénte, *adj.* languishing; dejected; weak
Languóre, *sm.* langour; dejection; faintness
Langúra, *sf.* languidness; weakness

Laniaménto, *sm.* tearing in pieces; rending
Laniár, *va.* 1. to tear in pieces; outrage; rend
Laniáto, -a, *adj.* torn in pieces; lacerated; rent
Laniatóre, *sm.* killer (of beasts); slayer
Laniére, *sm.* small hawk; laneret
Lanifero, -a, *adj.* laniferous; bearing wool
Lanificio, *sm.* woollen manufactory; lanifice
Laulíico, -a, *adj.* woollen; woolly; of wool
Lanifizio, *sm.* woollen goods, or trade
Lanígero, -a, *adj.* lanigerous; bearing wool
Lanino, *sm.* wool-worker, weaver; clothier
Láno, *adj. m.* of wool; made of wool; woollen
Lanóso, -a, *adj.* full of wool; downy; lanuginous
Lanterna, *sf.* lantern; ship's light; top of a dome
Lanternájo, *sm.* lantern maker, seller
Lanternétto, *sf.* Lanternino, *m.* small lantern
Lanternóne, *sm.* great lantern
Lanternúto, -a, *adj.* thin; lean; like a lantern
Lanúggine, Lanúgine, *sf.* down; cotton; youth
Lanuginóso, -a, *adj.* downy; covered with soft hair
Lanúto, -a, *adj.* lanuginous; full of wool; downy
Lanúto, *sm.* sheep; flock of sheep. Tass.
Lanúzza, *sf.* fine wool; down; soft hair
Lanz chenécco, Lánzo, *sm.* German foot-soldier
Laónde, *adv.* therefore.; whereupon; whence
Laóve, *adv.* there; where
Lapázio, *sm.* sorrel (herb)
Lápida, *sf.* stoue; grave-stone; tomb
Lapidáre, *va.* 1. to stone; fling stones at
Lapidário, *sm.* lapidary; jeweller; diamond-cutter
Lapidáto, -a, *adj.* stoned; lapidated
Lapidatóre, -trice, *smf.* throwor of stones
Lapidazióne, *sf.* lapidation; stoning
Lápide, *sf.* grave-stone; tomb; precious-stone
Lapídeo, -a, *adj.* stony; of the nature of stone
Lapidescénte, *adj.* lapidescent; turning to stone; lapidific
Lapidífico, -a, *adj.* stony; full of stones; lapidious
Lapilláre, *va.* 1. to crystallize; form into drops
Lapilláto, -a, *adj.* crystallized; formed into drops
Lapillo, *sm.* crystal; concretion; precious stone
Lapis, *sm.* stone; pebble; gem; precious stone
Lapis lázzalo, -ari, -oli, -uli, *sm.* lapis lazuli
Lapis piombino, *sm.* black-lead
Lappola, *sf.* burdock (medicinal plant)
Lappolóne, *sm.* large burdock
Laqueáto, -a, *adj.* arched; vaulted; ceiling
Lardáccio, *sm.* rancid, old bacon
Lardáre, *va.* 1. to lard; stuff with bacon
Lardaruólo, *sm.* pork-butcher, seller
Lardáto, -a, *adj.* larded; greasy; dirty; filthy
Lardatójo, *sm.* larding-pin
Lardatúra, *sf.* larding; stuffing with bacon
Lardellare, *va.* 1. to lard; stuff with bacon
Lardellino, *sm.* small narrow slice of bacou
Lardéllo, *sm.* thin narrow slice of bacon
Lárdo, *sm.* lard; bacon; pickled pork
Lardóne, *sm.* pickled pork; salt pork
Largácio, -a, *adj.* very large, wide
Largaménte, *adv.* largely; abuudantly; amply
Largáre, *va.* 1. to enlarge; widen; expand
Largáto, -a, *adj.* enlarged; wideued; expanded
Largheggiáre, *van.* 1. to give full liberty; be liberal; make presents
Largheggiatóre, *sm.* liberal, generous man
Larghétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat large, broad, wide
Larghézza, *sf.* width; breadth; liberality; abuudauce; leave; permission
Larghità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* largeness; liberality
Largimèuto, *sm.* liberality; donations; gifts
Largíre, *va.* 3. to give liberally; grant
Largità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* liberality; munificence
Largito, -a, *adj.* given; presented; granted. Dant.
Largitóre, -trice, *smf* liberal giver; granter
Largizióne, *sf.* largitation; gift; present; bounty
Lárgo, *sm.* breadth; space; latitude; deep sea
Largo lárgo, *adv. exp.* make room, way
Largo, -a, *adj.* broad; wide; plentiful; liberal
Largo, *adv.* largely; plentifully; abundantly
Largoveggénte, *adj.* clear-sighted; provident
Largúra, *sf.* wide extent; great space
Lári, *smp.* lares; household gods; house
Láricе, *sm.* larch tree
Laricino, -a, *adj.* of the larch tree
Laringe, *sf.* larynx; windpipe; throat
Lárva, *sf.* ghost; phantom; spectre; wizard
Larváto, -a, *adj.* larvated; masked; hidden
Laságna, *sf.* thin cake bolled aud covered with grated cheese
Lasagnájo, *sm.* vermicelli maker, seller
Lasagnóne, *sm.* great clowu; awkward fellow
Lasagnótto, *sm.* thick cake of vermicelli
Lásca, *sf.* roach (fish); Pisces, the two fishes (sign of the Zodiac). Dant.
Laschità, *sf.* idleness; laziness; cowardice
Lasciaméuto, *sm.* abandoning; forsaking
Lasciáre, *va.* 1. to leave; quit; abaudou; forget; cease; discontinue; allow; suffer.
— in diétro, to be sileut upon
Lasciársi, *vref.* to keep, reserve one's self
Lasciáta, *sf.* abaudoning; forsaking
Lasciáto, -a, *adj.* left; forsaken; abandoned
Lascíbile, *adj.* dissolute; wanton; debauched
Lásclo, *sm.* legacy; will; testament; leash; band
Láscito, *sm.* legacy

Lasciva, *sf.* washing of linen; lye; wantonness
Lascivanénte, *adv.* wantonly; lasciviously
Lascivánza, *sf.* lasciviousness; wantonness
Lascivétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat frolicsome, lewd
Lascivia, *sf.* lasciviousness; lubricity
Lasciviáre, -ire, *vn.* 1. 3. to grow wanton, soft
Lasciviénte, *adj.* lascivient; frolicsome
Lascività, -áde, *sf.* lasciviousness
Lascivo, -a, *adj.* wanton; soft; luxurious; playful
Lásco, -a. *adj.* lazy; idle; sluggish; heavy
Lássa, *sf.* leash; band; to lead hunting-dogs. Arios.
Lassáre, *va.* 1. to tire; fatigue; leave; abandon
Lassatívo, -a, *adj.* laxative; opening
Lassáto, -a, *adj.* tired; fatigued; abandoned
Lassazlóne, *sf.* fatigue; weariness; weakness
Lassézza, *sf.* languor; faintness; weakness
Lássito, *sm.* legacy
Lassitúdine, *sf.* lassitude; weariness; fatigue
Lásso, -a, *adj.* tired; weary; relaxed; wretched
Lásso, *sm.* lapse; fall; apostasy; error
Lassú, Lassúso, *adv.* there above; (*sm.*) heaven. Tass.
Lastra, *sf.* small flat stone; plate; blade; board. Maugiársi le lástre, to act the bully
Lastrajuólo, *sm.* paver; pavier
Lastráre, *va.* 1. to polish (the enamel)
Lastráto, -a, *adj.* caught in the snare; polished
Lastrétta, -rícia, *sf.* small plate, stone; tables
Lastricaménto, *sm.* pavement; stone floor
Lastricáre, *va.* 1. to pave; smooth the way
Lastricáto, *sm.* pavement; easy way
Lastricáto, -a, *adj.* paved; made smooth, easy
Lastricatúra, *sf.* paving; smoothing of the way
Lástrico, *sm.* pavement; greatest distress
Lastróue, *sm.* large paving stone; oven-stopple
Latébra, *sf.* hiding-place; recess; dark cave; den
Latebróso, -a, *adj.* hidden; dark; secret; hollow
Laténte, *adj.* latent; hidden; concealed; secret
Latenteménte, *adv.* in secret; furtively
Laterále, *adj.* lateral; of, or on the side
Lateralménte, *adv.* laterally; sidewise
Latére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to lie hidden; be concealed
Laterina, *sf.* place of retirement; privy
Latézza, *sf.* latitude; breadth; extent
Latíbulo, *sm.* hiding-place; mystery; secret
Latinúccio, *sm.* very bad Latin
Latinaménte, *adv.* easily; commodiously
Latiuáre, *va.* 1. to Latinize; use Latin words
Latinismo, *sm.* Latin idiom; Latinism
Latinísta, *sm.* adept in Latin; Latinist
Latinità, *sf.* Latin tongue; Latin authors
Latinizzaménto, *sm.* Latin translation; Latin
Latinizzáre, *vn.* 1. to translate into Latin
Latinizzáto, -a, *adj.* translated into Latin
Latinizzatóre. *sm.* translator into Latin
Latino, *sm.* Latin tongue; theme: learning. Far il — al cavállo, to act against one's will
Latino, -a, *adj.* Latin; of Italy; Itallan. Tass.; clear; easy; intelligible; plain; wide; commodious; convenient
Latino, *adv.* easily; commodiously; in good Latin
Latinúccio, *sm.* theme; version; dictation
Latitáre, *vn.* 1. to lie hidden; be concealed
Latitazióne, *sf.* lying hidden; concealment
Latitúdine, *sf.* latitude; breadth; extent; space
Láto, *sm.* side; place; bank; part. In ógni —, every where
Láto, -a. *adj.* wide; spacious; large; extended
Láto (da), *adv. exp.* apart; aside
Láto (in ogni), *adv. exp.* everywhere; on all sides
Látora, *sfp.* (poet.), sides
Latóre, *sm.* bearer; carrier; porter
Látra, *sf.* (poet.), thief; stealer; pilferer. Dant.
Latraménto, *sm.* barking; yelpiug; grumbling
Latrante, *adj.* barking; yelping; growling. Tass.
Latráre, *va.* 1. to bark; yelp; grumble; threaten
Latráto, *sm.* barking; yelping; grumbling
Latratóre, *sm.* barker; grumbler; snarler
Latría, or Látria, *sf.* worship of God alone
Latrina, *sf.* place of retirement; privy
Látro, *sm.* (poet.), thief; robber; pluuderer
Latrocínio, *sm.* robbery; theft; larceny
Latrocíno, -a, *adj.* detestable; infamous; wicked
Látta, *sf.* tin; thin sheet of iron tinned
Lattájo, -a, *adj.* full of, abundant in good milk
Lattajuóla, *sm.* yellow succory (herb)
Lattajuólo, *sm.* milk-tooth
Lattáute, *adj.* suckliug; sucking
Lattáre, *van.* 1. to suckle: give suck; suck
Lattáta, *sf.* sweet drink made of almonds, &c.
Lattáto, -a, *adj.* milk-white; milky; full of milk
Lattatrice, *sf.* wet-nurse
Látte, *sm.* milk; soft roe; white juice. Aiqua di —, whey. Fratello di —, foster-brother. — di gallina, the best
Latteggiánte, *adj.* milky; full of white juice
Latténte, *adj.* suckling; sucking
Lattéo, -a, *adj.* lacteous; milky; of milk. Pésce —, the male fish [milk
Latteruólo, *sm.* curds and whey; curdled
Latticínio, *sm.* milk food; butter, cheese, &c.
Lattlcinóso, -a, *adj.* milky; milk-white
Lattífero, -a, *adj.* lactiferous; yielding milk
Lattificcio, *sm.* white juice of uuripe figs, &c.
Lattiginóso, -a, *adj.* milk white; of white juice

Lattíme, *sm.* scurf; scald on children's heads

Lattimóso, -a, *adj.* scurvy; covered with scald

Lattónzo, -ónzolo, *sm.* sucking calf; suckling

Lattováro, Lattuário, -áro, *sm.* electary

Lattúga, *sf.* lettuce (plant)

Lattugáccia, *sf.* bad lettuce

Lavacápo, *sm.* reproof; reprimand: rebuke

Lavacéci, *sm.* numskull; blockhead; dunce

Lavácro, *sm.* washing-place; bath; laver; font

Lavágna, *sf.* slate (to write npon)

Lavamáne, Lavamáni, *sm.* wash-hand stand

Lavaménto, *sm.* washing; lotion

Lavánda, *sf.* washing; lavender (plant)

Lavandája, -ára, *sf.* washer-woman; laundress

Lavandójo, *sm.* washer; bleacher; whitster

Laváre, *va.* 1. to wash; rinse; clean; bathe: stupe

Laváre il cápo, -a, *va.* to reprimand; reprove

Laváre il cápo all' ásino, to lose one's time

Lavascodélle, *sm.* scullion; dish-washer

Lavativo, *sm.* clyster; injection

Laváto, -a, *adj.* washed; cleaned; rinsed; bathed

Lavatójo, *sm.* washing-place; sink

Lavatóre, -trice, *sm.f.* washer; bleacher

Lavatúra, *sf.* washing; dish-water; suds

Lavazióne, *sf.* lavation; washing; wash

Láuda, *sf.* hymn; canticle; holy song

Laudábile, *adj.* laudable; praiseworthy

Laudabilménte, *adv.* laudably; commendably

Laudáno, *sm.* laudanum; soporific tincture

Laudánte, *adj.* praising; extolling

Landáre, *va.* 1. to praise; boast; adjudge; propose

Landáto, -a, *adj.* praised; commended; adjudged

Laudatóre, -trice, *sm.f.* praiser; commender

Laudazióne, Laude, *sf.* laud; praise; honour

Laudeo, *sm.* hymn-singer; chorister

Laudévole, *adj.* praiseworthy; commendable

Laudevolézza, *sf.* praiseworthiness

Laudevolménte, *adv.* in a praiseworthy manner

Laudóre, *sm.* praise; laud; celebration

Laudóso, -a, *adj.* praising; extolling; full of praise

La've (for là ove), *adv.* in the place where

Laveggio, *sm.* broth pot; small brazier

Lavéndola, *sf.* lavender (plant)

Launque, *adv.* wherever; in what place soever

Lavoracchiáre, *vn.* 1. to work little and slowly

Lavoráccio, *sm.* bungling work; bad work

Lavorággio, *sm.* work; labour; toil; brickwork

Lavoránte, *sm.* workman; journeyman

Lavoráre, *van.* 1. to work; labour; plongh; polish. — a spinte, to be forced to work

Lavoratío, -ívo, -a, *adj.* arable; tillable

Lavorato, *sm.* ploughed land, field

Lavoráto, -a, *adj.* ploughed; worked; artificial

Lavoratójo, -a, *adj.* arable; fit to be ploughed

Lavoratóre, *sm.* labonrer; plonghman

Lavoratrice, *sf.* worker; workwoman

Lavoratúra, Lavorazióne, *sf.* ploughing; tillage

Lavoréccio, *sm.* work; labour; occupation; toil

Lavoréria, Lavoriéra, *sf.* fields; cultivated lands

Lavorétto, -iétto, *sm.* small labour, work

Lavorío, Lavóro, *sm.* work; labour; toil; brick work

Laúrea, *sf.* crown; wreath of laurel; doctorship

Laureándo, -a, *adj.* to be crowned with laurel

Laureáto, -a, *adj.* crowned with laurel; laureate

Laurezióne, *sf.* crowning with laurel

Laúreo, -a, *adj.* (poct.), of laurel

Lauréola, *sf.* spurge laurel; mezereon; bay tree

Lauréto, *sm.* grove, plantation of bay trees. Petr.

Laurino, -a, *adj.* of laurel; made of laurel

Láuro, *sm.* laurel; glory; victory: triumph

Lautaménte, *adv.* splendidly; sumptuously

Lautézza, *sf.* magnificence; sumptuosity

Láuto, -a, *adj.* magnificent; sumptuous; elegant

Lauzzíno, *sm.* lasher of the galley slaves

Lazeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to put in smart jests, &c. Mal.

Lázo, *sm.* jest; pleasantry; joke; buffoonery. Mal.

Lazzerétto, *sm.* pest-house; plague hospital

Lazzeruóla, *sf.* Neapolitan medlar (red berry)

Lazzeruólo, *sm.* Neapolitan medlar-tree

Lazzétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat tart, sour, sharp

Lazzézza, Lazzità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* tartness

Lázzo, -a, (zz sounded ts), *adj.* tart; sharp; sour; droll; conical; farcical; jocose

Lázzo, (zz sounded ts), *sm.* tartness; acidity. Dant.

Lázzo, *sm.* drollery; buffoonery; jest; joke

Lázzo (tenére il), *v.* 2. to give, take jokes; jest

Le, *adj. art. p.* the (*pron. f. dat. s. & acc. p.*), to her; them

Leále, *adj.* loyal; faithful; true; trusty; honest

Lealménte, *adv.* loyally; faithfully; honestly

Lealtà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* loyalty; fidelity; probity

Leánza, *sf.* loyalty; faithful adherence

Leárdo, -a, *adj.* dapple; gray; black and white

Lébbra, Lebbrosía, *sf.* leprosy (disease)

Lebbrolina, *sf.* less malignant leprosy

Lebbróso, -a, *adj.* leprous; infected with leprosy

Leccaménto, *sm.* licking; lapping up

Leccánte, *adj.* licking; lapping

Leccapiátti, *sm.* gourmand; glutton

Leccárda, *sf.* dripping-pan

Leccárdo, -a, *adj.* gluttonous; greedy; dainty

Lecóre, *va.* 1. to lick; touch slightly; skim; (fig.), to flatter

Leccatamènte, *adv.* affectedly; very eagerly

Leccáto, -a, *adj.* licked; affected; studied

Leccatóre, *sm.* gourmand; glutton; parasite

Leccatúra, *sf.* licking; scratch; slight wound

Leccéto, *sm.* plantation of holm-oaks; maze

Leccheria, *sf.* gluttony; greediness; dainties

Lecchettino, *sm.* sweet, honied words

Lecchétto, *sm.* butt; aim; mark: gluttony

Léccio, *sm.* holm-oak; green oak

Lécco, *sm.* butt; aim; mark; daintiness; gluttony

Lecconcino, *sm.* little gourmand, glutton

Leccóne, *sm.* glutton; gourmand; gutt:ler

Lecconeria, *sf.* daintiness; gluttony

Lecconéssa, *sf.* greedy woman fond of dainties

Lecconía, Leccórnia, *sf.* dainties; greediness

Leccume, *sm.* dainty bit; tit-bit; temptation

Lece, 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of licére (only *pers.* in use), it is lawful, permitted

Lecitamènte, *adv.* lawfully; with permission

Lecito, -a, *adj.* lawful; permitted; allowed

Lédere, *va.* 2 *irr.* Lédire, 3. to offend; injure. San.

Ledito, -a, *adj.* offended; injured; hurt

Leéna, Leéa, *sf.* lioness; she lion. Dant., Arios.

Léga, *sf.* league; confederacy; alliance

Legáccia, *sf.* tie; garter; band; bond; string

Legáccio, -ácciolo, *sm.* tie; bond; garter; chain

Legaggio, *sm.* inventory; list; note; invoice

Legaggióne, *sm.* tying; binding; concatenation

Legále, *adj.* legal; according to law; lawful

Legalità, *sf.* legality; authenticity

Legalmènte, *adv.* legally; according to law

Legame, *sm.* bond; tie; union; ligature; chain

Legaménto, *sm.* tie; band; union; binding; chain

Legánte, *adj.* binding; uniting; joining

Legánza, *sf.* league: conspiracy; society

Legáre, *va.* 1. to bind; tie; fasten; chain; oblige; leave, bequeath by will

Legare l'asino, to sleep soundly; obey blindly

Legársi, -a, *vref.* to make a league, alliance. Legárselo al dito, to owe one a spite

Legáre, *sm.* bond; tie; union; binding

Legatário, *sm.* legatee; legatary

Legátia, *sf.* alloy; base mixture (of metals)

Legato, *sm.* ambassador; envoy; legate; legacy

Legáto, -a, *adj.* bound; tied; fastened

Legatóre, *sm.* binder of books, &c.

Legatúra, *sf.* ligature; binding; tie; union

Legaturina, *sf.* small ligature, bandage

Legatúzzo, *sm.* small, trifling legacy

Legazióne, *sf.* legation; embassy [bar

Légge, *sf.* law; rule; constitution; statute;

Leggénda, *sf.* legend; mother-goose story

Leggendájo, *sm.* seller of legends, little stories

Leggendário, *sm.* book of legends, stories

Leggénte, *adj.* reading; explaining

Leggeraménte, *adv.* lightly; inconsiderately

Leggeránza, *sf.* lightness; nimbleness; levity

Léggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to read; discover; teach. Mandáre a —, to pawn

Leggerézza, *sf.* nimbleness; fickleness; levity

Leggerinénte, *adj.* lightly; nimbly; swiftly

Leggiáccia, *sf.* bad law

Leggiadraménte, *adv.* gracefully; gallantly

Leggiadrétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat genteel, gallant

Leggiadría, *sf.* grace; elegance; gentility

Leggiádro, *sm.* lover; gallant; beau; spark

Leggiádro, -a, *adj.* pretty; graceful; elegant

Leggibile, *adj.* legible; easy to be read

Leggieraménte, *adv.* lightly; with ease; rashly

Leggiére, -éri, *adj.* light; easy; swift; fickle

Leggiezza, *sf.* lightness; nimbleness; levity

Leggierménte, *adv.* lightly; easily; unwarily

Leggiéro, -a, *adj.* light; nimble; easy; fickle

Léggio, *sm.* reading desk; painter's easel

Leggitóre, *sm.* reader; lecturer

Legionário, -a, *adj.* legionary; of a legion

Legióne, *sf.* legion; great number

Legislativo, -a, *adj.* legislative; giving laws

Legislatóra, *sf.* female lawgiver

Legislatóre, *sm.* legislator; lawgiver

Legislatúra, *sf.* legislature; supreme power

Legislazióne, *sf.* legislation; forming of laws

Legista, *sm.* lawyer; jurisconsult

Legittima, *sf.* lawful share of inheritance

Legittimagióne, *sf.* legitimation

Legittimamènte, *adv.* legitimately; lawfully

Legittimáre, *va.* 1. to legitimate; make lawful

Legittimáto, -a, *adj.* legitimated; made lawful [tion

Legittimazióne, *sf.* legitimation; justifica-

Legittimità, *sf.* legitimacy; lawfulness

Legittimo, -a, *adj.* lawful; just; equitable; good

Legna, *sfp.* firewood; fuel. Far —, to cut wood for burning

Legnággio, *sm.* lineage; family; descendants

Legnája, *sf.* wood-house

Legnajuólo, Legnaiáro, *sm.* joiner; carpenter

Legnáme, *sm.* timber; wood for building

Legnáre, *vn.* 1. to cut wood (for fuel); cudgel

Legnáta, *sf.* beating with a stick; cudgelling

Légne, *sfp.* fire-wood; wood for fuel

Legnerélio, *sm.* small piece of wood, woodwork

Legnétto, *sm.* little bit of wood; small boat
Légno, *sm.* wood : ship ; vessel ; coach
Légno sánto, *sm.* lignumvitæ ; guaiacum
Legnóso, -a, *adj.* woody ; ligneous ; made of wood
Legnúzzo, *sm.* small sticks, branches, wood
Legorizia, *sf.* licorice (root of sweet taste)
Legulèjo, *sm.* lawyer ; jurisconsult
Legúme, *sm.* legume ; pulse ; pease ; beans, &c.
Leguminóso, -a, *adj.* leguminous ; of pulse
Lei, *pron. f.* her
Lellàre, *vn.* 1. to hesitate ; dally ; delay ; waver
Lémbo, *sm.* hem ; border : edge ; list ; ridge
Lémma, *sm.* lemma ; proposition to be proved
Lemme lemme, *adv.* softly ; gently
Len' (for gliene), *comp. pron. mf.* to him, her some
Léna, *sf.* breath ; respiration ; strength. Dant., Petr.
Lenàre, *va.* 1. to stop to recover strength, &c.
Lendine, *sf.* nit (egg of a louse)
Lendinélla, *sf.* sort of very coarse cloth
Lendinino, *sm.* small nit
Lendinóso, -a, *adj.* full of nits ; nitty
Lene, *adj.* (poet.), humane ; kind; gentle ; peaceful
Leniènte, *adj.* lenieut; assuasive ; emollient
Lenificaméuto, *sm.* mitigation ; assuagement
Lenificáre, *va.* 1. to lenify ; mitigate ; assuage
Lenificativo, -a, *adj.* lenitive ; assuasive
Leniméuto, *sm.* softening ; mitigating
Lenire, *vn.* 3. (poet.), to soften ; assuage ; mitigate
Lenità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* lenity ; humanity ; mildness
Lenitivo, -a, *adj.* lenitive ; emollient ; assuasive
Leno, -a, *adj.* weak ; faint ; heartless ; slow ; pliant
Lenocinio, *sm.* charm ; euticement ; attraction
Lénsa, *sf.* fishing-line
Léuta, *sf.* leutil ; freckle ; lens
Lentággine, *sf.* wild thyme (plant)
Lentaménte, *adv.* slowly ; gently ; softly
Lentársi, *vref.* 1. to slacken ; relax; relent
Lentáto, -a, *adj.* slackened ; relaxed ; relented
Lénte, *sf.* lentil ; lens ; convex glass
Léute, *adj.* slow ; lazy ; idle ; slack; loose ; bendiug
Lenteménte, *adv.* slowly ; softly ; sluggishly
Lénte palústre, *sf.* water-leutil (plant)
Lentézza, *sf.* slowness ; inactivity ; slackness
Lenticchia, *sf.* lentil (small pulse)
Lentiggine, *sf.* freckle ; red spot
Lentiggináso, -a, *adj.* full of freckles ; freckled
Lentischio, -isco, *sm.* lentisk (fine evergreen)
Lénto, -a, *adj.* slow ; tardy ; sluggish ; dilatory
Lénto, *adv.* slowly ; sluggishly ; tardily
Léntolénto, *adv.* very slowly, gently, softly
Lentóre, *sm.* slowness ; want of activity
Léuza, *sf.* fishing line ; linen band
Lenzáre, *va.* 1. to tie, bind with a band; dress
Lenzáto, -a, *adj.* bound, tied with a band ; dressed
Lenzuolétto, *sm.* small sheet (for a bed)
Lenzuólo, *sm.* sheet (for a bed) ; winding-sheet
Leofánte, *sm.* elephant
Leofantéssa, *sf.* female elephant
Leoncéllo, -ino, *sm.* little, young lion
Leóne, *sm.* lion : Leo (sign of the zodiac)
Leonéssa, *sf.* lioness ; she lion
Leonino, -a, *adj.* leouine ; of a lion
Leopárdo, *sm.* leopard (spotted beast of prey)
Lepidaménte, *adv.* pleasautly ; cheerfully
Lepidézza, *sf.* cheerfulness ; mirth ; lively wit
Lépido, -a, *adj.* pleasant ; agreeable ; lively
Leporájo, -ário, *sm.* park ; warren (for hares, &c.)
Lepóre, *sm.* (poet.), complaisance ; gracefulness
Leporino, -a, *adj.* leporine ; of a hare
Leppáre, *vau.* 1. to run away ; steal ; carry off
Léppo, *sm.* fetid smell of oily matter burning. Dant.
Lepràtto, *sm.* leveret ; young hare
Lepre, *sm.* hare. Far — vécchia, to skedaddle
Leprétta, *sf.* Leprettino, *m.* young hare
Leprino, -a, *adj.* leporine ; of a hare
Leproncéllo, Lepróne, *sm.* leveret ; young hare
Lepróso, -a, *adj.* leprous ; causing leprosy
Leprottino, Leprótto, *sm.* leveret ; young hare
Lerciáre, *va.* 1. to dirty ; soil ; foul ; sully
Lércio, -a, *adj.* dirty ; soiled ; filthy ; sloven
Léro, *sm.* sort of vetch (pulse for cattle)
Lesina, *sf.* awl ; sordidness ; stinginess
Lesióne, *sf.* damage ; wrong : prejudice
Léso, -a, *adj.* wronged ; hurt ; offended ; injured
Lessáre, *va.* 1. to boil ; dress in boiling water
Lessáto, -a, *adj.* boiled ; dressed in boiling water
Lessatúra, *sf.* boiling ; dressing in boiling water
Léssico, *sm.* lexicon : dictionary
Lessicográfo, *sm.* lexicographer
Lésso, *sm.* boiling ; boiled meat
Lésso, -a, *adj.* boiled ; dressed in boiling water
Lestaménte, *adv.* nimbly ; dexterously ; quickly
Lestézza, *sf.* agility ; nimbleness ; cunuing
Lésto, -a, *adj.* nimble ; skilful ; light ; quick ; sly
Lesúra, *sf.* wrong ; prejudice ; damage
Letále, *adj.* (poet.), deadly ; mortal ; destructive
Letamájo, *sm.* dunghill
Letamajuólo, *sm.* street-sweeper ; scavenger
Letamáre, *va.* 1. to manure ; improve ; better
Letamáto, -a, *adj.* manured ; improved

Letáme, *sm.* manure; soil; compost; litter
Letaminaménto, *sm.* manuring; improving
Letaminâre, *va.* 1. to manure; improve
Letaminâto, -a, *adj.* manured; improved
Letaminatúra, Letaminazióne, *sf.* manuring
Letamínoso, -a, *adj.* manured; full of compost
Letâne, Letâne, *sfp.* litany; procession. Dant.
Letargía, *sf.* Letárgo, *m.* lethargy; morbid sleep
Letárgico, -a, *adj.* lethargic; insensible
Lete, *sm.* Lethe, a river in hell causing a total oblivion of the past by a draught of its waters
Leticâre, *van.* 1. to litigate; contest; go to law
Leticóso, -a, *adj.* litigious; quarrelsome
Letificânte, *adj.* rejoicing; giving joy
Letificâre, *va.* 1. to rejoice; enliven; give joy
Letificáto, -a, *adj.* rejoiced; made joyful, happy
Letiggine, *sf.* freckle; red spot; pimple
Letiginóso, -a, *adj.* full of freckles, red spots
Letízia, *sf.* (poet.), gladness; pleasure; joy
Letiziânte, *adj.* joyful; rejoicing; content; gay [ful
Letiziâre, *vn.* 1. to rejoice; be merry, joy-
Letizióso, -a, *adj.* joyful; content; merry; glad
Lettáccio, *sm.* bad bed
Léttera, *sf.* letter; word; epistle; knowledge
Letteráccia, *sf.* ugly, unpleasant letter
Letterâle, *adj.* literal; word for word
Letteralménte, *adv.* literally; to the letter
Letterário, -a, *adj.* literary; learned
Letteráto, -a, *adj.* lettered; literate; learned
Letteratóne, *sm.* very learned man, scholar
Letteratúra, *sf.* literature; science; learning
Letteréccio, -a, *adj.* of, or to the bed
Letterêllo, *sm.* small bed; conch; seat of repose
Letterétta, -ína, *sf.* small, short letter, billet
Letterône, *sm.* great, long letter
Letterúto, -a, *adj.* (iron.), learned; literate
Letteruzza, *sf.* small, short letter; billet
Letticello, -iuólo, *sm.* small bed; sofa; couch
Lettichiéro, *sm.* driver of a horse litter. Chiabr.
Lettiéra, *sf.* bedstead; head-board (of the bed)
Lettiga, -ica, *sf.* litter; horse-litter
Lettighétta, -ína, *sf.* small litter
Léttino, *sm.* small bed; couch; seat of repose
Létto, *sm.* bed; channel; bottom; layer; dregs
Létto, -a, *adj.* read; perused; informed
Lettóre, *sm.* reader; lecturer; professor; rector
Lettoría, *sf.* lectureship; degree of doctor, &c.
Léttre (for léttere), *spf.* letters; epistles. Tass.
Lettuccíno, Lettúccio, *sm.* small bed; couch
Lettúra, *sf.* lecture; reading; Cicero (type)
Letturína, *sf.* short hurried lecture, reading
Léva, *sf.* lever; levy; raising of soldiers, &c.)
Levábile, *adj.* portable; moveable
Levaldína, *sf.* robbery; theft; trick; roguery
Levaménto, *sm.* rising; elevation; departure
Levánte, *sm.* east; orient; levant
Levánte, *adj.* easterly; oriental; rising
Levantíuo, *sm.* & *adj.* born in the east
Levâre, *va.* 1. to raise; lift up; take away; levy. — del pári, to be quits. — da dósso, to clear one's self
Levársi, *vref.* to rise; stand up
Levâta, *sf.* rising; lifting up; departure
Levâto, -a, *adj.* risen; raised up; drawn; attentive
Levatójo (pónte), *sm.* draw-bridge
Levatóre, *sm.* extoller; enlarger; boaster
Levatrice, *sf.* midwife
Levatúra, *sf.* understanding; sense; persuasion
Levazióne, *sf.* rising; elevation; departure
Leucójo, *sm.* clove-tree; stock (flower)
Léve, *adj.* light; easy; trifling; poor; abject
Leveménte, *adv.* lightly; quickly; easily; gently
Levézza, *sf.* lightness; nimbleness; levity
Levigâre, *va.* 1. to polish; smooth; gloss
Levístico, *sm.* lovage (herb)
Levità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* levity; fickleness; vanity [tate
Levitâre, *van.* 1. to ferment; leaven; agi-
Levitáto, -a, *adj.* fermented; leavened; agitated
Levítico, *sm.* & *adj.* Leviticus (3rd book of Moses); Levitical; of the Levites
Levriéra, *sf.* female greyhound
Levriére, *sm.* greyhound
Levrierino, -a, *smf.* small, young greyhound
Leutéssa, *sf.* bad lute
Leúto, *sm.* lute (stringed instrument)
Lézia, *sf.* Lézio, *m.* affectation; caresses
Leziosína, *sf.* short lecture, lesson
Lezióne, *sf.* lecture; reading; lesson; election
Leziosággine, *sf.* softness; delicacy; effeminacy
Leziosaménte, *adv.* delicately; effeminately
Lezióso, -a, *adj.* full of caresses; effeminate
Lezzâre, *van.* 1. to emit an offensive smell
Lézzo, *sm.* stink; offensive smell; fetidness
Lézzo, *sm.* excessive and affected caresses. Malm.
Lezzóso, -a, *adj.* fetid; rancid; strong-scented
Lí, *adv.* there; in that place; yonder
Lí (for l'), *art. m. p.* the
Li, *pron. m. dat. case, s. acc. p.* to him; them
Liále, *adj.* loyal; faithful; sincere; honest; true

Lialtà, Liánza, *sf.* loyalty ; fidelity ; adherence

Libagióne, *sf.* / Libanénto, *sm.* } libation ; pouring of wine on the ground, in honour of a deity

Libámina, *sfp.* (poet.), perfumes ; odours

Libáre, *va.* 1. to taste . sip ; try the quality

Libazióne, *sf.* libation ; pouring of wine, &c,

Líbbia, *sf.* olive branch (cut off the tree)

Libbra, *sf.* pound (weight) ; pound ; livre ; tax

Libecciáta, *sf.* blast of the south-west wind

Libéccio, *sm.* south-west wind

Libellísta, *sm.* libeller ; defamer by writing

Libéllo, *sm.* small book ; declaration ; libel

Libénte, *adj.* willing ; ready ; desirous ; pleased

Liberagióne, *sf.* deliverance ; release ; freedom

Liberalácclo, *adj.* profuse ; prodigal ; lavish

Liberále, *adj.* liberal ; generous ; beníficent

Liberalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* liberality ; bounty

Liberalménte, *adv.* liberally ; bountifully

Liberaménte, *adv.* freely ; plainly ; by all means

Liberaménto, *sm.* Liberánza, *sf.* deliverance

Liberánte, *adj.* delivering ; freeing ; releasing

Liberáre, *va.* 1. to deliver ; free ; release ; rid of

Liberáto, -a, *adj.* delivered ; released ; rid of

Liberatóre,-trice, *smf.* deliverer ; preserver

Liberazióne, *sf.* deliverance ; liberation

Libércolo, *sm.* bad little book

Libero, -a, *adj.* free ; independent ; open ; blank

Libérta, *sf.* freed woman

Libertà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* liberty ; freedom ; privilege

Libertinággio, -íamo, *sm.* licentiousness

Libertino, -a, *adj.* made free ; emancipated

Libérto, *sm.* freed man

Libidine, *sf.* luxury ; wantonness

Libidinosaménte, *adv.* libidinously ; wantonly

Libidinóso, -a, *adj.* libidinous ; wanton

Libístio, *sm.* lovage (plant)

Libíto, *sm.* will ; pleasure ; inclination. Dant.

Líbra, *sf.* Libra (sign of the zodiac); balance

Librácclo, *sm.* large old book

Libraino, *sm.* little bookseller

Librájo, *sm.* bookseller

Libraménto, *sm.* balancing ; libration

Librare, *va.* 1. to poise ; balance ; weigh ; adjust. Arios.

Librársi, *vref.* to balance one's self ; hover

Librato, -a, *adj.* balanced ; weighed ; poised

Librazióne, *sf.* balancing ; libration

Libreria, *sf.* library ; bookseller's shop

Librettino, *sm.* small book

Librétto, Librettúccio, *sm.* / Librettuccino, Libriccino, / Libriccinólio, Libricolo, } small book

Libro, *sm.* book ; volume ; work. — maéstro, a ledger

Libro di memória, *sm.* pocket-book

Libro del quaránta, *sm.* pack of cards

Librône, *sm.* large book

Licela, *sf.* barrier ; palisade ; list ; competition

Líccio, *sm.* woof ; weft ; texture ; cloth ; yarn

Lice (only *pers.* of licére in use), it is lawful, allowed, permitted

Licénza, -énzia, *sf.* license ; leave ; permission

Licénza, *sf.* great liberty ; boldness ; looseness

Licenziaménto, *sm.* disbanding ; leave

Licenziáre, *va.* 1. to dismiss ; send away

Licenziársi, *vref.* to take leave ; bid adieu

Licenziáto, -a, *adj.* dismissed ; permitted

Licenziáto, *sm.* licentiate ; graduate

Licenziatúra, *sf.* license ; grant of permission

Licenziosaménte, *adv.* licentiously

Licenzióso, -a, *adj.* licentious ; dissolute

Licéo, *sm.* Lyceum (famous school at Athens and Rome) ; university ; academy of arts and sciences

Licére, *v. mono.* 2. to be lawful, allowed, permitted

Lici, *adv.* there ; in that place

Licitaménte, *adv.* lawfully ; justly

Licitézza, *sf.* permission ; right ; justice

Lícito, -a, *adj.* lawful ; legal ; allowed ; just ; fit. Petr.

Licnide, *sf.* corn-flower ; blue-bottle (flower)

Licóre, *sm.* (poet.), liquor

Lídia (piétra), *sf.* touchstone

Lido, *sm.* shore ; bank ; country ; region

Lientéria, *sf.* lientery (disease)

Liéta, *sf.* flame ; blaze ; bonfire. Malm.

Lietaménte, *adv.* joyfully ; merrily ; gaily

Lietézza, *sf.* joy ; mirth ; merriment ; gaiety

Lietitúdine, *sf.* gladness ; pleasure ; mirth

Liéto, *adj.* joyful ; merry ; cheerful : lively ; gay

Liéva, *sf.* moment ; consequence ; weight ; lever

Liéva liéva, *adv. exp.* make room ; stand out of the way

Lieváre, *va.* 1. to raise; lift up ; remove. Arios.

Liéve, *adj.* light ; easy ; trifling ; nimble; poor

Liéve, *adv.* / Lieveménte, } lightly ; softly ; quickly ; easily ; kindly ; affably; courteously

Lievézza, *sf.* / Levità, *sf.* } lightness ; agility ; fickleness ; levity ; inconstancy ; vanity

Lievitáre, *van.* 1. to ferment ; leaven ; agitate

Lievitáto, -a, *adj.* fermented ; leavened ; agitated

Liévito, *sm.* leaven ; ferment ; poultice ; stuping

Liévito, -a, *adj.* fermented ; leavened ; agitated

Liévre, *sm.* hare

Ligáme, *sm.* tie ; band ; binding ; ligature

Ligaménto, *sm.* ligament ; binding ; bond

Ligamentóso, -a, *adj.* ligamentous ; stringy

Ligáre, *va.* 1. to bind ; tie ; knot ; fasten ; unite

Ligáto, -a, *adj.* bound ; tied; knotted ; fastened
Ligiáre, *va.* 1. to polish ; smooth ; gloss
Ligiáta, *sf.* polishing ; smoothing ; glossing
Ligiáto, -a, *adj.* polished ; smoothed ; glossed
Ligio, -a, *adj.* liege ; subject to ; loyal ; old. Tass., Petr.
Ligistráre, *va.* 1. to register ; record
Ligistráto, -a, *adj.* registered ; recorded
Ligistro, *sm.* register ; record ; memorial
Ligittimo, -a, *adj.* legitimate ; lawful; valid
Lignággio, *sm.* lineage ; family ; extraction ; race
Lignéo, -a, *adj.* ligneous ; wooden ; of wood
Ligno, *sm.* wood ; timber ; ship ; gallows
Lignústico, *sm.* lovage (plant)
Ligustro, *sm.* privet (evergreen shrub). P.
Lile (for Gliele), *comp. pro. fp.* them to him, her
Liliácco, -a, *adj.* lilled ; of lilies
Lima, *sf.* file ; lime ; bret (flat fish)
Limábile, *adj.* capable of being filed; polishable
Limáccio, *sm.* mud ; mire ; dirt ; slime
Limaccióso, -a, *adj.* turbid ; muddy ; miry ; slimy
Limaménto, *sm.* filing ; polishing ; revising
Limáre, *va.* 1. to file ; polish ; perfect ; gnaw ; vex
Limatézza, *sf.* filing ; correction ; revisal
Limáto, -a, *adj.* filed ; polished ; perfected
Limatúra, *sf.* limature ; filings : filing
Limbéllo, Limbelluccio, *sm.* leather cuttings
Limbicáre, *va.* 1. to distil ; extract the essence
Limbicco, *sm.* alembic (distilling vessel)
Limbo, *sm.* limbo ; confinement ; restraint
Limitáre, *va.* 1. to limit ; circumscribe ; bound
Limitáre, *sm.* threshold ; beginning
Limitataménte, *adv.* restrictively
Limitativo, -a. *adj.* restrictive ; limiting
Limitáto, -a, *adj.* limited ; confined; conditional
Limitazione, *sf.* limitation ; condition
Limite, *sf.* limit ; boundary ; confine
Limitrofo, -a, *adj.* contiguous ; bordering upon
Limo, *sm.* mud ; mire ; slime ; dirt. Petr.
Limoncéllo, -ino, *sm.* small lemon ; citron
Limóne, *sm.* lemon ; citron ; lemon tree
Limonéa, *sf.* lemonade ; drink of lemon-juice, sugar, and water
Limósina, *sf.* alms ; charity ; relief to the poor
Limosinánte, *adj.* mendicant ; begging
Limosináre, *van.* 1. to give, beg alms ; mendicate
Limosinário, *sm.* almoner
Limosináta, *sf.* alms ; charitable gift
Limosináto, -a, *adj.* by alms ; begged
Limosinatóre, *sm.*, f alms-giver ; charitable man ; almoner
Limosinière, -éro,
Limosinúccia, *sf.* small donation, alms
Limosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* muddiness ; mud ; slime [slimy
Limóso, -a, *adj.* limous; muddy ; miry ;

Limpidétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat limpid, clear
Limpidézza, Limpidità, *sf.* { limpidness ; clearness ; purity : transparency ; brightness
Límpido, -a, *adj.* limpid ; pure ; clear ; pellucid
Limuia, Limúzza, *sf.* small file ; tongue. Sannaz
Lince, *sm.* lynx (swift and sharp-sighted animal)
Lincéo, -a, *adj.* of a lynx ; sharp-sighted. Guar.
Linci, *adv.* thence ; from that place
Linea, *sf.* quadrant ; cross-staff (instrument)
Lindaménte, *adv.* fluently ; roundly
Lindézza, *sf.* grace ; elegance ; neatness
Lindo, -a, *adj.* genteel ; graceful ; elegant; polite
Lindúra, *sf.* gracefulness ; politeness
Linea, *sf.* line ; streak ; level ; lineage ; race
Lineaménte, *adv.* lineally ; in a direct line
Lineaménto, *sm.* lineament ; feature ; lines
Lineáre, Lineário, -a, *adj.* lineal ; of lines
Lineáre, *va.* 1. to draw ; sketch ; delineate
Linearménte, *adv.* in a direct line ; lineally
Lineáto, -a, *adj.* striped ; streaky ; delineated
Lineatúra, Lineazióne, *sf.* lineament ; sketch
Linétta, *sf.* small line ; stroke, &c.
Linfa, *sf.* (poet), water : lymph
Linfático, -a, *adj.* lymphatic ; of the lymph
Lingería, *sf.* linen ; linen clothes
Lingua, *sf.* tongue ; language ; speech ; idiom. La — dà, dóve il dénte duóle, to scratch where it itches
Língua buóna, *sf.* bugloss ; ox-tongue (herb)
Linguáccia, *sf.* bad, slanderous tongue
Linguaccúto, -a, *adj.* prattling, chattering
Linguádro, Linguárdo, *sm.* chatterer ; prater
Linguággio, *sm.* tongue ; language ; idiom
Linguájo, *sm.* affected speaker
Língua serpentína, *sf.* adder's tongue (herb)
Linguáto, -a, *adj.* prattling ; chattering ; tongued
Linguegiáre, *vn.* 1. to prattle ; chatter ; slander
Linguélla, -étta, *sf.* little tongue ; filter ; strainer
Linguettáre, *van.* 1. to stammer ; filter; strain
Linguóso, Lingáto, -a, *adj.* full of tongue ; chatter
Liniménto, *sm.* liniment ; ointment ; balsam
Lino, *sm.* flax ; lint (plant)
Lino, -a, *adj.* of flax ; flaxen
Linséme, *sm.* linseed
Lintiggine, Lintígine, *sf.* lentil ; freckle
Lintiggináso, Lintiginóso, -a, *adj.* freckly
Liocórno, *sm.* unicorn (beast with one horn)
Liofánte, Lionfánte, *sm.* elephant
Liofantéssa, Lionfantéssa, *sf.* she-elephant
Lionáto, -a, *adj.* tawny ; of a dun colour

Lioncello, -ino, *sm.* young, little lion
Liône, Lionéssa, *smf.* lion ; lioness
Lionino, -a, *adj.* of a lion ; leonine
Liopárdo, *sm.* leopard (spotted beast)
Lippa, *sf.* wild oats (herb). Chiabr.
Lippidóso, -a, *adj.* blear ; rheumy : watery
Lippitúdine, *sf.* lippitude ; bleariedness
Lippo, -a, *adj.* short-sighted ; blear-eyed. Petr.
Liquaménto, *sm.* liquefaction ; melting
Liquáre, *va.* 1. to clear up ; unravel ; explain. Dant.
Liquativo, -a, *adj.* liquifiable ; fusible ; soluble
Liquefáre, *va.* 1. to liquefy ; melt ; dissolve
Liquefársi, *vref.* to grow liquid ; dissolve ; melt
Liquefátto, -a, *adj.* liquefied ; melted ; dissolved
Liquefazióne, *sf.* liquefaction ; dissolving
Liquidaménte, *adv.* in a liquid manner ; easily
Liquidáre, *va.* 1. to melt ; dissolve ; liquidate
Liquidáto, -a, *adj.* melted ; dissolved ; liquidated
Liquidazióne, *sf.* liquefaction ; liquidation
Liquidézza, *sf.* liquidness ; fluency
Liquidíre, *vn.* 3. to liquefy ; grow liquid ; melt
Liquidità, -áte, -áde. *sf.* liquidity : fluency
Líquido, *sm.* liquid ; liquid substance ; liquor [clear
Líquido, -a, *adj.* liquid ; fluid ; flowing ; Liquirízia, *sf.* licorice (root of sweet taste)
Liquóre, *sm.* liquor ; fluid ; strong drink
Liquorétto, *sm.* light, weak liquor
Líra, *sf.* livre (French money) ; lyre ; small harp. A — e sóldo, at the rate of. — sterlina, a pound sterling
Lira, *sf.* constellation : poetry ; lyric style
Liréssa, *sf.* bad lyre ; small harp
Lírico, -a, *adj.* lyric ; sung to the lyre, harp
Lisca, *sf.* fish-bone ; bruised stalk ; trifle
Liscézza, *sf.* polish ; gloss ; brightness
Liscia, *sf.* polisher ; burnisher ; rubber
Lisciaménte, *adv.* smoothly ; fluently
Lisciaménto, *sm.* polishing ; glossing ; fawning
Liscipiánte, *sm.* shoe-polisher ; burnisher
Lisciarídra, *sf.* woman that uses rouge
Lisciardierácia, *sf.* painted Jezebel
Lisciáre, *va.* 1. to smooth ; polish ; flatter ; paint. — la coda ad uno, to flatter
Lisciáto, -a, *adj.* polished ; flattered ; painted
Lisciatóre, *sm.* polisher ; flatterer
Lisciatrice, *sf.* woman that paints her face
Lisciatúra, *sf.* painting of one's face
Liscio, *sm.* paint (for the face)
Liscio, -a, *adj.* smooth ; polished ; glossy ; sleek
Liscíva, *sf.* lye : washing of linen ; wash
Lisirvite, *sf.* elixir ; extract ; cordial
Lísma, *sf.* ream (of paper) ; sect ; party. Malm.
Lissio, *sm.* lye ; wash ; washing of linen
Lissivazióne, *sf.* water impregnated with salt
Lista, *sf.* list ; band ; stripe ; roll ; catalogue
Litamáccio, *sm.* bad manure, soil, dung
Litáme, *sm.* dunghill ; manure ; soil
Litánie, *sfp.* litany ; long tedious story
Litáre, *va.* 1. to make an agreeable sacrifice. Dant.
Litargía, *sf.* lethargy : morbid drowsiness
Litárgico, a, *adj.* lethargic : insensible
Litargírio, -lio, -iro, *sm.* litharge ; vitrified lead
Líte, *sf.* contention ; strife ; plea ; quarrel
Liticáre, *van.* 1. to plead ; contend ; litigate
Litigaménto, *sm.* dispute ; contention ; strife
Litigánte, *adj.* litigious ; wrangling
Litigáre, *van.* 1. to plead ; dispute ; contest
Litigáto, -a, *adj.* litigated ; contested ; disputed
Litigatóre, -trice, *smf.* litigant ; wrangler
Litiggine, Litígine, *sf.* freckle ; red spot ; lentil
Litigginóso, -a, *adj.* freckled ; full of freckles
Litígio, *sm.* dispute ; quarrel ; lawsuit ; strife
Litigióso, -a, *adj.* litigious ; quarrelsome
Líto, *sm.* shore ; bank ; strand ; country ; region
Litorále, Littorále, *adj.* littoral ; maritime
Litterále, *adj.* literal ; following the letter
Litteraliménte, *adv.* literally ; word for word
Litterário, -a, *adj.* literary ; learned ; of letters
Litteráto, -a, *adj.* literate ; learned ; lettered
Litteratúra, *sf.* literature ; learning ; science
Litteratóre, *sm.* professor of literature
Littoráno, -a, *adj.* dwelling, residing on the shores
Littóre, *sm.* lictor (Roman officer) ; beadle
Litúo, *sm.* augur's wand ; curved trumpet. An., Dant.
Litúra, *sf.* rasure : expunction ; blotting off
Liturgía, *sf.* liturgy ; formulary of prayers
Livélla, *sf.* square ; plummet ; line ; level
Livellâre, *va.* 1. to level ; make level, even, right
Livellário, *sm.* holder of a long lease ; tenant
Livellário, -a, *adj.* of a long lease
Livellato, -a, *adj.* levelled ; made even, straight
Livellatóre, *sm.* leveller ; lease-holder
Livellazióne, *sf.* levelling ; making even
Livéllo, *sm.* cense ; quit-rent ; freehold ; level
Lividástro, -a, *adj.* somewhat livid ; blackish
Lividézza, *sf.* bruise ; lividity ; envy ; rancour
Lívido, -a, *adj.* livid ; black and blue ; ghastly
Lividóre, *sm.* lividity ; paleness ; envy ; spite
Lividúra, -ézza, *sf.* bruise ; discoloration
Livirítta, *adv.* exactly there ; just there
Livóre, *sm.* envy ; rancour ; spite ; hate ; lividity
Livorosaménte, *adv.* malignantly ; spitefully
Livoróso, -a, *adj.* envious ; spiteful ; rancorous

Livra, *sf.* livre (twenty pence, French money)
Livrare, *va.* 1. to end; finish; complete
Livréa, *sf.* livery; servants; house; palace
Liutéssa, *sf.* bad lute (stringed instrument)
Liúto, *sm.* lute; small boat
Lizza, *sf.* lists; palisade; tilting-ground; course
Lo (*def. art. m. s.* used before *s.* followed by a *cons.*), the
Lo, *pron. m. acc. s.* him; it
Lobo, *sm.* lobe; part of the lungs; lap of the ear
Loc, Lócco, *sm.* lohock; eclegma; lambative
Locále, *adj* local; peculiar to a place
Locaiménte, *adv.* locally; for the place
Locánda, *sf.* ready furnished lodging
Locandiére, *sm.* keeper of a lodging-house
Locáre, *va.* 1. to place; put; dispose; arrange
Locáto, -a, *adj.* placed; put; disposed; arranged
Locazióne, *sf.* placing; position; place; situation
Lóco, *sm.* (poet.), place; time; opportunity
Locoténte, *sm.* lieutenant; deputy
Locupletazione, *sf.* gain; profit; advantage
Locústa, *sf.* locust (insect); lobster (fish)
Locuzióne, *sf.* idiom; expression; phrase
Lóda, *sf.* praise; commendation; fame
Lodábile, *adj.* laudable; commendable
Lodabilità, *sf.* laudaoleness
Lodaméntо, *sm.* praising; commending
Lodánte, *adj.* praising; extolling; commending
Lodar, Lodaro, (for lodarono, 3 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of lodáre), they praised, &c.
Lodáre, *va.* 1. to praise; commend; extol; approve; think fit; propose
Lodarsi, *vref.* to be well satisfied, pleased with
Lodaraménte, *adv.* in a praiseworthy manner
Lodativo, -a, *adj.* demonstrative; praising
Lodáto, -a, *adj.* praised; commended; renowned
Lodatóre, -trice, *smf.* praiser; commender
Lóde, *sf.* praise; glory; commendation
Lodévole, *adj.* praiseworthy; commendable
Lodevolménte, *adv.* commendably
Lodo, *sm.* (poet.), praise; appraisement. Dant.
Lódola, *sf.* lark (bird)
Lodolétta, Lodolettina, *sf.* young lark
Lodrétto, *sm.* pickled meat; pickles, &c.
Loggétta, Loggettina, *sf.* small lodge, gallery
Lóggia, *sf.* terrace; gallery; balcony; lodge
Loggiaménto, *sm.* lodging; inn; resting-place
Loggiáta, *sm.* covered gallery; piazza
Loggióne, *sf.* great terrace, gallery, lodge
Loghicciúlo, *sm.* small place
Lógica, *sf.* logic; art of reasoning
Logicále, *adj.* logical; argumental; of logic
Logicáre, *vn.* 1. to argue; reason; dispute
Lógico, *sm.* logician; good arguer, disputant
Lógico, -a, *adj.* logical; reasoning; dialectical
Lóglia, *sm.* darnel; tare; cockle (weeds)
Loglióso, -a, *adj.* full of tares, darnel, cockles
Logogrífo, *sm.* riddle; rebus; logogriph
Logoránza, *sf.* wearing out; wasting; consuming
Logoráre, *va.* 1. to wear out; waste; consume
Logoráto, -a, *adj.* worn out; wasted; consumed
Logoratóre, *sm.* waster; consumer; prodigal
Logarizia, *sf.* licorice (sweet root)
Lógoro, *sm.* decoy (to bring down the hawk); lure
Lógoro, -a, *adj.* worn out; wasted; consumed
Lográre (for logoráre), *va.* 1. to wear out, &c., Arios.
Lógro, -a, *adj.* worn out; wasted; consumed. Arios.
Logúccio, *sm.* small place
Lója, *sf.* dirt; filth; nastiness; mud; mire
Lólca, *sf.* logic; art of reasoning
Loicále, *adj.* logical; dialectical; of logic
Loicalménte, *adv.* according to logic
Loidáre, *vn.* 1. to argue; reason; dispute
Lóico, -a, *adj.* logical; argumental; reasoning
Lóice, *sm.* logician; good disputant, arguer
Lojétta, *sf.* little dirt, mud, mire, filth
Lólla, *sf.* husk, chaff of corn, &c.
Lollígine, *sf.* cuttle (fish)
Lombárda, *sf.* lombard (dance)
Lombare, *adj.* of the loins, reins
Lómbo, *sm.* loins; reins; haunch; hip
Lombricáto, -a, *adj.* composed of earth-worms
Lombrichétto, *sm.* small earth-worm
Lombrico, *sm.* earth-worm, maw-worm
Lombricóne, *sm.* large earth-worm, maw-worm
Lombricuzzáccio, *sm.* bad worm
Lombricúzzo, *sm.* small earth-worm, &c.
Lómo, *sm.* light; brightness; knowledge. Dant.
Lómia, *sf.* lime; sweet lemon (fruit)
Longanimità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* patience; endurance
Longévo, -a, *adj.* (poet.), old, advanced in years. Dant.
Longiaménte, *adv.* a long while; for a long time [ness
Longinquità, *sf.* great distance; remote-
Longinquo, -a, *adj.* remote; very distant; far off
Longitudinále, *adj.* longitudinal
Longitúdine, *sf.* length; longitude
Lontanaménte, *adv.* far off; at a great distance
Lontanánza, *sf.* remoteness; distance; prospect
Lontanáre, *va.* 1. to send at a distance; remove
Lontanársi, *vref.* to go away; last; extend
Lontanáto, -a, *adj.* sent away; removed far away
Lontanétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat distant, remote
Lontanézza, *sf.* distance; remoteness
Loutáno, -a, *adj.* remote; distant; different

Lontáno, -a, *adv.* and *prep.* far; a great way; far from

Lóntra, *sf.* otter (amphibious animal)

Lónza, *sf.* panther (spotted beast); lynx. Dant.

Lónzo, -a, *adj.* flabby; weak; enervated

Lopízia, *sf.* falling of the hair

Lóppa, *sf.* husk; chaff of corn, &c.

Loppóso, -a, *adj.* full of husks; husky; chaffy

Loquáce, *adj.* full of talk; babbling: prating

Loquacità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* talkativeness; prattle

Loquéla, *sf.* language; tongue; speech

Lordaménte, *adv.* filthily; nastily; slovenly

Lordáre, *va.* 1. to dirty; soil; spot; stain; daub; smear

Lordézza, *sf.* filth; dirt; nastiness; spot; stain

Lordezzáccia, *sf.* very great filth, dirt

Lordízia, -úra, *sf.* nastiness; filth; impudence

Lórdo, -a, *adj.* filthy; dirty; foul; impudent

Lordúme, *sm.* dirt; filth; nastiness; ribaldry

Loríca, *sf.* cuirass; breast-plate; armour

Loricáto, -a, *adj.* armed with a cuirass

Lórnio, -a, *adj.* squint-eyed; squint; confused

Lóro, *pron.* and *art. mf. p.* them; to them; their

Lósco, -a, *adj.* short-sighted; one-eyed; stupid

Lossúria, *sf.* luxury; excess of delicious fare

Lossuriáre, *vn.* 1. to live in luxury; luxuriate

Lossuríoso, -a, *adj.* luxurious; prone to pleasure

Lotáre, *va.* 1. to lute; close with clayey cement

Lotáto, -a, *adj.* luted; cemented with clay; dirtied

Lóto, *sm.* mud; mire; slime; dirt; lute; lotetree

Lotolénte, -énto, Lotóso, -a, *adj.* muddy; lutulent

Lótta, *sf.* struggle; wrestling; debate; effort

Lottáre, *vn.* 1. to struggle; wrestle; strive; resist

Lottatóre, *sm.* wrestler; contender; striver

Lotteggiáre, *vn.* 1. to struggle; wrestle; contend

Lótto, *sm.* lottery; lot; share; chance

Lova, *sf.* she-wolf; allurer; inveigler. Malm.

Lózio, *sm.* water (animal water)

Lubricánte, *adj.* lubricating; relaxing

Lubricáre, *va.* 1. to lubricate; smooth; relax

Lubricatívo, -a, *adj.* laxative; purgative

Lubrichézza, *sf.* lubricity; looseness

Lubricícita, -áte, -áde, *sf.* looseness; wantonness

Lúbrico, *sm.* slippery, deceitful place

Lúbrico, -a, *adj.* slippery; deceitful; relaxed

Lucarino, *sm.* canary-bird. Sannaz

Lucócto, *sm.* small, young pike (fish)

Lucchesino, *sm.* scarlet-cloth, coat, dress

Lucchétto, *sm.* padlock (movable lock)

Lucciánte, *sm.* (iron.), eye; luminary

Luccicánte, *adj.* shining; brilliant; bright

Luccicáre, *vn.* 1. to shine; glitter; sparkle

Luccichío, *sm.* coruscation; spark; flash

Lúccio, *sm.* pike (fresh water-fish of prey)

Lúcciola, *sf.* glow-fly (nocturnal insect)

Lucioláto, *sm.* glow-worm (creeping insect)

Lúcco, *sm.* Florentine robe (of magistrate)

Luce, *sf.* light; eye; eye-ball; opening; day. Aries. Dare in —, to publish

Lucénte, *adj.* shining; brilliant; sparkling

Lucente, *sm.* light; splendour; brilliancy

Lucenteménte, *adv.* brilliantly; brightly

Lucentézza, *sf.* light; splendour; lustre

Lucére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to shine; glitter; sparkle. Tass.

Lucérna, *sf.* lamp; light; splendour; eye; guide

Lucernáta, *sf.* lamp-full of oil

Lucerniére, *sm.* foot, prop of a lamp

Lucernúzza, -étta, *sm.* small lamp

Lucérta, -értola, *sf.* lizard (small animal)

Lucertólone, Lucertóne, *sm.* great lizard

Luchéra, *sf.* look; aspect; mien; countenance

Lucheráre, *va.* 1. to threaten by one's looks; look with indignation, asquint

Lucheria, *sf.* look; aspect; mien; countenance

Lucherino, *sm.* common green canary-bird

Luci, *sf. p.* (poet.), eyes; stars

Lucidaménte, *adj.* brightly; resplendently

Lucidáre, *va.* 1. to elucidate; explain; clear

Lucidáto, -a, *adj.* elucidated; cleared; explained

Lucidézza, Lucidità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* light; lustre

Lúcido, *sm.* transparent paper, &c. (to sketch)

Lúcido, -a, *adj.* lucid; clear; bright; shining

Lucífero, *sm.* Lucifer; morning star

Lucífero, -a, *adj.* giving light; luciferous

Lucificáre, *va.* 1. to elucidate; clear; explain

Lucignolétto, -a, *adj.* plaited; twisted; tressed

Lucignolétto, -íno, Lucignolo, *sm.* small wick

Luciménto, *sm.* splendour; brightness; lustre

Lúco, *sm.* (poet.), grove; wood; boscage

Lucóre, *sm.* light; splendour; radiancy

Lucráre, *va.* 1. to gain; profit; benefit; win

Lucratívo, Lucróso, -a, *adj.* lucrative; gainful

Lucráto, -a, *adj.* gained; profited; benefited

Lúcro, *sm.* gain; lucre; profit; advantage

Lucrosaménte, *adv.* advantageously; profitably

Lucubráto, -a, *adj.* elaborate; polished; revised

Luculénto, -a, *adj.* luminous; clear; sbin-[ing

Lúdere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* (poet.), to sport; play; rejoice. Dant.

Ludíbrio, *sm.* mockery; laughing stock; jest
Ludificáre, *va.* 1. to dazzle; deceive; laugh at
Ludificazióne, *sf.* mocking; laughing at; jeer
Ludimagistro, *sm.* school-master; pedant
Lúdo, *sm.* (poet.), play; sport; game; diversion
Lue, *sf.* contagion; plague; pestilence. Arios.
Lúfo, *sm.* heap, pile of things in confusion
Luffomástro, *sm.* steward of the household
Lúgere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to bewail; lament; deplore
Lúggiola, *sf.* sorrel (plant). Sannaz
Lugliático, -a, *adj.* ripe, flowering in July
Lúglio, *sm.* July (month)
Lugliolo, -a, *adj.* ripe, flowering in July
Lugúbre, *adj.* mournful; sorrowful; melancholy
Lui, *sm.* wren (small bird)
Lui (for a lui, or a quello), *pron. ms.* to him, it. Arios.
Luigi, *sm.* louis-d'or (French gold coin, 18 shillings)
Luissimo, *pron. ms.* (superl. of lui), himself
Lúlla, *sf.* bottom-staff (of a cask)
Lumáca, -áccia, *sf.* snail; winding staircase
Lumachélla, *sf.* Lumachino, *m.* small snail, &c.
Lumacóne, *sm.* large snail; deep, cunning fellow
Lnmáto, -a, *adj.* enlightened; instructed
Lúme, *sm.* light; knowledge; star; lustre; genius. Dar ne' lumi, to fall into a passion. Pagáre il — e i dádi, to pay the piper
Lumeggiaménto, *sm.* distribution of the lights
Lumeggiáre, *va.* 1. to place the lights
Lumeggiáto, -a, *adj.* lightened; illuminated
Lumettino, *sm.* very weak, dim light
Lumétto, -icino, *sm.* small light, point of death
Lúmi, *smp.* (poet.), eyes; stars; celestial fires. Tass.
Lumia, *sf.* sweet lemon; lime (fruit)
Lumiéra, *sf.* light; torch; lustre; chandelier
Luminájo, *sm.* chandelier; branch for candles
Luminára, -ária, *sf.* illumination; luminary
Lumináre, *sm.* luminary; light; sun; moon; star
Luminativo, -a, *adj.* giving light; illuminative
Luminazióne, *sf.* illumination: brightness
Luminéllo, *sm.* socket of a candlestick; lamp
Lnminiéra, *sf.* light; spleudour; brilliancy
Lumino, *sm.* small light; point of death
Luminosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* light; spleudour
Luminóso, -a, *adj.* luminous; bright; shining
Luna, *sf.* moon; month; time; lune. Sul far della —, unseasonably. Lattár la —, to attempt impossibilities
Lunagióne, *sf.* Lunaménto, *m.* lunation; month
Lunáre, *sm.* & *adj.* course of the moon; lunar
Lunário, *sm.* almanack; calendar
Lunarista, *sm.* almanack maker
Lunáta, *sf.* fold in the shape of a crescent
Lunático, -a, *adj.* & *snf.* lunatic; fanciful
Lunáto, -a, *adj.* formed like a half moon; horned
Lunazióne, *sf.* lunation; course of the moon
Lunedì, *sm.* Monday (2nd day of the week)
Lunétta, *sf.* lunette; small half moon
Lúnga, *sf.* length of time; delay; stay. Ari.
Lúnga, *sf.* leather thong; lunatic; impulse
Lúnga (dar la), *va.* 1 *irr.* to put off; delay; stop
Lúnga (andar la), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to procrastinate
Lúnga (andar per la), to take the longest way
Lúnga (da, dalla), *adv. exp.* from afar off
Lúnga (alla, per), *adv. exp.* at the long run
Lungagnóla, *sf.* long narrow net; tedious story
Lungaménte, *adv.* a long while; long; at length
Lungauimità, *sf.* patience; endurance
Lungánimo, -a, *adj.* patient; calm; enduring
Lungáre, *va.* 1. to go far from; deviate; digress
Lúnge, *adv.* far; a great way off; at a distance. Tass.
Lúnge, *prep.* far from; at a distance from; along
Lungheria, *sf.* length; duration; extent
Lunghésso, *adv.* near; by; aloug; quite
Lunghétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat long, tedious
Lunghézza, *sf.* length; longitude; duration
Lunghiéra, *sf.* long tedious discourse, story
Lungi, *adv.* & *prep.* far; at a distauce; along; near
Lungiaménte, *adv.* a long while; long; at length
Lungitáno, -a, *adj.* remote; distant; far off
Lúngo, *sm.* length; extent; duration; long
Lúngo, *adj.* long; distant; slow; irresolute
Lúngo, *prep.* along; near; by; all the time of
Lúngo, *adv.* a long while; at length; in detail
Lungúra, *sf.* length; longitude; duration
Luni (for Lunedì), *sm.* Monday
Lunicórno, *sm.* unicorn (beast with one horn)
Lunisoláre, *adj.* of the course of the sun and moon
Luogáccio, *sm.* bad place; disorderly house
Luoghicciuólo, *sm.* little place, village, &c.
Luogo, *sm.* place; room; dwelling; race; need. — di mónte, a letter of credit. Fà luogo! take care!
Luogotenénte, *sm.* lieutenant; deputy
Luogotenénza, *sf.* lieutenancy
Luogúccio, *sm.* little place, village, house, &c.
Lúpa, *sf.* she wolf; allurer; invegler; enticer
Lupacchino, *sm.* young wolf
Lupáccio, *sm.* great wolf; glutton; devourer
Lupanáre, *sm.* house of ill fame
Lupatéllo, -ino, *sm.* } wolf's cub, whelp;
Lupátto, -icino, } young wolf

Lupeggiáre, *va.* 1. to devour like a wolf
Lupigno, -ésco, -íno, -a, *adj.* wolfish; ravenous; cruel
Lupinájo, *sm.* seller of lupines (pulse)
Lupíno, *sm.* lupine (sort of bean, pulse)
Lupo, *sm.* wolf (voracious animal). A cárne di — zánne di cane, set a thief to catch a thief
Lupo cervière, *sm.* lynx (animal)
Lúppolo, *sm.* hop (plant used for brewing beer)
Lúrco. *sm.* glutton; gormandizer; devourer. Dant.
Lurcóne, *sm.* great glutton; gormandizer
Lúrido, -a, *adj.* lurid; pale; livid; black and blue
Lusciguólo, *sm.* nightingale; philomel, Sannaz
Lusco, -a, *adj.* near-sighted; one-eyed; stupid
Lusignuólo. *sm.* nightingale (singing bird)
Lusinga, *sf.* Lusingaménto, *m.* flattery; soft words
Lusingánte, *adj.* caressing; flattering; alluring
Lusingáre, *va.* 1. to flatter; wheedle; allure
Lusingáto, -a, *adj.* wheedled; allured; flattered
Lusingatóre, -trice, *sm.* flatterer; wheedler
Lusingheria, *sf.* flattery; soft words; caress
Lusinghévole, *adj.* flattering; attractive
Lusinghevolménte, *adv.* flatteringly
Lusinghiére, -éro, -a, *smf.* flatterer; cajoler
Lusinghiére, -éro, -a, *adj.* flattering; wheedling
Lussáre, *va.* 1. to luxate; put out of joint
Lussazióne, *sf.* luxation; putting out of joint
Lusso, *sm.* luxury; pomp; ostentation
Lussoriáre, *vn.* 1. to live in luxury, pleasure
Lussorióso, -a, *adj.* luxurious; fond of pleasure
Lussureggiánte, *adj.* excessive in pleasures
Lussureggiáre, *vn.* 1. to be given to luxury
Lussúria, *sf.* luxury; debauch; excess
Lussuriánte, *adj.* luxuriant; luxurious
Lussuriáre, *vn.* 1. to live luxuriously
Lussurieggiánte, *adj.* luxuriant; wanton; rank
Lussurieggiáre, *vn.* 1. to luxuriate; revel
Lussuriosaménte, *adv.* luxuriously
Lussurióso, -a, *adj.* luxurious; fond of pleasure
Lústra, *sf.* deu; cave; cavern; lurking-hole. Dant.
Lustrále, *adj.* lustral; of every fifth year. Sannaz [liant
Lustránte, *adj.* shining; sparkling; brilLustráre, *va.* 1. to lighten; illumine; illustrate
Lustráre, *van.* 1. to polish; brighten; shine
Lustráto, -a, *adj.* polished; brightened; glossed
Lustratóre, *sm.* calenderer
Lustratúra, *sf.* polishing; gloss; lustre
Lustrazióne, *sf.* lustration; purification
Lústre, *sfp.* feint; deceit; subterfuge; pretence
Lustríno, *sm.* lustring (shining silk); tinsel
Lústro, *sm.* lustre; splendour; nobility; gloss
Lústro, *sm.* space of five years; den; cave; hole
Lústro, -a, *adj.* glossed; polished; smooth
Lustróre, *sm.* splendour; brightness; gloss
Lutáre, *va.* 1. to lute; cement with clay
Lutáto, -a, *adj.* luted; closed with clay
Lutatóra, *sf.* luting; closing with clay
Lutifígolo, *sm.* potter; maker of earthen pots
Luto, *sm.* mud; mire; slime; clay; lute
Lutóso, -a, *adj.* clayey; muddy; miry; slimy
Lútta, *sf.* struggle; wrestling; debate; dispute
Luttáre, *vn.* 1. to bewail; moan; groan; complain
Lútto, *sm.* mourning; sadness; affliction; grief
Luttóso, -a, *adj.* mournful; sad; doleful
Luttuosaménte, *adv.* mournfully; sadly
Luttuóso, -a, *adj.* sad; lamentable, deplorable
Luttulénto, -a, *adj.* muddy; covered with dirt

M.

Ma, *conj.* but; also; even; nay; however; yet
Mácca, *sf.* abundance; plenty; store
Maccatélla, *sf.* mlaced; meatball; defect; vice
Maccatelleria, *sf.* exchange; cheat; fraud
Maccheria, *sf.* calm; stillness; tranquillity
Maccheronea, *sf.* burlesque; composition; vulgar words, ending with Latin terminations
Maccheróne. *sm.* macarone (biscuit); dolt
Maccheróuico, -a, *adj.* macaronic; burlesque
Mácchia, *sf.* spot; stain; soil; defect; blemish; bush: brier; hedge; bushy place. Combátter alla —, to fight in ambush. Fare alla —, to forge
Macchiajuólo, *sm.* scourer (of clothes)
Macchiáre, *va.* 1. to stain; spot; soil; blur
Macchiarélla, Macchierélla, *sf.* small bush
Macchiáto, -a, *adj.* stained; spotted; disgraced
Macchiétta, *sf.* small stain, spot, soil, blur
Macchina, *sf.* machine; engine; plot; tall man; great work of genius; great edifice
Macchinále, *adj.* mechanical; involuntary
Macchinalménte, *adv.* without will, judgment
Macchinaménto, *sm.* machination; plot
Macchinánte, *adj.* contriving; plotting
Macchináre, *va.* 1. to contrive; plot; conspire
Macchináto, -a, *adj.* contrived; planned; plotted
Macchinatóre, -trice, *smf.* contriver; deviser. Guar.
Macchinazióne, *sf.* machination; plot; cabal
Macchinétta, *sf.* small machine

Macchinísta, *sm.* machinist; maker of machines
Macchinône, *sm.* enormous machine
Macchinóso, -a, *adj.* relating to machines
Macchióne, *sm.* thick bush, bushy place
Macchióso, -a, *adj.* spotted; soiled; full of stains
Macchiúzza, *sf.* small spot, stain, blur; blemish
Macchiánghero, -a, *adj.* strong-limbed; stupid
Mácco, *sm.* bean porridge; slaughter; carnage
Macco (a), *adv.* plentifully; without expense. Arios.
Mace, *sf.* mace (second coat of the nutmeg)
Macellájo, Macelláro, *sm.* butcher
Macellaménto, *sm.* killing (of beasts)
Macellâre, *va.* 1. to kill; butcher (beasts); spoil
Macellésco, -a, *adj.* butchering; slaughterous
Macéllo, *sm.* slaughter-house; massacre; ruin
Macellaménto, *sm.* maceration; infusion
Macerâre, *va.* 1. to macerate; infuse; weaken
Macerâto, -a, *adj.* macerated; steeped; weakened
Macerazióne, *sf.* maceration; mortification
Macérra, *sm.* heap of stones; fragments; ruins
Mácero, *sm.* maceration; infusion; steeping
Mácero, -a, *adj.* macerated; steeped; mortified
Macerône, *sm.* sort of parsley (herb)
Machè, *conj.* except; only; besides; but; but what?
Macía, *sf.* heap of stones; hiding place. Dant.
Macigno, *sm.* hard grey stone; stone; rock
Macilênte, -énto, -a, *adj.* lean; meagre; lank; thin
Macilênza, *sf.* leanness; meagreness
Macina, *sf.* mill-stone; grinding-stone
Macinaménto, *sm.* grinding; pulverizing
Macinânte, *adj.* grinding; pulverizing
Macinâre, *va.* 1. to grind; pound; pulverize
Macinâta, *sf.* quantity bruised, ground at once
Macinâto, *sm.* flour; meal; grinding
Macinâto, -a, *adj.* ground; pounded; ruined
Macinatójo, *sm.* oil-mill
Macinatóre, *sm.* grinder; colour-grinder
Macinattúra, *sf.* grinding; flour; meal
Macîne, *sf.* mill-stone; grinding-stone
Macinélla, -étta, *sf.* small grinding-stone
Macinéllo, *sm.* grinding-stone; mullar; pestle
Macînio, *sf.* grinding; flour; meal
Macio, *sm.* mace (second coat of the nutmeg)
Maciúlla, *sf.* flax; hemp-brake. Dant.
Maciullâre, *va.* 1. to break flax, hemp; chew
Maciullâto, -a, *adj.* broken; bruised; beaten
Mácola, *sf.* spot; stain; soil; blur; blemish; sin
Macoláre, *va.* 1. to spot; stain; soil; blemish
Macoláto, -a, *adj.* spotted; stained; blemished
Macolatóre, -trice, *smf.* stainer; defamer; defiler
Macolazióne, *sf.* maculation; stain; spot; blur
Mácolo, *sm.* stain; spot; infection; damage
Mácolo, -a, *adj.* spotted; stained; beaten; bauged
Macóne, *sm.* Mahomet. Tass.
Mácro, -a, *adj.* lean; meagre; lank; emaciated
Mácula, *sf.* spot; stain; soil; infamy; disgrace
Maculâre, *va.* 1. to stain; spot; maul; beat
Maculáto, -a, *adj.* stained; spotted; mauled
Maculatóre, -trice, *smf.* stainer; defamer; beater
Maculazióne, *sf.* stain; spot; blemish; disgrace
Máculo, -a, *adj.* spotted; mauled; beaten soundly
Maculóso, -a, *adj.* full of stains, blemishes
Maculúzza, *sf.* small stain, spot, blemish
Madáma, *sf.* madam; lady
Madamigélla, *sf.* miss; young lady
Madefátto, -a, *adj.* moistened; made wet
Madernâle, *adj.* maternal; of a mother; motherly
Madéruo, -a, *adj.* maternal; of a mother
Madesî, *adv.* yes; indeed; upon my word
Mádia, *sf.* kneading-trough; hutch
Mádido, -a, *adj.* humid; moist; wet; dropping [yes
Madiè, *adv.* indeed; truly; upon my word;
Madónna (for mia donna), *sf.* my mistress. Arios.
Madónna, *sf.* Virgin Mary; mistress; lady
Madonnétta, *sf.* little image of the Virgin Mary
Madóre, *sm.* humidity; moisture; damp
Madornâle, *adj.* maternal; chief; first; principal
Mádre, *sf.* mother; principle; origin; matrice. — bósco, the honey-suckle
Madreggiâre, *vn.* 1. to resemble the mother
Madrepéria, *sm.* mother of pearl
Madrépora, *sf.* petrified plant
Madreséiva, *sf.* honey-suckle; woodbine
Madrevîte, *sm.* worm of the screw
Madriâle, Madrigâle, *sm.* madrigal; song
Madrialétto, *sm.* short madrigal
Madrigaleggiâre, *va.* 1. to write, sing madrigals
Madrigalêssa, *sf.* very long madrigal
Madrigalétto, -ino, *sm.* short madrigal
Madrina, *sf.* midwife; godmother
Madróna, *sf.* matron; elderly woman, lady
Madróne, *sm.* mother (pain); stitch in one's side
Maestà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* majesty; greatness
Maestério, -éro, *sm.* art; artifice; instruction
Maestévole, *adj.* majesty; noble; august
Maestevolménte, *adv.* majestically; nobly; with dignity, grandeur
Maestosaménte,

Maestóso, -a, *adj.* majestical ; noble; stately
Maéstra, *sf.* mistress; skill; art; strong lye
Maestrále, *sm.* north-west wind
Maestraménto, *sm.* degree of doctor, &c.
Maestránza, *sf.* all the workmen employed
Maestrâre, *va.* 1. to make doctor, master of arts
Maestráto, *sm.* magistracy; magistrates; judges
Maestráto, -a, *adj.* made doctor, master of arts
Maestréllo, -ino, *sm.* unskilful master, teacher
Maestréssa, *sf.* mistress; house-keeper; teacher
Maestrévole, *adj.* ingenious; skilful; masterly
Maestrevolméntе, *adv.* skilfully; ingeniously
Maestría, *sf.* art; skill; cunning; authority
Maéstro, *sm.* master; head; teacher; burgess
Maéstro, *sm.* north-west wind
Maéstro, -a, *adj.* experienced; expert; principal. Mal —, the falling sickness
Maestróne, *sm.* great, skilful master
Maestrúzza, *sf.* drawing cords of a net
Mafátto, *sm.* misdeed; crime; bad action
Mafattóre, *sm.* malefactor; offender; criminal
Maga, *sf.* (poet.), sorceress; enchantress. Tass.
Magágna, *sf.* defect; blemish; fault; bad way
Magagnaménto, *sm.* imperfection; fault
Magagnáre, *va.* 1. to spoil; vitiate; corrupt
Magagnáto, -a, *adj.* spoiled; stained; hurt; lame: feigned; dissembled; hypocrite
Magagnatúra, *sf.* defect; fault; imperfection
Magazziniére, *sm.* warehouse-keeper
Magazzino, *sm.* magazine; ware, store house
Magestà, -áte, -ále, *sf.* majesty; greatness
Maggesáto, -a, *adj.* fallowed; unploughed
Maggése, *sm.* Maggiática, *f.* fallow ground
Maggio, *sm.* May (month)
Maggio, *adj. mf.* greater. Dant.
Maggiogliòndolo, *sm.* laburnum (tree)
Maggiorána, *sf.* sweet marjoram (plant)
Maggioránza, *sf.* superiority; pre-eminence
Maggiordómo, *sm.* steward (of a house)
Maggióre, *adj.* greater; elder; principal
Maggióre, *sm.* major; superior; master
Maggiori, *smp.* ancestors; forefathers
Maggioreggiáre, *va.* 1. to domineer; rule over
Maggiorélio, -a, *adj.* somewhat taller, older
Maggiorénte, *sm.* chief, principal man
Maggioréto, -a, *adj.* somewhat older, taller
Maggiorévole, *adj.* chief; principal; senior
Maggiorézza, *sf.* considerable greatness, size
Maggioría, *sf.* superiority; majority; extent
Maggioríngo, *sm.* chief, head, principal man
Maggiormênte, *adv.* more; much more; afresh
Maggiornáto, *sm.* elder; eldest son, brother
Maghero, -a, *adj.* lean; meagre; slender; sorry; dry
Mági, *smp.* three kings, wise men of the East, who went to offer incense to Christ, just born in Bethlehem
Magía, *sf.* magic; witchcraft; enchantment
Magicále, *adj.* magical; by invisible powers
Magicaménte, *adv.* magically; by enchantment
Mágico, -a, *adj.* magical; incantatory; charming
Magináre, *van.* 1. to imagine; fancy; think. Dant.
Maginazióne, *sf.* imagination; fancy; idea
Mágio, *sm.* wise man; astrologer; one of the magi
Magioncélla, *sf.* small house, habitation, abode
Magióne, *sf.* house; habitation; dwelling; abode
Magionétta, *sf.* small house, habitation
Magiostra, *sf.* large strawberry; hautboy
Magisterato, *sm.* degree of doctor, master of arts
Magistério, Magistéro, *sm.* art; skill; engine; instruction; doctorship; degree; magistery
Magistrále, *adj.* magisterial; lofty; great
Magistralità, *sf.* doctrine: science; teaching
Magistralménte, *adv.* magisterially; chiefly
Magistráto, *sm.* magistrate; court; tribunal
Magistratúra, *sf.* magistracy; magistrates
Magistrévole, *adj.* masterly; absolute; noble
Máglia, *sf.* mail; ring; coat of mail; stitch
Magliáto, -a, *adj.* mailed; tied; well packed up
Magliétta, *sf.* small mesh, stitch; annulet: coin
Máglio, *sm.* mace; mall; sledge hammer; beetle [eye
Magliolína, *sf.* small mesh; speck on the
Magliuólo, *sm.* layer; sprig; shoot; knot (in a tree)
Magnálmo, -a, *adj.* magnanimous; great of mind
Magnaménte, *adv.* with greatness of mind; nobly
Magnanáccio, *sm.* bad locksmith
Magnanimaménte, *adv.* magnanimously
Magnanimità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* greatness of mind
Magnánimo, -a, *adj.* courageous; brave; noble
Magnáno, *sm.* locksmith
Magnáre, *va.* 1. to eat; consume; waste; corrode
Magnáte, *sm.* chief, principal man: grandee
Magnáti, *smp.* peers; noblemen; great men
Magnáto, -a, *adj.* eaten; consumed; corroded
Magnéte, *sf.* magnet; loadstone; attraction
Magnético, -a, *adj.* magnetical; attractive
Magnetismo, *sm.* magnetism; power of attraction
Magnificaménte, *adv.* magnificently; much
Magnificaménto, *sm.* preferment; elevation
Magnificáre, *va.* 1. to magnify; extol; exalt; praise
Magnificatamênte, *adv.* magnificently; nobly
Magnificáto, -a, *adj.* magnified; exalted; praised

Magnificatóre, *sm.* magnifier ; extoller
Magnificénte, *adj.* magnificent ; splendid
Magnificénza, *sf.* magnificence ; pomp ; praise
Magnífico, -a, *adj.* magnificent ; liberal ; rich
Magnilloquénza, *sf.* brilliancy of style
Magulloquo, -a, *adj.* emphatic ; forcible
Maguitúdine, *sf.* greatness ; grandeur ; size
Mágno, -a, *adj.* great ; illustrious ; mighty ; noble
Mágo, *sm.* magician ; sorcerer ; conjurer
Mágo, -a, *adj.* magical ; incantatory ; illusory
Magoláto, *sm.* space between two furrows
Magóna, *sf.* refining smithy ; storehouse ; plenty
Magraménte, *adv.* poorly ; slenderly ; stingily
Magrána, *sf.* megrim ; violent periodical headache
Magrétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat lean, slender, thin
Magrézza, *sf.* leanness ; aridity ; scarcity
Magricciuólo, Magrino, -a, *adj.* somewhat lean
Mágro, -a, *adj.* meagre ; lean ; slender ; arid ; poor
Mai, *adv.* never ; at no time ; ever ; always ; yet
Mai, *smp.* (of májo, or mále), luburnums ; evils. Daut.
Majále, *sm.* gelded hog
Majélla, *sf.* laburnum ; tree ; may-pole
Majestà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* majesty ; grandeur
Mainò, *adv.* no ; not at all ; no indeed
Májo, *sm.* laburnum ; wild service tree ; may-pole
Majólica, *sf.* delf ware ; white earthen crockery
Majorána, *sf.* marjoram (fragrant plant)
Majoránza, -ia, *sf.* superiority ; pre-eminence
Majorásco, *sm.* elder brother's inheritance
Majordómo, *sm.* superintendent ; steward
Majóre, *sm.* major ; superior ; master
Mai più, *adv.* once ; finally ; at last
Maisempre, *adv.* always ; incessantly ; ever
Maist, *adv.* yes ; indeed, truly yes
Maistéro, *sm.* art ; teaching ; degree ; magistery
Majúscola, *sf.* capital letter
Majúscolo, -a, *adj.* (Iron.), great ; capital
Malabbláto, -a, *adj.* bad ; wicked ; corrupt ; hurtful
Malábile, *adj.* unfit ; unsuitable ; disqualified
Maláccio, *sm.* great evil, &c.—(*vide* Male)
Malaccólto, -a, *adj.* ill received ; unwelcome
Malaccóuclo, -a, *adj.* improper ; unfit ; ill used
Malaccórto, -a, *adj.* inconsiderate ; rash ; awkward
Malacreánza, *sf.* incivility ; impoliteness
Maladettamènte, *adv.* cursedly ; shamefully
Maladétto, -a, *adj.* cursed ; wicked ; detestable
Maladicere, *va.* 2 *irr.* Maladíre, 3. to curse ; hate
Maladizióne, *sf.* malediction ; curse ; plague
Malafátta, *sf.* slip ; defect ; fault ; error ; mistake
Malafétto, -a, *adj.* spiteful ; malignant ; hating
Malafítta, *sf.* rolling down (of earth, &c.)
Malagévole, *adj.* difficult ; laborious ; hard
Malagevolézza, *sf.* difficulty ; labour ; toil
Malagevolménte, *adv.* with difficulty ; hardly
Malagiáto, -a, *adj.* poor ; needy ; destitute ; ill at ease
Malágma, *sm.* emollient plaster, cataplasm
Malagúra, *sf.* bad omen ; bad presage
Malagurátto, -a, *adj.* unlucky ; malicious ; bad
Malagúrio, *sm.* bad omen ; bad presage
Malagurióso, -a, Malagurióso, -a, *adj.* unlucky ; unfortunate ; fatal ; malicious ; wicked
Malalíngua, *sf.* slanderer ; defamer ; detractor
Malménte, *adv.* badly ; cruelly ; excessively
Malanconía, *sm.* melancholy ; sadness ; grief
Malandázza, *sf.* misfortune ; mischance ; ill luck
Malandáre, *vn.* 1 *irr.* to ruin, lose one's self
Malandáto, -a, *adj.* lost ; ruined ; reduced ; poor
Malándra, *sf.* malanders (horse-disease)
Malandrinésco, -a, *adj.* of a highwayman, robber
Malandríno, *sm.* highwayman ; robber
Malandríno, -a, *adj.* of a highwayman, robber
Malándro, -a, *adj.* roguish, of a robber, thief
Malánno, Mal ánno, *sm.* great misfortune, misery
Malappropósito, *adv.* unseasonably ; foolishly
Malardíto, -a, *adj.* bold ; impudent ; brazen-faced
Malàre, *vn.* 1. to sicken ; grow ill, sick
Malarrivàto, -a, *adj.* miserable ; wretched
Malassétto, -a, *adj.* disordered ; put out of order
Malaticcio, -a, *adj.* sickly ; weakly ; valetudinarian
Maláto, -a, *adj.* sick ; ill ; infirm ; indisposed
Malatólta, Mala tólta, *sf.* robbery ; extortion
Malattía, *sf.* sickness ; malady ; infirmity
Malattlúccia, *sf.* slight illness ; indisposition
Malaventúra, Mala ventúra, *sf.* misfortune
Malaugorosonénte, *adv.* with bad omen
Malaugoróso, a, *adj.* portentous of evil ; inauspicious
Malavóglia, Malavoglièn za, *sf.* malevolence
Malaurióso, Malauróso, -a, *adj.* of bad omen
Malavveuntaménte, *adv.* imprudently ; rashly
Malavvedúto, -a. *adj.* imprudent ; inconsiderate
Malavventurátto, -a, *adj.* unlucky ; unfortunate
Malavventurosaménte, *adv.* unfortunately
Malavventuróso, -a, *adj.* unfortunate ; unlucky
Malavvézzo, -a, *adj.* ill-bred ; badly brought up

Malazzáto, -a, *adj.* sickly; infirm; invalid
Malbalíto, -a, *adj.* weak; infirm; impotent
Malbigátto, -a, *adj.* mischievous; evil-minded
Malcadúco, *sm.* epilepsy; falling sickness
Malcapitáto, -a, *adj.* ruined; reduced to misery
Malcáuto, -a, *adj.* incautious; inconsiderate
Malcompostaménte, *adv.* without order
Malcompósto, -a, *adj.* disordered; confused
Malcóncio, -a, *adj.* ill-used; in a very bad plight
Malcondescendénte, *adj.* uncivil; rude; disobliging
Malcondótto, -a. *adj.* ill-used; badly conducted
Malconoscénte, *adj.* ungrateful; forgetful
Malconsigliáto, -a, *adj.* ill advised; imprudent
Malconténto, -a, *adj.* discontented; displeased
Malcorrespondénte, *adj.* unsuitable; ill-adapted
Malcorrispósto, -a, *adj.* treated with ingratitude
Malcostumáto, -a, *adj.* dissolute; indecent; wild
Malcreáto, -a, *adj.* uncivil; ungenteel; rude
Malcubáto, -a, *adj.* sickly; valetudinarian; weal
Malcurínte, *adj.* heedless; negligent; careless
Maldicénte, *adj.* calumniating; slanderous
Maldicénte, *sm.* slanderer; defamer
Maldicénza, *sf.* calumny; slander; defaming
Maldicitóre, *sm.* calumniator; slanderer
Maldispósto, -a, *adj.* evil-minded; wicked; bad
Maldurévole, *adj.* of a short duration
Mále, *sm.* evil; sickness; loss; damage; pain; hurt
Mále, *sm.* misfortune; wickedness; bad action
Mále, *adv.* ill; badly; with difficulty; hardly
Malebólge, *sm.* horrible dark place (in hell). Dant.
Maledétto, -a, *adj.* cursed; execrated; hateful
Maledicaménte, *adv.* calumniously; falsely
Maledico, -a, *adj.* calumnious; detractive; false
Maledíre, *vn.* 3. to curse; execrate; wish evil to
Maledizióne, *sf.* curse; malediction; plague
Maleíica, *sf.* sorceress; witch: enchantress
Maleficaménte, *adv.* hurtfully; by witchcraft
Maleficénza, *sf.* witchcraft; mischief; harm
Maleficiáto, -a, *adj.* charmed; bewitched; fascinous
Malefício, *sm.* crime; witchcraft; spell
Maleficióso, Maleíico, -a, *adj.* maleíic, hurtful
Maleíico, *sm.* sorcerer; enchanter; conjurer
Malefízio, *sm.* crime; witchcraft; spell
Malemerito, -a, *adj.* undeserved; not merited
Malenánza, *sf.* misfortune; ill-luck; calamity
Malenconía, *sf.* melancholy; sadness
Malencónico, -a, *adj.* melancholy; sad; dejected
Maléo, -a, *adj.* infirm; sickly; valetudinarian
Maléscio, Malésco, -a, *adj.* of a bad quality; sickly
Malestánte, *adj.* needy; poor; indigent; in want
Maléstruo, *sm.* dangerous man; fiend
Malevédere, *sm.* ill-will; malignity; hatred
Malevogliénte, *adj.* malevolent; malignant
Malevolénza, Malevogliénza, *sf.* ill-will; hate
Malévolo, -a, *adj.* malevolent; bearing ill-will
Malfacénte, *adj.* maleíic; mischievous; hurtful
Malfaciménto, *sm.* crime; offence; bad action
Malfáre, *van.* 1 *irr.* to harm; misdo; do ill; wrong
Malfátto, *sm.* misdeed; crime; evil action
Malfátto, -a, *adj.* ill-made, done; deformed; ugly
Malfattóre, -trice, *smf.* offender; criminal
Malfattoría, *sf.* witchcraft; sorcery; charm
Malfondáto, -a, *adj.* unsteady; ill-founded
Malgovérno, *sm.* slaughter; massacre; ruin. Dant.
Malgradíto, -a, *adj.* unwelcome; unacceptable
Malgrádo, *sm.* displeasure; spite; vexation
Malgrádo, *prep.* in spite of; against one's will
Malgrazióso, -a, *adj.* rude; uncivil; unmannerly
Malía, *sf.* witchcraft; sorcery; fascination
Maliárda, *sf.* sorceress; enchantress; charmer
Maliárdo, *sm.* sorcerer; enchanter; conjurer
Malifício, Malifizio, *sm.* crime; witchcraft; spell [ful
Malificióso, Malifico, -a, *adj.* maleíic; hurt-
Malifico, -a, *smf.* magician; conjurer
Maligia, *sf.* small red onion; scallion
Maligna, *sf.* spring tide; high tide
Malignaménte, *adv.* malignantly; enviously
Malignáre, *vn.* 1. to grow malignant, wicked
Malignità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* malignity; malice; spite
Malígno, -a, *adj.* malicious; perverse hurtful
Malígno, *sm.* evil spirit; demon; devil
Malignosaménte, *adv.* with ill intention
Maligníso, -a, *adj.* malignant; hurtful
Malimpiegáto, -a, *adj.* misemployed; misplaced
Malína, *sf.* sickness; evil; disease; distemper
Malinánza, *sf.* misfortune; ill-luck; mishap
Malinconía, *sf.* melancholy; sadness; bile
Malinconicaménte, *adv.* in a melancholy manner

Malincónico, -a, *adj.* melancholy ; dejected ; sad
Malinconóso, -lóso, -a, *adj.* melancholy ; sad
Malincórpo, **Malincuóre** (a), *adv.* unwillingly
Malintéso, -a, *adj.* misinformed ; little taught
Malinventuráto, -a, *adj.* unlucky ; unfortunate
Malióso, -a, *adj.* bewitching ; using witchcraft
Maliscálco, *sm.* marshal ; great lord ; farrier
Maliscádo, *sm.* commander, general (of army). Arios.
Malistálla, *sf.* bad stable, stall
Malíto, -a, *adj.* infirm ; sickly ; valetudinarian
Malivogliènza, **Malivolénza**, -énzia, *sf.* ill-will
Malívolo, -a, *adj.* malevolent ; ill-disposed
Malízia, *sf.* malice ; cunning : sickness ; plague
Maliziáre, *van.* 1. to grow vicious ; be restive
Maliziatamènte, *adv.* maliciously ; cunningly
Maliziáto, -a, *adj.* malicious ; crafty ; falsified
Maliziétta, *sf.* slight, little trick, cunning, malice
Maliziosamènte, *adv.* maliciously ; artfully
Maliziosétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat malicious
Malizióso, -úto, -a, *adj.* malicious ; crafty ; sharp
Malleábile, *adj.* malleable ; that can be beaten
Málleo, *sm.* hammer
Mallevadóre, *sm.* security ; bail ; surety
Mallevàre, *van.* 1. to bail ; secure ; be security for
Malleváto, -a, *adj.* bailed ; secured
Mallevàto, -a, *smf.* security ; bail ; surety
Mallevería, **Malievadoría**, *sf.* bail ; surety
Málllo, *sm.* green rind of the walnut, &c.
Mal maéstro, *sm.* falling sickness ; epilepsy
Mal maritáta, *adj. f.* ill married
Malmeggiáre, *va.* 1. to ill-use ; feel ; rumple ; vex
Malmenáre, *va.* 1. to use ill ; beat ; handle ; tease
Malmenáto, -a, *adj.* ill-used ; beaten ; vexed ; teased
Malmérito, *sm.* ill office ; disservice ; injury
Malmèttere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to spend ; lavish ; waste
Malmóndo, *sm.* hell ; dark kingdom. Da.
Malnáto, -a, *adj.* low-born ; vile ; mean ; ignoble ; bad
Malnaturáto, -a, *adj.* slender ; lean ; sickly ; pale. Dant.
Malnóto, -a, *adj.* not well known ; little known
Málo, -a, *adj.* bad ; wicked ; ill
Maióra (andár in), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to ruin one's self
Malordináto, -a, *adj.* disordered ; in confusion
Malóre, *sm.* illness ; disease ; evil ; trouble
Malótico, -a, *adj.* malignant ; hurtful ; malefic
Malparáto, -a, *adj.* destitute ; bereft ; indigent
Malpíglio, *sm.* frown ; angry look
Malpolíto, -a, *adj.* unpolished ; not refined
Malpráticо, -a, *adj.* inexpert ; unskilled ; awkward
Malpreparáto, -a, *adj.* ill-prepared ; unprovided
Malpró, *sm.* hurt ; damage ; loss ; detriment
Malprocédere, *sm.* incivility ; rudeness
Malpróprio, -a, *adj.* improper ; unfit ; unsuitable
Malprovvedúto, -a, *adj.* unprovided ; ill supplied
Malpulíto, -a, *adj.* not well polished ; rough ; rude
Malsanía, *sf.* ill health ; cacochymy ; infirmity
Malsanìccio, -a, *adj.* sickly ; valetudinarian
Malsáno, -a, *adj.* unwholesome ; hurtful ; insane
Malsicúro, -a, *adj.* insecure ; uncertain
Malsincéro, -a, *adj.* dissembling ; unfaithful
Malsofferénte, *adj.* impatient ; intolerant
Málta, *sf.* mud ; mire ; slime ; mortar
Maltalénto, -a, *adj.* evil-affected ; evil-minded
Malgemúto, -a, *adj.* unfeared ; not dreaded
Maltessúto, -a, *adj.* badly woven ; ill-disposed
Maltólto, **Mal tólto**, *sm.* onerous tax ; exaction
Maltornito, -a, *adj.* uneducated ; rude ; unpolished
Maltrattamènto, *sm.* ill-treatment ; usage
Maltrattáre, *va.* 1. to use ill ; handle roughly
Maltraviére, *sm.* abusive, outrageous man
Maltrovamènto, *sm.* bad invention
Málva, *sf.* mallows (plant)
Malvácco, -a, *adj.* malvaceous ; of mallows
Malvagía, *sf.* malmsey (wine) ; wickedness
Malvagiamènte, *adv.* wickedly ; maliguantly
Malvágio, -a, *adj.* wicked ; villainous ; perverse
Malvagióne, *sm.* great villain ; rogue, rascal
Malvagità, -áte, -ade, *sf.* wickedness ; roguery
Malvágo, -a, *adj.* little curious, eager, desirous
Malvavischio, *sm.* marsh-mallows (plant)
Malvedére, *va.* 2. to hate ; envy ; look at with an evil eye
Malvedúto, -a, *adj.* hated ; detested ; unwelcome
Malvestito, -a, *adj.* shabbily dressed ; in rags
Malvicíno, *sm.* bad, disagreeable neighbour
Malvisúto, -a, *adj.* that has led a bad life
Malvisto, -a, *adj.* hated ; seen with an evil eye
Malvivénte, *adj.* dissolute ; disorderly ; libertine
Malvivo, -a, *adj.* half-dead
Malvogliénte, -a, *adj.* malevolent ; ill-disposed
Malvolentiéri, *adv.* reluctantly ; difficulty

Malvolére, *sm.* ill-will ; malevolence ; hatred
Malvólto, -a, *adj.* ill-formed ; deformed ; disfigured
Malvolúta, -a, *adj.* hated ; detested ; abhorred
Malúria, *sf.* bad omen, prognostic ; portent
Malurióso, -a, *adj.* of a bad omen, portentous
Malusáto, -a, *adj.* misemployed ; misspent
Malúzzo, *sm.* slight indisposition, &c. (*vide* Male)
Mamma, *sm.* mamma ; mother ; breast. Tass.
Mammalúcco, *sm.* Egyptian soldier ; idiot ; dolt
Mammána, *sf.* governess ; midwife
Mammáta, *sf.* thy mamma ; thy mother
Mammélla, -élla, *sf.* breast hand ; side. Dant.)
Mammellétta, -ína, *sf.* small breast
Mámmola, *sf.* double violet, &c.
Mammolétto, -a, *smf.* small double violet, &c.
Mammolíno, *sm.* very little child, infant
Mammolíno, -a, *adj.* childish ; infantile ; of a child
Mámmolo, *sm.* little child ; double violet
Mammóna, Mammóne, *sm.* Mammon, god of riches ; riches ; marmoset
Mammóso, -a, *adj.* mammiform
Mammúccia, *sf.* good little mamma
Man (for Máno), *sf.* hand ; handful
Mana, *sf.* hand ; side ; help ; writing ; power ; race
Manúccia, *sf.* large, ugly hand
Manánte, *adj.* flowing ; dropping ; distilling
Manáta, *sf.* handful ; sheaf ; bundle ; fagot
Manatélla, -ína, *sf.* small handful
Mancaménto, *sm.* want ; defect ; fault ; debility
Mancánte, *adj.* deficient ; feeble ; defective
Mancánza, *sf.* want ; fault ; defect ; error ; slip
Mancáre, *van.* 1. to want ; need ; fail ; miss ; loose
Mancáto, -a, *adj.* wanted ; failed ; missed ; lost
Mancatóre, -óra, -trice, *smf.* promise-breaker
Mancappáre, *va.* 1. to emancipate ; set free
Mancappazióne, *sf.* emancipation ; freedom
Manchévole, *adj.* imperfect ; faulty ; defective
Manchevolézza, *sf.* defect ; imperfection ; fault
Manchevolménte, *adv.* imperfectly ; faultily
Manchéza, *sf.* want ; need ; defect ; fault ; error
Máncia, *sf.* drink-money ; bounty ; gift
Manciáta, *sf.* handful ; small number, quantity
Manciatéila, *sf.* very small handful, &c.
Mancíno, -a, *adj.* left-handed
Mancína (a), *adv. exp.* on to the left hand
Mancinócolo, *adj. m.* squinting with the left eye
Mancípio, *sm.* slave ; servant. Petr., Arios.
Manco, *sm.* want ; defect ; fail ; fault ; omission. Venir —, to fall in price. Far di —, to do without
Mánco, -a, *adj.* imperfect ; defective ; faulty ; left
Mánco, *adv.* less ; even
Mandaménto, *sm.* order ; commission ; mandate
Mandáre, *va.* 1. to send ; order ; bid ; inform
Mandáre, fuori, *va.* 1. to publish ; pour out ; shed
Mandáre attórno, *v.* to send about here and there
Mandáre giù, giúso, to ruin ; destroy ; swallow
Mandáre oltre, to thrust, push out, away ; repel
Mandáre via, to send away ; dismiss ; discard
Mandáre a fíne, to finish ; complete ; perfect
Mandáre mále, to waste ; squander ; dissipate
Mandáre in lúngo, to protect ; defer ; delay
Mandáre ad effétto, to bring to pass ; effect
Mandáre per (uno, &c.), to send for
Mandáre in bándo, to banish ; exile ; drive away
Mandáre a dire, or dicéndo, to send word. — guai, to curse
Mandarino, *sm.* Chinese nobleman, magistrate
Mandáta, *sf.* mission ; sending ; message
Mandatário, *sm.* commissioner ; deputy ; envoy
Mandáto, *sm.* mandate ; order ; commissioner
Mandáto, -a, *adj.* sent ; ordered ; informed
Mandatóre, -trice, *smf.* sender ; orderer ; informer
Mandíbula, *sf.* mandible ; jaw
Mandiritto, Mandrítto, *sm.* right hand blow. Tass.
Mándola, Mandóla, *sf.* almond (kernel)
Mandóla, *sf.* cithern (stringed instrument)
Mandolíno, *sm.* small cithern (instrument)
Mandoláto, *sm.* almond-paste
Mandoléita, -ína, *sf.* small almond
Mandórlo, *sm.* almond tree
Mándra, Mándria, *sf.* flock ; herd ; sheep-fold
Mandrácchia, *sf.* bad woman ; strumpet
Mandracchióla, *sf.* bad woman ; poor wench
Mandrágola, -ágora, *sf.* mandrake (plant)
Mandragolato, -a, *adj.* of infused mandrake
Mandriáte, -áno, *sm.* herdsman ; shepherd ; drover
Mándoria, *sf.* almond (fruit)
Manducare, *va.* 1. (poet.), to eat. Dant.
Mane, *sf.* morning
Maneggévole, Maneggiábile, *adj.* manageable [ing
Maneggiaménto, *sm.* management : handl-
Maneggiáre, *va.* 1. to handle ; feel ; treat ; direct
Maneggiáto, -a, *adj.* handled ; treated ; directed
Maneggiatóre, -trice, *smf.* manager ; agent ; factor
Maneggio, *sm.* conduct ; dealing ; transacting

Manéggio, *sm.* riding-schooi; secret ageucy
Manéila, *sf.* handful ; sheaf ; bundle ; fagot
Manére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to stay ; tarry ; remain ; wait
Manescálco, *sm.* marshal; iord ; farrier
Manescaménte, *adv.* with one's hands
Manesco, -a. *adj.* used, done with the hand ; handy
Manétte, *sfp.* hand chains ; manacles
Manfanile, *sf.* flail's handle
Manganáre, *va.* 1. to shoot (stones, &c.); calender
Manganáto, -a, *adj.* calendered ; giossed ; shot
Manganeggiáre, *va.* 1. to shoot ; dart ; calender
Manganélla, *sf.* cross-bow ; arbalist ; stall ; seat
Mángano, *sm.* balista (war engine) ; calender
Manganóne, *sm.* great balista ; calender
Mangeréccio, -a, *adj.* eatable ; good to eat
Mangería, *sf.* extortion ; exaction ; open robbery
Mangiacávoli, *sm.* cabbage-eater
Mangiafférro, *sm.* bully ; boaster ; braggart
Mangiaménto, *sm.* eating food ; victuals ; meat
Mangiapáne, *sm.* idle, lazy fellow ; drone
Mangiapéio, *sm.* moth (small insect)
Mangiáre, *va.* 1. to eat ; waste ; consume ; guttle
Mangiáre, *sm.* eating ; food ; repast ; aliment
Mangiáta, *sf.* beliyful ; pientiful meal
Mangiativo, -a, *adj.* eatable ; fit to eat
Mangiáto, -a, *adj.* eaten ; consumed ; wasted
Mangiatója, *sf.* manger, crib ; tabie
Mangiatóre, -trice, *smf.* eater ; giutton ; gourmand
Mangiatúra, *sf.* pientiful meal ; beiiyful
Mangieria, *sf.* extortion ; exactiou ; robbery
Mangióne, *sm.* great eater ; devourer
Mangústa, *sf.* ichneumon (Egyptian rat)
Mani, *smp.* manes ; spirit ; ghost ; shade. Arios.
Mania, *sf.* fury ; madness ; frenzy ; delirium
Maniaco, -a, *adj.* maniac ; raging ; furious
Maniáto, -a, *adj.* aaue ; very saue ; self
Mánica, *sf.* sleeve ; haudle (of a knife, &c.)
Manicáccia, *sf.* ugly, wide, long sleeve ; handle
Manicaménto, *sm.* eating ; gnawing ; biting
Manicáre, *sm.* eating : food ; victuals : meal
Manicáre, *va.* 1. to eat ; take food. Guar.
Manicársi, *vref.* to hate, detest one another
Manicarétto, *sm.* ragout ; high-seasoned dish
Manicatóre, *sm.* eater ; greedy eater ; glutton
Manicáto, -a, *adj.* eaten ; consumed ; devoured
Manichétto, -íno, *sm.* small handie ; muff ; ruffle
Mánico, *sm.* handle ; haft ; neck (of instrument)
Manicóna, *sf.* Manicóne, *m.* long, wide sleeve
Manicótto, *sm.* muff
Manicóttoie, *sm.* hanging sleeve
Manicristo, *sm.* sort of confection
Maniéra, *sf.* manner ; way ; fashion ; form ; sort ; use
Manieráre, *va.* 1. to give elegant manners ; adorn
Maniére, -éro, *sm.* fine country house ; manor
Maniéro, *adj. m.* well dressed ; tame ; familiar. Arios.
Manieróna, *sf.* noble, elegant manner
Manieróso, -a, *adj.* mannerly ; gracefui ; polite
Manifattóre, *sm.* manufacturer ; workman ; artist
Manifattúra, *sf.* manufacture ; fashion ; skill
Manifestaménte, *adv.* manifestly ; clearly
Manifestaménto, *sm.* manifestation
Manifestánte, *adj.* manifesting ; declaring
Manifestáre, *va.* 1. to manifest ; reveal ; publish
Manifestáto, -a, *adj.* manifested ; discovered
Manifestatóre, -trice, *smf.* revealer ; discoverer
Manifestazióne, *sf.* manifestation
Manifésto, -a, *adj.* manifest ; evident ; public [tion
Manifésto, *sm.* manifesto ; public declara-
Manifésto, *adv.* evidently ; manifestly ; plainly
Manigiia, *sf.* Maniglio, *m.* bracelet
Manigoldáccio, *sm.* very great rogue, knave. Malm.
Manigólda, *sm.* executioner ; rogue ; knave
Manigoldóne, *sm.* great rogue, knave, swindler
Manimésso, -a, *adj.* begun ; entered upon
Manimórcia, *sf.* siut ; dirty woman
Manina, *sf.* Manino, *m.* beautiful small hand
Maninconía, *sf.* melancholy ; sadness
Maninconichétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat melancholy
Maninconíco, -a, *adj.* melancholy ; sad ; acid
Maninconóso, -lóso, -a, *adj.* melancholy ; dejected
Manipoláre, *sm.* common, low soldier
Manipoláre, *va.* 1. to work with the hand ; compose
Manipoláto, -a, *adj.* composed ; wrought
Manipoiazióne, *sf.* composition ; manual work
Manípoio, *sm.* manipie ; handfui ; sheaf
Maniscálco, *sm.* marshai ; lord ; farrier
Maniténgolo, *sm.* handle ; haft ; neck (of a violin, &c.)
Manna, *sf.* manna ; deiicions food ; gum ; sheaf
Mannája, *sf.* axe ; hatchet
Mannajétta, *sf.* small hatchet, axe
Mannajóne, *sm.* large axe, hatchet
Mannáro, *sm.* were-wolf ; scare-crow
Mannerino, *sm.* young wether ; castrated ram
Mano, *sf.* hand ; side ; help ; writing ; power
Mano (porger la), *va.* 2. to favour ; support ; help
Mano (dár con ampia), *va.* 1 *irr.* to be bountiful

Mano (cadér per), *vn.* 2. to happen ; befall ; arrive
Mano (cadére in), *vn.* 2. to fall into one's hand
Mano (dar dl), *va.* 1 *irr.* to take up ; seize ; lay hold
Mano (avére a), *vaux. irr.* to have ready, at hand
Mano in (avér buóna), *vaux.* to be lucky ; succeed
Mano (far a), *va.* 1. *irr.* to do designedly, on purpose
Mano (riméttere in), *va.* 2. *irr.* to give full power
Mano (levár), *va.* 1. to leave off ; discontinue
Mano (uscir dl), *vn.* 3. to escape ; run away
Mano (dáre la), *va.* 1. *irr.* to promise ; marry
Mano (dáre), *va.* 1. *irr.* to assist ; favour ; begin
Mano (méttere a), *va.* 2. *irr.* to begin ; enter upon
Mano (menár per), *va.* 1. to lead ; direct
Mano ! *interj.* quick ! make haste ! courage !
Mano (a), *adv. exp.* at hand ; within reach
Mano a Mano (a), *adv. exp.* from hand to hand
Mano (fuor di), *adv. exp.* out of the way
Mano apérta (a), *adv. exp.* with open hand
Mano (di lúnga), *adv. exp.* of a long standing
Mano in mano (di), *adv. exp.* successively
Mano (per), *prep.* by the means, persuasion of ; risk
Man salva (a), *adv. exp.* safely ; without
Man chiúsa (a), *adv. exp.* inconsiderately
Mancina (a), *adv. exp.* on the left ; to the hand
Man déstra, diritta, dritta (a), *adv.* to the right
Man pléne (a), *adv. exp* liberally ; abundantly
Man vote (a), *adv. exp.* with empty hands
Man piénte (a), *adv. exp.* with both hands. Far man bassa, to give no quarter
Manomésso, -a, *adj.* begun ; entered upon
Manométtere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to begin ; ruin ; spoil ; make free ; manumit ; emancipate
Manópola, *sf.* gauntlet ; iron glove ; half sleeve
Manoscritto, *sm.* original copy (of a book)
Manoscritto, -a, *adj.* written by hand
Manóso, -a, *adj.* tractable ; gentle ; manageable
Manotenénza, *sf.* provisional possession
Manovalderia, *sf.* guardianship ; tutelage
Manováldo, *sm.* guardian ; protector (of women)
Manovále, Manoále, *sm.* bricklayer's man
Manovále, *adj.* manual ; done by hand
Manovélla, *sf.* Manovéllo, *m.* lever
Manóvra, *sf.* tackling ; working (of a ship)
Manovráre, *va.* 1. to steer ; direct ; work a ship
Manritta, *sf.* right hand
Maurovéscio, *sm.* slap with the back of the hand
Man sárda, *sf.* flat roof ; attic story
Mansáre, *va.* 1. to tame ; make gentle ; reclaim
Mansionário, *sm.* curate ; chaplain
Mansióne, *sm.* abode ; lodging ; stay ; inn
Mánso, -a, *adj.* gentle ; mild ; tame ; good-natured
Mansuefáre, *va.* 1. to tame ; appease ; soften
Mansuefátto, -a, *adj.* softened ; made gentle
Mansuéscere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to grow tame, gentle
Mansuetaménte, *adv.* benignly ; gently ; mildly
Mansuéto, -a, *adj.* gentle ; mild ; affable ; benign
Mansuetúdine, *sf.* gentleness ; benignity
Mantacáre, *va.* 1. to blow with the bellows
Mantachétto, *sm.* small bellows
Mantáco, *sm.* bellows ; lungs. Dant.
Mantacózzo, *sm.* small bellows
Mantárro, *sm.* sort of clown's jacket, dress. Sannaz
Mantéca, *sf.* pomatum ; fragrant ointment
Mantelláccio, *sm.* old worn-out cloak. Ario.
Mantellóne, *sm.* large, long cloak
Mantelláre, *va.* 1. to cloak ; cover ; palliate ; excuse
Mantellársi, *vref.* to cloak, excuse one's self
Mantellétta, *sf.* mantle (badge of dignity)
Mantelléttо, *sm.* small, short cloak ; mantelet
Mantellína, *sf.* small mantle ; short cloak
Mantellino, *sm.* curtain ; veil ; short cloak
Mantéllo, *sm.* cloak ; excuse ; pretence ; colour
Mantellóto, -óccio, *sm.* small, short cloak
Mantelluccіáccio, *sm.* old little cloak, mantle
Mantenénte, *adv.* presently ; immediately
Mantenénte, *adj.* supporting ; bearing
Mantenére, *van.* 2. to maintain ; keep ; defend
Mantenérsi, *vref.* to subsist ; live ; keep one's self
Manteniménto, *sm.* preservation ; maintenance ; provisional possession
Mantenitóre, -trice, *smf.* maintainer ; preserver
Manienúto, -a, *adj.* maintained ; preserved
Mántice, *sm.* bellows ; instigation ; exciter
Manticétto, *sm.* small bellows
Manticiáro, *sm.* bellows maker, seller
Manticora, *sf.* man-tiger ; large monkey ; baboon
Mantiglia, *sf.* mantle ; mantelet ; cloak (woman's)
Mantile, *sm.* coarse napkin, towel, table-cloth
Mantino, -a, *smf.* small veil, mantle, scarf
Mánto, *sm.* mantle ; veil ; pretence ; excuse
Mánto, *sm.* long flowing robe, mantle (lady's). Arios.
Mánto, -a, *adj.* much ; many ; several
Mantóne, *adv.* often ; frequently ; many times. Dant.
Mantruggiáre, *va.* 1. to rumple ; feel ; handle
Manuále, *adj.* manual ; done by the hand ; of hand
Manualità, *sf.* manual labour, operation
Manualménte, *adv.* by hand ; with the hands
Manúbrio, *sm.* handle ; haft ; hilt ; lever
Manucáre, *va.* 1. to eat ; devour ; corrode
Manúccia, -úzza, *sf.* beautiful small hand

Mauumisaióne, *sf.* manumission ; freedom
Manuscrísto, *sm.* sweetmeat ; confection
Manuscritto, *sm.* manuscript ; original copy
Mauutenziône, *sf.* provisional possession
Manuvaldería, *sf.* guardianship ; tutelage
Mánza, *sf.* sweetheart ; mistress ; beloved object
Mánzo, *sm.* beef ; ox
Mauzótta, *sf.* heifer ; young cow
Maomettáno, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* Mahometan
Maomettísmo, *sm.* doctrine of Mahomet
Mappamónda, *sm.* map of the world
Marabúto, *sm.* Mahometan priest
Marachélla, *sf.* spy ; scout ; fraud ; deceit ; cheat
Maragnúla, *sf.* hay-stack, rick
Maráme, *sm.* refuse ; sweepings ; cheat ; plenty
Marangóne, *sm.* plungeon (sea fowl) ; diver ;
Marásca, *sf.* egriot ; small sour cherry
Marásmo, *sm.* consumptiou ; wasting ; decline
Maraviglia, *sf.* wonder ; admiration ; marvel
Maravigliábile, -ábole, *adj.* wonderful ; surprising
Maravigliáccia, *sf.* very great wonder
Maravigliaménto, *sm.* admiration ; surprise
Maravigliánte, *adj.* astonished ; surprised
Maravigliársi, *vn.* 1. to be astouished ; wonder [ing
Maravigliévole, *adj.* wouderful ; astonish-
Maravigliosaménte, *adv.* wouderfully
Maravigliôso, -a, *adj.* wonderful ; marvellous
Márca, *sf.* country ; region ; mark (coin) ; sign. Arlos.
Márca, *sf.* mortal sphere ; globe ; world. Dant.
Marcáre, *va.* 1. to mark ; note ; border upon
Marcassíta, *sf.* marcasite (solid hard fossil)
Marcáto, -a, *adj.* marked ; bordering upon ; near
Marcescíbile, -a, *adj.* corruptible ; perishable
Marchésa, Marchesána, *sf.* marchioness
Marchesáto, *sm.* marquisate
Marchése, *sm.* marquis
Marchesíno, *sm.* young marquis
Marchiána, *sf.* very large cherry
Marchiáre, *vn.* 1. to mark ; put a sign, mark
Marchiáto, -a, *adj.* marked ; stamped ; noted
Márchio, *sm.* mark ; sign ; token ; impression
Márcia, *sf.* pus ; matter ; purulent runniug
Marciapiéde, *sm.* footpath ; pavemeut ; causeway
Marciáre, *van.* 1. to march ; go away ; corrupt ; rot
Marciáta, *sf.* march (of soldiers) ; beat of drum
Márcido, -a, *adj.* marcid ; putrefied ; corrupted
Marcigióne, *sf.* putrefaction ; rotteuess
Márcio, -a, *adj.* rotten ; putrefied ; spoiled ; vile
Márcio, *sm.* double game (at play) ; lurch
Márcio (compáre il), *va.* 1. to save the lurch
Marcióso, -a, *adj.* purulent ; putrefied ; full of matter
Marcíre, *vn.* 3. to make rotten ; fester ; form a cyst ; spoil ; corrupt ; alter ; wither ; fade
Marcíto, -a, *adj.* rotten ; altered ; weak ; faded
Marcúme, *sm.* collection of matter ; villany
Márco, *sm.* mark ; coin ; sign ; counter-mark ; note
Marcorélla, *sf.* plant growing among the vines
Máre, *sm.* sea ; ocean ; (fig.), abundauce
Maréa, *sf.* tide ; ebb and flow (of the sea) ; flood
Mareggiáre, *vn.* 1. to float upon the sea ; sail
Mareggiáta, *sf.* tide ; ebb and flow ; flood ; course
Maréggio, *sm.* motion, swell of the waves
Marémma, *sf.* country contiguous to the sea
Maremme france (*prov.*), antipodes ; very distant country
Maremmáno, -a, *adj.* maritime ; marshy ; swampy
Maresciállo, *sm.* mareschal (chief army officer)
Marésco, -a, *adj.* maritime ; of the sea
Marese, *sm.* marsh ; pond ; bog ; feu ; swamp
Marétta, *sf.* little risiug, swell of the sea
Marezzáre, *va.* 1. to marble ; vein ; variegate
Marezzáto, -a, *adj.* marbled ; veined ; uudulated
Marézzo, *sm.* marbling ; veining ; variegation
Márga, *sf.* marl (fat clay used for manure)
Margarita, Margherita, *sf.* margarito (pearl)
Margheritina, *sf.* daisy (small flower)
Margigrána, *sf.* sort of excellent grape
Marginále, *adj.* marginal ; placed on the margin
Márgine, *sf.* margin ; border ; edge ; cicatrice
Margiuétta, *sf.* small margin, edge, cicatrice
Margiólio, -a, *adj.* rotten ; putrefied ; spoiled
Márgo, *sm.* (poet.), margin, bank, border. Tass.
Margoláto, *sm.* Margótta, *f.* layer ; sprig ; shoot
Margottáre, *va.* 1. to set layers
Margrávio, *sm.* margrave (German sovereign)
Margúto, -a, *adj.* ugly and malicious
Maricéllo, *sm.* bay ; arm of the sea ; frith ; gulf
Marigiána, *sf.* sort of wild duck
Marina, *sf.* sea ; sea-coast ; strand ; shore
Marina marina, *adv. exp.* along the sea shore
Marináio, -áro, *sm.* mariner ; sailor ; seaman
Marináre, *van.* 1. to pickle ; be vexed ; man ; ship
Marinarescaménte, *adv.* like sailors
Marinarésco, -a, *adj.* of the sea ; of sailors
Marináto, -a, *adj.* pickled ; vexed ; manned
Marinería, *sf.* navigation ; marine ; navy
Marinésco, -a, *adj.* of the sea ; of sailors ; marine

Mariniére, -éro, Marino, *sm.* mariner; sailor
Marino, *sm.* west wind
Marino, -a, *adj.* marine; of the sea; maritime
Mariolâre, *vn.* 1. to trick; cheat; swindle; take in
Mariolería, *sf.* swindling; cheat; taking in
Mariólo, -a, *smf.* cheat; swindler; rogue
Marlscálco, *sm.* mareschal; lord; farrier
Maritáccio, *sm.* bad husband
Maritággio, *sm.* marriage; matrimony; match
Maritále, *adj.* marital; conjugal; of a husband
Maritaménto, *sm.* marriage; wedlock
Maritánda, *adj. f.* marriageable; nubile
Maritáre, *va.* 1. to marry; join; unite; ally
Maritársi, *vref.* to wed; esponse; get married
Maritáto, -a, *adj.* married; wedded; united
Maritazióne, *sf.* marriage; matrimony
Marito, *sm.* husband
Maritóto, *sm.* thy husband
Marittimo, -a, *adj.* maritime; of the sea; marine
Mariuoleria, *sf.* cheat; fraud; deceit; taking in
Mariuólo, -a, *smf.* cheat; swindler; deceiver
Marizáre, *va.* 1. to marble; vein; variegate
Marizáto, -a, *adj.* marbled; veined; variegated
Marmáglia, *sf.* rabble; lowest people; mob
Marmagliáccia, *sf.* vilest rabble, mob, crowd
Marmáto, -a, *adj.* plastered with marble-cement. Malm.
Marnéggia, *sf.* very small worm; maggot
Marmísta, *sm.* marble-cutter, seller; sculptor
Mármo, Marmorito, *sm.* marble
Marmóchio, *sm.* little urchin; little boy; child
Marmorájo, -áro, *sm.* sculptor; marble-cutter
Marmoráre, *va.* 1. to marble; vein; imitate marble
Marmorária, *sf.* sculptnre; statuary; carving
Marmoráto, *sm.* mosaic work; marble-plaster
Marmórvo, Marmorino, -a, *adj.* of, like marble
Marmorizzáto, -a, *adj.* marbled; painted like marble
Marmoróso, -a, *adj.* resembling, like marble
Marmótta, *sf.* marmut; dormonse (small animal)
Márna, *sf.* marl (clay used for manure)
Maróbbio, *sm.* hore-hound (herb)
Maróso, *sm.* wave; billow; surge; trouble; marsh
Márra, *sf.* mattock; pick-axe; anchor; spattle
Marrajuólo, *sm.* pioneer; underminer; miner
Marráno, *sm.* traitor; miscreant; infidel. Arios.
Marreggiáre, *va.* 1. to harrow; fill np the furrows

Marrétto, *sm.* small mattock; pick-axe
Marriménto, *sm.* affliction; anguish; trouble
Marrítta, *sf.* right hand
Marritto, -a, *adj.* right handed
Marróbbio, *sm.* horehound (medicinal plant)
Marrocchino, *sm.* morocco leather
Marroncéllo, *sm.* small hoe, pick-axe, mattock
Marróne, *sm.* large mattock, pick-axe; blunder
Marronéto, *sm.* plantation of chestnuttrees
Marrovéscio, *sm.* blow with the back of the hand
Marrúca, *sf.* thorny bush, bramble, brier
Marrucájo, *sm.* place full of thorny brambles
Marrufino, *sm.* master weaver
Martagóne, *sm.* mountain-lily(sweet flower)
Márte, *sm.* Mars (god of war); war; battle; combat. Tass.
Martedì, *sm.* Tuesday (3rd day of the week)
Martelláre, *va.* 1. to hammer; beat; torture. Dant.
Martellata, *sf.* blow with a hammer
Martellétto, -ino, *sm.* long-handled hammer
Martellina, *sf.* mason's hammer
Martéllo, *sm.* hammer; torment; labour; scourge; anxiety; care; jealousy; love; alarm. Arios.
Martellóne, *sm.* large hammer, sledge-hammer. Malm.
Marti (for martedì), *sm.* Tuesday
Martidio, *sm.* martyrdom; pain; torment; care
Martináccio, *sm.* very large snail
Martinéllo, -étto, *sm.* crane (engine); lever. Arios.
Martíngala, *sf.* hose (worn formerly)
Martiráre, Martirezzáre, *va.* 1. to martyr. Tass.
Mártire, *sm.* martyr; great sufferer
Mártire, *sm.* torment; anxiety; trouble; pain. Arios.
Martírio, -iro, *sm.* martyrdom; pain; torture
Martirizzaménto, *sm.* martyrdom; torture
Martirizzáre, *va.* 1. to martyr; torture to death
Martirizzársi, *vref.* to torment, puzzle one's self
Martirizzáto, -a, *adj.* martyred, tortured to death
Martirológio, *sm.* register of martyrs
Mártora, *sf.* marten; marten fur
Martóre, *sm.* clown: rustic: bumpkin; lont
Mártore, *sm.* martyr; great sufferer
Martorélio, *sm.* little martyr; poor wretch
Martoriaménto, *sm.* martyrdom; torture; rack
Martoriánte, *adj.* tormenting; torturing
Martoriáre, *va.* 1. to torture; rack; harass
Martoriáto, -a, *adj.* racked; tortured; tormented
Martório, -óro, *sm.* rack; torture; pain; tronble
Márza, *sf.* graff; graft
Marzacótto, *sm.* sort of ointment or paint
Marzajuólo, -a, *adj.* of the month of March
Marzapáne, *sm.* marchpane; sweet bread

Marzemíno, Marzimíno, Marzomíno, *sm.* kind of grape, vine

Marziále, *adj.* martial; warlike; brave; of iron

Márzo, *sm.* March (month)

Marzocchíno, *sm.* little dunce; stupid boy, &c.

Marzócco, *sm.* painted, cast, sculptured lion; blockhead; numskull; dunce; dolt

Marzolíno, *sm.* Tuscany cheese, made in March

Marzolíno, -a, *adj.* of March; made in March

Marzuólo, -a, *adj.* sown in the month of March

Mascágno, -a, *adj.* crafty; cunning; sly; sharp

Mascalcía, *sf.* veterinary art; farrier's art

Mascalzóne, *sm.* soldier; assassin; cut-throat

Mascélla, *sf.* jaw; mandible; cheek

Mascelláre, *adj.* grinder, cheek-tooth

Mascellóne, *sm.* great jaw; hard slap on the face

Máschera, *sf.* mask; veil; cover; metaphor

Máschera (caváre la), *va.* 1. to unveil; disclose

Máschera (cavársi la), *vref.* to speak one's mind

Máschera (mandáre in), *va.* 1. to steal; rob

Mascheráccia, *sf.* very ugly mask

Mascherájo, *sm.* seller of masks

Mascheráre, *va.* 1. to mask; disguise; feign; hide

Mascheráta, *sf.* masquerade; disguise

Mascheráto, -a, *adj.* masked; disguised; feigned

Mascherétta, -ína, *sf.* small mask

Mascherízzo, *sm.* bruise; livid spot

Mascheróne, *sm.* large painted, carved head

Maschiaménte, *adv.* in a manly manner

Maschiézza, *sf.* manliness; manhood

Maschíle, *adj.* manly; masculine; of man

Maschilemente, Maschilménte, *adv.* like a man

Máschio, *sm.* male; dungeon (in a fortress)

Máschio, -a, *adj.* male; manly; virile; noble; huge

Mascolinità, *sf.* manhood; virility

Mascolíno, Masculíno, -a, *adj.* masculine

Máscolo, *sm.* & *adj.* male. Sannaz

Masnada, *sf.* troop of armed men; family; company

Masnadiére, *sm.* soldier; highwayman; footpad

Mássa, *sf.* mass; heap; pile; hoard

Massáccia, *sf.* huge ill shaped mass; great heap

Massája, -ára, *sf.* house-keeper; housewife

Massájo, -áro, *sm.* steward; good manager

Massarétta, *sf.* little servant maid

Masseria, *sf.* peasant's house; quantity of goods

Masserízia, Masserízia, { *sf.* saving; economy; clothes; furniture; utensils; quantity of goods

Masserizíccia, *sf.* old clothes; bad furniture

Masserizióso, -a, *adj.* thrifty; saving; frugal

Masseriziuólo, *sf.* little piece of furniture

Massíccio, -a, *adj.* massy; solid; strong; renowned

Massíma, *sf.* maxim; axiom; leading truth; rule

Massimaménte, Mássime, Mássimo, { *adv.* particularly; above all; principally; especially

Mássimo, -a, *adj.* supreme; greatest; very great

Másso, *sm.* rock; large stone fast in the earth

Mastácco, -a, *adj.* strong; stout; well limbed

Mastéllo, -élla, *smf.* bathing-tub; bath

Mástica, *sf.* mastic (gum); glue; cement; size

Masticacchiáre, *va.* 1. to chew; deliberate; muse

Masticacchiáto, -a, *adj.* chewed; considered; examined

Masticaménto, *sm.* mastication; chewing

Masticáre, *va.* 1. to chew; ruminate; consider

Masticatíccio, *sm.* thing duly considered

Masticáto, -a, *adj.* chewed; considered; examined

Masticaménto, *sm.* mastication; chewing

Masticáre, *va.* 1. to chew; ruminate; consider

Masticatíccio, *sm.* thing duly considered

Masticáto, -a, *adj.* chewed; considered; examined

Masticatóre, *sm.* chewer (of tobacco)

Masticatúra, Masticazióne, *smf.* mastication

Mástice, *sm.* mastic (gum); glue; size; cement

Masticíno, -a, *adj.* of mastic; sticky; viscous

Mástico, *sm.* mastic (gum); glue; size; cement

Mastiettáre, *va.* 1. to fit with hinges, iron work

Mastiettáto, -a, *adj.* fitted with hinges, iron work

Mastiettatúra, *sf.* iron work; hinges (of a door)

Mastiétto, -étta, *smf.* hinge; iron work (of a door)

Mastíno, *sm.* mastiff; shepherd's dog

Mástio, *sm.* male; hinge; screw vice; case

Mástra, *sf.* mistress. Tass.

Mastrevolménte, *adv.* in a masterly manner

Mastrico, *sm.* mastic (gum); glue; size; cement

Mástro, *sm.* master. Arios., Petr.

Mástro, -a, *adj.* first; chief; principal

Mastrusciére, Mástro usciére, *sm.* doorkeeper

Matássa, *sf.* skein; heap; number; troop; band

Matassáta, *sf.* many skeins; perplexity; trouble

Matassétta, -ína, *sf.* small skein

Matemática, *sf.* mathematics; divination

Matematicále, *adj.* mathematical

Matematicaménte, *adv.* mathematically

Matemático, *sm.* mathematician; diviner

Matemático, -a, *adj.* mathematical

Matéra, *sf.* matter; cause; reason. Dant.

Materássa, -ásso, *sf.m.* mattress (to sleep upon)

Materassájo, *sm.* mattress-maker
Materassino, -íccio, *sm.* small mattress
Matería, *sf.* matter; subject; cause; occasion
Materiále, *adj.* material; coarse; rough; heavy
Materiáli, *smp.* materials
Materialità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* material existence
Materialménte, *adv.* materially; coarsely
Materiáto, -a, *adj.* material; composed of matter
Materióso, -a, *adj.* affording cause; inducing
Maternále, *adj.* maternal; of mother; motherly
Maternaménte, *adv.* in a motherly manner
Maternità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* maternity; motherhood
Matérno, -a, *adj.* maternal; motherly; of mother
Materózzolo, *sm.* bit of wood fastened to a bunch of keys
Matíta, *sf.* pencil; crayon
Matitatójo, *sm.* poncil-case
Matráccio, *sm.* mattress; retort (glass vessel)
Mátre, *sf.* (poet.) mother; cause; origin. Dant.
Matricále, *sf.* camomile (plant)
Matricário, *sm.* mother-wort; centaury (herb)
Matrice, *sf.* matrice; mould; matrix
Matricida, *sm.* mother's murderer; matricide
Matricídio, *sm.* mother's murder; matricide
Matrícola, *sf.* privilege-money; register-book
Matricoláre, *va.* 1. to matriculate; register
Matriculáto, -a, *adj.* matriculated; solemn
Matrigna, *sf.* mother-in-law; cruel mother
Matrignáre, *van.* 1. { to act like a mother-in-law; use roughly, cruelly
Matrigneggiáre,
Matrimoniále, *adj.* matrimonial; of marriage
Matrimonialménte, *adv.* matrimonially
Matrimónio, *sm.* matrimony; marriage; wedlock
Matrina, *sf.* midwife; godmother
Matrisélvia, -élva, *sf.* clary; all-heal (herb)
Matróna, *sf.* matron; elderly lady; old servant
Matronále, *adj.* matronal; elderly; ancient
Matróne, *sm.* stitch, pain in the side
Mátta, *sf.* mat; flock; herd; drove
Mattacchióne, *sm.* little mad fellow
Mattaccináta, *sf.* puppet-show; pantomime
Mattaccino, *sm.* pantomime; puppet; clown
Mattáccio, *sm.* great fool; madman; droll fellow
Mattaménte, *adv.* foolishly; madly; wildly
Mattána, *sf.* knowing not what to do with one's self
Mattapáne, *sm.* ancient Venetian coin
Mattáre, *va.* 1. to checkmate; humble; subdue
Mattáto, -a, *adj.* checkmated; humbled; subdued
Matteggiáre, *vn.* 1. to play the fool; act madly
Mattemática, *sf.* mathematics (science)
Mattemático, *sm.* mathematician
Matterêllo, -úllo, *sm.* little mad fellow; roller
Matteria, *sf.* madness; folly; drollery
Máttero, *sm.* stick; cudgel; fescue
Matteróne, *sm.* great madman, fool
Mattézza, Mattía, *sf.* folly; madness; drollery
Mattína, *sf.* morning
Mattinâre, *va.* 1. to sing matins; sing, play under one's mistress's window at daybreak
Mattináta, *sf.* music at sun-rise; whole morning
Mattinatóre, *sm.* lover singing under his mistress's window at daybreak
Mattíno, *sm.* morning
Mattità, *sf.* folly; madness; foolishness
Mátto, -a, *adj.* mad; extravagant; very desirous
Mattolína, *sf.* wood-lark (melodious little bird)
Mattonaménto, *sm.* pavement; paved square
Mattonáre, *va.* 1. to pave; lay with stone, brick
Mattonáto, *sm.* pavement; paved square, place [bricks
Mattonáto, -a, *adj.* paved; laid with stones,
Mattoncéllo, *sm.* small, flat, square stone, brick
Mattóne, *sm.* flat, square stone, brick
Mattoniéro, *sm.* brick-maker
Mattúgio, -a, *adj.* of a smaller kind (of birds)
Mattutinále, *adj.* of the morning; matin; morning
Mattutíno, *sm.* morning; morning worship
Mattutíno, -a, *adj.* of the morning; matin; morning
Maturaménte, *adv.* maturely; deliberately
Maturaménto, *sm.* ripening; maturity
Maturánte, *adj.* ripening; maturing
Maturáre, *van.* 1. to ripen; mature; finish; perfect; suppurate; draw to a head
Maturativo, -a, *adj.* maturative; suppurative
Maturáto, -a, *adj.* matured; ripened; grown old
Maturatrice, *adj. f.* ripening; suppurative
Maturazióne, *sf.* maturation; maturity
Maturézza, *sf.* ripeness; maturity
Maturità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* maturity; wisdom
Matúro, -a, *adj.* mature; ripe; perfect; wise; staid
Mavi, *sm.* bright azure; sky colour
Maúnque, *adv.* never; ever; sometimes
Mausoleo, *sm.* mausoleum; sepulchral edifice
Mázza, *sf.* cane; switch; club; mace; staff; baton
Mázza tónda (menár la), *va.* 1. to spare nobody
Mázza (menár alla), *va.* 1. to betray
Mazzacavállo, *sm.* engine to draw water
Mazzáchera, *sf.* instrument to catch eels
Mazzafrústo, *sm.* engine to fling stones; stick. Aries.

Mazzamarróne, *sm.* blockhead : dunce ; dolt
Mazzanúrro, *sm.* crumbs of biscuits
Mazzapicchiáre, *va.* 1. to strike with a mallet
Mazzapícchio, *sm.* mallet ; large hammer
Mazzasétte, *sm.* bravo ; hector ; braggart
Mazzáta, *sf.* blow with a stick, club ; cudgelling
Mazzatéllo, *sm.* small bunch, bundle, packet
Mazzeránga, *sf.* rammer; beetle (pavier's) ; club
Mazzerangáre, *va.* 1. to ram ; trample under feet
Mazzerâre, *va.* 1. to drown one with a stone about his neck
Mázzero, *sm.* knotty club ; unleavened bread
Mazzétta, *sf.* mallet ; large hammer
Mazzettíno, Mazzétto, *sm.* small bunch, bundle
Mazzicáre, *va.* 1. to bang, beat with a stick ; forge
Mazzicatóre, *sm.* smith ; beater ; thumper
Mazziculáre, *vn.* 1. to tumble; fall upside down
Mazzicúlo, *sm.* tumble ; fall ; summerset
Mazzière, *sm.* mace-bearer ; beadle ; verger
Mázzo, *sm.* bunch ; bundle ; mallet ; packet ; pack. Alzare i mazzi, to run away
Mazzocchiája, *sf.* great bunch of hair, &c. ; woman hair-dresser ; tire-woman
Mazzócchio, *sm.* bunch of hair ; bundle ; band ; crowd ; stalk, sprout of succory ; endive
Mazzocchiúto, -a, *adj.* knotty ; big at one end
Mazzolíno, *sm.* bunch of flowers ; nosegay
Mazzíola, *sf.* switch ; small mace, club, stick
Mazzuólo, *sm.* small bunch, bundle ; pick ; hammer
Me, *pron. mfs.* me
Me' (for meglio), *adv.* better ; more ; rather
Mé, preceded by per (for mézzo) *prep.* among ; between; in the middle of ; near
Meándro, *sm.* meander ; mazy, sinuous winding
Meáre, *vn.* 1. to flow ; run ; glide ; pass over ; die
Meáto, *sm.* pore ; passage of perspiration
Meccánica, *sf.* mechanics (science of motion)
Meccanicaménte, *adv.* mechanically
Meccánico, -a, *adj.* mechanical ; mean ; low
Meccánico, *sm.* mechanician ; mechanic ; workman
Meccanismo, *sm.* structure ; regular disposition
Meccóre, *sm.* (Iron.), master
Mécco, *sm.* adulterer. Morgante
Mecenáte, *sm.* Mæcenas ; (fig.) encourager, patron of the sciences, arts, &c.
Meclocan, **Meciocan**, *sm.* white rhubarb (root)
Meco, *pron. mf.* (compounded of the *prep.* con.) with me
Medáglia, *sf.* medal ; honorary testimonial ; coin
Medagliáta, *sf.* all that is bought with a medal
Medagliétta, *sf.* small medal
Medaglióne, *sm.* large medal ; medallion
Medaglísta, *sm.* medallist ; antiquary
Medagliáccia, *sf.* worthless old medal
Medémo, (for medésimo), *adj.* self ; same
Medesimaménte, *adv.* likewise ; also ; even
Medesimézza, -ítà, *sf.* sameness ; identity
Medésimo, -a, **Medésmo**, -a, { *adj.* (emphatically used with nouns and pron.) self ; same
Mediáno, -a, *adj.* middle ; middling ; moderate
Mediáute, *prep.* by means of ; through ; between
Mediáre, *va.* 1. to mediate ; be between two
Mediataménte, **Mediáte**, *adj.* { by a secondary medium, cause ; mediately ; by interposition
Mediáto, -a, *adj.* mediate ; interposed ; middle ; fit
Mediatóre, -trice, *smf.* interposer ; intercessor
Mediazióne, *sf.* mediation ; intercession
Médica, *sf.* lucerne ; trefoil ; female physician
Medicábile, *adj.* curable ; remediable
Medicamentário, *adj.* of composing medicines
Medicâme, Medicaménto, *sm.* medicament
Medicamentóso, -a, *adj.* medicamental
Medicánte, *adj.* curing ; healing ; giving relief
Medicáre, *vn.* 1. to medicate ; heal ; cure ; remedy
Medicástro, Medicastróne, { ignorant physician ; quack ; charlatan
Medicastrónzolo, *sm.* {
Medicáto, -a, *adj.* medicated ; mixed ; tinctured
Medicatóre, *sm.* physician ; healer ; leech
Medicazióne, *sf.* applying of a remedy ; healing
Medichéssa, Medicatrice, *sf.* female physician
Medichévole, *adj.* medicinable ; curing ; healing
Medicina, *sf.* physic ; medicine ; remedy
Medicinále, *sm.* medicament ; medicine
Medicinále, *adj.* medicinal ; physical
Medicinalmente, *adv.* medicinally ; physically
Medicinâre, *va.* 1. to medicate ; cure ; heal
Medicináto, -a, *adj.* medicated ; adulterated
Médico, *sm.* physician ; healer ; leech
Médico, -a, *adj.* medical ; physical ; medicinal
Medicóne, *sm.* very learned, skilful physician
Mediconzolíno, *sm.* **Medicónzolo**, -úccio, { poor ignorant physician ; quack ; charlatan
Medietà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* half ; moiety
Médio, -a, *adj.* half ; middle ; of the middle
Médio, *sm.* middle finger
Mediócre, *adj.* moderate ; middling ; indifferent
Mediocreménte, *adv.* indifferently ; so so
Mediocrità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* mediocrity ; middle way

Meditaménto, *sm.* meditation; idea; thought
Meditánte, *adj.* meditating; musing; thinking
Meditáre, *vn.* 1. to meditate; muse; contemplate
Meditatuménte, *adv.* deliberately; purposely
Meditativo, -a, *adj.* meditative
Meditazioncélla, *sf.* little meditation; idea
Meditazióne, *sf.* meditation; contemplation
Mediterráneo, -a, *adj.* mediterranean; inland
Mee (for Me), *pron. mf.* (poet.) me. Dant.
Méglio, *adv.* better; more: rather
Miglioraménto, *sm.* bettering; amendment
Migliorâre, *van.* 1. to better; improve; mend
Miglioráto, -a, *adj.* bettered; improved; mended
Miglióre, *adj* better; best
Méla, *sf.* apple; ball on the top of a cupola
Melacchino, -a, *adj.* very sweet (said of white wine)
Melacitola, *sf.* balm-mint (plant)
Melacotógna, *sf.* quince (fruit)
Meladdolcito, -a, *adj.* sweetened with honey. Chi.
Melággine, *sf.* dew; marmalade; august dew
Melagrâna, **Melagranáta**, *sf.* pomegranate
Melagrância, *sf.* orange
Melegráno, *sm.* orange tree
Melancolía, *sf.* melancholy; lowness of spirits
Melancólico, -a, *adj.* melancholy; sad; dismal
Melángola, **Melángolo**, *s/m.* orange
Melansággine, *sf.* stupidity; foolishness; folly
Melarância, *sf.* orange; invention; fiction
Melaranciáta, *sf.* blow, hit with an orange
Melaráncio, *sm.* orange tree
Melário, *sm.* hive (cell of bees)
Melássa, *sf.* molasses; treacle; scum of sugar
Melála, *sf.* dew; apple marmalade; august dew
Meláto, -a, *adj.* honled; sweet; mellifluent
Méle, *sm.* honey
Melensággine, *sf.* stupidity; awkwardness
Melénso, -a, *adj.* foolish; silly; heavy; dull
Meléto, *sm.* apple orchard
Melíaca, *sf.* apricot (fruit)
Melíaco, *sm.* apricot tree
Mélica, **Méliga**, *sf.* turkey wheat
Melichino, *sm.* hydromel; drink made of honey
Mélico, -a, *adv.* melodious; harmonious; musical
Melissa, *sf.* balm-mint (plant)
Meliáto, *sm.* sort of cloth
Mellífero, **Melífero**, -a, *adj.* producing honey
Mellificáre, *vn.* 1. to make, produce honey
Mellifluaménte, *adv.* in a mellifluous manner
Mellífluo, -a, *adj.* mellifluous; sweet as honey
Méllига, *sf.* balm-mint (plant)
Mellilóto, **Melilóto**, *sm.* melilot (plant)
Mellonággine, *sf.* foolishness; stupidity
Mellonájo, *sm.* bed of water-melons
Melloncéllo, *sm.* small water-melon
Mellône, *sm.* water-melon (plant); numskull
Mélma, *sf.* mud; mire; slime; puddle; dirt
Melmóso, -a, *adj.* muddy; miry; slimy
Melo, *sm.* apple tree
Melocotógno, *sm.* quince tree
Melóde, **Melodía**, *sf.* melody; harmony; music
Melódico, -a, *adj.* melodious; harmonious
Melodiosamente, *adv.* melodiously; musically
Melodióso, -a, *adj.* melodious; harmonious
Melorámma, *sm.* play interspersed with music
Melodrammático, -a, *adj.* melodramatical
Melograńato, *sm.* pomegranate tree
Melóte, *sf.* vest made of a sheep's fleecy hide
Melpómene, *sf.* one of the muses; tragedy
Melpomoneo, -a, *adj.* of Melpomene; of tragedy
Melúggine, *sf.* crab; wild apple tree
Melúme, *sm.* mildew, rain, injuring the vines
Melúzza, **Melúzzola**, *sf.* small apple
Membrána, *sf.* membrane; tunicle; pellicle
Membranáceo, -a, *adj.* consisting of membranes
Membranóso, -a, *adj.* membranous
Membranúzza, *sf.* small membrane
Membránza, *sf.* remembrance; recollection
Membráre, *van.* 1. to remember; recollect. Tass., Petr.
Membrétto, **Membricciuólo**, *sm.* small member
Mémbro, *sm.* member; limb; part
Membrolíno, *sm.* small member, part; particle
Membróne, *sm.* large thick member, limb, part
Membráto, -a, *adj.* strong-limbed; thick and short
Mémma, *sf.* mud; mire; slime; dirt; puddle
Memmóso, -a, *adj.* muddy; miry; slimy; dirty
Memóra, *sf.* memory; remembrance
Memorábile, *adj.* memorable; remarkable
Memorándo, -a, *adj.* to be remembered; celebrated
Memorabilménte, *adv.* memorably
Memoráre, *va.* 1. to remind; put in mind
Memorativa, *sf.* faculty of remembering
Memorativo, -a, *adj.* mindful; attentive
Memoráto, -a, *adj.* mentioned; remembered
Mémore, *adj.* (poet.), mindful; remembering
Memorévole, *adj.* memorable; remarkable
Memória, *sf.* memory; remembrance; note
Memoriále, *sm.* memorial; monument; token
Memorióna, *sf.* (iron.), great, happy memory
Memorióso, -a, *adj.* worthy of memory; famous
Memoriúccia, *sf.* short memory

Men (for mene), *pron. mf.* some to me
Men (for meno), *adv.* less
Ména, *sf.* labour ; work ; condition ; quality ; state
Menáde, *sf.* Bacchante, priestess of Bacchus. Arios.
Menagería, *sf.* menagerie ; place of diversion
Menagióne, *sf.* looseness; diarrhœa ; motion
Menále, *sm.* rope (of a crane, capstan, &c.)
Menaménto, *sm.* conducting ; behavlour ; motion
Menáre, *va.* 1. to lead ; conduct ; gulde ; loosen ; agitate ; stir ; move ; shake ; produce; manage; treat; contrive; plot. — alla mazza, to betray. — a tondo, to spare nothing
Menáre a mórte, *va.* to kill ; destroy
Menáre un púgno, *va.* to give a blow ; strike ; box
Menáre a cápo, *va.* to bring to an end; finish
Menáre móglie, *va.* to take a wife ; marry
Menáre paróle, *va.* to settle ; conclude ; agree
Menáre le gámbe, *vn.* to take to one's heels ; fly
Menáre per la lunga, *va.* to defer ; delay ; prolong
Menáre via, *va.* to carry off ; run away with
Menáre seco, *va.* to bring along with one
Menáre buóno, *va.* to approve ; grant ; allow
Menáre ad effétto, *va.* to bring to pass ; effect
Menarrósto, *sm.* turnspit ; jack
Menáta, *sf.* handful ; conducting ; motion
Menatína, *sf.* small handful
Menáto, -a, *adj.* led ; conducted ; loosened
Menatóio, *sm.* stirrer (instrument)
Menatóre, -trice, *smf.* guide ; leader
Menatúra, *sf.* jolnt ; agitation ; motion
Méncio, -a, *adj.* thin ; weak ; flaccid ; soft ; flabby
Méndа, *sf.* fault; defect; amends; indemnity. Arios.
Mendáce, *adj.* lying; false; deceitful; invented
Mendaceménte, *adv.* falsely ; not with truth
Mendácio, *sm.* (poet.), falsehood ; untruth
Mendáre, *va.* 1. to make amends ; repair
Mendicággine, Mendicagióne, *sf.* mendicity
Mendicaménte, *adv.* in a begging manner
Mendicánte, *adj.* begging ; asking alms ; poor
Mendicánza, *sf.* mendicancy ; beggary
Mendicáre, *van.* 1. to beg ; ask alms ; mendicate
Mendicataménte, *adv.* in a begging manner
Mendicáto, -a, *adj.* begged ; mendicated
Mendicatóre, *sm.* mendicant ; beggar
Mendicatório, -a, *adj.* of beggars ; fit for beggars
Mendicazióne, *sf.* mendicancy ; beggary
Mendichità, Mendicità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* mendicity ; beggary ; extreme distress
Mendico, -a, *adj.* mendicant ; poor; destitute
Mendicúme, *sm.* beggary ; beggarliness
Méndo, *sm.* amends; reparation ; indemnity ; bad habit ; defect ; fault ; vice
Méndo, Mendáto, -a, *adj.* made amends ; repaired
Mendóso, -a, *adj.* full of defects, faults
Menére, *van.* 1. to diminish ; lessen ; abate
Menimaménto, *sm.* diminution ; decrease
Menimáre, *va.* 1. to diminish ; lessen ; retrench
Menimáto, -a, *adj.* diminished ; retrenched
Ménimo, -a, *adj.* least ; smallest
Menipossénte, *adj.* least; less powerful ; weaker
Menno, *sm.* and *adj. m.* eunuch ; vain ; beardless
Meno, *adv.* less
Méno (di), *adv. exp.* otherwise; at least ; differently
Méno (a), *conj.* unless ; except ; if not
Méno (venír), *vn.* 3. to faint away ; want ; break
Méno (núlla), *adv. exp.* far from it
Menomábile, *adj.* susceptible of diminution
Menomaménto, *sm.* diminution ; retrenchment
Menománte, *adj.* diminishing ; lessening
Menománza, *sf.* diminution ; need ; want; humbling
Menomáre, *va.* 1. to diminish ; lessen ; retrench
Menomáto, -a, *adj.* diminished ; lessened
Ménomo, -a, *adj.* least; less; smallest
Menomúccio, -a, *adj.* least of all ; smallest of all
Menovále, *adj.* least ; small ; insignificant
Menováre, *va.* 1. to diminish ; lessen ; abridge [base
Menovíle, *adj.* vile; mean ; low ; ignoble ;
Menrenti (for menerémo ti, 1 *pers. p. fut.* of menáre, *va.* 1.) we shall conduct thee. Dant.
Mensa, *sf.* table ; revenue (of a bishop)
Mensále, *adj.* mensal ; of the table
Mensétta, *sf.* small table
Mésola, *sf.* bracket ; corbel ; shouldering piece. Dant.
Menstruále, *adj.* menstrual ; monthly
Mensuále, *adj.* monthly ; of every month
Mensuratóre, *sm.* land surveyor ; theodolite
Ménta, *sf.* mint ; balm (plant)
Mentále, *adj.* mental of the mind ; intellectual
Mentalménte, *adv.* mentally ; in the mind
Mentástro, *sm.* wild mint (plant)
Ménte, *sf.* mind ; understanding ; judgment ; thought ; will ; memory ; heart ; soul. A —, by heart. Por —, to take notice, to mind
Mentecattággine, *sf.* stupidity ; folly ; foolishness
Mentecattévole, *adj.* mad ; foolish ; stupid ; dull
Mentecátto, -a, *adj.* heavy; blockish ; imbecile
Menticúrvo, -a, *adj.* somewhat prone to madness
Mentiéro, *sm.* liar ; teller of falsehoods
Mentiménto, *sm.* falsehood ; lie ; untruth ; fiction

Mentíre, *van.* 3. to lie; give the lie; disguise
Mentita, *sf.* lie; falsehood; contradiction
Mentitaménte, *adv.* falsely; deceitfully. Chiabr.
Mentito, -a, *adj.* false; feigned; counterfeit
Mentitóre, -trice, *smf.* liar; story-teller
Mento, *sm.* chin (lower part of the face)
Mentósto, *adv.* not so soon; later
Mentováre, *va.* 1. to mention; make mention
Mentováto, -a, *adj.* mentioned; said before
Méntre, Mentrechè, *adv.* whilst; as long as
Menzionáre, *va.* 1. to mention; make mention [fore
Menzionáto, -a, *adj.* mentioned; said be-
Menziône, *sf.* mention; naming; memory
Menzógna, *sf.* lie; falsehood; fib; story
Menzognatóre, *sm.* liar; fibber; story-teller
Menzognaraménte, *adv.* falsely; deceitfully
Menzognére, -éro, -éra, *smf.* & *adj.* liar; lying
Menzonáre, *va.* 1. to mention; name
Menzoniére, -éro, -éra, *smf.* & *adj.* liar; lying
Méo (for Mio), *pron.* & *art.* mine; my
Meraménte, *adv.* merely; purely; simply
Meraviglia, *sf.* wonder; admiration; surprise [ing
Meravigliánte, *adj.* astonishing; surprising
Meravigliáre, *vn.* 1. to wonder; be surprised
Meravigliosaménte, *adv.* wonderfully
Meraviglióso, -a, *adj.* wonderful; astonishing
Mercánte, *sm.* merchant; trader; trafficker
Mercanteggiáre, Mercantáre, *vn.* 1. to trade
Mercantésco, -a, *adj.* trading; of a merchant
Mercantéssa, *sf.* merchant (woman)
Mercantévole, Mercantíle, *adj.* trading; of merchants; mercantile
Mercantóne, *sm.* great merchant, trader, trafficker
Mercantúzzo, *sm.* poor, petty merchant
Mercanzía, *sf.* wares; merchandise; commerce
Mercanziuóla, *sm.* little commerce, commodity
Mercáre, *van.* 1. to traffic; deal in; gain. Arios., Tass.
Mercatábile, *adj.* saleable; marketable
Mercatále, *sm.* market-place; market
Mercatánte, *sm.* merchant; trafficker; trader
Mercatantésco, -a, *adj.* trading; commercial
Mercatantéssa, *sf.* merchant; dealer (woman)
Mercantíle, *adj.* mercantile; commercial
Mercatantilménte, *adv.* in a commercial way
Mercatantóne, *sm.* great merchant, trader
Mercatantúzzo, -uólo, *sm.* little merchant, trader
Mercatánza, **Mercatanzía**, { *sf.* commerce; traffic; wares; merchandise; goods
Mercatáre, *van.* 1. to trade; deal in; cheapen
Mercatáto, -a, *adj.* traded; negotiated; trafficked
Mercáto, *sm.* market; market-place; bargain; rate of provisions; quantity
Mercatúra, *sf.* art of trading, trafficking
Mérce, *sf.* merchandise; wares; goods
Mercè, *sf.* reward; price; salary; desert; help; pity; compassion; kindness; favour
Mercè, Gran mercè, (*general exp.*), I thank you. Sua —, your worship
Mercè che, Mercecchè, Mercecchè, *adv.* because
Mercéde, *sf.* reward; recompense; guerdon
Mercéde (rénder), *va.* 2. to thank; reward
Mercéde (andáre all' altrui), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to implore one's assistance
Mercenariaméntе, *adv.* in a mercenary manner
Mercenájo, -ário, -a, **Mercennájo**, -ário, -a, { *smf.* & *adj.* mercenary; hireling; venal; greedy of gain
Mercennúme, *sm.* work done by hire
Mercería, *sf.* mercery; silk stuffs; mercer's shop
Mercíajo, Merciádro, *sm.* mercer; seller of silks
Merciajúolo, -a, *smf.* haberdasher; pedlar
Mercimónio, *sm.* illegal trade; smuggling
Mercoledì, Mercordì, *sm.* Wednesday. Tass.
Mercorélla, *sf.* mercury (herb)
Mercuriále, *adj.* mercurial; active; unstable
Mercúrio, *sm.* mercury; quicksilver; planet
Merdócco, *sm.* depilatory (hair erasing salve)
Merénda, *sf.* luncheon; slight noon meal
Merendáre, *vn.* 1. to take a luncheon
Merendonáccio, *sm.* great numskull, ninny
Merendóne, *sm.* blockhead; booby; dolt; dunce
Merendúccia, -úzza, *sf.* little, slight luncheon
Meretricáre, *vn.* 1. to prostitute one's self
Meretrice, *sf.* dissolute, wanton woman
Meretricianménte, *adv.* like a dissolute woman
Meretricio, *sm.* dissolute life; bad house
Meretrício, -a. *adj.* meretricious; dissolute
Meretrícola, *sf.* little dissolute girl
Mérgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to plunge; immerse; sink
Mérgo, *sm.* diving-bird; didapper; vine-shoot
Mèria, *sf.* (generally used in *plur.*), delightful shady place, in fields, groves, &c.
Meridiáno, *sm.* noon; mid-day; meridian
Meridiáno, -a, *adj.* meridian; at the point of noon
Meridío, -a, *adj.* meridian; southern; meridional
Meridionále, *adj.* meridional; southern; austral
Merigge, Meriggia, *sf.* noon-tide; mid-day; noon. Arios.
Merigiána, *sf.* mid-day; noon; meridian nap
Meriggiáno, -a, *adj.* of noon; mid-day; meridian

Merigqiáre, *vn.* 1. to go, rest under the shade
Merìggio, *sm.* southern aspect; mid-day; noon
Merìggio, -a, *adj.* of noon; southerly; austral
Merigqióne, *adv.* at noon-time; under the shade
Meritaménte, *adv.* deservedly; justly; rightly
Meritaménto, *sm.* recompense; due; reward
Meritante, *adj.* deserving; worthy; entitled to
Meritáre, *va.* 1. to merit; deserve; gain reward
Meritáto, -a, *adj.* merited; deserved; due; fit
Meritévole, *adj.* worthy; deserving; entitled to
Meritevolménte, *adv.* justly; deservedly; duly
Mérito, *sm.* merit; reward; interest; price; fruit
Mérito, -a, *adj.* merited; deserved; due; proper. Sanmaz
Meritoriaménte, *adv.* meritoriously
Meritório, -a, *adj.* meritorious; deserving
Meritóro, *adj.* meritorious; highly deserving. Dant.
Meritóso, -a, *adj.* highly deserving; worthy
Merla, *sf.* battlement; embrazure; lace
Merláre, *va.* 1. to raise battlements (on a wall)
Merlàto, -a, *adj.* indented with battlements
Merlatúra, *sf.* battlements; pinnacles; lace
Merlétto, *sm.* lace; texture of thread, gold, &c.
Mérlo, *sm.* battlement; embrasure; lace
Mérlo, -a, *smf.* blackbird
Merlóne, *sm.* large blackbird; great blockhead
Merlótto, -a, *smf.* young blackbird; simpleton
Merlúzzo, *sm.* young blackbird; lace; stock-fish
Méro, -a, *adj.* pure; clear; unmixed; genuine
Merólla, **Merúllo**, *sm.* crumb; pith; marrow; vigour; force
Mertáre, *va.* 1. to merit; deserve; gain reward
Mertataménte, *adv.* deservingly; justly; rightly
Mérto, *sm.* reward; recompense; merit; desert
Mérula, *sf.* (female) blackbird; whiting (fish)
Mérze, **Merzéde**, *sf.* reward; recompense; favour
Mesáta, *sf.* whole month; month's pay, wages
Méscere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to mix; mingle; blend; pour out
Meschiaménto, *sm.* **Meschiánza**, *f.* mixture
Meschiáre, *va.* 1. to mix; mingle; blend; join
Meschiáto, -a, *adj.* mixed; mingled; blended
Meschína, *sf.* poor servant girl
Meschináccio, -a, *adj.* very wretched; poor; vile
Meschiaménte, *adv.* miserably; wretchedly
Meschinéllo, -étto, -a, *adj.* miserable; wretched
Meschía, *sf.* / **Meschinità**, -áte, -áde, } misery; distress; poverty; indigence; extreme want
Meschino, -a, *adj.* poor; wretched; miserable; vile
Meschio, -a, *adj.* mixed; blended; mingled. P.
Meschíta, *sf.* mosque; Mahometan temple. Dant., Arios.
Mesclánza, *sf.* adversity; misfortune; mishap
Mescíbile, *adj.* miscible; compatible; fit for
Mescíróba, *sf.* ewer (vessel to contain water)
Mescitóre, *sm.* butler: cup-bearer; steward
Mesciúto, -a, *adj.* mixed; poured out; blended
Mescolaménto, *sm.* mixture; combination
Mescolánte, *adj.* mixing; blending; confusing
Mescolánza, *sf.* mixing; mixture; medley; salad
Mescoláre, *va.* 1. to mix; mingle; confuse; shuffle
Mescoláto, *sf.* **Mescoláto**, *m.* mixture; medley
Mescolataménte, *adv.* confusedly; in disorder
Mescoláto, *sm.* mixed wool; mixed woollen cloth
Mescoláto, -a, *adj.* mixed; blended; confused
Mescolatúra, *sf.* mixture; combination; medley
Mescúglio, *sm.* medley; hotch-potch; jumble
Mescuráre, *va.* 1. to neglect; omit; slight; pass by
Mése, *sm.* month (space of four weeks)
Mesentério, *sm.* mesentery
Méssa, *sf.* mass (divine service); course (at table)
Méssa, *sf.* introduction; fund; sprout; shoot
Messaggería, *sf.* embassy; messenger's office
Messaggiéra, *sf.* messenger; ambassadress
Messaggiére, -éro, *sm.* messenger; envoy
Messággio, *sm.* messenger; message; errand
Messále, *sm.* missal; mass-book
Messe, *sf.* (poet.) harvest; harvest-time
Messe (for mise, 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of méttere), put
Messerático, *sm.* mastership; (title of) master
Messére (for mio sere, signore), *sm.* sir; master
Méssere, *sm.* master of the house; landlord
Mésser sì (*general exp.*), yes, sir
Messerino, *sm.* little sir, master
Messía, *sm.* Messiah; anointed; Christ
Messiáto, *sm.* incarnation of the Word Eternal
Messióne, *sf.* mission; embassy; sending

Messiticcio, *sm.* bud ; shoot ; sprout ; young sprig
Mésso, *sm.* messenger; sergeant ; course (at table)
Mésso, *sm.* message ; embassy ; order ; mandate
Mésso, -a, *adj.* put ; placed ; set ; laid ; wrought
Messóre, *sm.* reaper ; harvester
Mestáre, *va.* 1. to mix; blend ; mingle, stir together
Mestáto, -a, *adj.* mixed ; blended ; mingled ; stirred
Mestatójo, *sm.* stirrer; epatula ; spoon; spattle
Mestatóre, *sm.* mingler ; compounder
Mestica, *sf.* impression ; mould ; cast ; form ; print
Misticáre, *va.* 1. to plaster, prime cloth, wood for painting
Misticáto, -a, *adj.* plastered ; primed ; overlaid
Mestichino, *sm.* scraper ; painter's knife ; spattle
Mestieráccio, *sm.* poor, bad trade, business
Mestiére, -éro, -éri, *sm.* trade; business ; need ; want
Mestízia, *sf.* sadness ; affliction ; grief ; sorrow
Mésto, -a, *adj.* sad ; melancholy; gloomy ; dismal [dunce
Méstola, *sf.* ladle ; battledore ; trowel ;
Mestoláta, *sf.* blow with a ladle ; spoonful
Mestolétta, *sf.* Mestolíno, *m.* small ladle, &c. [idiot
Mestolóne, *sm.* great blockhead, numskull,
Mestruále, *adj.* monthly ; menstrual
Méstruo, *sm.* menstruum ; catamenia
Méstruo, -a, *adj.* monthly ; of every month
Mestúra, *sf.* mixture ; mixing ; mixtion ; mingling
Metà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* half ; moiety ; middle
Méta, *sf.* bound ; limit ; boundary ; butt
Metadélla, *sf.* sort of measure
Metafísica, *sf.* metaphysics ; ontology
Metafisicále, Metafísico, -a, *adj.* metaphysical
Metafísico, *sm.* metaphysician ; analyser of intellectual powers
Metáfora, *sf.* metaphor ; simile ; allegory
Metaforeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to speak allegorically
Metaforicaménte, *adv.* figuratively ; allegorically
Metafórico, -a, *adj.* figurative ; allegorical
Metaforizzáre, *vn.* 1. to speak ; write figuratively
Metállico, -a, *adj.* metallic ; of metal
Metalliére, *sm.* worker of metals ; metallist
Metallino, -a, *adj.* metalline ; of metal ; metallic
Metállo, *sm.* metal
Metallurgía, *sf.* working of metals; metallurgy
Metamórfosi, Metamórfose, *sf.* metamorphosis ; transformation
Metatési, *sf.* transposition ; change ; metathesis
Metempsicósi, *sf.* passage of the soul from body to body ; transmigration ; metempsychosis
Metéora, *sf.* meteor, transient phenomenon
Meteorológico, -a, *adj.* of meteors ; meteorous
Meticcio, -a, *adj.* born of an Indian and European
Metodicaménte, *adv.* methodically ; regularly
Metódico, -a, *adj.* methodical ; precise ; formal
Metodizzáre, *va.* 1. to methodize, regulate ; set in order
Método, *sm.* method ; order ; rule ; habit; use ; custom
Metópio, *sm.* tree producing the gum ammoniac
Metopóscopo, *sm.* physiognomist ; judge of faces
Metoposcopía, *sf.* study of physiognomy
Metricaménte, *adv.* in verse ; poetically
Métrico, -a, *adj.* metrical: of numbers
Métrico, *sm.* poet ; writer of poems
Métro, *sm.* metre ; poetical measure ; verse; song. Arios.
Metromanía, *sf.* poetical enthusiasm ; excessive love of poetry
Metrópoli, *sm.* metropolis ; chief city
Metropólita, *sm.* metropolitan bishop
Metropolitáno, -a, *adj.* metropolitan; of the chief city
Méttere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to put; place ; set; lay ; dispose
Méttere compassióne, to move, touch with pity
Méttere cuóre, to encourage ; give courage
Méttere in cuóre, to persuade; put in one's mind
Méttere indúgio, to delay ; defer ; put off ; hinder
Méttere in abbandóno, to forsake ; neglect
Méttere la távola, to lay the cloth (for meals)
Méttere in novélle, to deride ; rail, laugh at
Méttere in aventúra, to venture ; hazard
Méttere bene, to be useful, advantageous to ; help ; assist ; do good ; succour
Méttere addósso, to lay the blame on, accuse
Méttere in forse, to raise, cause a doubt
Méttere in faccénde, to give work, something to do. — in non cale, to despise. — a guasto, to spoil
Méttere insiéme, to combine; join; assemble
Méttere innánzi, to bring forward ; propose
Méttere amóre, to fix one's love, affection upon
Méttere in ciélo, to praise, extol to the skies
Méttere paúra, to frighten ; intimidate
Méttere bottega, to set up a shop (in business)
Méttersi, *vref.* to begin ; set about; go upon
Méttersi in cuóre, to resolve ; make a resolution
Méttersi a rídere, to fall a-laughing
Méttersi a távola, to sit down at table
Méttersi alla via, to set on one's journey ; set upon
Méttersi alla stráda, to go upon the highway
Méttersi in máre, to go to sea ; embark
Mettilóro, -dóro, *sm.* gilder ; one that gilds

Mettitóre, *sm.* placer; putter; setter in order
Mettitúra, *sf.* putting; placing; position
Meu, *sm.* fennel (plant of strong scent)
Mezzajuólo, *sm.* sharer; partner; associate
Mezzalána, *sf.* linsey-woolsey (coarse cloth)
Mezzána, *sf.* square brick; mizzen; treble string
Mezzanamánte, *adv.* indifferently; so so
Mezzanétto, -a, *adj.* middling; of moderate size
Mezzanézza, *sf.* Mezzanità, -áte, -áde, } mediocrity; competence; mediation; interposition
Mezzáno, *sm.* mediator; intercessor; reconciler
Mezzáno, -a, *adj.* middle; dividing; middling
Mezzáre, *va.* 1. with *e* close, and *zz* like *dz*), to halve
Mezzáre, *vn.* 1. (with *zz* like *ts*), to wither, mould
Mezzaruóla, *sf.* sort of measure
Mezzatinta, *sf.* middle; neutral tint (in drawing)
Mezzatóre, *sm.* mediator; intercessor; reconciler
Mezzédima, *sf.* middle of the week; Wednesday
Mezzétta, *sf.* small wine measure; measure
Mezzettíno, *sm.* very small wine measure
Mezzina, *sf.* pitcher; small pitcher (vessel)
Mézzo, -a, *adj.* (with *zz* like *ts*), spoiled; musty
Mézzo, *sm.* middle; half; moiety; heart; centre
Mézzo, *sm.* (with *zz* like *dz*), means; help; mediation
Mézzo,*sm.* mediator; intercessor; reconciler
Mézzo, -a, *adj.* middle; half; middling; moderate
Mézzo, *adv.* half; almost; nearly; well nigh
Mézzo (in quel, questo), *adv. exp.* in the meanwhile
Mézzo (sénza), *adv. exp.* immediately; presently
Mézzo (stár di), *va.* 1 *irr.* to stand, be neuter
Mézzo (produrre in), *va.* 2 *irr.* to allege; propose
Mezzo (darla pel) *vn.* 1 *irr.* to lay down all shame
Mezzobústo, *sm.* bust; statue, down to the breast
Mezzocoérchio, *sm.* semicircle; half round
Mezzocolóre, *sm.* pale colour (between red and white)
Mezzodì, Mesodié, *sm.* noon; midday; south
Mezzogiórno, *sm.* midday; south; south wind
Mézzograppolo, *sm.* wine (made of small grapes)
Mezzolána, *sf.* mediocrity; competence; mediation
Mezzolanaménte, *adv.* so so; indifferently
Mezzolanità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* mediocrity; competence
Mezzoláno, -a, *adj.* middling; indifferent; so so
Mezzorillévo, *sm.* half bass-relief
Mezzúre, *sf.* middle board (of a cask's bottom). Dant.
Mi, *pron. mf.* me; to me, as, mi piáce, It pleases me
Miagoláre, Miaguláre, *vn.* 1. to mew; cry like a cat
Miagoláta, *sf.* Miagolío, *m.* mewing; mew (of a cat)
Mica, (expletive used with non) *adv.* not; not at all
Micánte, *adj.* (poet.) shining; brilliant; sparkling
Micca, *sf.* pottage; broth; soup
Miccia, *sf.* match; tinder; train; (she ass)
Miccinza, *sf.* misfortune; mischance; disgrace
Micciarélio, *sm.* young, little ass
Miccichino, *sm.* ever so little, but little; little bit
Micciére, *sm.* one who rides on an ass
Miccinino, *adj. m.* very little
Miccino, *adj. m.* little; not much, many; some
Miccino, (parláre a) *vn.* 1. to speak softly, affectedly
Miccio, *sm.* ass (animal of burden)
Micida, Micidiále, -áro, homicide; murderer
Micidia, *sf.* Micídio, *m.* murder; homicide
Micino, -a, *smf.* little cat, kitten; young cat
Micio, -a, *smf.* cat; (she) cat
Micolíno, *sm.* very little bit; ever so little
Microcósmo, *sm.* microcosm; little world; man
Micrografía, *sf.* description of minute objects seen through a microscope; microgràphy
Microscópio, *sm.* magnifying glass; microscope
Midólla, *sf.* cream; pith; marrow (in bones)
Midóllo, *sm.* cream; best, essential part
Midollonáccio, -a, *adj.* imbecile; foolish; stupid
Midollóso, -a, *adj.* full of marrow; pithy; creamy
Mie (for mici), *pron. mp.* mine; my. Arios.
Miéle, *sm.* honey.
Miétere, *va.* 2. to reap; cut down; gather; collect
Mietitóre, -trice, *smf.* reaper; harvester
Mietitúra, *sf.* reaping; harvest; harvest-time
Mietúto, -a, *adj.* reaped; cut down; gathered
Miga (expletive used with *non*), not, not at all
Migliacciare, *va.* 1. to eat much of millet-cake
Migliáccio, *sm.* millet-pudding, cake
Migliáio, *sm.* thousand; mile
Migliája (a), *adv. exp.* by thousands
Migliarina, *sf.* Migliarino, *m.* chaffinch (bird)
Migliaróla, *sf.* dross of lead; small shot
Miglio, *sm.* Miglia, *fp.* mile; millet (seed)
Miglioramento, *sm.* melioration; recovery; flower; prime; best; cream

Migliorânte, *adj.* mending; recovering
Miglioránza, *sf.* melioration; better state
Migliorâre, *va.* 1. to meliorate; better; improve
Migliorársi, *vref.* to grow better; recover
Migliorativo, -a, *adj.* restorative; doing good
Miglioráto, -a, *adj.* mended; improved; restored
Migliôre, *sm.* and *adj.* better; best
Miglioraménte, *adv.* better; in a better state
Migná, *sf.* quantity of olive-blossoms
Mignáta, *sf.* leech; miser; usurer; sordid wretch
Mignéllo, -a, *smf.* very sordid, stingy man, woman
Mignolâre, *va.* 1. to blossom (as the olive-tree)
Mignolo, *sm.* little finger, toe; olive-blossom
Mignoncéllo, *sm.* my dear little darling
Mignône, *sm.* darling; favourite; minion
Mignoro, *sm.* little finger, toe; olive-blossom
Migráre, *vn.* 1. to leave one's country; emigrate. Petr.
Migrazione, *sf.* migration; change of place
Mila, Milia (*plur.* of mille), *s.* & *adj.* thousand
Milensággine, *sf.* foolishness; stupidity
Milénso, -a, *adj.* stupid; simple; foolish; dull
Miliône, *sm.* million; infinite number
Milionésimo, -a, *adj.* millionth
Militânte, *adj.* fighting; military; militant
Militâre, *vn.* 1. to bear arms; fight; be a soldier
Militâre, *adj.* military; of a soldier; warlike
Militarménte, *adv.* in a soldierly manner
Militâre (ordine), *sm.* order of knighthood
Militatôre, *sm.* soldier; fighting man; warrior
Milite, *sm.* (poet.), soldier; fighting man; warrior
Militório, -a, *adj.* military; warlike; of a soldier
Milizia, *sf.* war; art of war; militia; train bands
Millánta, *s.* thousands and thousands; millions
Milantaménto, *sm.* boasting; boast; bragging
Millantâre, *va.* 1. to amplify; exaggerate; boast
Millantársi, *vref.* to brag; boast; praise one's self
Millantáto, -a, *adj.* magnified; exaggerated
Millantatôre, *sm.* boaster; braggart; vaunter
Millantâra, Milianteria, *sf.* boast; brag; vaunting
Millánto, *sm.* vain ostentation; boasting; brag
Mille, *sm.* & *adj.* thousand; infinite number
Mille a mille (a), *adv. exp.* by thousands
Mille vôlte, *adv. exp.* many times; very often
Milleföglie, *sf.* milfoil; yarrow (plant)
Millenário, -a, *adj.* millenary; of a thousand
Millepiédi, *sm.* milliped; wood-louse (insect)
Millésimo, -a, *adj.* thousandth
Millésimo (millésmo), *sm.* thousand years. Dant.
Miluógo, *sm.* middle; centre; heart; middle place
Milza, *sf.* spleen; milt (one of the viscera)
Milzo, -a, *adj.* poor; thin; soft; tender; flabby
Mímico, -a, *adj.* mimic; imitative; full of antics
Mímo, *sm.* buffoon; mimic; low imitator; antic. Arios.
Minóso, *sf.* sensitive plant
Mina, *sf.* half a bushel; mine
Minaccévole, *adj.* threatening; menacing
Mináccia, *sf.* menace; threat
Minacciaménto, *sm.* menacing; threatening
Minacciânte, *adj.* threatening; menacing
Minacciâre, *va.* 1. to threaten; menace
Minacciáto, -a, *adj.* threatened; menaced
Minacciatôre, -trice, *smf.* threatener; menacer
Minacciatúra, *sf.* Mináccio, *m.* threat; menace
Minacciévole, -óso, -a, *adj.* threatening
Minacciosaménte, *adv.* in a threatening manner
Minâce, *adj.* (poet.), threatening; menacing
Minâre, *va.* 1. to make a mine; excavate; hollow
Mináto, -a, *adj.* excavated; hollowed; dug under
Minatôre, *sm.* miner; digger of mines
Minatório, -a, *adj.* minatory; threatening
Minchionâre, *va.* 1. to jest; banter; rail; laugh at
Minchionáto, -a, *adj.* laughed at; mocked; derided
Minchionatôre, *sm.* banterer; railer; scoffer
Minchionatúra, *sf.* raillery; derision; mockery
Minchioncéllo, *sm.* spark; fop; beau
Minchióne, *sm.* numskull; blockhead; dolt
Minchioneria, *sf.* pleasantry; sport; trifle; blunder
Minerâle, *sm.* & *adj.* mineral; fossil body; of ore
Mineralísta, *sm.* one skilled in minerals
Mineralogía, *sf.* doctrine of minerals; mineralogy
Minerário, *sm.* miner; worker in the mines
Minéstra, *sf.* Minéstro, *m.* pottage; soup; broth
Minestráre, *va.* 1. to make, serve up the soup; rule
Minestrélla, *sf.* thin, weak soup, pottage
Minestrélla, Minestriére, *sm.* courtier
Minestrína, -úccia, *sf.* thin, weak soup, pottage
Mingherlíno, -a, *adj.* lean; thin; slender; lank
Miniâre, *va.* 1. to paint in miniature; pourtray
Miniársi, *vref.* to paint, colour one's face
Miniáto, -a, *adj.* painted in miniature; portrayed

Miniatóre, -trice, *smf.* miniature-painter
Minlatúra, *sf.* miniature
Miniéra, *sf.* mine; ore: metal unrefined
Minierále, *adj.* mineral; of mines; of fossils
Minima, *sf.* minim (note in music)
Minimaménto, *sm.* diminution; decrease
Minimáre, *va.* 1. to diminish; lessen; reduce
Minimo, -a, *adj.* least; smallest
Minio, *sm.* vermilion; red lead; minlature
Ministério, -éro, *sm.* ministry; office; agency
Ministráre, *van.* 1. to minister; afford; supply; officiate; administer; govern
Ministratóre, *sm.* administrator; agent
Ministrazione, *sf.* ministration; ministry
Ministriére, *sm.* courtier
Ministro, *sm.* minister; agent; administrator
Ministróne, *sm.* great minister, statesman
Minoránza, *sf.* minority; diminution; smallness
Minoráre, *va.* 1. to diminish; lessen; retrench
Minorásco, *sm.* deed of trust
Minorativo, -a, *adj.* diminutive; lessening
Minóre, *smf.* minor; younger brother, sister
Minóre, -a, *adj.* less; smaller; minor; inferior
Minoringo, *sm.* least bit, quantity, thing
Minorità, *sf.* minority; under age; being less
Minorménte, *adv.* less
Minotaúro, *sm.* minotaur; half man and half bull [birth
Minuále, *adj.* of a low, mean extraction,
Minuettina, *sf.* Minuétto, *m.* minuet (dance)
Minúgia, *sfp.* strings (of instruments); catgut
Minúgia, *sfp.* Minúgio, *m.* bowels; intestines. Dant.
Minuíre, *van.* 3. to thin; diminish; grow less [less
Minúito, -a, *adj.* lessened; diminished; **Minúscolo, -a,** *adj.* less; smaller
Minúta, *sf.* first draught; rough copy; minute
Minutáglia, *sf.* rubbish; worthless things; mob
Minutaménte, *adv.* minutely; piece-meal
Minuteria, *sf.* rubbish; common people; rabble
Minutézza, *sf.* minutia; trifle; minuteness
Minutiére, *sm.* goldsmith; silversmith
Minúto, *sm.* sixtieth part of a degree, hour; small cattle; pottage, made of small herbs chopped fine
Minúto, -a, *adj.* minute; slender; small; common
Minúto (véndere a), *va.* 2. to sell by retail
Minúto, *adv.* minutely; in bits; piecemeal
Minúto Minúto, *adv. exp.* very small, little
Minúzia, *sf.* minutia; trifle; minuteness
Minuzzáglia, *sf.* / **Minuzzáme,** *m.* } fragments; bits; small bits; scraps; worthless things
Minuzzáre, *va.* 1. to hash; mince; sift; ponder
Minuzzáta, *sf.* strewing of leaves and flowers
Minuzzáto, -a, *adj.* minced; hashed; divided
Minúzzo, *sm.* crumb; small bit; mite
Minuzzolíto, -a, *adj.* cut into small pieces
Minuzzolíno, *sm.* very small crumb, bit, morsel
Minúzzolo, *sm.* crumb; small bit, morsel
Mio, *pron. m.* mine; my
Miope, *sm.* short-sighted person; myops
Miopía, *sf.* shortness of sight; myopy
Mira, *sf.* aim; sight of a gun, &c.; intent; design
Mirábile, *adj.* admirable; surprising; wonderful
Mirabilménte, *adv.* admirably; wonderfully
Mirabolano, *sm.* dried Indian plum; myrobalan
Miracolo, *sm.* miracle; prodigy; wonder
Miracolóne, *sm.* great miracle; wonder; prodigy
Miracolosaménte, *adv.* miraculously; by miracle
Miracolóso, -a, *adj.* miraculous; marvellous
Miradóre, *sm.* spectator; beholder; mirror
Mirágllo, *sm.* looking-glass; mirror
Miránde, -a, *adj.* wonderful; amazing; admirable. Arios.
Mirante, *adj.* looking on intently; gazing. Dant.
Miráre, *van.* 1. to gaze; look at; contemplate; aim
Miráto, -a, *adj.* beheld; viewed; contemplated
Miratóre, *sm.* looker on; gazer; beholder; mirror
Mirice, *sf.* tamarisk (shrub)
Mirífico, -a, *adj.* marvellous; wonderful
Míro, -a, *adj.* (poet.), wonderful; surprising. Dant.
Mirolla, *sf.* cream; pith; marrow; substance
Mirra, *sf.* myrrh (precious Arabian gum)
Mirráre, *va.* 1. to perfume, embalm with myrrh. Dant.
Mirráto, -a, *adj.* perfumed, embalmed with myrrh
Mirteo, -a, *adj.* (poet.) of myrtle; made of myrtle
Mirtéto, sm. grove, plantation of myrtles
Mirtillo, *sm.* myrtle-berry
Mirtino, -a, *adj.* of myrtle; made of myrtle
Mirto, *sm.* myrtle-tree (fragrant tree)
Misagiáto, -a, *adj.* uneasy; poor; needy; in trouble
Miságio, *sm.* inconvenlency; trouble; want
Misáita, *sf.* pickled pork
Misaitáre, *va.* 1. to pickle pork
Misantrópia, *sf.* misanthropy; hatred of mankind
Misántropo, *sm.* hater of mankind; misanthrope
Misavvedutaménte, *adv.* suddenly; unexpectedly
Misavvenlménto, *sm.* misfortune; ill-luck

Misavvenîre, *vn.* 3. to misbefall; mishappen

Misavventúra, *sf.* misadventure; mischance

Miscadére, *vn.* 2. to mishappen; fall unluckily

Miscéa, *sf.* trifles; old worn out things; goods

Miscellánea, *sf.* literary collection of various kinds

Miscellâneo, -a, *adj.* composed of various kinds

Mischia, *sf.* scuffle; fray; fight; riot; dispute

Mischiaménto, *sm.* mixture; medley; miscellany

Mischiánte, *adj.* mingling; brawling; riotous

Mischiánza, Mischiatúra, *sf.* } mixture: medley

Mischiáta, *f.* Mischiato, Mischio, *m.* }

Mischiatamênte, *adv.* confusedly; topsy-turvy

Mischiáto, -a, *adj.* mixed; mingled; confused

Mischio, -a, *adj.* mixed, spotted, variegated

Mischîle, *adj.* miscible; suitable; compatîble

Miscognóscere, *va.* 2 *irr.* } to despise; not to know again; not care for

Misconóscere, }

Misconoscênte, *adj.* ungrateful; unthankful

Misconténto, -a, *adj.* dissatisfied; discontented

Miscredênte, *adj.* incredulous; heathen; pagan

Miscrédere, *va.* 2. to disbelieve; abnegate

Miscúglio, *sm.* mixture; adulteration; medley [îii

Misdîre, *va.* 3. to slander; defame; speak

Miserâbile, *adj.* miserable; wretched; unhappy

Miserabilità, *sf.* wretchedness; misery

Miserabilmênte, *adv.* miserably; wretchedly

Miserâccio, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* very poor man, woman

Miseraménte, *adv.* miserably; poorly; sadly

Miserándo, -a, *adj.* miserable; worthy of pity

Miserazióne, *sf.* pity; commiseration; mercy

Misérello, -a, *adj.* poor; wretched; pitiful

Misérere (*Lat. exp.*), have pity on me. Pet.

Misérevole, *adj.* miserable; unhappy; wretched

Miserevolézza, *sf.* misery; wretchedness

Miserevolménte, *adv.* wretchedly; miserably

Miséria, *sf.* misery; want; avarice; stinginess

Misericordévole, *adj.* to be pitied: merciful

Misericórdia, *sf.* mercy; pity: compassion

Misericordiévole, *adj.* worthy of compassion

Misericordievolmênte, } *adv.* mercifully; compassionately; charitably

Misericordiosamênte, }

Misericordióso, -a, *adj.* merciful; compassionate

Mísero, -a, *adj.* wretched; sad; paltry; stingy

Miserône, *sm.* very great miser

Misertà, -âte, -âde, *sf.* sordidness; avarice; want

Misfâre, *van.* 1 *irr.* to do wrong, ill; contravene

Misfátto, *sm.* misdeed; crime; evil action; sin

Misfattóre, *sm.* misdoer; criminal; offender

Misgradito, -a, *adj.* unwelcome; badly received

Misléa, *sf.* scuffle; fray; fight; riot; battle

Misleále, *adj.* disloyal; perfidious; base

Mislealtà, -âte, -âde, Misleânza, *sf.* disloyalty

Miso, -a, (for messo), *adj.* put; placed; set; laid. Dant.

Mispregiâre, *va.* 1. to despise; scorn; undervalue

Misprêndere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to mistake; err

Misprésa, *sf.* mistake; error; misconception

Missionário, *sm.* missionary

Missióne, *sf.* mission; emission; discharge

Missiva, *sf.* missive; letter sent: epistle

Missivo, -a, *adj.* missive; such as may be sent

Misso, -a, *adj.* sent; dismissed; discharged

Mistagógo, *sm.* explainer of divine mysteries

Mistaménte, *adv.* promiscuously; confusedly

Misteriaménte, *adv.* in a mysterious manner

Mistério, Mistéro, *sm.* mystery; secret

Misteriôso, -a, *adj.* mysterious; obscure; secret

Mistia, *sf.* scuffle; fray; fight; riot; battle

Mistiânza, *sf.* mixture; compound; medley

Mistiáto, -a, *adj.* mixed; mingled; confused

Misticaménte, *adv.* in a mystical manner

Mistichità, -âte, -âde, *sf.* mystical meaning

Mistico, -a, *adj.* mystical; allegorical

Mistiéri, *sm.* trade; profession; art; want; need

Mistio, *sm.* Mistióne, *f.* mixture; mixing; medley

Mistio, Misto, -a, *adj.* mixed; complex; compounded

Mistúra, *sf.* mixture; mixtion; adulteration

Misturáto, -a, *adj.* adulterated; not genuine

Misvenîre, *vn.* 3. to swoon; faint; miscarry

Misventura, *sf.* misfortune; calamity; ill luck

Misura, *sf.* measure; cadence; means; expedient

Misûra (fuor di), *adv. exp.* beyond measure

Misúra che (a), *conj.* in proportion as; so as

Misurâbile, *adj.* measurable; within measure

Misuraménto, *sm.* measuring; dimension

Misuránte, *adj.* measuring; proportioning

Misuránza, *sf.* measure; mensuration; limit

Misuráre, *va.* 1. to measure; proportion; survey

Misurársi, *vref.* to live within one's means

Misuratamênte, *adv.* with measure; moderately

Misuratézza, *sf.* measure; moderation
Misuráto, -a, *adj.* measured; proportioned
Misuratóre, *sm.* measurer; land surveyor
Misurazióne, *sf.* mensuration; measurement
Misurévole, *adj.* measurable; within measure
Misusáre, *va.* 1. to misuse; abuse; use ill
Misúso, *sm.* misuse; abuse; bad use
Míte, *adj.* (poet.), gentle; meek; mild; affable
Miteménte, *adv.* mildly; gently; affably; kindly
Mítera, *sf.* paper mitre (worn at the pillory)
Miteráre, *va.* 1. to put on the mitre of infamy
Miterino, -a, *adj.* roguish; deserving the mitre
Miterône, *sm.* very large disgraceful mitre
Mitídio, *sm.* order; method; rule; judgment
Mitigaménto, *sm.* mitigation; alleviation
Mitigánte, *adj.* mitigant; lenitive; lenient
Mitigáre, *va.* 1. to mitigate; appease; calm; ease
Mitigatívo, -a, *adj.* lenitive; assuasive; lenient
Mitigáto, -a, *adj.* mitigated; appeased; allayed [ease
Mitigazióne, *sf.* abatement; alleviation;
Mitología, *sf.* system of heathen fables, gods, &c.
Mitológico, -a, *adj.* of the heathen fables, gods, &c.
Mitologísta, Mitólogo, *sm.* mythologist
Mítra, Mítria, *sf.* mitre; episcopal crown
Mitráre, Mitriáre, *va.* 1. to crown with a mitre; make a bishop
Mitráto, Mitriáto, -a, *adj.* mitred; made a bishop
Mitridáto, *sm.* mithridate (strong antidote)
Míva, *sf.* potion of the juice of quinces and honey
Mívolo, *sm.* drinking glass; goblet
Mò (for Módo), *adv.* now; at present; not long ago
Mò ed issa (for mò mò), *adv. exp.* in a moment, &c. Dant.
Mobiláre, *va.* 1. to furnish (a house) with goods
Mobiláto, Mobiliáto, -a, *adj.* furnished with goods
Móbile, *sm.* moveables; household furniture
Móbile, *adj.* moveable; mutable; fickle; variable
Mobilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* mobility; fickleness
Moboláto, -a, *adj.* rich: opulent: wealthy
Móbole, *sm.* riches; wealth; possessions
Mocajárdo, *sm.* hair cloth (worn by some monks)
Moccatójo, *sm.* extinguisher; handkerchief
Moccéca, *smf.* simpleton; idiot; ninny; idleness
Moccicája, *sf.* viscid matter; mucous (of the nose)
Moccicáre, *vn.* 1. to snivel; run at the nose
Moccichíno, *sm.* pocket-handkerchief
Moccicóne, *sm.* great simpleton; idiot; ninny
Mocciconeria, *sf.* foolishness; stupidity
Moccicóso, Moccióso, -a, *adj.* snotty; full of snot
Móccio, *sm.* snivel; snot; running of the nose
Moccolája, *sf.* mushroom
Moccolíno, *sm.* small bit of candle; small light
Móccolo, *sm.* bit of candle; candle; tip of the nose
Moccolóne, *sm.* great bit of candle; great idiot
Móco, *sm.* sort of pulse (to feed cattle)
Móda, *sf.* mode; fashion; custom; vogue; manner
Modáccia, *sf.* ugly fashion; mode; manner
Modanatúra, *sf.* moulding; disposition (in arch)
Modáno, *sm.* mould; model; module; netting mesh
Modelláre, *va.* 1. to model; mould; delineate
Modelláto, -a, *adj.* modelled; moulded; framed
Modellatóre, *sm.* modeller; framer; former
Modellétto, -lino, *sm.* small models; mould
Modéllo, *sm.* model; pattern; example; form
Moderaménto, *sm.* Moderánza, *f.* moderation
Moderáre, *va.* 1. to moderate; temper; restrain
Moderársi, *vref.* to contain; constrain one's self
Moderatamênte, *adv.* moderately; temperately
Moderatézza, *sf.* moderation; self command
Moderáto, -a, *adj.* moderate; prudent; temperate
Moderatóre, -trice, *smf.* moderator; director
Moderazióne, *sf.* moderation; discretion
Modernamênte, *adv.* recently; lately; newly
Modernità, *sf.* novelty; modernness; newness
Modérno, -a, *adj.* modern; late; recent; new
Modestamênte, *adv.* modestly; discreetly; wisely
Modéstia, *sf.* modesty; discretion; bashfulness
Modésto, -a, *adj.* modest; discreet; bashful
Modificáre, *va.* 1. to modify; moderate; limit
Modificáto, -a, *adj.* modified; moderated; limited
Modificazióne, *sf.* modification; moderation
Modiglióne, *sm.* modillion; bracket; console
Módine, *sm.* mould; model; module; netting mesh
Módio, *sm.* bushel (measure of 8 gallons); strike
Módo, *sm.* manner; way; means; custom; fashion; use
Módo (avere il), *vaux.* to be able; have the means

Módo (far di), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to endeavour; strive
Módo (por), *va.* 2 *irr.* to regulate; direct; adjust
Módo che (dl), *adv.* so that; in such a manner that
Módo (ad ogni), *adv. exp.* by all means; however
Módo? (in che), *adv. exp.* how? in what manner? why?
Módo (a mio, &c.), *adv. exp.* as I please
Módo (in verun), *adv.* not at all; by no means
Modoláre, *va.* 1. to modulate; harmonize. Sannaz
Modulánte, *adj.* modulating; harmonizing. Bocc.
Moduláre, *va.* 1. to modulate; harmonize
Moduláto, -a, *adj.* modulated; harmonized
Modulatóre, *sm.* modulator; singer; tuner
Modulazióne, *sf.* modulation; proper harmony
Módulo, *sm.* model; form; design; module
Moggiáta, *sf.* rood; fourth part of an acre
Móggio, *sm.* bushel; strike; hogshead
Mógio, -a, *adj.* heavy; dull; sleepy; stupid
Mogliáma, Mogliéma, *sf.* my wife; my spouse
Mogliáta, *sf.* thy wife; thy spouse
Mogliázzo, *sm.* marriage; wedding; nuptials
Móglie, Mogliéra, -ére, -éri, *sf.* wife; spouse
Moine, *sfp.* caresses; endearments; coaxing
Moiniére, *sm.* fondler; wheedler; cajoler
Móla, *sf.* mill-stone; false conception; mole
Moláto, -a, *adj.* whetted; sharpened. Gu.
Molcére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to lenify; mitigate; assuage
Mole, *sf.* heap; edifice; mass; structure; weight
Molénda, *sf.* miller's fee (for grinding corn)
Molestaménte, *adv.* troublesomely; sadly
Molestaménto, *sm.* vexation; torment; trouble
Molestáre, *va.* 1. to molest; vex; torment; tire
Molestáto, -a, *adj.* molested; tormented; vexed
Molestatóre, *sm.* troublesome; tiresome man
Molestévile, -évole, *adj.* troublesome; vexatious; sad
Moléstia, *sf.* / Molésto, *sm.* } vexation; trouble; importunity; tediousness; uneasiness
Molésto, -a, *adj.* troublesome; tiresome; vexing
Molli, *sm.* moly; wild garlic (plant)
Molinéllo, *sm.* hand-mill; small mill
Molino, *sm.* mill
Mólla, *sf.* spring (of a lock, &c.)
Mollàccio, -a, *adj.* flabby; very soft; not firm
Molláme, *sm.* soft flesh; soft, fleshy part
Molláre, *van.* 1. to cease; stop; desist; loosen. Arios.
Molle, *adj.* humid; wet; moist: soaked; imbibed; gentle; mild; affable; quiet; tractable; weak; soft; tender; delicate; effeminate
Molle, *sf.* Molli, *fp.* fire-tongs
Molleggiáre, *vn.* 1. to be pliant; bend every way
Molleménte, *adv.* kindly; gently; weakly; slowly
Mollétte, *sfp.* pincers; nippers; small tongs
Mollézza, *sf.* softness; delicacy: weakness
Mollica, *sf.* crumb (of bread); fleshy substance
Mollicicco, Molliccio, } somewhat soft, ten-
Mollicéllo, -a, *adj.* } der, delicate, weak
Mollificaménto, *sm.* mollifying; mitigation
Mollificáre, *va.* 1. to mollify; soften; calm; ease
Mollificativo, -a, *adj.* emollient; assuasive
Mollificáto, -a, *adj.* mollified; softened; calmed
Mollificazióne, *sf.* softening; alleviation; ease
Mollire, *va.* 3. to open; relax; soften; calm
Mollitivo, -a, *adj.* laxative; opening; mollient
Mollizie, *sf.* softness; effeminacy; weakness
Mollóre, Mollúme, *sm.* humidity (caused by rain)
Molo, *sm.* mole; pier; quay
Molósso, *sm.* bull dog; mastiff (largest sized dog)
Mólsa, *sf.* crumb (of bread)
Moltíccio, *sm.* mud; mire; slime; dirt
Moltiförme, *adj.* multiform; of various shapes. S.
Moltilátero, -a, *adj.* having many sides
Moltilóquio, *sm.* great loquacity; too much talk
Moltiparo, -a, *adj.* multiparous
Moltilústre, *adj.* very illustrious, noble. Arios.
Moltiplicábile, *adj.* multipliable
Moltiplicaménto, *sm.* multiplication
Moltiplicándo, *sm.* number to be multiplied
Moltiplicáre, *va.* 1. to multiply: increase
Moltiplicatamènte, *adv.* in various manners
Moltiplicáto, -a, *adj.* multiplied; increased
Moltiplicatóre, *sm.* multiplier; increaser
Moltiplicazióne, *sf.* multiplication
Moltiplice, *adj.* multiplied; increased; various
Moltiplicità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* multiplicity; diversity
Moltiplico, *sm.* multiplication; multiplying
Moltitúdine, *sf.* multitude; great number; throng
Molto, *sm.* great quantity, number; abundance
Molto, -a, *adj.* much; many; great; very
Molto, *adv.* much; very; greatly; extremely; why
Molto Molto, *adv. exp.* too much; very, very much
Momentaneaménte, *adv.* for a moment
Momentáneo, -a, *adj.* momentaneous; momentary
Moménto, *sm.* moment; instant; weight; motion

Momórdica, *sf.* stork's-bill ; geranium (plant)
Mona, *sf.* mistress ; dame ; ape; monkey
Mónaca, *sf.* nun
Monacále, *adj.* monachal ; monastic; of monks
Monacáre, *va.* 1. to make a nun ; shut in a nunnery
Monacáto, *sm.* monastic life ; monachism
Monaccórdo, *sm.* monochord (instrument)
Monacéllo, Monachétto, *sm.* little, young monk
Monacélla, Monachétta, *sf.* little, young nun
Monachína, *sf.* little, young nun ; spark ; sparkle
Monachíno, *sm.* gnat-snapper ; bullfinch (bird)
Monachísmo, *sm.* monachism ; monastic life
Monácile, *adj.* monachal ; monastic ; of monks
Mónaco, *sm.* monk ; bullfinch
Monacórdo, *sm.* monochord (instrument)
Monaccúccia, *sf.* young nun
Monáde, *sf.* indivisible substance ; monade
Monárca, *sm.* monarch ; king ; supreme lord
Monarcále, *adj.* monarchical ; regal ; imperial
Monarchía, *sf.* monarchy ; kingdom ; empire
Monárchico, -a, *adj.* monarchical ; of a monarch
Monáro, *sm.* miller
Monastério, -éro, *sm.* monastery ; cloister
Monástico, -a, *adj.* monastical ; monachal
Moncherino, *sm.* cripple of one hand, arm
Monchino, Moncóne, *sm.* cripple; stump (of a limb)
Mónco, -a, *adj.* maimed of one hand, arm
Mondáccio, *sm.* bad, wicked world
Mondaménte, *adv.* cleanly; neatly; decently
Mondaménto, *sm.* cleaning ; cleansing ; clearing
Mondána, *sf.* common woman ; prostitute
Mondanaménte, *adv.* in a worldly manner
Mondáno, -a, *adj.* mundane ; worldly ; of the world
Mondáno, *sm.* worldling ; man set upon profit
Mondáre, *va.* 1. to cleanse ; pick ; clean ; sift ; peel
Mondáto, -a, *adj.* cleansed ; cleaned ; peeled
Mondatóre, *sm.* cleaner ; picker ; sifter ; peeler
Mondatúra, *sf.* cleansing ; peeling ; pickings
Mondazióne, *sf.* mundation ; purification
Mondézza, **Mondía,** *sf.* cleanness; neatness
Mondozzájo, *sm.* dunghill ; place for rubbish
Mondiále, *adj.* mundane ; worldly ; of the world
Mondificaménto, *sm.* cleansing ; purifying
Mondificánte, *adj.* detersive ; mundifying
Mondificáre, *va.* 1. to mundify ; deterge ; clean
Mondificatívo, -a, *adj.* mundificative ; cleansing
Mondificáto, -a, *adj.* cleansed: purified ; clean
Mondificazióne, *sf.* cleansing ; purifying
Mondiglia, *sf.* pickings ; siftings ; sweepings
Mondízia, *sf.* cleanness ; neatness ; purity
Móndo, *sm.* world ; universe ; mankind ; infinity
Móndo, -a, *adj.* cleansed ; picked ; pure ; neat ; spotless
Monduáldo, *sm.* guardian ; protector ; trustee
Monellería, *sf.* roguery ; swindling ; enticing
Monellésco, -a, *adj.* roguish ; of a swindler, rogue
Monéllo, *sm.* pickpocket ; swindler ; cheat ; rogue
Monéta, *sf.* money ; coin ; (faith ; belief. Dant.)
Monetággio, *sm.* coining, stamping of money
Monetáre, *va.* 1. to coin, stamp money ; mint
Monetáto, -a, *adj.* coined ; minted; stamped
Monetiére, *sm.* coiner ; minter ; mint-man
Monetína, *sf.* small money
Mongána (vitélla), *sf.* milk-fed calf
Mongibéllo, *sm.* mount Etna (burning mountain in Sicily) ; volcano. Tass.
Monile, *sm.* necklace ; string of pearls. Arios., Petr.
Moniménto, *sm.* monument ; tomb ; admonition
Monipólio, *sm.* monopoly ; forestalling
Monire, *va.* 3. to admonish ; warn ; reprove gently
Monistério, **Monistéro,** *sm.* monastery ; convent
Monitóre, *sm.* monitor; admonisher ; adviser
Monitório, *sm.* monitory ; admonition
Monizióne, *sf.* admonition ; warning ; munitions
Mónna, *sf.* mistress ; dame ; ape ; monkey
Monnino, *sm.* young ape, monkey
Monnóne, *sm.* great monkey ; baboon
Monn'onésta, *sf.* modest, honest woman
Monnosíno, -a, *adj.* gracious ; merry ; cheerful
Monnúccia, *sf.* little young ape, monkey
Monócolo, *sm.* one-eyed person
Monocórdo, *sm.* instrument of one string
Monocrómato, *sm.* picture of one colour
Monodía, *sf.* monody ; funeral oration
Monogamía, *sf.* marriage of one wife ; monogamy
Monólogo, *sm.* soliloquy ; monologue
Monomachía, *sf.* duel ; single combat
Monopólio, *sm.* monopoly ; forestalling
Monopolísta, *sm.* monopolist ; forestaller
Monosillába, -íllabo, *s/m.* word of one syllable
Monosíllabo, -a, *adj.* of one syllable
Monóstico, *sm.* monostich ; one single verse
Monotonía, *sf.* uniformity of sound ; monotony
Monótono, -a, *adj.* monotonous; of the same tone
Monsignóre, *sm.* my lord ; your lordship

Monsóne, *sm.* trade-winds; monsoon
Monstróso, -a, *adj.* monstrous; prodigious; deformed
Mónta, *sf.* mounting; coupling; matching
Montágna, *sf.* mountain; high hill
Montagnáccia, *sf.* very large steep, rugged hill
Montagnétta, -nóla, *sf.* hillock; little hill
Montagnino, -óso, -a, *adj.* mountainous; hilly
Montambánco, *sm.* mountebank; quack doctor
Montaménto, *sm.* mounting; ascending; going up
Montanáro, *sm.* mountaineer; highlander
Montanéllo, *sm.* tomtit (small bird)
Montanésco, -íno, -a, *adj.* of mountains; rustic
Montanino, -a, *smf.* mountaineer; highlander
Montáno, -a, *adj.* of a mountain; mountainous
Montánte, *adj.* mountant; rising on high
Montánza, *sf.* mounting; rise; height; dignity
Montáre, *van.* 1. to mount; rise; come to; grow
Montáto, *sf.* ascent; height; rise; preferment
Montáto, -a, *adj.* mounted; raised; gone up
Montatójo, *sm.* mounting-block
Mónte, *sm.* mountain; hill; heap; great quantity
Mónti (a), *adv. exp.* in great number, quantity
Monticellíno, Monticéllo, *sm.* hillock; terrace
Montiéra, *sf.* cap without rim behind
Montoncéllo, -íno, *sm.* young ram; sheepskin
Montóne, *sm.* ram; sheep-skin; dunce; numskull
Montóne, *sm.* Aries (sigu); battering-ram. Tass.
Montuosità, *sf.* eminence; steepness; ascent
Montuóso, -a, *adj.* full of hills; mountainous
Monuménto, *sm.* monnment; tomb; grave
Monzícchio, *sm.* small heap; pile; mass
Mora, *sf.* mulberry; delay; pile of rocks. Dant.
Morajuóla, *sf.* mulberry (fruit)
Morajuólo, *sm.* mulberry tree
Morále, *sm.* morals; morality; good manners
Morále, *adj.* moral; suitable to good manners
Moralísta, *sm.* teacher of the duties of life
Moralità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* morality; moral
Moralizzáre, *vn.* 1. to moralize; teach virtue
Moralizzáto, -a, *adj.* moralized; applied to morals
Moralménte, *adv.* morally; very likely; probably
Moránza, *sf.* abode; dwelling; habitation; home
Moráto, -a, *adj.* of mulberry colour; blackish
Morbétto, *sm.* indisposition; slight illness
Morbidaménte, *adv.* delicately; softly; weakly
Morbidaménto, *sm.* softening; effeminacy
Morbidétto, -a, *adj.* soft; delicate; tender
Morbidézza, *sf.* softness; delicacy; luxury
Mórbido, -a, *adj.* soft; flexible; tender; delicate
Morbífero, -ífico, -a, *adj.* morbific; causing diseases
Morbigliône, *sm.* measles (disease)
Morbíno, *sm.* desire of laughing and making laugh
Morbisciáto, -a, *adj.* sickly; infirm of health; weak
Mórbo, *sm.* illness; passion; infection; stench. Arios.
Mórbo régio, *sm.* jaundice (disease)
Mórbo sácro, *m.* epilepsy; convulsion; fit
Morbosaménte, *adv.* in a morbific manner
Morbóso, -a, *adj.* sickly; diseased; not healthy
Mórchia, Mórcia, *sf.* dregs, grounds of oil
Morchióso, -a, *adj.* full of dregs, grounds
Mordáce, *adj.* sharp; biting; tart; satirical
Mordacemênte, *adv.* sharply; satirically
Mordacétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat biting; sharp
Mordacità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* mordacity; sharpness
Mordénte, *sm.* and *adj.* mordant; biting; pungent
Mórdere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to bite; satirize; slander
Mordicaménto, *sm.* bite; biting; pricking
Mordicánte, *adj.* mordicant; biting; sharp; tart
Mordicáre, *va.* 1. to prick; smart; fret; burn
Mordicatívo, -a, *adj.* sharp; biting; mordant
Mordicazióne, *sf.* mordication; biting; pricking
Mordigallina, *sf.* chick-weed (herb)
Mordiníento, *sm.* bite; biting; censure; slander
Mordítore, -trice, *smf.* biter; slanderer; defamer
Morditúra, *sf.* bite; biting; mordacity; slander
Mordúto, -a, *adj.* bit; bitten; slandered
Morélla, *sf.* morel; night-shade (plaut); quoit
Morélio, -a, *adj.* blackish; tawny; murrey
Moréna, *sf.* lamprey (fish)
Morésca, *sf.* morris-dance
Morésco, -a, *adj.* of the Moors, Moorish
Morétto, -a, *adj.* tawny; swarthy; dusky
Morfea, *sf.* leprosy; morphew; scurf (disease)
Mórfia, *sf.* (iron.), mouth
Morfíre, *va.* 3. to eat greedily; guttle; devour
Morfondáto, -a, *adj.* foundered; frozen
Morganáto, *sm.* lordship; seigniory; territory
Morganáto, -a, *adj.* of a lord; seigniorial. Dant.
Mória, *sf.* mortality; plague; contagion
Moribóndo, -a, *adj.* dying; at the point of death

Moriccia, *sf.* ruins; rubbish; mulberry (fruit)
Morice, Morici, *s'p.* piles; emerods (disease)
Moricino, -a, *adj.* young negro
Morièntе, *adj.* dying; giving up the ghost
Morigerâre, *va.* 1. to tutor; teach good manners
Morigeratézza, *sf.* polished: good manners
Morigerâto, -a, *adj.* well brought up; educated. Guar.
Morioncino, *sm.* small cap; hat
Morióne, *sm.* morion; helmet; casque
Morire, *vn.* 3. to die; expire; perish; go out
Morire di fame, *v.* to starve with hunger
Morire di vóglia, desio, *v.* to long, wish for
Moritójo, -a, *adj.* mortal; subject to death
Mormoracchiâre, *va.* 1. to slander; speak ill of [noise
Mormoramênto, *sm.* murmur; buzzing
Mormoránte, *adj.* murmuring; buzzing
Mormorâre, *vn.* 1. to murmur; buzz; whisper
Mormoratóre, -trice, *smf.* murmurer; slanderer
Mormorazióne, *sf.* murmur; slander; calumny
Mormoreggiánte, *adj.* warbling; purling
Mormoreggiâre, *vn.* 1. to warble; buzz; murmur
Mormorévole, *adj.* buzzing; false; calumnious
Mormório, *sm.* murmur; warbling; calumny; blame
Mormorità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* murmur; buzz; calumny
Mormoróso, -lóso, -a, *adj.* purling; buzzing; false
Moro, *sm.* mulberry-tree; blackamoor; negro
Moro (for muojo, 1 *pers. sing. pres. ind.* of morire), I die
Moróide, *s'p.* piles; emerods (disease)
Morosaménte, *adv.* slowly; tardily; not hastily
Moróso, -a, *adj.* slow; tardy; lasting; long
Mórola, *sf.* mulberry (fruit). Sannaz
Mórsa, *sf.* corner-stone; pincers; screwvice
Morsecchiâre, *va.* 1. to bite gently; gnaw; pinch
Morsecchiáto, -a, *adj.* bitten; gnawed; torn
Morsecchiatúra, *sf.* bite; mark of a bite
Morseggiâre, *vn.* 1. to nibble; eat slowly
Morselléto, *sm.* pill (small medicinal ball)
Morsèllo, *sm.* morsel; small bit; mouthful
Morsicâre, *va.* 1. to bite by little at a time
Morsicáto, -a, *adj.* bitten; gnawed; torn
Morsicatúra, *sf.* bite; biting; mark of a bite
Mórso, *sm.* bite; remorse; bridle; mouthful; stop. Arios.
Mórso, -a, *adj.* bitten; gnawed; torn
Morsúra, *sf.* morsure; biting; bite; gnawing
Mortadélla, -éllo, *s'm.* Bologna sausage
Mortajétto, *sm.* small mortar (strong vessel)
Mortájo, *sm.* mortar (vessel); piece of ordinance
Mortajóne, *sm.* large mortar (vessel, &c.)
Mortâle, *sm.* & *adj.* mortal; deadly; capital; great
Mortalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* mortality; slaughter
Mortalmênte, *adv.* mortally; extremely; deadly
Mortaménte, *adv.* like a dead person; deadly
Mórte, *sf.* death; decease; end; extreme pain
Mortélla, *sf.* myrtle (fragrant shrub)
Mortellétta, -ina, *sf.* small myrtle
Mortíccio, -a, *adj.* half dead; of a deadly colour
Morticino, -a, *adj.* dead of itself; withered
Morticino, *sm.* little corpse; dead body
Mortiferaménte, *adv.* in a deadly manner
Mortífero, -a, *adj.* deadly; fatally; mortiferous
Mortificaménto, *sm.* mortification; subduing
Mortificânte, *adj.* mortifying; macerating
Mortificâre, *va.* 1. to mortify; macerate; subdue
Mortificataménte, *adv.* with mortification
Mortificativo, -a, *adj.* causing mortification
Mortificáto, -a, *adj.* mortified; subdued
Mortificazióne, *sf.* mortification; austerity
Mortina, Mortíne, *sf.* myrtle (fragrant shrub)
Mortíto, *sm.* myrtle-berry ragout; jelly
Morto, -a, *smf.* corpse; dead body; dead man, woman
Mórto, -a, *adj.* dead; extinct; pale; wan; discoloured
Mortória, óra, *sm.* funeral; burial; obsequies
Morvidaménto, *sm.* softness; effeminacy
Mórvido, -a, *adj.* soft; delicate; luxurious
Morviglióne, *sm.* chicken pox (distemper)
Mosáico, -a, *adj.* mosaic; inlaid
Mósca, *sf.* fly (small winged insect)
Mósca (saltár la), *vn.* 1. to be offended, angry
Moscadáto, -a, *adj.* musky; perfumed with musk
Moscadélla, -éllo, *s'm.* muscat; muscadine
Moscadellétto, *sm.* small musk-grape, pear, &c.
Moscáda (nóce), *sf.* nutmeg; musked nut (spice)
Moscádo, *sm.* musk (perfume from an Indian goat)
Moscájo, *sm.* great number of flies together
Moscajóla, Moscajuóla, *sf.* safe; pantry
Moscardíno, Moscárdo, *sm.* tarse (hawk); musket
Moscatéllo, *sm.* muscat; muscadine; sweet wine
Moscáto, *sm.* dapple grey; musk
Moschéa, *sf.* mosque; Mahometan temple
Moscherino, Moscerino, *sm.* gnat; small fly
Moschétta, *sf.* small fly; musket; hand-gun
Moschettâre, *va.* 1. to wound with a musket-shot
Moschettáta, *sf.* musket-shot
Moschettáto, -a, *adj.* killed with a musket-shot
Moschetteria, *sf.* body of musketeers; musketeers
Moschettière, *sm.* musketeer (soldier)
Moschettina, *sf.* small fly

Moschétto, *sm.* musket; hand-gun
Moschettóne, *sm.* musketoon; blunderbuss
Mosciáma, *sf.* salted, picklod fish
Moscino, Moschino, *sm.* gnat; small fly
Móscio, -a, *adj.* soft; flabby; flaccid; limber
Moscióne, *sm.* guat; great drinker; tippler
Moscoléto, -a, *adj.* musked; perfumed with musk
Móscolo, *sm.* moss (plant); muscle
Mosconáccio, Moscóne, *sm.* large fly; hornet
Mosconcéllo, -íno, *sm.* gnat; small fly
Mósea, *sf.* movement; motion
Mósse, *sfp.* starting-place; barrier; signal
Mósso, -a, *adj.* moved; changed; impelled; affected; stirred
Mostácchio. *sm.* whisker; mustachio
Mostacciáccio, *sm.* broad, flat, bloated face
Mostacciáta, *sf.* slap on the face, cuff
Mostacciatina, *sf.* gentle slap on the face
Mostaccino, -úzzo, *sm.* small face, visage
Mostáccio, *sm.* face; visage; countenance; look
Mostaccióne, *sm.* slap on the face; cuff
Mostacciuólo, *sm.* spice-cake
Mostárda, *sf.* mustard (plant, &c.)
Mósto, *sm.* must; new wine; new wort
Mostóso, -a, *adj.* tasting of must; sweet as must
Móstra, *sf.* show; review; sample; display; dial
Mostrábile, *adj.* possible to be shown, proved
Mostraménto, *sm.* show; display; demonstration
Mostránte, *adj.* showing; indicating
Mostránza, *sf.* show; demonstration; evidence
Mostráre, *va.* 1. to show; demonstrate; teach
Mostráre, *vn.* 1. to appear; feign; counterfeit. — il calcágno, to run away
Mostráto, -a, *adj.* shown; demonstrated; taught
Mostratóre, -trice, *smf.* exhibiter; explainer
Mostrazióne, *sf.* show; showing; display; appearance
Mostrerólti (for te lo mostreró, 1 *pers. s. fut. ind.* of mostráre), I shall show him, it to thee. Dant.
Móstro, *sm.* monster; prodigy; singularity. Petr.
Móstro, -a, *adj.* shown; demonstrated; exposed
Mostróso, -núoso, -a, *adj.* monstrous; prodigious: strange
Mostruosaménte, *adv.* monstrously; strangely
Mostruosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* monstrosity
Móta, *sf.* mud; mire; slime; dirt; puddle
Móta (for móssa), *adj. f.* moved; changed. Dant.
Motáva, *sf.* invention; occasion; cause; motive
Motiváre, *va.* 1. to mention; allege; explain
Motiváto, -a, *adj.* mentioned; alleged; explained
Motivo, *sm.* motive; cause; reason; incitement
Motivo, -a, *adj.* motive; impulsive; moving
Motivóne, *sm.* strong motive, cause, reason
Móto, *sm.* movement; impulse; motion
Motóre, -trice, *smf.* mover; contriver; inciter
Motóso, -a, *adj.* muddy; miry; slimy; full of dirt
Motrice, *adj.* moving; causing; motive; impelling
Mótta, *sf.* heap of rolled down earth; hollow
Motteggiánte, *adj.* ridiculing; laughing at
Motteggiáre, *va.* 1. to banter; jeer; laugh at
Motteggiáto, -a, *adj.* jeered; bantered; mocked
Motteggiatóre, *sm.* banterer; jeerer; mocker
Motteggiévole, *adj.* froiicsome; merry, comical
Motteggio, *sm.* jest; joke; raillery; banter; sport
Motteggióso, -a, *adj.* facetious; pleasant; merry
Mottétto, *sm.* joke; jest; pleasantry; sport
Mótto, *sm.* motto; device; word; jest; witty saying
Mottúzzo, *sm.* little jest, joke, pleasantry, fun
Motúra, *sf.* movement; motion; impulse
Movénte, *adj.* moving; nimble; active; ready
Movénza, *sf.* movement; motion; graceful action
Móvere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to move; stir; excite; affect
Movévole, Movíbile, } *adj.* moveable; changeable; persuasible; tractable; inconstant; variable
Moviménto, *sm.* movement; motion; vicissitude
Movitiva, -ívo, *sfm.* cause; origin; principle
Movitivo, -a, *adj.* moving; shaking; apt to move
Movitóre, -trice, *smf.* mover; impellent
Movizióne, } *sf.* motion; movement; com-
Mozióne, } motion; agitation: impulse
Mozzaménto, *sm.* mutilation; cutting off
Mozzáre, *va.* 1. to mutilate; cut off; abridge
Mozzáto, -a, *adj.* mutilated; cut off; abridged
Mozzétta, *sf.* prelatical dress, cloak
Mozzicóne, *sm.* fragment; stump; remainder
Mozzína, *sf.* cunning blade; sharper; swindler
Mózzo, -a, *adj.* mutilated; cut off; curtailed
Mózzo (with *zz* like *ts*), *sm.* piece; bit; morsel. — di nave, a cabin-boy. — raso, coarse satin
Mózzo (with *zz* like *ts*), -a, *adj.* cutting off; separated. Dant.
Mózza (with *zz* like *dz*), *sm.* stump; fragment
Mozzorécchi, *sm.* cheating, swindling fellow
Muccería, *sf.* trick; trifle; joke; jest; nonsense
Múcchero, *sm.* water of roses, violets, &c.
Mucchierélio, Mucchiétto, *sm.* small heap, pile
Múcchio, *sm.* heap; pile; accumulation; mass
Mucciáre, *va.* 1. to mock; laugh at; joke

Mucellágine, *sf.* mucilage; viscous matter
Mucellaginóso, -a, *adj.* mucilaginous; viscous
Múci (word used to call a cat), puss
Múcia, *sf.* (she) cat
Múcido, -a, *adj.* mucid; musty; moist; effeminate
Mucilâne, Mucilággine, *sf.* mucilage
Mucilagginóso, -a, *adj.* mucilaginous; viscous
Mucína, *sf.* little (she) cat; young (she) cat
Mucíno, *sm.* little cat; young cat
Mucosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* slime; viscosity
Mucóso, -a, *adj.* mucous; viscous; slimy
Múda, Mudazióne, *sf.* moulting; change; prison
Mudáre, *vn.* 1. to moult; shed one's feathers, &c.
Múffa, *sf.* mustiness; mouldiness
Muffáre, *vn.* 1. to grow musty, mouldy
Muffaticcio, -a, *adj.* somewhat musty, mouldy
Muffáto, -a, *adj.* musty; mouldy; spoiled with damp
Muffeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to grow musty, mouldy
Muffétto, *sm.* spark; adonis; gallant; beau
Múffo, -a, *adj.* musty; mouldy; spoiled with damp
Mugávero, *sm.* spear; dart; spear, pikeman
Mugellággine, *sf.* mucilage; viscous matter
Mugghiaménto, *sm.* lowing; bellowing
Mugghiánte, *adj.* lowing; bellowing; roaring
Mugghiáre, *vn.* 1. to low; bellow; roar
Múgghio, *sm.* lowing; bellowing; roaring
Múggine, *sf.* mullet (sea fish)
Muggioláre, *vn.* 1. to howl; yelp; squeak; moan
Muggíre, *vn.* 3. to low; bellow; roar
Muggíto, *sm.* lowing; bellowing; roar; moan
Mugherino, *sm.* sort of jasmine (plant)
Mughétto, *sm.* lily of the valley (plant)
Mugioláre, *vn.* 1. to howl; yelp; squeak; moan
Mugito, *sm.* lowing; bellowing; moan
Mugliáre, *vn.* 1. to low; bellow; roar
Múglio, *sm.* low; bellowing; roar; moan
Mugnájo, *sm.* miller; sea-gull; sea-mew
Mugnájo, -a, *adj.* of a mill
Múgnere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to milk; suck; extract
Mugnitóre, *sm.* milker; one that milks
Mugolâre, *vn.* 1. to howl; yelp; squeak; moan
Mugolaménto, Mugolío, *sm.* howling; yelping
Múla, *sf.* mule (animal); slipper
Mulácchia, *sf.* crow (bird)
Mulacchiája, *sf.* flight of crows; chattering
Mulâccio, *sm.* bad mule
Mulággine, *sf.* stubbornness of a mule; obstinacy
Mulattière, *sf.* muleteer; mule-driver
Múlcere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.) to lenify; comfort; calm
Mulénda, *sf.* grinding; grinding-fee
Muletto, -étta, *smf.* young mule
Muliáca, *sf.* apricot (wall-fruit)
Muliébre, *adj.* of a woman; soft; gentle; delicate
Mulináre, *vn.* 1. to muse; contemplate; revolve
Mulináro, *sm.* miller; corn-grinder
Mulinéllo, *sm.* hand-mill; small mill
Mulíno, *sm.* mill
Mulétte, *sfp.* small tongs; pincers; tweezers
Múlo, -a, *smf.* mule; bastard; obstinate person
Mulóna, *sf.* great mule; very obstinate woman
Múlsa, *sf.* hydromel (honey and water)
Múlta, *sf.* mulct; fine; penalty; forfeiture. Arios.
Multáto, -a, *adj.* mulcted; fined; amerced
Multiforme, *adj.* of various forms; multiform
Multilóquio, *sm.* much empty talk; nonsense
Multilústre, *adj.* old; of many lustres
Multiplicaménto, *sm.* multiplication
Multiplicánte, *adj.* multiplying; increasing
Multiplicáre, *va.* 1. to multiply; increase
Multiplicatamênto, *adv.* in a multiplied manner
Multiplicáto, -a, *adj.* multiplied; increased
Multiplicatóre, *sm.* multiplier; increaser
Multiplicazióne, *sf.* multiplication
Multíplice, *adj.* multiplied; manifold
Multiplicità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* multiplicity
Multíplico, *sm.* multiplication; increase
Multitúdine, *sf.* multitude; great number
Múmmia, *sf.* mummy (preserved dead body)
Mundiále, *adj.* worldly; mundane
Muneraménto, *sm.* remuneration; reward
Munerâre, *va.* 1. to remunerate; reward
Munerazióne, *sf.* reward; recompense
Múngere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to draw out; extract. Dant., Sannaz
Municipále, *adj.* municipal; of a corporation
Município, *sm.* free town, city
Munificentemênte, *adv.* munificently
Munificénza, -énzia, *sf.* munificence; bounty
Munífico, -a, *adj.* munificent; liberal; generous
Muniménto, *sm.* monument; tomb; grave
Munire, *vn.* 3. to provide; store; fortify
Munistero, Munistério, *sm.* monastery
Munito, -a, *adj.* stored; provided; fortified
Munitório, *sm.* monitory; admonition; advice
Munizióne, *sf.* fortification; provisions
Múno, *sm.* (poet.), gift; present; remuneration
Múnto, -a, *adj.* milked; drawn out; dry; emaciated
Munúscolo, *sm.* small gift, present
Muovênte, *adj.* moving; stirring; active
Muóvere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to move; induce; persuade; affect: take off; stir; change; alter. — lite, to go to law
Muóversi, *vref.* to stir; set off; go on; walk. Guar.
Murâccio, *sm.* old, ruinous thick wall
Muráglia, *sf.* wall
Murále, *adj.* of a wall; mural

Muraménto, *sm.* walling; buiiding; masonry
Muráre, *va.* 1. to build; wall; erect: enclose
Muráta, *sf.* dungeon; fortress; citadel; castle
Murato, -a, *adj.* walled; built; enciosed; shut up
Muratóre, *sm.* mason; bricklayer
Murélio, Muretto, *sm.* little wall
Murena, *sf.* lamprey (kind of eel)
Muricciá, *sf.* mulberry; heap of stones
Muricciuólo, *sm.* iittle wall
Muricino, *sm.* parapet; wali breast high
Múrmure, *sm.* murmur; warbling; puring. Arios.
Múro, *sm.* wall; rampart; habitation; house; home
Músa, *sf.* muse; pipe; flageoiet; song; poem
Musachino, *sm.* sort of armour for the back
Musáico, *sm.* mosaic work; marquetry
Musárdo, -a, *adj.* lazy; loitering; trifling
Musáre, *vn.* 1. to trifle; loiter; stare; gaze; stand idle. Dant.
Musáta, *sf.* pouting; wry face; sulien look
Muscato, Muschiáto, -a, *adj.* musked; muscadine
Muschiétto, *sm.* purpie sweet sultan; muskpear
Múschio, Músco, *sm.* moss; musk (perfume)
Muschióso, -a, *adj.* mossy; full of moss
Múscia, *sf.* (ahe) cat
Muscino, -a, *smf.* kitten; little cat
Muscoláre, Musculáre, *adj.* muscular; brawny
Muscoleggiaménto, *sm.* articulation
Muscoleggiáre, *va.* 1. to mark the muscles
Muscoléito, -ino, *sm.* small muscle
Múscolo, Músculo, *sm.* muscle (agent of motion)
Muscolóso, Musculóso, -a, *adj.* full of muscles
Muséo, *sm.* museum; repository of curiosities
Museruóia, *sf.* nose band; bridle
Musétto, *sm.* little muzzle, face, visage; pouting
Música, *sf.* music; (iron.), quarrel; noise; dispute
Musicále, *adj.* musical; harmonious; melodious
Musicaiménte, *adv.* musically; harmoniously
Musicáre, *vn.* 1. to sing; play; make a concert
Músico, -a, Musichévole, *adj.* musical; of music
Músico, -a, *smf.* musician; adept in music
Musicóne, *sm.* great, eminent, famous musician
Musino, *sm.* iittie muzzle; face; visage; pouting
Múso, *sm.* muzzle; snout; face; grimace; pouting
Múso, -a, *adj.* loitering; musing; pensive; pouting
Musoliéra, *sf.* muzzle (sort of nose-band for dogs)
Musóna, *sf.* pouting; sulky woman
Musóne, -óna, *adj.* sullen; sulky; pouting; peevish
Musóne, *sm.* slap, box on the face; cuff
Musórno, *sm.* stupid fellow; dunce; blockhead
Mússolo, Mussolíno, *sm.* muslin (fine cotton stuff)
Mustácchi, *smp.* mustaches; whiskers
Mustélla, *sf.* weasel (small animal)
Mustelíino, -a, *adj.* of a weasel; weasel colour
Mústio, *sm.* moss (piant)
Musulmáno, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* Mahometan
Múta, *sf.* change; exchange; alteration
Mutábile, *adj.* mutable; variable; inconstant
Mutabilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* mutability; change
Mutabilménte, *adv.* inconstantiy; fickly
Mutaménto, *sm.* mutation; change; vicissitude
Mutánde, *sfp.* drawers; trowsers
Mutánte, *adj.* changing; fickle; inconstant
Mutánza, *sf.* change; mutation; vicissitude
Mutáre, *va.* 1. to change; vary; alter; remove
Mutársi, *vref.* to change one's linen, clothes, &c.
Mutatamánte, *adv.* variabiy; changeably
Mutáto, -a, *adj.* changed; altered; shifted; removed
Mutatóre, *sm.* changer; remover; exchanger
Mutazióne, *sf.* mutation; change; alteration
Mutévole, *adj.* changeabie; alterable; inconstant
Mutevoiménte, *adv.* changeabiy; inconstantly
Mutézza, *sf.* dumbness; incapacity to speak
Mutilaménto, *sm.* mutilation; abridgment
Mutiláre, *va.* 1. to mutilate; curtail; abridge
Mutiláto, -a, *adj.* mutilated; curtailed; abridged
Mutilatóre, *sm.* curtailer; unskiiful abridger
Mutilazióne, *sf.* mutiiation: truncation
Mútilo, -a, *adj.* mutilated; truncated; cut short
Múto, *smf.* & *adj.* dumb man, woman; mute
Mutoézza, *sf.* dumbness; muteness; silence
Mútoio, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* dumb man, woman; silent
Mutuaménte, *adv.* mutually; reciprocally
Mutuazióne, *sf.* reciprocation; interchange
Mútulo, *sm.* bracket; modiliion; console
Mútuo, -a, *adj.* mutual; reciprocal; alternate
Mútuo, *sm.* money lent at interest, usury
Múzzo, -a, *adj.* sweet and sour; sharp and mild

N.

Nabissáre, *van.* 1. to rage; storm; bluster; ruin

Nabisáto, -a, *adj.* ruined; undone; ingulfed

Nabisso, *sm.* abyss; pit; hell; mischievous boy

Náccaro, *sm.* } kettle-drum; tymbal; rattle;

Nácchera, *sf.* } mother-of-pearl

Naccherino, *sm.* kettle-drummer; pretty child

Naccheróne. *sm.* large kettle-drum, tymbal

Nadir, *sm.* nadir; point opposite to the zenith

Náffe! *interj.* indeed! by my troth! lack-a-day!

Nátta, *sf.* liquid bitumen: naphtha

Nájade, *sf.* naiad; water-nymph

Nanerélio, -óttolo, Nanétto, *sm.* little dwarf

Nanino, *sm.* very little dwarf, shrimp

Nánfa, *sf.* orange-flower water; scented water

Nánna, *sf.* lullaby (used to lull a child to sleep)

Náno, -a, *sfm.* & *adj.* dwarf: little; small

Nanti, Nánzi, *prep.* & *adv.* before; sooner; above all

Napéa, *sf.* nymph of the fields and valleys. Chia.

Nápo, *sm.* turnip; esculent root

Náppa, *sf.* tuft; puff; bunch; cockade; tassel

Napéllo, *sm.* aconite; wolf's-bane (plant)

Náppo, *sm.* drinking-glass; cup; bowl; basin

Nappóne, *sm.* great tuft, tassel, cockade

Narciso, -isso, *sm.* daffodil; narcissus (plant)

Narcótico, -a, *adj.* narcotic; producing torpor

Nardino, -a, *adj.* of spikenard

Nárdo, *sm.* spikenard (oily plant)

Náre, Narice, *sf.* nostril

Nári, Narici, *sfp.* nostrils

Narragióne, *sf.* Narraménto, *sm.* { narration; account; recital; relation; story; tale

Narránte, *adj.* relating; telling; recording

Narráre, *va.* 1. to relate; tell; recount; recite

Narrativa, *sf.* narrative; account; recital

Narrativaménte, *adv.* by way of relation

Narrativo, -a, *adj.* narrative; relating; telling

Narráto, -a, *adj.* related; told; reported

Narratóre, -trice, *smf.* relater; teller; narrator

Narratório, -a, *adj.* narrative; relating; recording

Narrazioncélla, *sf.* little story, tale; narration

Narrazióne, *sf.* narration; recital; account; tale

Nassáccio, *sm.* large, big ugly nose

Nassággine, *smf.* person with a big ugly nose

Nasále, -a, *adj.* of the nose; nasal; through the nose

Nasáre, *van.* 1. to smell; come to a trial with

Nasáta, *sf.* reprimand; rude refusal; repulse

Nascénte, *adj.* rising; growing; crescent; new

Nascénza, *sf.* birth; nativity; swelling; tumour

Náscere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to be born; arise; grow; spring

Nasciménto, *sm.* birth; nativity; origin; rise

Náscita, *sf.* birth; extraction; descent; origin

Náscito, *sm.* nativity; horoscope; time of birth

Nascitúro, -a, *adj.* (*Lat.*), about to come to life

Nasciúto, -a, *adj.* (poet.), born; created; sprung

Nascondénte, *adj.* hiding; retiring from sight

Nascóndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to hide; conceal; veil; feign

Nascondévole, *adj.* fit to be hidden, concealed

Nascondiglio, *sm.* hiding; lurking-place; den

Nascondigliuólo, *sm.* small hiding-place, corner

Nascondiménto, *sm.* hiding; concealment

Nascondidóre, -trice, *smf.* concealer; hider

Nascosaménte, *adv.* secretly; by stealth

Nascóso, -a, *adj.* hidden; private; secret; concealed

Nascostaménte, *adv.* in a secret manner

Nascósto, -a, *adj.* private; secret; hidden; concealed

Nascósto (di), *adv. exp.* secretly; by stealth

Naséllo, -étto, *sm.* little nose; catch; whiting

Nasino, *sm.* small nose; that has a small nose

Náso, *sm.* nose

Nasóne, *sm.* large nose

Nasóne, *sm.* (iron.), large nose

Náspo, *sm.* reel; winder

Nássa, *sf.* fishing-basket, net; small vial

Násso, *sm.* yew-tree

Nastrájo, *sm.* ribband, lace weaver

Nastriéra, *sf.* knot, ornament of ribbands

Nastrino, *sm.* small ribband, lace, galloon

Nástro, *sm.* ribband; galloon; lace; small blade

Nastúrcio, -úrzio, *sm.* water-cresses; nasturtium

Nasúto, -a, *adj.* that has a big, long nose

Natále, *adj.* natal; native; of one's birth

Natále, *sm.* nativity; birth-day

Natánte, *adj.* swimming; waving; floating

Natáre, *vn.* 1. to swim; float; wave; glide

Natatória, *sf.* bath; pond; fish-pond; store-pond

Nática, *sf.* rump; fleshy part; backside

Natío, -a, *adj.* natal; native; of one's birth

Nativaménte, *adv.* naturally

Nativitá, -áte, -áde, *sf.* nativity; birth

Nativo, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* native; natal; natural

Náto, *sm.* (poet.), son; child. Dant.
Náto, -a, *adj.* born; made; created; sprung
Natrice, *sf.* water-snake; rest-harrow (plant)
Nátro, *sm.* carbonate of soda
Nátta, *sf.* trick; waggery; tumour (in the mouth)
Natúra, *sf.* nature; essence; disposition; kind
Naturáccio, *sf.* bad dispositlon, temper, mind
Naturále, *adj.* natural; innate; easy; genuine [way
Naturalézza, *sf.* nature; natural property,
Naturalista, *sm.* naturalist
Naturalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* natural property
Naturalizzáto, -a, *adj.* naturalized; after nature
Naturalménte, *adv.* naturally; after nature
Naturánte, *adj.* efficient; causing; producing
Naturáre, *va.* 1. to make, render natural
Naturársi, *vref.* to accustom, use one's self to
Naturáto, -a, *adj.* grown natural; innate
Navále, *sm.* arsenal; dockyard
Navále, *adj.* naval; of ships; of navigation
Navalestro, *sm.* waterman; ferryman; boatman
Navátа, *sf.* ship's freight; boatful; nave
Náve, *sf.* ship; vessel; bark; nave (of a church); body. Petr.
Návera, *sf.* wound; hurt; cut
Naverésco, -a, *adj.* naval; of navigation
Navétta, *sf.* small ship, vessel
Naufragánte, -a, *adj.* wrecking; stranding; lost
Naufragáre, *vn.* 1. to wreck; be ruined; fail
Naufrágio, *sm.* shipwreck; destruction; ruin
Naúfrago, Naufragáto, -a, *adj.* wrecked; ruined
Naufragóso, -a, *adj.* exposed to shipwreck, ruin
Navicábile, *adj.* navigable; passable in ships
Navicaménto, Navicáre, *sm.* navigation; sailing
Navicánte, *sm.* sailor; mariner; seaman
Navicáre, *vn.* 1. to sail; go by water, sea
Navicáto, -a, *adj.* sailed; navigated
Navicatóre, *sm.* navigator; seaman; sailor
Navicazióne, *sf.* navigation; voyage by sea
Navicélla, *sf.* small boat; barge; bark; little ship
Navicellájo, *sm.* boatman; waterman; ferryman
Navicellàta, *sf.* boat-full; barge-full
Navicellino, *sm.* very small boat
Navicéllo, *sm.* small boat; barge; bark; little ship
Navichiére, *sm.* boatman; waterman; ferryman
Navigábile, *adj.* navigable; passable in ships
Navigaménto, *sm.* navigation; sailing
Navigáre, *vn.* 1. to navigate; sail; go by sea
Navigáto, -a, *adj.* navigated; sailed
Navigatóre, *sm.* navigator; seaman; sailor
Navigatório, -a, *adj.* of navigation; of sailing
Navigazióne, *sf.* navigation; sailing
Navígio, *sm.* ship; vessel; sail
Navíglio, -ílo, -ílio, *sm.* fleet; ship; vessel; sail
Navile, *adj.* maritime; naval; marine; of the sea
Náulo, *sm.* freight; fare; ship's passage. Arios.
Návolo, *sm.* freight; fare; ship's passage
Navóne, *sm.* turnip; (iron.), numskull; dolt
Náusa, Náusea, *sf.* raising of the stomach
Nauseaménto, *sm.* nauseousness: disgust
Nauseánte, *adj.* disgusting; loathsome
Nauseáre, *van.* 1. to loath; be disgusted at
Nauseativo, -a, *adj.* disgustful; loathsome
Nauseáto, -óso, -a, *adj.* disgusted; nauseous
Náuta, *sm.* (poet.), sailor; pilot; boatman. Arios.
Naútica, *sf.* navigation; art of sailing
Naútico, -a, *adj.* nautical; of navigation, the sea
Nautílo, *sm.* nautilus (shell-fish)
Nazionále, *adj.* national; of the country
Nazióne, *sf.* nation; birth; extraction; origin
Nè, *conj.* nor, neither; or, either
Ne, *pron. p.* to us; us; some; some of it, them
Ne, *prep.* (used before *def. art.*) in; at
Nebbia, *sf.* fog; mist; cloud; ignorance; blindness
Nebbióne, *sm.* very thick mist, cloud; drizzling
Nebbióso, -a, *adj.* misty; foggy; cloudy; gloomy
Nébula, *sf.* (poet.), mist; fog; cloud; stain; spot
Nebulétta, *sf.* little mist, fog, cloud
Nebulóso, -a, *adj.* nebulous; misty; cloudy; gloomy
Nece, *sf.* (poet.), death
Necessariaménte, *adv.* necessarily; absolutely
Necessário, *sm.* wardrobe; closet; privy
Necessário, -a, *adj.* necessary; needful; requisite
Necessarióso, -a, *adj.* necessitous; needy; indigent
Necésse, *adj.* (poet.), necessary; needful. Dant.
Necessità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* necessity; want; urgency
Necessitáre, *va.* 1. to necessitate; compel; distress
Necessitáto, -a, *adj.* necessitated; compelled
Necessitóso, -a, *adj.* necessitous; poor; indigent
Necistà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* necessity; want; urgency
Necromanzía, *sf.* necromancy; conjuration
Ned (for nè, used in poetry before a vowel), nor; neither; not. Dant.
Neénte, *sm.* (poet.), nothing
Neentediméno, *adv.* however; nevertheless; yet
Nefa, *sf.* trouble; weariness; listlessness
Nefandézza, -ígia, *sf.* } wickedness; villany; baseness;
Nefandità, -áte, -áde, } depravity

Nefándo, -a, *adj.* horrible ; heinous ; wicked
Nefariaménte, *adv.* perfidiously ; wickedly
Nefário, -a, *adj.* nefarious ; abominable ; wicked
Nefrítico, -a, *adj.* troubled with the stone
Nefrítide, *sf.* stone ; gravel (disease)
Negabile, *adj.* deniable ; not grantable
Negabilità, *sf.* contradiction ; lie ; falsehood
Negaménto, *sm.* negation ; denial : contradiction
Negánte, *adj.* denying ; contradicting ; disowning
Negáre, *va.* 1. to deny ; refuse ; disown
Negativa, *sf.* negative ; refusal ; denying
Negativaménte, *adv.* negatively ; with denial
Negativo, -a, *adj.* negative ; denying ; refusing
Negáto, -a, *adj.* denied ; disowned ; contradicted
Negatóre, *sm.* denier ; contradicter ; refuser
Negazióne, *sf.* negation ; denial ; refusal
Negghiénte, *adj.* lazy ; sluggish ; idle ; negligent
Negghiéza, *sf.* negligence ; laziness ; idleness. Dant.
Neghiettóso, -a, *adj.* negligent ; careless ; idle
Neghittosaménte, *adv.* negligently ; carelessly
Neghittóso, -a, *adj.* negligent ; careless ; idle
Negligttaménte, *adv.* neglectfully ; carelessly
Negletto, -a, *adj.* neglected ; despised ; undressed
Negleziône, *sf.* neglect ; inattention ; omission
Negligentáre, *va.* 1. to neglect ; disregard
Negligénte, *adj.* negligent ; idle ; careless
Negligenteménte, *adv.* negligently ; heedlessly
Negligénza, -énzia, *sf.* negligence ; want of care
Negligere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to neglect ; despise ; disregard
Nego, *sm.* denial ; negation ; disowning. Dant.
Negóssa, -ósso, *sfm.* sweep-net ; seine
Negoziánte, *sm.* merchant ; trafficker ; trader
Negoziáre, *vn.* 1. to negotiate ; traffic ; treat
Negoziáto, *sm.* treaty ; negotiation ; business
Negoziáto, -a, *adj.* negotiated ; transacted
Negoziatóre, -trice, *sm.* merchant ; negotiator
Negoziazióne, *sf.* negotiation ; treaty ; business
Negoziétto, *sm.* little affair, business, treaty
Negózio, *sm.* affair ; business ; treaty ; traffic
Negozióso, -a, *adj.* busy ; attentive ; careful
Negozúccio, *sm.* small traffic, trifling business

Negreggiáre, *vn.* 1. to grow black ; be sunburnt
Negrétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat dark, brown, sunburnt
Negrézza, *sf.* blackness ; dark, swarthy colour
Negrigénte, *adj.* negligent ; heedless ; lazy ; idle [tion
Negrigénza, -énzia, *sf.* negligence ; inatten-
Negro, -a, *adj.* black ; gloomy ; sad ; melancholy
Negrománte, *sm.* **Negromantéssa**, *sf.* { necromancer ; one who converses with ghosts
Negromántico, -a, *adj.* of necromancy
Negromanzía, *sf.* necromancy ; enchantment
Negróre, *sm.* blackness ; black ; dark colour. Chiabr.
Nel, **Nello** (for ne lo), *comp*, *def. art. m. s.* in the
Nel vero, *adv. exp.* truly ; indeed ; in reality
Ne'l (for né il), *conj.* nor him ; it
Némbo, *sm.* sudden rain ; storm ; shower ; deluge
Nembóso, -a, *adj.* stormy ; tempestuous ; cloudy. Chiabr.
Némesi, *sf.* indignation ; malice ; spite ; anger
Nemicaménte, *adv.* in a hateful manner ; cruelly
Nemicáre, *va.* 1. to hate ; detest ; persecute
Nemichévole, *adj.* fierce ; cruel ; terrible ; furious
Nemichevolménte, *adv.* fiercely ; furiously ; cruelly
Nemico, -a, *smf.* enemy ; foe ; adversary ; fiend
Nemico, -a, *adj.* inimical ; hostile ; contrary
Nemistà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* ennity ; hatred ; spite
Nénia, *sf.* funeral song ; dirge ; mournful ditty
Nénufar, *sm.* water-lily (plant)
Neunfarino, -a, *adj.* of water-lilies
Néo, *sm.* mole ; small fleshy excrescence ; patch
Néofito, *sm.* convert ; one regenerated ; neophyte
Neologia, *sf.* formation, use of new words
Neológico, -a, *adj.* neological ; of new words
Neologismo, *sm.* use, abuse of new words
Neólogo, *sm.* inventor, user of new words
Nepénte, *sm.* nepenthes ; powerful anodyne
Nepitélla, *sf.* calamint ; cat-mint (plant)
Nepitéllo, *sm.* rim of the eyelids
Né più né méno, *adv. exp.* neither more nor less
Nepóte, *smf.* nephew ; niece
Nepotino, -ina, *smf.* grand-nephew ; grand-niece
Nepúta, *sf.* calamint ; cat-mint (plant). Sannaz
Nequità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* **Nequitánza**, **Nequizia**, { wickedness ; spite. Dant. malice ; roguery. Arios.
Nequitóso, -a, *adj.* wicked ; iniquitous ; vicious

Nerbáre, *va.* 1. to horsewhip; lash with a whip
Nérbo, *sm.* nerve; sinew; strength; catgut; whip
Nerborino, *sm.* small nerve, sinew
Nerborúto, -a, *adj.* vigorous; robust; strong
Nerbosaménte, *adv.* vigorously; with force
Nerbóso, -úto, Nerboróso, -a, *adj.* nervous; vigorous
Nereggiaménto, *sm.* blackening; making dark
Nereggiánte, *adj.* blackish; inclined to black
Nereggiáre, *vn.* 1. to grow black; incline to black
Neréide, *sf.* sea-nymph; goddess of the sea
Nerétto, -a, *adj.* blackish; dusky; brown
Nerézza, *sf.* blackness; black; swarthiness
Nericánte, *adj.* blackish; livid; brown; swarthy
Nericcio, -a, *adj.* somewhat black; brown; tawny
Néro, *sm.* black; mourning; black colour
Néro, -a, *adj.* black; dark; gloomy; livid; foul
Nérveo, -a, *adj.* nervous; of the nerves; vigorous
Nervétto, *sm.* small nerve, sinew
Nervino, -itico, -a, *adj.* strengthening the nerves
Nérvo, *sm.* nerve; sinew; strength; vigour
Nervosaménte, *adv.* vigorously; with force
Nervosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* strength; vigour; energy
Nervóso, -úto, -a, *adj.* nervous; strong; vigorous
Nescidnte, *adj.* ignorant; uninstructed
Nescidnza, *sf.* ignorance; want of education
Néscio, -a, *adj.* (poet.), ignorant; uninformed
Néspilo, *sm.* medlar-tree. Sannaz
Néspola, *sf.* medlar (fruit); small round bell
Nespolina, *sf.* small medlar (fruit)
Néspolo, *sm.* medlar-tree
Nessúno, -a, *adj.* none; not one, any; some; any
Nestajuóla, *sf.* nursery ground; seminary
Nestáre, *va.* 1. to graft; insert; conjoin
Nésto, *sm.* graft; insertion; scion
Nestacéssi, *sm.* scavenger; street-sweeper, or cleaner
Nettaménte, *adv.* cleanly; neatly; frankly
Nettaménto, *sm.* cleaning; cleansing; purgation
Nettapánni, *sm.* clothes scourer
Nettáre, *van.* 1. to clean; cleanse; scour; run away
Néttare, *sm.* nectar; exquisite drink (of the gods)
Nettáreo, -a, *adj.* of nectar; exquisite; delicious
Nettativo, -a, *adj.* cleansing; detersive
Nettáto, -a, *adj.* cleaned; cleansed; scoured
Nettatójo, *sm.* dish-clout; rubber; wisp; broom
Nettatúra, *sf.* dirt; filth; sweepings; siftings
Néttere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to connect; join; quiet; still. Dant.
Nettézza, *sf.* cleanliness; neatness; purity
Nétto, -a, *adj.* clean; neat; pure; faithful; honest
Nétto, *adv.* cleanly; frankly; honestly; at once
Nettúnio, -a, *adj.* (poet.), of Neptune; of the sea. Chiabr.
Nettúno, *sm.* Neptune, god of the sea (poet.); sea-water
Neváre, *v. monop.* 1. to snow
Nevádto, -a, *adj.* cooled, refreshed with snow
Nevázio, -ájo, Nevázzo, *sm.* great snow storm; great fall of snow; abundance of snow
Néve, *sf.* snow
Nevicáre, *v. monop.* 1. to snow
Nevicáto, -a, *adj.* snowed; covered with snow
Nevicóso, -a, *adj.* snowy; full of snow
Nevischia, -ischio, *sm.* small drizzling snow
Neúno, -a, *adj.* none; no one; not one, any
Nevosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* great fall of snow
Nevóso, -a, *adj.* snowy; white as snow; full of snow
Nè utl Nè putl (used *adjectively*), good for nothing; neither good nor bad
Neutrále, *adj.* neutral; indifferent; neuter
Neutralità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* neutrality
Neutralménte, *adv.* neutrally; indifferently
Néutro, -a, *adj.* neuter; indifferent
Nézza, *sf.* niece
Nibbiáccio, *sm.* large kite (bird of prey)
Nibbio, *sm.* kite (bird of prey); simpleton
Nicchia, *sf.* niche (hollow for a statue); charge [ing
Nicchiaménto, *sm.* reluctance; complain-
Nicchiáre, *vn.* 1. to groan; complain; grumble
Nicchiétta, *sf.* small niche
Nicchio, *sm.* shell; conch; sea-shell; cockle
Nicchiolino, *sm.* small shell, conch, sea-shell
Niccolino, Nichétto, *sm.* onyx (semipellucid gem)
Nichilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* non-existence; nothing
Nichilo, *sm.* nothing; nought
Nicessità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* Nicisità, Nicistà, -áte, -áde, necessity; want; need; compulsion
Nidáta, Nidiáta, *sf.* brood, covey, hatch of birds
Nidiáce, *adj.* taken out of the nest and fed by hand; simple; foolish; silly
Nidificáre, *vn.* 1. to make one's nest; nestle; brood; hatch; sit; settle
Nidio, Nido, *sm.* nest; roost; home; place; country
Nidiuzzo, *sm.* small nest; little paltry house
Niegáre, *va.* 1. to deny; refuse; send back
Niégo, *sm.* denial; refusal; negation
Nielláre, *va.* 1. to engrave with rising work
Niéllo, *sm.* relief; raising work; embossment
Niénte, Neénte, *sm.* nothing; (interrog.). any thing?

Niénte affátto, *tdiom. exp.* nothing at all
Nientedimánco, -éno, *adv.* { nevertheless ;
Nienteméno, Neenteméno, { yet ; however
Niévo, *sm.* nephew
Niffa, *sf.* Niffo, { snout ; muzzle ; bill ;
Niffolo, Nifo, *m.* { (iron.) mouth ; face ; phiz
Nigélla, *sf.* bishopweed (plant)
Nighittosaménte, *adv.* lazily ; slothfully
Nighittóso, -a, *adj.* lazy ; slothful ; negligent
Nigligénte, Nigrigénte, *adj.* negligent ; idle
Nigligénza, -énzia, Nigrigénza, *sf.* negligence
Nigro, -a, *adj.* black ; sad ; gloomy ; melancholy. Petr.
Nigrománte, *sm.* necromancer ; conjurer
Nigromántico, -a, *adj.* of necromancy
Nigromanzia, *sf.* necromancy ; conjuration
Nimbo, *sm.* sudden rain ; shower ; storm
Nimbóso, -a, *adj.* stormy ; tempestuous ; cloudy. Chiabr.
Nimicáre, *va.* 1. to hate ; detest ; persecute
Nimicáto, -a, *adj.* hated ; detested ; persecuted
Nimichévole, *adj* hostile ; adverse ; contrary
Nimichevolménte, *adv.* in a hostile manner
Nimicízia, *sf.* enmity ; quarrel ; rupture
Nimíco, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* enemy ; adverse ; unfriendly
Nimistà, Nimistánza, *sf.* enmity ; rupture
Nímo, *sm.* nobody ; no one
Ninfa, *sf.* nymph ; chrysalis ; fine country girl
Ninfále, *adj.* of a nymph ; light ; airy ; beautiful
Ninféa, *sf.* water-lily ; water-rose (plant)
Ninférno, *sm.* hell ; dark regions
Ninfétta, *sf.* little nymph ; beautiful woman
Ninna, *sf.* lullaby ; nurse's rocking song
Ninnáre, *va.* 1. to lull, rock, sing to sleep
Ninnarélla, *sf.* little song (to still babes)
Ninnoláre, *vn.* 1. to trifle away one's time
Ninnolo, *sm.* trifle ; thing of no moment
Nipitélla, *sf.* Nipitéllo, *m.* calamint (plant)
Nipóte, *smf.* nephew ; niece ; (fig.), second
Nipótemo, *sm.* my nephew
Nipotíno, -úccio, -úzzo, -a, *smf.* grand-nephew ; grand-niece
Niquità, -áte, -úde, *sf.* iniquity ; cruelty ; crime
Niquitosaménte, *adv.* wrathfully ; wickedly
Niquitóso, -a, *adj.* iniquitous ; furious ; angry
Niscondére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to hide ; conceal ; disguise
Niscondiglio, *sm.* hiding place ; corner ; hole ; den
Niscenditóre, *sm.* concealer ; hider
Niscóso, -a, *adj.* hidden ; concealed ; secret
Nissúno, -a, *adj.* none ; not one, any ; some ; any
Nitidézza, *sf.* brightness ; splendour ; clearness
Nítido, -a, *adj.* bright ; shining ; clear ; clean
Nitóre, *sm.* clearness ; brightness ; neatness
Nitrire, *vn.* 3. to neigh (as a horse)
Nitrito, *sm.* neighing (of a horse)
Nitro, *sm.* nitre ; saltpetre
Nitrosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* nitrous quality, taste
Nitróso, -a, *adj.* nitrous ; of nitre
Niúno, -a, *pron. m. f.* none ; nobody ; not one
No, *adv.* & *sm.* no ; not
Nóbile, *adj.* noble ; exalted ; illustrious ; great
Nóbile, *sm.* nobleman : noble ; English coin
Nobilézza, *sf.* { nobility ; nobleness ; greatness ; dignity ;
Nobilità, -áte, -áde, { generosity ; liberality ; magnanimity
Nobiltà, -áte, -áde, {
Nobilitáre, *va.* 1. to ennoble ; make famous
Nobilitársi, *vref.* to make one's self famous
Nobilitáto, -a, *adj.* ennobled ; made famous
Nobilménte, *adv.* nobly ; generously ; liberally
Nóbole, *adj.* noble ; great ; magnanimous ; famous
Nócca, *sf.* knuckle ; joint ; articulation
Nocchiére, -éro, *sm.* pilot ; steersman ; boatman
Nocchiéroso, -úto, -a, } ***adj.*** knotty ; full of
Nocchiróso, -úto, -a, } knots ; knobbed ; rugged ; hard
Nocchióso, -úto, -a, }
Nócchio, *sm.* knot ; knob (in trees, &c.)
Noccioletto, -ino, *sm.* small kernel, stone (of fruit)
Nocciólo, *sm.* kernel ; stone (of fruit, &c.)
Noccioluto, Nocchioluto, -a, *adj.* stony (fruit)
Nocciuta, *sf.* hazel-nut ; filbert ; nut
Nocciuólo, *sm.* hazel, filbert, nut tree
Noce, *sf.* walnut ; walnut-tree : husk ; shell. — del collo, the neck-bone. — del piede, the ankle-bone
Nocélla, *sf.* hazel-nut ; filbert ; small nut
Nocemoscáda, *sf.* nutmeg ; musked nut (spice)
Nocénte, *adj.* hurtful ; pernicious ; dangerous
Nocentino, *sm.* foundling (child exposed). Malm.
Nocénza, -énzia, *sf.* fault ; error ; crime ; sin
Nócere, *va.* 2. to hurt ; harm ; wrong ; prejudice
Nocévole, *adj.* hurtful ; pernicious ; harmful
Nocevolménte, *adv.* perniciously ; hurtfully
Nocimento, *sm.* harm : damage ; prejudice
Nocino, -a, *adj.* of a nut ; hurtful ; dangerous
Nocitóre, *sm.* mischievous, dangerous man
Nocivaménte, *adv.* harmfully ; perniciously
Nocivo, Nocitivo, -a, *adj.* hurtful ; pernicious
Nocumento, *sm.* damage ; harm ; wrong
Nocumentúccio, *sm.* slight damage, hurt
Nodéllo, *sm.* juncture ; joint ; ankle-bone ; knot
Noderóso, -úto, -a, *adj.* knotty ; full of knots

Nôdo, *sm.* knot; bond; knuckle; joint; union
Nodoróso, Nodóso, -a, *adj.* knotty; nodous
Nodosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* knottiness; knots; knobs
Nodribile, *adj.* nourishable; that can be fed
Nodrice, *sf.* nurse; wet-nurse; bringer up. Tass.
Nodriménto, *sm.* nourishment; aliment; food
Nodrire, *va.* 3. to nourish; feed; educate; bring up
Nodrito, -a, *adj.* nourished; fed; nurtured
Nodritóre, -trice, *smf.* nourisher; bringer up
Nodritúra, *sf.* bringing up; education; food
Noi (*pers. s.* of nojáte, o pronounced open), does tire, may tire, &c. Dant.
Noi, *pron. mfp.* we; us; (*exam.*), per noi, for us
Nója, *sf.* trouble; vexation; teasing; ill words
Nojáre, *va.* 1. to weary; tease; vex; harass; molest
Nojáto, -a, *adj.* wearied; teased; vexed; molested
Nojévole, Nojóso, -a, *adj.* tiresome; tedious
Nojosaménte, *adv.* wearisomely: tediously
Nol (for non lo, instead of non il, and noll' before a vowel), not him, it, the
Noleggiáre, *va.* 1. to freight; load; embark; hire
Noleggiáto, -a, *adj.* freighted; loaded; hired
Noleggiatóre, *sm.* freighter; hirer of a ship
Noléggio, Nolo, *sm.* freight; hire of a ship; fare
Nomáccio, *sm.* bad name: bad reputation
Nománza, *sf.* renown; fame; reputation; name
Nomáre, *va.* 1. to name; call; nominate; elect
Nomataménte, *adv.* by name; one by one; namely
Nomáto, -a, *adj.* named; called; elected; nominated
Nóme, *sm.* name; reputation; watch-word; noun
Noméa, *sf.* fame; reputation; celebrity; name
Nomenclatóre, *sm.* nomenclator; book of names
Nomenclatúra, *sf.* vocabulary; dictionary
Nomignolo, *sm.* surname; family name
Nóminа, *sf.* nomination; power of appointing
Nominánza, *sf.* fame; glory; renown; reputation
Nominâre, *va.* 1. to name; call; appoint; elect
Nominâta, *sf.* renown; fame; celebrity; name
Nominataménte, *adv.* by name; one by one; namely
Nominativo, *sm.* nominative case
Nominâto, -a, *adj.* named; called; renowned; famous
Nominatóre, *sm.* namer; patron; advowee; elector
Nominazióne, *sf.* nomination; advowson; fame
Nomisma, *sm.* medal; money; coin; piece of money
Non, *adv.* no; not
Nóna, *sf.* none (fifth canonical hour); ninth hour. Tass.
Nonagenário, -a, *adj.* ninety years old
Non che altro, Non che, *conj.* not only—but; even
Noncorrispondénza, *sf.* disproportion
Noncovêle, *sm.* nothing; trifle; minutia
Noncuránte, *adj.* careless; indifferent
Noncurânza, *sf.* carelessness; indifference
Nondemánco, -éno, *adv.* nevertheless; however
Nondormíre, *sm.* want of sleep; lying awake
Nóne, *sfp.* nones (sixth day of March, May, July, October, and fourth of every other month after the Calends)
None (for non), *adv.* no; not
Nonesercízio, *sm.* want of exercise, practice
Non méno, *adv. exp.* not less; not only
Nónna, *sf.* grandmother
Nonnannóme, *adj.* anonymous; without name
Nonnaturâle, *adj.* unnatural; against nature
Nónno, *sm.* grandfather
Nonnúlla, *sf.* nothing; trifle; thing of no moment
Nóno, -a, *adv.* ninth
Nonostantechè, *conj.* notwithstanding that
Non per ciò, *adv.* } nevertheless; however; yet; notwithstanding; for all that; although
Non percio di méno, }
Non però di meno, }
Non pertânto, }
Non sine quare, *adv. exp.* not without reason
Non so chè, *familiar exp.* I know not what
Non so chè, *sm.* something; inexpressible idea
Nonúso, *sm.* disuse; want of practice, custom
Nórma, *sf.* square (measure); rule; model
Nórte, *sm.* north; septentrion
Nosco (for con noi), *pron. mfp* (poet.), with us
Nostrâle, Nostráno, -a, *adj.* of our town, country
Nostralménte, *adv.* as in our own country, town, &c.
Nostro, -a, *pron.* of us; ours; our; our own
Nota, *sf.* note; mark; sign; remark; stain; brand; sound. Dant.
Notâbile, *sm.* saying; maxim; by-word
Notâbile, *adj.* notable; remarkable; important
Notabilménte, *adv.* clearly; notably; remarkably
Notajésco, Notarésco, *adj.* of a notary; notarial
Notájo, *sm.* notary (law officer)
Notajuólo, Notajúzzo, *sm.* poor notary
Notaménte, *adv.* principally; evidently
Notaménto, *sm.* swimming; floating on the water
Notándo, -a, *adj.* notable; remarkable; memorable

Notánte, *adj.* swimming; floating on the water

Notanteménte, *adv.* specially; particularly

Notáre, *vn.* 1. to swim; float on the water

Notáre, *va.* 1. to note; set down; brand; sing. Dant.

Notaría, *sf.* notary's office, profession

Notariáto, *sm.* notary's office, profession

Notário, *sm.* notary (law officer)

Notataménte, *adv.* specially; particularly

Notáto, -a, *adj.* noted; marked; set down; swum

Notatójo, *sm.* swim (bladder of fishes)

Notatóre, Notatrice, *smf.* swimmer. Tass.

Notatúra, *sf.* swimming; floating on the water

Noterélla, *sf.* very little note, annotation

Noteria, *sf.* notary's office, profession

Notévole, *adj.* notable; remarkable; important

Notevoiménte, *adv.* notably; remarkably

Notificaménto, *m.* / Notificazióne, *sf.* { notification; making known; declaration; notice

Notificáre, *va.* 1. to notify; declare; make known

Notificáto, -a, *adj.* notified; made known

Notificazióne, *sf.* notification; declaring

Notízia, *sf.* notice; information; knowledge

Notizíétta, *sf.* little notice; intimation; hint

Nóto, *sm.* (poet.), south-wind; notus

Nóto, -a, *adj.* known; evident; manifest

Nótola, *sf.* little note, remark, annotation

Notolétta, *sf.* very little note, annotation

Notomía, *sf.* anatomy; minute examination

Notomísta, *sm.* anatomist; (fig.) analyzer

Notomizzáre, *va.* 1. to anatomize; dissect

Notomizzáto, -a, *adj.* anatomized; analyzed

Notoriaménte, *adv.* notoriously; publicly

Notorietà, *sf.* notoriety; public knowledge

Notório, -a, *adj.* notorious; publicly known

Notóso, -a, *adj.* spotted; soiled; stained

Notricaménto, *sm.* food; nourishment; victuals

Notricáre, *va.* 1. to nourish; support; feed

Nottámbulo, *sm.* sleep-walker; somnambule

Nottáre, *vn.* 1. to dark, late; be night

Nottáta, *sf.* whole night

Nótte, *sf.* night

Nottetémpo, Nottetémpore, *adv.* in the night

Nottivágo, -a, *adj.* noctivagant

Nóttola, *sf.* wooden latch; bat (small animal)

Nottoláta, *sf.* whole night

Nottolina, -íno, *sfm.* small wooden latch

Nóttolo, *sm.* bat (small animal)

Nottolóne, *sm.* night-walker; night-worker

Nottúrno, -a, *adj.* nocturnal; nightly; nocturn

Nótula, *sf.* little note, remark, annotation

Novále, *sm.* fallow; field, ground at rest

Novaménte, *adv.* newly; recently; lately

Novanta, *sf.* & *adj.* ninety

Novanténa, *sf.* ninety

Novantésimo, -a, *adj.* ninetieth

Novánza, *sf.* novelty; thing unknown before

Novâre, *va.* 1. to innovate; introduces novelties

Novástro, -a, *adj.* new; fresh; modern; renovated

Novatóre, *sm.* innovator (in a bad sense)

Nove, *sm.* & *adj.* nine

Novecénto, *sm.* & *adj.* nine hundred

Novélla, *sf.* tale; fable; story; fiction; news

Novellácclo, *sf.* bad news; bad story; tale

Novellaménte, *adv.* newly; recently; lately

Novellaménto, *sm.* telling of tales, stories

Novellâre, *vn.* 1. to tell, relate tales, stories

Novellársi, *vrcf.* to begin again; be renewed

Novellâta, *sf.* tale; story; Mother Goose's story

Novellatóre, *sm.* inventor, teller of tales, stories

Novellétta, *sf.* pretty amusing story, tale

Novelliéra, *sf.* teller of fables, tales, stories. Chiabr.

Novelliére, -éro, *sm.* relater of stories; telltale

Novellinità, *sf.* novelty; newness; recent thing

Novellino, -a, *adj.* quite new, fresh, recent

Novellísta, *sm.* novelist; writer of novels, tales

Novellízia, *sf.* first fruits, flowers of the year

Novéllo, -a, *adj.* new; young; fresh; modern

Novellózza, *sf.* ridiculous, laughable story, tale

Novellúccia, -úzza, *sf.* little story, tale, fable

Novémbre, *sm.* November (month)

Novéna, *sf.* nine successive days; novenary

Novénnio, *sm.* space of nine years

Noverâre, *va.* 1. to number; count; compute

Noverâto, -a, *adj.* numbered; counted; computed

Noveratóre, -trice, *smf.* computer; numberer

Noverazióne, *sf.* numeration; computation

Novérca, *sf.* (poet.), mother-in-law; stepmother

Nóvero, *sm.* number

Novésimo, -a, *adj.* ninth

Novilúnio, *sm.* (poet.), new moon; crescent

Novissimo, *sm.* four ends of man

Novissimo, -a, *adj.* very new; recent; last of all

Novità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* novelty; recentness

Novizia, *sf.* novice; new married woman

Noviziatico, Noviziáto, *m.* novitiate

Novízio, *sm.* novice; probationer; beginner

Novízio, -a, *adj.* new; fresh; inexperienced

Nozióne, *sf.* notion; idea; conception

Nóvo, -a, *adj.* new; fresh; modern; recent

Nozióne, *sf.* notion; thought; knowledge; idea

Nózzo, *sfp.* nuptials; wedding; marriage

Nozzerésco, -a, *adj.* nuptial; of marriage

Nozzoline, *sfp.* little marriage feast, repast

Nubaddensatóre, *sm.* cloud compeller. Chiabr.

Nube, *sf.* (poet.), cloud; (fig.), doubt; gloom

Nubicadúna, *sm.* cloud compeller, gatherer

Nubicalpestatóre, *sm.* who walks on the clouds. Chiabr.

Núbila, *sf.* cloud (collection of fluid vapours)

Núbile, *adj.* marriageable; fit for marriage

Nubilétta, *sf.* little cloud

Nubilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* cloudiness; darkness

Núbilo, -a, *adj.* / Nubilóso, -a, } cloudy; full of clouds; dark; gloomy; obscure. Petr.

Núca, *sf.* nape; hind part of the neck. Tass., Arios.

Nudaménte, *adv.* nakedly; without disguise

Nudáre, *va.* 1. to strip naked; deprive; divest

Nudáto, -a, *adj.* stripped; naked; divested

Nudità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* nudity; nakedness

Núdo, -a, *adj.* naked; bare; divested; uncovered

Nudrimento, *sm.* nourishment; food

Nudrire, *va.* 3. to nourish; bring up; educate

Nudrito, -a, *adj.* nourished; fed; brought up

Nudritóre, -trice, *smf.* bringer up; instructor

Nudritúra, *sm.* nourishment; food; information

Nugatório, -a, *adj.* nugatory; trifling; futile

Nugazióne, *sf.* trifling: nugation; futility

Núgola, *sf.* cloud; flight; deluge; great number

Nugoláglia, *sf.* great many clouds

Nugoláto, *sm.* great many thick clouds

Nugolétta, -étto, *sf.m.* little cloud

Núgolo, *sm.* cloud; flight; deluge; great number

Nugolóne, *sm.* great thick cloud; dark sky

Nugolosità, *sf.* cloudiness; darkness

Nugolóso, -a, *adj.* cloudy; dark; obscure

Nugolúzzo, *sm.* little cloud

Nui (for noi), *pron. mfp.* (poet.), we; us

Nulla, *sm.* nothing; (*interrog.*), anything? something

Nulladiméno, *adv.* nevertheless; however; yet

Nullapiù, *adv.* nothing beyond, above, more

Nullézza, *sf.* / Nullità, -áte, -áde, } nullity; nothingness; non-existence; nothing

Nullo, -a, *pron.* & *adj.* nobody; no one; none; null; void

Núme, Númine, *sm.* (poet.), deity; divinity

Numerábile, *adj.* numerable; countable

Numerále, *adj.* numeral; of, to number

Numeralménte, *adv.* according to number

Numeráre, *va.* 1. to number; count; compute

Numeratízo, -a, *adj.* counting; numerating

Numeráto, -a, *adj.* numbered; counted; told

Numeratóre, *sm.* numerator; teller; numerist; reckoner

Numerazióne, *sf.* numeration; numbering

Numericaménte, *adv.* numerically

Numérico, -a, *adj.* numerical; of numbers

Número, *sm.* number; cipher; multitude; harmony

Numerosaménte, *adv.* in very great numbers

Numerosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* numerosity; harmony

Numeróso, -a, *adj.* numerous; many; harmonious

Númine, *sm.* (poet.), deity; divinity

Númmo, *sm.* (poet.), money. Arios.

Nunciánte, *smf.* & *adj.* messenger; informing

Nunciáre, *va.* 1. to announce; declare; tell

Nuncupatívo, -a, *adj.* nuncupative; declaratory

Núnzia, *sf.* message-bearer; ambassadress. Tass.

Nunziánte, *smf.* & *adj.* messenger; reporting

Nunziáre, *va.* 1. to announce; tell; declare

Nunziáto, -a, *adj.* announced; told; declared

Nunziáto, *sm.* Nunziatúra, *f.* office of a nuncio

Nunziatóre, -trice, *smf.* messenger; reporter

Núnzio, Núncio, *sm.* nuncio; ambassador; envoy

Nuócere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to hurt; wrong; prejudice

Nuóra, *sf.* daughter-in-law; son's wife

Nuotáre, *vn.* 1. to swim; float on the water

Nuóto, *sm.* swimming; floating on the water

Nuotatóre, *sm.* swimmer

Nuóva, *sf.* news; information; notice; account

Nuovaménte, *adv.* newly; recently; lately

Nuóvo, -a, *adj.* new; fresh; modern; inexperienced

Núro, *sf.* daughter-in-law; son's wife. Da.

Núto, *sm.* (poet.), sign; wink; beck; nod; signal

Nutribile, *adj.* nourishing; nutritive; nutritious

Nutricaménto, *sm.* nutriment; food; aliment

Nutricánte, *sf.* nourishing; nutritious

Nutricáre, *va.* 1. to nourish; feed; foster

Nutricársi, *vref.* to feed upon; encourage

Nutricáto, -a, *adj.* nourished; fed; encouraged

Nutricatóre, -trice, *smf.* nourisher; fosterer; nurser

Nutrice, *sf.* nurse; foster mother; bringer up

Nutrice, *sm.* instructor; teacher; institutor

Nutrichévole, Nutrimentále, Nutrimentóso, Nutritívo, -a, } *adj.* nutritive; nourishing

Nutriménto, *sm.* nourishment; food; aliment

Nutrire, *va.* 3. to nourish; feed; maintain

Nutrito, -a, *adj.* nourished; fed; brought up

Nutritóre, *sm.* nourisher; maintainer

Nutritúra, Nutrizióne, *sf.* nutriment; food

Núvola, *sf.* Núvolo, *m.* cloud; flight; deluge
Nuvolàglia, *sf.* great many clouds
Nuvolàto, *sm.* great many dark clouds
Nuvolétta, -étto, *sfm.* Nuvilétto, *m.* small cloud
Núvolo, -a, *adj.* cloudy; dark; threatening rain. Fa —, it is cloudy weather
Nuvolóne, *sm.* great thick cloud; dark sky
Nuvolosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* cloudiness; darkness
Nuvolóso, -a, *adj.* cloudy; misty; full of clouds
Nuvolúzzo, *sm.* little cloud, &c. (*vid.* Núvola)
Nuzziále, *adj.* nuptial; matrimonial; connubial
Nuzzialménte, *adv.* in a nuptial manner

O.

O ! *interj.* oh !
O (od before a vowel), *conj.* either; or; or else
Obbedènte, *adj.* obedient; submissive; docile
Obbedientemènte, *adv.* obediently; dutifully
Obbedènza, -énzia, *sf.* obedience; compliance
Obbedíre, *va.* 3. to obey; comply with; submit
Obbedítore, *sm.* one that obeys, complies with
Obbidiènte, *adj.* obedient; submissive; docile
Obbidiénza, -énzia, *sf.* obedience; compliance
Obbiettáre, *va.* 1. to object to; oppose; resist
Obbiétto, *sm.* object; aim; end; intent; motive
Obbiétto, -a, *adj.* objected to; opposed; resisted
Obbiezióne, *sf.* objection; difficulty; opposition
Obbióso, -a, *adj.* suspicious; mistrustful
Obblatóre, *sm.* offerer; outbidder; bidder
Obblazióne, *sf.* oblation; offering; sacrifice
Obblía, Obbliánza, *sf.* forgetfulness
Obbliaménto, *sm.* forgetfulness; oblivion
Obbliáre, *va.* 1. to forget; neglect; omit
Obbliáto, -a, *adj.* forgotten; neglected; omitted
Obblidtore, *sm.* forgettor; neglecter
Obblizióne, *sf.* oblivion; forgetfulness
Obblico, -a, *adj.* oblique; indirect; slant. Dant., Arios.
Obbligagióne, *sf.* Obbligaménto, *m.* obligation
Obbligánte, *adj.* obliging; civil; compelling
Obbliganteménte, *adv.* obligingly; kindly
Obbligánza, *sf.* obligation; bond; engagement
Obbligáre, *va.* 1. to oblige; compel; force; serve
Obbligársi, *vref.* to bind, engage one's self
Obbligataménte, *adv.* in a binding manner
Obbligáto, -a, *adj.* obliged; bound; indebted to
Obbligatório, -a, *adj.* obligatory; binding
Obbligazióne, *sf.* obligation; bond; engagement
Obblighétto, *sm.* small obligation
O'bbligo, *sm.* obligation; duty; subjection
Obblío, *sm.* forgetfulness; oblivion
Obblióso, -a, *adj.* forgetful; oblivious; negligent
Obbliquaménte, *adv.* obliquely; indirectly
Obbliquáre, *vn.* 1. to direct obliquely; decline
Obbliquità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* obliquity; deviation
Obbliquo, -a, *adj.* oblique; indirect; slant
Obblitto, -a, *adj.* forgotten; neglected; omitted
Obblivióne, *sf.* oblivion; forgetfulness
Obblivióso, -a, *adj.* oblivious; forgetful
Obbriánza, *sf.* forgetfulness; negligence
Obbrigagióne, Obbrigánza, *sf.* forgetfulness
Obbrigáre, *va.* 1. to oblige; compel; force; serve
Obbrigáto, -a, *adj.* obliged; bound; indebted to
O'bbrigo, *sm.* obligation; duty; subjection; law
Obbróbbio, -óbrio, *sm.* infamy; dishonour; shame
Obbrobriáto, -a, *adj.* dishonoured; disgraced
Obbrobriosaménte, *adv.* opprobriously
Obbrobrióso, -a, *adj.* ignominious; shameful
Obbrobriúzzo, *sm.* slight insult, affront
Obbumbraménto, *sm.* darkening; clouding
Obbumbráre, *va.* 1. to darken; obscure; shade
Obbumbrazióne, *sf.* darkness; obscurity; shading
Obediènte, *adj.* obedient; submissive; dutiful
Obedíre, *va.* 3. to obey; comply with; submit
Obelísco, *sm.* obelisk; pyramidal monument
Obbiettáre, *va.* 1. to object to; oppose; resist
Obiétto, *sm.* object; aim; end; intent; motive
Obiezione, *sf.* objection; difficulty; opposition
Obióso, -a, *adj.* suspicious; distrustful; jealous
Objurgazióne, *sf.* reproof; reprimand; censure
Oblátо, -a, *smf.* servant; brotber; sister
Oblatóre, *sm.* offerer; outbidder; bidder
Oblatratóre, *sm.* barker; slanderer; defamer
Oblazióne, *sf.* oblation; offering; sacrifice
Oblía, *sf.* Obliaménto, *m.* forgetfulness; oblivion
Obliáre, *va.* 1. to forget; neglect; omit
Obliáto, -a, *adj.* forgotten; neglected; omitted
Obliatóre, *sm.* forgetter; neglecter
Obliazióne, *sf.* Oblío, *m.* forgetfulness; oblivion
Obliquaménte, *adv.* obliquely; indirectly
Obliquáre, *vam.* 1. to direct, drive obliquely; hint

Obliquità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* obliquity; deviation
Obliquo, -a, *adj.* oblique; indirect; dishonest. Arlos.
Obliteráre, *va.* 1. to obliterate; efface; blot out. Sannaz
Obliteráto, -a, *adj.* obliterated; effaced; erased
Oblivióne, *sf.* oblivion; forgetfulness; omission
Oblóngo, -a, *adj.* oblong; of a long square
O'bolo, O'bole, *sm.* obole (smallest Roman coin)
Obrizzo, *sm.* pure gold; gold without alloy
Obtrettazióne, *sf.* slander; calumny; detraction
Obtúndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to blunt; dull; deaden
Obumbráre, *va.* 1. to shade; cloud; darken
Obumbrato, -a, *adj.* shaded; clouded; darkened
Obumbrazióne, *sf.* darkening; shading; clouding
Oca. *sf.* goose (large water-fowl). — máschia, a gander. — marina, a diver
Occáre, *va.* 1. to harrow; break the clods
Occasionále, *adj.* occasional; casual; incidental
Occasionalménte, *adv.* occasionally; casually
Occasionáre, *va.* 1. to occasion; cause; produce
Occasionáto, -a, *adj.* occasioned; caused
Occasioncélla, *sf.* least occasion, subject
Occasióne, *sf.* occasion; opportunity; reason
Occáso, *sm.* west; occident; end; death. Arios.
Occhiáccio, *sm.* large indignant eye
Occhiája, *sf.* hollow of the eye; black rim under
Occhialáccio, *sm.* bad spectacles. Guar.
Occhialájo, *sm.* maker, seller of spectacles
Occhiále, *sm.* spectacles; telescope
Occhiále, *adj.* of the eye; belonging to the eye
Occhialista, *sm.* optician; telescope-maker
Occhiáre, *va.* 1. to eye; watch; keep in view
Occhiáta, *sf.* glance; leer; ogle; wink; sly look
Occhiatélla, -ína, *sf.* slight glance, view
Occhiáto, -a, *adj.* full of eyes
Occhiatúra, *sf.* look; aspect; looking at
Occhiazzúro, -a, *adj.* blue-eyed; with blue eyes
Occhibágliolo, *sm.* momentary dizziness
Occhieggiáre, *vn.* 1. to look tenderly at; ogle
Occhiellatúra, *sf.* button-holes
Occhiélio, *sm.* button-hole; eyelet
Occhiettino, *sm.* very small eye
Occhiétto, *sm.* small eye; small loop
Occhiettuzzáccio, *sm.* little, wicked, loving eye [bud
O'cchio, *sm.* eye; sight; look; will; sense; O'cchio mio, *sm.* my darling; my dear, precious
O'cchio d'alcúno (esser l'), to be one's favourite
O'cchio diritto d'uno (esser l'), to be one's darling
O'cchio (far d'), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to wink; give a glance
O'cchio (guardar sott'), *va.* 1. to ogle; cast sheep's eyes
O'cchio (avére buóno), *v. aux.* to have a good mien
O'cchio (avére cattívo), *v. aux.* to have a bad mien
O'cchio (perder d'), *vn.* 2. to lose sight of
O'cchio (guardáre con mal), *va.* 1. to look with an evil eye
O'cchio (in un batter d'), *adv. exp.* in the twinkling of an eye: in a trice. A quatro occhi, téte-à-téte
Occhiolíno, *sm.* small eye; wink; small bud [eye
Occhióne, *sm.* large eye; fine large black
Occhiúto, -a, *adj.* full of eyes, buds, small spots
Occhiúzzo, -úccio, *sm.* small eye, little darling
Occidentále, *adj.* western; westerly; occidental
Occidénte, *sm.* occident; west
Occídere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to kill; slay; murder; plague
Occiditóre, *sm.* slayer; killer; murderer
Occipízio, *sm.* hinder part of the head; occiput
Occisióne, *sf.* killing; murder; slaughter
Occíso, -a, *adj.* killed; slain; murdered
Occisóre, *sm.* killer; slayer; murderer
Occoltáre, *va.* 1. (poet.), to conceal; hide; disguise. Sannaz
Occólto, -a, *adj.* hidden; concealed; secret. Boc.
Occorrénte, *adj.* happening; occurring
Occorrénza, *sf.* occurrence; need; occasion
Occórrere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to occur; happen; be presented
Occorrimento, *sm.* meeting; recollection
Occórso, *sm.* encounter; occurrence; occasion. Arios.
Occórso, -a, *adj.* happened; befallen; occurred
Occultaménte, *adv.* secretly; privately; by stealth
Occultaménto, *sm.* concealment; hiding
Occultánte, *adj.* hiding; concealing
Occultáre, *va.* 1. to conceal; hide; keep secret
Occultáto, -a, *adj.* concealed; hidden; kept secret
Occultatóre, -trice, *smf.* concealer; hider
Occultazióne, Occultézza, *sf.* secrecy; hiding
Occúlto, -a, *adj.* secret; hidden; latent; covered
Occupaménto, *sm.* possession; occupation
Occupánte, *adj.* occupying; possessing; filling
Occupáre, *va.* 1. to occupy; possess; usurp
Occupársi, *vref.* to apply one's self to; be busy
Occupáto, -a, *adj.* occupied; busy; employed
Occupatóre, -trice, *smf.* occupier; usurper
Occupazióne, *sf.* occupation; business; trade
Occursióne, *sf.* encounter; clash; mutual blow
Oceanino, -a, *adj.* oceanic; of the ocean, main sea

Oceáno, *sm.* ocean; main sea; sea; abyss
Ochè, *conj.* or else
O clorazía, *sf.* democracy; power of the people
O'ceno,-a, *adj.* of Mantua; Mantuan. A.
Ocò, *interj.* huzza! (shout, cry of acclamation)
Ocóne, *sm.* large, great goose
O'cra,O'cria, *sf.* ochre; oxide of iron (earth)
Oculáre, *adj.* ocular; seen with one's own eyes
Ocularménte, Oculatamènte, *adv.* ocularly; with one's own eyes; continually; attentively
Oculatézza, *sf.* circumspection; attention
Oculáto, -a, *adj.* ocular; prudent; cautious; wise
Oculísta, *sm.* oculist; one who cures the eyes
Od (used before a vowel), *conj.* or, either
Oda, Ode, *sf.* ode; lyric poem
Odiále, *adj.* hating; detesting; abominating
Odiáre, *va.* 1. to hate; detest; abominate
Odiáto, -a, *adj.* hated; detested; abominated
Odiatóre, *sm.* hater; detester: evil-wisher
Odibile, *adj.* hateful; odious; detestable; odible
Odiernaménte, *adv.* presently; to-day; now
Odiérno, -a, *adj.* of to-day; of the present time
Odiévole, *adj.* hateful; detestable; abominable
Odievolézza, *sf.* hate; ill-will; malice; spite
O'dio, *sm.* hatred; malignity; enmity; aversion
Odiosàggine, *sf.* hate; hatred; ill-will; spite
Odiosaménte, *adv.* odiously; hatefully
Odiosétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat tiresome, odious
Odiosità, *sf.* odiousness; hatefulness
Odióso, -a, *adj.* odious; hateful; detestable
Odire, *va.* 3. to hear; hearken; attend, listen to
Odissèa, *sf.* Odyssey (poem of Homer)
Odorábile, *adj.* odorous; sweet-scented; fragrant
Odoraménto, *sm.* smell; scent; odour; perfume
Odoránte, *adj.* fragrant; perfumed; odorous
Odoráre, *va.* 1. to smell; scent; find out; discover
Odoráto, -a, *adj.* sweet-scented; fragrant
Odoráto, *sm.* smell; smelling (one of the senses)
Odorazióne, *sf.* smelling; scenting; perfume
Odóre, *sm.* odour; smell; scent; fragrance; hint
Odorettúccio, *sm.* slight odour, smell, scent
Odorífero, -ífico, -ífico, -a, *adj.* odoriferous
Odorino, *sm.* little odour, smell, scent, perfume
Odoróne, *sm.* fine strong agreeable smell
Odorosaménte, *adv.* in a fragrant manner
Odorosétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat odoriferous
Odorúzzo, *sm.* slight smell, scent, odour, perfume
Offa, *sf.* cake; sweet biscuit; tart; pie, &c.
Offélla, *sf.* crisp, crackling cake; short bread
Offellàro, *sm.* biscuit; cake-baker; seller
Offendénte, *adj.* offending: displeasing
Offendére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to offend; displease; injure
Offendévole, *adj.* offensive; hurtful
Offendíbile, *adj.* liable to be damaged, hurt
Offendícolo, *sm.* hindrance; obstacle; risk
Offendiménto, *sm.* offence; offending; insult
Offenditóre, -trice, *sm.* offender: injurer
Offensa, Offensióne, Offensánza, *sf.* offence; injury; insult; abuse; trespass; sin
Offensivaménte, *adv.* offensively; hurtfully
Offensivo, -a, *adj.* offensive; hurtful
Offéso, -a, *adj.* offended; displeased; injured
Offensóre, *sm.* offender; transgressor
Offeráre, *va.* 1. to offer; present; bid; expose
Offeránda, *sf.* offering; sacrifice; oblation
Offeránte, *adj.* offering; bidding; tendering
Offérere, *va.* 2 *irr.* Offerire, *va.* 3. to offer; present; bid; expose; set a price upon; sacrifice
Offeritóre, *sm.* offerer; bidder; sacrificer
Offeritório, -a, *adj.* of an offering, oblation
Offérta, *sf.* offer; proposal; tender; offering
Offérto, -a, *adj.* offered; presented; tendered
Offertório, *sm.* offertory (anthem)
Offésa, *sf.* Offesánza, offence; affront; outrage; insult; injury; displeasure; wrong; hurt
Offéso, -a, *adj.* offended; displeased; injured
Officiále, *sm.* officer; official
Officiáre, *vn.* 1. to officiate; read the service
Officina, *sf.* shop; small place of business
Officio, Offizio, *sm.* office; duty; service
Officiosaménte, *adv.* officiously; kindly
Officiosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* civility; politeness
Officióso, Offizióso, -a, *adj.* officious; obliging
Officiúzzo, Offiziúzzo, *sm.* little service
Offuscaménto, *sm.* offuscation; darkening
Offuscáre, *va.* 1. to dim; cloud; darken; offuscate
Offuscáto, -a, *adj.* darkened; dimmed; offuscated
Offuscazióne, *sf.* offuscation; darkening
Officeris, *sf.* office; vestry; church-service
Oficiále, Offiziále, *sm.* official; officer
Oficio, Offizio, *sm.* office; charge; duty service
Oficióso, Offizióso, -a, *adj.* officious; obliging
Oftalmía, *sf.* ophthalmy; disease of the eyes

Oggétto, *sm.* object; aim; end; subject; motive
Oggi, *sm.* & *adv.* to-day; this day; now-a-days; now
Oggidì, *adv.* now-a-days; in the present age
Oggigiórno, *adv.* now-a-days; in the present age
Oggimái, *adv.* now; already; henceforth
Ogliáro, *sm.* oil-merchant; oilman
Ogliónte, *adj.* odoriferous; sweet-scented
Ogliо, *sm.* oil
Ogna, Ogne, *adv.* (poet.), every; all; each
Ogni (used before nouns), *adv.* every; all; each
Ognindì, *adv.* every day; daily; very often
Ognissánti, *sm.* all-saint's day; goose-feast
Ognivecchióte, *adj.* all-seeing
Ogni vólta che, *adv.* when; whenever; every time
Ognóra, Ogni óra, Ognóre, *adv.* always; every time
Ognorachè, Ogni ora chè, *adv.* as many times as
Ognótta, Ognottachè, *adv.* always; every time
Ognúno, Ogni úno, *pron.* everybody; every one
Ognúnque, *pron.* whoever; whosoever; whatever
Oh! *interj.* O! oh!
Oi, Ohì! *interj.* alas! ah!
Oibò! *interj.* fie! fie upon it! for shame!
Oimè, Ohimè! *interj.* alas! oh!
Olsè! *interj.* alas, poor unfortunate being!
Oitù! *interj.* woe be to thee!
Olà! *interj.* ho there! stop!
Oláro, *sm.* potter; maker of earthen wares
Oléaceo, -a, *adj.* oily; unctuous; oleaginous
Oleándro, *sm.* rose-bay; oleander (plant)
Oleástro, *sm.* wild olive: oleaster
Olénte, *adj.* sweet-scented; fragrant; perfumed
Oleosità, *sf.* oiliness; unctuousness
Oleóso, -a, *adj.* oily; unctuous; oleaginous
Olezzánte, *adj.* sweet-smelling; odoriferous
Olezzáre, *vn.* 1. to smell sweet
Olézzo, *sm.* odour; fragrance; perfume
Olfáre, *va.* 1. to scent; perfume
Oliándolo, *sm.* oil merchant; oilman
Oliáto, -a, *adj.* seasoned with oil
Olibano, *sm.* frankincense; incense-tree
Olière, *sfp.* oil cruets, lamps
Oligarchía, *sf.* aristocracy; oligarchy
Olimpiade, *sf.* olympiad; space of four years
Olímpico, -a, *adj.* Olympic; of the public games
Olímpio, -a, *adj.* of Olympus; of the sky
Olimpiónico, *sm.* victor at the Olympic games
Olímpo, *sm.* Olympus; temple of the muses; sky. Dant.
Ólio, *sm.* oil
Olióso, -a, *adj.* oily; unctuous; greasy; fat
Olíre, *vn.* 3. to smell sweet; diffuse a perfume
Olitório, -a, *adj.* of herbs, vegetables
Olíva, *sf.* olive-tree; emblem of peace
Olivástro, -a, *adj.* darkly brown; tawny; olivaster

Olivéto, *sm.* grove; plantation of olive-trees
Olivo, *sm.* olive-tree (tree producing oil)
Olla, *sf.* pot; boiler; (cooking utensil). Arios.
Olmèto, *sm.* grove, plantation of elms
Olmo, *sm.* elm-tree
Olocáusto, *sm.* burnt-sacrifice; holocaust
Ológrafo, -a, *adj.* written by the testator, or the testatrix
Oloráre, *vn.* 1. to smell sweet; diffuse a perfume
Oloráto, -a, *adj.* odoriferous; sweet-scented
Olóre, *sm*, odour; perfume; fragrance
Olorífico, -óso, -a, *adj.* sweet-scented; odorous
Oltra, -a, *adj.* besides; beyond; above; farther
Oltraciò, Oltr'a ciò, *adv.* moreover; besides
Oltrachè, *adv.* & *conj.* besides that; moreover
Oltracotánza, *sf.* / Oltracuitánza, } arrogance; pride; insolence; presumption; haughtiness
Oltracotáto, -a, *adj.* arrogant; presumptuous
Oltraggería, *sf.* / Oltraggiaménto, *m.* } outrage; insult; affront; injury; offence; abuse
Oltraggiábile, *adj.* exposed to insults, affronts
Oltraggiánte, *adj.* outraging; injurious
Oltraggiáre, *va.* 1. to outrage; offend; affront
Oltraggiáto, -a, *adj.* outraged; offended; injured
Oltraggiatóre, -trice, *smf.* affronter; abuser
Oltraggio, *sm.* outrage; abuse; affront; insult
Oltràggio (a), *adv.* excessively; beyond bounds
Oltraggiosaménte, *adv.* outrageously
Oltraggióso, -a, *adj.* outrageous; offensive
Oltramaravíglioso, -a, *adj.* most wonderful
Oltramáre, *adv.* beyond the sea
Oltramarino, -a, *adj.* beyond the sea; foreign
Oltramirábile, *adj.* most admirable
Oltramisúra, *adv.* beyond measure; with excess
Oltramisuráto, -a, *adj.* immense: infinite
Oltrammagnánimo, -a, *adj.* most magnanimous
Oltramódo, *adv.* immoderately; with excess
Oltramondáno, -a, *adj.* beyond this world
Oltramontáno, -a, *adj.* beyond the mountains
Oltramónti, *adv.* beyond the mountains
Oltránza, *sf.* outrage; affront; insult; abuse
Oltránza, (a), *adv.* excessively; beyond measure
Oltrapagáto, -a, *adj.* overpaid; paid too much
Oltrapassáre, *va.* 1. to trespass; surpass; exceed; go beyond
Oltraposséute, *adj.* omnipotent; almighty
Oltrársi, *vref.* 1. to advance; go far in
Oltrárno, *sm.* beyond the Arno (river)
Oltraselvággio, -a, *adj.* very wild, savage

Oltre, *prep.* besides; beyond; further; above
Oltre, *adv.* very far; forward; moreover
Oltrechè, *adv.* & *conj.* besides that; moreover
Oltredichè, *adv.* moreover; besides; farther
Oltremaravigliόso, -a, *adj.* most surprising
Oltremáre, *adv.* beyond the sea
Oltremarino, -a, *adj.* beyond the sea; foreign
Oltremirábile, *adj.* most, very wonderful
Oltremirahilménte, *adv.* most wonderfully
Oltremisúra, *adv.* excessively; extremely
Oltremódo, *adv.* immoderately; with excess
Oltremónti, *adv.* beyond the mountains
Oltrenúmero, *adv.* innumerably; infinitely
Oltrepassánte, *adj.* surpassing; exceeding
Oltrepassáre, *va.* 1. to trespass; go beyond
Oltreposσénte, *adj.* omnipotent; almighty
Oltrindecénte, *adj.* most indecent; unbecoming
Omaccíno, *sm.* very little man; dwarf
Omáccio, *sm.* bad, wicked man
Omaccióne, *sm.* tall big man; man of importance
Omággio, *sm.* homage; submission; respect
Omái, *adv.* now; at this time; for the future
Omhè, *adv.* now then; well now; well how now?
Ombelico, Ombellíco, Omhilíco, *sm.* navel
Ombelíco, di Venere, *sm.* navelwort (herb)
Ombra, *sf.* shade; shadow; spectre; ghost; excuse; protection; appearance; pretence; suspicion
Ombráculo, -olo, *sm.* shady place; protection
Ombragióne, *sf.* Ombraménto, *m.* shade
Ombráre, *van.* 1. to shade; take umbrage; start
Ombrático, -a, *adj.* distrustful; suspicious
Ombrátile, *adj.* ideal; feigned; chimerical
Ombráto, -a, *adj.* shaded; shadowed; protected
Ombratúra, *sf.* shading; shadowing; shelter
Ombraziόne, *sf.* obscurity; shade; veil; cover
Ombre, *sm.* ombre (game at cards played by three)
Ombreggiaménto, *sm.* shading; shade; obscurity
Ombreggiánte, *adj.* shady; shadowing
Ombreggiáre, *va.* 1. to shade; shadow; veil
Ombreggiáto, -a, *adj.* shaded; shadowed; veiled
Ombrélla, *sf.* little shade; parasol; umbel
Ombrellájo, -iére, *sm.* umbrella-maker
Ombrέllo, *sm.* parasol; umbrella
Ombrévole, *adj.* shady; dark; obscure; gloomy
Ombría, *sf.* shade; shadow; ghost; appearance
Ombrífero, -a, *adj.* shady; yielding shade
Ombrilúngo, -a, *adj.* casting a very long shade
Ombrina, *sf.* small shade, shadow, shelter
Ombrosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* obscurity; ignorance
Ombróso, -a, *adj.* umbrageous; shady; distrustful
Omè! *interj.* alas! oh!
Oméga, *sm.* last Greek letter; end. Dant.
Oméi, *smp.* moans; groans; laments; sorrows
Omelía, *sf.* homily; Christian lecture
Omento, *sm.* omentum; caul; reticulum
O'mero, *sm.* shoulder
Omésso, -a, *adj.* omitted; left out; forgotten
Ométtere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to omit; leave out; forget
Ométtо, Ométtolo, *sm.* very little man; dwarf
Omiciátto, Omiciátto, *sm.* / Omicciuólo, Omiciáttolo, } very little man; poor silly man
Omicída, *sm.* murderer; homicide
Omicidiále, *adj.* homicidal; murderous
Omicídio, *sm.* murder; man-slaughter
Omília, *sf.* homily; conversation; talk. Chiahr.
Omíno, *sm.* very little man; poor silly man
Omiomería, *sf.* likeness of parts; homoeomeria
Omissióne, *sf.* omission; neglect; fault
Ommésso, -a, *adj.* omitted; left out; neglected
Ommέttere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to omit; leave out; neglect
Ommissióne, *sf.* omission; neglect; fault
Omniscío, *adj.* omniscious; all-knowing
Omo, *sm.* (poet.), man. Dant.
Omogeneità, *sf.* similitude of kind
Omogéneo, -a, *adj.* of the same nature
Omólogo, -a, *adj.* of the same proportions
Omónimo, -a, *adj.* equivocal; of different things
Omóre, *sm.* humour; disposition; moisture
Omoróso, -a, *adj.* full of humours; moist
Omúccio, *sm.* little man; little silly man
Ongáro, -agra, *sm.f.* wild ass; (she) ass
Oncénso, *sm.* frankincense; fervour of prayer
O'ncia, *sf.* ounce (weight); inch (measure). Arios.
Onciuétto, *sm.* small hook
Oncíno, *sm.* hook
Onda, *sf.* (poet.), water; wave; surge; billow; sea. Dant.
Ondánte, *adj.* waving; undulatory; floating
Ondáta, *sf.* billow; surge; shelves; breakers
Ondáto, -a, *adj.* wavy; undulated; like waves
Onde, *adv.* whence; therefore; for this reason
Onde (for di chi, del quale, pel quale, &c.) *pron. rel.* of whom, &c. Tass.
Ondechè, *adv.* from whatever place
Ondeggiaménto, *sm.* undulation; vacillation
Ondeggiáre, *va.* 1. to rise in waves; waver
Ondeggiáto, -a, *adj.* agitated; tormented; vexed
Ondétta, *sf.* little wave, billow, surge
Ondisonánte, *adj* resounding with the waves Chiahr.

Ondóso, -a, *adj.* wavy; full of waves
Ondulazióne, *sf.* undulation; waving motion
Ondúnque, *adv.* on all sides; everywhere
Onerário, *adj.* entrusted with the care of
Onerôso, -a, *adj.* burthensome; heavy; weighty
Onestà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* honesty; modesty; decency
Onestaménte, *adv.* honestly; sufficiently
Onestáre, *va.* 1. to palliate; adorn; embellish
Onestáto, -a, *adj.* full of honesty, modesty
Onestaggiáre, *va.* 1. to act, deal with honesty
Onésto, -a, *adj.* honest; chaste; modest; just; true
Onésto, *adv.* in an honest, becoming manner
Onestúra, *sf.* honesty; modesty; decency
Onfacino, *adj.* of green, unripe ollves
O'nice, *sm.* onyx (semipellucid gem)
Onire, *va.* 3. to make ashamed; fill with shame
Onito, -a, *adj.* ashamed; disgraced
Onninaménte, *adv.* quite; fully; entirely
Onnipossénte, *adj.* omnipotent; almighty
Onnipoténte, *adj.* and *sm.* omnipotent; almighty
Onnipoténza, *sf.* omnipotence; almighty power
Onnipresénza, *sf.* unbounded presence
Onnisciénza, *sf.* infinite wisdom
Onnivedénte, *adj.* seeing all things
Onomantia, Onoinanzia, *sf.* divination by names
Onorábile, *adj.* honourable; worthy of honour
Onorándo, -a, *adj.* deserving of honour, respect
Onoránte, *adj.* honouring; conferring honour
Onorânza, *sf.* honour; respect; esteem
Onoráre, *va.* 1. to honour; respect; ennoble
Onorário, *sm.* reward; recompense; guerdon
Onoratsmênte, *adv.* honourably; faithfully
Onoráto, -a, *adj.* honoured; esteemed; honest
Onoratóre, -trice, *smf.* honourer; reverer
Onóre, *sm.* honour; respect; esteem; praise
Onorétto, *sm.* little honour, glory, praise, fame
Onorévole, *adj.* honourable; pompous; splendid
Onorevolézza, *sf.* honour; pomp; magnificence
Onorevolménte, *adv.* honourably; splendidly
Onorificáre, *va.* 1. to honour; revere; respect
Onorificatamênte, *adv.* honourably; nobly
Onorificáto, -a, *adj.* honoured; respected
Onorificénza, *sf.* honour; glory; praise; fame
Onorífico, -a, *adj.* honorary; honourable
Onrânza, *sf.* honour; splendour; glory; lustre
Onratamênte, *adv.* honourably; faithfully
Onráto, -a, *adj.* honoured; respected; honest; true
Onta, *sf.* shame; insult; affront; spite; disgrace
Ontanéto, *sm.* plantation of elder-trees
Ontáno, *sm.* elder-tree
Ontânza, *sf.* shame; disgrace; affront; insult
Ontáre, *va.* 1. Ontíre, 3. to disgrace; dishonour
Ontáto, -a, *adj.* ashamed; disgraced; dishonoured
Ontosaménte, *adv.* shamefully; basely
Ontôso, -a, *adj.* shameful; dishonourable; bashful
Onústo, -a, *adj.* loaded; filled with; full of
Opacità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* opacity; darkness
Opáco, -a, *adj.* opaque; dark; obscure; cloudy
Opále, Opálo, *sm.* opal (precious stone)
Opétice, *sm.* workman; artificer; worker
Openlóne, *sf.* opinion; mind; judgment
O'pera, *sf.* work; labour; action; deed; business; play. Dar —, to strive
Operábile, *adj.* feasible; practicable; operable
Operáccia, *sf.* bad work, business, action, &c.
Operággio, *sm.* work; labour; business; action
Operaglóne, *sf.* operation; action; effect
Operájo, *sm.* workman; artificer; labourer
Operaménto, *sm.* working; exercise; action
Operânte, *adj.* active; powerful; working
Operáre, *va.* 1. to operate; work; act; do; employ
Operativo, -a, *adj.* operative; efficient; active
Operáto, -a, *adj.* operated; done; acted; employed
Operatóre, *sm.* operator; workman; artificer
Operatrice, *sf.* agent; mover; efficient cause
Operazioncélla, *sf.* little, slight operation
Operazióne, *sf.* operation; act; action; work; effect
Operétta, *sf.* small literary work; pamphlet
Opericcióla, -uóla, *sf.* small work, operation, &c.
Operiére, *sm.* workman; artificer; worker
Operina, -úccia, *sf.* small work, action, pamphlet
Operóso, -a, *adj.* active; laborious; stirring
Opifice, *sm.* workman; worker; artificer; maker
Opímo, -a, *adj.* abundant; rich; fertile; copious
Opinábile, *adj.* conjectural; imaginable
Opinabilménte, *adv.* conjecturally; by fancy
Opinânte, *adj.* thinking; supposing; fancying
Opináre, *va.* 1. to think; judge; suppose
Opinativo, -a, *adj.* thinking; judging; supposing
Opinionáccia, *sf.* strange opinion, fancy
Opinióne, *sf.* / Oppenióne, } opinion; sentiment; persuasion; belief; fancy; mind; advice
Oppiáre, *va.* 1. to give opium; cause sleep
Oppiáto, -a, *adj.* composed to sleep with opium
Oppiáto, *sm.* oplate (soporific medicine)
Oppliáre, *va.* 1. to stop; obstruct; hinder; fill up

Oppilativo, -a, *adj.* obstructive; hindering
Oppiláto, -a, *adj.* stopped; obstructed; hindered
Oppilazióne, *sf.* obstruction; impediment
Opinióne, *sf.* opinion; sentiment; belief
O'pio, *sm.* white hazel-tree; opium (poppy-juice)
Opponénte, *sm.* & *adj.* opponent; adverse; contrary
Opponiménto, *sm.* opposition; hindrance
Oppónere, Oppórre, *va.* 2. *irr.* to oppose; contradict; hinder; set up against; object; resist
Oppórsi, *vref.* to be adverse to; oppose; object
Opportunaménte, Opportunataménte, *adv.* seasonably; opportunely; exactly
Opportunità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* opportunity; need
Opportúno, -a, *adj.* seasonable; convenient; fit
Oppositaménte, *adv.* on the contrary; oppositely
Oppósito, *sm.* opposite; contrary; reverse
Oppósito, -a, *adj.* opposite; contrary; adverse
Oppositóre, *sm.* opposer; adversary; opponent
Opposizióne, *sf.* opposition; resistance; stop
Oppósto, *sm.* opposite; reverse; contrary
Oppósto, -a, *adj.* opposed; opposite; contrary
Opporemúto, -a, *adj.* oppressed; overwhelmed
Oppressánte, *adj.* overwhelming; oppressing
Oppressáre, *va.* 1. to oppress; suffocate: vex
Oppressáto, -a, *adj.* oppressed; suffocated; vexed
Oppressatóre, *sm.* oppressor; severe, cruel man
Oppressióne, *sf.* oppression; suffocation
Oppressivo, -a, *adj.* oppressive; overwhelming
Oppresso, -a, *adj.* oppressed; overwhelmed
Oppressúra, *sf.* oppressing; persecuting; vexing
Oppriménte, *adj.* oppressing; harassing
Opprimere, *va.* 1. to oppress; crush; overwhelm
Oppugnaménto, *sm.* assault; attack
Oppugnáre, *va.* 1. to attack; oppose; combat
Oppugnáto, -a, *adj.* attacked; opposed; resisted
Oppugnatóre, -trice, *smf.* oppugner; opposer
Oppugnazióne, *sf.* attack; opposition; debate
O'ppra, *sf.* (poet.), work; labour; action; business
Opránte, *adj.* active; powerful; working
Opráre, *va.* 1. to operate; work; act; do; employ
Oprire, *va.* 3. to open; unclose; show. Petr.
Opuiénte, -énto, -a, *adj.* opulent; rich; affluent
Opuiénza, *sf.* opulence; wealth; riches
Opúscolo, *sm.* small literary work; pamphlet
Ora, *sf.* hour; time; (*adv.*), now; at this time. Va in buon —, God speed you. Va in mal —, go to the devil
Ora (with o open), *sf.* air; breeze; gentle gale
Orácolo, *sm.* oracle; prediction; oratory
O'ra come ora, *adv. exp.* at this moment; at present
O'rafo, *sm.* goldsmith
Oramái, *adv.* now; at present; for the future
Oránte, *adj.* praying; supplicating
Oráre, *va.* 1. to pray; supplicate; implore; adore; make a speech; gild
Oráta, *sf.* gold-fish; gilt head
Oráto, -a, *adj.* prayed; supplicated; adored; gilt
Oratóre, *sm.* implorer; supplicant; orator
Oratório, *sf.* oratory; eloquence; rhetoric
Oratoriaménte, *adv.* eloquently
Oratório, *sm.* oratory; small chapel; oratorio
Oratório, -a, *adj.* oratorical; florid; rhetorical
Oratrice, *sf.* adorer; worshipper; implorer
Orazioncina, -élla, *sf.* little oration, reproof
Orazióne, *sf.* orison; prayer; oration; speech
Orbácca, *sf.* berry; sheep's, goat's dung
Orbáre, *va.* 1. to bereave; deprive of; take from
Orbáto, -a, *adj.* bereft; deprived; blinded
Orbe, *sm.* orb; globe; circle; sphere; planet
Orbè, Or béne, *adv.* well and good; be it so; well now; well well; all in good time; now
Orbézza, *sf.* privation; depriving; loss
Orbicoláre, Orbicoláto, -a, *adj.* orbicular; spherical; circular; round; like a ball; orbiculated
Orbículo, *sm.* pulley; little round ball
O'rbita, *sf.* cart-rut; orbit (of a planet)
Orbità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* blindness; privation
Orbo, -a, *adj.* blind; deprived; bereft; destitute
Orca, *sf.* orc (sort of shark, sea-fish). Arios.
Orcettó, -ino, *sm.* small pitcher, jug, jar
Orchéstra, *sf.* orchestra; senator's gallery
O'rcio, O'rcia, *smf.* oil-cruet; decanter; jug; jar
Orciolájo, *sm.* potter; maker of earthen vessels
Orcioiétto, -ino, *sm.* small pitcher, decanter, jug
Orciuólo, *sm.* pitcher; jug; jar
Orco, *sm.* hobgoblin; imaginary spirit; Pluto. Malm.
Orda, *sf.* horde; clan; tribe; gang
Ordígno, Ordégno, *sm.* machine; engine; spring
Ordiménto, *sm.* weaving; warp; web; beginning
Ordinále, *adj.* ordinary; prepared; ordinal
Ordinalménte, *adv.* in regular order; orderly
Ordinaménto, *sm.* order; arrangement; ordering
Ordinánza, *sf.* ordinance; law; decree; order

Ordináre, *va.* 1. to order; range; rule; ordain
Ordinariaménte, *adv.* usually; ordinarily
Ordinário, *sm.* ordinary; daily courier; post
Ordinário, -a, *adj.* ordinary; usual; vulgar; low
Ordinário (d'), *adv. exp.* usually; commonly
Ordinário (per l'), *adv. exp.* generally; mostly
Ordinário (all') *adv. exp.* at the usual rate
Ordinataménte, *adv.* according to order; duly
Ordináto, -a, *adj.* ordered; moderate; ordained
Ordinatóre, -trice, *smf.* orderer; disposer
Ordinazióne, *sf.* ordination; order; decree
O'rdine, *sm.* order; disposition; state; rule: degree; rank; situation; command
Ordingo, *sm.* machine; engine; tool; spring
Ordíre, *va.* 3. to weave; plot; plan; devise; form
Ordíto, *sm.* chain; web; warp; beginning
Ordíto, -a, *adj.* woven; devised; concerted; begun
Ordítojo, *sm.* loom (weaver's frame)
Ordítore, -óra, *smf.* weaver; planner; contriver
Ordítúra, *sf.* weaving; web; texture
Ordo, -a, *adj.* dirty; slovenly; soiled; deformed
Ordúra, *sf.* ordure: dirt; filth; filthiness
Orécchia, *sf.* Orécchie, *p.* ear; auricle; fold
Orécchie (venire alle), *vn.* 3. to be informed
Orécchie (leváte (stare colle), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to hearken attentively
Orecchiáre, *vn.* 1. to listen; hearken
Orecchiáta, *sf.* slap. box on the ear
Orecchíno, *sm.* ear-ring, drop; pendant
Orécchio, *sm.* Orécchi, *p.* ear; auricle; fold
Orécchio (parlár all'), *vn.* 1. to whisper
Orécchio ad (dáre), *va.* 2 *irr.* to hearken to
Orécchio (cantáre a), *van.* 1. to sing by ear
Orécchio di mercánte (far), *va.* 1 *irr.* not to hear
Orécchio (pórre l'), *va.* 2 *irr.* to listen; attend
Orécchi (gonfiar gli), *va.* 1. to flatter; praise
Orecchióne, *sm.* large ear; orillon (in fortia)
Orecchióni, *smp.* swellings about the ears
Orecchiúto, -a, *adj.* that has long large ears
Orefice, *sm.* goldsmith; silversmith
Oreficería, *sf.* goldsmith's trade, wares
Oréglia, *sf.* ear; auricle; food
Oreria, *sf.* gold plate
Orézza, Orézzo, *sfm.* zephyr; calm soft wind. Dant.
Orezzaménto, *sm.* gentle breeze; fresh air
Orfanéllo, -étto, -ino, *sm.* young orphan
Orfanézza, Orfanítà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* orphanage
O'rfano, O'rfana, *smf.* & *adj.* orphan
Orfanotrófio, *sm.* foundling hospital
O'rfeo, *sm.* famous Thracian poet and musician
O'rfico, -a, *adj.* of Orpheus; (fig.), of eloquence, music
Organále, *adj.* organical; instrumental
Organáre, *va.* 1. to organize; adapt; suit
Organáto, -a, *adj.* organized; put together
Organétto, *sm.* small organ (instrument)
Organicaménte, *adv.* in an organical manner
Orgánico, -a, *adj.* organic; instrumental
Organísta, *sm.* organist; organ-player
Organizzaménto, *sm.* proper disposition of parts
Organizzáre, *va.* 1. to organize; adapt suitably
Organizzáto, -a, *adj.* organized; well adapted
Organizzazióne, *sf.* organization; disposition
O'rgano, *sm.* organ; instrument (of nature, music)
Organúto, -a, *adj.* organical; musical
Orgásmo, *sm.* agitation of humours; orgasm
O'rgie, *sfp.* mad rites of Bacchus; revel; debauch
Orgogliaménto, *sm.* Orgoglianza, *f.* pride
Orgogliáre, *vn.* 1. to grow proud, haughty
Orgóglio, *sm.* pride; haughtiness; vain glory
Orgogliosaménte, *adv.* proudly; arrogantly
Orgogliosétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat proud, haughty
Orgoglosità, *sf.* haughtiness; arrogance
Orgoglióso, -a, *adj.* proud; haughty; arrogant
Orgogliúzzo, *sm.* little pride, vanity, conceit. Chiab.
Oriaflámma, *sf.* ancient French banner
Oriáre, *vn.* 1. to spring; arise; proceed; be born
Oribándolo, *sm.* girdle; cincture; zone; band
Oricálco, *sm.* brass; brass vessel; (fig.), trumpet. Arios.
Oricánno, *sm.* smelling-bottle; scent-bottle
Oricéllo, *sm.* orchal (stone for dye)
Orichicco, Orichico, *sm.* gum of cherry-trees, &c.
Oriconócchia, *sf.* Diana's gold distaff; distaff
Oricrinito, -a, *adj.* with golden locks; yellow. Chiab.
Orientále, *adj.* oriental; eastern; of the
Orientáre, *vn.* 1. to put in a proper situation
Orientársi, *vref.* to find ont the situation, means
Oriénte, *adj.* orient; east; Levant
Orificéria, *sf.* goldsmith's trade, wares
Orifício, Orifízio, *sm.* orifice; opening
Origano, Origamo, *sm.* wild marjoram; origan
Orice, *sm.* sort of wild buck (in Africa)
Originále, *sm.* original; first copy; archetype
Originále, *adj.* original; first; primitive
Originalità, *sf.* originalness
Originalménte, *adv.* originally; primitively
Originaménto, *sm.* origin; beginning
Originare, *van.* 1. to originate; begin; cause
Originariaménte, *adv.* primitively; at first
Originário, -a, *adj.* originary; causing; first
Originato, -a, *adj.* originated; arisen; sprung

Originatóre, -trice, *smf.* original; first cause

Originazióne, Origine, *sf.* { origin; principle: source; cause; beginning; fountain

Origliáre, *vn.* 1. to be listening; try to find

Origliére, *sm.* pillow; cushion

Orina, *sf.* urine

Orinále, *sm.* urinal; alembic; retort

Orinalétto, -ino, *sm.* small chamber utensil

Orináre, *vn.* 1. to make water

Orinário, -óso, -a, *adj.* urinary; urinous

Orinci, *adv.* very far; (iron.), to the antipodes

Orolájo, *sm.* clock, watch-maker, seller

Oriólo, Orinólo, *sm.* clock; watch. — a pólvere, hour-glass

Oriône, *sm.* Orion; southern constellation

Orire, *vn.* 3. to rise; spring; appear; be born

Oriscéllo, *sm.* kissing-crust; rim; border; edge

Orinolajo, *sm.* clock; watch-maker, seller

Orizzónta, *sf.* horizon; boundary of sight. Dant.

Orizzontále, *adj.* horizontal; of the horizon

Orizzontalménte, *adv.* horizontally

Orizzónte, Orizzóne, *sm.* horizon; bound of sight

Oriáre, *va.* 1. to hem; border; edge

Oriáto, -a, *adj.* hemmed; bordered; edged

Oriatúra, *sf.* hemming; edging; hem; border

Oriíccio, Oriíccia, *smf.* kissing-crust; border

Oriicciuzzíno, *sm.* small bit of kissing-crust

Oriicciázzo, *sm.* small crust of bread

Oriiquia, *sf.* relic; remainder; rest; remains

Orlo, *sm.* hem; edge; border; selvage; margin

Orma, *sf.* trace; track; footstep; example; sign

Ormái, *adv.* now; at present; for the future

Ormáre, *vn.* 1. to trace; hunt after; pursue

Ormatóre, *sm.* tracer; hunter; pursuér

Ormeggiársi, *vref.* 1. to cast anchor; moor

Ormesíno, *sm.* tabby silk stuff

Orminiaco, *sm.* bole ammoniac

Ornamentále, *adj.* ornamental; of ornament

Ornamentíno, *sm.* little ornament

Ornaménto, *sm.* ornament; embellishment

Ornáre, *va.* 1. to adorn; decorate; set off; trim

Ornataménte, *adv.* elegantly; with grace

Ornáto, *sm.* ornament; embellishment; set of

Ornáto, -a, *adj.* adorned; embellished; beautiful

Ornatóre, -trice, *smf.* embellisher; beautifier

Ornatúra, -ézza, *sf.* adorning; embellishment

Ornitógalo, *sm.* star of Bethlehem (plant)

Ornitologío, *sf.* treatise on birds; ornithology

Ornitólogo, *sm.* lover, describer of birds

Ornitomanzía, *sf.* divination by the flight of birds

Orno, *sm.* ash-tree bearing flowers; wild ash

Oro, *sm.* gold (precious metal); money; riches. Dar d'oro, to gild

Oro (stár nell'), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to live well, at one's ease

Oro (ridúrla a), *vn.* 2 *irr.* to come to a conclusion

Oro in oro (d'), *adj.* excellent; very fine, {good

Orobánche, *sm.* broom-tape (plant)

Oróbo, *sm.* kind of tares, vetches (pulse)

Orochicco, Orochico, *sm.* gum of cherry trees, &c.

Orológio, *sm.* clock; watch; horologe

Orométria, *sf.* art of measuring the hours

Oróscopo, *sm.* horoscope; nativity; ascendant

Orpellájo, *sm.* worker of gilt leather

Orpellaménto, *sm.* ingenious pretence mask

Orpellére, *va.* 1. to tinsel; disguise; cloak; mask

Orpellato, -a, *adj.* tinselled; palliated; false

Orpéllo, *sm.* tinsel; false lustre: disguise; veil

Orpiménto, *sm.* orpiment; yellow arsenic

Orrániza, *sf.* honour; preferment; dignity. Dant.

Orráre, *va.* 1. to honour; revere; dignify

Orrataménte, *adv.* honourably; reverently

Orráto, -a, *adj.* honoured; revered; dignified

Orrendaménte, *adv.* horribly; crbelly

Orréndo, -a, *adj.* horrible; dreadful; terrible

Orrettízio, -a, *adj.* surreptitious; by fraud

Orrévole, *adj.* honourable; noble; illustrious

Orrevolézza, *sf.* nobleness; magnificence

Orrevolménte, *adv.* nobly; magnificently

Orrezióne, *sf.* obreptiion; suppression (by fraud)

Orríbile, *adj.* horrible; dreadful; abominable

Orribilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* horribleness; dread

Orribilménte, *adv.* horribly: dreadfully

Orridétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat horrible, dreadful

Orridézza, Orridità, *sf.* horror; darkness

O'rrido, -a, *adj.* horrible; dreadful; terrible

Orríico, -a, *adj.* honorary; conferring honour

Orrisonánte, *adj.* making a dreadful noise, Chiabr.

Orróre, *sm.* horror; dread; fright; darkness

Orsa, *sf.* (she) bear (animal); constellation

Orsáccio, -átto, Orsachino, -ótto, *sm.* bear's cub

Orsáccio, *sm.* huge large bear

Orsáta, *sf.* moans; lamentations; complaints

Orsicéllo, *sm.* bear's cub; young bear

Orsino, -a, *adj.* of a bear; rough, like a bear

Orso, *sm.* bear (rough savage animal). Pelár l' —, to get drunk

Orso (pigliár l'), *vn.* 1. to get drunk, intoxicated
Orsójo, *sm.* weaving silk; web; texture
Orsù, *interj.* come! now! courage! now, now! come on!
Ortáccio, *sm.* poor kitchen garden
Ortággio, *sm.* greens; herbs; pot-herbs; legumes
Ortáglia, *sf.* Ortále, *m.* kitchen garden
Ortéica, *sf.* cutaneous disorder
Orténe, *adj.* of a kitchen garden; esculent
Ortica, *sf.* nettle (stinging herb)
Orticellácio, *sm.* small kitchen garden
Orticéllo, -ino, *sm.* small kitchen garden
Orticheggiáre, *va.* 1. to sting, whip with nettles
Ortichéto, *sm.* place full of nettles
Orticino, *sm.* plat-band; border (in gardens)
Ortívo, -a, *adj.* ortive; of the rising (of any plant) [east
Orto, *sm.* garden; kitchen garden; birtb;
Ortodossía, *sf.* soundness in doctrine
Ortodósso, -a, *adj.* sound in doctrine; orthodox
Ortografía, *sf.* art of spelling; plan of a building
Ortográfico, -a, *adj.* rightly spelled
Ortografizzáre, *va.* 1. to write, speli correctly
Ortoláno, *sm.* gardener; ortolan (small bird)
Ortopedía, *sf.* art of curing deformity in children
Or via! *interj.* come! now! away! courage!
Orvietáno, *sm.* quack medicine; nostrum
Orúra, *sf.* gold-plate; gold articles, wares
Orúzza, *sf.* small half-hour
Orza, *sf.* larboard sheet (sea term). Arios.
Orzajuólo, *sm.* little red swelling in the eye-lids
Orzáre, *vn.* 1. to sail with a side wind; shuffle
Orzáta, *sf.* barley-water; sweet barley-water
Orzáto, -a, *adj.* mixed with barley
Orzése, *sf.* excellent vine (to make wine)
Orzo, *sm.* barley (grain)
Osálida, *sf.* sorrel (plant)
Osánna, *sf.* praise to God; pray save us. Dant.
Osannáre, *vn.* 1. to sing hosannas. Dant.
Osáre, *vn.* 1. to dare; have the courage; be bold
Osbérgo, *sm.* cuiraas; breast-plate; hauberk. Dant.
Oscenaménte, *adv.* obscenely; unchastely
Oscenità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* obscenity; immodesty
Oscéno, -a, *adj.* obscene; immodest; unchaste
Oscillare, *vn.* 1. to move backward and forward
Oscillatório, -a, *adj.* moving backward and forward
Oscillazióne, *sf.* moving backward and forward
O'scio, *sf.* buffoon; merry-andrew; clown
Osculáre, *va.* 1. to touch; meet at one point; kiss
Oscurábile, *adj.* that may be darkened, obscured
Oscuraménte, *adv.* obscurely; unintelligibly
Oscuraménto, *sm.* darkening; obscurity
Oscuráre, *va.* 1. to darken; obscure; tarnish
Oscurársi, *vref.* to darken; grow gloomy, dark
Oscuráto, -a, *adj.* darkened; obscured; tarnished
Oscuratóre, -trice, *smf.* defamer; tarnisher
Oscurazióne, *sf.* darkening; tarnishing
Oscurétto, -íccio, -a, *adj.* somewhat dark, obscure
Oscurézza, **Oscurità**, -áte, -áde, *sf.* obscurity
Oscúro, *sm.* obscurity; darkness, ignorance
Oscúro, -a, *adj.* obscure; dark; abstruse; hard; sad
Oscúro, *adv.* obscurely; unintelligibly; darkly
Osiride, *sf.* wild lint, flax (plant)
O'smilo, *sm.* polypus (sort of fish)
O'so, -a, *adj.* (poet.), bold; daring, audacious
O'spe, *sm.* (poet.), guest; stranger; host; landlord
Ospedále, *sm.* hospital (place for the sick, poor)
Ospedalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* hospitality; welcome
Ospitábile, -ále, *adj.* hospitable, kind (to strangers)
Ospitále, *sm.* hospital (refuge for the sick, poor)
Ospitalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* hospitality; kindness
Ospitalménte, *adv.* hospitably; with kindness
O'spite, *sm.* guest; stranger; host; landlord
Ospitiáre, *va.* 1. to receive hospitably; lodge; entertain; welcome
Ospizio, *sm.* asylum for travellers; abode
Ossáccio, *sm.* big large bone
Ossájo, *sm.* bone-worker; maker of bone-work
Ossálida, *sf.* sorrel (plant of acid taste)
Ossáme, *sm.* bones; all the bones; heap of bones
Ossatúra, *sf.* disposition of the bones; carcass
Ossecráre, *va.* 1. to entreat; implore; conjure
Ossecrazióne, *sf.* supplication; entreaty; prayer
O'sseo, -a, *adj.* bony; of bone; made of bone
Ossequénte, *adj.* obsequious; obedient
Ossequiáre, *va.* 1. to pay homage; revere; honour
Ossequio, *sm.* homage; respect; submission
Ossequiosaménte, *adv.* obsequiously; humbly
Ossequióso, -a, *adj.* obsequious; respectful; humble
Osserello, *sm.* ossicle; small bone, kernel
Osservábile, *adj.* observable; remarkable
Osservabilménte, *adv.* in a notable manner
Osservazióne, *sf.* Osservaménto, *m.* observation

Osservánte, *adj.* observing; regular; exact
Osservánza, } *sf.* observation; observance;
Osservánzia, } attention; remark; respect
Osserváre, *va.* 1. to observe; consider; mind; spy
Osservatamênte, *adv.* heedfully; attentively
Osservatívo, -a, *adj.* remarkable; worthy of notice
Osservato, -a, *adj.* observed: considered
Osservatóre, -trice, *smf.* observer; spectator
Osservatório, *sm.* observatory
Osservazioncélla, *sf.* little observation
Osservazióne, *sf.* observation; remark
Ossésso, -a, *adj.* possessed; beset; oppressed
Ossétto, -icino, *sm.* osside; small bone
Ossiacanta, *sf.* barberry-bush; hawthorn
Ossicráto, *sm.* mixture of water and vinegar
Ossidióne, *sf.* siege; blockade. Arios.
Ossificársi, *vref.* 1. to change, turn into bone
Ossificáto, -a, *adj.* ossified; changed into bone
Ossificazióne, *sf.* ossification
Ossífrago, *sm.* large sea eagle; ossifrage
Ossígene, Ossígeno, *sm.* oxygen
Ossilápato, *sm.* patience; sort of sorrel (plant)
Ossiméle, *sm.* mixture of vinegar and honey
Osso, *sm.* bone; (plur.) Ossa, *f.* bones. Coll' arco dell' —, with all might. Ossa durc, an advanced age
Ossacrázio, *sm.* plaster good for luxations
Ossóso, -úto, -a, *adj.* bony; that has large bones
Osta, *sf* hostess; landlady; innkeeper's wife
Ostácolo, *sm* obstacle; hindrance; opposition
Ostággio, *sm.* hostage; person given in pledge
Ostále, *sm.* hospital (refuge for the sick, poor)
Ostánte, *adj.* opposing; hindering; repugnant
Ostánte (non), *adv.* notwithstanding; in spite
Ostáre, *va.* 1. to oppose; be repugnant; resist
Ostatóre, *sm.* opposer; contradicter
Oste, *sm.* host; guest; army; great number. Tass.
Ostegginuénto, *sm.* encampment; camp
Osteggiáre, *van.* 1. to encamp; attack in battle
Ostellággio, *sm.* inn; house of entertainment
Ostellána, *sm.* innkeeper; landlord; host
Ostelliére, *sm.* inn; hostelry; publichouse
Ostéllo, *sm.* inn; house; lodging; dwelling
Ostélo, *sm.* stalk; stem: twig (of a plant)
Ostensíbile, *adj.* ostensible; demonstrable
Ostensívo, -a, *adj.* ostensive; demonstrable
Ostentaménto, *sm.* ostentation; parade; show
Ostentáre, *va.* 1. to boast; brag; vaunt
Ostentatóre, *sm.* boaster; braggart; vaunter
Ostentazióne, *sf.* ostentation; vain show; boast
Ostênto, *sm.* prodigy; portent; prognostic
Osteocópo, *sm.* aching of the bones; osteocope
Osteología, *sf.* description of the bones
Osteria, *sf.* inn; public-house; hostel; hostelry [wife
Ostéssa, *sf.* hostess; landlady; innkeeper's
Ostetrice, *sf.* midwife
O'stia, *sf.* host; sacrifice; victim; wafer
Ostiário, *sm.* door-keeper; porter; verger; beadle
O'stico, -a, *adj.* disagreeable; tart; strange; surly
Ostiére, -éro, *sm.* innkeeper; lodging; abode
Ostile, *adj.* hostile; contrary; hurtful; inimical
Ostilità, *sf.* hostility; enmity; havoc; damage
Ostilménte, *adv.* in a hostile manner
Ostinársi, *vref.* 1. to persist; be obstinate
Ostinatamênte, *adv.* obstinately; stubbornly
Ostinatéllo, -étto, -a, *adj.* somewhat obstinate
Ostináto, -a, *adj.* obstinate; stubborn; headstrong
Ostinazioncélla, *sf.* little obstinacy
Ostinazióne, *sf.* obstinacy; stubbornness
Ostráceo, -a, *adj.* shelly; of shells; testaceous
Ostracismo, *sm.* banishment of ten years (at Athens)
Ostracíte, *sf.* petrified oyster-shell
O'strica, *sf.* oyster (testaceous fish)
Ostrichétta, *sf.* small oyster
Ostricóne, *sm.* large oyster
O'stro, *sm.* purple colour; red; (poet.), south wind
Ostruíre, *va.* 3. to obstruct; block up; hinder
Ostruttívo, -a, *adj.* obstructive; hindering
Ostruzioncéllo, *sf.* little obstruction, stop
Ostruzióne, *sf.* obstruction; hindrance
Ostupefáre, *va.* 1 *irr.* to stupify; astonish
Ostupefátto, -a, *adj.* stupified; astonished
Ostupefazióne, *sf.* stupefaction; amazement
Otráccio, *sm.* large leather bottle, gourd
Otre, *sm.* leather bottle; gourd
Otrélio, *sm.* small leather bottle, gourd
Otriáca, *sf.* treacle (medicine)
Otriáre, Ottriáre, *va.* 1. to grant; concede; admit
Otriáto, Ottriáto, -a, *adj.* granted; conceded
Otricélio, *sm.* small leather bottle, gourd
Otro, *sm.* leather bottle; gourd
Otta, *sf.* hour; time
Otta catotta, *adv. exp.* now and then; sometimes
Otta a otta (s), *adv. exp.* from time to time; always
Otta ógni, *adv. exp.* every time; always
Otta per vicénda, *adv. exp.* from time to time
Ottagésimo, -a, *adj.* eightieth
Ottagóno, *sm.* figure of eight sides and angles
Ottalmía, *sf.* bleariedness; lappitude (disease)

Ottálmico, -a, *adj.* blear; dim with rheum
Ottangolâre, *adj.* having eight angles; octangular
Ottángolo, *sm.* figure of eight angles; octagon
Ottánta, *s.* & *adj.* eighty; fourscore
Ottánte, *sm.* octant; sector of forty-five degrees
Ottantésimo, -a, *adj.* eightieth
Ottanzétte, *s.* & *adj.* eighty-seven
Ottárda, *sf.* bustard (wild turkey)
Ottâre, *va.* 1. (poet.), to wish for; desire; covet
Ottativo, -a, *adj.* optative; expressive of desire
Ottáto, -a, *adj.* wished for; desired; coveted
Ottáva, *sf.* octave; eight days; eighth
Ottávo, *sm.* & *adj.* eight; eighth
Ottemperâre, *va.* 1. to obey; comply with; yield
Otteuebráre, *va.* 1. to darken; dim; obscure
Ottenebráto, -a, *adj.* darkened; obscured; dimmed
Ottenebrazióne, *sf.* obscurity; darkness
Ottenére, *va.* 2. to obtain; acquire; gain; get
Ottenibile, *adj.* obtainable; to be procured
Ottenimento, *sm.* acquisition; attainment
Ottenúto, -a, *adj.* obtained; acquired; attained
O'ttica, *sf.* optics; science of vision
O'ttico, -a, *adj.* optic; visual; producing vision
Ottimaménte, *adv.* perfectly well; admirably
Ottimáte, *sm.* chief nobleman; great man
O'ttimo, -a, *adj.* very good; perfectly good; best
Otto, *sm.* & *adj.* eight
Ottogénio, -a, *adj.* eighty, fourscore years old
Ottóbre, Ottóbrio, *sm.* October (month)
Ottocentésimo, -a, *adj.* eight hundredth
Ottocéuto, *sm.* & *adj.* (indecl.), eight hundred
Ottodécimo, -a, *adj.* eighteenth
Ottogenário, *sm.* & *adj.* eighty years old
Ottománo, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* Mahometan; Turkish
Ottonâio, *sm.* latten, brass-worker; brasier
Ottonário, -a, *adj.* of eight; octonary
Ottóne, *sm.* latten; brass; yellow copper
Ottuagenário, -a. *adj.* fourscore years old
O'ttuplo, *sm.* octuple; eight fold
Otturâre, *va.* 1. to stop up; shut; dam
Ottusaménte, *adv.* in an obtuse manner
Ottusétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat obtuse, blunt, dull
Ottusézza, *sf.* obtuseness; bluntness; dulness
Ottusióne, *sf.* obtusion; dulling; being dulled
Ottusità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* obtuseness; bluntness
Ottúso, -a, *adj.* obtuse; dull; blunt; heavy; stupid
Ovâja, *sf.* ovary
Ovále, *adj.* oval; oblong; elliptical; like an egg
Ovatíno, *sm.* small oval
Ováto, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* oval; oblong; like an egg
Ovazióne, *sf.* ovation (lesser Roman triumph)
Ove, *adv.* where; provided that; whenever; when
Ovechè, *adv.* wherever; in what place soever
Overâre, *va.* 1. to work; operate; act; produce
Overatóre, *sm.* operator
Oviditto, *sm.* oviduct; passage of the egg
Ovile, *sm.* sheepfold; common dwelling-place
Ovilúccio, *sm.* small sheepfold
Oviparo, -a, *adj.* bringing forth eggs; oviparous
Ovo, *sm.* Ova, *fp.* egg; spawn (of fish)
O'volo, *sm.* mushroom; stalk, of a reed; joint, of a bone
Ovra, *sf.* (poet.), work; labour; deed; action. Petr.
Ovrággio, *sm.* work; workmanship; task
Ovráre, *va.* 1. to work; operate; act; produce
Ovréro, *sm.* workman; worker; artificer
Ovveraménte, *conj.* or; either; or else
Ovvéro, *conj.* or else; or; either
Ovvía! *interj.* come; away! come on; courage!
Ovviáre, *va.* 1. to obviate; prevent; oppose
Ovviatóre, -trice, *smf.* preventer; hinderer
Ovviazióne, *sf.* hindrance; preveution
O'vvio, -a, *adj.* obvious; trivial; ordinary; usual
Ovúnque, *adv.* wherever; in what place soever [tris
Ozéna, *sf.* ulcer in the inside of the nos-
Oziaco, -a, *adv.* unlucky; unfortunate
O'zio, *sm.* leisure; ease; repose; rest; idleness
Oziosâggine, *sf.* idleness; laziness; sloth
Oziosaménte, *adv.* slothfully; lazily; idly
Oziosétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat lazy, idle, sluggish
Oziosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* sloth; laziness; indolence
Ozióso, -a, *adj.* idle; indolent; at leisure; vain
Ozzimáto, -a, *adj.* full of sweet basil
Ozzimo, *sm.* sweet basil (plant)

P.

Pacataménte, *adv.* tranquilly; quietly; calmly
Pacatézza, *sf.* tranquillity; calmness
Pacáto, -a, *adj.* calm; quiet; tranquil; serene
Pacca, *sf.* (vulgar), wound; blow; thump
Pacchiaméuto, *sm.* merry making; jolly feast
Pacchiâre, *va.* 1. to eat in speaking; gourmandize
Pacchiarótto, -a, *adj.* stupid; dull; clownish
Pacchióne, *sm.* glutton; greedy eater; gourmand

Pacciáme, *sm.* sweepings; dirt
Pacciáno, -a, { *adj.* foolish; stupid;
Pacchiáno, -a, { simple
Pacciótta, *sf.* gluttony; guttling
Pace, *sf.* peace; tranquillity; repose; quiet; ease. Dar la —, to kiss. E'ser —, to be quits
Pacefícaménte, *adv.* peacefully; mildly; gently
Pacefícáre, *va.* 1. to pacify; calm; appease
Pacefícato, -a, *adj.* pacified; calmed; appeased
Pacéfico, -a, *adj.* pacific; mild; peaceable
Pachétto, **Pacchétto**, *sm.* packet; bundle; parcel
Paciáre, **Paciáro**, *sm.* peace-maker; pacificator
Pacibilméntе, *adv.* peaceably; peacefully
Paciénza, -énzia, *sf.* patience; endurance
Paciéra, *sf.* mediatrix; peace-maker
Paciére, *sm.* pacifier; conciliator; mediator
Pacífero, -a, *adj.* bringing, making peace
Pacificábile, *adj.* placable; appeasable
Pacificaménte, *adv.* peacefully; quietly
Pacificaménto, *sm.* pacification; appeasing
Pacificáre, *va.* 1. to pacify; calm; appease
Pacificársi, *vref.* to be reconciled; pacified
Pacificáto, -a, *adj.* pacified; appeased
Pacificatóre, *sm.* pacificator; mediator
Pacificazióne, *sf.* pacifying; reconciling
Pacífico, -a, *adj.* pacific; peaceable; gentle
Padélla, *sf.* frying-pan; knee-pan
Padellájo, -áro, *sm.* maker, seller of pans
Padellára, *sf.* frying-pan-full
Padellétta, *sf.* Padellíno, *sm.* skillet; sauce-pan
Papellótto, *sm.* large frying-pan, pan
Padiglióne, *sm.* pavilion; tent
Pádre, *sm.* father
Padreggiáre, *vn.* 1. to resemble one's father
Pádria, *sf.* (poet.), one's native country, soil
Padrino, -icello, *sm.* little young monk, friar
Padróna, *sf.* mistress; lady; patroness
Padronággio, *sm.* patronage; protection; support
Padroncino, -ína, *smf.* young master, lady
Padróne, *sm.* master; lord; patron; protector
Padroneggiáre, *vn.* to lord; domineer; defend
Padroneggiáto, -a, *adj.* domineered over
Padroneria, *sf.* right of conferring a benefice
Padronéssa, *sf.* mistress; patroness; lady
Padúle, *sf.* marsh; fen; pool; bog; swamp
Padulésco, -ósо, -a, *adj.* marshy; fenny; boggy
Paesáccio, *sm.* bad country
Paesáno, -a, *adj.* of the same country
Paesáno, -a, *sm.* compatriot; country man, woman
Paesáre, *vn.* 1. to dwell, live in the same country
Paése, *sm.* country; region; land; one's country
Paesélло, -íno, *sm.* small country
Paesétto, *sm.* landscape
Paesísta, *sm.* landscape-painter
Paffúto, -a, *adj.* plump; fat; full or smooth
Pága, *sf.* pay; wages; salary: hire; service-money
Pagábile, *adj.* payable; to be paid; due
Pagája, *sf.* paddle; Indian oar
Paganénto, *sm.* payment; salary; wages
Paganeméntе, *adv.* like a pagan
Paganésimo, *sm.* heathenism; paganism
Paganía, *sf.* paganism; pagans. Arius.
Paganicaménte, *adv.* like a heathen
Pagánico, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* pagan; heathen; infidel
Paganizzáre, *vn.* 1. to live like a heathen pagan
Pagáno, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* pagan; heathen; infidel; gentile
Pagáre, *va.* 1. to pay; discharge; fulfil; repay. — lo scotto, to pay the piper
Pagáto, -a, *adj.* paid; discharged; acquitted
Pagatóre, -trice, *smf.* payer; he, she that pays
Pagatorélio, *sm.* bad pay-master, payer
Pagatúra, *sf.* payment; discharge; salary; wages
Paggería, *sf.* many pages, boys together
Paggétto, -íno, *sm.* little, young page
Pággio, *sm.* page; foot-boy
Pagherò, *sm.* bill of exchange payable at sight
Pagína, *sf.* page (side of the leaf of a book). Sinnax
Páglia, *sf.* straw; chaff; flaw
Pagliáccia, *sf.* bad straw
Pagliáccio, *sm.* chopped straw
Pagliájo, *sm.* stack of straw; heap of straw
Pagliajuólo, *sm.* seller of straw
Pagliarésco, -a, *adj.* of straw; made of straw
Paglieríccio, *sm.* old, bad straw; straw bed
Paglietána (anguilla), *sf.* silver eel (fish)
Pagliolája, *sf.* dewlap (of an ox, cow, &c.)
Pagliône, *sm.* chopped straw; stack of straw
Pagliôso, -a, *adj.* strawy; full of straw; vitious
Pagliúcola, -úca, *sf.* little bit of straw; fescue
Pagliúme, *sm.* heap of bits of straw
Pagliuóla, *sf.* spangle; lamina; gold dust
Pagliuólo, *sm.* chaff; small straw; biscuit-room
Pagliúzza, *sf.* very small bit of straw
Pagnótta, *sf.* small loaf
Págo, *sm.* payment; pay; equivalent; price. Malm. [paid
Págo, -a, *adj.* contented: satisfied; pleased;
Pagóde, *sm.* pagoda; Indian idol, temple
Pagonazzíccio, -a, *adj.* of a purplish colour
Pagonázzo, *sm.* purple, violet colour
Pagonciéllo, -íno, *sm.* young peacock
Pagóne, *sm.* peacock (beautiful fowl)
Pagoneggiársi, *vref.* 1. to strut; swell
Pagonéssa, *sf.* peahen
Pájo, *sm.* pair; brace; couple; pack
Pajolája, *sf.* cupper, boiler, pan-full
Pajuóla, *sf.* selvage; edge of cloth; ripeat
Pajuólo, *sm.* small copper, boiler; pan; kettle
Pala, *sf.* shovel; spade; ladle (of a mill). Far —, to reveal

Paladinésco, -a, *adj.* of a paladin
Paladino, *sm.* paladin (ancient knight); hero
Palafitta, *sf.* palisade; fence of piles
Palafittáre, *va.* 1. to drive in piles; fence
Palafittáta, *sf.* driving in of piles; fencing
Palafrenière, -éro, *sm.* groom of the stable
Palafréno, *sm.* palfrey; lady's horse; led horse
Palagétto, *sm.* little palace, hotel
Palágio, *sm.* palace; nobleman's house
Palajuólo, *sm.* digger; delver; dustman; pile-driver
Palaménto, *sm.* rowing (of a boat); rowers; course
Palamíta, *sf.* pilcher; sprat (sea fish)
Palánca, *sf.* stake; joist; rafter; fence; palisade
Palancáre, *va.* 1. to hale, or haul in, out (sea term)
Palancáto, -ático, *sm.* palisade; fence; partition
Palanchino, *sm.* small hauling-machine
Palándra, *sf.* bomb ship, ketch (heavy ship)
Palandrána, -áno, *sfm.* old-fashioned great-coat
Palandréa, *sf.* sort of ship
Paláno, *sm.* hauling-machine (in a ship)
Paláre, *va.* 1. to prop; stake; drive in piles
Paláta, *sf.* palisade; simultaneous stroke of the oars; shovel-full
Palatíua, *sf.* fur-tippet; neck-handkerchief
Palatino, *sm.* palatinate (prince's dominion)
Palatino, *sm.* palatine (regal prince)
Palatino, -a, *adj.* of the palate; palatine
Paláto, *sm.* palisade; palate; roof of the mouth
Palato, -a, *adj.* paled; propped; fenced with stakes
Palazzácio, *sm.* great old palace in ruins
Palazzino, -a, *adj.* of a palace, nobleman's house
Palazzista, *sm.* lawyers; ministers; courtiers
Palázzo, *sm.* palace; court; royal house
Palazzótto, -óne, *sm.* great palace, hotel
Palázzo, *sm.* bad floor, theatre, scaffold
Palchétto, *sm.* little floor, stage; theatre; box
Palchistuólo, *sm.* pent-house; shed; slight roof
Pálco, *sm.* floor; theatre; scaffold; quack's bench. Casa a due palchi, a house two stories high
Pálco (for córne), *sm.* head, horns (of a stag, &c.)
Palcúccio, *sm.* little stage, scaffold, theatre, floor
Palegniaméuto, *sm.* unloading; hauling out
Paléo, *sm.* hummlug-top; dog's grass (herb). Tass.
Palesaménto, *sm.* revealing; discovery
Palesáre, *va.* 1. to reveal; discover; proclaim
Palesáto, -a, *adj.* revealed; discovered; told
Palesatóre, -trice, *smf.* discoverer; revealer
Palése, *adj.* clear; evident; manifest; visible
Palesemênte, *adv.* openly; manifestly; visibly
Palèstra, *sf.* wrestling; place for exercises. Guar.
Palestrico, -a, *adj.* gymnastic; of wrestling. Bocc.
Palestrita, *sm.* wrestler; teacher of wrestling
Palétta, *sf.* fire-shovel; spattle; palette; slice
Paletticre, *sm.* fan (to raise, kindle the fire)
Palettina, *sf.* small fire-shovel, palette, spattle
Palétto, *sm.* small stake; hasp, bar, bolt (of a door)
Pallicciáta, *sf.* palisade; strong fence
Palicciuólo, *sm.* little stake, pale
Pálido, -a, *adj.* pallid; pale; wan; languid
Paliétto, *sm.* small cloak
Palificáta, *sf.* palisade; row of stakes; fence
Palificáre, *va.* 1. to enclose with stakes; fence
Palificáto, -a, *adj.* enclosed; palisaded; feuced
Palinodia, *sf.* retracting; contradiction
Palinsésto, *sm.* tablet; memorandum-book
Pálio, *sm.* prize; canopy, mantle; pall; end. Córrer il —, to run a race. Andár al —, to discover oneself
Paliótto, *sm.* small mantle, cloak; altar-piece
Paliscálmo, Palischérmo, *sm.* skiff; small boat
Palizzáta, -áto, Palizzo, *sfm.* palisade; fence
Pálla, *sf.* ball
Pálla in máno (avére la), to have in one's power
Pálla (balzar la), *v.* 1. to seize the opportunity
Pálla al balzo (aspettar la), *v.* 2. to wait for a favourable opportunity
Pálla (essere in), *vaux.* to succeed; prosper
Pallacorda, *sf.* Tennis-court
Palládia, *sm.* statue of Pallas protecting Troy; (fig.) defence; security; protection; support
Palládio, -a, *adj.* of Pallas; protective
Pallafrenière, -ero, *sm.* groom of the stable
Pallafréno, *sm.* palfrey; lady's horse
Pallájo, *sm.* marker (at a tennis-court)
Pallamáglio, *sm.* pallmall (game with malls). Tass.
Palláre, *van.* 1. to play at balls; bandy; shake
Pallata, *sf.* pelting with snow-balls, &c.
Pallato, -a, *adj.* tossed up; sent to and fro, pelted
Palleggiáre, *van.* 1. to play at tennis; banter
Palleggiáto, -a, *adj.* tossed up; bantered; mocked
Palléute, *adj.* pallid; pale; turning; being pale
Pallerino, *sm.* player at balls, tennis, &c.
Pallétta, -ina, -ótta, *sf.* small ball

Palliaménto, *sm.* palliation; extenuation
Palliáre, *va.* 1. to palliate; extenuate; conceal
Palliativo, -a, *adj.* palliative; mitigating
Palliáto, -a, *adj.* palliated; concealed; softened
Pallidáccio, -a, *adj.* very pale, wan, languid
Pallidaménte, *adv.* palely; wanly; with paleness
Pallidétto, -iccio, -a, *adj.* somewhat pale, wan
Pallidézza, Pallidità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* paleness
Pállido, -a, *adj.* pallid; pale; wan; languid
Pallidóre, Pallidúme, *sm.* paleness; wanness
Pallino, *sm.* Palliúl, *mp.* small shot
Pállio, *sm.* mantle; cloak; palliation; excuse
Pallonáccio, *sm.* large foot-ball; balloon
Pallonáre, *vn.* 1. to play at foot-ball
Pallonciño, *sm.* small foot-ball
Pallóne, *sm.* foot-ball; balloon
Pallóre, *sm.* paleness; wanness
Palióttola, *sf.* small ball; billiard-ball
Pallottolétta, *sf.* very small ball; marble
Pallottiéra, *sf.* notch (in a cross-bow)
Pallottolina, *sf.* very small ball; marble
Palma, *sf.* palm-tree; palm; victory; laurels; inside of the hand (Petr.); hand (Dante)
Palmáta, *sf.* slap with the palm of the hand
Palménto, *sm.* wine-press; mill
Palméto, *sm.* grove, plantation of palm trees
Palmiére, *sm.* palmer; pilgrim
Palmipede, *adj.* web-footed; palmipede
Palmisto, *sm.* Indian palm-tree
Pálmite, *sm.* young branch of a vine, palm-tree
Palmizio, *sm.* palm-tree; Palm-Sunday; bough
Pálo, *sm.* stake; prop; pole; lever
Palmo, *sm.* span (measure)
Palmóne, *sm.* stake full of bird-lime twigs
Palombáro, *sm.* diver; plunger
Palombina, *sf.* sort of grape
Palómbo, *sm.* wood-pigeon; ring-dove
Palpábile, *adj.* palpable; evident; manifest
Palpabilménte, *adv.* palpably; evidently
Palpaménto, *sm.* feeling; touch; palpation
Palpánte, *adj.* touching; feeling; handling
Palpáre, *va.* 1. to feel; touch; flatter; cajole
Palpativo, -a, *adj.* capable of feeling, touching
Palpatóre, -trice, *smf.* feeler; coaxer; flatterer
Palpébra, *sf.* Palpébro, *m.* eye-lid
Palpeggiáre, *va.* 1. to feel; touch; handle; paw
Palpeggiáta, -atina, *sf.* gentle touch, feel
Palpévole, *adj.* palpable; evident; clear; plain
Palpitaménto, *sm.* palpitation; throbbing
Palpitánte, *adj.* palpitating; panting
Palpitáre, *vn.* 1. to palpitate; throb; flutter
Palpitazióne, *sf.* beating of the heart
Paltonáto, -a, *adj.* of a beggar; got by begging
Paltóne, *sm.* beggar; mendicant; vagabond
Paltoneggiáre, *va.* 1. to beg; thieve; ramble [vity
Paltonería, *sf.* begging; roguery; depra-
Paltonlére, *sm.* beggar; rogue; profligate
Paludáccio, *sm.* great filthy pool, marsh
Paludále, *adj.* marshy; swampy; fenny
Paludaménto, *sm.* ancient Roman coat of mail
Paludáno, -a, *adj.* marshy; fenny; moorish
Palúde, *sm.f.* marsh; fen; morass; moor
Paludéllo, *sm.* small cloak, mantle (of prelates)
Paludóso, -a. Palústre, *adj.* marshy; fenny
Palvesáro, *sm.* soldier armed with a shield
Palvesáta, *sf.* target-fence; tortoise (war-cover)
Palvése, *sm.* target; shield; buckler (armour)
Pámpana, *sf.* vine-branch full of leaves. Sannaz.
Pampanájo, -a, *adj.* bearing vine-branches
Pampanáta, *sf.* fumigation of musty casks
Pámpano, *sm.* vine-tendril, shoot, branch, leaf
Pampanóso, -úto, -a, *adj.* full of vine-leaves
Pampinário, *sm.* vine-branch bearing no fruit
Pampíneo, Pampinífero, -a, *adj.* of vine-leaves
Pampino, *sm.* young, tender shoot of a vine
Pampinóso, -a, *adj.* full of vine leaves, tendrils
Pána, *sf.* lime (viscous matter to catch birds). Dant.
Panáccia, *sf.* confection to preserve wine
Pánace, *sm.* Panacéa, *f.* all-heal (herb); medicine
Panáda, *sf.* panado (bread boiled in water)
Panággio, *sm.* Panática, *f.* provision of bread
Panájo, -a, *adj.* of bread; eating much bread
Panáta, *sf.* mess of bread, eggs, &c., boiled together
Panattéllo, *sm.* very small loaf; roll
Panattiéra, *sf.* bread-basket; shepherd's scrip
Panattiére, *sm.* pantler; bread-baker
Pánca, *sf.* bench; form (for sitting)
Pancáccia, *sf.* bench (in public places)
Pancacciére, *sm.* lounger; idler; chatterer
Pancaccíuolo, *sm.* corn-flag; sword-grass (herb)
Pancále, *sm.* bench cover
Pancáta, *sf.* bench full of people; row of vines
Pancerône, *sm.* large cuirass (armour)
Panciétta, *sf.* small paunch, belly
Panchétta, Panchettina, *sf.* small bench
Páncia, *sf.* paunch; belly
Panciéra, *sf.* cuirass; lower part of the cuirass
Panciólle (stare in), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to live at ease
Panciólle (tenére a), *va.* 2. to treat, feast well

Panciúto, -a, *adj.* paunch-bellied; big-bellied
Panconcelláto, -a, *adj.* lathed; fitted with laths
Panconcellatúra, *sf.* lathing; covering of laths
Panconcéllo, *sm.* lath (thin, long piece of wood)
Pancóne, *sm.* thick board; joiner's bench
Pancótto, *sm.* panado; mess of boiled bread
Pancrázio, *sm.* succory; sea-onion (plant)
Páncreas, *sm.* sweetbread (animal gland)
Pancreático, -a, *adj.* contained in the pancreas
Pancúccia, *sf.* small bench, form, seat
Pándere, *va.* 2. to show; publish; manifest
Pandétte, *sfp.* pandects; digest of civil laws
Pane, *sm.* bread; food; loaf; sustenance
Pan perdúto, *sm.* lazy, good for nothing fellow
Pan del dolóre, *sm.* bread earned with great toil
Pane (tenére a), *va.* 2. to maintain; feed
Pane e cacio (essere come), to be great friends
Panegírico, *sm.* panegyric; eulogy
Panegirista, *sm.* encomiast; praiser
Panellíno, *sm.* very small loaf; roll
Panéllo, *sm.* bonfire of oiled rags on steeples, highest buildings, on days of rejoicing
Panerécio, *sm.* whitlow (virulent swelling)
Panerína, -íno, *sfm.* small basket
Panerúzzola, -olo, *sfm.* very small basket
Panétto, *sm.* small loaf
Pánfano, *sm.* ancient galley of war
Pangrattáto, *sm.* rasped bread
Pánia, *sf.* bird-lime; snare; enticement. Arios.
Paniáccio, -ácciolo, *sm.* leather bag (for lime twigs); difficulty; trouble
Paniccia, *sf.* paste (adhesive mixture)
Panicció, *sm.* flour-cake; every kind of bread
Panicciuólo, *sm.* very small loaf; roll
Panichína, *sf.* woman of easy access; little jade
Panico, *sm.* millet; panick (plant)
Pánico, -a, *adj.* sudden and violent without cause
Paniciuócolo, *sm.* baker
Paniéra, *sf.* basket; pannier; hamper
Panierájo, *sm.* basket-maker
Paniére, *sm.* basket; pannier; hamper
Panierino, -úzzo, -ína, -úzza, *smf.* small basket
Panieróne, *sm.* very large basket, hamper
Panierúzzo, -úzzolo, -úzzola, *smf.* small basket
Panificársi, *vref.* 1. to turn into bread
Panificio, *sm.* making of bread; kneading
Paniólne, *sm.* lime twig; snare; allurement
Paniúzzo, -úzza, -úzzola, *smf.* lime twig; snare
Pannáccio, *sm.* bad cloth; tatter; rag
Pannajuólo, *sm.* woollen draper
Pannegiaménto, *sm.* drapery (in painting)
Panneggiáre, *va.* 1. to paint the drapery
Pannéllo, *sm.* middling cloth; bit of cloth
Pánnia, *sf.* sort of sedge, flag (marshy plant)
Panniceéllo, *sm.* bit of cloth; (plur.) poor clothes
Panniccolo, *sm.* bit of cloth; midriff
Panniére, *sm.* woollen draper; cloth-weaver
Pannilíno, Panno líno, *sm.* linen cloth
Pannina, *sf.* woollen drapery
Panno, *sm.* cloth; linen; stuff. — d'arazzio, tapestry. — di gamba, stockings
Panni, *smp.* clothes; raiment; garments. Petr.
Pannócchia, *sf.* ear of Indian wheat, millet, &c.
Pannocciáta, -a, *adj.* bearing large ears of corn
Pannúccia, *sf.* apron
Pannúme, *sm.* blind; veil; offuscation
Panóplia, *sf.* complete armour; panoply
Panóro, *sm.* twelfth part of an Italian acre
Pan porcíno, *sm.* sow-bread (herb)
Pantalóne, *sm.* pantaloon; buffoon
Pantanáccio, *sm.* filthy, miry puddle
Pantáno, *sm.* slough; puddle; dirty plash
Pantáno, -a, *adj.* marshy; miry; slimy; fenny; dirty; full of mud
Pantanóso, -a,
Panteóne, *sm.* pantheon (temple of all the gods)
Panféra, *sf.* panther; lynx; pard (beast); net
Panterána, *sf.* small lark; wood-lark (bird)
Panterino, -a, *adj.* of a panther
Panterréno, *sm.* sow-bread (plant)
Pantófola, Pantúfola, *sf.* slipper; pantofle
Pantomíno, *sm.* pantomime; play in dumb show
Pantráccola, *sf.* trifle; story; tale; legend
Pánza, *sf.* paunch; belly
Panzáne, *sfp.* idle stories; fooleries; nonsense
Panzeróne, *s.* large cuirass, armour. Arios.
Panzerúla, *sf.* small cuirass, coat of mail
Panzétta, *sf.* small paunch, belly
Panziéra, *sf.* cuirass; coat of mail; breast-plate
Paolino, *sm.* bird; simpleton; ninny; dolt
Paolíno, -a, *adj.* stupid; heavy; foolish; simple
Paólo, *sm.* silver coin (worth sixpence English)
Paonazzícolo, -a, *adj.* of a purplish, violet colour
Paoncino, *sm.* violet, purple colour
Paoncino, *sm.* young peacock (fowl)
Paóne, *sm.* peacock (beautiful fowl)
Paoneggiáre, *vn.* 1. to strut; walk affectedly
Paonéssa, *sf.* peahen (large domestic fowl)
Papa, *sm.* pope; sovereign pontiff; patriarch
Papabile, *adj.* fit to be made, elected pope
Papále, *adj.* papal; of the pope

Papáso, *sm.* priest of idolatrous worship. Arios.
Papáto, Papático, *sm.* papacy; pontificate; popedom
Papávero, *sm.* poppy (soporiferous plant)
Paje! *interj.* oh! oh! strange! wonderful! Dant.
Paperéllo, -ino, *sm.* gosling; young goose
Paperina, *sf.* chickweed (plant)
Paperino, -a, *adj.* of a gosling; foolish; stupid
Pápero, Pápera, *smf.* gosling; young goose
Paperótto, *sm.* large gosling; fat goose
Paperóttolo, *sm.* small gosling, young goose
Papésco, -a, *adj.* papal; of the pope
Papiglionáceo, -a, *adj.* resembling a butterfly
Papillóne, *sm.* butterfly; moth (insect)
Papilla, *sf.* nipple; teat
Papillétta, *sf.* small nipple, teat
Papiro, *sm.* papyrus (Egyptian plant); paper
Papismo, *sm.* Roman catholic doctrine; popery
Papista, *smf.* papist; Roman catholic
Papizzáre, *vn.* 1. to be pope, head of the church
Pappa, *sf.* mass of bread boiled in water; pap
Pappacchióne, *sm.* glutton; gormandizer
Pappáfico, *sm.* hood; short cloak with a hood
Pappagallésco, -a, *adj.* of a parrot; like a parrot
Pappagallessa, *sf.* hen parrot
Pappagállo, *sm.* parrot (beautiful foreign bird)
Pappalárdo, *sm.* hypocrite; glutton; simpleton
Pappalécco, *sm.* dainty bit; dainties; eating
Pappardélle, *sfp.* forced-meat balls boiled in hare broth, or other ragout
Papparéto, *sm.* poppy (soporiferous plant)
Pappáre, *van.* 1. to eat to excess; devour; insult
Pappáta, *sf.* bellyful; excessive eating
Pappatóre, *sm.* great eater; glutton; gourmand
Pappatória, *sf.* guttling; gormandizing
Pappina, *sf.* ice-cream (cooling drink)
Pappino, *sm.* assistant, servant in an hospital. Malm.
Pappo, *sm.* (childish expression), bread
Pappoláta, *sf.* poor insipid dish; washy stuff
Pappolóne, *sm.* great eater; devourer. Malm.
Pappóne, *sf.* glutton; great eater; devourer
Par (for pare, 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of parére), it seems
Para, *sf.* parade; place of meeting; meeting
Parábola, *sf.* parable; allegory; parabola; fable
Paraboláno, *sm.* great talker; prattler; chatterer
Paraboláno, -a, *adj.* false; vain; vainglorious
Parabólico, -a, *adj.* parabolical; allegorical
Paraboloso, -a, *adj.* talkative; full of prate
Paracéntesi, *sf.* opening (of the venters); tapping
Paráclito, *sm.* Holy Ghost; comforter; advocate
Paracnóre, *sm.* lungs (organs of respiration)
Paradiso, *sm.* paradise; place of bliss; felicity
Paradócco, *sm.* ancient game
Paradósso, *sm.* paradox; contrary assertion
Paradósso, -a, *adj.* paradoxical; contrary
Paraférna, *sf.* goods in the wife's disposal
Parafernále, *adj.* exclusive of the wife's dowry
Parafrasáre, *va.* 1. to paraphrase; enlarge
Parafrasáto, -a, *adj.* paraphrased; enlarged
Paráfrasi, *sf.* paraphrase; laxity of expression
Parafráste, *sm.* paraphrast; lax interpreter
Parafrástico, -a, *adj.* not literal; paraphrastic. Malm.
Paraggio, *sm.* comparison; match; birth. Petr.
Paragóge, *sf.* addition of a final letter to a word
Paragonábile, *adj.* comparable; not inferior
Paragonánza, *sf.* comparison; parallel
Paragonáre, *va.* 1. to compare; equal; paragon
Paragonársi, *vref.* 1. to enter into competition. Petr.
Paragonáto, -a, *adj.* compared; equalled
Paragóne, *sm.* touchstone; test; comparison
Paragóne (a), *adv. exp.* comparatively
Paragráfo, *sm.* paragraph; distinct part
Paraguánto, *sm.* drink-money; gratuity; bounty
Paralásse, Parallásse, *sf.* parallax
Paralélla, *sm.* parallel; comparison; equality
Paralélla, Parallélla, -a, *adj.* parallel; equal
Parallellográmmo, *sm.* copying, drawing-machine
Paralísia, *sf.* palsy (privation of motion, feeling)
Paralítico, -a, *smf.* & *adv.* paralytic; palsied
Parallelísmo, *sm.* equi-distance; parallelism
Paralogísmo, *sm.* false argument; paralogism
Paraménto, *sm.* sacerdotal dress; ornaments; rich clothes; tapestry; caparison
Paramósche, *sm.* fly-flapper
Paranínfo, -ínfa, *smf.* bride-man; bridemaid
Paraócchi, *sm.* blinders (for horses)
Parapétto, *sm.* parapet; wall breast-high
Parapíglia, *sf.* tumultuous assembly; mob
Paráre, *va.* 1. to deck; adorn; oppose; parry; stop
Parársi, *vref.* to recollect; meet with; stop
Parascéve, *sm.* Easter-eve
Parasól.e, *sm.* parasol; umbrella
Parassitáccio, *sm.* great sponger, smell-feast
Parassítico, -a, *adj.* flattering; wheedling
Parassito, *sm.* parasite; flatterer; smell-feast
Parassitóne, *sm.* great parasite, sponger
Paráta, *sf.* defence; guard; shelter; parade. Mala —, danger, risk
Paráto, *sm.* partition; separation; defence
Paráto, *sm.* dress; rich clothes; tapestry

Paráto, -a, *adj.* decked ; adorned ; dressed ; ready

Paratúra, *sf.* dress ; attire ; ornament ; adorning

Paravénto, *sm.* large screen ; outside shutter

Paráula, Parávolo, *sf.* word ; speech ; precept

Paraúloso, -a, *adj.* talkative ; full of prate, talk

Párca, *sf.* fate; destiny ; death

Parcaménte, *adv.* sparingly ; soberly ; frugally

Párcere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to pardon ; forgive ; spare

Párche, *sfp.* the Fates (three sisters, presiding over human destinies. Clotho spins the thread. Lachesis winds it, Atropos cuts it. Clotho birth, Lachesis life, Atropos death)

Parcità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* moderation ; discretion

Párco, *sm.* park ; enclosure (stored with deer, &c.)

Párco, -a, *adj.* sober ; moderate ; frugal ; scanty

Pardájo, *sm.* sort of gold Indian coin

Párdo, *sm.* leopard (spotted beast of prey)

Pâre (for pari), *adj.* alike ; similar. Petr. Arios.

Parécchi, Parécchie, *adj. m. fp.* several ; few

Parécchio, -a, *adj.* alike ; equal ; similar ; same. Dant.

Pareggiábile, *adj.* comparable ; to be compared

Pareggiaménto, *sm.* equalling; equality

Pareggiáre, *va.* 1. to equal ; compare ; level

Pareggiáto, -a, *adj.* equalled ; compared ; levelled

Pareggiatúra, *sf.* equality ; evenness

Paréglio, Parélio, *sm.* mock-sun ; parhelion

Paréglio, -a, *adj.* alike ; similar ; resembling. Dant.

Paregórico, -a, *adj.* anodyne ; assuasive ; lenient

Parenchíma, *sf.* spongy substance ; pith

Parenési, *sf.* persuasion ; exhortation ; advice

Parentádo, Parentággio, *sm.* consanguinity ; kindred; relations ; parentage ; extraction

Parentále, *adj.* paternal ; of a father ; parental

Paránte, *smf.* relation; kindred ; father ; mother

Parentéla, Parentería, *sf.* parentage ; kindred ; alliance ; affinity ; relation ; connection

Parentésco, -a, *adj.* of parent ; parental ; paternal

Paréntesi, *sf.* sentence included in another ; ( )

Parentévole, *adj.* like a parent ; affectionate

Parentevolménte, *adv.* affectionately ; kindly

Parentézza, *sf.* parentage ; kindred ; race

Parentório, *sm.* peremptory action

Parénza, *sf.* appearance ; probability ; show

Parére, *vn.* 2. to appear; seem ; look ; think

Parérsi, *vref.* to show one's self ; appear. Dant.

Parére, *sm.* advice ; opinion ; belief ; sentiment

Paretájo, *sm.* place to set in bird-nets

Paréte, *sm.* wall ; rampart ; barrier ; house

Paretélla, *sf.* folding net (to catch birds)

Paretéllo, *sm.* little wall, partition

Parévole, *adj.* seeming ; appearing

Pargolarità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* infancy ; childhood

Pargoleggiáre, *va.* 1. to act, play childishly

Pargolétto, -étta, *smf.* little boy, little girl

Pargolétto, -a, *adj.* little : quite young ; childish

Pargolézza, Pargolità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* infancy

Párgolo, *sm.* little boy, child ; infant

Pári, *adj.* alike ; equal ; similar ; even ; same

Pári, *sm.* peer (title)

Pári, *adv.* equally ; as well ; evenly

Parietária, Paritária, *sf.* pellitory (herb)

Pariéte, *sm.* wall ; rampart ; barrier ; house

Parificaménto, *sm.* equalling ; equality

Parifórme, *adj.* of equal form ; alike ; similar

Parigino, *sm.* old French coin ; fop ; coxcomb

Parigiia, *sf.* requital ; retaliation ; like for like

Pariménte, *adv.* in like manner ; equally

Paritá, -áte, -áde, *sf.* parity ; equality ; evenness

Paritária, *sf.* pellitory (herb growing on walls)

Parlacócco, *sm.* ancient game at dice

Parladóre, *sm.* speaker ; orator ; talker

Parladúra, *sf.* discourse ; speech ; talking

Parlágio, *sm.* senate-house ; place of council

Parlagióne, *sf.* speaking ; oration ; harangue

Parlamentáre, *vn.* 1. to harangue ; parley

Parlamentário, *sm.* speech ; harangue ; parliament. Arios.

Parlánte, *adj.* speaking; that speaks, talks

Parlantína, *sf.* rudeness ; haughty language

Parlantíno, -a, *adj.* talkative : loquacious

Parlánza, *sf.* discourse ; speech ; talking

Parláre, *vsm.* 1. to speak ; utter ; talk ; converse

Parláre, *sm.* speaking ; speech ; discourse ; talk

Parlasía, *sf.* palsy, (privation of motion, &c.)

Parláta, -áto, *sfm.* talk ; conversation ; speech

Parlato, -a, *adj.* spoken ; said ; uttered ; talked of

Parlatóre, *sm.* speaker ; orator ; haranguer

Parlatório, *sm.* senate-house ; parlour (of nuns)

Parlatrice, *sf.* talkative, loquacious woman

Parlatúra, *sf.* discourse ; speech ; conversation

Parlético, *sm.* trembling, of the head and hands

Paritético, -a, *adj.* paralytic; palsied; of palsy

Parlévole, *adj.* babbling; proclaiming; speakable

Parliére, *sm.* great talker; prater; chatterer

Parlotáre, *vn.* 1. to speak low; chatter; lisp

Párma, *sf.* round buckler with a device (poet.)

Parnássico, -a, *adj.* of Parnassus; poetical

Parnáso, **Parnásso**, { *sm.* Parnassus (mountains in Bœotia sacred to Apollo and the muses). Tass.

Páro, *sm.* pair; couple; brace; two of a sort

Paróco, *sm.* curate; rector; parish-priest

Parodía, *sf.* parody; burlesque imitation

Parodiáre, *va.* 1. to parody; burlesque

Paróffia, **Parróffia**, *sf.* parish; region; place. Dant.

Paróla, *sf.* word; speech; term; maxim; precept

Paróla (non far), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to be silent

Paróia (chiédere la), *va.* 2 *irr.* to ask permission [ing

Paróle (masticár le), to think before speak-

Paróle (dar), *va.* 1. to lull into persuasion. Pascér di parole, to flatter

Paróle (pérdere le), *vn.* 2. to speak in vain

Parolácia, *sf.* coarse, improper word, language

Parolájo, *sm.* chatterer; prater; great talker

Paroléta, -ina, *sf.* little endearing word; coaxing

Parolinéta, *sf.* dear little flattering word

Parolóne, *sm.* Parlóna, *f.* long high-flown word

Parolózza, *sf.* rude, coarse, uncivil word

Parolúzza, -úccia, *sf.* little word

Parosísmo, **Parossísmo**, *sm.* paroxysm; fit

Parótide, *sf.* parotis; tumour; swelling

Parpagliône, *sm.* butterfly (insect)

Parricida, *sm.* parricide; father's murderer

Parricídio, *sm.* parricide; father's murder

Parróchia, *sf.* parish; parish church

Parrocchiále, *adj.* parochial; of the parish

Parrocchiáni, *smp.* parishioners

Parrocchiáno, *sm.* curate; rector; parish-priest

Parróco, *sm.* parson; rector; parish-priest

Parrócca, *sf.* peruke; periwig; wig

Parruccáccia, *sf.* old, ugly, worn-ont wig

Parrucchétto, **Parrocchétto**, *sm.* small parrot

Parrucchiére, *sm.* peruke, wig-maker, seller

Parruchíno, *sm.* small wig, peruke

Parsimónia, *sf.* frugality; niggardliness

Párso, -a, *adj.* seemed; appeared

Párte, *sf.* part; share; side; party; country place. Arios.

Parte (in ogni), *adv. exp.* everywhere

Párte (in qualúnque), *adv. exp.* wherever

Párte (in nessúna) *adv. exp.* nowhere

Párte a párte (da), *adv. exp.* through and through

Párte in párte (da), *adv. exp.* throughont

Párte (a), *adv. exp.* aside; apart; separately

Párte mía, &c. (dalla), *adv. exp.* as for me

Párte per párte, *adv. exp.* in detail; one by one

Párte (dar), *va.* 1 *irr.* to impart; communicate

Párte, **Partechè**, *adv.* in the meantime

Partecipánte, *adj.* participating; sharing

Partecipánza, *sf.* participation; sharing

Partecipáre, *van.* 1. to participate; impart

Partécipe, **Partéfice**, *smf.* partner; sharer

Parteggiaménto, *sm.* partage; sharing; share

Parteggiáre, *vn.* 1. to side; to take one's party

Partegnénza, *sf.* appurtenance; dependency

Partenére, *vn.* 2. to appertain; belong

Partênte, *adj.* departing; going away

Partênza, *sf.* departure; going away

Partére, **Partérre**, *sm.* parterre; flower-garden

Partévole, -ibile, *adj.* partable; divisible

Particélla, -ina, *sf.* small part, portion; particle

Participále, *adj.* participant; sharing

Partecipaménto, *sm.* participation; sharing

Partecipánte, *adj.* participating; sharing

Participáre, *vn.* 1. to participate; impart

Participáto, -a, *adj.* participated; shared

Participatóre, *sm.* partaker; sharer

Participazióne, *sf.* participation; share; part

Participio, *sm.* participle (part of speech)

Particuóla, *sf.* } particle; parcel; portion

Particola, -icula, } small part, share

Particoláre, *sm.* particularity; peculiarity

Particoláre, *adj.* particular; singular

Particolareggiaménto, *sm.* distinct mention

Particolareggiáre, *vn.* 1. to tell minutely

Particolareggiáto, -a, *adj.* told minutely

Particolarità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* particularity

Particolarizzáre, *va.* 1. to particularize

Particolarizzáto, -a, *adj.* particularized

Particolarizzazióne, *sf.* distinct mention

Particolarménte, *adv.* particularly; singly

Particolétta, **Particulétta**, *sf.* small part

Particula, and derivatives, *vide* Particola, &c.

Partigiána, *sf.* partisan; halberd

Partigianáccia, *sf.* old worn-out partisan

Partigianáta, *sf.* thurst with a partisan

Partigianátta, *sf.* small partisan, halberd

Partigianétto, *sm.* weak, powerless partisan

Partigiáno, *sm.* partisan; adherent; favourer

Partigianóne, *sm.* large partisan, halberd

Partigióne, *sf.* partition; division; sharing

Partiménto, *sm.* division; distribution

Partíre, *va.* 3. to share; divide; part; end

Partíre, *vn.* 3. to set off; go away; retire

Partíta, *sf.* departure; share; part; portion; game. Far una, to play a game

Partitaménte, *adv.* separately; distinctly

Partito, *sm.* way; means; manners; condition; resolution; bargain; danger; risk; doubt. Prénder —, to resolve. Donna di —, a prostitute

Partito, -a, *adj.* parted; divided; gone; departed

Partitóre, *sm.* divider; divisor; turn-coat

Partizióne, *sf.* partition; division

Párto, *sm.* child-bed; birth; child; prodnction; work

Partoriéute, *sf.* & *adj.* lying-in woman; parturient

Partorire, *van.* 3. to be delivered; produce

Partorito, -a, *adj.* delivered; new born; produced

Partoritrice, *sf.* lying-in woman; cause

Parvénte, *adj.* visible; apparent; manifest. Dant.

Parvénza, *sf.* appearance; show; smallness

Parvificáre, *va.* 1. to lessen; shorten; diminish

Parvificazióne, *sf.* lessening; diminution

Parvifico, -a, *adj.* niggardly; stingy; sordid

Parvipéndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to undervalue; despise

Parvità, *sf.* smallness; minuteness; parvity

Parvo, -a, *adj.* little; small; young. Dant.

Parvolino, -etto, *sm.* new-born child; infant

Párvolo, Párvulo, *sm.* little child; young child. Dant.

Parúta, *sf.* appearance; presence; outside

Parúto, -a, *adj.* appeared; seemed; thought

Parziále, *adj.* partial; inclined to favour

Parzialeggiáre, *va.* 1. to be partial; favour

Parzialità, -áte, -ále, *sf.* partiality; unjust favonr

Parzialménte, *adv.* partially; unjnstly; in part

Parzionábile,-ále,-évole, *adj.* { partial; nn-

Parzionévole, Parzonávole, { just; not universal

Parzoniére, *sm.* partner; sharer; partaker

Pascénte, *adj.* feeding; grazing; pasturing

Páscere, *van.* 2. to feed; graze; flourish; support

Páscersi, *vref.* to feed upon; delight in

Pascibiétola, *smf.* & *adj.* simpleton; foolish

Pasciménto, *sm.* grazing; pasture; culture

Pascióna, *sf.* pasture; victnals; abundance

Pascitóre, *sm.* pastor, shepherd; grazier; feeder

Pascitrice, *sf.* feeder; nourisher; encourager

Pasciúto, -a, *adj.* fed; nourished; maintained

Pásco, *sm.* (poet.), pasture; pasturage; feeding. Petr.

Pascolaménto, *sm.* pasture; grazing of cattle

Páscolare, *van.* 1. to feed; graze; nourish

Páscolo, *sm.* pasturage; pasture; grass; meadow

Pásmo, *sm.* spasm; convulsion; fit

Pásqua, *s.* Easter; resurrection day

Pasquále, Pasquerécclo, -a, *adj.* of Easter

Pasquáre, *va.* 1. to celebrate, keep Easter

Pasquináta, *sf.* Pasquillo, *m.* lampoon

Passábile, *adj.* passable; middling; tolerable

Passacórde, *sm.* packing-needle; bodkin

Passágetto, *sm.* small passage, entrance, way

Passággio, *sm.* passage; way; transition; toll

Passamáno, *sm.* tape; lace; ribband; trimming

Passaménto, *sm.* passage; passing way; issue

Passáute, *adj.* passing, *sm.*; leather band

Passapórto, *sm.* passport; permission of egress

Passáre, *van.* 1. to pass; cross; transgress; spend. Passársella, to pnt np with. Dar —, to skip, to omit

Passársi, *vref.* to be contented, satisfied with

Passár béne, *va.* 1. to succeed; be prosperous

Passáta, *sf.* passage; passing; omission

Passatémpo, *sm.* pastime; amusement; diversion

Passáti, *smp.* ancestors; forefathers

Passáto, -a, *adj.* passed; past; gone by; revolved

Passatójo, *sm.* & *adj.* fording-stone; easy to cross

Passatóre, *sm.* passenger; passer; transgressor

Passavogáre, *va.* 1. to row amain

Passavolánte, *adj.* small cannon; emigrant

Passeggiaménto, *sm.* walking; walk

Passeggiánte, *adj.* walking for pleasure

Passeggiáre, *van.* 1. to walk leisurely; walk

Passeggiáta, *sf.* walk (for pleasure, exercise)

Passeggiatélla, *sf.* little walk, turn

Passeggiáto, -a, *adj.* walked, gone over

Passeggiatóre, -trice, *smf.* walker (for pleasure)

Passeggiére, -éro, *sm.* passenger; toll-gatherer

Passeggiéro, -a, *adj.* of passage; fleeting; short

Passéggio, *sm.* walking pace; walk

Pássera, *sf.* Pássere, Pássero, *m.* sparrow (bird)

Passerátta, -ina, -ino, *sfm.* little young sparrow

Passerótto, *sm.* very young sparrow

Passerótto (dire un), *va.* 3. to say a foolish thing

Passerótto (fare un), *va.* 1 *irr.* to act heedlessly

Passétto, *sm.* yard; ell (measnre)

Passétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat gone, faded, musty

Passíbile, *adj.* passible; impressible

Passibilità, -áte, -ále, *sf.* passibility; suffering

Passino, *sm.* ell; yard; width of the loom

Passionáre, *van.* 1. to torment; torture; suffer

Passionáto, -a, *adj.* tormented; fond; passionate

Passióne, *sf.* passion; suffering; affection; pity

Passivaménte, Passive, *adv.* passively

Passività, *sf.* passiveness; passibility

Passivo, -a, *adj.* passive; unresisting; suffering

Pásso, *sm.* step; pace; course; place; passage; walk. Alto passo, the sea. A gran —, in haste

Pásso, -a, *adj.* faded; withered; dry; suffered

Pásso pásso, *adv. exp.* softly; gently; by degrees

Pássola, Pássula, *sf.* dried raisins, grapes

Passúro, -a, *adj.* going to suffer, bear, undergo

Pásta, *sf.* paste; dough; nature: temper

Pastáccia, *sf.* bad paste, dough, nature, temper

Pastáccio, *sm.* wild chervil; nnmskull; lump

Pastaréale, Pastadélla, *sf.* fine sweet cake

Pasteggiaménto, *sm.* repast; feast; banquet

Pasteggiáre, *van.* 1. to entertain; feast together

Pasteggiáto, -a, *adj.* feasted; regaled; entertained

Pastellétto, *sm.* small bit of pie; little cake

Pastellifére, *sf.* pastry-cook

Pastéllo, *sm.* bit of pie; small cake; pastil

Pastétto, *sm.* little feast, entertainment, repast

Pastícca, *sf.* Pastícco, *m.* pastil; sugarplum

Pastlecéria, *sf.* pastry-cook shop

Pasticciére, *sm.* pastry-cook

Pasticcio, *sm.* pie (sort of pastry)

Pasticciótto, *sm.* small pie

Pastíglia, *sf.* Pastícco, *m.* pastil; sugarplum

Pastillo, *sm.* pill; bolus (medicine)

Pastináca, *sf.* parsnip (esculent root)

Pastináre, *va.* 1. to hoe; dig, cut with a hoe

Pastináto, -a, *adj.* hoed; delved; dng with a hoe

Pastinazióne, *sf.* hoeing; breaking up with a hoe

Pastiuo, *sm.* new dug field, fit for planting

Pásto, *sm.* food; aliment; meal; repast; feast

Pásto (dar), *va.* 1. *irr.* to feed with vain hopes

Pásto (a tntto), *adv. exp.* continually; always

Pásto, -a, *adv.* feasted; entertained; fed. Dant., Sannaz

Past'cchia, *sf.* fables; nonsense; tales; stories

Pastocchiáta, *sf.* poor insipid dish; watery stuff

Pastofório, *sm.* archives of a church

Pastója, *sf.* clog; impediment; obstacle

Pastóne, *sm.* great lump of paste, dough

Pastorále, Pasturále, *sm.* crosier (pastoral staff)

Pastorále, *sf.* pastoral; idyl; bucolic; eclogue

Pastorále, *adj.* pastoral; of shepherd; of pastor

Pastoralménte, *adv.* like a pastor, shepherd

Pastoráre, *va.* 1. to feed; have the care of souls

Pastóre, *sm.* shepherd; pastor; clergyman

Pastoréccio, -a, *adj.* of shepherd; pastoral

Pastorélla, *sf.* shepherdess (rural lass)

Pastoréllo, *sm.* young shepherd, pastor

Pastorízia, *sf.* proper manner of tending flocks

Pastosità, *sf.* softness; delicacy; mellowness

Pastóso, -a, *adj.* soft; delicate; fleshy; doughy

Pastricciáuo, *sm.* wild chervil; dolt; numskull

Pastúme, *sm.* all sorts of pastry, cakes, &c.

Pastúra, *sf.* pasture; pasturage; grass; ordure

Pasturále, *sm.* pastern (of a horse); crosier

Pasturáre, *van.* 1. to feed; have the care of souls

Pasturévole, *adj.* of pasturage; pasturable

Pastúro, *sm.* pasture; food; grass; ordure

Patácca, -ácco, *s'm.* patacoon (Spanish coin)

Patáfio, *sm.* epitaph; incription (on a tomb)

Patáscia, *sf.* advice-boat; packet-boat

Patata, *sf.* potato (esculent root)

Patélla, *sf.* knee-pan

Paténa, *sf.* cover of the chalice; patine

Pateno, *adj.* pateut; manifest; trivial

Paténte, *sm.* patent; exclusive right; privilege

Paténte, *adj.* evident; plain; manifest; open

Patenteménte, *adv.* openly; plainly; evidently

Pátera, *sf.* goblet; bowl; large cup. Sannaz

Pateréccio, -écciolo, *sm.* whitlow; felon (sore)

Paterino, *sm.* heretic

Paternále, *adj.* paternal; fatherly; of a father

Paternaménte, *adv.* like a father

Paternità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* paternity; fatherhood

Patérno, -a, *adj.* paternal; fatherly; hereditary

Paternóstro, *sm.* Lord's prayer; chaplet; rosary

Pateticaménte, *adv.* pathetically

Patético, -a, *adj.* pathetic; moving; passionate

Patíbolo, *sm.* gibbet; gallows

Pático, *adj. m.* hepatic; of the liver

Patiménto, *sm.* suffering; pain; torment; grief

Patina, *sf.* plate; dish; salver; varnish; disguise

Patire, *van.* 3. to suffer; endure; bear

Patíre, di, &c. *va.* 3. to want; need; be subject to

Patíto, -a, *adj.* suffered; endnred; suffering

Patitóre, *sm.* sufferer; endurer

Patológico, -a, *adj.* of the signs of a disease

Patológia, *sf.* science of causes and effects of diseases; pathology

Patráso (andare a), *vn.* 1. *irr.* to die

Pátre. *sm* (poet.), father; sire; author. Daut.

Pátria, *sf.* one's native country, soil, home

Patriárca, *sm.* patriarch; chief ruler; primate

Patriarcále, *adj.* patriarchal; of patriarchs

Patriarcalménte, *adv.* in a patriarchial manner

Patriarcáto, *sm.* patriarchate; primacy

Patriarchía, *sf.* patriarch's see, jurisdiction
Patrice, *sm.* patrician ; Roman nobleman
Patricida, *sm.* parricide ; father's murderer
Patricido, *sm.* parricide ; homicide ; murder
Patrigno, *sm.* father-in-law ; step-father
Patrignómo, *sm.* my step-father ; my father-in-law
Patrimoniále, *adj.* by inheritance ; patrimonial
Património, *sm.* estate by inheritance
Patrino, *sm.* god-father ; second (in a duel)
Pátrio, -a, *adj.* paternal ; native ; of one's country
Patrizziáto, *sm.* patrician's dignity, rank
Patrizzio, *sm.* patrician ; Roman nobleman
Patrizzio, -a, *adj.* patrician ; noble ; senatorial
Patrizzáre, *vn.* 1. to resemble, be liko one's father
Patrocinánte, *adj.* protecting ; defending
Patrocinatóre, *sm.* protector ; patron ; advocate
Patrocínio, *sm.* protection ; patronage ; defence
Patronímico, -a, *adj.* of one's father, ancestors
Pátta, *sf.* epact ; supplementary days
Pattáre, *va.* 1. to equal ; make even in number
Patteggiaménto, *sm.* agreement ; convention
Patteggiáre, *vn.* 1. to agree ; bargain ; contract
Patteggiáto, -a, *adj.* agreed upon ; contracted
Patteggiatóre, *sm.* contractor ; bargainer
Pattino, *sm.* skate (for sliding) ; patten
Pátto, *sm.* pact ; contract ; convention ; bargain
Pattochè (con), *adv. exp.* on condition that
Pátto (di bel), *adv. exp.* agreed ; certainly
Pattóna, *sf.* chestnut-cake
Pattovire, Pattuire, *va.* 3. to covenant ; bargain
Pattovito, Pattuito, -a, *adj.* agreed ; covenanted
Pattúglia, *sf.* patrol ; watch ; sentry
Pattúme, *sm.* sweepings ; dirt ; pudding
Pátulo, -a, *adj.* open ; large ; ample ; extended
Patúrnia, Patúrna, *sf.* sadness ; melancholy
Paváme, *sm.* assafras (tree)
Pave (3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of pavco), he, she fears, &c. Petr., Tass.
Pavefátto, -a, *adj.* (poet.), terrified ; frightened
Paventánte, *adj.* fearing ; being afraid
Paventáre, *van.* 1. to fear ; be afraid ; dread
Paventáto, -a, *adj.* afraid ; terrified ; fearful
Paventévole, *adj.* terrified ; timid ; dreadful
Pavénto, *sm.* fear ; dread ; apprehension ; horror
Paventosaménte, *adv.* fearfully ; timorously
Paventóso, -a, *adj.* terrified ; frightened ; timid
Pavesájo, Pavesáro, *sm.* one armed with a shield
Pavése, *sm.* large shield, buckler
Pávido, -a, *adj.* timid ; fearful ; timorous
Pavimentáre, *va.* 1. to pave ; floor
Paviménto, *sm.* pavement ; floor ; causeway
Pavonazziccio, -a, *adj.* somewhat of a violet colour
Pavonázzo, *sm.* violent, purple colour
Pavoncélla, *sf.* lapwing (bird)
Pavoncéllo, -ino, *sm.* young peacock
Pavóne, *sm.* peacock (fowl)
Pavoneggiársi, *vref.* 1. to strut ; walk proudly
Pavonéssa, *sf.* peahen (fowl)
Paúra, *sf.* fear ; apprehension ; freight
Paurévole, *adj.* frightful ; dreadful ; terrific
Paurosaménte, *adv.* fearfully ; timidly
Pauróso, -a, *adj.* fearful ; timid ; dreadful
Pausa, *sf.* pause ; stop ; rest ; cæsura
Pausáre, *vn.* 1. to pause ; rest ; stop ; make a stop
Paziénte, *sm.* & *adj.* patient ; enduring ; calm
Pazientemènte, *adv.* patiently ; constantly
Pazièn̄za, -énzia, *sf.* patience ; sufferance
Pazzáccio, *sm.* great fool
Pazzaménte, *adv.* foolishly ; extravagantly
Pazzaréllo, -élla, *smf.* & *adj.* mad-cap ; wild giddy creature ; extravagant ; mad
Pazzeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to talk, act foolishly ; wildly
Pazzerésco, -a, *adj.* foolish ; extravagant ; wild
Pazzería, *sf.* folly ; madness ; extravagance
Pazzerícclo, -a, *adj.* somewhat mad, foolish
Pazzerône, *sm.* wild, half-mad creature
Pazzescaménte, *adv.* madly ; extravagantly
Pazzésco, -a, *adj.* mad ; foolish ; extravagant
Pazzía, *sf.* madness ; folly ; extravagance
Pazziáre, *vn.* 1. to talk, act foolishly, wildly
Pazzíccio, -a, *adj.* somewhat mad, foolish
Pazziuóla, *sf.* little foolishness, wildness
Pázzo, Pázza, *smf.* madman, woman ; madcap. Un — a bandiéra, a raving madman
Pázzo, -a, *adj.* mad ; foolish ; wild ; furious ; insane
Pázzo di (esser), *v. aux.* to love extremely
Peána, *sf.* pæan (hymn in honour of Apollo)
Péca, *sf.* fault ; defect ; blemish ; bad make
Pecábile, *adj.* peccable ; liable to sin ; fallible
Peccadíglio, *sm.* petty fault ; slight crime
Peccaminóso, -a, *adj.* criminal ; sinful
Peccánte, *adj.* peccant ; ill-disposed ; deficient
Peccáre, *vn.* 1. to sin ; err ; transgress ; fall
Peccáta, *sfp.* sins ; offences ; trespasses. Dant.
Peccatáccio, *sm.* great sin, offence
Peccáto, *sm.* sin ; fault ; crime ; transgression. Parér —, to raise pity. Che — ! what a pity !
Peccatoráccio, *sm.* great sinner, offender
Peccatóre, -trice, *smf.* sinner ; transgressor
Peccatúzzo, *sm.* slight fault, offence ; petty sin
Pécchero, *sm.* large drinking-glass ; goblet

Pécchia, *sf.* bee (insect that makes honey)
Pecchiáre, *va.* 1. to suck; tipple; drink hard
Pecchióne, *sm.* drone; singgard; idler
Péccia, *sf.* paunch; belly
Pecciáta, *sf.* kick, blow in the belly
Pece, *sf.* pitch (resin of the pine)
Peciôso, -a, *adj.* daubed, smeared with pitch
Pécora, *sf.* sheep; ewe (timid animal)
Pecoraccia, *sf.* very large sheep; simpleton
Peccoràggine, *sf.* foolishness: stupidity
Pecorája, *sf.* shepherdess; rural; country lass
Pecorájo, Pecoráro, *sm.* shepherd; swain
Pecoráre, *vn.* 1. to bleat; sing without method
Pecoréccio, *sm.* maze; confusion; disorder
Pecorélla, -étta, *sf.* poor sheep, ewe-innocent
Pecorile, *sm.* sheep-fold; enclosure for sheep
Pecorile, -ino, -a, *adj.* of a sheep; stupid; harmless
Pecorina, *sf.* young sheep, ewe; she-lamb
Pecorino, *sm.* lamb; sheep's dung
Pecoróne, *sm.* stupid person; great blockhead
Pecuária, *sf.* manner of rearing; feeding sheep
Pecúglio, *sm.* flock; herd; company. Dant., Sannaz
Peculáto, *sm.* peculation; theft of public money
Peculiáre, *adj.* peculiar; particular; strange [larly
Peculiarménte, *adv.* peculiarly; particu-
Peculiétto, *sm.* small flock, hoard; earning
Pecúlio, *sm.* flock; herd; small sum; earning
Pecúnia, *sf.* money; coin; riches in money
Pecuniáre, -ário, -a, *adj.* pecuniary; of money
Pecunriarménte, *adv.* with money
Pecunióso, -ativo, -a, *adj.* pecuniary; rich
Pedàggio, *sm.* toll; turnpike
Pedaggiére, *sm.* toll-gatherer
Pedágna, *sf.* Pedagnóne, *m.* foot-board (for rowers)
Pedagnuólo, -a, *adj.* cut, torn from the trunk
Pedagogheria, *sf.* pedantry; superficial learning
Padagoghéssa, *sf.* (woman) pedant; blue-stocking
Pedagógia, *sf.* education; teaching of children
Pedagogico, -a, *adj.* of a pedant, schoolmaster
Pedagógo, *sm.* pedagogue; pedant; schoolmaster
Pedágra, *sf.* gout (painful disease)
Pedále, *sm.* trunk; stock; stem; handle; stirrup
Pedána, *sf.* foot-board (of a carriage, &c.)
Pedáneo, -a, *adj.* inferior; itinerant; pedaneous
Pedáno, *sm.* trunk; stock; stem; handle; stirrup
Pedánte, *sm.* pedant; schoolmaster; pedagogue
Pedanteria, *sf.* pedantry; superficial learning
Pedantescaménte, *adv.* pedantically
Pedantésco, -a, *adj.* pedantical; of a pedant
Pedantúccio, -úccolo, -úzzo, *sm.* bad schoolmaster
Pedáta, *sf.* trace; footstep; example; (kick. Menz.)
Pedéstre, *adj.* on foot; placed, set on foot
Pedicciuólo, *sm.* foot stalk, stem (of a leaf, fruit, &c.)
Pedicéllo, *sm.* hand worm; pustule
Pedicolâre, *sf.* lousewort; licebane (plant)
Pediculâre, *adj.* pedicular; generating lice
Pedignóne, *sm.* chilblains (sores)
Pedilúvio, *sm.* feet-bathing; foot-bath
Pedina, *sf.* pawn (at chess); man (at draughts)
Pedino, *sm.* small foot
Pedissequo, -a, *adj.* following on foot
Pedo, *sm.* shepherd's crook; sheep-hook
Pedóna, *sf.* pawn (at chess); man (at draughts)
Pedonàggio, *sm.* Pedonáglia, *f.* infantry
Pedóne, *sm.* foot-soldier; traveller on foot; stem
Pedôto, Pedótto, -étta, *sm.* pilot; guide; steersman
Pedúccio, *sm.* pettitoes; trotters; console
Pedúle, *sm.* sock; sole of a stocking. Andár in —, to go barefooted
Pegaséo, -a, *adj.* of Pegasus; most swift; poetical
Pegáso, Pegaséo, *sm.* winged horse; genius; flight of fancy; poetical genius; northern constellation
Péggio, *sm.*, *adj.*, & *adv.* worse; worst
Peggioraménto, *sm.* growing worse
Peggioráre, *van.* 1. to make, grow worse
Peggiorativaménte, *adv.* in a worse manner
Peggiorativo, -a, *adj.* growing, making worse
Peggioráto, -a, *adj.* grown, made worse
Peggióre, *adj.* worse; more wicked
Peggiorménte, *adv.* in a worse manner
Pégno, *sm.* pledge; pawn; token; child; sign; mark
Pégno (dar la fede in), *va.* 1 *irr.* to engage one's word
Pegnoráre, *va.* 1. to seize judicially a pledge
Pégola, *sf.* bee's wax; cohesive matter; pitch. Dant.
Pel (for per lo), *comp. art. m. s.* by the
Pel (for pelo), *sm.* hair; condition; rank; cleft
Pelacáne, *sm.* currier; tanner
Pelacucchino, *sm.* zest; least thing; trifle
Pelaghétto, *sm.* little sea; bay; frith; basin
Pélago, *sm.* sea; ocean; abyss; trouble; perplexity
Pelamantélli, *sm.* rogue; villain; ruffian
Peláme, *sm.* colour of the hair; hair; same kind [ing
Pelaménto, *sm.* pulling of the hair; peel-
Pelaunibbi, *sm.* oppressor; exacter; extorter
Pelámide, *sf.* pitcher; tunny (sea fish)
Pelapiédi, *sm.* barefooted, mean, low fellow
Pelapólli, *sm.* ninny; simpleton; lazy drone

Peláre, *va.* 1. to make bold; pick; strip; peel; skin
Pelatína, *sf.* falling of the hair; loss of hair
Peláto, -a, *adj.* bald; shorn; fleeced; peeled; stripped bare
Pelatójo, *sm.* flaying-place, knife
Pelatúra, *sf.* stripping of the hair, &c.; peeling
Peléto, *sm.* tender, soft hair; down; fine wool
Pellácia, *sf.* bad; ugly thick skin; very hard skin
Pellame, *sm.* quantity of skins; skins
Pélle, *sf.* skin; hide; flesh; appearance; show
Pelle (non capír nellà), *vn.* 3. to be overjoyed
Pélo (scampare la), *vn.* 1. to save one's life
Pelle (lasciare la), *vn.* 1. to lose one's life; die
Pelle pelle, *adv. exp.* superficially
Pellegrina, *sf.* (female) pilgrim; rambler. Tass,, Daut.
Pellegrinàggio, *sm.* pilgrimage; travel; journey
Pellegrinánte, *adj.* travelling; wandering
Pellegrináre, *vn.* to travel; go in pilgrimage
Pellegrinazióne, *sy.* peregrination; ramble
Pellegrinétto, *sm.* little excursion, journey
Pellegrinità, *sf.* rarity; singularity
Pellegrino, -ina, *smf.* pilgrim; traveller
Pellegrino, -a, *adj.* foreign; singular; rare
Pellicáno, *sm.* pelican (fowl); parental love
Pelliccería, *sf.* dressing of skins; fur-trade
Pelíccia, *sf.* fur cloak, mantle; pelisse
Pellicciájo, *sm.* furrier; dresser; seller of furs
Pellicciajuólo, *sm.* petty dealer in furs
Pellicciáre, *va.* 1. to dress furs; make fur dresses
Pellicciáto, -a, *adj.* furred; lined with fur
Pellicciére, *sm.* furrier; dealer in furs, skins
Pellicióne, *sm.* great skin with long hairs
Pellicílla, Pellicina, *sf.* pellicle; thin skin; film
Pellicíllo, *sm.* hand-worm; small blister; pimple
Pellicéo, -a, *adj.* made of fur, skin, leather
Pelliciáto, *sm.* plaster spread upon leather
Pellicino, *sm.* corner, of a sack; bottom, of a net
Pellicola, Pellolína, *sf.* pellicle; cuticle; thin
Pellúcido, -a, *adj.* pellucid; transparent; clear
Pelo, *sm.* hair; condition; rank; birth; cleft
Pelo (andare a), *va.* 1 *irr.* to please; be acceptable
Pelo (lasciár), *va.* 1. to lose; be a loser
Pelo (rilucère il), *va.* 2 *irr.* to be fat and jolly. Pigliár —, to be offended. Tondo di —, a blockhead
Pelo (a), *adv. exp.* exactly; precisely; in time
Pelolíno, *sm.* small hair; very fine hair
Peló ne, *sm.* long thick hair; very coarse hair
Pellocélla, *sf.* mouse ear (herb)
Pelosétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat hairy
Pelosità, *sf.* thick, coarse hairiness
Peloso, -a, *adj.* hairy: covered with hair
Pélta, *sf.* very short buckler (like a half-moon)
Peltráto, -a, *adj.* of pewter; tinned over; tinned
Peltro, *sm.* pewter; precious metal; riches. Arios.
Pelúria, *sf.* down; tender hair; soft wool
Pelúzzo, *sm.* very tender hair; very soft down
Pena, *sf.* pain; punishment; torture; toil; sweat
Péna, (a), *adv. exp.* scarcely; with difficulty
Penáce, *adj.* tormenting; torturing; grieving
Penále, *adj.* penal; of punishment; vindictive
Penalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* penalty; punishment
Penalménte, *adv.* under pain, punishment
Penánte, *adj.* suffering; afflicted; enduring
Penáre, *van.* 1. to delay; toil; work hard; suffer
Penáti, *smp.* household gods; home; fireside
Penáto, -a, *adj.* tormented; mulcted; punished
Pendáglio, -áglia, *smf.* belt; hook; bongrace [vity
Pendénte, *sm.* pendant; ear-ring; declí-
Pendénte, *adj.* pendent; hanging; depending
Pendenteménte, *adv.* in a hanging manner
Pendénza, *sf.* declivity; inclination
Péndere, *van.* 2. to hang; bend; incline; depend
Pendévole, *adj.* hanging; depending; inclined
Pendice, *sm.* side of a mountain, rock; suburb
Pendío, *sm.* declivity; slope; steepness
Péndolo, *sm.* plummet; pendulum; clock
Pendolo, Péndulo, -a, *adj.* pendulous; hanging
Pendolóne, *adj.* hanging down; pendant
Pendóne, *sm.* bend; girdle; cincture
Pendúto, -a, hanged; suspended; inclined
Peneja Fronda, *sf.* laurel-tree; daphne; purity
Penerata, *sf.* part of the warp left unwoven
Penetrábile, *adj.* penetrable; piercing; acute
Penetrabilità, *sf.* penetrability; acuteness
Penetragióne, *sf.* penetration; sagacity
Penetrále, *sm.* recess; most inward part of a house
Penetrále, *adj.* penetrative; piercing; sharp
Penetraménto, *sm.* Penetránza, *f.* penetration
Penetránte, *adj.* penetrating; sharp; quick
Penetráre, *va.* 1. to penetrate; pierce; dive into

Penetrativo, -a, *adj.* penetrative ; piercing
Penetráto, -a, *adj.* penetrated ; dived into
Penetratóre, -trice, *smf.* that penetrates
Penetrazióne, *sf.* penetration ; intelligence
Penetrévoie, -óso, -a, *adj.* penetrating ; sagacious
Penetrevolménte, *adv.* with penetration
Peninsóla, *sf.* peninsula ; neck of land
Peninsolétta, *sf.* small peninsula
Peniténte, *adj.* penitent ; repentant ; contrite
Peniténza, -ánzia, *sf.* penitence ; repentance
Penitenziále, *adj.* penetential ; of penitence
Penitenziáre, *va.* 1. to impose a penance
Penitenziário, -ére, *sm.* penitentiary
Penitenziáto, -a, *adj.* given a penance
Penitenzieria, *sf.* penitentiary's court
Penitenziuccia, *sf.* slight, little penance
Penna, *sf.* feather ; pen ; quill ; style ; author ; top
Penna (dár di), *va.* 1. *irr.* to cancel ; erase ; blot out
Penna (restár nella), *va.* 1. to forget in writing
Penna (pigliár la), *va.* 1. to set pen to paper
Penna (a), *adv. exp.* exactly ; with precision
Pennacchiéra, *sf.* plume of feathers
Pennacchino, *sm.* small plume of feathers
Pennacchio, *sm.* plume ; ostrich feather ; crest
Pennachiuófo, *sm.* small plume of feathers
Pennáccia, *sf.* large ugly bad plume, tuft
Pennáce, *adv.* full of pain ; tormenting
Pennajuólo, *sm.* pen-case ; seller of pens, quills
Pennamátta, *sf.* down, (of birds, &c). Boca.
Pennáta, *sf.* pen-full of ink
Pennato, *sm.* hedging-bill ; hatchet ; bird. Arios.
Pennáta, -a, *adj.* feathered, full of feathers
Pennechio, Pennechino, *sm.* distaff-full
Pennellére, *va.* 1. to paint ; limn ; draw
Pennellata, Pennellatúra, *sf.* pencil-stroke
Pennellato, -a, *adj.* painted ; drawn, coloured
Penneliegginre, *va.* 1. to paint ; limn ; draw
Pennelléttо, *-ino,* *sm.* small hair-pencil ; brush
Pennélio, *sm.* paint brush ; hair-pencil
Pennéllo (fatto a), *adv. exp.* extremely well done
Pannellóne, *sm.* large paint-brush
Pennétta, *sf.* small feather, pen ; fin (of fish)
Pennino, *sm.* cluster of diamonds ; plume
Pennito, *sm.* barley-sugar
Pennoncéllo, *sm.* small banner, flag, plume. Arios.
Pennóne, *sm.* pennon ; ensign ; standard. — di maéstra, the mainyard. — di mezzána, the mizenyard. — di parrochétto, the foretopyard
Pennoniére, *sm.* ensign-bearer ; ensign
Pennóso, -úto, -a, *adj.* feathery ; full of feathers
Pennúccia, -útta, *sf.* little plume, feather ; pen
Pennúto, *sm.* hedging-bill ; hatchet ; bird
Penómbra, *sf.* imperfect shadow ; penumbra
Penosaménte, *adv.* with difficulty ; painfully
Penóso, -a, *adj.* painful ; laborious ; hard; killing
Pensagióne, *sf.* Pensaménto, *m.* thought; musing
Pensánte, *adj.* pensive ; thoughtful ; musing
Pensáre, *van.* 1. to think ; believe ; intend
Pensáta, *sf.* thought ; idea ; sentiment ; opinion
Pensataménte, *adv.* on purpose ; deliberately
Pensáto, *sf.* thought ; musing ; care ; anxiety
Pensáto, -a, *adj.* thought ; considered ; resolved
Pensatójo, -a, *adj.* bringing on thoughts, cares
Pensatójo, *sm.* cause of thoughts, anxiety
Pensatóre, -trice, *smf.* thinker ; muser
Pensiéro, *sm.* thought ; reverie ; meditation. Dant.
Pensévole, *adj.* to be thought of, considered ; important
Pensieráccio, *sm.* bad thought
Pensierato, -a, *adj.* pensive ; thoughtful
Pensiére, *sm.* thought ; meaning ; resolution
Pensierétto, -ino, *sm.* little thought
Pensiéro, *sm.* thought ; idea ; mind ; care ; intent
Pensieróso, -a, *adj.* thoughtful ; pensive ; musing
Pensieruccio, -úzzo, *sm.* little thought, idea
Pensile, *adj.* hanging ; suspended ; pensile
Pensionário, *sm.* pensioner ; boarder
Pensioncélla, *sf.* little pension, allowance
Pensióne, *sm.* pension ; stipend ; salary ; wages
Pensívo, -óso, -a, *adj.* pensive ; thoughtful
Pentácolo, *sm.* talisman ; amulet ; charm. Arios.
Pentácordo, *sm.* instrument of five strings
Pentáfilo, *sm.* cinquefoil ; five-leaved clover
Pentágono, -ángolo, *sm.* figure with five angles
Pentámetro, *sm.* verse of five feet ; pentameter
Pentástico, *sm.* five rows of columns ; pentastyle
Pentatéuco, *sm.* five books of Moses ; Pentateuch
Pentecósta, Pentécoste, *sf.* Pentecost (feast)
Pentémi (for mi pentéi, 1 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of pentére), I repented. Dant.
Pentére, Pentérsi, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to repent
Penticósta, *sf.* Pentecost ; Whitsunday (feast)
Pentigióne, *sf.* Pentimento, *m.* repentance
Pentíre, Pentírsi, *vn.* 3. to repent ; be sorry
Pentito, -a, *adj.* repentant ; contrite
Péntola, *sf.* broth-pot ; bombard (great gun)
Pentolaccia, -áccio, *s/m.* large broth-pot
Pentolájo, -áro, *sm.* potter ; maker, seller of pots
Pentoláta, *sf.* potful ; hit with a pot

Pentolétta, *sf.* Pentolino, *m.* poor pot, fare
Pentolóna, *sf.* Pentolóne, *m.* great pot; dunce
Pentúta, *sf.* repentance; contrition; sorrow
Pentúto, -a, *adj.* repentant; contrite. Dant.
Penúltimo, -a, *adj.* last but one; penultimate
Penúria, *sf.* penury; poverty; need; indigence
Penuriáre, *vn.* 1. to be in need, want, indigence
Penurióso, -a, *adj.* needy; indigent; poor; in want
Penzigliánte, *adj.* dangling; shaking
Penzigliáre, Peuzoláre, *vn.* 1. to dangle; bob
Pénzolo, *sm.* hanging bunch, cluster
Pénzolo, -a, *adj.* hanging; dangling; suspended
Penzolóne, *sm.* large bunch, cluster of grapes, &c.
Peuzolóne, -óni, *adv.* in a hanging manner
Péonia, *sf.* peony (plant)
Peóta, *sf.* round shallop; Dalmatian ship
Pepajuóla, *sf.* pepper-box
Pepáto, -a, *adj.* aromatic; made of spices
Pepe, *sm.* pepper (pungent spice)
Pepe (come di), *adv. exp.* exactly; precisely
Pepe (di), used as *adj.* cunning; crafty; sly
Peplo, *sm.* purslain (plant)
Per, *prep.* by; from; in; through; for; with; to; instead
Per tútto, *adv. exp.* everywhere
Per altro, *adv. exp.* however; yet
Per l' addiétro, *adv. exp.* heretofore; formerly
Per l'avánzi, *adv. exp.* hereafter
Per appúnto, *adv.* exactly; just now
Per lo piu, *adv. exp.* at most; for the most part
Per lo méno, *adv. exp.* at least
Per cambio, *adv. exp.* in recompense
Per modo che, *conj.* so that; in such a manner that
Pera (with *e* open), *sf.* wallet; pocket. Sannaz [spy
Pera, *sf.* pear (fruit). Far la —, to set the
Pera (for perisca, *subj.* or *imperat.* of perire)
Pérbio, *sm.* pulpit; high desk; scaffold
Percettíbile, *adj.* perceptible; perceivable
Percezióne, *sf.* perception; comprehension
Perchè, *adv.* why? for what reason? because
Pérchio, *sm.* padlock (lock hanging on a staple)
Perciò, *adv.* therefore; consequently; however
Percicchè, *conj.* and *adv.* since; for; as; that
Percipere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to conceive; perceive
Percórrere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to say briefly; run over
Percórso, -a, *adj.* told briefly; run over
Percóssa, *sf.* shock; percussion; stroke; blow
Percossióne, *sf.* percussion; striking; shock
Percósso, -a, *adj.* struck; beaten; smitten
Percosságra, *sf.* percussion; stroke; blow
Percoténte, *adj.* striking; beating
Percoimènto, *sm.* percussion; striking; blow
Percotitóre, -trice, *smf.* striker; smiter
Percotitúra, *sf.* striking; beating; blow
Percuótere, *sf. va.* 2 *irr.* to strike; beat; smite
Percussáre, *va.* 1. to percuss; strike; beat
Percussúto, -a, *adj.* struck; beaten; smitten
Percusse, 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of percútere, struck. Arios., Petr.
Percussénte, Percuziénte, *adj.* striking
Percussióne, *sf.* percussion; stroke; shock
Percussivo, -a, *adj.* percutient; able to strike
Percussóre, *sm.* striker; smiter
Percútere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to strike; beat; smite. Arios., Petr.
Perdénte, *adj.* losing; beaten; conquered
Perdénza, *sf.* loss; damage; perdition; ruin
Pérdere, *va.* 2. to lose; miss; ruin; waste; consume
Perdézza, *sf.* destruction; ruin; havock; loss
Perdice, *sf.* partridge (bird of game). Sannaz
Perdigióne, *sf.* perdition: ruin; loss
Perdigióno, Perdigiornáta, *sm.* lazy fellow
Perdiménto, *sm.* loss; damage; waste; perdition
Perdíta, *sf.* loss; ruin; wrong; detriment; waste
Perditóre, -trice, *smf.* loser
Perdizióne, *sf.* perdition; ruin; destruction
Perdonábile, *adj.* pardonable; excusable
Perdonaménto, *sm.* Perdonánza, *f.* pardon; grace
Perdonáre, *va.* 1. to pardon; forgive; spare
Perdonáto, -a, *adj.* pardoned; forgiven
Perdonatóre, -trice, *smf.* forgiver; excuser
Perdonazióne, *sf.* Perdóno, *m.* pardon; remission
Perdúcere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to conduct; lead; guide
Perdurábile, *adj.* perdurable; everlasting
Perdurabilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* duration; obstinacy
Perdurabilménte, *adv.* perdurably; lastingly
Perduráre, *vn.* 1. to last; continue; hold out
Perdurévole, *adj.* lasting; durable; for ever
Perdúrro, *va.* 2 *irr.* to conduct; lead; guide
Perdutaménte, *adv.* dissolutely; loosely
Perdúto, -a, *adj.* lost; useless; ruined; wanted
Peregrina, *sf.* (female) pilgrim; stroller. Bocc.
Peregrinággio, *sm.* pilgrimage; ramble
Peregrinánte, *adj.* wandering; rambling
Peregrináre, *vn.* 1. to go in pilgrimage; ramble
Peregrinatóre, *sm.* traveller; rambler

Peregrinazióne, *sf.* peregrination ; travel
Peregrinità, *sf.* unfixed abode, residence
Peregrino, -a, *smf.* pilgrim ; rambler ; stroller
Peregrino, -a, *adj.* foreign; strange ; remote
Perénne, *adj.* perpetual; continual ; durable
Perenneménte, *adv.* perpetually; lastingly
Perennità, *sf.* perpetuity ; eternal duration
Perentoriaménte, *adv.* peremptorily
Perentório, -a, *adj.* peremptory; decisive
Per éntro, *adv. exp.* within ; in. Dant.
Peréto, *sm.* orchard of pear-trees
Perfecitóre, *sm.* perfecter ; finisher
Perfettaménte, *adv.* perfectly ; completely
Perfettibile, *adj.* susceptible of perfection
Perfettivo, *adj.* perfective ; completing
Perfétto, *sm.* perfection ; goodness
Perfétto, -a, *adj.* perfect ; complete ; finished
Perfezionaménto, *sm.* completing ; finishing
Perfezionánte, *adj.* perfecting: finishing
Perfezionáre, *va.* 1. to make perfect ; complete
Perfezionativo, -a, *adj.* fit to perfect, finish
Perfezionáto, -a, *adj.* perfected ; completed
Perfezionatóre, -trice, *smf.* perfecter ; finisher
Perfezióne, *sf.* perfection ; accomplishment
Perficere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to perfect ; complete ; finish
Perficiénte, *adj.* conducive to perfection
Perficitóre, *sm.* perfecter ; finisher
Perfidaménte, *adv.* treacherously : basely
Perfidézza, Perfidía, *sf.* perfidy ; unfaithfulness ; treachery ; obstinacy ; stubbornness
Perfidiáre, *vn.* 1. to be obstinate, stubborn
Perfidiosaménte, *adv.* perfidiously
Perfidióso, -a, *adj.* obstinate ; stubborn
Pérfido, -a, *adj.* perfidious ; treacherous ; false
Perfiguráre, *van.* 1. to imagine ; fancy
Perforaménto, *sm.* piercing ; boring ; hole
Perforáre, *va.* 1. to perforate ; pierce through
Perforata, *sf.* St John's wort (herb)
Perforáto, -a, *adj.* bored ; pierced through
Perforazióne, *sf.* perforation ; piercing
Perfrequentáre, *va.* 1. to frequent ; visit
Perfuntoriaménte, *adv.* carelessly
Perfusióne, *sf.* profuse aspersion, sprinkling
Pergaména, -ina, *sf.* parchment ; vellum; lantern
Pérgamo, *sm.* pulpit ; high desk ; scaffold
Pergiurábile, *adj.* capable of perjury
Pergiuráre, *va.* 1. to forswear ; perjure
Pergiúro, Pergiúrio, *sm.* perjury ; false oath
Pérgola, Pergolária, *sf.* vine trellis, arbour
Pergoláto, -éto, *sm.* quantity of winter grapes
Pergolése, *sf.* winter grape with large berries
Pergolétta, *sf.* small vine trellis, arbour
Pérgolo, *sm.* stage ; balcony ; box (in a theatre)
Peri (with e open), *smp.* peers ; paladins
Periclimeno, *sm.* honeysuckle; woodbine
Periclitánte, *adj.* being in danger, jeopardy
Periclitáre, *vn.* 1. to be in danger ; run the risk
Pericolo (for pericolo), *sm.* danger; peril. Dant.
Pericoloménto, *sm.* danger; peril ; precipice
Pericolánte, *adj.* being in danger, in jeopardy
Pericoláre, *va.* 1. to ruin; destroy ; undo
Pericoláre, *vn.* 1. to be in danger ; run the risk
Pericoláto, -a, *adj.* ruined ; destroyed ; undone
Pericolatóre (iron.), for procuratóre, *sm.* attorney
Pericolo, *sm.* danger ; peril ; risk ; hazard
Pericolosaménte, *adv.* dangerously ; with risk
Pericolóso, -a, *adj.* perilous ; dangerous
Periélio, *sm.* planet's orbit nearest the sun
Periferia, *sf.* circumference ; periphery
Perifrasáre, *vn.* 1. to use indirect expressions
Perifrasi, *sf.* circumlocution ; periphrasis
Perigéo, *sm.* nearest distance from the earth
Perigliársi, *vref.* 1. to expose one's self to danger. Arios.
Perígilo, *sm.* peril; danger ; risk ; hazard ; storm [ously
Perigliosaménte, *adv.* dangerously ; peril-
Periglióso, -a, *adj.* perilous ; dangerous
Perimetro, *sm.* circumference; compass
Periodáre, *va.* 1. to speak, write in periods
Periodicaménte, *adv.* periodically
Periódico, -a, *adj.* periodical ; regular
Período, *sm.* period ; circuit ; end ; conclusion
Perlóstio, *sm.* membrane covering the bones
Peripatético, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* follower of Aristotle ; walking philosopher ; peripatetic. Dant.
Peripatetismo, *sm.* doctrine of Aristotle
Peripezia, *sf.* sudden change ; catastrophe ; end
Peripneumonía, *sf.* inflammation of the lungs
Perire, *vn.* 3. to perish; be ruined; die ; decay
Perire, *va.* 3. to ruin ; destroy ; ingulf ; kill
Periscí, *smp.* inhabitants of the frigid zones
Peristilo, *sm.* plazza, walk under pillars
Peritaménte, *adv.* skilfully ; dexterously
Peritánza, *sf.* bashfulness ; modesty ; timidity
Peritársi, *vref.* 1. to be bashful ; not dare
Peritáto, -a, *adj.* carefully examined, revised
Perito, -a, *adj.* expert; learned ; versed ; skilful
Perito, -a, *adj.* perished ; lost ; ruined ; dead
Peritóso, -a, *adj.* bashful: timed ; ashamed
Peritúro, -a, *adj.* fragile ; frail ; transitory ; short
Perjúrio, *sm.* perjury ; false oath ; forswearing
Perjúro, *sm.* forswearer ; perjurer. Arios.

Perízia, *sf.* skill; knowledge; experience; art
Perizóma, *sf.* cincture of modesty. Dant.
Perla, *sf.* pearl (white gem); (poet.), teeth. Petr.
Perláto, -a, *adj.* of a pearl colour; pearled
Perlétta, *sf.* Perlino, *m.* small pearl
Perlismaltáto, -a, *adj.* covered, adorned with pearls
Perlóna, *sf.* large pearl
Perlóne, *sm.* & *adj.* idler; sluggard; drone; lazy
Perlongáre, *va.* 1. to prolong; put off; draw out
Permagnénte, *adj.* permanent; durable; lasting
Permalóso, -a, *adj.* touchy; captious; ill-natured
Permanénte, *adj.* permanent; durable; fixed
Permanentemánte, *adv.* permanently; durably
Permanénza, *sf.* permanency; stability
Permanére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to remain; stay; last
Permanévole, *adj.* permanent; durable; stable
Permansívo, -a, *adj.* lasting; continual; fixed
Permeábile, *adj.* passable through; permeable
Permeazióne, *sf.* passage through; permeation
Permésso, **Permésso**, *sm.* Permessus, river in Bœotia, sprung from Mount Helicon, sacred to Apollo and the Muses
Permessióne, *sf.* permission; leave; power
Permessívo, -a, *adj.* permissive; at liberty
Permésso, -a, *adj.* permitted; lawful; allowed
Permetténte, *adj.* permitting; granting
Permettere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to permit; grant; suffer
Permischiaménto, *sm.* mixture; mingling
Permischiáre, *va.* 1. to mix; mingle; confound
Permischiáto, **Permíscuo**, -a, *adj.* mixed
Permissióne, *sf.* permission; leave; license
Permissivaménte, *adv.* without hindrance
Permissívo, -a, *adj.* granting liberty; suffered
Permistióne, *sf.* permistion; mixture; mingling
Permovimento, *sm.* emotion; agitation; trouble
Permúta, *sf.* exchange; barter; permutation
Permutábile, *adj.* mutable; changeable
Permutaménto, *m.* / **Permutánza**, *sf.* permutation; exchange; barter; truck; alteration
Permutáre, *va.* 1. to permute; exchange; alter
Permutataménte, *adv.* by way of exchange
Permutativo, -a, *adj.* exchanging; permuting
Permutáto, -a, *adj.* exchanged; trucked; bartered
Permutatóre, -trice, *smf.* exchanger; permuter
Permutazióne, *sf.* permutation; exchange; change; vicissitudes; similitudes; comparison. Dant.
Pernétto, *sm.* small pivot, hinge, axis
Pernice, *sf.* partridge (bird of game)
Pernicióso, -a, *adj.* pernicious; hurtful; fatal
Pernicióttо, *sm.* young partridge
Pernicóne, *sm.* plum-tree; large plum
Pernízie, *sf.* ruin; destruction; damage; loss
Perniziosaménte, *adv.* perniciously; hurtfully
Pernizióso, -a, *adj.* pernicious; hurtful; fatal
Pérno, **Pernio**, *sm.* pivot; glory; honour; basis
Pernottaménto, *sm.* being up all night
Pernottáre, *vn.* 1. to be up all night; sit up
Pernúzzo, *sm.* small pivot, hinge
Péro, *sm.* pear-tree
Però, *adv.* therefore, on that account; for that
Però, però, *adv. exp.* in short; to conclude
Pero (for perisco, 1 *pers. sing. pres. ind.* of perire), perish, &c. Petr.
Perrochè, *conj.* because; for; since; seeing
Peroráre, *van.* 1. to conclude (a speech); plead
Perorazióne, *sf.* conclusion of an oration
Perpendicoláre, *adj.* perpendicular; upright
Perpendicolarménte, *adv.* perpendicularly
Perpendícolo, *sm.* plummet; level (instrument)
Pérpero, *sm.* Greek coin (of the emperors)
Perpetráre, *va.* 1. to perpetrate; commit; act
Perpetráto, -a, *adj.* perpetrated; committed
Perpetuagióne, *sf.* duration; continuance
Perpetuále, *adj.* perpetual; continual; incessant
Perpetualità, -áte, -áde, / **Perpetuánza**, *sf.* perpetuity; eternal duration; eternity
Perpetualménte, *adv.* perpetually; always
Perpetuáre, *va.* 1. to perpetuate; eternize
Perpetuáto, -a, *adj.* perpetuated; eternized
Perpetuatóre, *sm.* one that perpetuates. Tass.
Perpetuazióne, *sf.* / **Perpetuità**, -áte, -áde, *sf.* perpetuation; perpetuity; eternal duration
Perpétuo, -a, *adj.* perpetual; continual; endless
Perpignáno, *sm.* kind of fine woollen cloth
Perplessità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* perplexity; anxiety
Perplésso, -a, *adj.* perplexed; uneasy; wavering
Perquisitivo, -a, *adj.* prying into; searching
Perquisizióne, *sf.* accurate inquiry, search
Perocchétto, *sm.* small parrot; parroquet (bird)
Perúca, *sf.* wig; peruke; false hair
Pérsa, *sf.* marjoram (plant)
Persecutóre, -trice, *sf/m.* persecutor; vexer
Persecuzioncélla, *sf.* little persecution
Persecuzióne, *sf.* / **Perseguigióne**, persecution; vexation; importunity; molestation

Perseguétte (for persegui, 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of perseguétto), persecuted; pursued, &c. Dant.

Perseguíre, *va.* 3. to persecute; vex; torment; continue; pursue; be at one's heels

Perseguitaménto, *sm.* persecution; vexation

Perseguitánte, *adj.* pursuing; vexing; teasing

Perseguitáre, *va.* 1. to pursue; vex; molest

Perseguitáto, -a, *adj.* persecuted; pursued

Perseguitatóre, *sm.* { persecutor; vexer; observer; pursuer; follower

Perseguitatrice, *sf.* { persecutor; vexer; observer; pursuer; follower

Perseguitazione, *sf.* { persecution; vexation; pursuit; continuation

Perseguito, -a, *adj.* persecuted; pursued; vexed

Persegultóre, *sm.* persecutor; pursuer

Perseguizióne, *sf.* persecution; vexation

Pérseo, *sm.* Perseus (northern constellation)

Perseveránte, *adj.* persevering: constant; firm

Perseveranteménte, *adv.* with perseverance

Perseveránza, -ánzia, *sf.* perseverance

Perseveráre, *vn.* 1. to persevere; persist

Perseveraménte, *adv.* perseveringly

Perseverazióne, *sf.* perseverance; constancy

Persévra (for persevera, 3 *pers. pres. ind.* of perseveráre), perseveres, &c. Arios.

Persevráre (for perseveráre), *vn.* 1. to persevere; persist; continue. Dant., Arios.

Persiána, *sf.* small Venetian blinds

Pérsica, *sf.* peach (fruit)

Persicáta, *sf.* conserve of peaches

Pérsico, *sm.* peach-tree

Persisténza, *sf.* persistence: continuance

Persístere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to persist; continue firm

Pérso, -a, *adj.* lost; ruined; wasted; destroyed

Pérso, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* bluish grey; dark. Petr.

Pér so, -a, (for persiáno, -a,) *smf.* & *adj.* Persian. Petr., Tass.

Persólvere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to fulfil an obligation. &c. Boc.

Persóna, *sf.* person; man; woman; body; life; shape

Personáccia, *sf.* great, awkward, ill-shaped figure

Personággio, *sm.* personage; person; character

Personále, *adj.* personal; individual; single

Personalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* personality

Personalmónte, *adv.* personally; in person

Personcína, *sf.* little person; little figure

Personcióne, *sm.* tall, awkward, ill-made person

Perspettívo, *sf.* perspective; view; prospect

Perspicáce, *adj.* sharp of sight; intelligent

Perspicacemónte, *adv.* with penetration

Perspicácia, *sf.* { quickness of apprehension; ready conception

Perspicacità, -áte, -áde, { quickness of apprehension; ready conception

Perspirazióne, *sf.* perspiration

Persuadénte, *adj.* persuasive; engaging

Persuadére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to persuade; convince

Persuadévole, **Persuasíbile**, { *adj.* persuasible; easily persuaded, convinced, induced

Persuasióne, *sf.* persuasion; conviction

Persuasíva, *sf.* power, faculty of persuading

Persuasívo, -a, *adj.* persuasive; convictive

Persuáso, -a, *adj.* persuaded; convinced

Persuasóre, *sm.* persuader: inducer

Persuasório, -a, *adj.* persuasory; persuasive

Pérta (for pérdita), *sf.* loss; damage; ruin

Pertánto (non), *adv.* nevertheless; yet

Pertémpo, *adv.* early; in good time

Pertenénte, *adj.* pertaining, belonging to

Pertenére, *vn.* 2. to pertain; belong to. Arios.

Pértica, *sf.* pole; perch; long staff

Perticáre, *va.* 1. to knock down with a pole

Perticáta, *sf.* blow with a pole

Perticatóre, *sm.* land surveyor, measurer. Arios.

Pertichétta, *sf.* small pole, staff

Pertichóne, *sm.* long pole: tall slim fellow

Pertináce, *adj.* obstinate; stubborn; perverse

Pertinaceménte, *adv.* obstinately; stubbornly

Pertinácia, *sf.*, **Pertinacità**, -áte, -áde, { obstinacity; stubbornness; pertinacity

Pertinénte, *adj.* pertaining, belonging to

Pertinénza, -énzia, *sf.* appurtenance

Per tórto, *adv.* cross-ways

Pertrattáre, *va.* 1. to treat; discourse of; think

Pertrátto, -a, *adj.* treated; discussed

Pertrattazióne, *sf.* prolongation: delay. Bocc.

Pertugétto, *sm.* small hole, opening, fissure

Pertugiáre, *va.* 1. to pierce; bore; make a hole

Pertugiáto, -a, *adj.* pierced; bored

Pertúgio, *sm.* hole; opening; chink; fissure

Perturbaménto, *sm.* perturbation; trouble

Perturbánte, *adj.* troubling; putting in disorder

Perturbáre, *va.* 1. to disquiet; disturb; confuse

Perturbáto, -a, *adj.* disturbed; confused; uneasy

Perturbatóre, -trice, *smf.* disturber. Tass.

Perturbazióne, *sf.* perturbation; emotion

Pertusáre, *vn.* 1. to bore; pierce; make a hole

Pertúso, *sm.* hole; opening; chink; fissure

Per tútto, *adv.* everywhere; in every place

Pervegnénte, **Pervenénte**, { *adj.* penetrating; reaching; arriving; coming to; attaining

Pervenimónto, *sm.* coming to; attaining; reach

Pervenire, *vn.* 3. to reach; arrive at; obtain

Pervenúto, -a, *adj.* arrived at; rendered

Perversaménte, *adv.* maliciously; perversely

Perversáre, *van.* 1. to rage; storm; fume; scold

Perversáto, -a, *adj.* raging; storming; furious
Perversióne, *sf.* perversion; depravation
Perversità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* perverseness; malice
Pervérso, -a, *adj.* perverse, wicked; depraved
Pervértere, *va.* 2 *irr.* / Pervertíre, *va.* 3. { to pervert; disorder; corrupt; deprave
Pervertimênto, *sm.* perversion; depravity
Pervertito, -a, *adj.* perverted; corrupted
Pervertitóre, *sm.* perverter; corrupter; spoiler
Perúggine, *sf.* wild pear-tree
Perugino, *sm.* sort of vine
Pervicáce, *adj.* obstinate; headstrong; stubborn
Pervicácia, *sf.* obstinacy; stubbornness
Per vicenda, *adv. exp.* by turns; alternately
Pervinca, *sf.* periwinkle (plant)
Pérvio, -a, *adj.* pervious; open; passable
Perúzza, *sf.* small pear [grief
Pesa, *sf.* weight; heaviness; affliction;
Pesaliquóri, *sm.* hygrometer (instrument)
Pesamênto, *sm.* weighing; examination
Pesamóndi, *sm.* boaster; vaunter; braggart
Pesánte, *adj.* heavy; weighty; important; grave
Pesanteménte, *adv.* heavily; prudently; gravely
Pesantézza, / Pesánza, *sf.* weight; heaviness; grief; anxiety; pain; affliction
Pesáre, *va.* 1. to weigh; examine; balance
Pesáre, *va.* to weigh; be a burden
Pesáre (united with these *pron.* mi, ti, &c.) to be sorry, concerned, grieved. Arios.
Pesataménte, *adv.* prudently; deliberately
Pesáto, -a, *adj.* weighed; examined; considered
Pesatóre, *sm.* weigher; examiner
Pésca, *sf.* peach (fruit); bruise (in the face)
Pesca (with e close), Pescagióne, *sf.* fishing
Pescadóre, *sm.* fisherman; angler
Pescája, *sf.* sluice; flood-gate; water-gate
Pescáre, *va.* 1. to fish; seek; search; look for. — nei tórbido, to profit by confusion
Pescáta, *sf.* net-full; complete sweep
Pescatélio, *sm.* small fish; fry
Pescáto, -a, *adj.* fished, caught in the net
Pescatóre, -trice, *smf.* fisherman, woman-angler
Pescatorélio, *sm.* poor fisherman
Pésce, *sm.* fish; Pésce nuóvo, simpleton; ninny
Pescedudva, *sf* Pesceduóvo, *m.* omelet; pancake
Pescétto, *sm.* little fish
Pescheria, *sf.* fishery; fishing; fish-market
Peschétta, *sf.* small peach (fruit)
Peschiéra, *sf.* fish-pond; basin; reservoir
Pésci, *smp.* fishes. Pisces (sign in the Zodiac)
Pesciáccio, *sm.* large ugly fish
Pesciajuólo, *sm.* fishmonger; fish carrier
Pesciarélio, Pesciatélio, *sm.* little fish; fry
Pescina, *sf.* fish-pond; basin; fish-reservoir
Péscio, *sm.* fish
Pesciolino, *sm.* small fish
Pesciône, *sm.* large fish
Pescióso, -a, *adj.* fishy; abounding in fish
Pesciótto, *sm.* fish somewhat big
Pescivéndolo, *sm.* fish-carrier; fish-monger
Pesciuólo, *sm.* small fish; fry
Pésco, *sm.* peach-tree
Pescóso, -a, *adj.* fishy; abounding in fish
Péso, *sm.* weight; load; burden; care; moment; birth
Pésolo, Pesolóne, *adv.* hanging down; dangling
Pessário, *sm.* pessary (kind of suppository)
Pessarizzáre, -a, *va.* 1. to introduce a pessary
Pessimaménte, *adv.* most wickedly, wretchedly
Pessimità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* extreme wickedness
Péssimo, -a, *adj.* most wicked, wretched, hurtful
Pésso, *sm.* pessary (kind of suppository)
Pessundáre, *van.* 1. to trample under foot
Pesta, *sf.* track; footstep; beaten path; custom
Pestà, *sf.* pounding; crowd; lurch; slaughter. Arios.
Pestaménto, *sm.* pounding; bruising; trampling
Pestapépe, *sm.* numskull; blockhead; dolt
Pestáre, *va.* 1. to pound; bruise: trample upon
Pestáta, *sf.* pounding; bruising; grinding
Pestáto, -a, *adj.* pounded; bruised; trampled upon
Pestatójo, *sm.* pestle (instrument for pounding)
Peste, *sf.* plague; pestilence; contagion; pest
Pestelíno, *sm.* pestle
Pestífero, -a, / Pestilénte, { *adj.* pestilential; contagious; deadly; wicked; mischievous
Pestilénza, -ánzia, *sf.* pestilence; plague; ruin
Pestilenziále, *adj.* / Pestilenzióso, { pestilential; infectious; contagious; destructive
Péstio, *sm.* trampling upon; stamping
Pésto, -a, *adj.* pounded; bruised; trampled upon
Pestóne, *sm.* large heavy pestle
Petacchina, *sf.* slipper (sort of shoe)
Petacciuóla, *sf.* plantain (herb)
Petardo, *sm.* petard; (piece of ordnance); cracker
Petasétto, *sm.* small hat; bonnet; cap
Petécchia, *sm.* miser; stingy; niggardly person
Petecchiále, *adj.* petechial, spotted; purple
Petécchie, *sfp.* petechial, red, purple spots
Peterécio, *sm.* whitlow; felon (tumour). Malm.
Petitóre, *sm.* demander; plaintiff
Petitório, -a, *adj.* petitory; petitioning
Petizióne, *sf.* petition; request; entreaty
Peto, *sm.* wind (of the stomach); flatus
Petonciáno, *sm.* pumpion (plant)
Pétra, *sf.* (poet.), stone. Dant., Petr.

Petrája, *sf.* heap of stones; stone-quarry
Petrarcheggiáre, *vn.* 1. to imitate Petrarch
Petrarchésco, -a, *adj.* of Petrarch
Petrarchevolménte, *adv.* in the style of Petrarch
Petrarchino, *sm.* small book of Petrarch's poems
Petrarchista, *sm.* imitator of Petrarch
Petrélla, *sf.* small stone; Petrélle, moulds
Petricciuóla, *sf.* very small stone
Petriére, *sm.* swivel-gun; small mortar (cannon)
Petrificánte, *adj.* petrifying
Petrificáre, *va.* 1. to petrify; change to stone
Petrificazióne, *sf.* petrification
Petrífico, -a, *adj.* petrific; changing to stone
Petrígno, -a, *adj.* stony; like a stone; hard
Petrína, *sf.* small stone
Petrino, -a, *adj.* stony; like a stone; hard; obstinate
Petróllo, *sm.* petrol; liquid bitumen
Petroncián̈a, -áno, *sfm.* pomp1on; pumpkin
Petróne, *sm.* large stone; block of stone
Petroselíno, Petrosélli,) *sm.* parsley
Petrosémolo, Petrosíllo, ∫ (plant)
Petróso, -a, *adj.* stony; full of stones; hard
Petrúcola, -úcola, -úzza, *sf.* small stone; flint
Pettabbótta, *sf.* breast-plate; cuirass (armour)
Pettáta, *sf.* blow upon, or against the breast
Pettégola, *sf.* foolish chattering woman, girl
Pettegoleggiáre, *vn.* 1. to go after bad women
Pettiéra, *sf.* poitrel; breast strap (of a horse)
Pettifinio, *sm.* monk's rhubarb (plant)
Pettinágnolo, *sm.* comb-maker
Pettináre, *va.* 1. to comb; frizzle; card; scratch
Pettináto, -a, *adj.* combed; frizzled; carded
Pettinatóre, *sm.* wool-comber; carder
Pettinatúra, *sf.* combing; carding
Pettíne, *sm.* comb; stay (of a weaver's loom)
Pettiniéra, *sf.* comb-case
Pettirósso, *sm.* robin-redbreast (bird)
Pétto, *sm.* breast; bosom; heart; mind; thought
Pétto (avére a), to have at heart; suckle
Pétto ad (dar di), *va.* 1 *irr.* to hit upon; meet
Pétto (stáre a), *va.* 1 *irr.* to face; oppose
Pétto (a), *adv. exp.* in comparison to
Pétto a pétto, *adv. exp.* face to face
Pettóccio, *sm.* fine breast: wide bosom
Pettorále, *sm.* poitrel; breast-strap (of a horse)
Pettorále, *adj.* pectoral; stomachic; summuary
Pettoralménte, *adv.* summarily; briefly
Pettoreggiáre, *va.* 1. to strike, hit breast against breast
Pettorutaménte, *adv.* proudly; haughtily
Pettorúto, -a, *adj.* with a high, wide breast
Pettulánte, *adj.* petulant; insolent; arrogant
Petulantemente, *adv.* petulantly; insolently
Petulánza, -ánzia, *sf.* petulance; insolence
Peucedáno, *sm.* hog's fennel; sulphurwort
Pévera, *sf.* wooden funnel, spout, pipe
Peveráda, *sf.* broth; juice; meat liquor
Pévere, *sm.* pepper (pungent spice)
Peverino, *sm.* small wooden funnel, spout
Pévero, *sm.* stewed meat; ragout
Peza, *sf.* net (for quails, partridges, &c.)
Peziénte, *sm & adj.* beggar, mumper; begging
Peziólo, *sm.* stalk; stem (of leaves, &c.)
Pézza, *sf.* bit; piece; remainder; stripe, band
Pézza (uómo di), *sm.* great man
Pézza fà (buóna), *adv. exp.* a good while ago
Pézza (a questa), *adv. exp.* at present; now; by and by
Pezzáccio, *sm.* large lump; great lazy fellow
Pezzáme, *sm.* ruins, pieces (of broken things)
Pezzáto, -a, *adj.* dapple; variegated; spotted
Pezzéndo (andar), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to go a-begging
Pezzénte, *sm. & adj.* beggar; mumper; begging
Pezzétta, *sf.* small bit, piece; red paint
Pezzettíno, *sm.* very small piece, bit
Pézzo, *sm.* bit; piece; morsel
Pézzo (esser d' un), *v. aux.* to be sincere
Pézzo (un buón), *adv. exp.* a long while since
Pezzoláta, *sf.* reducing to pieces
Pezzolína, -íno, *sfm.* very small bit, piece
Pezznóla, *sf.* handkerchief; small bit, piece
Pezznólo, *sm.* little bit, piece; small rag
Piacentáre, *va.* 1. to flatter; wheedle; coax
Piacénte, *adj.* pleasing: pleasant; agreeable
Piacentemente, *adv.* quietly; pleasantly
Piacentéria, *sf.* wheedling; coaxing; flattery
Piacentéro, -iéro, *sm.* wheedler; coaxer; flatterer
Piacénza, *sf.* charms; beauty; grace; elegance
Piacére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to please; charm; satisfy
Piacérsi, *vref.* to be pleased; take delight in
Piacére, *sm.* pleasure; joy; delight; will; favour
Piaceróso, -a, *adj.* ready to please, serve, oblige
Piacerúzzo, -úccio, *sm.* little pleasure, favour
Piacevolácclo, -a, *adj.* very pleasing, agreeable, mild
Piacevoláre, *va.* 1. to jest; joke; be merry, pleasant
Piacévole, *adj.* affable; agreeable; gay; merry
Piacevoleggiáre, *vn.* 1. to jest; joke; be agreeable
Piacevoleggiáre, *va.* to treat kindly; caress
Piacevolétto, -a, *adj.* affable; pleasant; charming; gentle
Piacevolézza, *sf.* affability; gentleness
Piacevolíno, -a, *adj.* somewhat agreeable

Piacevolménte, *adv.* agreeably ; graciously
Piacevolóne, *adj.* very pleasant, agreeable
Piaciménto, *sm.* pleasure; satisfaction ; will
Piaciúto, -a, *adj.* pleased ; satisfied ; contented
Piácolo, *sm.* crime ; sin ; expiatory sacrifice
Piaga, *sf.* wound : sore ; misfortune ; rain
Piagáre, *va.* 1. to wound ; hurt ; ulcerate
Piagáto, -a, *adj.* wounded ; hurt ; full of sores
Piagentáre, *va.* 1. to indulge ; comply with
Piagénte, *adj.* pleasing ; pleasant ; agreeable
Pigenteria, *sf.* wheedling ; flattering
Piagentiére, *sm.* wheedler ; flatterer ; coaxer
Piágere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to please ; charm ; satisfy
Piagére, *sm.* pleasure ; joy ; delight ; will ; favour
Piaggerélla, Piaggétta, *sf.* hillock
Piaggia, *sf.* side (of a hill) ; shore ; country
Piaggiaménto, *sm.* flattery : wheedling
Piaggiáre, *va.* 1. to coast ; range the coast ; humour; flatter ; comply with ; wheedle
Piaggiatóre, *sm.* wheedler ; flatterer ; coaxer
Piaggióne, *sm.* wide extended shore, hill, side
Piaghétta, *sf.* little wound, sore. misfortune
Piagnéute, *adj.* weeping ; in tears; bewailing
Piágnere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to weep ; shed tears
Piagnévole, *adj.* deplorable ; lamentable ; sad
Piagnevolménte, *adv.* lamentably ; with tears
Piagniménto, *sm.* weeping ; tears ; lamentatiou
Piagnistéo, -éro, *sm.* repeated bursts of tears
Piagnitóre, -trice, *smf.* weeper ; mourner
Piagnolénte, Piagnolóso, -a, *adj.* deplorable; lamentable : sad ; mournful ; wofal
Piagnóne, *sm.* funeral attendant ; mourner
Piágnucolare. *vn.* 1. to weep, cry a little
Piagnúccia, Piagúzzia, *sf.* small wound, sore
Piálla, *sf.* plane (carpenter's tool)
Pialláccio, *sm.* board sawed only on one side
Piallare, *va.* 1. to plane ; smooth with a plane
Piallata, *sf.* stroke with the plane
Pialláto, -a, *adj.* planed ; smoothed ; made even
Piallatóre, *sm.* one who planes boards
Piallétto, *sm.* moulding-plane (tool)
Piallóne, *sm.* jointer (large plane)
Piamádre, *sf.* membrane of the brain
Piaméute, *adv.* piously ; religiously ; godly
Piána, *sf.* joist ; rafter ; secondary beam
Pianaménte, *adv.* softly ; gently ; frugally
Pinare, *va.* 1. to plane ; smooth ; make plain
Pianáto, -a, *adj.* smoothed ; planed ; explained
Pianélla, *sf.* slipper ; pantofle ; sandal
Piannellájo, *sm.* shoe, slipper-maker
Pianelláta, *sf.* blow with a slipper
Piannelléta, -ina, -ino, *sfm.* little slipper
Pianeróto, *sm.* little plain ; small level place
Pianeróttolo, *sm.* landing-place ; top of stairs
Pianéta, *sm.* planet (celestial body)
Pianéta, *sf.* sacerdotal vestment (at mass)
Piannettaménte, *adv.* very softly, gently, low
Pianétto, *adv.* very gently ; in a very low voice
Pianézza, *sf.* plain ; smoothness ; polish ; ease
Piangénte, *adj.* weeping ; crying ; in tears
Piángere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to weep ; shed tears ; bewail
Piangévole, *adj.* deplorable ; lamentable; sad
Piangevolménte, *adv.* lamentably ; with tears
Piangiménto, *sm.* weeping ; tears ; lamentation
Piagitóre, -trice, *smf.* weeper ; mourner
Piangoléute, *adj.* deplorable ; sad ; lamentable ; wofal
Piangolóso, -ulóso, -a, *adj.* of the plain
Pianigláno, -a, *adj.* of the plain
Pianissimaménte, *adv.* very softly, gently
Piáno, *sm.* plain ; flat open country; floor. A —, upon a level. Di —, nimbly
Piáno, -a, *adj.* plain ; flat ; smooth ; level ; clear ; meek
Piáno, *adv.* softly ; gently ; low ; slowly
Piáno (in), *adv. exp.* even, level with the ground
Piáno (di), *adv. exp.* plainly ; easily ; freely
Pian Piáno, *adv. exp.* very softly ; without noise
Pianoforte, *sm.* pianoforte (instrument)
Piánta, *sf.* plant ; stem ; sole (of the foot), plan
Piantábile, *adj.* fit to be planted, cultivated
Piantadóso, -a, *adj.* full of plants ; well planted
Piantággine, *sf.* plantain (herb)
Piantagióne, *sf.* Piantiménto, *m.* planting
Piantaulmále, *sm.* zoophyte (substance both vegetable and animal)
Piantáre, *va.* 1. to plant ; set ; drive in ; place. — caróte, to impose upon
Piantársi, *vref.* to fix, settle, place one's self
Piantáta, *sf.* plantation : row of trees, &c.
Piantáto, -a, *adj.* planted ; set up ; fixed
Piantatóre, *sm.* planter ; sharper (at dice)
Piantazióne, *sf.* plantation ; planting
Pianterélla, Piantiréella, *sf.* small plant
Piánto, *sm.* tears ; lamentation ; moans
Piánto di (fáre il), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to think no more of
Piantoncéllo, -ino, *sm.* young plant, shoot
Piantáne, *sm.* sucker ; shoot ; sapling ; scion
Pianúra, *sf.* plain ; flat open country ; heath
Piáre, *vn.* 1. to chirp ; pip; warble ; sing

Piástra, *sf.* thin plate (of metal); plaster; scab

Piastrélla, *sf.* quoit; small piece of tile, &c.

Piastréllo, *sm.* leather, cloth, silk, for plasters

Piastrétta, *sf.* small thin plate (of metal)

Piastriccio, *sm.* ill made-up medley; nonsense

Piastringolo, *sm.* paint; wash (for the face)

Piastrino, *sm.* small coat of mail; hauberk

Piastróne, *sm.* hauberk; coat of mail; plastron

Piatà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* pity; compassion; mercy

Piateggiáre, *vn.* 1. / **Piatire**, *vn.* 3. { to plead; sue; dispute; contest; go to law; want

Piatitóre, *sm.* pleader; petitioner; disputer

Piáto, *sm.* plea; lawsuit; dispute; care; affair

Piatóso, -a, *adj.* compassionate; merciful; kind

Piatta, *sf.* barge; flat-bottomed boat; pontoon

Piattaforma, *sf.* platform; level place; terrace

Piattelétto, *sm.* very small plate, dish

Piattellino, *sm.* small plate, dish, bowl

Piattéllo, *sm.* plate; dish; food; meat

Piattellóne, *sm.* large dish, plate

Piatteria, *sf.* dishes; plates, &c.; set of dishes

Piátto, *sm.* dish; plate; course; food; meat; mess [tened

Piátto, -a, *adj.* hidden; squat; flat; flat-

Piáttola, *sf.* crab-louse (insect); large dish

Piáttolo, *sm.* kind of fig

Piattolóne, *sm.* great crab-louse; great miser

Pittalóso, -a, *adj.* lousy; full of lice. Malm.

Piattonáre, *va.* 1. to strike with the flat of (a blade, &c.)

Piattonáta, *sf.* blow with the flat of (a blade)

Piattóne, *sm.* large plate, dish; crab-louse

Piázza, *sf.* place; square; market; fortress

Piazzáta, *sf.* public object of ridicule

Piazzeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to walk about; lounge

Piazzétta, -uóla, *sf.* small place; stain; spot

Pica, *sf.* magpie (bird); chattering woman

Picca, *sf.* pike (weapon); quarrel; dispute

Piccánte, *adj.* piquant; sharp; pungent

Piccáre, *va.* 1. to prick; pierce; offend; injure

Piccársi, *vref.* to pretend; set up for

Piccaro, *sm.* beggar; rascal; rogue; picaroon

Piccáta, *sf.* thrust with a pike

Piccatiglio, *sm.* minced meat; hash

Picchettáto, -a, *adj.* spotted; variegated; dapple

Picchétto, *sm.* piquet (game at cards)

Picchiaménto, *sm.* striking; blow; knock

Picchiánte, *sm.* ragout of veal, &c.

Picchiánte, *adj.* striking; knocking; beating

Picchiapétto, *sm.* hypocrite; diamond-cross

Picchiáre, *va.* 1. to knock; beat; strike

Picchiáta, *sf.* knock; blow; shock; loss; misfortune

Picchiáto, -a, *adj.* knocked; spotted; variegated

Picchiére, *sm.* pikeman; man armed with a pike

Picchierélla, *sf.* hit; blow; knock

Picchierélla (aver la), *vaux.* to be very hungry

Picchierélło, *sm.* small bi-pointed hammer

Picchiettáre, *va.* 1. to speckle; mark with spots

Picchiettáto, -a, *adj.* speckled; variegated

Picchiettatúra, *sf.* speckled; spots

Picchio, *sm.* wood-pecker (bird); blow; hit

Piccia, *sf.* row of loaves, stuck to one another

Piccinácco, Piccinácolo, *sm.* dwarf; pigmy

Piccinino, -a, *adj.* very little, small, diminutive

Piccino, -a, *adj.* little; small; diminutive

Picciolánza, *sf.* littleness; smallness

Picciolello, -étto, -ino, -a, *adj.* very little, small

Picciolézza, *sf.* littleness; smallness

Picciolo, *sm.* ancient coin worth a farthing

Picciolo, -a, *adj.* small; little; diminutive

Picciocchélo, -ino, *sm.* young, small pigeon

Piccióne, *sm.* pigeon; simpleton; ninny

Picciuólo, *sm.* tail; stalk; stem (of fruit, &c.)

Picco, -a, *adj.* stung; pricked; touched; spurred on

Picco (a), *adv. exp.* apeak; perpendicularly

Picco, *sm.* peak; top (of a hill, eminence, &c.)

Piccolaménte, *adv.* smally; poorly; little

Piccolélło, -étto, -ino, -a, *adj.* very little, small; diminutive

Piccolezza, *sf.* smallness; littleness

Piccolo, -a, *adj.* small; little; short

Picconájo, *sm.* police officer; bailiff; pioneer

Piccóne, *sm.* pick-axe; mattock; pike

Picconiére, *sm.* pioneer; digger; delver

Piccóso, -a, *adj.* captious; touchy; hard to please

Piccózza, *sf.* hatchet; small axe

Piccozzino, *sm.* chopping-knife; cleaver

Picea, *sf.* wild pine-tree; pinaster

Piceo, -a, *adj.* of the colour of pitch; dark; black

Pidocchiáccio, *sm.* big ugly louse

Pidocchieria, *sf.* niggardliness; trifle

Pidocchiétto, *sm.* small louse

Pidócchio, *sm.* louse (vermin)

Pidocchióso, -a, *adj.* lousy; swarming with lice

Pieche, *sfp.* nine daughters of Pierius, changed into magpies for daring to contend with the Muses. Dant.

Piè, *sm.* } foot; stem; plant; bottom;
Piéde, } base; support; ground; measure (of a verse). Tass. Far—, to grow thick (of a tree)

Piéde (essere in), *v. aux.* to be alive; live; exist

Piéde (pigliár), *va.* 1. to grow strong

Piéde (levársi in), *vref.* 1. to rise; stand up

Piè sospínto (a ogni), *adv. exp.* very often

Piedestállo, -ilo, *sm.* pedestal; basis; support

Piédica, *sf.* snare; gin; spring; trestle; prop
Piedino, *sm.* small foot
Piedistállo, *sm.* pedestal; basis; support
Piéga, *sf.* plait; fold; crease; wrinkle; habit. Dar —, to resist
Piegaménto, *sm.* folding; plaiting; wrinkling
Piegáre, *va.* 1. to fold; bend; curve; incline
Piegáto, -a, *adj.* folded; bent; inclined
Piegatúra, *sf.* fold; plait; bent; inclination
Pieghétta, *sf.* small fold, plait, crease, wrinkle
Pieghétto, *sm.* small packet (of letters, &c.)
Pieghévole, *adj.* pliant; flexible; supple; docile
Pieghevolézza, *sf.* flexibility; compliance
Pieghevolménte, *adv.* in a flexible manner
Pieggería, *sf.* bail; security; pledge; protection
Piégo, *sm.* packet, parcel (of letters, &c.)
Piégolina, *sf.* small fold, plait, crease, wrinkle
Pienaménte, *adv.* fully; totally; quite
Pienézza, *sf.* / Pienitúdine, *sf.* } fullness; repletion; abundance; plenitude; satiety; completeness
Piéno, *sm.* fullness; whole; total; middle; heart
Piéno, -a, *adj.* full; replete; abounding. Tras.
Pienótto, -a, *adj.* pretty full; plump; fat
Piéto, *sf.* grief; affliction; trouble; pity; Dant.
Pietà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* piety; devotion; pity; mercy
Pietánza, *sf.* pittance; portion; (poet.), pity
Piética, *sf.* wooden horse; trestle (sort of form)
Pietosaménte, *adv.* compassionately; kindly
Pietosétto, -a, *adj.* moved with compassion
Pietóso, -a, *adj.* merciful; pitiful; moving; pious
Piétra, *sf.* stone; gem; calcuious concretion. — focája, a flint. — di paragona, a touch-stone. — molája, a grinding stone
Pietráme, *sm.* stones; quantity of stones
Pietráta, *sf.* hit, blow with a stone; stone-throw
Pietrélla, -úzza, *sf.* / Pietrózzola, -uzzolina, } little, small stone; flint; pebble
Pietrificáre, *va.* 1. to petrify; change to stone
Pietrificáto, -a, *adj.* petrified; hardened
Pietrificazióne, *sf.* petrification
Pietróne, *sm.* large stone
Pietróso, -a, *adj.* stony; gravelly; full of stones
Piéve, Plevanía, *sf.* parish-church; vicarage
Pieviále, *sm.* cope; cloak, dress (of churchmen)
Pifánia, *sf.* twelfth-tide; Epiphany
Pifára, *sf.* fife (pipe blown to the drive) Arios.
Pifferáre, *van.* 1. to blow the fife; beat; thump
Pifferéllo, *sm.* land-surveying instrument
Pifferína, *sf.* small, little fife (instrument)
Piffero, *sm.* fife (small wind instrument)
Pifferóne, *sm.* large fife
Pigamo, *sm.* wild rue; bastard rhubarb
Piggioraménto, *sm.* deterioration
Piggioráre, *va.* 1. to make worse; deteriorate
Piggioráto, -a, *adj.* made worse; deteriorated
Piggióre, *adj.* worse; more bad, wicked, ill
Pighérta, *sf.* sioth; idleness; sluggishness
Pigiare, *va.* 1. to trample; tread; crush; press
Pigiáto, -a, *adj.* trampled; trod; crushed
Pigiatóre, *sm.* fuller; grape-presser; treader
Pigiatúra, *sf.* trampling, pressing of grapes, &c.
Pigionále, Pigionánte, *smf.* tenant; lodger
Pigióne, *sm.* house-rent; rent; lodgings
Pigiône, (stáre a), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to be in lodgings
Pigliaménto, *sm.* seizure; prize; taking
Pigliáre, *va.* 1. to take; seize; receive; accept
Pigliáre a mále, *va.* to make amiss; be offended
Pigliáre ad imprestíto, *va.* to borrow
Pigliáre a vettúra, *va.* to hire
Pigliáre consiglio, *va.* to resolve; determine
Pigliáre a fuggíre, *vn.* to run away
Pigliáreócchi, *va.* to charm; ravish
Pigliáre dipórto, *vn.* to divert one's self
Pigliáre il péndio, *vn.* to be almost to an end
Pigliáre paróla, *vn.* to receive intelligence
Pigliáre prudva, *va.* to try; experience
Pigliáre partíto, *vn.* to go to service
Pigliáre péna, di, *va.* to punish; chastise
Pigliárla con, *vn.* to be angry with
Pigliárla per, *va.* to side with; take one's part
Pigliáto, -a, *adj.* taken; caught; received
Pigliatóre, -trice, *smf.* taker; receiver
Pigliévole, *adj.* easily taken
Piglio, *sm.* taking; hold; look; countenance. Dant.
Piglio, (dáre di), *va.* 1. *irr.* to begin. Dant.
Pigmático, -a, *adj.* pygmean; of a pigmy; dwarfish
Pigméo, *sm.* pigmy; dwarf; very little person
Pigna, *sf.* jutting out; jutting-stone; piercer
Pignátta, -átto, *sf.m.* pot; broth-pot; kettle
Pignatáro, *sm.* potter; maker of earthen pots
Pignatéllo, -ino, *sm.* small earthen pot; pipkin
Pignénte, *adj.* pushing; thursting; jutting out
Pignere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to push; thurst out; paint
Pignéta, *sf.* piantation, grove of pines
Pignólo, *sm.* kernel of pine-apple
Pignonecéllo, *sm.* small dike, mound
Pignône, *sm.* dike; mound
Pignoraménto, *sm.* pledge; mortgage; pledging

Pignoráre, *va.* 1. to pledge; mortgage; pawn
Pignoráto, -a, *adj.* pledged; mortgaged; pawned
Pigoláre, *vn.* 1. to pip; chirp; moan; complain
Pigolóne, *sm.* grumbler; repiner; murmurer
Pigraménte, *adv.* slothfully; idly; carelessly
Pigrézza, *sf.* idleness; sloth; laziness
Pigrire, *vn.* 3. to grow idle, lazy, slothful
Pigrizzia, *sf.* slothfulness; sluggishness
Pigro, -a, *adj.* idle; lazy; careless; negligent
Pila, *sf.* pillar; buttress; basin; front; pile
Pilastráccio, *sm.* ugly pilaster, pillar
Pilastráta, *sf.* pilasters; row of pilasters, pillars
Pilastrito, -ino, *sm.* small pilaster, pillar
Pilástro, *sm.* pilaster; pillar
Pilastróne, *sm.* large pilaster, pillar
Pilatro, *sm.* St. John's wort (plant)
Pilèggio, *sm.* passage; way; road; journey
Piléo, *sm.* ancient Roman hat, cap, bonnet
Piliére, *sm.* pillar; pilaster; supporter; column
Pillácchera, *sf.* dirt; splash; defect; miser
Pillácola, *sf.* dirt; filth; dung of animals
Pillâre, *va.* 1. to pound; bruise; grind; beat
Pillâto, -a, *adj.* pounded; bruised; ground
Pillicciájo, *sm.* furrier; skinner; fellmonger
Pillicciône, *sm.* great furred robe, coat, &c.
Pillo, *sm.* pestle; pounder; beater; bludgeon
Pillóla, Pillóra, *sf.* pill (sma l medicinal ball)
Pilloléita, -ina, *sf.* small pill
Pillône, *sm.* mallet; large hammer
Pillóta, *sf.* small ball; game at balla
Pillottâre, *va.* 1. to baste (meat); use ill; vex
Pillottáto, -a, *adj.* basted; ill-used; tormented
Pilo, *sm.* javelin; dart; pillar; buttress; font
Pilône, *sm.* pilaster; pillar; column
Pilórcio, -a, *adj.* stingy; niggardly; sordid
Piloro, *sm.* lower orifice of the stomach; pylorus
Pilóso, -a, *adj.* hairy; full of hair
Pilóta, Pilóto, *sm.* pilot; steersman. Arios.
Piluccâre, *va.* 1. to pick a bunch of grapes; eat
Piluccône, *sm.* miser; pilferer; rogue; knave
Pimáccio, *sm.* bolster; pillow; cushion
Pimacciuólo, *sm.* small bolster, pillow, cushion
Pimméo, *sm.* pigmy; dwarf; very little person
Pimpinélla, *sf.* pimpernel (plant)
Pina, *sf.* pine apple (plant and fruit)
Pináculo, *sm.* pinnacle; turret; height; top
Pinacotéca, *sf.* gallery of paintings, statues, &c.
Pinássa, *sf.* pinnace; transport; small sloop
Pinca, *sf.* cucumber (plant and fruit)
Pincérna, *sf.* butler; cup-bearer
Pinchellône, *sm.* booby; ninny; dunce; block
Pincióne, *sm.* chaffinch (small bird)
Pincône, *sm.* numskull; blockhead; dolt
Pindareggiâre, *vn.* 1. to speak, write affectedly
Pindarésco, -a, *adj.* of Pindar: affected
Pindaricaménte, *adv.* in the style of Pindar
Pindo, *sm.* Pindus (mountain of Arcadia, sacred to the Muses)
Pinéale, *adj.* pineal; like a pine apple
Pinéta, -éto, *sf.m.* wood of pine trees. Dant.
Pingénte, *adj.* pushing; thrusting; painting. Bocc.
Pingere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to paint; push; thrust
Pingersi, *vref.* to advance, go beyond. Dant.
Pingue, *adj.* fat; plump; in good plight; gross
Pinguédine, *sf.* fat; grease; fatness; grossness
Pinguedinóso, -a, *adj.* fat; greasy; unctuous
Piniéra, *sf.* building after the French style
Pinna, *sf.* fin (of a fish)
Pinnácolo, *sm.* pinnacle; turret; height; top
Pino, *sm.* pine (tree); ship; vessel (poet.)
Pinocchiáto, *sm.* conserve of pine-kernels
Pinòcchio, *sm.* pine-apple kernel
Pinta, *sf.* impulse; shock; thrust; instigation
Pinto, -a, *adj.* pushed; stirred on; painted
Pintóre, *sm.* painter; picture-drawer
Pintório, -a, *adj.* of painting; picturesque
Pintúra, *sf.* painting; painture; picture
Pinza, Pinzétta, *sf.* lay-sister (nun without vow)
Pinzácchio, *sm.* mite; weevil (small grub)
Pinzétte, *sfp.* pincers; nippers; tweezers
Pinzo, *sm.* sting; goad; incentive; motive; spur
Pinzo, -a, *adj.* very full; replete; abounding
Pinzóchera, *sf.* lay-sister, attending the poor
Pinzóchero, -óchera, *sm.f.* bigot; hypocrite
Pinzocheróna, *sf.* great bigot, hypocrite
Pinzocheróne, *sm.* great hypocrite, dissembler
Pinzúto, -a, *adj.* acute; sharp; pointed
Pio, -a, *adj.* pious; religious; godly; merciful
Pioggerélla, Pioggétta, *sf.* small rain
Piógia, *sf.* rain
Piogginóso, -a, *adj.* rainy; pluvious; of rain
Piombággine, *sf.* black-lead; pencil
Piombâre, *van.* 1. to plumb; be perpendicular
Piombária, *sf.* litharge; vitrified lead
Piombáta, *sf.* leaden ball, bullet; leaded dart
Piombáto, -a, *adj.* leaded; heavy; of lead colour
Piombatójo, *sm.* hole (in fortifications, to let weapons fall perpendicularly)
Piombatúra, *sf.* leaden ball, bullet
Piombinâre, *va.* 1. to plumb; sound; empty
Piombino, *sm.* plummet; lead (of a line); weight

Piombíno, -a, *adj.* of the nature, colour of lead
Piómbo, *sm.* lead; plummet; level
Piombóso, -a, *adj.* heavy as lead
Pióppo, *sm.* Pióppa, *f.* poplar-tree
Piórno, -a, *adj.* rainy; overcharged with humid vapours, Dant.
Pióta, *sf.* sole (of the foot); turf; grassy sod
Piotáto, -a, *adj.* covered with turfs; grassy
Pióva, *sf.* (poet.), rain
Piovanáto, *sm.* rectory; rectorship
Piováno, *sm.* rector; parish-priest; parson
Piováno, -a, *adj.* pinvial; rainy; of rain
Pioveggináre, *va.* 1. to drizzle; rain gently
Piovénte, *adj.* raining; falling in drops
Piovére, *vn.* 2. to rain; shower; pour; shed. Petr.
Piovére a bigónce, *vn.* to rain very hard
Piovévole,* *adj.* raining; showering; pouring
Piovífero, -a, *adj.* bringing on rain; pluvious
Pioviggináre, *vn.* 1. to drizzle; rain gently
Pioviggináre, *vn.* 1. to drizzle; rain gently
Pioviggínoso, -a, *adj.* humid; moist; damp; misty
Pioviscolare, *va.* 1. to drizzle; rain gently
Piovitúra, *sf.* shower; abundant rains
Piovóso, -a, *adj.* pluvious; rainy; full of rains
Piovúto, -a, *adj.* rained; fallen from the skies
Pipa, *sf.* pipe (for smoking)
Pipáre, *va.* 1. to smoke (a pipe)
Pipiláre, *vn.* 1. to pip; chirp; moan; complain
Pipistrélio, *sm.* bat (animal flying at night)
Pipíta, *sf.* agnail (skin parting from the nails); pip (in fowls); tendril; shoot; top
Pippio, *sm.* gullet; spont (of a jug, &c.)
Pippionáccio, *sm.* great ninny, dolt, blockhead
Pippionata, *sf.* nonsense; strange jnmble
Pippioncino, *sm.* little, young pigeon
Pippione, *sm.* pigeon; simpleton; innocent
Pira, *sf.* funeral pile; burning of dead bodies [mid
Piramidále, *adj.* pyramidal; like a pyra-
Piramidalménte, *adv.* in the form of a pyramid
Pirámide, *sf.* pyramid; fusee (of a watch, &c.)
Piratéria, *sf.* piracy; trade of pirate
Piratico, -a, *adj.* piratical; predatory; of pirates
Pirato, *sm.* pirate; sea robber; plagiary
Piretro, *sm.* St. John's wort (plant)
Pirofíta, *sf.* whirling; whirligig
Pirológia, *sf.* treatise on fire; pyrology
Pirománte, *sm.* diviner by fire
Piromanzia, *sf.* divination by fire; pyromancy
Pirómetro, *sm.* fire-heat-measurer (instrument)
Piróne, *sm.* lever (mechanical power)
Pirone, Ciroe, *sm.* Pyrois; star of Mars; one of the horses of the sun's chariot: (fig.), morning light

Pirópo, *sm* carbuncle; ruby (jewel). Petr., Arios.
Pirotecnía, *sf.* fire-works; pyrotechny
Pirotécnico, -a, *adj.* skilful in fire-works
Pirroniáno, -a, } *sm.* & *adj.* Pyrrhonean; of the
Pirrónico, -ónio, -a, } opinion of Pyrrho
Pirronismo, *sm.* scepticism; universal doubt
Pirronista, *sm.* sceptic; Pyrrhonist
Piscatório, -a, } *adj.* piscatory; of fishing,
Pescatório, -a, } fishes; of a fisherman
Piscia, Piscio, *sm.* urine; water
Pisciacáne, *sm.* broom-tape (plant)
Piscícchera, Piscialétto, *sm.* piss-a-bed. Malm.
Pisciáre, *va.* 1. to make water
Pisciarélio, Pisciáncio, *sm.* kind of claret (wine)
Pisciatójo, *sm.* chamber utensil
Pisciatúra, Pisciadúra, *sf.* making of water
Piscína, *sf.* bath; bathing-place; fish pond
Piscióso, -a, *adj.* full of urine
Piscóso, -a, *adj.* fishy; abounding with fish
Pisélajo, *sm.* field of green pease
Piselléto, *sm.* little pea
Piselló, *sm.* pea (kind of pulse)
Piselléne, *sm.* numskull; blockhead; dolt
Pispigliáre, *van.* 1. to mutter; whisper; murmur
Pispíglio, *sm.* whisper; murmur; rumour
Pispinéllo, *sm.* small water-spout, fonntain
Pispino, *sm.* water-spout; fountain
Pispisáre, *vn.* 1. to whisper; speak low
Pispola, *sf.* meadow-lark (bird)
Pispolétta, *sf.* wood-lark (sweet singing bird)
Pissafálto, *sm.* kind of bitumen
Pissi pissi, *sm.* buzzing noise; whisper
Pisside, *sf.* pyx; small vase; hollow; cavity; elephant's proboscis
Pistácchiata, *sf.* confection of pistich nuts
Pistácchio, *sm.* pistachio; pistich nut (dry fruit)
Pistágna, *sf.* border, hem (of a dress); furbelow
Pistagnóne, *sm.* deep furbelow, border, hem
Pistilénzia, *sf.* pestilence; contagion; infection
Pistillenziále, *adj.* } contagious; infectious; pestilential; destructive
Pistillenziévole, -óso, -a, }
Pestílio, *sm.* pistil (middle of a seed-flower)
Pistola, *sf.* letter; epistle; missive
Pistóla, *sf.* pistol (small hand-gun)
Pistolénte, *adj.* pestilential; infectious
Pistolénza, -énzia, *sf.* pestilence; contagion
Pistolenziále, -óso, -a, *adj.* pestilential
Pistolése, *sm.* hanger; cntlass (short sword)
Pistoléssa, *sf.* letter badly written, indited
Pistolétta, *sf.* very short letter
Pistolettáta, *sf.* pistol-shot; discharge of pistols
Pistolétto, *sm.* pistolet; little pistol

Pistóne, *sm.* blunderhuss; sucker (of a pump)
Pistóre, *sm.* (poet.), baker
Pistrino, *sm.* grinding-house; bake-house
Pitáffio, *sm.* epitaph; inscription (on a tomb)
Pitále, *sm.* night-table implement
Pitétto, -a, *adj.* small; little; short; diminutive
Pitizióne, *sf.* petition: entreaty; request
Pitoccáre, *vn.* 1. to beg; go a-begging; mump
Pitocchería, *sf.* niggardliness; sordidness
Pitocchino, *sm.* sort of ancient small cloak
Pitócco, *sm.* beggar; truant; ancient cloak
Pitóne, *sm.* serpent (slain by Apollo); prophesying spirit; diviner. Tass.
Pitonissa, *sf.* prophetess; divineress; witch. Malm.
Pittagoréo, -órico, -a, *adj.* Pythagorean
Pittagoricaménte, *adv.* according to Pythogoras
Pittagorismo, *sm.* doctrine of Pythagoras
Pittagorista, *smf.* follower of Pythagoras
Pittima, *sf.* epithem; external cordial; miser
Pitto, -a, *adj.* (poet.), painted; drawn; pictured
Pittóre, -trice, *smf.* painter; describer; writer
Pittoréllo, *sm.* bad painter
Pittorescaménte, *adv.* in a picturesque manner
Pittorésco, -a, *adj.* picturesque; as in a picture
Pittúra, *sf.* painting; picture; description
Pittúrcola, *sf.* daubing; bad painting
Pitturáre, *va.* 1. to paint; depict; describe
Pitturáto, -a, *adj.* painted; described; depicted
Pituita, *sf.* pituite; phlegm; rheum
Pituitóso, -a, *adj.* pituitous; full of phlegm
Più, *adv.* more; above; many; several
Più (assái), or Più assái, *adv. exp.* much more
Più (per lo), *adv. exp.* for the most part
Più tosto, *adv. exp.* rather; sooner
Più (al), *adv. exp.* at most; the most
Più (di), *adv. exp.* furthermore; moreover
Più che più, *adv. exp.* much more
Più vólte, *adv. exp.* several times
Più fa, *adv. exp.* formerly; long ago
Piva, *sf.* bagpipe: pipe (instrument)
Piue, *adv.* (poet.), more; above, &c. Dant.
Pivále, *sm.* sacerdotal cloak (of churchmen)
Piviére, *sm.* jurisdiction of a parish; plover
Piúma, *sf.* down; feather-bed; plume; hair. Dant.
Piumacétto, *sm.* small bolster, pillow, cushion
Piumáccio, *sm.* bolster; pillow; cushion
Piumacciuólo, *sm.* small cushion; pad; pledget
Piumáta, *sf.* small hall of feathers; pledget
Piumáto, -óso, -a, *adj.* plumous; downy; feathery; feathered
Piúme, *sfp.* white beard; venerable locks (Dant.); bed; place of rest
Piumino, *sm.* plume; ostrich feather; diamonds
Pivo, *sm.* spark; beau; lady's man; gallant
Piúlo, *sm.* peg; pin; rundle (of a ladder); stake
Più présto, Piuttósto, *adv.* sooner; rather
Piuvlcaménte, *adv.* publicly; openly
Piuvlcáre, *va.* 1. to publish; proclaim; divulge
Piuvicáto, -a, *adj.* published; divulged
Piúvico, -a, *adj.* public; open; known; manifest
Pizza, *sf.* sort of cake, ragout, &c.
Pizzicágnolo, *sm.* provision-store merchant
Pizzicánte, *adj.* itching; pricking; smarting
Pizzicaquestióni, *sm.* caviller; disputer
Pizzicáre, *va.* 1. to peck; pinch; prick; itch
Pizzicarólo, -uólo, *sm.* provision-store merchant
Pizzicáta, *sf.* touch (on an instrument)
Pizzicheruólo, *sm.* provision-store merchant
Pizzico, *sm.* pinch; pinchful; pinching; smart
Pizzicóre, *sm.* itching; prickling; smarting
Pizzicotáta, *sf.* pinch; pinchiug; smart; touch
Pizzicótto, *sm.* pinch; pinchful; pinching
Pizzócchero, *sm.* lay-brother; hypocrite. Tass.
Placábile, *adj.* placable; appeasable
Placabilméute, *adv.* quietly; peacefully; gently
Placaménto, *sm.* atonement; appeasing
Placáre, *va.* 1. to appease; calm; pacify; quiet
Placáto, -a, *adj.* appeased; calmed; pacified
Placazióne, *sf.* appeasing; atoning; calming
Placébo, *sm.* (*Lat. exp.*) complaisance; flattery
Placideménte, *adv.* placidly; quietly; gently
Placidézza, Placidità. { *sf.* mildness; gentleness; calmness; tranquillity; softness
Placído, -a, *adj.* placid; quiet; peaceful; mild; easy
Placito, *sm.* good-will; kindness; pleasure
Plága, *sf.* climate; zone; region; country; shore
Plagiário, *sm.* plagiary
Plagio, *sm.* plagiarism; literary theft
Plantário, *sm.* plantation; nursery; figure
Plasmà, *sf.* green spotted gem; earthen figure
Plasmáre, *va.* 1. to form; make; fashion, Dant.
Plasmáto, -a, *adj.* formed; made; fashioned
Plasmatóre, *sm.* maker; creator; contriver
Plasmazióne, *sf.* formation; creation
Plástica, Plástice, *sf.* art of casting images
Plasticáre, *vn.* 1. to make earthen images
Plasticáto, -a, *adj.* made of clay; cast in a mould
Plasticatóre, *sm.* maker of earthen images
Plástico, -a, *adj.* plastic; fit to give, take form
Platanétto, *sm.* small plane-tree

Platáno, -ána, *smf.* plane-tree ; platane. Chi.

Piatéa, *sf.* area (of a building); pit (of a theatre)

Platonicaménte, *adv.* in a Platonic manner

Platónico, -a, *adj.* Platonic; pure; free from lust

Platonismo, *sm.* pure love; philosophy of Plato

Plausibile, *adj.* plausible ; specious

Plausibilméute, *adv.* plausibly

Plausibilità, *sf.* plausibleness ; speciousness

Pláuso, *sm.* applause ; plaudit ; clapping

Pláustro, *sm.* chariot ; Charles's wain ; north. Arios.

Plebáglia, *sf.* rabble ; rascailty; lowest people

Plébe, *s.* common people ; vulgar; populace

Plebeáccio, *sm.* low born fellow ; vulgar man

Plebeaménte, Piebejaménte, *adv.* vulgarly

Plebéjo, Plebéo, -a, *adj.* plebeian ; vulgar; low ; mean

Plebiscito, *sm.* democratical decree

Plejádi, *sfp.* pleiads ; northern constellation

Plenariaménte, *adv.* fully ; amply; plenarily

Plenário, -a, *adj.* plenary ; full ; complete

Plenilúnio, *sm.* full moon

Plenipoténza, *sf.* absolute, full power

Plenipotenziário, *sm.* plenipotentiary

Plenitúdine, *sf.* plenitude ; fullness ; grossness

Pleonásmo, *sm.* superfluity of words ; pleonasm

Pletóra, *sf.* fullness of blood ; plethory

Pletórico, -a, *adj.* of a full habit

Plettro, *sm.* (poet.), bow ; fiddle-stick. Arios.

Pleurisía, Pleuritide, *sf.* pleurisy (disease)

Pliade, *sfp.* Pleiads ; the 7 stars (in the north)

Plico, *sm.* packet of letters

Plinto, *sm.* plinth ; square base (of a pillar)

Plója, *sf.* rain ; effusion of grace. Dant.

Ploránte, *adj.* weeping ; crying ; shedding tears

Ploráre, *vn.* 1. to weep; cry ; shed tears. Petr. [ing

Plóro, *sm.* tears ; crying ; weeping ; wail-

Plúmbeo, -a, *adj.* of lead ; leaden ; heavy ; dull

Plurále, *adj.* plural; two or more ; many

Pluralità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* plurality ; majority

Pluraliménte, *adv.* in the plural manner

Plusóre, Plusóri, *adj.* many

Pluviále, *adj.* pluvial ; pluvious ; rainy

Pluviále, -a, *adj.* rainy ; showery ; wet. Sannaz

Po, *sf.* Po (river in Italy)

Po, for Poco, *sm.* little ; small quantity

Poána, *sf.* buzzard (bird of prey)

Pocánza, *sf.* little ; want ; need ; scarcity

Póccia, *sf.* teat; pap ; nipple ; breast

Poccláre, *va.* 1. to suck; draw the breast

Poccióne, *sm.* large teat, pap, nipple, breast

Poccióso, -a, *adj.* with a full breast; fat ; plump

Pochettino, *sm.* & *adj.* very very little

Pochétto, -ino, *sm.* & *adv.* very little; least bit

Pochézza, *sf.* little ; scarcity ; need ; want

Poco, *sm.* little ; small quantity ; not much

Poco, -a, *adj.* little ; few ; some; thin ; slender ; small

Poco, *adv.* little ; not much; in a small quantity

Poco anzi, Poco innánzi, *adv. exp.* not long since. Da — in quà, not long ago

Poco stante, *adv. exp.* a little while after

Poco davánti, *adv. exp.* a little while before

Pocofília, *sf.* idle, chattering woman

Pocolino, *sm.* & *adv.* very very little, &c.

Póculo, *sm.* (poet.), draught; drink; cup ; bowl

Podágra, *sf.* gout (painful disease)

Podágrico, Podagróso, -a, *adj.* gouty

Podáre, *va.* 1. to prune, lop trees, &c.

Podáto, -a, *adj.* pruned, lopped ; cut off

Podatóre, *sm.* pruner ; lopper ; vine-dresser

Poderáccio, *sm.* bad land, farm, estate

Podére, *sm.* power; farm ; land; estate ; manor

Podére (a), *adv. exp.* with all one's might

Podére, (fare a lascía), *vn.* 1. to do one's worst

Poderétto, -ino, -úzzo, *sm.* small farm, estate

Poderóne, *sm.* great, fine farm, estate, manor

Poderosaménte, *adv.* powerfully ; vigorously

Poderóso, -a, *adj.* powerful ; strong ; vigorous ; fit

Podestà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* power ; authority

Podésta, *sm.* magistrate ; mayor ; governor

Podestádi, *smp.* powers (2nd hierarchy of angels)

Podestería, *sf.* office, power, jurisdiction of a magistrate, mayor, &c.

Podestéssa, *sf.* wife of a magistrate

Pódice, *sm.* anus

Poéma, *sm.* poem ; metrical composition

Poemétto, *sm.* little, short poem

Poesía, *sf.* poetry ; poesy ; versification

Poéta, *sm.* poet ; writer of poems

Poetáccio, *sm.* poetaster ; rhymster ; bad poet

Poetána, *sf.* (iron.), poetess ; she-poet

Poetánte, *sm.* poet ; writer of verses

Poetáre, *vn.* 1. to write, compose poems, verses

Poetársi, to be laureate, crowned poet

Poetástro, *sm.* poetaster ; rhymster; bad poet

Poeteggiáre, Poetezzáre, *vn.* 1. to poetize; to write verses

Poetésco, -a, *adj.* poetical ; of poetry

Poetéssa, *sf.* poetess ; writer of poems

Poetevolméute, *adv.* poetically ; in poetry

Poética, *sf.* poetry ; art of writing verses

Poeticaménte, *adv.* in a poetical manner

Poeticáre, *vn.* 1. to versify ; make verses

Poeticáto, *sm.* title, qualification of a poet

Poeticheria, *sf.* poetical turn, manner, genius

Poético, *sm.* poet; teacher of versification
Poético, -a, *adj.* poetical; poetic; of verses
Poetino, *sm.* little poet; versifier
Poetizo, *vn.* 3. Poetizáre, 1. to write verses
Poetizánte, *adj.* rhyming; versifying
Poetóne, *sm.* great poet; poetical genius
Poétria, *sf.* poetry; art of writing verses
Poetúzzo, -ónzolo, *sm.* rhymster; poetaster
Poffár, Poffáre! *interj.* wonderful! mighty!
Poggerélio, Poggettino, Poggétto, *sm.* hillock
Póggia, *sf.* starboard rope (of the sail-yard)
Poggiánte, *adj.* mounting; ascending; leaning
Poggiáre, *vn.* 1. to rise; ascend; lean upon; steer
Poggiáto, -a, *adj.* raised up; supported; steered
Póggio, *sm.* hillock; hill; cliff; ascent
Poggiolétto, *sm.* Poggiuóla, *f.* little hillock
Poggiuólo, *sm.* rails; parapet; balustrade
Poi (for puoi, 2 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of potére, *v.* 2 *irr*), thou canst, &c. Dant.
Poi, *adv.* after; afterwards; then; since
Poi (in), *prep.* except; unless; exclusive of
Poi (Po'), *adv. exp.* in short; in fine; to conclude [that
Poi, *conj.* since that: considering, seeing
Poichè, *adv.* since that; from the time that
Pola, *sf.* daw; crow; magpie (bird). Dant.
Polácra, *sf.* polacca; light vessel
Poláre, *adj.* polar; near the pole; of the pole
Poledrino, -úccio, *sm.* young foal, colt
Poledro, *sm.* foal, colt (of a horse, an ass, &c.
Poléggio, *sm.* penny-royal (plant)
Polémico, -a, *adj.* controversial; disputative
Polemónia, *sf.* Greek valerian (plant)
Poléna, *sf.* beak head (of a ship)
Polénta, Polénda, *sf.* chestnut-flour pudding
Poliantéa, *sf.* alphabetical collection of pieces; fragments
Poliarchía, *sf.* joint government
Poliárchico, -a, *adj.* of a joint government
Poliédro, *sm.* solid figure with many sides
Polifémo, *sm.* Polyphemus (a great giant and monster with one eye in the middle of his forehead put out by Ulysses)
Poligamía, *sf.* plurality of wives (at a time)
Poligamo, *sm.* man who has several wives
Poliglótto, -a, *adj.* written in several tongues
Poligono, *sm.* knot-grass (plant); polygon
Poligono, -a, *adj.* of many angles; polygonal
Poligrafía, *sf.* art of secret-hand writing
Poligrafo, *sm.* teacher of secret-hand writing
Polilogía, *sf.* faculty of speaking on many subjects
Pólio, *sm.* poly (herb)
Polipétalo, -a, *adj.* of many petals
Polípo, *sm.* polypus; fleshy excrescence
Polipódia, *sm.* polypody (plant)
Polire, *va.* 3. to polish; smooth; cleanse; clean
Polisillabo, -a, *adj.* of many syllables
Politaménte, *adv.* politely; gallantly
Politeísmo, *sm.* belief in a plurality of gods
Politeísta, *sm.f.* worshipper of several gods
Politézza, *sf.* neatness; elegance; politeness
Politica, *sf.* politics; science of government
Politicalménte, *adv.* politically; civilly; artfully
Politicástro, *sm.* bad, foolish politician
Politico, -a, *adj.* political; civil; artful; wise
Politicóne, *sm.* great politician, statesman
Polito, -a, *adj.* polished; smoothed; clean; neat
Politrico, *sm.* venus-hair; maidenhair (plant)
Politropo, -a, *adj.* fond of travelling abroad
Politúra, *sf.* polishing; smoothing; trimming
Polizza, *sf.* note; bill; ticket; invoice
Polizétta, -ina, *sf.* Polizzíno, *m.* little bill
Polizótto, *sm.* large bill, schedule, invoice
Pólla, *sf.* spring of water
Pollájo, *sm.* hen-roost, coop; poultry-yard
Pollajóne, *sm.* large hen-roost, coop, poultry-yard
Pollaiuólo, Pollajólo, *sm.* poulterer; huckster
Polláme, *sm.* poultry; fowls
Pollánca, *sf.* young turkey (fowl)
Pollanchétta, *sf.* very young turkey
Polláre, *vn.* 1. to germinate; bud; shoot forth
Pollástra, *sf.* fat pullet
Pollastráccio, *sm.* large chick; raw lad; novice
Pollastrélio, *sm.* young chick; little chicken
Pollastriére, *sm.* huckster; pimp; pander
Pollastrina, *sf.* young fat pullet
Pollastrino, *sm.* young fat chicken
Pollástro, -ástra, *sm.f.* chicken; pullet
Pollastronáccio, *sm.* great idiot, simpleton
Pollastróne, *sm.* large chicken; young ninny
Pollébbro, *sm.* ninny; simpleton; innocent
Polleria, *sf.* poultry-market; poulterer's shop
Pollézzola, *sf.* top of a sprout, shoot, sprig
Póllice, *sm.* thumb
Pollína, *sf.* fowl's dung
Pollináro, *sm.* poulterer; huckster
Pollíno, *sm.* hen-louse (small animal)
Póllo, *sm.* chicken; chick
Polloacéllo, *sm.* young shoot; sucker
Pollóne, *sm.* shoot; sprig; young branch
Pollúto, -a, *adj.* polluted; soiled; defiled
Polluzióne, *sf.* pollution; defilement; stain
Polmentário, *sm.* narrow-mouthed vase
Polmonáre, *adj.* pulmonary; of the lungs
Polmonária, *sf.* lung-wort (plant)
Polmoncéllo, *sm.* small lungs
Polmóne, *sm.* lungs (organs of respiration)
Polmonéa, *sf.* consumption; decline; wasting
Polo, *sm.* pole (extremity of the earth's axis); earth; world. Arios.
Polografía, *sf.* description of the heavens
Polpa, *sf.* piece of solid flesh; pulp; calf (of the leg)

Polpáccio, *sm.* calf of the leg
Polpacciúto, -a, *adj.* fleshy, full of flesh
Polpastrélło, *sm.* fleshy end of the finger
Polpétta, *sf.* hash ; minced-meat ball ; sausage
Pólpo, *sm.* polypus (sea-fish with many feet)
Polpóso, -úto, -a, *adj.* pulpous; full of flesh ; rich
Polputaménte, *adj.* with much flesh, substance
Polputéllo, -a, *adj.* somewhat fleshy, pulpous
Polseggiaménto, *sm.* beating of the pulse
Polsétto, *sm.* bracelet (ornament for the wrist)
Pólso, *sm.* pulse ; power ; strength ; vigour. Petr.
Pólta, *sf.* chestnut-flour pudding
Poltiglia, *sf.* meal-pudding ; pap ; mud ; slime
Poltigliόso, -a, *adj.* muddy ; slimy ; miry
Póltra, *sf.* leg. Menz.
Poltracchiéllo, Poltracchíno, *sm.* young foal
Poltacchio, *sm.* colt ; foal
Poltrire, *vn.* 3. to lie abed lazily ; be idle ; sleep
Poltro, *adj.* lazy ; idle ; sluggish ; slothful
Poltronáccio, *sm.* great lazy fellow, coward
Poltroncéllo, *sm.* little idle, lazy fellow
Poltroncióne, *sm.* great idle, lazy fellow
Poltróne, *sm.* sluggard ; idle fellow ; coward
Poltroneggiáre, *vn.* 1. to lead an idle life
Poltroneria, *sf.* idleness ; sloth ; cowardice
Poltroneraménte, *adv.* lazily ; idly ; cowardly
Poltronésco, -a, *adj.* lazy ; indolent ; cowardly
Poltronía, *sf.* laziness ; sloth ; cowardice
Poltroniére, -éro, *sm.* idle fellow ; coward; beggar
Poltrúcolo, *sm.* colt; foal (of a horse, an ass, &c.)
Polve, *sf.* (poet.), dust ; powder
Polveráccio, *sm.* sheep's dung dry and spread about
Pólvere, *sf.* dust; powder; gunpowder
Polverezzáre, *va.* 1. to pulverize
Polveriéra, *sf.* gun-powder mill
Polverino, *sm.* powder, sand-box ; priming
Polverío, *sm.* cloud, whirlwind of dust
Polverista, *sm.* gunpowder maker
Polverizzábile, *adj.* reducible to dust
Polverizzaménto, *sm.* reducing to dust, powder
Polverizzáre, *va.* 1. to pulverize ; reduce to dust
Polverizzatóre, *sm.* grinder ; pulverizer
Polverizzazióne, *sf.* pulverization ; grinding
Polverizzévole, *adj.* reducible to dust, powder
Polveróso, -a, *adj.* full of dust, powder ; dusty
Polverízza, *sf.* very fine dust, powder
Polviglio, *sm.* pulvil ; sweet-scented powder
Polzélla, *sf.* maiden ; virgin ; young girl
Pomário, *sm.* orchard of apple trees
Pomáta, *sf.* pomatum ; fragrant ointment
Pomáto, -a, *adj.* full of apples ; dapple ; spotted
Póme, *sm.* apple ; wrestling (old Florentine game). Dant.
Poméla, *sf.* apple colour ; yellow-green colour
Pomelláto, -a, *adj.* dapple ; variegated ; spotted
Poméllo, *sm.* small apple ; raising ; blotch ; pimple
Pométo, *sm.* orchard of apple trees
Pomfolíge, *sm.* tutty ; sublimate of zinc ; spodium
Pomice, *sf.* pumice-stone (cinder of fossils)
Pomiciáre, *va.* 1. to rub with pumice-stone
Pomiciáto, -a, *adj.* rubbed with pumice-stone
Pomiére, -éro, *sm.* orchard of apple trees
Pomífero, -a, *adj.* pomiferous ; bearing fruit
Pommi (for poni me, 2 *pers. s. pres. ind.* or *imperat.* of pónere, or pórre), place me, &c. Petr.
Pómo, *sm.* apple ; (any) fruit; pommel
Pomóso, -a, *adj.* covered, loaded with apples
Pómpa, *sf.* pomp ; grandeur ; ostentation ; show
Pompeggiánte, *adj.* pompous ; ostentatious ; vain
Pompeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to make a show. parade
Pomposaménte, *adv.* pompously ; magnificently
Pomposità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* pomposity ; ostentation [tatious
Pompóso, -a, *adj.* pompous ; lofty ; ostenPon (with *o* close, for pone, 3 *pers. s. ind.* of pórre), puts ; places, &c.
Pon (with *o* open, for possono, 3 *pers. p. pres. ind.* of potére), can; are able, &c. Aries.
Pondáre, Ponderáre, { *van.* 1. to weigh; ponder; examine carefully ; consider ; think
Ponderataménte, *adv.* maturely ; deliberately
Ponderáto, -a, *adj.* weighed ; considered
Ponderazióne, *sf.* weighing ; consideration
Ponderosità, *sf.* heaviness ; weight ; gravity
Ponderóso, -a, *adj.* heavy ; weighty ; of great weight
Póndo, *sm.* dysentery ; bloody flux
Póndo, *sm.* weight ; pound ; burden ; importance. Petr.
Ponénte, *sm.* west ; occident ; ponent
Ponénte, *adj.* putting ; fixing ; holding fast
Ponentecélio, *sm.* gentle west wind
Pónere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to put ; place ; set ; lay
Poniménto, *sm.* placing; setting ; putting
Ponitóre, *sm.* placer ; putter ; planter
Ponno (for possono, 3 *pers. p. pres. ind.* of potére)
Pónta, *sf.* point; end ; top ; thrust ; head; battle [point
Pontáre, *va.* 1. to push against ; thrust ; Pontáto, -a, *adj.* pushed against ; thrusted ; pointed
Pónte, *sm.* bridge ; scaffolding ; (fig.), suspense. — levatójo, a drawbridge. — volante, a pontoon

Pontéfice, *sm.* pontiff; high priest; pope
Ponticéllo, *sm.* little bridge; trestle
Ponticità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* sharpness; bitterness
Póntico, -a, *adj.* sharp; tart; sour; disagreeable
Pontificále, *adj.* pontifical; of a high-priest
Pontificalménte, *adv.* in a pontifical manner
Pontificáto, *sm.* pontificate; popedom; papacy
Pontificio, -a, *adj.* pontifical; of the pontiff
Pontiscritto, *sm.* mark; name (on linen)
Ponto, *sm.* (poet.), sea; ocean; deep; main
Pónto, -a, *adj.* pricked; stung; offended; piqued
Pontonájo, *sm.* ferry-man
Pontóne, *sm.* ponton; ferry-boat
Pontúra, *sf.* puncture; sting; trouble; anguish
Ponzaménto, *sm.* effort; struggle; throe
Ponzáre, *van.* 1. to strain; struggle; labour
Popíllo, *sm.* pupil; ward; scholar
Po' poi, *adv. exp.* in short; in fine; in conclusion
Popolàccio, *sm.* populace; vulgar mob
Popoláno, -ána, *sm.f.* inhabitant; parishioner
Popoláno, -a, *adj.* popular; common; mean; low
Popoláre, *va.* 1. to people
Popoláre, *adj.* popular; pleasing to the people
Popolarescaménte, *adv.* vulgarly; commonly
Popolarésco, -a, *adj.* of the vulgar, common people
Popolarità, *sf.* popularity; favour of the people
Popolarménte, *adv.* popularly; with the people
Popoláto, -a, *adj.* peopled; populous
Popolatóre, *sm.* one that fills with people
Popolazióne, *sf.* population; inhabitants
Popolázzo, *sm.* populace; common people
Popolésco, -a, *adj.* popular; frequented; vulgar
Popolézza, *sf.* middle order of the people
Popolíno, *sm.* ancient silver coin
Pópolo, *sm.* people; multitude; nation; parish
Pópolo, -a, *adj.* populated; full of people. Arios.
Pópola, *sm.* poplar-tree
Popolóso, -a, *adj.* populous; numerously inhabited
Poponáio, *sm.* melon-bed; seller of melons
Poponcíno, *sm.* small melon (fruit)
Popóne, *sm.* melon (very juicy fruit)
Póppa, *sf.* breast; teat; pap; poop; stern. Levár dalla —, to wean
Poppáccia, *sf.* large flaccid breast
Poppamillésimo, *sm.* one always about tombs
Poppánte, *adj.* sucking; at the breast
Poppáre, *va.* 1. to suck; draw the milk; drain
Poppatójo, *sm.* nipple-glass; sucker
Poppátola, *sf.* doll; little girl's puppet
Poppatóre, *sm.* child that sucks
Poppellína, *sf.* small breast, nipple, &c.
Poppése, *sm.* shrouds (of a ship)
Poppúto, -a, *adj.* with full breasts
Populáto, -a, *adj.* populous; full of people
Popúleo, -a, *adj.* of poplar trees
Pópulo, *sm.* people; multitude; nation. Sannaz
Populóso, -a, *adj.* populous; full of people
Por (for pórre), *va.* 2. *irr.* to put; place; set; lay
Poráre, *vn.* 1. to pass through the pores
Pórca, *sf.* ridge (between furrows); sow; slut
Porcáccio, *sm.* great sloven; very dirty fellow
Porcájo, -áro, *sm.* swine-herd; keeper of hogs
Porcástro, *sm.* porkling; young pig; porket
Porcélla, *sf.* young sow; little sow
Porcellána, *sf.* purslain (plant); porcelain
Porcellétta, *sf.* little young sow
Porcellétto, -íno, *sm.* sucking pig
Porcéllo, *sm.* hog; pig; swine
Porcellótto, *sm.* great pig, hog
Porcheggiáre, *vn.* 1. to have the manners of a hog
Porcheréccio, -a, *adj.* swinish; of a pig, hog
Porchería, *sf.* filthiness; nastiness; filth
Porchétto, -étta, *sm.f.* little sucking-pig
Porcíle, *sm.* pig-sty; filthy, dirty place
Porcíno, -a, *adj.* of a pig; hog; filthy; nasty
Pórco, *sm.* hog; pig; swine; pork; seahog; sloven
Porcóne, *sm.* great hog; great nasty fellow
Porétto, *sm.* small pore, passage of perspiration
Pórfido, *sm.* porphyry (hard marble)
Porfiorgénito, -a, *adj.* of noble birth; high born
Porgénte, *adj.* presenting; offering; giving
Pórgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to present; offer; give; reach
Porgiménto, *sm.* presentiug; offering; giving
Pória (for portrebbe, 3 *pers. s. cond.* of potére,) &c.
Póro, *sm.* pore (passage of perspiration)
Porosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* quality of having pores
Poróso, -a, *adj.* porous; full of pores, spiracles
Pórpora, *sf.* purple colour, cloth, dye
Porporáto, *sm.* cardinalship; cardinal
Porporáto, -a, *adj.* clad, dressed in purple
Porporeggiánte, *adj.* inclining to purple
Porporeggiáre, *va.* 1. to incline to purple
Porporíno, -a, *adj.* purple; of purple colour
Pórporo, *sm.* purple; purple cloth, dress
Porráceo, -a, *adj.* porraceous; greenish
Porracína, *sf.* liver-wort; lung-wort (plant)
Porrandéllo, *sm.* wild leek (plant)
Porráta, *sf.* leek-soup, pottage
Pórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to put; place; fix; set; order; bid
Pórre da cánto, *va.* to lay aside
Pórre ménte, *va.* to set one's mind upon; mind
Pórre orecchio, *va.* to listen to
Pórre cáso, *vn.* to suppose
Pórre silénzio, *vn.* to command silence

Pórre bócca, *vn.* to meddle with
Pórre cagióne ad, *vn.* to blame ; charge with
Pórre cúra, *vn.* to take care of ; mind
Pórre stúdio, *vn.* to apply one's self to
Pórre in cárta, *va.* to write down
Pórre in lúce, *va.* to publish ; print
Pórre in vendíta, *va.* to expose for sale
Pórre in bándo, *va.* to banish
Pórre in obblío, *va.* to forget
Pórre ordíne, *va.* to prepare ; set in order
Pórre mano, *va.* to set one's hand upon ; begin
Pórre fíne, *va.* to make an end ; finish
Pórre al sóle, *va.* to ruin ; destroy ; demolish
Pórre legge, *va.* to impose a law
Pórre da párte, *va.* to hoard up ; lay by
Pórre giúso, *va.* to lay ; put down
Pórsi a sedére, *vref.* to sit down
Pórsi a létto, *vref.* to go to bed
Pórsi a cammíno, *vref.* to set out on one's journey
Porrétta, -ína, *sf.* leek (pot-herb) ; wart
Pórro, *sm.* leek (pot-herb) ; wart (excrescence)
Pórri (predicare a), *vn.* 1. to speak to the walls
Porta, *sm.* porter (man who carries burdens)
Pórta, *sf.* door ; entrance ; passage ; issue ; mouth. — falsa. a wicket
Portábile, *adj.* portable ; supportable
Portacáppe, *sm.* portmanteau ; travelling-bag
Portacappéllo, *sm.* hat-box ; hat-case
Portafáschi, *sm.* hamper ; basket ; pannier
Portafógli, *sm.* pocket-book ; letter-case
Portalèttere, *sm.* letter-carrier ; postman
Portamantéllo, *sm.* portmanteau ; travelling-bag
Portaménto, *sm.* carriage ; mien ; behaviour
Portamórso, *sm.* port-mouth (horse-bit leather)
Portánie, *sm.* river-horse ; hippopotamus
Portánte, *adj.* carrying ; bearing ; ambling
Portantína, *sf.* sedan ; portable coach ; chair
Portantíno, *sm.* chairman ; porter
Portáre, *va.* 1. to carry ; bring ; lead ; bear ; hold ; yield ; produce ; allege ; cite ; induce ; excite ; protect ; favour. — il basto, to be the drudge. — broncio, to show contempt. — i fraschóni, to have bad health
Portársi, *vref.* to conduct, behave one's self
Portáta, *sf.* information; equality ; import ; reach
Portatíle, *adj.* / Portatívo, -a, } portable ; manageable ; tolerable ; easy to be carried, borne
Portáto, *sm.* brood; litter; child ; design ; course
Portáto, -a, *adj.* borne ; carried ; brought
Portatóre, *sm.* porter ; carrier ; bearer ; sufferer
Portatrice, *sf.* bearer ; carrier ; bringer
Portatúra, *sf.* carrier ; clothes ; mode ; brood
Portavénto, *sm.* wind-pipe ; ventiduct
Portélla, -éllo, *sfm.* little door, gate ; wicket
Porténdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to portend ; foretoken
Porténto, *sm.* portent ; prodigy ; monster
Portentóso, -a, *adj.* portentous ; prodigious
Portévole, *adj.* tolerable ; supportable ; portable
Porticále, *sm.* porch ; portico ; covered walk
Porticciuóla, Porticélla, -ína, *sf.* small door
Portichétto, *sm.* small porch, vestibule
Pórtico, *sm.* porch ; portico ; vestibule ; plazza
Portiéra, *sf.* door-curtain ; coach-door
Portiére, *sm.* door-keeper; porter; verger; usher
Portína, *sf.* kind of black grape
Portinájo, -áro, -iéro, *sm.* door-keeper ; porter
Pórto, *sm.* port ; haven ; harbour: carriage
Pórto, -a, *adj.* presented ; offered ; given ; tendered
Portoláno, *sm.* steersman ; pilot ; book of sea charts, harbours, &c. ; door-keeper
Portolátto, *sm.* first rower ; leader of the rowers
Portóne, *sm.* gate ; coach-gate ; great door
Portulíca, *sf.* purslain (plant)
Portuláno, *sm.* pilot ; sea charts ; door-keeper
Portuóso, -a, *adj.* with a harbour, a port. Tass.
Porzioncélla, *sf.* small portion, share, part
Porziône, *sf.* portion ; share ; part ; lot
Posa, *sf.* quiet ; repose ; rest ; pause ; suspension
Posaménto, *sm.* repose ; reposing ; enjoying rest
Posánza, *sf.* quiet ; repose ; rest ; pause ; stop
Posáre, *va.* 1. to put, lay down ; rest ; settle
Posáta, *sf.* pause ; stop ; rest ; knife, fork, and spoon
Posatamènte, *adv.* softly ; gently ; leisurely
Posatézza, *sf.* tranquillity ; quiet ; serenity
Posáto, -a, *adj.* laid down ; sedate ; grave ; modest
Posatójo, *sm.* perching-stick (in a cage)
Posatúccia, *sf.* little, short pause, stop
Posatúra, *sf.* sediment ; deposit ; dregs
Pósca, *sf.* liquor made of water and vinegar
Póscia, *adv.* then ; after ; afterwards
Posciachè, *conj.* & *adv.* since ; since that ; although
Poscrái, *sm.* day after to-morrow
Poscritta, -itto, *sfm.* postscript
Posdománe, -ání, *sm.* day after to-morrow
Possessióne, *sf.* possession ; enjoyment ; lands
Positivamènte, *adv.* positively ; certainly
Positivo, -a, *adj.* positive ; real ; modest ; simple
Positúra, *sf.* posture ; position ; situation ; place
Posizióne, *sf.* position ; situation ; proposition
Póso, *sm.* pause ; rest ; stop ; repose ; leisure
Pósola, *sf.* hip-band; breeching (of a horse)
Posolatúra, Posoliéra, *sf.* crupper
Posolína, *sm.* crupper-strap
Pospásto, *sm.* dessert (last course of a feast)

Pospórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to postpone; delay; put off
Pospozizióne, *sf.* postponing; putting off; delay
Pospósto, -a, *adj.* postponed; delayed; put off
Póssa, Possánza, *sf.* power; force; might; virtue
Possedére, *va.* 2. to possess; enjoy; be master of
Possediménto, *sm.* possession; enjoyment
Possedítóre, -trice, *smf.* possessor; owner
Possedúto, -a, *adj.* possessed; in possession of
Possénte, *adj.* powerful; strong; vigorous; potent
Possenteménte, *adv.* powerfully; mightily
Possessioncélla, *sf.* small possession, estate
Possessióne, *sf.* possession; enjoyment; estate
Possessivaménte, *adv.* in a possesive manuer
Possessivo, -a, *adj.* possessive; possessory
Possésso, *sm.* possession; having in one's power
Possessóre, *sm* possesor; master; proprietor
Possessório, -a, *adj.* possessory; possesive
Possévole, *adj.* possible; likely to happen; Possibile, that may, can be done
Possibilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* possibility
Possibiliménte, *adv.* possibly; by chance
Possidénte, *smf.* & *adj.* possesor; possessing
Pósta, *sf.* post; place; station; ambush; trace. Arios. Far la —, to escort
Pósta (a), *adv. exp.* on purpose; at one's pleasure
Pósta (da sua), *adv. exp.* of one's own accord
Posta (with *o* close), *sf.* situation; planting
Postéma, *sf.* abscess; imposthume
Postemáto, -a, *adj.* imposthumated; festered
Postemazione, *sf.* imposthumation; abscess
Postoméso, -a, *adj.* imposthumated
Postergáre, *va.* 1. to throw behind; despise
Postergáto, -a, *adj.* left; thrown behiud; despised
Pósteri, *smp.* descendants; successors; issue
Posteriére, *adj.* posterior; later; hinder; after
Posteriorménte, *adv.* subsequently; afterwards
Posterità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* posterity; descendants
Posticcia, *sf.* fight (to screen the combatants in ships)
Posticcio, *sm.* nursery, plantation of trees
Posticcio, -a, *adj.* false; artificial; factitious
Posticipáre, *va*, 1. to defer; delay; put, do after
Posticipáto, -a, *adj.* postponed; done after
Postière, *sm.* post-master; who lets post-horses
Postiéri, *sm.* day before yesterday
Postiérli, *sf.* posteru; small gate; little door
Postiglióne, *sm.* postilion; post-boy
Postilla, *sf.* postil; gloss; marginal notes; reflection of one's face in a looking-glass, or the water. Dant.
Postillare, *va.* 1. to postil; gloss; reflect
Postillato, -a, *adj.* postilled; glossed; reflected
Postillatóre, *sm.* postiller; glosser
Postillatúra, *sf.* notes; annotations; glossing
Positóne, *sm.* lower part of the back
Postliminio, *sm.* recovery of one's right; return
Posto, *sm.* post; place; situation
Posto, -a, *adj.* put; placed; situated; set
Postochè, *conj.* although; in case that; for; as
Postrémo, -a, *adj.* last; latest; hindmost; utmost
Plostribolo, -ibulo, *sm.* house of ill fame
Postulánte, *smf.* postulant; candidate
Postuláto, *sm.* postulate; supposition
Postulazióne, *sf.* gratuitous assumption
Postúmo, -a, *adj.* born after the father's death
Postúra, *sf.* posture; situation; site; cabal; plot
Postútto, al Postútto, *adv.* quite; absolutely
Posvedére, *va.* 2. to see after
Potábile, *adj.* potable; drinkable
Potággio, *sm.* pottage; broth; soup; boiled mess
Potagióne, *sf.* Potaménto, *m.* pruning; lopping
Potáre, *va.* 1. to prune; lop; cut off; cleave
Potáto, -a, *adj.* pruned; lopped; cut off
Potatójo, *sm.* pruning-knife, hook
Potatóre, *sm.* pruner; lopper; vine-dresser
Potatúra, *sf.* pruning; lopping; branches; twigs
Potazióne, *sf.* pruning; lopping; cutting off
Potem (for possiamo, 1 *pers. p. pres. ind.* of potére), we can, &c. Dant.
Potentariaménte, *adv.* with prucely power
Potentário, Potentáto, *sm.* potentate; sovereign; monarch; prince; aristocracy
Poténte, *adj.* potent; powerful; efficacious
Potenteménte, *adv.* powerfully; forcibly
Potentilla, *sf.* meadow-sweet (plant)
Poténza, -énzia, *sf.* power; might; strength
Potenziále, *adj.* potential; virtual; efficacious
Potenzialménte, *adv.* potentially; in efficacy
Potenziáto, -a, *adj.* of a potential virtue
Potére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to be able; have in one's power
Potére, Podére, *sm.* power; ability; authority
Potestà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* power; authority; empire
Potestáti, *smp.* powers (celestial hierarchy)
Potestería, *sf.* jurisdiction of a mayor, &c.
Potissimaménte, *adv.* principally: chiefly
Potissimo, -a, *adj.* principal; chief; sole; only
Poto, *sm.* (poet.), drink; drinking; draught

Potría (for potrebbe, *3 pers. s. cond.* of potére)
Potúto, -a, *adj.* been able ; possible
Poveráccio, -a, *adj.* poor; miserable ; unfortunate
Poveráglia, *sf.* beggars ; mendicants ; rogues
Poveraménte, *adv.* poorly ; miserably ; sorrily
Poverélio, -a, *adj.* poor ; unfortunate ; wretched
Poverettaménte, *adv.* poorly ; sorrily ; meanly
Poverétto, -ino, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* poor creature, &c.
Poverézza, *sf.* poverty ; misery ; want ; distress
Poverino, -a, *adj.* poor ; miserable ; wretched
Póvero, -a, *adj.* poor ; needy ; indigent ; in want
Povertà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* poverty ; indigence ; misery
Pozióne, *sf.* potion ; draught ; drink
Pozióre, *adj.* anterior ; preceding ; going before
Poziorità, *sf.* anteriority ; precedence ; priority
Pózza, *sf.* pool ; slough ; plash of still water
Pozzánghera, *sf.* puddle ; dirty plash
Pozzétta, *sf.* small puddle ; dimple (in the cheek)
Pózzo, *sm.* well ; fountain ; source ; spring
Pózzo (mostrar la lúna nel), *vn.* 1. to make one believe (anything)
Pozzolána, *sf.* kind of mortar (for building)
Prammática, Pragmática, *sf.* ordinance
Prándere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.), to dine ; eat. Dant.
Prándio, *sm.* (poet.), dinner. Tass.
Prandipeta, *smf.* smell-feast ; parasite
Pránso, -a, *adj.* dined ; satiated ; satisfied. Dant.
Pranzáre, *vn.* 1. to dine ; eat one's dinner
Pránzo, Pránso, *sm.* dinner
Prásma, *sf.* dark-green emerald (gem)
Prassino, -a, *adj.* porraceous ; greenish
Prássio, Prássino, *sm.* horehound ; madwort
Pratajnóla, *sf.* moor-hen ; coot
Pratajnólo, Pretajnólo, *sm.* mushroom
Pratellina, *sf.* daisy (spring flower)
Pratéllo, Pratellíno, *sm.* small meadow
Praterìa, *sf.* meadows ; pasture fields
Prática, *sf.* practice ; use ; experience ; way ; plot
Prática (di), *adv. exp.* freely ; easily
Praticábile, *adj.* practicable ; feasible
Praticabilménte, *adv.* practicably ; feasibly
Praticaménte, *adv.* by practice ; through use
Praticánte, *sm.* & *adj.* practitioner ; practising
Praticáre, *va.* 1. to practise ; exercise ; frequent ; treat ; negotiate ; manage
Praticáto, -a, *adj.* practised ; used ; common
Praticéllo, *sm.* small meadow
Pratichézza, *sf.* intimacy ; converse ; society
Prático, -a, *adj.* experienced ; versed ; expert
Praticóne, *sm.* great practitioner ; old hand
Práto, *sm.* meadow ; pasture-field
Pratolíno, *sm.* field-mushroom
Pravaménte, *adv* wickedly ; viciously
Pravità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* wickedness ; depravity
Právo, -a, *adj.* wicked ; depraved ; vicious ; bad
Preaccennáre, *va.* 1. to state, mentiou before
Preaccennáto, -a, *adj.* stated, mentioned before
Preallegáto, -a, *adj.* above mentioned, alleged
Preamboláre, *va.* 1. to preface ; premise
Preámbolo, *sm.* preamble ; preface ; proem
Prebénda, *sf.* prebend ; provision ; feed (of corn)
Prebendário, *sm.* prebendary ; stipendiary
Prebendático, Prebendáto, *sm.* prebend
Prebendáto, -a, *adj.* possessed of a prebend
Precáre, *va.* 1. to pray ; entreat ; supplicate. Dant.
Precariaménte, *adv.* precariously
Precário, -a, *adj.* precarious ; uncertain
Precauzióne, *sf.* precaution ; wariness
Préce, *sfm.* prayer ; entreaty ; petition. Daut.
Precedénte, *adj.* precedent ; going before
Precedenteménte, *adv.* precedently ; before
Precedénza, *sf.* precedence ; priority
Precédere, *va.* 2. to precede ; go, walk before
Precedúto, -a, *adj.* preceded : gone before
Precentóre, *sm.* leader of the choir ; precentor
Precessióne, *sf.* precession (in astronomy)
Precésso, -a, *adj.* preceded ; gone before
Precessóre, *sm.* predecessor ; ancestor
Precettáre, *va.* 1. to summon ; cite (in a court)
Precettatóre, *sm.* preceptor ; tutor ; teacher
Precettivo, -a, *adj.* preceptive ; obligatory
Precétto, *sm.* precept ; order ; lesson ; rule
Precettóre, *sm.* preceptor ; tutor ; teacher
Precettorélio, *sm.* pedant ; superficial teacher
Precettoría, *sf.* direction ; government
Precídere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to cut ; curtail ; shorten
Precínto, *sm.* precinct ; enclosure ; boundary
Precínto, -a, *adj.* girt ; surrounded ; enclosed. Dant.
Precipitaménto, *sm.* precipitation ; ruin
Precipitánte, *adj.* precipitating ; ruiuing
Precipitánza, *sf.* falling in a precipice
Precipitáre, *va.* 1. to precipitate ; hurry ; urge
Precipitársi, *vref.* to rush headlong, hastily
Precipitataménte, *adv.* precipitately ; hastily
Precipitáto, *sm.* precipitate (medicament)
Precipitáto, -a, *adj.* precipitated ; hurled down
Precipitazióne, *sf.* precipitation ; haste
Precípite, *adj.* rash ; foolhardy ; headstrong
Precipitosaménte, *adv.* precipitately ; rashly
Precipitóso, -a, *adj.* precipitous ; steep ; rash

Precipiziáre, *vn.* 1. to precipitate; hurry; urge
Precipízio, *sm.* precipice; headlong fall
Precipízio (mandáre in), *va.* 1. to squander
Precipuaménte, *adv.* principally; above all
Precípuo, -a, *adj.* principal; chief; sole; only
Precisaménte, *adv.* precisely; exactly; nicely
Precisióne, *sf.* precision; exactness; brevity
Precísivo, -a, *adj.* precisive; exactly limiting
Preciso, -a, *adj.* precise; exact; strict; concise
Preciso, *adv.* precisely; exactly; accurately
Preciaraménte, *adv.* nobly; bravely; very well
Precláro, -a, *adj.* illustrious; noble; famous
Preclúdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to preclude; hinder
Préco, *sm.* prayer; entreaty; supplication
Precóce, *adj.* precocious; premature; untimely
Precogitáre, *va.* 1. to precogitate; premeditate
Precognizióne, *sf.* foreknowledge; precognoscénza, *f* cognition; prescience
Precognóscere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to foreknow; foresee
Precónio, *sm.* (poet.), eulogy; praise
Preconizzáre, *vn.* 1. to extol, praise highly
Preconizzáto, -a, *adj.* praised, extolled highly
Preconizzatóre, *sm.* encomiast; panegyrist
Peconizzazióne, *sf.* commendation; praise
Preconoscénza, *sf.* foreknowledge; prescience
Preconóscere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to foresee; foreknow
Precorréntе, *adj.* forerunning; preceding
Precórrere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to forerun; prevent
Precorritrice, *sf.* forerunner; harbinger
Precórso, -a, *adj.* gone before; prevented
Precursóre, *sm.* precursor; forerunner
Préda, *sf.* prey; booty; plunder; depredation
Préda (dáre in), *va.* 1 *irr.* to give up; expose
Préda (dársi in), *vref.* 1. to addict one's self to
Predáce, *adj.* preying; rapacious; plundering
Predaménto, *sm.* pillage; pillaging; plunder
Predáre, *va.* 1. to pillage; plunder; rob; spoil
Predáto, -a, *adj.* pillaged; plundered; robbed
Predatóre, *sm.* pillager; plunderer: robber
Predatório, -a, *adj.* predatory; plundering
Predatrice, *sf.* plunderer; thief; prey-hunter
Predecessóre, *sm.* predecessor; ancestor
Predefinire, *va.* 3. to predetermine
Predefinito, -a, *adj.* predetermined
Predélla, *sf.* foot-stool; reins (of a bridle); a confessional
Predellíno, -ína, -úccia, *smf.* small foot-stool
Predellóne, *sm.* bench; form; high stool
Predestináre, *va.* 1. to predestine; predordain
Predestináto, -a, *adj.* predestined; predordained
Predestinazióne, *sf.* predestination; decree
Predestíno, *sm.* pre-ordination; destiny
Predétto, -a, *adj.* foretold; predicted
Prediále, *adj.* predial; of farms
Prédica, *sf.* sermon; moral discourse; lecture
Predicábile, *adj.* predicable; affirmable
Predicaménto, *sm.* predicament; sermon
Predicánte, *sm.* protestant; preacher
Predicánza, *sf.* sermon; preaching; lecture
Predicáre, *van.* 1. to preach; praise; cry up; publish; divulge; exaggerate
Predicáto, -a, *adj.* preached; extolled; published
Predicáto, *sm.* predicate (in logic)
Predicatóre, *sm.* preacher
Predicatorélio, *sm.* bad preacher
Predicatrice, *sf.* chatterer; great babbler
Predicazióne, *sf.* preaching; sermon; lecture
Predicere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to predict; foretell
Predichétta, *sf.* short sermon, lecture
Predicíménto, *sm.* prediction; foretelling
Predíci, *sm.* foreteller; predictor
Predilétto, -a, *adj.* beloved; dear
Predilezióne, *sf.* predilection; partiality
Prediligere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to be prepossessed
Predio, *sm.* farm; estate; lands; manor
Predíre, *va.* 3. to predict; foretell; prophesy
Predizióne, *sf.* prediction; prophecy
Predominánte, *adj.* predominant; prevalent [vail
Predomináre, *vn.* 1. to predominate; pre-
Predomináto, -a, *adj.* over-ruled; controlled
Predomínio, *sm.* dominion; empire; power
Predóne, *sm.* plunderer; robber; highwayman
Preeccelénte, *adj.* excellent above all
Preeléggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to pre-elect; destine
Preeminénza, -énzia, *sf.* pre-eminence
Preesisténte, *adj.* pre-existent
Preesisténza, *sf.* pre-existence
Preesistére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to pre-exist
Prefáto, -a, *adj.* afore-mentioned, said
Prefázio, *sm.* preface; preamble; introduction
Prefazióne, *sf.* preamble; introduction; proem
Prefénda, *sf.* prebend; canon's stipend
Preferénza, *sf.* preference; precedence
Preferévole, -ibile, *adj.* preferable; more eligible
Preferiménto, *sm.* preference; advantage
Preferíre, *va.* 3. to prefer; choose; elect
Preferíto, -a, *adj.* preferred; chosen; elected
Prefétto, *sm.* prefect; governor; magistrate
Prefettúra, *sf.* dignity, office of governor
Prefiggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to prefix; fix; settle
Prefiggersi, *vref.* to take into one's head
Prefiggiménto, *sm.* prefixing; determination
Prefiguraménto, *sm.* image of futurity
Prefísso, -a, *adj.* prefixed; determined; marked

Pregádi, Pregáti, *smp.* senate of Venice
Pregagione, *sf.* prayer ; entreaty ; supplication
Pregánte, *adj.* praying ; supplicating
Pregáre, *va.* 1. to pray ; entreat ; beg ; wish
Pregária, *sf.* prayer ; entreaty : petition
Pregáto, -a, *adj.* prayed ; implored ; petitioned
Pregatóre, *sm.* petitioner ; implorer ; wisher
Pregévole, *adj.* valuable ; estimable ; precious
Pregheria, *sf.* prayer ; entreaty : petition
Preghévole, *adj.* entreating ; beseeching
Preghiéra, -étro, *s/m.* prayer ; supplication
Pregiáhile, *adv.* valuable ; precious ; estimable
Pregiahilità, *sf.* value ; price ; estimation
Pregiáre, 1. *va.* to value ; prize ; esteem ; rate
Pregiársi, *vref.* to pretend to ; glory in ; set up
Pregiáto, -a, *adj.* prized ; valued ; estimated
Pregiatóre, *sm.* appraiser ; valuer ; esteemer
Prégio, *sm.* price ; value ; esteem ; lustre
Pregionáto, -a, *adj.* imprisoned ; confined
Pregióne, *sf.* prison ; jail ; confinement
Pregióso, -a, *adj.* precious ; valuable ; of worth
Pregiudicánte, *adj.* hurtful ; detrimental
Pregiudicáre, *va.* 1. to prejudice ; hurt
Pregiudicativo, -a, *adj.* prejudicial ; injurious
Pregiudiciále, *adj.* detrimental
Pregiudício, -ízio, *sm.* prejudice ; wrong ; damage
Pregiudizióso, -a, *adj.* hurtful ; injurious
Pregnánte, *adj.* pregnant ; full ; puffed up
Pregnantemênte, *adv.* pregnantly ; fully
Pregnézza, *sf.* pregnancy ; gravidity
Prégno, -a, *adj.* pregnant ; replete ; filled with
Prégo, *sm.* prayer ; supplication ; entreaty
Preistáre, *va.* 1. to taste, try before
Preíre, *vn.* 3 *irr.* to go before ; precede ; excel
Prelato, *sm.* prelate ; high church dignitary
Prelatúra, *sf.* dignity of a prelate ; prelacy
Prelazióne, *sf.* preference ; superiority
Prelíare, *vn.* 1. to fight : combat ; contend
Prelibáre, *vn.* 1. to taste ; try before ; touch. Dant.
Prelibáto, -a, *adj.* tasted ; tried ; touched
Preliminâre, *sm.* preliminary ; first step
Preliminâre, *adj.* previous ; introductory
Preiodato, -a, *adj.* praised, extolled above all
Prelúcere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to light ; outshine ; excel
Preludio, *sm.* prelude ; short flight of music
Prematica, *sf.* ordinance
Prematuramênte, *adv.* prematurely ; too soon
Prematúro, -a, *adj.* premature ; too soon, early
Premeditáre, *va.* 1. to premeditate ; intend
Premeditatamênte, *adv.* intentionally
Premeditáto, -a, *adj.* premeditated ; intentional
Premeditazióne, *sf.* premeditation ; design
Preménte, *adj.* pressing ; urgent ; cogent
Prementováto, -a, *adj.* above mentioned
Prémere, *va.* 2. to press ; squeeze ; urge ; pursue
Premêssa, *sf.* premiss ; antecedent proposition
Premessióne, *sf.* preamble ; proem ; preface
Premésso, -a, *adj.* explained previously ; laid down
Premétere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to explain, say previously
Premiáre, *va.* to reward ; recompense
Premiativo, -a, *adj.* remunerative ; rewarding
Premiáto, -a, *adj.* rewarded ; recompensed
Premiatóre, -trice, *smf.* rewarder
Premiazióne, *sf.* remuneration ; reward
Preminênte, *adj.* pre-eminent ; superior
Preminénza, -énzia, *sf.* pre-eminence ; priority
Prémio, *sm.* recompense ; reward ; guerdon
Premitóre, *sm.* oppressor ; persecutor ; vexer
Premitúra, *sf.* squeezing ; pressing ; juice
Premizia, *sf.* premices ; first fruits ; ancestors
Premóne, *sm.* new wine, from the unpressed grapes
Premonizióne, *sf.* premonition ; forewarning
Premoriênza, *sf.* predecease ; prior death
Premorire, *vn.* 3. to die before ; predecease
Premórto, -a, *adj.* predeceased ; dead before
Premostráre, *va.* 1. to foreshow ; predict
Premostráto, -a, *adj.* foreshown ; predicted
Premozióne, *sf.* prescience ; foreknowledge
Premunire, *va.* 3. to fortify ; guard against
Premunito, -a, *adj.* fortified ; guarded against
Premúra, *sf.* eagerness ; care ; importance
Premurosamênte, *adv.* eagerly ; earnestly
Premuróso, -a, *adj.* pressing ; urgent ; cogent
Premutáre, *va.* 1. to countermand ; repeal
Premúto, -a, *adj.* pressed ; squeezed ; urged
Prenarráre, *va.* 1. to tell previously
Prenarráto, -a, *adj.* told previously
Prenarrazióne, *sf.* previous account ; relation
Prénce, *sm.* (poet.), prince ; sovereign's son, &c.
Prencéssa, *sf.* (poet.), princess
Prénepe, *sm.* prince ; principal ; chief
Préndere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to take ; seize ; receive
Prendíbile, *adj.* possible to be taken
Prendiménto, *sm.* taking ; conception
Prenditóre, -trice, *smf.* taker ; conceiver
Prenóme, *sm.* first. Christian name
Prenominato, -a, *adj.* forenamed ; foresaid
Prenotáre, *va.* 1. to note, mark previously
Prenotáto, -a, *adj.* noted, marked previously
Prenozióne, *sf.* foreknowledge ; surmise

Prenta, *sf.* texture of palm-twigs; mat
Prenunciáre, } *va.* 1. to foretell; predict;
Prennuziáre, } prognosticate; prophesy
Prenunziáto, -a, *adj.* predicted; foretold
Prénze, *sm.* prince, &c.
Preoccupáre, *va.* 1. to pre-occupy; preposses
Preoccupáto, -a, *adj.* pre-occupied; prepossessed
Preoccupazióne, *sf.* pre-occupation
Preordináre, *va.* 1. to pre-ordain; predetermine
Preordináto, -a, *adj.* pre-ordained; decreed
Preparaménto, *sm.* preparation
Preparáre, *va.* 1. to prepare; dispose; adjust
Preparatívo, -a, *adj.* preparative; preparing
Preparáto, -a, *adj.* prepared; ready; adjusted
Preparatóre, -trice, *smf.* preparer; provider
Preparatório, -a, *adj.* preparatory; introductory
Preparazióne, *sf.* preparation; preparing
Preponderánte, *adj.* preponderant; decisive
Preponderánza, *sf.* preponderance; weight
Preponderáre, *va.* 1. to preponderate; excel
Preponderazióne, *sf.* outweighing; influence
Prepórre, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to prepose; prefer
Prepositívo, -a, *adj.* preceding; antecedent
Prepositúra, *sf.* provostship; prefecture
Prepozizióne, *sf.* preposition (part of speech)
Preposcénte, *adj.* most mighty, powerful
Prepósta, *sf.* proposition; motion; design
Preposteraménte, *adv.* preposterously
Prepóstero, -a, *adj.* preposterous; absurd; wrong
Prepósto, -a, *adj.* preposed; preferred; chosen
Prepósto, *sm.* rector; provost; sheriff; tutent
Prepoténte, *adj.* all-powerful; almighty
Prepoténza, *sf.* supreme power; authority
Prepuzio, *sm.* prepuce; foreskin
Prerogatíva, } *sf.* prerogative; privilege;
Prerogazióne, } peculiar advantage
Prerútto, -a, *adj.* broken; craggy; steep; rugged
Présa, *sf.* taking; capture; hold; game; pinch
Présa (fár), *va.* 1 *irr.* to hold fast; stick
Prése (venire alle), *vn.* 3. to come to blows
Prése (dár le), *va.* 1 *irr.* to choose; prefer
Présa (dar), *va.* 1 *irr.* to give an opportunity
Présa (di prima), *adv. exp.* at first sight
Preságio, *sm.* presage; prognostic; omen
Presagíre, *va.* 3. to presage; foretell; foreshow
Preságo, *sm.* foreteller; diviner; predicter. Tass.
Presáme, *sm.* renuet (to coagulate milk)
Présbita, *sm.* who can see only distant objects
Presbiterále, *adj.* clerical; of a priest; priestly
Presbiteráto, *sm.* priesthood
Presbiteriáno, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* presbyterian
Presbitério, *sm.* presbytery; parson's house
Prescía, *sf.* haste; hurry; speed
Presciénte, *adj.* prescient; foreknowing
Presciénza, *sf.* prescience; foreknowledge
Prescíndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to cut off; abstract
Prescíto, -a, *adj.* foreseen; reprobate; damned
Presciútto, *sm.* ham; gammon of bacon
Prescrittíbile, *adj.* possible to be prescribed
Prescritto, *sm.* ordinance; prescript
Prescritto, -a, *adj.* prescribed; ordered
Prescrívere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to prescribe; order; fix
Prescrizióne, *sf.* prescription; recipe
Presédere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to preside; be set over
Preseggénza, *sf.* precedence; presidency
Presentaggióne, *sf.* presentation; delivery
Presentáneo, -a, *adj.* ready; quick; immediate
Presentánte, *adj.* presenting; offering
Presentáre, *va.* 1. to present; offer; deliver
Presentársi, *vref.* to appear; be offered
Presentáto, -a, *adj.* presented; offered
Presentatóre, *sm.* presenter; advowee
Presentazióne, *sf.* presentation; presenting
Presénte, *sm.* present; gift; present time
Presénte, *adj.* present; ready; at hand; instant
Presenteménte, *adv.* presently; now; at present
Presentiménto, *sm.* presentiment; foreboding
Presentíre, *va.* 3. to foresee; perceive; feel
Presentúccio, -úzzo, *sm.* small present
Presentuóso, -a, *adj.* presumptuous; arrogant
Presénza, -énzia, *sf.* presence; aspect; mien; look
Presenziále, *adj.* present; in presence
Presenzialménte, *adv.* personally; in presence
Presépe, **Preséppio**, *sm.* stable; manger; stall; crib
Preservaménto, *sm.* preserving; keeping
Preserváre, *va.* 1. to preserve; keep; save; defend
Preservazióne, *sf.* preservation; preserving
Presíccio, -a, *adj.* that has been taken
Préside, *sm.* } president; governor; pre-
Presidénte, } fect; head of an assembly, meeting
Presidénza, *sf.* presidency; superintendance
Presidiáre, *va.* 1. to defend with a garrison
Presidiáto, -a, *adj.* defended with a garrison
Presídio, *sm.* garrison; fortified place
Presicdére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to preside at a meeting
Présio, *sm.* price; value; esteem; lustre
Presistimazióne, *sf.* preference; choice
Presnióne, *sm.* new wine from unpressed grapes
Préso, -a, *adj.* taken; undertaken; begun
Presontuosaménte, *adv.* presumptuously
Presontuóso, -a, *adj.* presumptuous; arrogant
Presopopéa, *sf.* personification (of things). Malm.
Préssa, *sf.* press; crowd; throng; hurry
Pressánte, *adj.* pressing; urgent; earnest

Pressappóco, *adv.* nearly; almost; thereabout
Pressáre, *va.* 1. to press; urge; pursue; hurry
Pressatúra, *sf.* entreaty; solicitation
Pressézza, *sf.* nearness; vicinity; proximity
Pressióne, *sf.* pression; pressing; pressure
Présso, *adj.* near; nigh; neighbouring
Présso, *prep.* near; by; almost; hard by; at; about
Présso, *adv.* near; nearly; almost
Présso a póco, *adv.* nearly; more or less
Présso préso, *adv.* quite near; very near
Pressochè, *adv.* almost; nearly; very near
Pressóre, *sm.* presser; trampler; fuller
Pressovário, -a, *adj.* inclined to black
Pressúra, *sf.* oppression; vexation; pressure. Dant.
Présta, *sf.* borrowing; loan: impost; tax
Prestaménte, *adv.* quickly; hastily; readily
Prestaménto, *sm.* borrowing; loan; impost
Prestánte, *adj.* excellent; exquisite; rare
Prestánza, *sf.* borrowing; loan; impost; tax
Prestanziáre, *va.* 1. to lay on, impose a tax, duty
Prestanzóne, *sm.* heavy tax, impost, duty
Prestáre, *va.* 1. to lend; borrow; grant; give
Prestáre la máno, to help; assist
Prestáto, -a, *adj.* lent; borrowed; granted; given
Prestatóre, *sm.* money-lender; usurer
Prestatúra, *sf.* borrowing; lending; loan
Prestazióne, *sf.* loan; impost; tax; duty
Prestére, *sm.* thunderbolt; lightning
Prestétto, *adv.* somewhat quick; in a hurry. Tass.
Prestézza, *sf.* quickness; haste; swiftness
Prestigia, *sf.* illusion; fascination; charm
Prestigiáre, *va.* 1. to charm; fascinate; dazzle
Prestigiatóre, -trice, *smf.* charmer; deluder
Prestígio, *sm.* charm; illusion; fascination
Prestigióso, -a, *adj.* illusive; fascinous
Préstita, Préstito, *sf.m.* loan: borrowing
Présto, *sm.* loan; pawn-broker's shop
Présto, -a, *adj.* quick; nimble; active; diligent
Présto, *adv.* quickly; nimbly; readily; in haste
Présto (fár), *vn.* 1. *irr.* to make haste; hasten
Presuazióne, *sf.* pre-opinion; prepossession
Presuménte, *adj.* presuming; presumptuous
Presuménza, *sf.* presumption; conjecture
Presúmere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to presume; dare; suppose
Presumíbile, *adj.* presumable; supposable
Presumitóre, *sm.* presumer; arrogant man
Presúmmere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to presume; suppose
Presuntivo, -a, *adj.* presumptive; apparent
Presúnto, -a, *adj.* presumed; conjectured
Presuntuosaménte, *adv.* presumptuously
Presuntuosétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat conceited
Presuntuosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* presumption
Presuntuóso, -a, *adj.* presumptuous; bold; proud
Presunzióne, *sf.* presumption; conceit; guess
Presuppórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to presuppose
Presuppozizióne, *sf.* presupposition
Presuppósto, -ósito, *sm.* presupposition
Presuppósto, -ósito, -a, *adj.* presupposed
Presúra, *sf.* capture; taking; arresting; rennet
Pretacchióne, *sm.* great ignorant priest
Pretáccio, *sm.* wicked, bad priest
Pretájo, -a, *adj.* fond of the company of priests
Pretajuólo, *sm.* field-mushroom
Pretaría, *sf.* number of priests met together
Pretático, Pretáto, *sm.* priesthood
Pretazzuóla, *sm.* ignorant priest
Prete, *sm.* priest; churchman
Pretélle, *sfp.* moulds; matrice; ingot-mould
Pretendénte, *sm.* and *adj.* pretender; pretending. Guar.
Pretendézza, Pretensióne, *sf.* pretension
Preténdere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to pretend; claim; aim at
Pretensóre, *sm.* pretender
Preterire, *va.* 3. to neglect; omit; pass over
Preterito, *sm.* time past; preterite
Preterito, -a, *adj.* past; gone by
Preterizióne, *sf.* preteritio; time past
Pretermésso, -a, *adj.* pretermitted; omitted
Pretermettere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to pretermit; omit; pass by; neglect
Pretermissióne, *sf.* omission; passing by
Preternaturále, *adj.* preternatural; irregular
Pretéso, -a, *adj.* pretended; believed; supposed
Pretésta, *sf.* white robe (of the Roman senators)
Pretésto, *sm.* pretence; pretext; veil; excuse
Pretiguuólo, *sm.* ignorant priest
Pretíno, *sm.* young priest
Pretóne, *sm.* great tall priest
Pretóre, *sm.* pretor: Roman judge; mayor
Pretoría, *sf.* office, dignity of pretor, mayor
Pretoriáno, -a, *adj.* pretorian; of the pretor
Pretório, *sm.* judgment-hall; palace; court
Pretório, -a, *adj.* pretorian; of the pretor
Pretosémolo, -éllo, **Pretesémolo,** *sm.* parsley
Prettaménte, *adj.* plainly; honestly; simply
Prétto, -a, *adj.* pure; simple; unmixed
Pretúra, *sf.* pretorship; pretor's jurisdiction
Prevalénza, *sf.* prevalence; superiority
Prevalére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to prevail; be better
Prevalérsi, *vref.* to take advantage of
Prevalicáre, *vn.* 1. to prevaricate; shuffle
Prevalicatóre, -trice, *smf.* prevaricator
Prevalúto, -a, *adj.* prevailed; superior
Prevaricaménto, *sm.* prevarication; shuffle
Prevaricánte, *adj.* prevaricating; shuffling
Prevaricáre, *van.* 1. to prevaricate; transgress
Prevaricatóre, -trice, *smf.* transgressor

Prevaricazióne, *sf.* prevarication; shuffle
Prevedénza, *sf.* foresight; carefulness; forecast
Prevedére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to foresee; anticipate
Prevediménto, *sm.* foresight; forecast
Prevedúto, -a, *adj.* foreseen; anticipated
Prevénda, *sf.* prebend; canon's stipend
Preveniénte, *adj.* preventive; prevenient
Preveniménto, *sm.* prevention; preoccupation
Prevenire, *va.* 3. to prevent; anticipate; hinder
Preventivaménte, *adv.* previously; first of all
Prevénto, Prevenúto, -a, *adj.* prepossessed. Petr.
Prevenzióne, *sf.* prevention; anticipation
Prevertire, *va.* 3. to pervert; distort; corrupt
Previdénza, -énzia, *sf.* foresight; forecast
Prévio, -a, *adj.* previous; prior; going before
Previsióne, *sf.* foresight; forecast
Previso, Previsto, -a, *adj.* foreseen. Dant.
Prevósto, *sm.* provost; rector; sheriff
Prevostúra, *sf.* provostship; prefecture
Preziosaménte, *adv.* preciously; richly
Preziosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* excellence; preciosity
Preziósa, *sf.* prude; finical, affected woman
Prezióso, -a, *adj.* precious; valuable; rich; costly
Prézza, *sf.* price; value; esteem. Dant.
Prezzábile, *adj.* valuable; estimable; precious
Prezzáccio, *sm.* very low price, value, rate
Prezzáre, *va.* 1. to value; prize; rate; esteem
Prezzáto, -a, *adj.* valued; prized; esteemed
Prezzatóre, -trice, *sm.f.* appraiser; valuer
Prezzémolo, *sm.* parsley (herb)
Prezzévole, *adj.* valuable; estimable; precious
Prézzo, *sm.* price; value; salary; reward; money
Prezzoláre, *va.* 1. to bargain; cheapen; hire
Prezzolátо, -a, *adj.* cheapened; bargained; hired
Pria, *adv.* (post.), first; before; rather; sooner
Pricissióne, *sf.* procession; estate; lands
Priéga, *sf.* Priégo, *m.* prayer; supplication
Priegáre, *va.* 1. to pray; entreat; supplicate
Priémere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to press; oppress; extort
Prigióna, *sf.* (woman) prisoner
Prigionáre, *va.* 1. to imprison; confine; shut up
Prigionáto, -a, *adj.* imprisoned; shut up; confined
Prigióne, *sf.* prison; jail; (poet.), body
Prigióne, *sm.* prisoner of war; captive
Prigionería, *sf.* captivity; imprisonment
Prigionía, *sf.* prison; captivity; servitude
Prigioniére, -éro, *sm.* prisoner; gaoler
Prima, *adv.* first; before; sooner; rather
Prima (come), *adv.* as soon as; from the moment
Primúccio, *sm.* bolster; pillow; cushion
Primacciuólo, *sm.* small cushion, pillow; pad
Primachè, Prima che, *adv.* before that
Primajaménte, *adv.* in the first place; first
Primájo, -a, *adj.* first; chief; primary. Dant.
Primájo (da), *adv. exp.* from the beginning
Primaniénte, *adv.* first; principally
Primariaménte, *adv.* primarily; first
Primário, -a, *adj.* first; chief; principal; capital
Prinásso, *sm.* (iron.), first, head of the place
Primáte, *sm.* primate; chief; head; principal
Primaticciaménte, *adv.* very early; in good time
Primatício, -a, *adj.* precocious; early; first
Primáto, *sm.* highest place; pre-eminence
Primáto, -a, *adj.* first; principal; chief
Primavéra, *sf.* spring (season); spring flowers
Primazía, *sf.* primacy; primateship
Primaziále, *adj.* of primate; principal; chief
Primeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to precede; surpass; excel
Primeráno, -a, *adj.* first; principal
Primicério, *sm.* dean (in some churches)
Primiéra, *sf.* primero (game at cards)
Primieraménte, *adv.* first; in the first place
Primiéro, -a, *adj.* first
Primigénio, -a, *adj.* primitive; original
Primipílo, *sm.* first centurion
Primitivaménte, *adv.* primitively; primarily
Primitivo, -a, *adj.* primitive; original; first
Primízia, *sf.* premises; first fruits; ancestors
Primo, -a, *adj.* first; chief; principal; earliest
Primogénito, *sm.* eldest son; first-born son
Primogenitóre, -trice, *smf.* first father, mother
Primogenitúra, *sf.* primogeniture; eldership
Primordiále, *adj.* primordial; original; first
Prince, *sm.* prince (sovereign's son)
Principále, *sm.* & *adj.* principal; chief
Principalità, *sf.* principality; sovereignty
Principalménte, *adv.* principally; chiefly
Principánte, *adj.* domineering; despotical
Principáre, *vn.* 1. to domineer; lord over
Principáto, *sm.* principality; pre-eminence
Príncipe, *sm.* prince; principal; head; chief
Principésco, -a, *adj.* of a prince; royal; august
Principéssa, *sf.* princess, &c.
Principiaménto, *sf.* beginning; commencement
Principiánte, *adj.* beginning; commencing
Principiánte, *smf.* beginner; novice
Principiáre, *van.* 1. to begin; enter upon
Principiáto, -a, *adj.* begun; entered upon

Principiatóre, *sm.* beginner ; author ; cause
Principino, *sm.* little, young prince
Principio, *sm.* beginning ; source ; principle
Priorático, *sm.* priorship (dignity at Florence)
Priorato, *sm.* priorship ; priory ; prior's office
Prióre, *sm.* prior ; president ; head of a convent
Priória, *sf.* priory ; priorship
Priorista, *sm.* book of the prior's names
Priorità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* priority ; precedence
Priscaménte, *adv.* anciently ; formerly
Prisco, -a, *adj.* old ; ancient ; former ; of old time. Petr.
Prisma, *sm.* prism (triangular solid of glass)
Prismático, -a, *adj.* prismatic : of a prism
Pristinaménte, *adv.* formerly ; in old times
Pristino, -a, *adj.* ancient; past; old; former ; first
Privagióne, *sf.* Privaménto, *m.* privation ; want
Privánza, *sf.* favour of a prince, great man
Privare, *va.* 1. to deprive; bereave; take from
Privárе, *vn.* 1. to enjoy the favour of a prince, &c.
Privársi, *vref.* to abstain, refrain from
Privata, *sf.* drain ; sewer; sink ; gutter
Privataménte, *adv.* privately ; in particular
Privativamente, *adv.* exclusively
Privativo, -a, *adj.* privative ; depriving
Privato, *sm.* privy; favourite of a prince, &c.
Privato, -a, *adj.* private; particular ; deprived ; retired; hidden
Privatóre, -trice, *smf.* one that deprives, bereaves
Privazióne, *sf.* privation; depriving ; want
Privigno, *sm.* son-in-law ; step-son
Privilegiánte, *adj.* giving the privilege
Privilegiáre, *va.* 1. to privilege ; exempt; luvest
Privilegiáto, -a, *adj.* privileged : exempted
Privilégio, *sm.* privilege ; exemption
Privo, -a, *adj.* deprived ; bereft ; in want
Prizzáto, -a, *adj.* spotted ; variegated
Pro, *adj.* brave; valiant ; courageous ; bold
Pro, *sm.* good ; profit ; advantage ; benefit
Pro (sénza), *adv. exp.* uselessly, without profit
Pro (a che), *adv. exp.* to what purpose?
Proávo, Proávolo, *sm.* great grandfather
Probábile, *adj.* probable ; likely ; credible
Probabilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* probability ; likelihood
Probabilmente, *adv.* probably ; very likely
Probativo, -a. *adj.* proving ; serving to prove. Bocc.
Probazióne, *sf.* probation ; proof ; trial
Próbbio, *sm.* shame ; disgrace ; reproach
Probità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* probity ; honesty
Probléma, *sm.* problem ; question proposed
Problemático, -a, *adj.* problematical
Problemino, *sm.* problem easily solved
Próbo, -a, *adj.* good ; honest ; upright; just
Probóscide, *sf.* proboscis ; elephant's trunk
Procacévole, *adj.* industrious ; diligent
Procáccia, *sm.* letter-carrier ; postman
Procáccia, *sf.* Procacciaménto, *m.* procurement
Procacciánte, *adj.* industrious ; diligent
Procacciáre, *va.* 1. to procure ; go in search of; find the means. Petr., Arios.
Procacciársi, *vref.* to bring upon one's self. Dant.
Procacciáto, -a, *adj.* procured : sought after
Procacciatóre, *sm.* Industrious, active man
Procáccio, *sm.* provision ; letter-carrier
Procáce, *adj.* petulant ; arrogant ; bold ; rash
Procacétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat self-conceited
Procánto, *sm.* preamble ; preface : proem
Procclanaménte, *adv.* lately : not long ago
Procciáno, -a, *adj.* near; next to; contiguous
Procciára, *sf.* procuration ; power of attorney
Procciragióne, *sf.* procuration ; procuracy
Procciráre, *va.* 1. to procure; manage; transact
Procciráto, -a, *adj.* procured ; managed
Procciratóre, *sm.* solicitor; attorney
Procciruzióne, *sf.* care; charge; procuration
Procciurería, *sf.* profession of an attorney
Procedénte, *adj.* proceeding ; coming from
Procédere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to proceed ; continue ; go on ; spring; issue; result
Procediménto, *sm.* progress ; proceeding
Procedúto, -a, *adj.* proceeded ; caused ; arisen
Procélla, *sf.* storm ; tempest; danger ; peril
Procellóso, -a, *adj.* stormy ; tempestuous
Processáre, *van.* 1. to go to law ; sue; impeach
Processáto, -a, *adj.* sued at law ; indicted
Processétto, *sm.* little law-suit, process
Processionalménte, *adv.* in procession
Processione, *sf.* procession ; going about ; estate
Processivo, -a, *adj.* progressive ; advancing
Procésso, *sm.* process ; progress : course
Processúra, *sf.* proceeding ; progress ; process
Procindénza, *sf.* falling down
Procinto, *sm.* enclosure ; boundary ; precinct
Proclama, *sf.* proclamation ; edict ; ban
Proclamáre, *va.* 1. to proclaim ; tell openly
Proclive, *adj.* inclined ; bent ; proclivous
Proclive, *sm.* inclination ; propensity
Proclività, *sf.* propension ; tendency
Próco, *sm.* suitor; lover ; woocr
Procójo, *sm.* herd of black cattle
Proconsoláto, *sm.* proconsuiship
Procónsolo, *sm.* proconsul (Roman magistrate
Procónsolo, (pescáre per il), *vn.* 1. to labour in vain
Procrastináre, *va.* 1. to delay ; defer ; put off
Procrastinazióne, *sf.* delay ; dilatoriness
Procreaménto, *sm.* generation ; production

Procreáre, *va.* 1. to generate; produce; beget
Procreáto, -a, *adj.* generated; produced; begot
Procreatóre, -trice, *smf.* begetter; producer
Procreazióne, *sf.* generation; production
Procuójo, *sf.* power of attorney; procuration
Procuragióne, *sf.* procuracy; procuration
Procuráre, *va.* 1. to procure; strive; transact
Procuráto, -a, *adj.* procured; obtained; managed
Procuratóre, *sm.* attorney; procurator
Procuratorélio, *sm.* petty, bad attorney, agent
Procurazióne, *sf.* procuration; charge; power
Procúro, *sm.* charge; office; power (to act for)
Próda, *sf.* bank; shore; border; edge; prow
Próde, *sf.* profit; advantage; benefit. Dant.
Próde, *adj.* brave; valiant; courageous; bold
Prodeménte, *adv.* valiantly; bravely; boldly
Prodézza, *sf.* bravery; valour; prowess
Prodiére, *sm.* head rower; rower at the prow
Prodigalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* lavishness; waste
Prodigalizzáre, *va.* 1. to lavish; squander
Prodigalménte, Prodigaménte, *adv.* profusely
Prodígio, *sm.* prodigy; miracle; wonder
Prodigiosaménte, *adv.* prodigiously
Prodigiosità, *sf.* prodigiousness
Prodigióso, -a, *adj.* prodigious; wonderful
Prodígo, *sm.* spendthrift; prodigal; lavisher
Proditóre, *sm.* betrayer; traitor
Proditoriaménte, *adj.* perfidiously
Proditório, -a, *adj.* treacherous; perfidious
Proditióne, *sf.* treason; treachery; perfidy
Prodótto, *sm.* product; produce; gain; profit
Prodótto, -a, *adj.* produced; caused; alleged
Producénte, *adj.* producing; yielding; causing
Producere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to produce; cause; allege
Producibile, *adj.* producible; generative
Produciménto, *sm.* producing; production
Producitóre, -trice, *smf.* producer; author
Produómo, *sm.* brave, valiant man
Produrre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to produce; yield; cause
Produttibile, *adj.* productile
Produttivo, -a, *adj.* productive; fertile
Produtto, -a, *adj.* produced; caused; alleged
Produttóre, -trice, *smf.* producer; cause; author
Produzióne, *sf.* production; produce; fruit
Proemále, *adj.* preliminary; introductory
Proemialménte, *adv.* by way of introduction
Proemiáre, *va.* 1. to preface; introduce
Proémio, *sm.* preface; proem; introduction
Profanaménte, *adv.* profanely; irreverently
Profanaménto, *sm.* profaning; irreverence
Profanáre, *va.* 1. to profane; violate; abuse
Profanáto, -a, *adj.* profaned; violated; abused
Profanatóre, -trice, *smf.* profaner; violator
Profanazióne, *sf.* profanation; pollution
Profanità, *sf.* impiety; irreverence
Profáno, -a, *adj.* profane; impious; irreverent
Profénda, *sf.* feed of oats, &c.; provender
Profendáre, *va.* 1. to give a feed of oats, &c.
Proferíre, *vn.* 3. to proffer; pronounce; say
Proférta, -érto, *sfm.* offer; offering; oblation
Proférto, -a, *adj.* proffered; pronounced; uttered
Profésa, *sf.* nun that has professed
Professáre, *va.* 1. to profess; declare publicly
Professatóre, *sm.* professor; teacher
Professatrice, *sf.* one who professes; teacher
Professióne, *sf.* profession; calling; order
Profésso, *sm.* who has made a vow of retirement
Professóre, *sm.* professor; public lecturer
Profèta, *sm.* prophet; holy writer
Profetále, *adj.* prophetical; of a prophet
Profetánte, *adj.* prophetizing; predicting
Profetáre, Profeteggiáre, Profettezzáre, Profetizzáre, *va.* 1. to prophetize; prophesy
Profetáto, Profeteggiáto,-a, Profetezzáto, Profetizzáto, *adj.* prophesied; predicted
Profetéssa, *sf.* prophetess
Profeticaménte, *adv.* prophetically
Profético, -a, *adj.* prophetical; prophetic
Profetizzánte, *adj.* prophesying; predicting
Profezía, *sf.* prophecy; prediction
Profferáre, *va.* 1. to utter; pronounce; show
Profferénte, *adj.* uttering; pronouncing
Profferénza, *sf.* pronunciation; offering
Profferére, *va.* 2. Profferírre, *va.* 3. to utter; pronounce; declare; show; proffer. Dant.
Profferíbile, *adj.* utterable; expressible
Profferiménto, *sm.* pronunciation; uttering
Profferíto, *sm.* porphyry (hard spotted marble)
Profferíto, -a, *adj.* uttered; pronounced; told
Profferitóre, *sm.* utterer; profferer; offerer
Profferta, -érto, *sfm.* offer; proffer; offering
Proffèrto, -a, *adj.* uttered; pronounced; offered
Proffiláre, *va.* 1. to draw, paint in a profile
Proffiláto, -a, *adj.* drawn, painted in a profile
Proffilo, *sm.* profile: side face; half face
Proficiénte, *smf.* & *adj.* proficient; adept
Proficuo, -a, *adj.* profitable; advantageous
Profigurato,-a, *adj.* compared; assimilated
Profilare, *va.* 1. to draw in a profile; broider
Profilato, -a, *adj.* drawn in a profile; broidered
Profilo, *sm.* profile; side face; half face
Profittábile, *adj.* profitable; useful
Profittare, *vn.* 1. to profit; be useful

Profittévole, *adj.* profitable; advantageous
Profittevolménte, *adv.* advantageously
Profitto, *sm.* profit; advantage; progress
Profúvio, *sm.* overflow; flux; abundance
Profónda, *sf.* profundity; depth
Profondaménte, *adv.* profoundly; deeply
Profondaménto, *sm.* sinking down; depth
Profondáre, *van.* 1. to sink; dive into; dig; sift
Profondataménte, *adv.* very deeply
Profondáto, -a, *adj.* immersed; sunk; ruined
Profondazióne, *sf.* excavation; digging
Profóndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to pour out; squander
Profondità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* profundlty; depth
Profóndo, *sm.* profundity; depth; deep; bottom
Profóndo, -a, *adj.* deep; profound; great; low
Profóndo, *adv.* deeply; profoundly
Prófugo, -a, *adj.* fugitive; running away
Profumaménto, *sm.* perfuming; scenting. Malm.
Profumáre, *va.* 1. to perfume; scent
Profumataménte, *adv.* delicately; with care
Profumáto, -a, *adj.* perfumed; sweet scented
Profumatúzzo, *sm.* Adonis; beau; spark
Profúmico, *sm.* perfume. fumigation
Profumiéra, *sf.* perfuming-vase, pan
Profumiére, Profummiére, *sm.* perfumer
Profumino, *sm.* perfuming-pan; beau; spark
Profúmo, *sm.* perfume; fragrance; sweet odour
Profumóso, -a, *adj.* perfumed; scented
Profusaménte, *adv.* profusely; lavishly
Profusióne, *sf.* profuslon; lavishness
Profúso, -a, *adj.* profuse; abundant; copious
Progénia, -énie, *sf.* progeny; race; offspring
Progenitóre, -trice, *smf.* fore-father, mother
Progettáre, *va.* 1. to project; scheme; plan
Progétto, *sm.* project; scheme; plan; view; idea
Progiudicánte, *adj.* prejudicial; hurtful
Progiudicáre, *va.* 1. to prejudice; hurt
Progiudicáto, -a, *adj.* prejudiced; injured
Progiudicatóre, -trice, *smf.* that prejudices
Progiudiciále, *adj.* prejudicial; injurious
Progiudício, *sm.* prejudice; hurt; damage
Prognosticále, *adj.* prognosticable
Prognosticánte, *adj.* prognosticating
Prognosticatóre, *sm.* foreteller; predictor
Programma, *sm.* view of the plan of a work, &c.
Progredíre, *vn.* 3. to advance; proceed
Progressióne, *sf.* progression; process; advance
Progressivaménte, *adv.* progressively
Progressivo, -a, *adj.* progressive; advancing
Progrésso, *sm.* progress; advancement; course
Proibénte, *adj.* prohibiting; forbidding
Proibíre, *va.* 3. to prohibit; hinder; forbid

Proibitívo, -a, *adj.* prohibitory; forbidding
Proibito, -a, *adj.* prohibited; forbidden
Proibitóre, -trice, *smf.* prohibiter; forbidder
Proibizióne, *sf.* prohibition; forbidding
Projétto, *sm.* Projettúra, *f.* jutting-out
Prolagáre, *va.* 1. to tell a long circuitous story
Prolagáto, -a, *adj.* told with a long preamble
Prolágo, *sm.* prologue; preface; preamble
Prolato, -a, *adj.* uttered; pronounced; spoken
Prolatóre, *sm.* utterer; pronouncer; editor
Prolazióne, *sf.* pronunciation; utterance
Prôle, *sf.* offspring; race; lineage; children. Arios.
Prolegómeno, *sm.* introductory discourse
Prolífico, -a, *adj.* prolific; fruitful
Prolissaménte, *adv.* prolixly; at great length
Prolissità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* prolixity; diffusion
Prolisso, -a, *adj.* prolix; diffuse; long; tedious
Prologáre, *va.* 1. to speak, write a prologue
Prologatóre, *sm.* writer, speaker of a prologue
Prologhétto, *sm.* short preface, preamble
Prologizzáre, *vn.* 1. to write, speak a prologue
Prologómeno, *sm.* preface; preamble; procem
Prolongazióne, *sf.* prolongation; delay
Prolungaménto, *adv.* diffusely; at length
Prolungáto, -a, *adj.* prolonged; lengthened
Prolungazióne, *sf.* prolongation; delay
Prolusióne, *sf.* prolusion; prelude; flourish
Prómere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to declare; disclose; tell. Dant.
Promêssa, *sf.* promise; security; bail
Promessióne, *sf.* promise; leave; permission
Promésso, -a, *adj.* promised; flattered with hope
Prometténte, *adj.* promising; assuring
Prométtere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to promise; assure
Prométtersi, *vref.* to hope; promise one's self
Promettitóre, -trice, *smf.* that promises
Prominénte, *adj.* prominent; protuberant
Prominénza, *sf.* prominence; protuberance
Promiscuaménte, *adv.* promiscuously
Promiscuità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* confusion; medley
Promiscuo, -a, *adj.* promiscuous; confused
Promissióne, *sf.* promise; permission
Promissório, -a, *adj.* promissory; promising
Promontoriétto, *sm.* little promontory
Promontório, *sm.* promontory; headland
Promósso, -a, *adj.* promoted; raised higher
Promotóre, -trice, *smf.* promoter; forwarder
Promovénte, Promuovénte, *adj.* promoting
Promóvere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to promote; advance; begin
Promoviménto, *sm.* promotion; preferment
Promovitóre, -trice, *smf.* encourager; favourer

Promozióne, *sf.* promotion ; incitement
Promulgáre, *va.* lt to promulgate ; proclaim
Promulcáto, -a, *adj.* promulgated ; proclaimed
Promulgatóre, -trice, *smf.* promulgator
Promulgazióne, *sf.* promulgation
Promuóvere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to promote ; advance ; begin ; move ; spur ; incite ; induce
Promúta, *sf.* permutation ; exchange ; truck
Promutáre, *va.* 1. to exchange ; truck
Promutáto, -a, *adj.* exchanged ; trucked
Promutazióne, *sf.* exchange ; truck
Pronepóte, Pronipóte, *sm.* great grandnephew
Pronepóti, Pronipóti, *smp.* descendants
Próno, -a, *adj.* prone ; inclined ; disposed. Daut., Arios.
Pronóme, *sm.* pronoun
Prominánto, -a, *adj.* renowned ; famous
Pronosticaménte, *sm.* foretelling ; prediction
Pronosticánza, *sf.* } prognostication ; fore-
Pronosticazióne, } token ; foretelling
Pronosticare, *va.* 1. to prognosticate ; foretell
Pronosticáto, -a, *adj.* predicted ; foretold
Pronosticatóre, -trice, *smf.* foreteller
Pronóstico, *sm.* prognostic ; sign ; mark ; token
Prontaménte, *adv.* promptly ; quickly ; readily
Prontáre, *va.* 1. to importune ; press ; urge
Prontársi, *vref.* to strive; endeavour ; try
Prontézza, *sf.* } promptitude ; readiness ;
Prontitúdine, } quickness ; vivacity ; speed
Prónto, -a, *adj.* ready ; quick ; nimble ; bold
Prónubo, Pronúba, *smf.* brideman, bridemaid
Pronúncia, Pronúncia, *sf.* pronunciation
Pronunziaménto, *sm.* utterance ; delivery
Pronunziáre, Pronunciáre, *va.* 1. to pronounce
Pronunziáto, Pronunciáto, -a, *adj.* pronounced
Pronunziatóre, Pronunciatóre, *sm.* pronouncer
Pronunziazióne, } *sf.* pronunciation ; de-
Pronunciazióne, } livery; utterance
Propagábile, *adj.* propagable ; multipliable
Propagáre, *va.* 1. to propagate ; increase ; spread
Propagatóre, -trice, *smf.* propagator ; spreader
Propagazióne, *sf.* propagation ; increase
Propagginaménto, *sm.* propagating by layers
Propaggináre, *va.* 1. to propagate by layers ; bury alive ; plant
Propaggináto, -a, *adj.* propagated ; buried alive
Propaggінazióne, *sf.* laying down of suckers
Propággine, *sf.* vine-sucker laid in the ground
Propaláre, *va.* 1. to divulge; disclose ; declare
Propaláto, -a, *adj.* divulged; disclosed
Propalatóre, *sm.* divulger ; publisher
Própe, *adv.* (Lat.) near ; hard by ; at hand. Dant.
Propéndere, *vn.* 2. to incline ; be disposed to
Propensáre, *va.* 1. to premeditate ; think upon
Propensáto, -a, *adj.* premeditated
Propensióne, *sf.* propensity; inclination
Propiaménte, *adv.* properly ; exactly ; fitly
Propietà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* property ; advantage
Propietário, *sm.* proprietor ; owner
Propina, *sf.* fees (for a doctor's degree, &c.)
Propináre, *va.* 1. to drink the health of
Propinquaménte, *adv.* near ; hard by ; close to
Propinquità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* proximity ; nearness
Propínquo, -a, *adj.* near ; close ; related ; allied. Dant.
Própio, *sm.* property ; peculiar quality
Própio, -a, *adj.* proper ; own ; peculiar: fit ; good
Própio, *adv.* properly ; precisely ; exactly
Propiziáre, *va.* 1. to propitiate ; conciliate
Propiziatóre, *sm.* mediator ; intercessor
Propiziatório, -a, *adj.* propitiatory
Propizіazióne, *sf.* propitiation ; atonement
Propízio, -a, *adj.* propitious; favourable ; kind
Proponénte, *adj.* proposing ; suggesting
Propónere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to propose ; determine
Proponimentáccio, *sm.* bad resolution
Proponiménto, *sm.* intention ; resolution
Propórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to propose ; intend ; resolve
Proporzionabilménte, *adv.* proportionably
Proporzionále, *adj.* proportional
Proporzionalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* proportionally
Proporzionalménte, *adv.* proportionally
Proporzionáre, *va.* 1. to proportion ; adjust
Proporzionataménte, *adv.* proportionably
Proporzionáto, -a, *adj.* proportioned ; proper
Proporzionatóre, *sm.* that proportions, adjusts
Proporzióne, *sf.* proportion ; agreement
Proporzionévole, *adj.* proportionate ; suitable ; fit
Proporzionevolménte, *adv.* proportionably
Propósito, *sm.* intent ; resolution ; subject ; purpose ; cause ; reason ; motive ; talk
Propósito (a), *adv. exp.* opportunely ; seasonably
Propósito (con), *adv. exp.* designedly ; purposely
Propositúra, *sf.* provostship ; rectorship
Proposizióne, *sf.* proposition ; intent ; axiom
Propósita, *sf.* proposition ; argument ; intent
Propostáto, *sm.* Propostía, *f.* provostship
Propósto, *sm.* provost ; president ; chief ; rector
Propósto, *sm.* purpose; intention ; subject
Propósto, -a, *adj.* proposed ; resolved ; declared
Propréso, *sm.* enclosure ; circuit ; compass
Propriaménte, *adv.* properly ; fitly
Proprietà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* property ; nature ; power

Proprietário, *sm.* proprietor; owner
Próprio, *sm.* property; peculiar quality
Próprio, -a, *adj.* proper; own; peculiar; fit; good
Próprio, *adv.* properly; precisely; exactly
Propugnáculo, -áculo, *sm.* rampart; bulwark
Propugnáre, *va.* 1. to defend; vindicate
Propugnatóre, -trice, *smf.* defender; supporter
Propugnazióne, *sf.* defence; support; guard
Propulsáre, *va.* 1. to repulse; beat back; repel
Proquójo, *sm.* herd of black cattle
Prórs, *sf.* prow (of a ship); ship; vessel (poet.)
Prorito, *sm.* itching; pruriency
Prorógа, *sf.* prorogation; delay; putting off
Prorogáre, *va.* 1. to prorogue; protract; put off
Prorogativa, *sf.* arrogance; insolence
Prorogáto, -a, *adj.* prorogued; put off; delayed
Prorogazióne, *sf.* prorogation; delay; putting off
Prorompénte, *adj.* bursting out with violence
Prorómpere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to burst out; utter forth
Prorompiménto, *sm.* bursting out; eruption
Prorótto, -a, *adj.* burst; broken down; uttered
Prósa, *sf.* prose (unrestrained language)
Prosáico, -ástico, -a, *adj.* prosaic; in prose
Prosápia, *sf.* progeny; race; lineage; family
Prosáre, *van.* 1. to write in prose; banter; prose
Prosatóre, *sm.* prose-writer; tedious talker
Proscénio, *sm.* front arch of the stage; stage
Prosciógliere, Prosciórre, *va.* 1. to absolve
Prosciogliénte, *sf.* / Proscioglimento, *m.* { absolution; setting at liberty; delivery
Prosciólto, -a, *adv.* absolved; free; unbound
Prosciugáre, *va.* 1. to dry up; drain; exhaust
Prosciugáto, -a, *adj.* dried up; drained
Prosciútto, *sm.* ham; gammon of bacon
Proscritto, -a, *adj.* proscribed; exiled; banished
Proscrivere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to proscribe; exile; banish
Proscrizióne, *sf.* proscription; banishment
Prosseggiare, *va.* 1. to make tedious narration
Prosseguénte, *adj.* following; consecutive
Proseguíre, *va.* 3. / Proseguitáre, *va.* 1. { to pursue; continue; prosecute; follow; go on
Prosélito, *sm.* proselyte; convert
Prosipoético, -a, *adj.* mixed with prose and poetry
Prosodía, *sf.* prosody; art of making verses
Prosóne, *sm.* slow and affected speaker
Prosontuosétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat presumptuous
Prosontuosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* presumption
Prosontuóso, -a, *adj.* presumptuous; bold; rash
Prosopopéa, / Prosopopéja, { *sf.* personification (of inanimate objects); ostentation; model
Prosperaménte, *adv.* prosperously; luckily
Prosperáre, *van.* 1. to prosper; succeed; thrive
Prosperáto, -a, *adj.* prospered; succeeded
Prosperazióne, *sf.* prosperity; success; luck
Prosperévole, *adj.* prosperous; lucky; happy
Prosperevolménte, *adv.* happily; with success
Prosperità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* prosperity; success
Próspero, -a, *adj.* lucky; favourable; propitious
Prosperosaménte, *adv.* successfully; happily
Prosperóso, -a, *adj.* prosperous; robust; stout
Prospettáre, *va.* 1. to take a prospective view
Prospettiva, -ía, *sf.* perspective; distant view
Prospettivo, -a, *adj.* prospective; at a distance
Prospétto, *sm.* prospect; view; aspect; intuition
Prossimaménte, *adv.* / Prossimamménte, { next; just now; last; lately
Prossimáno, -a, *adj.* near; contiguous; related
Prossimánza, *sf.* / Prossimità, -áte, -áde, { proximity; neighbourhood; kindred
Próssimo, *sm.* neighbour; fellow-creature
Próssimo, -a, *adj.* next; near; adjacent; contiguous; allied; related; kindred
Prosténdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to lay, throw down; spread
Prosténdersi, *vref.* to prostrate one's self; dilate
Prostenársi, *vref.* 1. to be terrified. faint
Prosternazióne, *sf.* depression; dejection
Prostérnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to prostrate; throw down
Prostérnersi, *vref.* to fall down in adoration
Prostéso, -a, *adj.* overthrown; dejected; prostrate
Prostituíre, *va.* 3. to prostitute; vilify
Prostituíto, -a, *adj.* prostituted; vilified
Prostitúta, *sf.* prostitute; abandoned woman
Prostituzióne, *sf.* prostitution; degradation
Prostrársi, *vref.* to prostrate, lay one's self down
Prostráre, *va.* 1. to throw down; prostrate
Prostráto, -a, *adj.* prostrated; prostrate
Prostrazióne, *sf.* prostration; dejection
Prosúmere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to presume; suppose; guess
Prosumitóre, *sm.* presumer; arrogant man
Prosuntuosaménte, *adv.* presumptuously
Prosuntuosétto, -a, *adj.* a little presumptuous
Prosuntuóso, -a, *adj.* presumptuous; arrogant
Prosunzióne, *sf.* presumption; confidence

Prosútto, *sm.* ham; gammon of bacon
Protási, *sf.* protasis; prologue; proposition
Protéggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to protect; defend; support
Proteggitóre, *sm.* protector; defender; supporter
Proténdere, *va.* 1. to stretch; extend; spread
Proténdersi, *vref.* to stretch one's self
Protervaménte, *adv.* insolently; frowardly
Protérvia, *sf.* } arrogance; impudence; insolence;
Protervità, -áte, -áde, } forwardness
Protérvo, -a, *adj.* proud; haughty; arrogant
Protéso, -a, *adj.* stretched; extended; spread
Protésta, Protestagióne, *sf.* protestation
Protestánte, *smf.* & *adj.* Protestant
Protestáre, *va.* 1. to protest; affirm; declare
Protestazióne, *sf.* protestation; declaration
Protésto, *sm.* protest; pretence; excuse; show
Protettoráto, *sm.* protector's government
Protettóre, *sm.* protector; defender
Protettrice, *sf.* protectress; patroness
Protezióne, *sf.* protection; defence; support
Próto, *sm.* first artist; corrector of proofs
Protocóllo, *sm.* protocol; original copy. Malm.
Protodidáscalo, *sm.* head master
Protomártire, *sm.* proto-martyr; first martyr
Protomédico, *sm.* first physician
Protonóe, *sm.* highest heaven. Dant.
Protonotariáto, *sm.* prothonotaryship
Protonotário, *sm.* prothonotary
Protoplaste, *sm.* first creator, maker
Protoplásto, *sm.* original; protoplast
Protótipo, *sm.* prototype; original
Protótipo, -a, *adj.* original; primordial; first
Protráere, } *va.* 2 *irr.* to draw lines, &c.;
Protrárre, } sketch; protract; lengthen; prolong
Protrátto, -a, *adj.* protracted; lengthened
Protrazióne, *sf.* protraction; drawing of lines
Protribunáli (giudicar pro), to sit upon a trial
Protuberánza, *sf.* protuberance; tumour
Próva, *sf.* proof; trial; experiment; witness. Far —, to take root. In —, on purpose
Provábile, *adj.* provable; probable; likely
Provabilità, *sf.* probability; likelihood
Provabilmente, *adv.* probably; in likelihood
Provagióne, *sf.* proof; trial; experiment; reason
Provaménto, *sm.* proof; sign; mark; evidence
Provano, -a, *adj.* stubborn; obstinate; perverse
Provánte, *adj.* proving; trying; essaying
Provánza, *sf.* proof; trial; experiment
Provare, *va.* 1. to try; essay; taste; prove; feel
Provataménte, *adv.* by trial, proof, experiment
Provatívo, -a, *adj.* proving; that proves
Provato, -a, *adj.* tried; proved; sure; known
Provatóre, *sm.* trier; attempter; experiencer
Provatúra, *sf.* cow's milk cheese
Provazióne, *sf.* proof; trial; experiment; witness
Provecciársi, *vref.* 1. to take advantage of
Provéccio, *sm.* profit; advantage; gain; benefit
Provedénte, *adj.* provident; cautious; providing
Provedénza, -énzia, *sf.* providence; provision
Provedére, *va.* 2. to provide; take care; pay; see
Provedigióne, *sf.* } care; precaution; pro-
Provediménto, *m.* } vidence; carefulness
Provedítore, -trice, *smf.* provider; furnisher
Provedutaménte, *adv.* prudently; cautiously
Provedúto, -a, *adj.* provided; provident; wary
Provegnénte, *adj.* arising; proceeding; coming
Provenénza, *sf.* derivation; source; origin
Proveniménto, *sm.* success; event; result
Provenire, *vn.* 3. to grow; proceed; arise; come
Provénto, *sm.* rent; income; profit; revenue
Provenúto, -a, *adj.* derived; arisen from; come
Proverbiále, *adj.* proverbial; of a proverb
Proverbialménte, *adv.* proverbially
Proverbiáre, *va.* 1. to reprimand; scold; abuse
Proverbiáto, -a, *adj.* scolded; abused; insulted
Proverbiatóre, *sm.* reprehender; reprover
Provérbio, *sm.* proverb; taunt; outrage; injury
Proverbiosaménte, *adv.* scornfully; angrily
Proverbióso, -a, *adj.* scornful; abusive
Provétto, -a, *adj.* old; advanced in years
Provevolménte, *adv.* probably; very likely
Provianda, *sf.* victuals; provision of food
Providaménte, *adv.* providently; wisely
Providénza, -énzia, *sf.* providence; provision
Providigióne, *sf.* provision; pension; appanage
Próvido, -a, *adj.* prudent; provident; careful
Provinca, *sf.* periwinkle (plant)
Provincia, *sf.* province; region; tract
Provincialáto, *sm.* provincialship
Provinciále, *adj.* provincial; of a province
Provinciále, *sm.* provincial (governor)
Provincilétta, *sf.* small province
Provocaménto, *sm.* provocation; incitement
Provocánte, Provocativo, -a, *adj.* provocative
Provocáre, *va.* 1. to provoke; excite; rouse
Provocáto, -a, *adj.* provoked; excited; roused
Provocatóre, *sm.* provoker; exciter; causer

Provocazióne, *sf.* provocation ; stirring up
Provveléute, *adj.* provident ; careful ; providing
Provvedénza, -énzia, *sf.* providence ; provision
Provvedére, *va.* 2. to provide ; take care ; pay ; see
Provvedigliône, *sf.* } care ; precaution ; carefulness ; providence
Provvedimênto, *m.* }
Provveditoráto, *sm.* } office, employ of purveyor, furnisher
Provveditoría, *sf.* }
Provveditóre, -trice, *sm.* purveyor ; furnisher
Provvedutaméute, *adv.* prudently ; warily
Provveduto, -a, *adj.* provided; provident; wary
Provvidaméute, *adv.* providently ; prudently
Provvidênte, *adj.* prudent; cautious; wary
Provvidentemênte, *adv.* with circumspection
Provvidénza, -énzia, *sf.* providence; provision
Próvvido, -a, *adj.* prudent; provident; careful
Provvizionáto, -a, *adj.* pensionary
Provvigióne, *sf.* provision; pension ; appanage
Provvisánte, *smf.* composer of impromptus
Provvisáre, *va.* 1. to sing, make impromptus
Provvisatóre, *sm.* composer of impromptus
Provvisionále, *adj.* provisional ; temporary
Provvisionalmênte, *adv.* provisionally
Provvisionáre, *va.* 1. to give a salary, pension
Provvisionáto, -a, *adj.* pensionary
Provvisióne, *sf.* provision; pension ; appanage
Provvisioniéro, *sm.* victualler; purveyor
Provviso, *sm.* impromptu ; extempore verses
Provvisóre, *sm.* purveyor ; furnisher
Provvista, *sf.* providing ; precaution ; care
Provvisto, -a, *adj.* provided; prepared; ready
Prúa, *sf.* (poet.), prow (of a ship); ship ; pine. Arios.
Prudênte, *adj.* prudent ; discreet ; wise
Prudentemênte, *adv.* prudently ; discreetly
Prudénza, *sf.* prudence ; circumspection
Prudenziále, *adj.* prudential : discreet
Prudenzialmênte, *adv.* with prudence ; warily
Prúdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to itch
Prudóre, *sm.* Prudúra, *f.* itebing ; pricking
Prueggio, *sm.* steering of the prow
Prúgna, *sm.* plum (fruit)
Prúgno, *sm.* plum-tree
Prúgnola, *sf.* sloe (small wild fruit)
Prúgnolo, *sm.* black thorn (bramble)
Prugnuólo, *sm.* champignon (mushroom)
Prulina, *sf.* hoar-frost ; rime. Petr., Tass.
Pruinóso, -a, *adj.* covered with hoar-frost
Prúna, *sf.* plum (fruit)
Prunája, Prunájo, *sm.* place full of brambles
Prunáme, *sm.* place full of thorns and briers
Prunéto, *sm.* thorny bush, hedge
Prúno, *sm.* black-thorn ; bramble ; brier
Prunóso, -a, *adj.* full of brambles and briers
Pruóva, *sf.* proof ; trial ; experiment ; witness
Prurigine, *sf.* itching ; pruriency
Pruriginóso, -a, *adj.* prurient ; itching
Prurire, *vn.* 3. to itch
Prurito, *sm.* pruriency ; great desire ; longing
Prúzza, *sf.* itching ; cutaneous pricking
Psicologia, *sf.* doctrine of the soul, or mind
Psicomanzia, *sf.* evocation of the soul of the dead ; psychomancy
Psílio, Psillo, *sm.* flea-bane ; flea-wort (herb)
Pubblicaménte, Publicaménte, *adv.* publicly
Pubblicaménto (or Publ., &c.), *sm.* publication
Pubblicáno (or Publ., &c.), *sm.* publican
Pubblicáre, Publicáre, *va.* 1. to publish ; tell
Pubblicáto, Publicáto, -a, *adj.* published
Pubblicatóre, Publicatóre, *sm.* publisher
Pubblicazióne, Publicazióne, *sf.* publication
Pubblicità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* publicity
Púbblico, Público, *sm.* public ; everybody
Púbblico, Público, -a, *adj.* public ; common ; known
Pubertà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* puberty ; public age
Pubescénte, *adj.* pubescent ; arrived at puberty
Pudicaménte, *adv.* in a chaste, modest manner
Pudicízia, *sf.* pudicity ; modesty ; chastity
Púdico, -a, *adj.* chaste ; modest ; virtuous ; honest
Pudóre, *sm.* modesty; decency ; bashfulness
Puerile, *adj.* puerile ; childish ; boyish
Puerilità, Puerizia, *sf.* childishness
Puerilmênte, *adv.* in a childish, trifling way
Puérpera, *sf.* lying-in woman
Puerpério, *sm.* child-bed : lying in
Pugiláto, *sm.* boxing ; fisticuffs
Púgile, Pugillatóre, *sm.* boxer
Pugillo, *sm.* pinchful (of herbs, &c.)
Púgna, *sf.* battle ; fight; fray ; quarrel ; dispute
Púgna (for punga), *pers. s. subj.* or *imperat.* of púgnere, púngere, *va.* 2 *irr.*
Pugnáce, *adj.* warlike ; martial ; fighting ; brave
Pugnaceménte, *adv.* with arms in hand
Pugnaláccio, *sm.* great dagger, poniard
Pugnaláta, *sf.* thrust, stab with a poniard
Pugnále, *sm.* poniard ; dagger ; dirk
Pugnalétto, *sm.* stiletto ; small poniard, dagger
Pugnalóne, *sm.* great poniard, dagger, dirk
Pugnánte, *adj.* fighting ; combating
Pugnáre, *van.* 1. to combat ; fight ; dispute

Pugnáto, -a, *adj.* fought; combated; dispnted
Pugnatóre, -trice, *smf.* combatant; fighter
Pugnazióne, *sf.* fighting; fight; battle; dispute
Pugnázzo, *sf.* skirmish: contest
Pugnelétto, vin. small handful
Pugnéllo, *sm.* handful
Pugnénte, *adj.* polgnant; piercing; sharp
Pugnentemente, *adv.* sharply; piercingly
Pugnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to prick; sting; vex; torment
Pugnerécclo, -a, *adj.* pricking; sharp; pointed
Pugnétto, *sm.* sting; goad; incentive; handful
Pugnlménto, *sm.* pricking; compunction
Pugnlticcio, *sm.* stiug; goad; incentive; spur
Pugnitivo, -a, *adj.* pungent; offensive; sharp
Pugnitójo, *sm.* goad; spur; sting
Pugnitópo, *sm.* small holly-oak
Pugnitúra, *sf.* puncture; pricking; hole
Púgno, *sm.* fist; fisticuff; handful; handwriting
Pugnuólo, *sm.* small handful
Púla, *sf.* husk; hull; outer covering (of seeds, &c.)
Púlce, Púlice, *sf.* flea (small insect)
Pulcélla, *sf.* maiden; virgin; girl. Dant.
Pulcellággio, *sm.* virginity; pucelage
Pulcellóna, *sf.* old maid
Pulcellóni, *adv.* (iron.), in single blessedness
Pulcesécca, *sf.* pinch mark; pinch
Pulcina, *sf.* young hen; pullet
Pulcinélla, *sf.* punch; huffoon (of a puppetshow)
Pulcinétto, *sm.* very young chicken
Pulcino, *sm.* yonng chicken
Pulcóso, -a, *adj.* full of fleas; pulicose
Púlcro, -a, *adj.* (poet.), fair; beautiful. Dant.
Puledríno, -úccio, *sm.* young colt; foal
Puledro, *sm.* foal; colt (of a horse, an ass, &c.)
Puledróccio, -étto, *sm.* large, big foal; colt
Puléggia, *sf.* pulley; block
Puléggio, *sm.* penny-royal (plant)
Púlica, Púliga, *sf.* air bubble (in glass, &c.)
Pulicária, *sf.* flea-bane; flea-wort (herb)
Puliménto, *sm.* polishing; polish; gloss
Pulíre, *va.* 3. to clean; pick; polish: flatter
Pulitaménte, *adv.* politely; civilly; cleanly
Pulitézza, *sf.* politeness; cleanliness; elegance; propriety; delicacy; civility
Pulíto, -a, *adj.* clean; neat; polished; polite
Pulitóre, *sm.* polisher; he that polishes
Pulitúra, *sf.* polishing; polish; lustre; gloss
Pulizia, *sf.* cleanliness; neatness
Pulizióne, *sf.* punition; punishment
Pulluláre, *va.* 1. to pullulate; germinate; **Pullulíre,** hud; shoot; sprout; multiply
Pullnlaménto, *sm.* sprouting; shooting; growth
Pulluláute, *adj.* sprouting; shooting; budding
Pullulativo, -a, *adj.* germinating; multiplying
Pulluláto, -a, *adj.* budded; spronted; multiplied
Pullulazióne, *sf.* germination; sprouting
Pulmonário, -a, *adj.* pulmonary; of the lungs
Pnlpitino, *sm.* small portable desk
Púlpito, *sm.* pulpit (hlgher desk in a church)
Pulsáre, *va.* 1. to knock at; strike; beat; throb
Pulsatile, *adj.* heating; knocking; throbbing
Pulsazióne, *sf.* pulsation; beating; throb
Pulzálla, *sf.* maiden; virgin; young lass
Pulzellétta, -ina, *sf.* very young maiden, virgin
Pulzóne, *sm.* punch; puncheon (tool)
Púnga (for púgna), *sf.* battle; fight; combat. Dant.
Pungéllo, *-étto, sm.* goad; spur; incentive. Dant.
Pungénte, *adj.* pungent; pricking; sharp
Pungenteménte, *adv.* in a sharp, strong manner
Púngere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to prick; sting; vex; afflict
Pungigliône, -áto, *sm.* goad; spur: sting
Pungiglióso, -a, *adj.* pungent; smart; pointed
Pungiménto, *sm.* pricking; compunction
Pungitivo, -a, *adj.* pungent; offensive; sharp
Pungitójo, *sm.* goad; spur; sting (of bees, &c.)
Pungitóre, *sm.* driver with a goad; exciter
Pungoláre, *va.* 1. to goad; spur; stimulate; stir
Púngolo, *sm.* goad; spur; incentive; motive
Punibile, *adj.* punishable; reprehensible
Punigióne, *sf.* Puniménto, *m.* punishment
Punire, *va.* 3. to punish; chastise; mulct; use ill
Punitivo, -a. *adj.* pnnitive; punishing
Punito, -a, *adj.* punished; chastised; corrected
Punitóre, -trice, *smf.* punisher; chastiser
Punizióne, *sf.* punishment; correction; mulct
Púnta, *sf.* point; end; headland; pleurisy; haud. Pigliár la —, to grow sour
Puntáglia, *sf.* fight; battle; dispute; debase
Puntagúto, -a, *adj.* sharp-pointed; acute; sharp
Puntále, *sm.* tag; point; ferrule; aglet; tongue
Puntalétto, *sm.* small tag, point (of a lace, &c.)
Puntalménte, *adv.* distinctly; in detail
Puntáre, *va.* 1. to point; stop; urge; press; thrust
Puntáta, *sf.* thrust (with a pointed weapon)
Puntataménte, *adv.* punctually; exactly
Puntato, -a, *adj.* pointed; dotted; marked with dots

Puntatúra, Puntazióne, *sf.* punctuation
Puntázza, *sf.* iron point
Puntázzo, *sm.* promontory ; head-land ; cape
Punteggiaménto, *sm.* punctuation ; pointing
Punteggiáre, *va.* 1. to point ; mark the stops
Punteggiáto, -a, *adj.* pointed ; noted by stops
Punteggiatúra, *sf.* punctuation ; pointing
Puntellare, *vn.* 1. to prop ; support ; stay
Puntellato, -a, *adj.* propped ; supported ; stayed
Puntellino, *sm.* small prop, support, stay
Puntéllo, *sm.* prop ; support ; stay ; trestle
Punténte, *adj.* pointed; sharp ; piercing
Punterélla, *sf.* small point
Punteruolétto, *sm.* small punch, puncheon
Punteruólo, *sm.* bodkin ; piercer ; weevil ; mite
Puntiglio, *sm.* cavil ; punctilio ; point of honour
Puntiglióso, -a, *adj.* punctilious ; cavilling
Puntino, *sm.* small point
Puntino (a), *adv. exp.* exactly ; precisely
Punto, *sm.* point ; instant ; moment ; article ; subject; stitch ; state ; condition ; difficulty
Púnto (essere in), *vauz.* to be ready, prepared
Púnto, (méttere al), *va.* 2. *irr.* to incense ; urge
Púnto (méttersi in), to prepare one's self
Púnto, -a, *adj.* pricked ; stung ; incensed ; urged
Púnto, *adv.* nothing at all ; very little
Púnto (a), *adv. exp.* in time ; exactly
Púnto in púnto (di), *adv. exp.* distinctly
Púnto (a buón) *adv. exp.* luckily ; by good luck
Púnto (a mal), *adv. exp.* unluckily ; by ill luck
Púnto púnto, *adv.* the least bit, quantity, &c.
Puntolíno, *sm.* small point, &c. (*vide* Púnto)
Puntóne, *sm.* prop ; point ; sharp end
Puntóne, *adv.* with the point
Puntuále, *adj.* punctual ; exact ; regular
Puntualità, -áte, áde, *sf.* punctuality
Puntualménte, *adv.* punctually ; exactly
Puntuazióne, *sf.* pointing ; punctuation
Puntúra, *sf.* pricking ; trouble ; anguish ; stitch
Punturétta, *sf.* small punoture ; pricking
Puntúto, -a, *adj.* sharp-pointed ; piercing
Punzecchiáre, *va.* 1. to prick slightly ; spot
Punzecchiáto, -a, *adj.* slightly pricked ; spotted
Punzecchiatúra, *sf.* speckling ; spotting
Punzellaménto, *sm.* spurring ; instigation
Punzellare, *va.* 1. to spur ; urge on ; incite
Punzióne, *sf.* puncture ; pricking ; hole
Punzoncino, *sm.* small puncheon (tool)
Punzóne, *sm.* hard blow with one's fist ; puncher
Punzonétto, *sm.* small puncheon (tool)
Puone (for Può, 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of potére). Dant.
Púpilla, *sf.* pupil, apple, ball of the eye
Pupillare, *adj.* pupillary; of a pupil, ward
Pupillétta, -úzza, *sf.* small apple, ball of the eye
Pupillo, -illa, *smf.* pupil ; ward ; simpleton
Pur (for pure), *adv.* yet ; however ; nevertheless ; besides ; even ; only ; at least ; then ; but
Purélli, *smp.* (poet.), little boys ; little children
Purélio, -a, } *adj.* pure ; unadulterated ;
Puréto, -a, } without water ; genuine
Purézza, *sf.* purity ; innocence ; rectitude
Púrga, Purgagióne, *sf.* } purge ; purgation ;
Purgaménto, *sm.* } cleansing ; expiation
Purgánte, *adj.* purgative ; purgatory
Purgáre, *va.* 1. to purge ; cleanse ; clear ; purify
Purgataménte, *adv.* correctly ; accurately
Purgativo, -a, *adj.* purgative ; cleansing
Purgáto, -a, *adj.* purged ; delicate ; exact ; correct
Purgatóre, *sm.* purifier ; cleanser ; scourer
Purgatório, *sm.* purgatory ; torment ; misery
Purgatório, -a, *adj.* purgatory ; purgative
Purgatóro, *sm.* purgatory ; great pain ; torture
Purgatrice, *sf.* cleanser ; scourer
Purgatúra, *sf.* filth ; siftings ; sweepings
Purgazióne, *sf.* purgation ; clearing
Purghétta, *sf.* gentle purgation, purge
Púrgo, *sm.* fulling-mill
Puríncánte, *sf.* purifying ; cleansing
Purificáre, *va.* 1. to purify ; cleanse ; verify
Purificáto, -a, *adj.* purified ; cleansed
Purificatójo, *sm.* purificatory
Purificazióne, *sf.* purification ; cleansing
Purità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* purity ; innocence ; candour
Puritáno, *sm.* puritan (rigid Calvinist)
Púro, -a, *adj.* pure ; olean ; chaste; sincere; true
Purpuréo, -a, *adj.* purple ; of purple colour
Puruléuto, -a, *adj.* purulent ; putrid ; corrupt
Purulénza, *sf.* purulence ; putridness
Pusignáre, *vn.* 1. to eat after supper
Pusigno, *sm.* light meal after supper
Pusillanimaménte, *adv.* pusillanimously
Pusillánime, *adj.* pusillanimous ; cowardly
Pusillanimità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* pusillanimity
Pusillánimo, -a, *adj.* pusillanimous ; cowardly
Pusillità, *sf.* littleness ; smallness ; meanness
Pusillo, *sm.* & *adj.* little ; small ; base; abject. Dant.
Pústula, *sf.* pustule ; tumour ; pimple ; wheal
Pustulétta, *sf.* small pustule, pimple, blotch
Putáre, *va.* 1. to prune ; lop ; cut ; divide
Putativaménte, *adv.* in a supposed manner
Putativo, -a, *adj.* putative ; supposed reputed
Putéute, *adj.* fetid ; stinking ; rancid
Putidóre, *sm.* stink ; offensive smell infection
Putiglióso, -a, *adj.* smelling offensive, strong

Putíre, *van.* 3. to be, smell offensive; displease
Putíto, -a, *adj.* stinking; offensive; disagreeable
Putolénte, *adj.* strong-scented; offensive
Pútre, *adj.* rotten; corrupt; putrescent; putrid
Putrédine, *sf.* putridness; rottenness
Putredinóso, -a, *adj.* rotten; corrupt
Putrefáre, *van.* 1. to putrefy; corrupt; spoil
Putrefársi, *vref.* to grow rotten; putrefy
Putrefattévole, -ibile, *adj.* corruptible
Putrefattívo, -a, *adj.* putrefactive; putrescent
Putrefátto, -a, *adj.* putrefied; corrupted
Putrefazióne, *sf.* putrefaction; corruption
Putrescénza, *sf.* putrescence; putridness
Putridáme, -úme, *sm.* heap of rotten things
Putridíre, *vn.* 3. to rot; putrefy; grow rotten
Putridità, *sf.* putridness; corruption
Putridíto, -a, *adj.* putrefied; corrupted
Pútta, Puttána, *sf.* bad woman; prostitute
Puttáccio, *sm.* mischievous boy; little imp
Puttanáccia, *sf.* vile strumpet; very bad woman
Puttaneggiáre, *vn.* 1. to frequent bad women; prostitute one's self
Puttanéggio, -ésimo, -ísmo, *sm.* patanism
Puttanélla, *sf.* little jade, wench, rambler
Puttanésco, -a, *adj.* dissolute; of a bad woman
Puttanía, -éria, Puttanità, *sf.* dissolute life
Puttaniére, *sm.* frequenter of bad woman
Puttélla, -ina, *sf.* young girl; lass; girl; maid
Puttéllo, -íno, *sm.* little boy; child
Pútto, *sm.* boy; lad; young man
Pútto, -a, *adj.* venal; mercenary; mercetricious
Púzza, *sf.* sanies; pus; corrupted blood
Puzzáre, *vn.* 1. to smell offensive; stink
Puzzévole, *adj.* offensive; strong; disagreeable
Púzzo, *sm.* stench; corruption; infection
Púzzola, *sf.* pole-cat; pisnire; mushroom
Puzzolénte, *adj.* stinking; infectious; offensive
Puzzóso, -a, *adj.* fetid; rancid; smelling strong
Puzzúra, *sf.* stench; offensive, strong smell

Q.

Quà, *adv.* here; this side; this way; towards; here. Di quà di là, everywhere. Da indi in quà, since that time
Quácquere, Quácchero, *sm.* quaker (sectary)
Quadernáccio, *sm.* journal; day-book; foul copy
Quadernále, -ário, -áro, *sm.* quatrain (short poem)
Quadernétto, -úccio, *sm.* small writing-book
Quadérno, *sm.* writing-book; two fours (at dice); quire of paper; bed (in a garden); cash-book
Quádra, *sf.* quadrant; quarter of a circle
Quádra (dar la), *va.* 1 *irr.* to jeer; laugh at
Quadrábile, *adj.* accommodable; suitable
Quadragenário, -a, *adj.* forty years old; of forty
Quadragésima, *sf.* lent; lent-time
Quadragesimále, *adj.* of lent; quadragesimal
Quadragésimo, -a, *adj.* fortieth
Quadraménto, *sm.* quadrature; quadrate
Quadrangoláre, *adj.* square; with 4 angles
Quadrángolo, -ánguolo, *sm.* square; quadrangle
Quadránte, *sm.* quadrant; ninety degrees
Quadránte, *adj.* suitable; fit; proper; adapted
Quadráre, *van.* 1. to square; approve; please
Quadrário, *sm.* picture merchant
Quadratíno, *sm.* small quadrat (in printing)
Quadráto, *sm.* square; quadrat (in printing)
Quadráto, -a, *adj.* square; well made
Quadratúra, *sf.* quadrature; squaring
Quadrélla, *sf.* large square file; (plur.), dart. Tass.
Quadrelláre, *va.* 1, to shoot, dart arrows
Quadrélio, *sm.* arm; arrow; dart; bolt; square. Tass.
Quadréria, *sf.* collection of paintings
Quadrettíno, *sm.* small glass-vessel, picture
Quadrétto, *sm.* small square; little picture
Quadriénnio, *sm.* space of four years
Quadriforme, *adj.* square; having four sides. Tass.
Quadriga, *sf.* (poet.), car drawn by four horses. Arios.
Quadriglia, *sf.* troop, band of soldiers, &c.
Quadriglio, *sm.* quadrille (game at cards)
Quadriláttero, -átlero, -a, *adj.* having four sides
Quadriúngo, -a, *adj.* oblong square
Quadriméstre, *sm.* space of four months
Quadripartíre, *va.* 3. to divide into four parts
Quadripartíto, -a, *adj.* divided into four parts
Quadripartizióne, *sf.* division into four parts
Quadrisíllabo, -a, *adj.* of four syllables
Quadrívio, *sm.* cross (place where four ways meet)
Quádro, *sm.* square; picture; frame; bed (in a garden)
Quádro, -a, *adj.* square; silly; foolish; simple
Quadróne, *sm.* large picture; wax torch
Quadrúccio, *sm.* square brick; small picture
Quadrúpede, -úpedo, *sm.* and *adj.* quadruped
Quadruplicáre, *va.* 1. to quadruplicate
Quadruplicatamènte, *adv.* quadruply
Quadruplicáto, -a, *adj.* quadruplicated
Quadrúplice, *adj.* quadruple; fourfold
Quadruplo, -a, *sm.* and *adv.* quadruple; fourfold
Quaéntro, Quà éntre, *adv.* here within
Quaggiù, *adv.* here below; in this world; down here; in this low place
Quaggiúso,
Quáglia, *sf.* qual (bird of game)

Quagliamente, *sm.* coagulation; curdling
Quagliáre, *vn.* 1. to coagulate; curdle; freeze
Quagliáto, -a, *adj.* coagulated; curdled; frozen
Quagliatúra, *sf.* coagulation; congelation
Quagliére, -éri, *sm.* quail-pipe; call of the quail
Quai (for quali), *plur.* of quale, *pron. mf.*
Qual (for quále), *pron. mf.* which; what
Qualche, *adj.* some; any; whatever. — parte, somewhere
Qualchedúno, -a, Qualcúno, -a, { *smf.* and *adj.* somebody; some one; some
Qualcósa, *sf.* something; I know not what
Quále, *pron. mf.* which; what; such as; like
Qualésso, *pron.* who; what; whoever
Qualificánte, *adj.* qualifying; distinguishing
Qualificáre, *va.* 1. to qualify; distinguish
Qualificáto, -a, *adj.* qualified; excellent; rare
Qualificatóre, *sm.* qualifier, inquisitor
Qualificazióne, *sf.* qualification
Qualità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* quality; nature; condition
Qualitativo, -a, *adj.* of quality; qualifying
Qualmènte, *adv.* as; like; how; in what manner
Qualóra, *adv.* when; every time that; whenever
Qualsiàsi, Qualsivóglia, *pron.* { whoever; whosoever; who; what; whatever
Qualúnche, Qualúnque, *pron. indecl.* who; whoever; what; whatever
Qualúnque ora, Qualúnque otta, *adv.* when; whenever; every time that
Qualvólta, *adv.* when; whenever; every time that
Quándo, *adv.* when; sometimes now. Di — in —, now and then. Arios.
Quándo, *sm.* time; hour; moment; day
Quandochè, *adv.* when; if; though; whenever
Quando chè sia, *adv.* when; whenever
Quandónque, -únche, -únqua, *adv.* whenever
Quánquam (fár'il), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to assume too much
Quantità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* quantity; number; extent
Quantitativo, -a, *adj.* susceptible of quantity
Quánto, *sm.* quantity; number; price, &c.
Quánto, -a, *adj.* how much, many; so much, many
Quánto, *adv.* how much, many; as much, many; so long; as for; as far; how long
Quánto prima, *adv. exp.* very soon; quickly
Quantochè, *conj.* although; though; how much, &c.
Quantúnche, Quantúnque, { *conj.* & *adj. indecl.* although; though; how much, many; every
Quantúnque vólte, *adv. exp.* whenever
Quaránta, *sm.* & *adj.* forty
Quarantacinquésimo, -a, *adj.* forty-fifth, Dant.
Quarantamíla, *sm.* & *adj.* forty thousand
Quarantána, Quarencána, *sf.* forty days
Quarantésimo, -a, *adj.* fortieth
Quarantigia, *sf.* guarantee; security; bail
Quarantigiáto, -a, *adj.* secured by bail; bailed
Quarantína, *sf.* forty; Lent; quarantine
Quarant'ore, *sfp.* forty hours (of exposition)
Quarantottésimo, -a, *adj.* forth-eighth
Quarantótto, *sm.* & *adj.* forty-eight
Quáre, *adv.* (*Lat.*), why? wherefore?
Quarentána, -ina, *sf.* forty days; Lent
Quarentótti, *smp.* forty-eight senators (of Florence)
Quarentigia, *sf.* guarantee; security; bail
Quarésima, *sf.* Lent; forty days of abstinence
Quaresimále, *sm.* book of sermons for Lent
Quaresimále, *adj.* quadragesimal; of Lent
Quárta, *sf.* quart; quarter; quart-pot; armorials; quarter of the compass, — di maéstro verso ponente, north-west by west
Quartána, *sf.* quartan; fourth-day ague
Quartanáccia, *sf.* very bad fourth-day ague
Quartanário, -a, *adj.* sick of a quartan ague
Quartanélla, *sf.* slight fourth-day ague
Quartáto, -a, *adj.* well-set; plump; quartered
Quarterône, *sm.* quarter of the moon
Quarteruóla, *sf.* peck (measure)
Quarteruólo, *sm.* brass counter (to mark at cards)
Quartiáto, -a, *adj.* noble both by father and mother
Quarticcíllo, *sm.* a little quarter of an hour
Quartiére, -éri, *sm.* quarter; quart; fourth part; arma (on a shield); vicinity. Arios., Malm.
Quartiermástro, *sm.* quarter-master
Quartína, *sf.* quatrain (stanza of 4 verses)
Quárto, *sm.* quarter; fourth part; quarto (book); peck (measure); piece; bit. Salíar in —, to be in a passion
Quarto, -a, *adj.* fourth
Quartodécimo, -a, *adj.* fourteenth
Quartogénito, -a, *adj.* fourth-born
Quartúccio, *sm.* quarter of a peck
Quartúltimo, *sm.* last but four; four from the last
Quási, *adv.* as if; like. Quási quási, almost. Senza —, certainly
Quasiménte, *adv.* almost; nearly; about; as if
Quassù, Quassúso, *adv.* hereabout; up here
Quaternário, *sm.* quatrain (stanza of four verses)
Quattamènte, *adv.* secretly; in a squat manner
Quáttro, -a, *adj.* squat; hidden; cowering close; still. Dant.
Quátto quátto, *adv.* very quietly; very slyly
Quattóne, Quatton quattone, *adj.* quite still
Quattordécimo, -a, *adj.* fourteenth
Quattórdici, *sm.* & *adj.* fourteen
Quattrágio, -a, *adj.* (iron.), most superfine
Quattriduáno, -a, *adj.* of four days; four days past
Quattrináta, *sf.* farthing-worth; portion; part
Quattrinéllo, *sm.* farthing (smallest coin)

Qnattrino, *sm.* farthing; (fig.), money. Tràppole da quattrini, catch-penny

Quattrinúccio, -áccio, *sm.* bad farthing

Quattriuólo, Quattrióio, *sm.* brass counter

Quattro, *sm.* & *adj.* four

Quattro (a), *adv.* abundantly; in plenty

Quattrocénto, *sm.* & *adj.* four hundred

Quattromíla, *sm.* & *adj.* four thousand

Quattro témpora, *sfp.* ember week

Que', Quéi (for quelli), *pron. mp.* they; those; them

Quegli (for quélli, before a vowel or s. followed by a cons.) *pron.* he; they; those; them; some

Quel (for quéllo), *pron. ms.* he; that

Quelchessía, *pron. m.* who, whatever it may be

Quélli, *pron. m.* he; they; those; them; some

Quéllo, -a, *pron. mf.* he, she; that

Quéllo, Quella, (in) *adv. exp.* Quel' méntre, quell' ora (in) } whilst; in the meantime; however

Quelt'ánto, *sm.* that which; all that; whatsoever

Quérce, *sf.* (poet.), oak (tree)

Querceto, *sm.* wood; plantation of oak trees

Quércia, *sf.* oak (tree)

Quercino, -a, *adj.* oaken; of oak; made of oak

Quercioléttо, *sm.* very little, young oak

Querciuóla, -ólo, *s/m.* young oak; little oak

Querela, *sf.* lamentation; complaint; tears

Querèla (pórre, dar), *va.* 2 & 1. to accuse; endite

Querelàccia, *sf.* strong accusation; moans

Querelánte, *adj.* complaining; lamenting

Querelánte, *smf.* plaintiff; complainer

Querelàre, *van.* 1. to accuse; complain; lament

Querelato, -a, *adj.* accused; indited

Querelatóre, *sm.* complainer; accuser

Querelatório, -a, *adj.* complaining

Querelóso, -a, *adj.* lamentable; sad; doleful

Querénte, *adj.* demanding; interrogating

Querimónia, *sf.* complaint; lamentable moan

Quérulo, -a, *adj.* Querulóso, -a, } sad; complaining; doleful; moaning; always repining

Quesito, *sm.* demand; question; query

Questésso, -éssa, *pron. mf.* this very same

Questi, *pron. ms.* this man; this

Questionàbile, *adj.* questionable; doubtful

Questionaménto, *sm.* quarrel, dispute, debate

Questionánte, *adj.* disputing; contesting

Questionáre, *van.* 1. to dispute; quarrel; contest

Questionáto, -a, *adj.* disputed; contested

Questioncèlla, *sf.* little question; doubt; dispute

Questióne, *sf.* qnestion; dispute; debate; lawsuit

Questioneggiaménto, *sm.* disputing; contest

Qnestioneggiáre, *van.* 1. to dispute; debate

Questionévole, *adj.* doubtful; qnestionable

Questo, -a, *art.* this. Questi, -e, *plur.* these

Questo, *pron. m.* this; this thing. &c.

Questo (a), *adv. exp.* on purpose for this

Questo (in), *adv. exp.* thereupon; during this

Questo che (con), *conj.* on condition that

Questo e quéllo, *sm.* this and that

Questóre, *sm.* questor; treasurer

Questoria, Questúra, *sf.* dignity of questor

Questúra, *sf.* begging; asking alms

Questuánte, *smf.* & *adj.* beggar; begging

Questuáre, *va.* 1. to beg; go a-begging; mump

Quetaménte, *adv.* quietly; softly; secretly

Quetánza, Quéta, *sf.* receipt; discharge

Quetáre, *van.* 1. to quiet; calm; rest; acquit

Quetársi, *vref.* to repose, refresh, rest one's self

Quetáto, -a, *adj.* appeased; eased; pacified

Quéto, -a, *adj.* quiet; still; peaceable; satisfied

Quéto (di), *adv. exp.* quietly; peaceably; softly

Qui, *adv.* here; hither; in this world; on this

Qui (di, or da), *adv. exp.* hence

Quía, *sm.* (poet.), cause; reason; present state. Dant.

Quía (star al), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to remain; be contented. Dant.

Quia, *adv.* (*Lat.*) beyond one's comprehension

Quibìtia (for qui appúnto), *adv.* just here. Dant.

Quicéntro, Qui déntro, *adv.* here within

Quici, Qui ci, *adv.* here; in this place here. Dant.

Quicírita, *adv.* just here; in this place

Quidditá, Quidità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* essence; subtilty

Quidditativo, -a, *adj.* essential; cavillons

Quiescénte, *adj.* resting; quiet; quiescent

Quiéscere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to rest; repose; be quiet

Quiéta, *sf.* rest; repose; peace; tranquillity

Quietaménte, *adv.* quietly; peaceably

Quietánza, *sf.* receipt; discharge (of a debt)

Quietáre, *va.* 1. to quiet; pacify; acquit

Quietársi, *vref.* to rest, repose one's self; stop

Quietativo, -a, *adj.* quieting; calming; easing

Quietáto, -a, *adj.* quieted; calmed; pacified

Quietazióne, Quietézza, *sf.* repose; quietude

Quiéte, *sf.* repose; rest; peace; tranquillity

Quietísmo, *sm.* tranquillity of mind; peace

Quietitúdine, Quietúdine, *sf.* quietude; rest

Quièto, -a, *adj.* quiet; peaceable; wise; discreet

Quilio (cantáre in), *va.* 1. to sing very high and clear

Quinamónte, *adv.* a little distant from here

Quinavalle, *adv.* yonder, but a little far off
Quincéntro, *adv.* here within
Quinci, *adv.* hence ; afterwards ; therefore
Quinci iunánzi (da), *adv. exp.* heretofore
Quinci a poco, *adv. exp.* a little way
Quinci (per di), *adv. exp.* this way
Quinci e quindi, *adv. exp.* here and there
Quincióltre, *adv.* here about, around
Quinciritta, *adv.* just here ; in this place
Quindaválle, *adv.* yonder ; but a little far off
Quindécimo, -a, *sm.* and *adj.* fifteenth part
Quindi, *adv.* hence ; afterwards ; theu ; therefore
Quindi gih, *adv.* there below
Quindi su, *adv.* there above
Quindi innánzi (da), *adv. exp.* henceforth
Quindi (di), *adv.* from that place ; hence
Quindicésimo, -a, *adv.* fifteenth
Quindici, *sm.* and *adj.* fifteen ; fifteenth
Quind'oltre, Quinóltre, *adv.* thereabout
Quine, *adv.* here ; in this place
Quingentésimo, -a, *adj.* five hundredth. Guar.
Quinquagenário, -a, *adj.* fifty years old
Quinquagésima, *sf.* peutecost ; whitsunday
Quinquagésimo, -a, *adj.* fiftieth
Quinquángolo, *sm.* pentagon (figure)
Quinquennále, *adj.* of five years ; once in five years
Quinquénnio, *sm.* space, course of five years
Quinqueréme, *sf.* galley with five benches of rowers on each side
Quinquesillábo, -a, *adj.* of five syllables
Quinta, *sf.* quint ; sequents of five
Quintadécima, *sf.* full moon
Quintále, *sm.* hundredweight (measure)
Quintána, *sf.* quintin ; tilting post
Quintávolo, *sm.* grandfather's great-grandfather
Quinternáccio, *sm.* large, ugly writing-book
Quinternétto, *sm.* small writing-book
Quintérno, *sm.* writing-book ; pocket-book
Quintessénza, *sf.* quintessence
Quinto, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* fifth part ; fifth
Quintodécimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* fifteenth
Quinultimo, -a, *adj.* last but five
Quintuplo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* quintuple ; fivefold
Qui pro quo, *sm.* (*Lat.*) mistake
Quiritta, *adv.* just here ; in this place
Quisquíglia, Quisquília, { *sf.* superfluity ; obstruction; flim ; sweepings; small fry. Dant.
Quistionále, *adj.* questionable ; doubtful
Quistionaménto, *sm.* dispute ; debate ; quarrel
Quistionánte, *adj.* disputing ; contesting
Quistionáre, *van.* 1. to dispute ; contest
Quistionáto, -a, *adj.* disputed ; contested
Quistionatóre, *sm.* disputant ; controvertist
Quistionatrice, *sf.* quarreller ; contradictor
Quistionélla, -ina, *sf.* little question, dispute
Quistióne, *sf.* question ; dispnte ; law-suit. Trarre di —, to remove from doubt
Quistioneggiaménto, *sm.* dispute ; contest
Quistioneggiáre, *van.* 1. to dispute ; debate
Quistionévole, *adj.* doubtful ; questionable
Quitánza, *sf.* cessiou ; quittance ; discharge
Quitáre, *va.* 1. to acquit ; discharge ; free
Quitáto, -a, *adj.* acquitted ; discharged ; freed
Quívi, *adv.* there ; in that place ; then ; hence [hood
Quivi vicíno, *adv. exp.* in this neighbour-
Quivi éntro, *adv. exp.* there within
Quivi medésimo, *adv.* in the same place
Quivi óltre, *adv. exp.* thereabout ; that way
Quivi (di), *adv. exp.* from that place
Quiviritta, *adv.* just here ; in this place
Quócere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to cook ; dress victuals ; burn ; parch ; fret
Quojájo, *sm.* leather-dresser ; currier
Quójo, *sm.* leather ; skin ; rind ; parchment
Quóre, *sm.* heart ; life ; mind ; soul ; conrage
Quóta, *sf.* share ; proportion ; contribution
Quotáre, *va.* 1. to set in order ; dispose
Quotidianaménte, *adv.* daily ; every day
Quotidianeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to return every day
Quotidiáno, -a, *adj.* quotidian ; daily
Quóto, *sm.* order ; disposition ; state ; rank
Quoziénte, *sm.* quotient (result of divisiou)

R.

Rabacchíno, -iuólo, *sm.* very little boy, child
Rabácchio, *sm.* chubby, little boy, child
Rabárbaro, Rabárbero, *sm.* rhubarb (root)
Rabbaruffáre, *va.* 1. to pull about ; disorder
Rabbaruffársi, *vref.* to rumple one's clothes
Rabbaruffáto, -a, *adj.* rumpled ; disordered
Rabbassaménto, *sm.* abatement ; deduction
Rabbassáre, *va.* 1. to lower ; put lower ; abate
Rabbassáto, -a, *adj.* lowered ; brought down
Rabbáttere, *va.* 2. to half-shut ; blunt ; flatten
Rabbáttersi, *vref.* to meet again ; light on
Rabbattúto, -a, *adj.* reflected ; repercussed ; blunted
Rabbatuolare, *va.* 1. to put helter skelter
Rabbatuffolato, -a, *adj.* put in disorder
Rabbellíre, *va.* 3. to beautify, adorn afresh
Rabbellíre, *vn.* 3. to grow handsomer, finer
Rabbellíto, -a, *adj.* more adorned ; embellished
Rabberciáre, *va.* 1. to patch ; botch ; bungle
Rabberciatívo, -a, *adj.* doing nothing but patch
Rabberciáto, -a, *adj.* patched up ; mended ; botched
Rabbi, *sm.* rabbi, master ; doctor (among the Jews)
Rábbia, *sf.* rage ; fury ; madness ; violent passion
Rabbínico, -a, *adj.* rabbinical ; of the rabbins

Rabbinísta, *sm.* follower of the rabbins' doctrine
Rabbíno, *sm.* rabbin; doctor (among the Jews)
Rabbiosoménte, *adv.* with fury; ragingly
Rabbiosétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat furious, violent
Rabbióso, -a, *adj.* mad; furious; raging; excessive
Rabboccáre, *va.* 1. to bite again; fill up again
Rabboccáto, -a, *adj.* bitten again; filled up again
Rabbonaciáre, *vn.* 1. to calm; appease; grow calm
Rabbondáre, *vn.* 1. to abound again
Rabbonire, *va.* 3. to appease; reconcile
Rabbonito, -a, *adj.* appeased; reconciled
Rabbordáre, *va.* 1. to board again (a ship)
Rabbraciáre, *va.* 1. to embrace again
Rabbrenciáre, *va.* 1. to mend again; repair
Rabbreviáre, *va.* 1. to shorten, abridge again
Rabbrividíre, *vn.* 1. to shudder; shiver
Rabbruscaménto, *sm.* darkness; obscurity
Rabbruscársi, *vref.* 1. to grow dark, cloudy
Rabbruscáto, -a, *adj.* obscured; cloudy; gloomy
Rabbruzzársi, Rabbrazzolársi, *vref.* 1. to grow cloudy; darken; dark; be full of clouds
Rabbuffaménto, *sm.* disorder: confusion
Rabbuffáre, *va.* 1. to disorder; discompose
Rabbuffáto, -a, *adj.* disordered; discomposed
Rabbúffo, *sm.* reproof; reprimand; rebuke
Rabbujáre, -ársi, *va.* 1. to grow dark
Rabbujáto, -a, *adj.* grown dark, cloudy, obscure
Rabbescáme, *sm.* quantity of Arabic works
Rabbescáre, *va.* 1. to adorn with Arabic work
Rabbescáto, -a, *adj.* adorned with Arabic work
Rabbésco, *sm.* Arabic work; wavy carved work
Rabbescóne, *sm.* great, large arabesks
Rabicáno, *sm.* roan colour
Rábido, -a, *adj.* furious; raging; mad; fierce
Rabíno, *sm.* rabbin; doctor (among the Jews)
Raccapezzáre, *va.* 1. to find out; understand
Raccapezzáto, -a, *adj.* found out; understood
Raccapitoláre, *va.* 1. to recapitulate; sum up
Raccapitoláto, -a, *adj.* recapitulated; told again
Raccapricciaménto, *sm.* horror; fright
Raccapricciáre, *va.* 1. to terrify; frighten
Raccapricciársi, *vref.* to tremble with fear
Raccapricciáto, -a, *adj.* terrified; frightened
Raccapríccio, *sm.* horror; dread; fright
Raccartocciáto, -a, *adj.* rolled up
Raccattáre, *va.* 1. to recover; regain; redeem
Raccattáto, -a, *adj.* recovered; received
Raccenciáre, *va.* 1. to patch up; mend; piece
Raccenciársi, *vref.* to adjust one's rags
Racchiúdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to rekindle; revise
Racchiúdersi, *vref.* to break out again; blush
Racchiudiménto, *sm.* rekindling; burning again
Racchiumáre, *va.* 1. to show; indicate again, beckon
Racchiudere, *va.* 1. to hoop again; enclose
Racchiúdere, *va.* 1. to certify, confirm again
Racchiúdersi, *vref.* to take courage again
Racchiúdo, -a, *adj.* certified; encouraged
Racchiúso, -a, *adj.* rekindled; revived; renewed
Racchiúdere, *va.* 1. to lodge; shelter; harbour
Racchiudétore, *sm.* host; good hospitable man
Racchiúdo, *sm.* lodging; retreat; shelter; asylum
Racchetáre, *va.* 1. to console; cheer; comfort: dry up the tears; ease; appease; calm
Racchetársi, *vref.* to cease weeping: cheer up
Racchetáto, -a, *adj.* comforted; appeased; calm
Racchétta, *sf.* tacket; battledore
Racchiúdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to shut up; enclose
Racchiúdere, *vn.* to contain, include, comprehend
Racchiúso, -a, *adj.* shut up; enclosed; contained; comprehended; included
Racciabattáre, *va.* 1. to mend; patch up
Raccocáre, *va.* 1. to repeat the attack; strike again; reiterate; reply
Raccoglièuza, *sf.* reception; treatment
Raccógliere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to pick up; gather; collect; lodge; deduct; infer; understand; guess. Tass.
Raccogliménto, *sm.* gathering; heap; pile; meditation; recollection; reception
Raccogliticcio, -a, *adj.* collected here and there
Raccogitóre, *sm.* gatherer; collector
Raccogitóre del pàrto, *sm.* man-midwife
Raccogitrice, *sf.* gatherer; midwife
Raccólta, *sf.* harvest; collection; reception
Raccólto, -a, *adj.* gathered; collected; received. Occhi racólti, eyes cast down
Raccoltóre, *sm.* gatherer; collector
Raccomandagióne, *sf.* recommendation; favour
Raccomandaménto, *sm.* recommendation
Raccomandáre, *vn.* 1. to recommend; tie; fix
Raccomandársi, *vref.* to entreat one's favour
Raccomandatívo, -a, *adj.* recommending
Raccomandáto, -a, *adj.* recommended; protected
Raccomandatóre, *sm.* recommender; protector
Raccomandatório, -a, *adj.* recommendatory
Raccomandazióne, *sf.* recommendation
Raccomandígia, *sf.* letter of recommendation

Raccomiáre, *va.* 1. to dismiss; give leave
Raccomodaménto, *sm.* mending; repair
Raccomodáre, *va.* 1. to mend; repair; refit
Raccomodáto, -a, *adj.* mended; repaired
Raccomodatóre, -trice, *smf.* mender; repairer
Raccompagnáre, *va.* 1. to re-conduct; go back; accompany, attend again
Raccomunagióne, *sf.* common possession
Raccomunáre, *va.* 1. to restore to the public
Raccomunáto, -a, *adj.* restored to the public
Racconciaménto, *sm* mending; refitting
Racconciáre, *va.* 1. to repair; refit; reconcile
Racconciáto, -a, *adj.* mended; repaired
Racconciatóre, -trice, *smf.* repairer; restorer
Racconciatúra, *sf.* repair; re-establishment
Raccóncio, *sm.* mending; repair; refitting
Raccóncio, -a, *adj.* mended; repaired; refitted
Racconfermáre, *va.* 1. to re-confirm; reassert
Racconfermáto, -a, *adj.* re-confirmed; reasserted
Raccorfortáre, *va.* 1. to re-encourage; cheer up
Raccorfortársi, *vref.* to take courage; cheer up
Raccorfortáto, -a, *adj.* re-encouraged; revived
Racconoscénte, *adj.* grateful; thankful
Racconóscere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to recognise; owe; own
Racconsegnáre, *va.* 1. to restore; return
Raccorsigliáre, *va.* 1. to advise, connsel again
Raccorsigliáto, -a, *adj.* advised again
Raccorsoláre, *va.* 1. to comfort; console; cheer
Raccorsolársi, *vref.* to be more composed
Raccorsoláto, -a, *adj.* comforted; consoled; cheered up
Raccorsolatóre, *sm.* comforter; consoler
Raccortábile, *adj.* narrable; memorable
Raccortaménto, *sm.* recital; narration; tale
Raccortáre, *va.* 1. to relate; tell; mention
Raccortársi, *vref.* to be reconciled
Raccortáto, -a, *adj.* related; told; mentioned
Raccontatóre, -trice, *smf.* relater; teller
Raccónto, *sm.* relation; account; tale; report
Raccónto, -a, *adj.* related; told; mentioned
Raccoppiáre, *va.* 1. to combine; unite; join
Raccoppiáto, -a, *adj.* combined; united
Raccorciaménto, *sm.* shortening; contractor
Raccorciáre, *va.* 1. to shorten; abridge
Raccorciáto, -a, Raccórcio, -a, { *adj.* shortened; contracted; diminished; abridged
Raccordaménto, *sm.* remembrance; memory
Raccordáre, *va.* 1. to remember; reconcile
Raccordársi, *vref.* to remember; be reconciled
Raccordazióne, *sf.* remembrance; memory
Racc6rgersi, *vref.* 2 *irr.* to repent
Racc6rre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to gather; collect; restrain
Raccorrtáre, *va.* 1. to shorten; make shorter
Raccortáto, -a, *adj.* shortened; abridged
Raccosciársi, *vref.* to squat. Dant.
Raccostáre, *va.* 1. to accost again; draw near
Raccozzaménto, *sm.* meeting; assembly; union
Raccozzáre, *va.* 1. to re-assemble; collect; pick up; put, join together; heap
Raccozzársi, *vref.* to meet, unite, join again
Raccozzáto, -a, *adj.* re-assembled; collected
Racc6réscere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to augment; increase
Racc6resciménto, *sm.* increase; augmentation
Raccrescúto, -a, *adj.* increased; augmented
Racculáre, *vn.* 1. to draw back; run away
Raccusáre, *va.* 1. to accuse, indite again
Racemífero, -a, *adj.* bearing clusters, grapes
Racémo, *sm.* grape; bunch; cluster
Racemóso, -a, *adj.* full of bunches, clusters
Rachítico, -a, *adj.* rickety; of the rickets
Rachitide, *sf.* rickets (child's distemper)
Racimoláre, *va.* 1. to pick up the clusters
Racimolétto, *sm.* small bunch, cluster
Racímolo, *sm.* grape; bunch; cluster; remainder; residue; rest
Racimolúzzo, *sm.* very small bunch, cluster
Racquattársi, *vref.* 1. to squat; sit cowering
Racquetáre, Racquietáre, *va.* 1. to calm; pacify
Racquetáto, Racquietáto, -a, *adj.* appeased
Racquistagióne, *sf.* Racquistaménto, *m.* { recovering; resumption; resuming; regaining
Racquistáre, *va.* 1. to recover; retake; regain
Racquistatóre, *sm.* regainer; who recovers
Racquistazióne, *sf.* Racquisto, *m.* recovery
Rada, *sf.* bay; road (for ships)
Radaménte, *adv.* rarely; seldom; not often
Raddensáre, *va.* 1. to re-condense
Raddimandáre, *va.* 1. to demand back, again
Raddimandáto, -a, *adj.* re-demanded
Raddirizzaménto, *sm.* straightening; redress
Raddirizzáre, *va.* 1. to redress; set upright; level; form; fashion; instruct
Raddirizzáto, -a, *adj.* redressed; set upright
Raddolcáre, *van.* 1. to appease; grow mild, calm
Raddolcáto, -a, *adj.* appeased; pacified; mild
Raddolcáre, *va.* 1. to sweeten with honey, &c.
Raddolciménto, *sm.* mitigation; milder change
Raddolcíre, *va.* 3. to sweeten; appease; pacify
Raddolcíto, -a, *adj.* sweetened; pacified; calm
Raddomandáre, *va.* 1. to ask again; redemand
Raddomandáto, -a, *adj.* re-demanded

Raddoppiaménto, *sm.* redoubling; increase
Raddoppiánte, *adj.* re-duplicative; double
Raddoppiáre, *va.* 1. to redouble; increase; augment; reiterate; double gain. — in tre dóppi, to make threefold
Raddoppiatamènte, *adv.* doubly; repeatedly
Raddoppláto, -a, *adj.* redoubled; increased
Raddormentáre, *va.* 1. to lull to sleep again
Raddormentársi, *vref.* to fall asleep again
Raddossáre, *vā.* 2. to put again upon one's back
Raddossáto, -a, *adj.* put again upon one's back
Raddótto, *sm.* place of meeting; assembly
Raddrizzaménto, *sm.* straightening; redress
Raddrizzáre, *va.* 1. to redress; set upright; form; fashion; instruct
Raddrizzáto, -a, *adj.* redressed; set upright
Raddutrice, *sf.* reducer; compeller
Raddúre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to reduce; force; compel
Rádere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to shave; fleece; erase; skim
Radétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat clear, thin; too close
Radézza, *sf.* rarity; thinness; infrequency
Radiále, *adj.* sparkling; emitting rays; of rays
Radiánte, *adj.* radiant; bright; brilliant
Radiáre, *va.* 1. to radiate; emit rays; shine. Dant.
Radiáto, -a, *adj.* illumined; enlightened
Rádica, *sf.* root; origin; beginning
Radicále, *adj.* radical; principal; original
Radicalménte, *adv.* radically; originally
Radicaménto, *sm.* radication; foundation
Radicáre, *va.* 1. to take root
Radicáto, -a, *adj.* rooted; inveterate; fixed
Radicazióne, *sf.* fixing deep; shooting roots
Radicchio, *sm.* succory; endive (esculent plant)
Rádice, *sf.* root; origin; principle; cause
Radicétta, -élla, *sf.* small root; radicle
Radificáre, *va.* 1. to rarefy; dilate; expand
Radificáto, -a, *adj.* rarified; dilated; expanded
Radimádia, *sf.* small dough-scraper
Rádio, *sm.* (poet.), beam; ray; light; radius
Radióso, -a, *adj.* full of rays; shining; bright
Radissimamènte, *adv.* very rarely, seldom
Raditúra, *sf.* scrapings
Rádo, -a, *adj.* thin; rare; scarce; unfrequent
Rádo, *adv.* rarely; seldom; not often
Radunaménto, *sm.* / Rádunanza, -áta, *f.* { collection; gathering; assembly; meeting
Radunáre, *va.* 1. to assemble, collect together
Radunáto, -a, *adj.* gathered, assembled together
Ráfano, *sm.* horse-radish (plant)
Ráffa, *sf.* frolicsomeness; playfulness; sport
Raffacciaménto, *sm.* blame; reproach; reproof
Raffacciáre, *va.* 1. to blame; reproach
Raffaredellàre, *va.* 1. to pack up; parcel
Raffáre, *va.* 1. to carry off; take forcibly; rob
Raffazzonáre, *va.* 1. to beautify; set off; adorn
Raffazzonáto, -a, *adj.* beautified; adorned
Raffèrma, *sf.* confirmation; ratification
Raffermáre, *va.* 1. to confirm; ratify; prove
Raffermáto, -a, *adj.* confirmed; ratified; proved; established; authorized
Raffermazióne, *sf.* confirmation; ratification
Raffèrmo, -a, *adj.* confirmed; old; stale
Raffibbiáre, *va.* 1. to redouble; reiterate; repeat
Raffibbiáta, *sf.* rivetting, clenching (of a nail, &c.): rivet; fastening
Raffidársi, *vref.* 1. to trust, confide in
Raffidáto, -a, *adj.* confident: assured; trusty
Raffigurábile, *adj.* easy to be known again
Raffiguraménto, *sm.* recognition
Raffigurante, *adj.* recognizing; remembering
Raffigurare, *va.* 1. to recognize; remember
Raffiguráto, -a, *adj.* recognized; known again
Raffilàre, *va.* 1. to pare; cut off; cut all round
Raffilatúra, *sf.* parings; shreds; shavings
Raffinaménto, *sm.* refinement; perfection
Raffináre, *va.* 1. to refine; purify; polish; perfect: subtilize: search into
Raffinatézza, *sf.* refinement; delicacy
Raffinato, -a, *adj.* refined; perfect; skilful; sly
Raffinatóre, -trice, *smf.* refiner; improver
Raffinatúra, *sf.* refining: polishing
Raffinire, *va.* 3. to grow more refined, polished
Ráffio, *sm.* hook; grappling-iron: harpoon
Raffittáre, *va.* 1. to hire, rent, lease again
Ráffola, *sf.* playfulness; sport
Raffondáre, *va.* 1. to dig again deeper
Rafforzáre, *va.* 1. to make stronger; fortify
Rafforzáto, -a, *adj.* made stronger; fortified
Raffrancáre, *va.* 1. to re-establish; repair; refit
Raffreddaménto, *sm.* refrigeration; cooling
Raffreddánte, *adj.* cooling; refrigerant
Raffreddáre, *va.* 1. to cool; refrigerate
Raffreddáre, *vn.* to grow cool, lukewarm, cool
Raffreddáto, -a, *adj.* cooled; cool; indifferent
Radreddatójo, *sm.* cooling-vessel; cooler
Raffréddo, -a, *adj.* cold; cool; lukewarm; indifferent; wanting zeal, ardour
Raffreddóre, *sm.* rheum; cold (in the head, &c.)
Raffrenaménto, *sm.* restraint; refrainer
Raffrenáre, *va.* 1. to restrain; curb; bridle; repress; stop; moderate
Raffrenáto, -a, *adj.* restrained; curbed; bridled

Raffrescaménto, *sm.* cooling; coolness
Raffrettáre, *va.* 1. to accelerate; hasten
Raffrettáto, -a, *adj.* hastened; accelerated
Raffrontaménto, *sm.* encounter; meeting
Raffrontáre, *va.* 1. to encounter; attack
Raffuscáto, -a, *adj.* grown darker; sunburnt
Raffusoláre, *va.* 1. to trim, deck anew; repair
Raffusoláto, -a, *adj.* set again in order; trimmed
Ragánza, *sf.* sea dragon (fish)
Ragázza, *sf.* lass; young girl
Ragazzáccio, -áccia, *smf.* wicked boy, girl
Ragazzáglia, *sf.* / Ragazzáme, *sm.* { parcel of vile boys, servants; soldiers, &c.; ragamuffins
Ragazzáta, *sf.* childishness; childish thing
Ragazzétto, -íno, *sm.* little lackey, servant, boy
Ragazzína, -étta, *sf.* young lass, girl, servant
Ragázzo, *sm.* lackey; valet; footboy; boy; lad
Ragázzola, *sf.* sea-mew (acquatic fowl)
Ragazzóne, *sm.* stout big boy, lad, servant
Ragazzótto, *sm.* stout, biggish boy, lad. Guar.
Ragazzúccio, -uólo, *sm.* little boy, child
Raggavignársi, *vref.* 1. to lay hold; clamber
Raggelársi, *vref.* 1. to congeal; concrete
Raggentilíre, *va.* 3. to embellish; polish
Raggentilíto, -a, *adj.* embellished; polished
Ragghiáre, *vn.* 1. to bray (like an ass)
Ragghignáre, *vn.* 1. to look sour, crabbed
Ragghignáto, -a, *adj.* sour; crabbed; disagreeable
Ragghio, *sm.* bray; braying (of an ass)
Raggiánte, *adj.* radiant; sparkling; brillant
Raggiáre, *vn.* 1. to radiate; emit rays; shine. Dant., Arios.
Raggiáta, *sf.* thornback; skate (sea fish)
Rággio, *sm.* ray; beam; light; radius. Arios.
Raggiornáre, *vn.* 1. to reappear; return (speaking of the day)
Raggióso, -a, *adj.* full of rays; shining; bright
Raggiraménto, *sm.* winding; going round; shift
Raggiránte, *adj.* going round; roving; shifting
Raggirare, *vn.* 1. to go round again; whirl
Raggiráto, -a, *adj.* interwoven; entwined
Raggiratóre, *sm.* deceiver; cheat; juggler
Raggirévole, *adj.* circuitous; evasive
Raggiro, *sm.* subterfuge; evasion; artifice
Raggiúgnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to overtake; rejoin
Raggiúgnersi, *vref.* to meet again, together
Raggiugniménto, *sm.* reuniou; junction
Raggiúnto, -a, *adj.* rejoined; met again; very fat
Raggiuólo, *sm.* little beam, ray, spark
Raggiustáre, *va.* 1. to mend; repair; refit
Raggomiceláre, *va.* 1. to gather into a ball
Raggomicelláto, -a, *adj.* gathered into a ball
Raggomitolánte, *adj.* gathering into a ball
Raggomitoláre, *va.* 1. to roll again into a ball
Raggomitoláto, -a, *adj.* rolled again into a ball
Raggrandíre, *va.* 3. to re-aggrandize. Tass.
Raggranelláre, *va.* 1. to glean; gather; heap up
Raggranelláto, -a, *adj.* gleaned; gathered
Raggraváre, *van.* 1. to aggravate; make worse
Raggraváto, -a, *adj.* made worse; aggravated
Raggricchiaménto, *sm.* contraction; shrinking
Raggricchiáre, *van.* 1. to contract; shrink; corrugate; wrinkle
Raggricchiáto, -a, *adj.* contracted; corrugated; shrunk; wrinkled
Raggrinzaménto, *sm.* wrinkling; shrinking
Raggrinzáre, *van.* 1. to wrinkle; shrink; plait
Raggrinzársi, *vref.* to lose courage; despond
Raggrinzáto, -a, *adj.* wrinkled; shrunk; creased
Raggrottáre, *va.* 1. to raise fresh mounds, ridges
Raggrottáto, -a, *adj.* raised, furrowed anew
Raggruppáre, *va.* 1. to tie; pack up; bind; wrap
Raggruppársi, *vref.* to twist; wriggle; shrink
Raggruppáto, -a, *adj.* tied; packed up; twisted
Raggrúppo, *sm.* twisting; knotting; wrinkle
Raggruzzáre, *van.* to shrink; shrivel; contract
Raggruzzoláre, *va.* 1. to hoard up; accumulate
Raggruzzolársi, *vref.* to lay all of a heap; squat
Raggruzzoláto, -a, *adj.* hoarded up; shrunk
Ragguagliaménto, *sm.* / Ragguaglián̄za, *sf.* { levelling; making even; evenness; level
Ragguagliáre, *va.* 1. to level; make even; equal; compare; inform; give a drubbing
Ragguaglitaménte, *adv.* in equal proportion
Ragguagliáto, -a, *adj.* informed; equalled
Ragguagliatóre, *sm.* informer; relater; teller
Ragguáglio, *sm.* equality; proportion; advice
Ragguardaménto, *sm.* look; glance; attention
Ragguardánte, *sm.* spectator; by-stander
Ragguardánte, *adj.* observing; concerning
Ragguardáre, *va.* 1. to examine; observe; view; weigh; consider; belong; concern; touch
Ragguardáto, -a, *adj.* examined; considered
Ragguardatóre, -trice, *smf.* spectator; observer
Ragguardévole, *adj.* remarkable; notable; clear
Ragguardevolézza, *sf.* consideration
Ragguárdo, *sm.* look; regard; consideration

Ragguazzáre, *va.* 1. to mix together; mingle
Ragguazzáto, -a, *adj.* mixed together; mingled
Rágia, *sf.* resin (gum); fraud; snare; cunning. Stare alla —, to be overreached
Ragionaccia, *sf.* very bad reason, motive, &c.
Ragionále, *adj.* reasonable; rational; just
Ragionaménto, *sm.* reasoning; discourse; speech
Ragionánte, *adj.* reasoning; speaking upon
Ragionáre, *van.* 1. to reason: speak; argue; discuss; conclude; sum up; talk
Ragionáre, *sm.* discourse; conversation
Ragionataménte, *adv.* reasonably; justly
Ragionativo, -a, *adj.* rational; judicious
Ragionáto, -a, *adj.* divulged; told; reasonable
Ragionatóre, -trice, *smf.* reasoner; talker
Ragioncélla, -ína, *sf.* poor weak reason
Ragióne, *sf.* reason; sense; proof; cause; subject; account; wares; right; justice
Ragióne (far), *va.* 1 *irr.* to do justice to; pledge. Arios.
Ragióne (tenér), *va.* 2. to judge
Ragióne (far la), *va.* 1 *irr.* to make up accounts
Ragióne (render), *va.* 2. to give an account
Ragióne (éssere ben), *vaux.* to be reasonable
Ragióne (chiédere), *va.* 2 *irr.* to call to account
Ragióne (avére), *vaux.* to be in the right
Ragióne (di, a), *adv. exp.* justly; deservedly
Ragióne di (a, per, con), at the rate; on account
Ragionevóle, *adj.* reasonable; just; right; fit
Ragionevolézza, *sf.* reason; justice; equity
Ragionevolménte, *adv.* reasonably; justly
Ragioniére, *sm.* accountant; auditor
Ragióso, -a, *adj.* resinous; producing resin
Ragliáre, *vn.* 1. to bray (like an ass)
Rágna, *sf.* bird-net; snare; ambush; cobweb
Rágna (dar nella), *va.* 1. *irr.* to fall into a snare
Ragnája, *sf.* fit place to lay bird-nets
Ragnáre, *va.* 1. to lay snares; cheat; rob
Ragnatéla, *sf.* cob-web
Ragnatélo, *sm.* spider; cob-web
Ragnatelúccio, -úzzo, *sm.* small spider
Rágno, Ragnólo, -nólo, *sm.* spider; crab; lobster. Arios., Petr.
Ragunaménto, *m.* } assembly; meeting;
Ragunánza, *sf.* } company; heap; pile
Ragunánte, *adj.* assembling; collecting
Ragunáre, *va.* 1. to assemble; join; heap up
Ragunáta, *sf.* assembly; collection; heap
Ragunaticcio, -a, *adj.* collected together
Ragunáto, -a, *adj.* collected; assembled; heaped
Ragunatóre, -trice, *smf.* collector; gatherer
Ragunazióne, *sf.* assembly; company; circle
Ragúno, *sm.* gathering together; heap; pile
Rai (for raggi), *smp.* (poet.), rays; beams; eyes
Rája, *sf.* thornback; skate (sea fish)
Rajáre, *vn.* 1. to radiate; shine; sparkle. Dant.
Raltáre, *vn.* 1. to weep, cry audibly
Rallargaménto, *sm.* extension; dilation
Rallargáre, *va.* 1. to widen; extend; increase
Rallargáre, *vn.* to spread; extend; dilate
Rallargársi, *vref.* to grow liberal, generous
Rallargáto, -a, *adj.* enlarged; extended; spread
Rallargatóre, *sm.* enlarger; extender; dilator
Rallegiáre, *va.* 1. to relieve; comfort; assuage
Rallegraménto, *m.* } joy; pleasure; rejoicing
Rallegránza, *sf.* }
Rallegráre, *van.* 1. to rejoice; divert; cheer up
Rallegrársi, *vref.* to take one's pleasure
Rallegrativo, -a, *adj.* rejoicing; joyful
Rallegráto, -a, *adj.* rejoiced; diverted; cheered
Rallegratóre, -trice, *sm.* rejoicer; cheerer
Rallegratúra, *sf.* Rállegro, *m.* joy; pleasure
Rallenáre, *vn.* 1. to grow faint, less; abate
Rallentaménto, *sm.* abatement; slackening
Rallentáre, *va.* 1. to slacken; relent; relax
Rallentáto, -a, *adj.* slackened; relaxed; abated
Ralleváre, *va.* 1. to educate; bring up; rear
Ralleváto, -a, *adj.* educated; brought up
Rallieváre, *va.* 1. to relieve; comfort; assuage
Rallievato, -a, *adj.* relieved; discharged
Rallignáre, *vn.* 1. to take root again
Ralluminare, *va.* 1. to enlighten; illumine
Ralluminare, *vref.* to recover one's sight
Ralluminato, -a, *adj.* enlightened; illumined
Rallungáre, *va.* 1. to eke; lengthen
Rallungáto, -a, *adj.* lengthened
Rama, *sf.* branch; bough (of a tree). Malm.
Ramáccio, *sm.* great branch, bough
Ramáce, *adj.* of prey; rapacious (of birds)
Ramajólo, -nólo, *sm.* ladle; large spoon
Ramanzière, *sm.* romancer; teller of tales
Ramanzina, *sf.* reprimand; reproof
Ramánzo, *sm.* romance; fiction; tale
Ramárro, *sm.* lizard; newt (animal); beadle
Ramáta, *sf.* bat (used at bat-fowling)
Ramáta (a), *adv. exp.* abundantly; to excess
Ramatáre, *va.* 1. to knock down with a bat, &c.
Ramatáta, *sf.* blow with a bat; knocking down
Ramatélla, *sf.* small branch, bough
Ramáto, -a, *adj.* full of branches, boughs
Ramázza, -áccia, *sf.* sled; sledge (carriage)
Ramazzótta, *sf.* sort of woman's cap, headdress
Rambérga, *sf.* spy-boat; advice-boat
Ráme, *sm.* brass; copper: money
Ramélla, *sf.* little branch; bough; small stream

Ramerino, *sm.* rosemary (plant)
Ramétto, *sm.* small branch, bough
Ramicélla, -éllo, *s/m.* small branch, bough
Ramiére, *sm.* copper-smith
Ramificáre, -ársi, *va.*, 1. to ramify ; branch
Ramificazióne, *sf.* branching out
Ramigno, -a, *adj.* of copper ; containing copper
Ramina, *sf.* scoria, dross (of copper)
Ramingo, -a, *adj.* flying from bough to bough ; roving ; wandering ; vagabond ; fugitive
Ramino, *sm.* brass kettle ; boiler
Ramitéllo, Ramiscélo, *sm.* small branch
Rammantáre, *va.* 1. to wrap in a cloak; protect
Rammanzina, *sf.* reprimand ; reproof
Rammánzo, *sm.* reproof ; scolding ; rebuke
Rammarcársi, *vref.* 1. to lament : complain
Rammárco, Rammarchio, *sm.* complaint ; sorrow
Rammargináre, *vam.* 1. to heal up ; cicatrize
Rammargináto, -a, *adj.* cicatrized ; healed up
Rammaricaménto, *sm.* complaint ; tears; grief
Rammaricánte, *adj.* grieving ; weeping
Rammaricársi, *vref.* 1. to complain; lament
Rammaricáto, -a, *adj.* afflicted; sorrowful ; sad
Rammaricatóre, *sm.* complainer; grumbler
Rammaricazioncélla, *sf.* little lamentation
Rammaricazióne, *sf.* complaint ; grief ; tears
Rammarichévole, *adj.* lamentable ; doleful
Rammarichío, **Rammárico**, { *sm.* complaint ; sighs ; tears ; moans ; lamentation
Rammarlocóso, -a, *adj.* complaining; groaning
Rammassáre, *va.* 1. to collect; pick up ; re-unite
Rammassáto, -a, *adj.* collected ; picked up
Rammattonáre, *va.* 1. to pave again
Rammembránza, *sf.* remembrance ; memory
Rammembráre, *va.* 1. to remember ; recollect
Rammemoránza, *sf.* remembrance ; memory
Rammemoráre, *va.* 1. to remind; remember
Rammemorúto, -a, *adj.* mentioned ; recorded
Rammemoratrice, *sf.* remembrancer
Rammemorazióne, *sf.* remembrance ; memory
Rammemoriársi, *vref.* 1. to call to mind
Rammendáre, *va.* 1. to correct ; mend ; reform
Rammendatóre, -trice, *sm.* mender ; corrector
Rammentaménto, *sm.* { remembrance ; recollection ; memory
Rammentánza, *sf.* { remembrance ; recollection ; memory
Rammentáre, *va.* 1. to remind ; put in mind
Rammentársi, *vref.* 1. to remember ; recollect
Rammentáto, -a, *adj.* recorded ; commemorated
Rammentatóre, -trice, *smf.* remembrancer
Rammentío, *sm.* repetition ; repeating
Rammezzáre, *va.* 1. to divide ; cut in the middle
Rammezzáto, -a, *adj.* divided ; cut in the middle
Rammolláre, *va.* 1. **Rammollíre**, *va.* 3. { to soften ; mollify; soak ; wet ; make soft ; appease
Rammollírsi, *vref.* 3. to grow soft
Rammontáre, *va.* 1. to heap, pile up; collect
Rammontáto, -a, *adj.* heaped, piled, hoarded up
Rammorbidáre, *va.* 1. **Rammorbidíre**, *va.* 3. { to soften ; enervate ; moderate ; mitigate
Rammorbidativo, -a, *adj.* softening ; emollient
Rammorbidáto, -ito, -a, *adj.* softened ; mollified
Rammorvidáre, *va.* 1. **Rammorvidíre**, *va.* 3. { to make soft ; supple ; mollify; soften ; enervate
Rammucchiáre, *va.* 1. to heap, pile up
Rammucchiáto, -a, *adj.* heaped, piled, hoarded up
Rammuricáre, *va.* 1. to heap, pile up, collect
Ramo, *sm.* branch ; bough ; arm (of a river, &c.). Aver un —, di pazzo, to be silly
Ramógna, *sf.* happy journey ; lucky course. Dant.
Ramognáre, *vn.* 1. to journey on happily. Dant.
Rammoláccio, *sm.* horse-radish (plant)
Ramorúto, -a, *adj.* full of branches, boughs
Ramoscéllo, *sm.* small branch, bough
Ramosità, *sf.* quantity of branches, boughs
Ramóso, -a, *adj.* ramous ; branchy ; full of boughs
Rámpa, *sf.* talon ; claw ; nail ; gripe ; paw
Rampánte, *adj.* rampant ; reared up
Rampáre, *va.* 1. to tear with nails, claws
Rampáro, *sm.* rampart ; bulwark ; fortress
Rampáta, *sf.* clawing ; tearing with nails, claws
Rampicánte, *adj.* clambering ; climbing
Rampicáre, -ársi, *vn.* 1. to clamber ; climb
Rampicóne, *sm.* large harpoon, grappling hook
Rampino, *sm.* small hook, harpoon, grapple
Rámpo, *sm.* hook ; harping-iron
Rampógna, *sf.* **Rampognaménto**, *m.* { reprimand ; reproof; incessant scolding
Rampognáre, *va.* 1. to scold ; reprimand ; abuse
Rampognársi, *vref.* to grumble ; murmur
Rampognatóre, -trice, *smf.* grumbler; murmurer
Rampognóso, -a, *adj.* captious ; troublesome
Rampolleménto, *sm.* source ; spring ; fountain
Rampollánte, *adj.* rushing ; spouting out
Rampollíre, *van.* 1. to spring ; issue ; produce
Rampólio, *sm.* small spout (of water) ; shoot ; a descendant

Rampône, *sm.* iron hook; cramp-iron; harpoon

Ramúccio, Ramucéllo, *sm.* small branch, bough

Ramusculóso, -a, *adj.* full of branches, boughs

Rana, *sf.* frog (amphibious animal)

Ranchére, Ranchettáre, *vn.* 1. to limp; hobble

Ranciáto, -a, *adj.* of orange colour

Ranciédzza, -ità, *sf.* rancidness; mustiness

Rancído, -a, *adj.* rancid; rank; musty; putrid

Rancidúme, *sm.* rancid taste; rancidity

Ráncio, -a, *adj.* of orange colour; old; stale; musty. Arios.

Rancióso, -a, *adj.* rancid; stale; musty; rammish

Ránco, -a, *adj.* lame; hobbling; bandy-legged

Rancóre, *sm.* rancour; enmity; malignity

Rancúra, *sf.* grief; sadness; affliction; pity. Dant.

Rancurársi, *vref.* 1. to moan; complain; fret. Dant.

Ránda (a), *adv.* exactly; with difficulty; near

Randágine (andár), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to be wandering

Randágio, *sm.* wanderer; rambler; rover

Randeláre, *va.* 1. to oudgel; beat with a stick

Randelláta, *sf.* blow with a stick; cudgeling

Randéllo, *sm.* packing-stick; cudgel; club. Malm.

Randóne, *sm.* gerfalcon-hawk (bird of prey)

Ranélla, *sf.* small frog; soft swelling

Rángo, *sm.* order; degree; rauk; condition

Rángola, *sf.* care; trouble; anxiety; disquiet

Rangoláre, *va.* 1. to work, act with care

Rángolo, *sm.* care; anxiety; trouble; diligence

Rangolóso, -a, *adj.* diligent; attentive; eager

Ranguláre, *va.* 1. to work, act with care

Rángulo, *sm.* care; anxiety; diligence

Ranino, *adj.* marshy; moorish; fenny

Rannáta, *sf.* lye (to wash linen); buck

Rannatáccia, *sf.* bad lye, buck

Rannestáre, *va.* 1. to graft afresh; tie again

Rannestatúra, *sf.* grafting; insertion

Rannicchiáre, *vn.* 1. to shrink; contract

Rannicchiársi, *vref.* to lay squat; crouch

Rannicchiáto, -a, *adj.* shrunk; curled; crouching

Rannière, *sm.* bucking-tub

Ránno, *sm.* buckthorn (brier); lye; tronble

Ránno caldo (fugire il), *va.* 3. to avoid disputes

Rannodaménto, *sm.* tying again; knot

Rannodáre, *va.* 1. to tie again; re-unite; renew

Rannodáto, -a, *adj.* tied again; re-united; renewed

Rannóso, -a, *adj.* lixivial; obtained by lye

Rannuvolaménto, *sm.* darkness; cloudiness

Rannuvoláre, *vn.* 1. to grow cloudy, dark

Rannuvoláto, -a, *adj.* full of clouds; dark; gloomy

Rannócchia, -ócchio, *sfm.* frog (animal)

Ránto, Ránto, *sm.* rheum; wheezing; rattling

Rantolóso, -a, *adj.* hoarse

Ranúncolo, -únculo, *sm.* crowfoot (flower)

Ranúzza, *sf.* small frog

Ranzonáre, *va.* 1. to ransom; redeem; release

Ranzóne, *sf.* ransom; redemption; release

Rapa, *sf.* radish (root)

Rapáce, *adj.* rapacious; greedy; ravenous

Rapaceménte, *adv.* rapaciously; greedily

Rapacità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* rapacity; greediness

Rape (for rapisce, 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of rapire)

Raperílla, *sf.* ferrule; iron ring

Raperíno, -úgiolo, *sm.* tarin (sweet-singing bird)

Raperónzo, -ónzolo, *sm.* rampion (salad-root)

Rapidaménte, *adv.* rapidly; swiftly; quickly

Rapidità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* rapidity; swiftness

Rápido, -a, *adj.* rapid; swift; impetuous; greedy

Rapiménto, *sm.* rape; ecstacy; rapture

Rapína, *sf.* rapine; plunder; rage; fury; prey

Rapináre, *va.* 1. to plunder; rob; extort

Rapinatóre, *sm.* exacter; extortioner; robber

Rapinosaménte, *adv.* violently; rapidly

Rapinóso, -a, *adj.* rapid; swift; violent

Rapio (for rapi, 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of rapire)

Rapire, *va.* 3. to ravish; take by force; charm

Rapíto, -a, *adj.* ravished; raptured

Rapitóre, *sm.* ravisher; spoiler; exacter

Rapitrice, *sf.* charmer; enchanting woman

Rapóntico, *sm.* monk's rhubarb (plant)

Rappa, *sf.* kibe, chap (in the heel of a horse)

Rappaciáre, *va.* 1. to pacify; calm; reconcile

Rappaciáto, -a, *adj.* pacified; calmed; reconciled

Rappacificáre, *van.* 1. to pacify; be reconciled

Rappacificáto, -a, *adj.* pacified; reconciled

Rappagáre, *va.* 1. to please; content; satisfy

Rappagársi, *vref.* to please, satisfy one's self

Rappagáto, -a, *adj.* pleased; satisfied; contented

Rappallottoláre, Rappallozzoláre, *va.* 1. to make, wind into balls, pills; glomerate

Rappallottolláto, -a, *adj.* gathered into a ball

Rapparecchiáre, *va.* 1. to put again in order

Rappareggiáre, *va.* 1. to equal; compare; level

Rapparíre, *vn.* 3. to re-appear; be visible again

Rapparíto, -a, *adj.* seen again; become visible

Rappartíto, -a, *adj.* divided; distributed

Rappattumáre, *va.* 1. to pacify; calm; reconcile
Rappattumáto, -a, *adj.* pacified; reconciled
Rappelláre, *va.* 1. to recall; revoke; appeal. Tass., F.
Rappezzaménto, *sm.* mending; patching
Rappezzáre, *va.* 1. to piece; patch; mend; botch
Rappezzáto, -a, *adj.* pieced; patched; mended
Rappezzatóre, -trice, *smf.* patcher; mender; botcher
Rappezzatúra, *sf.* Rappézzo, *m.* mending
Rappianáre, *va.* 1. to smooth; level; make even
Rappianáto, -a, *adj.* smoothed; levelled
Rappiastráre, *va.* 1. to set, fix, stick again
Rappiastráto, -a, *adj.* set, fixed, stuck again
Rappiccáre, *va.* 1. to hang up again; begin anew
Rappicatúra, *sf.* reunion; junction
Rappicinire, *va.* 3. to lessen; shorten; diminish. Dant.
Rappicinito, -a, *adj.* grown shorter; lessened. Dant.
Rappiccolâre, -ire, *va.* 1. 3. to make less; shorten
Rappigliaménto, *sm.* coagulation; thickening
Rappigliáre, *van.* 1. to coagulate; curdle; thicken
Rappigliársi, *vref.* to take to; begin again
Rappoggiáre, *va.* 1. to prop; lean; sustain
Rapportaggione, *sf.* / Rapportaménto, *m.* { report; relation; information; account
Rapportánte, *adj.* telling; relating; reporting
Rapportáre, *va.* 1. to relate; tell; bring; cause; give; represent; show; transfer; remove
Rapportársi, *vref.* to refer to; abide by
Rapportáto, -a, *adj.* related; told; reported
Rapportatóre, -trice, *smf.* reporter; talltale
Rapportazióne, *sf.* / Rapporto, *m.* { relation; report; account; recital; narration
Rappórto, -a, *adj.* related; recounted; told
Rappréndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to retake; recover
Rapprendiménto, *sm.* renewing; recovery
Rappreságlia, *sf.* reprisal; retaliation; requital
Rappresagliáre, *va.* 1. to retaliate; requite
Rappresentábile, *adj.* possible to be represented
Rappresentaménto, *sm.* representation; image
Rappresentánte, *adj.* representing; figuring
Rappresentánza, *sf.* Image; type; figure
Rappresentáre, *van.* 1. to represent; figure; act
Rappresentativa, *sf.* art, power of representing
Rappresentativaménte, *adv.* in picture. Tass.
Rappresentativo, -a, *adj.* representative
Rappresentáto, -a, *adj.* represented; acted
Rappresentatóre, -trice, *smf.* representer
Rappresentazioncélla, *sf.* little comedy; farce
Rappresentazióne, *sf.* representation; acting
Rappresentévole, *adj.* able to represent
Rapprésso, -a, *adj.* coagulated; fixed; congealed; benumbed; impotent; foundered
Rappressáre, *va.* 1. to draw near again
Rapprofondáre, *vn.* 1. to plunge again into
Rapprossimaménto, *sm.* drawing nearer
Rapprossinársi, *vref.* to come, draw nearer
Rappuntáre, *va.* 1. to sharpen, point again
Rappuntáto, -a, *adj.* sharpened, pointed again
Rappurgáre, *va.* 1. to purify, purge again
Rapsodía, *sf.* rhapsody; unconnected scraps
Rapsodiatóre, *sm.* / Rapsodista, Rapsódo, *m.* { rhapsodist; patcher of scraps of poetry
Raraménte, *adv.* rarely; seldom; not often
Rarefaciénte, *adj.* rarefying; dilating
Rarefáre, *va.* 1. to rarefy; dilate; expand
Rarefátto, -a, *adj.* dilated; made thin
Rarefazióne, *sf.* Rarefátto, *m.* rarefaction
Rarétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat rare, uncommon
Rarézza, *sf.* rarity; thinness; scarcity
Rarificáre, *van.* 1. to rarefy; extend; dilate
Rarificativo, -a, *adj.* rarefying; dilating
Rarificáto, -a, *adj.* rarefied; dilated; extended
Rarità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* rarity; scarcity; curiosity
Ráro, -a, *adj.* rare; thin; slow; scarce; excellent
Ráro, *adv.* rarely; seldom; not often
Ráschia, *sf.* rash; outbreaking (disease)
Raschiáre, *va.* 1. to scrape, grate; rake off
Raschiáto, -a, *adj.* scraped; grated; raked off
Raschiatójo, *sm.* rash; outbreaking; eruption
Raschiatúra, *sf.* scraping; rasure
Ráscia, *sf.* serge (coarse woollen stuff)
Rasciugáre, Rasciuttáre, *va.* 1. to dry; wipe off
Rasciugáto, Rasciútto, -a, *adj.* dried; wiped
Rasentáre, *va.* 1. to graze; touch lightly
Rasénte, *prep.* near; close to; along; even with
Rasiéra, *sf.* scraper; grater; strickle
Rasiére, *sm.* barber; shaver; tonsor
Rásimo, *sm.* rage; fury; madness; passion
Ráso, *sm.* satin (shining silk); rasure
Ráso, -a, *adj.* shaved; shorn; even; open; razed
Rasojáccio, *sm.* very bad razor
Rasójo, *sm.* razor
Ráspa, *sf.* rasp; rough file; dough-knife
Raspánte, *adj.* scraping; sharp; tart; poignant
Raspáre, *va.* 1. to scrape; rasp; rake; rob; steel
Raspáto, rasped; scraped; raked; stolen
Raspáto, *sm.* poor thin wine
Raspatúra, *sf.* rasping; grating; scraping
Rasperélla, *sf.* wild broom (plant)
Rásplo, *sm.* bunch, cluster of grapes; mange; rasp
Raspollâre, *va.* 3. to glean grapes after vintage

Raspóllo, *sm.* small bunch, cluster of grapes
Rassaggiánte, *adj.* tasting a second time
Rassaggiáre, *va.* 1. to taste a second time
Rassaláre, *va.* 3. to assail, attack again
Rassegáre, *vn.* 1. to cosgulate; concrete again
Rasségna, *sf.* review, muster (of soldiers)
Rassegnaménto, *sm.* reviewing (of soldiers)
Rassegnáre, *va.* 1. to cousign; restore; recall; review; resign; submit; return thanks
Rassegnataménte, *adv.* with resignation
Rassegnáto, -a, *adj.* resigned; abandoned
Rassegnatóre, *sm.* inspector (of soldiers)
Rassegnazióne, *sf.* resignation; submission
Rassembraménto, *sm.* resemblance; likeness
Rassembránte, *adj.* resembling; being like
Rassembránza, *sf.* resemblance; similitude
Rassembráre, *va.* 1. to resemble; re-assemble
Rasserenaménto, *sm.* clearing up
Rasserenáre, *vn.* 1. to clear up; grow serene, calm
Rasserenáre, *va.* to comfort; instruct
Rasserenáto, -a, *adj.* cleared up; serene; cheered
Rassettaménto, *sm.* Rassettatúra, *f.* mending
Rassettáre, *va.* 1. to repair; gather; pick up
Rassettáto, -a, *adj.* repaired; gathered
Rassettatóre, *sm.* mender; repairer
Rassétto, -a, *adj.* repaired; set in order
Rassicuráre, *va.* 1. to encourage; hearten
Rassicuráre, *vref.* to take courage; cheer up
Rassicuráto, -a, *adj.* re-encouraged; cheered
Rassigno (for rasségno, 1 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of rassegnáre), consigns, &c. Arios.
Rassodáre, *va.* 1. to strengthen; fasten; secure
Rassodáto, -a, *adj.* strengthened; confirmed
Rassodía, *sf.* rhapsody; unconnected scraps
Rassomigliaménto, *sm.* Rassomiglianza, *sf.* { comparison; resemblance; similitude
Rassomigliáre, *van.* 1. to resemble; be like
Rassomigliativa, -a, *adj.* like; resembling
Rassomigliatóre, -trice, *smf.* that resembles
Rassottigliáre, *va.* 1. to thin; lessen; diminish
Rastéllo, *sm.* barrier (of a fortress, &c.)
Rastianénto, *sm.* scraping; grating
Rastiapavimenti, *sm.* worthless, low fellow
Rastiarchívi, *sm.* antiquary; genealogist
Rastiáre, *va.* 1. to scrape: grate; rake off
Rastiatójo, *sm.* rake (for an oven); scraper
Rastiatúra, *sf.* scraping; rasure
Rastióne, *sm.* metal-founder's plane
Rastrelláre, *va.* 1. to rake; rob; steal; plane
Rastrellata, *sf.* rakeful; raking
Rastrelliéra, *sf.* rack; manger (in stables)
Rastrellúo, *sm.* small rake; scraper
Rastréllo, *sm.* rake: stile; portcullis; rack
Rástro, *sm.* rake (implement of husbandry)
Rasúra, *sf.* scraping; rasure; tousure
Ráta, *sf.* portion; share; lot; part; quota
Ratificaménto, *sm.* confirmation
Ratificáre, *va.* 1. to confirm; ratify
Ratificáto, -a, *adj.* confirmed; ratified
Ratificazióne, *sf.* ratification; confession
Ratio (andáre), *vn.* 1. to seek, go after everywhere, by sea and by land, up and down
Ratire, *vn.* 3. to be in the pangs of death
Ráto, -a, *adj.* ratified; confirmed; approved
Rattaccumúto, *sm.* tying again; renewing
Rattaccáre, *vn.* 1. to tie again; renew; resume
Rattaconaménto, *sm.* mending; tatters
Rattaconáre, *va.* 1. to patch, botch old shoes
Rattaconáto, -a, *adj.* patched; pieced; mended
Rattaménte, *adv.* quickly; speedily; instantly
Rattarpáre, *vn.* 1. to stiffen; shrink up
Rattemperáre, *va.* 1. to moderate; repress; stop
Rattemperársi, *vref.* to forbear; restrain from
Rattemperáto, -a, *adj.* moderated; restrained
Rattenére, *va.* 2. to detain; stop: hinder
Rattenérsi, *vref.* to contain one's self; pause
Rattenimento, *sm.* Ratténto, *m.* Rattenúta, *f.* { detention; restraint; arrest
Rattenitiva, *sf.* retentiveness; memory
Rattenitivo, *sm.* parapet: railings; rails
Rattenúto, -a, *adj.* detained; discreet; prudent
Rattestáre, *va.* 1. to re-unite; join again; rally
Rattestársi, *vref.* to meet again together
Rattézza, *sf.* swiftness; nimbleness; speed
Rattiepidáre, *va.* 1. Rattiepidíre, *va.* 3. to cool; weaken; relax; relent
Rattiepidársi, -irsi, *vref.* to grow cool, indifferent
Rattiepidáto, -íto, -a, *adj.* cool; indifferent
Rattívo, -a, *adj.* of prey; rapacious; ravenous
Rattizzáre, *va.* 1. to stir the fire; excite; kindle
Rátto, *sm.* rapine; robbery; theft; rape; rapture
Rátto, -a, *adj.* swift; nimble; rapid; ravished
Rátto, *adv.* swiftly; in haste; snddenly. Petr.
Rátto che, *adv. exp.* as soon as
Rátto rátto, *adv. exp.* quick, quick; make haste
Rattoppaménto, *sm.* mending; patching; tatters
Rattoppáre, *va.* 1. to piece; patch; mend
Rattoppáto, -a, *adj.* pieced; patched; mended
Rattórcere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to wring; twist; roll; twine
Rattóre, *sm.* ravisher; robber; extortioner
Rattorniáre, *va.* 1. to surround; enclose; iuvest
Rattorniáto, -a, *adj.* surrounnded; enclosed
Rattórto, -a, *adj.* twisted; twined; wrung; rolled
Rattorzoláre, *van.* 1. to wind, form into balls. Malm.
Rattrárre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to shrink; contract
Rattraiménto, *sm.* contraction; shrinking

Rattrappáre, -ire, *vn.* 1. 3. to shrink; contract
Rattrappáto,-íto, -a, *adj.* stiff; contracted; nnmbed
Rattrappatúra, *sf.* contraction (of the nerves)
Rattrárre, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to contract; shrink
Rattrátto, -a, *adj.* contracted; shrunk; numbed
Rattristáre, *va.* 1. to afflict; grieve; make sad
Rattristáto, -a, *adj.* afflicted; grieved; troubled
Rattúra, *sf.* rape; ravishment; carrying off
Ravaglióne, *sm.* measles (disease)
Ravanéllo, Raváno, *sm.* radish (root)
Raucédine, *sf.* hoarseness; roughness (of voice)
Ráuco, -a, *adj.* hoarse; harsh; rough; unpleasant
Raveggiuóle, Raviggiuólo, *sm.* goat's milk cheese
Raverústo, Ravirústo, *sm.* wild vine
Ravinóli, *sm.* fritter (of eggs, cheese and herbs)
Raumiliáre, *va.* 1. to appease; pacify; tame
Raunaménto, *sm.* assembly; meeting; heap
Raunánza, Raunáta, *sf.* assembly; collection
Raunáre, *va.* 1. to assemble; collect; gather
Raunaticcio, -a, *adj.* collected up and down
Raunáto, -a, *adj.* assembled; collected; met
Raunatóre, -trice, *smf.* collector; gatherer
Raunazióne, *sf.* collection; assembly; meeting
Rauncináto, -a, *adj.* crooked; hooked; bent
Ráuno, *sm.* assembly; gathering; heap; pile
Ravvaloráre, *va.* 1. to give new spirit, courage
Ravvoloráto, -a, *adj.* re-encouraged; fortified
Ravvedérsi, *vref.* 2. to amend; repent; reform
Ravvediménto, *sm.* repentance; respiscence
Ravvedúto, -a, *adj.* reformed; repentant
Ravviaménto, *sm.* returning to virtue
Ravviáre, *va.* 1. to set again in the right way
Ravviársi, *vref.* to begin again one's journey
Ravvicináre, *va.* 1. to bring nearer; within reach
Ravvicinársi, *vref.* to come, draw nearer
Ravvicináto, -a, *adj.* approached; drawn nearer
Ravvilíre, *va.* 3. to dishearten; discourage
Ravviluppaménto, *sm.* perplexity; disorder
Ravviluppáre, *va.* 1. to entangle; confuse
Ravviluppáto, -a, *adj.* entangled; confused
Ravvincidíre, *vn.* 3. to grow soft, moist, damp
Ravvínto, -a, *adj.* tied; bound; fastened
Ravvisáre, *va.* 1. to inform; give notice
Ravvisáto, -a, *adj.* informed; instructed
Ravvísto, -a, *adj.* repentant; reformed
Ravvivaménto, *sm.* reviving; resurrection
Ravviváre, *van.* 1. to revive; re-animate
Ravvivársi, *vref.* to take fresh courage
Ravviváto, -a, *adj.* revived; re-animated
Ravvólgere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to wrap; enclose; shut up
Ravvólgersi, *vref.* to rove; roam; ramble
Ravvolgiménto, *sm.* / Ravvolgitúra, *sf.* winding; tortuosity; turning; intertwining
Ravvoltáre, *va.* 1. to wrap; twist; intertwine
Ravvólto, *sm.* bundle; bale; packet
Ravvólto, -a, *adj.* wrapped; twisted; crooked
Raziocinaménto, *sm.* reasoning; arguing
Raziocinánte, *adj.* reasoning; arguing
Raziocináre, *vn.* 1. to reason; argue; discourse
Raziocínio, *sm.* Raziocinazióne, *f.* reasoning
Razionábile, *adj.* reasonable; just; fit; proper
Razionabilità, *sf.* reason; equity; justice
Razionabilménte, *adv.* reasonably; justly
Razionále, *adj.* rational; wise; judicious
Razionalità, *sf.* reason; understanding
Razionalménte, *adv.* rationally; with reason
Razióne, *sf.* ratio; proportion; daily portion
Rázza (zz like ts), *sf.* race; family; brood; kind
Rázza (zz like dz), *sf.* thornback; (wheel) spoke
Razzáccia (zz like ts), *sf.* vile, bad race, brood
Razzáre (zz like dz), *vn.* 1. to shine; sparkle
Razzáre (zz like ts), *vn.* 1. to paw the ground
Razzáto, -a, *adj.* radiant; sparkling; shining
Razzeggiáre (zz like dz), *vn.* 1. to shine; radiate
Razzénte, *adj.* sharp; brisk; pungent; piquant
Razzése (zz like dz), *sm.* Rhenish wine
Razzimáto, -a, (zz like dz), *adj.* trimmed; decked
Razzina (zz like ts), *sf.* little race, brood
Rázzo (zz like dz), *sm.* beam; ray; spoke; squib
Razzoláre (zz like ts), *va.* 1. to scratch; search
Razzoláta, *sf.* Razzolío, *m.* scratching
Razzuffársi, *vref.* 1. to begin the battle afresh
Razzumáglia, *sf.* rabble; mob; ragamuffins
Razzuólo (zz like dz), *sm.* little beam, ray, spoke
Rè, *sm.* king; monarch; sovereign
Rè d'árme, *sm.* herald; harbinger of peace. Tass.
Reagénte, *adj.* reacting; reimpellent
Reále, *sm.* real (small Spanish coin)
Reále, *adj.* royal; great; true; real; certain; constant; sincere; frank; royal; positive

Reále (alla), *adv. exp.* royally; like a king
Realménte, *adv.* royally; nobly; really; truly
Realtà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* reality; truth; existence
Reáme, *sm.* kingdom; monarchy; state; realm
Reaménte, *adv.* wickedly; malignantly
Reas, *sm.* small wild red poppy (plant)
Reassúmere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to re-assume; take again
Reassúnto, -a, *adj.* resumed; re-assumed
Reáto, *sm.* crime; sin; offence; transgression
Reatino, *sm.* wren (small bird)
Reattivo, -a, *adj.* re-active; re-acting
Reazióne, *sf.* re-action; reciprocal impulse
Rebbiáre, *va.* 1. to strike with the prongs
Rébbio, *sm.* prong (of a fork)
Rebélle, *sm.* rebel; opposer of lawful authority
Rebellióne, *sf.* rebellion; insurrection
Recadía, *sf.* vexation; anxiety; distress. Malm.
Recalcitránte, *adj.* restive; refractory
Recaménto, *sm.* bringing; cause; subject
Recámo, *sm.* pulley with two wheels
Recapitáre, *va.* 1. to remit; direct; recover
Recápito, *sm.* direction; address; capacity
Recapitoláre, *va.* 1. to recapitulate; sum up
Recapitolazióne, *sf.* summing up; summary
Recapituláre, *va.* 1. to sum up; recapitulate
Recáre, *va.* 1. to carry; bring; persuade; induce; impute; announce; inform; reduce
Recáre ad effétto, *va.* to effect; accomplish
Recáre in úno, úna, *va.* to join together
Recáre a fine, *va.* to perfect; finish; polish
Recáre in desolazióne, *va.* to pillage; waste
Recáre a un dí, *va.* to squander away
Recáre d'una lingua in altra, *va.* to translate
Recáre a lúce, *va.* to publish; divulge
Recársi ad uno, una, *vref.* to join; unite with
Recársi addósso, *vref.* to take upon one's self
Recársi a mente, *vref.* to recollect; remember
Recársi a cnóre, *vref.* to undertake
Recársi ad onóre, *vref.* to take as an honour
Recársi a nója, *vref.* to begin to weary
Recársi in guárdia, *vref.* to be on one's guard
Recársi úbbia, *vref.* to loathe; detest; hate
Recáta, *sf.* bringing; carriage; fetching
Recáto, -a, *adj.* brought; carried—*vide* Recáre
Recatóre, -trice, *smf.* bringer; carrier; fetcher
Recatúra, *sf.* carriage; porterage; freight
Recchiáta, *sf.* Recchióne, *m.* box on the ear
Recédere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to recede; draw back; desist
Recediméntо, *sm.* retreat; desistance
Recénte, *adj.* recent; new; fresh; late
Recenteméute, *adv.* recently; freshly; newly
Recepe (for riceve), 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of recépere, receives, &c. Daut.
Recépere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to receive; take; accept. Daut.
Récere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to vomit; retch; throw (up
Recésso, *sm.* recess; retreat; separation
Recésso, -a, *adj.* receded; desisted; retreated
Recettácolo, *sm.* receptacle; shelter; nest
Recettívo, -a, *adj.* receptive; receiving
Recétto, -a, *adj.* received; taken; accepted
Recettóre, *sm.* receiver; host; shelterer
Recezióne, *sf.* reception; prescription
Rechérere, Richérere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to ask; demand
Recídere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to cut; cut off
Recidíva, *sf.* relapse; falling back again
Recidiváre, *va.* 1. to relapse; fall back again
Recidívo, -a, *adj.* falling back again
Recínto, *sm.* enclosure; enclosed ground
Récipe, *sm.* prescription (of a physician)
Recipiénte, *sm.* recipient; receiver
Recipiénte, *adj.* receiving; civil; polite
Reciprocaménte, *adv.* reciprocally; mutually
Reciprocáre, *vn.* 1. to reciprocate; alternate
Reciprocazióne, *sf.* reciprocation
Recíproco, -a, *adj.* reciprocal; mutual
Réciso, -a, *adj.* cut; cut off; short; concise
Recitaménto, *sm.* reciting; recital; narration
Recitánte, *adj.* reciting; repeating by heart
Recitáre, *va.* 1. to recite; relate; act; represent
Recitativo, *sm.* recitative (sort of music)
Recitáto, -a, *adj.* recited; related; represented
Recitatóre, -trice, *smf.* reciter; speaker; relater
Recitazióne, *sf.* recitation; relation; recital
Recitíccio, *sm.* vomit; work badly done
Reclamáre, *vn.* 1. to cry out against; complain
Reclamazióne, *sf.* Reclámo, *sm.* appeal
Reclinánte, *adj.* reclining; recumbent
Reclináre, *va.* 1. to repose; rest; recline
Reclinatório, *sm.* resting place; couch; form
Recláta, *sf.* recruit: recruiting; recruits
Reclutáre, *va.* 1. to recruit; raise new soldiers
Reclutáto, -a, *adj.* recruited; supplied with
Recogitáre, *van.* 1. to consider; reflect upon
Recogitáto, -a, *adj.* well considered, examined
Recognizióne, *sf.* recognition; knowing again
Recolóndo, -a, *adj.* venerable; reverend. Sannaz
Recólere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to venerate; revere. Sannaz
Reconciliáre, *va.* 1. to reconcile; conciliate
Reconciliáto, -a, *adj.* reconciled; made friends

Reconciliatóre, -trice, *smf.* reconcilier
Recóndito, -a, *adj.* hidden ; secret; abstruse
Recreáre, *vn.* 1. to relax ; amuse ; divert ; rejoice
Recreársi, *vref.* to amuse ; recreate one's self
Recreáto, -a, *adj.* amused ; diverted ; rejoiced
Recreazióne, *sf.* recreation ; diversion ; sport [less
Recrementízio, -a, *adj.* superfluous ; use-
Recremento, *sm.* recrement ; dross ; spume
Recriáre, *va.* 1. to recreate ; amuse ; divert
Recriminazióne, *sf.* recrimination
Recuperáre, *va.* 1. to recover ; regain ; repossess
Recuperáto, -a, *adj.* recovered ; regained
Recuperazióne, *sf.* recovery ; restoration
Recurrénte, *adj.* recurrent ; returning
Recúsa, *sf.* refusal ; refusing ; denial
Recusábile, *adj.* that may be refused, denied
Recusánte, *adj.* refusing ; denying
Recusáre, *va.* 1. to refuse ; deny ; recuse
Recusazióne, *s.* refusing ; refusal ; denial
Réda, *sf.* Réde, *m.* heir ; child ; descendant. Dant.
Redággio, *sm.* inheritance ; succession
Redáre, *va.* 1. to inhabit ; obtain possession of
Redarguíre, *va.* to reprove ; rebuke ; blame. Arios.
Redarguíto, -a, *adj.* reproved ; rebuked ; blamed
Redatrice, *sf.* heiress ; inheritance
Redazióne, *sf.* reduction
Reddiménto, *sm.* reddition ; restitution
Reddíre, *vn.* 3. to return ; come back
Reddissi (for si reddì), 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of reddire), returned. Dant.
Reddíta, *sf.* return ; coming back
Réde, *sm.* heir ; child ; descendant. Petr.
Redéto, -a, *adj.* ransomed ; redeemed
Redentóre, *sm.* redeemer ; saviour
Redentrice, *sf.* (woman) that redeems
Redenzióne, *sf.* redemption ; ransom ; remedy
Redificáre, *va.* 1. to rebuild ; re-edify ; repair
Redificatóre, *sm.* restorer ; repairer
Redificazióne, *sf.* rebuilding ; repairing
Redimere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to redeem ; ransom
Redimibile, *adj.* redeemable
Redimibilità, *sf.* redeemableness
Redimíre, *va.* 3. to crown ; adorn with a crown
Redimíto, -a, *adj.* adorned with a crown. Dant.
Redina, *sf.* Redíne, *fp.* reins (of a bridle)
Redintegraménto, *sm.* renewing ; renovation
Redintegráre, *va.* 1. to renew ; re-establish
Redintegráto, -a, *adj.* renewed ; re-established
Redintegrazióne, *sf.* re-establishment
Redíre, *vn.* 3. to return ; come back
Redíta, *sf.* return ; coming back
Redità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* Redittággio, *sm.* { inheritance ; patrimony ; lauds ; possessions
Reditiéro, *sm.* heir ; inheritor
Reditúro, -a, *adj.* about to return ; returning
Redivívo, -a, *adj.* returned to life ; renewed
Redolíre, *vn.* 3. to smell sweet ; be sweet. Sannaz
Redúcere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to reduce ; bring back ; force
Reduciménto, *sm.* reducing ; diminution
Reduplicáre, *va.* 1. to redouble ; repeat often
Reduplicativo, -a, *adj.* reduplicative ; double
Reduplicáto, -a, *adj.* redoubled ; often repeated
Reduplicazióne, *sf.* reduplication ; doubling
Reduttibile, *adj.* reducible
Redútto, -a, *adj.* reduced ; obliged ; constrained
Reduzióne, *sf.* reduction ; diminution
Reedificáre, *va.* 1. to re-edify ; rebuild ; restore
Reedificáto, -a, *adj.* rebuilt ; raised again
Reedificatóre, *sm.* restorer ; repairer
Reedificazióne, *sf.* rebuilding ; restoring
Reézza, *sf.* wickedness ; malice ; spite
Refajuólo, *sm.* thread-merchant
Réfe, *sm.* thread ; order ; continuity
Réfe dóppio (cucíre a), *va.* 3. to cheat both parties at once
Referendário, *sm.* reporter (officer) ; informer
Referiménto, *sm.* relation ; report ; rendering
Referíre, *va.* 3. to relate : report; tell; refer
Referto, *sm.* report; relation ; narration, tale
Refettório, *sm.* refectory ; eating-room
Refezionáre, *vn.* 1. to take refreshment
Refezióne, *sf.* refreshment ; meal ; repair
Refiziáre, *va.* 1. to restore ; repair ; requite
Refiziatrice, *sf.* comforter ; rejoicer
Reflessáre, *va.* 1. to reflect the light
Reflessáto, -a, *adj.* reflected ; repercussed
Reflessíbile, *adj.* reflexible
Reflessibilità, *sf.* quality of being reflexible
Reflessióne, *sf.* reflection ; meditation ; thought
Reflessivo, -a, *adj.* reflexive ; reflective
Reflésso, *sm.* reflection ; repercussion
Reflétto, -a, *adj.* reflected: repercussed
Refléttere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to reflect ; throw back
Refluíre, *vn.* 3. to reflow ; flow back
Réflua, -a, *adj.* refluent ; running back
Refluxo, *sm.* reflux; flowing back
Refocilláre, *va.* 1. to recomfort ; revive; fortify
Refocillársi, *vref.* to recover one's strength
Réfolo, *sm.* sudden gust of wind ; squall
Refrángere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to break ; refract
Refrángersi, *vref.* to be refracted ; diverge
Refrangíbile, *adj.* refrangible
Refrattário, -a, *adj.* refractory ; disobedient
Refrátto, -a, *adj.* refracted ; turned off its course
Refrazióne, *sf.* refraction ; change of medium
Refrenáre, *va.* 1. to bridle ; repress ; curb; stop

Refrenáto, -a, *adj.* bridled; curbed; repressed
Refrigeránte, *adj.* cooling; refrigerant
Refrigeráre, *va.* 1. to cool; refresh; refrigerate
Refrigerativo, -ório, -a, *adj.* cooling; refrigerative
Refrigerato, -a, *adj.* cooled; refreshed
Refrigerazióne, *sf.* cooling; refreshing; ease
Refrigério, *sm.* relief; comfort; consolation
Refúggio, -úgio, *sm.* refuge; asylum; support
Refuggíre, *va.* 3. to have recourse to; take shelter
Refúlgere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to shine; sparkle; glitter. Petr.
Refúso, *sm.* wrong letter (in printing)
Refutánza, *sf.* refusal; rejection; divorce
Refutáre, *va.* 1. to refuse; eject; renounce
Regalábile, *adj.* presentable; fit for a present
Regaláre, *va.* 1. to make a present; season
Regaláto, -a, *adj.* treated with a present; delicate
Regále, *adj.* regal; royal; kingly
Regále, *sm.* barrel organ; small organ
Regalía, *sf.* royal right of enjoying the revenue of a vacant bishopric, &c.
Regalísta, *sm.* incumbent of a king's living
Regalménte, *adv.* royally; magnificently
Regálo, *sm.* present; gift; donation; largess
Regalúccio, *sm.* small present, gift, keepsake
Regátta, *sf.* boat race; course of boats
Régge, *sm.* (poet.), king; monarch; sovereign
Regenerâre, *va.* 1. to regenerate; reproduce
Regenerato, -a, *adj.* regenerated; reproduced
Regenerazióne, *sf.* regeneration; reproduction
Régge, *sf.* (poet.), door; gate; entrance. Dant.
Reggénte, *smf.* & *adj.* regent; ruler; governing
Reggénza, *sf.* regency; vicarious government
Réggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to support; govern; resist. — alle botte, to bear blows bravely
Réggere, *vn.* to stop; live; bear up with; subsist
Réggia, Régia, *sf.* king's palace; royal house
Reggíbile, *adj.* governable; regible; manageable
Reggiménto, *sm.* government; conduct; regiment
Regcitóre, *sm.* rector; governor; trustee
Reggitrice, *sf.* governess; teacher; ruler
Regiaménte, *adv.* royally; magnificently
Regicida, *smf.* regicide; king's murderer
Regicídio, *sm.* regicide; king's murder
Regina, *sf.* queen; supreme governess
Régio, -a, *adj.* royal; of a king; noble
Regióne, *sf.* region; country; province. Dant., Arios.
Registráre, *va.* 1. to register; record
Registráto, -a, *adj.* registered; recorded
Registratóre, *sm.* recorder; register
Registratúra, *sf.* registering; registry
Registro, *sm.* register; book of records
Regnáme, *sm.* realm; kingdom; empire
Regnaménto, *sm.* government; ascendant
Regnánte, *adj.* reigning; ruling; governing
Regnánte, *sm.* king; monarch; potentate
Regnáre, *va.* 1. to govern; rule; manage; sway
Regnáre, *vn.* to reign; domineer; prevail
Regnáto, -a, *adj.* reigned; ruled; prevailed
Regnatóre, -trice, *smf.* king: queen; ruler
Regnícolo, -a, *adj.* native of the same kingdom
Régno, *sm.* kingdom; realm; monarchy; empire
Régola, *sf.* rule; law; statute; maxim; precept; example; model; religious order; convent
Regolaménto, *sm.* regulation; statute; order
Regolánte, *adj.* regulating; prescribing
Regoláre, *va.* 1. to regulate; direct; conduct
Regolársi, *vref.* to behave, conduct one's self
Regoláre, *adj.* regular; punctual; exact; nice
Regolarità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* regularity; method
Regolarménte, *adv.* regularly; exactly
Regolataménte, *adv.* in a regular manner
Regoláto, -a, *adj.* regulated; fixed; decided
Regolatóre, *sm.* director; administrator
Regolatrice, *sf.* directress; governess; ruler. Dant.
Regolazióne, *sf.* regulation; regulating; order
Regolétto, *sm.* ruler (to rule lines)
Regolízia, *sf.* licorice (root of sweet taste)
Régolo, *sm.* petty king; basilisk; ruler (for lines)
Regolúzzo, -étta, *sf.* small rule (*vide* regola)
Regolúzzo, *sm.* petty king, sovereign, prince
Regrésso, *sm.* return; regress; going back
Regurgitaménto, *sm.* overswelling; overflow
Regurgitáre, *vn.* 1. to overflow; abound in
Regurgitáto, -a, *adj.* overflowed; overswelled
Regúrgito, *sm.* overflowing; overflow
Regétto, -a, *adj.* rejected; thrown aside; rebuked
Reína, *sf.* queen; sovereign; carp (fish)
Reincidénza, *sf.* relapse; recidivation
Reintegráre, *va.* 1. to reintegrate; restore
Reintegráto, -a, *adj.* put again in possession
Reintegrazióne, *sf.* putting again in possession
Reinvitáre, *va.* 1. to invite again; persuade
Reità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* crime; sin; wickedness
Reiterábile, *adj.* that may be reiterated
Reiteraménto, *sm.* reiteration; repetition
Reiteráre, *va.* 1. to reiterate; repeat again

Reiteratamente, *adv.* repeatedly; many times
Reiterato, -a, *adj.* reiterated; repeated again
Reiterazione, *sf.* reiteration; repetition
Relassamento, *sm.* relaxation; release
Relassare, *va.* 1. to relax; slacken; cheer up
Relassato, -a, *adj.* relaxed; refreshed; cheered up
Relassazione, *sf.* relaxation; remission; grace
Relasso, *sm.* one fallen again into heresy, &c.
Relativamente, *adv.* relatively; in respect to
Relativo, -a, *adj.* relative: analogous
Relatore, -trice, *smf.* relater; teller; narrator
Relazione, *sf.* relation; account; conformity
Relazionetta, *sf.* short account, relation
Relegare, *va.* 1. to banish; exile; relegate
Relegato, -a, *adj.* banished; exiled; relegated
Relegatore, *sm.* banisher; sender away
Relegazione, *sf.* banishment; exile; relegation
Religare, *va.* 1. to tie again; prohibit; banish. Chiab.
Religionario, *sm.* protestant (sectary)
Religione, *sf.* religion; religious order
Religiotamente, *adv.* religiously; piously
Religiosita, *sf.* piety; devotion; religiousness
Religioso, -osa, *smf.* monk; friar; nun
Religioso, -a, *adj.* religious; devout; pious
Relinquere, *va.* 1. to leave; abandon; quit. Arios., Petr.
Relinquia, *sf.* remainder; rest; relic
Reliquiario, -ere, *sm.* shrine (for relics)
Reliquie, *sfp.* relics (precious remains)
Relitto, -a, *adj.* left; abandoned; quitted
Relucere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to shine; sparkle; glitter
Reluttanza, *sf.* reluctance; unwillingness
Rema. Reuma, *sf.* rheum; catarrh; defluction
Remajo, *sm.* oar-maker
Remante, *sm.* & *adj.* rower; galley-slave; rowing
Remare, *van.* 1. to row; impel by oars
Rematico, -a, *adj.* catarrhous; pituitous; cross
Rematismo, *sm.* rheumatism (painful distemper)
Remato, -a, *adj.* rowed; impelled by oars
Rematore, *sm.* rower; galley-slave
Remedio, *sm.* remedy; medicine; medicament
Remeggio, -igio, *sm.* all the oars (of a ship)
Remenso, -a, *adj.* examined: measured
Remigante, *sm.* & *adj.* rower; galley-slave
Remigare, *van.* 1. to row; impel by oars
Remigatore, *sm.* rower
Remigazione, *sf.* rowing
Reminiscenza, -enzia, *sf.* reminiscence
Remissibile, *adj.* pardonable; excusable; remissible
Remissione, *sf.* remission; pardon; cessation
Remisso, -a, *adj.* pusillanimous; weak; iow. Arios.
Remito, *sm.* hermit; anchoret; solitary
Remitorio, *sm.* hermitage; solitude
Remo, *sm.* oar: hard labour
Remolare, *vn.* 1. to delay; tarry; loiter
Remoino, *sm.* whirlwind
Remora, *sf.* sea lamprey (fish)
Remoto, -a, *adj.* remote; distant; far off
Remozione, *sf.* removing; remoteness; distance
Remuggire, *vn.* 3. to rebellow; bellow
Remuneramento, *sm.* remunerating; salary
Remunerare, *va.* 1. to remunerate; reward
Remunerato, -a, *adv.* remunerated; rewarded
Remuneratore, -trice, *smf.* rewarder; requiter
Remunerazione, *sf.* remuneration; requital
Rena, *sf.* sand; gravel
Rena (seminare in), *va.* 1. to work in vain. Sannaz
Renaccio, *sm.* sandy ground; small sand
Renajo, *sm.* sands; sand-pit
Renajolo, -uolo, *sm.* sand-carrier, seller
Rendente, *adj.* reudering; restoring
Rendere, *va.* 2. to render; restore; produce; make
Rendere l'anima, *vn.* to expire; die
Rendere aria, *va.* to resemble; be like to
Rendere grazia, grazie, *va.* to return thanks
Rendere buon' odore, *vn.* to smell sweet
Rendere merito, *va.* to make amends
Rendere testimonianza, *vr.* to witness
Rendere lume, *va.* to light; illuminate
Rendere fede, *va.* to assure; testify
Rendere onore, *va.* to honour; respect
Rendere voto, *va.* to give one's vote
Rendere cenno, *va.* to answer with a sign
Rendere il cambio, *va.* to requite; be even
Rendere il saluto, *va.* to salute again
Rendere diletto, *va.* to please; gratify
Rendere capace, *va.* to convince
Rendere facile, *va.* to facilitate
Rendere avvertito, -a, *va.* to inform; let know
Rendere forte, *va.* fortify; make strong. — pan per focaccia, to give tit for tat
Rendersi, *vref.* to surrender; yield
Rendersi certo, -a, *vref.* to be sure, certain
Rendersi in un luogo, *vref.* to repair to
Rendersi in colpa, *vref.* to confess one's fault
Rendevole, *adj.* supple; pliant; yielding
Rendevos, *sm.* appointment; meeting
Rendimento, *sm.* restitution; rendering
Rendita, *sf.* rent; revenue; product
Renditore, *sm.* restorer; who renders
Renditazza, *sf.* small, moderate income
Renduto, -a, *adj.* rendered; restored; produced
Rene, *sm.* reins; loin; lower back
Renetta, *sf.* small sand; gravel (disease)
Reni (dar le), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to run away; turn back
Renischio, -istio, *sm.* sandy soil; small sand
Renitente, *adj.* resisting; obstinate; restive
Renitenza, *sf.* resistance; obstinacy
Renosita, -ate, -ade, *sf.* sandy quality
Renoso, -isto, -a, *adj.* sandy; full of sand

Rénsa, *sf.* lawn (very fine white linen)
Renúnzia, *sf.* renunciation ; forsaking
Renunziáre, *va.* 1. to renounce ; forsake
Renunziáto, -a, *adj.* renounced ; forsaken
Renunziatóre, *sm.* resigner ; forsaker ; informer
Renúzza, *sf.* small sand, gravel
Réo, *sm.* evil ; culprit ; criminal
Reo, -a, *adj.* guilty; criminal; wicked; bad. Tass.
Reobárbaro, *sm.* rhubarb (medical root)
Reparábile, *adj.* reparable ; retrievable. Sannaz
Reparáre, *va.* 1. to repair; restore; retrieve
Reparáto, -a, *adj.* repaired ; restored ; retrieved
Reparatóre, -trice, *smf.* retriever ; restorer
Reparazióne, *sf.* reparation · restoration
Repartito, -a, *adj.* divided ; distributed ; shared
Repatriársi, *vref.* 1. to return to one's country [try
Repatriazióne, *sf.* returning to one's coun-
Re paúca, (poet.), small, little thing, &c. Mo.
Repéllere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to repel ; reject ; send back
Repentáglio, *sm.* peril ; danger ; risk; hazard
Repénte, *adj.* sudden ; quick ; unexpected
Repénte, *adv.* / **Repenteménte,** \ suddenly ; all at once ; in a great hurry ; unexpectedly. Petr.
Repéntere, va. 2 *irr.* to repent; be sorry for
Repentinaménte, *adv.* suddenly ; all at once
Repentino, -a, *adj.* sudden ; quick ; unexpected
Répere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to crawl ; creep ; go softly
Reperíbile, *adj.* possible to be found
Reperire, *va.* 3. to discover ; find out ; find
Repérto, -a, *adj.* found ; discovered ; found out. Dant.
Reperitório, *sm.* inventory ; index ; catalogue
Repétere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to repeat ; say again ; reply
Repétio, Repítio, *sm.* dispute ; quarrel ; sorrow
Repetito, -a, *adj.* repeated ; said, done again
Repetitóre, *sm.* repeater; private tutor ; critic
Repetizióne, *sf.* repetition ; saying again
Repléto, -a, *adj.* full ; replete ; replenished. Dant.
Replezióne, *sf.* repletion ; fulness ; surfeit
Réplica, *sf.* / **Replicaménto,** *sm.* \ reply ; repetition ; answer ; repartee
Replicáre, *va.* 1. to repeat ; reply ; answer
Replicataménte, *adv.* repeatedly ; many times
Replicáto, -a, *adj.* reiterated ; repeated ; replied
Replicazióne, *sf.* reply ; answer ; repetition
Replúere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* (poet.), to rain again. Dant.
Reposizióne, *sf.* replacing ; reposition
Repositório, *sm.* repository ; wardrobe
Reprensíbile, *adj.* reprehensible ; blameable
Reprensióne, *sf.* reproof ; reprimand ; blame
Reprensório, -a, *adj.* reproving ; blaming
Représso, -a, *adj.* repressed ; restrained; hindered
Repriméntе, *adj.* repressing ; restraining
Repriménto, *sm.* repressing ; curbing ; bridling
Reprimere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to repress; restrain ; hinder
Reprímto, -a, *adj.* repressed ; curbed ; restrained
Reprobábile, *adj.* reproachable ; reprovable
Reprobáre, *va.* 1. to reprove ; reprobate ; condemn
Reprobáto, -a, *adj.* reproved ; condemned
Reprobazióne, *sf.* reprobation ; condemnation
Reprôbo, -a, *adj.* reprobate ; dissolute ; abandoned
Repromissióne, *sf.* binding engagement
Reprovare, *va.* 1. to reject ; disapprove ; blame
Reprovazióne, *sf.* reprobation ; disallowing
República, Repúbblica, *sf.* republic, free state
Republicáno, -ána, -ánte, *smf.* & *adj.* republican
Republichétta, *sf.* small republic
Republichísta, *smf.* republican
Repubblcóne, *smf.* great republican
República, *sf.* republic ; commonwealth
Repudiánte, *adj.* repudiating ; rejecting
Repudiáre, *va.* 1. to repudiate ; reject ; divorce
Repudiáto, -a, *adj.* repudiated ; rejected ; divorced
Repúdio, *sm.* (poet.), repudiation ; rejection
Repugnánte, *adj.* repugnant ; contrary
Repugnantemènte, *adv.* repugnantly
Repugnánza, *sf.* repugnance ; opposition
Repugnáre, *vn.* 1. to be repugnant, contrary
Repugnazióne, *sf.* repugnance ; reluctance
Repulísti (far), *va.* 1 *irr.* to eat, consume everything. Malm.
Repúlsa, *sf.* repulse ; refusal ; denial
Repulsáre, *va.* 1. to repulse ; refuse ; reject
Repulsazióne, *sf.* repulse ; refusal ; denial
Repulsióne, *sf.* repulsion ; repercussion
Repulsivo, -a, *adj.* repulsive ; repelling
Repúso, -a, *adj.* repulsed ; repelled ; rejected
Repurgaménto, *sm.* another purging
Reputánza, *sf.* reputation ; fame ; credit
Reputáre, *van.* 1. to repute ; think ; impute
Reputáto, -a, *adj.* reputed ; esteemed ; thought
Reputazióne, *sf.* reputation ; credit ; fame
Réquia, *sf.* repose ; tranquillity ; peace ; quiet
Requiáre, *vn.* 1. to rest, repose one's self
Réquie, *sf.* repose ; rest ; quiet ; ease
Requisito, *sm.* requisite ; thing necessary
Requisito, -a, *adj.* requisite ; necessary ; required
Requisizióne, *sf.* requisition ; demand

Résa, *sf.* surrender; giving up; yielding
Resarcíre, *va.* 3. to repair; restore; refit
Rescíndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to rescind; cut off; annul
Rescissióne, *sf.* rescission; annulling
Rescisso, -a, *adj.* rescinded; annulled
Rescritto, *sm.* rescript; edict; mandate
Rescrívere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to copy; write back
Resecáre, *va.* 1. to cut; pare; retrench
Resecazióne, *sf.* revoking; cutting off
Reservàre, *va.* 1. to reserve; keep; save; lay by
Reservazióne, *sf.* reservation; reserve
Resía, *sf.* heresy; schism; dissension; discord
Residénte, *sm. & adj.* minister; dwelling
Residénza, -énzia, *sf.* residence; dwelling; dregs
Residenziále, *adj.* residentiary; residing
Residuáre, *va.* 1. to form the remainder
Residuo, *sm.* residue; remainder
Resiliénza, *sf.* resilience; rebound
Resína, *sf.* resin (gum)
Resinóso, -óso, -a, *adj.* bearing resin; resinous
Resipiscénza, *sf.* resipiscence; repentance
Resisténte, *adj.* resisting; opposing
Resisténza, *sf.* resistance: opposition
Resístere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to resist; oppose
Resistíto, -a, *adj.* resisted; opposed
Réso, -a, *adj.* rendered; restored; made
Resolúbile, *adj.* resolvable; solvable
Resolutaménte, *adv.* resolutely; absolutely
Resolutívo, -a, *adj.* resolutive; dissolvent
Resolúto, -a, *adj.* resolute; determined; firm
Resoluzióne, *sf.* resolution; determination
Respettivaménte, *adv.* respectively
Respettívo, -a, *adj.* respectful; timid; relative
Respígnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to repulse; push back
Respínto, -a, *adj.* repulsed; driven back
Respirábile, *adj.* that may be breathed
Respiraménto, *sm.* respiration; breathing
Respiránte, *adj.* breathing; (speaking. Dant.)
Respiráre, *vn.* 1. to respire; breathe; (speak. Dant.)
Respiráre, *va.* to infuse; communicate; impart
Respiratívo, -a, *adj.* rejoicing; relaxing
Respirazióne, *sf.* respiration; breath; pause
Respíro, *sm.* breath; pause; rest; leisure
Respíto, *sm.* respite; rest; leisure; pause
Responsióne, *sf.* answer; reply; repartee
Responsívo,-a, *adj.* responsive; answering
Responsúra, *sf.* Respónso, *m.* answer
Resquítto, *sm.* respite; leisure; pause; rest
Résta, *sf.* importunity; dispute; quarrel. — far — to entrent
Resta, *sf.* beard (of corn); bones (of fish); rest (of a lance); rope (of onions), &c.
Restágno, *sm.* standing pool; bog. Dant.
Restánte, *adj.* remaining; subsisting
Restánte, *sm.* remainder; residue; rest
Restáre, *vn.* 1. to remain; stay; tarry; cease. — sul tavolíere, to be in danger
Restársi, *vref.* to rest, refresh one's self
Restáta, *sf.* end; conclusion; finishing
Restáto, -a, *adj.* left; ceased; discontinued
Restauraménto, *sm.* restoration; repair
Restaurâre, *va.* 1. to restore; repair
Restaurâto, -a, *adj.* restored; repaired
Restauratóre, -trice, *sm/f.* restorer; repairer
Restaurazióne, *sf.* restoration; recovery
Restáuro, *sm.* reward; compensation; comfort
Restiaménte, *adv.* obstinately; perversely
Resticciuólo, *sm.* small remainder; residue
Restío,-a, *adj.* restive; stubborn; intractable
Restituiménto, *sm.* restitution; recovery
Restituíre, *va.* 3. to restore; give back; return
Restitutóre, *sm.* restorer; repairer; returner
Restituzióne, *sf.* restitution; restoring
Résto, *sm.* remainder; residue; rest
Résto (far del), *va.* 1 *irr.* to venture all at once
Résto (dáre il), *va.* 1 *irr.* to finish completely
Résto (del), *adv. exp.* besides; as for the rest
Restóso, -a, *adj.* bearded (as corn); bony (as fish)
Restringénte, *adj.* restringent; restraining
Restringere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to restrain; repress. Sannaz
Restrittívo, -a, *adj.* restrictive; limiting
Restrizióne, *sf.* restriction; binding
Resucitazióne, *sf.* resuscitation; reviving
Resudáre, *vn.* 1. to perspire; sweat
Resultaménto, *sm.* result; consequence
Resultánte, *adj.* resulting; proceeding
Resultáre, *vn.* 1. to result; arise; follow
Resupíno, -a, *adj.* supine; lying on one's back
Resúrgere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to rise; revive; spring. Petr.
Resurési, -ésso, *sm.* Easter; resurrection day
Resurressito,-a, *adj.* resuscitated; revived. Dant.
Resurressióne, Resurrezióne, { *sf.* resurrection; rising again from the dead; Easter
Resuscitáre, *van.* 1. to resuscitate: revive
Retà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* wickedness; crime; malice
Retàggio, *sm.* inheritance; heritage. Tass.
Retáre, *va.* 1. to divide into squares
Retáto, *sf.* casting, cast of the net
Retáto, -a, *adj.* reticulated; reticular
Rete, *sf.* net; snare; spring; grating; caul
Retentíva, *sf.* retentiveness; retention
Retentívo, -a, *adj.* retentive; mindful
Retenzióne, *sf.* retention; memory
Reticélla, *sf.* small net; purse; net-work; lace
Reticénza, *sf.* reticence; voluntary omission
Reticíno, *sm.* small net: net-work; lace
Rético, *sm.* heretic (sectary)
Reticolàto, Reticolàto, -a, *adj.* reticulated
Reticulazióne, *sf.* net-work; lace-work

Retificaçióne, *sf.* ratification ; confirmation
Retificáre, *va.* 1. to ratify ; confirm ; settle
Retina, *sf.* retina ; optic nerve
Retiniénte, *adj.* discreet; prudent ; wise ; wary. Malm.
Retóre, *sm.* rhetorician ; orator ; speaker
Retórica, *sf.* rhetoric (art of speaking)
Retráere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to withdraw ; pull back. Dant.
Retribuénte, *adj.* rewarding ; requiting
Retribuiménto, *sm.* reward ; requital
Retribuíre, *va.* 3. to recompense ; requite
Retribuíto, -a, *adj.* recompensed ; requited
Retribuitóre, Retributóre, *sm.* rewarder
Retribuzióne, *sf.* retribution ; recompense
Retro, *adv.* behind ; backward ; in times past
Retroattívo, -a, *adj.* acting upon the past
Retroazzióne, *sf.* retroactive effect
Retrocámera, *sf.* back-room ; inner cabinet
Retrocédere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to retrocede; go back
Retrocediménto, *sm.* going back from
Retrocessióne, *sf.* retrocession ; restitution
Retrocésso, -a, *adj.* retroceded ; gone back
Retrogradáre, *vn.* 1. to go backwards
Retrogradáto, -a, *adj.* gone backward
Retrogradazióne, *sf.* retrogradation
Retrográdo, -a, *adj.* going backwards ; retrograde
Retroguárdia, -árdo, *sfm.* rear (of an army)
Retroguída, *sm.* captain of the rear guard
Retropígnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to push, drive back
Retrórso, *adv.* backward ; regressively
Retrotazióne, *sf.* pulling (of a thing) backward
Rétta, *sf.* resistance ; opposition
Rétta (far), *va.* 1 *irr.* to resist ; oppose
Retta (dar), *va.* 1 *irr.* to listen ; mind ; consent
Rettaménte, *adv.* rightly ; justly ; uprightly
Rettangolétto, *sm.* small rectangle
Rettángolo, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* rectangle ; rectangular
Rettánte, *adj.* creeping upon the ground
Rettáre, *vn.* 1. to creep ; crawl upon the ground
Rettézza, *sf.* uprightness ; equity ; justice
Rettificaménto, *sm.* rectification ; rectifying
Rettificáre, *va.* 1. to rectify ; correct ; purify
Rettificáto, -a, *adj.* rectified ; corrected ; purified
Rettificatóre, *sm.* rectifier ; regulator
Rettificazióne, *sf.* rectification ; setting right
Rettile, *sm.* & *adj.* reptile ; creeping ; crawling lines
Rettilíneo, -a, *adj.* rectilineal ; of right
Rettitúdine, *sf.* rectitude ; uprightness
Rétto, -a, *adj.* ruled; governed ; right ; just
Rettóre, *sm.* rector ; director ; governor
Rettoría, *sf.* rectorship ; office of a rector
Rettórica, *sf.* rhetoric ; eloquence ; oratory
Rettoricaménte, *adv.* rhetorically ; eloquently
Rettórico, *sm.* rhetorician ; orator ; speaker
Rettórico, -a, *adj.* rhetorical ; oratorical
Rettoricúzzo, *sm.* bad rhetorician, orator. Menz.
Rettrice, *sf.* governess ; directress
Retúndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to blunt ; dull ; temper
Reva, *sf.* exportation duty (paid in France)
Reubárbo, *sm.* rhubarb (medical root)
Revelábile, *adj.* communicable ; impartible
Revelánte, *adj.* revealing ; discovering. Dant.
Revelare, *va.* 1. to reveal ; disclose ; publish
Revelato, -a, *adj.* revealed ; disclosed ; laid open
Revelatóre, *sm.* revealer ; discoverer
Revelazióne, *sf.* revelation ; discovery
Revelléntе, *adj.* revelling ; drawing ; revulsive
Revéllere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to revel ; draw back ; retract
Reverberáre, *va.* 1. to reverberate ; reflect
Reverberazióne, *sf.* reverberation ; reflection
Reverbéro, *sm.* reflector ; lamp ; reverberation
Reverendo, -a, *adj.* reverend ; venerable
Reveréntе, *adj.* respectful ; reverent ; humble
Reverentemente, *adv.* reverently ; respectfully
Reverénza, -énzia, *sf.* reverence ; respect ; bow ; curtsy ; salutation
Reverenziále, *adj.* reverential ; respectful
Reverenzióne, *sf.* (iron.), very low bow, courtesy. Malm.
Reverire, *va.* 3. to revere ; honour ; respect
Reverito, -a, *adj.* revered ; honoured ; respected
Revisióne, *sf.* revisal ; re-examination ; review
Revisóre, *sm.* reviser ; reviewer ; examiner
Réuma, *sm.* rheum ; cold ; defluction ; catarrh
Reumático, -a, *adj.* pituitous; catarrhous; cross
Reumatismo, *sm.* rheumatism (painful distemper)
Revocábile, *adj.* revocable ; reversible
Revocáre, *va.* 1. to revoke ; repeal ; annul ; recall
Revocáto, -a, *adj.* revoked ; repealed ; annulled
Revocazióne, *sf.* recalling ; repeal ; reversal
Revoluzióne, *sf.* revolution ; revolt ; change
Reupónтico, *sm.* monk's rhubarb (root)
Revulsivo, -a, *adj.* revelling; drawing ; revulsive
Rézza, *sf.* blond lace ; lining ; sweep-net
Rézzo, *sm.* shade ; shady place ; (ague fit. Dant.)
Rézzo (mandár al), *va.* 1. to kill. Malm.
Riabbassáre, *va.* 1. to lower ; bring down ; abate
Riabbáttere, *va.* 2. to halt shut ; open a little

Riabbilfre, *va.* 3. to beautify, adorn afresh
Riabilitáre, *va.* 1. to habilitate, qualify afresh
Riabilitazióne, *sf.* new qualification
Riabitáre, *va.* 1. to inhabit again ; re-people
Riabitáto, -a, *adj.* inhabited again ; re-peopled
Riaccéndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to rekindle ; light again
Riaccendiménto, *sm.* rekindling ; burning afresh
Riaccéso, -a, *adj.* rekindled ; lighted again
Riaccettáre, *va.* 1. to accept again
Riaccoccáre, *va.* 1. to repeat the attack
Riaccólta, *sf.* refuge ; asylum ; shelter
Riaccommodáre, *va.* 1. to mend ; repair ; refit back
Riaccompagnáre, *va.* 1. to re-conduct ; go
Riacconciáre, *va.* 1. to repair ; refit ; reconcile
Riaccostáre, *va.* 1. to accost again ; draw near
Riaccostáto, -a, *adj.* accosted again ; drawn near
Riaccotonáre, *va.* 1. to card, comb again
Riaccozzaménto, *sm.* reunion ; assembly ; meeting
Riaccozzáre, *va.* 1. to re-assemble ; collect
Riaccréscere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to augment ; increase
Riacquistáre, *va.* 1. to recover ; retake ; regain
Riadattaménto, *sm.* fresh fitting ; re-adaptation
Riadattáre, *va.* 1. to re-adapt ; fit, suit afresh
Riaddomandáre, *va.* 1. to re-demand ; ask again
Riaddormentársi, *vref.* to fall asleep again
Riaddossáre, *va.* 1. to put again upon one's back
Riadirársi, *vref.* 1. to fall again in a passion
Riadornáre, *va.* 1. to re-adorn ; deck, trim anew
Riadornársi, *vref.* to deck one's self anew
Riadunáre, *va.* 1. to re-assemble ; collect anew
Riaffermáre, *va.* 1. to re-affirm ; confirm afresh
Riaggraváre, *va.* 1. to make worse again
Riaggruzzáre, *va.* 2. to sharpen, whet again
Riále, *sm.* small rivulet, stream ; brook
Riallogáre, *va.* 1. to replace ; put again
Rialteráre, *va.* 1. to alter, change again
Rialteráto, -a, *adj.* altered, changed again
Riálto, *sm.* eminence ; height ; rising ground
Riálto, -a, *adj.* raised ; elevated ; high
Rialzaménto, *sm.* raising up ; elevation
Rialzáre, *va.* 1. to raise higher ; heighten
Rialzáto, -a, *adj.* raised up higher ; risen
Riamánte, *adv.* loving in return, mutually
Riamáre, *va.* 1. to love one another mutually
Riamáto, -a, *adj.* loved in return
Riamicáre, *va.* 1. to reconcile ; re-unite
Riammalársi, *vref.* 1. to fall sick again
Riammésso, -a, *adj.* re-admitted ; received again
Riammettere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to re-admit ; receive again
Riammirare, *va.* 1. to admire again
Riammogliáre, *van.* 1. to marry again
Riammonire, *va.* 3. to warn, caution again
Riandaménto, *sm.* fresh search, inquiry
Riandáre, *van.* 1. to return ; examine again
Riandáto, -a, *adj.* examined, considered again
Riannestáre, *va.* 1, to regraft ; graft again
Riannestáto, -a, *adj.* regrafted ; re-inserted
Riapérto, -a, *adj.* re-opened ; opened again
Riapertúra, *sf.* re-opening ; opening again
Riapparire, *vn.* 3. to appear again ; re-appear
Riappéndere, *va.* 2. to hang up again
Riappiccáre, *va.* 1. to hang up again
Riapplicáre, *va.* 1. to apply, put on again
Riapplicársi, *vref.* to apply one's self again
Riaprimento, *sm.* Riapritúra, &c. *f.* re-opening
Riaprire, *va.* 3. to re-open ; open again
Riaráre, *va.* 1. to plough again
Riaráto, -a, *adj.* ploughed again
Riardére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to burn ; parch ; dry up
Riardiménto, *sm.* burning ; parching up
Riargáto, -a, *adj.* reproved ; blamed ; corrected
Riarmáre, *va.* 1. to arm again
Riarmáto, -a, *adj.* again provided with arms, &c.
Riarrecáre, *va.* 1. to carry, bring again
Riarricchire, *va.* 3. to enrich again
Riarricchito, -a, *adj.* again enriched
Riárso, -a, *adj.* burnt ; parched up ; withered
Riasciuttáre, *va.* 1. to wipe ; dry up again
Riasciuttáto, -a, *adj.* wiped, dried up again
Riascoltáre, *va.* 1. to hear again, a second time
Riascoltáto, -a, *adj.* heard again, a second time
Riassalíre, *va.* 3. to attack, assault again
Riassettáre, *va.* 1. to put again in order
Riassettáto, -a, *adj.* put again in order
Riassicuráre, *va.* 1. to re-assure ; secure ; cheer
Riassicurársi, *vref.* to take courage, be composed again
Riassicuráto, -a, *adj.* re-assured ; encouraged
Riassorbíre, *va.* 3. to absorb ; suck up again
Riassorbíto, -a, *adj.* absorbed ; sucked up again
Riassúmere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to re-assume ; sum up
Riassúnto, -a, *adj.* resumed ; recapitulated
Riattaccáre, *va.* 1. to tie, fasten, bind again
Riattaccársi, *vref.* to join, unite, adhere again
Riavére, *va.* 2. *irr.* to recover ; have again
Riavére le paróle, *va.* to resume ; continue one's discourse
Riavére il fiáto, *vn.* to take breath ; pause
Riavérsi, *vref.* to recover one's strength
Riávolo, *sm.* rake (for an oven, &c.)
Riavvicináre, *va.* 1. to bring, draw nearer
Riavúto, -a, *adj.* recovered
Ribaciáre, *va.* 1. to kiss again

Ribaciáto, -a, *adj.* kissed again

Ribadiménto, *sm.* riveting, clenching (of a nail)

Ribadíre, *va.* 3. to rivet; clench; confirm

Ribadíto, -a, *adj.* riveted; clenched; confirmed

Ribadítúra, *sf.* riveting, clenching (of a nail)

Ribagnáre, *va.* 1. to wet, damp, soak again

Ribaldácia, *sf.* very wicked woman

Ribaldáccio, *sm.* great rogue, scoundrel

Ribaldággine, *sf.* roguishness; knavery

Ribaldáglia, *sf.* pack of rogues together; rabble

Ribaldeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to play roguish tricks

Ribadélla, *sf.* jade; abandoned woman

Ribadéllo, *sm.* rogue; knave; worthless fellow

Ribaldería, *sf.* ribaldry; roguishness

Ribáldo, *sm.* ribald; loose, wicked wretch

Ribáldo, -a, *adj.* wicked; roguish; poor; wretched

Ribaldonáccio, Ribaldóne, *sm.* { most infamous libertine; very great rogue; knave

Riballáre, *vacn.* 1. to deuce again

Ribálta, *sf.* trap; engine (to overturn)

Ribaltáre, *va.* 1. to overturn; subvert

Ribalzaménto, *sm.* rebound; resilition

Ralzalzáre, *vn.* 1. to rebound; spring back

Ribálzo, *sm.* rebound; spring; reflection

Ribandiménto, *sm.* recall from exile; repeal

Ribandíre, *va.* 3. to recall from exile; repeal; banish again

Ribandíto, -a, *adj.* recalled from exile

Ribarbáre, *vn.* 1. to shoot new roots

Ribárbero, *sm.* rhubarb (medical root)

Ribásso, *sm.* abatement; deduction

Ribastonáre, *va.* 1. to cudgel again, or back

Ribáttere, *va.* 2. to beat again; dull; soften; refute; combat; reflect; repercuss

Ribattezzaménto, *sm.* renewal of baptism

Ribattezzáre, *va.* 1. to re-baptize; baptize again

Ribattezzáto, -a, *adj.* re-baptized

Ribattiménto, *sm.* repercus-ion; reflection

Ribattítúra, *sf.* rebound; riveting; clenching

Ribattúta, *sf.* riveting, clenching (of a nail)

Ribattutaménte, *adv.* in a repellent manner

Ribattúto, -a, *adj.* beaten back; reflected

Ribéba, Ribéca, *sf.* rebeck; guitar (instrument)

Ribeccáre, *va.* 1. to peck again; bite the biter

Ribecchíno, *sm.* small rebeck, guitar

Ribellagióne, *sf.* Ribellaménto, *m.* rebellion

Ribellánte, *adj.* rebellious; disobedient

Ribelláre, *va.* 1. to excite, cause a rebellion

Ribelláre, *vn.* 1. to rebel; mutiny; revolt

Ribellato, -a, *adj.* revolted; rebelled; rebellious

Ribellióne, Ribellazióne, *sf.* rebellion; revolt

Ribéllo, *sm.* rebel; revolter; insurgent

Ribenedétto, -a, *adj.* re-consecrated; uncursed

Ribenedíre, *va.* 3. to bless again; re-consecrate; uncurse

Ribenedizióne, *sf.* new consecration

Ribeneficáre, *va.* 1. to return good for good

Ribere, *van.* 2. to drink again

Ribes, *sm.* currants; currant-tree

Ribóbolo, *sm.* jest; pun; quibble; saying

Riboccáre, *van.* 1. to overflow; abound

Ribócco, *sm.* overflow; superabundance

Ribócco (a), *adv.* abundantly; in plenty

Ribólla del timóne, *sf.* pole of the rudder

Ribolliménto, *sm.* ebullition; boiling up

Ribóllio, *sm.* effervescence; ebullition

Rebollíre, *vn.* 3. to boil again; effervesence; over-heat one's self; be agitated, in commotion

Rebollíto, -a, *adj.* boiled again; agitated

Ribrezzáre, *vn.* 1. to quake, tremble (with cold), &c.

Ribrézzo, *sm.* shudder; trembling; fright; fear

Ribucáre, *va.* 1. to make a new opening, hole

Ribuffáre, *va.* 1. to repulse; worry; beat. Arios.

Ribúffo, *sm.* reproof; reprimand; rebuke

Riburláre, *va.* 1. to return the joke, raillery

Ributtaménto, *sm.* repulse; rejection; refuse

Ributtánte, *adj.* nnpleasant; disagreeable

Ributtáre, *va.* 1. to repulse; reject; drive off

Ributtáto, -a, *adj.* repulsed; rejected; driven off

Ributtíta, *sm.* repulse; refuse: vomiting

Ricácela, *sf.* Ricaccaménto, *m.* expulsion

Ricaccíáre, *va.* 1. to repulse; expel; fix in again; strike into; repel; rout

Ricacciáto, -a, *adj.* repulsed; driven in again

Ricadénte, *adj.* hanging down; relapsing

Ricadére, *vn.* 2. to fall again; relapse; lay down

Ricádia, *sf.* trouble; misfortune; relapse

Ricadiménto, *sm.* falling again; relapse

Ricadióso, -a, *adj.* tiresome; sad; troublesome

Ricadúta, *sf.* Ricaggiménto, *m.* relapse

Ricagnáto, -a, *adj.* flat-nosed

Ricalára, *vn.* 1. to come down again; return

Ricalcáre, *va.* 1. to tread, trample down again

Ricalcáto, -a, *adj.* trodden, trampled down again

Ricalcitraménto, *sm.* resistance; opposition

Ricalcitránte, *adj.* refractory; stubborn; restive

Ricalcitráre, *va.* 1. to raise against; resist

Ricalcitráto, -a, *adj.* raised against; resisted

Ricalzársi, *vref.* 1. to put on again one's shoes

Ricamaménto, *sm.* embroidery; needlework

Ricamáre, *va.* 1. to embroider

Ricamáto, -a, *adj.* embroidered

Ricamatóre, -trice, *smf.* embroiderer

Ricamatúra, *sf.* embroidery

Ricambiáre, *va.* 1. to reward ; requite ; repay
Ricambiáto, -a, *adj.* rewarded ; requited ; repaid
Ricámbio, *sm.* fresh change; reward ; requital
Ricamétto, *sm.* little embroidery
Ricamminâre, *vn.* 1. to recommence one's journey
Ricámo, *sm.* embroidery
Ricancellâre, *va.* 1. to cancel, erase again
Ricangiâre, *va.* 1. to reward; requite
Ricantâre, *van.* 1. to sing again ; recant
Ricantâto, -a, *adj.* sung again ; recanted
Ricantazióne, *sf.* recantation ; retraction
Ricapâre, *va.* 1. to choose the best
Ricapire, *va.* 1. to have sufficient room. Bocc.
Ricapitâre, *va.* 1. to direct ; remit ; recover
Ricapitâto, -a, *adj.* sent ; directed ; remitted
Ricápito, *sm.* direction ; sale : end ; capacity
Ricapitolâre, *va.* 1. to recapitulate ; sum up
Ricapitolâto, -a, *adj.* recapitulated ; summed up
Ricapitolazióne, *sf.* recapitulation ; summary
Ricápo (di), *adv. exp.* afresh ; anew ; again
Ricapoficâre, *va.* 1. to fall again head foremost
Ricaprugginâre, *va.* 3. to groove anew (casks)
Ricardâre, *va.* 1. to card, comb again (wool, &c.)
Ricardâto, -a, *adj.* carded, combed again
Ricaricâre, *va.* 1. to charge, load again
Ricaricársi, *vref.* to resume the care, charge, &c.
Ricaricáto, -a, *adj.* loaded, charged again
Ricarminâre, *va.* 1. to card again ; shake
Ricascânte, *adj.* falling, hanging down
Ricascantézza, *sf.* falling down ; relapse
Ricascâre, *vn.* 1. to fall again ; relapse
Ricascáto, *sf.* relapse ; recidivation
Ricascatézza, *sf.* backsliding ; relapse
Ricatenâre, *va.* 1. to fetter, shackle again
Ricatenâto, -a, *adj.* fettered, shackled again
Ricattaménto, *sm.* revenge ; satisfaction
Ricattâre, *va.* 1. to redeem ; rescue ; recover
Ricattársi, *vref.* to be revenged, requited
Ricattâto, -a, *adj.* redeemed ; ransomed
Ricattatóre, *sm.* deliverer; rescuer
Ricátto, *sm.* redemption ; ransom ; vengeance
Ricavalcâre, *vn.* 1. to remount one's horse
Ricavâre, *va.* 1. to dig, draw again ; win ; copy
Ricciáccio, *sm.* rich miserly curmudgeon
Riccaménte, *adv.* richly ; 'nobly ; abundantly [cence
Ricchézza, *sf.* riches ; opulence ; magnifi-
Ricciâja, *sf.* place to ripen chestnuts in the husk ; hair dressed in curls
Riccio, *sm.* prickly husk (of chestnuts) ; curl ; ringlet of hair. hedge-hog (animal)
Riccio, -a, *adj.* frizzled ; curled ; shaggy ; rough
Ricciolíno, *sm.* small curl of hair, ringlet
Ricciutéllo, -íno, -a, *adj.* a little curled, frizzled
Ricciúto, -a, *adj.* frizzled ; curled ; in ringlets
Ricco, -a, *adj.* rich ; opulent ; fertile ; abundant
Riccóne, *sm.* very rich, opulent man
Riccóre, *sm.* riches : opulence ; wealth
Ricénte, *adj.* recent ; late ; new ; fresh
Ricénte, Ricenteménte, *adv.* recently , lately
Ricépere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to receive ; accept ; admit
Ricérca, *sf.* research ; inquiry ; minute search
Ricercaménto, *sm.* inquiry ; search ; quest
Ricercâre, *va.* 1. to search ; seek again ; inquire
Ricercâre, *sm.* prelude (of instruments)
Ricercáta, *sf.* search ; inquiry ; prelude
Ricercatamênte, *adv.* on purpose
Ricercáto, -a, *adj.* sought after ; inquired
Ricercatóre, -trice, *smf.* searcher ; inquirer
Ricerchiâre, *va.* 1. to put on new hoops
Ricerchiáto, -a, *adj.* hooped anew
Ricérco, -a, *adj.* searched, inquired into
Ricérnere, *va.* 2. to sift anew ; explain better. Dant.
Riceselâre, *va.* 1. to chisel, carve anew
Ricessâre, *va.* 1. to stop ; stay ; stand still
Ricésso, *sm.* recess ; retirement ; retreat
Ricétta, *sf.* prescription ; receipt
Ricettácolo, -áculo, *sm.* receptacle ; asylum
Ricettaménto, *sm.* reception ; receptacle
Ricettâre, *va.* 1. to receive ; entertain ; shelter
Ricettársi, *vref.* to take refuge, shelter
Ricettário, *sm.* book of medical receipts
Ricettáto, -a, *adj.* received : sheltered
Ricettatóre, -trice, *smf.* receiver ; welcomer
Ricettívo, -a, *adj.* receptive ; receiving
Ricétto, *sm.* retreat ; asylum ; abode ; hall
Ricétto, -a, *adj.* received : sheltered. Dant.
Ricevênte, *adj.* receiving ; sheltering
Ricévere, *va.* 2. to receive ; admit ; shelter
Ricevetrice, *sf.* receiver. Dant.
Ricevévole, *adj.* apt to receive ; receptive
Ricevemênto, *sm.* reception ; receiving
Ricevitivo, -a, *adj.* receptive; apt, fit to receive
Ricevitóre, -trice, *smf.* receiver
Ricevúta, *sf.* receipt ; discharge; reception
Ricevúto, -a, *adj.* received ; admitted ; sheltered
Riczióne, *sf.* reception ; admission
Richédere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to re-demand ; entreat again
Richeriménto, *sm.* petition ; demand ; request
Richésta, *sf.* request ; demand ; summons
Richésto, -a, *adj.* required; summoned
Richiamánte, *adj.* summoning : recalling
Richiamâre, *va.* 1. to call again ; recall ; summon
Richiamáta, *sf.* recall ; revocation. Tass.
Richiamáto, -a, *adj.* recalled ; reclaimed
Richiamatóre, -trice, *smf.* appellant ; seducer
Richiámo, *sm.* recall ; bird-call ; cue ; complaint
Richiedênte, *adj.* requesting ; entreating
Richiédere, *va.* 2 *irr,* to entreat ; implore ; cite ; demand ; wish ; desire: call; require. — d'amore, to court a woman

Richiedimento, *sm.* request ; demand ; summons
Richiedítore, *sm.* petitioner ; demander
Richiedúto, -a, *adj.* demanded ; requested ; cited
Richiérere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to seek again ; inquire
Richiésta, *sf.* request ; petition ; summons
Richiésto, -a, *adj.* required ; requested ; convoked
Richinársi, *vref.* to bow ; humble one's self
Richiúdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to shut up ; close; heal
Richiudiménto, *sm.* shutting up ; closing
Richiusúra, *sf.* small enclosure
Richiúso, -a, *adj.* shut up ; closed ; healed
Ricidere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to cut ; divide ; break ; cross
Ricidiménto, *sm.* } cut ; division ; retrench-
Riciditúra, *sf.* } ment ; incision ; notch
Ricidivo, -a, *adj.* relapsing : falling back
Ricignere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to gird, surround again
Riciniménto, *sm.* girdle ; cincture ; waist band
Ricimentáre, *va.* 1. to make a new attempt ; try
Ricimentársi, *vref.* to come again to a trial
Ricino, *sm.* palma Christi (plant) ; tick (louse)
Ricinto, *sm.* enclosure ; compass ; circuit
Ricinto, -a, *adj.* surrounded ; environed ; girt
Ricioncáre, *va.* 1. to drink afresh
Ricipiente, *adj.* receiving ; wealthy ; polite
Ricircolare, Ricirculáre, *vn.* 1. to rove about
Ricircolazióne, *sf.* new circulation
Ricisa, *sf.* cut ; gash ; incision ; suppression
Ricisa (a), } *adv. exp.* the shortest way ;
Ricisa (alla), } across ; inconsiderately
Riciso, -a, *adj.* cut ; cut off ; retrenched ; quiet
Riciámo, *sm.* claiming ; demand ; catch-word
Ricógliere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to gather ; collect ; redeem
Ricógliere il fiáto, *vn.* to fetch one's breath [of
Ricógliersi, *vref.* to take shelter ; get rid
Ricogliménto, *sm* gathering ; holy meditation
Ricoglitóre, *sm.* gatherer ; collector ; compiler
Ricoglitrice, *sf.* gatherer ; midwife
Ricognizióne, *sf.* recognition ; acknowledgment ; gratitude ; reward ; recognisance
Ricognóscere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to know again ; acknowledge ; reward ; confess ; discover ; perceive
Ricognoscimento, *sm.* knowing again ; reward
Ricoláre, *va.* 1. to filter, percolate again
Ricoláto, -a, *adj.* filtered, percolated again
Ricollegársi, *vref.* 1. to confederate, league again
Ricollicársi, *vref.* 1. to set, go down (the horizon) ; lie down
Ricollocáre, *va.* 1. to replace ; place as before
Ricollocáto, -a, *adj.* replaced ; placed as before
Ricolmáre, *va.* 1. to heap ; heap up ; fill ; cram
Ricolmáto, -a, *adj.* heaped up ; filled ; crammed
Ricólmo, -a, *adj.* loaded ; full ; heaped up ; abundant
Ricolorire, -áre, *va.* 3. 1. to colour, paint again
Ricólta, *sf.* Ricólto, *m.* crop ; harvest ; retreat
Ricólto, -a, *adj.* gathered ; collected
Ricombáttere, *va.* 2. to fight again ; resist
Ricominciaménto, *sm.* beginning again
Ricominciáre, *va.* 1. to begin anew ; renew
Ricominciáto, -a, *adj.* renewed. begun again
Ricominciatúra, *sf.* recommencing ; renewing
Ricommésso, -a, *adj.* recommitted
Ricomméttere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to recommit; relapse
Ricomparire, *vn.* 3. to appear again
Ricompénsa, *sf.* } recompense ; reward ; requital;
Ricompensaménto, *m.* } punishment
Ricompensáre, *va.* 1. to recompense ; requite
Ricompensáto, -a, *adj.* recompensed ; rewarded
Ricompensazióne, *sf.* } compensation ; equivalent ; reimbursement
Ricompénso, *sm.* }
Ricómpera, *sf.* } buying again ; redeeming ; recovery ;
Ricomperagliône, *f.* } redemption : ransom ; delivery
Ricomperaménto, *m.* }
Ricomperáre, *va.* 1. to buy again ; redeem ; ransom
Ricomperáto, -a, *adj.* bought again ; redeemed
Ricomperatóre, *sm.* repurchaser ; redeemer
Ricomperazióne, *sf.* redeeming ; ransom
Ricomperévole, *adj.* redeemable ; recoverable
Ricómpiere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to recompose ; settle again ; re-unite ; reconcile ; moderate ; restrain
Ricompósto, -a, *adj.* recomposed : settled again
Ricómpra, Ricompráre, &c., *vide* Ricómpera, &c.
Ricomúnica, Ricomunicazióne, *sf.* absolution
Ricomunicáre, *va.* 1. to absolve ; reconcile
Ricomunicáto, -a, *adj.* absolved ; reconciled
Riconcédere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to grant again
Riconcentraménto, *sm.* concentration
Riconcentráre, *va.* 1. to concentrate
Riconcepire, *va.* 3. to conceive again
Riconciáre, *va.* 1. to mend ; repair ; reconcile
Riconciársi, *vref.* to grow fair, serene again
Riconciliagióne, *sf.* } reconcilement ; re-
Riconciliaménto, *m.* } union ; renewal of friendship
Riconciliáre, *va.* 1. to reconcile ; re-unite
Riconciliáto, -a, *adj.* reconciled ; re-united
Riconciliatóre, -trice, *smf.* reconciler

Riconciliazióne, *sf.* reconciliation; re-union
Riconcimáre, *va.* 1. to manure again
Riconcio, -a, *adj.* seasoned, dressed afresh
Ricondannáre, *va.* 1. to condemn again
Ricondensáre, *va.* 1. to condense anew
Ricondíre, *va.* 3. to season again; provide
Riconditto, -a, *adj.* hidden; abstruse; recondite
Ricondótta, *sf.* reconducting; new conduct
Ricondótto, -a, *adj.* brought back; reconducted
Ricondúcere, Ricondúrre, { *va.* 2 *irr.* to reconduct; bring back; reduce; take a fresh lease
Riconduzióne, *sf.* fresh, new lease
Riconférma, *sf.* new confirmation, assurance
Riconfermáre, *va.* 1. to confirm again; reassure
Riconfermáto, -a, *adj.* confirmed, assured again
Riconfermazióne, *sf.* new confirmation; assurance
Riconfessáre, *va.* 1. to confess again
Riconfessársi, *vref.* to go to confess again
Riconficcáre, *va.* 1. to nail, fix, set up again
Riconfítto, -a, *adj.* nailed, fixed, set up again
Riconformáre, *va.* 1. to conform again
Riconfortáre, *va.* 1. to comfort; fortify; cheer; encourage; renew; put in mind
Riconfortáto, -a, *adj.* comforted; encouraged
Riconfortatóre, *sm.* comforter; consoler
Riconfrontáre, *va.* 1. to confront, compare again
Ricongeguaménto, *sm.* new collection, union
Ricongiúgnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to re-unite; reassemble
Ricongiugnersi, *vref.* to join again together
Ricongiugniménto, *sm.* re-union; rejoining
Ricongiúnto, -a, *adj.* re-united; rejoined
Ricongiunzióne, *sf.* uniting again together
Ricongregársi, *vref.* to assemble again together
Riconiáre, *va.* 1. to recoin; stamp over again
Riconoscénte, *adj.* grateful; thankful
Riconoscénza, *sf.* recognition; gratitude; reward; remorse; confession; acknowledgment
Riconóscere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to know again; acknowledge; reward; confess; discover; perceive
Riconoscibile, *adj.* easy to be known again
Riconoscimento, *sm.* recognition; repentance; gratitude; thankfulness; reward
Riconoscitóre, *sm.* scout; spy; thankful man
Riconosciúto, -a, *adj.* known; acknowledged
Riconquista, *sf.* recovery (of a thing lost)
Riconquistáre, *va.* 1. to reconquer; recover
Riconsegnáre, *va.* 1. to restore; return
Riconsideráre, *va.* 1. to consider more maturely
Riconsideráto, -a, *adj.* considered more maturely
Riconsigliáre, *va.* 1. to advise, counsel again
Riconsigliársi, *vref.* to determine; resolve
Riconsigliáto, -a, *adj.* advised; counselled again
Riconsolaménto, *sm.* consolation; comfort
Riconsoláre, *va.* 1. to comfort; console; cheer
Riconsoláto, -a, *adj.* comforted; consoled
Riconsolazióne, *sf.* consolation; comfort
Ricontáre, *va.* 1. to reckon again; recount; tell
Ricónto, *sm.* epilogue; conclusion; summary
Riconvenire, *va.* 3. to sue the appellant
Riconvértire, *van.* 3. to convert again
Riconvertito, -a, *adj.* converted, changed again
Riconvitáre, *va.* 1. to invite in return
Ricoperchiáre, *va.* 1. to cover again
Ricoperchiáto, -a, *adj.* covered again
Ricopérta, *sf.* covering; pretence; excuse
Ricopertaménte, *adv.* secretly; by stealth
Ricopérto, -a, *adj.* covered; veiled; excused
Ricopiáre, *va.* 1. to copy again; imitate
Ricopiáto, -a, *adj.* copied again; transcribed
Ricopiatúra, *sf.* copy; imitation
Ricoprîbile, *adj.* recoverable; retrievable
Ricoprimento, *sm.* covering; concealing
Ricoprire, *va.* 3. to cover again; hide; excuse
Ricorcáre, *van.* 1. to lay, set, go down again
Ricordagióne, *sf.* Ricordamento, *m.* Ricordánza, *sf.* { remembrance; recollection; commemoration; memory; memorial
Ricordáre, *va.* 1. to remember; mention
Ricordársi, *vref.* to remember; recollect
Ricordáto, -a, *adj.* recorded; mentioned
Ricordatóre, *sm.* remembrer; recorder
Ricordazióne, *sf.* remembrance; memory
Ricordévole, *adj.* memorable; remembering. Tass.
Ricórdo, *sm.* remembrance; warning; mention
Ricoricáre, *van.* 1. to lay, set, go down again
Ricoricáto, -a, *adj.* laid, set, gone down again
Ricoronáre, *va.* 1. to crown again
Ricórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to gather; collect; redeem
Recorréggere. *va.* 2 *irr.* to correct again; perfect
Ricorréate, *adj.* reflowing; recurrent
Ricórrere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to run again; have recourse
Ricorrétto, -a, *adj.* corrected; retouched
Ricorrimento, *sm.* flowing back; recourse
Ricórso, *sm.* reflux; recourse; refuge; shelter
Ricórso, -a, *adj.* recurred; had recourse to
Ricorsójo (bollire a), *vn.* 3. to boil furiously
Ricosteggiáre, *vn.* 1. to sail by the coast; coast
Ricostituíre, *va.* 3. to replace; set again
Ricostruíre, *va.* 3. to rebuild; re-edify; repair
Ricotonáre, *va.* 1. to card. comb again (wool), &c.

Ricotonatúra, *sf.* carding, combing again
Ricótta, *sf.* butter-milk cheese
Ricótto, -a, *adj.* boiled, roasted, done, cooked again ; examined, considered duly
Ricoveraménto, *sm.* recovery ; regaining
Ricoveráre, *vn.* 1. to recover ; regain ; rescue ; deliver ; save ; bring to ; reduce
Ricoveráre, *vn.* 1. to go ; take refuge ; have recourse to ; fly to for assistance
Ricoveratóre, *sm.* one that recovers, regains
Ricovérato, -a, *adj.* recovered ; regained
Ricóvero, *sm.* recovery ; refuge: shelter
Ricovérta, *sf.* covering ; pretence: excuse
Ricovérto, -a, *adj,* covered ; veiled ; excused
Ricovraménto, *sm.* recovery ; regaining
Ricovráre, *v.* to recover, &c., *vide* recoverare
Ricovratóre, *sm.* recoverer ; rescuer, &c.
Ricovriménto, *sm.* covering ; concealing
Ricovrire, *vn.* 3. to cover again ; hide; excuse
Ricóvro, *sm.* recovery ; refuge ; asylum
Ricreaménto, *sm.* recreation ; amusement
Ricreáre, *va.* 1. to recreate; amuse ; rejoice
Ricreársi, *vref.* to divert, refresh one's self
Ricreativo, -a, *adj.* recreative ; refreshing
Ricreatóre, *sm.* rejoicer ; redeemer
Ricreatrice, *sf.* rejoicer ; enlivener ; cheerer
Ricreazioncélla, *sf.* little recreation, sport
Ricreazióne, *sf.* recreation ; amusement ; sport
Ricredénte, *adj.* convinced ; undeceived
Ricrédere, *va.* 2. to undeceive ; believe
Ricrédere, *vn.* to change one's opinion
Ricrédersi con, *vref.* to open one's heart to
Ricredúto, -a, *adj.* convinced ; undeceived
Ricrescénte, *adj.* growing, increasing again
Ricrescénza, *sf.* excrescence
Ricréscere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to grow ; increase
Ricrescimento, *sm.* increasing
Ricresciúto, -a, *adj.* increased ; grown
Ricriáre, &c., *vide* ricreáre and derivatives
Ricrío, Ricréo, *sm.* recreation ; refreshment
Ricucimento, *sm.* sewing again ; patching up
Ricucire, *va.* 3. to sew again ; mend ; repair
Ricucito, -a, *adj.* sewed again ; mended
Ricucitóre, *sm.* mender ; botcher ; patcher
Ricucitúra, *sf.* mending; sewing up again ; seam
Ricuócere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to bake, boil, roast, cook again ; digest ; weigh ; consider ; discuss
Ricuperaménto, *sm.* recovery ; regaining
Ricuperáre, *va.* 1. to recover ; regain ; retrieve
Ricuperáto, -a, *adj.* recovered ; regained
Ricuperatóre, *sm.* redeemer ; recoverer
Ricuperazióne, *sf.* recovery; recuperation
Ricúrvo, -a, *adj.* bent; crooked ; curved
Ricúsa, *sf.* refusal ; denial ; exception against
Ricusánte, *adj.* recusing ; refusing
Ricusáre, *va.* 1. to refuse ; deny ; reject; recuse
Ricusazióne, *sf.* refusal ; rejection ; challenge
Ridamáre, *vn.* 1. to love one another mutually
Ridáre, *va.* 1. to give again ; give back ; return
Ridda, *sf.* circular dance (with singing)
Ridda (menar la), *vn.* 1. to lead the dance
Riddáre, *vn.* 1. to dance in a ring ; go round. Dant.
Riddóne, *sm.* circular dance ; dancing-place
Ridénte, *adj.* laughing ; gay ; agreeable; kind
Ridere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to laugh ; smile ; shine. — in bócca, to smile wickedly.
Ridersi, *vref.* to laugh at ; mock ; jeer ; banter
Ridere agli agnoli, *vn.* to laugh at nothing
Ridestáre, *va.* 1. to awake again ; arouse ; excite
Ridétto, -a, *adj.* repeated ; said ; told again
Ridévole, *adj.* smiling ; agreeable ; pleasant
Ridevoleménte, *adv.* agreeably ; pleasantly
Ridicimento, *sm.* repetition ; recital ; repeating
Ridicitóre, -trice, *smf.* repeater ; tell-tale ; blab
Ridícolo, *sm.* ridicule ; ridiculousness
Ridícolo, -iculo, -a, *adj.* ridiculous; laughable
Ridicolosággine, *sf.* buffoonery ; foolery
Ridicolosaménte, *adv.* ridiculously
Ridicolosità, *sf.* ridiculousness
Ridicoloso, -a, *adj.* ridiculous ; risible ; foolish
Ridificáre, *va.* 1. to rebuild ; re-edify ; repair
Ridimandare, *va.* 1. to ask again ; redemand
Ridiminuito, -a, *adj.* diminished, thinned again
Ridintornáre, *va.* 1. to retrace the contours
Ridipígnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to paint over again
Ridire, *va.* 3. to say, tell over again ; repeat ; relate ; tell ; reveal
Ridire (trovár a), *va.* 1. to find fault with
Ridirsi, *vref.* to unsay ; retract : recant
Ridritto, -a, *adj.* set up straight again
Ridirizzáre, *va.* 1. to redress; set right ; reform
Ridirizzáto, -a, *adj.* redressed ; set right
Ridiscórrere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to discourse again
Ridisegnáre, *va.* 1. to sketch over again
Ridisputáre, *van.* 1. to dispute, discuss again
Ridisténdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to stretch, spread again
Ridistínguere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to explain more clearly ; re-examine
Riditóre, *sm.* mocker ; jeerer ; joker ; jester
Ridividere, *va.* 2. to divide again ; subdivide
Ridivincolársi, *vref.* 1. to wriggle ; twine ; twist
Ridolénte, *adj.* sweet of scent ; odoriferous
Ridolére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to smell sweet
Ridolérsi, *vref.* to complain, bemoan again
Ridolo, *sm.* rack of a cart, &c.
Ridomandáre, *va.* 1. to ask again ; redemand

Ridonáre, *va.* 1. to give back; restore; return
Ridondaménto, *sm.* redundancy; superfluity
Ridondánte, *adj.* redundant; superfluous
Ridondánza, *sf.* redundancy; overflow
Ridondáre, *vn.* 1. to result; follow; superabound
Ridondáto, -a, *adj.* resulted; superfluous
Ridóne, *sm.* person always laughing; laughter
Ridósso (a), *adv.* on the bare back (of the horse)
Ridottábile, *adj.* redoubtable; formidable
Ridottáre, *va.* 1. to fear; dread; apprehend
Ridottáto, -a, *adj.* feared; dreaded; apprehended
Ridottévole, *adj.* dreadful; formidable
Ridótto, *sm.* place of meeting; recess; receptacle; retreat; small house; shelter. Dant.
Ridótto, -a, *adj.* reduced; forced; obliged
Riduzzáre, *va.* 1. to set upright again; redress
Ridubitábre, *vn.* 1. to have fresh suspicions
Riducere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to reduce; force; bring back
Riducíbile, *adj.* reducible; dissolvable
Riduciménto, *sm.* reduction; bringing back
Riducitóre, Riduttóre, *sm.* reducer; bringer back
Ridúrre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to reduce; bring back; force
Ridúrre in isperánza, *va.* to give hopes. — s mente, to remember
Ridúrsi, *vref.* to take shelter; assemble; come to
Ridúrsi a ménte, *vref.* to remember; recollect
Ridútto, -a, *adj.* reduced; brought back; forced
Riduzióne, *sf.* reduction; reducing; diminution
Rieda, 3 *pers. s. pres. sub.* of redire, riedere; to return: come back
Riede, 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of
Riedi, 2 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of
Riedono, 3 *pers. p. pres. ind.* of
Riédere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to return; come back
Riedificáre, *va.* 1. to rebuild; re-edify
Riedificazióne, *sf.* rebuilding; re-edifying
Riemendáre, *va.* 1. to revise; correct again
Riemendáto, -a, *adj.* revised; corrected again
Riempiere, *va.* 2. to fill again; fill up
Riempiménto, *sm.* filling up again
Riempíre, *va.* 3. to fill up again; publish
Riempitivaménte, *adv.* in a filling up manner [fluous
Riempitivo, -a, *adj.* filling up; superRiempitúra, *sf.* filling up; redundancy
Riempiúto, -a, *adj.* filled up; interwoven
Rienfiáre, *vn.* 1. to swell again; be proud
Rientraménto, *sm.* re-entrance; coming in again
Rientráre, *vn.* 1. to come in again; shrink
Rientráre in se stesso, *v.* to reflect upon one's self; recollect, consider one's conduct
Rientráto, -a, *adj.* come, gone in again; shrunk
Rieplogáre, *vn.* 1. to recapitulate; sum up
Riescíre, *vn.* 3. to succeed; happen; go out again
Rietroguárdia, *sf.* rear-guard, army
Riezza, *sf.* crime; sin; wickedness
Rifabbricáre, *va.* 1. to rebuild; raise up again
Rifabbricáto, -a, *adj.* rebuilt; restored; repaired
Rifacíbile, *adj.* refeasible; to be done again
Rifaciménto, *sm.* re-establishment; repair
Rifacitóre, -trice, *sm.f.* repairer; restorer
Rifállo, *sm.* new fault; fault upon fault
Rifáre, *va.* 1 *irr.* to do, make again; make; mend; repair; put in good order; half roast, boil
Rifársi, *vref.* to recover one's strength; regain
Rifár del mio, &c. (a), *adv. exp.* I answer for it
Rifasciáre, *va.* 1. to bind over with new bands
Rifattíbile, *adj.* refeasible; to be done again
Rifátto, -a, *adj.* done, made again, *vide* rifáre
Rifavelláre, *vn.* 1. to speak, talk again
Rifazióne, *sf.* making up again; repairing
Rifecondáre, *va.* 1. to make again fruitful [ing
Rifedíre, *va.* 3. to wound, hurt again
Rife'mi (for mi rifeci, 1 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of rifársi), I recovered my strength. Dant.
Riféndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to cleave, open again
Riferendário, *sm.* reporter; master of requests
Riferiménto, *sm.* relation; report; ascrib-
Riferíre, *va.* 3. to relate; tell; refer; ascribe
Riferírsi, *vref.* to refer to the judgment of
Riferír grázie, *va.* to return thanks; thank
Riférma, *sf.* confirmation: ratification
Rifermáre, *va.* 1. to confirm; ratify; prove
Rifermáto, -a, *adj.* confirmed; ratified; proud
Riferráre, *va.* 1. to shoe again (a horse). Malm.
Riférto, *sm.* relation; report; tale; account
Rifésso, -a, *adj.* split, cleft, opened again
Rifezióne, *sf.* restoration; repair; requital
Rifílio, *sm.* baboon; ugly fellow
Rifiammeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to shine; glitter
Rifiancáre, *va.* 1. to flank; fortify
Rifiancheggiáre, *va.* 1. to support; succonr; help
Rifiancheggiáto, -a, *adj.* succoured; assisted
Rifiatamento, *sm.* breath; respiration
Rifiatáre, *van.* 1. to breathe; respire; live
Rificcáre, *va.* 1. to fix, drive, put in, tell again
Rifídare, *vn.* 1. to confide; rely upon; trust
Rifíggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to fix, nail again. Dant.
Rifigliáre, *va.* 1. to bring forth; spring up
Rifigurare, *va.* 1. to give a new figure
Rifinamento, *sm.* interruption; stop; pause
Rifinare, -ársi, *vn.* 1. to leave off; cease; stop

Rifinimento, *sm.* extreme weariness
Rifinire, *van.* 3. to cease; finish; end
Rifinito, -a, *adj.* ended; overwhelmed; tired
Rifiorente, *adj.* flourishing, blooming again
Rifiorimento, *sm.* flourishing again
Rifiorire, *van.* 3. to flourish again; adorn
Rifiorito, -a, *adj.* embellished; refreshed
Rifisso, -a, *adj.* again fixed upon
Rifitto (senza), *adv. exp.* without reply. Boca.
Rifiutabile, *adj.* to be refuted; deniable
Rifiutagione, *sf.* Rifiutamento, *m.* refusal
Rifiutante, *adj.* refusing; denying
Rifiutanza, *sf.* refusal; divorce; rejection
Rifiutare, *va.* 1. to refuse; reject; renounce
Rifiutato, -a, *adj.* refused: renounced
Rifiutatore, -trice, *smf.* refuser; denier
Rifiuto, *sm.* refusal; refuse; outcast. Dant.
Riflessamente, *adv.* reflexively
Riflessare, *va.* 1. to reflect, mark the lights
Riflessibile, *adj.* reflexible; refractive
Riflessione, *sf.* reflection; consideration
Riflessione (far), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to consider; reflect
Riflessivo, -a, *adj.* attentive; reflective
Riflesso, *sm.* reflection; lights (in painting)
Riflesso, -a, *adj.* reflected; considered
Rifletterе, *va.* 2 *irr.* to reflect; consider
Riflurre, *vn.* 3. to reflow; flow back
Riflusso, *sm.* reflux; flowing back
Rifocillamento, *sm.* strengthener; comfort
Rifocillare, *va.* 1. to recreate; revive; strengthen; comfort; refresh; brace; fortify
Rifondare, *va.* 1. to found again; dig; hollow
Rifondere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to melt, cast again; spill
Riforbire, *va.* 3. to furbish, polish again
Riforbirsi, *vref.* to furbish one's self
Riforbito, -a, *adj.* furbished, polished again
Riforma, *sf.* reform; reformation
Riformabile, *adj.* alterable; changeable
Riformagione, *sf.* Reformamento, *m.* reform
Riformante, *adj.* reforming; amending
Riformare, *va.* 1. to reform. elect; suppress
Riformarsi, *vref.* to recover one's strength. Dant.
Riformato, -a, *adj.* reformed; amended
Riformatore, -trice, *smf.* reformer; amender
Riformazione, *sf.* reformation: reforming
Riformire, *va.* 3. to furnish, provide again
Rifornito, -a, *adj.* furnished, provided again
Rifortificare, *vn.* 1. to fortify again; reenforce
Rifragnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to reflect; refract; break the course of rays
Rifrangere, *va.* 1. to strengthen; fortify
Rifrangibile, *adj.* refrangible; refracted
Rifrangimento, *sm.* refraction; refracting
Rifrattivo, -a, *adj.* refractive; refracting
Rifratto, -a, *adj.* refracted; reverberated
Rifrazione, *sf.* Rifratto, *m.* refraction
Rifreddamento, *sm.* cooling; want of ardour
Rifreddare, *van.* 1. to cool; grow cool, lukewarm
Rifreddarsi, *vref.* to grow cool; relent; lessen
Rifreddato, -a, *adj.* cooled; relented; cold
Rifreddo, -a, *adj.* cool; lukewarm; indifferent
Rifrenamento, *sm.* restraining; curbing
Rifrenare, *va.* 1. to restrain; curb; redress
Rifrenato, -a, *adj.* restrained; curbed; bridled
Rifrenazione, *sf.* restraining: refrenation
Rifrigerare, *va.* 1. to refresh; comfort; cheer
Rifrigerarsi, *vref.* to grow cold
Rifrigerativo, -a, *adj.* cooling; refrigerative
Rifrigerato, -a, *adj.* refreshed; cooled; cold
Rifrigeratorio. -a, *adj.* refreshing; cooling
Rifrigerio, -ero, *sm.* ease; comfort; alleviation
Rifriggerare, *va.* 1. to refresh; comfort; cheer
Rifriggerato, -a, *adj.* refreshed; cooled; cold
Rifriggerazione, *sf.* refreshment; cooling
Rifriggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to try again
Rifriggerio, *sm.* comfort; ease; relief
Rifritto, -a, *adj.* fried again
Rifrondire, *va.* 3. to shoot new leaves; bloom again
Rifrusta, *sf.* search; inquiry; examination
Rifrustare, *va.* 1. to search; rummage; beat
Rifrustato, -a, *adj.* searched; rummaged; beaten
Rifrusto, *sm.* great many blows, cuffs, &c.
Rifuggente, *adj.* flying; having recourse to
Rifuggire, *vn.* 3. to have recourse to; fly; shun
Rifuggita, *sf.* asylum; refuge; shelter
Rifuggito, -a, *adj.* sheltered; refuged; retired [tive
Rifuggito, *sm.* deserter; run-away; fugi-
Rifugio, *sm.* refuge; retreat; shelter; asylum
Rifulgente, *adj.* bright; glittering; brilliant
Rifulgere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to shine; glitter. Ariost., Petr.
Rifusare, *va.* 1. to refuse; deny; reject
Rifutare, *va.* 1. to refute; contradict
Rifutazione, *sf.* refutation; proving false
Riga, *sf.* line; stripe; ruler (to draw lines)
Rigaglia, *sf.* perquisite; casualty: profit
Rigagliuola, *sf.* small perquisite, profit
Rigagna, -agno, *sfm.* rivulet; stream. Dant.; gutter; kennel
Rigagnolo, *sm.*
Rigaligo, *sm.* lark-spur (flower)
Rigamo, *sm.* wild marjoram; origan (plant)
Rigare, *va.* 1. to water; wet; draw lines. Tass.

Rigáto, -a, *adj.* watered; wetted; striped; ruled

Rigattiére, *sm.* broker; salesman; regrater

Rigenerâre, *va.* 1. to regenerate; reproduce

Rigenerâto, -a, *adj.* regenerated; reproduced

Rigeneratóre, *sm.* restorer to grace

Rigenerazióne, *sf.* regeneration; new birth

Rigentilíre, *va.* 3. to embellish; make elegant

Rigentilito, -a, *adj.* polished; made elegant

Rigermogliâre, *va.* 1. to shoot, sprout again

Rigettaménto, *sm.* rejection; refusal

Rigettâre, *va.* 1. to reject; cast off; refuse

Rigettâto, -a, *adj.* rejected; cast off; refused

Rigétto, *sm.* refuse; outcast; cast off; trash

Righétta, *sf.* small line, stripe, streak

Rigiacére, *vn.* 2. to lie down again, Dant.

Rigidaménte, *adv.* rigidly; rigorously

Rigidétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat rigid, severe

Rigidézza, *sf.* rigour; stiffness; severity

Rigidità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* rigidity; hardness

Rígido, -a, *adj.* stiff; rigid; rude; severe; exact

Rigiraménto, *sm.* turning round; circuition

Rigirâre, *va.* to surround; dupe; deceive

Rigirâre, -ársi, *vn.* to go, turn round, about

Rigirâto, -a, *adj.* surrounded, gone round about

Rigiratóre, -trice, *smf.* wheedler; deceiver; cheat

Rigiratorêllo, *sm.* little cheat, wheedler

Rigirazióne, *sf.* turning round, circuition

Rigíre, *va.* 3 *irr.* to return; go back again

Rigíro, *sm.* turning round; evasion; spring

Rigittaménto, *sm.* ejection; casting out

Rigittâre, *va.* to reject; repulse; expel

Rigittâto, -a, *adj.* rejected; cast off; expelled

Rigittatóre, *sm.* refuser; expeller; thrower up

Rigincâre, *va.* 1. to play again

Rigiúgnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to join again; overtake

Rignâre, *vn.* 1. to neigh (like a horse); bark

Rigno, *sm.* neighing; snarling

Rigno, *sm.* ruler (to draw lines)

Rigodére, *van.* 2. to rejoice, enjoy again

Rigóglio, *sm.* boldness; arrogance; pride

Rigogliosaménte, *adv.* proudly; arrogantly

Rigogliôso, -a, *adj.* proud; arrogant; audacious

Rigogliosáccio, *a.* somewhat proud, haughty

Rigogolétto, *sm.* young yellow-hammer (bird)

Rigógolo, *sm.* yellow-hammer (bird)

Rigolétto, *sm.* dance; ball; young yellow-hammer

Rigonfiaménto, *sm.* over-rise (of waters obstructed); new swelling

Rigonfiánte, *adj.* swelling; over-rising

Rigonfiâre, *vn.* 1. to swell; puff up; over-rise

Rigonfiáto, -a, *adj.* swelled again; over-risen

Rigónfio, -a, *adj.* swelled; puffed up; risen. Chiab.

Rigóre, *sm.* rigour; severity; hardness; cold fit

Rigóro, *sm.* rivulet; small stream; brook

Rigorosaménte, *adv.* rigorously; severely

Rigorosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* rigidness; severity

Rigorôso, -a, *adj.* rigorous; severe; hard; exact

Rigôso, -a, *adj.* watered; bathed; irrigated

Rigottáto, -a, *adj.* frizzled; curled; in ringlets

Rigovernâre, *va.* 1. to wash; scour; eat; govern

Rigovernáto, -a, *adj.* washed; scoured; governed

Rigovernatúra, *sf.* washing, scouring (of plate)

Rigradâre, *vn.* 1. to descend gradually; slope

Rigrattâre, *va.* 1. to scratch, scrape, rub again

Rigréso, *sm.* return; regress; resumption

Rigridâre, *vn.* 1. to cry again; call

Riguadagnâre, *va.* 1. to regain; recover; win back

Riguadagnáto, -a, *adj.* regained; recovered

Rigualcatôjo, *sm.* rammer (for cannons)

Riguardaménto, *sm.* look; view; circumspection

Riguardânte, *sm.* spectator; looker on; beholder

Riguardânte, *adj.* facing; exposed to; looking

Riguardâre, *va.* 1. to look at, on; see; view; behold; face; spare; consider, examine; aim at

Riguardársi, *vref.* to take care of one's self

Riguardáto, -a, *adj.* looked at; preserved; prudent

Riguardatóre, -trice, *smf.* looker on; guardian

Riguardévole, *adj.* remarkable; rare; notable

Riguardevolézza, *sf.* consideration; notice

Riguardevolménte, *adv.* singularly; worthily

Riguárdo, *sm.* look; regard; consideration. A —, cautiously

Riguardosaménte, *adv.* circumspectly

Riguardóso, -a, *adj.* cautious; circumspect

Riguarire, *van.* 3. to cure, be cured, well again

Riguatâre, *va.* 1. to look, strive, try again

Riguiderdonaménto, *sm.* reward; requital

Riguiderdonâre, *va,* 1. to remunerate; reward

Riguiderdonáto, -a, *adj.* remunerated; rewarded

Rigurgitaménto, *sm.* regurgitation; overflow

Rigurgitâre, *va.* 1. to regurgitate; overflow

Rigúrgito, *sm.* overflowing; over-rise

Rigustâre, *va.* 1. to taste again; relapse

Rilasciâre, *va.* 1. to release; remit; set free

Riláscio, *sm.* remission; release; relief

Rilassaménto, *sm.* relaxation; rest; laxity

Rilassánte, *adj.* relaxing; opening; laxative

Rilassáre, *van.* 1. to relax ; slacken ; tire ; let go

Rilassársi, *vref.* to relax ; disunite ; grow cool

Rilassatézza, *sf.* laxity (of piety) ; slackness

Rilassáto, -a, *adj.* relaxed ; wearied ; slack

Rilassazióne, *sf.* relaxation ; refreshment

Rilásso, -a, *adj.* weak ; slow ; careless ; lazy

Rilásso, *sm.* relay (horses on the road)

Rilaváre, *va.* 1. to wash again

Rilaváto, -a, *adj.* washed again

Rilavoráre, *va.* 1. to plough again

Rilavoráto, -a, *adj.* ploughed again

Rilegaménto, *sm.* tying, binding again

Rilegáre, *va.* 1. to tie, bind again ; forbid ; exile

Rilegáto, -a, *adj.* tied again ; forbidden ; exiled

Riléggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to read again

Rilentaménte, *adv.* softly ; gently ; slowly

Rilentaménto, *sm.* refreshment ; rest ; pause

Rilénte, (a), *adv. exp.* very softly, gently

Rilétto, -a, *adj.* read again ; read over again [tion

Relevaménto, *sm.* raising up again ; erec-

Rileváre, *va.* 1. to raise up again ; erect ; raise ; assist ; comfort ; add ; educate ; reckon

Rileváre, *vn.* to rise ; matter ; be useful ; project

Rilevársi, *vref.* to get up ; recover ; repent

Rilevataménte, *adv.* in relief ; splendidly

Rilevato, -a, *adj.* raised ; lifted ; high ; swelled ; adorned ; enriched ; damasked ; distinguished ; noble ; brought up

Rileváto, *sm.* relief ; height ; rising ; swelling

Rilevatóre, *sm.* raiser ; reliever ; redeemer

Rilévo, **Riliévo**, { *sm.* offal ; refuse ; relief ; relievo ; importance ; moment ; splendour

Riliberáre, *va.* 1. to liberate, free again

Riligióso, -a, *adj.* religious ; devout ; pious ; strict

Rilogáre, *va.* 1. to replace ; place as before

Rilucciáre, *vn.* 1. to shine ; glitter ; sparkle

Rilucênte, *adj.* shining ; brilliant ; sparkling

Rilucentézza, *sf.* light ; splendour ; lustre

Rilúcere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to shine ; glitter ; sparkle

Rilustráre, *va.* 1. to re-polish ; give fresh lustre

Rilutáre, *va.* 1. to lute, cement again

Rilutánte, *adj.* reluctant ; repugnant

Rima, *sf.* rhyme ; verse ; poem ; poetry ; song

Rimáccia, *sf.* bad rhyme, verse, poetry

Rimacinâre, *va.* 1. to grind, pound again

Rimandáre, *va.* 1. to send back ; dismiss ; vomit

Rimandáto, -a, *adj.* sent back ; dismissed

Rimándo, *sm.* sending, returning back

Rimándo (di), *adv. exp.* again ; afresh ; anew

Rimaneggiáre, *va.* 1. to handle, mend again

Rimanênte, *sm.* remnant ; remainder ; residue

Rimanênza, *sf.* stay ; abode ; permanence ; offals

Rimanére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to stay ; remain ; cease ; hinder

Rimangiáre, *va.* 1. to eat again

Rimânte, *adj.* rhyming ; versifying

Rimarcábile, **Rimarchévole**, { *adj.* remarkable ; considerable ; notable ; important ; weighty

Rimárco, *sm.* importance ; weight ; consequence

Rimâre, *vn.* 1. to rhyme ; write verses

Rimarginâre, *vn.* 1. to heal up ; cicatrize

Rimário, *sm.* rhyming dictionary

Rimaritáre, -ársi, *vra.* 1. to give, take a second husband ; marry again ; re-unite ; rejoin

Rimaritáta, *adj. f.* married again

Rimása, *sf.* stay ; abode ; stopping ; continuance

Rimáso, *sm.* remnant ; remainder ; residue

Rimáso, -a, *adj.* remained ; left ; remaining

Rimasticáre, *va.* 1. to chew again ; revolve in one's mind ; consider ; meditate on

Rimasticáto, -a, *adj.* chewed again ; considered

Rimásto, -a, *adj.* remained ; left ; remaining

Rimasúglio, *sm.* offals ; remnants ; bits ; crumbs

Rimáto, -a, *adj.* rhymed ; written in rhyme

Rimatóre, *sm.* rhymer ; poet ; (iron.), rhymster

Rimazióne, *sf.* investigation ; strict search

Rimbaldanzíre, *vn.* 3. to take courage again

Rimbaldanzíto, -a, *adj.* re-encouraged

Rimbaldéra, *sf.* civil but affected reception

Rimbaldíre, *van.* 3. to rejoice ; divert ; cheer up

Rimbalzáre, *vn.* 1. to rebound ; jump up ; result

Rimbálzo, *sm.* rebound ; repercussion ; bound

Rimbambíre, *vn.* 3. to grow childish : dote

Rimbambíto, -a, *adj.* grown childish ; doting

Rimbarbogíto, -a, *adj.* childish ; senseless ; wild

Rimbarcársi, *vref.* 1. to re-embark ; re-engage

Rimbarcáto, -a, *adj.* re-embarked ; re-engaged

Rimbastíre, *va.* 3. to baste ; sew slightly

Rimbeccáre, *va.* 1. to repel ; beat, drive back ; peck

Rimbécco (di), *adv. exp.* in a saucy manner

Rimbellíre, *van.* 1. to grow, make handsomer

Rimbercáre, *va.* 1. to patch ; piece ; botch

Rimbércio, *sm.* ruffle (plaited linen)

Rimbiancáre, *va.* 1. to bleach, whiten again

Rimbiondíre, *vn.* 1. to grow fair, light

Rimboccáre, *va.* 1. to turn upside down ; overturn ; overflow

Rimboccáto, -a, *adj.* overturned ; tucked up

Rimboccatúra, *sf.* turning upside down

Rimbócco, *sm.* overflowing ; redundancy

Rimbombaménto, *sm.* resounding ; loud peal

Rimbombânte, *adj.* resounding ; re-echoing

Rimbombáre, *vn.* 1. to resound ; ring ; echo

Rimbombévole, *adj.* resounding ; sonorous

Rimbómbio, -ómbo, *sm.* loud sound: roar; peal
Rimbombóso, -a, *adj.* resounding; roaring; loud
Rimborsáre, *va.* 1. to re-imburse; put in one's purse; pay again
Rimborsáto, -a, *adj.* re-imbursed; paid again
Rimborsazióne, *sf.* / Rimbórso, *sm.* re-imbursement; repayment; reparation; requital
Rimboscársi, *vref.* 1. to skulk, hide one's self
Rimbottáre, *va.* 1. to tun, barrel again
Rimbottáto, -a, *adj.* put into the cask again
Rimbróccio, *sm.* / Rimbrótta, *sf.* reproach; blame; censure; reproof; contempt
Rimbrottaménto, *sm.* reproach; reproof
Rimbrottáre, *va.* 1. to scold; chide; reprimand
Rimbrottatóre, *sm.* reprehender; reprover
Rimbrottévole, *adj.* reproaching; blaming
Rimbrótto, -ótto, *sm.* reproach; reproof
Rimbrottóso, -a, *adj.* chiding; reproving; blaming
Rimbruttíre, *vn.* 3. to grow ugly
Rimbucáre, *vn.* 1. to hide one's self in a hole
Rimbucáto, -a, *adj.* hidden, concealed in a hole
Rimbuóno (di), *adv.* upon an average
Rimbuchiáre, *va.* 1. to tow; haul; pull up
Rimediábile, *adj.* remediable; curable
Rimediáre, *va.* 1. to remedy; cure; repair
Rimediáto, -a, *adj.* remedied; cured; repaired
Rimediatóre, -trice, *smf.* repairer; restorer
Rimedicársi, *vref.* 1. to take new remedies
Rimédio, *sm.* remedy; medicine; medicament
Rimedíre, *va.* 2. to redeem; recover; pick up
Rimeditáre, *van.* 1. to meditate, consider again
Rimeggiáre, *va.* 1. to rhyme; write verses
Rimeggiáto, -a, *adj.* rhymed; written in verse
Rimembránte, *adj.* remembering; mindful
Rimembránza, *sf.* remembrance; memory
Rimembráre, *va.* 1. to remember; remind
Rimembrársi, *vref.* to call to mind; recollect
Rimemoráre, *va.* 1. to remind; put in mind
Rimemoráto, -a, *adj.* reminded; mentioned
Rimenáre, *va.* 1. to carry, bring back; handle; feel
Rimenáto, -a, *adj.* carried, brought back
Rimendáre, *va.* 1. to mend, piece again; repair
Rimendáto, -a, *adj.* mended again; repaired
Rimendatóre, -trice, *smf.* mender; patcher
Rimendatúra, *sf.* / Riméndo, *sm.* mending; repairing; piercing; botching; patching
Rimenío, *sm.* carrying, bringing back; shaking
Riméno, *sm.* return; round; profit; repayment
Rimentíta, *sf.* new contradiction; denial
Rimeritaménto, *sm.* recompense; reward
Rimeritáre, *va.* 1. to recompense; requite
Rimeritáto, -a, *adj.* recompensed; requited
Rimescolaménto, *sm.* trouble; confusion; fright
Rimescoláre, *adj.* mixing; mingling
Rimescolánza, *sf.* mixing; mixture; confusion
Rimescoláre, *va.* 1. to mix; mingle; shuffle
Rimescolársi, *vref.* to meddle; be terrified
Rimescoláto, -a, *adj.* mixed; mingled; retouched
Rimessa, *sf.* remittance; remission; repeal; revocation; shoot; sucker; repercussion; coach-house
Rimessaménte, *adv.* modestly; humbly
Rimessíbile, *adj.* remissible; pardonable
Rimessióne, *sf.* appeal; remission; pardon
Rimessiticcio, *sm.* sucker; young shoot; sprig
Rimésso, -a, *adj.* pusillanimous; weak; low
Riméstа, *sf.* mixture; handling; reproof
Rimestáre, *va.* 1. to mix; blend; handle; resist
Rimestáto, -a, *adj.* mixed; blended; handled
Riméttere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to replace; restore; remit; pardon; fall again; repress; beat back
Riméttere, *vn.* to shoot afresh; grow; return
Riméttere in possessióne, *vn.* to put in possession
Riméttere in órdine, *va.* to put again in order
Riméttere il cónto, *va.* to give an account
Riméttere in táglio, *va.* to set; sharpen
Riméttere máno, *va.* to set up; begin again
Riméttere sú, *vn.* to set to; re-establish
Riméttersi, *vref.* to yield; submit; refer to
Riméttersi in cárne, *va.* to grow well, fat again
Rimettiménto, *sm.* / Rimettitíccio, *sm.* bringing, carrying back; remission; forgiveness
Rimettitíccio, *sm.* smoker; sprig; young shoot
Rimiráre, *va.* 1. to look intently; contemplate
Rimiráto, -a, *adj.* seen; beheld; contemplated
Rimíro, *sm.* look; view; aspect; glance
Rimischiáre, *va.* 1. to mix; disorder; confuse
Rimischiáto, -a, *adj.* mixed; disordered
Rimissióne, *sf.* remission; grace; submission
Rimisuráre, *va.* 1. to measure again
Rimisuráto, -a, *adj.* measured again
Rimmargináre, *van.* 1. to heal up; cicatrize
Rimmolláre, *va.* 1. to soak, wet, moisten again
Rimoderáre, *va.* 1. to correct, moderate again
Rimodernáre, *va.* 1. to modernize

Rimola. *sf.* a small crevice
Rimolinâre, *va.* 1. to whirl; turn round rapidly
Rimondaménto, *sm.* new cleansing; cleaning
Rimondâre, *va.* 1. to clean; empty; lop; purge
Rimondâto, Rimóndo, -a, *adj.* emptied; lopped
Rimondatûra, *sf.* cleansing; purging; lopping
Rimontâre, *van.* 1. to remount; go up again
Rimontâre un orológio, *va.* to wind up a clock
Rimontâto, -a, *adj.* remounted; got up again
Rimorbidâre, *va.* 1. to soften; enervate
Rimorchiâre, *va.* 1. to haul: tow; scold (in love)
Rimorchiâto, -a, *adj.* hauled; towed; scolded
Rimórchio, *sm.* towing (of a ship); complaints
Rimordénte, *adj.* biting; gnawing; tormenting
Rimórdere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to bite again; feel remorse; sting; torment
Rimordiménto, *sm.* remorse, sting of conscience
Rimóre, *sm.* rumour; report; uproar; brawl
Rimorire, *vn.* 3. to be extinguished again
Rimormoráre, *vn.* 1. to grumble, murmur again
Rimorsióne, *sf.* / Rimórso, *sm.* — remorse; sting of conscience; repentance; contrition
Rimórso, -a, *adj.* bitten again; repentant
Rimórto, -a, *adj.* extremely pale; without blood
Rimóso, -a, *adj.* full of clefts, chinks; leaky
Rimósso, -a, *adj.* removed; distant; remote
Rimostránte, *adj.* remonstrating; shewing
Rimostránze, *sf.* representatiou; advice
Rimostráre, *va.* 1. to remonstrate; represent
Rimostráto, -a, *adj.* remonstrated
Rimotaménte, *adv.* at a distance; remotely
Rimóto, -a, *adj.* remote: distant; retired
Rimóvere, *va.* 2. to move again; remove; avert
Rimovibile, *adj.* removable; changeable
Rimoviménto, *sm.* Rimozióne, *f.* removal; change
Rimovatóre, -trice, *smf.* remover; taker away
Rimpadronírsi, *vref.* 3. to take fresh possession
Rimpalmáre, *va.* 1. to calk; careen; smear with tar [self
Rimpannucciársi, *vref.* 1. to retrieve one's
Rimparáre, *va.* 1. to learn again; re-acquire
Rimpastáre, *va.* 1. to knead again; re-touch
Rimpatriársi, *vref.* 1. to return into one's country
Rimpatriáto, -a, *adj.* returned to one's country
Rimpaurâre, -ire, *vn.* 1 & 3. to be terrified again
Rimpazzâre, *vn.* 1. to add folly to folly
Rimpazzáta (alla), *adv. exp.* extravagantly
Rimpeciâre, *va.* 1. to calk; careen; smear with tar
Rimpeduláre, *va.* 1. to put on new soles
Rimpedulâto, -a, *adj.* fitted with new soles
Rimpennâre, *va.* 1. to fit with new feathers
Rimpennársi, *vref.* to get new feathers; rise up on the hind feet (as horses)
Rimpennâto, -a, *adj.* feathered again
Rimpétto, *prep.* opposite; against; facing
Rimpiagnâre, *va.* 1. to wound, hurt afresh
Rimpiágnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to complain; lament
Rimpiastráre, *va.* 1. to plaster again; refit
Rimpiattâre, *va.* 1. to hide; conceal; cover
Rimpiattársi, *vref.* to crouch; cower down
Rimpiattâto, -a, / Rimpiátto, -a, — *adj.* hidden; concealed; squat in a corner; close; secret
Rimpiazzâre, *va.* 1. to replace; fill the place
Rimpiazzâto, -a, *adj.* replaced; filled up
Rimpicciolíre, *van.* 3. to make, grow less
Rimpinguâre, *va.* 1. to fatten again
Rimpinzaménto, *sm.* over-filling; cramming
Rimpinzâre, *va.* 1. to cram; stuff; satiate
Rimpinzâto, -a, *adj.* crammed; stuffed; satiated
Rimpolpâre, *vn.* 1. to grow fat; revive
Rimpolpattâre, *va.* 1. to confirm what one says
Rimpopolâre, *va.* 1. to people again; repeople
Rimpostemíre, *vn.* 3. to suppurate again
Rimpozzâre, *vn.* 1. to stagnate; be stagnant
Rimpózzo, *sm.* a ford
Rimpregnâre, *vn.* 1. to be pregnant again
Rimprocevóle, *adj.* chiding; reproving
Rimprocciaménto, *sm.* blame; reproach
Rimprocciâre, *va.* 1. to blame; reproach
Rimprocciato, -a, *adj.* blamed; found fault with
Rimpróccio, *sm.* blame; reproach; contempt
Rimpróccio (per), *adv. exp.* disdainfully
Rimproccióso, -a, *adj.* blaming; reproving
Rimpromésso, -a, *adj.* promised again
Rimpromèttere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to promise again
Rimprottâre, *va.* 1. to blame; censure
Rimpróto. *sm.* blame; reproof; censure
Rimproverábile, *adj.* blamable; censurable
Rimproveraménto, *sm.* blame; reproof
Rimproveránte, *adj.* reproving; blaming
Rimproveráre, *va.* 1. to remind of a kindness; blame; reproach; upbraid; insult
Rimproverâto, -a, *adj.* blamed; reproached
Rimproveratóre, -trice, *smf.* blamer; censurer
Rimproverazioncélla, *sf.* slight reproof
Rimproverazióne, *sf.* / Rimprovério, *sm.* / Rimpróvero, *sm.* — reproach; reproof blame; reprimand; insult; disgrace; imputation
Rimpugghiâre, *va.* 1. to bellow; low; roar
Rimpughíre, *vn.* 3. to bellow; low; roar
Rimpuginâre, *va.* 1. to make a diligent search

Rimaginàto, -a, *adj.* searched narrowly ; rummaged

Rimultiplicáre, *va.* 1. to multiply again

Rimuneraménto, *sm.* / **Rimunerànza**, *f.* { remuneration ; reward ; salary ; recompense

Rimunerâre, *va.* 1. to remunerate ; reward

Rimunerativo, -a, *adj.* remunerative ; rewarding

Rimuneràto, -a, *adj.* recompensed ; rewarded

Rimuneratóre, -trice, *smf.* rewarder ; requiter

Rimuneratézza, / **Rimunerazióne**, { *sf.* remuneration ; reward recompense ; requital

Rimuóvere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to move again ; remove ; take away ; divert ; dissuade

Rimuóversi, *vref.* to retire ; quit ; separate

Rimurâre, *va.* 1. to wall again ; shut, block up

Rimuràto, -a, *adj.* walled again ; shut, blocked up

Rimurchiâre, *va.* 1. to haul; tow; drag; pull

Rimurchiàto, -a, *adj.* hauled ; towed; dragged

Rimúrchio, *sm.* towing ; hauling ; dragging

Rimúrchio, (a) *adv. exp.* with hard labour

Rimutaménto, *sm.* / **Rimutânza**, *sf.* { change ; alteration ; revolution ; transformation

Rimutâre, *va.* 1. to change again ; alter ; change

Rimutàto, -a, *adj.* changed again; altered

Rimutazióne, *sf.* change ; transformation

Rimutévole, *adj.* mutable ; changeable; variable

Rinacerbíre, *va.* 3. to irritate ; exasperate

Rinarrâre, *va.* 1. to tell, relate again ; recount

Rinascénte, *adj.* produced again ; renascent

Rináscere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to revive; be born again

Rinascénza, *sf.* / **Rinasciménto**, *sm.* / **Rinàscita**, *sf.* { revival ; new birth ; springing up ; regeneration ; reproduction

Rináto, -a, *adj.* born again ; regenerated

Rinavigâre, *va.* 1. to sail ; navigate again

Rincacciâre, *va.* 1. to repel; turn out again

Rincacciáto, -a, *adj.* repelled ; turned out again

Rincagnársi, *vref.* 1. to knit one's brows; frown

Rincagnáto, -a, *adj.* flat-nosed ; flat ; squat

Rincalciâre, *va.* 1. to repulse ; drive back ; chase

Rincalciáto, -a, *adj.* repulsed ; chased ; repelled

Rincalcinâre, *va.* to plaster; wash with lime

Rincalorîre, *va.* 3. to warm again; rekindle

Rincalzaménto, *sm.* laying of fresh earth (about the roots of trees)

Rincalzâre, *va.* 1. to lay fresh earth (about the roots of trees) ; press ; solicit ; importune

Rincalzársi, *vref.* to recover one's strength

Rincalzàta, *sf.* prop ; support ; supply ; succour

Rincalzáto, -a, *adj.* strengthened ; supported

Rincálzo, *sm.* laying of fresh earth ; prop ; aid

Rincanáta, *sf.* threatening reproof, rebuke

Rincannâre, *va.* 1. to lattice ; make a trellis

Rincantâre, *va.* 1. to put up again for sale

Rincantucciâre, *va.* 1. to put, shut up in a hole

Rincantucciársi, *vref.* to hide one's self in a corner

Rincantucciáto, -a, *adj.* hidden in a corner, hole

Rincaponíre, *vn.* 3. to be obstinate, stiff, firm

Rincappâre, *va.* 1. to fall in again ; be caught

Rincappelláre, *va.* to heap up ; increase ; re-ferment old wine with new grapes

Rincappelláre, *vn.* to fall sick again

Rincappelláto, -a, *adj.* heaped up ; fallen sick

Rincappellazióne, *sf.* threat ; bluster; chiding

Rincarâre, *van.* 1. to raise the price ; grow dearer

Rincarâre il fitto, *vn.* to do one's worst

Rincarire, *van.* 3. to grow dearer ; raise the price

Rincarnâre, *vn.* 1. to grow fat, plump again

Rincartâre, *va.* 1. to wrap again in paper

Rincavallâre, *va.* 1. to supply with fresh horses

Rincavallâre, *vn.* to get a new horse ; remount

Rincavallársi, *vref.* to refit one's self with clothes : retrieve one's affairs

Rincavallàto, -a, *adj.* provided with a new horse

Rincereonîre, *vn.* 3. to spoil; grow sour, thick

Rinchinâre, *va.* to incline ; bend ; lower

Rinchináto, -a, *adj.* inclined ; bent ; lowered

Rinchiúdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to shut in, up ; enclose

Rinchiudiménto, *sm.* shutting in ; enclosing

Rinchiúso, *sm.* enclosure ; enclosed ground

Rinchiúso, -a, *adj.* shut in, up ; enclosed

Rinciampâre, *vn.* 1. to stumble ; trip ; blunder

Rincignere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to be pregnant again

Rincipriguíre, *vn.* 3. to grow sour, angry again

Rincipriguíto, -a, *adj.* exasperated again

Rincirconíre, *vn.* 3. to be spoiled ; grow sour

Rincivilírsi, *vref.* 3. to grow more civil, polite

Rincivilíto, -a, *adj.* more polite ; civilized

Rincollâre, *va.* 1. to stick with paste, glue again

Rincóllo. *sm.* an overflowing of water

Rincominciaménto, *sm.* recommencement

Rincominciáre, *van.* 1. to recommence
Rincominciáto, -a, *adj.* recommenced
Rincóntra, Alla rincóntra, *prep.* opposite
Ricontráre, *va.* 1. to meet; find; light on; hit
Ricontrársi, *vref.* to meet together by chance
Rincontráto, -a, *adj.* met with; found; guessed
Rincóntro, *sm.* rencounter; meeting; hit
Rincóntro (di, a), *prep.* opposite; over against
Rincontvertírsi, *vref.* 3. to change, alter again
Rincoraménto, *sm.* encouragement; courage
Rincoráre, *va.* 1. to encourage; cheer up; incite
Rincorársi, *vref.* to take fresh courage
Rincordáre, *va.* 1. to string anew (an instrument)
Rincorporaménto, *sm.* re-imbodying of the soul
Rincorporáre, *va.* 1. to re-imbody; join again
Rincorporáto, -a, *adj.* re-imbodied; joined again
Rincórrere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to pursue; run after; revolve
Rincórso, -a, *adj.* pursued; run after; revolved
Rincréscere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to weary; be tired, sorry
Rincrescévole, *adj.* tedious; irksome; vexing
Rincrescevolézza, *sf.* wearisomeness; disgust; tediousness
Rincresciméntо, *m.*
Rincrescevolménte, *adv.* disagreeably
Rincrescióso, -a, *adj.* uneasy; anxious; wearied
Rincrespáre, *va.* 1. to frizzle, curl, plait again
Rincrudíre, *va.* 3. to irritate, exasperate again
Rinculaménto, *sm.* recoiling: rushing back
Rinculáre, *vn.* 1. to recoil; draw back
Rinculáta, *sf.* going back; retrocession
Rinegáre, *va.* 1. to deny; forswear; abjure
Rinegáto, *sm.* renegade; apostate
Rinettáre, *va.* 1. to clean, scour, empty again
Rinettáto, -a, *adj.* cleaned, scoured, emptied again
Rinettatúra, *sf.* cleaning, scouring again
Rinétto, -a, *adj.* cleaned, scoured, emptied again
Rinfacciaménto, *sm.* reproof; blame; censure
Rinfacciáre, *va.* 1. to reprove; blame; reproach
Rinfacciáto, -a, *adj.* reproved; reproached
Rinfalconársi, *vref.* to be full of spirits
Rinfamáre, *va.* 1. to restore to reputation. Dant.
Rinfantocciáre, *va.* 1. to dress, set in order again
Rinfantocciáre, *vn.* to grow childish; dote
Rinfarciáre, *va.* 1. to fill; cram; stuff; glut. Dant.
Rinferrajoláre, *va.* 1. to cloak; cover with a cloak
Rinferrajolársi, *vref.* to wrap one's self in a cloak
Rinferráre, *va.* 1. to repair the iron; set in order
Rinfervoráre, *va.* 1. to give new zeal, fervour
Rinfiammagióne, *sf.* inflammation
Rinfiammáre, *va.* 1. to rekindle; inflame; burn
Rinfiammáto, -a, *adj.* rekindled; inflamed; burnt
Rinfiancaménto, *sm.* prop; support; counterfort
Rinfiancáre, *va.* 1. to prop; fortify; support
Rinfiancáto, -a, *adj.* propped; fortified; strong
Rinfiláre, *va.* 1. to thread, string again
Rinfioráre, *vn.* 1. to flourish, bloom again. Morg.
Rinfocáre, *va.* 1.
Rinfocoláre,
to set on fire; inflame; incite; spur on; encourage
Rinfocársi, -olársi, *vref.* to catch fire; grow angry
Rinfocáto, -oláto, -a, *adj.* inflamed; in a passion
Rinfoderársi, *vref.* to retire; shrink; contract
Rinfóndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to add again; founder
Rinfondiménto, *sm.* fresh addition, infusion; sorrow; grief; weariness; foundering
Rinformáre, *va.* 1. to form; make again; reform
Rinformáto, -a, *adj.* formed; reformed
Rinformazióne, *sf.* fresh information
Rinfornáre, *va.* 1. to put again in the oven
Rinforzaménto, *sm.* re-enforcement; succour
Rinforzáre, *va.* 1. to re-enforce; strengthen
Rinforzáre, *vn.* to recover one's strength
Rinforzáta, *sf.* supply of fresh troops; succour
Rinforzáto, -a, *adj.* re-enforced; strengthened
Rinforzicáre, *va.* 1. to fortify; make stronger
Rinfórzo, *sm.* fresh assistance; succour
Rinfoscársi, *vref.* to darken; grow dark, gloomy
Rinfrancáre, *va.* 1. to strengthen; fortify
Rinfrancáre, *vn.* to recover from one's losses
Rinfrancáto, -a, *adj.* strengthened; fortified
Rinfrancescáre, *va.* 1. to repeat the same thing
Rinfrángere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to break in pieces; split
Rinfránto, -a, *adj.* broken in pieces; split
Rinfrenáre, *va.* 1. to bridle; curb; restrain
Rinfrenáto, -a, *adj.* bridled; curbed; restrained
Rinfrenazióne, *sf.* bridling: restraining
Rinfrescaménto, *sm.* refreshing; coolness
Rinfrescánte, *adj.* refreshing; cooling

Rinfrescáre, *va.* 1. to refresh; relax; renew
Rinfrescáta, *sf.* coolness; refreshment
Rinfrescatívo, -a, *adj.* refrigerative; cooling
Rinfrescáto, -a, *adj.* refreshed; cooled
Rinfrescatójo, *sm.* cooler; refrigeratory
Rinfrésco, *sm.* refreshment; first leaven
Rinfrigidársi, *vref.* 1. to grow cold. Sannaz
Rinfrignáto, -a, *adj.* frowning; crabbed; cross
Rinfronzáre, *va.* 1. to repair; mend; refit
Rinfronzíre, *vn.* 3. to shoot new leaves; adorn, embellish one's self. Malm.
Rinfuocáre, *va.* 1. to set on fire; rekindle
Rinfusióne, *sf.* new infusion, steeping
Riufúso, -a, *adj.* full; filled up; mixed; confused
Rinfúsa (alla), *adv. exp.* confusedly; in a jumble
Ringagliardaménto, *sm.* strengthening
Ringagliardíre, *va.* 3. to strengthen; fortify
Ringagliardíre, *vn.* to recover strength, vigour
Ringagliardíto, -a, *adj.* strengthened; fortified
Ringalluzzársi, *vref.* 1. to strut with elation
Ringalluzzáto, -a, *adj.* full of self conceit
Ringheráre, *va.* 1. to set again on the hinges; find again; re-unite
Ringarzulíre, *vn.* 3. to strut with elation
Ringavagnáre, *va.* 1. to resume; regain; recover. Dant.
Ringeneráre, *va.* 1. to regenerate; reproduce
Ringentilíre, *va.* 3. to embellish; polish; deck
Ringentilíto, -a, *adj.* embellished; adorned
Ringhiáre, *vn.* 1. to snarl; growl; grin; gnash
Ringhiéra, *sf.* chair (for speakers); bar
Ringhio, *sm.* gnashing of the teeth
Ringhióso, -a, *adj.* surly; growling; snappish
Ringhiottíre, *va.* 3. to swallow up again
Ringioíre, *vn.* 3. to rejoice; be merry
Ringiovanire, } *van.* 3. to grow young; re-
Ringiovenire, } novate; renew; return
Ringiovanito, -a, *adj.* grown young; renovated
Ringiovialíre, *vn.* 3. to rejoice; be merry
Ringirláre, *vn.* to turu round; rove about
Ringojáre, *va.* 1. to swallow again
Ringorgaménto, *sm.* overswelling; overflow
Ringorgáre, *vn.* 1. to overswell; overflow
Ringorgáto, -a, *adj.* overswelled; overflowed
Ringórgo, *sm.* overswelling (of the waters)
Ringranáre, *va.* 1. to sow again with corn
Ringrandíre, *va.* 3. to iucrease; enlarge
Ringrandíto, -a, *adj.* increased; enlarged
Ringrassáre, *va.* 1. to grow fat, plump; fatten
Ringravidaménto, *sm.* new pregnancy
Ringravidáre, *va.* 1. to be again preguant
Ringraziábile, *adj.* deserving thanks
Ringraziaméuto, *sm.* returning of thanks
Ringraziamentóne, *sm.* (iron.), very great thanks
Ringraziánte, *adj.* returning thanks
Ringraziáre, *va.* 1. to thank; return, give thanks
Ringraziáto, -a, *adj.* thanked
Ringraziatório, -a, *adj.* of thanks
Ringraziazióne, *sf.* thanks; gratitude
Ringrinzaméuto, *sm.* wrinkle; frown
Ringrinzíre, *va.* 3. to frown; wrinkle; shrivel
Ringrossáre, *va.* 1. to augment; strengthen
Ringrossáto, -a, *adj.* augmented; made bigger
Ringuiggiáre, *va.* 1. to mend the upper leather
Ringurgitáre, *vn.* 1. to overswell; overflow
Rinnaffiáre, *va.* 1. to water, wet, moisten again
Rinaaffiáto, -a, *adj.* watered, moistened again
Rinualzaménto, *sm.* raising up; elevation
Rinualzáre, *va.* 1. to raise higher (in moulding)
Rinnalzáre, *vn.* to grow; increase; rise up
Rinnamoráre, *va.* 1. to enamour, inflame again
Rinnamorársi, *vref.* to fall in love again
Rinneganiénto, *sm.* abjuring; abjuration
Rinnegáre, *va.* 1. to deny; renounce; abjure
Rinnegatáccio, -a, *adj.* very wicked, bad
Rinnegáto, -a, *adj.* denied; abjured; forsworn
Rinnegáto, *sm.* renegade; apostate
Rinnegheria, *sf.* apostacy; abjuring
Rinnestaméuto, *sm.* graft; ingraftinent
Rinnestáre, *va.* 1. to graft again; re-unite
Rinnestáto, -a, *adj.* re-grafted: re-united
Rinnovábile, *adj.* renewable; resumable
Rinnovagióne, *sf.* } renewal; restoration;
Rinnovaménto, *m.* } resuming; renovation
Rinnovánte, *adj.* renewing; renovating
Rinnovánza, } *sf.* renewing; renewal; re-
Rinnováta, } sumption; beginning again
Rinnováre, *va.* 1. to renovate; renew; restore
Rinnováto, -a, *adj.* renewed; resumed; renovated
Rinnovatóre, -trice, *smf.* { one that renews, renovates, restores, resumes
Rinnovellatóre, -trice,
Rinnovazióne, *sf.* { renewing; renewal; renovation; resuming
Rinnovellaménto, *m.*
Rinnovelláre, *va.* 1. to renew; begin again
Rinnovellato, -a, *adj.* reuewed; begun again
Rinnovellazióne, *sf.* renovation; renewing
Rinnumidíre, *va.* 3. to damp, moisten again
Rinoceróute, Rinocerónte, *sm.* rhinoceros
Rinomábile, *adj.* famous; memorable
Rinománza, *sf.* reuown; reputation; fame
Rinomáre, *va.* 1. to name again; extol; celebrate
Rinomáta, *sf.* fame; celebrity; renown
Rinomáto, -a, *adj.* renowned; celebrated; famous
Rinonóa, *sf.* renown; fame; reputation
Rinominánza, *sf.* fame; celebrity; name
Rinominare, *va.* 1. to praise; extol; celebrate

Rinominato, -a, *adj.* renowned; famous; great

Rinomo, *sm.* renown; celebrity: fame

Rinovagione, **Rinnovagione**, *sf.* renovation

Rinovante, *adj.* renewing; renovating

Rinovare, &c., *vide* Rinnovare, and derivatives

Rinovellamento, &c., *vide* Rinnovellamento, &c.

Rinquartare, *va.* 1. to quarter; divide in four

Rinquartato, -a, *adj.* quartered; full; filled up

Rinsaccamento, *sm.* shake; shaking; jolt

Rinsaccare, *van.* 1. to put again into a bag

Rinsaldamento, *sm.* consolidation

Rinsalvatichire, *vn.* 3. to grow again briery

Rinsanguignare, **Rinsanguinare**, *van.* 1. to stain again with blood; bleed again; reopen

Rinsanicare, *va.* 1. to cure; restore health

Rinsanire, *vn.* 3. to recover one's health

Rinsavire, *vn.* 3. to grow wise again; amend

Rinsegnare, *va.* 1. to instruct, inform again

Rinselvarsi, *vref.* 1. to grow woody, full of briers; hide one's self in the woods

Rinselvato, -a, *adj.* hidden in the woods; woody

Rinserenire, *van.* 3. to grow serene; pacify

Rinserenito, -a, *adj.* pacified; clear; sereue

Rinserrare, *va.* 1. to shut up; enclose

Rinserrato, -a, *adj.* shut up; enclosed

Rinsignorirsi, *vref.* 3. to take possession again

Rinsignorito, -a, *adj.* become the master again

Rintagliare, *va.* 1. to carve, engrave anew

Rintanarsi, *vref.* 1. to hide, run into a den

Rintanato, -a, *adj.* hidden; concealed; in a den

Rintasare, *va.* 1. to stop, shut up, bung again

Rintegrare, *van.* 1. to re-integrate; re-unite

Rintegrato, -a *adj.* rejoined; re-united

Rintegrazione, *sf.* re-union; restoration

Rintendere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to hear; understand again

Rintenerire, *va.* 3. to soften; affect; move

Rintenerirsi, *vref.* to soften; relent; be moved

Rintenerito, -a, *adj.* softened; moved again

Riuteramento, *sm.* making whole again; re-union

Rinterrogare, *va.* to interrogate again

Rinterzare, *va.* 1. to triple; repeat three times

Rinterzato, -a, *adj.* repeated three times

Rintiepidare, *van.* 1. to cool; grow cool again

Rintiepidire, *va.* 3. to mitigate; assuage; ease

Rintoccare, *va.* 1. to toll (the bell)

Rintocco, *sm.* tolling; knell (of a bell)

Rintonacare, *va.* 1. to rough cast, plaster again

Rintonare, *vn.* 1. to resound; re-echo

Rintoppamento, **Rintoppo**, *sm.* obstacle; hindrance; resistance; meeting; shock

Rintoppare, *van.* 1. to meet with; mend; repair

Rintorno, *sm.* turn; circuit; subterfuge; art

Rintorto, -a, *adj.* crooked; tortuous; twisted

Rintracciamento, *sm.* inquiry; search

Rintracciare, *va.* 1. to trace; try to find out

Riutracciato, -a, *adj.* traced; found out

Rintracciatore, *sm.* searcher; inquirer

Rintreciare, *van.* 1. to interlace; intwine

Riutronamento, *sm.* resounding; loud sound

Rintronare, *van.* 1. to resound; peal; roar

Rintronato, -a, *adj.* resounded; re-echoed

Rintrono, *sm.* rumbling noise; resonnding

Rintuzzamento, *sm.* blunting; hindrance

Rintuzzare, *va.* 1. to blunt; dull; resist; repress

Rintuzzarsi, *vref.* to be depressed; humbled

Rintuzzato, -a, *adj.* blunt; stupid: heavy; dull

Rinvalidare, *va.* 1. to confirm; ratify again

Rinvenibile, *adj.* easy to be found

Rinvenimento, *sm.* invention; finding out

Rinvenire, *van.* 3. to recover; find again

Rinvenuto, -a, *adj.* recovered; found again

Rinverberare, *van.* 1. to reflect; reverberate

Rinverberato, -a, *adj.* reflected; reverberated, Da.

Rinvercio, *sm.* reverse; wrong side

Rinverdire, *van.* 3. to make; grow green again. Petr.

Rinverdire, *va.* to renew; repair; revive. Petr.

Rinvergare, *va.* 1. to find; discover; meet with

Rinvenuto, -a, *adj.* found; discovered; met with

Rinvergatore, *sm.* finder out; discoverer

Rinverniigliarsi, *vref.* 1. to grow red again. Sannaz

Rinversare, *van.* 1. to overturn; overflow; pour

Rinvertire, *vn.* 3. to draw back; return; happen

Rinvertire, *va.* to change; exchange; truck

Rinverzare, *va.* 1 to stop up; bung; wedge up

Rinverziare, *vn.* 1. **Rinverzire**, *vn.* 3. to grow green again; revive; recover; reflourish

Rinvescare, *va.* 1. to lime again; entice; allure

Rinvesciarda, -ardo, *sfm.* tell-tale; blab

Rinvesciardina, *sf.* little tell-tale; blab

Rinvescare, *va.* 1. to report; relate; tell tales

Rinvestimento, *sm.* investiture; installation

Rinvestire, *va.* 3. to put in possession; invest; convert; change; truck

Rinviare, *va.* 1. to send back; dismiss; discard

Rinvigoramento, **Rinvigorimento**, *sm.* recovery of one's strength; streugthening

Rinvigoráre, *van.* 1. to regain one's strength
Rinvigorire, *van.* 3. to brace; comfort; fortify
Rinvigorito, -áto, -a, *adj.* invigorated; restored
Rinvilliáre, *va.* 1. to lower the price; bring down
Rinvilire, *va.* 3. to vilify; undervalue; despise
Rinviluppáre, *va.* 1. to wrap; fold up; perplex
Rinvitáre, *va* 1. to invite again
Rinvito, *sm.* new invitation
Rinvivirsi, *vref.* to revive; recover
Rinumidáre, *va.* 1. to wet; moisten; damp again
Rinúnzia, *sf.* / Rinunziagióne, *sf.* / Rinunziaménto, *m.* — renouncing; renunciation; giving up; account; relation; report; tale; story
Rinunziáre, *va.* 1. to renounce; abandon; forsake; deny; report; relate; tell
Rinunziáto, -a, *adj.* renounced; forsaken; told
Rinunziatóre, *sm.* resigner; delator; accuser
Rinunziazióne, *sf.* giving up; forsaking; report
Rinvogliáre, *va.* 1. to awake, excite a desire
Rinvólgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* / Rinvoláre, *va.* 1. — to enwrap; pack up; euclose; envelop; surround
Rinvólgo, *sm.* small packet, bundle, parcel
Rinvoltáto, -a, / Rinvólto, -a, — *adj.* enveloped; wrapped up; enclosed; made in a parcel
Rinvoltúra, *sf.* folding up; wrapper; outside
Rinutrire, *va.* 3. to give food again; feed again
Rinzaffáre, / Rinzeppáre, — *va.* 1. to wedge up: stop; bung; fill up with cotton, tow, &c.
Rinzeppáto, -a, *adj.* stopped up with tow, &c.
Rio (rivo), *sm.* rivulet; brook; small stream
Rio, *sm.* crime; sin; offence; wickedness. Dant.
Rio, -a, *adj.* wicked; bad; adverse; miserable
Rio, -a, (for deformáto), deformed; disfigured. Chi.
Riobarbáro, *sm.* rhubarb (medical plant)
Riobbligáre, *va.* 1. to oblige again
Rióne, *sm.* ward; quarter (used only at Rome)
Rioperáre, *vn.* 1. to operate again; react
Riordinaménto, *sm.* mending; setting in order
Riordináre, *va.* 1. to repair; refit; set in order
Riordináto, -a, *adj.* repaired: set in order
Riordinatóre, *sm.* one that sets in order
Riordinazióne, *sf.* mending; setting in order
Riosserváre, *va.* 1. to observe, examine again
Riótta, *sf.* quarrel; dispute; broil; riot; uproar
Riottáre, *vn.* 1. to quarrel; dispute; wrangle
Riottosaménte, *adv.* litigiously; turbulently
Riottóso, -a, *adj.* litigious; quarrelsome; stubborn
Riózzolo, *sm.* small rivulet; stream; kennel
Ripa, *sf.* bank; shore; coast; rock; precipice
Ripacificáre, *van.* 1. to pacify; be reconciled. Saunaz
Ripággio, *sm.* a toll paid by vessels
Riparábile, *adj.* reparable; retrievable
Riparaménto, *sm.* repair; defence; rampart
Riparáre, *va.* 1. to remedy: help; defend; shelter; repair; comfort: hinder; stop
Ripararsi, *vref,* to frequent; resort often to
Riparáto, -a, *adj.* repaired; defended; helped
Riparatóre, -trice, *smf.* repairer; restorer
Riparatúra, / Riparazióne, — *sf.* reparation; repairing; mending; refitting; restoration
Riparláre, *vn.* to speak again
Ripáro, *sm.* remedy; resource; expedient; defence
Ripartigióne, *sf.* / Ripartiménto, *m.* — division; partition; distribution; portion; share
Ripartíre, *va.* 3. to divide; share; distribute
Ripartitaménte, *adv.* in a just division
Ripartito, -a, *adj.* divided; shared; distributed
Ripartorire, *vn.* 3. to be lying in again
Ripáscere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to feed; cherish; nourish
Ripasciúto, -a, *adj.* fed; cherished; nourished
Ripassáre, *vn.* 1. to repass; go back; pass
Ripassáta, *sf.* repassing: return; revising
Ripassáta (dáre una), *va.* 1 *irr.* to re-examine
Ripassáta ad (fáre una), *va.* 1 *irr.* to reprove
Ripassáto, -a, *adj.* repassed; returned; revised
Ripasseggiáre, *vn.* 1. to take another walk, turn
Ripatíre, *van.* 3. to suffer; endure; bear again
Ripatriáre, *vn.* 1. to return to one's country
Ripatriáre, *va.* 1. to recall from banishment
Ripeccáre, *vn.* to sin again; relapse
Ripensaménto, *sm.* second consideration
Ripensáre, *vn.* 1. to revolve again in one's mind
Ripentáglio, *sm.* hazard; risk; danger; peril
Ripenténza, *sf.* repentance; contrition
Ripentírsi, *vref.* 2. to repent; be sorry for
Ripentiménto, *sm.* repentance. penitence
Ripentirsi, *vref.* 3. to repent; be sorry regret
Ripentíto, -a, *adj.* repented; repentant
Ripentitóre, *sm.* penitent; that repents

Ripentáto, -a, *adj.* repented; repentant; penitent
Ripercósso, -a, *adj.* repercussed; reflected
Ripercotiménto, *sm.* repercussion; rebound
Ripercuótere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to strike again; repercuss; beat back; reflect; retaliate
Ripercussióne, *sf.* repercussion; reflection
Ripercussivo, -a, *adj.* repellent; rebounding
Ripercósso, -a, *adj.* repercussed; reverberated. Dant.
Ripérdere, *va.* 2. to lose again
Ripérdúto, -a, *adj.* lost again
Ripercília, *sf.* small beach, mound, bank
Ripesáre, *va.* 1. to weigh again; examine closely
Ripesáto, -a, *adj.* weighed again; re-examined
Ripescaménto, *sm.* fishing again; recovering
Ripescáre, *va.* 1. to fish out again; recover
Ripescáto, -a, *adj.* fished out again; recovered
Ripestáre, *va.* 1. to pound, grind, beat again
Ripestáto, -a, *adj.* pounded, ground again
Ripetènte, *adj.* repeating, hearing the lesson
Ripétere, *va.* 2. to repeat; hear the lesson
Ripetiménto, *sm.* repetition; repeating
Ripetio, *sm.* dispute; debate; quarrel; strife
Ripetitóre, *sm.* repeater; private tutor
Ripetitúra, *sf.* repetition; burden (of a song); repeating; rehearsal
Ripetizióne, *f.*
Ripezzaménto, *sm.* mending; repairing; piecing; refitting; patching
Ripezzatúra, *f.*
Ripezzáre, *va.* 1. to mend; repair; piece; botch
Ripezzáto, -a, *adj.* mended; repaired; pieced
Ripezzatóre, *sm.* mender; repairer; patcher
Ripiacére, *van.* 2 *irr.* to please, content again
Ripiaciménto, *sm.* new pleasure, satisfaction
Ripiágnere, Ripiángere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to weep, cry again; complain; moan; lament
Ripiáno, *sm.* landing-place (of a staircase)
Ripiantáre, *va.* 1. to replant; place, set up again
Ripiantáto, -a, *adj.* replanted; set up again
Ripicchiáre, *va.* 1. to knock again; begin again
Ripiccnio, -icco, *sm.* blow for blow; retaliation
Ripidézza, *sf.* steepness; declivity
Ripido, -a, *adj.* steep; precipitous; sloping
Ripiegáre, *va.* 1. to fold; plait; blunt; bend
Ripiegársi, *vref.* to entangle one's self; sink
Ripiegáto, -a, *adj.* folded; plaited; blunt; sunk
Ripiégo, *sm.* expedient; means; remedy
Ripienézza, *sf.* fulness; repletion: surfeit
Ripiéno, *sm.* filling up; stuffing; woof. Servir di —, to be a mere cypher
Ripiéno, -a, *adj.* filled; replenished; full
Ripigliaménto, *sm.* retaking; renewal; renorne
Ripigliáre, *va.* 1. to retake; recover; seize; blame
Ripiglio, *sm.* reprimand; reproof; blame
Ripignere, Ripingere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to repel; repulse; push, drive, beat back
Ripilogáre, *va.* 1. to recapitulate; sum up
Ripinto, -a, *adj.* repelled; repulsed; hidden
Ripiövere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to rain again; rain
Ripire, *vn.* 3. to clamber; climb arduously
Ripitio, *sm.* complaint; sorrow; tears; moans
Ripititóre, *sm.* repeater; private tutor
Riplacáre, *va.* 1. to appease; pacify; quiet
Riplacársi, *vref.* to be appeased; relent
Ripónere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to replace; set, put again in order; restore; rebuild; hide; shut in
Ripopoláre, *va.* 1. to repeople; people anew
Ripopoláto, -a, *adj.* repeopled; peopled again
Ripórgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to present, offer again
Ripórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to put, set again; restore; rebuild; ascribe; plant; shut in; hide
Ripórsi, *vref.* to begin; set about; surrender
Riportaménto, *sm.* report; account; relation
Riportánte, *adj.* carrying back; relating
Riportáre, *va.* 1. to carry back; return; replace; tell; relate; regain; gain; delay; put off
Riportáto, -a, *adj.* carried back; replaced; told
Riportatóre, *sm.* reporter; tell-tale; informer
Ripórto, *sm.* embroidery; report; information
Riposaménto, *sm.* repose; rest; sleep; quiet
Riposánte, *adj.* reposing; resting; tranquil
Riposánza, *sf.* rest; repose; quiet; peace
Riposáre, *vn.* 1. to rest, refresh one's self; sleep
Riposáre, *va.* to leave at rest; put again
Riposársi, *vref.* to cease; discontinue; stop
Riposársi sópra, *vref.* to rely upon; put trust in
Riposatamènte, *adv.* quietly; peaceably; at rest
Riposáto, -a, *adj.* reposed; rested; quiet; calm
Riposatóre, *sm.* comforter; reliever
Riposévole, *adj.* tranquil; calm; quiet; peaceful
Ripositório, *sm.* repository; hiding-place
Ripóso, *sm.* repose; tranquillity; quiet; peace
Ripósta, *sf.* replacing; putting apart
Ripósta (far la), *va.* 1 *irr.* to reserve; put by
Ripostáglia, *sf.* repository; hiding-place; nook; corner; recess
Ripostíglio, *m.*
Riposteménte, *adv.* by stealth; secretly; slily

Ripostíglio, } *sm.* repositary; hiding-place;
Ripostíme, } secret corner; lurking hole
Ripósto, -a, *adj.* replaced; hidden; secret
Ripósto (luógo), *sm.* secret place, corner
Ripósto (tener), *va.* 2. to hide; secrete; conceal
Ripregáre, *va.* 1. to pray, entreat again
Ripregáto, -a, *adj.* prayed, entreated again
Riprémere, *va.* 2. to press again; repress; crush
Ripremúto, -a, *adj.* pressed again; repressed
Riprèndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to retake; recover; check
Riprendérsi, *vref.* to mend; reform; leave off
Riprendévole, *adj.* reprehensible; blameable
Riprendevolménte, *adv.* reprehensibly
Riprendiménto, *sm.* reproof; reprimand
Riprenditóre, -trice, *smf.* reprover; censurer
Riprensíbile, *adj.* reprehensible; censurable
Riprensibilménte, *adv.* in a blameable manner
Riprensióne, *sf.* reproof; censure; blame
Riprensívo, -a, *adj.* reprehensive; reproving
Riprensóre, *sm.* corrector; censurer; blamer
Ripresa, *sf.* renewing; repetition; reproof
Ripreságlia, *sf.* reprisal; retaliation; requital
Ripresentáre, *va.* 1. to represent; show; expose
Ripresentáto, -a, *adj.* represented; shown
Ripresentatóre, *sm.* representer; imitator
Riprèso, -a, *adj.* retaken; reproved; censured
Ripressióne, *sf.* repressing; restraint
Ripréso, -a, *adj.* pressed again; repressed
Riprestáre, *va.* 1. to lend again
Riprézzo, *sm.* shivering; shuddering; fright
Riprincipiaménto, *sm.* recommencement
Ripricipiáre, *va.* 1. to recommence; begin anew
Riprìso, -a, *adj.* retaken; recovered; reproved. Dant.
Riprobáto, -a, *adj.* proved, tried again; wicked
Riprodúrre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to reproduce; cause; effect
Riproduzióne, *sf.* reproduction
Riprofondáre, *va.* 1. to plunge, sink again
Ripromésso, -a, *adj.* promised again
Ripromettére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to promise again
Ripromettérsi, *vref.* to expect; flatter one's self
Ripropórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to propose, offer again
Ripropósto, -a, *adj.* proposed, offered again
Riprotestáre, *va.* 1. to protest again
Ripróva, *sf.* proof; evidence; demonstration
Riprovagióne, *sf.* reprobation; rejection
Riprovàre, *va.* 1. to prove, try again; reprobate; refute; disprove
Riprováto, -a, *adj.* proved, tried again; wicked
Riprovazióne, *sf.* reprobation; rejection

Riprovedére, } *va.* 2 *irr.* to provide again;
Riprovvedére, } revise; re-examine; consider again
Riprúova, *sf.* proof; evidence; demonstration
Ripudiáre, *va.* 1. to repudiate; reject; renounce
Ripúdio, *sm.* repudiation; divorce; rejection
Ripugnánte, *adj.* repugnant; contrary; averse
Ripugnánza, *sf.* } repugnance; reluctance;
Ripugnazióne, } aversion; opposition
Ripugnáre, *vn.* 1. to be contrary to; resist
Ripúgnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to sting, prick again
Ripuliménto, *sm.* polishing; furbishing
Ripulire, *va.* 3. to polish; clean; smooth; gloss; revise; retouch
Ripulíto, -a, *adj.* polished; glossed; retouched
Ripulitúra, *sf.* polishing; cleaning; revising
Ripulitóre, *sm.* polisher; furbisher; reviser
Ripullánte, *adj.* budding, shooting again
Ripullulére, *vn.* 1. to bud, shoot forth again
Ripúlsa, *sf.* repulse; refusal; denial
Ripulsáre, *va.* 1. to repulse; repel; refuse
Ripurgaménto, *sm.* Ripúrga, *f.* polishing
Ripurgáre, *va.* 1. to purge, clean, purify again
Ripurgáto, -a, *adj.* purged; cleaned again
Riputaménto, *sm.* opinion; judgment; credit
Riputánza, *sf.* esteem; opinion; guess
Riputáre, *va.* 1. to think; attribute; impute
Riputáto, -a, *adj.* reputed; attributed; imputed
Riputazioncélla, *sf.* little reputation; repute
Riputazióne, *sf.* reputation; repute; fame
Riquadráre, *va.* 1. to square; cut, make square
Riquadráto, -a, *adj.* squared; cut, made square
Riquadratúra, *sf.* squaring; making square
Riquisíto, -a, *adj.* required; requisite
Riquisizióne, *sf.* requisition; prayer; request. Malm.
Rirallegrársi, *vref.* 1. to rejoice again
Rirómpersi, *vref.* 2 *irr.* to break again
Risa, *sf.* laughter; laughing-stock; derision
Risaettáre, *va.* 1. to throw darts at each other
Risagállo, *sm.* red arsenic (violent poison)
Risagire, *va.* 3. to re-instate; re-establish
Risája, *sf.* rice-field; sowing of rice
Risaldaménto, *sm.* cicatrization; soldering
Risaldáre, *va.* 1. to heal up, solder again
Risaldáto, -a, *adj.* healed up, soldered again
Risaldatúra, *sf.* healing up, soldering again
Risaliménto, *sm.* ascending, going up again
Risalire, *vn.* 3. to ascend, go, jump up again
Risalíto, -a, *adj.* ascended, gone up again

Risalse (for risali, 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of risalire), ascended again, &c.

Risaltáre, *vn.* 1. to leap, jump again ; rebound ; project ; jut out

Risaltáto, -a, *adj.* rebounded; sprung up again

Risálto, *sm.* jutting out ; projection ; rebound

Risalutáre, *va.* 1. to re-salute ; greet anew

Risalutáto, -a, *adj.* re-saluted ; greeted again

Risalutazióne, *sf.* reciprocal salutation

Risaminâre, *va.* 1. to re-examine ; examine again

Risanábile, *adj.* curable ; remediable

Risanaménto, *sm.* cure ; recovery

Risanáre, *van.* 1. to cure ; recover one's health

Risanáto, -a, *adj.* cured ; restored to health

Risapére, *va.* 2. to know by report ; be told of

Risapúto, -a, *adj.* told ; known by hearsay. Bocc.

Risarchiáre, *va.* 1. to weed, root out again

Risarcimento, *sm.* mending; reparation

Risarcire, *va.* 3. to mend ; repair ; compensate

Risarcito, -a, *adj.* mended ; repaired

Risáta, *sf.* laughter ; laughing-stock ; scorn

Risbadigliáre, *vn.* 1. to gape, yawn again

Risbaldire, *va.* 3. to rejoice; divert; cheer up

Risbisciáre, *va.* 1. to ogle, leer again

Riscaldaménto, *sm.* overheating ; hunger ; pimple

Riscaldánte, *adj.* heating again ; reproving

Riscaldáre, *va.* 1 to warm ; heat again ; reprove

Riscaldársi, *vref.* to fall in a passion ; warm one's self ; break out ; stir up ; putrefy

Riscaldativo, -a, *adj.* heating ; apt to heat ; warm

Riscaldáto, -a, *adj.* heated ; over-heated ; incensed ; restored ; enriched ; set up again

Riscaldazióne, *sf.* over-heating ; warming

Riscappáre, *vn.* 1. to escape again

Riscappinâre, *va.* 1. to put new soles to boots, &c.

Riscattáre, *va.* 1. to redeem ; ransom ; rescue

Riscattársi, *vref.* to win back one's money ; be revenged ; return like for like

Riscattáto, -a, *adj.* redeemed ; ransomed

Riscattatóre, *sm.* redeemer ; deliverer ; rescuer

Riscátto, *sm.* redemption ; ransom ; revenge

Riscégliere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to choose ; select again

Risceglimento, *sm.* new choice ; choosing

Riscélio, -a, *adj.* chosen ; selected again

Riscérre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to choose ; select again

Rischiaraménto, *adj.* clarifying ; joy ; mirth

Rischiaránte, *adj.* clarifying ; elucidating

Rischiarâre, *van.* 1. **Rischiarire**, *van.* 3. { to clear ; embellish ; elucidate ; explain ; illustrate

Rischiarársi, *vref.* to clear up ; inquire into

Rischiaráto, -ito, -a, *adj.* clarified ; cleared up

Rischiévole, *adj.* full of risk ; perilous

Rischio, *sm.* risk ; danger ; peril ; hazard

Rischióso, -a, *adj.* dangerous ; hazardous

Risciacquáre, *va.* 1. to rinse ; wash

Risciacquársi la bócca, to wash one's mouth

Risciacquata, *sf.* reproof ; reprimand ; correction

Risciacquáto, -a, *adj.* rinsed ; washed

Risciacquáto, *sm.* mill-dam ; water-gate

Risco, *sm.* (poet.), risk ; hazard ; danger ; peril. A.

Riscolo, *sm.* soda ; kali ; potash ; glasswort

Riscommunicâre, *va.* 1. to excommunicate again

Riscontáre, *va.* 1. to deduct ; subtract ; abate

Riscontrábile, *adj.* possible to be met with

Riscontráre, *van.* 1. to meet ; find ; compare

Riscontrársi, *vref.* to light on; agree ; tally

Riscontráto, -a, *adj.* met ; met with ; compared

Riscóntro, *sm.* rencounter ; meeting ; comparing. — di stanze, a suite of rooms

Riscórrere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to run over; peruse again ; consider; revolve in one's mind

Riscorriménto, *sm.* course ; run

Riscorticâre, *va.* 1. to skin ; scratch, flay again

Riscôssa, *sf.* redeeming ; recovery ; exaction. Stare alle riscôsse, to answer exactly

Riscossióne, *sf.* exaction ; recovery of money

Riscósso, -a, *adj.* recovered ; exacted; redeemed

Riscotiménto, *sm.* receipt ; exaction ; recovery

Riscotitóre, *sm.* receiver ; collector ; exacter

Riscritto, *sm.* rescript ; edict ; mandate

Riscritto, -a, *adj.* written again ; transcribed

Riscrivere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to write again ; answer

Riscuótere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to recover ; exact ; redeem

Riscuótere, *vn.* 2. to tremble, quake with fear

Riscuótersi, *vref.* to win back one's money ; be revenged ; return like for like

Risdegnársi, *vref.* 1. to fly again into a passion

Risecáre, *va.* 1. to cut off ; cut again ; retrench

Riseccáre, *van.* 1. to dry up ; grow dry

Riseccáto, Risécco, -a, *adj.* dried up ; dry ; arid

Risedénte, *adj.* residing ; dwelling ; living

Risedénza, -enzia, *sf.* residence ; dwelling

Risedére, *vn.* 2. to reside ; dwell ; stay ; think

Risédio, *sm.* residence ; dwelling ; habitation

Risedúto, -a, *adj.* resided ; dwelt ; settled

Riséga, *sf.* jutting out; projecture (in architecture)

Risegáre, *va.* 1. to cut off; retrench; lop; remove
Risegársi, *vref.* to part; separate; disunite
Risegáto, -a, *adj.* cut off; retrenched; lopped off
Risegatúra, *sf.* cut; cutting; retrenching
Riséggo, *sm.* residence; dwelling; habitation
Riségna, *sf.* resignation; regiment
Risegnáre, *va.* 1. to resign; renounce; sign
Risegnáto, -a, *adj.* resigned; given up; signed
Risegnazióne, *sf.* resignation; submission
Riseguíre, *va.* 3. to continue; follow; pursue
Risembráre, *va.* 1. to resemble; be like to
Risembráre, *va.* 1. to sow again
Risensársi, *vref.* to recover one's senses; return to one's self. Dant.
Risénse, (for risenti, 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of risentire) heard again, &c. Vide risentire. Dant.
Risentimênto, *sm.* resentment; spite; anger
Risentíre, *van.* 3. to hear again; awake; resound
Risentírsi, *vref.* to recover one's senses, strength; grow strong; repent; be revenged
Risentitaménte, *adv.* resentingly; spitefully
Risentíto, -a, *adj.* heard again; awaked; sensible; sharp; poignant; severe; passionate
Risentíto, *adv.* with resentment; spitefully
Riserba, *sf.* } reservation; preservation;
Riserbagióne, } custody; economy; pro-
Riserbánza, } vision; store; reserve
Riserbáre, *va.* 1. to reserve; keep; preserve; delay; put off; save; deliver; consider; mind
Riserbataménte, *adv.* prudently; cautiously
Riserbatézza, **Riservatézza**, *sf.* modesty
Riserbáto, -a, *adj.* reserved; prudent; cautious
Riserbatrice, *sf.* reserver; keeper; manager
Riserbazióne, *sf.* } {reservation; store;
Risérbo, **Risérvo**, *m.* } {custody; reserve;
{saving; provision
Riserramênto, *sm.* obstruction; blocking up
Riserráre, *va.* 1. to shut again; shut in; put by
Risérva, **Riservagióne**, *sf.* } {reservation;
Riservazióne, *f.* **Risérvo**, *m.* } {reserve;
{custody
Riserváre, *va.* 1. to reserve, &c.. Vide riserbáre
Riservato, -a, *adj.* reserved; prudent; cautious
Riservatrice, *sf.* reserver; manager; keeper
Riservíre, *va.* 3. to serve again
Risgarâre, *va.* 1. to conquer, overcome again
Risguardaménte, *sm.* look; gaze; view; glance
Risguardánte, *adj.* looking; gazing; concerning
Risguardáre, *va.* 1. to look; see; observe; regard
Risguardatóre, *sm.* looker on; spectator; observer
Risguardévole, *adj.* remarkable; considerable
Risguárdo, *sm.* look; view; regard; respect
Risíbile, *adj.* risible; laughable; ridiculous
Risibilità, *sf.* risibility; power of laughing
Risicáre, *van.* 1. to risk; hazard; be in danger
Risicáto, -a, *adj.* risked; hazarded; been in danger
Risico, *sm.* risk; hazard; danger; peril
Risicóso, -a, *adj.* hazardous; full of risk
Risigállo, *sm.* red arsenic (violent poison)
Risimigliáre, *van.* 1. to resemble; be like
Risino, *sm.* little simile; sweet smile
Risipola, *sf.* erysipelas; St. Anthony's fire
Risipoláto, -a, *adj.* afflicted with an erysipelas
Risistênza, *sf.* resistance; opposition; resisting
Risistere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to resist; oppose; refuse
Risísto, *sm.* resistance; opposition; resisting
Risma, *sf.* ream of paper; sect; faction. Dant.
Riso, *sm.* laugh; laughter; rice (esculent grain)
Risa (morire delle), *va.* 3. to die with laughing
Risa grasse (far le), *va.* 1 *irr.* to burst out with laughing
Riso, -a, *adj.* laughed at; bantered; mocked [Malm.
Risoffiaménto, *sm.* fresh blowing; bubble.
Risoffiáre, *va.* 1. to blow again
Risognáre, *va.* 1. to dream again
Risolâre, *va.* 1. to put new soles to shoes, &c.
Risolino, *sm.* little smile: sweet smile
Risollecitáre, *va.* 1. to solicit again
Risolleticáre, *va.* 1. to tickle again
Risolvénte, *adj.* dissolving; dissolvent
Risólvere, *va.* 2. to dissolve; dissipate; melt; resolve; determine; purpose
Risolvíbile, *adj.* resolvable; dissoluble
Risolviménto, *sm.* resolution; dissolving
Risolutaménte, *adv.* resolutely; peremptorily
Risolutézza, *sf.* resolution: determination
Risolutívo, -a, *adj.* resolutive; dissolving
Risolúto, -a, *adj.* dissolved; resolved; resolute
Risoluzióne, *sf.* resolution; solution; decision
Risomigliánte, *adj.* resembling; being like
Risomigliáre, *va.* 1. to resemble; be like
Risommettere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to submit again
Risomministraménto, *sm.* fresh supply, provision
Risomministráre, *va.* 1. to supply, provide again
Risonánte, *adj.* resounding; sonorous; resonant
Risonánza, *sf.* resonance; resound; sound
Risonáre, *van.* 1. to ring again; resound; sound

Risóne, *sm.* the grain of rice
Risorbíre, *va.* 3. to swallow again
Risorgénte, *adj.* rising again; recovering
Risórgere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to rise up again; rise; revive; proceed; result; arise
Risorgiménto, *sm.* reviving; resurrection
Risorrésso, *sm.* Easter; resurrection-day
Risórto, *sm.* royal power, jurisdiction, right
Risórto, *-a, adj.* resuscitated; returned to life
Rispándere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to expand, spread again
Risospignere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to repel; reject; repulse
Risospínto, *-a, adj.* repelled; rejected; repulsed
Risotterráre, *va.* 1. to bury, put again in the ground
Risottométtere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to subdue, subject again
Risovvenire, *-irsi, van.* 3. to remember
Risparmiaménto, *sm.* frugality; saving
Risparmiáute, *adj.* saving; frugal; thrifty
Risparmiáre, *va.* 1. to save; spare; hoard up
Risparmiáre, *vn.* to take great care of one's self
Risparmiáto, *-a, adj.* saved; spared; hoarded up
Risparmiatóre, *sm.* saving man; manager
Risparmio, *sm.* frugality; saving; parsimony
Risparmiúccio, *sm.* little saving
Rispazzáre, *va.* 1. to sweep, clean again
Rispazzáto, *-a, adj.* swept, cleaned again
Rispedíre, *va.* 1. to despatch; expedite again
Rispégnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to extinguish again
Rispéndere, *va.* 2. to make fresh expenses
Rispénto, *-a, adj.* extinguished, put out again
Rispérgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to sprinkle, bedew again
Rispertábile, *adj.* respectable; venerable
Rispertáute, *adj.* respectful; submissive
Rispettáre, *va.* 1. to respect; honour; regard
Rispettáto, *-a, adj.* respected; honoured
Rispettévole, *adj.* respectful; obsequious
Rispettivaménte, *adv.* respectively
Rispettívo, *-a, adj.* respective; particular
Rispétto, *sm.* respect; regard; consideration
Rispétto (in, per, a), *adv. exp.* in comparison
Rispétto (per buón), *adv. exp.* for good reasons
Rispétto di (per), *adv. exp.* for the sake of
Rispettosaménte, *adv.* respectfully; with respect
Rispettóso, *-a, adj.* respectful; submissive
Rispettúccio, *sm.* little regard, consideration
Rispianáre, *va.* 1. to smooth; level; explain
Rispianáto, *-a, adj.* plain; smooth, level ground
Rispianáto, *-a, adj.* smoothed; made even, clear
Rispiarmaménto, *sm.* frugality; economy
Rispiarmáre, *va.* 1. to spare; save; hoard up
Rispiármo, *sm.* frugality; saving; parsimony
Rispignere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to repel; reject; drive back
Rispigolaménto, *sm.* fresh gleaning
Rispigoláre, *va.* 1. to glean, pick up (ears of corn)
Rispigolatóre, *sm.* gleaner; slow gatherer
Rispíngere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to repel; reject; drive back
Rispínta, *sf.* repulse; fresh driving out
Rispínto, *-a, adj.* repelled; repulsed; driven back
Rispiráre, *vn.* 1. to respire; breathe; take rest
Rispirazióne, *sf.* respiration; breathing
Rispítto, *sm.* repose; leisure; respite; respect
Risplendénte, *adj.* bright; brilliant; shining
Risplendentemènte, *adv.* splendidly
Risplendénza, *sf.* brightness; splendour
Risplèndere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to shine: glitter
Risplendévole, *adj.* brilliant; shining
Risplendiénte, *adj.* resplendent; brilliant
Risplendiménto, *sm.* splendour; brightness
Risplendóre, *sm.* splendour; brilliancy
Rispogliáre, *va.* 1. to strip; denude; make naked
Rispoudénte, *adj.* answering; proportionate
Rispondénza, *sf.* conformity; correspondence
Rispóndere, *va.* 1. to answer; correspond; agree
Rispondévole, *adj.* suitable; answerable
Risponditóre, *sm.* bondsman; surety; bail
Risponsábile, *adj.* answerable; responsible
Risposiône, *sf.* answer; reply; security
Risposívo, *-a, adj.* responsive; answering
Rispónso, *sm.* Ripósta, *m.* answer; reply
Rispósare, *va.* 1. to marry again
Rispostáccia, *sf.* bad, rude, ugly answer
Rispósto, *-a, adj.* answered; replied
Rispraugáre, *va.* 1. to mend with wire
Risprímere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to squeeze out again
Rispréndere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to shine: glitter
Rispronáre, *va.* 1. to spur, urge on again
Risputáre, *va.* 1. to spit again
Risquittire, *va.* 3. to repair; set to rights
Risquitto, *sm.* respite; rest; leisure; repose
Risquotíbile, *adj.* requirable; recoverable
Rissa, *sf.* strife; quarrel; dispute; affray
Rissáute, *adj.* quarrelsome; litigious; cross
Rissáre, *vn.* 1. to quarrel; dispute; brawl
Rissársi, *vref.* to be angry; dispute; quarrel. Dant.
Rissóso, *-a, adj.* quarrelsome; wrangling; cross
Ristabilimènto, *sm.* restoration; repairing
Ristabilíre, *va.* 3. to restore; repair; refit
Ristabilito, *-a, adj.* repaired; restored; refitted
Ristacciáre, *va.* 1. to sift again; examine; try
Ristagnáre, *va.* 1. to solder with tin; stanch
Ristagnativo, *-a, adj.* stanching; drying up
Ristagnáto, *-a, adj.* stanched; dried up
Ristágno, *sm.* stanching; stagnation
Ristámpa, *sf.* re-impression
Ristampáre, *va.* 1. to reprint
Ristampáto, *-a, adj.* reprinted
Ristánza, *sf.* cessation; discontinuation
Ristáre, *-ársi, vn.* 1. to stop; cease; discontinue
Ristáta, *sf.* rest; pause; halt; stop; delay

Ristáto, -a, *adj.* stopped; ceased; discontinued

Ristauráre, *va.* 1. to restore; repair; recover

Ristauráto, -a, *adj.* restored; repaired

Ristauratóre, *sm.* restorer; repairer

Ristáuro, *sm.* restoration; comfort; reward

Ristecchíre, *vn.* 3. to dry up; wither; grow lean

Ristecchíto, -a, *adj.* dried up; grown lean; dry

Ristillára, *va.* 1. to distil again

Ristio, *sm.* risk; hazard; danger; peril

Ristituíre, *va.* 3. to restore; repair; set in order

Ristitutóre, *sm.* restorer; repairer

Ristoppáre, *va.* 1. to stop; close; fill up with tow, &c.

Ristoppáre, *va.* 1. to glean; pick up (ears of corn, &c.)

Ristoraménto, *sm.* compensation; reward; requital; restoration; repair

Ristoráre, *va.* 1. to compensate; reward; requite; restore; repair; make up; renew

Ristoránsi, *vref.* to refresh, recover one's self

Ristorativo, -a, *adj.* restorative; strengthening

Ristoráto, -a, *adj.* restored; recovered; repaired

Ristoratóre, -trice, *smf.* restorer; strengthener; repairer

Ristorazioncélla, *sf.* little comfort, relief

Ristorazióne, *sf.* comfort; restoration

Ristóro, *sm.* recompense; comfort; repair

Ristrettaménte, *ad.* in a few words; briefly

Ristrettúme, *sm.* small abridgment

Ristrettívo, -a, *adj.* restrictive; astringent

Ristrétto, *sm.* abridgment; epitome; abstract

Ristrétto, -a, *adj.* contracted; abridged; shut up; confined; restrained; reduced; prudent

Ristrignénte, *adj.* constringent; binding

Ristrignere, Ristringere, { *va. 2 irr.* to restrain; constrain; compress; join; shut up; retrench

Ristrignersi, *vref.* to shrink; come near

Ristrigniménto, *m.* Ristringimento, *m.* Ristrinzióne, *sf.* { restriction; constriction; restraint; limitation; bridling; curbing

Ristropicciáre, *vn.* 1. to rub again

Ristuccáre, *vn.* 1. to plaster again; disgust

Ristúcco, -a, *adj.* tired; wearied; disgusted; full

Ristudiáre, *va.* 1. to study again

Ristuzzicáre, *va.* 1. to urge on, irritate again

Risucciáre, *va.* 1. to suck out; dry, drink up

Risucitaménto, *sm.* Risucitazióne, *sf.* { resurrection; return to life; revival

Risucitáre, *van.* 1. to resuscitate; revive

Risucitáto, -a, *adj.* resuscitated; revived

Risudaménto, *sm.* new perspiration; vapour; fume

Risudánte, *adj.* distilling; falling by drops

Risudáre, *vn.* 1. to sweat again; fall by drops; run out; evaporate; distil

Risvegghiáre, *va.* 1. to awake; rouse from sleep

Risvegliaménto, *sm.* awaking; activity

Risvegliánte, *adj.* awaking; rousing; exciting

Risvegliáre, *van.* 1. to awake; rouse; excite

Risvegliáto, -a, *adj.* awaked; roused; excited

Risvegliatóre, *sm.* rouser; exciter; urger on

Risuggellare, *va.* 1. to seal again

Risviáre, *va.* 1. to divert; dissuade; withdraw

Risultaménto, *sm.* result; consequence; effect

Risultánte, *adj.* resulting; arising

Risultáre, *vn.* 1. to result; arise; proceed; tend

Risultáto, -a, *adj.* resulted; proceeded; derived

Risupino, -a, *adj.* lying on the back; supine

Risurgénte, *adj.* rising up again; recovering

Risurgere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to rise up again; proceed

Risurgiménto, *sm.* resurrection; rising up

Risurréssi, *sm.* Easter; resurrection-day

Risurrezióne, *sf.* Risuscitaménto, *m.* } resurrection; return to life; revival

Risuscitánte, *adj.* resuscitating; reviving

Risuscitáre, *van.* 1. to resuscitate; revive

Risuscitáto, -a, *adj.* resuscitated; revived

Risuscitatóre, *sm.* reviver; re-animator

Risuscitazióne, *sf.* resuscitation; reviving

Rittaccáre, *va.* 1. to tie, fix, nail again

Ritagliáre, *va.* 1. to cut, pare again; take away

Ritagliatóre, *sm.* retailer; shop-keeper

Ritáglio, *sm.* fresh cut; shreds; parings; retail

Ritáglio (véndere a), *va.* 2. to sell by retail

Ritardaménto, *m.* Ritardánza, *sf.* } delay; stop; stay; deferring; hindrance

Ritardánte, *adj.* delaying; putting off

Ritardáre, *van.* 1. to retard; delay; hinder; stay; stop

Ritardáto, -a, *adj.* delayed; stopped; hindered

Ritardatóre, *sm.* retarder; delayer; hinderer

Ritardazióne, *sf.* Ritárdo, *m.* delay; stay; stop

Ritárdo (sénza), *adv. exp.* all at once

Ritégno, *sm.* defence; obstacle; hindrance; support; refuge; memory; reserve; moderation

Riteménza, *sf.* new fear; terror; apprehension

Ritenére, *van.* 2. to fear again; apprehend

Ritemperáre, *va.* 1. to calm; appease; moderate; repress again

Ritemperáto, -a, *adj.* appeased; moderated

Riténdere, *va.* 2. to bend again; extend; spread

Ritenénte, *adj.* restraining; preventing

Ritenénza, *sf.* retaining; keeping hold

Ritenére, *va.* 2. to hold again; retain; keep

Ritenére, *vn.* to forbear; restrain one's self

Ritenévole, *adj.* apt to retain; retentive

Ritenimento, *sm.* detaining; retention; shelter

Ritentitiva, *sf.* retentiveness; memory

Ritentitivo, -a, *adj.* retentive; having memory

Ritentójo, *sm.* causeway; parapet; bank; dike

Ritenitóre, -trice, *smf.* one that detains, keeps
Ritentáre, *va.* 1. to try, attempt again
Ritenúta, *sf.* defence; restraint; shelter; prop
Ritenutaménte, *adv.* prudently; moderately
Ritenutézza, *sf.* moderation; reserve
Ritenúto, -a, *adj.* detained; stopped; moderate; discreet; equal; cautious; firm; vigorous
Ritenzióne, *sf.* retention; detention; reserve
Rítessere, *va.* 2. to weave again; repeat
Rítessúto, -a, *adj.* woven again; interlaced
Ritignere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to dye again
Ritimo, *sm.* rhythm; cadence; measure; verse
Ritinto, -a, *adj.* dyed again
Ritiraménto, *sm.* contraction; retreat
Ritiráre, *va.* 1. to draw back again; recover
Ritiráre, -ársi, *va.* to retire; shrink up; contract
Ritiráta, *sf.* retreat; excuse; subterfuge; shift
Ritiraménte, *adv.* separately; apart; aside
Ritiratézza, *sf.* love of retirement, solitude
Ritiráto, -a, *adj.* retired; private; solitary
Ritiro, *sm.* retirement; solitude; retreat
Ritmico, Ritmáto, -a, *adj.* harmonical
Ritmo, *sm.* rhythm; cadence; measure; verse
Rito, *sm.* use; custom; ceremony; rite
Ritoccaménto, *sm.* rise (of price); re-touching
Ritoccáre, *va.* 1. to re-touch; revise; knock again
Ritoccársi, *vref.* to adorn, trim one's self
Ritoccáto, -a, *adj.* re-touched; revised; polished
Ritócco, *sm.* re-touching; increase (of price)
Ritócco, -a, *adj.* re-touched; revised; corrected
Ritógliere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to retake; recover; divert
Ritogliménto, *sm.* retaking; recovering
Ritoglitóre, *sm.* one who retakes, recovers
Ritólto, -a, *adj.* retaken; taken, carried away
Ritonáre, *vn.* 1. to thunder again
Ritondaménte, *adv.* in a round form; roundly
Ritondáre, *va.* 1. to make round, even, equal
Ritondáto, *sm.* circumference; circuit; turn
Ritondáto, -a, *adj.* ronnded; made round
Ritondétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat round, plump; fat
Ritondézza, *f.* Ritóndo, *m.* Ritondità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* roundness; sphericity; rotundity
Ritóndo, -a, *adj.* round; spherical; circular
Ritór (for ritogliére, *va.* 2 *irr.*), to retake, &c.
Ritórcere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to twist again; convolve
Ritórcersi, *vref.* to go out of one's way; stray
Ritorciménto, *sm.* } twisting; twist; wind-
Ritorcitúra, *f.* } ing; fold; inflexion
Ritórica, *sf.* rhetoric: influence; oratory
Ritormentársi, *vref.* 1. to torment one's self again
Ritornaménto, *sm.* return; reflux
Ritornánte, *adj.* returning; coming back
Ritornánza, *sf.* return; coming back; arrival
Ritornáre, *vn.* 1. to return; come back; arrive
Ritornáre, *va.* 1. to restore; give, bring back
Ritornáre in se, *vn.* to recover one's senses
Ritornáta, *sf.* return; coming back; arrival
Ritornáto, -a, *adj.* returned; come back; arrived
Ritornatóre, *sm.* one that returns; comes back
Ritornéllo, *sm.* burden (of a song)
Ritornévole, *adj.* passable again
Ritórno, *sm.* return; coming back; turn; profit
Ritórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to retake; recover; divert
Ritórta, *sf.* band; tie; long slender sprig. Daut., Petr., Arios.
Ritórto, -a, *adj.* twisted; crooked; tortuous
Ritórtola, *sf.* band (of a fagot)
Ritortúra, *sf.* twisting; twist; convulsion
Ritosáre, *va.* 1. to shear, clip again
Ritradúrre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to translate again
Ritraénte, *adj.* drawing; extracting
Ritraérsi, *vref.* 2 *irr.* to retire; repent; shrink
Ritrággere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to draw; extract
Ritraiménto, *sm.* aversion; repugnance
Ritrángolo, -ángola, *smf.* usury; interest
Ritranquillâre, *va.* 1. to calm. appease; allay
Ritranquillársi, *vref.* to grow calm; tranquil
Ritranquilláto, -a, *adj.* pacified; calmed; easy
Ritrárre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to draw; extract; describe; show; understand; induce; withdraw; take away
Ritrársi, *vref.* to repent; change one's mind; go away; retire; abandon; take shelter
Ritrascórrere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to run over; peruse again
Ritraspórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to transport again
Ritrátta, *sf.* retreat; excuse; subterfuge; shift
Ritrattaménto, *sm.* retraction; recantation
Ritrattáre, *va.* 1. to treat again; retract
Ritrattársi, *vref.* to recant; deny; retract
Ritrattáto, -a, *adj.* treated again; retracted
Ritrattazióne, *sf.* retractation; recantation
Ritrattíno, *sm.* small portrait; miniature
Ritrattista, *sm.* portrait painter
Ritrattativo, -a, *adj.* representing; painting
Ritrátto, *sm.* portrait; representation; image; figure; likeness; description; product; profit
Ritrátto, -a, *adj.* drawn; extracted; retired
Ritrecine, *sf.* sweep-net; leaden pipe
Ritremáre, *vn.* 1. to tremble; shudder again
Ritribuire, *va.* 3. to recompense; requite

Ritrincíare, *va.* 1. to cut out; carve; suppress
Ritrincieraménto, *sm.* new entrenchment
Ritrincierársi, *vref.* 1. to entrench again
Ritrincieráto, -a, *adj.* entrenched again
Ritritáre, *va.* 1. to grind; bruise; pound again
Ritritáto, -a, *adj.* ground; pounded again
Ritrogradagióne, -azióne, *sf.* retrogradation
Ritrogradáre, *vn.* 1. to go backwards
Ritrógrade, -a, *adj.* going backwards; retrograde
Ritrombáre, *va.* 1. to sound the trumpet again
Ritrópico, -a, *adj.* dropsical: hydropic
Ritropísia, *sf.* dropsy (watery disease)
Ritrósa, *sf.* bird net (with a narrow mouth)
Ritrosáccio, -a, *adj.* cross; peevish; ill-natured
Ritrosággine, *sf.* crabbedness; ill-temper
Ritrosaménte, *adv.* crabbedly; peevishly
Ritrosáre, *vn.* 1. to grow crabbed; stubborn
Ritrosíre, *vn.* 3. ∫ born
Ritrosétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat odd; whimsical
Ritrosía, } *sf.* crabbedness; peevishness;
Ritrosità, ∫ stubbornness; ill-temper
Ritróso, *sm.* mouth (of the net); whirlpool; eddy
Ritróso, -a, *adj.* contrary; crabbed; peevish
Ritróso (a), *adv. exp.* against the grain
Ritrovábile, *adj.* possible to be found again
Ritrovaménto, *sm.* finding again; invention
Ritrováre, *va.* 1. to find; recover; invent; meet with; search; examine; retouch
Ritrovársi, *vref.* to be present; go; repair to
Ritrováta, -áto, *sfm.* invention; discovery
Ritrováto, -a, *adj.* found; recovered; invented
Ritrovatóre, *sm.* inventor; author; discoverer
Ritrovatrice, *sf.* inventress; deviser; framer
Ritróvio, } *sm.* assembly; meeting; so-
Ritróvo, ∫ ciety; company; circle
Ritruópico, -a, *adj.* dropsical; hydropic
Rittaménte, *adv.* rightly; straight; uprightly
Ritto, *sm.* right side; place; way
Ritto, -a, *adj.* upright; standing; right; straight
Ritto, *adv.* straight; directly
Rittorvéscio, *sm.* wrong way, side
Rituále, *sm.* ritual (book of church rites)
Rituffáre, *va.* 1. to dip, plunge again
Rituffáto, -a, *adj.* dipped, plunged again
Riturraménto, *sm.* obstruction; stopping up
Riturráre, *va.* 1. to shut, stop, dam up again
Riturráto, -a, *adj.* shut, stopped, dammed up again
Riturbáre, *va.* 1. to trouble, disturb, vex again
Riturbáto, -a, *adj.* troubled, disturbed again
Riva, *sf.* sea shore; bank; place; end; limit. Petr.
Rivággio, *sm.* sea shore; bank; side; edge; border
Rivále, *sm* rival; competitor; concurrent
Rivalérsi, *vref.* 2. to recover; grow well, strong
Rivalicáre, *va.* 1. to cross, traverse again
Rivalidazióne, *sf.* new confirmation
Rivalità, *sf.* rivalry; competition; contest
Rivangáre, *va.* 1. to dig, hoe again; investigate
Rivarcáre, *vn.* 1. to pass again
Riudíre, *va.* 3. to hear again
Riudíto, -a, *adj.* heard again
Rivedére, *va.* 2. to see again; re-examine; revise; correct; review
Rivediménto, *sm.* review; revision; correction
Riveditóre, *sm.* reviewer; reviser; critic
Rivedúto, -a, *adj.* seen again; revised; reviewed
Riveggénte, *adj.* revising; reviewing
Rivelábile, *adj.* revealable; discoverable
Rivelaménto, *sm.* revealing; revelation
Rivelánte, *adj.* revealing; discovering
Riveláre, *va.* 1. to reveal; impart; disclose
Riveláto, -a, *adj.* revealed; imparted; disclosed
Rivelatóre, -trice, *smf.* revealer; discoverer
Rivelazióne, *sf.* revelation; divine inspiration
Rivellíno, *sm.* ravelin; half moon
Rivéndere, *va.* 2. to sell again; retail; cozen
Rivendería, *sf.* exchange; truck; barter
Rivendíbile, *adj.* saleable, vendible again
Rivendicáre, *vn.* 1. to revenge; avenge
Rivendicársi, *vref.* to be revenged, avenged
Rivenditóra, *sf.* retailer
Rivenditóre, -trice, *smf.* retailer; huckster
Rivenduglíolo, -óla, *smf.* huckster; retailer
Rivendúto, -a, *adj.* sold again; retailed
Rivenire, *vn.* 3. to come again, back; return; spring; proceed; arise
Rivenírsi, *vref.* to recover one's senses. Tas.
Rivenúto, -a, *adj.* come again; recovered
Rivera, *sf.* sea shore; bank; river; country
Riverberaménto, *sm.* reflection; reverberation
Riverberánte, *adj.* reflecting; throwing back
Riverberáre, *va.* 1. to reverberate; reflect
Riverberáto, -a, *adj.* reverberated; reflected
Riverberazióne, *f.* { reverberation: repercussion; reflection; lamp
Rivérbero, *sm.* }
Riverdíre, *vn.* 3. to grow green again
Riveréndo, -a, *adj.* reverend; venerable
Riverénte, *adj.* reverent; humbie; modest
Rivereutemente, *adv.* reverently; humbly
Riverénza, -énzia, *sf.* veneration; respect
Riverenziále, *adj.* reverential; respectful
Riverenziáre, *va.* 1. to revere; honour; venerate
Riverenzióne, *sf.* (iron.), very great reverence. Maim.
Rivergognáre, *vn.* 1. to be ashamed
Riverire, *va.* 3. to revere; honour; respect
Riverito, -a, *adj.* revered; honoured; respected
Riversáre, *va.* 1. to pour out again; over-
Riversáre, *vn.* to overflow; ruu out; spread
Riversáto, -a, *adj.* overturned; overset; split

Riversíbile, *adj.* revertible; returnable
Rivérso, *sm.* reverse; misfortune; wrong side; overflow; back of the hand
Rivérso, -a, *adj.* overturned; overset; inverse
Rivértere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to revert; turn; return
Rivesciáre, *van.* 1. to overturn; fall prostrate
Rivesciáto, -a, *adj.* overturned; prostrate
Rivéscio, *sm.* wrong side; reverse; shower
Rivestíre, *va.* 3. to dress again; clothe; adorn
Rivestírsi, *vref.* to put on again one's clothes
Rivestíto, -a, *adj.* dressed; clothed; invested again
Rivétto, -icéllo, *sm.* rivulet; small brook. Malm.
Riviaggiáre, *vn.* 1. to begin again one's journey
Riviéra, *sf.* sea-shore; river; bank; country
Rivilicáre, *va.* 1. to examine carefully; search
Rivincere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to overcome; subdue; conquer again; regain; retrieve one's self
Rivínta, *sf.* recovery; recovering; new victory
Rivínto, -a, *adj.* conquered; overcome again
Rivisíta, *sf.* return (of a visit); new visit
Rivisitáre, *va.* 1. to revisit; return the visit
Rivísta, *sf.* review; revision; correction
Riviváre, *va.* 1. to revive; re-animate; rouse
Rivívere, *vn.* 2. to revive; come to life again
Rivivificáre, *va.* 1. to recall to life; re-animate
Riumiliáre, *va.* 1. to humble, abase again
Riúngere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to grease again with fat, oil
Riuniménto, *sm.* / **Riunióne**, *f.* re-union; reconciliation: re-uniting; renewal of friendship
Riunire, *va.* 3. to re-unite; reconcile
Riunito, -a, *adj.* re-united; reconciled
Rivo, *sm.* brook; stream; river
Rivocábile, *adj.* revocable; reversible
Rivoccagióne, *sf.* / **Rivocaménto**, *m.* revocation; recalling; repeal; abolition; cutting off
Rivocáre, *va.* 1. to recall; revoke; repeal; annul [pealed
Rivocáto, -a, *adj.* recalled; revoked; re-
Rivocatório, -a, *adj.* revoking; repealing
Rivocazióne, *sf.* revocation; repeal; recall
Rivolare, *vn.* 1. to fly again; hasten
Rivolére, *van.* 2. to desire, need, want again; re-demand; require
Rivolétto, *sm.* rivulet, small brook, stream; rill
Rivolgénte, *adj.* turning; revolving. Tass.
Rivólgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to turn; change; revolve: pass away; wrap up; involve; engage
Rivólgersi, *vref.* to change one's mind; grow sour; revolt; resist; oppose
Rivolgiménto, *sm.* revolution; change; turn
Rivolo, *sm.* rivulet; small brook; gutter
Rivólta, *sf.* revolution; turn; fold; change. Méttere in —, to turn upside down
Rivoltaménto, *sm.* revolution; turn; change
Rivoltáre, *va.* 1. to turn; change; pervert; disturb
Rivoltáre, *vn.* to run about; go round
Rivoltársi, *vref.* to rebel; revolt; rise against
Rivoltatína, *sf.* little inversion, change
Rivoltáto, -a, *adj.* turned; changed. disturbed
Rivólto, -a, *adj.* turned again; revolved; past
Rivoltolaménto, *sm.* revolution; turn
Rivoltoláre, -úrsi, *van.* 1. to roll, wallow in
Rivoltuóso, -a, *adj.* seditious; turbulent
Rivoltúra, *sf.* revolution; change; overthrow; contortion; subterfuge; evasion
Rivólvere, *va.* 2. to roll, turn over; revolve. F.
Rivolvitríce, *sf.* cause of revolutions. Bocc.
Rivolúto, -a, *adj.* re-demanded; required; needed
Rivoluzióne, *sf.* revolution; revolt; change
Rivomitáre, *va.* 1. to re-vomit; vomit again
Rivotáre, *va.* 1. to empty, exhaust again
Riurtáre, *va.* 1. to knock, hit, dash again
Riurtáto, -a, *adj.* knocked, hit again; repelled
Riuscíbile, *adj.* likely to succeed, prosper
Riusciménto, *sm.* success; happy issue, end
Riuscíre, *vn.* 3. to succeed; happen; become; go out again; lead to; come to an end
Riuscíta, *sf.* success; issue; event; progress
Riuscíto, -a, *adj.* succeeded, &c.
Rivulsióne, *sf.* revulsion; extirpation
Rizzaménto, *sm.* raising; erecting; elevation
Rizzáre, *va.* 1. to erect; set upright; raise
Rizzársi, *vref.* to stand up; rise; bristle
Rizzáre una bottéga, *va.* to open, set up a shop
Rizzáto, -a, *adj.* erected; set up; raised
Róba, *sf.* goods; wares; victuals; gown; robe
Róba (far), *va.* 1 *irr.* to make, get money
Robáccia, *sf.* old goods, stuff; filth; ugly thing
Robétta, *sf.* short gown; bed-gown; jerkin
Róbbia, *sf.* madder (plant used for dyeing)
Róbbio, -a, *adj.* red. Dant.
Róbbo, *sm.* jelly (juice of congealed fruit)
Robáccia, *sf.* trifles; trash; rubbish
Robicciuóla, *sf.* very cheap little gown
Robóne, **Robbóne**, *sm.* mantle, gown (of doctors, &c.)
Roboráre, *van.* 1. to strengthen; fortify
Roboráto, -a, *adj.* strengthened; fortified
Robustaménte, *adv.* strongly; vigorously
Robustézza, *sf.* force; strength; vigour
Robústo, -a, *adj.* robust; strong; vigorous
Rocággine, *sf.* hoarseness
Rócca, *sf.* fortress; citadel; castle; rock
Rócca (with a close), *sf.* distaff
Roccáta, *sf.* distaff-full; blow with a distaff
Roccétto, *sf.* surplice (with close sleeves)

Rochélla, *sf.* bobbin ; quill (to wind silk, &c.)
Rocchétta (with o close), *sf.* small distaff
Rocchétta (with o open), *sf.* small fortress
Rocchétto, *sm.* bobbin ; spindle ; reel ; surplice
Rocchiétto, *sm.* small block, roller
Rócchio, *sm.* block (of wood, stone, &c.) ; roll. Dant.
Rócchi, *smp.* sausages ; rolls of pork, &c.)
Róccia, *sf.* rock ; steep precipice ; filth ; dirt
Rócco, *sm.* crosier ; bishop's staff ; rock (at chess)
Rochézza, *sf.* hoarseness
Róco, -a, *adj.* hoarse ; harsh ; jarring ; trilling. Petr.
Rodénte, *adj.* gnawing ; biting ; poignant
Ródere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to gnaw ; bite ; waste ; eat up
Ródere il fréno, *vn.* to fret inwardly. — l'ugno, to puzzle one's brains
Rodiménto, *sm.* gnawing ; biting ; anguish
Roditóre, -trice, *smf.* consumer ; destroyer
Roditúra, *sf.* gnawing ; biting ; torment
Rodomontáta, *sf.* rodomontade ; boast ; bluster
Rodomónte, *sm.* braggart ; vapourer ; boaster
Rodomonteria, *sf.* fanfaronade ; bluster
Rodomontésco, -a, *adj.* tbreatening ; blustering
Róffia, *sf.* tbick fog, mist ; dense vapour. Dant.
Rogáre, *va.* 1. to draw up a deed, contract
Rogáto, -a, *adj.* drawn by an attorney, a notary
Rogatóre, *sm.* notary : attorney ; writer
Rogazióni, *sfp.* rogation week
Róggio, -a, *adj.* reddish ; somewbat red ; red. Dant.
Rógito, *sm.* deed drawn up by an attorney, &c.
Rógna, *sf.* scab ; inveterate itcb ; mange
Rognáccia, *sf.* very bad itch, scab, mange
Rognétta, -úzza, *sf.* slight itch, scab, mange
Rognóne, *sm.* kidney
Rognóso, -a, *adj.* scabby ; itchy ; leprous
Rógo (with o open), *sm.* (poet.), pyre ; funeral pile. Tass.
Rógo (with o close), *sm.* brier ; blackthorn
Rogumáre, *va.* 1. to ruminate ; consider ; muse on
Romagnuólo, *sm.* coarse nndyed woollen cloth
Romajolíno, *sm.* small ladle
Romajuólo, *sm.* ladle (kitchen utensil)
Romanaménte, *adv.* after the Roman manner
Romanésco, -a, *adj.* of the Romans
Románo, *sm.* steelyard ; weigbt (of the steelyard)
Románo, -a, *adj.* Roman ; of Rome
Romanzatóre, } *sm.* romancer : writer of
Romanziére, } romances, tales
Romanzeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to write romances
Romanzésco, -a, *adj.* romantic ; wild ; fanciful
Romanzétto, *sm.* little romance, tale, fiction
Románzo, *sm.* romance ; tale of wild adventures
Rómba, *sf.* sling (strap to fling stones, &c.)
Rombáre, *vn.* 1. to rumble ; hum ; buzz ; hiss ; wbizz
Rombázzo, *sm.* great noise ; uproar ; clatter
Rombétto, *sm.* small turbot (fish)
Rómbice, *sm.* monk's rhubarb ; dock (plant)
Rómbo, *sm.* bum ; buzzing ; murmur ; turbot
Romboidále, *adj.* of tbe sbape of a rbomb
Romboíde, *sm.* figure approacbing to a rbomb
Rómbola, *sf.* sling (strap to fling stones, &c.)
Romboláre, *va.* 1. to fling stones witb a sling
Romboláto, -a, *adj.* cast, flung witb a sling
Rombolatóre, *sm.* slinger
Roméa, *sf.* (woman) pilgrim ; goer to Rome
Romeággio, *sm.* pilgrimage ; journey to Rome
Romeíno, *sm.* little pilgrim
Roméo, *sm.* pilgrim ; goer to Rome. Dant.
Rómice, *sm.* sorrel ; monk's rbnbarb ; dock
Romíre, *vn.* 3. to roar ; rumble ; be agitated
Romitággio, *sm.* bermitage ; solitude ; retreat
Romitáno, -a, *adj.* solitary ; wild ; retired ; rude
Romitáno, *sm.* Augustine friar
Romitéllo, *sm.* little young bermit, recluse
Romitésco, -a, } *adj.* like a bermit; solitary;
Romítico, -a, } retired ; secluded
Romito, *sm.* bermit; recluse ; solitary
Romito, -a, *adj.* solitary ; desert ; unfrequented
Romitónzolo, *sm.* (iron.), poor little bermit
Romitório, -óro, *sm.* bermitage ; solitude
Romóre, *sm.* noise ; uproar ; tumult ; rumour
Romóre (fár), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to be talked of
Romoreggiaménto, *sm.* uproar ; confusion ; brawl
Romoreggiánte, *adj.* nolsy ; clamorous
Romoreggiáre, *vn.* 1. to make a noise ; roar
Romorío, *sm.* noise ; uproar ; clatter ; riot
Romoróso, -a, *adj.* noisy ; clamorous ; divulged
Rómpere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to break ; part ; rout ; cut ; interrupt ; binder ; stop ; crusb ; tire ; begin
Rómpere un pericólo, *va.* to sbun a danger
Rómpere la féde, *vn.* 1. to be unfaitbful
Rómpere il proponiménto, *va.* to alter one's mind
Rómpere la tésta, *va.* to weary ; tire ; fatigue
Rómpere in máre, *vn.* to be sbipwrecked. — il digiúno, to eat
Rómpersi, *vref.* to fall into a passion
Rómpersi a ridére, *vref.* to fall a-laughing
Rompévole, *adj.* brittle ; fragile ; apt to break
Rompicápo, *sm.* tiresome person, tbing
Rompicóllo, *sm.* break-neck ; precipice ; ruin
Rompiménto, *sm.* breaking ; fraction ; giddiness
Rompitóre, -trice, *smf.* infringer; breaker
Rompitúra, *sf.* breaking; fraction ; fracture
Rónca, *sf.* hedging-bill ; cutting-hook. Ar.
Roncáre, *va.* 1. to weed ; pull out the thistles
Roncáto, -a, *adj.* weeded ; cleared of thistles
Róncbio, *sm.* bump; knob ; wart; wen ; tumour

Ronchióne, *sm.* great block of wood, stone, &c. Dant.
Ronchióso, -úto, -a, *adj.* rugged; uneven; rough
Roncigliáre, *va.* 1. to hook; catch with a hook
Roncíglio, *sm.* hook; tenter
Roncióne, *sm.* horse; stone-horse; stallion
Rónco, Roncóne, *sm.* pruning-knife; hedging-bill
Róncola, *sf.* hedging-bill, cutting-hook
Rónda, *sf.* round; patrol; night-guard
Róndine, Róndina, *sf.* swallow (bird)
Rondinélla, *sf.* (poet.) swallow (bird)
Rondinélla, *sf.* little, young swallow
Rondinino, *sm.* young swallow
Rondóne, *sm.* martin, martinet (kind of swallow)
Rónfa, *sf.* sequence (at cards)
Rónfa giústa (confessáre la), *vn.* 1. to speak the truth; tell the thing as it is
Ronfáre, *va.* 1. to weed; destroy noxious plants. Tass.
Ronzaménto, *sm.* buzzing; humming; rambling
Ronzáre, *vn.* 1. to buzz; whizz; hiss; ramble
Ronzíno, *sf.* little, young mare
Ronzino, *sm.* small horse; nag; pony
Ronzío, Rónzo, *sm.* buzzing; humming; hissing [horse
Ronzóne, *sm.* horse; stallion; stone-
Roránte, *adj.* (poet.), dewy; full of dew, of tears
Rorése, *va.* 1. (poet.), to bedew; besprinkle
Rorário, *sm.* Roman archer (beginning the fight)
Rorástro, *sm.* bryony; snakeshead (plant)
Rórido, -a, *adj.* (poet.), dewy; abounding with dew
Rósa (with o close), *sf.* excavation (formed by rushing waters)
Rósa (with o open), *sf.* rose (flower); red spot
Rósa (cor la), *va.* 2. to take the opportunity
Rosáceo, -a, *adj.* of a rose-colour; rosy
Rosájo, *sm.* rose-tree; rosary; string of beads
Rosajóne, *sm.* large rose-tree
Rosário, *sm.* rosary; string of beads
Rosáto, *sm.* rose-coloured stuff, &c.
Rosáto, -a, *adj.* rosy; blooming, red as a rose
Rosáta (ácqua), *sf.* rose-water
Rosáte, (lábbra), *sfp.* red, rosy lips
Rosecchiáre, *va.* 1. to nibble; bite by little
Rosélla, *sf.* arbute; wilding; strawberry tree
Rosellía, *sf.* measles (disease)
Rosellína, *sf.* damask-rose
Róseo, -a, *adj.* (poet.), rosy; of a rose; like a rose
Roséo, *sm.* bed, plot, plantation of rose-trees
Rosétta, *sf.* small rose; butteris (of farriers); small cluster of diamonds, &c.
Rosicáre, *va.* 1. / Rosicchiáre, to nibble; gnaw; bite by little at a time; eat slowly
Rosicatúra, *sf.* gnawing; eating away slowly
Rosicchiéro, *sm.* rose-coloured enamel
Rosignolúzzo, *sm.* little, young nightingale
Rosignuólo, *sm.* nightingale (singing bird)
Rosmatino, *sm.* rosemary plant
Róso, -a, *adj.* gnawed; eaten by degrees; wasted
Rosolácclo, *sm.* wild poppy (plant)
Rosoláre, *va.* 1. to fry; roast brown
Rosoláto, -a, *adj.* fried; roasted brown
Rosolía, *sf.* measles (disease)
Rosolino, Rosólio, *sm.* drink made of brandy, &c.
Rosóne, *sm.* large rose
Rospáccio, *sm.* large ugly toad
Róspo, *sm.* toad (small animal)
Rossástro, -a, Rosseggiánte, *adj.* red; reddish [red
Rosseggiáre, *vn.* 1. to be red; incline to
Rossétto, -a, Rossicánte, *adj.* reddish
Rossézza, *sf.* redness; red colour, blush
Rossicáre, *vn.* 1. to redden; grow red; blush
Rossíccio, -ígno, -íno, -a, *adj.* inclining to red
Rósso, *sm.* & *adj.* red; reddish colour
Rosso a (diventár), *vn.* 1. to blush; redden
Rossóre, *sm.* blush; redness; red; bashfulness
Rossorétto, *sm.* little blush, redness, bashfulness
Rósta, *sf.* fan; small branch full of leaves. Dant.
Rostícci, *smp.* dross of metals; scoria
Rostigióso, -a, *adj.* rugged; rough; uneven; scaly
Rostráto, -a, Rostrále, *adj.* rostrated; beaked
Róstri, *smp.* bar; court; hustings
Róstro, *sm.* beak; bill; trunk (of elephant)
Rosúme, *sm.* eating away; erosion; nibbling
Rosúra, *sf.* erosion; gnawing; crumbs; glution
Róta, *sf.* wheel; turn; (wheel of fortune. Arios.)
Rotája, *sf.* cart rut; track (made by wheels)
Rotamánto, *sm.* rotation; going round
Rotánte, *adj.* turning round; whirling
Rotáre, *van.* 1. to roll; turn; go round; waver
Rotáto, -a, *adj.* wheeled; whirled; round. Dant.
Rotatóre, *sm.* whirler; turner round; rotator
Rotazióne, *sf.* rotation; revolution; turning
Roteaménto, *sm.* going, turning round; whirling
Roteáre, Roteggiáre, *van.* 1. to turn, go round
Roteazióne, *sf.* rotation; whirling; turning
Rotélla, *sf.* round shield; buckler: target; small wheel; spot; knee-pan
Rotellétta, *sf.* small round slice; little wheel, &c.
Roteilína, *sf.* little wheel, &c. Vide rotélla
Rotellóne, *sm.* large round shield; target. Malm.
Rotoláre, *va.* 1. to roll; wheel; whirl round

Rotoláto, -a, *adj.* rolled; wheeled; turned round
Rotolétto, *sm.* small roll; scroll
Rótolo, *sm.* roll; scroll
Rotolóne, *adv.* rolling; making go round
Rotondáre, *va.* 1. to make round; round
Rotondáto, -a, *adj.* made round; rounded
Rotondézza, *sf.* / **Rotondità, áte -áde,** } roundness; rotundity; circularity; sphericity
Rotóndo, -a, *adj.* round; circular; spherical
Rotóne, *sf.* large wheel
Rótta, *sf.* rout; defeat; breaking up; terror
Rótta (fugire, in), *vn.* 3. to run away; fly
Rótta (partire alla, in), *vn.* 3. to go away angry
Rótte (venire alle), *vn.* 3. to come to blows
Rótte (restare alle), *vn,* 1. to grow angry
Rottáme, *sm.* bits; crumbs; fragments; rubbish
Rottaménte, *adv.* excessively; immoderately
Rottézza, *sf.* breaking; cleft; fracture; rupture
Rótto, *sm.* rupture; fracture; fraction
Rótto, -a. *adj.* broken; bruised; interrupted: hasty; defeated; given to; inclined; spoiled. Dant. Occhio —, a weeping eye
Rottório, *sm.* cautery; issue; powerful caustic
Rottúra, *sf.* breaking; tear; rupture; fraction; cleft; gap; breach; opening; hole
Rovagliône, *sm,* measles (disease)
Rovajáccio, *sm.* very strong north-wind
Rovájo, *sm.* north-wind; (poet.) Boreas
Rovajonáccio, *sm.* very boisterous north-wind
Rovélla, -éllo, *sfm.* rage; fury; passion; frenzy
Roventáre, *va.* 1. to mak red hot; inflame
Roventáto, -a, *adj.* made red hot; inflamed
Rovénte, *adj.* red hot; burning; ardent
Roventézza, *sf.* burning; conflagration
Róvere, Rovéro, *sm.* very hard low bent oak
Roveréto, *sm.* plantation of male-oaks
Rovesciaménto, *sm.* overthrow; destruction
Rovesciáre, *va.* 1. to pour out; spill; overthrow
Rovesciáto, -a, *adj.* spilled; overthrown; ruined
Rovéscio, *sm.* reverse; wrong side; shower; storm; torrent; reprimand; downfall
Rovéscio (a, di), *adv. exp.* on the wrong side
Rovescióne, *sm.* back-stroke; back hand-stroke
Rovescióne, -óni, *adv.* backwards; on one's back
Rovéto, *sm.* place full of briers, brambles, &c.
Rovigliaménto, *sm.* disorder; confusion; noise
Rovigliáre, *va.* 1. to rummage; ransack; tumble
Rovigliáto, -a, *adj.* rummaged; ransacked
Rovina, *sf.* ruin; damage; destruction; fury
Rovinaménto, *sm.* ruin; disorder; destruction
Rovinánte, *adj.* ruining; falling headlong
Rovináre, *va.* 1. to ruin; destroy; overthrow
Rovináre, *va.* to fall headlong; rush violently
Rovináre le ciglia, *vn.* 1. to cast down one's eyes; look down. Dant.
Rovinársi di reputazióne, *vref.* to lose one's reputation; credit
Rovinaticcio, -a, *adj.* ruinous; falling to ruin
Rovináto, -a, *adj.* ruined; destroyed; lost
Rovinatóre, *sm.* destroyer; ravager
Rovinatrice, *sf.* destroyer; corrupter; waster
Rovinévole, *adj.* ruinous; furious; irascible
Rovinevolménte, *adv.* in a furious manner
Rovínio, *sm.* great noise; uproar; precipice
Rovinosaménte, *adv.* impetuously; furiously
Rovinóso, -a, *adj.* impetuous; furious; hasty
Rovistáre, *va.* 1. to ferret; search; ransack
Rovistiáre, -ársi, *van.* 1. to roll, wallow in. Malm.
Rovistico, *sm.* privet (evergreen shrub)
Rovístico, *sm.* disorder; confusion; noise
Rovistoláre, *va.* 1. to rummage; ransack; ferret
Róvo, *sm.* brier; bramble; blackthorn
Rózza, *sf.* jade; worthless nag; sorry horse
Rozzáccia, -étta, *sf.* very bad horse; old jade
Rozzaménte, *adv.* coarsely; roughly; rudely
Rozzézza, *sf.* / **Rozzità, -áte, -áde,** } roughness; rudeness; rusticity; ignorance
Rózzo, -a, *adj.* rough; unpolished; coarse; raw
Rozzône, *sm.* very great jade; very bad horse
Rozzúme, *sm.* roughness; rusticity; ignorance
Rúba, *sf.* theft; robbery; cheating; swindling
Rúba (andár a), *van.* 1 *irr.* to go a thieving; be robbed, plundered
Rubacchiaménto, *sm.* petty robbery, theft
Rubacchiáre, *va.* 1. to pilfer; pick pockets
Rubacchiáto, -a, *adj.* pilfered; robbed; swindled
Rubacuóri, *sf.* coquette; alluring woman
Rubagióne, *sf.* robbery; theft; thieving; stealing
Rubálda, *sf.* helmet; head-piece; casque
Rubaldáglia, *sf.* pack of rogues together; rabble
Rubáldo, *sm.* ribald; loose; wicked wretch
Rubáldo, -a, *adj.* wicked; roguish; poor; wretched
Rubaldóne, *sm.* most infamous libertine
Rubaménto, *sm.* robbery; theft; larceny

Rubáre, *va.* 1. to rob; steal; take away; extract. Dant.

Rubáto, -a, *adj.* robbed; stolen; taken away

Rubatóre, -trice, *smf.* thief; robber; pilferer

Rubatúra, *sf.* thieving; stealing; robbery

Rúbbio, *sm.* sort of corn-measure

Rubécchio, *adj.* reddish; inclining to red. Dant.

Rubellazióne, *sf.* } rebellion; revolt; in-
Rubellaménto, *m.* } surrection; sedition

Rubellánte, *adj.* rising against; rebellious. Chiabr.

Rubellare, *vn.* 1. to rebel; revolt; rise against

Rubellato, -a, *adj.* rebelled; revolted; rebellious

Rubellazióne, **Rubellióne**, { *sf.* rebellion; insurrection; revolt; sedition; rising

Rubéllo, *sm.* rebel; revolter; insurgent

Rubéllo, -a, *adj.* rebellious; hostile; adverse

Rubería, *sf.* robbery; theft; larceny; extortion

Rubestézza, *sf.* ferocity; fierceness; arrogance

Rubésto, -a, *adj.* ferocious; fierce; cruel; savage

Rubicóndo, -a. *adj.* red; rubicund; ruddy

Rubidétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat rugged, rough

Rúbido, -a, *adj.* rugged; rough; uneven

Rubificánte, *adj.* **Rubificativo**, -a, { making red; rubific; causing a blush; blushing

Rubificáre, *va.* 1. to make red; rubify

Rubificato, -a, *adj.* make red; rubified

Rubigine, *sf.* rust; rustiness; mildew; blasting

Rubiglia, *sf.* black vetches, tares (pulse)

Rubiglétto, -úzzo, *sm.* small ruby (diamond)

Rubino, *sm.* ruby (precious stone)

Rubinóso, -a, *adj.* of a ruby; red as a ruby

Rubiola, *sf.* sort of grape

Rubizzo, -a, *adj.* robust; sound; vigorous; strong

Rúbo, *sm.* (poet.), bramble; brier; blackthorn

Rúbrica, *sf.* rubric (book of directions)

Rúbrica, *sf.* ruddle; red ochre; sinoper (earth)

Rubricazióne, *sf.* redness; red colour; blush

Rúbro, -a, *adj.* (poet.), red; of a deep colour. Dant.

Rúbro, *sm.* brier; bramble; blackthorn; red. Bocc.

Rúca, **Ruchétta**, *sf.* garden-rocket (plant)

Rúde, *adj.* rough; coarse; inelegant; rugged. Arios.

Rudiménto, *sm.* rudiment; principle; beginning

Rúere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to run full speed. Dant.

Rúffa, *sf.* throng; crowd; press; multitude; band

Ruffiána, **Ruffianélla**, *sf.* procuress; pimp

Ruffianaménto, **Ruffianeccio**, *sm.* pimping

Ruffianáre, *va.* 1. to debase; pimp; disguise

Ruffianéria, -ézza, *sf.* **Ruffianésimo**, -ésmo, *m.* { pimping; entrapping; cunning; artifice

Ruffianésco, -a, *adj.* pimping; entrapping

Ruffianía, *sf.* pimping; artifice; stratagem

Ruffiáno, *sm.* pimp; procurer; pander

Rúffola, *sf.* throng; crowd; multitude; band

Rúga, *sf.* wrinkle; frown; street

Rugále, *adj.* rural; of the country; rustic

Ruggénte, *adj.* roaring; making a loud noise

Rúggere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to roar; make a loud noise

Rugghiaménto, *sm.* roaring; roar; rumbling

Rugghiánte, *adj.* roaring; making a loud noise

Rugghiáre, *vn.* 1. to roar; make a loud noise

Rúgghio, *sm.* roar; roaring; loud noise

Rúggine, *sf.* rust; grudge; hatred; aversion

Rugginénte, **Rugginóso**, -a, *adj.* rusty; carious

Rugginázza, -étta, *sf.* little rust, rancour

Rúggio, *sm.* roar; roaring; loud noise

Ruggíre, *vn.* 3. to roar; make a loud noise

Ruggito, -a, *sm.* roar; roaring; rumbling

Ruggito, -a, *adj.* roared; made a loud noise

Rughettína, *sm.* small wrinkle, frown

Rugiáda, *sf.* dew; alleviation; comfort

Rugiadóso, -a, *adj.* dewy; full of dew; humid; moist

Rugliólone, *sm.* box, cuff, slap on the ear

Rugóso, -a, *adj.* wrinkled; full of wrinkles

Rugottáto, -a, *adj.* wrinkled; full of wrinkles

Rugumánte, *adj.* chewing; ruminating; musing

Rugumáre, *va.* 1. to chew; ruminate; consider

Rugumazióne, *sf.* rumination; meditation

Ruina, *sf.* ruin; damage; destruction; fury

Ruinaménto, *sm.* ruin; disaster; destruction

Ruinánte, *adj.* ruining; falling, tumbling down

Ruinare, *va.* 1. to ruin; destroy; pull down

Ruinare, *vn.* to fall, go to ruin; rush violently

Ruinato, -a, *adj.* ruined; destroyed; pulled down

Ruinazióne, *sf.* ruin; destruction; fall; decay

Ruinóso, -a, *adj.* ruinous; impetuous; furious

Ruire, *vn.* 3. to rush headlong; go to ruin. Dant.

Rullare, *va.* 1. to whirl; turn round rapidly

Rullato, -a, *adj.* rolled; whirled; turned round

Rúllo, **Rúlla**, *smf.* top (toy); roller

Rumáre, *va.* 1. to ruminate; muse on; consider

Ruminánte, *adj.* chewing; ruminating; musing

Ruminare, *va.* 1. to chew; ruminate; consider

Ruminato, -a, *adj.* ruminated; pondered

Ruminatóre, -trice, *smf.* ponderer; considerer

Ruminazióne, *sf.* rumination; meditation

Rumóre, *sm.* rumour; uproar; noise; tumult

Rumoreggiáre, *vn.* 1. to make a noise; roar

Rumoróso, -a, *adj.* noisy; clamorous; reported

Runcíglio, *sm.* hook; tenter

Ruólo, *sm.* roll; catalogue; list; register

Ruóta, *sf.* wheel; turn; rack (punishment)

Ruóta (andare a), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to wheel about. Dant.

Ruotaménto, *sm.* going round; revolution

Ruotáre, *van.* 1. to roll; go round; waver

Ruotársi, *vref.* to roll, tumble about, down

Ruotáto, -a, *adj.* wheeled; whirled; turned round

Ruotoláre, *va.* 1. to roll; wheel; whirl round

Ruótolo, *sm.* roll; scroll

Rúpe, *sf.* rock; cliff; steep; rugged mass

Rupinóso, -a, *adj.* steep; craggy; inaccessible

Rurále, *adj.* rural; rustic; country; simple

Ruscelletino, *sm.* very small brook, rivulet

Ruscelléto, *sm.* rivulet; small brook, rill

Ruscéllo, *sm.* rivulet; stream; brook; kennel

Rúsco, *sm.* Rúschia, *f.* holly; holly-oak; holm

Rusignuólo, *sm.* nightingale (singing bird)

Rúspa, *sf.* scratching (of fowls for food)

Ruspáre, *va.* 1. to scratch; scrape (like fowls)

Rúspo, *sm.* sequin, or zechin (coin)

Rúspo, -a, *adj.* new coined; new; uneven; rough

Russáre, *vn.* 1. to snore; snort; rumble; roar

Rússo, *sm.* snoring; roaring; snorting

Rusticággine, *sf.* rusticity; clownishness

Rusticále, *adj.* rustical; rough; rude; simple

Rusticalménte, **Rusticaménte**, **Rusticáno**, -a, **Rústico**, -a, *adv.*, *adj.* } *adv.* rustically; rudely; clownishly; awkwardly } rustic; rural; rude; impolite; awkward; coarse

Rusticáre, *vn.* 1. to live in the country

Rusticétto, -a, *adj.* a little rustic, coarse

Rustichézza, *sf.* **Rusticità**, -áte, -áde, } rusticity; clownishness; rudeness of manners

Rústico, **Rústica**, *smf.* peasant; rustic

Rúta, *sf.* rue (herb)

Rutáto, -a, *adj.* made of rue; of rue

Rutolársi, *vref.* 1. to move, stir with difficulty

Rutilánte, *adj.* shining; brilliant; bright

Rutiláre, *vn.* 1. to shine; glitter; sparkle; gild. Sannaz

Ruttáre, *va.* 1. to eruct; break wind; vomit

Ruttáto, -a, *adj.* eructed; vomited; cast up

Rútto, *sm.* ructation; breaking wind upwards

Ruvidaménte, *adv.* rudely; uncivilly; roughly

Ruvidézza, **Ruvidità**, *sf.* rudeness; roughness; harshness; ruggedness

Rúvido, -a, *adj.* rough; uneven; rugged; rude; impolite; inelegant; hard; harsh; tart

Ruvidótto, -a, *adj.* somewhat rough, harsh, tart

Ruvistáre, *va.* 1. to rummage; ransack

Ruvístico, *sm.* privet (evergreen shrub)

Ruzzaménto, *sm.* play; sport; playfulness

Ruzzánte, *adj.* sporting; playful; frolicsome

Ruzzáre, *van.* 1. to sport; frolic; be playful

Ruzzo, *sm.* playfulness; frolicsomeness

Rúzzola, *sf.* top (boy's toy)

Ruzzolánte, *adj.* spinning; whirling

Ruzzoláre, *van.* 1. to spin; whirl; roll; turn round

Ruzzoláto, -a, *adj.* spun; whirled; turned round

Ruzzolóne, *sm.* large marble (to play with); taw

S.

Sabaot, **Sabaoth**, *sm.* Lord of Hosts

Sabático, -a, *adj.* sabbatical; of the Sabbath

Sabatino, -a, *adj.* of Saturday; born on the Saturday

Sabatismo, *sm.* observance of the Sabbath

Sábato, **Sábbato**, *sm.* Saturday

Sabbatina, *sf.* philosophical dispute (held on the Saturday in a college, &c.)

Sábbia, *sf.* Sabbióne, *m.* sand; gravel; gravel-pit

Sabbiáre, *va.* 1. to cover, fill with sand

Sabbioncéllo, *sm.* small sand; sandy ground

Sabbionóso, **Sabbióso**, -a, *adj.* sandy; full of sand

Sabeismo, *sm.* worship of fire, of the sun, of the stars; religion of the magi

Sabína, *sf.* sabine; savin (plant)

Sabórdo, *sm.* port-hole (in a ship)

Sácca, **Saccája**, *sf.* bag; wallet; pouch; satchel. Far Saccája, to gather to a head

Saccáccio, *sm.* old worn-out bag

Saccárdello, *sm.* rogue; low fellow; blackguard

Saccárdo, *sm.* soldier's scrub; mean fellow

Saccarélla, *sm.* small bag; satchel; scrip

Saccénte, *adv.* learned; well informed; erudite

Seccénte, *sm.* sly, cunning, knowing fellow

Saccenteménte, *adv.* learnedly; wisely; slyly

Saccenteria, *sf.* boldness; insolence; conceit

Saccentíno, -a, *adj.* somewhat conceited, bold

Saccentóne, *sm.* conceited fellow; coxcomb

Saccentúzzo, -a, *adj.* a little presumptuous

Saccheggiaménto, *sm.* sacking; pillage; havoc

Saccheggiánte, *adj.* sacking; pillaging

Saccheggiánte, *sm.* pillager; plunderer

Saccheggiatóre, -a, *adj.* pillaged; plundered

Saccheggiatóre, *sm.* plunderer; pillager

Saccheggio, *sm.* pillage; plunder; havoc

Sacchétta, -étto, *sfm.* satchel, small bag

Sacchettáre, *va.* 1. to beat with bags full of sand

Sacchettíno, *sm.* very small satchel, bag

Sacchettóne, *sm.* large satchel, bag; wallet

Saccintéllo, -a, *adj.* somewhat self-conceited
Saccintézza, *sf.* presumption; conceit; pride
Saccciúto, -a, *adj.* presumptuous; self-conceited
Sácco, *sm.* sack; bag; purse; pillage; plunder
Sácco tristo, *sm.* belly
Sácco (far), *va.* 1 *irr.* to accumulate; gather
Sácco (far un), *va.* to commit a great blunder
Sácco ad (far il), *va.* to sack; pillage; plunder
Sácco ad (tenére il), *va.* 2. to help in wickedness
Sácco (sciorre il), *va.* 2 *irr.* to slander; vilify
Sácco (tornáre colle trómbe nel) *vn.* 1. to return with empty pockets
Sacoóccia, -úccia, *sf.* pocket; purse
Sáccola, *sf.* cardamomum (medicinal seed)
Sáccolo, *sm.* small lock, bag; satchel
Saccománno, *sm.* soldier's scrub; plunder
Saccománno (far), *va.* 1 *irr.* to pillage
Saccomésso, -a, *adj.* sacked; pillaged; plundered
Saccométtere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to sack; pillage
Sacconáccio, *sm.* old filthy straw-bed
Sacconcéllo, -ino, *sm.* small straw-bed
Saccóne, *sm.* straw-bed
Sacchétto, *sm.* satchel; small bag, wallet
Sácculo, *sm.* satchel; small bag, sack. San.
Sacerdotále, *adj.* sacerdotal; priestly
Sacerdotaleménte, *adv.* in a priestly manner
Sacerdotático, *sm.* priesthood
Sacerdóte, Sacerdóto, *sm.* priest
Sacerdotéssa, *sf.* priestess
Sacerdózio, *sm.* priesthood; office of a priest
Sácra, *sf.* consecration; dedication
Sacramentále, *adj.* sacramental; mysterious
Sacramentalménte, *adv.* sacramentally
Sacramentáre, *van.* 1. to administer; receive the sacrament; take an oath; swear
Sacramentáto, -a, *adj.* taken an oath; sworn
Sacraménto, *sm.* sacrament; oáth. Arios.
Sacráre, *va.* 1. to consecrate; dedicate
Sacrársi, *vref.* to devote one's self to. Sannaz
Sacrário, *sm.* Sacrestía, *f.* sacristy
Sacráto, -a, *adj.* consecrated; sacred; holy
Sacráto, *sm.* sanctuary; sacred asylum; shelter
Sacrificaménto, *sm.* sacrifice; offering
Sacrificánte, *sm.* and *adj.* sacrifice; sacrificing
Sacrificáre, *va.* 1. to sacrifice; offer; consecrate; forsake; employ; expose; renounce
Sacrificáto, -a, *adj.* sacrificed; offered; exposed
Sacrificatóre, *sm.* sacrificer; sacrificator
Sacrificazióne, *sf.* sacrificer; offering
Sacrifício, Sacrifízio, *sm.* sacrifice; victim
Sacrilegaménte, *adv.* sacrilegiously
Sacrilégio, *sm.* sacrilege; profanation
Sacrilégo, -a, *adj.* sacrilegious; impious
Sacristáno, *sm.* sacristan; vestry-keeper
Sacristía, *sf.* sacristy; vestry
Sácro, -a, *adj.* sacred: holy; execrable; cursed. Sacre carte, the Bible
Sácro fuóco, *sm.* St. Anthony's fire (disease)
Sácro mórbo, *sm.* falling sickness
Sacrosánto, -a, *adj.* sacred; holy; inviolable
Sadducéo, -a, *sm.* and *adj.* free-thinker; materialist
Saeppoláre, *va.* 1. to prune vines, &c.; lop off
Saeppoláto, -a, *adj.* pruned; lopped off
Saeppólo, *sm.* bow (to shoot); scion; small twig
Saetta, *sf.* arrow; dart; ray; thunderbolt; lancet; gnomon; the hand of a watch; deuce!
Saettáme, *sm.* great number of arrows
Saettaménto, *sm.* shooting, darting of arrows
Saettánte, *adj.* shooting, darting arrows
Saettáre, *va.* 1. to shoot; dart; let off; throw
Saettáta, *sf.* hit from an arrow: bowshot
Saettáto, -a, *adj.* shot; darted; struck
Saettatóre, *sm.* archer; bowman
Saettatrice, *sf.* female archer; bow-woman
Saettévole, *adj.* of shooting arrows
Saettía, *sf.* brigantine; light frigate. Tass.
Saettiére, *sm.* archer; bowman
Saettoláre, *va.* 1. to prune vines, &c.; lop off
Saéttolo, *sm.* bow (to shoot); scion; small twig
Saettóno, *sm.* acontias (very swift serpent). Malm.
Saettúme, *sm.* great number of arrows
Saetázza, *sf.* small arrow; lancet
Saféna, *sf.* saphena (vein in the leg)
Sáfico, *sm.* verse of 11 syllables; Sapphic
Saffíro, *sm.* sapphire (precious stone)
Sága, *sf.* divineness; sorceress; witch. Arios.
Sagáce, *adj.* sagacious; acute; cunning; wary
Sagaceménte, *adv.* sagaciously; cautiously
Sagacézza, *sf.* / Sagacità, -áte, -áde, } sagacity; perspicuity; penetration; cunning
Sagapéno, *sm.* gum sagapen (Persian gum)
Sagéna, *sf.* trammel (net to catch birds, &c.)
Saggétto, *sm.* little trial, test, proof, attempt, &c,
Saggézza, *sf.* wisdom; prudence; modesty
Saggiaménte, *adv.* wisely; prudently
Saggiáre, *va.* 1. to assay; make trial; taste
Saggiáto, -a, *adj.* assayed; tried; tasted
Saggiatóre, *sm.* assayer; trier (of men); scales
Saggina, *sf.* maize; Turkey-wheat; buckwheat
Sagginále, *sm.* stalk of Turkey-wheat, maize

Sagglnáre, *va.* 1. to fatten; make fleshy, plump
Saggináto, -a, *adj.* fattened, mixed with maize
Saggiuélla, *sf.* Turkey-wheat of late growth
Sággio, *sm.* assay; trial; experiment; proof; attempt; taste; small flask. Leváre il —, to have experience
Sággio, -a, *adj.* wise; prudent; cautious; knowing
Sággio, *sm.* wise; discreet: prudent man
Sággio, a, di (far), *va.* 1 *irr.* to inform; acquaint
Saggitiére, *sm.* sagittary (sign of the zodiac)
Saggiuólo, *sm.* small tasting flask; scales
Sagina, *sf.* possession; enjoyment
Sagire, *va.* 3. to give, put in possession; invest
Sagito, -a, *adj.* put in possession; invested
Sagittále, *adj.* sagittal; like an arrow
Sagittário, *sm.* archer; Saggitary (sign)
Sagliénte, *adj.* jutting ont; ascending
Sagliménto, *sm.* ascent; mounting up; pride
Saglire, *vn.* 3. to ascend; rise; mount, go up
Sago, -a, *adj.* sagacious; prudent; acute; cautious
Ságoma, *sf.* weight of steelyard; module
Ságra, *sf.* consecration; dedication; crowd; small cannon; anointing of a king
Sagramentále, *adj.* sacramental; mysterious
Sagramentálmente, *adv.* sacramentally
Sagramentáre, *vam.* 1. to administer, receive the sacrament; take an oath; swear
Sagramentáto, -a, *adj.* taken an oath; sworn
Sagraménto, *sm.* sacrament; oath
Sagráre, *va.* 1. to consecrate; dedicate
Sagratina, -óna, *sf.* great hunger, desire; wish
Sagráto, -a, *adj.* consecrated; sacred; holy
Sagráto, *sm.* sanctuary; sacred asylum; shelter
Sagrasióne, *sf.* annnal commemoration
Sagrestána, *sf.* sacrlstan nun
Sagrestáno, *sm.* sacristan; vestry-keeper
Sagrestía, *sf.* sacristy; vestry
Sagréto, *sm.* secret; mystery; heart; soul
Sagrísta, *sm.* sacristan; of the sacred palace
Ságro, *sm.* saker-hawk; small cannon
Sagrosánto, -a, *adj.* sacred; holy; inviolable
Sája, *sf.* fine thin serge (woollen stuff)
Sajétta, *sf.* thin light serge (woollen stuff)
Sajétto, *sm.* small doublet; waistcoat
Salme, *sm.* hog's lard; grease
Sájo, Sajóne, *sm.* doublet; close coat; jerken
Sajórma, *sf.* long robe [coat
Sajótto, *sm.* close coat; doublet; soldier's
Sála, *sf.* dining-room; hall; parlour; axle
Saláce, *adj.* salacious; libidinous
Salamalécche, *sf.* / Salamelech, *m.* } profound bow; Peace be with you (Eastern salutation)
Salamándra, *sf.* salamander (kind of lizard)
Salamandráto, -a, *adj.* of a salamander
Saláme, *sm.* salt meat; salt pork; corned beef
Salamístra, *sf.* ignorant, pedantic woman
Salamistráre, *vn.* 1. to affect being learned
Salamistrería, *sf.* conceit; presumption
Salamístro, *sm.* ignorant, pedantic fellow
Salamója, *sf.* brine; pickle; salt liquor
Salamóna, Salamoncína, *sf.* pedantic woman
Salamóne, *sm.* sermon; discourse; conversation; talk; language; tongue; idiom; salmon
Saláre, *va* 1. to salt; season with salt
Salariáre, *vn.* 1. to give wages; recompense
Salariáto, -a, *adj.* engaged for wages; requited
Salário, -áro, *sm.* salary; wages; appointment
Salásso, *sm.* blood-letting; opening of a vein
Salataménte, *adv.* in a salt manner; saltly
Saláto, *sm.* salt pork; salt meat; corned beef
Saláto, -a, *adj.* salted; seasoned with salt; salt; briny
Salávo, Salavóso, -a, *adj.* dirty white; dirty
Sálce, *sm.* willow tree; willow
Salcéto, *sm.* plantation of willows; maze
Salcígno, -a, *adj.* bad; hard; knotty; full of knots
Sálcio, *sm.* willow tree; willow
Sálda, *sf.* starch; paste; glue; melted gum
Saldaménte, *adv.* solidly; strongly; firmly
Saldaménto, *sm.* soldering; final settlement
Saldáre, *va.* 1. to solder; join; glue; settle
Saldáto, -a, *adj.* soldered; joiued; starched
Saldatójo, *sm.* soldering-iron
Saldatúra, *sf.* soldering; seam; scar: solder [stancy
Saldézza, *sf.* firmness; stability; con-
Saldi, *interj.* come! courage! be firm! stay!
Sáldo, *sm.* final settlement; balance
Sáldo, -a, *adj.* sound; whole; solid; strong; massy; firm; constant; bold; steady; settled
Sáldo, -a (star), *vn.* 1. *irr.* to stand firm
Sáldo, *adv.* firmly; strongly; constantly
Sale, *sm.* salt; wit; judgment; hnmour; spirit. — d'Inghilterra, Epsom salts. Saper di —, to have a bitter taste
Salegláre, *va.* 1. to sprinkle with salt
Saleggiáto, -a, *adj.* sprinkled with salt
Saléute, *adj.* ascending; mounting; jutting out
Saléta, *sf.* small dining-room; bad salt
Salgémma, Salgemino, *sm.* mineral salt
Saliáre, *adj.* sumptuous; costly; splendid
Salíbile, *adj.* of easy ascent; easy to climb
Sálica, *adj. f.* excluding a woman from the throne
Salicáio, Salicéto, *sm.* plantation of willows
Salicástro, Sallgástro, *sm.* wild willow-tree
Salíce, *sm.* willow-tree; willow
Salicóne, *sm.* tall white willow-tree
Saliéra, *sf.* salt cellar; salt-pit
Saligno, *sm.* sort of white marble
Salimbácca, *sf.* mark (upon wares); seal on patents

Saliménto, *sm.* ascent; mounting; pride; insult
Salína, *sf.* salt-pit; salt
Salincérbio, -érvio, *sm.* leap-frog (boy's play)
Salíno, -a, *adj.* saline; briny; salt; salinous
Salíre, Saglíre, *vn.* 3. to ascend; mount; rise
Salíre, *sm.* ascent; mounting; going up
Saliri, *smp.* ascents; eminences; high places. Dant.
Salisce (for sale, 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of salire). Aries.
Saliscéndo, -éndi, *sm.* lack (of a door)
Salíta, *sf.* ascent; mounting; rising ground
Salíto, -a, *adj.* ascended; mounted; raised
Salitójo, *sm.* ladder; steps; horse-block
Salitóre, *sm.* climber; mounter; riser
Saliva, *sf.* spittle; saliva
Salivâre, *adj.* salivary; of spittle
Salivâre, *vn.* 1. to eject much spittle
Salivazióne, *sf.* salivation
Saliúnca, *sf.* spike; lavender (plant)
Sallo (for lo sa, 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of sapére) knows it
Sálma, *sf.* burden; weight; load; spoil; body. Sannaz
Salmástro, -a, *adj.* saltish; brinish; brackish
Salmeggiaménto, *sm.* psalmody; psalm-singing
Salmeggiáre, *va.* 1. to sing psalms; praise
Salmeggiatóre, -trice, *smf.* psalm-singer, chanter
Salmería, *sf.* baggage; equipage; carriage. Tass.
Sal mi sia, *adv.* I hope to be saved
Salmista, *sm.* psalmist; psalm-book
Sálmo, *sm.* psalm; canticle; hymn; holy song
Salmodía, *sf.* singing of psalms; psalmody
Salnítro, *sm.* nitre; saltpetre
Salóne, *sm.* great dining-room; great hall. Malm.
Salótto, *sm.* small dining-room; hall
Salpáre, *va.* 1. to weigh anchor
Salpáto, -a, *adj.* weighed anchor
Salsa, *sf.* sauce; seasoning; condiment; pain. — di San Bernárdo, appetite
Salsaménto, *sm.* seasoning; condiment
Salsapariglia, *sf.* sarsaparilla (medicinal root)
Salsi (for salli, 1 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of salire). [our
Salsédine, Salsézza, *sf.* saltness; salt humSalsétto, -a, *adj.* saltish; somewhat salt
Salsi (for salii, 1 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of salíre). I ascended, mounted. Tass.
Salsiccia, *sf.* sausage
Salsicciajo, *sm.* pork-butcher
Salsicciajo, -ótto, short thick sausage
Salsicciuólo, *sm.* piece, bit of a sausage
Sálso, -a, *adj.* salt; briny; brackish; sharp; biting
Salsúgine, *sf.* saltness; salt humour
Salsuginíso, a, *adj.* salsuginous; saltish
Salsúme, *sm.* salt meat, fish, &c.; saltness
Saltabeccáre, Saltabellâre, { *va.* 1. to skip; frisk; hop: gambol; jump about; leap up
Saltacchióne (a), *adv. exp.* in jumping, skipping
Saltmartino, *sm.* sort of cannon; fop; dandy
Saltanbárco, *sm.* countrymen's jerkin, jacket
Saltamindósso, *sm.* poor scanty dress, &c.
Saltanséccia, *sf.* sort of lark; weathercock
Saltánte, *adj.* jumping; leaping; capering
Saltáre, *vn.* 1. to jump; leap; caper; skip; vault
Saltáre in córlera, *vn.* 1. to fly into a passion
Saltáre in grillo, *va.* 1. to provoke; make angry. — di pálo infrasca, to digress from the subject
Saltáto, -a, *adj.* jumped; leaped; capered
Saltatóre, -trice, *smf.* jumper; dancer; tumbler
Saltazióne, *sf.* jumping; dancing; leap
Saltegiáre, *vn.* 1. to jump; dance: skip
Saltellánte, *adj.* jumping; leaping; skipping
Saltelláre, *vn.* 1. to jump; skip; frisk; gambol
Saltellíno, *sm.* little leap, jump, skip, gambol
Saltellóne, -óni, *adj.* jumping; leaping
Salterelláre, *vn.* 1. to skip; gambol; frisk
Salterélio, *sm.* little leap, jump; cracker
Saltéro, -ério, *sm.* psalter; psalm-book; horn-book; psaltery (harp); nun's veil
Saltétto, *sm.* little leap, jump
Salticchiáre, *vn.* 1. to jump; skip; gambol
Saltimbánco, -ánca, *smf.* mountebank; quack
Sálto, *sm.* leap; jump; gambol; jolt; bound; somerset; wood; forest; pasture
Sálva, *sf.* volley; discharge; taste (of food, &c.)
Salvadanájo, *sm.* small money-box
Salvadóre, *sm.* saviour; deliverer; preserver
Salvafiáschi, *sm.* bottle-case; liquor-chest
Salvaggína, *sf.* game; venison; wild fowls
Salvággio, -a, *adj.* wild; savage; untamed; fierce
Salvaggiúme, *sm.* game; venison; wild fowls
Salvagióne, *sf.* salvation; preservation
Salvaguárdia, *sf.* safeguard; protection
Salvaménte, *adv.* safely; in a safe manner
Salvaménto, *sm.* safety; preservation
Salvaménto (a), *adv.* in safety; without hurt
Salvánza, *sf.* safety; preservation; salvation
Salváre, *va.* 1. to save; preserve; defend; spare
Salvársi, *vref.* to make one's escape; fly
Salvaróba, *sf.* wardrobe; closet
Salvastrélla, *sf.* pimpernel (plant)
Salvaticaménte, *adv.* rustically; clownishly
Salvatichétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat rustic, rude
Salvatichézza, *sf.* rusticity; wildness
Salvaticína, *sf.* game; venison; wild fowls
Salvático, *sm.* forest; wood; wild place
Salvático, -a, *adj.* wild; savage; fierce; rough

Salvaticúme, *sm.* rusticity; wildness
Salváto, -a, *adj.* saved; preserved; delivered
Salvatóre, -trice, *sf.* deliverer; preserver
Salvatóre, *sm.* saviour; deliverer; preserver
Salvazióne, *sf.* salvation; preservation
Saluberrimaménte, *adv.* most wholesomely
Salubérrimo, -a, *adj.* more healthful; wholesome
Salúbre, *adj.* salubrious; healthful; wholesome
Salubreménte, *adv.* wholesomely; healthfully
Salubrità, -áte, -ade, *sf.* salubrity; soundness
Salvézza, *sf.* safety; preservation; salvation
Sálvia, *sf.* sage (plant)
Salviático, -áto, -a, *adj.* seasoned with sage
Salviétta, *sf.* napkin (cloth used at table)
Salvígia, *sf.* asylum; place of refuge; shelter
Salúme, *sm.* salt meat, fish, &c.; salt-pit
Sálvo, *sm.* agreement; contract; compact
Sálvo, -a, *adj.* safe; secure; sure; sound
Sálvo, *prep.* & *adv.* save; except; but: provided
Salvocondótto, *sm.* safe conduct; passport
Salutáre, *va.* 1. to salute; greet; hail; kiss
Salutáre, *sm.* salutation; greeting
Salutáre, -a, *adj.* saluted; hailed; proclaimed
Salutatóre, *sm.* saluter: one who salutes
Salutazióne, *sf.* salutation; greeting
Salúte, *sf.* safety; preservation; salvation
Salutévole, *adj.* salutary; healthful; useful
Salutevolménte, Salutiferaménte, *adv.* wholesomely; advantageously; usefully
Salutífero, -a, *adj.* salubrious; healthful; sound
Salúto, *sm.* salutation; salute; bow; curtesy
Sámbra, *sf.* chamber; water-closet
Sambúca, *sf.* sackbut (instrument)
Sambucáto, -a, *adj.* of elder flower
Sambuchíno, -a, *adj.* of elder (tree)
Sambúco, *sm.* elder (tree)
Sampiéro, *sm.* sort of fig-tree; plum-tree; fig
Sampógna, *sf.* reed; pipe; flageolet
San (for sánza), *prep.* without
San (for sánto, before a consonant), *adj.* saint
Sanábile, *adj.* curable; sanable; remediable
Sanaménte, *adv.* healthily; judiciously; wisely
Sanáre, *va.* 1. to cure; heal; castrate; recover
Sanativo, -a, *adj.* healing; curing; sanative
Sanáto, *sm.* senate; public council; senate-house
Sanáto, -a, *adj.* cured; healed; recovered
Sanatóre, *sm.* senator; physician; healer; curer
Sanatório, -a, *adj.* healing; curing; sanative
Sanazióne, *sf.* curing; cure; recovery; sanation
Sancíre, *va.* 3. to decree; enact; order; award
Sancolombáno, -ána, *smf.* sort of vine, grape
Sandálo, *sm.* sandal-wood; pinnace; slipper
Sandaráca, Sandrácca, *sf.* red orpiment
Sáne (for sánne), *sfp.* tusks; fangs. Dant.
Sanéa, *sf.* coast; sea-shore; sea-side; bank
Sangiácco, *sm.* Turkish governor of a city, &c.
Sangimignáno, *sm.* sort of Tuscany wine
Sangiovannita, *sm.* knight of the order of St. John
Sangiovéto, Sangioghéto, *sm.* sort of vine and grape
Sanguáccio, *sm.* bad blood
Sángue, *sm.* blood; blood-letting; race. Mi va mólto a —, it pleases me much
Sanguífero, -a, *adj.* conveying the blood
Sanguificáre, *vn.* 1. to produce blood; sanguify
Sanguificazióne, *sf.* production of blood
Sanguigna, *sf.* blood-stone: red lead
Sanguigno, -a, *adj.* sanguine; bloody; red
Sanguináccio, *sm.* black pudding; sausage
Sanguináute, *adj.* bleeding; stained with blood
Sanguináre, *van.* 1. to bleed; stain with blood
Sanguinária, -élla, *sf.* blood-wort (plant)
Sanguinário, -a, *adj.* sanguinary; cruel; bloody
Sánguine, *sm.* bastard cornel tree
Sanguinénte, *adj.* bloody; bleeding; gory. Dant.
Sanguíneo, -a, *adj.* of blood; sanguine; kindred
Sanguinità, -áte, -ade, *sf.* consanguinity; blood
Sanguinolénte, -énto, -a, *adj.* sanguinary; cruel
Sanguiuolentemente, Sanguinosaménte, *adv.* with much bloodshed, great slaughter
Sanguinóso, -a, *adj.* bloody; bleeding; gory; red
Sanguisúga, *sf.* leech; blood-sucker
Sanicaménto, *sm.* cure; recovery (of health)
Sanicáre, *van.* 1. to cure; recover one's health
Sanicáto, -a, *adj.* cured; recovered; restored
Sanícula, *sf.* self-heal; sanicle (plant)
Sánie, *sf.* sanies; matter; pus (of a sore)
Sanificáre, *van.* 1. to cure; recover one's health
Sanióso, -a, *adj.* sanious; full of matter, pus
Sanità, -áte, -ade, *sf.* health; soundness of body. Bére in —, to drink one's health
Sánna, *sf.* tusk; fang (of animals)
Sannúto, -a, *adj.* tusked; furnished with tusks
Sáno, -a, *adj.* sound; healthy; wholesome; good
Sansa, *sf.* } broken husks of the kernels
Sanséna, } of squeezed olives

Sansúco, *sm.* marjoram (fragrant plant)
Santá, -áte, -áde, *sf.* health
Santa (far), *va.* 1 *irr.* to salute ; kiss one's hand
Santà (farneticáre a), *va.* 1. to say, do foolish things
Sánta Bárbara, *sf.* gun-powder-room (in a ship)
Santágio, -a, *adj.* slow ; inactive ; slothful. Malm.
Santanaría, *sf.* spearmint ; kingfisher (bird)
Santambároo, *sm.* waggoner's, carter's frock
Santaméute, *adv.* in a holy manner ; devoutly
Santarélio, Santerélio, *sm.* little saint
Sant' ermo, *sm.* lambent flame, seen sometimes at sea, foretelling calm weather. Arios.
Santése, *sm.* church-warden
Santéssa, *sf.* bigot ; devotee ; hypocrite
Santificaménto, *sm.* sanctification
Santificánte, *adj.* sanctifying ; making holy
Santificáre, *va.* 1. to sanctify ; make holy
Santificáto, -a, *adj.* sanctified ; made holy
Santificatóre, *sm.* sanctifier
Santificazióne, *sf.* sanctification
Santífico, *sm.* holy man
Santimónia, *sf.* holiness ; sanctimony
Santinfizza, *sm.* hypocrite ; bigot. Malm.
Santino, *sm.* little image of a saint
Santità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* sanctity ; holiness
Sánto, *sm.* church ; temple ; saint
Sánto (andáre, entráre, in), *va.* 1. to church
Sánto, -a, *adj.* holy ; sacred ; blessed ; godly
Santocchieria, *sf.* hypocrisy ; bigotry
Santóccio, *sm.* simpleton ; ninny ; dunce
Santolina, Santólina, *sf.* southernwood (plant)
Sántolo, *sm.* godfather ; sponsor (at the font)
Santóne, *sm.* (iron.), great saint ; dervis
Santónico, *sm.* wormwood (plant)
Santoréggia, *sf.* savory (plant)
Santuária, -ário, *sf/m.* relic ; sanctuary
Santuariaméute, *adv.* in a holy manner
Sántula, *sf.* godmother ; sponsor in baptism
Santúria, *sf.* relic ; precious remains
Sánza, *prep.* without. Dant.
Sanzióne, *sf.* sanction : approbation
Sapa, *sf.* boiled must of wine (for sauce)
Sape (for sa, 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of sapére) (for sappiano, 1 *pers. p. pres. ind. subj. imperat.* of sapére. Dant. V.
Sapére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to know ; understand ; smell. Arios. — a ménte, to know by heart
Sapére, *sm.* learning ; science ; knowledge
Sapévole, *adj.* learned ; well informed ; privy
Sapevolménte, *adv.* learnedly ; with knowledge
Sapiénte, *adj.* learned ; erudite ; well informed
Sapientemente, *adv.* learnedly ; wisely
Sapiénza, -énzia, *sf.* science; wisdom ; God
Sápio, -a, *adj.* wise ; learned ; prudent ; cautious
Saponáceo, -a, *adj.* saponaceous : soapy
Saponája, -ária, *sf.* Sapindo, *m.* soap-wort (plant)
Saponájo, *sm.* soap maker, seller
Saponáta, *sf.* soap lather, froth
Sapóne, *sm.* soap
Saponería, *sf.* soap manufactory, boiling
Saponétto, *sm.* small cake of soap ; washball
Saporáre, *vn.* 1. to taste ; savour ; relish
Saporáto, -a, *adj.* tasted ; savoured ; relished
Sapóre, *sm.* savour ; taste ; relish ; pleasure
Saporétto, *sm.* little taste ; savoury sauce
Saporitaméute, *adv.* with a pleasing relish
Saporitino, -a, *adj.* somewhat savoury, piquant
Saporito, -a, *adj.* savoury ; agreeable ; pleasing
Saporosaméute, *adv.* savourily ; agreeably
Saporosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* sapidity ; flavour ; taste
Saporóso, -a, *adj.* savoury ; relishing ; charming
Sáppa, *sf.* confection, comfit of grapes
Sappiénte, *adj.* learned ; knowing ; strong
Sapúta, *sf.* knowledge ; science ; information
Saputaménte, *adv.* knowingly ; designedly
Sapúto, -a, *adj.* known ; prudent ; cautious
Saputóna, *sf.* ignorant, pedantic woman
Sára, *sf.* saw-fish
Sarabánda, *sf.* saraband (Spanish dance)
Saracénico, -éno, -a, *adj.* Saracen ; of the Saracens. Gráno Saracéno, Indian corn
Saracináre, *vn.* 1. to turn, grow black
Saracinésca, *sf.* Saracen lock ; portcullis
Saracinésco, -a, *adj.* Saracen ; of the Saracens
Saracini, *smp.* grapes beginning to turn black
Saracíno, *sm.* Saracen ; quintin ; stake
Saramentáre, *va.* 1. to bind by an oath ; swear
Saraménto, *sm.* oath ; swearing
Sarcásmo, *sm.* taunt ; keen reproach
Sarchiagióne, *sf.* weeding ; ridding of noxious plants
Sarchiaménto, *m.*
Sarchiáre, *va.* 1. to weed ; rid of noxious plants
Sarchiáto, -a, *adj.* weeded ; rid of weeds
Sarchiatóre, *sm.* weeder
Sarchiatúra, *sf.* weeding ; rooting out
Sarchielláre, *va.* 1. to weed slightly
Sarchiélla, *sf.* Sarchiéllo, *m.* weeding hook
Sarchiétto, Sárchio, *m.* hoe ; small hook
Sarchiellino, Sarchiolíno, weeding hook
Sarchionciello, *sm.*
Sarcina, *sf.* load ; burden ; charge ; weight
Sarcocólla, *sf.* balsam (gum of a Persian tree)
Sarcófago, *sm.* sarcophagus ; stone coffin ; tomb
Sarcóma, *sm.* sarcoma ; fleshy excrescence
Sarcótico, -a, *adj.* producing flesh ; incarnative
Sarda, *sf.* cornelian (precious stone)
Sardagáta, *sf.* agate (precious stone)
Sardanapalésco, -a, *adj.* parasitical ; fawning
Sardélla, -ina, *sf.* sardine ; pilcher (fish)
Sardésco, -a, *adj.* of Sardinia ; of a pilcher

Sardónico, *sm.* sardonyx (precious stone)
Sardónico, -a, *adj.* ironical; sneering; spiteful
Sargáno, *sm.* Sargina, *f.* coarse woollen cloth
Sárgia, *sf.* bed-furniture stuff, linen
Sarmiénto, *sm.* vine-branch; twig; sprig; shoot
Sarmentóso, -a, *adj.* full of twigs, branches
Sarnácchio, *sm.* pituitous spittle
Sarnacchióso, -a, *adj.* catarrhous; pituitous
Sarpáre, *va.* 1. to weigh anchor
Sarrocchino, *sm.* pilgrim's leather cloak
Sarte, Sártie, *sf.* shrouds (of a ship) A rios — di gábbia, the maintop shrouds. — di parrocchétto, the foretop shrouds
Sartiáme, *sm.* cordage; ropes, shrouds (of a ship)
Sárto, Sartóre, Sartório, *sm.* tailor; sewer
Sartóra, *sf.* seamstress; mantua-maker; sewer
Sassája, *sf.* stone-bank; mound; pier
Sassajuóla, *sf.* fight with stones; mutual stoning
Sassajuólo, *sm.* finger of stones; wood-pigeon
Sassáta, *sf.* hit with a stone; rock; precipice
Sassefrica, *sf.* goatbeard (esculent root)
Sassélio, Sassatéllo, *sm.* small stone; flint
Sásseo, -a, *adj.* stony; full of stones
Sassettino, Sassicéllo, *sm.* very small stone
Sasséto, *sm.* stony, rocky, sandy ground
Sassificáre, *vn.* 1. to turn into stone. Chiabr.
Sassifraga, Sassifrágia, *sf.* saxifrage (plant)
Sassi (for si sa, 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of sapere)
Sásso, *sm.* stone; pebble; rock; tomb
Sassofrásso, Sassafrásso, *sm.* sassafras (tree)
Sassolinétto, *sm.* very small stone, flint
Sassolino, Sassuólo, *sm.* small stone, &c.
Sassóne, *sm.* great stone
Sassóso, -a, *adj.* stony; full of stones, rocks
Satán, Satána. } Satan; devil; evil spirit;
Satanásso, *sm.* } demon; fury; Lucifer
Satanefsmo, *sm.* wicked action; witchcraft
Satánico, -a, *adj.* devilish; infernal; wicked
Satéllite, *sm.* satellite; bailiff; catch-poll
Satellízio, *sm.* duty of a guard, band of satellites
Sátira, *sf.* satire; censure: lampoon; libel
Satiricáia, *sf.* very keen, sharp satire
Satiricácia, *sm.* very bad satirist, satyr
Satireggiánte, *adj.* satirizing; ridiculing
Satireggiáre, *va.* 1. to satirize; lampoon; libel
Satireggiáto, -a, *adj.* satirized; lampooned
Satirélio, -étto, -ino, *sm.* little satirist, satyr
Satirescaménte, *adv.* in a satirical manner
Satirésco, -a, *adj.* satirical; censorious
Satiricaménte, *adv.* satirically; censoriously
Satírico, *sm.* satirist; writer of satires
Satírico, -a, *adj.* satirical; censorious; abusive
Satírio, Satiríone, *sm.* rag-wort (plant)
Satirizzáre, *va.* 1. to satirize; lampoon
Sátiro, *sm.* satyr; clown; churl; satirist
Satisdazióne, *sf.* bail; security; cautioning
Satisfaci (for satisfai, 2 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of satisfáre), thou satisfiest, &c. Dant.

Satisfaciménto, *sm.* satisfaction; pleasure. Dant.
Satisfáre, *va.* 1. to satisfy; content; please; pay
Satisfattívo, -a, *adj.* giving satisfaction
Satisfátto, -a, *adj.* satisfied; contented
Satisfattório, -a, *adj.* satisfactory
Satisfazióne, *sf.* satisfaction; content; pleasure
Sativo, -a, *adj.* fit to be sown, planted
Satólla, *sf.* sufficient quantity of food
Satollaménto, *sm.* filling; satiety; fulness
Satollánza, *sf.* satiety; cloying; filling
Satolláre, *va.* 1. to satiate; fill; satisfy; cloy
Satollato, -a, *adj.* satiated; filled; satisfied
Satollézza, *sf.* } filling; satiety; cloy-
Satollità, -áte, -áde, } ing; fulness; gluttony
Satóllo, -a, *adj.* satiated; cloyed; surfeited
Satóro, -a, *adj.* satiated; crammed; glutted. Sannaz
Satrapía, *sf.* office, dignity of a satrap
Satrapífico, -a, *adj.* of a governor, satrap. T. G.
Sátrapo, *sm.* satrap; Persian governor. Ar.
Satrapóne, *sm.* (iron.), man of importance
Saturáre, *va.* 1. to saturate; fill; glut; cloy
Saturáto, -a, *adj.* saturated; filled; satisfied
Saturazióne, *sf.* saturity; repletion; fulness
Saturéja, *sf.* savory (esculent root)
Saturità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* saturity; repletion
Saturnále, -alizio, -a, *adj.* of Saturn; noisy
Saturnino, -a, *adj.* saturnine; gloomy; dull
Saturnità, *sf.* melancholy; misanthropy
Satúrnio, -a, *adj.* melancholy; gloomy; dull
Satúrno, *sm.* Saturn (remotest planet); lead
Sáturo, -a, *adj.* filled; satisfied; sated; full
Savére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to know; understand; smell
Savére, *sm.* knowledge; learning; science
Saviaménte, *adv.* wisely; prudently; cautiously
Saviézza, *sf.* wisdom; prudence; circumspection
Savina, *sf.* sabin; savin (plant)
Sávio, -a, *adj.* wise; prudent; learned
Sávio, *sm.* sage; learned man; philosopher
Savióne, *sm.* very learned man; great philosopher
Savonéa, *sf.* lohock; linctus (medicine)
Savoráre, *va.* 1. to savour; relish; taste; enjoy
Savóre, *sm.* savour; taste; relish; sauce
Savorévole, } *adj.* savoury; relishing; well
Savoróso, -a, } tasted; agreeable to taste
Savórra, *sf.* ballast; lastage; cargo
Savorráre, *va.* 1. to load with ballast
Savorratóri, *smp.* lighters; loading boats
Sauro, *adj.* sorrel; light bay (of horses)
Saziábile, *adj.* not insatiable; easily satisfied
Saziabilità, *sf.* satiety; fulness; cloying
Saziabilménte, *adv.* in abundance; profusely
Saziaménto, *sm.* filling; cloying; disgust
Saziáre, *va.* 1. to satiate; pall; glut; fill
Saziáto, -a, *adj.* satiated; palled; glutted
Sazietà, -áte, -áde, } satiety; cloying; ful-
Sazievolézza, *sf.* } ness; disgust; surfeit
Sazievóle, *adj.* satiating; cloying; tiresome
Sazievolménte, *adv.* in a satiating manner
Sázio, -a, *adj.* satiated; cloyed; glutted; full

Sbaccaneggiáre, *vn.* 1. to make a fine noise
Sbaccoláre, *va.* 1. to shell ; strip off ; husk
Sbaccolláto, -a, *adj.* shelled ; husked ; stripped
Sbadacchiáre, *vn.* 1. to yawn ; gape ; loiter
Sbadatággine, *sf.* inattention ; negligence
Sbadatamènte, *adv.* inconsiderately
Sbadatéllo, -a, *adj.* somewhat inattentive
Sbadáto, -a, *adj.* inattentive ; negligent
Sbadigliacciáre, *vn.* 1. to do nothing but yawn
Sbadigliaménto, *sm.* yawning; gaping
Sbadiglián̈te, -a, *adj.* yawning ; gaping
Sbadigliáre, *vn.* 1. to yawn ; gape
Sbadiglióne, -a, *adj.* yawned ; gaped
Sbadiglio, *sm.* yawning; gaping
Sbagliaménto, *sm.* mistake; error ; blunder
Sbagliáre, *vn.* 1. to mistake ; be mistaken
Sbagliáto, -a, *adj.* mistaken ; deceived
Sbáglio, *sm.* mistake ; blunder ; oversight
Sbaire, *vn.* 3. to grow very pale ; be amazed
Sbaldanzíre, *vn.* 3. to be disheartened
Sbaldanzíto, -a, *adj.* discouraged ; frightened
Sbaldeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to grow bold, confident
Sbaldóre, *sm.* boldness ; courage ; assurance
Sbalestraménto, *sm.* overthrow ; ruin ; havoc
Sbalestrán̈te, *adj.* shooting far off the mark, &c.
Sbalestráre, *va.* 1. to shoot off the mark ; digress
Sbalestrataménte, *adv.* inconsiderately
Sbalestráto, -a, *adj.* missed ; wild ; imprudent
Sballáre, *va.* 1. to unpack ; romance
Sbalordiménto, *sm.* amazement ; stupidity
Sbalordíre, *van.* 3. to astonish ; be confused
Sbalordítivo, -a, *adj.* astonishing ; stupifying
Sbalordíto, -a, *adj.* amazed ; confused
Sbalzáre, *van.* 1. to throw ; cast ; overturn ; rush
Sbalzáto, -a, *adj.* overturned ; thrown down
Sbálzo, *sm.* throwing down ; bound ; somerset
Sbandaménto, *sm.* disbanding ; dispersing
Sbandáre, *van.* 1. to disband ; disperse ; dismiss
Sbandáto, -a, *adj.* disbanded ; dispersed
Sbandeggiaménto, *sm.* banishment; exile
Sbandeggiáre, *va.* 1. to banish ; exile ; relegate
Sbandeggiáto, -a, *adj.* banished ; exiled
Sbandigióne, *sf.* Sbandiménto, *m.* banishment
Sbandíre, *va.* 3. to banish ; exile ; dismiss
Sbandíta, *sf.* free hunting ground
Sbandíto, *sm.* exile ; banished man
Sbandíto, -a, *adj.* exiled ; banished ; relegated
Sbaragliáre, *van.* 1. to rout ; disperse ; defeat
Sbaragliáto, -a, *adj.* routed ; dispersed ; defeated
Sbaraglino, *sm.* backgammon (play)
Sbaráglio, *sm.* rout ; confusion ; defeat
Sbarátta, *sf.* rout ; confusion ; disorder
Sbarattáre, *van.* 1. to rout ; disperse; fly
Sbarattáto, -a, *adj.* routed ; put to flight
Sbarazzáre, *va.* 1. to remove ; clear
Sbarazzáto, -a, *adj.* removed ; cleared

Sbarbáre, *va.* 1. to eradicate ; pull up; bereave
Sbarbatéllo, *sm.* raw young man ; novice
Sbarbáto, -a, *adj.* eradicated ; torn up; beardless
Sbarbazzáre, *va.* 1. to scold ; reprove ; threaten
Sbarbazzáta, *sf.* severe reprimand, reproof
Sbarbazzáto, -a, *adj.* scolded ; reprimanded
Sbarbazzáto, *adv.* with very great freedom
Sbarbicaménto, *sm.* uprooting; extirpation
Sbarbicáre, *va.* 2. to root up ; eradicate ; destroy
Sbarcáre, *van.* 1. to disembark ; land ; unload
Sbarcáto, -a, *adj.* disembarked ; landed
Sbarcatójo, *sm.* unlading, landing place
Sbárco, *sm.* landing ; disembarking
Sbardellare, *va.* 1. to train, manage (a colt). — dalle risa, to laugh heartily
Sbardellataménte, *adv.* excessively
Sbardellátto, -a, *adj.* trained ; exorbitant
Sbardellatúra, *sf.* beginning ; rudiments
Sbarléffe, *sm.* gash ; slash ; scar ; grimace
Sbárra, *sf.* bar ; barrier ; barricade ; stop. Arios.
Sbarráre, *va.* 1. to bar ; barricade ; (open wide. Dant.) — nel párto, to die in childbed
Sbarrársi nelle bráccia, *vref.* to stretch one's arms
Sbarráto, -a, *adj.* barred ; put to flight
Sbárre, *sm.* bar; impediment; obstacle. Dante.
Sbasoffiáre, *va.* 1. to eat greedily ; gormandize
Sbassaménto, *sm.* abasement; humiliation
Sbassánza, *sf.* meanness; lowness; baseness
Sbassáre, *va.* 1. to lower ; diminish ; abate
Sbastáre, *va.* 1. to take off the pack-saddle
Sbatacchiáre, *va.* 1. to throw, knock down ; tease
Sbatacchiáto, -a, *adj.* beaten, thrown down
Sbattácchio, *sm.* knocking down, against a wall
Sbattagliáre, *van.* 1. to ring ; be ringing ; strike
Sbáttere, *van.* 2. to beat; shake; be troubled ; abate ; deduct; tease; torment; repel ; confute
Sbattezzáre, *van.* 1. to compel to change one's religion ; renounce one's religion
Sbattezzársi, *vref.* to change one's religion
Sbattiménto, *sm.* shake ; jolt; toss ; projection
Sbattito, *sm.* / Sbattúta, *sf.* { shake; trouble : agitation ; vexation ; passion ; deduction
Sbattúto, -a, *adj.* shaken ; tossed; agitated ; languid ; dejected; discouraged; frightened ; deducted
Sbavagliáre, *va.* 1. to unmask ; take off the hood
Sbavagliáto, -a, *adj.* unmasked; uncovered
Sbavaménto, *sm.* slaver ; drivel ; dribbling
Sbavatúra, *sf.* slaver ; drivel ; flake-silk
Sbaviglíamento, *sm.* yawning ; gaping
Sbaviglián̈te, *adj.* yawning, gaping
Sbavigliáre, *vn.* 1. to yawn ; gape
Sbavigliáto, -a, *adj.* yawned ; gaped

Sbaviglio, *sm.* yawning; gaping
Sbeffáre, *va.* 1. / **Sbeffeggiáre**, to rally; jeer; banter; laugh at; ridicule; scoff; deride
Sbeffáto, -a, *adj.* bantered; laughed at; mocked
Sbeffeggiaménto, *sm.* ridicule; derision; joke
Sbeffeggiatóre, *sm.* banterer; mocker; scoffer
Sbellicársi delle risa, *vref.* 1. to burst with laughter; laugh immoderately
Sbendáre, *va.* 1. to unveil: unbind; loosen
Sbendársi, *vref.* to take off one's veil, band
Sberciáre, *vn.* 1. to miss the mark; fail
Sbérga, **Sbérgo**, *sf.m.* cuirass; defence
Sberleffáre, *va.* 1. to slash; cut; ridicule
Sberléffe, -áffo, *sm.* gash; slash; scar; grimace
Sberlingacciáre, *vn.* 1. to keep the carnival
Sbérnio, *sf.* (iron.), riding, travelling hood
Sbernoccolúto, -a, *adj.* full of knobs, bumps
Sberrettáre, *va.* 1. to pull off one's hat, &c; bow
Sberrettáta, *sf.* pulling off one's hat, &c.
Sberrettáto, -a, *adj.* bareheaded; uncovered
Sbertáre, *va.* 1. to banter; scoff; laugh at; mock
Sbevazzaménto, *sm.* tippling; drinking
Sbevazzáre, *va.* 1. to sip; tipple the whole day
Sbévere, *va.* 2. to drink immoderately, hard
Sbezzicáto, -a, *adj.* pecked; found fault with
Sbiadatéllo, -a, *adj.* somewhat clear, pale. wan
Sbiadáto, -a, *adj.* clear; faint blue; without corn
Sbiancáre, *vn.* 1. to whiten; grow whitish, pale
Sbiancáto, -a, *adj.* whitened; whitish. pale
Sbiavato, -a, *adj.* clear; sky-blue; without oats
Sbiecáre, *vn.* 1. to slope; be awry; not level
Sbiéco, -éscio, -a, *adj.* slant; oblique; crooked
Sbietolare, *vn.* 1. to be affected, moved; weep
Sbiettáre, *van.* 1. to pull off the wedge; pack
Sbigottiménto, *sm.* fright; amazement; alarm
Sbigottire, *va.* 3. to frighten; terrify; appal
Sbigottíre, *vn.* to be dismayed, frightened
Sbigottitaménte, *adj.* tremblingly; with fear
Sbigottito, -a, *adj.* appalled; frightened; aghast
Sbilanciaménto, / **Sbiláncio**, *sm.* outweighing; inclining; bending downwards
Sbilanciáre, *va.* 1. to outweigh; incline
Sbiénco, -a, *adj.* crooked; bandy; bow-legged
Sbirbáto, -a, *adj.* cheated; duped; deceived
Sbirbonáre, *va.* 1. to go a begging; mump; beg
Sbirciáre, *va.* 1. to half-shut one's eyes (to look at minute objects, as short sighted persons do)
Sbirracchiuólo, *sm.* under bailiff; catchpoll
Sbirrágila, **Sbirrería**, *sf.* body of bailiffs
Sbírro, *sm.* bailiff; catchpoll; police-officer
Sbisacciáre, *va.* 1. to draw out of the bag, wallet
Sbizzarríre, *va.* 3. to drive away one's whims
Sbizzarríre, -írsi, *vn.* to satisfy; please one's fancy
Sboccaménto, *sm.* running into; disembogning; end; mouth
Sboccáre, *vn.* 1. to run into; overflow; pour out
Sboccattaménte, *adv.* indecently; filthily
Sboccáto, -a, *adj.* discharged; foul-mouthed
Sboccatúra, *sf.* mouth (of a river)
Sboccáre, *vn.* 1. to expand; open (as flowers)
Sboccáto, -a, *adj.* expanded; unfolded; blossomed
Sbócco, *sm.* mouth, entrance (of a river)
Sbocconcelláre, *vn.* 1. to nibble; eat slowly
Sbocconcelláto, -a, *adj.* cut into small bits. Malm.
Sboglientaménto, *sm.* boiling; agitation
Sboglientáre, *va.* 1. to boil; agitate; disorder; runable; grow hot; angry
Sboglientáto, -a, *adj.* agitated; troubled; angry
Sbolzonáre, *va.* 1. to batter down (walls, &c.)
Sbombardáre, *va.* 1. to bombard; throw bombs
Sbombardáto, -a, *adj.* bombarded
Sbombettáre, *vn.* 1. to be always drinking; tipple
Sbontadiáto, -a, *adj.* useless; vain; worthless
Sbonzolánte, *adj.* falling down; tumbling
Sbonzoláre, *vn.* 1. to fall down; crumble
Sbonzoláto, -a, *adj.* fallen down; ruined
Sborbottáre, *va.* 1. to scold; chide; reprimand
Sborchiáre, *va.* 1. to take off the studs, &c.
Sbordellaménto, *sm.* debauchery; licentiousness
Sbordellare, *vn.* 1. to be dissolute; revel; riot
Sborráre, *va.* 1. to take off the wadding; speak one's mind; disclose
Sborsaménto, *sm.* disbursement; laying out
Sborsáre, *va.* 1. to disburse; lay out money
Sborsáto, -a, *adj.* disbursed; money laid out
Sborsatúra, *sf.* Sbórso, *m.* disbursement; paying
Sboscáre, *va.* to thin a wood. — il cervo, to dislodge the stag
Sbottonáre, *va.* 1. to unbutton; rail at; scoff
Sbottonáto, -a, *adj.* unbuttoned; laughed
Sbottoneggiáre, *va.* 1. to satirize; ridicule
Sbozzacchire, *vn.* 3. to thrive; grow well again
Sbozzáre, *va.* 1. to rough-draw; sketch
Sbozzinare, *va.* 1. to wash off the starch
Sbózzo, *sm.* sketch; rough draught; first plan
Sbozzoláre, *va.* 1. to take the grinding money

Sbracársi, *vref.* 1. to strive; to do one's best

Sbracatamênte, *adv.* happen what may

Sbracáto, -a, *adj.* without breeches; rich; happy

Sbracciáre, *va.* 1. to take from the arm

Sbracciársi, *vref.* to tuck up one's sleeves; uncover one's arms; use every means

Sbracciáto, -a, *adj.* with one's sleeves tucked up

Sbrácia, *sm.* braggart; boaster; vapourer

Sbraciáta, *sf.* / Sbraciamênto, *m.* — stirring of the fire; boasting; bluster; rhodomontade

Sbraciáre, *va.* 1. to stir the fire; lavish; waste

Sbracío, *sm.* stirring of the fire; boasting

Sbraculáto, -a, *adj.* without breeches

Sbraitáre, *vn.* 1. to make a very great uproar

Sbramáre, *va.* 1. to satisfy; content; satiate

Sbranáre, *va.* 1. to tear in pieces; cut off

Sbranatóre, *sm.* tearer; render

Sbrancamênto, *sm.* separating from the flock, &c.

Sbrancáre, *va.* 1. to take from the flock; lop off

Sbrancársi, *vref.* to separate; part; go astray

Sbrancáto, -a, *adj.* separated from the flock

Sbrandelláre, *va.* 1. to tear, cut off a bit, piece

Sbrandelláto, -a, *adj.* torn, cut off

Sbráno, *sm.* tearing, cutting off

Sbrattáre, *va.* 1. to clean; empty; disengage

Sbravazzóne, *sm.* hector; bully; blusterer

Sbreggácia, *sf.* slanderous woman

Sbricconeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to lead a roguish life

Sbrício, -a, *adj.* vile; pitiful; miserable; abject

Sbriciolâre, *va.* 1. to pound; grind; crumble

Briciolâto, -a, *adj.* pounded; ground; crumbled

Sbrigamênto, *sm.* expedition; diligence

Sbrigáre, *va.* 1. to hasten; despatch; expedite. — d'un débito, to pay a debt

Sbrigársi, *vref.* to make haste; be in a hurry

Sbrigatamênte, *adv.* quickly; expeditiously

Sbrigatívo, -a, *adj.* expeditious; nimble; quick

Sbrigáto, -a, *adj.* despatched; quick; short

Sbrigliáre, *va.* 1. to unbridle; loosen; undo

Sbrigliáta, *sf.* / Sbrigliatúra, — pull of the bridle; reproof; reprimand; rebuke; check

Sbrigliatélla, *sf.* little check, restraint, reproof

Sbrigliáto, -a, *adj.* unbridled; unchecked; loose

Sbrizzáre, *va.* 1. to drop; splash; break into bits

Sbroccáre, *vn.* 1. to cast up; speak at random [scion

Sbrócco, *sm.* small twig, sprig, sucker;

Sbrogliáre, *va.* 1. to unravel; disentangle; clear

Sbrogliársi, *vref.* to extricate, rid one's self

Sbrogliáto, -a, *adj.* extricated; disentangled

Sbronconáre, *va.* 1. to break up stubble land

Sbrucáre, *va.* 1. to strip off the leaves (of boughs)

Sbruffáre, *va.* 1. to besprinkle; spirt out

Sbrúffo, *sm.* spirting of water out of one's mouth

Sbruttáre, *va.* 1. to clean; wash; scour; purify

Sbucáre, *van.* 1. to come out of a hole; draw out

Sbucciáre, Sbucchiáre, *va.* 1. to pecl; skin

Sbucciáto, -a, *adj.* peeled; skinned; stripped off

Sbudellamênto, *sm.* drawing out the bowels

Sbudellâre, *va.* 1. to rip, draw out the bowels

Sbudelláto, -a, *adj.* with one's bowels ripped open

Sbuffánte, *adj.* panting; puffing; blowing

Sbuffáre, *va.* 1. very great anger, rage, passion

Sbuffáre, *vn.* 1. to pant; puff; fume with rage

Sbuffáto, -a, *adj.* out of breath with anger

Sbugiardáre, *va.* 1. to convince of a falsehood

Sbugiardáto, -a, *adj.* convinced of a falsehood

Sbusáre, *va.* 1. to strip of, gain all one's money

Sbusáto, -a, *adj.* stripped of all one's money

Scábbia, *sf.* scab; itch; leprosy. Petr.

Scabbiáre, *va.* 1. to cure the itch; plane; pollsh

Scabbiáto, -a, *adj.* cured of the itch; planed

Scabbiósa, *sf.* scab-wort; scabious (plant)

Scabbióso, -a, *adj.* scabby; scabious; rough; rugged

Scabéllo, *sm.* stool; foot-stool

Scábro, -a, *adj.* rough; rugged; knotty; harsh

Scabrosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* roughness; ruggedness

Scabróso, -a, *adj.* scabrous; scabby; hazardous

Scacazzamênto, *sm.* diarrhœa; flux (of the belly)

Scacazzáre, *van.* 1. to spend one's money foolishly

Scaccáto, -a, *adj.* chequered; in small squares

Scacchiáre (low word), *vn.* 1. to die; to trim vines

Scacchiére, -éro, *sm.* chess-board; draught-board

Scacciaglióne, *sf.* Scacciamênto, *m.* expulsion

Scacciamôsche, *sf.* fly-flap

Scacciapensíeri, *sm.* pastime; amusement; sport

Scacciáre, *va.* 1. to drive away; out; repel; expel

Scacciáta, *sf.* expulsion; driving away, out

Scacciáto, -a, *adj.* driven away, ont; repelled
Scacciatóre, -trice, *smf.* expeller; driver
Scácco, *sm.* square (of a chess, draught-board); routing; rout; flight. Arios. — mátto, check-mate
Scácchi, *smp.* chess-men; pawns; men (at draughts)
Scacciáto, -a, *adj.* balked; disappointed
Scadénte, *adj.* falling off; growing worse
Scadénza, *sf.* fall; decay; term of payment
Scadére, *vn.* 2. to decay; fall; happen; become due
Scadiménto, *sm.* decay; decline: ruin; fall
Scadúto, -a, *adj.* decayed; fallen; dejected; due
Scáfa, *sf.* shallop; long boat; lighter; tender
Scaffále, *sm.* hook-case; hook-shelf
Scaffáre, *va.* 1. to make the game even; fall
Scáfo, *sm.* hull, hulk, carcass (of a ship)
Scaggiále, *sm.* leather-belt, girdle, cincture
Scagionáre, *va.* 1. to excuse; exculpate. Dant.
Scáglia, *sf.* scale (of fish, &c.); sling; lanina
Scagliábile, *adj.* that may be scaled, darted, shot
Scagliaménto, *sm.* throw; flinging; dartling
Scagliáre, *va.* 1. to scale; shoot; dart; fling. — le paróle, to talk rashly
Scagliáto, -a, *adj.* scaled; darted; shot; flung
Scagliatóre, *sm.* flinger; slinger
Scagliétta, -óla, *sf.* small scale (of fish, &c.)
Scaglioncino, *sm.* small step; little degree
Scaglióne, *sm.* degree; step; stairs; rundle
Scaglióso, -a, *adj.* scaly; covered with scales
Scaglinóla, -ólo, *sm.* gilders' plaster; millet
Scagnárdo, -a, *adj.* ugly; disagreeable
Scágno, *sm.* folding-chair, seat, stool
Scála, *sf.* stair; step; ladder; scale; port. Arios. — a lumáca, a winding staircase. A —, in order
Scaláccia, *sf.* bad stair, step, &c.
Scalamáti, *sm.* leanness (disease of horses)
Scalaménto, *sm.* scaling (the walls, &c.)
Scalappiáre, *va.* 1. to disentangle one's self. Dant.
Scalappiáto, -a, *adj.* disentangled; released
Scalâre, *va.* 1. to scale; storm (a place)
Scaláta, *sf.* escalade; scaling; storming
Scaláto, -a, *adj.* scaled; stormed
Scalatóre, *sm.* he that scales, storms (walls)
Scalcagnáre, *va.* 1. to tread down the heel
Scalcagnáto, -a, *adj.* without heels to one's shoes
Scalcâre, *va.* 1. to tread upon; press; crush
Scalcáto, -a, *adj.* trodden upon; pressed; crushed
Scalcheggiáre, *va.* 1. to kick; wince; resist
Scalcheria, *sf.* steward's, carver's office
Scalciáre, *va.* 1. to kick: wince; resist
Scalciatúra, *sf.* 1. to scrape off the plaster, &c.
Scalcinâto, -a, *adj.* divested of plaster
Scálco, *sm.* steward; carver (of meat)
Scaldalétto, *sm.* warming-pan
Scaldamáne, *sm.* hot cockles (boys' play)
Scaldaménto, *sm.* warmlng; heating
Scaldâre, *va.* 1. to warm; kindle; excite
Scaldârsi, *vref.* to grow warm, hot, angry
Scaldáto, -a, *adj.* warmed; heated; kindled
Scaldatójo, *sm.* common warmlng-place; stove
Scaldatóre, *sm.* he that warms, heats
Scaldavlvánde, *sm.* chafing-dish
Scaldeggiâre, *va.* 1. to animate; excite; spur on
Scaléa, *sf.* ontside stone stairs; steps. Dant.
Scaléla, *sf.* snare; springe; gin: noose
Scaléno, *sm.* scalene (unequal triangle)
Scaleo, *sm.* outside stone stairs; steps. Da.
Scalétta, *sf.* small staircase, steps; flat tile
Scalfire, *va.* 3. to graze; scratch; skin lightly
Scalfítto, *sm.* Scalfitúra, *f.* scratch
Scalfitto, -a, *adj.* scratched; grazed; torn
Scalina, *sf.* small private staircase
Scalinâta, *sf.* flight of steps
Scalino, *sm.* step; stair
Scalmâna, *sf.* pleurisy (inflammation)
Scalmanâre, *vn.* 1. to have a pleurisy
Scalmanáto, -a, *adj.* attacked with a pleurisy
Scálo, *sm.* ship's hold; sloping ground
Scalógno, *sm.* scallion (sort of small onion)
Scalóna, *sf.* great staircase
Scalóne, *sm.* steps; stairs; ladder; rundle
Scalpédra, *sf.* imaglnary person. Bocc.
Scalpellétto, *sm.* small chisel; graver; scalpel
Scalpéllo, *sm.* chisel; graver; scalpel
Scalpicciaménto, *sm.* trampling under foot
Scalpicciâre, *va.* 1. to trample under foot
Scalpicciáto, -a, *adj.* trampled upon; trodden
Scalpíccio, *sm.* stamping; noise of footsteps
Scalpíre, *va.* 3. to carve; engrave; sculpture
Scalpitaménto, *sm.* trampling, treadlng upon
Scalpitánte, *adj.* trampling; treading
Scalpitâre, *va.* 1. to trample under foot; scorn
Scalpitáto, -a, *adj.* trampled, trodden upon
Scalpóre, *sm.* complaint; lamentation; grief
Scálpro, *sm.* chisel; graver; scalpel; lancet
Scalteriméntо, *sm.* cunning; sagacity
Scalteritaménte, *adv.* skilfully; cunningly
Scalterito, -a, *adj.* cunning; crafty; cautious
Scaltrézza, *sf.* Scaltriménto, *sm.* { cunning; craftiness; suhtilty; slyness; sagacity
Scaltrire, *va.* 3. to sharpen; make more witty. Arios.
Scaltritaménte, *adv.* cunningly; craftily
Scaltrito, -a, Scaltro, -a, { *adj.* cunning; sly; crafty; sharp; sagacious; acute; cautious
Scalzagátto, *sm.* vagrant; rogue; vagabond. Malm.
Scalzaménto, *m.* Scalzatúra, *sf.* { taking off one's shoes; digging round trees; artful inquiry

Scalzáre, *vn.* 1. to take off one's shoes, stockings; dig round trees; inquire artfully
Scalzáto, -a, *adj.* unshod; barefooted
Scalzatójo, *sm.* tooth-lancet
Scalzatóre, *sm.* dentist; artful inquirer
Scálzo, -a, *adj.* unshod; naked; bare; unarmed. Vácci scálzo ! be cautious !
Scamatáre, *va.* 1. to beat off the dust of wool, &c.
Scamáto, -a, *adj.* dusted; beaten off
Scambiaménto, *sm.* change; exchange
Scambiáre, *va.* 1. to exchange; fill the place of
Scambiáto, -a, *adj.* exchanged; commuted
Scambiettáre, *va.* 1. to skip; caper; change often
Scambiétto, *sm.* caper; frequent change
Scambiévole, *adj.* mutual; reciprocal; alternate
Scambievolézza, *sf.* reciprocity; mutual change
Scambievolménte, *adv.* reciprocally; mutually
Scámbio, *sm.* change; exchange; barter
Scámbio, *prep.* instead of; in place of; equal to
Scamerâre, *va.* 1. to take out of the treasury
Scammerita, *sf.* loin of pork
Scamiciáto, -a, *adj.* in one's shirt; without a shirt
Scamojáre, *vn.* 1. to run away; scamper
Scamojáto, -a, *adj.* run away; gone in a hurry
Scamonéa, *sf.* scammony (plant)
Scamoneáto, -a, *adj.* mixed with scammony
Scamosciáre, *va.* 1. to dress shammy leather
Scamosciáto, -a, *adj.* tanned; made leather
Scámpa, *sf.* safety; escape; flight; subterfuge
Scampafórca, *sm.* rogue; worthless fellow
Scampaménto, *sm.* escape; flight: safety
Scampanáre, *va.* 1. to chime; play upon the bells
Scampanáta, *sf.* chime; playing upon the bells
Scampelláre, *va.* to ring the small bell
Scampáuio, *sm.* chiming; great ringing of bells
Scampáre, *va.* 1. to deliver; save; preserve
Scampáre, *vn.* to escape; get out of dauger; fly
Scampáto, -a, *adj.* delivered; saved; preserved
Scampatóre, *sm.* deliverer; saver; rescuer
Scámpo, *sm.* escape; flight; safety; evasion
Scampolétto, -íno, *sm.* small remnant; shred [mainder
Scámpolo, *sm.* cutting; remnant; bit; re-
Scamúzzolo, *sm.* bit; little morsel
Scána, (for sánna) *sf.* tusk. Dant.
Scanaláre, *va.* 1. to channel; flute (columns, &c.)
Scanaláto, -a, *adj.* channelled; fluted
Scanalatúra, *sf.* channelling; fluting
Scancellaménto, *sm.* cancelling; erasing
Scancelláre, *va.* 1. to cancel; erase; blot out
Scancelláto, -a, *adj.* cancelled; erased; blotted
Scancellatúra, Scancellazióne, *sf.* erasing
Scancéllo, *sm.* scrutoire; bureau
Scancería, *sf.* dresser (in a kitchen)
Scancía, *sf.* book-shelf; book-case
Scancío, *sm.* slope; cross cut
Scandagliáre, *va.* 1. to sound; weigh; examine
Scandagliáto, -a, *adj.* sounded; examined
Scandáglio, *sm.* sound; plummet; examination
Scandaleggiáre, *vn.* 1. / Scandalezzáre, -izzáre, } to scandalize; be offended; be in a passion
Scandalezzánte, *adj* scandalizing; offending
Scandalezzáto, -izzáto, -a, *adj.* scandalized
Scandalezzatóre, -izzatóre, *sm.* scandalous man
Scandalézzo, / Scándalo, / Scáudolo, *m.* } scandal; hindrance; obstacle; difficulty; dishonour; infamy; discord; dissension
Scandalizióso, *adj.* / Scandalóso, -olóso, -a, } scandalous; offensive; disgraceful; shameful
Scandalosaménte, *adv.* scandalously
Scandélla, *sf.* small brown wheat; rye
Scandélle, *sfp.* drops of oil, grease (floating on water, or other fluid)
Scandénte, *adj.* climbing; ascending
Scándere, *van.* 2. to ascend; climb; scan. Dant.
Scandescénzia, *sf.* wrath; anger; passion
Scandigliáre, *va.* 1. to sound; weigh; examine
Scandíre, *va.* 3. to scan: measure (verses)
Scandolezzánte, *adj.* scandalizing
Scandolezzáre, *van.* 1. to scandalize; be offended; fly into a passion
Scandolezzáto, -a, *adj.* scandalized; offended
Scandolezzatóre, *sm.* scandalous man
Scandolozaménte, *adv.* in a scandalous manner
Scanfárdo, -a, *adj.* dirty; beggarly; scurvy
Scangé, *sm.* grogram; shot-silk (stuff)
Scanicáre, *va.* 1. to loosen, break the plastering
Scannafósso, *sm.* sort of fortification
Scannáre, *va.* 1. to cut one's throat; ruin; wind
Scannáto, -a, *adj.* with one's throat cut; robbed
Scannatójo, *sm.* cut-throat place; bad house
Scannatóre, -trice, *smf.* cut-throat. Chiabr.
Scannunellaménto, *sm.* channelling; fluting
Scannelláre, *van.* 1. to wind off; gush out
Scannelláto, -a, *adj.* wound off; rushed out
Scannéllo, *sm.* small bench, stool; scrutoire
Scannétto, *sm.* small stool; foot stool
Scánno, *sm.* bench; seat; form; bank
Scannonezzáre, *va.* 1. to cannonade; boast of
Scanonizzáre, *va.* 1. to annul the canonization
Scansaménto, *sm.* avoiding; shunning
Scansáre, *va.* 1. to remove; displace; shun

Scansáto, -a, *adj.* removed ; stirred ; avoided
Scansatóre, *sm.* remover; avoider
Scansía, *sf.* library ; book-case, shelves
Scansione, *sf.* scanning (of a verse); scansion
Scantonáre, *van.* 1. to break the corner ; go away slyly ; shun ; avoid
Scantonáto, -a, *adj.* broken at the corners, &c.
Scapecchiáre. *va.* 1. to dress, card flax, hemp
Scapecchiársi, *vref.* 1. to disentangle one's self
Scapecchiáto, -a, *adj.* carded ; disentangled
Scapecchiatójo, *sm.* brake ; flax comb
Scapestráre, *va.* 1. to corrupt ; debauch ; pervert
Scapestráre, Scapestrársi, *vn.* 1. to slip through one's halter ; disentangle ; lead a dissolute life
Scapestrataménte, *adv.* dissolutely ; loosely
Scapestráto, -a, *adj.* unbridled ; loose
Scapezzaménto, *sm.* pruning ; lopping off
Scapezzáre, *va.* 1. to lop ; cut off ; retrench ; behead
Scapezzáto, -a, *adj.* lopped ; cut off ; beheaded
Scapezzóne, *sm.* knock ; cuff ; slap ; rap
Scapigliáre, *va.* 1. to ruffle, rumple one's hair
Scapigliáre, -ársi, *vn.* to lead a dissolute life
Scapigliáto, -a, *adj.* dishevelled ; loose ; dissolute
Scapigliatúra, *sf.* licentious, dissolute life
Scapitaménto, *sm.* loss ; damage ; detriment
Scapitáre, *vqn.* 1. to lose ; be a loser, sufferer
Scapitáto, -a, *adj.* lost ; been a loser, sufferer
Scápito, *sm.* loss ; damage; injury ; detriment
Scapitozzáre, *va.* 1. to lop ; cut off ; head (trees)
Scápo, *sm.* shaft (of a column, pillar)
Scapoláre, *sm.* small hood; caul ; scapulary
Scapoláre, *va.* 1. to liberate; set free; release
Scapoláre, *vn.* to run awap ; fly ; escape
Scapoláto, -a, *adj.* liberated ; escaped ; run away
Scápolo, -a, *adj.* free ; disengaged ; unmarried
Scaponíre, *va.* 3. to overcome one's obstinacy. — un libro, to pore over a book
Scaponíto, -a, *adj.* no longer obstinate
Scappaménto, *sm.* regulating spring (of a watch)
Scappánte, *adj.* flying from ; escaping
Scappáre, *vn.* 1. to escape ; run away ; let fall
Scappáta, *sf.* escape ; flight ; transport
Scappatína, -élla, *sf.* little subterfuge
Scappáto, -a, *adj.* escaped ; run away ; fled
Scappatója, *sf.* come off ; subterfuge; evasion
Scappelláre, *van.* 1. to take, pull off one's hat
Scappelláto, -a, *adj.* with one's hat off
Scappellótto, *sm.* great blow, cuff on the head
Scapperúccio, *sm.* short cloak (with hood); caul
Scappináre, *va.* 1. to put new soles to shoes, &c.
Scappináto, -a, *adj.* new soled
Scappino, *sm.* sock ; foot (of a stocking)
Scapponáta, *sf.* birth-day feast (on capons)
Scapponéo, *sf.* reprimand ; reproof
Scappucciáre, *vn.* 1. to take off one's hood; fail
Scappucciáto, -a, *adj.* without one's hood on
Scappúccio, *sm.* fault; blunder; oversight
Scaprestáre, *vn.* 1. to slip through one's halter
Scaprestáto, -a, *adj.* unbridled ; loose ; dissolute
Scapricciáre, *van.* 1. to overcome one's whims; satisfy one's self
Scapricciáre, *van.* 3.
Scapricciáto, -iáto, -a, *adj.* satisfied ; pleased
Scapuláre, *sm.* small hood ; caul ; scapulary
Scarabáttola, -báttolo, *sfm.* glass-case, closet
Scarabillláre, *va.* 1. to scrape (the violin); harp
Scarabocchiáre, *va.* 1. to scribble ; scrawl
Scarabocchiáto, -a, *adj.* scribbled ; scrawled
Scarabocchiatóre, *sm.* scrawler ; scribbler
Scarabócchio, *sm.* scrawl ; scribble ; scribbling
Scaracchiáre, *va.* 1. to ridicule ; mock
Scaracchiáto, -a, *adj.* ridiculed ; mocked
Scarafággio, Scarabóne, *sm.* scarab ; beetle
Scarafaldóne, *sm.* servants of the synagogue
Scaraffáre, *va.* 1. to tear ; take away by force. Malm.
Scaramázzo, -a, *adj.* unequal ; uneven ; rough
Scaramúccia, -úccio, -úgio, *sfm.* skirmish
Scaramucciáre, *vn.* 1. to skirmish
Scaramucciáto, -a, *adj.* fought by skirmishes
Scaraventáre, *va.* 1. to fling, throw with force
Scaraventáto, -a, *adj.* flung, thrown with force
Scarbonchiáre, *va.* 1. to snuff (the candle)
Scarcáre, *va.* 1. to unload ; discharge ; fulfil
Scarcáto, -a, *adj.* unloaded ; discharged ; filled
Scarceraménto, *sm.* release (from prison)
Scarceráre, *va.* 1. to release : set at liberty
Scarceráto, -a, *adj.* released ; set at liberty
Scarcerazióne, *sf.* liberation ; release
Scárco, *sm.* (poet.), unloading ; discharge
Scárco, -a, *adj.* unloaded ; free ; void ; eased. Petr.
Scardassáre, *va.* 1. to card (wool) ; slander
Scardassáto, -a, *adj.* carded ; slandered ; reviled
Scardassiére, *sm.* carder ; wool-comber
Scardásso, *sm.* card (to comb wool, &c.)
Scardine, -óne, *sm.* Scárdova, *f.* fresh-water fish
Scarferóne, *sm.* half-boot ; buskin
Scarica, *sf.* unloading ; landing
Scaricabarili, *sm.* boys' play
Scaricalasino, *sm.* game at draughts
Scaricaménto, *sm.* unloading ; discharge

Scaricamirácoli, *sm.* great talker; quack
Scaricáre, *va.* 1. to unload; discharge; ease; fulfil; shoot; unbend; empty
Scaricáto, -a, *adj.* unloaded; discharged
Scaricatójo, *sm.* mart; storehouse; wharf
Scaricazióne, *sf.* unloading: discharge
Scárico, *sm.* unloading; discharge; defence
Scárico, -a, *adj.* unloaded; content; free; clear
Scarificáre, *va.* 1. to scarify; make incisions
Scarificáto, -a, *adj.* scarified: incised
Scarificatóre, *sm.* scarificator; scarifier
Scarificazióne, *sf.* scarification: incision
Scarlattina, *sf.* scarlet fever
Scarlattino, Scarlátto, *sm.* scarlet cloth
Scarlátto, -a, *adj.* of scarlet colour; scarlet
Scarmána, *sf.* pleurisy; inflammation
Scarmanáre, *vn.* 1. to have a pleurisy
Scarmigliáre, *va.* 1. to rumple; confuse; entangle
Scarmigliársi, *vref.* to lay hold of one another's hair; struggle; wrestle: fight
Scarmigliáto, -a, *adj.* rumpled; entangled
Scarmigliatúra, *sf.* rumpling; entangling
Scarmiglióne, *sm.* devil (so named by Dant.)
Scárno, *sm.* peg, piu (to stay the oar)
Scarnaménto, *sm.* scarification; incision
Scarnáre, *va.* 1. to scarify; raise off the skin, &c.
Scarnársi, *vref.* to grow lean; emaciated. Petr.
Scarnascialáre, *vn.* 1. to keep the carnival; feast
Scarnatíno, -a, *adj.* pink-coloured
Scarnáto, -a, *adj.* scarified; lean; emaciated
Scarnaficáre, *va.* 1. to cut off the flesh
Scarnificáto, -a. *adj.* divested, stripped of flesh
Scarnire, *va.* 3. to cut off the flesh; make lean
Scarnito, -a, *adj.* emaciated; lean; thin
Scárno, -a, *adj.* lean; emaciated; thin; wan. Arioe.
Scárpa, *sf.* shoe; scarp; sloping wall
Scarpáccia, *sf.* old worn-out shoe; bad shoe
Scarpelláre, *va.* 1. to chisel; carve; sculpture
Scarpellàta, *sf.* stroke of the chisel
Scarpellàto, -a, *adj.* carved; sculptured; cut
Scarpellatóre, *sm.* stone-cutter; carver
Scarpelléttо, *sm.* small chisel
Scarpellináre, *va.* 1. to cut; carve; chisel (stones)
Scarpellino, *sm.* stone-cutter; carver
Scarpello, *sm.* chisel; graver
Scarpellóne, *sm.* large chisel
Scarpétta, *sf.* pump; thin light shoe
Scarpettáccia, *sf.* very bad old shoe
Scarpettina, -ino, *sfm.* pump; thin light shoe
Scarpettóne, *sm.* very large, big shoe
Scarpino, *sm.* pump; thin light shoe
Scarpióne, *sm.* scorpion (reptile); sea-fish
Scarpóne, *sm.* large shoe
Scarriére, *sf.* cet, band, gaug of vagabonds
Scarrozzáre, *vn.* 1. to ride in a coach
Scarrucolánte, *adj.* running on; slipping
Scarrucoláre, *vn.* 1. to run on the pulley; slip
Scarrucoláto, -a, *adj.* slipped; voluble; running
Scarsamènte, *adv.* sparingly; poorly; little
Scarsapépe, *sf.* wild marjoram; origan (plant)
Scarseggiáre, *van.* 1. to want; need; be sordid
Scarseggiáto, -a, *adj.* wanted; needed; saved
Scarsélla, *sf.* purse; pocket
Scarsellína, *sf.* small purse, pocket
Scarsellóna, -óne, *sfm.* large purse, pocket
Scarsétto, -a, *adj.* small; fine; thin; slender
Scarsézza, *sf.* / Scarsità, -áte, -áde, } scarcity; want; stinginess; saving; penury
Scárso, -a, *adj.* scarce; small; poor; stingy; short
Scárso, *sm.* scarcity; rarity; want; lack; need
Scartabelláre, *va.* 1. to glance; run over (a book)
Scartabellàto, -a, *adj.* glanced over; read in haste
Scartabellatóre, *sm.* superficial reader
Scartabéllo, *sm.* / Scartafáccio, } old useless writings; worthless collection of books
Scartamènto, *sm.* refuse; rejecting; discarding
Scartáre, *va.* 1. to discard; reject; refuse
Scartáta, -a, *adj.* discarded; laid out; rejected
Scárto, *sm.* discarding; refuse; useless thing
Scárzo, -a, *adj.* nimble; active; quick; slender
Scasáre, *va.* 1. to unhouse; turn out of a house
Scasáto, -a, *adj.* turned out of a house; unhoused
Scasimodéo, *adv.* for example; for instauce
Scassáre, *va.* 1. to uncase; break up; fill up
Scaséato, -a, *adj.* uncased; broken up; filled up
Scassatúra, *sf.* uncasing; taking out of a chest
Scassináre, *vn.* 1. to break; bruise; ruin; destroy
Scassináto, -a, *adj.* broken; ruined; destroyed
Scásso, *sm.* tillage; ploughed field; ground
Scastagnáre, *va.* 1. to avoid difficulties; evade
Scatarráre, *van.* 1. to spit
Scatarráta, *sf.* spitting; spittle
Scatelláto, -a, *adj.* duped; mocked; laughed at
Scatenaménto, *sm.* unchaining; breaking loose
Scatenáre, *va.* 1. to unchain; unfetter
Scatenársi, *vref.* to break loose; be furious
Scatenáto, -a, *adj.* unchained; broken loose
Scátola, *sf.* box

Scátola (dire a léttere di), *va.* 3. to speak openly, freely, without hesitation
Scatolétta, -ino, *sfm.* small box
Scatolière, *sm.* box-maker, seller
Scatolóna, -óne, *sfm.* large box; casket
Scattáre, *van.* 1. to slacken; run out; go beyond
Scattáto, -a, *adj.* slackened; passed; gone beyond
Scattatójo, *sm.* nut (of a bow, &c.)
Scátto, *sm.* unbending: discrepance; leap
Scaturiénte, *adj.* rushing; spouting out; rising
Scaturigine, *sf.* source; spring; fountain
Scaturiménto, *sm.* rushing; spouting out
Scaturire, *vn.* 3. to rush; spout out; spring; rise
Scaturito, -a, *adj.* sprung; risen; issued
Scavalcáre, *van.* 1. to dismount; alight; supplant
Scavalcáto, -a, *adj.* dismounted; supplanted
Scavalcatóre, *sm.* who dismounts; supplanter
Scavalláre, *va.* 1. to unhorse; supplant
Scavallátore, *sm.* unhorsing; supplanting
Scavallato, -a, *adj.* unhorsed; supplauted
Scavaméuto, *sm.* excavation; digging
Scaváre, *va.* 1. to excavate; dig; hollow
Scaváto, -a, *adj.* excavated; dug; hollow; deep
Scavatóre, *sm.* digger: deiver; miner
Scavatúra, **Scavazióne**, *sf.* excavation; digging
Scavezzacóllo, *sm.* dangerous fall; precipice; danger; trouble; wicked, dissolute man
Scavezzacóllo (a), *adv. exp.* rashly; desperately
Scavezzáre, *va.* 1. to break; crush; overstrain
Scavezzáto, -a, { *adj.* broken; crushed; overstrained; too trifling
Scavézzo, -a, }
Scávo, *sm.* excavation; hollow: ditch
Scazzeliáre, *va.* 1. to sport; toy; froiic; play
Scazzónte, *sm.* iambic with a final spondee
Scébran, *sf.* spurge (purgative plant)
Scéda, *sf.* raillery; foolishuess; minute. Dant.
Scéda, -a, *adj.* railing; satirical; derisive
Scedería, *sf.* nonsense; foolishness; mockery
Sceglimeúto, *sm.* choice; choosing; picking
Scégliere, { *va.* 2 *irr.* to choose; pick; select; separate; divide; elect
Scérre, }
Scegliticcio, *sm.* refuse; siftings; leavings
Sceglitóre, -trice, *smf.* chooser; picker; culler
Scelerággine, **Scelleratággine**, } *sf.* wickedness
Scleratézza, **Scellerità**, -áte, -áde, }
Scelerato, **Scelésto**, -a, *adj.* wicked; bad
Scelerággine, **Scelleratézza**, *sf.* } wickedness
Scelleráuza, **Scellerità**, -áte, -áde, }
Scelerataméute, } *adv.* wickedly; perfidiously; maliciously
Scelleratamёute, }
Scelleráto, -a, { *adj.* wicked; malicious; spiteful; impious; perverse
Sceller6so, -a, }
Scellino, *sm.* shilling (silver English coin)
Scélo, *sm.* (poet.), wickedness; malice; perfidy
Scélta, *sf.* choice; choosing; election; flower
Scélta (dáre), *va.* 1 *irr.* to leave, give the choice
Scélta (fáre), *va.* 1 *irr.* to choose; pick; select
Scélta (a sua), *adv. exp.* to one's mind, choice
Sceltézza, *sf.* choice; adoption; selection
Scélto, -a, *adj.* chosen; elected; choice; good; best
Sceltúme, *sm.* refuse; trash; rejecting; cast off
Scemaméuto, *sm.* diminution; reduction
Scemánte, *adj.* diminishing; decliuing
Scemáre, *van.* 1. to diminish; lessen; decay
Scemáto, -a, *adj.* diminished; lessened
Scematóre, *sm.* diminisher; abater
Scémo, *sm.* dimiuution; reduction; decrease
Scémo, -a, *adj.* diminished; decreased; simple. Luna scéma, the waning moon
Scempiággine, *sm.* foolishness; stupidity
Scempiáre, *va.* 1. to unfold; explaiu; torture
Scempiatággine, *sf.* fooiishness; silliness
Scempiataménte, *adv.* foolishly; confusedly
Scempiáto, -a, *adj.* unfolded; fooiish; simple
Scempietà, **Scempiézza**, *sf.* simplicity; folly
Scémpio, *sm.* torture; rack: slaughter
Scémpio, -a, *adj.* single; simple; silly
Scéna, *sf.* scene; theatre; play; spectacle
Scenáccia, *sf.* bad scene
Sceuário, *sm.* actor's guide (book); play-bill
Scendénte, *adj.* desceuding; making a descent
Scéndere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to descend; spring from
Scendibile, *adj.* descendible; easy to descend
Scendiménto, *sm.* descent; declivity
Scenicaménte, *adv.* in a theatrical manner
Scénico, -a, *adj.* scenic; theatrical; dramatic
Scenografía, *sf.* art of perspective
Scenográfico, -a, *adj.* drawn in perspective
Scenopégia, *sf.* feast of the tabernacles
Scéntre, *sm.* knowledge; information
Scérnere, *va.* 2. { to discern; distinguish; see clearly; point out; show
Scernire, *va.* 3. }
Scerniménto, *sm.* discernment; distinction
Scerpáre, *va.* 1. to break, tear, lacerate. Dant.
Scerpársi, *vref.* to be broken; torn; lacerated
Scerpáto, -a, *adj.* broken, torn, iacerated
Scerpasólea, *sf.* small bird, in whose nest the cuckoo lays her eggs
Scerpellato, -ino, -a, *adj.* distorted; twisted
Scerpellóne, *sm.* great blunder, fault
Scérre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to choose; pick; select
Scervellato, -a, *adj.* brainless; harebrained
Scésa, *sf.* descent; slope; defluxion; rheum

Scéso, -a, *adj.* descended: sprung; issued
Scettismo, *sm.* universal doubt; scepticism
Scéttico, -a, *adj.* sceptical; doubtful
Scettráto, -a, *adj.* sceptred; bearing a sceptre
Scettrifero, -a, *adj.* bearing a sceptre; ruling
Scéttro, *sm.* sceptre (badge of royalty); power
Sceveraménto, *sm.* separation: division
Sceveránte, *adj.* severing; separating
Sceveráre, Scevráre, *va.* 1. to sever; part; divide; separate; put apart; remove. Petr.
Sceveráte, Scevráta, *sf.* separating
Sceverataménte, *adv.* separately; asunder
Sceveráto, Scevráto, -a, *adj.* separated; severed
Sceveratóre, *sm.* separator; divider; parter
Scévero, Scévro, -a, *adj.* separated; put apart. Dant. Petr.
Scevrataménte, *adv.* separately; apart
Schéda, *sf.* billet; note; letter. Menz.
Schédula, *sf.* little billet, note, &c.
Schéggia, *sf.* splinter, shiver, chip (of wood); stem (of a tree); rock; steep rock. La — ritrâe dal ceppo, like father like son
Schiggiále, *sm.* leather girdle, belt
Schiggiáre, *va.* 1. to make chips; split; cleave
Schiggiársi, *vref.* to burst asunder; crack
Schiggiáto, -a, *adj.* split; shivered; burst
Schéggio, *sm.* rock; cliff; steep; precipice. Dant.
Schiggióne, *sm.* large splinter; great rock
Schiggióso, -a, *adj.* broken; craggy; steep
Schiggiuóla, Schiggiúzza, *sf.* little splinter
Scheletrizzáto, -a, *adj.* reduced to a skeleton
Schéletro, *sm.* skeleton; carcass
Schéna, *sf.* back; spine; croup; ridge. Arios.
Schenire, *van.* 3. to go sloping; elude
Scherána, *sf.* cruel woman. Dant.
Schérano, *sm.* assassin: ruffian; bandit
Scheránzia, *sf.* quinsy (tumour in the throat)
Schéretro, *sm.* skeleton; carcass
Schericáto, -a, *adj.* degraded (from priesthood)
Schérma, *sf.* fencing (art of defence). Pérder la —, to be at a loss
Schérmagli, *sf.* strife; quarrel; fighting
Schermáre, *vn.* 1. Schermíre, *vn.* 3. to fence: parry, keep off with art; (lighten. Dant.)
Schermidóre, Schermitóre, *sm.* fencer; fencing-master; sword player; gladiator
Schermigliáre, *va.* 1. to disorder one's hair
Schermigliáto, -a, *adj.* disordered; dishevelled
Schermíta, *sf.* fencing (art of defence)
Schérmo, *sm.* defence; arms; weapons. Dant.
Schermúglio, *sm.* skirmish
Schérna, *sf.* mockery; derision; contempt
Schernévole, *adj.* scurrilous; contemptible
Schernevolménte, *adv.* scurrilously
Schérnia, *sf.* mockery; derision; contempt
Schernián̈o, *sm.* mocker; banterer; scoffer
Schernimento, Schérno, *sm.* mockery; derision; contempt; affront; insult
Schérno (avére a), *vaux.* to scorn; laugh at
Schérno (prendere a), *va.* 2 *irr.* to ridicule
Schernire, *va.* 3. to laugh at; ridicule; despise
Schernitivo, -a, *adj.* insulting; deriding
Schernito, -a, *adj.* laughed at; ridiculed; scoffed
Schernitóre, -trice, *smf.* banterer; scoffer
Scheruóla, *sf.* skirret (plant)
Scherzaménto, *sm.* sport; playfulness; jest
Scherzánte, *adj.* playful; frolicsome; waggish
Scherzáre, *vn.* 1. to sport; jest; be playful; toy
Scherzáto, -a, *adj.* laughed at; joked; bantered
Scherzatóre, *sm.* railer; banterer; wag
Scherzétto, *sm.* little sport, frolic, play
Scherzévole, *adj.* sportive; merry; pleasant
Scherzevolménte, *adv.* in a playful manner
Schérzo, *sm.* sport; jest; trick; waggery
Schérzo (da), *adv. exp.* in jest, play
Scherzóso, -a, *adj.* somewhat frolicsome
Scherzosaménte, *adv.* facetiously; in jest
Scherzóso, -a, *adj.* playful; lively; pleasant
Schiáccia, *sf.* trap; snare; wooden leg
Schiacciaménto, *sm.* contusion; crushing; bruise
Schiacciáre, *va.* 1. to crush; bruise; repress
Schiacciáta, *sf.* cake
Schiacciatína, *sf.* small cake
Schiacciáto, -a, *adj.* crushed; bruised; flat
Schiacciatúra, *sf.* contusion; bruise
Schiaffeggiáre, *va.* 1. to box, cuff (one's ears)
Schiaffeggiáto, -a, *adj.* boxed; cuffed; slapped
Schiáffo, *sm.* slap, box, cuff, blow on the ears
Schiamazzáre, *va.* 1. to cackle; scold; clamour
Schiamazzáto, -a, *adj.* scolded; clamoured
Schiamazzatóre, *sm.* cackler; brawler
Schiamázzio, -ázzo, *sm.* crying; noise; clatter
Schiancián̈a, *sf.* diagonal (of a square figure)
Schiáncio, *sm.* slope; oblique direction
Schiancíre, *va.* 3. to strike obliquely
Schiantaménto, *sm.* extirpation; unrooting
Schiantáre, *va.* 1. to split; break; tear; snatch
Schiantáto, -a, *adj.* split; broken; torn
Schiánto, *sm.* crack; splinter; scar; cleft; burst; great noise; torment; anguish
Schiánza, *sf.* scab; scurf; incrustation. Dant.
Schiappa, *sf.* ancient close dress (for youth
Schiappáre, *va.* 1. to cleave, split, part (wood)
Schiarâre, *va.* 1. to clear; explain; elucidate

Schiaráre, *vn.* to clear up; grow clear; brighten
Schiaráto, -a, *adj.* cleared up; elucidated
Schiaratóre, -trice, *smf.* elucidator; explainer
Schiarés, *sf.* clary; all heal (plant)
Schiariménto, *sm.* clearing up; explaining
Schiarire, *vn.* 3. to clear up; appear; grow thin
Schiarito, -a, *adj.* cleared up; explained
Schiátta, *sf.* race; extraction; family. Dant., Arios.
Schiattáre, *vn.* 1. to burst
Schiattíre, *vn.* 3. to bark; yelp; squeak
Schiattóna, *sf.* plump jolly woman
Schiáva, *sf.* (woman) slave; captive
Schiavaccio, *sm.* very hard slavery
Schiaváre, Schiavellare, *va.* 1. to unnail; unfix
Schiaváto, -a, *adj.* unnailed; unfixed
Schiavésco, -a, *adj.* of a slave; servile; slavish
Schiavétto, *sm.* little, young slave
Schiavina, *sf.* slave's dress; pilgrim's robe
Schiavino, *sm.* alderman; provost
Schiavitù, *sf.* / Schiavitúdine, } slavery; captivity; servitude; bondage; bonds; chains
Schiávo, *sm.* slave; captive; lover
Schiávo, -a, *adj.* oblged; subjuise; bound
Schiávo, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* Sclavonian; of Sclavonia
Schiávi (venti), *smp.* south-east winds, Dant.
Schavolino, -ina, *smf.* little, young slave
Schiavóne, *sm.* strong, tall, lusty slave
Schiazzamáglia, *sf.* rascality; rabble; mob
Schicheraméntо, *sm.* daubing; scribbling
Schicheráre, *va.* 1. to scribble; daub; scrape
Schicheráto, -a, *adj.* scribbled; daubed; scraped
Schichcheratúra, *sf.* scribbling; daubing
Schidióne, Schidóne, *sm.* spit (to roast meat)
Schiéna, *sf.* back-bone; spine; croup; ridge. A — d'ásino, sharp
Schienále, *sm.* back; croup
Schienazzia, *sf.* quinsy (tumour in the throat)
Schiencire, *van.* 3. to go sloping; elude; avoid
Schienélla, *sf.* windgall (disease); trouble
Schienúto, -a, *adj.* strong-backed; vigorous
Schiéra, *sf.* battalion; rank, file of soldiers; legion; troop; company; band; row [array
Schiéra (fáre), *va.* 1 *irr.* to set, draw in
Schiéra (a), *adv. exp.* by bands, companies
Schieraméntо, *sm.* battle-array
Schieráre, *van.* 1. to set, draw, be in battle-array
Schieráto, -a, *adj.* set, drawn in battle-array
Schiettaménte, *adv.* sincerely; honestly
Schiettézza, *sf.* sincerity; candour; honesty
Schiétto, -a, *adj.* pure; plain; sincere; frank; clean; neat; fair; comely
Schifalipóco, *adj.* prudish; affectedly modest
Schifaménte, *adv.* filthily; dirtily; with fear
Schifaménto, *sm.* avoiding; aversion; disdain
Schifánza, *sf.* avoiding; aversion; disdain
Schifáre, *van.* 1. to avoid; elude; despise; refuse; deny; loathe; detest; shun; parry
Schifáto, -a, *adj.* escaped; avoided; despised
Schifatóre, *sm.* avoider; disapprover; despiser
Schifétto, *sm.* small skiff; little boat
Schifévole, *adj.* despising; disgusted; tired
Schifézza, *sf.* filthiness; disgust; delicacy
Schifiltà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* modesty; discretion; affectation; reluctance; disgust; aversion; peevish humour
Schifiltóso, -a, *adj.* difficult; hard to please; finical
Schifo, *sm.* skiff: small boat; aversion. Avére a — to abhor
Schifo, -a, *adj.* filthy; disgustiug; overnice; modest; reserved; discreet; circumspect
Schifóso, -a, *adj.* disgusting; disagreeable
Schimbécio, -écio, *adj.* bandy-legged; crooked
Schinánzia, *sf.* quinsy (tumour in the throat)
Schinchinúnra, *sf.* imaginary monster (by Bocc.)
Schíncio, -a, *adj.* oblique; transverse; cross
Schinélla, *sf.* windgall (disease); trouble
Schiniéra, -ére, *sf/m.* greaves (leg armour). Tass.
Schiodacristi, *sm.* hypocrite; bigot
Schlodáre, *va.* 1. to unnail; take off the nails
Schiodatúra, *sf.* unnalling; taking off the nails
Schiomáre, *va.* 1. to disorder one's hair
Schiomáto, -a, *adj.* disordered; put out of order
Schioppettière, *sm.* fusilier (soldier)
Schióppo, Schioppétto, *sm.* gun; musket. — a due cánne, a double-barrelled gun
Schippíre, *vn.* 3. to make one's escape slyly
Schippíto, -a, *adj.* escaped: gone away slyly
Schisa (per, in i), *adv. exp.* across; crossways
Schisáre, *va.* 1. to reduce fractions
Schiso, *sm.* reduction of fractions
Schitarráre, *vn.* 1. to play upon the guitar, &c.
Schivare, *van.* 1. to avoid; escape; shun; elude
Schivato, -a, *adj.* avoided; shunned; eluded
Schlúdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to open; exclude; reject [close
Schiúdersi, *vref.* to escape: expand; unSchiúma, *sf.* scum; foam; froth; spume
Schiumánte, *adj.* foaming; frothing
Schiumáre, *vn.* 1. to scum; foam; froth; cream
Schiumáto, -a, *adj.* scummed; skimmed
Schiumóso, -a, *adj.* frothy; foaming; spumous
Schivo, -a, *adj.* contrary; crabbed; reserved; modest; sad; tiresome; melancholy; gloomy

Schlúso, -a, *adj.* open; shut out; excluded
Schizzánte, *adj.* spouting; gushing out; rushing
Schizzáre, *van.* 1. to spout out; rush; sketch
Schizzáto, -a, *adj.* sketched; rushed, gushed out
Schizzatójo, *sm.* syringe
Schizzettáre, *va.* 1. to syringe; inject
Schizzettíno, Schizzétto, *sm.* small syringe
Schizzétto, *sm.* small gun
Schizzinosaménte, *adv.* disdainfully
Schizzinóso, -a, *adj.* contrary; disdainful
Schizzo, *sm.* splash; very little bit; sketch
Scia, *sf.* track; course: run of a ship
Sciábica, *sf.* sort of bird-net
Sciábla, Sciábola, *sf.* sabre; scimitar
Sciabordáre, *va.* 1. to rinse
Sciabórdo, *sm.* a fool
Sciacóra, *sf.* young woodcock
Sciacquadénti, *sm.* little bit taken with a glass of wine, &c. Malm.
Sciacquáre, *va.* 1. to wash; rinse
Sciacquáto, -a, *adj.* washed; rinsed
Sciaquatúra, *sf.* foul water; dish-water; suds
Sciaguattaménto, *sm.* shaking, stirring
Sciaguattáre, *va.* 1. to shake (fluids); wash
Sciaguattáto, -a, *adj.* shaken; stirred; washed
Sciagúra, *sf.* misfortune; disaster: ill-luck
Sciaguratággine, Sciaguránza, *sf.* { meanness; baseness; wickedness; malignity
Sciaguraturaménte, *adv.* unluckily; basely
Sciaguratéllo, -élla, *smf.* little wretch, rogue
Sciaguratéllo, -a, *adj.* somewhat sad, wicked
Sciaguratézza, *sf.* baseness; wickedness
Sciaguráto, -a, *adj.* unlucky; sad; base; wicked
Sciaguratóne, sm. great rogue; arrant knave
Scialacquaménto, *sm.* prodigality; profusion
Scialacquánte, *adj.* lavishing; profuse; prodigal
Scialacquáre, *va.* 1. to lavish; waste; squander
Scialacquataménte, *adv.* profusely; lavishly
Scialacquáto, -a, *adj.* lavished; squandered
Scialacquatóre, -trice, *smf.* prodigal; waster
Scialacquatúra, *sf* prodigality; wasting
Scialácquio, Scialácquo, *sm.* profusion; waste
Scialaménto, *sm.* exhalation; vapour
Scialáre, *va.* 1. to exhale; diffuse; emit
Scialáto, -a, *adj.* exhaled; diffused; emitted
Scialbáre, *va.* 1. to whitewash; plaster (walls)
Scialbáto, *adj.* whitewashed; plastered
Scialbatúra, *sf.* whitewashing; plastering
Sciálbo, -a, *adj.* whitewashed; pale; wan. Dant.
Sciáliva, *sf.* spittle; saliva
Sciálo, *sm.* exhalation; exhalement; vapour
Scialóne, *sm.* spendthrift, prodigal
Scialúppa, *sf.* shallop; long boat
Sciamannáto, -a, *adj.* awkward; careless
Sciamáre, *van.* 1. to swarm; crowd
Sciamáto, -a, *adj.* swarmed; crowded
Sciáme, Sciámo, *sm.* swarm; crowd; multitude
Sciamíto, *sm.* sort of stuff; amaranth (flower)
Sciampáre, *va.* 1. to extend; stretch; enlarge
Sciampáto, -a, *adj.* stretched; enlarged; widened
Sciancáto, -a, *adj.* hipshot; lame; imperfect
Sciapidíre, *vn.* 3. to grow insipid, flat, dull
Sciápido, -a, *adj.* insipid; tasteless; dull
Sciaráppa, Scialáppa, *sf.* jalap (purging root)
Sciárpa, *sf.* rags; tatters; frippery; gang. Malm.
Sciarpellare, *va.* 1. to stretch one's eyelids; stare
Sciarpelláto, -a, *adj.* distorted; staring wide
Sciarpellería, *sf.* foolish talk; absurdity; folly
Sciarpellíno, *adj.* distorted; staring wide
Sciárra, *sf.* brawl; squabble: strife; quarrel
Sciarramento, *sm.* routing; dispersing; dividing
Sciarrare, *va.* 1. to rout; disperse; defeat
Sciarráta, *sf.* routing; defeat; strife; quarrel
Sciarráto, -a, *adj.* routed; dispersed; defeated
Sciática, *sf.* hip-gout; sciatic (disease)
Sciática, -a, *adj.* sciatic; afflicting the hip
Sciátta, *sf.* a small boat: ship's boat
Sciattággine, *sf.* insufficiency; unfitness
Sciattáre, *va.* 1. to ruin; spoil; disfigure
Sciattáto, -a, *adj.* ruined; disfigured; spoiled
Sciattézza, *sf.* immodesty; misconduct
Sciátto, -a, *adj.* careless; slovenly; simple
Sciaúra, *sf.* misfortune; disaster; ill-luck
Sciauránza, sf. / **Sciauratággine,** { meanness; baseness; wickedness; malignity
Sciauraturaménte, *adv.* unluckily; basely
Sciauratéllo, *sm.* little wretch, rogue, rascal
Sciauratéllo, -a, *adj.* somewhat sad; wicked
Sciauratézza, *sf.* wickedness; baseness
Sciauráto, -a, *adj.* unlucky; sad; base; wicked
Scíbile, *adj.* knowable; discoverable
Sciénte, *adj.* knowing; learned; informed
Sciénte (à), *adv. exp.* with full knowledge
Scientemente, *adv.* learnedly; wittingly
Scientificaménte, *adv.* scientifically
Scientífico, -a, *adj.* scientifical: learned
Scientre, *adj.* knowing; learned; informed
Scientremente, *adv.* learnedly; on purpose
Sciénza, Sciénzia, { *sf.* science; knowledge; learning; erudition; literature; letters
Scienziataménte, *adv.* in a scientific manner
Scienziáto, -a, *adj.* learned; literate
Scienziúola, *sf.* little science, knowledge
Scificáre, *va* 1. to foretell; prognosticate
Scificáto, -a, *adj.* foretold; prognosticated
Scignere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to ungird; untie; undo
Scignigúata, *sf.* gash; cut: slash; wound
Scilécca, *sf.* joke; sport; trifle; nonsense. Malm.
Scillinga, *sf.* syringe (medical instrument)
Scilinguágnolo, *sm.* string (of the tongue)

Scilinguáre, *vn.* 1. to stammer; stutter
Scilinguatéllo, -a, *smf.* and *adj.* stammerer
Scilinguáto, -a, *adj.* stammering; stuttering
Scilinguáto, -áta, *smf.* stammerer; stutterer
Scilinguatóre, *sm.* stammerer; stutterer. Malm.
Scilíva, *sf.* spittle; saliva
Scílla, *sf.* squill; sea-onion (herb)
Scílla, *sf.* daughter of Phorcus, turned into a rock surrounded with dogs and wolves in the Sicilian sea, over against Charybdis. Tass.
Scillítico, -a, *adj.* of squills, onions
Scílloco, *sm.* south-east wind; sirocco
Scillóna, *sm.* long, tedious discourse
Sciloppáre, *va.* 1. to give syrup; coax; flatter
Sciloppáto, -a, *adj.* eased with syrup; wheedled
Scilóppo, *sm.* syrup (confection of vegetables)
Scíma, Scimmia, *sf.* ape; monkey; baboon
Scimiáto, -a, *adj.* of an ape; apish
Scimlería, *sf.* mimickry; apish trick
Scimiésco, -a, *adj.* resembling a monkey, an ape
Scimiótto, *sm.* young monkey, ape
Scimitárra, *sf.* sabre; scimitar; short sword
Scimmióne, *sm.* great baboon; ugly fellow. B.
Scimunitággine, *sf.* foolishness; stupidity
Scimuuitaménte, *adv.* sillily; ridiculously
Scimunitéllo, -élla, *smf.* little fool, idiot
Scimunitéllo, -a, *adj.* somewhat silly, innocent
Scimunito, -a, *adj.* foolish; simple; innocent
Scindere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to part; divide; separate. Petr.
Scíngere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to ungirdle; untie; undo
Scintilla, *sf.* spark (of fire); sparkle
Scintillaménto, *sm.* sparkling
Scintillánte, *adj.* sparkling; brilliant; bright
Scintilláre, *vn.* 1. to sparkle; scintillate; shine
Scintillazióne, *sf.* sparkling; scintillation
Scintillétta, *sf.* small spark; feeble light
Scinto, -a, *adj.* ungirt; untied; without a girdle
Sciocácchio, *sm.* great numskull, simpleton
Sciocchággine, *sf.* foolishness; simplicity; folly
Sciocchemênte, *adv.* sillily; imprudently
Sciocchessiáre, *vn.* 1. to talk, act foolishly
Sciocchería, Sciocchézza, *sf.* foolishness; stupidity; imprudence; silly thing; folly
Sciocchíno, -a, *adj.* a little silly, foolish, simple
Sciócco, -a, *adj.* insipid; tasteless; foolish. Arios.
Sciocconáccio, -a, *adj.* very foolish, simple, dull
Sciocconáre, *vn.* 1. to play the fool; act foolishly
Sciocconería, *sf.* foolishness; folly
Sciocco-nóce, *sm.* great fool; idiot; simpleton
Sciógliere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to untie; loose; fulfil. Tass.
Scioglimênto, *sm.* untying; explanation; liquefaction; sedition; commotion; tumult
Scioglitóre, -trice, *smf.* who unties; explainer
Sciolézza, *sf.* superficial knowledge; boast; brag
Sciólo, -óla, *smf.* ignorant pedant
Scioltaménte, *adv.* nimbly; freely; fluently
Sciooltézza, *sf.* agility; nimbleness; freedom
Sciólto, -a, *adj.* untied; free; nimble; easy
Sciólvere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to breakfast
Sciomfiánzia, *sf.* evocation of the soul of the dead
Scionáta, *sf.* Scióne, *m.* whirlwind; hurricane
Scioperaggine, *sf.* laziness; idleness; sloth
Scioperáre, *va.* 1. to hinder from working
Sciopersi, *vref.* to leave off one's work
Scioperaménto, *sm.* Scioperatággine, *f.* idleness; laziness; loss of time; sluggishness
Scioperatamênte, *adv.* in a lazy manner
Scioperatézza, *sf.* idleness; slothfulness
Sciopérativo, -a, Sciopérato, -a, *adj.* disengaged; idle; lazy; sluggish; indolent
Sciperatonáccio, great lazy fellow; drone; Sciperatóne, *sm.* sluggard; idler
Sciopério, *sm.* idleness; slothfulness
Sciperóne, *sm.* lazy, idle, stupid fellow; droue
Sciopino, *sm.* unforeseen event
Sciopráre, *vn.* 1. to hinder from one's work
Sciorinaménto, *sm.* expanding to the air
Sciorináre, *va.* 1. to expose to the air; publish. Malm.
Sciorinársi, *vref.* to undress; rest one's self. Dant.
Sciorináto, -a, *adj.* exposed to the air; undressed
Sciórre, *va.* 2. *irr.* to untie; undo; loose; relax; absolve; resolve; begin; fulfil
Sciórsi, *vref.* to free, deliver, separate one's self
Sciotério, *sm.* astronomical instrument
Sciovicchiolâre, *va.* 1. to disperse the pigeons
Scipa, *sm.* fool; idiot; blockhead. Bocc.
Scipáre, *va.* 1. to waste; spoil; miscarry
Scipáto, -a, *adj.* wasted; torn; spoiled; hacked
Scipatóre, *sm.* consumer; waster; prodigal
Scipazióne, *sf.* prodigality; waste; profusion
Scipidézza, *sf.* insipidity; silliness; nonsense
Scipidíre, *va.* 3. to grow insipid, flat, dull
Scipído, -a, *adj.* insipid; tasteless; dull; stupid
Scipíre, *vn.* 3. to grow insipid, dull, stupid
Scipltaménte, *adv.* insipidly; without taste
Scipltézza, *sf.* insipidity; foolishness
Scipito, -a, *adj.* insipid; foolish; dull
Sciriguáta, *sf.* gash; cut; slash; wound
Sciringa, *sf.* syringe (medical instrument)
Scirinyáre, *va.* 1. to syringe; inject

Scirócco, *sm.* south-east wind; sirocco
Sciróppo, *sm.* syrup (confection of vegetables)
Scirpo, *sm.* rush; reed; bulrush; sedge
Scirro, *sm.* scirrhus (indurated tumour)
Scirróso, -a, *adj.* scirrhous; of an induration
Scisma, *s/m.* schism; dissension; disunion
Scismático, -a, *adj.* schismatical; quarrelsome
Scissile, *adj.* scissible; separable; divisible
Scissióne, *sf.* scission; divulsion; separation
Scisso, -a, *adj.* cut; cleft; parted; broken. Dant.
Scissúra, *sf.* tearing; cleft; rent; chink; cut
Scittálo, *sm.* secret writing; private mark
Sciugáre, *va.* 1. to dry; wipe off
Sciugáto, -a, *adj.* dried; wiped off
Sciugatójo, *sm.* towel; napkin
Sciúno, -a, *adj.* destitute; unprovided
Scivoláre, *vn.* 1. to hiss (like a serpent, &c.)
Scivolétto, *sm.* passage (in music)
Sciupáre, *van.* 1. to waste; tear; spoil; miscarry
Sciupáto, -a, *adj.* wasted; torn; miscarried
Sciupatóre, *sm.* waster; consumer; prodigal
Sciupináre, *va.* 1. to spoil; squander; destroy
Sciupinío, Sciupío, *sm.* wasting; destruction
Sciútto, -a, *adj.* dried; wiped off
Sclamáre, *vn.* 1. to cry out; roar; exclaim
Sclamáto, -a, *adj.* cried out; exclaimed
Sclamazióne, *sf.* exclamation; clamour; outcry
Sclaréa, *sf.* clary; all-heal (plant)
Scocca'lfuso (monna), *sf.* mistress gad-about
Scoccánte, *adj.* flying off; relaxing; escaping
Scoccáre, *van.* 1. to fly off; shoot; appear
Scoccáto, -a, *adj.* fled; shot; unbent; appeared
Scoccatójo, *sm.* nut (of the bow)
Scoccatóre, -trice, *s/mf.* shooter (with a bow)
Scocciáre, *va.* 1. to overcome one's obstinacy
Scócco, *sm.* shooting; shoot; striking; peep. In sullo —, upon the point of
Scoccobrúno, *sm.* merry-andrew; buffoon
Scoccoláre, *va.* 1. to pick up berries; heap
Scocolato, -a, *adj.* sifted; clear; distinct; simple
Scoccoveggiáre, *van.* 1. to flirt; scoff; banter
Scodáre, *va.* 1. to cut off (the tail); dock; crop
Scodáto, -a, *adj.* cut off; docked; cropped
Scodélla, *sf.* porringer: porridge; pottage
Scodelláre, *va.* 1. to put in the porringer
Scodellato, -a, *adj.* put in the porringer
Scodelléta, -ina, *sf.* small porringer
Scodellíno, *sm.* small bowl; saucer; powderpan
Scodinzoláre, *vn.* 1. to wag one's tail
Scofacciáre, *va.* 1. to flatten; make flat
Scofacciáto, -a, *adj.* flattened flat; crushed
Scoffiña, *sf.* rasp; rough file; grater
Scoffináto, -a, *adj.* rasped; grated
Scóglia, *sf.* slough (skin of a serpent, &c.)
Scóglia (for spóglia), *sf.* dress; coat; skin; rock
Scogliáccio, *sm.* great dangerous rock
Scogliétto, *sm.* small rock, sand-bank, shelf
Scóglio, *sm.* rock; sand-bank; shelf; danger; steep bank; bark; husk; slough; (bridge. Dant.)
Scoglióso, -a, *adj.* full of rocks, sand-banks
Scoglúzzo, *sm.* small rock, sand-bank. Chlabr.
Scognoscénza, *sf.* disowning; ingratitude
Scojáre, *va.* 1. to flay; skin; tear off the skin
Scojáto, -a, *adj.* flayed; skinned; stripped
Scojáttolo, *sm.* squirrel (small animal)
Scolájo, } *sm.* scholar; student; learner;
Scoláre, } pupil; disciple; apprentice
Scolaménto, *sm.* emission; flow; running out
Scoláre, *van.* 1. to flow, run out, off; drop
Scolareggiáre, *vn.* 1. to act, play like a scholar
Scolarésca, *sf.* number of scholars; students
Scolarésco, -a, *adj.* of a scholar. school-boy
Scolarétto, -ino, *sm.* poor little scholar. Sannaz
Scolarménte, *adv.* after the way of scholars
Scolasticaménte, *adv.* scholastically
Scolástico, a, *adj.* scholastical; of schools
Scolativo, -a, *adj.* causing to flow, run off
Scoláto, -a, *adj.* strained; drained; filtered
Scolatójo, *sm.* strainer; drain; sink; sewer
Scolatúra, *sf.* residue; dregs; lees; sediment
Scolétta, *sf.* small school; poor little school
Scólla, *sf.* } note; explanatory observa-
Scólio, *m.* } tion; scholium; commentary
Scoliáste, *sm.* scholiast; commentator; noter
Scolímo, *sm.* thistle (prickly weed)
Scollacciáto, -a, *adj.* with bare breast, neck
Scolláre, *va.* 1. to unglue; unstick; disjoin
Scollato, -a, *adj.* unglued; unstuck; disjoined
Scollatúra *sf.* sloping cut (round the neck)
Scollegamento, *sm.* disjoining; breaking up
Scolleggáre, *va.* 1. to disunite; disjoin; part
Scolleggáto, -a, *adj.* disunited; disjoined; parted
Scollináre, *va.* 1. to go over hills and mountains
Scolmáre, *va.* 1. to strike off (corn, &c.)
Scólo, *sm.* running; flow; course (of fluids, &c.)
Scolopéndra, *sf.* milliped; wood-louse (insect)
Scoloraménto, *sm.* paleness; loss of colour
Scoloráre, *va.* 1. to discolour; stain; tarnish
Scolorársi, *vref.* to lose, change colour; fade
Scoloriménto, *sm.* loss of colour; paleness

Scolorire, -irsi, *vn.* 3. to grow pale: fade
Scolorito, -áto, -a, *adj.* discoloured ; faded
Scolpaménto, *sm.* justification : excuse
Scolpáre, *va.* 1. to exculpate; justify; excuse
Scolpársi, *vref.* to vindicate, justify one's self
Scolpáto, -a, *adj.* exculpated ; vindicated
Scolpíre, *va.* 3. to carve; sculpture ; engrave ; articulate, pronounce well
Scolpito, -a, *adj.* carved ; sculptured ; engraved
Scolpitaménte, *adv.* distinctly ; clearly
Scolpito, -a, *adj.* sculptured ; carved ; engraved ; pronounced distinctly
Scolpitúra, *sf.* sculpture, impression; image
Scólta, *sf.* sentinel; double night-watch
Scoltáre, *va.* 1. to listen ; mind ; attend ; hear
Scombaváre, *va.* 1. to slaver ; smear with saliva
Scombaváto, -a, *adj.* smeared with saliva, spittle
Scombiccheráre, *va.* 1. to scribble ; daub paper
Scombiccheráto, -a, *adj.* scribbled ; daubed
Scombináre, *va.* 1. to put out of order; confuse
Scombinazióne, *sf.* putting out of order
Scómbro, *sm.* mackerel (sea-fish)
Scombúglio, *sm.* / Scombujaménto, *sm.* — confusion ; disorder ; waste ; ruin ; dispersion ; rout
Scombujáre, *va.* 1. to scatter ; disperse ; rout
Scombujáto, -a, *adj.* scattered ; dispersed ; routed
Scombussoláre, *va.* 1. to disperse ; rout ; scatter
Scombussoláto, -a, *adj.* dispersed ; routed
Scommentáto, -a, *adj.* dried ; split by the sun
Scomméssa, *sf.* wager ; bet ; stake
Scommésso, -a, *adj.* disjoined ; separated ; wagered
Scomméttere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to disjoin; separate; bet
Scommettitóre, *sm.* bettor ; firebrand ; busy body
Scommezzáre, *va.* 1. to divide in two equal parts
Scommezzáto, -a, *adj.* divided in two equal parts
Scommiatáre, *va.* 1. to dismiss ; send away
Scommiatársi, *vref.* to take one's leave ; go away
Scommiáta, *sf.* leave ; permission ; liberty
Scommiáto, -a, *adj.* dismissed ; sent away
Scommodáre, *van.* 1. to incommode ; tire; tease
Scómmodo, *sm.* inconvenience ; trouble
Scommósso, -a, *adj.* revolted; in commotion
Scommoviménto, *sm.* commotion ; ferment
Scommovitóre, -trice, *smf.* disturber of the peace
Scommovizióne, *sf.* revolt ; sedition ; rising
Scommuóvere, *va.* 1. to stir up; raise ; instigate
Scomodáre, *van.* 1. to incommode ; tease ; vex
Scomodáto, -a, *adj.* incommoded ; teased ; vexed
Scomodézza, *sf.* / Scomodità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* — inconvenience ; disadvantage ; trouble ; tediousness
Scómodo, *sm.* inconvenience ; trouble ; pain
Scómodo, -a, *adj.* inconvenient ; troublesome
Scompaginare, *va.* 1. to displace ; disorder
Scompaginato, -a, *adj.* displaced; disordered
Scompagnaménto, *sm.* disunion; separation
Scompagnáre, *va.* 1. to disunite ; separate
Scompagnáto, -a, *adj.* disunited ; separated
Scomparire, *vn.* 3. to decline by comparison
Scompartiménto, *sm.* division ; compartment
Scompartire, *va.* 3. to divide ; distribute ; sort
Scompartito, -a, *adj.* divided ; distributed ; sorted
Scompigliaménto, *sm.* disorder ; confusion ; rout
Scompigliáre, *va.* 1. to disorder ; trouble ; disturb
Scompigliaménte, *adv.* confusedly ; in disorder
Scompigliáto, -a, *adj.* disordered ; disturbed
Scompíglio, *sm.* confusion ; disorder ; tumult
Scompigliúme, *sm.* confused mass ; gallimatias
Scompisciáre, *va.* 1. to make water upon
Scomponiménto, *sm.* disorder ; confusion
Scompórre, *van.* 2 *irr.* to discompose ; undo
Scomposizióne, *sf.* discomposure ; perturbation ; trouble
Scompostaménte, *adv.* indecently ; in disorder
Scompostézza, *sf.* immodesty ; irregularity
Scompósto, -a, *adj.* discomposed ; in disorder
Scompuzzáre, *va.* 1. to emit an offensive smell
Scompuzzoláre, *va.* 1. to revive one's appetite
Scompuzzoláresi, *vref.* to recover one's appetite
Scomunáre, *va.* 1. to break up a society ; part
Scomunáto, -a, *adj.* broken up ; parted ; disunited
Scomúnica, *sf.* excommunication ; anathema
Scomunicagióne, *sf.* / Scomunicaménto, *m.* — excommunication ; excluslon from the church ; curse
Scomunicáre, *va.* 1. to excommunicate ; curse
Scomunicáto, -a, *adj.* excommunicated ; cursed
Scomunicatóre, *sm.* excommunicator
Scomunicazióne, *sf.* excommunication ; curse
Scomúzzolo, *sm.* very little of it ; none at all
Sconcatenáto, -a, *adj.* not linked together
Sconcennataménte, *adv.* improperly ; indecently
Sconcentráto, -a, *adj.* out of one's centre

Sconcertaménto, *sm.* disagreement; disorder
Sconcertáre, *va.* 1. to disconcert; disorder
Sconcertatamènte, *adv.* in a disorderly manner
Sconcertáto, -a, *adj.* disconcerted; disordered
Sconcérto, *sm.* disagreement; disorder; trouble
Sconcézza, *sf.* disorder; ungracefulness
Sconciamènte, *adv.* ungracefully; indecently
Sconciaménto, *sm.* disorder; irregularity
Sconciáre, *va.* 1. to spoil; disturb; tease; stop
Sconciársi, *vref.* to hurt one's self; miscarry
Sconciatamènte, *adv.* in an unbecoming manner
Sconciáto, -a, *adj.* spoiled; disturbed; stopped
Sconciatóre, *sm.* disturber; confounder
Sconciatúra, *sf.* miscarriage; untimely production; little ugly deformed person
Sconciaturína, -élla, *sf.* little abortion; abortive
Scóncio, *sm.* inconvenience; damage; loss
Scóncio, -a, *adj.* undressed; indecent; wicked; unbecoming; ugly; deformed; steep; spoiled
Sconcobrino, *sm.* buffoon; merry-Andrew
Sconcordánte, *adj.* dissonant; discordant
Sconcordánza, *sf.* false; irregular concord
Sconcordáre, *vn.* 1. to disagree; be dissonant
Sconcórdia, *sf.* discord; division; variance
Sconcorporáre, *va.* 1. to take out from the fund
Scóndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.), to hide; conceal
Scondíto, -a, *adj.* tasteless; insipid; stupid
Sconférma, *sf.* confirmation; evidence
Sconfermáre, *va.* 1. to confirm; asseverate
Sconfessáre, *va.* 1. to deny; disown; contradict
Sconficcáre, *va.* 1. to unnail; draw out the nails
Sconficcáto, -a, *adj.* unnailed
Sconfidánza, *sf.* diffidence; mistrust; suspicion
Sconfidáre, *van.* 1. to mistrust; be diffident
Sconfiggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to discomfit; rout; defeat
Sconfiggiménto, *sm.* / Sconfitta, *f.* — discomfit; defeat; rout; overthrow; destruction
Sconfiggitóre, -trice, *smf.* who defeats, routs
Sconfitto, -a, *adj.* discomfitted; defeated; routed
Sconfittúra, *sf.* discomfiture; defeat; rout
Sconfóndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to confound; disorder
Sconfortaménto, *sm.* dissuasion; discouragement
Sconfortáre, *va.* 1. to dissuade; divert from
Sconfortársi, *vref.* to be discouraged; despond
Sconfortáto, -a, *adj.* discouraged; dejected; sad
Sconfórto, *sm.* discouragement; trouble; grief
Scongiuginiménto, *m.* / Scongiuntúra, *sf.* — disjunction; separation; disunion; parting
Scongiuraménto, *sm.* conjuration; entreaty
Scongiuráre, *va.* 1. to conjure; exorcise; entreat
Scongiuráto, -a, *adj.* conjured; exorcised; entreated
Scongiuratóre, *sm.* conjurer; exorcist
Scongiurazióne, *sf.* / Scongiúro, *m.* — conjuration; supplication; imprecation (oath. Arios.)
Sconnessióne, *sf.* want of connexion; disunion
Sconnésso, -a, *adj.* unconnected; discordant
Sconnéttere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to write, speak without connexion; disjoin; digress; expatiate; wander
Sconocchiáre, *va.* 1. to spin a distaff-full
Sconocchiáto, -a, *adj.* spun; drawn out
Sconocchiatúra, *sf.* remainder of a distaff-full
Sconoscénte, *adj.* ungrateful; coarse; unknown
Sconoscenteménte, *adv.* ungratefully; rashly
Sconoscénza, *sf.* / Sconoscimènto, *m.* — ungratefulness; unthankfulness; ill return; ingratitude
Sconóscere, -érsi, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to be ungrateful
Sconosciutamènte, *adv.* without being known
Sconosciúto, -a, *adj.* unknown; obscure; private
Sconquassáre, *van.* 1. to break in pieces; destroy
Sconquassáto, -a, *adj.* broken in pieces; destroyed
Sconquassatóre, *sm.* destroyer; ravager
Sconquásso, *sm.* destruction; crush; ruin
Sconsentiménto, *sm.* disapprobation; refusal
Sconsentíre, *va.* 3. to disagree; differ; oppose
Sconsertáto, -a, *adj.* disconcerted; disordered
Sconsideránza, *sf.* / Sconsideratézza, *sf.* — imprudence; inattention; carelessness; want of thought
Sconsideratamènte, *adv.* inconsiderately
Sconsideráto, -a, *adj.* inconsiderate; giddy; rash
Sconsideráto, *adv.* inconsiderately; rashly
Sconsiderazióne, *sf.* / Sconsigliatézza, *sf.* — rashness; imprudence; want of reflection
Sconsigliáre, *va.* 1. to dissuade; divert from
Sconsigliatamènte, *adv.* unadvisedly; rashly
Sconsigliáto, -a, *adj.* dissuaded; inconsiderate
Sconsolaménto, *m.* / Sconsolazióne, *sf.* — affliction; distress; grief; sorrow; discontent
Sconsoláre, *va.* 1. to afflict; grieve; sadden

Sconsolársi, *vref.* to be disconsolate ; sorrowful
Sconsoláto, -a, *adj.* afflicted ; disconsolate ; sad
Scontáre, *vn.* 1. to deduct; discount ; pay
Scontáto, -a, *adj.* deducted ; discounted ; paid
Scontentaménto, *sm.* discontent ; displeasure
Scontentáre, *va.* 1. to discontent; displease ; vex
Scontentársi, *vref.* to be afflicted ; grieve
Scontentáto, -a, *adj.* discontented ; afflicted
Scontentézza, *f.* / Scontento, *sm.* { discontent ; pleasure ; grief ; affliction ; sorrow
Scontento, -a, *adj.* discontented; afflicted; sad
Scónto, *sm.* disconnt ; deduction ; abatement
Scontorcénte, *adj.* making contortions
Scontórcere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to twist ; wreath ; wind
Scontórcersi, *vref.* to wriggle; writhe ; cnrl
Scontorciménto, Scontórcio, *sm.* contortion
Scontórto, -a, *adj.* twisted ; distorted ; crooked
Scontraffáre, *vn.* 1. to disguise one's self
Scontraffátto, -a, *adj.* ill-shaped ; ugly ; deformed
Scontraménto, *sm.* meeting ; conflict ; shock
Scontráre, *van.* 1. to meet with ; confront
Scontráta, *sf.* accidental meeting
Scontrásto, -a, *adj.* met with ; confronted
Scontrázzo, *sm.* rencounter ; accidental fight
Scóntro, *sm.* meeting ; rencounter ; adversary
Sconturbáre, *va.* 1. to disturb ; trouble ; disquiet
Sconturbársi, *vref.* to be disturbed, troubled
Sconturbáto, -a, *acj.* disturbed; troubled; vexed
Scontúrbo, *sm.* trouble ; confusion ; disorder
Sconvenénza, -énzia, / Sconvenevolézza, *sf.* { misbehaviour ; indecency ; unforeseen event
Sconvenévole, *adj.* unbecoming ; indecent
Sconvenevolménte, *adv.* unbeconingly
Sconveniénte, *adj.* indecent ; unbecoming
Sconvenienteménte, *adv.* improperly ; unfitly
Sconvenire, *va.* 3. to misbecome ; not suit
Sconvenúto, -a, *adj.* ill-suited ; improper ; unfit
Sconvólgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to turn upside down ; confound ; disorder ; dissuade ; induce
Sconvolgiménto, *sm.* trouble ; disorder
Sconvolgitóre, -trice, *smf.* disturber
Sconvólto, -a, *adj.* out of joint ; crooked
Scópa, *sf.* birch tree ; broom ; whipping
Scopamestiéri, *sm.* man changing often his trade
Scopapolái, *sm.* scullion ; hen-roost cleaner
Scopáre, *va.* 1. to scourge ; whip; sweep. Aries.
Scopáto, -a, *adj.* scourged ; whipped ; swept
Scopatóre, *sm.* sweeper
Scopatúra, *sf.* scourging ; whipping; reprimand
Scoppazóne, *sm.* knock ; cuff ; slap ; rap ; blow
Scoperchiáre, *va.* 1. to uncover ; raise the lid
Scoperchiáto, -a, *adj.* uncovered
Scopérta, *sf.* uncovering ; discovery
Scopérta (alla), *adv. exp.* openly ; publicly
Scopertaménte, *adv.* in an open manner
Scopérto, *sm.* open place ; air
Scopérto, -a, *adj.* uncovered ; evident ; manifest
Scopertúra, *sf.* uncovering; open place
Scopetíno, Scopéto, *sm.* grove of birch trees
Scopétta, *sf.* brush ; small clothes-brush
Scopettáre, *va.* 1. to brush; rub with a brush
Scopettáto, -a, *adj.* brushed ; rubbed with a brush
Scopettiére, *sm.* fusilier (soldier)
Scópo, *sm.* butt ; aim ; mark ; design ; intent
Scópolo, *sm.* (poet.), high rock; shelf (in the sea)
Scoppiábile, *adj.* apt to crack, burst, explode
Scoppiaménto, *sm.* crack ; burst ; sudden noise
Scoppiánte, *adj.* cracking ; bursting ; exploding
Scoppiáre, *van.* to burst ; crack ; rush ; uncouple
Scoppiáta, *sf.* burst ; crack ; explosion
Scoppiáto, -a, *adj.* burst ; cracked ; split ; sprung
Scoppiatúra, *sf.* burst ; crack ; cleft; chink ; rent
Scoppiettáre, *vn.* 1. to crackle ; crack often
Scoppiettáta, *sf.* crack ; explosion ; gunshot
Scoppiettería, *sf.* fusiliers ; volley of small shot
Scoppiettiére, *sm.* fusilier (soldier)
Scoppiettío, *sm.* cracking ; burst ; crepitation
Scoppiétto, *sm.* crackling ; small carbine
Scóppio, *sm.* crack ; burst ; explosion ; gun
Scóppio (fáre), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to shine ; cut a dash
Scoprimento, *sm.* discovery ; disclosing
Scoprire, *va.* 3. to uncover ; discover ; see ; declare ; reveal ; open ; learn ; perceive
Scoprit(r)ice, -trice, *smf.* discoverer ; discloser
Scoprit(r)úra, *sf.* discovery ; disclosing ; finding out
Scópulo, *sm.* (poet.), high rock, shelf (in the sea)
Scopulóso, -a, *adj.* (poet.) full of rocks ; dangerous
Scoraggiáre, *va.* 1. to disconrage ; dishearten
Scoraggiársi, *vref.* to lose courage ; despond
Scoraggiáto, -a, / Scoraggito, -a, { *adj.* discouraged ; disheartened ; dejected ; despondent
Scoraménto, *sm.* discouragement ; dejection
Scoráre, *va.* 1. to discourage ; dishearten
Scorátto, -a, *adj.* discouraged ; disheartened
Scorbacchiaménto, *sm.* mockery ; derision ; sport
Scorbacchiáre, *va.* 1. to defame ; traduce; slander

Scorbacchiáto, -a, *adj.* defamed ; dishonoured
Scorbiáre, *va.* 1. to make blots on the paper
Scorbiáto, -a, *adj.* blotted ; daubed with blots
Scórbio, *sm.* spot of ink ; daubing ; imperfection
Scorbútico, -a, *adj.* scorbutic ; of the scurvy
Scorbúto, *sm.* scurvy (distemper)
Scoreáre, *vn.* 1. to rise ; get up (from bed)
Scorciaménto, *sm.* shortening ; curtailing
Scorciáre, *va.* 1. to shorten ; curtail ; abridge
Scorciáto, -a, *adj.* shortened ; curtailed ; abridged
Scorciatója, *sf.* cross-way ; shortest road, path
Scórcio, *sm.* end ; latter end ; fore-shortening. Lo — del mése, the latter end of the month
Scordiaménto, *sm.* forgetfulness ; oblivion
Scordánte, *adj.* disagreeing ; discordant ; jarring
Scordánza, *sf.* dissension ; disagreement ; strife
Scordáre, *vn.* 1. to disagree ; be out of tune ; jar
Scordáre, *va.* to untune ; put out of tune
Scordársi, *vref.* to forget ; lose the memory of
Scordáto, -a, *adj.* forgotten ; discordant
Scórdeo, Scórdio, *sm.* water-germander (plant)
Scordévole, *adj.* forgetful ; discordant
Scórdia, *sf.* / Scórdo, *sm.* } discord ; disagreement ; variance ; difference ; strife ; division
Scoréggia, *sf.* leather thong ; scourge ; strap
Scoreggiáre, *va.* 1. to whip ; lash ; scourge
Scoreggiáta, *sf.* lash with a whip ; whip
Scoreggiáto, -a, *adj.* lashed ; whipped ; scourged
Scoreggiáto, *sm.* flail (to beat grain)
Scórgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to see ; discern ; perceive ; guide ; accompany ; know ; distinguish. Farsi —, to make a fool of oneself
Scorgitóre, *sm.* looker on ; observer ; guide
Scória, *sf.* scoria ; dross (of metals) ; lava ; scum
Scoriazióne, *sf.* reducing to dross, scoria
Scorificatójo, *sm.* crucible ; cupel ; test
Scornacchiaménto, *m.* / Scornacchiáta, *sf.* } derision ; speaking ill ; slander ; mockery
Scornacchiáre, *va.* 1. to slander ; defame
Scornacchiáto, -a, *adj.* slandered ; ridiculed
Scornáre, *va.* 1. to dishorn ; affront ; disgrace
Scornársi, *vref.* to be ashamed, disgraced
Scornáto, -a, *adj.* dishorned ; covered with shame
Scorneggiáre, *va.* 1. to butt, strike with the horns
Scorniciaménto, *sm.* cornice ; border
Scorniciáre, *va.* 1. to make cornices, borders
Scórno, *sm.* shame ; ignominy ; affront. Petr.
Scoronáre, *va.* 1. to lop, cut off the branches
Scorpacciáta, *sf.* bellyful ; satiety
Scorpáre, *va.* 1. to eat to satiety ; glut ; gorge
Scórpio, / Scorpióne, *sm.* } scorpion (animal) ; sign of the zodiac ; sea-fish
Scorpioncino, *sm.* small scorpion
Scorpionísta, *sm.* double-dealer ; Janus
Scorporáre, *va.* 1. to disembody ; dismember ; take out of the fund
Scorporáto, -a, *adj.* disembodied ; separated
Scorporazióne, *f.* / Scórporo, *sm.* } disembodying ; taking out of the fund ; disunion
Scorrazzánte, *adj.* wandering ; rambling ; roving
Scorrazzáre, *van.* 1. to rove ; wander ; pillage
Scorrazzáto, -a, *adj.* pillaged ; ravaged ; plundered
Scorrénte, *adj.* running ; flowing ; gliding
Scorrénza, *sf.* flux ; diarrhœa ; looseness
Scórrere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to run ; flow ; glide ; slide ; run, slip away ; go, come down
Scórrere, *va.* to run over ; ravage ; plunder
Scorreria, *sf.* course ; incursion ; inroad
Scorrettáccio, -a, *adj.* very depraved, incorrect
Scorrettaménte, *adv.* incorrectly ; loosely
Scorrétto, -a, *adj.* incorrect ; faulty ; dissolute
Scorrévole, *adj.* flowing ; running ; slippery ; gliding ; frail ; swift ; transient
Scorrezióne, *sf.* incorrectness ; fault ; error
Scorribánda, -ándola, *sf.* little excursion, inroad
Scorridóre, *sm.* scout ; military spy
Scorriménto, *sm.* flowing ; flux ; fall ; inroad
Scorritójo, -a, *adj.* running ; slipping ; sliding
Scorrubbiársi, *vref.* 1. to fall into a passion
Scorrubbiáto, -a, *adj.* angry ; in a passion
Scorrubbióso, -a, *adj.* choleric ; irascible ; angry
Scórsa, *sf.* course ; incursion ; hasty view
Scórse (with o close), 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of scórrere, passed over, &c. Vide scórrere
Scórse (with o open), 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of scórgere, guided ; conducted, &c. Tass.
Scorserélla, *sf.* little excursion, incursion
Scórso, *sm.* irregularity ; fault ; mistake ; slip
Scórso, -a, *adj.* passed over ; spoiled ; vitiated
Scorsójo, -a, *adj.* running ; sliding ; slipping
Scórta, *sf.* escort ; guide ; convoy ; guard
Scortaménte, *adv.* prudently ; wisely ; warily
Scortaménto, *sm.* abridgement ; contraction
Scortáre (with o close), *va.* 1. to shorten ; abridge
Scortáre (with o open), *va.* 1. to escort ; convoy
Scortáto, -a (with o close), *adj.* abridged
Scortáto, -a (with o open), *adj.* escorted ; guided
Scorteccíaménto, *sm.* taking off the bark of trees
Scortecciáre, *va.* 1. to bark ; take off the bark

Scortecciáto, -a, *adj.* barked; stripped of the bark
Scortése, *adj.* impolite; disobliging; uncivil
Scortesemente, *adv.* disobligingly; uncivilly
Scortesía, *sf.* incivility; rudeness
Scorticaménto, *sm.* excoriation; flaying
Scorticáre, *va.* 1. to strip off the skin; flay; skin; fleece; extort
Scorticária, *sf.* seine (fishing-net)
Scorticatívo, -a, *adj.* stripping off the skin; tearing
Scorticáto, -a, *adj.* skinned; flayed; stripped off
Scorticatójo, *sm.* butcher's knife; slaughter-house; flaying; scratch; skinning; barking-knife
Scorticatóre, *sm.* flayer; extortioner; exacter
Scorticatúra, Scorticazióne, *sf.* scratch; laceration; excoriation; cut; incision; hide; skin
Scórto, -a (with o close), *adj.* shortened; abridged
Scórto, -a (with o open), *adj.* seen; perceived; prudent; intelligent; intelligible; guided
Scózza, *sf.* bark; peel; shell; hull; skin; rind; outside; appearance; (coat; body. Petr.)
Scorzáre, *va.* 1. to strip off the bark; cast off one's skin; quit; divest; deprive
Scorzáto, -a, *adj.* barked; peeled; stripped
Scorzóne, *sm.* venomous black serpent; dunce
Scorzonéra, *sf.* snakeweed; goat-beard (plant)
Scoscendére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to break, split (branches)
Scoscendersi, *vref.* to break, burst asunder
Scoscendiménto, *sm.* burst; crack; rolling down (of earth); cleft; opening; precipice
Scoscéso, -a, *adj.* burst; broken; steep; ruined
Scosciáre, *van.* 1. to break, dislocate one's thighs
Scóscio, *sm.* precipice; downfall; steep place. Dant.
Scóssa, *sf.* shake; toss; jerk; leap; shower
Scossáre, *va.* 1. to shake: toss; jog; jolt
Scossétta, *sf.* little shake, jolt, jerk, toss, leap
Scósso, -a, *adj.* shaken; stripped; deprived
Scostaménto, *sm.* removing; putting, going back
Scostáre, *va.* 1. to remove; drive, put away
Scostársi, *vref.* to go from; swerve; forsake
Scostáto, -a, *adj.* removed; remote; distant
Scostumággine, *sf.* indecency; incivility. Bocc.
Scostumataménte, *adv.* indecently; rudely
Scostumatézza, *f.* Scostúme, *sm.* incivility; impoliteness; indecency; bad manners
Scostumáto, -a, *adj.* impolite; uncivil; rude
Scotennáre, *va.* 1. to take off the sward of bacon
Scotennáto, -a, *adj.* stripped of the sward
Scotennáto, *sm.* hog's fat; grease
Scotimento, *sm.* shaking: shake; jolt; toss
Scotitérra, *sm.* and *adj.* who makes the earth shake
Scotitójo, *sm.* colander; strainer (vessel)
Scotitóre, -trice, *smf.* shaker; stirrer
Scóto, *sm.* thin and light serge (stuff)
Scótola, *sf.* brake (instrument to beat flax, &c.)
Scotoláre, *va.* 1. to beat flax, &c.; cuff; box; slap
Scotoláto, -a, *adj.* beaten; cuffed; thumped
Scotomático, -a, *adj.* turning round; giddy
Scotomía, *sf.* dizziness; swimming (in the head)
Scótta, *sf.* whey; butter-milk; master-rope. Scótte di maéstra, the main sheets. Scótte di gábbia, the top-sail sheets
Scottaménto, *sm.* burn; scald; parching
Scottánte, *adj.* burning; scalding; parching
Scottáre, *va.* 1. to burn; scorch; scald; hurt
Scottáto, -a, *adj.* burnt; scorched; scalded
Scottatúra, *sf.* burning; burn; scald
Scótto, *sm.* meal (at an inn); share; reckoning
Scótto (pagáre lo), *va.* 1. to pay dearly for; smart
Scótto, (stáre a), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to board; be a boarder
Scótto, -a, *smf.* and *adj.* Scot; Scotch; Scottish
Scótto brúnzo, *sm.* ugly feature; baboon
Scováre, *va.* 1. to start: find out; discover
Scováto, -a, *adj.* started; discovered
Scoverchiáre, *va.* 1. to take off the cover
Scoverchiáto, -a. *adj.* uncovered; discovered
Scovérta, *sf.* discovery; finding out
Scovertaménte, *adv.* openly; publicly
Scovérto, -a, *adj.* uncovered; evident; manifest
Scovertúra, *sf.* uncovering; open place
Scovrimento, *sm.* uncovering; discovery; disclosing
Scovríre, *va.* 3. to uncover; discover; disclose
Scovritúra, *sf.* discovery; finding out
Scoviglia, *sf.* sweepings; filth; dirt; dust
Scozzáre, *va.* 1. to shuffle, deal the cards
Scozzonáre, *va.* 1. to train, break (a horse); make sharp, witty; instruct; sharpen
Scozzonáto, -a, *adj.* trained; broken; sharp
Scozzóne, *sm.* horse-breaker
Scramáre, *vn.* 1. to exclaim; cry out
Scránna, *sf.* folding-stool, chair
Screáto, -a, *adj.* weak; thin; slender; slight
Scredénte, *adj.* disbelieving; incredulous; diffident; disobedient; undutiful
Scrédere, *va.* 2. to disbelieve; not hold true
Screditáre, *va.* 1. to discredit; cry down
Screditáto, -a, *adj.* discredited; cried down
Screditévole, *adj.* discredited; disgraced
Scrédito, *sm.* discredit; want of trust; disgrace
Screménto, *sm.* excrement
Screménzia, *sf.* quinsy (tumour in the throat)

Screpáre, Screpoláre, { *vn.* 1. to crack ; split ; gape ; burst open in chinks ; chop

Screpoláto, -a, *adj.* split ; burst ; chopped

Screpolatúra, Screpólo, *sf.*, *sm.* { crevice ; chink ; cleft ; chop ; gap ; fissure ; opening ; crack

Scrécere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to decrease ; grow less

Scrézia, *sf.* discord ; strife ; variance ; spite

Screziáre, *va.* 1. to variegate ; speckle ; spot

Screziáto, -a, *adj.* variegated ; speckled ; spotted

Screziatúra, *sf.* variegation ; speckling

Scrézio, *sm.* quarrel ; variance ; speckling

Scriáto, -a, *adj.* weak ; feeble ; slender ; thin

Scriba, *sm.* scribe ; scrivener ; writer ; copyist

Scribacchíno, *sm.* scribbler ; scrawler

Scricchioláre, Scricchiáre, *vn.* 1. to rattle

Scricchioláta, *sf.* crackling ; rattling ; rustling

Scriccio, Scricciolo, *sm.* wren (little bird)

Scrigna, *sf.* bunch ; casket ; small chest

Scrignétto, *sm.* small bunch, casket, chest

Scrígno, *sm.* bunch ; casket ; small chest

Scrignúto, -a, *adj.* hunch backed ; convex

Scrima, Scrimáglia, *sf.* fencing ; fight

Scriminatúra, *sf.* parting of the hair

Scrináre, *va.* 1. to untie, let down (the hair)

Scrináto, -a, *adj.* dishevelled; hanging down

Scritta, *sf.* inscription ; contract ; writing

Scrittáccio, *sm.* old useless papers, writings

Scritto, -a, *sm.* and *adj.* writing; written

Scrittójo, *sm.* desk ; bureau ; study ; inkstand

Scrittóre, *sm.* writer ; anthor ; copyist

Scrittorélio, *sm.* scribbler ; bad author, writer

Scrittoria, *sf.* book-keeping ; copying

Scrittúra, *sf.* writing ; scripture ; bible

Scrituráccia, *sf.* bad writings, papers

Scriturále, *sm.* scrivener : notary

Scriturále, *adj.* scriptural ; of writing

Scrivacchiáre, *va.* 1. to scribble, daub paper

Scrivaneria, *sf.* book-keeper's office ; book-keeping

Scrivano, *sm.* accountant ; book-keeper

Scrivénte, *adj.* writing ; copying ; setting down

Scrivere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to write ; register ; compose

Scrivibile, *adj.* that may be written, noted

Scrizáto, -a, *adj.* variegated ; speckled ; spotted

Scróba, *sf.* a ditch

Scroccáre, *va.* 1. to cheat ; trick out : swindle

Scroccáto, -a, *adj.* cheated ; tricked out

Scroccatóre, *sm.* sharper ; swindler ; cheat

Scrocchétto, -ino, *sm.* little sharper, swindler

Scróchio, *sm.* exorbitant profit ; usury. Pigliár lo —, to deceive one's self

Scrocchióne, *sm.* usurer ; unfair dealer

Scrócco, *sm.* swindling; cheating ; taking in

Scroccóne, *sm.* swindler ; sharper ; parasite

Scrófa, *sf.* sow ; concubine ; king's evil

Scrofáccia, *sf.* big filthy sow ; nasty woman

Scrófola, Scrófula, *sf.* scrofula : king's evil

Scrofolária, *sf.* blind nettle (plant)

Scrofolóso, -a, *adj.* scrofulous ; of the scrofula

Scrollaménto, *sm.* shake ; shaking ; tossing

Scrollare, *va.* 1. to shake ; toss ; pull ; trouble

Scrolláto, -a, *adj.* shaken ; tossed ; troubled

Scróllo, -a, *adj.* shaken ; tired ; fatigued

Scróllo, *sm.* shake ; tossing ; vibration ; throw

Scrópolo, *sm.* scruple ; 20th part of an ounce

Scropuloso, -a, *adj.* (poet.), rugged ; uneven

Scrosciáre, *vn.* 1. to crackle ; crack ; boil hard

Scrosciáta, *sf.* crackling ; cracking

Scróscio, *sm.* boiling ; bubbling ; rattling ; rustling ; noise ; clatter ; bustle ; burst

Scrostaménto, *sm.* peeling off ; chipping

Scrostáre, *va.* 1. to cut off the crust ; peel ; chip

Scrostáto, -a. *adj.* the crust taken off ; peeled, &c.

Scrunáre, *va.* 1. to break the eye (of a needle)

Scrunáto, -a, *adj.* the eye broken off (of a needle)

Scrupoleggiáre, *vn.* 1. to scruple ; be scrupulous

Scrúpolo, Scrúpulo, { *sm.* scruple ; tenderness of conscience ; doubt ; difficulty ; fear ; exactness

Scrupolosaménte, *adv.* scrupulously ; nicely

Scrupolosità, *sf.* scrupulosity ; scruple

Scrupolóso, -a, } *adj.* scrupulous ; conscien-
Scrupulóso, -a, } tious ; over-nice ; captious

Scrutábile, *adj.* scrutable ; inquirable

Scrutáre, *va.* 1. to search ; seek ; examine ; sift

Scrutáto, -a, *adj.* searched ; examined ; sifted

Scrutatóre, *sm.* searcher ; inquirer ; examiner

Scrutináre, } *va.* 1. to scrutinize ; search ;
Scruttináre, } examine ; sift ; dive into

Scrutínio, Scruttínio, *sm.* scrutiny ; inquiry

Scuccomédra, Scuccumédra, *sf.* great jade. Bocc.

Scucíre, *va.* 3. to unsew ; unstitch ; nndo

Scucito, -a, *adj.* unsewed ; unstitched ; undone

Scudájo, *sm.* maker, seller of shields, bucklers

Scudájo, -a, *adj.* enclosed in its shell

Scudáre, *va.* 1. to defend, cover with a shield

Scudáto, -a, *adj.* defended, armed with a shield

Scudellája, *sf.* porringer ; porringer-full

Scuderésco, -a, *adj.* of an armour-bearer

Scudería, *sf.* horse-stable (of palaces)

Scudétto, *sm.* small shield, buckler, scutcheon

Scudicciuólo, *sm.* small scutcheon ; weepers

Scudiére, *sm.* knight's attendant ; esquire. Tass., Ariost.

Scudisciáre, *va.* 1. to beat, lash with a switch

Soudisciáto, -a, *adj.* beaten, lashed with a switch

Scudíscio, *sm.* switch ; rod
Scúdo, *sm.* shield ; buckler; escutcheon ; defence ; protection ; shell (of a tortoise, &c.) ; crown (coin)
Scudóne, *sm.* great shield ; buckler, &c.
Scúffia, *sm.* coif ; cap ; head-dress
Scuffiára, *sf.* milliner ; tire-woman
Scuffiáre, *va.* 1. to devour ; swallow up
Scuffina, *sf.* rasp ; coarse file
Scuffináre, *va.* 1. to rasp ; smooth with a rasp
Scuffióne, *sm.* great coif, hood, head-dress
Scuffiótto, *sm.* man's cap, bonnet
Scullacciáre, *va.* 1. to smack a (child's) bottom
Scullacciáta, *sf.* Scalaccióne, *m.* whipping
Sculettáre, *va.* 1. to make one's escape ; run away
Sculmáto, *sm.* dislocation of the hip (in horses)
Scúipe (for scolpisce, 3 *pers. s. ind.* of scolpire), carves, &c.
Scultare, *va.* 1. to carve ; engrave ; imprint
Scultáto, -a, *adj.* carved ; engraved ; imprinted
Scúlto, -a, *adj.* carved ; sculptured ; engraved ; written ; fixed; determined. Arios.
Scultóre, *sm.* sculptor ; carver (in marble, &c.)
Scultúra, *sf.* sculpture; carving ; carved work [&c.
Sculturésco, Scultório, -a, *adj.* of sculpture,
Scumaruóla, *sf.* skimmer (kitchen-utensil)
Scuóla, *sf.* school ; class ; college ; brotherhood
Scuolétta, *sf.* little school; seminary
Scuoráre, *va.* 1. to discourage ; dishearten
Scuótere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to shake ; toss ; stir ; put away
Scuótersi, *vref.* to start with fear ; leave off
Scuotiménto, *sm.* shaking ; shake ; concussion
Scuotitóre, *sm.* shaker ; stirrer
Scúra, *sf.* hatchet; small axe
Scuraménte, *sm.* obscurity ; darkness
Scuráre, *va.* 1. to cloud ; darken ; eclipse ; dim
Scuráre, -ársi, *vn.* to grow cloudy, dark, gloomy
Scurátо, -a, *adj.* obscured ; darkened ; dim
Scurazióne, *sf.* darkening ; obscuring ; dimming
Scúre, *sf.* hatchet; small axe
Scurétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat dark, gloomy
Scurézza, *sf.* obscurity ; darkness ; gloom
Scuriáda, -áta, *sf.* scourging ; lashing
Scuriciálla, *sf.* small hatchet
Scurisciáre, *va.* 1. to beat, lash with a switch
Scurisciáto, -a, *adj.* beaten, lashed with a switch
Scurisciо, *sm.* switch ; rod ; scourge
Scurisciône, *sm.* great switch, rod. Malm.
Scurità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* darkness ; obscurity ; doubt ; difficulty ; paleness ; calamity
Scúro, *sm.* obscurity ; gloominess; darkness
Scúro, -a, *adj.* obscure ; dark ; gloomy ; pale ; difficult ; retired ; mean ; cruel ; wild
Scurrile, *adj.* of a buffoon ; scurrile ; low
Scurrilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* buffoonery ; scurrility
Scúsa, *sf.* excuse ; evasion ; subterfuge ; colour
Scusábile, *adj.* excusable ; pardonable
Scusabiliménte, *adv.* in an excusable manner
Scusaménto, *m.* Scusánza, *sf.* { excuse ; reason; pretence; evasion ; subterfuge ; cloak
Scusáre, *vn.* 1. to excuse; justify ; (refuse. Dant.
Scusársi, *vref.* to justify, excuse one's self
Scusáta, *sf.* Scusazióne, *f.* { excuse ; justification; reason; apology ; subterfuge
Scusáto, -a, *adj.* excused; justified ; remitted
Scusatóre, *sm.* excuser; justifier ; pardoner
Scuscire, *va.* 3. to unsew ; unstitch ; undo
Scuscito, -a, *adj.* unsewed ; unstitched ; undone
Scusévole, *adj.* excusable ; pardonable
Scússo, -a, *adj.* deprived; bereaved; stripped
Scútica, *sf.* whip ; scourge ; lash. Guar.
Scúto, *sm.* small boat (for scúdo), shield. Tass.
Sdári, *vref.* 1. to grow idle, lazy, sluggish
Sdáto, -a, *adj.* inattentive ; lazy ; sluggish
Sdebitársi, *vref.* 1. to pay off one's debts
Sdegneméntо, *sm.* disdain ; anger ; passion
Sdegnánte, *adj.* disdainful ; haughty
Sdegnáre, *va.* 1. to disdain ; scorn ; despise
Sdegnáre, -ársi, *vn.* to grow angry ; wither
Sdegnatamênte, *adv.* disdainfully ; angrily
Sdegnáto, -a, *adj.* indignant ; wrathful
Sdegnatrice, *sf.* scornful woman ; despiser
Sdégno, *sm.* disdain ; indignation ; wrath
Sdégno (avére a), *v.ux.* to disdain ; despise
Sdegnosaménte, *adv.* disdainfully ; angrily
Sdegnosétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat disdainful; angry
Sdegnosággine, *sf.* Sdegnosità, -áte, -áde, { disdain ; indignation; wrath; passion ; anger
Sdegnóso, -a, *adj.* disdainful ; angry ; wrathful
Sdegnúzzo, *sm.* spite ; malice ; rancour
Sdelinquíto, -a, *adj.* fainted ; in a swoon
Sdentáre, *va.* 1. to pull, break the teeth
Sdentáto, -a, *adj.* toothless ; wanting teeth
Sdiacciáre, *wan.* to melt
Sdicévole, *adj.* unbecoming ; indecent
Sdigiunáre, *vn.* 1. to break one's fast. Malm.
Sdilacciáre, *va.* 1. to unlace ; untie
Sdilacciáto, -a, *adj.* unlaced ; untied
Sdilinquiménto, *sm.* swoon ; fainting
Sdilinquíre, *van.* 3. to weaken ; liquefy; faint
Sdilinquíto, -a, *adj.* swooned ; fainted
Sdimenticánza, *sf.* forgetfulness ; oblivion
Sdimenticáre, -ársi, *van.* 1. to forget
Sdimenticáto, -a, *adj.* forgotten
Sdiméntico, -a, *adj.* forgetful; unmindful
Sdipígnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to erase a picture ; cancel [Bocc.
Sdíre, *va.* 3. to unsay ; retract ; recant.
Sdiricciáre, *va.* 1. to husk chestnuts
Sdoganáre, *va.* 1. to redeem from the custom-house

Sdogáto, -a, *adj.* wanting staves (of barrels)
Sdogliáre, *vn.* 1. to cease complaining, suffering
Sdolcináto, -a, *adj.* tasteless; insipid; flat
Sdolére, *vn.* 2. to cease complaining, grieving
Sdondoláre, *va.* 1. to swing; toss; loiter; idle
Sdonnáre, *va.* 1. to set at liberty; free; release
Sdonnársi, *vref.* to shake off the yoke; be free
Sdonneáre, *va.* 1. to cease loving; grow cool. Dant.
Sdonzellársi, *vn.* 1. to lounge about; trifle
Sdoppiáre, *va.* 1. to unfold; open; unwrap
Sdormentáre, *va.* 1. to awake; rouse; call up
Sdormentársi, *vref.* to awake; cease to sleep
Sdormentáto, -a, *adj.* awaked; roused out of sleep
Sdormentire, *va.* 3. to awake; rouse; call up
Sdossáre, *va.* 1. to unload; discharge; take off
Sdottoráre, *va.* 1. to degrade (a doctor)
Sdottoráto, -a, *adj.* degraded; deprived of his degree
Sdradajársi, *vref.* 1. to stretch one's self at full length; lie down
Sdradjáto, -a, *adj.* stretched at full length
Sdrajóne, *adv.* in lying at full length
Sdrucciolaménto, *sm.* slip; slipping; false step
Sdrucciolánte, *adj.* slippery; fluent; swift
Sdruccioláre, *vn.* 1. to slip; glide; trip. — co' pattini, to skate
Sdrucciolato, -a, *adj.* slipped; glided; tripped
Sdrucciolénte, **Sdrucciolévole**, *adj.* slippery; flowing; easy; transitory; swift; dangerous
Sdrucciolevolménte, *adv.* easily; readily
Sdrúciolo, *sm.* slide; stumbling-block; stay
Sdrucciólo, -a, *adj.* **Sdrucciolóso**, -a, slippery; easy; gliding; swift; transitory; fleeting
Sdrúcio, *sm.* unsewing; tear; rent; hole
Sdrucire, **Sdruscire**, *van.* 3. to unsew; rip; open
Sdrucito, *sm.* unsewing; tear; cut; rent
Sdrucito, **Sdruscito**, -a, *adj.* unsewed; torn; rent
Sdrucitúra, *sf.* tear; rent; ripping; unsewing
Sduráre, *va.* 1. to soften; mollify; assuage
Sdiacciáre, *va.* & *n.* to melt
Se, *conj.* if; since; in case, provided that; unless; although; as much as
Se (in the beginning of a phrase), *adv.* thus; so
Se, *pron. mf.* one's self, himself, herself, itself, themselves
Se', 2 *pers. s. prca. ind.* of essére, thou art
Se bene, Sebbéne, *conj.* although
Secáre, *va.* 1. (poet.), to cut; cut asunder. Petr.
Secáto, -a, *adj.* cut; cut asunder; cleft. Sannaz
Sécca, *sf.* shallows; shelves; ridge of rock
Sécche (rimanére su lle), *vn.* 2. to be at a stand
Sécche (lasciáre in sulle), *va.* 1. to forsake; abandon; leave to one's last shift
Seccábile, *adj.* subject to dry up, be dried
Seccágine, *sf.* dryness; drought; aridity; importunity; tediousness; sterility
Seccagginóso, -a, *adj.* dry; withered; dead
Seccágna, *sf.* shallows; sand-bank; shelves
Seccaménte, *adv.* in a dry, arid manner
Seccaménto, *sm.* dryness; drought; aridity
Seccánte, *adj.* troublesome; tiresome; teasing
Seccáre, *van.* 1. to dry up; exhaust; vex; tease
Seccáta, *sf.* long tedious story
Seccaticcia, *sf.* dead wood; small dry branches
Seccatívo, -a, *adj.* desiccative; drying
Seccáto, -a, *adj.* dried up; dry; arid; wiped off
Seccatójo, -oja, *smf.* drying place (for fruit, &c.)
Seccatóre, -trice, *smf.* teller of tedious stories
Seccazióne, *sf.* drought; dryness; aridity
Seccédere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to withdraw; retire
Secchereccio, -iccio, -a, *adj.* half-dry; withered
Seccheréccio, *sm.* **Secchézza**, -eria, *f.* dryness; drought; aridity; siccity; dry manner
Sécchia, *sf.* pail; bucket. Pióve a —, it rains cats and dogs
Secchiáta, *sf.* pail, bucketful; abundance
Secchiéllo, *sm.* small pail, bucket
Sécchio, *sm.* milk-pail; milk-pan
Secchióne, *sm.* large pail, bucket
Secchità, -áte, -áde, dryness; aridity; **Secchitúdine**, *sf.* siccity; drought
Séccia, *sf.* stubble; stubble field
Sécco, *sm.* drought; dryness; siccity; aridity
Sécco, *adv.* dryly; rudely; harshly
Sécco, -a, *adj.* dry; arid; thin; slender; stingy. Cambio —, usual interest
Seccomóro, *sm.* sycamore (tree)
Seccóre, *sm.* drought; dryness; siccity
Seccúme, *sm.* dead wood, branches, leaves, &c.
Secénto, *adj. mf.* six hundred; *m.* 16th century
Secésso, *sm.* (poet.), retreat; solitary place
Séco (for con se), *pron. mf.* with him, her, one's self
Séco (con), *pron. mf.* along with him, herself
Secoláre, *sm.* layman; secular, worldly man
Secoláre, *adj.* secular; lay; temporal; profane
Secolarescaménte, *adv.* in a worldly manner
Secolarésco, -a, *adj.* secular; worldly; profane
Secolarità, *sf.* secularity; worldliness
Secolarizzáre, *va.* 1. to secularize; make worldly
Secolarizzáto, -a, *adj.* secularized; worldly
Secolétto, *sm.* this bad, wicked age, world

Secólo, *sm.* age ; century ; time ; world. Cavár dal —, to make one mad

Secónda, *sf.* after-birth ; secundine

Secondaménte, *adv.* in the second place

Secondamentechè, *conj.* according to ; as

Secondaméute, *adv.* secondly

Secondáre, *va.* 1. to second ; support ; assist; follow ; favour ; serve ; countenance

Secondariaménte, *adv.* secondarily

Secondário, *adv.* in the second place, order

Secondário, -a, *adj.* secondary, accessary

Secondáto, -a, *adj.* seconded ; assisted, &c.

Secondína, *sf.* secundine ; after-birth

Secóndo, -a, *adj.* second ; inferior ; favourable. Tass.

Secóndo, *adv.* secondly ; in the second place

Secóndo, *prep.* according to ; after ; agreeable to

Secóndo, *sm.* second (60th part of a minute)

Secondochè, *conj.* as ; according as

Secondogénito, -a, *smf.* second son ; daughter

Secretaménte, *adv.* secretly ; privately

Secretáno, -a, *adj.* trusty ; intimate ; familiar

Secretário, *sm.* secretary ; confidant

Secróto, *sm.* secret ; secrecy ; mystery

Securaménte, *adv.* securely ; safely

Securánza, *sf.* security ; safety ; assurance

Securáre, *va.* 1. to secure ; assure ; warrant

Securáto, -a, *adj.* secured ; assured ; warranted

Secúre, *sf.* axe ; hatchet

Securità, Securtà, *sf.* security ; assurance

Secúro, -a, *adj.* secure ; safe ; sure ; certain ; bold

Secuzióne, *sf.* execution ; performance

Sed (for se, before a vowel), *conj.* if, &c. Vide se

Sedanina, *sf.* sort of parsley, smallage (herb)

Sedáno, *sm.* celery (esculent plant)

Sedánte, *adj.* assuasive ; mitigating ; softening

Sedáre, *va.* 1. to assuage; appease ; mitigate

Sedataménte, *adv.* tranquilly ; peaceably

Sedáto, -a, *adj.* appeased ; calmed ; composed

Séde, *sf.* seat ; see ; chair

Sédecino, -a, *smf.* and *adj.* sixteenth

Sedentário, -a, *adj.* sedentary ; sitting still

Sedénte, *adj.* sitting ; situated ; placed

Sedére, *vn.* 2. to sit down ; stand ; be situated

Sedére, *sm.* sitting ; seat ; bottom

Sédia, *sf.* seat ; chair ; see ; place

Sédicesimo, -a, *smf.* and *adj.* sixteenth

Sédici, *sm.* and *adj.* sixteen

Sedíero (for sedéttero, 3 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of sedére) sat down, &c. Dant.

Sedíle, *sm.* seat ; chair ; bench ; gauntree

Sedimento, *sm.* sediment ; dregs ; lees

Sédio, *sm.* seat ; chair ; place

Sedítore, *sm.* sitter ; guest

Sedizióne, *sf.* seditiou ; commotion ; tumult

Sediziosaménte, *adv.* seditiously

Sedizióso, -a, *adj.* seditious ; turbulent ; factious

Sedótto, -a, *adj.* seduced ; deceived ; corrupted

Seducénte, *adj.* seducing; tempting ; bewitching

Seducibile, *adj.* seducible ; corruptible

Seduciménto, *sm.* seducing ; corruption

Sedulità, *sf.* diligent assiduity ; application

Sedúrre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to seduce ; deceive ; corrupt

Sedúto, -a, *adj.* seated ; sitting

Sedútto, -a, *adj.* seduced; corrupted; misled

Seduttóre, -trice, *smf.* seducer ; corrupter

Seduzióne, *sf.* seduction ; corruption

Ségа, *sf.* saw (dentated instrument)

Segábile, *adj.* fit for sawing ; easily sawed

Segáce, *adj.* sagacious ; acute ; cuuning ; wary

Segaceménte, *adv.* sagaciously ; cautiously

Segacità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* sagacity ; penetration

Ségale, Ségala, *sf.* rye ; coarse bread-corn

Segalígno, -a, *adj.* thin ; slender ; lean ; lank

Segalóne, *sm.* kind of bird (with a long bill)

Segaménto, *sm.* sawing ; cutting ; section

Segánte, *adj.* sawing ; cutting ; dividing

Segáre, *va.* 1. to saw ; cleave ; cut ; reap ; mow

Segaticcio, -a, *adj.* fit for sawing

Segáto, -a, *adj.* sawed ; cut down ; reaped ; mowed

Segatóre, -trice, *smf.* sawer ; reaper ; mower

Segatúra, *sf.* saw-dust ; sawing ; reaping ; mowing ; harvest ; hay-making

Segavéne, -éni, *sm.* public extortioner ; blood-sucker ; oppressor

Seggétta, -iòla, *sf.* sedan; chair; night-table

Seggettière, *sm.* chair-porter ; chairman

Seggettina, *sf.* small sedan, chair, night-table

Séggia, Séggio, *sfm.* chair ; seat ; see ; place. Petr.

Séggiola, *sf.* cane, rush, straw-bottomed chair

Seggio, Seggo, { (for sedo, 1 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of sedere), I sit down, &c. (Vide sedére). Petr.

Seggiolíno, -ina, *smf.* small seat ; stool

Séggiolo, *sm.* cane, rush, straw-bottomed chair

Seggiolóne, *sm.* great chair, &c.

Séggiono, Séggono, { (for sedono, 3 *p. pres. ind.* of sedére), they sit down, &c. Vide sedére

Segghétta, *sf.* small saw ; hand-saw; snaffle

Segniénto, *sm.* segment ; part of a circle

Segnacáso, *sm.* preposition denoting the case

Segnacénto, *sm.* mark, pointing the accent

Segnácolo, *sm.* mark ; sign ; book-marker

Segnalánza, *sf.* distinction ; pre-eminence

Segnaláre, *va.* 1. to signalize; make eminent

Segnalári, *vref.* to distinguish one's self

Segnalataménte, *adv.* principally ; above all

Segnaláto, -a, *adj.* signalized ; famous; noble

Segnále, *sm.* signal ; sign ; mark ; token ; omen

Segnalétto, -úzzo, *sm.* little signal, sign, token

Segnáre, *va.* 1. to mark ; note; sign ; stamp; bleed

Segnataménte, *adv.* particularly; expressly
Segnáto, -a, *adj.* marked; noted; signed; bled
Segnatóre, -trice, *smf.* marker; that signs
Segnatúra, *sf.* sign; mark; resemblance
Segnétto, *sm.* little sign, mark, token
Ségno, *sm.* sign; mark; token; banner; bnty. Tass., Petr.
Ségno (fáre stáre a), *va.* 1 *irr.* to make obey. Petr.
Ségno per ségno, *adv. exp.* precisely; exactly
Segnoráccio, *sm.* great lord
Segnorágglo, *sm.* seignorage; lordship
Segnóre, *sm.* lord; master; sir; gentleman
Segnúzzo, *sm.* little sign, mark, appearance
Ségo, *sm.* tallow; suet; fat; grease
Ségo (for ségno), *sm.* sign; mark; butt, &c. Petr.
Ségo (for séco, con se), *pron.* with him, her, &c. Dant.
Ségola, *sf.* rye; coarse bread-corn
Ségolo, *sm.* hedging-bill; pruning-knife
Segóno, *sm.* large saw; hedging-bill; hatchet
Segregáre, *va.* 1. to separate; set apart
Segregáto, -a, *adj.* separated; set apart
Segrénna, *sf.* lean, crabbed person
Segréta, *sf.* secret place; dark dungeon; cap
Segretaménte, *adv.* secretly; privately
Segretária, *sf.* female confidant, secretary
Segretariáto, *sm.* secretaryship
Segretariésco, -a, *adj.* of a secretary, confidant
Segretário, Segretáro, { *sm.* secretary; amannensis; confidant; secret place; scrutoire
Segretarióne, *sm.* great confidant, naturalist
Segretarízio, -a, *adj.* of a secretary, confidant
Segreteria, *sf.* secretary's office; secretaries
Segretéssa, *sf.* female confidant, secretary
Segretézza, *sf.* secret; secrecy; mystery
Segretiére, *sm.* trusty, confident man
Segréto, *sm.* secret: mystery; heart; recipe
Segréto, -a, *adj.* secret; hidden; latent; unknown
Segréto, *adv.* secretly; by stealth; in secret
Seguáce, *sm.* & *adj.* follower; following
Seguéla, *sf.* sequel; consequence; series
Seguénte, *adj.* following; succeeding; sequent
Seguentemente, *adv.* consequently; then; after
Seguénza, *sf.* sequence; continnation; series
Segnétte (for segnl, 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of seguire), followed, &c. Dant.
Seguígio, *sm.* bloodhound (dog of a strong scent)
Seguiménto, *sm.* following; pursuit
Seguire, *va.* 1. to follow; pursne; continue; persevere; second; execute; accomplish
Seguitábile, *adj.* to be followed; imitable
Seguitaménte, *adv.* consecntively; in order
Seguitaménto, *sm.* following; pursuit
Segnitánte, *adj.* following; adherent; united
Segultáre, *va.* 1. to follow; pursue; persecnte
Segnitáto, -a, *adj.* followed; pursued; persecuted
Seguitatóre, -trice, *smf.* follower; imitator
Séguito, *sm.* retinue; company; success; issue
Seguito, -a, *adj.* followed; past; renowned
Seguíto, *sm.* event; result; consequence
Seguitrice, *sf.* follower; imitator; copier
Seguizióne, *sf.* execntion; performance
Sei (2 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of essére), thou art
Sei, *sm.* & *adj.* six
Seicénto, *sm.* & *adj.* six hnndred
Selino, *sm.* pair of sixes (at dice)
Sel (for selo, si lo), *pron.* it to him, to her
Selbastrélla, *sf.* pimpernel (plant)
Sélce, Selíce, *sf.* flint; stone; paving-stone
Selciáre, *va.* 1. to pave (with stones)
Selciáta, *sf.* pavement; stone floor; paving
Selciáto, -a, *adj.* paved (with stones)
Selciáto, *sm.* pavement; paved way
Sélla, *sf.* saddle; seat; chair; stool. Andár a —, to go to the water-closet
Selláccia, *sf.* bad, ugly saddle
Selláio, *sm.* saddler; saddle-maker, seller
Sellare, *va.* 1. to saddle, load, burden
Sellato, -a, *adj.* saddled; saddle-backed
Sellino, *sm.* small saddle
Sélva, *sf.* wood; forest; poetical miscellany
Selváccia, *sf.* very thick, gloomy wood, forest
Selvaggiaménte, *adv.* rudely; clownishly
Selvaggina, *sf.* venison; game; flesh of deer
Selvágglo, -a, *adj.* savage; wild; new; strange
Selvático, -a, *adj.* silvan; woody; rural; strange
Selvaréccio, -a, *adj.* woody; wild; savage; rural
Selvastrélla, *sf.* pimpernel (plant)
Selvático, -a, *adj.* wild; savage; fierce. Sannaz
Selvétta, *sf.* grove; boscage; woodlands
Selvóso, -a, *adj.* woody; full of trees
Sembiábile, *adj.* resembling; like; similar
Sembiáglia, *sf.* troop of horsemen, cavalry
Sembiánte, *sm.* face; countenance; air; appearance
Sembiánte (fáre), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to feign; pretend
Sembiánte, *adj.* resembling; like. Petr., Tass.
Sembiánza, *sf.* face; air; conntenance; appearance; resemblance; sign; mark; token. Dant.
Sembiáre, Semblare, *vn.* 1. to seem; appear
Sembiévole, Sembrábile, } *adj.* resembling; Semblabile, Semblánte, } like; similar
Semblánza, *sf.* face; air; appearance; likeness
Sembráglia, Semblèa, *sf.* troop of horsemen
Sembráre, *vn.* 1. to seem; appear; look
Séme, *sm.* seed; sowing; race; origin; cause. Pinca da —, a fool
Seménta, Seménte, { *sf.* seed; sowing; cause; origin; principle; race; extraction; family
Sementáre, *va.* 1. to sow; sow with corn
Sementáto, -a, *adj.* sown; sown with corn

Sementatóre, *sm.* sower
Sementíno, *sm.* Roman festival after sowing
Seménza, *sf.* seed; grain; extraction; race; cause
Semenzájo, *sm.* seed-plot; nursery-ground
Semenzine, *sf.* worm-wood (plant)
Semenzíre, *va.* 3. to grow, run to seed
Semestrále, -a, *adj.* of six months
Seméstre, *sm.* six months; space of six months
Semi (índec. *adj.* placed before nouns, &c.), half
Semiaddottoráto, -a, *adj.* half-mad doctor
Semibreve, *sf.* semibreve (note in music)
Semicanúto, -a, *adj.* half-white; gray; hoary
Semicápro, *sm.* half he-goat. Sannaz
Semicérchio, *sm.* half circle; semicircle
Semicirculáre, Semicirculáre, *adj.* half round
Semicírculo, *sm.* semicircle; half round
Semicróma, *sf.* semiquaver (in music)
Semicúpio, *sm.* semibath; half a bath
Semidéo, -a, *smf.* demi-god; demi-goddess
Semidiámetro, *sm.* semi-diameter
Semidótto, -a, *adj.* half learned; instructed
Semigigánte, *sm.* half a giant; very tall man
Semignoránte, *adj.* almost ignorant
Semila, *sm.* and *adj.* six thousand
Semilunáre, *adj.* in form of a half moon
Semiminima, *sf.* semibreve (in music)
Semimúsico, *sm.* ignorant musician
Seminagióne, *sf.* sowing; sowing time
Seminále, *adj.* seminal; of seed; fit for sowing
Seminaménto, *sm.* sowing; disseminating. Dant.
Semináre, *va.* 1. to sow; disseminate; spread
Seminário, *sm.* seminary; nursery; school
Semináto, *sm.* sown field; corn-field
Semináto (uscír del), *vn.* 3. to digress; wander
Semináto, -a, *adj.* sown; disseminated; spread
Seminatóre, *sm.* sower; disseminator; spreader
Seminatrice, *sf.* sower; cause; source; origin
Seminatúra, Seminazióne, *sf.* sowing; seed time
Semipoéta, *sm.* half a poet; little poet
Semirotóndo, -a, *adj.* semicircular; half round
Semistánte, *sf.* mistress, gad-about, gossip. Bocc.
Semisvólto, -a, *adj.* half unrolled; unfolded
Sémita, *sf.* footpath; narrow way; alley
Semitiéro, *sm.* little footpath, alley, lane
Semituóno, *sm.* semitone; a half tone
Semivivo, -a, *adj.* half alive; half dead
Semivocále, *adj.* of a semi-vowel
Semiuómo, *sm.* little bit of a man; dwarf
Semmána, *sf.* week
Semménto, *sm.* segment; part; piece; shred
Semo, Sem (for siámo, 1 *pers. p. pres. ind.*, *subj.*, and *imp.* of essére), we are, &c.
Sémola, *sf.* bran; refuse of flour
Semolíno, *sm.* small seed; kind of paste
Semolóso, -a, *adj.* like bran; full of bran
Semovénte, *adj.* self-moving; impelling
Sempiternále, *adj.* sempiternal; everlasting
Sempiternalménte, Sempiternaménte, *adv.* everlastingly; eternally; without end
Sempiternáre, *va.* 1. to eternize; make eternal
Sempitérno, -a, *adj.* eternal; perpetual; endless
Sémplice, *adj.* simple; pure; single; true; frank; plain; honest; silly; foolish
Semplicéllo, -étto, -a, *adj.* somewhat simple
Semplicemênte, *adv.* simply; sincerely; plainly
Semplicézza, *sf.* simplicity; ingenuousness
Sémplici, *sfp.* simples; medicinal herbs
Sempliciáccio, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* great simpleton
Sempliciário, *sm.* treatise on simples
Semplicióne, -óna, Semplicióttо, -ótta, *smf.* simpleton; ninny; easy, foolish, simple person
Semplicísta, *sm.* herbalist; simpler; botanist
Semplicità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* simplicity; silliness [ever
Sémpre, *adv.* always; continually; for
Semprechè, *adv.* as often as; as many times as
Sempremái, *adv.* always; continually; for ever
Sempreviva, *sf.* house-leek (plant)
Sémprice, *adj.* simple; single; plain; silly
Séna, *sf* senna (leaves of a physical tree)
Sénape, Sénapa, *sf.* mustard-seed (plant)
Senapísmo, *sm.* mustard-seed remedy
Senário, -a, *adj.* senary; of six; containing six
Senáto, *sm.* senate; senate-house; court
Senáto (tenére il), *va.* 2. to convoke the senate
Senatóre, *sm.* senator; public counsellor
Senatório, -a, *adj.* senatorial; of a senator
Senazióne, *sf.* water-cresses; cresses (plant)
Séne, *sm.* old man. Dant.
Séne, *prom. mf.* some; to, for himself, herself, &c.
Senettà, Senettà, -úte, -úde, *sf.* old age
Sénici, *sm.* swelling in the throat
Senile, *adj.* senile; of, to old age; decrepit
Sénlo, *sm.* old age; decrepitude. Sannaz
Senióre, *adj.* senior; older; elder
Seniscálco, *sm.* carver; seneschal (officer)
Sennino, *sm.* steady, pleasing youth
Sénno, *sm.* sense; understanding; judgment; prudence; wisdom; knowledge; cunning
Sénno (uscír di), *vn.* 3. to lose one's senses
Sénno (trárre del), *va.* 2 *irr.* to make one go mad
Sénno (da), *adv. exp.* in earnest; seriously
Sénno (a suo, &c.), *adv. exp.* at one's pleasure, will
Séno, *sm.* breast; bosom; heart; gulf; (sense. Dant.)
Se non, Se no, *conj.* except; unless; save; else; or

Se non che, Senonchè, *conj.* except; otherwise

Senópia, *sf.* sinoper; ruddle (species of earth)

Sensále, *sm.* broker; agent; meddler; procuress

Sensalúzzo, *sm.* little broker, agent

Sensatamênte, *adv.* sensibly; judiciously

Sensatézza, *sf.* prudence; good sense; wisdom

Sensáto, -a, *adj.* sensible; judicious; prudent

Sensazióne, *sf.* sensation; feeling; sense

Senseria, *sf.* brokerage; agency; exchange

Sensíbile, *adj.* sensible; perceptible; sharp

Sensibilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* sensibility; tenderness

Sensibilmênte, *adv.* sensibly; perceptibly

Sensitiva, *sf.* perception; sensitive plant

Sensitivamênte, *adv.* in a sensible manner

Sensitivo, -a, *adj.* sensitive; sensible; ticklish

Sensivamênte, *adv.* sensibly; sensitively

Sensivo, -a, *adj.* sensible; sensitive; feeling

Sénso, *sm.* sense; judgment; meaning

Sensório, *sm.* organ of sensation; seat of sense

Sensuále, *adj.* sensual; carnal; of the senses

Sensualità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* sensuality; sense

Sensualmênte, *adv.* sensually; carnally

Sentácchio, -acchióso, -a, *adj.* quick of hearing

Senténte, *adj.* feeling; foreseeing; sentient

Sentênza, -énzia, *sf.* sentence; judgment; saying

Sentenzialmênte, *adv.* sententiously

Sentenziáre, *va.* 1. to sentence; judge; decide

Sentenziáto, -a, *adj.* sentenced; judged; decided

Sentenziatóre, -trice, *smf.* judge; decider

Sentenzievolmênte, *adv.* by sentence, judgment

Sententiosaménte, *adv.* judiciously; wisely

Sentenzióso, -a, *adj.* full of axioms, sentences

Senti (for sentii, 1 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of sentíre)

Sentiéro, *sm.* path; way; road

Sentierúolo, *sm.* little narrow path

Sentíme, *sm.* pain; affliction; labour

Sentimênto, *sm.* sentiment; sense; feeling; judgment; opinion; knowledge; beauty

Sentimentóso, -a, *adj.* strong; forcible; energetic

Sentimentúzzo, *sm.* poor thought; conception

Sentíno, *sf.* sink of a ship; sink of wickedness

Sentinélla, *sf.* sentry; sentinel; guard

Sentíre, *va.* 3. to feel; hear; smell; perceive

Sentíta, *sf.* feeling; sense; sagacity; cunning

Sentitaménte, *adv.* prudently; judiciously

Sentíto, -a, *adj.* felt; perceived; heard; judicious

Sentóre, *sm.* scent; smell; odour; noise; advice

Sentóre (stáre in), *va.* 1. *irr.* to listen; hearken

Sénza, *prep.* without, Sénza, pro. *adv.* in vain

Sénza pensársi, *adv. exp.* without thinking

Senzachè, senzachè, *conj.* except that; besides; moreover

Senzapiù, *adv.* only; without any more; simply

Sepajnóla, *sf.* wren (small bird)

Sepále, *sm.* hedge, (fence of bushes)

Separábile, *adj.* separable; discerptible

Separaménto, *sm.* separation; disjunction

Separánte, *adj.* separating; disjoining

Separánza, *sf.* separation; division; parting

Separáre, *va.* 1. to separate; divide; part; sever

Separársi, *vref.* to depart; go from; withdraw

Separatamênte, *adv.* separately; apart

Separativo, -a, *adj.* separating; disuniting

Separáto, -a, *adj.* separated; divided; parted

Separatório, -a, *adj.* separatory; separating

Separazióne, *sf.* separation; setting apart

Sépe, Sépe, *sf.* sort of lizard (animal)

Sepolcrále, *adj.* sepulchral; of a grave, tomb

Sepolcréto, *sm.* place full of ancient tombs

Sepolcrino, *sm.* small sepulchre, monument

Sepólcro, *sm.* sepulchre; tomb; monument

Sepólto, -a, *adj.* buried; hidden; concealed

Sepoltúra, *sf.* / **Seppellimênto,** *m.* — sepulture; interment; burial; tomb; sepulchre

Seppellíre, *va.* 3. to bury; inter; entomb; hide

Seppellíto, -a, *adj.* buried; interred; hidden

Séppia, *sf.* cuttle-fish

Séptico, -a, *adj.* septical; putrefactive

Sepulcrále, *adj.* sepulchral; of a sepulchre

Sepúlcro, *sm.* sepulchre; tomb; monument

Sepúlto, -a, *adj.* buried; entombed; hidden

Sepultúra, *sf.* sepulture; burying; burial

Sequéla, *sf.* sequel; series; continuation

Sequénte, *adj.* following; consecutive

Sequestraménto, *sm.* / **Sequestrazióne,** *sf.* — sequestration; retirement; setting apart

Sequestráre, *va.* 1. to sequester; remove; set aside; separate; seize; deprive of

Sequestráto, -a, *adj.* sequestered; seized

Sequéstro, *sm.* seizure; sequestration

Ser (for sere), *sm.* sir; master

Séra, *sf.* evening; night

Séra (ultima), *sf.* death; last day, hour

Seracinésca, *sf.* Saracen lock; portcullis

Seráfico, -a, *adj.* seraphical; angelical

Serafíno, Seráfo, *sm.* seraph (angel)

Serále, *adj.* of the evening

Seralménte, *adv.* every evening; nightly

Serapíno, *sm.* gum sagapen (Persian gum)

Serappuntíno, Ser appuntino, *sm.* pedant

Seraschière, *sm.* Turkish general

Serása, *sf.* evening (time from sunset to bed-time)

Serbábile, *adj.* conservable: that may be kept

Serbánza, *sf.* keeping: preservation

Serbáre, *va.* 1. to keep; preserve; lay by; delay

Serbastrélla, *sf.* pimpernel (plant)

Serbáto, -a, *adj.* kept; preserved; delayed
Serbatójo, *sm.* coop; mew; fish-pond; basin
Serbatójo, -a, *adj.* conservable; fit to be kept
Serbatóre, -trice, *sm.* keeper; depositary
Serbévole, *adj.* conservable; that may be kept
Sérbo, *sm.* keeping; deposit; charge; custody
Sére, *sm.* my lord; sir; master
Seréna, *sf.* siren; charming woman
Serenáre, *va.* 1. to clear; calm; quiet; appease
Serenáre, *vn.* to grow clear, serene; be calm
Serenità, *sf.* serenity; calmness; serenade
Serenáto, -a, *adj.* calmed; appeased; clear; serene
Serenatóre, -trice, *smf.* calmer; soother; quieter
Serenità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* serenity; quietness
Seréno, *sm.* clearness; open air; divine light
Seréno, -a, *adj.* serene; calm; quiet; happy; joyful
Serfedócco, *sm.* great idiot, ninny, simpleton
Sergénte, *sm.* sergeant; bailiff; tipstaff
Sergentina, *sf.* sergeant's pike; halberd
Sergéri, *sm.* a gallant
Sergiére, *sm.* sergeant; bailiff; tipstaff
Sergoncéllo, *sm.* sorrel (acid plant)
Sergozzóne, *sm.* modillion; blow under the chin
Seriaménte, *adv.* seriously; gravely; calmly
Sérico, -a, *adj.* of silk; silky; silken
Serie, *sf.* order; series; succession; course
Serietà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* seriousness; gravity
Sério, -a, *adj.* serious; grave; sedate; important
Sério, *sm.* seriousness; gravity; earnest
Sério (parlár in sul), *vn.* 1. to speak seriously
Sério (in sul), *adv. exp.* seriously; in earnest
Seriosaménte, *adv.* seriously; in earnest
Seriόso, -a, *adj.* serious; grave; important
Serméntо, -énte, *sm.* vine-branch; tendril; twig
Serméntóso, -a, *adj.* full of twigs, shoots, sprigs
Sérmo, *sm.* (poet.), discourse; conversation. Dant.
Sermocináre, *va.* 1. to prsach; harangue
Sermocináto, -a, *adj.* preached; harangued
Sermollíno, *sm.* wild thyme (odorous plant)
Sermonáre, *va.* 1. to preach; harangue
Sermonáto, -a, *adj.* preached; harangued
Sermonatóre, -trice, *smf.* preacher; haranguer
Sermoncíno, -éllo, *sm.* short sermon, harangue
Sermóne, *sm.* sermon; discourse; speech; talk; conversation; language; dialect; idiom
Sermoneggiáre, *va.* 1. to preach; harangue
Sermoneggiáto, -a, *adj.* preached; harangued
Serócchia, *sf.* sister
Serolóne, *sm.* sea-diver (bird with a long bill)
Serosità, *sf.* serosity; thin watery humour
Seróso, -a. *adj.* serous; thin; watery; like whey
Seriotinamente, *adv.* late; beyond the time
Serótine, -ótino, -a, *adj.* late; far in the season
Serpájo, *sm.* moist, humid ground
Serpáto, -a, *adj.* spotted; marked like a snake
Sérpe, *sf.* serpent; viper; snake; adder
Serpeggiaménto, *sm.* winding; meander
Serpeggiánte, *adj.* winding; tortuous; flexuous
Serpeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to wind about: meander
Serpeggiáto, -a, *adj.* full of windiugs; tortuous
Serpentáccio, *sm.* large ugly serpent
Serpentáre, *va.* 1. to importune; tease; vex
Serpentária, *sf.* snakeshead; dragonshead
Serpentário, *sm.* Serpentarius (constellation)
Serpéute, *sm.* great serpent; viper; snake, &c.
Serpentéllo, *sm.* young serpent; snake
Serpentífero, -a, *adj.* breeding; bearing serpents
Serpentíno, *sm.* serpentine stone (marble)
Serpentíno, -a, *adj.* serpentine; of a serpent
Serpentóso, -a, *adj.* full of serpents
Sérpere, *vn.* 2. to wind about; sinuate; creep. Tass.
Serpicélla, Serpétta, *sf.* small serpent, snake
Serpicíno, *sm.* young serpeut; little serpent
Serpígnie, *sf.* ring-worm; tetter; scab; scurf
Serpíllo, -éllo, *sm.* wild thyme (odorous plant)
Serpóso, -a, *adj.* full of serpents, snakes, &c.
Sérqua, Serquettína, *sf.* dozen (of eggs, pears, &c.)
Sérra, *sf.* straw; strait; defile; mound; impetuosity; fury; violence; crowd; throng; entreaty
Serráglia, -áglio, *sm.* barrier; enclosure; wall
Serráglio, *sm.* the grand seignior's palace
Serráme, *sm.* lock
Serraménto, *sm.* locking, shutting up; fastening
Serráre, *va.* 1. to shut, lock up; hide; contain; finish; compress; pursue; join; bind; fasten
Serráre il púgno, *va.* 1. to clench one's fist
Serráre fuora, *va.* to shut out; send away
Serráre il basto, *va.* to urge; press; be hard upon
Serrársi, *vref.* to sit, lie, stand close
Serrársi addósso ad, to throw one's self; rush
Serrataménte, *adv.* closely; deeply; concisely
Serratéste, *sm.* close cap (tied round the head)
Serráto, -a, *adj.* shut; locked; fixed; compact
Serratóre, *sm.* shutter; locker up
Serratúra, *sf.* lock; shutting up; closure; end
Serrì, *adv.* yes, sir
Sérto, *sm.* (poet.), garland; wreath; chaplet

Sértula campána, *sf.* mellot (plant)
Sérva, *sf.* servant maid; woman-servant
Servábile, *adj.* that can, must be kept
Servàccio, -àccia, *smf.* very bad servant
Serràggio, *sm.* servitude; slavery. Tass.
Servaménto, *sm.* preserving; maintaining
Servánte, *adj.* preserving; keeping; observing
Servàre, *va.* 1. to keep; preserve; observe
Servàto, -a *adj.* kept; preserved; maintained
Servatóre, -trice, *smf.* preserver; keeper; observer
Servénte, *sm.* servant; valet; footman
Servénte, *adj.* serving; subservient; fulfilling
Serventése, *sm.* poetry composed of triplets
Servétta, *sf.* little, young maid-servant
Servicciuóla, *sf.* little servant-maid, scullion
Servicélla, -ína, *sf.* little, young maid-servant
Servidoráme, *sm.* number of servants
Servidóre, *sm.* servitor; servant; attendant
Servigétto, *sm.* little service; kindness; office
Servigiále, *sm.* servant; serving brother, sister
Servígio, *sm.* service; kindness; affair; use
Servile, *adj.* servile; slavish; mean; cringing
Servilménte, *adv.* servilely; slavishly; meanly
Servilità, *sf.* servility; office of a servant
Servimènto, *sm.* service; servitude; serving
Servire, *va.* 1. to serve; wait on, at; deserve
Servíto, -a, *adj.* served: merited; courted
Servitoràccio, *sm.* very bad servant
Servitóre, *sm.* servant; serving-man
Servitorino, *sm.* little servant; lackey
Servitrice, *sf.* waiting-maid; woman-servant
Servitù, -úte, -úde, } servitude; objection;
Servitúdine, *sf.* } bondage; servants
Serviziále, *sm.* clyster; injection; servant
Servizià̀to, -a, *adj.* serviceable; officious; obliging
Servízio, *sm.* service; kindness; affair; use
Servizióne, *sm.* very great service, kindness
Servizióccio, *sm.* little service, kindness; office
Sérvo, *sm.* serving-man; servant; slave
Sérvo, -a, *adj.* servile; of service, slavery
Sésamo, *sm.* white Indian wheat; sesame
Sesamóide, *sf.* elecampane (plant)
Sescúlco, *sm.* carver (for the table); steward
Séseli, Seséllo, *sm.* hartwort (plant)
Sesqui, *adj. indecl.* prefixed to nouns, &c., a half
Sesquialtero, -a, *adj.* containing one and a half
Sesquipedále, *adj.* of a foot and a half
Sesquitérzo, -a, *adj.* three and a half
Sess genário, -a, *adj.* sixty years old; sexagenary
Sessagesima, *sf.* second Sunday before Lent
Sessagésimo, -a, *adj.* sixtieth; sexagesimal
Sesságono, *sm.* hexagon (figure of six angles)
Sessandudésimo, -a, *adj.* sixty-two. Dant., Boce.
Sessánta, *sm.* and *adj.* sixty
Sessantamíla, *sm.* sixty thousand
Sessantaquattrésimo, -a, *sm.* and *adj.* sixty-fourth
Sessantésimo, -a, *smf.* and *adj.* sixtieth
Sessantína, *sf.* sixty; threescore (years, &c.)
Sessénnio, *sm.* six years; space of six years
Sessióne, *sf.* session; sitting; congress
Sessíta, *sf.* hem; edge; border (of dress)
Sessitúra (avér póca), *vaux.* to be foolish
Sésso, *sm.* sex; distinctive property of nature
Sésola, *sf.* scoop; large ladle
Sésta, Séste, *sf.* compasses (instrument)
Sésta (ventr a), *vn.* 3. to come to a resolution. Arios.
Sésta (a), *adv. exp.* with propriety; exactly
Sestánte, *sm.* sextant (astronomical instrument)
Sestáre, *va.* 1. to adjust; fit: set in order
Sestérzio, *sm.* sesterce (Roman coin)
Sestiére, *sm.* 12 bushels; 2 gallons (measure)
Sestile, *sm.* August (month); aspect of 60 degrees. Guardár di —, to look askance
Sestina, *sf.* ode, song of six stanzas
Sésto, *sm.* order: measure; rule; arch; ward; sixth. A —, opportunely
Sésto, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* sixth
Sésto ad (trovar), *va.* 1. to find a remedy for. Arios.
Sestodecimo, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* sixteenth
Séstula, *sf.* sixth part of an ounce
Sestúltimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* sixth and last
Sestúlpo, -a, *adj.* sextuple; sixfold
Séta, *sf.* silk; silk-stuff
Setajuólo, *sm.* silk-manufacturer, mercer
Setanásso, *sm.* Satan; demon; evil spirit
Setáta, *sf.* great and continual thirst
Séte (for Siéte, 2 *pers. p. pres. ind.* of essére)
Séte, *sf.* thirst; want of drink; eagerness
Séte (avér), *vaux.* to be thirsty, dry; thirst
Séte (spégnere lá), *va.* 2 *irr.* to quench one's thirst
Séte (affogár di), *vn.* 1. to be choking with
Seteria, *sf.* silk-manufactory, mercery
Sétola, *sf.* bristle; hair of a horse's tail; brush
Setoliáccia, *sf.* long hard bristle
Setoláre, *va.* 1. to brush; rub with a brush
Setoláto, -a, *adj.* brushed; rubbed with a brush
Setolétta, Setolína, *sf.* small brush, bristle
Setolóne, *sm.* horsetail (plant)
Setolóso, -óto, -a, *adj.* full of bristles; bristly
Setóne, *sm.* seton; roweling; hair-rope
Setóso, -a, *adj.* bristly; full of bristles; rough
Sétta, *sf.* sect; faction; conspiracy; company. Arios.
Settáccia, *sf.* bad sect
Settágono, *sm.* Leptagon (figure with 7 angles)

Settángolo, -a, *adj.* heptagonal; septangular
Settánta, *sm.* & *adj.* seventy
Settantésimo, -a, *sm.f.* & *adj.* seventieth
Settantótto, *sm.* & *adj.* seventy-eighth
Settário, Settatóre, *sm.* sectary; follower
Sétte, *sm.* & *adj.* seven. Esser di —, to be delicate. — vostro, so much the worse for you
Settegiánte, *adj.* factious; seditious; stirring
Settegiáre, *vn.* 1. to be a sectary, factionary
Setténbre, *sm.* September (month)
Settembrécia, -ésca, Settémbria, *sf.* autumn
Settembrino, -a, *adj.* of September
Settenário, -a, *adj.* septenary; of seven
Settenále, *adj.* septennial; of seven years
Settentrionále, *adj.* northern; septentrional
Settentrióne, *sm.* north; septentrion
Settimána, *sf.* week; seven days
Settimanalménte, *adv.* every week; weekly
Settimanário, Settimáno, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* seventh
Settima, *sf.* seven; number, quantity of seven
Sétto, -a, *adj.* (poet.), divided; separated; cut. Dant. [ment
Settóre, *sm.* sector (astronomical instru-
Settotravérso, *sm.* diaphragm; midriff
Settuagenário, -a, *adj.* seventy years old
Settuagésima, *sf.* third Sunday before Lent
Séttuplo, -a, *adj.* septuple; seven times as much
Severaménte, *adv.* severely; rigidly; harshly
Severáre, Sevráre, *va.* 1. to sever; part; divide
Severáto, Sevráto, -a, *adj.* severed; parted
Severità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* severity; rigidity
Severo, -a, *adj.* severe; rigid; strict; harsh
Sevízia, *sf.* (poet.), cruelty; inhumanity
Sévo, -a (with e open), *adj.* cruel; barbarous
Sévo, *sm.* tallow; suet; fat; grease
Sévro, -a, *adj.* separated; severed; parted
Sezióne, *sf.* cutting; dividing; section
Sezzájo, Sézzo, -a, *adj.* last
Sézzo (da), Dassézzo, *adv. exp.* late; too late
Sézzo (al da), *adv. exp.* in the last place; lastly
Sfaccendáto, -a, *adj.* unemployed; lazy; useless
Sfacciaménto, *sm.* boldness; impudence
Sfacciatáccio, -a, *adj.* very bold, impudent
Sfacciatággine, *sf.* boldness; effrontery
Sfacciataménte, *adv.* boldly; impudently
Sfacciatéllo, -a, *adj.* a little bold, impudent
Sfacciatézza, *sf.* effrontery; impudence
Sfacciáto, -a, *adj.* bold; impudent; brazen
Sfaciumeúto, *sm.* destruction; ruin; decay
Sfaldáre, *va.* 1. to cut in slices; split in bits
Sfaldársi, *vref.* to exfoliate; fall in bits
Sfaldáto, -a, *adj.* exfoliated; split into bits
Sfaldatúra, *sf.* exfoliation; dross (of metals)
Sfalderiáre, *va.* 1. to pack up; wrap; enclose
Sfalláre, *vn.* 1. } to make a mistake; err;
Sfallíre, *vn.* 3. } commit an error; mistake
Sfalliénte, *adj.* committing an error; erring
Sfalsáre, *van.* 1. to parry; keep, ward off; elude
Sfamáre, *va.* 1. to satisfy; fill; satiate
Sfamáto, -a, *adj.* satisfied; filled; satiated
Sfangáre, *vn.* 1. to walk in the dirt; extricate one's self from the mire, from a difficulty
Sfangáto, -a, *adj.* extricated from the dirt, &c.
Sfáre, *va.* 1 *irr.* to undo; ruin; destroy; rout
Sfátto, -a, *adj.* undone; ruined; destroyed
Sfarfalláre, *vn.* 1. to turn into a moth, butterfly; come out of one's shell; tell fibs; boast
Sfarfallatúra, *sf.* turning into a moth, butterfly
Sfarfallóne, *sm.* large butterfly; great fault
Sfarinacciáre, } *va.* 1. to reduce to flour;
Sfarináre, } grind; pound; pulverise
Sfarinársi, *vref.* to grow farinaceous, mealy
Sfarináto, -a, *adj.* reduced to flour; pounded
Sfarzácio, *sm.* great pomp; magnificence
Sfárzo, *sm.* pomp; magnificence; splendour
Sfarzosaménte, *adv.* pompously; splendidly
Sfarzosità, *sf.* pompousness; ostentation
Sfarzóso, -a, *adj.* pompous; magnificent; proud
Sfasciáre, *va.* 1. to unswathe; untie; pull down
Sfasciáre la testa ad, *va.* to dash one's brains
Sfasciáto, -a, *adj.* unswathed; untied
Sfasciatúra, *sf.* sawing; stroke of the saw
Sfasciúme, *sm.* ruins; rubbish; broken plaster
Sfastidíare, *van.* 1. to divert; take pleasure
Sfataménte, *sm.* contempt; scorn; derision
Sfatáre, *va.* 1. to scorn; despise; disdain
Sfatáto, -a, *adj.* scorned; despised; disdained
Sfatatóre, *sm.* despiser; scorner; scoffer
Sfátto, -a, *adj.* undone; destroyed; ruined
Sfavillaménto, *sm.* brilliancy; splendour
Sfavillánte, *adj.* sparkling; brilliant; bright
Sfavilláre, *vn.* 1. to sparkle; glitter; blaze
Sfavorire, *va.* 3. to hurt; injure; prejudice
Sfavorito, -a, *adj.* hurt; injured; prejudiced
Sfederáre, *va.* 1. to take off the pillow-case
Sfederáto, -a, *adj.* without the pillow-case
Sfelato, -a, *adj.* tired; fatigued; wearied
Sfelice, *adj.* unfortunate; unlucky; unhappy
Sféndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to cleave; split; tear in two
Sfenditúra, *sf.* splitting; cleft; chink; slit
Sféra, *sf.* sphere; globe; orb; ball; circle
Sferále, *adj.* spherical; round; orbicular
Sferétta, *sf.* small sphere, globe; spherule
Sfericaménte, *adv.* in form of a sphere
Sfericità, *sf.* sphericity; roundness
Sférico, -a, *adj.* spherical; round; globular
Sferistério, *sm.* tennis-court; bowling-green
Sferístico, -a, *adj.* of the tennis-court, &c.
Sferóide, *sf.* spheroid (solid oblong body)
Sferóne, *sm.* kind of round fishing net
Sférra, *sf.* old iron, horse-shoe; rags; tatters
Sferrajuoláre, *va.* 1. to take off one's cloak

Sferráre, *va.* 1. to unshoe ; unfetter; tear off
Sferráto, -a, *adj.* unfettered ; unshod
Sferratója, *sf.* barbacan ; loop-hole ; decoy
Sfervoráto, -a, *adj.* cold; lukewarm; indifferent
Sférza, *sf.* whip ; whipping ; lashing ; scourge
Sferzáre, *va.* 1. to whip; lash ; scourge ; urge
Sferzáta, *sf.* lash ; stroke ; punishment
Sferzáto, -a, *adj.* whipped ; lashed ; punished
Sferzatóre, *sm.* whipper : lasher ; scourger
Sfessatúra, *sf.* chink ; cleft ; crack ; fissure
Sfésso, -a, *adj.* cleft ; split ; cut ; parted ; separated
Sfetteggiáre, *va.* 1. to cut into slices ; cut off
Sfetteggiáto, -a, *adj.* cut into pieces; cut off
Sfiancáre, *van.* 1. to weaken ; grow feeble, weak
Sfiancársi, *vref.* 1. to give way on the sides
Sfiancáta, *sf.* great blow, thrust in the side
Sfiancáto, -a, *adj.* weakened ; grown feeble
Sfiandronáta, *sf.* rhodomontade ; bluster ; boast
Sfiataménto, *sm.* breath ; respiration ; breathing
Sfiatáre, *vn.* 1. to breathe ; respire ; blow ; puff
Sfiatársi, *vref.* to be out of breath ; toil hard
Sfiatáto, -a, *adj.* out of breath ; exhausted
Sfiatatójo, *sm.* vent; ventilator; ventiduct
Sfibbiáre, *va.* 1 to unbuckle ; unhasp ; unfasten
Sfibiáto, -a, *adj.* unbuckled ; unfastened
Sfibráre, *va.* 1. to weaken, displace the fibres
Sfibráto, -a, *adj.* enervated ; weakened
Sfidaménte, *sm.* challenge ; defiance
Sfidánza, *sf.* distrust ; suspicion ; diffidence
Sfidáre, *va.* 1. to defy ; give over ; discourage
Sfidársi, *vref.* to mistrust ; suspect ; doubt
Sfidáto, -a, *adj.* defied ; suspicious ; given over
Sfidatóre, *sm.* challenger ; defier
Sfidnecciáto, -a, *adj.* distrustful ; suspicious
Sfigurare, *va.* 1. to disfigure: deform
Sfigurato, -ito, -a, *adj.* disfigured ; wan
Sfilacciáre, *va.* 1. to unravel ; unweave
Sfilacciáto, -a, *adj.* unravelled ; unwoven
Sfilaccico, *sm.* thread ; filament; cutting
Sfiláre, *van.* 1. to file off ; unstring ; untwist [back
Sfilársi, *vref.* to disband ; sprain one's
Sfilata (alla), *adv. exp.* one after another
Sfilatamente, *adv.* in confusion, disorder
Sfiláto, -a, *adj.* unstrung ; disbanded
Sfingardaggine, *sf.* sloth ; laziness ; indolence
Sfinge, *sf.* sphynx (fabulous monster); riddle. Malm.
Sfiniménto, *sm.* fainting fit ; swoon ; syncope
Sfinire, *va.* 3. to finish ; end ; complete ; perfect

Sfiocácre, *va.* 1. to unravel ; untwist
Sfiocácto, -a, *adj.* unravelled ; untwisted
Sfiocináre, *va.* 1. to take off the husks of grapes
Sfiondáre, *va.* 1. to fling ; cast ; dart ; let off
Sfiondatúra, *sf.* great fib, falsehood
Sfioráre, *va.* 1. to pick, cull, gather the flowers
Sfioriménto, *sm.* fall, withering of the flowers
Sfiorire, *vn.* 3. to fall off ; wither ; fade ; die
Sfiorito, -áto, -a, *adj.* done flowering ; withered
Sfioritúra, *sf.* falling, picking of the flowers
Sfiréna, *sf.* sort of sea-fish ; sea-pike
Sfiagelláre, *va.* 1. to crush ; bruise; squeeze
Sfocáto, -a, *adj.* cooled ; cold ; tempered
Sfoconáto, -a, *adj.* that has too large a touch-hole
Sfoderaménto, *sm.* unsheathing ; unlining
Sfoderáre, *va.* 1. to take off the lining ; unsheath
Sfoderáto, -a, *adj.* unlined ; unsheathed
Sfogaménto, *sm.* evaporation ; alleviation
Sfogáre, *vn.* 1. to evaporate ; exhale ; discharge
Sfogataménte, *adv.* with alleviation, ease
Sfogáto, -a, *adj.* mitigated ; relieved ; open ; airy
Sfogatójo, *sm.* vent-hole ; vent ; spout ; funnel
Sfoggiáre, *van.* 1. to dress sumptuously ; excel
Sfoggiataménte, *adv.* excessively ; very much
Sfoggiáto, -a, *adj.* pompous ; splendid ; excellent ; excessive; immoderate ; extravagant
Sfoggiáto, *adv.* excessively ; beyond measure
Sfoggiatótto, -a, *adj.* more pompous, splendid, &c.
Sfoggio, *sm.* pomp ; luxury ; magnificence
Sfóglia, *sf.* leaf ; spangle ; foil ; lamina
Sfogliáme, *sm.* exfoliation ; dross (of metals)
Sfogliáre, *va.* 1. to unleaf ; scale ; emaciate. Dant.
Sfogliáre, -ársi, *vn.* to exfoliate ; shell, peel off
Sfogliáta, *sf.* puff-paste ; light pastry
Sfogliáto, -a, *adj.* stripped, divested of leaves
Sfogliétta, *sf.* small leaf, spangle, foil
Sfognáre, *vn.* 1. to come out of a sink ; be born [ment
Sfógo, *sm.* evaporation ; relief ; content-
Sfolgoraménto, *sm.* lightning ; fulguration
Sfolgoránte, *adj.* sparkling ; bright ; luminous
Sfolgoráre, *va.* 1. to sparkle ; hasten ; waste
Sfolgoraménte, *adv.* with splendour, excess
Sfolgoráto, -a, *adj.* brilliant ; excessive ; disgraced ; unfortunate ; ruined ; hastened
Sfolgoreggiánte, *adj.* bright ; dazzling ; luminous
Sfolgoreggiáre, *vn.* 1. to shine ; sparkle ; glitter. Chiabr.

Sfolgório, *sm.* bound; leap; jump; jumping
Sfondaménto, *sm.* sinking down; slaughter
Sfondánte, *adj.* rolling, sinking down; not firm
Sfondáre, *van.* 1. to sink; drive, pull down; break open; take off the bottom
Sfondáto, -a, *adj.* bottomless; insatiable; excessive; ruined; spoiled; destroyed
Sfóndo, Sfondáto, *sm.* hollow compartment
Sfondoláre, *van.* 1. to sink; thrust, drive, pierce through; fall headlong
Sfondoláto, -a, *adj.* without bottom; immense
Sforacchiáre, *va.* 1. to pierce; make a hole
Sforacchiáto, -a, *adj.* pierced; bored
Sformáre, *va.* 1. to disfigure; transform
Sformataménte, *adv.* extremely; excessively
Sformáto, -a, *adj.* disfigured; ugly; ill-shaped
Sformazióne, *sf.* ugliness; deformity
Sfornáre, *va.* 1. to take out of the oven
Sfornáto, -a, *adj.* taken out of the oven
Sforniménto, *sm.* unfurnishing; want; lack
Sfornire, *va.* 3. to unfurnish; deprive; [strip
Sfornito, -a, *adj.* unfurnished; unprovided
Sfortificáre, *va.* 1. to fortify; strengthen
Sfortúna, *sf.* misfortune; ill luck; calamity
Sfortunaméuto, *sm.* misfortune; reverse
Sfortunáre, *va.* 1. to make miserable, unhappy
Sfortunáto, -a, } *adj.* unfortunate; miser-
Sfortunévole, } able; unlucky; unhappy
Sforzaménto, *sm.* effort; force; violence
Sforzánte, *adj.* forcing; compelling; trying
Sforzáre, *va.* 1. to force; compel; weaken
Sforzársi, *vref.* to try; endeavour; attempt
Sforzataménte, *adv.* by force; compulsively
Sforzaticcio, -a, *adj.* somewhat constrained
Sforzáto, -a, *adj.* forced; obliged; weak; grievous; immense; great; far fetched; set off
Sforzatóre, *sm.* forcer; compeller; constrainer
Sforzévole, *adj.* strenuous; tyrannical
Sforzevolménte, *adv.* strenuously; by force
Sfórzo, *sm.* effort; endeavour; attempt; army. Tass.
Sfossáto, *adj.* intersected with ditches
Sfracassáre, *va.* 1. to break to pieces; destroy
Sfracassáto, -a, *adj.* broken to pieces; hacked
Sfracelláre, Sfragellare, { *va.* 1. to crush; bruise; break to pieces, bits; ruin; destroy
Sfracelláto, Sfragellato, -a, *adj.* crushed, &c.
Sfrangiáre, *va.* 1. to unravel; unweave
Sfrangiatúra, *sf.* unravelling; unweaving
Sfratáre, *vn.* 1. to turn out of a convent
Sfratársi, *vref.* to break one's vow
Sfratáto, -a, *adj.* turned out of a convent
Sfrattáre, *va.* 1. to send away; turn out of doors
Sfrattáto, -a, *adj.* sent away; turned out of doors
Sfrátto, *sm.* flight; banishment; expulsion
Sfregacciolâre, *va.* 1. to rub gently
Sfregacciolâto, -a, *adj.* rubbed gently
Sfregaménto, *sm.* rubbing; friction
Sfregáre, *va.* 1. to rub
Sfregáto, -a, *adj.* rubbed
Sfregatójo, *sm.* rubber (instrument)
Sfregiáre, *va.* 1. to undeck; defame; deface
Sfregiársi, *vref.* to lose one's beauty; fade. Dant.
Sfregiáto, -a, *adj.* undecked; defamed; defaced
Sfrégio, *sm.* slash; gash; scar; dishonour; stain
Sfrenaménto, *sm.* dissoluteness; impudence
Sfrenáre, *va* 1. to unbridle; let loose
Sfrenársi, *vref.* to grow too free; impudent
Sfrenatággine, Sfrenatézza, { *sf.* profligacy; dissoluteness; great laxity of morals
Sfrenatamente, *adv.* dissolutely; loosely
Sfrenáto, -a, *adj.* unbridled; dissolute; loose
Sfrenazióne, *sf.* licentiousness; looseness
Sfringuellâre, *vn.* 1. to chirp; slander; backbite
Sfrizzáre, *van.* 1. to smart; nip; be sharp, witty
Sfromboláre, *va.* 1. to fling; throw, cast stones
Sfrondaménto, *sm.* picking, pulling off the leaves
Sfrondáre, Sfrondeare, } *va.* 1. to pull, pick off the leaves; unleaf
Sfrondáto, -a, *adj.* stripped, divested of leaves
Sfrondatóre, *sm.* picker, puller of leaves
Sfrontársi, *vref.* to grow bold; take courage
Sfrontatággine, Sfrontézza, } *sf.* effrontery; impudence; assurance; temerity
Sfrontataménte, *adv.* boldly; impudently
Sfrontáto, -a, *adj.* bold; impudent; insolent
Sfronzáre, *va.* 1. to pick off the leaves; unleaf
Sfruttáre, *va.* 1. to impoverish (land); exhaust
Sfruttáto, -a, *adj.* impoverished; exhausted
Sfucináta, *sf.* multitude; great number, &c. Malm.
Sfuggévole, *adj.* transitory; short; slippery
Sfuggevolézza, *sf.* swiftness; rapidity
Sfuggiásco, -a, *adj.* fugitive; vagabond; roving
Sfuggiásca (alla), *adv. exp.* by stealth; secretly
Sfuggiménte, *sm.* running away; flying
Sfuggire, *va.* 3. to avoid; shun; elude; escape
Sfuggito, -a, *adj.* avoided; fugitive; vagabond
Sfuggita (alla), *adv. exp.* by stealth; secretly
Sfulgóre, *sm.* pomp; ostentation; luxury
Sfumánte, *adj.* exhaling; evaporating
Sfumáre, Sfummare, } *van.* 1. to exhale; evaporate; vent out; blend; unite
Sfumatézza, *sf.* blending, union of the colours

Sfumáto, Sfummáto, -a, *adj.* evaporated, &c.

Sgabbiáre, *va.* 1. to take out of the cage

Sgabbiáto, -a, *adj.* taken out of the cage

Sgabellare, *va.* 1. to pay the custom-house-duty

Sgabellársi, *vref.* to get rid of; free one's self

Sgabelláto, -a, *adj.* free of the duty tax

Sgabellétto, -ino, *sm.* small stool, foot-stool

Sgabéllo, *sm.* stool; jointstool; small bench

Sgabellóne, *sm.* great, high stool

Sgagliardáre, 1. *va.* to weaken; debilitate. Dante

Sgalánte, *adj.* awkward; ungracious; rude

Sgaléra, *sf.* the wild artichoke

Sgallinare, *vn.* 1. to feast; banquet; farewell

Sgambáre, *vn.* 1. to walk quickly; tire one's self

Sgambáto, -a, *adj.* without legs; weary; fatigued

Sgambettáre, *vn.* 1. to wag one's legs; kick about; sit still; do nothing; trifle; loiter

Sgambettáta, *f.* / Sgambétto, *sm.* — sly trick (with one's foot to throw down); stratagem

Sgambucciáto, -a, *adj.* without stockings

Sganasciáre, *va.* 1. to dislocate the jaws

Sganasciáre delle risa, *vn.* 1. to burst with laughing

Sgangasciaménto, *sm.* great burst of laughter

Sgangasciáre, *vn.* 1. to burst with laughing

Sgangheraménto, *sm.* going off the hinges

Sgangheráre, *va.* 1. to unhinge; confuse; disorder

Sgangheratággine, *sf.* awkwardness; confusion

Sgangheratemente, *adv.* awkwardly; confusedly

Sgangheráto, -a, *adj.* off the hinges; confused

Sgannáre, *va.* 1. to undeceive; open one's

Sgannáto, -a, *adj.* undeceived; set right

Sgaráre, Sgarire, *va.* 1. 3. to gain the contest

Sgaráto, -ito, -a, *adj.* superior; uppermost

Sgarbatággine, Sgarbatézza, *sf.* — awkwardness; clownishness; ill grace; incivility

Sgarbataménte, *adv.* impolitely; rudely

Sgarbáto, -a, *adj.* impolite; awkward; clownish

Sgárbo, *sm.* impolitenesa; rude manners

Sgargarizzáre, *va.* 1. to gargalize; gargle

Sgargarizzáto, -a, *adj.* gargarized; gargled

Sgargarizzo, *sm.* gargarism; gargle

Sgariglio, *sm.* braggart; bully; cut-throat

Sgarráre, *vn.* 1. to mistake; be mistaken; err

Sgarráto, -a, *adj.* mistaken; deceived; wrong

Sgarrettáre, *va.* 1. to hamstring; hough

Sgarrettáto, -a, *adj.* with one's hams cut

Sgattigliáre, *va.* 1. to disburse; lay out money

Sgavazzáre, *vn.* 1. to merrymake; be jovial

Sgemmáre, *va.* 1. to take off the gems, jewels

Sgemmáto, -a, *adj.* stripped, divested of the gems

Sghémbo, *sm.* crookedness; winding; tortuosity

Sghémbo (a), crosswise; awry; in a wrong sense

Sghémbo, -a, *adj.* crooked; oblique; tortuous. Dant.

Sghericlio, *sm.* a voltigeur

Sghermire, -irsi, *van.* 3. to let, get loose

Sghermitóre, *sm.* one that lets loose, free

Sgheronáto, -a, *adj.* cut crosswise, aslant

Sgherráccio, *sm.* very great bully, ruffian

Sgherrettáre, *va.* 1. to hamstring; hough

Sghérro, Sgheriglio, *sm.* bully; cut-throat

Sghignapáppole, *sm.* great laughter

Sghignáre, *va.* 1. to laugh at; ridicule; jeer

Sghignazzáre, *vn.* 1. to laugh very loud

Sghignazzaménto, Sghignázzio, loud, great laughter

Sghignazzáto, Sghignáta, *sf.*

Sghigno, Sghignúzzo, *sm.* smile; sneer; scoff

Sghimbéscio, *adj.* bandy-legged; crooked

Sghimbéscio (a), *adv. exp.* athwart; awry

Sgittaménto, *sm.* agitation; shaking; debate

Sgocciolato, *van.* 1. to drain; drop; distil; exhaust

Sgocciolato, -a, *adj.* drained; distilled; exhausted

Sgocciolatójo, *sm.* gutter; drain; eaves

Sgocciolatúra, *sf.* Sgócciolo, *m.* draining

Sgolato, -a, *adj.* without neck; with bare-neck

Sgomberaménto, *sm.* removal; change of place

Sgomberáre, Sgombrare, *van.* 1. to remove; carry away; dismiss; quit; go away; banish. Tass., Petr.

Sgomberáto, Sgombráto, -a, *adj.* removed; free

Sgomberatóre, Sgombratóre, *sm.* remover

Sgómbero, Sgómbro, *sm.* removing; change

Sgómbero, -a, Sgómbro, -a, *adj.* removed; disengaged; rid; free; empty; unfurnished

Sgómbro, *sm.* mackerel

Sgombinare, *va.* 1. to put, throw in confusion

Sgomentáto, -a, *adj.* put, thrown in a confusion

Sgomentaménto, *sm.* amazement; dread; fright

Sgomentáre, *va.* 1. to frighten; dishearten

Sgomentáre, -ársi, *vn.* to be discouraged; afraid

Sgomentáto, -a, *adj.* frightened; discouraged

Sgomentévole, *adj.* frightful; disheartening

Sgomentíre, *va.* 3. to frighten; dishearten

Sgoménto, *sm.* fright; amazement; alarm

Sgominaménto, *sm.* disorder; confusion

Sgominare, *va.* 1. to disorder; put in confusion

Sgominato, -a, *adj.* disordered; put in confusion

Sgomínio, -ino, *sm.* disorder; confusion

Sgomitolare, *va.* 1. to unwind (a ball of thread)

Sgomitoláto, -a, *adj.* unwound; untwisted
Sgonfiaménto, *sm.* abatement of the swelling
Sgonfiáre, *van.* 1. to remove, abate the swelling
Sgonfiáral, *vref.* to cease swelling; abate
Sgonfiáto, Sgónfio, -a, *adj.* not swollen; flaccid
Sgonnelláre, *va.* 1. to take off the petticoats
Sgórbia, *sf.* gouge (chisel with a round edge)
Sgorbiáre, *va.* 1. to daub with ink; spot
Sgórbio, *sm.* spot of ink; daubing; imperfection
Sgorbiolína, *sf.* small gouge (tool)
Sgorgaménto, *sm.* overflowing; disgorging
Sgorgánte, *adj.* overflowing; abundant
Sgorgantemente, *adv.* abundantly; profusely
Sgorgáre, *van.* 1. to disgorge; overflow; dilate
Sgórgo, *sm.* overflowing; effusion; profusion
Sgórgo (a), *adv. exp.* abundantly; profusely
Sgovernáto, -a, *adj.* ill-managed; neglected
Sgozzáre, *va.* 1. to cut one's throat; swallow, brook (an affront); empty the crop (of poultry)
Sgozzáto, -a, *adj.* with one's throat cut, &c.
Sgradévole, *adj.* disagreeable; ill-received
Sgradíre, *va.* 3. to displease; disgust; shock
Sgradíto, -a, *adj.* disagreeable; disliked
Sgraffiáre, *va.* 1. to scratch; tear; scorch; etch
Sgraffiáto, -a, *adj.* scratched; torn; scorched; etched
Sgraffiatóre, *sm.* painter in black and white
Sgraffignáre, *va.* 1. to steal; rob; take away. M.
Sgraffío, *sm.* scratch; tear; laceration
Sgraffióne, *sm.* great scratch; tear; laceration
Sgraffito, *sm.* fresco (painting in black and white)
Sgrammaticáre, *va.* 1. to explain grammatically
Sgrammaticáto, -a, *adj.* explained by grammar
Sgramuffáre, *va.* 1. (iron.), to speak grammatically
Sgranáre, *va.* 1. to shell; husk (seeds)
Sgranáto, -a, *adj.* shelled; husked
Sgranchiáre, *van.* 1. { to stretch one's limbs; rouse; excite; stir
Sgranchire, *van.* 3. {
Sgranchiáto, -íto, *adj.* roused; excited
Sgranelláre, *va.* 1. to pick grapes
Sgranocchiáre, *va.* 1. to scranch; eat cracklings
Sgravaménto, *sm.* alleviation; ease; comfort
Sgraváre, *va.* 1. to alleviate; ease; unload
Sgravato, -a, *adj.* alleviated; eased; unloaded
Sgravánza, *sf.* delivery, child-birth; labour
Sgravidáre, *vn.* 1. to be delivered; lie in
Sgrávio, *sm.* alleviation; discharge; ease
Sgrázia, *sf.* disgrace; misfortune; ill luck
Sgraziatággine, *sf.* awkwardness; ill grace
Sgraziataménte, *adv.* awkwardly; unluckily
Sgraziatéllo, -a, *adj.* somewhat awkward
Sgraziáto, -a, *adj.* awkward; clumsy; unfortunate
Sgrazlatóne, -óna, *adj.* very awkward, clumsy
Sgretolare, *va.* 1. to break; bruise; undo; part
Sgretoláto, -a, *adj.* broken; bruised; parted
Sgretólio, *sm.* fermentation; ferment
Sgricchioláre, *vn.* 1. to crackle
Sgricciólo, *sm.* wren (small bird)
Sgridaménto, *sm.* scolding; reproof; rebuke
Sgridáre, *va.* 1. to scold; reprove; reprimand
Sgridáto, -a, *adj.* scolded; reproved; reprimanded
Sgridatóre, *sm.* brawler; reprover; rebuker
Sgrido, *sm.* scolding; rebuke; reprimand
Sgrigiáto, -a, *adj.* of a gray colour; gray
Sgrigiolare, *vn.* 1. to crack; crackle; click; clack
Sgrignáre, *va.* 1. to laugh at; make game of; mock
Sgrignáto, -a, *adj.* laughed at; made game of
Sgroppáre (with o close), *va.* 1. to untie (a knot)
Sgroppáre (with o open), *va.* 1. to break the crupper
Sgroppáto, -a (with o open), *adj.* without a crupper
Sgroppáto, -a (with o close), *adj.* untied; undone
Sgrossaménto, *sm.* rough hew'ng; thinnlng
Sargrossáre, *va.* 1. to rough-hew; form rudely
Sargrossáto, -a, *adj.* rough-hewn; formed roughly
Sgruguáre, *vn.* 1. to slap one's own face
Sgrugnáta, *sf.* } slap, blow in the
Sgrúgno, Sgrugnóne, *m.* } face (with the fist)
Sgruppáre, *va.* 1. to untie; undo; unbind; unwrap
Sguaglián̈za, *sf.* inequality; disparity
Sguagliáre, *va.* 1. to make unequal; disunite
Sguagliáto, -a, *adj.* unequal; different; unlike
Sguáglio, *sm.* difference; inequality; disparity
Sguajataggine, *sf.* awkwardness; rude manners
Sguajataménte, *adv.* awkwardly; coarsely
Sguajáto, -a, *adj.* disagreeable; tiresome; rude
Sguainare, *va.* 1. to unsheath; draw out; show. — una búgia, to tell a lie
Sguainato, -a, *adj.* unsheathed; drawn out
Sgualcíre, *va.* 3. to rumple; tumble; rub; crush
Sgualdrina, -inélla, *sf.* bad woman; poor wench
Sguáncia, *sf.* check of the bridle
Sguancíare, *va.* 1. to break the jaws
Sguáncio, *sm.* slope; cross cut
Sguáncio (a), *adv. exp.* awry; aslope; athwart
Sguaraguardáre, *va.* 1. to look at intently
Sguaraguárdia, *sf.* vanguard; front line

Sguaraguatáre, *va.* 1. to look at several times
Sguardaménto, *sm.* look; aspect; view; glance
Sguardáre, *va.* 1. to look at; view; value; esteem
Sguardáta, *sf.* look; countenance: aspect
Sguardatóre, *sm.* looker on; beholder
Sguardatúra, *sf.* look; regard; air; mien; face
Sguardévole, *adj.* remarkable; rare; valuable
Sguárdo, *sm.* look; glance; regard; respect
Sguardoíno, *sm.* little look, glance
Sguarguáto, *sm.* vanguard; front line
Sguarnito, -a, *adj.* unfurnished; unprovided
Sguazzáre, *van.* 1. to ford; feast; eat up; lavish
Sguazzáto, -a, *adj.* forded; wasted; eaten up
Sguazzatóre, *sm.* jovial fellow; feaster; waster
Sguerciatúra, *sf.* squint-eyed glance
Sguernire, *va.* 3. to unfurnish; strip; divest
Sguernito, -a, *adj.* unfurnished; stripped
Sgufáre, *va.* 1. to banter; ridicule; mock; scoff
Sgufoncáre, *va.* 1. to make game; laugh at; jeer
Sguiggiáre, *va.* 1. to tear the upper leather of a shoe, &c.
Sguinzagliáre, *va.* 1. to uncouple: set on
Sguinzagliáto, -a, *adj.* uncoupled; loose
Squisciáre, *vn.* 1. to swim; frisk; skip
Squittíre, *vn.* 3. to bark; yelp; clamour at
Squizzáre, *vn.* 1. to slip; slide off; skip; frisk; leap; run away; escape
Squsciáre, *vam.* 1. to shell; husk; escape
Squsciáto, -a, *adj.* husked; shelled; run away
Sì, *adv.* yes; truly; so; thus; yet; however
Sì, *pron. indef.* (before 3 *pers. s. of verbs*), one; people; men; they; it is, &c.
Sì—Sì (repeated apart), both—and; as well —as
Sì béne, Sì be', *adv. exp.* yes; yes, truly, indeed
Siamése, *sm.* coarse cotton cloth
Sibarità, *sm.* effeminate, luxurious man
Sibiiánte, *adj.* hissing; whizzing; whistling
Sibiláre, Sibiliáre, *van.* 1. to hiss; whistle; urge
Sibiláto, Sibiliáto, -a, *adj.* hissed; urged
Sibilatóre, *sm.* whistler; that hisses; scuffer
Sibilla, Sibiliéasa, *sf.* sybil; prophetess
Sibillíno, -a, *adj.* of a sybil; prophetic
Sibillóne, *sm.* whisperer; low speaker, talker
Sibilo, *sm.* hissing; whizzing; sibilation
Sibiloso, -a, *adj.* hissing; whistling; sibilant
Sicário, *sm.* bravo; hired assassin
Siceera, *sf.* cider (fermented juice of apples)
Sicche, Sì chè, *adv.* therefore; so that
Sicciolo, *sm.* small bit (of juiceless meat)
Siccità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* siccity; dryness; aridity
Siccóme, Sì come, *adv.* as; as soon as; so; when
Sicoio, *sm.* shekel (Jewish coin worth 2s. 6d.)
Sicofánta, *sm.* calumniator; delator; informer
Sicomóro, *sm.* sycamore (tree)
Sicuméra, *sf.* pomp; ceremony; ostentation
Sicuraménte, *adv.* surely; certainly
Sicurànza, *sf.* security; safety; courage
Sicuráre, *va.* 1. to secure; ensure: protect
Sicurato, -a, *adj.* secured; assured; ensured
Sicurézza, Sicurità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* safety; security; assurance; certainty; confidence
Sicúro, -a, *adj.* sure; safe; secure; out of danger. Arios.
Sicurtà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* security; assurance; faith
Sideraziône, *sf.* sudden mortification
Sidere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to exist; lie; sit; dwell; live
Siderite, *sf.* iron-wort (plant)
Sidi (2 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of sidére), existeth. Dant.
Sido, *sm.* excessive, great cold; chilliness
Sidro, *sm.* cider (fermented juice of apples)
Sie (for su), *pers. s. subj.* and *imperat.* of essére
Sie (for sì, così), *adv.* yes; truly; so; thus, &c. Dant.
Siéda, *sf.* seat; chair; bench; stool
Siede (for sede), 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of sédere
Sidean (for sedévano), 3 *pers. imperf. ind.* of sédere
Siéffo, *sm.* eye-salve
Sien (for siáno), 3 *pers. p. subj.* and *imp.* of essére
Siepáglia, *sf.* bush; thicket; quickset hedge
Siepáre, *va.* 1. to hedge; enclose with a hedge
Siepáto, -a, *adj.* hedged; enclosed with a hedge
Siépe, *sf.* hedge; enclosure; obstruction
Siepóne, *sm.* thickset hedge; great bush
Siéro, Siére, *sm.* whey (secretion of milk)
Sierosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* serosity; watery part
Sieróso, -a, *adj.* serous; thin; watery; wheyish
Siffatto, Sì fatto, *adj.* such; just so; the same
Sifoncino, *sm.* small syphon, tube, pipe
Sifóne, *sm.* syphon; tube; pipe; conduit
Sigillare, *va.* 1. to seal; confirm; close
Sigillársi, *vref.* to signalize one's self. Dant.
Sigillatamènte, *adv.* exactly; distinctly
Sigillato, -a, *adj.* sealed; stopped; figured
Sigillatóre, *sm.* sealer; one who seals
Sigillo, *sm.* seal; stamp; impression
Signatúra, Segnatúra, *sf.* signature (tribunal)
Signéra, *sf.* blood-letting; opening of a vein
Signífero, *sm.* standard-bearer; ensign
Significaménto, *sm.* signification; meaning
Significánte, *adj.* signifying; denoting
Significantemènte, *adv.* with force of expression
Significánza, *sf.* sense; meaning
Significáre, *va.* 1. to signify; mean; inform
Significativaménte, *aav.* expressively
Significativo, -a, *adj.* expressive; energetic
Significáto, *sm.* signification; meaning

Significáto, -a, *adj.* signified; intended; meant
Significatóre, -trice, *smf.* declarer; explainer
Significazióne, *sf.* signification; mark; sign
Signóra, *sf.* mistress; lady; madam
Signoràccia, -àzza, *sf.* great lady
Signoràccio, -àzzo, *sm.* great lord
Signoràggio, *sm.* seigniory; lordship; dominion
Signóre, *sm.* lord; sir; master
Signor tále, *sm.* Mr. such a one
Signoreggévole, *adj.* imperious; absolute
Signoreggiaménto, *sm.* empire; power
Signoreggiánte, *adj.* domineering
Signoreggiáre, *van.* 1. to domineer; command
Signoreggiáto, -a, *adj.* domineered; governed
Signoreggiatóre, *sm.* ruler; dominator
Signorélio, -étto, *sm.* petty lord, gentleman
Signorésco, -a, *adj.* of a lord; seigneurial
Signoréssa, *sf.* lady; mistress; dame
Signorévile, } *adj.* imperious; domineering;
Signorévole, } noble; genteel; gracious
Signoría, *sf.* lordship; territory; authority
Signorile, *adj.* noble; illustrious; great; lordly
Signorilménte, *adv.* nobly; magnificently
Signorino, -ina, *smf.* young gentleman; lady
Signorío, *sm.* lordship; authority; nobles
Signorímo, *sm.* my lord; my master
Signorótto, *sm.* little lord; petty lord; master
Signóro, *sm.* his lord; his master. Dant.
Signórto, *sm.* thy lord; thy master
Siléna, *sf.* snub-nosed girl
Silénus, *sm.* old snub-nosed drunkard, foster father and tutor of Bacchus
Silénte, *adj.* silent; still; quiet; calm
Silénzio, *sm.* silence; pause; rest; stillness
Silénzio, *interj.* silence! peace there!
Silenzióso, -a, *adj.* silent; still; tranquil
Sileos, Silermontáno, *sm.* heartwort (plant)
Silére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to be silent, still
Silfío, *sm.* masterwort (plant)
Silice, *sm.* pebble; flint; flint-stone
Silíceo, -a, *adj.* flinty; of flint; hard as flint
Siligine, *sf.* sort of fine white wheat
Silio, *sm.* spindletree; prickwood (plant)
Siliqua, *sf.* husk; shell; hull; pod (of pease, &c.)
Sillaba, *sf.* syllable
Sillabáre, *va.* 1. to spell, pronounce the words
Sillábico, -a, *adj.* syllabical; of syllables
Sillabitáto, -a, *adj.* composed of syllables
Sillépsi, *sf.* syllepsis (figure of rhetoric)
Sillogismo, *sm.* syllogism (argument)
Sillogizzáre, *vn.* 1. to syllogize; reason; argue
Silobálsamo, -álsimo, *sm.* wood of the balsam-tree
Silócco, *sm.* south-east wind; sirocco
Siloè, *sm.* aloes (odoriferous tree)
Silogismo, *sm.* syllogism (argument)
Silogizzáre, *vn.* 1. to syllogize; reason; argue
Silvàno, -a, *adj.* sylvan; woody; rural; foreign
Silvéstre, -éstro, -a, *adj.* woody; rural; wild
Silvóso, -a, *adj.* woody; silvan; full of woods
Simboleggiaménto, *sm.* symbolization
Simboleggiánte, *adj.* symbolizing
Simboleggiáre, *va.* 1. to symbolize; represent
Simboleggiáto, -a, *adj.* symbolized; represented
Simbolcità, } *sf.* conformity; similitude;
Simbolità, } analogy; affinity
Simbolicaménte, *adv.* symbolically
Simbólico, -a, *adj.* symbolical; allegorical
Simbolizzáre, *vn.* 1. to symbolize
Símbolo, *sm.* symbol; allegory; image; creed
Simbolo, -a, *adj.* symbolical; allegorical
Simetriáto, -a, *adj.* set in symmetrical order
Simetría, *sf.* symmetry; harmony; agreement
Simia, *sf.* ape; monkey; baboon
Simiáno, *sm.* sort of plum-tree
Simigliáǹte, *sm.* same sort, nature; like; same
Simigliáǹte, *adj.* like; resembling; equal
Simigliáǹte, *adv.* } in like manner; like-
Simiglianteménte, } wise; equally; also
Simiglianza, *sf.* resemblance; comparison
Simigliáre, *va.* 1. to resemble; represent
Simigliáre, *vn.* to be like; seem; appear
Simigliársi, *vref.* conform; to make one's self like
Simigliáto, -a, *adj.* compared; represented
Simiglévole, *adj.* resembling; like; equal
Similáre, *adj.* similar; homogeneous; like
Símile, *sm.* like; fellow; fellow-creature
Símile, *adj.* like; such; conform; equal
Símile, *adv.* in like manner; likewise
Similitudinariaménte, *adv.* comparatively
Similitudinário, -a, *adj.* of similitude, analogy
Similitúdine, *sf.* similitude; analogy
Similménte, *adv.* also; likewise; equally; too
Similóre, *sm.* pinchbeck (compound metal)
Simità, *sf.* flatness of one's nose
Simmetría, *sf.* symmetry; proportion
Símo, -a, *adj.* flat-nosed
Simoneggiare, *va.* 1. to sell, buy church property
Simonía, *sf.* sale, purchase of church property
Simoniacaménte, *adv.* with, by simony
Simoniáco, -a, } *adj.* guilty of simony; ac-
Simoniále, } quired, obtained by simony
Simonizzáre, *va.* 1. to sell, buy by simony
Simonizzatóre, *sm.* seller, buyer of church preferment, property
Simpatía, *sf.* sympathy; fellow-feeling
Simpático, -a, *adj.* sympathetic; mutually felt
Simpatizzáre, *vn.* 1. to sympathize; feel mutually
Simplicità, *sf.* simplicity; candour; silliness
Simpósico, Simposíaco, -a, *adj.* of a feast, banquet
Simpósio, *sm.* great feast, banquet
Simulácro, *sm.* image; idol; statue; vain-show
Simulaménto, *sm.* simulation; feint; deceit

Simulárdo, -a, *adj.* deceitful; hypocritical
Simuláre, *va.* 1. to feign; dissemble; disguise
Simulataménte, *adv.* with dissimulation
Simulativo, -a, *adj.* dissembling; hypocritical
Simuláto, -a, *adj.* feigned; dissembled; disguised
Simulatóre,-trice, *sm.* dissembler; hypocrite
Simulazióne, *sf.* dissimulation; feint; disguise
Simultà, *sf.* mutual concurrence, action
Simultáneo, -a, *adj.* acting together; simultaneous
Sinagóga, *sf.* synagogue; Jewish religion
Sinalífe, -éffe, *sf.* cutting off of the ending vowel
Sinapismo, *sm.* mustard-seed; remedy
Sinàsi, *sm.* a congregation
Sinattantochè, Sin a tánto chè, *conj.* until; till
Sinceraménte, *adv.* sincerely; truly; honestly
Sincerâre, *va.* 1. to exculpate; exouse; justify
Sincerársi, *vref.* to clear up; ascertain
Sincerazióne, *sf.* justification; defence
Sinceritâ, -áte, -áde, *sf.* sincerity; candour
Sincéro, -a, *adj.* sincere; candid; frank; (pure, Tass.)
Sinchè, Sin che, *conj.* and *prep.* until; till
Sincope, Sincope, *sf.* fainting-fit; elision
Sincopâre, *va.* 1. to cut off; elide; retrench
Sincopataménte, *adv.* by contraction; elision
Sincopáto, -a, *adj.* cut off; contracted
Sincopatûra, *sf.* cutting off; contraction
Sincopizzânte, *adj.* fainting; failing insensible
Sincopizzâre, *vn.* 1. to faint: fall insensible
Sincronismo, *sm.* concurrence of events
Sincrono, -a, *adj.* happening at the same time
Sindacaménto, *sm.* account; explanation
Sindacâre, *va.* 1. to re-examine one's accounts; blame; censure; find fault with
Sindacáto, *sm.* account; assignment (of causes); order; permission; comptrollership
Sindicáto (tenére a), *va.* 2. to call to an account
Sindicatûra, *sf.* giving up of accounts
Sindaco, *sm.* comptroller; supervisor; director
Sinde, *adv.* if not
Sindéresi, *sf.* remorse of conscience
Sindicâle, *adj.* of a comptroller, town-clerk
Sindicâre, *va.* 1. to re-examine one's accounts
Sindicáto, *sm.* comptrollership
Sindône, *sm.* sindon; our Saviour's shroud
Sinédidoche, *sf.* part for the whole, whole for part
Sinédrio, *sm.* great council of 70 Jewish elders
Sinéresi, *sf.* contraction of two vowels into one
Sine, *prep.* (poet.), without. Dant.
Sinéstro, -a, *adj.* left; sinister; sinistrous. Tass.
Sinfonía, *sf.* symphony; harmony; concert
Singhiozzâre, -ire, Singhiottíre, *vn.* 1. 3. to sob
Singhiozzáto, -ito, -a, *adj.* interrupted by sobs
Singhiózzo, Singózzo, *sm.* sob; sigh; hiccough
Singhiozzóso, -a, *adj.* sobbing; sighing
Singoláre, &c. derivatives, vide Singulare, &c.
Singozzâre, *vn.* 1. to sob; sigh; weep bitterly
Singulâre, *adj.* singular; particular; rare. Certâme —, duel
Singulareggiâre, Singolarizzâre, *va.* 1. to particularize; detail; show, mention minutely
Singulareggiársi, Singolarizzâre, *vref.* to affect singularity; make one's self remarkable
Singularità, áte, áde, *sf.* singularity; rarity
Singularménte, *adv.* particularly; singularly
Singulo, *sm.* every one in particular
Singulo (per), *adv. exp.* in particular; singly
Singulto, *sm.* sob, sigh; hiccough. Arios.
Siniscalcáto, *sm.* seneschal's office
Siniscalchía, *sf.* seneschal's jurisdiction
Siniscálco, *sm.* seneschal; steward; treasurer
Sinístra, *sf.* left hand; left side
Sinístra, (da), *adv. exp.* on, at, to one's left hand
Sinistraménte, *adv.* maliciously; hurtfully
Sinistrâre, *vn.* 1. to rage; fume; storm; trip
Sinístro, *sm.* inconvenience; misfortune
Sinístro, -a, *adj.* left; sinistrous; hurtful; bad
Sino, *prep.* till; until; even to; as far as; from to
Sin' adésso, *adv. exp.* till now; hitherto
Sino présso, *adv. exp.* very near; almost at
Sino a quando? *adv. exp.* how long?
Sin dove? *adv. exp.* how far? to what place?
Sin qui, *adv. exp.* to this place; hither
Sin là, *adv. exp.* to that place; thither, so far
Sino a che, *conj.* till; until; as long as
Sino da jeri, *adv. exp.* from yesterday
Sin chè, *conj.* as long as
Sino a tanto che, *conj.* till; until
Sino, *sm.* two sixes (at backgammon)
Sinodâle, *adj.* synodal: of the synod
Sinodaliménte, *adv.* by, in the synod
Sinódico, -a, *adj.* synodical; synodal
Sínodo, *sm.* synod; clerical convocation
Sinódio, *sm.* a duet
Sinónimo, -a, *sm.* and *adj.* synonyme; synonymous
Sinópia, *sf.* sinoper; ruddle; red ochre (earth)
Sinósi, *sf.* synopsis; general view; summary
Sinóttico, -a, *adj.* summary; brief; compendious
Sintássi, *sf.* syntax; construction of words
Sintesi, *sf.* synthesis; art of composition
Sintético, -a, *adj.* compounding; conjoining
Sintilla, *sf.* spark (of fire); sparkle
Sintilliânte, *adj.* sparkling; brilliant; bright

Síntoma, } *sm.* symptom ; sign : mark ; ap-
Síntomo, } pearance ; conjecture ; accident
Sintomático, -a, *adj.* symptomatical
Sinuosíta, -áte, ádo, *sf.* winding ; sinuation
Sinuóso, *adj.* sinuous ; tortuous ; crooked
Sío, *sm.* water-parsley (plant)
Sióne, *sm.* whirlwind
Sipa (for si. sia), *adv.* yes ; be it so ; it is true. D.
Sipário, *sm.* curtain (of the theatre)
Si perchè, *conj.* because ; for this reason
Sira, *sf.* lady ; mistress. Tass.
Sire, Siri, *sm.* sire ; lord ; sir ; master
Siréna, *sf.* siren ; alluring woman
Siringa, *sf.* syringe
Siringáto, -a, *adj.* syringed
Sírio, *sm.* dog-star ; Sirius
Sirócchia, *sf.* sister. Dant.
Sirócchiama, *sf.* my sister
Sirocchiévole *adj.* of a sister
Sirocchievolménte, *adv.* like a sister
Siróco, *sm.* south-east wind ; siroceo
Siroppétto, *sm.* very thin light syrup
Siróppo, *sm.* syrup (confection of vegetables)
Sirte, *sm.* syrtis ; quicksand ; bog
Sisamo, *sm.* white Indian corn ; sesame
Sísaro, *sm.* skirret ; yellow parsnip (plant)
Sisímbrio, Sisímbro, *sm.* water-creases. Tass.
Sísma, *sm.* schism ; dissension ; disunion
Sismático, -a, *adj.* schismatical ; quarrelsome
Sisízio, *sm.* club of friends eating together
Sistéma, *sm.* system ; hypothesis ; combination
Sistematicaménte, *adv.* systematically
Sistemático, -a, *adj.* systematical ; regular
Sistematizzáre, *va.* 1. to reduce to a system
Sísto, *sm.* gallery ; piazza ; wrestling-place
Sístole, *sf.* contraction of the heart
Sístro, *sm.* cithern : lute : large guitar
Sitáre, *va.* 1. to emit an offensive smell
Siteréllo, *sm.* little offensive smell
Sitibóndo, -a, *adj.* very thirsty ; greedy ; covetous
Sitíre, *van.* 3. to be thirsty ; thirst ; long for. Dant.
Sito, *sm.* site ; situation ; place ; houre ; stench
Situagióne, *sf.* Situaménto, *m.* situation ; state
Situáre, *va.* 1. to situate ; place ; build ; set up
Situáto, -a, *adj.* situated ; placed ; built ; set up
Situazióne, *sf.* situation ; position ; site ; seat
Si veraménte, *adv.* provided, on condition that
Siziénte, *adj.* thirsty ; thirsting after ; desirous
Slacciáre, *va.* 1. to unlace ; untie ; loosen
Slacciáto, -a, *adj.* unlaced ; untied
Slanciáre, *va.* 1. to dart ; fling ; launch ; throw
Slanciársi, *vref.* to rush, fall upon
Slanciáto, -a, *adj.* darted ; flung ; launched
Slánda, *sf.* a prostitute
Slargaménto, *sm.* widening ; enlargement
Slargáre, *va.* 1. to widen ; spread ; increase
Slargársi, *vref.* to expand ; dilate ; spread
Slargáto, -a, *adj.* widened ; spread ; increased
Slásio (a), *adv. exp.* impetuously ; furiously
Slásio, *sm.* remission ; release ; relief
Slatináre, *va.* 1. to smatter pedantically
Slattáre, *va.* 1. to wean ; disaccustom ; break
Slattáto. -a, *adj.* weaned ; disaccustomed
Slazzeráre, *va.* 1. to draw ; take out ; disburse
Sleále, *adj.* disloyal ; perfidious ; treacherous
Slealtà, *sf.* disloyalty ; unfaithfulness
Slegaménto, *sm.* untying ; unlacing ; undoing
Slegáre, *va.* 1. to untie ; unfasten ; undo
Slegársi, *vref.* to disentangle one's self
Slegáto, -a, *adj.* untied ; loosed ; undone ; parted
Slitta, *sf.* sledge (carriage without wheels)
Slogaménto, *sm.* dislocation (joint put out)
Slogáre, *va.* 1. to dislocate ; put out of joint
Slogáto, -a, *adj.* dislocated ; put out of joint
Slogatúra, *sf.* dislocating ; putting out of joint
Sloggiáre, *van.* 1. to dislodge ; remove ; set off
Sloggiáto, -a, *adj.* dislodged ; removed ; gone
Slombáre, *va.* 1. to break one's back ; weaken
Slongaménto, Slontanaménto, *sm.* distance
Slontanáre, *va.* 1. to remove ; send away
Slontanársi, *vref.* to withdraw ; depart from
Slontanáto, -a, *adj.* removed ; remote ; distant
Slungáre, *va.* 1. to lengthen ; remove ; send away. Arios.
Slungáto, -a, *adj.* lengthened ; sent away ; remote
Smaccáre, *va.* 1. to shame ; affront ; villify
Smaccáto, -a, *adj.* squashed ; insipid ; flat
Smacchiáre, *va.* 1. to leave one's home ; go away
Smácco, *sm.* affront ; insult ; contempt
Smagaménto, *sm.* distraction ; amazement
Smagáre, *va.* 1. to mislay ; lose ; mislead
Smagáre, } *vn.* to be amazed : lose courage
Smagársi, } (Dant.) ; withdraw ; go away ; forsake
Smagáto, -a, *adj.* amazed ; disheartened
Smágio, *sm.* affectation ; affected niceness
Smagliánte, *adj.* brilliant ; sparkling ; bright
Smagliáre, *va.* 1. to break the meshes ; shatter ; unpack ; goad ; excite ; arouse ; spur on. Arios.
Smagliáre, *vn.* to be afraid ; despond ; be bright
Smagliáto, -a, *adj.* broken ; shattered ; afraid, &c.
Smágo, *sm.* fright ; dread ; terror ; great fear
Smagraménto, *sm.* leanness ; meagreness
Smagráre, *vn.* 1. to grow lean, emaciated
Smagratúra, *sf.* growing lean, emaciated
Smagriménto, *sm.* emaciation ; loss of flesh
Smagrire, *vn.* 3. to lose flesh ; pine ; waste

Smagrito, -áto, -a, *adj.* lean; emaciated; wan

Smaglizziáto, -a, *adj.* cunning; mischievous; sly

Smalláre, *va.* 1. to peel, take off the rind

Smalláto, -a, *adj.* peeled; divested of the rind

Smaltaménto, *sm.* enamelling; enamel

Smaltáre, *va.* 1. to enamel; cover; incrustate

Smaltáto, -a, *adj.* enamelled; covered; full

Smaltatúra, *sf.* enamelling; enamel

Smaltiménto, *sm.* digestion; sale; retail

Smaltire, *va.* 3. to digest; suffer; brook; sell

Smaltire uno, &c. *vn.* to get rid of

Smaltire il vino, *vn.* to sleep one's self sober

Smaltísta, Smaltitóre, *sm.* enameller

Smaltito, -a, *adj.* digested; ended; easy; clear

Smaltitójo, *sm.* drain; sink; aqueduct

Smálto, *sm.* cement; mortar; enamel; basis; floor; pavement; meadow; stone; flint. Dant., Tass., Arios., Petr.

Smáito (pingere in il), *va.* 2 *irr.* to enamel

Smammáre, *vn.* 1. to laugh immoderately

Smammársi, *vref.* to cry with laughing

Smanceria, *sf.* affectation; affected delicacy

Smanceróso, -a, *adj.* affected; over-delicate

Smangiáre, *va.* 1. to eat away; consume

Smánia, *sf.* fury; madness; folly; extravagance

Smaniaménto, *sm.* frenzy; fury; folly; madness

Smaniánte, *adj.* furious; raging; frantic

Smaniáre, *vn.* 1. to rage; storm; be mad; furious

Smaniatúra, *sf.* rage; passion; fury; madness

Smaniglia, -iglio, *s/m.* bracelet (ornament)

Smanióso, -a, *adj.* furious; affected; studied

Smantellaménto, *sm.* demolition; destruction

Smantelláre, *va.* 1. to dismantle; destroy

Smantellato, -a, *adj.* demolished; destroyed

Smanzeróso, -a, *adj.* affected; disagreeable; nice

Smanziére, *sm.* fop; coxcomb; spark; vain man

Smargiassáre, *vn.* 1. to hector; bully; threaten

Smargiasseria, Smargiassáta, *sf.* bluster

Smargiásso, *sm.* hector; bully; blusterer

Smargiassóne, *sm.* cowardly, bullying fellow. Malm.

Smarigióne, *sf.* { misslaying; loss; fault; }

Smarriménto, *m.* { error; fear; fainting }

Smarrire, *va.* 3. to mislay; lose; disorder

Smarrirsi, *vref.* to lose one's way; be amazed

Smarrito, -a, { *adj.* mislaid; lost; con-
Smarróto, -a, { fused; abashed; out of countenance

Smascellaménto, *sm.* dislocation of the jaws; great burst of laughter

Smascellánte, *adj.* bursting with laughing

Smascellare, *va.* 1. to burst with laughing; dislocate, put out one's jaws

Smascellataménte, *adv.* in a coarse manner

Smascherare, *va.* 1. to unmask; unveil

Smascherársi, *vref.* to throw off the mask

Smascheráto, -a, *adj.* unmasked; unveiled

Smáscia, *sm.* superfluity; redundancy

Smattonáre, *va.* 1. to unpave; take off the bricks

Smattonáto, -a, *adj.* unpaved

Smeláre, *va.* 1. to draw the honey from the combs

Smeláto, -a, *adj.* stripped of the honey

Smembráre, *va.* 1. to dismember; sever; divide

Smembráto, -a, *adj.* dismembered; severed

Smemorábile, *adj.* unworthy of memory

Smemorággine, *sf.* { forgetfulness; want of memory; stupidity }

Smemoránte, *adj.* forgetting: neglectful

Smemoráre, *va.* 1. to forget; neglect

Smemorársi, *vref.* to lose one's memory; grow forgetful, stupid

Smemoratáccio, -a, *adj.* without the least memory

Smemoratággine, *sf.* forgetfulness; stupidity

Smemoratino, -a, *adj.* a little giddy, hare-brained

Smemoráto, -a, *adj.* forgotten; giddy; heedless

Smemonáre, *va.* 1. to lessen; diminish; retrench

Smenovito, -a, *adj.* lessened; diminished

Smenticánza, *sf.* forgetfulness; oblivion

Smenticáre, *van.* 1. to forget; lose memory of

Smenticáto, -a, *adj.* forgotten; giddy; heedless

Smentiménto, *sm.* giving the lie; contradiction

Smentire, *va.* 3. to give the lie; contradict

Smentirsi, *vref.* to belie, contradict one's self

Smentito, -a, *adj.* belied; contradicted

Smeraldino, -a, *adj.* smaragdine; of emerald

Smeráldo, *sm.* emerald (precious stone); eye. Dant.

Smeráre, *va.* 1. to clean; cleanse; polish

Smeráto, -a, *adj.* cleaned; cleansed; polished

Smérgo, *sm.* diver; plungeon (aquatic bird)

Smerigliáre, *va.* 1. to polish with emery

Smerigliáto, -a, *adj.* polished with emery

Smeriglio, *sm.* emery (iron ore for polishing)

Smeriglióne, *sm.* merlin (kind of hawk)

Smeritáto, -a, *adj.* undeserved; unmerited

Smérlo, *sm.* hobby (kind of hawk)

Smésso, -a, *adj.* abandoned; quitted; laid aside

Smettere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to abandon; lay aside

Smezzaménto, *sm.* half; division

Smiácio, *sm.* affectation; over-niceness

Smidollare, *va.* 1. to take out the pith, marrow; study; examine thoroughly; explain

Smidollársi, *vref.* to rack one's brains about

Smidoláto, -a, *adj.* searched into; studied

Smignacciáre, *va.* 1. to eat much of millet-cake

Smiláce, *sm.* bindweed (plant)

Smillánta, *sm.* braggart; boaster; vaporer. Malm.

Smillantatóre, *sm.* braggart; boaster, &c. Malm.
Smilzo, -a, *adj.* thin: slender; wanting food
Smimoráto, -a, *adj.* forgotten; giddy; heedless
Sminchionáre, *va.* 1. to jest; banter; laugh at
Sminuiménto, *sm.* diminution; abatement
Sminuíre, *va.* 3. to diminish; lessen; abate
Sminuirsi, *vref.* to lessen; decrease; grow less
Sminuíto, -a, *adj.* diminished; lessened; abated
Sminuitóre, -trice, *smf.* abater; that diminishes
Sminuzzaménto, *sm.* cutting to pieces; detail
Sminuzzáre, *va.* 1. to hack; cnt; break to pieces
Sminuzzáto, -a, *adj.* hacked; broken to pieces
Sminnzzatóre, -trice, *smf.* that hacks to pieces
Sminuzzoláre, *va.* 1. to hack; shatter; detail
Smiracchiáre, *vn.* 1. to half shut one's eyes
Smirácre, *va.* 1. to scour; polish; burnish
Smirnio, Smirno, *sm.* parsley of Macedon (plant)
Smisurábile, *adj.* bonndless; immense
Smisurànza, Smisuratézza, *sf.* immensity; immensurability; infinity
Smisurataménte, *adv.* beyond measure
Smisuráto, -a, *adj.* unbounded; infinite; huge
Smocciaménto, *sm.* snivel; mucous; snot. Malm.
Smocciáre, *vn.* 1. to snivel; run at the nose
Smoccoláre, *va.* 1. to snuff (candles); cut; hew
Smoccoláto, -a, *adj.* snuffed; cut; hewed
Smoccolatójo, *sm.* Smoccolatóje, *fp.* snuffers
Smoccolatóre, *sm.* candle-snuffer
Smoccolatúra, *sf.* wick; candle-snuff
Smodaméuto, *sm.* excess; immoderation
Smodársi, *vref.* 1. to grow immoderate
Smodataménte, *adv.* immoderately
Smodáto, -a, *adj.* immoderate; excessive
Smoderaméuto, *sm.* want of moderation; excess. Tass.
Smoderánza, *sf.* excess; intemperance
Smoderatamente, *adv.* immoderately
Smoderáto, -a, *adj.* immoderate; excessive
Smoderatézza, *sf.* excess; irregularity
Smogliáto, *sm.* and *adj.* bachelor; unmarried
Smontáre, *van.* 1. to come down; descend; fade [pale
Smontáto, -a, *adj.* come down; dismounted; pale
Smorbáre, *va.* 1. to cure; purge; cleanse; clear
Smorbáto, -a, *adj.* cured; purged; cleansed
Smórfia, *sf.* affected manners; grimaces
Smorfiosétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat affected; prim
Smorfióso, -a, *adj.* affected; disagreeable; prim
Smorfire, *vn.* 3. to make wry faces; be affected
Smorire, *vn.* 3. to grow pale; change colour
Smorsáre, *va.* 1. to unbridle; take out of one's mouth
Smorsáto, -a, *adj.* unbridled; loose; untied
Smortíre, *vn.* 3. to grow pale; change colour
Smortito, -a, Smórto, -a, *adj.* pale; deadly white; gray; whitish; ash-coloured; faded
Smortóre, *sm.* paleness; wanness
Smorzáre, *va.* 1. to extinguish; qnench; calm
Smorzáto, -a, *adj.* extinguished; quenched
Smóssa, *sf.* motion; moving; movement
Smósso, -a, *adj.* moved; shaken; luxated; changed
Smótta, *sf.* a fall of earth
Smottáre, *vn.* 1. to roll; tumble; sink down
Smottáto, -a, *adj.* rolled; tumbled; sunk down
Smovitúra, *sf.* motion; moving; movement
Smozzicáre, *va.* 1. to mutilate; maim; stutter
Smozzicáto, -a, *adj.* mutilated; maimed; cut off
Smucciáre, *vn.* 1. to slip; slide; glide; fall
Smugniménto, *sm.* extracting (of juices)
Smúgnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to extract, dry np (humours)
Smúgnere, *vn.* to grow dry; lose moisture
Smúgnersi, *vref.* to consume, waste one's money
Smugnitóre, *sm.* blood-sucker; spendthrift
Smunire, *va.* 3. to restore to; re-establish; refit
Smunito, -a, *adj.* refitted; reinstated; restored
Smúnto, -a, *adj.* lean; thin; emaciated; weak
Smuóvere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to move; shake; stir; excite; induce; persuade; dissuade; hoe; dig
Smuráre, *va.* 1. to pull down (walls), dismantle
Smussáre, *va.* 1. to break, cnt the corner, side
Smusáto, -a, Smússo, -a, *adj.* without corner; blunt; mutilated; broken; truncated
Snamoráre, *van.* 1. to cure, be cured of love
Snamoráto, -a, *adj.* cured of love
Snasáto, -a, *adj.* without nose; noseless
Snaturáre, *va.* 1. to change, alter one's nature
Snaturáto, -a, *adj.* unnatural; against nature
Snebbiáre, *va.* 1. to dispel the clouds; brighten
Snellaménte, *adv.* nimbly; readily; actively
Snellétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat nimble, sprightly
Snellézza, *sf.* Snellità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* nimbleness; agility; activity; quickness; swiftness
Snéllo, -a, *adj.* nimble; active; light; swift. Petr.
Snerbáre and derivatives—*vide* Snervàre, &c.
Snervaménto, *sm.* enervation; debility
Snervàre, *va.* 1. to cut the nerves; enervate
Snervársi, *vref.* to lose one's strength. Sannaz
Snervatéllo, -a, *adj.* a little feeble, enervated

Snervatézza, *sf.* weakness; dejection; languor

Snervato, -a, *adj.* enervated; exhausted; weak

Snicchiársi, *vref.* 1. to march; brush off; decamp

Snidáre, Snidiáre, *van.* 1. to drive, fly out of the nest, leave one's native place, country, &c.

Snidáto, -a, Snidiáto, *adj.* flown, driven out of the nest

Snighlttirsi, *vref.* 3. to grow active, brisk

Snocciolare, *va.* 1. to take out the kernels; explain; pay in ready money

Snocciolatamente, *adv.* clearly; carefully

Snocciolato, -a, *adj.* paid in ready money; cleared

Snodaménto, *sm.* untying; undoing; disjoining

Snodáre, *va.* 1. to untie; undo; disunite; disjoin

Snodato, -a, *adj.* untied; undone; disjoined

Snodatúra, *sf.* articulation of the joints

Snominare, *va.* 1. to misname; take off one's name

Snudáre, *va.* 1. to unsheath; draw from the sheath

Snudáto, -a, *adj.* unsheathed; drawn out

Soalzáre, *va.* 1. to amuse; divert; rejoice

Soátto, *sm.* thong; leather-strap; whip; lash

Soáve, *adj.* sweet; agreeable; gentle; light; pleasant; quiet; still; soft; favourable

Soáve, Soaveménte, *adv.* agreeably; sweetly; gently; quietly; softly; modestly; affably

Soavézza, *sf.* **Soavità, -áte, -áde**, suavity; sweetness; gentleness; benignity; kindness

Soavizzaménto, *sm.* sweetening; seasoning

Soavizzáre, *va.* 1. to sweeten; make agreeable

Soavizzáto, -a, *adj.* sweetened; made agreeable

Sobbalzáre, *vn.* 1. to jump up; leap; skip

Sobbarcáre, *va.* 1. to put under; subdue; subject. Dant.

Sobbissáre, Sobissáre, *va.* 1. to swallow up

Sobbissáto, Sobissáto, -a, *adj.* swallowed up

Sobboliménto, *sm.* gentle boiling; simmering

Sobbollire, *vn.* 3. to boil gently; simmer

Sobbollito, -a, *adj.* boiled gently; hidden; covered

Sobborgo, *sm.* suburb; out-part (of a town)

Sobbrevità, *sf.* brevity; conciseness; shortness

Sobbrevitá, *adv.* briefly; in a few words; shortly

Sobbilaménto, *sm.* drawing aside; subornation

Sobillare, *va.* 1. to draw aside; suborn; bribe

Sobillato, -a, *adj.* drawn aside; suborned

Sóbole, *sf.* (poet.), children; family; offspring

Sobranzáre, *va.* 1. to excel; surpass; exceed

Sobriaménte, *adv.* soberly; temperately; calmly

Sobrietà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* sobriety; temperance

Sóbrio, -a, *adj.* sober; temperate; moderate

Sobúglio, *sm.* sedition; commotion; mutiny

Soccédere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to succeed; follow; befall

Soccenericcio, -a, *adj.* baked under the ashes

Socchiamáre, *vn.* 1. to call softly, in a low voice

Socchiamáto, -a, *adj.* called softly, in a low voice

Socchiúdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to half-shut; shut; close

Socchiúso, -a, *adj.* half-shut

Socchiúso (tenére l'occhio), *va.* 2. to take no notice

Sóccio, *sm.* partnership; partner in the Soccíta, *f.* profit or the loss of cattle

Sócco, *sm.* (poet.), sock; buskin; tragedy

Soccodágnolo, *sm.* girth

Soccorénza, *sf.* looseness; flux

Soccorrén (for soccorrévano), 3 *pers. p. imp. ind.* of soccórrere. Dant.

Soccórrere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to succour; assist; help; remember; call to mind

Soccorrévole, *adj.* helping; relieving; auxiliary

Soccorriménto, *sm.* help; assistance; aid

Soccorritóre, -trice, *smf.* succourer; reliever

Soccórso, *sm.* succour; help; assistance; relief

Sociábile, *adj.* sociable; social; friendly; **Sociále**, familiar; fit for company

Socialità, *sf.* sociability; socialness; sociableness

Società, -áte, -áde, *sf.* society; company. — delle córse, the jockey club

Sócio, *sm.* companion; intimate; partner

Socraticaménte, *adv.* like Socrates

Socrático, *adj.* of Socrates (a philosopher)

Soda, *sf.* kali (sea-weed of which glass is made)

Sodále, *sm.* companion; comrade; friend

Sodalizio, *sm.* company; fellowship; society. Dant.

Sodaménte, *sm.* solidly; surely; wisely; stoutly

Sodaménto, *sm.* confirmation; bail; security

Sodáre, *va.* 1. to strengthen; consolidate; make firm; bail; promise; pass one's word. — la partita, to pay a debt

Sodáto, -a, *adj.* strengthened; secured; made firm

Soddiaconáto, *sm.* dignity, office of subdeacon

Soddiácono, *sm.* subdeacon

Soddisfacénte, *adj.* satisfactory; satisfying

Soddisfacenteménte, *adv.* satisfactorily

Soddisfaciménto, *sm.* satisfaction; amends

Soddisfáre, *va.* 1. to satisfy; please; content

Soddisfátto, -a, *adj.* satisfied; contented; pleased

Soddisfattúra, Soddisfazióne, *sf.* satisfaction; joy; pleasure; comfort; ease; amends

Soddótta, *sf.* seduction; subornation; corruption

Soddótto, -a, *adj.* seduced; suborned; corrupted

Soddúcere, Soddúrre, { *va.* 2 *irr.* to seduce; suborn; bribe; corrupt; mislead; abuse; deceive

Sodduciménto, *sm.* seduction; corruption

Soduciténe, -trice, *smf.* seducer; corrupter

Sodduzióne, *sf.* seduction; corruption; abuse

Sodétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat firm, solid, hard

Sodézza, *sf.* solidity; firmness; stability

Sodisfaciménto, and derivatives—*vide* Soddisfaciménto, &c.

Sódo, *sm.* bail; security; base; foundation

Sódo (dire in sul), *vn.* 3. to speak in earnest

Sódo (pórre in), *va.* 2 *irr.* to resolve; determine

Sódo, -a, *adj.* solid; firm; hard; constant; durable; steady; strong; massy; stout; robust

Sódo, -a (star), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to stand fast; hold up [force

Sódo, *adv.* firmly; solidly; fast; with

Soduciménto, *sm.* Soduzióne, *f.* seduction

Sofà, *sm.* sofa (Turkish couch, seat)

Sofferáre, *va.* 1. to suffer; bear; endure; allow

Sofferénte, *adj.* suffering; patient; firm

Sofferénza, *sf.* sufferance; patience; pain

Sofferévole, *adj.* supportable; tolerable

Sofferidóre, Sofferitóre, *sm.* sufferer

Sofferiménto, *sm.* suffering; patience; pain

Sofferíre, *va.* 3. to suffer; bear; endure

Sofferíre, *vn.* to forbear; abstain; refrain from

Soffermáre, *van.* 1. to stop, cease for a short time

Soffermáta, *sf.* pause; stop; suspension; delay

Sofférto, -a, Sofferúto, -a, { *adj.* suffered; endured; supported; borne; delivered; absolved

Soffiaménto, *sm.* breath; blowing; calumny

Soffiánte, *adj.* breathing; blowing; exciting

Soffiáre, *sm.* blowing; breath; respiration

Soffiáre, *va.* 1. to blow; puff; fume; excite; prompt

Soffiáre (aprír la Bócca a), *va.* 3. to speak at random, inconsiderately. — nel bósolo, to flatter

Soffiáto, -a, *adj.* blown; spnrred on: excited

Soffiatóre, -trice, *smf.* blower; prompter

Soffiatúra, *sf.* blowing; puff; breath; respiration

Sofficcáre, *va.* 1. to hide; conceal

Sofficcársi, *vref.* to lie hid; be concealed

Sóffice, *adj.* soft; pliant; meek; gentle

Sofficeménte, *adv.* softly; delicately

Sufficénte, -iénte, *adj.* sufficient; enough

Sofficenteménte, *adv.* sufficiently; enough

Sofficentézza, *sf.* Sofficénza, -énzia, { sufficiency; abundance; affluence; plenty; capacity

Sofficienteménte, *adv.* sufficiently; enough

Sofficientézza, } *sf.* sufficiency; abundance;
Sofficiénzia, } plenty; great quantity

Soffiétto, *sm.* bellows (to blow the fire)

Sóffio, *sm.* blowing; puff; breath; respiration

sóffiola, *sf.* meillot (plant)

Soffióne, *sm.* blowing pipe; bellows; informer; a haughty person

Soffioneria, *sf.* presumption; pride; vanity

Soffionétto, *sm.* small bellows

Soffisáno, *sm.* sophism (false argument)

Soffisticheria, *sf.* sophistry; cavillation

Soffistico, -a, *adj.* sophistical; fallacious

Soffitta, -itto, *sfm.* garret; attic; entertainment

Soffittáre, *va.* 1. to wainscot; cell; overlay

Soffittáto, -a, *adj.* arched; vaulted; celled

Soffitto, -a, *adj.* hidden; concealed; occult

Soffocaménto, Soffogaménto, { *sm.* suffocation; choking; great difficulty of breathing

Soffocánte, *adj.* suffocating; suffocative

Soffocáre, } *va.* 1. to suffocate; choke; stifle;
Soffogáre, } oppress; overwhelm

Soffocáto, Soffogáto, -a, *adj.* suffocated; choked

Soffocazióne, Soffogazióne, *sf.* suffocation

Soffoggiáta, *sf.* bundle (carried off slyly)

Soffólcere, } *va.* 2 *irr.* to put; place; lay;
Soffólgere, } set upon; remain fixed. Dant.

Soffólto, -a, *adj.* leaned; propped up; supported. Arios.

Soffórmato, -a, *adj.* arched; vaulted

Soffragáneo, -a, *adj.* suffragan

Soffrátta, *sf.* distress; penury; want; need

Soffréddo, -a, *adj.* coldish; somewhat cooled

Soffregaménto, *sm.* gentle rubbing, friction

Soffregáre, *va.* 1. to rub gently; offer; solicit

Soffregáto, -a, *adj.* rubbed gently; solicited

Soffrénte, *adj.* suffering; enduring; patient

Soffribile, *adj.* sufferable; tolerable; passable

Soffriggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to fry lightly

Soffrire, *va.* 3. to suffer; bear; endure; allow

Soffrire, *sm.* suffering; misery; pain

Soffritóre, *sm.* sufferer; that endures

Soffritto, *sm.* fricassee; ragout; stewing

Soffritto -a, *adj.* fried lightly

Soffumicáre, *va.* 1. to fumigate; perfume. San.

Soffumicáto, -a, *adj.* fumigated; perfumed

Sofisma, Sofismo, *sfm.* sophism (false argument)

Sofista, *sm.* sophist (subtle disputant)

Sofisteria, *sf.* sophistry; cavillation

Sofistica, *sf.* art, science of sophistry

Sofisticaménte, *adv.* sophistically

Sofisticáre, *va.* 1. to sophisticate; adulterate

Sofisticáto, -a, *adj.* sophisticated; adulterated

Sofistichería, *sf.* sophistry; false reasoning

Sofístico, *sm.* sophist; disputant; arguer

Sofístico, -a, *adj.* sophistical; captious; false

Sóga, *sf.* leather-thong, strap. Dant.

Soggettábile, *adj.* tameable; conquerable

Soggettaménte, *adv.* in subjection, submission

Soggettaménto, *sm.* subjection; compliance

Soggettáre, *va.* 1. to subject; subdue; constrain

Soggettáto, -a, *adj.* subdued; made subservient

Soggettatóre, *sm.* subduer; conqueror; ruler

Soggétto, *sm.* subject; object; matter; cause

Soggezióne, *sf.* subjection ; constraint ; awe
Soggettitúdine, *sf.* suggestion ; intimation ; hint
Sogghignáre, *vn.* 1. to smile ; simper
Sogghigno, *sm.* smile ; simper
Soggiacénte, *adj.* subject ; subservient ; exposed
Soggiacére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to be subject to ; depend
Soggiacimento, *sm.* dependance ; submission
Soggiogája, *sf.* dew-lap (of beasts) ; swelling
Soggiogaménto, *sm.* subduing ; subjugation
Soggiogáre, *va.* 1. to subjugate ; subdue
Soggiogáto, -a, *adj.* subjugated ; subdued
Soggiogatore, -trice, *smf.* conqueror ; subduer
Soggiogazióne, *sf.* subjugation ; subduing
Soggiógo, *sm.* dewlap (of oxen) ; double chin
Soggiornaménto, *sm.* sojourn ; temporary stay
Soggiornánte, *adj.* sojourning ; staying ; living
Soggiornáre, *vn.* 1. to sojourn ; stay ; live ; toil ; to look after ; keep ; preserve
Soggiornáto, -a, *adj.* sojourned ; dwelt ; laboured
Soggiórno, *sm.* sojourn ; stay ; abode ; care [reply
Soggiúgnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to add ; subjoin ; Soggiugniménto, *sm.* addition ; reply
Soggiuntivo, *sm.* subjunctive mood
Soggiúnto, -a, *adj.* subjoined ; added ; replied
Soggiunzióne, *sf.* subjunction : subjoining
Sóggo, *sm.* furrow ; track ; path ; wrinkle ; fold
Soggoláre, *va.* 1. to put on a tippet, tucker, band
Soggólo, *sm.* tippet ; tucker ; throat-band
Soggrottáre, *va.* 1. to ridge (ground for planting)
Soggrottáto, -a, *adj.* ridged ; furrowed
Sogguardáre, *va.* 1. to look askance ; ogle
Sóglia, *sf.* / Sogliáre, *sm.* { threshold ; step (of a door) ; sole (fish) ; entrance ; house ; di — in —, step by step
Sogliola, *sf.* sole (sea-fish)
Sognánte, *adj.* dreaming ; imagining
Sognáre, -ársi, *van.* 1. to dream ; imagine ; think
Sognáto, -a, *adj.* dreamed ; imagined ; fancied
Sognatóre, *sm.* dreamer ; visionary ; mope
Sógno, *sm.* dream ; wild fancy ; chimera
Sója, *sf.* silk ; sort of electary ; flattery
Sója (dár), *va.* 1 *irr.* to flatter ; wheedle ; cajole
Sojáre, *va.* 1. to flatter ; wheedle ; cajole ; banter
Sol (for sólo, -a), *smf.* & *adj.* one alone ; only. Tass.
Sol (for sólo, solaménte), *adv.* only ; simply. Tass.
Sol (for sóle). *sm.* sun. Arios. Tass.
Sóla, *sf.* shallop ; small boat ; skiff
Solájo, *sm.* floor ; ceiling ; attic ; garret
Solaménte, *adv.* only ; merely ; simply ; solely ; but

Soláno, *sm.* nightshade ; banewort (plant)
Soláre, *sm.* floor ; ceiling ; attic ; garret
Soláre, *adj.* solar ; of the sun
Soláta, *sf.* stroke of a sudden sun-beam
Solatio, *sm.* place exposed to the sun
Solátio, -a, *adj.* exposed to the sun ; sunny
Soláto, -a, *adj.* new soled ; newly shod
Solátro, *sm.* morel ; nightshade (plant)
Solcaménto, *sm.* track, course, run of a ship
Solcáre, *va.* 1. to furrow ; plough
Solcáto, -a, *adj.* furrowed ; ploughed ; sulcated
Solcéllo, Solchétto, *sm.* small furrow
Sólcio, *sm.* conserve ; preserve ; confection. Ulive in —, pickled olives
Sólco, *sm.* furrow ; track ; path ; fold ; wrinkle
Sólco (uscír del), *vn.* 3. to wander ; go astray
Sólco (andár per), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to go roundly to work
Soltána, Sultána, *sf.* sultaness (eastern queen)
Soldanático, -áto, *m.* / Soldanía, *sf.* { dignity, dominion of a soldan, or sultan
Soldaniére, *sm.* stipendiary ; hireling
Soldáno, *sm.* soldan ; sultan (Turkish emperor)
Soldáre, *va.* 1. to enlist ; recruit, raise (soldiers)
Soldatáccio, *sm.* bad soldier ; coward ; poltroon
Soldatáglia, *sf.* bad soldiers, troops
Soldatéllo, *sm.* young, common soldier
Soldatería, Soldatésca, *sf.* troops ; soldiery
Soldatescaménte, *adv.* in a soldierly manner
Soldatésco, -a, *adj.* soldierly ; military
Soldatíno, *sm.* young, common, raw soldier
Soldáto, *sm.* soldier ; warrior ; common soldier
Soldáto, -a, *adj.* hired ; kept in pay
Soldatúccio, -úzzo, *sm.* young, common soldier
Soldíno, *sm.* little penny
Sóldo, *sm.* penny ; pay ; salary ; appointment
Sóle, *sm.* sun ; year
Sóle (avére al), *wuux.* to have an estate. Fior del —, the sun-flower
Solécchio, *sm.* umbrella ; parasol ; canopy. Dant.
Solecismo, *sm.* solecism ; fault of grammar
Soleggiaméuto, *sm.* exposing to the sun
Soleggiánte, *adj.* of a brilliant gold-colour
Soleggiáre, *va.* 1. to expose to, dry in the sun
Soleggiáto, -a, *adj.* exposed to, dried in the sun
Solémo, (for sogliamo), 1 *pers. p. pres. ind. subj.* & *imperat.* of solére. Dant.
Solénne, *adj.* solemn ; glorious ; splendid
Solenneggiáre, *va.* 1. to solemnize ; celebrate
Solenneménte, *adv.* solemnly ; pompously
Solennità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* solemnity ; pomp
Solennizzáre, *va.* 1. to solemnize ; celebrate
Solennizzáto, -a, *adj.* solemnized ; celebrated

Solenizzaménto, *m.* / Solennizzazióne, *sf.* — solemnization; celebration; solemnizing

Solére, *vn.* 2. to be wont, accustomed; use

Solére, *sm.* use; custom; habit; practice

Solerétta, *sf.* iron sole (for shoes, &c.)

Solérte, *adj.* careful; attentive; diligent. Arios.

Solérzia, *sf.* diligence; care; attention; skill

Soléttа, *sf.* sole (of a stocking, &c.)

Solettaménte, *adv.* quite, all alone

Soléttо, -a, *adj.* all alone; by one's self

Sólfa, *sf.* gamut (scale of musical notes)

Solfanaría, Solfaneria, *sf.* sulphur-mine

Solfanéllo, *sm.* match (to kindle a fire, &c.)

Solfáto, -a, *adj.* sulphureous; of sulphur

Solfeggiáre, *va.* 1. to sing the gamut

Solfégglo, *sm.* singing of the gamut

Sólfo, *sm.* sulphur; brimstone

Solfonáio, Solforáto, -a, *adj.* sulphurous

Solforeggiáre, *va.* 1. to vomit fire and blue flames of sulphur. Chiabr.

Sólgo, *sm.* furrow; track; path; wrinkle

Sólia (for solea, or soleva), 3 *pers. s. imp. ind.* of solére, was wont, accustomed, &c. Petr.

Solícchio, *sm.* umbrella; parasol; canopy

Solidaménte, *adv.* solidly; firmly; truly

Solidáre, *va.* 1. to strengthen; consolidate

Solidárlo, -a, *adj.* bound for the whole

Solidáto, -a, *adj.* strengthened; consolidated

Soliddézza, *sf.* / Solidità, -áte, -áde, — solidity; hardness; consistency; durability

Sólido, *sm.* whole; full: solid; firmness

Sólido, -a, *adj.* solid; consistent; strong; firm

Sólido (in), *adv. exp.* for the whole

Solilóquio, *sm.* soliloquy; discourse to one's self

Solimáto, *sm.* sublimate (raised quicksilver)

Solíngo, *adj.* solitary; alone; desert; lonely

Sólio, *sm.* throne; seat of a king, bishop, &c.

Solissimo, -a, *adj.* quite, all alone; by one's self

Solitariaménte, *adv.* solitarily; alone

Solitarietà, *sf.* solitude; retirement; seclusion

Solitário, -a, *adj.* solitary; retired; desert; lonely

Sólito, -a, *adj.* accustomed; used; usual

Sólito (al), *adv. exp.* as usual

Solitúdine, *sf.* solitude; retreat; retirement

Solivágo, -a, *adj.* wandering, roving alone

Sollalzáre, *va.* 1. to raise, lift up a little

Sollalzáto, -a, *adj.* raised, lifted up a little

Sollazzaménto, *sm.* amusement; recreation

Sollazzánte, *adj.* amusing; pleasant; agreeable

Sollazzáre, *va.* 1. to amuse; divert; recreate

Sollazzársi, *vref.* to recreate, divert one's self

Sollazzáto, -a, *adj.* recreated; amused; rejoiced

Sollazzatóre, *sm.* amuser; rejoicer

Sollazzévole, *adj.* agreeable; pleasant; amusing

Sollazzevolménte, *adv.* agreeably; pleasantly

Sollázzo, *sm.* amusement; sport; pastime

Sollazzóso, -a, *adj.* recreative; amusing

Sollecheráre, *vn.* 1. to leap for joy; be moved

Sollecitaménte, *adv.* carefully; diligently

Sollecitaménto, *sm.* solicitation; instigation

Sollecitáre, *va.* 1. to solicit; press; urge; excite

Sollecitáre, *vn.* to hasten; make haste

Sollecitativo, -a, *adj.* soliciting; urging; pressing

Sollecitáto, -a, *adj.* sollcited; urged; pressed

Sollecitatóre, -trice, *smf.* solicitor; solicitress

Sollecitatúra, *sf.* sollcitude; anxiety; care

Sollecitazióne, *sf.* solicitation; entreaty; suit

Sollécito, -a, *adj.* diligent; careful; thoughtful

Sollecitóso, -a, *adj.* solicltous; diligent

Sollecitúdine, *sf.* haste; anxiety; care; order

Sollenáre, *va.* 1. to allevlate; ease; mitigate

Sollenáto, -a, *adj.* allevlated; eased; mitigated

Solleóne, *sm.* dog-days; dog-star; Sirius

Solleticaménto, *sm.* tickling; ticklishness

Solleticáre, *va.* 1. to tickle; flatter; please

Solleticáto, -a, *adj.* tickled; flattered; pleased

Sollético, *sm.* tickling; sport; amusement; joke. Far —, to flatter

Sollevaménto, *sm.* rising; swelling; commotion; relief; ease; comfort; sedition; revolt

Solleváre, *va.* 1. to raise; lift; incite; move

Sollevársi, *vref.* to rise; dlvert one's self

Sollevar', Sollevároi, — (for sollevárono), 3 *pers. p. perf. indic.* of sollevare, raised; lifted, &c.

Sollevatézza, *sf.* sublimity; elevation; height

Sollevátо, -a, *adj.* raised; relieved; risen; high

Sollevatóre, *sm.* commotioner; factionary

Sollevazióne, *sf.* elevation; rebellion; revolt

Sollicitaménte, *adv.* quickly; diligently

Sollicitaménto, *sm.* solicitation; quickness

Sollicitáre, *va.* 1. to hasten; expedite; incite

Sollicitársi, *vref.* to take to heart; be uneasy

Sollicitativo, -a, *adj.* soliciting; urging

Sollicitáto, -a, *adj.* solicited; urged; pressed

Sollicitatóre, -trice, *smf.* solicitor; solicitress

Sollicitatúra, *sf.* sollcitude; anxiety; care

Sollicitazióne, *sf.* solicitation; instance; suit

Sollícito, -a, *adj.* uneasy; thoughtful; careful

Sollicitóso, -a, *adj.* solicitous; anxious; diligent

Sollicitúdine, *sf.* anxiety; care; haste; speed

Sollióvo, *sm.* relief; comfort; ease; despatch
Sollióne, *sm.* dog-days; dog-star; Sirius
Sóllo, -a, *adj.* soft; infirm; tender; softened. Dant.
Sólo (for sólo), *adj.* alone; sole; only. Da.
Solluchermánto, *sm.* tickling; ticklishness
Sollucheráre, *va.* 1. to tickle; flatter; please
Sólo, -a, *adj.* alone; only; lonely; sole; single
Sólo, *adv.* only; solely; but; singly
Sólo che, *conj.* provided, on condition that
Solstiziále, -ário, -a, *adj.* solstitial
Solstízio, *sm.* solstice, (greatest height of the sun); longest day in summer, shortest in winter
Soltánto, *adv.* only; solely; but
Soltantochè, *adv.* provided; upon these terms
Solúbile, *adv.* soluble; dissolvable; separable
Solubilità, *sf.* solubility; separableness
Solvénte, *adj.* solvent; melting; dissolving
Sólvere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to untie; loose; melt; liquefy; free; disengage; solve; explain; divide
Sólversi, *vref.* to show one's self; arise; melt. Dant.
Solviménto, *sm.* untying; explanation; solution
Solvite me (for scioglietemi), 2 *pers. p. pres. ind.* and *imperat.* of sólvere, unbind me, &c. Arios.
Solvitóre, *sm.* explainer; who unties, &c.
Solutivo, -a, *adj.* solutive; laxative; aperient
Soltáto, -a, *adj.* untied; explained; dissolved
Soluzióne, *sf.* solution; explanation; untying
Sóma, *sf.* load; charge; burden; weight; (journey, Arios.)
Sóma (terréna), *sf.* body. Petr. Porre la — to punish. Levàr le séme, to set off
Somário, -a, *adj.* of burden; burdensome
Somaráccio, *sm.* ugly, bad beast
Somára, *sf.* } beast of burden; ass; she-ass
Somáro, *m.* }
Sombúglio, *sm.* uproar; confusion; disorder
Someggiáre, *va.* 1. to carry a burden, load
Somélla, -étta, *sf.* small load, burden
Somería, *sf.* carriage; luggage; baggage; goods
Somiére, *sm.* beast of burden
Somigliánte, *adj.* resembling; like; conform
Somiglianteménte, *adv.* in the same manner
Somiglianza, *sf.* likeness; portrait; image
Somigliáre, *van.* 1. to resemble; be like; compare
Somiglievole, *adj.* resembling; like; conform
Sómma, *sf.* sum; quantity; height; summit; extremity; result; conclusion; end
Sómma (fare), *va.* 1 *irr.* to multiply; increase
Sómma (in), *adv. exp.* in short; to conclude
Sommáco, -ácco, *sm.* sumach-tree; morocco-sather
Sommaménte, *adv.* extremely; very much
Sommáre, *va.* 1. to sum; cast; add up; annumerate
Sommariaménte, *adv.* summarily; briefly
Sommário, *sm.* summary; compendium
Sommário, -a, *adj.* summary; short; brief
Sommataméntе, *adv.* summarily; shortly
Sommáte, *sm.* chief nobleman; great man
Sommáto, *sm.* total; whole; complete sum
Sommáto, -a, *adj.* cast, summed, added up
Sommatóre, *sm.* compiler; editor; author
Sommérgere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to submerge; drown; sink; swallow up; overwhelm; crush; destroy
Sommergérsi, *vref.* to sink; ruin one's self
Sommergíbile, *adj.* liable to submersion, ruin
Sommergiménto, *sm.* submersion; drowning
Sommergitóre, -trice, *smf.* one that drowns
Sommergitúra, Sommersióne, *sf.* submersion
Sommersáre, *va.* 1. to submerge; put under water
Sommérso, -a, *adj.* submerged; drowned; sunk
Sommérsi, *smp.* the damned; reprobates. Dant.
Sommésa, *sf.* right side (of a stuff)
Sommessaménte, *adv.* in a low voice; softly
Sommessévole, *adj.* submissive; humble; docile
Sommessióne, *sf.* submission; obedience
Sommessivo, -a, *adj.* submissive; respectful
Sommésso, -a, *adj.* put under; subdued; humbled; low
Sommésso, *sm.* measure of about six inches
Somméttere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to submit; subdue; humble
Somméttersi, *vref.* to yield; submit; refer to
Somministraménto, *sm.* provision; supplying
Somministráre, *adj.* affording; supplying
Somministráre, *va.* 1. to supply; afford; give
Somministráto, -a, *adj.* afforded; supplied
Somministratóre, -trice, *smf.* provider; giver
Somministrazióne, *sf.* provision; support
Sommissióne, *sf.* submission; obedience
Sommista, *sm.* compiler (of theological works)
Sommità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* summit; top; height. Da — a úno, from head to foot
Sómmo, *sm.* summit; top; extremity. Da.
Sómmo, -a, *adj.* supreme; highest; greatest; chief
Sómmolo, *sm.* extremity; tip of the wing
Sommomómmo, *sm.* cuff under the chin
Sommoscápo, *sm.* top of the shaft (of a pillar)
Sommosciáre, *vn.* 1. to wither a little; grow soft
Sommóscio, -a, *adj.* withered, faded a little
Sommóssa, *sf.* instigation; urging; sedition
Sommósso, -a, *adj.* shaken; moved; put above; urged on
Sommovimento, *sm.* } trouble; confusion; commotion; sedition; persuasion
Sommozióne, *f.* }

Sommovitóre, *sm.* instigator ; firebrand
Sommuóvere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to move ; stir up ; induce
Sonábile, *adj.* sounding loud, shrill
Sonagliáre, *va.* 1. to ring small bells
Sonagliáta, *sf.* ringing of small bells
Sonagliéra, *sf.* collar of small bells
Sonáglio, *sm.* little bell ; bubble ; blindman's-buff
Sonaglino, -úzzo, -létto, *sm.* very little bell
Sonaménto, *sm.* ringing ; sounding
Sonánte, *adj.* sounding ; resounding ; sonorous
Sonáre, *van.* 1. to sound ; ring ; play upon ; strike
Sonáta, *sf.* ringing ; sonata (piece of music)
Sonáto, -a, *adj.* rung ; sounded ; struck
Sonatóre, -trice, *smf.* player (on an instrument)
Sonatúra, Sonazióne, *sf.* ringing ; sound
Sónco, *sm.* sow-thistle (plant)
Sonettáccio, -ino, *sm.* bad sonnet (small poem)
Sonettánte, *smf.* composer of sonnets
Sonettáre, *va.* 1. to compose, write sonnets
Sonettatóre,-trice, *smf.* composer of sonnets
Sonetterélio, *sm.* very indifferent sonnet
Sonettéssa, *sf.* bad sonnet
Sonettiére, -éri, -éra, *smf.* composer of sonnets
Sonettísta, *smf.* composer ; writer of sonnets
Sonétto, *sm.* sonnet (small poem)
Sonettuccáccio, *sm.* very bad sonnet
Sonettúccio, -úzzo, *sm.* poor, weak, dull sonnet
Sonévole, *adj.* resounding ; sonorous ; sounding
Sónna, *sf.* Seine (river in France). Arios.
Sonnacchiáre, *vn.* 1. to slumber ; doze
Sonnacchióni, *adv.* half-asleep, half-awake
Sonnacchióso, -a, *adj.* drowsy ; sleepy ; heavy ; dull
Sonnámbulo, *sm.* sleep-walker ; somnambulist
Sonnecchiáre,Sonneggiáre, *vn.* 1. to slumber
Sonnellíno, Sonnerélio, Sonnétto, *sm.* slumber
Sonniferaménto, *sm.* drowsiness ; sleepiness
Sonniferáute, *adj.* slumbering ; sleeping ; dozing
Sonniferáre, Sonneferáre, *vn.* 1. to slumber
Sonnífero, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* opiate ; soporific
Sonniferóso, -a, *adj.* soporific ; causing sleep
Sónno, *sm.* sleep ; repose ; rest
Sonnocchióso, Sonnoglióso, -a, *adj.* sleepy
Sonnoléute, -éuto, -a, *adj.* sleepy ; narcotic
Sonnolénza, -éuzia, *sf.* great drowsiness ; lethargy
Sonnolóso, -a, *adj.* sleepy ; drowsy ; heavy with sleep
Sonnoliáre, *vn.* 1. to pass the night under cover
Sonoraménte, *adv.* sonorously ; harmoniously
Sonorità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* harmony ; melody
Sonóro, -a, *adj.* sonorous ; resounding ; noisy
Sóntico, -a, *adj.* dnll, heavy (with illness)
Sontuosaménte, *adv.* sumptuously
Sontuosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* sumptuosity ; luxury
Sontuóso, -a, *adj.* sumptuous ; costly ; splendid
Soperbía, *sf.* pride ; haughtiness ; arrogance
Soperchiaménte,*adv.* excessively ; profusely
Soperchiaménto, *sm.* superfluity ; profusion
Soperchiánte, *adj.* surpassing ; deceitful
Soperchiánza, *sf.* superabundance ; excess
Soperchiáre, *van.* 1. to surpass ; predominate ; overflow ; cheat ; deceive ; overcome
Soperchiáto, -a, *adj.* surpassed ; offended
Soperchiatóre, -trice, *smf.* overreacher
Soperchiería, *sf.* cheat ; fraud ; artifice ; injury
Soperchiévole, *adj.* excessive ; injurious
Soperchievolménte, *adv.* excessively
Sopérchio, *sm.* superfluity ; excess ; injury
Sopérchio, -a, *adj.* superfluous ; excessive
Soperchità, -áte, -áde. *sf.* superabundance
Sopíre, *va.* 3. to still ; allay ; suppress ; appease
Sopíto, -a, *adj.* stilled ; allayed ; suppressed
Sopóre, *sm.* sleep ; drowsiness ; lethargic sleep
Soporífero, -a, *adj.* soporific ; causing sleep
Soppálco, *sm.* ceiling (of a room, &c.)
Soppannáre, *va.* 1. to line (clothes) ; cover over
Soppannáto, -a, *adj.* lined ; covered over
Soppánno, *sm.* lining (of clothes)
Soppánno, *adv.* under the clothes
Soppasáre, *vn.* 1. to wither, fade a little
Soppássa, -a, *adj.* withered, faded a little
Soppellíre, *va.* 3. to bury ; inter ; intomb
Soppellíto, -a, *adj.* buried ; interred ; intombed
Sopperíre, *va.* 3. to supply ; furnish ; fill up
Soppestáre, *va.* 1. to pound ; bruise ; grind
Soppestáto, Soppésto, -a, *adj.* pounded ; bruised
Soppiáno, *adv.* in a low voice ; softly ; low
Soppiantáre, *va.* 1. to supplant ; trip up ; cheat
Soppiantatóre, *sm.* snpplanter; overreacher
Soppiattáre, *va.* 1. to hide ; conceal ; secrete
Soppiattáto, Sopplátо, -a, *adj.* hidden
Soppiátto (di), *adv. exp.* by stealth ; secretly
Soppiatoncèlo, *sm.* great impostor, cheat
Soppiattóne, *sm.* dissembler ; double-dealer
Soppidiáno, Soppediáno, *sm.* ancient flat chest
Soppiegáre, *va.* 1. to bend ; curve ; crook
Soppórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to put under ; submit
Soppórre il párto, *va.* to substitute a child
Sopportábile, *adj.* supportable ; tolerable
Sopportaménto, *sm.* forbearance ; patience
Sopportánte, *adj.* patient ; suffering
Sopportáre, *va.* 1. to support ; suffer ; endnre
Sopportáto, -a, *adj.* supported ; borne
Sopportatóre, -trice, *smf.* sustainer ; sufferer
Sopportazióne, *sf.* forbearance ; patience
Sopportazióne (con), *adv. exp.* with permission
Sopportévole, *adj.* supportable ; tolerable
Sopportevolménte, *adv.* supportably ; tolerably
Soppositório, *sm.* Suppósta, *f.* snppository
Soppósto, -a, *adj.* placed under ; submitted
Soppósto (párto), *sm.* supposed child

Soppottiére, *sm.* busybody; meddler
Soppozzáre, *va.* 1. to plunge; submerge; drown
Soppozzáto, -a, *adj.* plunged; drowned
Soppréndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to surprise; astonish
Sopprésso, -a, *adj.* surprised; taken unawares
Sopprèssa, *sf.* press; mangle (machine)
Soppressáre, *va.* 1. to press; gloss; oppress
Soppressáto, -a, *adj.* pressed; glossed; oppressed
Soppressáto, *sm.* kind of large sausages
Soppressióne, *sf.* oppression; snppression
Sopprésso, -a, *adj.* suppressed; oppressed
Sopprimere, *va.* 2. to suppress; trample; oppress
Sopprióre, *sm.* sub-prior
Sópra, *prep.* on; upon; above; over; more; beyond; near; touching; about; towards; against. Arios. Morir — parto, to die in child-bed
Soprabbenedíre, *va.* 3. to bless again
Soprabbollíre, *vn.* 3. to boil too much, too long
Soprabbondánte, *adj.* superabundant
Soprabbondantemènte, *adj.* superabundantly [cess
Soprabbondánza, *sf.* superabundance; ex-
Soprabbondáre, *vn.* 1. to superabound
Soprabbondévole, *adj.* superabundant
Soprabbondevolmènte, *adv.* superfluously
Soprabbuóno, -a, *adj.* over-good; super-excellent
Sopraccadúto, -a, *adj.* intervened; happened
Sopraccánto, *sm.* enchantment; charm
Sopraccápo, *sm.* superintendent; inspector
Sopraccaricáre, *va.* 1. to overload; surcharge
Sopraccárico, *sm.* overburden; surcharge
Sopraccárta, *sf.* wrapper; envelope; case
Sopracceléste, *adj.* } supercelestial; placed
Sopraccelestiále, } above the firmament
Sopraccennáre, *va.* 1. to mention above
Sopraccennáto, -a, *adj.* above-mentioned
Sopracchiáro, -a, *adj.* most evident, clear
Sopracchiédere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to ask too much; exact
Sopracchiúsa, *sf.* cover; lid
Sopracciélo, *sm.* tester; canopy (of a bed)
Sopracciglio, *sm.* eye-brow
Sopraccinghia, *sf.* surcingle; girth
Sopraccinto, -a, *adj.* girt above
Sopráccio, *sm.* superintendent; director
Sopracciláre, *va.* 1. to cite, mention before
Sopraccitáto, -a, *adj.* above-cited, mentioned
Sopracc6mito, *sm.* chief officer of a galley
Sopracomperáre, *va.* 1. to overpay
Sopracomperáto, -a. *adj.* overpaid; paid too dear
Sopracopérta, *sf.* counterpane; coverlet
Sopraccórrere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to run upon, over
Sopraccuóco, *sm.* head-cook. Guarin.
Sopracúto, -a, *adj.* most sharp, acute
Sopraddénte, *sm.* gag-tooth
Sopraddétto, -a, *adj.* above-said, mentioned
Sopraddíre, *va.* 3. to add to what has been said
Sopraddótta, -óte, *sf.* bride's clothes
Sopraddotáre, *va.* 1. to give above the portion
Sopraesaltáto, -a, *adj.* highly praised, extolled
Sopraesaltazióne, *sf.* most high encomium
Sopraffáccia, *sf.* surface; outside; superficies
Sopraffaciménto, *sm.* superfluity; excess
Sopraffáre, *van.* 1. to overcharge; overdo; trample upon; surpass; overcome; surmount
Sopraffátto, -a. *adj.* overcharged; overcome
Sopraffinaménto, *sm.* highest refinement
Sopraffine, -íuo, -a, *adj.* superfine, very fine
Sopraffiorire, *vn.* 3. to flourish, blossom again
Sopraggaléa, *sf.* Turkish admiral's galley
Sopraggirare, *vn.* 1. to turn round again
Sopraggitto, *sm.* overcasting (needle-work)
Sopraggiudicáre, *van.* 1. to command; be higher
Sopraggiunénte, *adj.* supervening: coming
Sopraggiúngere, *va.* to overtake; surprise; add
Sopraggiungiménto, *sm.* fortuitous event
Sopraggiúnto, -a, *adj.* happened; overtaken
Sopraggiurare, *va.* 1. to swear again
Sopraggránde, *adj.* most great; very very great
Sopraggraváre, *va.* 1. to overload; surcharge
Sopragguárdia, *sf.* main guard
Sopraindoráre, *va.* 1. to double-gild
Soprallegáto, -a, *adj.* above-cited, mentioned
Sopralodáre, *va.* 1. to praise excessively
Soprallodáto, -a, *adj.* most highly praised
Soprallóde, *sf.* excessive praise, encomium
Sopralodáto, -a, *adj.* above-named, extolled
Sopralzáre, *va.* 1. to raise, lift up
Sopramábile, *adj.* most amiable, lovely
Sopramináno, *sm.* blow with a high lifted hand
Soprammáno, *adv.* with an uplifted, a high hand. Parlar —, to talk big
Sopramméno, *adj.* extraordinary; excellent
Sopramnatóne, *sm.* single brick wall
Soprammentováto, -a, *adj.* above-said, mentioned
Sopraimmercáto, *sm.* surplus; overplus
Sopramminúra, *adv.* above measure; excessively
Sopramm6do, *adv.* extremely; excessively
Sopramm6dáno, -a, *adj.* beyond the world
Soprammontáre, *van.* 1. to grow up; run over
Sopranaménte, *adv.* excellently; wonderfully
Sopránimo, *adv.* with animosity; through spite
Sopranità, *sf.* superiority; excellence
Soprannáre, *va.* 1. to tell, relate, say before
Soprannáto, -a, *adj.* related, told, said before
Sopranníscere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to grow upon, near
Soprannáto, -a, *adj.* born after; grown upon
Sopraunaturále, *adj.* above natnre's powers
Sopranuaturalménte, *adv.* supernaturally
Soprannestáre, *va.* 1. to ingraft upon the graft
Sopránno, -a, *adj.* above a year old

Soprannomáre, *va.* 1. to surname
Soprannomáto, -a, *adj.* surnamed
Soprannóme, *sm.* surname; family-name
Soprannomináre, *va.* 1. to surname
Soprannominato, -a, *adj.* surnamed; above-named
Soprannotánte, *adj.* floating above; supernatant
Soprannotáre, *va.* 1. to float, swim above
Soprannotáto, -a, *adj.* swum, floated above
Soprannumerário, -a, *adj.* supernumerary
Sopráno, *sm.* counter-tenor; superior; chief. Tass.
Sopranségna, *sf.* regimentals; uniform; mark
Soprantendénte, Soprantenditóre, *sm.* director; inspector; surveyor; superintendent
Soprantendénza, *sf.* inspection; direction
Sopranténdere, *va.* 2. to excel in knowledge; superintend; oversee; direct
Soprantéso, -a, *adj.* snperintended, &c.
Sopraornáto, -a, *adj.* entablement (in architecture)
Soprappagáre, *va.* 1. to overpay; pay too much
Sopprapárto, *adv.* at the time of lying in
Soprappéso, *sm.* additional weight, burden
Soprappiacénte, *adj.* most pleasing, agreeable
Soprappiágnere, Soprappiángere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to cry, weep bitterly; dissolve into tears
Soprappiéno, -a, *adj.* over-full; running over
Soprappigliáre, *va.* 1. to seize upon; extort
Soprappiù, *sm.* overplus; increase; addition
Soprappiù, *adv.* besides; moreover
Sopraponiménto, *sm.* apposition; placing above
Soprapórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to put, set over; add
Soprapposizióne, *sf.* apposition
Soprapósta, *sf.* sore between the hoof and flesh
Soprapósto, -a, *adj.* put, set above, over; added
Soprapprendére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to take unawares
Soprapprendiménto, *sm.* surprise; catching
Soprapréso, -a, *adj.* surprised; taken unawares
Sopraprofóndo, -a, *adj.* very deep; profound
Sopráre, *va.* 1. to overcoine; subdue; excel
Soprarracónto, *sm.* episode; incidental story
Soprarraccónto, -a, *adj.* related, told above, before
Soprarragionaménto, *sm.* epilogue
Soprarragionáre, *va.* 1. to superadd; say beside
Soprarrecáto, -a, *adj.* marked, named, said above
Soprarrivare, *vn.* 1. to survene; supervene. Tass.
Soprasbérga, *sf.* soldier's jacket
Soprasbergáto, -a, *adj.* clad in a soldier's jacket
Soprascliéna, *sf.* back-band (of harness)
Soprascritta, *sf.* Soprascritto, *sm.* inscription; epitaph; superscription; note; ticket
Soprascritto, -a, *adj.* written above; directed
Soprascrívere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to write the direction
Soprascrizióne, *sf.* superscription; title
Soprasforzáto, -a, *adj.* most vehement, strong
Soprasumlsuráto, -a, *adj.* beyond measure
Sopraspárgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to besprinkle
Sopraspárso, -a, *adj.* besprinkled; spread upon
Sopraspéndere, *va.* 2. to spend too much
Soprasperánza, *sf.* greatest hope
Soprasperáre, *vn.* 1. to have too strong hopes
Soprassagliénte, *sm.* pilot; steersman; boatman
Soprassatáre, *va.* 1. to salt too much; oversalt
Soprassalire, *va.* 3. to attack unawares
Soprassálto, *sm.* relief; projecture; jutting out
Soprassapére, *vn.* 2. to be too knowing
Soprassedénte, *adj.* sitting, seated above
Soprassedére, *va.* 2. to suspend; supersede
Soprassegnále, *sm.* signal; sign; token; mark
Soprassegnáre, *va.* 1. to mark; make a sign
Soprassegnársi, *vref.* to wear, carry a mark
Soprassegnáto, -a, *adj.* marked; noted; signed
Soprasségno, *sm.* mark; sign; signal
Soprassélio, *sm.* additional charge; overplus
Soprasseminare, *va.* 1. to sow upon (other seed)
Soprasseminato, -a, *adj.* sown over, upon
Soprassénno, *sm.* plenty of good sense, wisdom
Soprasservíre, *va.* 3. to do more than required
Soprassérvo, *sm.* worst of slaves
Soprassète, *sf.* excessivo; burning thirst
Soprassíndaco, *sm.* chief magistrate. Malm.
Soprassómo, *sf.* additional burden, load
Soprassustánza, *sf.* purified substance
Soprassustanziále, *adj.* super-substantial
Sopraslaméuto, *sm.* superiority; demurrer
Soprastánte, *sm.* surveyor; inspector; chief
Soprastá, *adj.* eminent; high; imminent; impending; wavering; insolent; mighty
Soprastantemente, *adv.* eminently; chiefly
Soprastánza, *sf.* pre-eminence; delay
Soprastáre, *vun.* 1. to command; stand high
Soprastáre, *va.* to overcome; delay; threaten
Soprastáto, -a, *adj.* overcome; stopped; aged
Soprastévole, *adj.* stopping; wavering
Soprastizióne, *sf.* superstition
Sopráto, -a, *adj.* overcome; subdued; surpassed. Dant.
Sopratódos, *sm.* surtout; great coat
Soprattenére, *va.* 2. to detain; divert; stop

Soprattenúto, -a, *adj.* detained ; diverted ; stopped
Soprattétto, *adv.* upon the roof
Soprattiéni, *sm.* respite ; delay; putting off
Soprattúto, Sopra túto, *adv.* above all
Sopravanzaméuto, *sm.* surplus ; overplus
Sopravanzánte, *adj.* juttiug out; projecting
Sopravanzáre, *van.* 1. to subdue ; excel ; jut out
Sopravánzo, *sm.* surplus ; overplus ; remainder
Sopravíncere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to surpass: excel
Sopravvedére, *va.* 2. to spy; observe attentively
Sopravvedúto, -a, *adj.* very cautious, prudent
Sopravvegghiáre, *vn.* 1. to sit up many nights
Sopravvegnénte, *adj.* happening unexpectedly
Sopravveggnénza, *sf.* unforeseen arrival
Sopravvéudere, *va.* 2. to sell too dear ; exact
Sopravvendúto, -a, *adj.* sold too dear ; exacted
Sopravvenénte, *adj.* supervening ; happening
Sopravveniménto, *sm.* unforeseen event
Sopravvenire, *vn.* 3. to happen unexpectedly
Sopravvénto, *sm.* favourable wind ; affront
Sopravvéuto (venire), *va.* 3. to surprise ; abuse
Sopravvenúta, *sf.* unexpected arrival, event [edly
Sopravvenúto, -a, *adj.* arrived unexpect-
Sopravvésta, -éste, *sf.* coat of mail ; soldier's cloak ; disguise ; veil ; coat ; surtout
Sopravvíncere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to surpass ; excel
Sopravvínto, -a, *adj.* surpassed ; excelled
Sopravvissúto, -a, *adj.* having survived ; left
Sopravvivénte, *adj.* surviviug ; remaining
Sopravvivénza, *sf.* surviving ; outliving
Sopravvívere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to survive ; outlive
Sopravvívolo, *sm.* house-leek (plant)
Sópre (for sópra), *prep.* on ; upon ; above, &c. Tass.
Soprecceděute, *adj.* excessive ; superabundaut
Soprecceděnza, *sf.* excessive abundance, plenty
Soprecceléute, *adj.* most excellent
Sopreuiuénte, *adj.* supereminent ; preeminent
Sopreminénza, *sf.* highest eminence
Soprésso (for sópra), *prep.* on ; upon ; above, &c.
Sopretérno, -a, *adj.* everlasting ; without end
Soprillústre, *adj.* most illustrious
Soprimmateriále, *adj.* most immaterial
Soprinnalzáre, *vn.* 1. to leap, jump up
Soprintellettuále, *adj.* above human sense
Soprintendénza, *sf.* inspection ; direction
Soprintendere, *va.* 2. to superintend ; direct
Sopronoráto, -a, *adj.* highly honoured
Soprósso, *sm.* exostosis ; spleut ; inconvenience
Soprosságto, -a, *adj.* full of swellings ; splents
Soprumáno, -a, *adj.* extraordinary ; celestial
Soprusáre, *va.* 1. to abuse ; use ill ; misuse
Soprúso, *sm.* injury ; mischief : detriment
Soqquadráre, *va.* 1. to overthrow ; confuse ; ruin
Soqquadráto, -a, *adj.* overthrown ; ruined
Soqquádro, *sm.* ruin ; destruction ; confusion
Sor (for sópra), *prep.* on ; upon ; above ; over, &c.
Soráre, *vn.* 1. to soar up (speaking of the hawk)
Sórba, *sf.* service ; sorb (fruit)
Sorbecchiáre, *va.* 1. to swallow, sup up ; absorb
Sorbettáto, -a, *adj.* iced ; congealed ; frozen
Sorbettiéra, *sf.* sherbet-icing bowl
Sorbettiére, *sm.* sherbet, lemonade-maker, seller
Sorbétto, *sm.* sherbet ; lemonade ; ice
Sorbino, -a, *adj.* tart ; sour ; sharp ; rough of taste
Sorbíre, *va.* 3. to swallow ; sup up : absorb
Sorbito, -a, *adj.* swallowed, sucked up ; absorbed
Sórbo, *sm.* sorb-tree ; service-tree
Sorbondáre, *vn.* 1. to superabound ; overflow
Sorbondáto, -a, *adj.* superabundant; overflowed [terest
Sorbóne, *sm.* man intent upon his own in-
Sorce, *sm.* rat ; mouse (vermin)
Sorcidja, *sf.* nest of rats, mice
Sorciglio, *sm.* eye-brow ; brow
Sórcio, Sórco, *sm.* rat; mouse. Dant.
Sorcióne, *sm.* great rat
Sorcolétto, *sm.* small scion, graft (for grafting)
Sórcolo, *sm.* graft ; scion ; small branch
Sorcordánza, *sf.* neglect; heedlessness
Sorcótto, *sm.* sort of ancient morning-gown
Sordacchióne, *sm.* person a little deaf, unwilling, pretendiug not to hear
Sordágine, *sf.* deafness ; want of hearing
Sordauénte, *adv.* without noise ; secretly
Sordaménto, *sm.* deafness ; want of hearing
Sordástro, -a, *adj.* a little deaf, dull of hearing
Sordétto, -a, *adj.* above-said, mentioned
Sordézza, *sf.* deafness ; want of hearing
Sordidaménte, *adv.* sordidly ; ueanly ; poorly
Sordidézza, *sf.* deformity ; ugliness ; stinginess
Sordidáto, -a, Sórdido, -a, } *adj.* sordid ; filthy ; ugly; deform ; stingy ; avaricious ; niggardly
Sordína, -íno, *sfm.* sordine (low sounding pipe)
Sordità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* deafness ; want of hearing
Sordizia, *sf.* sordidness ; deformity ; meanness

Sórdo, -a, *adj.* deaf; dark; inexorable. Ricco —, a miser

Sorda (lantérna), *sf.* dark-lantern

Sorda (lima), *sf.* cunning fellow; sharper

Sorélla, *sf.* sister; nun; friend; companion

Sorellina, *sf.* little sister

Sorgénte, *sf.* source; cause; origin; heart

Sórgere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to raise; get up; sprlog; enter. Tass.

Sorgévole, *adj.* raising; issuing; coming out

Sorgitóre, *sm.* port; strait; mouth (of a river)

Sorgiúgnere, Sorgiúngere, { *van.* 2 *irr.* to surprise; happen unexpectedly; overtake; add. Tass.

Sórgo, *sm.* rat; mouse

Sorgoncéllo, *sm.* small scion, graft, shoot branch

Sorgozzóne, *sm.* prop; stay; cuff; blow

Sóri, *sm.* sory (vitriolic earth)

Soria (for siria), *sf.* Syria (country in Asia). Tass.

Sórice, *sm.* mouse; rat

Soricéino, -a, *adj.* of mouse-colour

Sorite, *sf.* sorites (conclusive argument)

Sormontánte, *adj.* rising; surmounting

Sormontáre, *va.* 1. to rise; prosper; surmount

Sormontáto, -a, *adj.* risen; surmounted

Sornacáre, Sornacchiáre, *vn.* 1. to spit; cough

Sornacchio, *sm.* large phlegm, spittle

Sornióne, *sm.* sullen, reserved, sly man

Sóro, *adj.* not moulted; raw; simple; stupid. Arios.

Sóro (cavállo), *sm.* sorrel horse

Soróre, *sf.* (poet.), sister. Petr.

Sorpassánte, *adj.* surpassing; excellent

Sorpassáre, *va.* 1. to surpass; excel; exceed

Sorpiù, *sm.* & *adv.* overplus; remainder

Sorportáre, *va.* 1. to carry off; bear away

Sorportáto, -a, *adj.* carried off; borne away

Sorpósto, -a, *adj.* put, set above, over; added

Sorprendénte, *adj.* surprising; astonishing

Sorprendére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to surprise; deceive

Sorprésa, *sf.* surprise; astonishment; deceit

Sorpréso, -a, Sorpriso, -a, { *adj.* surprised; astonished; deceived; caught unawares. Dant.

Sorquidánza, *sf.* arrogance; presumption

Sorquidáre, *vref.* 1. to grow bold, arrogant

Sorquidáto, -a, *adj.* arrogant; presumptuous

Sórra, *sf.* pickled flank of tunny (fish); defile

Sorrecchiáre, *vn.* 1. to eavesdrop; listen

Sorréggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to prop; support; bear

Sorréggersi, *vref.* to forbear; contain one's self

Sorrésso, *sm.* Easter; resurrection-day

Sorridente, *adj.* smiling; complacent

Sorridentemente, *adv.* smilingly

Sorridere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to smile; be favourable

Sorriso, *sm.* smile, look of pleasure; kindness

Sorriso, -a, *adj.* smiled; been favourable, kind

Sorsaltáre, *vn.* 1. to leap over, upon

Sorsáre, *va.* 1. to sip; drink little and often

Sorsáta, *sf.* sip; gulp; mouthful; rest; repose

Sorseggiáre, *va.* 1. to sip; drink little and often

Sorsettíno, Sorsétto, -ino, *sm.* little sip, draught

Sórso, *sm.* sip; gulp; draught; rest; repose

Sórta, *sf.* sort; kind; species; manner; way; fund

Sortáccia, *sf.* hazard; chance

Sórte, *sf.* fate; destiny; fortune; lot; chance; hazard; state; condition

Sórte (tiráre alla), *vn.* 1. to cast lots

Sórte (méttere alla), *va.* 2 *irr.* to venture; hazard

Sórte (pigliár), *va.* 1. to conjecture; surmise

Sórte (toccáre in), *vn.* 1. to fall by lot

Sórte (a, per, &c.), *adv. exp.* by chance

Sorteggiáre, *van.* 1. to augur; allot; share

Sorteria, *sf.* charm; spell; witchery; sorcery

Sortiére, -éra, *smf.* wizard; sorcerer; sorceress

Sortilégio, *sm.* witchcraft; enchantment

Sortimento, *sm.* sortment; sorting; suit

Sortíre, *va.* 3. to elect; choose; share; succeed. Arios., Petr.

Sortire, *vn.* to make a sally; come, go out

Sortita, *sf.* choice; sally; assortment; issue

Sortito, -a, *adj.* fallen to one's lot, share; issued

Sortù, *sm.* sort of cloak, greatcoat

Sorvegnénte, *adj.* supervening; happening

Sorvenire, *vn.* 3. to happen unexpectedly

Sorvivere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to survive; outlive

Sorviziáto, -a, *adj.* addicted to all vices

Sorvolánte, *adj.* flying high, over; waving

Sorvoláre, *vn.* 1. to fly high, over; excel

Soscritto, -a, *adj.* subscribed; signed

Soscrittóre, *sm.* subscriber; contributor

Soscrivere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to subscribe; sign

Soscrizióne, *sf.* subscription; signature; sign

Sóso (for suso, su), *adv.* & *prep.* up; above, &c. Dant.

Sospecciáre, *va.* 1. to suspect; mistrust. Dant.

Sospecciône, *sm.* suspicion; mistrust; fear. Dant.

Sospeciosaménte, *adv.* suspiciously; with fear {ful

Sospecciόso, -a, *adj.* suspicious; mistrustful

Sospéndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to suspend; hang up; delay; put off; keep in suspense; hinder

Sospendiménto, *sm.* { suspension; suspense; doubt; delay; putting off

Sospensióne, *sf.* {

Sospensivaménte, *adv.* in suspense, doubt

Sospensivo, -a, *adj.* prohibiting; ambiguous

Sospensório, *sm.* truss; suspensory

Sospéso, -a, *adj.* suspended; irresolute

Sospettaménte, *adv.* in a suspicious manner

Sospettáre, *va.* 1. to suspect; mistrust; doubt

Sospettaménte, *adj.* liable to suspicion; doubtful

Sospétto, *sm.* suspicion; doubt; mistrust; fear

Spóstto, -a, *adj.* suspicious; doubtful
Spopettosaménte, *adv.* suspiciously
Spopettóso, -a, *adj.* suspicious; mistrustful
Sosperzióne, *sf.* suspicion; distrust; fear
Sospicaménto, *sm.* suspicion; suspectiug
Sospicáre, Sospicciáre, *va.* 1. to suspect
Sospicáto, Sospicciáto, -a, *adj.* suspected
Sospicciône, *sf.* suspicion; distrust; doubt
Sospicciónso, Sospicciósa, -a, *adj.* suspicious
Sospignere, Sospingere, *vatn.* 2. *irr.* to thrust, push out; force; fix; hasten; clear; induce
Sospigniménto, *sm.* impulse; shock; instigation
Sospinta, *sf.* push; shove; impulsion; shock
Sospinto, -a, *adj.* pushed; spurred on; impelled [ment
Sospinzióne, *sf.* impulsion; shock; inducesospiránte, *adj.* sighing; wishing; longing for
Sospiránte, *smf.* lover; sweetheart
Sospiráre, *vn.* 1. to sigh; wish; desire; long for
Sospiráto, -a, *adj.* sighed, wished, longed for
Sospiratóre, -trice, *smf.* that sighs often
Sospirétto, *sm.* little sigh
Sospirévole, *adj.* sighing deeply; plaintive; sad
Sospiro, *sm.* sigh; moan; lamentation; breath
Sospiróso, -a, *adj.* sighing; plaintive; doleful
Sospizióne, *sf.* suspicion; distrust; doubt; fear [at
Sossannáre, *vn.* 1. to make mouths; laugh
Sossópra, *sm.* overthrow; ruin; defeat; disorder
Sossópra, *adv.* in confusion; topsy-turvy
Sósta, *sf.* pause; rest; peace; great wish; truce
Sósta ai pássi (dár), *va.* 1 *irr.* to rest one's self. Dant.
Sostantivo, *sm.* substantive (noun)
Sostánza, -ánzia, *sf.* substance; being; body
Sostanziále, *adj.* substantial; real; solid
Sostanzialità, *sf.* substantiality; existence
Sostanzialménte, *adj.* substantially; really
Sostanziársi, *vref.* 1. to assume substance; exist
Sostanziévole, Sostanzióso, -a, *adj.* substantial; real; nutritious; useful; advantageous
Sostanziosaménte, *adv.* substantially; really
Sostáre, *va.* 1. to stop; stay; cease; suspend. Dant.
Sostársi, *vref.* to stop; rest one's self. Dant.
Sostáto, -a, *adj.* stopped; ceased; suspended
Sostegnénza, Sostenénza, *sf.* sufferance; subsistence; aliment; food; support
Sostenéguo, *sm.* support; prop; help; assistance
Sostenénte, *adj.* sustaining; supporting
Sostenére, *va.* 2. to sustain; support; hold up; suffer; endure; defend; protect; assist; maintain
Sostenérsi, *vref.* to contain one's self; be grave
Sostenibile, *adj.* sustainable; supportable
Sostenimênto, *sm.* support; prop; food; relief
Sostenitóre, Sostenitrice, *sm. f.* maintainer; supporter; defender; preserver; sufferer
Sostentácolo, Sostentaménto, *sm.* support; prop; food; maintenance; help; assistance
Sostentánte, *adj.* supporting; maintaining
Sostentáre, *va.* 1. to nourish; maintain; prop
Sostentársi, *vref.* to defend one's self; resist
Sostentativo, -a, *adj.* supporting; nutritious
Sostentáto, -a, *adj.* supported; maintained
Sostentatóre, *sm.* maintainer; protector
Sostentazióne, *sf.* maintenance; support; food [ceit
Sostenutézza, *sf.* gravity; pride; self-con-
Sostenúto, -a, *adj.* sustained; supported, &c.
Sostituíre, *va.* 3. to substitute; surrogate
Sostituíto, Sostituto, -a, *adj.* substituted
Sostituto, *sm.* substitute; deputy; surrogate
Sostitutóre, *sm.* one that substitutes
Sostituzióne, *sf.* surrogation; substitution
Sóstro, *sm.* a physician's fee
Sottáequeo, -a, *adj.* growing, lying under water
Sottaffittáre, *va.* 1. to rent from a tenant
Sottaffittatóre, *sm.* under-tenant
Sottaffitto, *sm.* under lease
Sottána, *sf.* petticoat; cassock (clerical dress)
Sottanéllo, *sm.* short cassock, petticoat
Sottáno, *sm.* under petticoat; petticoat
Sottáno, -a, *adj.* inferior; low; under
Sottécchi, Sottéoco, *adv.* by stealth; askance
Sottentraménto, *sm.* sliding under; succeeding
Sottentráre, *vn.* 1. to slip, creep under; succeed
Sotteutráto, -a, *adj.* introduced insensibly
Sottentrazióne, *sf.* subingression; creeping
Sotterfúgio, *sm.* subterfuge; evasion; shift
Sotterra, *adv.* under ground. Petr.
Sotterraméuto, *sm.* interment; burial
Sotterráneo, -áno, -a, *adj.* lying under the earth
Sotterráneo, *sm.* subterraneous place
Sotterráre, *va.* 1. to bury; inter; oppress
Sotterráto, -a, *adj.* buried; interred; oppressed
Sotterratóre, *sm.* burier; grave-digger
Sotterratório, *sm.* sepulture; burial
Sottésso, *adv.* under. Bocc.
Sottigliaménto, *m.* subtilization; refinement; whetting; repartee
Sottigliánza, *sf.*
Sottigliáre, *van.* 1. to refine; whet; grow thin
Sottigliativo, -a, *adj.* sharpening; making thin

Sottigliáto, -a, *adj.* refined ; whetted ; made thin

Sottiglézza, *sf.* snbtilty ; thinness ; poverty

Sottigliúme, *sm.* thin food

Sottile, *sm.* distress ; extreme want ; misery

Sottile, *adj.* subtile ; thin ; light ; fine ; subtle ; witty ; delicate ; sober ; frugal ; stingy ; poor. Male —, consumption

Sottile, *adv.* subtilely ; sharply ; cunningly

Sottiléttо, -a, *adj.* somewhat thin, slender

Sottilézza, *sf.* / Sottilità, -áte, -áde, } subtilty ; thinness ; sagacity ; prudence ; judgment

Sottilizzáre, *va.* 1. to subtilize ; refine ; meditate

Sottilmènte, *adv.* subtilely ; artfully ; cunningly

Sottinténdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to leave to understand

Sottintéso, -a, *adj.* understood ; hinted

Sótto, *prep.* under; beneath ; below ; upon

Sótto, *adv.* down ; beneath ; below ; to the bottom

Sottocálza, *sf.* under-stocking

Sottocalzóni, *smp.* drawers (dress)

Sottocancellière, *sm.* vice-chancellor

Sottocáre, *va.* 1. to touch ; prick gently

Sottocicatrícoso, -a, *adj.* full of scars, cicatrices

Sottocóppa, *sf.* saucer ; salver

Sottocuóco, *sm.* undercook

Sottodividere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to subdivide

Sottogiacénte, *adj.* subject to ; laid under. Tass.

Sottogiacére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to be snbject ; lay under

Sottogóla, *sf.* dewlap (of an ox, &c.)

Sottointéso, -a, *adj.* not fully expressed ; hinted

Sottomaéstro, *sm.* under-master ; usher

Sottománo, *sm.* blow with an under-lifted hand

Sottománo, *adv.* underhand ; secretly

Sottomáre, *sm.* bottom of the sea

Sottomessióne, *sf.* subjection ; submission

Sottomésso, -a, *adj.* submitted ; subdued

Sottomèttere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to submit ; subdue

Sottomettersi, *vref.* to yield ; submit ; acquiesce

Sottomórdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to bite, pierce under

Sottonsù, *adj.* foreshortening

Sottonténdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to leave to understand

Sottontendiménto, *sm.* distant allusion ; hint

Sottoponiménto, *sm.* subjection ; laying under

Sottopórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to put, lay under ; subject

Sottopósto, -a, / Sottoposto, -a, } *adj.* put, laid under ; subdued ; bound ; subject ; supposed

Sottoposizióne, *sf.* subjection ; laying nnder

Sottoprióre, *sm.* sub-prior

Sottoprovveditóre, *sm.* under-purveyor

Sottordinato, -a, *adj.* subordinate ; subaltern

Sottoridere, *sm.* to smile, reflourish

Sottoscritta, *sf.* subscription ; signature

Sottoscritto, -a, *adj.* subscribed ; signed

Sottoscrivere, *va.* 1. *to* subscribe ; sign

Sottoscrizióne, *sf.* subscription ; signature

Sottoscuótere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to shake upwards

Sottosópra, *adv.* in confusion ; upside-down ; topsy-turvy ; one with the other ; generally

Sottospiegáre, *va.* 1. to half-unfold, explain

Sottosquádro, *sm.* hollow ; cavity

Sottostáre, *vn.* 1. to lay under : be subject

Sottotingere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to give the first dye

Sottovénto (essére), *vaux.* to have the wind against

Sottovéste, *sm.* under waistcoat, vest

Sottovóce, Sotto vóce, *adv.* in a low voice ; softly

Sottrairménto, *sm.* subtraction ; dednction

Sottrárre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to subtract ; take away ; slander ; deliver ; free ; seduce ; deceive

Sottrátto, *sm.* bait ; allurement ; artifice

Sottrátto, -a, *adj.* subtracted ; cunning ; crafty

Sottrattóre, -trice, *smf.* seducer ; deceiver ; cheat

Sottrattóso, -a, *adj.* crafty ; deceitful ; artificious

Sottrazióne, *sf.* subtraction ; deduction

Sovvállo, *sm.* a treat. A —, abundantly

Sovátto, -áttolo, *sm.* leather strap ; thong

Sovénte, *adj.* frequent ; common ; usual

Sovénte, *adv.* often ; frequently ; many times

Soventeménte, *adv.* often ; frequently ; oft

Soverchiaménte, *adv.* excessively ; too much

Soverchiánte, *adj.* overflowing ; superfluous

Soverchiánza, *sf.* superabundance ; excess

Soverchiáre, *van.* 1. to excel ; cheat ; sink down

Soverchiáto, -a, *adj.* excelled ; cheated, &c.

Soverchiatóre, *sm.* man acting beyond his power

Soverchiévole, *adj.* superfluous ; useless

Soverchiézza, *sf.* / Sovérchio, *m.* } superabundance ; excess ; redundancy ; superfluity

Sovérchio, -a, *adj.* superfluous ; excessive

Sovérchio, *adv.* excessively ; too much

Sóvero, *sm.* cork ; green-oak ; cork-tree. Sannaz

Sovérscio, *sm.* green corn ploughed down

Sóvra, *prep.* & *adv.* on ; upon ; over. *Vide* sópra

Sovrabbondánte, / Sovrabbondóso, -a, } *adj.* superabnndant ; excessive ; copious ; superfluous

Sovrabbondánza, *sf.* superabundance ; excess

Sovracceléste, *adj.* placed above the firmament

Sovraccennáto, -a, *adj.* above-mentioned

Sovraccitáto, -a, *adj.* above-cited, mentioned

Sovracrescére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to overgrow ; grow out

Sovracúlto, *sm.* highest veneration

Sovraddescritto, -a, *adj.* above-described

Sovraddétto, -a, *adj.* above-said, mentioned

Sovraffamóso, -a, *adj.* most famous, renowned

Sovraggiúgnere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to happen unexpectedly

Sovraggiorióso, -a, *adj.* most glorious, noble

Sovraggránde, *adj.* most great, eminent

Sovraillústre, *adj.* most illustrious. Tass.

Sovranamóute, *adv.* sovereiguly; supremely

Sovraneggiáre, *vun.* 1. to domineer ; sway ; rule

Sovraneggiáto, -a, *adj.* domineered ; ruled

Sovranità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* sovereignty ; dominion

Sovrannaturále, *adj.* supernatural

Sovráno, *sm.* sovereign ; ruler ; countertenor. Dant.

Sovráno, -a, *adj.* sovereign ; chief ; supreme

Sovranzáre, *va.* 1. to excel ; surpass ; exceed

Sovraposséute, *adj.* most mighty, powerful

Sovrappiéuo, -a, *adj.* over-full ; running over

Sovrappiù, *sm.* overplus ; addition; in crease

Sovrappiù, *adv.* moreover ; besides

Sovrappórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to put upon ; prepose

Sovrappósto, -a, *adj.* put, laid upon ; preposed

Sovrasaltáre, *va.* 1. to leap ; palpitate; beat

Sovrascritto, -a, *adj.* above-mentioned, said

Sovrasguárdo, *sm.* superficial glance

Sovrassaltáre, *va.* 1. to rush upon ; attack

Sovrastainénto, *sm.* direction ; inspection

Sovrastánte, *sm.* inspector ; director ; overseer

Sovrastánta, *sf.* inspection ; direction

Sovrastáre, *vun.* 1. to tarry ; stay ; survive. Petr.

Sovrattódos, *sm.* surtout ; great coat ; cloak

Sovrattollerâre, *va.* 1. to bear with patience

Sovravvegnénte, *adj.* surveuing ; happening. Sau.

Sovreccellénte, *adj.* most excellent, eminent

Sovreggiáre, *vn.* 1. to tarry ; remain ; survive. Tass.

Sovrempiere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to fili to the brim ; heap

Sovrésso, *prep.* on: upon; over. *Vide* sópra. Dant., Bocca.

Sovroffésa, *sf.* very great offence, affront

Sovrosseséquio, *sm.* highest veneration

Sovrumanità, *sf.* supernatural existence

Sovrumáno, -a, *adj.* above human sense

Sovvallétto, *sm.* little drink-money

Sovvállo, *sm.* drink-money ; free-scot

Sovvenénza, *sf.* help ; relief ; assistance ; succour

Sovveuévole, *adj.* helpful ; beneficent

Sovveniménto, *sm.* assistance : aid ; succour

Sovvenimentóso, -a, *adj.* beneficent ; helpful

Sovvenire, *va.* 3. to succour ; aid ; assist ; help

Sovvenirsi, *vref.* to remember ; recollect ; mind

Sovvenitóre, -trice, *smf.* succourer ; reliever

Sovvenúto, -a. *adj.* succoured ; remembered

Sovveuzióne, *sf.* subsidy ; aid ; assistance

Sovversióne, *sf.* subversion ; overthrow ; ruin

Sovvérso, -a, *adj.* subverted; overturned

Sovvértere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* / Sovveitire, *va.* 3. { to subvert ; overthrow ; destroy ; ruin ; overturn

Sovvertiménto, *sm.* subversion ; overthrow

Sovvertito, -a, *adj.* subverted ; overturned

Sovvertitóre, -trice, *smf.* subverter; destroyer

Sózio, *sm.* companion ; comrade ; partner

Sozzaméute, *adv.* filthily ; nastily ; shamefully

Sozzáre, *va.* 1. to soil ; dirty ; stain ; defile

Sozzáto, -a, *adj.* soiled ; dirtied ; stained ; defiled

Sozzézza, *sf.* / Sozzità, -áte, áde, { filthiness ; nastiness; dirt ; uncleanness; deformity

Sózzo, a, *adj.* filthy ; dirty ; wicked; deformed

Sozzópra, *adv.* one with the other ; in confusion

Sozzóre, -úme, *m.* / Sozzúre, *sf.* { filthiness ; meanness ; obscenity ; ugliness ; deformity

Spaccaménto, *sm.* splitting ; cleaving ; partiug

Spaccamônte, -montágne, *sm.* braggart ; giant-killer

Spaccáre, *va.* 1. to split ; part in two; cleave

Spaccársi, *vref.* to burst ; crack ; gape ; split

Spaccáto, -a, *adj.* split ; cleft ; burst ; cracked

Spaccatúra, *sf.* split ; cleft ; gap ; chink ; slit

Spacciábile, *adj.* saleable; vendible; marketable

Spacciáre, *va.* 1. to sell ; send ; despatch ; finish ; clear ; unravel ; destroy ; ruin ; boast

Spacciársi, *vref.* to get rid of; give one's self for

Spacciatamênte, *adv.* quickly ; immediately

Spacciativo, -a, *adj.* expeditious ; speedy ; quick

Spacciáto, -a, *adj.* sold ; despatched ; published. Matto —, stark mad. Alla spacciata, suddeuly

Spacciatóre, *sm.* hastener ; seller ; boaster

Spáccio, *sm.* sale; course; expedition; haste

Spaccône, *sm.* braggart ; boaster ; giant-killer

Spáda, *sf.* sword ; punishment ; pain. Pesce —, sword-fish

Spadáccia, *sf.* long sword

Spadacciáta, Spadáta, *sf.* thrust with a sword

Spadaccino, *sm.* (iron.), swordsman ; fencer

Spadacciúola, *sf.* swordgrass; glader (plant)

Spadájo, *sm.* swordcutler ; furbisher

Spadêrno, *sm.* bottom-fishing line with three hooks

Spadetta, -ina, *sf.* short sword ; hanger ; cutlass

Spadiglia, *sf.* spadille (ace of spades at ombre)

Spadône, *sm.* long broad sword

Spaduláre, *va.* 1. to drain (marshes, &c.)

Spagáto, -a, *adj.* discontented; dissatisfied
Spághero, *sm.* asparagus (plant)
Spaghétto, *sm.* packthread; string; twine
Spagliáre, *va.* 1. to clear off the straw; winnow
Spagnolescaménte, *adv.* in the Spanish manner
Spágo, *sm.* packthread; twine
Spai, *sm.* Turkish horseman
Spajaménto, *sm.* separation; unmatching
Spajáre, *va.* 1. to unmatch; separate
Spalancáre, *va.* 1. to open wide; speak openly
Spalancataménte, *adv.* openly; publicly
Spalancáto, -a, *adj.* wide open; said openly
Spalancatóre, *sm.* who opens, speaks openly
Spaláre, *va.* 1. to take away the props; shovel
Spaláta, *sf.* stirring, taking off with a shovel
Spalcáre, *va.* 1. to unfloor; take off the floor
Spalcáto, -a, *adj.* without floor; unfloored
Spáldo, *sm.* gallery; balcony; jutting out. Dant., Arios.
Spálla, *sf.* shoulder; top; back; (fig.) might
Spalla (fáre), *va.* 1 *irr.* to help; assist; protect
Spálle (dár le), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to run away; fly
Spálle (alle), *adv. exp.* at one's heels; behind
Spallácce, *sfp.* swellings (on a horse's shoulders)
Spallaccia, *sf.* broad ugly shoulder
Spallaccio, *sm.* shoulder-piece (armour)
Spallare, *va.* 1. break, dislocate the shoulder
Spallato, -a, *adj.* broken-shouldered; ruined
Spalleggiáre, *vn.* 1. to walk well (of a horse)
Spalleggiáre, *va.* to shoulder; help; protect
Spalleggiáto, -a, *adj.* protected; assisted
Spalétta, *sf.* parapet; railings
Spalliéra, *sf.* back (of a chair, &c.); espalier
Spalliére, *sm.* head-rower (in a galley)
Spallino, *sm.* scarf; shawl; short mantle
Spallúccia, *sf.* little shoulder
Spallúccie (fare), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to shrug up
Spallúto, -a, *adj.* broad-shouldered; vigorous
Spalmáre, *va.* 1. to tar (a ship); smear; grease
Spalmáta, *sf.* stroke on the palm of one's hand
Spalmáto, -a, *adj.* tarred; besmeared; greased
Spalmatóre, *sm.* calker; one who tars (ships, &c.)
Spáito, *sm.* floor; pavement; glacis; slope
Spampanáre, *va.* 1. to prune; nip off (buds, &c.)
Spampanáta, *sf.* nipping off the buds; pruning
Spampanáto, -a, *adj.* pruned; nipped off
Spampanazióne, *sf.* pulling, taking off leaves, &c.
Spampináre, *va.* 1. to prune; nip off (leaves, &c.)
Spándere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to spill; shed; pour out; spread; scatter; unfold; increase; divulge
Spándersi, *vref.* to overflow; expand; spread
Spandiménto, *sm.* effusion; spilling; shedding
Spanditójo, *sm.* lines (place for drying)
Spanditóre, *sm.* pourer; shedder; spreader
Spaniáre, *va.* 1. to take off the lime-twigs
Spaniársi, *vref.* to get out of a difficulty
Spaniáto, -a, *adj.* disentangled; extricated; free
Spánna, *sf.* span; palm; hand. Dant., Arios.
Spannáre, *va.* 1. to let down, uncover the net
Spannocchiáre, *va.* 1. to cut, pull the ears of corn
Spantáre, *vn.* 1. to be much surprised; wonder
Spantáto, -a, *adj.* amazed; surprised; astonished
Spánto, -a, *adj.* spilled; diffused; pompous; rich
Spappolársi, *vref.* 1. to melt; part; dissolve
Spappoláto, -a, *adj.* melted; parted; dissolved
Sparábicco (andáre a), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to roam, rove
Sparaghélla, *sf.* sow-thistle (plant)
Sparagiája, *sf.* bed, plot of asparagus
Sparágio, *sm.* asparagus (esculent plant)
Sparagnáre, *va* 1. to spare; lay up; save; forgive
Sparágno, *sm.* frugality; saving; parsimony
Sparelémbo, *sm.* workman's apron
Sparaménto, *sm.* discharge of fire-arms
Sparapáne, *sm.* idle, lazy fellow. Malm.
Sparáre, *va.* 1. to embowel; rip open; draw; unlearn; forget; unfurnish; dart; fire; kick
Sparáta, *sf.* great promises; boasting
Sparáto, *sm.* bosom (of a shirt); opening
Sparáto, -a, *adj.* ripped open; open; discharged
Sparatóre, *sm.* drawer; shooter, &c.
Sparaviére, -éri, *sm.* sparrow-hawk (bird)
Sparecchiáre, *va.* 1. to clear the table; gorge
Sparecchiáto, -a, *adj.* taken away; cleared
Sparecchiatóre, *sm.* voracious eater; glutton
Sparécchio, *sm.* taking away (of the dishes, &c.)
Spargéggio, *sm.* disparity; disproportion
Spargére, *vn.* 2. to disappear; vanish. Ch.
Spárgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to spill; shed; spread; scatter
Spárgere, *vn.* 2. to expand; spread; extend
Spárgersi, *vref.* to disperse; disband; part
Spargiménto, *sm.* effusion; pouring out. — di fiéle, the jaundice
Spargitóre, -trice, *smf.* spiller; shedder; pourer
Sparire, *vn.* 3. to disappear; vanish
Sparío, -a, *adj.* disappeared; vanished
Sparizióne, *sf.* disappearance; vanishing
Spariaménto, *sm.* slander; calumny
Sparláre, *va.* 1. to slander; speak ill of; defame
Sparláto, -a, *adj.* slandered; spoken ill of; defamed
Spariatóre, -trice, *smf.* slanderer; defamer
Sparmiáre, *va.* 1. to save; spare; hoard up
Sparnazzaménto, *sm.* waste (of money, &c.)
Sparnazzánte, *adj.* wasting; lavishing

Sparnazzáre, *va.* 1. to waste; lavish; scatter
Sparnazzáto, -a, *adj.* wasted; lavished
Sparnazzatóre, *sm.* lavisher; prodigal man
Sparnicchiáre, *va.* 1. to disperse; scatter
Sparnicciáto, -a, *adj.* dispersed; scattered
Sparnicciò, -iaménto, *sm.* dispersion; scattering
Sparnócchia, *sf.* a small crab
Spáro, *sm.* discharge; volley
Sparpagliaménto, *sm.* scattering; dispersion
Sparpagliáre, *va.* 1. to scatter; disperse; run
Sparpagliataménte, *adv.* in confusion
Sparpagliáto, -a, *adj.* scattered; dispersed
Sparsamente, *adv.* in a scattered manner
Spárso, -a, *adj.* spread; scattered; dispersed; spilled; dyed; spotted; vanished; disappeared
Sparsióne, *sf.* dispersion; effusion; spilling
Spartaménte, Spartataménte, { *adv.* apart; separately; aside; privately; diffusely; amply
Spartáto, -a, *adj.* separated; divided; cut in two
Spartéa, *sf.* kind of broom (shrub)
Spartíbile, *adj.* divisible; separable; partable
Spartigióne, *sf.*, Spartimento, *m.* { partition; division; separation; share; allotment
Spartíre, *va.* 3. to separate; divide; allot; part
Spartitaménte, *adv.* separately; in detail
Spartíto, -a, *adj.* separated; divided; shared
Spartizióne, *sf.* partition; division; share
Spárto, -a, *adj.* spilled; scattered; spread
Sparvleráto, -a, *adj.* swift sailing; heedless
Sparvleratóre, *sm.* falconer
Sparviére, -éro, *sm.* sparrow-hawk (bird of prey)
Sparuchéllo, -lino, -a, *adj.* pale; wan; lean
Sparutézza, *sf.* leanness; paleness; languor
Sparúto, -a, *adj.* lean; spare; thin; slender; wan
Spása, *sf.* flat basket
Spasima, *sf.* spasm; convulsion; swoon
Spasimáre, *vn.* 1. to be convulsed; in great pain; toil hard; be violently in love; die with
Spasimáre, *va.* to wish, long for; lavish; waste
Spasimataménte, *adv.* with spasms; ardently
Spasimáto, -a, *adj.* convulsed; deeply in love
Spásmo, Spásimo, *sm.* spasm; convulsion
Spasmódico, -a, *adj.* spasmodic; convulsive
Spásso, -a, *adj.* flat; open; extended; broad
Spassamentáre, *vn.* 1. to amuse; relax one's self
Spassaménto, *sm.* pastime; diversion; sport
Spassáre, -ársi, *vn.* 1. to amuse, divert one's self
Spasseggiaménto, *sm.* walk; turn; walking
Spasseggiáre, *vn.* 1. to take a walk; walk
Spasseggiáta, *sf.* taking a walk; walking
Spasseggiáto, -a, *adj.* walked; taken a walk
Spasséggio, *sm.* walk; walking; taking a walk. Malm.
Spassévole, *adj.* amusing; agreeable; pleasing
Spassionársi, *vref.* 1. to be free from passion
Spassionatamente, *adv.* without prepossession
Spassionatézza, *sf.* apathy; indifference
Spassionáto, -a, *adj.* indifferent; unprejudiced
Spásso, *sm.* amusement; pastime; sport
Spásso (dáre), *va.* 1 *irr.* to divert; amuse
Spastáre, *va.* 1. to unpaste; unfix; take off
Spastáto, -a, *adj.* unpasted; unfixed; taken off
Spastojáre, *va.* 1. to unclog; unfetter; take off
Spastojársi, *vref.* to extricate, free one's self
Spastojáto, -a, *adj.* unclogged; unfettered
Spátola, *sf.* spattle; spatula; slice
Spatriáre, *va.* 1. to banish from one's country
Spatriársi, *vref.* to quit, leave one's country
Spatriáto, -a, *adj.* banished from one's country
Spavalería, *sf.* effrontery; impudence
Spaváldo, -a, *adj.* bold; impudent; forward. Malm.
Spavénlo, *sm.* spavin (disease in horses)
Spaventácchio, *sm.* scare-crow, bug-bear
Spaventággine, *sf.* } fright; sudden fear;
Spaventaménto, *m.* } dread; terror
Spaventánte, *adj.* frightful; dreadful; terrible
Spaventáre, *va.* 1. to frighten; terrify; fear
Spaventársi, *vref.* to be terrified; appalled
Spaventaticcio, -a, *adj.* wild; confused; aghast
Spaventáto, -a, *adj.* frightened; terrified; aghast
Spaventatóre, *sm.* that terrifies; frightens
Spaventazióne, *sf.* dread; fright; terror; fear
Spaventévole, *adj.* dreadful; horrible; huge
Spaventevolménte, *adv.* dreadfully; extremely
Spavénto, *sm.* fright; dread; terror; alarm
Spaventóso, -a, *adj.* frightful; fearful; timid
Spauracchio, *sm.* scare-crow; phantom; fright
Spauráre, *va.* 1. to terrify; frighten; scare
Spauráto, -íto, -a, *adj.* terrified; frightened
Spaurévole, *adj.* frightful; fearful; timid
Spaurimento, *sm.* fright; dread; terror; fear
Spaurire, *va.* 3. to terrify; frighten; scare
Spaurôso, -a, *adj.* fearful; timid; dreadful
Spaziáre, *vn.* 1. to wander; walk about; rove
Spazieggiáre, *va.* 1. to leave a space; distance
Spazieggiáto, -a, *adj.* with a space left
Spazientársi, *vref.* 1. to grow impatient
Spazlétto, *sm.* small space; interval; place
Spaziévole, *adj.* vast; spacious; extensive
Spázio, *sm.* space; place; interval; time

Spaziosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* spacious; vast; extensive; wide
Spazzacámmino, *sm.* chimney-sweeper
Spazzacampágna, -ágne, *sf.* blunderbuss
Spazzacontráde, *sm.* lounger; idler; loiterer
Spazzafórno, *sm.* mop; oven-rake
Spazzaménto, *sm.* sweeping; cleaning; mopping
Spazzáre, *va.* 1. to sweep; mop; clean; empty
Spazzáto, -a, *adj.* swept; mopped; cleaned
Spazzatójo, *sm.* oven-rake, mop, broom
Spazzatúra, *sf.* sweepings; pickings; dirt
Spazzaturájo, *sm.* a scavenger
Spazzavénto, *sm.* place much exposed to the wind [spaces
Spazzieggiatúra, *sf.* disposition of the
Spazzíno, *sm.* sweeper; rubber; polisher
Spázzo, *sm.* pavement; floor; causeway
Spázzola, *sf.* clothes-brush; shoe-scraper
Spazzoláre, *va.* 1. to brush dust off (clothes, &c.)
Spazzoláto, -a, *adj.* brushed, dusted off
Spazzolétta, *sf.* Spazzolíno, *m.* small brush
Specchiájo, *sm.* looking-glass maker, seller
Specchiáre, *vn.* 1. to look in a looking-glass
Specchiáre, *va.* to look at; examine; imitate
Specchiársi, *vref.* to look at one's self in a glass, &c.
Specchiáto, -a, *adj.* seen in the looking-glass, &c.
Specchiétto, *sm.* small looking-glass; epitome
Spécchio, *sm.* looking-glass; mirror; example
Spécie (for spécie), *sf.* species; kind; sort. Dant.
Speciále, *adj.* special; particular; singular
Specialità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* speciality; particularity
Specialménte, *adv.* specially; particularly
Spécie, *sf.* species; kind; sort; form; image
Specificaménte, *adv.* specifically; expressly
Specificáre, *va.* 1. to specify; particularize
Specificataménte, *adv.* distinctly; clearly
Specificáto, -a, *adj.* specified; particularized
Specificazióne, *sf.* specification; distinction
Specífico, -a, *adj.* specific; special; peculiar
Speciosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* extraordinary beauty
Specióso, -a, *adj.* beautiful; handsome; pretty
Spéco, *sm.* cave; cavern; grot; den; hole
Spécola, Spécula, *sf.* observatory. Malm.
Specolaménto, *sm.* speculation; meditation
Specolánte, *adj.* speculating; contemplating
Specolanteménte, *adv.* contemplatively
Specoláre, *vn.* 1. to speculate; contemplate
Specoláre, *va.* to consider attentively; look at
Specolatíva, *sf.* speculative faculty
Specolativaménte, *adv.* speculatively; ideally
Specolativo, -a, *adj.* speculative; theoretical
Specolatóre, *sm.* speculator; contemplator
Specolazióne, *sf.* speculation; meditation
Spécolo, *sm.* looking-glass; cave; cavern; den
Speculábile, *adj.* fit for speculation, meditation
Speculáre, and derivatives—*vide* specoláre, &c.
Spéculo, *sm.* looking-glass; cave; cavern; den
Spedále, *sm.* hospital; lazaretto
Spedalétto, -íno, *sm.* small hospital, lazaretto
Spedaliére, *sm.* knight of Jerusalem, Malta
Spedaliíngo, *sm.* master, governor of the hospital
Spedáre, *van.* 1. to fatigue; tire; weary. Malm.
Spedáto, -a, *adj.* fatigued; tired; wearied
Spedatúra, *sf.* fatigue; weariness; lassitude
Spedicáre, *va.* 1. to disengage; disentangle
Spediénte, *sm.* expedient; means; resource
Spediénte, *adj.* necessary; fit; useful; proper
Spedíre, *va.* 3. to expedite; despatch: finish
Spedirsi, *vref.* to hasten, extricate one's self
Speditaménte, *adv.* quickly; speedily; plainly
Speditézza, *sf.* quickness; readiness; speed
Speditivaménte, *adv.* expeditiously; quickly
Speditivo, -a, *adj.* expeditious; speedy; quick
Spedíto, -a, *adj.* expe lited; despatched; finished; free; quick; expeditious; active; easy
Spedíto, *adv.* nimbly; quickly; speedily
Spedizióne, *sf.* expedition; despatch; campaign
Spéglio, *sm.* (poet.), looking-glass; mirror
Spégnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to extinguish; quench; put out; destroy; root out; abolish
Spegnérsi, *vref.* to go out; fail; be extinct, dead
Spegnibile, *adj.* extinguishable; quenchable
Spegniménto, *sm.* extinction; extirpation
Spegnitójo, *sm.* extinguisher
Spegnitóre, *sm.* that extinguishes, destroys
Spelacchiáto, -a, *adj.* bald; shorn; without hair
Spelagáre, *va.* 1. to come out of the sea
Spelagáto, -a, *adj.* come out of the sea
Spelare, *va.* 1. to make bald; pull off the hair
Spelársi, *vref.* to lose one's hair
Spelato, -a, *adj.* bald; shorn; naked; poor
Spelazzáre, *va.* 1. to pick (wool, &c.)
Spelazzíno, *sm.* wool picker
Spélda, Spélta, *sf.* small brown wheat; rye
Spelliaménto, *sm.* tearing off the skin; excoriation
Spelláre, *va.* 1. to tear the skin; excoriate
Spellicciársi, *vref.* 1. to wrangle; bite each other
Spellicciatúra, *sf.* wrangling; severe reproof
Spellicíosa, *sf.* groundsel (plant)
Spelónca, Speúnca, { *sf.* cave; cavern; den; receptacle; nest; retreat; recess; shelter; hole
Spemallettatóre, *sm.* hope-encourager. Chiadr.
Spéme, *sf.* hope; expectations: confidence
Spendénte, *adj.* prodigal; profuse; lavish
Spéndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to spend; lay out; employ

Spenderéccio, -a, *adj.* fit to be spent; lavish
Spendibile, *adj.* that may be spent
Spéudio, Spendiménto, *sm.* expense
Spenditóre, *sm.* steward; purveyor; prodigal
Spéne, (for spéme), *sf.* (poet.). hope
Spennacchiáre, *va.* 1. to pull, spoil the feathers
Spennacchiáto, -a, *adj.* unfeathered; ragged
Spennacchiétto, *sm.* small tuft of feathers
Spennácchio, *sm.* plume; ostrich-feather
Spennáre, *va.* 1. to pick off the feathers; injure
Spennársi, *vref.* to moult; lose the feathers
Spennatamánte, *adv.* without feathers
Spenúto, -a, *adj.* unfeathered; deplumed
Spensaría, *sf.* great expense, costs, charges
Spensierotággine, *sf.* carelessness; negligence
Spensieratamánte, *adv.* carelessly; giddily
Spensieratézza, *sf.* heedlessness; giddiness
Spensieráto, -a, *adj.* giddy; careless; heedless
Spénto, -a, *adj.* extinguished; extinct; faint
Spenzoláre, *van.* 1. to suspend; hang; dangle
Spenzoláto, -a, *adj.* suspended; dangling
Spenzolóne, -óni, *adv.* hanging down; dangling
Spéra, *sf.* sphere; globe; looking-glass; mirror
Sperábile, *adj.* that may be hoped for
Sperále, *adj.* spherical; round; globular
Speránte, *adj.* hoping; full of hope
Speránza, *sf.* hope; expectation; confidence
Speráre, *van.* 1. to hope; expect; thiuk; judge
Speráto, -a, *adj.* hoped; expected
Sperdére, *va.* 2. to lose; dissipate; waste; ruin
Sperdérsi, *vref.* to faiut; fall away; waste
Sperdiménto, *sm.* abortion; abortive
Sperditóre, *sm.* squanderer; waster; prodigal
Sperdúto, -a, *adj.* lost; wasted; scattered
Sperétta, *sf.* small sphere, globe, orb
Spérgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to scatter; waste; sprinkle
Spergiuraménto, *sm.* perjury; false oath
Spergiuráre, *vn.* 1. to forswear one's self
Spergiuráto, -a, *adj.* forsworn; perjured
Spergiuratóre, -trice, *smf.* perjurer; foreswearer
Spergiurazióne, *sf.* forswearing; perjury
Spergiúro, *sm.* forswearer; perjury; false oath
Spérico, -a, *adj.* spherical; round; globular
Spericolársi, *vref.* 1. to expose one's self to danger
Spericoláto, -a, *adj.* fearful; apprehensive; timid
Speriénza, -énzia, *sf.* experience; trial; essay
Sperimentále, *adj.* experimental; by trial
Sperimentáre, *va.* 1. to experience; try
Sperimentáto, -a, *adj.* experienced; tried; versed
Sperimentatóre, *sm.* experimenter; trier
Sperimento, *sm.* experiment; trial; essay
Spérma, Spérmo, *smf.* sperm; seed
Spermático, -a, *adj.* spermatical; seminal
Spermentáre, *va.* 1. to experience; experiment
Spermentáto, -a, *adj.* experienced; experimented
Spermento, *sm.* experiment; trial; proof
Spérnere, *va.* 2. to despise; disdain; reject
Sperunáre, *va.* 1. to spur; excite; urge on
Sperunáto, -a, *adj.* with spurs on; excited
Speróne, *sm.* spur; goad; stimulus
Sperperaménto, *sm.* devastation; havoc, ruiu
Sperperáre, *va.* 1. to ravage; ruin; devastate
Sperperáto, -a, *adj.* ravaged; ruined; destroyed
Sperperatóre, *sm.* destroyer; ravager
Spérpero, *sm.* destruction; ravage; ruin
Spérso, -a, *adj.* scattered; dispersed; sprinkled
Sperticáto, -a, *adj.* extremely thin and tall
Spérto, -a, *adj.* expert; versed; experienced. Dant.
Spervertíre, *va. 3.* to pervert; deprave; corrupt
Spervertito, -a, *adj.* perverted; depraved; corrupt
Spérula, *sf.* little sphere, globe, orb; ball
Spésa, *sf.* expense; cost; charges
Spesáccia, *sf.* great expense; heavy charges
Spesáre, *va.* 1. to defray, pay the expense; keep
Spesária, Spesería, *sf.* expense; cost; charges
Spesáto, -a, *adj.* defrayed; nourished; kept
Speserélla, Spesétta, *sf.* little expense, cost
Spéso, -a, *adj.* spent; laid out; employed
Spessaménte, *adv.* often; frequently
Spessaménto, *sm.* thickening; coagulation
Spessáre, *va.* 1. to thicken; condense
Spessársi, *vref.* to grow thick; dense; coagulate
Spessáto, -a, *adj.* thickened; thick; dense
Spessazióne, *sf.* thickening; concretion
Spesseggiaménto, *sm.* reiteration; repetition
Spesseggiánte, *adj.* reiterating; frequent
Spesseggiáre, *van.* 1. to reiterate; repeat
Spesseggiáto, -a, *adj.* often done; repeated
Spessézza, *sf.* thickness; consistency; multitude; crowd; throng; great quantity
Spessíre, *van.* 3. to thicken; grow thick
Spessità, -áte, -ade, Spessitúdine, *sf.* thickness
Spésso, *sm.* thickness; bigness; size; depth
Spésso, -a, *adj.* thick; dense; close; frequent
Spésso, *adv.* often; frequently; many times
Spésso spésso, *adv.* very often; very frequently
Spetráre, *va.* 1. to soften; move; disentangle
Spetrársi, *vref.* to extricate, deliver one's self. Petr.
Spettábile, *adj.* remarkable; notable
Spettácolo, *sm.* spectacle; show; sight
Spettaméuto, *sm.* expectation; hope; prospect
Spettánte, *adj.* belonging; concerning
Spettáre, *van.* 1. to beloug; concern; regard

Spettativa, *sf.* expectation; expectance; hope

Spettatóre, -trice, *smf.* spectator; beholder

Spettazióne, *sf.* expectation; hope; prospect

Spettoràri, *vref.* 1. to open one's breast, mind

Spettorataménte, *adv.* with one's breast open

Spettoráto, -a, *adj.* with one's breast bare

Spettorezzársi, *vref.* 1. to uncover one's breast

Spéttro, *sm.* spectre; phantom; apparition

Speziále, *sm.* apothecary; dispensary

Speziále, *adj.* special; particular; singular

Speziále, *adv.* specially; particularly

Spezialità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* speciality; particularity

Spezialménte, *adv.* specially; particularly

Spézie, *sf.* species; sort; kind; form; figure; manner; way; appearance; pretence

Spézie, *sfp.* spices; medicinal powders. Dar le —, to deride

Spezieltà, -áte, -áde, Spezialtà, -áte, -áde, { *sf.* speciality; particularity; expression; propriety

Spezieria, *sf.* apothecary's shop; dispensary

Spezierie, *sfp.* spices; perfumes; aromatics

Speziosaménte, *adv.* speciously; plausibly

Speziosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* extraordinary beauty

Spezióso, -a, *adj.* beautiful; charming; specious

Spezzábile, *adj.* frangible; easily broken

Spezzacuóri, *sf.* very attractive woman. Guar.

Spezzaménto, *sm.* breaking; rupture

Spezzanténue, *adj.* boisterous; stormy. Chiabr.

Spezzáre, *va.* 1. to break; bruise; split; destroy

Spezzáto, -a, *adj.* broken; bruised; split

Spezzataménte, *adv.* separately; by bits

Spezzatóre, *sm.* breaker; that breaks, splits

Spezzatúra, *sf.* breaking; break; rupture

Spia, *sm.* spy; emissary; informer

Spiáccia, *sm.* very wicked spy, informer

Spiacénte, *adj.* disagreeable; unpleasant

Spiacénza, *sf.* displeasure; disgust; pain

Spiacére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to displease; vex; afflict

Spiacévole, } *adj.* unpleasant; disagreeable;

Spiacíbile, } troublesome; hateful

Spiacevolézza, *sf.* disagreeableness; pain

Spiacevolméntе, *adv.* disagreeably

Spiaciménto, *sm.* discontent; displeasure

Spiaggétta, *sf.* little sea-coast, shore

Spiággia, *sf.* sea-shore; coast; region; country

Spiaggiáta, *sf.* chain, length of coasts

Spiagióne, *sf.* Spiaménto, *m.* spying; watching

Spianaménto, *sm.* levelling; razing; exposition

Spianáre, *va.* 1. to level; flatten; raze; explain

Spianáta, Spianáto, *sfm.* esplanade

Spianáto, -a, *adj.* levelled; flat; clear; explained

Spiantójo, *sm.* rolling-pin

Spianatóre, *sm.* pioneer. — di pane, a baker

Spinatúra, Spinazióne, *sf.* levelling; razing

Spiáno, *sm.* esplanade

Spiáno (fár lo), *va.* 1 *irr.* to waste; squander

Spiantaménto, *sm.* subversion; overthrow

Spiantáre, *va.* 1. to raze; demolish; root out

Spiantáto, -a, *adj.* razed; demolished; ruined

Spiáre, *va.* 1. to spy: watch; seek; ferret

Spiatáto, -a, *adj.* spied; watched; ferretted

Spiáto, -a, *adj.* spied; watched; sought; ferretted

Spiatóre, -trice, *smf.* spy; emissary; informer

Spiattelláre, *van.* 1. to speak the plain truth

Spiatellataménte, *adv.* freely; openly; plainly

Spiatelláto, -a, *adj.* declared openly; evident

Spiatellàta (alla), *adv. exp.* openly; freely

Spica, *sf.* ear (of corn, &c.)

Spicanárdi, *sm.* spikenard (plant)

Spicáre, *vn.* 1. to ear; shoot into ears

Spicconaménto, *sm.* untying; taking down

Spiccánte, *adj.* shining; brilliant; bright

Spiccáre, *va.* 1. to detach; take down; tear; cut

Spiccársi, *vref.* to leave; part from; shine; excel

Spiccáre sálti, *vn.* to leap; jump; skip

Spiccáre le paróle, *vn.* to speak distinctly

Spiccataménte, *adv.* brilliantly; splendidly

Spiccáto, -a, *adj.* separated; parted from, &c.

Spiccatúra, *sf.* splendour; lustre; brilliancy

Spicchio, *sm.* clove (of garlic, &c.); quarter; bit

Spicchiúto, -a, *adj.* partible into cloves

Spicciáre, *vn.* 1. to spring; rush out; plunge. Dant.

Spicciáre, *va.* to utter; pronounce; despatch

Spicciársi, *vref.* to hasten; make haste

Spicciáto, -a, *adj.* sprung; expedited; despatched, &c.

Spicciáto, *sm.* palisade; barrier; defence

Spicciáto, *adj.* clear

Spicciolàre, *va.* 1. to take out the grain, leaves, &c.

Spicciolataménte, *adv.* separately; little by little

Spicciolàto, -a, *adj.* cut off from the stalk; parted; scattered; without leaves, flowers [ance

Spicco, *sm.* splendour; fine figure, appear-

Spicilégio, *sm.* collection of literary scraps

Spiculatóre, *sm.* archer; bowman

Spículo, *sm.* point (of an arrow, spear, &c.) San.

Spidocchiáre, *va.* 1. to louse; free from lice

Spidocchiáto, -a, *adj.* loused; freed from lice

Spiede, Spiédo, *sm.* spear for hunting; spit. Petr., Ariost.

Spiedóne, *sm.* long spear, spit, broach

Spiegábile, *adj.* explainable; explicable

Spiegaménto, *sm.* explanation; expansion

Spiegánte, *adj.* expressing; signifying

Spiegáre, *va.* 1. to unfold; explain; unravel

Spiegataménte, *adv.* in a clear manner; plainly

Spiegatívo, -a, *adj.* explicative ; explaining

Spiegáto, -a, *adj.* unfolded ; explained

Spiegatúra, **Spiegazióne**, { *sf.* unfolding ; displaying ; explanation ; explicatiou ; interpretation

Spiegazzáre, *va.* 1. to tumble ; rumple ; crease

Spiegazzáto, -a, *adj.* rumpled ; tumbled ; creased

Spiegniáre, *va.* 1. to spy ; look out often ; watch

Spieggiáto, -a, *adj.* spied, watched closely

Spietà, *sf.* cruelty ; inhumanity ; hardness

Spietánza, *sf.* impiety ; irreligion ; evil

Spietatamènte, *adv.* inhumanly ; cruelly

Spietatézza, *sf.* cruelty ; inhumanity

Spietáto, -a, *adj.* cruel ; barbarous ; inhuman

Spietóso, -a, *adj.* unpitiful ; hard-hearted

Spiga, *sf.* ear (of corn, &c.) ; spike

Spiganárdo, -árdi, *sm.* spikenard (root)

Spigáre, *vn.* 1. to ear : shoot into ears

Spigáto, -a, *adj.* eared : grown to ears

Spigatúra, *sf.* eariug of the corn

Spighétta, *sf.* small ear of corn, &c.

Spigionáto, -a, *adj.* not let ; empty ; untenanted

Spigliatamènte, *adv.* quickly ; nimbly ; fast

Spigliatézza, *sf.* dexterity ; agility ; speed

Spigliáto, -a, *adj.* quick ; expeditious ; nimble

Spignere, **Spingere**, { *va.* 2 *irr.* to push ; thrust ; excite ; spur on ; encourage ; deface

Spignimènto, *sm.* push ; thrust ; impulsion

Spiguitóre, -trice, *smf.* exciter ; nrger on

Spigo, *sm.* lavender : spike (odorous plant)

Spigoláre, *va.* 1. to glean ; pick up ; gather

Spigolátо, -a, *adj.* gleaned ; picked up ; gathered

Spigolatóre, *sm.* gleaner ; picker up ; gatherer

Spigolatúra, *sf.* gleaning ; picking up ; gathering

Spigolístra, *sf.* gleaner ; gatherer

Spigolístro, -istra, *smf.* hypocrite ; dissembler

Spigolo, *sm.* angle ; corner ; square end ; spike

Spigóso, -a, *adj.* full of ears of corn

Spilla, *sf.* pin ; incentive ; gimlet ; small hole

Spillaccheráre, *va.* 1. to clean, pick wool

Spillánola, *sf.* very small prickly fish

Spillare, *va.* 1. to tap ; pierce ; broach ; drop ; pour

Spillato, -a, *adj.* tapped ; pierced ; broached

Spillatúra, *sf.* broaching ; tapping (of a cask)

Spillettájo, *sm.* pin-maker, seller

Spillétto, *sm.* pin ; nilnikin-pin

Spillettóne, *sm.* large pin

Spillo, *sm.* piu ; gimlet ; incentive ; small hole

Spilluzzieamèuto, *sm.* tasting : trying

Spilluzzicáre, *va.* 1. to taste ; try ; begin

Spilluzzicáto, -a, *adj.* tasted ; tried ; just begun

Spilluzzico (a), *adv. exp.* by degrees ; slowly

Spilónca, **Spilúnca**, *sf.* cave ; cavern ; grot ; den

Spilorcería, *sf.* extreme sordidness, avarice

Spilórcio, -a, *adj.* sordid ; avaricious ; stingy

Spiluugóne, -a, *adj.* thin and tall ; slender

Spimacciáre, *va.* 1. to shake (a feather bed)

Spimacciáto, -a, *adj.* shakeu ; stirred

Spina, *sf.* thorn ; sting ; back-boue ; fish-bone

Spina álba, *sf.* hawthorn ; white thorn

Spináce, *sm.* spinage (esculent plant)

Spina cervina, *sf.* buck-thorn (brier)

Spina Giudáica, *sf.* sloe-shrub (brier)

Spinájo, *sm.* place full of thorns and briers

Spiuále, *adj.* spinal ; of the backbone

Spina mágua, *sf.* sloe-shrub

Spináre, *va.* 1. to prick with thorns

Spináto, -a, *adj.* pricked, covered with thorns

Spincionáre, *vn.* to chirp

Spinélla, *sf.* spinel-ruby (precious stone)

Spinélla, *sm.* sea-dog (fish)

Spinéto, *sm.* place full of thorns and briers

Spinétta, *sf.* small silk-lace ; spinet

Spinettájo, *sm.* silk-lace manufacturer

Spingárda, *sf.* small piece of ordnauce

Spingardélla, *sf.* arquebuse ; hand-gun

Spingáre, *va.* 1. to kick about ; jog one's feet

Spingénte, *adj.* pushing ; exciting ; urgiug on

Spingere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to push ; thrust ; excite

Spinglmènto, *sm.* push ; thrust ; impulsion

Spino, *sm.* thorn ; hawthorn ; spine ; backbone

Spinóla, **Spinúzza**, *sf.* little thorn

Spinosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* difficulty ; perplexity

Spinóso, *sm.* hedge-hog ; urchin (animal)

Spinóso, -a, *adj.* thorny ; difficult ; intricate

Spiuta, *sf.* push ; thrust ; impulse ; gale

Spinto, -a, *adj.* pushed ; urged on ; impelled

Spintóne, *sm.* violent push, thrust, shock

Splombáre, *va.* 1. to take off the lead ; pull down

Splombáre, *vn.* 1. to weigh very heavy

Splombáto, -a, *adj.* with the lead taken off

Splonáccio, *sm.* vile informer, spy, emissary

Spióne, *sm.* spy ; scout ; iuformer ; emissary

Spiovére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to cease to rain

Spiovimènto, *sm.* intermission of rain

Spiovúto, -a, *adj.* ceased to rain

Spipola, *sf.* meadow-lark (singing bird)

Spipolétta, *sf.* wood-lark (sweet singing bird)

Spippoláre, *va.* 1. to sing out of fancy ; speak openly

Spira, *sf.* spire ; curve line ; twist ; wreath

Spirábile, *adj.* breathing ; that may be breathed

Spiracolo, *sm.* spiracle ; vent ; breathing-hole

Spiráglio, *sm.* vent-hole ; opening ; light ; insight

Spirále, *adj.* spiral; winding; like a screw
Spirále, *sm.* spiral line; helix
Spiralménte, *adv.* in a spiral form; spirally
Spiraméuto, *sm.* breathing: respiration
Spiránte, *adj.* breathing: blowing; dying
Spiráre, *vn.* 1. to blow; breathe; expire; die
Spiráre, *va.* to exhale; inspire; suggest; hint
Spiráto, -a, *adj.* breathed; inspired; expired
Spiratóre, *sm.* inspirer; insinuator
Spirazióncella, *sf.* little breathing, blowing
Spirazióne, *sf.* breath; respiration; inspiration
Spirittáccio, *sm.* evil spirit; demon
Spirtále, *adj.* vital; spiritual; devout; pious. Dant.
Spiritalménte, *adv.* spiritually; devoutly
Spiritaméuto, *sm.* demoniacal frenzy, agitation
Spiritataménte, *adv.* like a demoniac
Spiritáre, *vn.* 1. to be possessed by the devil: be terrified; seized with fear
Spiritatíccio, -a, *adj.* somewhat frenetic; furious
Spiritáto, -a, *adj.* possessed by the devil; mad
Spiritéllo, -étto, *sm.* little spirit, demon
Spiritéssa, *sf.* (iron.) female spirit, phantom
Spírito, *sm.* spirit; demon; ghost; soul; life; genius; wit; sense; judgment; breath; piety
Spírito (rénder lo), *vn.* 2. to give up the ghost
Spiriti (riconfortár gli), *va.* 1. to recover one's self
Spiritosaménte, *adv.* with spirit, vivacity
Spiritóso, -a, *adj.* spirited; lively; brisk; witty
Spirituále, *adj.* spiritual; pious; godly; mental
Spiritualità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* spirituality; piety
Spiritualizzaménto, *m.* / Spiritualizzazióne, *f.* — refinement of the intellect; spiritualizing
Spiritualizzáre, *va.* 1. to refine the intellect; purify; spiritualize
Spiritualizzáto, *adj.* purified; refined
Spiritualiménte, *adv.* spiritually; piously
Spíro, *sm.* breath; respiration; spirit; ghost. Dant.
Spirtále (forspiritále), *adj.* vital; friendly. Arius.
Spírto, *sm.* (poet.), spirit; life; soul, ghost, &c.
Spiumacciáre, *va.* 1. to shake the featherbed
Spiumacciáto, *sf.* slap (with the palm of the hand)
Spiumacciáto, -a, *adj.* shaken; stirred; tossed up
Spiumáre, *va.* 1. to pick off; shake the feathers
Spiumáto, -a, *adj.* stripped of feathers
Spizzeca, *sm.* very niggardly man, woman
Spizzicatúra, *sf.* defect of printing, impression
Spízzico (a), *adv. exp.* slowly; by degrees
Splacáre, *va.* 1. to waste; squander; dissipate
Splebeíre, *va.* 3. to ennoble; dignify; elevate
Splendénte, *adj.* shining; brilliant; splendid
Splendenteménte, *adv.* magnificently
Spléudere, *vn.* 2. to shine: sparkle; glitter
Spleudidaménte, *adv.* splendidly; nobly
Spleudidézza, / Splendidità, } *sf.* pomp; magnificence; liberality; splendour
Splendído, -a, / Splendiénte, — *adj.* splendid; brilliant; shining; sumptuous; magnificent
Splendiménto, / Splendóre, *sm.* — splendour; brightness; lustre; glory; magnificence
Splenético, -a, *adj.* fretful; peevish; splenetic
Splénico, -a, *adj.* of the spleen; splenic
Spodestársi, *vref.* 1. to abdicate; renounce
Spodestáto, -a, *adj.* abdicated; impetuous
Spódio, *sm.* tutty; cinders (of melted metals)
Spoetársi, *vref.* 1. to give up writing poetry
Spóglia, *sf.* cast off clothes; spoil; shell; cast off skin; body; skin; hall
Spogliagióne, *sf.* / Spogliaménto, *m.* — stripping off; depriving; divesting; dispossessing
Spogliánte, *adj.* stripping; divesting; robbing
Spogliáre, *va.* 1. to strip; rob; dispossess
Spogliársi, *vref.* to pull off one's clothes
Spogliáto, -a, *adj.* stripped; dispossessed; robbed
Spogliatójo, *sm.* dressing-room; cabinet; closet
Spogliatóre, -trice, *smf.* robber; plunderer; thief
Spogliatúra, / Spogliazióne, — *sf.* stripping; divesting; robbing; depriving; plunder
Spogliázza, *sf.* whipping (on the naked body)
Spogliázza a una casa (dáre la), *vt.* 1 *irr.* to rob, strip, empty a house
Spogllazzáto, -a, *adj.* half-undressed
Spóglio, *sm.* clothes; furniture; booty; spoil
Spóla, *sf.* shuttle (weaver's tool)
Spolétto, *sm.* spindle, bobbin (of the shuttle)
Spollastráre, *vn.* 1. to feast sumptuously
Spolpaménto, *sm.* cutting of the flesh off the bones
Spolpáre, *va.* 1. to cut off the flesh; deprive
Spolpársi, *vn.* to grow lean; divest one's self. Dant.
Spolpáto, -a, *adj.* stripped of the flesh; weak; lean. Matto —, a raving madman
Spólpo, -a, *adj.* emaciated; very lean; wasted
Spoltíglia, *sf.* emery powder
Spoltrársi, *vref.* 1. / Spoltrísi, -onírsi, 3. — to shake off one's inactivity, slothfulness. Dant.
Spolveramúra, *sm.* mean, low-born man
Spolveránte, *adj.* reducible to powder
Spolveráre, *va.* 1. to shake off the dust; search
Spolveráre, *vn.* to be pulverized; reduced to dust

Spolveráto, -a, *adj.* dusted; reduced to dust
Spolverezzáre, } *va.* 1. to pulverize; powder;
Spolverizzáre, } trace with charcoal
Spolverezzáto, -a, *adj.* pulverized; powdered
Spolverézzo, -ízzo, *sm.* pounce, charcoal-bag
Spólvero, *sm.* pricked out copy (of a drawing)
Spónda, *sf.* parapet; railing; border; shore
Spondággio, *sm.* wharfage ; shore-duty
Spondéo, *sm.* spondee (foot of two long syllables)
Spóndulo, Spóndilo, *sm.* joint of the spine
Spongáta, *sf.* pie (made with houey, nuts, &c).
Spongióso, -a, *adj.* spongy ; soft; pulpous
Sponiménto, *sm.* exposition ; interpretation
Sponitóre, *sm.* commentator ; interpreter
Spousaláto, *sm.* betrothing ; affiancing
Spousalízia, -izio, *sm.* betrothing; wedding
Spousalízio, -a, *adj.* of marriage; sponsal
Spónso, *sm.* (poet.), husband ; spouse ; bridegroom
Spontanaménte, } *adv.* spontaneously ; voluntarily; of one's own accord
Spontaneaménte, }
Spontaneità, *sf.* spontaneity ; voluntariness
Spontáneo, -áno, -a, *adj.* voluntary ; spontaneous
Spontoncéllo, *sm.* small half pike
Spontóne, *sm.* half pike (weapon)
Spopoláre, *va.* 1. to depopulate ; unpeople
Spopoláto, -a, *adj.* depopulated; unpeopled
Spopolazióne, *sm.* depopulation ; unpeopling
Spoppaménto, *sm.* weaning ; depriving
Spoppáre, *va.* 1. to wean ; deprive
Spoppáto, -a, *adj.* weaned
Sporcaménte, *adv.* filthily ; slovenly ; dirtily
Sporcáre, *va.* 1. to foul ; soil ; dirty ; stain ; spot
Sporcáto, -a, *adj.* fouled ; soiled ; dirtied
Sporcheria, *sf.* foulness ; filthiness; dirt
Sporchétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat foul, dirty, filthy
Sporchézza, } *sf.* filthiness; foulness; nastiness ; dirtiness ; filth ; obscenity
Sporcízia, }
Sporcificáre, *va.* 1. to foul; soil: dirt; stain
Spórco, -a, *adj.* foul ; nasty ; dirty ; filthy
Sporgéute, *adj.* jutting ; projecting
Spórgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to jut ; project ; stretch out
Spórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to expose ; declare ; explain: lay down ; venture ; hazard ; bring forth. Dant.
Spórta, *sf.* basket
Sportáute, *adj.* jutting out ; projecting
Sportáre, *vn.* 1. to jut ; project; shoot forward
Sportáto, -a, *adj.* jutted out; projected, &c.
Sportélla, *sf.* small basket
Sportelláre, *va.* 1. to open the wicket
Sportellétta, -ína, *sf.* very small basket
Sportelléttо, -íno, *sm.* small wicket, shutter
Sportéllo, *sm.* wicket ; shutter ; panel
Sporticélla, Sporticiuóla, *sf.* small basket
Spórto, *sm.* projecture ; jutting out ; balcony
Spórto, -a, *adj.* projected; stretched out, &c.
Sportóna, *sf.* large wicker basket
Spórtula, *sf.* fees (given to judges, &c.)
Spósa, *sf.* spouse ; bride ; new married wife
Sposalízia, -izio, *fm.* { espousals; wedding;
Sposaménto, *sm.* { nuptials ; marriage
Sposáre, *van.* 1. to marry ; wed ; espouse
Sposáto, -a, *adj.* married ; wedded
Sposeréccio, -ésco, -a, *adj.* marital ; conjugal
Spositívo, -a, *adj.* explicative ; explaining
Spositóre, -trice, *smf.* explainer ; interpreter
Sposizióne, *sf.* exposition ; explanation
Spóso, *sm.* spouse : husbaud ; bridegroom
Spossánte, *adj.* weakening ; enervating
Spossáre, *va.* 1. to weaken ; debilitate ; enerve
Spossársi, *vref.* to weaken, ruin one's self
Spossataménte, *adv.* without vigour, strength
Spossatézza, *sf.* weakness ; debility
Spossáto, -a, *adj.* weak ; faint ; languid
Spostársi, *vref.* 1. to quit one's post ; deviate
Spotestáre, *va.* 1. to deprive of power
Spotestársi, *vref.* to resign one's power
Sprácche, *sf.* a smacking of the lips
Spránga, *sf.* bar ; iron-plate ; cross piece
Sprangáre, *va.* 1. to fasten with pegs; bar
Spraugáto, -a, *adj.* pegged ; barred: shut up
Spranghétta, *sf.* small plate, catch ; headache
Sprazzáre, *va.* 1. to water ; besprinkle; wet
Sprazzáto, -a, *adj.* watered ; besprinkled ; wetted
Sprázzo, Sprázza, *smf.* watering ; sprinkling. Dant.
Sprecaménto, *sm.* expense ; wasting
Sprecáre, *va.* 1. to waste ; squander ; lavish
Sprecatóre, -trice, *smf.* squanderer ; waster
Sprecatúra, *sf.* profusion ; waste: expense
Sprecipitáre, *va.* 1. to dig very deep ; ruin ; sink
Spréco, *sm.* pocket-money
Spregévole, *adj.* despicable ; mean ; abject
Spregevolménte, *adv.* disdainfully ; scornfully [scorn
Spregiaménto, *sm.* contempt ; disdain ;
Spregiánte, *adj.* disdainful ; calumniating
Spregiáre, *va.* 1. to despise; scorn ; disdain
Spregiáto, -a, *adj.* despised ; depreciated ; vile
Spregiatóre, -trice, *smf.* despiser ; contemner
Spregiévole, *adj.* contemptible ; vile ; abject
Sprégio, *sm.* contempt ; disdain ; scorn
Spregiudicáto, -a, *adj.* unprejudiced
Spreguáre, *va.* 1. to bring forth ; lie in
Spregnáto, -a, *adj.* brought forth
Sprementáre, *va.* 1. to experiment; try; essay
Sprementáto, -a. *adj.* tried ; experimented
Sprémere, *va.* 2. to squeeze out ; express ; utter

Spremitúra, *sf.* squeezing out; extracting
Spremúto, -a, *adj.* squeezed out; extracted
Sprendído, -a, } *adj.* splendid; sumptuous;
Sprendiénte, } magnificent; brilliant
Sprendóre, *sm.* splendour; brightness
Spressaménte, *adv.* expressly; plainly
Spressióne, *sf.* expression; energy
Sprésso, -a, *adj.* express; clear; plain; formal
Spretársi, *vref.* 1. to quit the clerical life
Spretáto, -a, *adj.* quitted the clerical life
Sprezzábile, *adj.* contemptible; despicable
Sprezzaménto, *sm.* contempt; disdain; scorn
Sprezzánte, *adj.* disdainful; despising; scorning
Sprezzáre, *va.* 1. to despise; disdain; scorn
Sprezzataménte, *adv.* contemptuously
Sprezzáto, -a, *adj.* despised; contemned; scorned
Sprezzatóre, -trice, *smf.* despiser; contemner
Sprezzatúra, *sf.* despising; disdain; contempt
Sprezzevolménte, *adv.* disdainfully; scornfully
Sprézzo, *sm.* contempt; disdain; scorn
Spriémere, *va.* 2. to squeeze out; express
Sprigionaménto, *sm.* release from prison
Sprigionáre, *va.* 1. to disincarcerate; release
Sprigionáto, -a, *adj.* set at liberty; released
Sprilláre, *va.* 1. to squeeze out; extract
Sprimacciáre, *va.* 1. to shake (the feather-bed)
Sprimacciáta, *sf.* shaking of the feather-bed
Sprimacciáto, -a, *adj.* shaken; stirred; tossed
Sprimáncia, *sf.* quinsy; sore throat
Sprimere, *va.* 2. to squeeze out; express; press
Sprimiménto, *sm.* squeezing; expressing
Springáre, *va.* 1. to kick about; wag one's legs. Dant.
Sprizzáre, *vn.* 1. to spout out in small drops
Sprizzáto, -a, *adj.* besprinkled; spotted; speckled
Procchétto, *sm.* small scion; twig; sucker
Prócco, *sm.* scion; sucker; fagot band; log
Sprofondaménto, *sm.* ruin; sinking under ground
Sprofondánte, *sm.* great weight
Sprofondánte, *adj.* sinking down; very heavy
Sprofondáre, *vn.* 1. to tumble; sink down; subside [ruin
Sprofondáre, *va.* to dig very deep; sink;
Sprofondáto, -a, *adj.* sunk, dug deep; bottomless
Sprolungáre, *va.* 1. to defer; put off; delay
Sprométtere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to withdraw one's promise
Spromésso, -a, *adj.* withdrawn one's promise
Sproná'a, *sf.* spur-galled sore
Spronájo, *sm.* spurrier; spur-maker, seller
Spronánte, *adj.* spurring; inciting; urging on
Spronáre, *va.* 1. to spur; incite; instigate; urge
Spronáta, *sf.* spurring; instigation; stimulus [on
Spronáto, -a, *adj.* spurred; incited; urged
Spronatóre, *sm.* spurrer; inciter; urger on
Sprône, *sm.* spur; incitement; stimulus; prow
Spron battúto (a), *adv. exp.* full speed
Sproníla, *sf.* rowel (of the spur)
Spropriaménte, *sm.* giving up one's right
Spropiáre, *va.* 1. to dispossess; deprive
Spropiársi, *vref.* to give up, resign one's right
Spropiáto, -a, *adj.* dispossessed; deprived, &c.
Spropiazióne, *sf.* resignation of one's right
Sproporzionále, *adj.* incommensurable
Sproporzionalità, *sf.* disproportionateness
Sproporzionáre, *va.* 1. to disproportion; mismatch
Sproporzionataménte, *adv.* unsuitably
Sproporzionáto, -a, *adj.* disproportionate
Sproporzióne, *sf.* disproportion; inequality
Spropositáccio, *sm.* foolish fault, blunder
Spropositáre, *vn.* 1. to do, say foolish things
Spropositataménte, *adv.* unsensonable; foolishly
Sproposítato, -a, *adj.* absurd; foolish; ridiculous
Spropósito, *sm.* nonsense; blunder; silliness
Spropósito (a), *adv. exp.* rashly; heedlessly
Spropositóne, *sm.* great blunder, absurdity
Spropriáre, *va.* 1. to dispossess; deprive
Spropriársi, *vref.* to resign one's right
Sproprizióne, *sf.* Spróprio, *m.* resignation
Sprotétto, -a, *adj.* unprotected; friendless
Sprovaménto, *sm.* trial; experiment; essay
Sprováre, *va.* 1. to try; experience; essay
Sprovvedére, *vn.* 2. to leave destitute, in want
Sprovvedutaménte, *adv.* unexpectedly; rashly
Sprovvedúto, -a, } *adj.* unprovided: destitute; unfurnished;
Sprovvísto, -a, } unprepared
Sprovvísta (alla), *adv. exp.* unawares; suddenly
Spruffáre, *va.* 1. to water; sprinkle; moisten
Sprunáre, *va.* 1. to prune; lop off (branches, &c.)
Sprunéggio, -éggiolo, *sm.* dwarf holly (shrub)
Spruzzáglia, *sf.* small rain; thick mist
Spruzzaménto, *sm.* watering; sprinkling
Spruzzáre, *va.* 1. to water; sprinkle; powder
Spruzzáto, -a, *adj.* watered; sprinkled; powdered
Spruzzétto, *sm.* light sprinkling; aspersion
Spruzzo, *sm.* sprinkling; watering; aspersion
Spruzzoláre, *vn.* 1. to drizzle; fall in small drops
Spruzzoláto, -a, *adj.* sprinkled; spotted; speckled
Spruzzolo, *sm.* drizzling rain; thick mist
Spúgna, *sf.* sponge (soft porous substance)
Spuguazióne, *sf.* conquest; taking by assault
Spugnitóso, -a, *adj.* spongious; like a sponge

Spugnône, *sm.* chalk (white fossil)
Spuguosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* spongious quality
Spugnóso, -a, *adj.* spongy ; porous ; like a sponge
Spugnúzza, *sf.* small sponge
Spuláre, *va.* 1. to winnow, fan (corn, &c.)
Spuceláre, Spuzeláre, *va.* 1. to deflour
Spulciáre, *van.* 1. to kill the fleas
Spulezzáre, Spuleggiáre, *va.* 1. to run away ; fly
Spulézzo, *sm.* precipitate retreat ; flight
Spulito, -a, *adj.* tarnished ; dull ; unpolished
Spúma, *sf.* foam ; froth ; scum ; dross
Spumánte, *adj.* foaming ; spumous ; frothy
Spumáre, *vn.* 1. to foam ; spume ; froth
Spumáto, -a, *adj.* foamed ; spumed ; frothy
Spumeggiánte, *adj.* foaming ; frothing
Spumeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to foam ; froth ; spume
Spumífero, -a, *adj.* covered with foam ; froth
Spumosità, *sf.* frothy quality, substance
Spumóso, -a, *adj.* spumous ; frothy ; foamy
Spuntánte, *adj.* rising up ; appearing ; peeping
Spuntáre, *va.* 1. to blunt ; dull ; break the point
Spuntáre, *vn.* to rise ; peep ; dawn ; shoot ; blow ; grow ; erase ; dissuade ; overcome
Spuntáto, -a, *adj.* blunted ; risen, &c.
Spuntatúra, *sf.* bluating ; dulling ; loppings
Spuntelláre, *va.* 1. to take away the props
Spuntellato, -a, *adj.* unpropped ; unsupported
Spúnto, -a, *adj.* pale ; wan ; livid ; ash-coloured
Spuntonáta, *sf.* thrust, blow with a pike, spear
Spuntoncéllo, -ino, *sm.* small pike, spear ; the sting of a wasp
Spuntóne, *sm.* pike ; spear ; halberd (weapon)
Spunzecchiáto, -a, *adj.* spurred on ; excited
Spuóla, *sf.* shuttle (weaving instrument)
Spurâre, *va.* 1. to purge ; cleanse ; purify
Spurâto, -a, *adj.* purged ; cleansed ; purified
Spúrcido, -a, *adj.* foul ; filthy ; dirty ; nasty
Spurgaménto, *sm.* purging ; cleansing
Spurgáre, *van.* 1. to purge ; cleanse ; spit
Spurgáto, -a, *adj.* purged ; cleansed ; spit
Spurgazióne, *sf.* purgation ; cleansing ; purifying
Spúrgo, *sm.* excretion : spitting ; spittle
Spúrio, -a, *adj.* spurious ; not genuine ; bastard
Sputacchiáre, *vn.* 1. to spit often, in one's face
Sputacchiéra, *sf.* spitting-pan
Sputacchio, Sputáglio, *sm.* spittle
Sputapépe, *sf.* pedantic, ignorant woman
Sputapério, *sm.* captious, cavillous man
Sputáre, *van.* 1. to spit ; spit out ; fling ; cast
Sputáre séuno, *vn.* to affect being learned
Sputáre sentênze, *vn.* to spout out sentences
Sputaróla, *sf.* a spitting-box
Sputasséuno, *sm.* conceited, iguorant pedant
Sputáto, -a, *adj.* spit out ; despised ; exactly like. Petto —, true ; open ; frank
Sputatóndo, *sm.* self-assuming man
Sputazúcchero, *sm.* love-breathing lover
Spúto, *sm.* spittle
Spuzzáre, *vn.* 1. to smell offensively ; stink
Squácchera, *sf.* looseness ; (burlesque name. Bocc.)
Squaccheráre, *va.* 1. to do (anything) in haste
Squaccheratáménte (ridere), *vn.* 2 *irr.* to split one's sides with laughing
Squaccheráto, -a, *adj.* done in haste ; excessive
Squadernáre, *va.* 1. to read attentively ; peruse ; manifest ; open wide ; examine ; consider. Dant.
Squadernatóre, *sm.* close peruser, examiner
Squádra, *sf.* square (rule) ; squadron : troop
Squádra (dar la), *va.* 1 *irr.* to make one believe
Squádra (uscîr di), *vn.* 3. to go out of bounds
Squádra (essére fuor di), *vaux.* to be confused
Squadráre, *va.* 1. to square ; rule ; examiue closely ; break ; tear ; quarter
Squadráto, -a, *adj.* squared ; ruled ; examined
Squadratóre, *sm.* observer ; stone-cutter
Squadratúra, *sf.* squaring ; quadrature
Squadríglia, *sf.* small squadron, troop, band
Squádro, *sm.* squaring ; skate (sea fish)
Squadronáre, *va.* 1. to form into squadrons
Squadronársi, *vref.* to go in battle-array. Chiabr.
Squadronáto, -a, *adj.* drawn in squadrons
Squadroucéllo, -ino, *sm.* small squadron
Squadróne, *sm.* squadron ; troop ; band
Squaglianénto, *sm.* melting ; liquefying
Squagliáre, *va.* 1. to melt ; liquefy ; consume
Squagliáto, -a, *adj.* melted ; liquefied ; consumed
Squallidézza, *sf.* paleness ; leanness
Squállido, -a, *adj.* pale ; wan ; gloomy ; dark
Squallóre, *sm.* deadly paleuess
Squáma, *sf.*] scale (of fish, &c.) ; mail ; Squámo, *m.*) human skin. Dant.
Squamóso, -a, *adj.* covered with scales ; scaly
Squarcétto, *sm.* small tear, rent, cut
Squarciacuóri, *sf.* captivating woman ; coquette
Squarcianénto, *sm.* rent ; tear ; cut
Squarciáre, *va.* 1. to tear ; reud ; lacerate ; open
Squarciasácco (guardáre a), *va.* 1. to look at with an evil eye
Squarciáta, *sf.* cutting blow, stroke ; cut
Squarciáto, -a, *adj.* torn ; reut ; routed
Squarciatóre, *sm.* tearer ; render ; parter
Squarciatúra, *sf.* tearing : reuding ; reut
Squarcina, *sf.* sabre ; scimitar ; falchion
Squárcio, *sm.* unsewiug ; great reut, tear
Squarcióne, *sm.* pompous fellow ; braggart
Squarquójo, -a, *adj.* old ; filthy ; disgusting ; dirty
Squartaménto, *sm.* Squartáta, *f.* quartering
Squartapíccioli, *sm.* split-penny ; skin-flint
Squartáre, *va.* 1. to quarter ; cut in quarters

Squartáre lo zéro, *va.* to split a hair in four
Squartáto, -a, *adj.* quartered ; torn in four parts
Squartatóre, *sm.* executioner; bully; hector
Squasílio, *sm.* great wonder ; affected manners
Squasimodéo, *sm.* simpleton ; ninny ; numskull
Squasimodéo, *adv. & interj.* for example ; indeed
Squassafórche, *sm.* rogue ; worthless fellow
Squassaménto, *sm.* shaking; tottering ; toss
Squassáre, *va.* 1. to shake ; jog ; stir up
Squásso, *sm.* hard shake; shock
Squatina, *sf.* angel fish, monk fish
Squatráre, *va.* 1. to quarter ; cut in quarters. Dant.
Squéro, *sm.* dock-yard
Squilla, *sf.* little bell ; squill ; (church-bell. Dant., Arios.)
Squilláute, -ánte, *adj.* resounding ; clear; shrill
Squillauteménte, *adv.* with a clear sound
Squillâre, *vn.* 1. to resound ; ring ; sound
Squillâto, -a, *adj.* resounded ; rung ; sounded
Squillétto, *sm.* little sound ; small gimlet
Squillíttico, -a, *adj.* of squills
Squillo, *sm.* sound ; gimlet
Squillóne, *sm.* large bell
Squinánte, -ánto, *sm.* sweet smelling bulrush
Squinanzía, *sf.* quinsy ; sore-throat
Squinternáre, *va.* 1. to discompose ; disorder
Squinternáto, -a, *adj.* discomposed ; disordered
Squisitaménte, *adv.* exquisitely ; perfectly
Squisitézza, *sf.* exquisiteness ; excellence
Squisito, -a, *adj.* exquisite ; excellent ; perfect
Squittináre, *va.* 1. to vote ; elect ; choose by vote
Squittináto, -a, *adj.* elected ; chosen by vote
Squittinatóre, *sm.* voter: elector
Squittino, *sm.* election-meeting ; voting
Squittíre, Squitterire, *vn.* 3. to yelp; squeak
Squittito, -a, *adj.* yelped ; squeaked ; grafted
Squotolâre, *va.* 1. to beat (flax, &c.); cudgel ; bang. Malm.
Sradicaménto, *sm.* rooting ont ; extirpation
Sradicáre, *va.* 1. to root out ; eradicate ; destroy
Sradicáto, -a, *adj.* rooted ont ; eradicated
Sradicatóre, *sm.* extirpator ; destroyer
Sragionévole, *adj.* unreasonable ; reasonless
Sregolaménto, *sm.* disorder ; dissoluteness
Sregolatamênte, *adv.* in a disorderly manner
Sregolatézza, *sf.* licentiousness ; excess
Sregoláto, -a, *adj.* disorderly ; licentious ; wild
Sreverénte, *adj.* irreverent ; disrespectful
Sroverenteménte, *adv.* irreverently
Sreverénza, -énzia, *sf.* irreverence
Sruggiuáre, *va.* 3. to take off the rust ; polish
Sta (for quésta), *art. f.* this
Sta sta, *interj.* hush ! silence ! stop ! wait ! listen !
Sta mattina, *sf.* this morning
Sta sera, *sf.* this evening
Stabbiáre, *va.* 1. to fold (sheep); manure
Stabbiáto, -a, *adj.* manured ; folded
Stábbio, *sm.* manure ; compost ; soil
Stabbiuólo, *sm.* little manure, compost
Stábile, *adj.* stable ; firm; durable ; lasting
Stabilézza, *sf.* stability ; firmness ; constancy
Stabiliménto, *sm.* establishment ; firmness
Stabilíre, *va.* 3. to establish ; fix ; determine ; appoint ; settle; assign ; place ; depute
Stabilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* stability ; firmness
Stabilito, -a, *adj.* established ; settled ; appointed
Stabilitóre, *sm.* establisher; founder
Stabiliménte, *adv.* firmly ; solidly ; constantly
Stabuláre, *vn.* 1. to stable ; remain in the stable
Stabulário, *sm.* stableman ; stableboy ; ostler
Stácca, *sf.* iron-hook ; cramp-iron ; cramp
Staccaménto, *sm.* disjunction ; parting
Staccáre, *va.* 1. to unfix ; detach ; separate ; part
Staccatézza, *sf.* parting ; disunion ; disjunction
Staccáto, -a, *adj.* parted ; disjoined ; detached
Staccétto, *sm.* fine sieve ; strainer
Stacciáio, *sm.* sieve-maker, seller
Stacciáre, *va.* 1. to sift ; winnow ; fan
Stacciáta, *sf.* sieve-full
Staccáto, -a, *adj.* sifted ; winnowed ; fanned
Stacciatúra, *sf.* bran ; pollen ; siftings
Stáccio, *sm.* sieve. searce ; boulter
Stacciuólo, *sm.* small sieve, &c.
Stadéra, *sf.* steelyard (balance)
Staderáio, *sm.* steelyard, balance maker, seller
Staderina, *sf.* small steelyard
Staderóne, *sm.* large steelyard
Stádico, *sm.* hostage ; pledge ; provost ; sheriff (mile)
Stádio, *sm.* (poet.), furlong (8th part of a
Staffa, *sf.* stirrup ; mould ; iron-band ; cymbal
Staffa (tirár alla), *vn.* 1. to consent by force
Staffe (tenére il piéde in due), *va.* 2. to have two strings to one's bow
Staffáre, *vn.* 1. } to lose one's stirrups. Ari.
Staffeggiáre, }
Staffétta, *sf.* small stirrup ; courier ; express
Staffiéra, *sf.* woman-servant ; waiting-maid
Staffiére, *sm.* groom ; livery-servant ; lackey
Staffilaménto, *sm.* whipping ; lashing ; scourging
Staffiláre, *va.* 1. *to* whip ; lash ; scourge
Staffiláta, *sf.* lash ; lashing ; whipping
Staffiláto, -a, *adj.* lashed ; whipped ; scourged
Staffilatóre, -trice, *sm f.* whipper ; scourger
Staffilatúra, *sf.* lashing ; whipping ; scourging

Staffile, *sm.* stirrup-strap; whip; thong; strap
Stafiságra, -ágria, *sf.* lousewort (plant)
Staggiménto, *sm.* seizin; confiscation
Staggina, *sf.* seizin; sequestration
Stággio, *sm.* crotchet; prop; hostage
Staggire, *va.* 3. to seize; confiscate; sequester
Staggito, -a, *adj.* seized; sequestered
Staggitóre, *sm.* sequestrator; distrainer
Stagionáccia, *sf.* bad season, time
Stagionaménto, *sm.* maturity; ripening
Stagionánte, *adj.* ripening; maturing
Stagionáre, *va.* 1. to ripen; season; preserve
Stagionáto, -a, *adj.* ripened; seasoned; mature
Stagionatóre, *sm.* bringer to maturity; seasoner
Stagionatúra, *sf.* ripening; maturity
Stagióne, *sf.* season; fit time; time. Tass.
Stagionévole, *adj.* maturative; ripening
Stagliare, *va.* 1. to cut coarsely; hack; chop
Stagliáta, (alla), *adv. exp.* the shortest way
Stagliáto, -a, *adj.* cut coarsely; hacked; chopped
Stagliáto, *adv.* quickly; distinctly; clearly
Stáglio, *sm.* rough calculation, computation
Stagnaménto, *sm.* stagnation; stagnancy
Stagnánte, *adj.* stagnant; still; motionless
Stagnáre, *va.* 1. to stagnate; stop; tin over
Stagnáta, *sf.* tin-cruet; pewter pot
Stagnáto, -a, *adj.* stopped; tinned over
Stágneo, -a, *adj.* of tin pewter
Stágni salati, *smp.* sea; deep; salted plains. Arios.
Stágni, *smp.* pewter plates, dishes; pewter
Stágno, *sm.* pond; pool; reservoir; tin; pewter
Stagno, -a, *adj.* stagnant; stopped; stanched San.
Stagnóne, *sm.* large pond, pool; pewter-vessel
Stagnuólo, *sm.* pewter-pot, vessel; tin leaf
Stájo, *sm.* bushel (measure); bushel-full
Stajóro, *sm.* acre of ground
Stajuólo, *sm.* small bushel (measure)
Stalattíte, *sf.* stalactites (concrete spars)
Stalentággine, *sf.* awkwardness; invalidity
Stálla, *sf.* stable; stall; sheepfold; repose
Stalláccia, *sf.* bad, filthy stable, stall, &c.
Stallággio, *sm.* stabling; stables
Stallare, *va.* 1. to moor; anchor; dung
Stallaticio, *sm.* soil, dung (of horses, cows, &c).
Stallato, -a, *adj.* moored; anchored; dunged
Stallétta, -uccia, *sf.* small stable, stall, &c.
Stalliére, *sm.* stableman; stableboy; ostler
Stállio, *adj.* that has been long in the stable
Stállo, *sm.* dwelling; habitation; abode
Stállo, -a, *adj.* stopping too long (in a place). Dant.
Stallóne, *sm.* stallion; stableman; ostler
Stamajuólo, *sm.* master spinner; spinner
Stamáne, Stamáni, *sf.* this morning
Stambecchíni, *smp.* bows, arrows, darts, &c.
Stambecchino, *sm.* bowman; archer
Stambécco, *sm.* wild goat; young wild goat
Stambérga, *sf.* old mansion: ruinous house
Stambergáccia, *sf.* very ugly old ruinous house
Stamburáre, *vn.* 1. to beat the drum
Stáme, *sm.* Staméto, { yarn; fine wool; thread; knit worsted; woof; weft; course. Arios.
Stamigna, *sf.* bombasin (stuff); sieve
Stámpa, *sf.* stamp; print; impression; figuration; mould; sort; kind; quality
Stampábile, *adj.* impressible; figurable
Stampanáre, *va.* 1. to tear; rend; lacerate
Stampanáto, -a, *adj.* torn; rent; lacerated
Stampáre, *va.* 1. to stamp; print; imprint; engrave; publish; figure (cloth)
Stampáto, -a, *adj.* stamped; printed; published
Stampatóre, *sm.* printer; one who figures
Stampélla, *sf.* crutch (for cripples)
Stampellóne, *sm.* great crutch
Stampería, Stamparía, *sf.* printing-house; press
Stampíta, *sf.* sonata; song; tune; sound; long tiresome story, discourse
Stámpo, *sm.* puncheon; shred (for hats)
Stanáre, *vn.* 1. to come out of one's den, hole
Stancaménto, *sm.* weariness; fatigue; faintness
Stancáre, *va.* 1. to weary; tire; fatigue; harass
Stancársi, *vref.* to be exhausted, faint, weary
Stancáto, -a, *adj.* tired; weary; fatigued; faint
Stancheggiáre, *va.* 1. to annoy; tire; vex; tease
Stanchétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat tired; fatigued
Stanchévole, *adj.* tiresome; fatiguing; teasing
Stanchézza, Stanchità, *sf.* weariness; fatigue
Stánco, -a, *adj.* weak; faint; harassed; fatigued. Mano stanca, left hand
Stánga, *sf.* bar; shafts (of a cart, &c.); lever
Stangáre, *va.* 1. to bar; barricade
Stangáta, *sf.* blow; thrust with the shafts
Stangáto, -a, *adj.* barred; barricaded; shut up
Stangheggiáre, *vn.* 1. to act with extreme rigour
Stanghétta, *sf.* small bar; spring (of a lock)
Stangonáta, *sf.* blow with a great bar, pole
Stangóne, *sm.* great bar, pole
Stanótte, *sf.* this night; to-night
Stánte, *sm.* instant; moment; present (time)
Stánte (in uno) *adv. exp.* in a trice; instantly
Stánte (in quésto), *adv. exp.* in the mean time
Stánte, *adj.* being; remaining; standing
Stánte, *adv. & prep.* after; afterwards; during
Stantechè, *conj.* since; seeing that; because
Stantemènte, *adv.* instantly; earnestly
Stántio, -a, *adj.* old; rancid; stale; useless; rotten
Stantiffo, *sm.* sucker (of a pump)

Stánza, Stánzia, { *sf.* room; chamber; abode; strophe; canticle; octave; instance; (stay. Dant., Petr.)

Stanzáccia, *sf.* bad, filthy room, chamber

Stanzétta, *sf.* small room; chamber

Stanziále, *adj.* permanent; fixed; lasting

Stanziaménto, *sm.* precept; commandment

Stanziánte, *adj.* dwelling; living; remaining

Stanziáre, *vn.* 1. to dwell; live; stay; reside

Stanziáre, *va.* to order; fix; judge; think. Dant.

Stanziáto, -a, *adj.* ordered; fixed; dwelt; lived

Stanziatóre, *sm.* dweller; inhabitant

Stanzibolo, -ino, -inúccio, *sm.* small chamber

Stanzietta, -uóla, -uolina, *sf.* small chamber

Stanzóne, *sm.* great room, chamber

Stáre, *vn.* 1 *irr.* to be; consist; live; dwell; lodge; stop: stand; tarry; cease; last; continue; pass; cost

Stáre béne, mále, *vn.* 1 *irr.* to be well, ill; to fit

Stáre (lasciáre), *va.* 1. to let alone

Stáre, *sm.* stay; abode: dwelling; delay

Starlomáco, *sm.* astronomer

Stárna, *sf.* gray partridge

Starnazzáre, *vn.* 1. to lie fluttering on the ground

Starnoncino, Starnóne, -ótto, *sm.* young partridge

Starnutaménto, *sm.* sneezing; sternutation

Starnutáre, -ire, *vn.* 1. 3. to sneeze

Starnutáto, -ito, -a, *adj.* sneezed

Starnutatório, *sm.* sternutatory (medicine)

Starnutióne, *sf.* Starnúto, *m.* sneezing

Starnutíglia, *sf.* cephalic powder, remedy

Staróste, *sm.* Polish nobleman

Starostía, *sf.* Polish nobility; starosty

Stasáre, *va.* 1. to open: deobstruct

Staséra, *sf.* this evening; to-night

Stási, *sf.* stagnation of the blood, humours

State, *sf.* summer (season)

Statecólo, -a, *adj.* of summer

Statica, *sf.* science of gravity; statics

Stático, *sm.* hostage; pledge; security. Arios.

Statista, *sm.* statesman; politician; minister

Statístico, -a, *adj.* statistical; of the country

Státo, *sm.* state; rank; quality; condition. Lo — maggiore, the staff

Státo, -a, *adj.* been. &c. *Vide* essére, stare

Statóder, *sm.* stadtholder (chief Dutch ruler)

Státua, *sf.* statue; figure

Statuáccia, *sf.* great statue; figure

Statuále, *adj.* free of the city, town

Statuále, *sm.* freeman (of the city, town)

Statuária, *sf.* statuary (art of making statues)

Statuário, *sm.* statuary; sculptor

Statuénte, *adj.* resolving; purposing

Statuétta -ina, *sf.* small statue, figure

Statuíre, *va.* 3. to resolve; determine; ordain

Statuíto, -a, *adj.* determined; established

Statuminare, *va.* 1. to prop; strengthen. San.

Statúra, *sf.* stature; size; position; height

Statutário, *sm.* legislator; lawgiver

Statúto, *sm.* statute; law; decree

Stavernáre, *vn.* 1. to go, come out of a tavern

Stázza, *sf.* gauge; measure; standard

Stazzáre, *va.* 1. to gauge; measure

Stazzatóre, *sm.* gauger; measurer

Stazzatúra, *sf.* gauging; measuring

Stázzlo, *sm.* chamber; dwelling; habitation

Stazionário, -a, *adj.* stationary; fixed

Stazióne, *sf.* habitation; stay; station

Stazzonáre, *va.* 1. to feel, handle often; rumple

Stazzonáto, -a, *adj.* rumpled; tumbled; handled

Stazzóne, *sf.* habitation; abode; stay; station

Ste (for stette), 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of stáre. Arios.

Stea (for stia), *pers. s. pres. subj. & imperat.* of stáre. *Vide* Stáre. Dant.

Stecáde, *sf.* aromatic plant sharp and bitter

Stécca, *sf.* folding-stick; splint; pollsher

Stécche, *sfp.* whale-bones (of stays); sticks (of a fan)

Steccadénte, *sm.* tooth-picker

Steccája, -áta, *sf.* palisade; railings; fence

Steccáre, -atáre, *va.* 1. to palisade; fence; rail

Steccáto, *sm.* palisado; fence; list; barrier

Steccáto, -a, *adj.* palisadoed; fenced; railed

Stecchegiáre, *va.* 1. to beat with a little stick

Stecchétto, *sm.* little stick; slip of straw

Stecchíre, *vn.* 3. to dry up, wither; grow lean

Stecchíto, -a, *adj.* dried up; withered; lean

Stécco, *sm.* thorn; slip of straw; toothpick

Stecconáto, *sm.* palisade; fence; railings

Steccóne, *sm.* stake

Steganografía, *sf.* art of sacred writing

Stégolo, *sm.* axletree (of a mill, &c.); pivot

Stel (for stélo), *sm.* stem; stalk; blade; axis

Stélla, *sf.* star; constellation; destiny; rowel; fate; star-fish; (poet.), eye

Stellánte, *adj.* starry; shining; sparkling

Stellare, *adj.* stellar; astral; of a star

Stellária, *sf.* starwort; elecampane (plant)

Stellare, *vref.* 1. to fill with stars

Stellato, -a, *adj.* starry; studded with stars

Stelleggiare, *va.* 1. to stud with spangles. Chiabr.

Stellétta, *sf.* asterisk (mark in printing, &c.)

Stellífero, -a, *adj.* full of stars; stelliferous

Stellionatário, *sm.* defrauder; cheat

Stellionáto, *sm.* cozenage; fraud

Stellióne, *sm.* eft; newt; evet; small lizard

Stellúzza, *sf.* small star

Stélo, *sm.* stem; stalk; blade; axis (of a planet, &c.)

Stémma, *sf.* coat of arms; ensigns armorial

Stemperaménto, *sm.* dissolving; intemperance; excess; commotion; ferment

Stemperánza, *sf.* intemperance; excess

Stemperáre, *va.* 1. to dilute; melt; dissolve; temper; weaken; adulterate; corrupt
Stemperatamente, *adv.* intemperately
Stemperatézza, -úra, *sf.* dissolving; tempering
Stemperáto, -a, *adj.* diluted; melted; intemperate
Stempiáre, *va.* 1. to uncover one's temples
Stempiáto, -a, *adj.* absurd; ridiculous; extravagant
Stempráre, *va.* 1. to dilute, &c. *Vide* Stemperáre
Stemprato, -a, *adj.* diluted; melted; intemperate
Stendále, -ardo, *sm.* standard; ensign; banner. Dant.
Stendáre, *va.* 1. to decamp; move off
Stendente, *adj.* stretching; extending
Stendere, *van.* 2. to extend; spread; dilate; lengthen; explain; unravel; divulge; publish
Stendersi, *vref.* to arrive; reach; extend
Stendiménto, *sm.* extension; enlarging
Stenditójo, *sm.* drying-ground, place
Stenditóre, *sm.* extender; enlarger; spreader
Stenebráre, *va.* 1. to enlighten; illuminate
Stensióne, *sf.* extension; stretching; spreading
Stensivo, -a, *adj.* extensible; extensive; large
Stentaménto, *sm.* toil; fatigue; pain; want
Stentáre, *van.* 1. to want; suffer; put off; delay; toil hard; labour; fatigue; vex
Stentatamente, *adv.* with much difficulty; slowly
Stentáto, -a, *adj.* lean; weak; laboured; affected
Stentatúra, *sf.* imperfect, slovenly work
Stenterofónico, -a, *adj.* speaking loudly
Sténto, *sm.* toil; labour; suffering; difficulty
Sténto (a), *adv. exp.* with difficulty; hardly. A male —, with much ado
Stenuáre, *van.* 1. to weaken; emaciate; grow lean
Stenuativo, -a, *adj.* weakening; emaciating
Stenuáto, -a, *adj.* attenuate; lean; consumptive
Stenuazióne, *sf.* leanness; loss of flesh; debility
Stérco, *sm.* dung; soil; compost; excrement
Stercoráceo, -a, *adj.* of manure; stercoraceous
Stercorázione, *sf.* manuring; stercoration
Sterile, *adj.* sterile; unfruitful; barren; arid
Sterilézza, *sf.* barrenness; unfruitfulness
Sterilíre, *van.* 3. to make, grow barren
Sterilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* sterility; infecundity
Sterilito, -a, *adj.* grown sterile, unfruitful
Sterilmente, *adv.* unfruitfully; barrenly
Sterlino, *sm.* sterling; standard rate (of coin)
Sterminaménto, *sm.* extermination; total ruin
Sterminare, *va.* 1. to exterminate; annihilate
Sterminatamente, *adv.* excessively
Sterminatézza, *sm.* immense size, bigness
Sterminato, -a, *adj.* immense; huge; excessive
Sterminatóre, -trice, *smf.* exterminator
Sterminazióne, *f.* / Sterminio, *sm.* { extermination; total ruin; massacre; slaughter
Sternáto, -a, *adj.* stretched; lying on the ground
Stérnere, *va.* 2. to lay, stretch on the ground. Dant.
Sternúto, *sm.* sneezing
Stero, / Steron, { (for stettero), 3 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of stáre. stood; were, &c. Arios.
Sterpágnolo, -a, / Sterpigno, -a, { *adj.* of the nature of suckers; full of briers, brambles
Sterpáme, *sm.* quality of suckers, young shoots
Sterpaménto, *sm.* extirpation; rooting out
Sterpáre, *va.* 1. to root out; extirpate; tear up
Sterpáto, -a, *adj.* rooted ont; extirpated; torn up
Sterpéto, *sm.* place full of suckers, young shoots
Stérpo, Stérpe, *sm.* sucker; sprig; young shoot
Sterpóne, *sm.* great sucker, twig; bastard
Sterpóso, -a, *adj.* full of suckers, young shoots
Sterquilínio, -ino, *sm.* dunghill
Sterraménto, *sm.* digging, levelling the ground
Sterráre, *va.* 1. to dig up; level the ground
Sterráto, -a, *adj.* dug up; levelled
Sterráto, *sm.* hollow; ditch; road not paved
Stérro, *sm.* digging; levelling of the ground
Sterróre, *sm.* wheezing; rattling in the throat
Sterzáre, *va.* 1. to divide in three parts
Sterzáto, -a, *adj.* divided in three parts
Sterzétto, -a, *adj.* small curricle; gig
Stérzo, *sm.* phaeton; curricle (carriage)
Stessaménto, *adv.* diffusely; at great length
Stéso, -a, *adj.* extended; diffuse; long; prolix
Stéso, *adv.* diffusely; at great length
Stessamente, *adv.* in the very same manner
Stéssere, *va.* 2. to unweave; unravel
Stésso, -a, *adj.* self; same
Stia, *sf.* coop; mew; large cage
Stiaccio, *sf.* trap; snare; wooden leg
Stiacciáre, *van.* 1. to crush; bruise; storm; rage
Stiacciáta, *sf.* cake
Stiacciatina, *sf.* small cake
Stiacciáto, -a, *adj.* crushed; bruised; stormed
Stiacciatóna, *sf.* large cake
Stiáffo, *sm.* slap, box, cuff, blow on the ears
Stiamazzáre, *va.* 1. to cackle; scold; clamour
Stiamázzo, *sm.* crying; noise; clatter
Stiáncio, *sm.* slope; oblique direction
Stiantare, *va.* 1. to split; break; tear; snatch

Stiantáto, -a, *adj.* split; broken; torn; snatched
Stiánto, *sm.* crack; splinter; scar; burst
Stiánza, *sf.* scab; scurf; incrustation
Stianteréccio, -a, *adj.* easily torn up, split, &c.
Stiáppa, *sf.* ancient close dress; splinter
Stiáre, *vn.* 1. to fatten fowls (in a coop)
Stiáto, -a, *adj.* fattened (in a coop, &c.)
Stiátta, *sf.* race; extraction; family
Stiavína, *sf.* slave's dress; pilgrim's robe
Stiavitù, Stiavitúdine, *sf.* slavery; bondage
Stiávo, *sm.* slave; captive; lover
Stibiáto, -a, *adj.* antimonial; of antimony
Stíbio, *sm.* antimony (metalline substance)
Stidionáta, *sf.* spit-full
Stidióne, *sm.* spit (cooking-utensil)
Stidioniéro, -éra, *smf.* person armed with a spit
Stiéna, *sf.* back-bone; spine; croup; ridge
Stiettaménte, *adv.* sincerely; honesty
Stiétto, -a, *adj.* plain; honest; sincere; pure
Stificánza, *sf.* expectation; sense; meaning
Stificáre, *va.* 1. to signify; mean; inform
Stigaménto, *m.* / Stigazióne, *sf.* — instigation; impulsion; persuasion; inducement
Stigáre, *va.* 1. to instigate; induce, urge on
Stigáto, -a, *adj.* instigated; persuaded; urged
Stíge, *sm.* styx (poetical river in hell)
Stígio, -a, *adj.* stygian; infernal; hellish. Chiabr.
Stignere, / Stíngere, — *va.* 2 *irr.* to discolour; take off the colour, &c., rub off; extinguish. Dant.
Stígnersi, Stíngersi, *vref.* to fade away; tarnish
Stígma, *sf.* mark; impression; seal
Stiláre, *vn.* 1. to be customary; habitual; usual
Stile, *sm.* style; way; manner; gnomon
Stiletáre, *va.* 1. to stab with a dagger; poniard
Stiletáta, *sf.* stab (with a dagger, &c.)
Stiletáto, -a, *adj.* stabbed; poniarded
Stiléto, *sm.* small dagger; style; graver
Stilifórme, *adj.* formed like a dagger
Stílla, *sf.* drop
Stillaménto, *sm.* dropping; distillation
Stillánte, *adj.* dropping; distilling
Stillare, *van.* 1. to distil; drop; instil; drizzle
Stillársi, *vref.* to clarify; grow clear
Stillato, *sm.* jelly-broth; rich soup; gravy
Stillato, -a, *adj.* distilled; dropped; stilled
Stillatóre, -trice, *smf.* distiller
Stillazióne, *sf.* distillation; infusion
Stilléne, *sm.* eft; newt; evet; small lizard
Stílo, *sm.* style; way; manner; gnomon
Stima, *sf.* esteem; consideration; regard
Stima (tenére in i), *va.* 2. to esteem; value
Stimábile, *adj.* estimable; valuable
Stimabilità, *sf.* estimableness; worth
Stimagióne, *sf.* / Stimaménto, *m.* — estimation; valuation; appreciation; esteem; value
Stimánte, *adj.* estimating; valuing; esteeming
Stimáre, *van.* 1. to esteem; value; think; judge
Stimate, *sfp.* marks; prints; cicatrices; scars
Stimativa, *sf.* judgment; discernment; opinion
Stimatizzáto, -a, *adj.* stigmatized; disgraced
Stimáto, -a, *adj.* esteemed; considered; valued
Stimatóre, -trice, *smf.* valuer; appraiser
Stimazióne, *sf.* estimation; esteem; value
Stimate, *sfp.* marks; prints; cicatrices; scars
Stímma, *sf.* brand, impression
Stímo, *sm.* esteem; value; rate; appreciation
Stimolánte, *adj.* stimulating; stirring, urging on
Stimoláre, *va.* 1. to stimulate; excite; urge on
Stimolativo, -a, *adj.* exciting; provoking
Stimoláto, -a, *adj.* stimulated; urged on; excited
Stimolatóre, -trice, *smf.* exciter; urger on
Stimolazióne, *sf.* stimulation; instigation
Stímolo, *sm.* goad; spur; sting; incitement
Stimolóso, -a, *adj.* exciting; pungent; sharp
Stínca, *sf.* summit; top (of a mountain)
Stincajnólo, *sm.* prisoner; captive
Stincáta, *sf.* stroke upon the shin; trip; kick
Stincatúra, *sf.* blow upon the shin-bone
Stinche, *sfp.* prisons, jails (in Florence)
Stínco, *sm.* shin; fore part of the leg; leg
Stinénzia, *sf.* abstinence; forbearance
Stíngere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to discolour; take off
Stínguere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to extinguish; raise; put out
Stínguersi, *vref.* to go out; cease; die. Dant.
Stiniére, *sm.* greaves (leg armour)
Stínto, *sm.* instinct: natural impulse
Stínto, -a, *adj.* distinguished; coloured; dead
Stío, *adj. m.* sown in the month of March (flax)
Stióppo, *sm.* gun; musket; fire-lock
Stióro, *sm.* peck (measure)
Stípa, *sf.* small wood (for fuel); heap; collection; fence; enclosure. Dant.
Stipáre, *va.* 1. to fence with fagots, small wood; condense; heap up; re-unite; preserve. Dant.
Stipáto, -a, *adj.* fenced with fagots, &c.; pruned
Stipendiáre, *va.* 1. to hire; give a salary, wages
Stipendiário, *sm.* stipendiary; pensioner
Stipendiáto, -a, *adj.* hired; paid a salary, wages
Stipéndio, *sm.* stipend; wages; pay; hire
Stipettájo, *sm.* cabinet-maker
Stipétto, *sm.* small bureau, chest of drawers
Stipidíre, *vn.* 3. to be amazed; grow stupid, dull
Stipidíto, -a, *adj.* astonished; amazed; surprised

Stípile, *sm.* trunk (of a tree); stake; jamb; stock

Stipito, *sm.* jambs, posts (of a door)

Stipo, *sm.* cup-board; press; chest of drawers

Stiptico, -a, *adj.* styptic; astringent; binding

Stípula, *sf.* stubble; thatch; stalk of corn &c.

Stipuiánte, *adj.* stipulating; contracting

Stipuláre, *vn.* 1. to stipulate; agree; contract

Stipuláto, -a, *adj.* stipulated; agreed; contracted

Stipulazióne, *sf.* stipuiation; bargain

Stiracchiábile, *adj.* subject to cavils, sophistry

Stiracchiaménto, *sm.* sophistry; cavil

Stiracchiáre, *vn.* 1. to cavil; dispute; bargain

Stiracchiatamente, *adv.* sophistically

Stiracchiatézza, -úra, *sf.* cavillation

Stiracchiáto, -a, *adj.* cavilled; disputed

Stiraménto, *sm.* / Stiratúra, *sf.* — pulling; hauling about; extension; stretching; straining

Stiráre, *va.* 1. to pull out; stretch; extend

Stiráto, -a, *adj.* pulled out; stretched; extended

Stirpáme, *sm.* plenty of suckers, twigs, shoots

Stirpare, *va.* 1. to root out; extirpate; destroy

Stirpáto, -a, *adj.* rooted out; extirpated

Stirpatóre, -trice, *smf.* extirpator; destroyer

Stirpazióne, *sf.* extirpation; total destruction

Stirpe, *sf.* race; extraction; family; lineage

Stitichería, Stitichézza, Stiticità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* — costiveness; obstruction; stoppage; peevishness

Stítico, -a, *adj.* costive; astringent; peevish

Stitichízzo, -a, *adj.* somewhat sullen, cross, peevish

Stituíre, *va.* 2, to constitute; appoint; fix

Stituito, -a, *adj.* constituted; appointed; fixed

Stituzióne, *sf.* institution; settlement

Stiva, *sf.* ploughtail; ballast (of a ship); way

Stivalácio, *sm.* large ugly boot; great idiot

Stivalársi, *vref.* 1. to put on one's boots

Stivaláta, *sf.* kick with one's boots on

Stivalato, -a, *adj.* booted; in boots

Stivále, *sm.* boot; ninny; simpleton; idiot

Stivaléto, *sm.* half-boot; buskin

Stivalóne, *sm.* large, big boot; blockhead

Stivaménto, *sm.* heap; pile; collection

Stivare, *va.* 1. to heap; pile; press close

Stivársi, *vref.* to lay, keep close together

Stiváto, -a, *adj.* pressed; heaped up; loaded; full

Stiviére, *sm.* sort of buskin, half-boot, high shoe

Stiumáre, *vn.* 1. to scum; foam; froth

Stiumáto, -a, *adj.* scummed; foamed; skimmed

Stiumóso, -a, *adj.* frothy; foaming; spumous

Stizza, *sf.* anger; wrath; fury; passion; spite

Stizzáre, -ársi, *vn.* 1. to be in a passion, angry

Stizzáto, -íto, -a, *adj.* angry; irritated; incensed

Stizzire, *va.* 3. to irritate; put in a passion

Stízzo, Stizzóne, *sm.* firebrand

Stizzosaménte, *adv.* in an angry manner

Stizzóso, -a, *adj.* irascible; choleric; hasty

Stoccáta, *sf.* thrust (with a sword, &c.); grief

Stoccheggiánte, *adj.* giving thrusts; disputing

Stoccheggiáre, *va.* 1. to give thrusts; wound

Stoccheggiáto, -a, *adj.* wounded with a sword

Stocchétto, *sm.* small sword; rapier

Stócco, *sm.* long sword; stock; race; lineage

Stócco (avére), *vaux.* to have a good fame

Stoccofísso, *sm.* stock-fish; dried cod

Stóffa, *sf.* stuff

Stóffo, *sm.* quantity

Stóggio, *sm.* caresses; affected manners

Stógliere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to take off; divert; distract

Stogliménto, *sm.* taking away; dissuasion

Stója, *sf.* mat; portico

Stoicaménte, *adv.* with firmness; austerely

Stoicismo, *sm.* doctrine of Zeno; firmness

Stóico, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* stoic; firm; austere

Stóla, *sf.* stole; long vest; habit; dress. Arios.

Stoláto, -a, *adj.* adorned with a stole

Stólco, *sm.* black pheasant (of the mountains)

Stolidaménte, *adv.* stupidly; foolishly

Stolidétto, -a, *adj.* a little stupid, giddy, foolish

Stolidézza, Stolidità, *sf.* stupidity; dulness

Stólido, -a, *adj.* stupid; foolish; impertinent

Stoltézza, -izia, Stoltía, *sf.* folly; foolishness

Stólto, -a, *adj.* foolish; giddy; stupid; silly

Stólto, -a (with o open), *adj.* diverted; taken off

Stomacággine, *sf.* disgust; surfeit; loathing

Stomacále, *adj.* cordial; stomachic

Stomacánte, *adj.* loathful; disgusting

Stomacáre, *van.* 1. to disgust; raise one's stomach

Stomacáta, *sf.* blow with one's stomach

Stomacáto, -a, *adj.* disgusted; surfeited

Stomacazióne, *sf.* disgust; loathsomeness

Stomachévole, *adj.* disgusting; sickening

Stomachevolménte, *adv.* in a disgusting manner

Stomáchico, -a, *adj.* stomachical; fortifying

Stómaco, *sm.* stomach; aversion; anger

Stómaco (contra), *adv. exp.* against one's will

Stomacóne, *sm.* large stomach

Stomacosaménte, *adv.* with disgust

Stomacóso, -a, *adj.* disgustful; nauseous; filthy

Stomacúzzo, *sm.* poor, weak stomach

Stonánte, *adj.* dissonant; discordant

Stonáre, *vn.* 1. to be, get out of tune

Stóppa, *sf.* tow

Stoppáccio, -ácciolo, *sm.* wadding (for guns)
Stoppáre, *va.* 1. to ram, stop with tow; despise
Stóppia, *sf.* stubble; stubble-field
Stoppináre, *va.* 1. to light with a candle; kindle
Stoppino, *sm.* wick (of a lamp, candle)
Stoppionáccio, *sm.* coarse thick stubble
Stoppióne, *sm.* thistle; stubble
Stoppóso, -a, *adj.* of the nature of tow; pulpy
Storáce, *sf.* storax (odoriferous gum)
Stórcere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to twist; wrest; wring
Stórcersi, *vref.* to oppose; resist; be contrary to
Stórcere una fúne, *va.* to untwist a rope
Storciléggi, *sm.* bad doctor, lawyer, interpreter
Storciménto, *sm.* twisting; contortion; distortion
Stordigióne, *sf.* Stordiménto, *m.* stunning
Stordíre, *va.* 3. to stun; amaze; surprise
Stordírsi, *vref.* to be stupified, amazed
Storditaménte, *adv.* inconsiderately
Storditézza, *sf.* heedlessness; inattention
Storditívo, -a, *adj.* stunning; amazing
Stordíto, -a, *adj.* stunned; stupified; amazed
Stória, *sf.* history; story; tale: adventure
Storiále, *sm.* historian; writer of events, facts
Storiále, *adj.* historical; of history
Storialménte, *adv.* historically
Storiáre, *va.* 1. to relate, record in history
Storiáto, -a, *adj.* related, recorded in history
Storicaménte, *adv.* historically; in history
Stórico, *sm.* historian; writer of history
Stórico, -a, *adj.* historical; of history
Storiélla, -étta, -úzza, *sf.* little story, novel, tale
Storiettína, *sf.* small historical figure
Storiévole, *adj.* historical; of history
Storiógrafo, *sm.* historiographer; historian
Storioncéllo, *sm.* small sturgeon
Storióne, *sm.* sturgeon (sea-fish)
Storlomía, *sf.* astronomy (science of the stars)
Storneggiáre, *van.* 1. to assemble, crowd together; ring the alarm-bell
Stormeggiáta, *sf.* great uproar, tumult, bustle
Storménto, *sm.* instrument; tool; contract
Stormíre, *vn.* 3. to make a noise, an uproar
Stórmo, *sm.* throng, troop; band; noise; bustle
Stornáre, *va.* 1. to force to go back; dissuade
Stornáre, *vn.* to draw, go, fall back
Stornáto, -a, *adj.* forced back; dissuaded
Stornéllo, *sm.* starling (bird); top (toy)
Stórno, *sm.* thrusting; pushing back; starling
Storpiaménto, *sm.* maiming; mutilation
Storpiáre, *va.* 1. to maim; cripple; mutilate
Storpiatáccio, -a, *adj.* very much maimed
Storpiataménte, *adv.* in a mutilated manner
Storpiáto, -a, *adj.* maimed; lame: crippled
Storpiatóre, *sm.* one that maims, mutilates
Storpiatúra, *sf.* maiming; mutilation
Stórpio, *sm.* obstacle; hinderance; opposition
Storráto, -a, *adj.* without towers
Stórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to take off; divert; dissuade
Storsióne, *sf.* extortion; gripe; torment; pain
Stórta, *sf.* twisting; scimitar; retort
Stortaménte, *adv.* askance; with an evil eye
Stortétta, *sf.* small sabre; scimitar
Stortigliáto, Stortiláto, *sm.* Stortilatúra, *sf.* } sprain (in a horse's leg) from a false step
Stórto, -a, *adj.* twisted; crooked; perverse
Stóscio, *sm.* noise (of waters falling); ruin; fall
Stovígli, *smp.* Stovíglie, *fp.* kitchen-utensils
Stovíglie (dare nelle), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to fall into a great passion; storm; rage
Stovigliájo, *sm.* potter
Strabalzaménto, *sm.* tossing up and down
Strabalzáre, *va.* 1. to toss up and down; bandy
Strabáttere, *va.* 2. to vex; torment; harass
Strábere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to drink to excess; tipple
Strabevizióne, *sf.* excessive drinking; tippling
Strabiliáre, *vn.* 1. Strabilíre, *vn.* 3. } to be much astonished, amazed, surprised; wonder
Strabiliáto, Strabilíto, -a, *adj.* struck with wonder
Straboccaménto, *sm.* precipitate fall; excess
Straboccánte, *adj.* exorbitant; excessive; hasty
Straboccáre, *vn.* 1. to overflow; rush down; hurry
Straboccataménte, *adv.* excessively; hastily
Straboccáto, -a, *adj.* precipitate; excessive; hasty
Strabocchévole, *adj.* excessive; steep; dangerous
Strabocchevolménte, *adv.* precipitately
Strabócco, *sm.* fall; precipice; downfall
Strabócco, -a, *adj.* exorbitant; excessive; rash
Strabbondánza, *sf.* great abundance; plenty
Strábule, *sfp.* breeches; small clothes
Strabuóno, -a, *adj.* very good; excellent
Strabuzzánte, *adj.* looking at steadfastly
Strabuzzáre, *va.* 1. to look at steadfastly
Stracantáre, *va.* 1. to sing with great taste
Stracáro, -a, *adj.* most dear; very, very dear
Strácca, *sf.* weariness; fatigue; faintness
Straccággine, *sf.* langnor; tediousness
Straccále, *sm.* girth; band; strap
Straccaménto, *sm.* weariness; fatigue
Stracceáre, *va.* 1. to tire; fatigue; harass
Stracceáre, -ársi, *vn.* to grow, be tired, weary
Straccárico, -a, *adj.* overloaded; overburdened
Straccatívo, -a, *adj.* fatiguing; tiresome
Stracchézza, *sf.* fatigue; weariness; disgust
Stracchíccio, -a, *adj.* somewhat tired, fatigued

Stracciafóglio, *sm.* day-book ; journal

Stracciajuólo, *sm.* carder (of silk, &c.)

Straciaménto, *sm.* tearing ; destruction ; ruin

Stracciáre, *va.* 1. to tear ; rend ; cleave ; break or disunite; divide; torment; harass

Stracciasácco (a), *adv. exp.* sakance ; with an evil eye

Stracciatamênte, *adv.* in pieces, bits, morsels

Stracciáto, -a, *adj.* torn ; rent ; broken, ruined, &c.

Stracciatóre, *sm.* tearer ; render ; destroyer

Strácci, *smp.* outside of a silk-worm shell

Stracciatúra, *sf.* tearing ; tear ; rent

Stracciculáre, *vn.* 1. to prate ; prattle ; tattle

Strácio, *sm.* rag ; tatter ; bit ; rent ; nothing

Stracióne, *sm.* ragged fellow ; man in tatters

Strácco, *sm.* weariness ; fatigue ; disgust

Strácco, -a, *adj.* weary; fatigued ; exhausted

Straccócere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to overdo ; cook too much

Straconsigliáre, *va.* 1. to advise strongly

Straccuránza, *sf.* carelessness ; inattention

Straccuráre, *va.* 1. to neglect ; disregard ; omit [ness

Straccuratággine, *sf.* negligence ; careless-

Straccuráto, -a, *adj.* negligent ; inattentive

Stracollâre, *vn.* 1. to nod (when asleep upon a chair, &c.)

Straconténto, -a, *adj.* very much pleased, satisfied

Stracórrere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to run very fast

Stracorrévole, *adj.* flying ; swift ; transient

Stracórso, -a, *adj.* passed away swiftly ; fled ; gone

Stracotánza, *sf.* rashness ; presumption ; pride

Stracotáto, -a, *adj.* bold ; presumptuous ; haughty

Stracótto, -a, *adj.* too much done ; overdone

Stráda, *sf.* street ; road ; way

Stráda maéstra, *sf.* high way ; great road

Stráda vicinâle, *sf.* cross road ; by-way

Stráda battúta, *sf.* thoroughfare ; public street

Stráda (andâre alla), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to rob on the highway

Stradâre, *va.* 1. to show, track the way

Stradélla, -étta, Stradicciuóla, { *sf.* lane ; alley ; passage ; small street ; narrow path, way

Stradiére, *sm.* custom-house officer ; exciseman

Stradiótto, *sm.* Grecian soldier

Stradóne, *sm.* large street ; walk (in a garden)

Stradúzza, *sf.* lane ; alley ; little street

Stradóppio (giacinto), *sm.* double hyacinth

Stráere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to extract ; select ; collect

Stratalcáre, *va.* 1. to mow, reap carelessly ; walk very fast ; neglect ; work, speak without method

Strafalcióne, *sm.* error ; neglect ; mistake

Strafâre, *va.* 1 *irr.* to do more than is necessary

Strafátto, -a, *adj.* overdone ; too ripe

Strafelâto, -a, *adj.* out of breath ; amazed

Strafficâre, *va.* 1. to despatch ; finish ; end

Strafficáto, -a, *adj.* despatched ; finished ; ended

Strafizzéca, *sf.* cock's comb ; lousewort (plant)

Straforâre, *va.* 1. to pierce, bore through

Straformagióne, *sf.* transformation ; change

Straformâre, *va.* 1. to transform ; change ; alter

Straformáto, -a, *adj.* transformed ; changed

Straféro, *sm.* pinked work ; fancy-cut-out work

Straféro (lavorâr di), *va.* 1. to act underhand

Strafugâre, *va.* 1. to take, carry off secretly

Strâge, *sf.* slaughter ; massacre ; destruction

Straggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to dissuade ; divert

Stragilo, *sm.* prop ; support ; stay

Stragodére, *vn.* 2. to enjoy exceedingly

Stragonfiâre, *va.* 1. to overswell ; rise above

Stragrânde, *adj.* overlarge ; uncommonly great

Stragráve, *adj.* very grave, heavy, grievous, sad

Stralnâre, *va.* 1. to unyoke : unharness

Stralcâre, *va.* 1. to prune ; lop off ; terminate

Strâlcio, *sm.* pruning ; lopping ; end ; issue

Strâle, *sm.* arrow ; dart ; reverse ; misfortune

Stralétto, *sm.* small dart, arrow

Stralignaméuto, *sm.* degeneracy ; depravity

Stralignâre, *vn.* 1. to degenerate ; grow base

Stralignáto, -a, *adj.* degenerated ; base ; low ; vile

Stralucénte, *adj.* very brilliant, shining, bright

Stralunaménto, *sm.* rolling of one's eyes

Stralunâre, *va.* 1. to roll one's eyes here and there

Stralunáto, -a, *adj.* squint-eyed ; squinting

Stramalvágio, -a, *adj.* very wicked, mischievous

Stramatúro, -a, *adj.* over ripe ; too ripe

Stramazzâre, *va.* 1. to strike down ; frighten

Stramazzâre, *vn.* to fall down senseless ; faint

Stramazzáta, *sf.* { fall ; violent blow in falling ; gash ; slash ; cut

Stramazzóne, *sm.*

Stramazzáto, -a, *adj.* struck ; fallen down ; scared

Stramázzo, *sm.* kind of mattress : hammock

Strámba, *sf.* rope made of broom (shrub). Dant.

Strambasciâre, *vn.* 1. to be much afflicted

Strambasciáto, -a, *adj.* much afflicted ; grieved

Strambellâre, *va.* 1. to tear ; cut in pieces

Strambelláto, -a, *adj.* torn ; cut in pieces

Strambéllo, *sm.* rag ; tatter ; shred ; little bit

Strámbo, *sm.* rope made of broom (shrub)

Strámbo, -a, *adj.* crooked ; bandy legged

Strambótto, -ottólo, *sm.* sort of roundelay (song)

Stráme, *sm.* fodder; hay; straw; litter; bed
Strameggiáre, *va.* 1. to eat the fodder, hay, &c.
Stramenáre, *va.* 1. to transport; convey
Stramezzaménto, *sm.* interposition; pause; stop
Stramezzáre, *van.* 1. to interpose; interrupt
Stramoggiánte, *adj.* excessive; superfluous
Stramoggiáre, *vn.* 1. to be most abundant
Stramortíre, *vn.* 3. to faint away; swoon
Stramortíto, -a, *adj.* fainted away; senseless
Strampalatería, *sf.* great foolishness; blunder
Strampaláto, -a, *adj.* extravagant; strange
Strampalatóne, -óna, *adj.* most extravagant
Stranáccio, -a, *adj.* very strange; extraordinary
Stranaménte, *adv.* strangely; extremely
Stranáre, *va.* 1. to send away; alienate; use ill
Stranáre, -ársi, *vref.* to go away; absent one's self
Stranáto, -a, *adj.* sent away; removed; alienated
Stranaturáre, *va.* 1. to alter; change one's nature
Straneáre, *va.* 1. to send away; remove; alienate
Straneáto, -a, *adj.* sent away; alienated
Stranétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat strange
Stranézza, *sf.* ill treatment; strange thing
Strángio, -a, *adj.* strange; extraordinary; rare
Strangoláre, *va.* 1. to strangle; suffocate
Strangolársi, *vref.* to bawl with all one's might [shrill
Strangoláto, -a, *adj.* strangled; narrow;
Strangolatójo, -a, *adj.* choking; dangerous
Strangolatóre, *sm.* strangler; choker
Strángolo, *sm.* strangling; suffocation
Strangosciáre, *va.* 1. to fatigue; tire; grieve
Strangosciáto, -a, *adj.* tired; fatigued; vexed
Stranguglióne, -óni, *sm.* strangles; quinsy
Strangúria, *sf.* strangury (disease)
Stranguriáre, *vn.* 1. to have the strangury
Stranguriáto, -a, *adj.* ill of the strangury
Stranianza, *sf.* extraordinary thing; novelty
Straniáre, *va.* 1. to estrange; alienate. Dant.
Straniáto, -a, *adj.* estranged: alienated
Straniére, *adj.* } strange; foreign; remote;
Straniéro, -a, } *sm.* far off; of another country
Stránio, -a, *adj.* alien; foreign; strange; unusual
Stráno, -a, *adj.* strange; foreign; rude; pale; wan
Stráno, *adv.* rudely; angrily; sourly
Stranúccio, -a, *adj.* somewhat thin, slender
Straordinariaménte, *adv.* extraordinarily
Straordinarietà, *sf.* extraordinariness
Straordinário, -a, *adj.* extraordinary; unusual
Straordinário, *sm.* express (messenger)
Strapagáre, *va.* 1. to overpay; pay too much
Strapagáto, -a, *adj.* overpaid; paid too much
Strapaláre, *vn.* 1. to speak too much; slander
Strappazzáre, *va.* 1. to despise; disdain; insult; vex; torment; work coarsely; bungle
Strapazzaménte, *adv.* heedlessly; without care
Strapazzáto, -a, *adj.* despised; insulted
Strapazzatóre, -trice, *smf.* despiser; insulter
Strapázzo, *sm.* contempt; insult; excess
Strapazzo (da), *adv. exp.* of every day, daily use
Strapazzóso, -a, *adj.* heedless; neglectful
Strapérdere, *va.* 2. to lose much
Strapiantáre, *vn.* 1. to transplant; remove
Strapiómbere, *vn.* 2. to rain very hard
Straportáre, *va.* 1. to transport: enrapture
Strapoténte, *adj.* very powerful, superior
Strappaménto, *sm.* pulling; footing out
Strappáre, *va.* 1. to pull; wring; tear off; break
Strappáta, *sf.* pulling out; wringing; strappado
Strappatélla, *sf.* little shake, pull
Strappáto, -a, *adj.* pulled out; wrung; torn off
Strapregáre, *va.* 1. to entreat most earnestly
Strapuntíno, *sm.* small mattress (bed)
Strapúnto, *sm.* mattress; hammock (bed)
Strariccio, -a, *adj.* very rich; very wealthy
Straripévole, *adj.* very steep, precipitous
Strassápere, *vn.* 2. to be too knowing, learned
Strasapúto, -a, *adj.* very learned; too knowing
Strasciánte, *adj.* pulling; dragging along
Strasciáre, *va.* 1. to drag, pull, haul along
Strascicáto, -a, *adj.* dragged, pulled along
Strascico, *sm.* dragging along; train; residue
Strascico (favellár collo), *vn.* 1. to draw out one's words
Strascicóni, *adv.* in dragging along, drawing out
Strascinaménto, *sm.* dragging, drawing along
Strascináre, *va.* 1. to drag along; draw; trail
Strascináto, -a, *adj.* dragged along; drawn
Strascinatúra, *sf.* Strascinio, *m.* dragging along
Strascino, *sm.* drag; trammel (net); low butcher
Strascolâre, *vn.* 1. to run out; transude; drop
Strasentíre, *va.* 3. to feel sensibly; comprehend
Strasentíto, -a, *adj.* felt sensibly; well understood
Strasordinariaménte, *adv.* extraordinarily
Strasordinário, -a, *adj.* extraordinary; strange
Strasportáre, *va.* 1. to transport; transfer; remove
Strasportáto, -a, *adj.* transported; removed
Stratagémma, } *sm.* stratagem; artifice;
Strattagémma, } cunning; trick; device
Stratagliáre, *vn.* 1. to be very sharp-edged; cut
Strátto, *sm.* floor; pavement; carpet; couch; bed
Stratificáto, -a, *adj.* disposed in layers, beds
Strátta, *sf.* pull; wringing; strappado

Strattézza, *sf.* extravagance; caprice; odd fancy
Strátto, *sm.* small alphabetical book of memory
Strátto, -a, *adj.* strange; sprung; descended; extracted; separated; prone; addicted
Stravagánte, *adj.* extravagant; strange; odd
Stravaganteménte, *adv.* extravagantly; oddly
Stravagantétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat extravagant
Stravagánza, *sf.* extravagance; whim; fancy
Stravalicáre, *va.* 1. to pass through in a hurry
Stravasaménto, *sm.* diffusion of the blood
Stravasársi, *vref.* 1. to be diffused, forced out
Stravasáto, -a, *adj.* extravasated; diffused
Stravedére, *vn.* 2. to see much, too much
Stravenársi, *vref.* 1. to rush, come out of the veins
Stravenáto, -a, *adj.* let, come out of the veins
Stravéro, -a, *adj.* very true; most true
Stravestirsi, *vref.* 3. to disguise one's self
Stravestito, -a, *adj.* disguised; travesty
Stravincere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to gain too much
Stravisáto, -a, *adj.* disguised; travesty
Stravizziáre, -izzáre, *vn.* 1. to merrimake; feast
Stravízio, -izzo, *sm.* merrimake; festival; feast
Stravolére, *va.* 2. to require; wish for too much
Stravólgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to twist; wring; strain; take away
Stravolginénto, *sm.* contortion; revolution
Stravoltaménte, *adv.* in a twisted wry manner
Stravoltáre, *va.* 1. to twist; wrest; tell confusedly
Stravólto, -a, *adj.* twisted; wrested; overturned
Stravoltúra, *sf.* contortion; subversion
Straziáre, *va.* 1. to vex; abuse; harass; torment; banter; deride; mock; waste; squander
Straziataménte, *adv.* in an insulting manner
Straziáto, -a, *adj* used ill; harassed; laughed at
Straziatóre, *sm.* insulter; tormentor; mocker
Strazieggiáre, *va.* 1. to laugh at; jeer; deride
Strazióvole, *adj.* injurious; scurrilous
Strázio, *sm.* slaughter; outrage; injury
Strazioseménte, *adv.* injuriously
Strebbiare, *va.* 1. to rub; polish; paint (one's face)
Strebbiáto, -a, *adj.* rubbed; polished; painted
Strebbiatrice, *sf.* woman that paints (her face)
Strecciáre, *va.* 1. to untwist; undo; divide; part
Strefolére, *va.* 1. to untwist; untwine
Stréga, *sf.* sorceress; witch; enchantress
Stréghe (dársi alle), *vref.* 1. to be out of patience
Stregáccia, *sf.* filthy old witch, hag, sorceress
Stregáre, *va.* 1. to bewitch; charm; fascinate
Stregáto, -a, *adj.* bewitched; charmed
Stregheria, *sf.* witchcraft; sorcery; enchantment
Stregghia, Stréglia, *sf.* currycomb
Stregghiáre, Stregliáre, *va.* 1. to curry (a horse)
Stregghiáto, Stregliáto, -a, *adj.* curried
Stregghiatóre, *sm.* horse-currier; reprover
Stregghiatúra, *sf.* currying; reprimaud; rebuke
Strégnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to bind, tie close; press
Strégola, *sf.* hard slap, box on the face
Stregóna, *sf.* sorceress; witch; enchantress
Stregóne, *sm.* sorcerer; magician; enchanter
Stregonéccio, *sm.* witchcraft; sorcery; magic; enchantment; charm
Stregoneria, *sf.*
Strégua, *sf.* share; scot; shot; portion. Malm.
Stremaménte, *adv.* extremely; excessively
Stremáre, *va.* 1. to diminuish; retrench; lessen
Stremáto, -a, *adj.* diminished; retrenched
Stremenzíre, *va.* 3. to weaken; stunt
Stremenzíto, -a, *adj.* weakened; stunted
Stremaità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* extremity; end; want
Strémo, *sm.* extremity; extreme; distress
Strémo, -a, *adj.* extreme; last; greatest; miserable; destitute; sordid; stingy; pitiful
Stréna, *sf.* (Lat.) new year's gift, present. Dant.
Strenuaménte, *adv.* strenuously; bravely
Strenuità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* bravery; valour; courage
Strénuo, -a, *adj.* brave; valiant; courageous
Strépere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to make a noise; roar; rumble
Strepidire, *van.* 3. to stun, be stunned with noise; resound, fill with tumult
Strepire,
Strepitánte, *adj.* roaring; resounding; loud
Strepitáre, *vn.* 1. to make a noise; speak loudly
Strepitáto, -a, *adj.* made a noise; spoken loudly
Strepitosaménte, *adv.* with a great noise; loudly
Strepitóso, -a, *adj.* noisy; loud; resounding
Strétta, *sf.* squeeze; shrug; quantity; press; crowd; distress; want; strait; penury
Strettaménte, *adv.* closely; strictly; extremely; sparingly; earnestly; rigorously; briefly
Strettezza, *sf.* narrowness; strait; scarcity
Strettézza di cuóre, *sf.* anxiety; trouble of mind
Strettézza di petto, *sf.* shortness of breath

Strétto, *sm.* strait, frith; distress; difficulty

Strétto, -a, *adj.* close; narrow; strait; intimate; thick; secret; prudent; exact; poor; small. — di máno, close-fisted

Strétto, *adv.* closely; sparingly; stingily

Strettója, *sf.* band; bandage; fillet; roller

Strettoíno, *sm.* small press (for wine, &c.)

Strettójo, *sm.* press (for wine, &c.); narrow band

Strettuále, *adj.* of the same district, country

Strettúra, *sf.* fast-binding; straitness

Stria, *sf.* channelling; fluting (pillars, &c.)

Striáto, -a, *adj.* channelled; fluted

Stribbiáre, *va.* 1. to rub; polish; paint (one's face)

Stribbuíre, *va.* 3. to distribute; overturn; ruin

Stribbuíto, -a, *adj.* distributed; overturned

Stribuzióne, *sf.* distribution; distributing

Stridénte, *adj.* noisy; shrill; sharp; creaking

Stridere, *vn.* 2. to cry; creak; crack; shriek; burst

Stridévole, *adj.* sharp; shrill; acute; creaking

Stridíre, *vn.* 3. to cry; shriek; creak; crack

Stridiménto, Stridío, Strído, Stridóre, { *sm.* shrill cry; excessive cold; chatter (of teeth)

Strídulo, -a, *adj.* sharp; shrill; piercing; acute

Strigáre, *va.* 1. to untie; undo; unravel; unfold

Strigatóre, *sm.* explainer; expositor

Strige, *sf.* screech-owl (bird of night)

Strigio, *sm.* nightshade; banewort (plant)

Striglia, *sf.* currycomb

Strigliáre, *va.* 1. to curry (a horse)

Strignénte, *adj.* astringent; binding; sharp

Strignere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to press; bind close; move draw near; force; compel; urge; besiege

Strignere il sángue, *va.* to stanch the blood

Strignersi, *vref.* to draw near; approach; meet together; live frugally

Strignersi nelle spalle, *vref.* to shrug up one's shoulders

Strigniménto, *sm.* Strignitúra, *f.* { squeezing; fast binding; costiveness; joining; union

Strilláre, *vn.* 1. to scream out; screak

Strilláto, -a, *adj.* screamed out; screaked

Strillo, *sm.* scream; shrill, loud cry

Strimpellaménto, *sm.* Strimpellára, *f.* { scraping upon (an instrument); bad play

Strimpelláre, *va.* 1. to play badly (upon an instrument)

Stringa, *sf.* lace; tag

Stringájo, *sm.* lace, tag-maker, seller

Stringáre, *va.* 1. to restrain; compress

Stringáto, -a, *adj.* restrained; compressed; short

Stringere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to press, &c. *Vide* Strignere

Strínta, *sf.* squeeze; shrug; press; crowd; strait

Strínto, -a, *adj.* tied; bound; close; narrow

Striône, *sm.* actor; performer; comedian

Striónico, -a, *adj.* histrionic; of a player

Strippáre, *va.* 1. to eat to satiety

Striscétta, *sf.* small band; tie

Striscía, *sf.* band; sword; beam; track; serpent. Dant.

Strisciánte, *adj.* creeping; sliding; slipping

Strisciáre, *vn.* 1. to creep; slide; crawl; fly low

Strisciáto, -a, *adj.* crept; slid; touched lightly

Strisciáta, *sf.* sliding; slide; slip

Strisciatína, *sf.* little slide, sliding, slip

Striscíolina, *sf.* small band, tie. lace, strap

Strisciône, -óni, *adv.* in rubbing the ground

Strisciuóla, *sf.* small strap, thong, band

Stritolábile, *adj.* friable; easily crumbled; brittle

Stritolaménto, *sm.* Stritolatúra, *f.* { grinding; pounding; trituration; pulverization

Stritoláre, *va.* 1. to pound; grind; crumble

Stritolársi, *vref.* to wish, long for; languish

Stritoláto, -a, *adj.* ground; pounded; crumbled

Strizzáre, *va.* 1. to squeeze out; express; utter

Strófa, Strófe, *sf.* strophe; stanza; couplet

Strofáccia, *sf.* very bad strophe, stanza, couplet

Stroficiáccio, -áccio, *sm.* dishclout

Strofinaménto, *sm.* rubbing; polishing; cleaning

Strofináre, *va.* 1. to rub; scour; polish; clean

Strofinatína, *sf.* gentle rubbing; little friction

Strofináto, -a, *adj.* rubbed; scoured; polished

Strofínio, *sm.* frequent, continual rubbing

Strolagáre, Strologáre, { *van.* 1. to astrologize; predict; foretell; presage; reflect; meditate

Strolagáto, Strologáto, -a, *adj.* predicted; foretold

Strólago, Strólogo, *sm.* astrologer

Strologia, *sf.* astrology; foretelling by the stars

Strombáre, *va.* 1. to widen; expand

Strombatúra, *sf.* widening; expanding

Strombazzáre, *va.* 1. to trumpet; proclaim

Strombazzáta, *sf.* sound of the trumpet; rumour

Strombazzáto, -a, *adj.* trumpeted; proclaimed

Strombettáre, *va.* 1. to sound the trumpet

Strombettáta, *sf.* sound of the trumpet; rumour

Strombettáto, -a, *adj.* trumpeted; proclaimed

Strombettiére, *sm.* trumpeter

Strombettío, *sm.* sound of the trumpet; rumour

Stroménto, *sm.* instrument; tool; engine; deed

Stroncaménto, *sm.* cutting off; separation

Stroncáre, *va.* 1. to cut off; retrench; end; break

Stroncáto, -a, *adj.* cut off; truncated; broken

Stroncatúra, *sf.* cutting off; retrenchment

Stronomía, *sf.* astronomy
Stronzáre, *va.* 1. to pare; diminish; cut off
Stronzáto, Strónzo, -a, *adj.* pared; diminished
Stropicciagióne, *sf.* rubbing; friction
Stropicciaménto, *sm.* rubbing; friction
Stropicciáre, *va.* 1. to rub; strike against; tire
Stropicciatélla, *sf.* gentle friction, rubbing. Guat.
Stropicciáto, -a, *adj.* rubbed; struck against
Stropicciatúra, *sf.* rubbing; friction; fatigue; pain; trouble; anxiety
Stropiccióne, *sm.* hypocrite; bigot; dissembler
Stróppa, *sf.* a band, string
Stroppiaménto, *sm.* mutilation; crippleness
Stroppiatággine, *sf.* mutilation, &c. Malm.
Stroppiáre, *va.* 1. to maim; cripple; mutilate
Stroppiáto, -a, *adj.* maimed; crippled; lamed
Stroppiataménte, *adv.* in a mutilated manner
Stroppiatúra, *sf.* maiming; mutilating
Stróppio, *sm.* maiming; hindrance; obstacle
Stróscia, *sf.* furrow; track; mark; stream
Strosciáre, *vn.* 1. to rattle; purl; fall down; rain
Stróscio, *sm.* rattling, purling, murmur (of water)
Strózza, *sf.* throat; gullet. Arios., Dant., Malm.
Strozzaménto, *sm.* strangling; suffocation
Strozzáre, *va.* 1. to strangle; choke; suffocate [row
Strozzáto, -a, *adj.* strangled; long and nar-
Strozzatójo, -a, *adj.* strangling; choking; narrow
Strozzatúra, *sf.* strangling; straitness
Strozziére, *sm.* falconer
Strozzúle, *sf.* throat; gullet
Strúffo, Strúffolo, *sm.* shred; heap of tatters
Struggénte, *adj.* melting; dissolving; destroying
Strúggere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to melt; dissolve; waste
Strúggersi, *vref.* to wish, long for; waste; pine
Struggiménto, *sm.* melting; dissolving; swoon; destruction; impatience; great desire
Struggitóre, -trice, *smf.* destroyer; waster
Struire, *va.* 3. to instruct; educate; teach
Struíto, -a, *adj.* instructed; taught; educated
Strúma, *sf.* scrofula; king's evil (disease)
Strumentáccio, *sm.* bad instrument, &c.
Strumentájo, *sm.* maker of instruments
Strumentále, *adj.* instrumental; conducive
Strumentalménte, *adv.* instrumentally
Strumentíno, *sm.* small instrument
Strumento, *sm.* instrument; tool; engine; deed
Strumóso, *adj.* scrofulous
Strupáre, *va.* 1. to deflower; stuprate; ravish
Strúpo, *sm.* stupration; rape; (rebellion. Dant.)
Strútto, *sm.* lard; bacon
Strútto, -a, *adj.* dissolved; melted; destroyed; ruined; pale; wan; sad; lean; emaciated
Struttúra, *sf.* structure; order; disposition
Struzióne, *sf.* destruction; overthrow; ruin
Strúzzo, Strúzzolo, *sm.* ostrich (bird); great eater
Stu (for se tu), (poet.), if thou
Stuccáre, *va.* 1. to stop with plaster; disgust
Stuccáto, -a, *adj.* stopped with plaster; disgusted
Stuccatóre, *sm.* plasterer
Stucchénte, Stucchévole, *adj.* troublesome; tiresome; disgusting; tedious; offensive
Stucchevolággine, *sf.* disgust; aversion
Stucchevoláre, *va.* 1. to disgust; weary; tire
Stucchevolézza, *sf.* disgust; loathing; dislike
Stucchevolménte, *adv.* tediously
Stúcchio, *sm.* the maple-tree
Stúccio, *sm.* small box; case; sheath
Stúcco, *sm.* stucco; fine plaster
Stúcco, -a, *adj.* satiated; disgusted; tired cloyed
Studénte, -iánte, *sm.* & *adj.* student; studying
Studiábile, *adj.* deserving to be studied
Studiaménto, *sm.* study; care; diligence
Studiáre, *van.* 1. to study; attend to; cultivate
Studiársi, *vref.* to endeavour; strive; haste. Arios., Dant.
Studiáto, -a, *adj.* studied; cultivated; wished for
Studiáto, *sm.* composition; lucubration
Studiatóre, -trice, *smf.* student; studier
Studievolménte, *adv.* designedly; on purpose
Stúdio, *sm.* study; care; diligence; school
Stúdio (a béllo), *adv. exp.* on purpose; designedly
Studiolíno, -étto, *sm.* small scrutoire. Tass.
Studiólo, *sm.* scrutoire: bureau: desk
Studiosaménte, *adv.* studiously; carefully
Studióso, -a, *adj.* studious; diligent; active; quick
Stuélio, *sm.* lint (to lay on sores)
Stúfa, *sf.* stove; hothouse; fomenting
Stufajólo, -uólo, *sm.* stove-keeper; bather
Stufáre, *van.* 1. to stew; keep hot baths; weary
Stufáto, -a, *adj.* fomented; stupid; stewed
Stufáto, *sm.* stewed meat; ragout
Stufatúra, *sf.* stewing; fomenting; fumigation
Stúfo, -a, *adj.* disgusted; cloyed; tired; weary
Stultízia, *sf.* foolishness; folly; silliness
Stúmia, Stúmmia, *sf.* foam; froth; scum
Stumiáre, Stummiáre, *van.* 1. to scum; skim; foam
Stuója, *sf.* mat (texture of sedges, &c.)
Stuólo, *sm.* troop; band; multitude; quantity. Petr.
Stuonánte, *adj.* dissonant; out of tune; discordant
Stuonáre, *vn.* 1. to be sung out of tune

Stuonáto, -a, *adj.* out of tune; dissonant. Malm.
Stupe (for stupisce), 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of stupíre. Varchi.
Stupefáre, *va.* 1 *irr.* to stupify; astonish
Stupefársi, *vref.* to be amazed, surprised, &c.
Stupefattívo, -a, *adj.* stupéfactive; stupifying
Stupefátto, -a, *adj.* stupefied; amazed; astonished
Stupefazióne, *sf.* stupefaction; stupidity; dulness
Stupendaménte, *adv.* wonderfully
Stupéndo, -a, *adj.* suprising; wonderful; huge
Stupidáccio, -a, *adj.* very foolish, stupid, dull [ness
Stupidézza, **Stupidità**, *sf.* stupidity; silli-
Stupidíre, *vn.* 3. to be amazed; grow stupid, dull
Stupidíto, -a, *adj.* amazed; astonished; surprised
Stúpido, -a, *adj.* stupid; dull; heavy; astonished
Stupíre, *vn.* 3. to be amazed; astonished
Stupóre, *sm.* stupor; amazement; numbness
Stuprâre, *va.* 1. to stuprate; deflower; ravish
Stupratóre, *sm.* ravisher
Stúpro, *sm.* stupration; rape
Stúra, *sf.* prodigality; profusion, waste
Sturáre, *va.* 1. to open; unstop
Sturáto, -a, *adj.* opened; unstopped
Sturbaménto, *m.*, **Sturbánza**, *sf.* { disturbance; trouble; confusion; disorder; vexation
Sturbáre, *va.* 1. to disturb; interrupt; vex; fret
Sturbáto, -a, *adj.* disturbed; interrupted; vexed
Sturbatóre, -trice, *smf.* disturber
Sturbazióne, *sf.* Stúrbo, *m.* disturbance; trouble
Sturménto, *sm.* instrument; tool; engine; deed
Stutáre, *va.* 1. to ease; calm; compose; quench
Stúzio, *sm.* savoy; wild cabbage
Stuzzicadénti, *sm.* toothpicker
Stuzzicaménto, *sm.* provocation; picking
Stuzzicáre, *van.* 1. to prick; scratch gently; pick; rub; stir up; excite; urge on
Stuzzicáto, -a, *adj.* stirred up; excited; urged on
Stuzzicatójo, *sm.* goad; spur; poker; sting
Stuzzicatóre, *sm.* inciter; instigator; stirrer
Stuzzicorécchi, *sm.* ear-picker
Su, *prep.* & *adv.* up; above; upon; by; near; towards
Su su! *interj.* courage! come on!
Su' (for sui, suoi), *pron. mp.* his; her; its
Suáce, *sf.* a flounder
Suadére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to persuade; convince
Suadévole, *adj.* persuasible; easily convinced
Suádo, -a, *adj.* persuasory; persuasive
Svagaménto, *sm.* distraction; interruption
Svagáre, *va.* 1. to divert from; interrupt; take off
Svagársi, *vref.* to refresh, relax one's self
Svagáto, -a, *adj.* diverted from; strayed; roving
Svaliáre, *va.* 1. to vary; alter; change; adorn
Svaliáto, *adj.* varied; altered; embellished
Svaligiáre, *va.* 1. to take out of the portmanteau; strip
Svaligiáto, -a, *adj.* robbed; stripped
Svalorire, *vn.* 3. to grow weak; lose courage
Svalorito, -a, *adj.* weak; faint: heartless
Svampáre, *vn.* 1. to be extinguished; evaporate
Svanáre, *va.* 1. to pick off the hair
Svaniménto, *sm.* fainting-fit; swoon
Svanire, *vn.* 3. to evaporate; vanish; fail
Svanirsi, *vref.* to humble one's self
Svanito, -a, *adj.* evaporated; vanished; failed
Svanizióne, *sf.* disappearing; vanishing
Svantággio, *sm.* disadvantage; detriment; loss
Svantaggiosaménte, *adv.* disadvantageously
Svantaggióso, -a, *adj.* disadvantageous
Svaporábile, *adj.* evaporable; exhalable
Svaporaménto, *sm.* evaporation; exhalation
Svaporáre, *va.* 1. to evaporate; exhale; send forth
Svaporársi, *vref.* to fly out in vapours; evaporate
Svaporáto, -a, *adj.* evaporated; exhaled
Svaporazióne, *sf.* Svapóre, *sm.* evaporation; vapour
Svariaménto, *sm.* frenzy: fury; variety
Svarianza, *sf.* variety; diversity; change
Svariáre, *vn.* 1. to vary; change; waver; differ
Svariataménte, *adv.* differently; separately
Svariáto, -a, *adj.* different; unlike; variegated
Svarióne, *sm.* great absurdity, blunder, fault
Suasíbile, *adj.* suasory; persuasive; persuading
Suasióne, *sf.* persuasion; advice; counsel
Suasívo, -a, *adj.* persuasive; persuasory
Suáso, -a, *adj.* persuaded; convinced. Dant.
Suáve, *adj.* sweet; agreeable; gentle; soft
Suavézza, *sf.*, **Suavità**, -áte, -áde, { suavity; sweetness; gentleness; benignity; kindness
Subácido, -a, *adj.* subacid; sourish
Subálbido, -a, *adj.* whitish; somewhat white
Subalternánte, *adj.* subjecting; dependant. Guar.
Subalternáre, *va.* 1. to make subordinate; subject
Subalternativo, -a, *adj.* that may be subordinate
Subalternáto, -a, **Subaltérno**, -a, { *adj.* subordinate; inferior; subaltern; dependent; subject
Subastáre, *vn.* 1. to sell by auction
Subastanzióne, *sf.* sale by auction; open sale
Subavvisáre, *va.* 1. to inform; advise secretly
Súbbia, *sf.* chisel (tool)
Subbiáre, *va.* 1. to chisel; carve; engrave

Subbláto, -a, *adj.* chiselled ; carved ; engraved
Subbiétta, *sf.* small chisel
Subbiettáre, *va.* 1. to subject; submit; reduce
Subbiétto, *sm.* subject; matter; argument
Subbiétto, -a, *adj.* subject ; liable ; bound
Subbiezióne, *sf.* subjection ; constraint
Subbilóso, -a, *adj.* somewhat bilious ; irascible
Subbilláre, *va.* 1. to draw aside; bribe; suborn
Súbbio, *sm.* roller (instrument of trades)
Subbissaménto, *sm.* overthrow; destruction
Subbissáre, Subissáre, *va.* 1. to ruin ; overthrow
Subbissáre, *vn.* to sink down ; perish ; ruin
Subbissáto, -a, *adj.* swallowed up; overthrown
Subbísso, Subísso, { *sm.* overthrow ; ruin ; destruction ; prodigy ; wonder; strange thing
Subbollíre, *vn.* 3. to boil gently ; simmer
Subcutáneo, -a, *adj.* lying under the skin
Subdividere, *va* 2 *irr.* to subdivide
Subentráre, *van.* 1. to come into the place of
Subentráto, -a, *adj.* come into the place of
Súbero, *sm.* cork ; cork-tree. Sannaz
Subiétto, *sm.* & *adj.* subject, &c. *Vide* Subbietto
Subillaménto, *sm.* drawing aside ; subornation
Subilláre, *va.* 1. to draw aside ; suborn; bribe
Subinténdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to hint ; intimate
Subissativo, -a, *adj.* overthrowing ; destroying
Subitaménte, *adv.* Subitanaménte, { suddenly ; unawares ; immediately ; all at once
Subitáneo, -ánо, -a, *adj.* sudden; unexpected
Subitánza, Subitézza, *sf.* quickness ; haste
Súbito, -a, *adj.* sudden ; quick ; hasty ; passionate
Súbito, *adv.* suddenly ; immediately
Subitosaménte, *adv.* suddenly ; unexpectedly
Subjugáre, *va.* 1. to subjugate ; subdue
Subjuntivo, *sm.* subjunctive mood
Sublimaménto, *sm.* elevation ; sublimation
Sublimáre, *va.* 1. to exalt ; elevate ; sublime
Sublimáto, -a, *adj.* exalted ; elevated ; sublimed
Sublimazióte, *sf.* elevation ; sublimation
Sublíme, *adj.* sublime ; emiuent ; lofty ; grand
Sublimeménte, *adv.* sublimely ; loftily ; nobly
Sublimità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* sublimity ; height
Sublúno, -a, *adj.* sublime; grand ; lofty ; eminent
Sublinguále, *adj.* placed under the tongue
Subodoráre, *va.* 1. to discover slyly ; smell out
Subordinaménto, *sm.* subordination
Subordinánte, *adj.* dependent ; subject. Guar.
Subordinataménte, *adv.* subordinately
Subordináto, -a, *adj.* subordinate ; inferior
Subordinazióne, *sf.* subordination ; dependance
Subornáre, *va.* 1. to suborn ; bribe; induce
Subornáto, -a, *adj.* suborned ; bribed; induced
Subornatóre, *sm.* suborner ; briber ; corrupter
Subornazióne, *sf.* subornation ; corruption
Subúglio, *sm.* uproar ; tumult ; confusion
Suburbáno, -a, *adj.* inhabiting the suburb
Succedáneo, -a, *adj.* succedaneous ; equivalent
Succedénte, *adj.* succeeding ; subsequent
Succédere, *van.* 2. to succeed ; inherit; happen
Succedévole, *adj.* following ; successive
Succedevolménte, *adv.* in a successive manner
Succediménto, *sm.* success ; event; termination
Succeditóre, -trice, *smf.* successor ; succeeder
Succeduto, -a, *adj.* succeeded ; happened
Succenericcio, -ino, -a, *adj.* baked under the ashes
Successióne, *sf.* succession ; success ; event ; issue
Successivaménte, *adv.* successively ; in order
Successivo, -a, *adj.* successive ; subsequent
Successo, *sm.* success ; event ; effect ; result
Successóre, *sm.* successor ; heir ; inheritor
Successório, -a, *adj.* of the succession, inheritance
Succhiaménto, *sm.* sucking ; suction ; inhaling
Succhiáre, *van.* 1. to suck ; imbibe ; swallow ; bear
Succiellaménto, *sm.* boring ; piercing
Succhiellára, *va.* 1. to bore ; pierce ; search into
Succhiellétto, -ino, *sm.* small wimble, piercer
Succhiellinájo, *sm.* maker, seller of wimbles, &c.
Succhiélio, *sm.* small wimble, piercer, auger
Súcchio, *sm.* auger; wimble; juice ; sap
Succiabeóne, *sm.* drunkard ; great drinker
Succiamèle, *sm.* honey-suckle ; woodbine (plant)
Succiaménto, *sm.* sucking ; suction ; imbibing
Succiánte, *adj.* sucking : imbibing
Succiáre, *va.* 1. to suck ; draw in ; imbibe; swallow; suffer
Succiasángue, *sm.* leech ; blook-sucker
Succiáto, -a, *adj.* sucked, drawn in; imbibed
Succiatóre, -trice, *smf.* sucker
Succidere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to cut under ; retrench
Succignere, Succingere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to tie, tuck up
Súccino, *sm.* ambre ; electre (mixed metal)
Succintaménte, *adv.* succinctly ; briefly
Succinto, -a, *adj.* tucked up ; short ; concise
Súccio, *sm.* sucking ; draught ; red spot
Súccio (in un), *adv. exp.* in a trice ; instantly

Súcciola, *sf.* holled chestnut
Succiso, -a, *adj.* cut under; taken, driven away
Súcco, *sm.* juice; sap; moisture
Succóso, -a, *adj.* succulent; juicy; full of sap
Súccubo, *sm.* nightmare
Succúmbere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to succumb; sink under
Súcido, -a, *adj.* filthy; nasty; greasy; slovenly
Sucidúme, *sm.* filthiness; nastiness; dirt
Súco, *sm.* juice; sap; gravy; quintessence
Sucosità, *sf.* juice; sap; moisture
Sucóso, -a, *adj.* juicy; sappy; full of juice
Sudacchiáre, *vn.* 1. to sweat, perspire a little
Sudánte, *adj.* sweating; dropping with sweat
Sudáre, *vn.* 1. to sweat; perspire
Sudário, *sm.* handkerchief; napkin
Sudáto, -a, *adj.* sweated; perspired; in a sweat
Sudatório, *sm.* stove; sudatory; hot-house
Sudatório, -a, *adj.* sudorific; causing sweat
Suddecáno, *sm.* subdean
Suddelegáre, *va.* 1. to send in one's place
Suddelegáto, *sm.* sub-delegate
Suddelegazióne, *sf.* sub-delegation
Suddétto, -a, *adj.* said, mentioned, told ahove
Suddiaconáto, *sm.* dignity, office of subdeacon
Suddiácono, *sm.* subdeacon
Suddistínguere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to subdistinguish
Suddistinzióne, *sf.* subdistinction
Súddito, *sm.* subject; vassal; dependant
Súddito, -a, *adj.* subject; liable; hound; exposed
Suddividere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to subdivide
Suddivibile, *adj.* possible to be subdivided
Suddivisióne, *sf.* subdivision; subdividing
Suddiviso, -a, *adj.* subdivided
Suddíplo, -a, *adj.* containing one part of two
Sudiceria, *sf.* filth; nastiness; indecency
Sudicíccio, -íotto, -a, *adj.* somewhat filthy, nasty
Sudício, -a, *adj.* nasty; filthy; greasy; slovenly
Sudicióne, *adj.* very filthy, nasty, slovenly
Sudicúme, *sm.* filthiness; nastiness; dirt
Sudóre, *sm.* sweat; labour; toil; reward
Sudorétto, *sm.* little sweat, perspiration
Sudorífico, -a, *adj.* sudorific; causing sweat
Sue (for su, sópra), *prep.* & *adv.* up; upon, &c. Dant.
Svecchiáre, *va.* 1. to renew; reform; refresh
Svecchiáto, -a, *adj.* renewed; reformed
Sveggliaménto, *sm.* awaking; rousing
Sveggliáre, Svegliáre, *va.* 1. to awake; rouse out of sleep; excite; animate; stir up
Svegliársi, *vref.* to wake; cease from sleep
Svéglia, *sf.* wooden horse (for torture); alarm-bell
Svegliaménto, *sm.* awaking; rousing
Svegliatézza, *sf.* vivacity; liveliness
Svegliáto, -a, *adj.* awaked lively; sprightly
Svegliatójo, *sm.* alarm-bell
Svegliatóre, *sm.* one that awakes, calls up
Svégliere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to root out; pull up; tear
Svegliérino, *sm.* alarm-bell
Svegliévole, *adj.* easily awaked; light
Svegliménto, *sm.* tearing up by the root
Svelaménto, *sm.* unveiling; discovery
Svelare, *va.* 1. to unveil; disclose; declare
Svelársi, *vref.* to open one's mind to
Svelataménte, *adv.* openly; without disguise
Svelato, -a, *adj.* unveiled; evident; manifest
Svelenáre, *va.* 1. to take away venom
Svelenársi, *vref.* to vent one's anger
Svelenire, *va.* 3. to appease; calm; mitigate
Svelenito, -a, *adj.* appeased; calmed; mitigated
Svéllere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to pull up; root out; tear
Svelliménto, *sm.* tearing; pulling up
Sveltézza, *sf.* nimbleness; agility; swiftness
Svélto, -a, *adj.* rooted out; torn; light; nimble
Svembráre, *va.* 1. to dismember; divide; sever
Svembráto, -a, *adj.* dismembered; severed
Svenaménto, *sm.* opening, rupture of a vein
Svenáre, *va.* 1. to open the veins; cut one's throat
Svenenáre, *va.* 1. to take away the venom. Chiahr.
Svenevolággine, Svenevolézza, *sf.* awkwardness; disagreeable manner; clownishness
Svenévole, *adj.* awkward; disagreeable
Svenevolménte, *adv.* awkwardly; clownishly
Svenevolóne, *adj.* very disagreeable, awkward
Sveniménto, *sm.* fainting-fit; swoon
Svenire, *vn.* 3. to faint; fall in a fit
Svenito, -a, *adj.* fainted; fallen in a fit
Sventáre, *va.* 1. to ventilate; fan; winnow
Sventáre la véna, *vn.* to let blood; open a vein
Sventáre una mína, *va.* to countermine
Sventáto, -a, *adj.* fanned; giddy; harebrained
Sventolaménto, *sm.* fanning; flying about
Sventolánte, *adj.* flying about; undulating
Sventoláre, *van.* 1. to fan; winnow; fly about
Sventoláto, -a, *adj.* fanned; exposed to the wind
Sventráre, *va.* 1. to embowel; eviscerate; kill
Sventráre, *vn.* to eat immoderately
Sventráto, -a, *adj.* run through the body
Sventúra, *sf.* misfortune; ill luck; disaster
Sventurataménte, *adv.* unfortunately
Sventurato, -óso, -a, *adj.* unfortunate; sad; fatal
Svenúto, -a, *adj.* fainted; faint; weak; dejected
Sverghéggiáre, *va.* 1. to whip; lash; scourge
Sverghéggiáto, -a, *adj.* whipped; lashed
Sverginaménto, *sm.* defloration; deflowering
Svergináre, *va.* 1. to deflower; begin to use

Svergiatóre, *sm.* ravisher; corrupter
Svergógna, *sf.* affront; insult; contempt
Svergognaménto, *m.* / Svergognánza, *sf.* { effrontery; boldness; impudence; insolence
Svergognáre, *va.* 1. to disgrace; shame; debase
Svergognársi, *vref.* to blush; be ashamed
Svergognatamènte, *adv.* impudently; boldly
Svergognatággine, / Svergognatézza, *sf.* { effrontery; boldness; impudence; insolence
Svergognáto, -a, *adj.* disgraced; impudent bold
Svernaménto, *sm.* wintering; warbling
Svernáre, *vn.* 1. to pass the winter; warble
Svernáto, -a, *adj.* wintered; passed the winter
Svérre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to root out; pull up; tear
Svertáre, *va.* 1. to empty (the nets); blab out
Svérza, *sf.* chip; splinter (of wood); sweet and brisk white wine; green cabbage
Svernáre, *van.* 1. to stop with chips; split
Sverzáto, -a, *adj.* somewhat split, chipped
Svestíre, *va.* 3. to undress; take off one's clothes
Svestírsi, *vref.* to undress one's self
Svestito, -a, *adj.* undressed; stripped
Svettáre, *va.* 1. to lop the head of trees, &c.
Svettáto, -a, *adj.* lopped off; bent; shaken
Svezzáre, *va.* 1. to wean; disaccustom
Svezzársi, *vref.* to abstain, refrain from
Sufficénte, -iénte, / Suffiziénte, *adj.* { sufficient; enough; competent; qualified; capable; fit
Sufficientemènte, *adv.* sufficiently; enough
Sufficientézza, *sf.* sufficiency; competence
Sufficiénza, -énzia, / Suffiziénza, *sf.* { ability; sufficiency; capacity; aptness; abundance
Suffizientemènte, *adv.* sufficiently; enough
Suffocaménto, *sm.* suffocating; choking
Suffocánte, *adj.* suffocating; stifling; choking
Suffocáre, *va.* 1. to suffocate; stifle; choke
Suffocáto, -a, *adj.* suffocated; choked; stifled
Suffocazióne, *sf.* suffocation; stifling; choking
Suffólcere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to put; place; set upon. Arios.
Suffólto, -a, *adj.* put; placed; set upon; laid. Arios.
Suffragáneo, -a, Suffragánte, *adj.* suffragan
Suffragáre, *va.* 1. to help; favour; justify
Suffragio, *sm.* suffrage; vote; assistance; help
Suffumicaménto, *sm.* suffumigation
Suffumicáre, *va.* 1. to fumigate; perfume
Suffumicáto, -a, *adj.* fumigated; perfumed
Suffumicazióne, *sf.* suffumigation; perfuming
Suffumigáre, *va.* 1. to fumigate; perfume
Suffumigáto, -a, *adj.* fumigated; perfumed
Suffumigio, *sm.* suffumigation; remedy
Suffusióne, *sf.* suffusion; cataract (disease)
Suffúso, -a, *adj.* suffused; besprinkled; watered
Sufolaménto, *sm* hiss; whistling; murmur
Sufoláre, *va.* 1. to whistle; hiss; whisper; tell
Súfolo, *sm.* whistle
Sugánte, *adj.* sucking up; imbibing; absorbing
Sugáre, *va.* 1. to suck up; imbibe; absorb
Sugátto, *sm.* thong; leather strap; whip; lash
Suggellaménto, *sm.* sealing
Suggellare, *va.* 1. to seal; close; lute; imprint
Suggellato, -a, *adj.* sealed; closed; secret; joined
Suggéllo, *sm.* seal; sign; mark; impression
Súggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to suck; draw; imbibe
Suggeriménto, *sm.* suggestion; insinuation
Suggerire, *va.* 3. to suggest; hint; insinuate
Suggerito, -a, *adj.* suggested; insinuated
Suggeritóre, -trice, *sm f.* one that suggests, hints
Suggestióne, *sf.* suggestion; hint; advice
Suggestivamènte, *adv.* in an artful manner
Suggestivo, -a, *adj.* insidious; artful; captious
Suggettáccio, *sm.* very bad subject
Suggettaménte, *adv.* under subjection; servilely
Suggettaménto, *sm.* subjection; submission
Suggettáre, *va.* 1. to subject; force; constrain
Suggettáto, -a, *adj.* subjected; subservient
Suggettatóre, *sm.* subduer; conqueror; ruler
Suggettino, *sm.* little subject; little libertine
Suggétto, *sm.* subject; object; cause; matter
Suggétto, -a, *adj.* subject; exposed; liable; bound
Suggezióne, *sf.* subjection; dependence; awe
Suggiugáre, *va.* 1. to subjugate; subdue. Dant.
Súghera, Súghere, *sf m.* cork; cork-tree
Sugheréto, *sm.* plantation of cork-trees
Suglárdo, -a, *adj.* filthy; dirty; slovenly
Súgna, *sf.* hog's lard; grease
Suguáccia, *sf.* rancid hog's lard, grease
Suguóso, -a, *adj.* fat; greasy; unctuous
Súgo, *sm.* juice; sap; moisture; gravy; manure
Sugosaménte, *adv.* in a most learned manner
Sugosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* juice; sap; moisture
Sugóso, -a, *adj.* succulent; full of juice, sap
Sugúmera, *sf.* pomp; ceremony; ostentation
Suí (for suio), *pron & art, mp.* his, her; its, &c.
Sviamènto, *sm.* wandering; deviation; error
Sviáre, *va.* 1. to lead astray; misguide; parry
Sviársi, *vref.* to deviate; forsake; go astray
Sviáto, -a, *adj.* strayed; dissolute; ruined; undone
Sviatóre, -trice, *sm.* misleader; seducer
Suicida, *sm.* self murderer
Suicído, *sm.* self murder
Svignáre, *vn.* 1. to move off in a hurry

Svigorito, -a, *adj.* weak; falut; languid
Sviliménto, *sm.* abasement; contempt
Svilíre, *va.* 3. to vilify; abase; undervalue
Svilitaménte, *adv.* in a contemptible manner
Svilito, -a, *adj.* humbled; dejected; despised
Svillaneggiaménto, *sm.* affront; invective
Svillaneggiánte, *adj.* affronting; insulting
Svillaneggiáre, *va.* 1. to affront; abuse; revile
Svillaneggiársi, *vref.* to abuse one another
Svillaneggiáto, -a, *adj.* affronted; reviled
Svillaneggiatóre, *sm.* affronter; reviler
Sviluppaménto, *sm.* unfolding; exposition
Sviluppáre, *va.* 1. to unfold; unravel; explain
Sviluppársi, *vref.* to extricate one's self
Sviluppáto, -a, *adj.* unfolded; explained; free
Svilúppo, *sm.* unfolding: elucidation
Sviméro, *sm.* a salad basket
Svináre, *va.* 1. to draw the new wine out of the vat
Svinato, -a, *adj.* drawn off the vat
Svinatúra, *sf.* drawing the new wine out of the vat
Svincigliáre, *va.* 1. to beat with a switch
Svisáre, *va.* 1. to disfigure; make ugly
Svisáto, -a, *adj.* made ugly; disfigured
Sviscerаménto, *sm.* eventeration; embowelling
Sviscerаre, *va.* 1. to eventerate; embowel
Sviscerataménte, *adv.* cordially; desperately [tion
Svisceratézza, *sf.* great friendship; affec-
Sviscerato, -a, *adj.* eviscerated; hearty; sincere
Svisceratóre, *sm.* eventrator; eviscerator
Svista, *sf.* mistake; inadvertency; blunder
Svitáre, *va.* 1. to disinvite; unscrew
Svitáto, -a, *adj.* disinvited; unscrewed
Svitichiáre, *va.* 1. to untie; undo; tear off
Svituperáre, *va.* 1. to defame; dishonour; blame
Svivagnatáccio, -a, *adj.* very foolish; slovenly
Svivagnáto, -a, *adj.* foolish; disagreeable
Svizióre, *va.* 1. to correct faults, defects
Sul (for su il), *comp. art. m.* upon the
Sulfureità, *sf.* sulphureousness
Sulfúreo, -a, *adj.* sulphureous; of sulphur
Sulla (for su la), *comp. art f.* upon the
Sullunáre, *adj.* sublunary; terrestrial
Sultána, *sf.* sultaness (eastern queen); vessel
Sultanino, *sm.* Turkish coin worth eight shillings
Sultáno, *sm.* sultan (Turkish emperor)
Sumministraménto, *sm.* / **Sumministrazióne,** *f.* provision; store; supplying victuals
Sumministráre, *va.* 1. to supply; afford; give
Sumministráto, -a, *adj.* supplied; afforded
Summómole, *sm.* cuff, slap under the chin
Summormoráre, *va.* 1. to buzz; mutter
Súnto, *sm.* abridgment; summary; epitome
Suntuosaménte, *adv.* sumptuously; luxury
Suntuóso, -a, *adj.* sumptuous; splendid; costly
Suo, *pron. & art. m.* his, her, its, &c.
Suo (for suoi, before a word beginning with i), his, &c.
Suócera, *sf.* mother-in-law
Suócero, *sm.* father-in-law
Svocicchiáre, *vn.* 1. to speak ill of; defame
Svocicchiáto, -a, *adj.* defamed; slandered
Svogliáre, *va.* 1. to disgust; deter; dishearten
Svogliársi, *vref.* to be disgusted; grow weary
Svogliatággine, *sf.* / **Svogliatézza, -úra,** disgust; aversion; weariness; squeamishness
Svogliataménte, *adv.* fastidiously; nicely
Svogliatéllo, -a, *adj.* somewhat squeamish, nice
Svogliáto, -a, *adj.* nice; fastidious; squeamish
Suci (for snoli), 2 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of solere. Petr.
Suólo, *sf.* sole (of a shoe)
Svolaménto, *sm.* flying; flight
Svoláre, *vn.* 1. to fly; rise in the air; soar
Svoláto, -a, *adj.* flown; gone away
Svolazzaménto, *sm.* flying about; fluttering
Svolazzánte, *adj.* flying about; fluttering
Svolazzáre, *vn.* 1. to fly about; flutter; flap
Svolazzáto, -a, *adj.* flown about; fluttered
Svolazzatóre, *sm.* that flies about, flutters
Svolázzo, Svolazzío, *sm.* flying; undulation
Svólere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to be unwilling; refuse
Svólgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to unfold; unroll; dissuade
Suólo, *sm.* soil; ground; pavement; sole; floor
Svólta, *sf.* Svoltamento, *m.* winding; bending
Svoltáre, *va.* 1. to unwrap; undo; turn; persuade
Svoltáto, -a, *adj.* unwrapped; turned; persuaded
Svoltatóre, *sm.* that unfolds, turns, persuades
Svoltatéra, *sf.* winding; bending; turn; fold
Svoltícchiársi, *vref.* 1. to twist; untwist
Svólto, -a, *adj.* unfolded; persuaded; sprained
Svoltúra, *sf.* winding; bending; turn; fold
Svólvere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to unfold; evolve; dissuade
Suonáre, *van.* 1. to sound; ring; strike; (signify. Dant.)
Suonáta, *sf.* ringing; peal; chime
Suone (for suoni), 2 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of suonare, thou tellest, relatest. Dant.
Suóno, *sm.* sound; noise; song; tune; fame; report
Suóra, *sf.* sister; nun
Suórsa, *sf.* his, her sister
Superábile, *adj.* superable; conquerable
Superaménto, *sm.* victory; conquest; triumph
Superánte, *adj.* surpassing; surmounting
Superáre, *va.* 1. to surmount; subdue; excel
Superáto, -a, *adj.* surmounted; surpassed
Superatóre, *sm.* overcomer; conqueror

Superbáccio, -a, *adj.* very proud, haughty
Superbaméntе, *adv.* proudly ; arrogantly ; nobly
Superbétto, -a, *adj.* a little vain, conceited
Superbía, *sf.* pride; haughtiness; arrogance
Superbiaméntе, *adv.* proudly ; haugbtily ; nobly
Superbiáre, *vn.* 1. to grow proud ; be puffed up
Superbiéntе, *adj.* proud ; haughty ; arrogant
Superbío, -a, Superbióso, -a, { *adj.* proud; haughty ; arrogant; full of vanity; noble ; splendid
Superbiosaméntе, *adv.* proudly; arrogantly
Superbíre, *vn.* 3. to grow proud ; conceited
Superbíto, -a, *adj.* grown proud ; puffed up
Superbúzza, *sf.* vain-glory ; empty pride
Supérbo, -a, *adj.* proud ; arrogant ; noble ; superb
Superbóne, *adj.* very proud, arrogant, conceited
Superbuzzáccio, -a, *adj.* a little too vain-glorious
Superbúzzo, -a, *adj.* somewhat vain-glorious
Superchiáre, *Vide* Soperchiáre, &c.
Supercílio, *sm.* eye-brow
Supereminéntе, *adj.* supereminent ; pre-eminent
Supererogazióne, *sf.* superabundance
Superficiále, *adj.* superficial ; exterior ; slight
Superficialità, *sf.* superficiality ; surface
Superficialméntе, *adv.* superficially ; outwardly
Superficie, *sf.* surface; outside ; exterior
Superfluaméntе, *adv.* superfluously ; uselessly
Superfluità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* superfluity ; excess
Supérfluo, -a, *adj.* superfluous ; unnecessary
Súperi, *smp.* (poet.), the gods (of mythology)
Superinfúso, -a, *adj.* infused upon. Bocc.
Superiére, *sm.* superior ; president ; rector
Superióre, *adj.* superior ; higher ; excellent
Superiorità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* superiority
Superioraméntе, *adv.* in a superior manner
Superlativaméntе, *adv.* superlatively
Superlativo, -a, *adj.* superlative ; highest
Superlazióne, *sf.* exaggeration ; hyperbole
Supernále, *adj.* supernal; from above ; divine
Supernalméntе, *adv.* divinely ; supernaturally
Supérno, -a, *adj.* supreme ; divine ; supereminent
Superpurgazióne, *sf.* excessive purgation
Supérstite, *adj.* outliving ; surviving ; remaining
Superstizióne, *sf.* superstition ; over-nicety
Superstiziosaméntе, *adv.* superstitiously
Superstiziosità, *sf.* superstition. Tass.
Superstizióso, -a, *adj.* superstitions ; overnice
Supervacáneo, -a, *adj.* superfluous ; useless
Supinaméntе, *adv.* with one's face upwards
Supinársi, *vref.* to lie on one's back, supinely
Supíno, *sm.* supine (verbal noun in grammar)
Supíno, -a, *adj.* supine ; lying on one's back ; lazy
Supíno (fáre il víso), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to look up. Dant.
Supíno, *adv.* supinely ; with one's face upward
Súppa, *sf.* soup ; pottage ; boiled mess
Suppállido, -a, *adj.* somewhat pale, wan, faded
Suppedáneo, *sm.* floor ; flooring ; bottom
Suppedíano, *sm.* ancient flat chest round a bed
Suppellettile, *sf.* furniture ; clothes ; moveables
Supplantáre, *va.* 1. to supplant ; deceive
Supplantáto, -a, *adj.* supplanted; displaced
Supplantatóre, *sm.* supplanter ; deceiver
Supplantazióne, *sf.* supplanting ; deception
Supplemento, *sm.* supplement ; addition
Supplénte, *sm.* a substitute
Supplica, *sf.* petition; request ; memorial
Supplicábile, *adj.* worthy of entreaty, prayer
Supplicánte, *adj.* supplicating ; entreating
Supplicánte, *smf.* suppliant ; humble petitioner
Supplicanteménte, *adv.* with entreaty ; humbly
Supplicáre, *va.* 1. to supplicate ; implore
Supplicáto, -a, *adj.* supplicated; entreated
Supplicatóre, -trice, *smf.* suppliant ; petitioner
Supplicatório, -a, *adj.* petitionary ; supplicatory
Supplicazióne, *sf.* supplication ; entreaty
Súpplice, *adj.* suppliant ; humble; modest
Suppliceménte, *adv.* humbly; submissively
Supplichévole, *adj.* suppliant ; entreating
Supplichevoléntе, *adv.* in a suppliant manner
Supplício, Supplízio, *sm.* punishment ; torture
Suppliménto, *sm.* supplement ; addition
Supplíre, *va.* 3. to supply ; fill up ; furnish
Supponíbile, *adj.* supposable ; imaginable
Suppórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to suppose ; imagine
Suppositivo, -izio, -a, *adj.* supposititious
Suppositizianténte, *adv.* supposititiously
Suppósito, *sm.* supposition ; hypothesis ; supposal
Suppósto, -a, *adj.* supposed ; imagined ; granted
Suppositório, *sm.* suppository (remedy)
Supposizióne, *sf.* supposition ; hypothesis
Suppósta, *sf.* suppository (remedy)
Suppósto, *sm.* supposition ; supposal
Suppósto, -a, *adj.* supposed ; imagined ; granted
Suppregáre, *va.* 1. to supplicate ; entreat
Suppressióne, *sf.* suppression ; abolition
Supprésso, -a, *adj.* suppressed ; concealed
Supprimere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to suppress ; conceal
Suppuraménto, *sm.* suppuration ; running of pus
Suppuráre, *vn.* 1. to suppurate; grow to pus
Suppurativo, -a, *adj.* suppurative ; digestive
Suppuráto, -a, *adj.* suppurated ; grown to pus
Suppurazióne, *sf.* suppuration ; running of pus

Supputáne, *va.* 1. to reckon; calculate; suppute
Supputáto, -a, *adj.* reckoned; calculated
Supputazióne, *sf.* reckoning; calculation
Supremaménte, *adv.* supremely; highly
Supremazia, *sf.* supremacy; highest authority
Suprémità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* supreme authority
Suprémo, -a, *adj.* supreme; pre-eminent
Sur (for su, sopra, before a word beginning with a vowel), *prep.* on; upon; above, &c.
Súra, *sf.* the calf of the leg
Surále, *adj.* sural; in the calf of the leg
Surerogazióne, *sf.* supererogation
Surgénte, *adj.* issuing; rising; proceeding
Súrgere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to rise; spring; begin; come at
Surressióne, *sf.* resurrection; new life; Easter
Surrettiziaménte, *adv.* surreptitiously
Surrettízio, -a, *adj.* fraudulently obtained
Surrezióne, *sf.* subreption; heedlessness
Surrogaménto, *sm.* Surrogazión**e**, *f.* surrogation
Súrto, -a, *adj.* risen; came out; untied; nimble. Dant.
Suscettibíle, *adj.* susceptible; able to admit
Suscettibilità, *sf.* susceptibility
Suscettívo, -a, *adj.* susceptive; able to admit. Dant.
Suscezióne, *sf.* susception; taking; reception
Suscitaménto, *sm.* resurrection; suscitation
Suscitáre, *va.* 1. to raise; rouse; stir; excite; blow
Suscitáre, *vn.* to rise from the dead; revive
Suscitáto, -a, *adj.* risen from the dead; roused
Suscitatóre, -trice, *smf.* instigator; exciter
Suscíto, -a, *adj.* delivered; released; revived
Susína, *sf.* plum (fruit)
Susinétta, *sf.* small plum (fruit)
Susíno, *sm.* plum-tree
Súso (for su, sopra), *adv.* up; above; upon. Petr.
Susorniáre, *vn.* 1. to whisper; murmur; purl
Susornióne, *sm.* sullen, reserved, sly man
Susórno, *sm.* suffumigation; cuff on the head
Suspensióne, *sf.* suspension; interruption
Suspensivaménte, *adv.* in suspense, doubt
Suspensívo, -a, *adj.* prohibiting; ambiguous
Suspénso, -a, *adj.* suspended; irresolute
Suspicáre, *va.* 1. to suspect; mistrust; doubt
Suspicáto, -a, *adj.* suspected; mistrusted; doubted
Suspizióne, *sf.* suspicion; distrust; doubt
Sussecutivaménte, *adv.* subsequently; in train
Sussecutívo, -a, *adj.* following in train, order
Sussecúto, -a, *adj.* followed; immediately
Sussequénte, *adj.* subsequent; consecutive
Sussequentemente, *adv.* subsequently; in train
Sussequénza, *sf.* consequence; conclusion
Sussequénte, *adj.* subsequent; happening after
Sussequentemente, *adv.* subsequently; after. Dant.
Sussidénza, *sf.* subsidence; sinking
Sussidiariaménte, *adv.* subsidiarily
Sussidiário, -a, *adj.* auxiliary; assisting
Sussidiatóre, *sm.* helper; assistant; reliever
Sussídio, *sm.* subsidy; aid; help; suggestion
Sussígo, *sm.* gravity; dignified air
Sussisténte, *adj.* subsistent; existing; real
Sussisténza, *sf.* subsistence; being; food
Sussistere, *vn.* 2. to subsist; exist; stand; be
Sussoláno, *sm.* east-wind
Sústa, *sf.* packing-cord; rope; spring
Sustánte, *adj.* standing; upon one's feet
Sustantivaménte, *adv.* substantively
Sustantívo, -a, *adj.* substantive; substantial
Sustánza, -ánzia, *sf.* substance; being; body
Sustanziále, *adj.* substantial; essential
Sustanzialità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* substantiality
Sustanzialménte, *adv.* substantially; really
Sustanziársi, *vref.* 1. to assume substance; exist
Sustanziévole, **Sustanzióso**, -a, *adj.* substantial; useful; essential; nutritious; advantageous
Sustentazióne, *sf.* maintenance; support; food
Sustituíre, *va.* 3. to substitute; surrogate
Sustituíto, -a, *adj.* substituted; surrogated
Sustitúto, *sm.* substitute; deputy; surrogate
Sustituzióne, *sf.* substitution; surrogation
Susurránte, *adj.* murmuring; whispering, San.
Susurráre, *vn.* 1. to murmur; whisper; slander
Susurráto, *sm.* murmur; secret complaint
Susurráto, -a, *adj.* murmured; whispered
Susuratóre, -trice, *smf.* murmurer; slanderer
Susurrazióne, *sf.* **Susurrío**, **Susurro**, *m.* murmur; buzzing; whisper; slander; calumny
Susurróne, *sm.* great grumbler, backbiter
Súto, -a, (for essúto, *disused past part.* of essére), *adj.* been. Arios.
Sutterfúgere, *van.* 2 *irr.* to evade; elude; avoid
Sutterfúgio, *sm.* subterfuge; evasion; artifice
Sutto (for sotto), *prep.* & *adv.* under; beneath, &c.
Suttrárre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to subtract; take away
Suttrazióne, *sf.* subtraction; deduction
Sutúra, *sf.* suture (of the skull)
Suveráto, -a, *adj.* made of cork; corked
Súvero, *sm.* cork; cork-tree
Suvi, **Súvi** (for su ivi), *adv.* there above, &c.
Suvversióne, *sf.* subversion; overthrow; ruin
Suvverténte, *adj.* seditious; turbulent
Suvvertíre, *va.* 3. to subvert; overthrow ruin

Suvvertito, -a, *adj.* subverted; overturned; ruined
Suzzachera, *sf.* oxycrate; trouble; care; anxiety
Suzzaménto, *sm.* drying up; withering; wasting
Suzzánte, *adj.* drying up; withering; wasting
Suzzáre, *van.* 1. to dry up; wipe; wither; waste
Suzzáto, -a, *adj.* dried up; arid; dry; lean; withered
Suzzatóre, *sm.* drier; that dries up: wastes
Súzzo, -a, *adj.* dry; arid; lean; withered; dried up

T.

Tabaccáio, -ino, *sm.* seller of snuff, &c.
Tabaccáto, -a, *adj.* bedaubed with snuff
Tabacchiéra, *sf.* snuff-box
Tabacchista, *smf.* great snuff-taker
Tabácco, *sm.* snuff; tobacco
Tabállo, *sm.* kettledrum; tymbal (instrument)
Tabáno, -a, *adj.* slanderous; satirical; biting
Tabarráccio, *sm.* old-fashioned, bad old cloak
Tabarrino, *sm.* small cloak
Tabárro, *sm.* cloak; great-coat; riding-coat
Tabarróne, *sm.* very large cloak, great-coat
Tabe, *sf.* (poet.), rottenness; corruption; infection
Tabefátto, -a, *adj.* rotten; putrefied; putrid
Tabélla, *sf.* rattle (instrument); chatterer; blab
Tabellário, *sm.* letter-carrier; courier; messenger
Tabellióne, *sm.* notary; scribe; scrivener
Tabernacolétto, -ino, *sm.* small chapel; oratory
Tabernácolo, *sm.* tabernacle; chapel
Tabernáccio, *sm.* very high hill in Sclavonia. Dant.
Tabí, *sm.* tabby (waved silk)
Tábido, -a, *adj.* tabid; consumptive; wasting
Tabífico, -a, *adj.* corruptive; putrefactive
Tácca, *sf.* notch; cut; spot; stain; defect; size
Taccagnería, *sf.* sordid avarice; stinginess
Taccágno, -a, *adj.* sordid; niggardly; covetous
Taccagnóne, *sm.* great miser, pinch-penny
Taccáto, -a, *adj.* spotted; stained; variegated
Taccherélla, *sf.* little notch, stain, defect
Tacchíno, -ina, *smf.* turkey-cock; turkey-hen [defect
Táccia, *sf.* stain; blur; blot; blemish;
Taccláre, *va.* 1. to tax; accuse; blame; impute
Tacciáto, -a, *adj.* taxed; accused; blamed
Táccio (fáre uu), *va.* 1 *irr.* to end; make an end
Táccola, *sf.* jackdaw; chatterer; jovial dance
Taccoláre, *vn.* 1. to chatter; prate; prattle
Taccoláta, *sf.* chattering; prattling; chat
Taccoláto, -a, *adj.* chattered; prated; prattled
Taccolíno, *sm.* coarse cloth; chatterer; blab
Táccolo, *sm.* sport; diversion; trouble; confusion
Tacconcino, *sm.* little piece of leather; bit
Taccóne, *sm.* piece of leather (to mend shoes)
Taccuíno, *sm.* memorandum, pocket-book
Tacénte, *adj.* silent; still; quiet; without noise
Tacére, *van.* 2 *irr.* to conceal; hide; be silent
Tacére, *sm.* silence; secret; secrecy
Tacétte (for tacque), 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of tacére, was silent. Dant.
Tacíbile, *adj.* to be kept secret; not to be told
Taciménto, *sm.* silence; secret
Tacitaménte, *adv.* silently; secretly; softly
Tácito, -a, *adj.* tacit; silent; understood
Taciturnità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* taciturnity; silence
Tacitúrno, -a, *adj.* reserved; gloomy; pensive
Taciúto, -a, *adj.* kept secret; not revealed, told
Tafáno, *sm.* ox-fly; gad-fly (insect)
Tafáni (all' álba de'), *adv. exp.* late in the day
Taffería, *sf.* wooden bowl
Tafferúglia, *sf.* Tafferúglio, *m.* uproar; quarrel
Taffettà, *sf.* taffeta (thin silk stuff); silk veil
Taffiáre, *vn.* 1. to stuff; feed gluttonously
Tagéte, *sm.* Indian pink (flower)
Táglia, *sf.* slaughter; carnage; tax; ransom; reward; alliance; will; notch; size; form; condition
Tagliábile, *adj.* scisable; divisible
Tagliabórse, *sm.* cut-purse; pickpocket; thief
Tagliacantóne, *sm.* cut-throat; ruffian; bully
Tagliaiégna, *sm.* woodcutter; cleaver
Tagliaménto, *sm.* cut; cutting; slaughter
Tagliánte, *adj.* cutting; sharp; keen; dry; hard
Tagliáre, *va.* 1. to cut; cut off; divide; part; cheat
Tagliáta, *sf.* cut; cutting; slaughter; boast
Tagliatélli, *smp.* vermicelli (paste for soup)
Tagliáto, -a, *adj.* cut; well made, shaped
Tagliatójo, *sm.* any cutting instrument
Tagliatóre, -trice, *smf.* cutter
Tagliatúra, *sf.* cut; cutting; incision; slash
Taglieggiáre, *va.* 1. to set a price on one's head
Taglieggiáto, -a, *adj.* assessed, rated, &c.
Tagliénte, *adj.* cutting; sharp; keen; dry; hard
Taglientemente, *adj.* In a cutting manner
Tagliére, -éro, *sm.* trencher
Taglierétto, -úzzo, *sm.* small trencher
Taglíettino, *sm.* small wound, cut

Táglio, *sm.* edge; cutting; cut; wound; opportunity; time; size; figure; shape. — morto, a blunt edge

Tagliolini, *smp.* flat vermicelli (for soup, &c.)

Tagliône, *sm.* retaliation; like for like

Tagliuóla, *sf.* trap; snare; gin; springe

Tagliuólo, *sm.* small slice, bit

Tagliuzzaménto, *sm.* mincing; hashing

Tagliuzzáre, *va.* 1. to mince; hash; cut small

Tagliuzzáto, -a, *adj.* minced; hashed; cut small

Tal (for táli, plur. of tale), *adj.* such; like. Petr.

Talabalácco, *sm.* sort of Moorish kettledrum

Talacinánno, *sm.* one that calls to the mosque. Arios.

Tálamo, *sm.* (poet.), nuptial bed

Talári, *sm.* (poet.), winged shoes of Mercury

Talchè, *conj.* so that

Tálco, *sm.* talc. islnglass-stone

Tále, *adj.* such; like; some

Talèa, *sf.* stock; graft

Talentáccio, *sm.* wonderful talent; prodigy

Talentáre, *vn.* 1. to please; be agreeable, acceptable. Arios.

Talénto, *sm.* desire; inclination; talent; gift

Talláno, -ána, *smf.* & *adj.* Italian

Tallône, *sm.* retallation; like for like

Talismáno, *sm.* talisman; magical charm

Tallire, *vn.* 3. to grow up to seed

Tallito, -a, *adj.* grown up to seed

Tállo, *sm.* stalk; graft; sprout; slip

Tallône, *sm.* heel

Talménte, *adv.* so; in snch a manner

Talmentechè, *conj.* so that; in such a manner that

Talóra, Talótta, *adv.* sometimes; now and then

Tálpa, Tálpe, *sf.* mole (small animal)

Taluno, -a, *pron.* & *adj.* somebody; some

Talvólta, *adv.* sometimes; now and then; often

Tamánto, -a, *adj.* so great; so big; so large

Tamarindo, *sm.* tamarind (Indian tree)

Tamarisco, *sm.* tamarisk (shrub)

Tambáscia, *sf.* pastime; sport; long time. Varch.

Tambellône, *sm.* large brick; dolt; blockhead

Tamburácclo, *sm.* large old drum, kettledrum

Tamburagiône, *sf.* accusation; impeachment

Tamburáre, *va.* 1. to accuse; impeach; cudgel

Tamburéllo, *sm.* tabour; tabret (instrument)

Tamburétto, *sm.* tambarine; small drum

Tambuniére, *sm.* drum maker

Tamburino, *sm.* small drum; drummer

Tambúro, *sm.* drun; trunk; barrel of a watch

Tambussáre, *va.* 1. to beat; bang; thump; strike

Tamerice, -ige, *sm.* Tamerígia, *f.* tamarisk (shrub)

Tampóco, *adv.* yet; also; neither; not even

Tána, *sf.* den; cave; hole; hollow

Tána (for Tanái, Táni), *sf.* Tanais (now the Don) large river in Russia, forming a boundary between Europe and Asia. Arios.

Tanacéto, *sm.* tansy (plant)

Tanáglia, *sf.* pincers; nippers (instrument)

Tanagliétta, *sf.* pliers; small pincers, nippers

Tané, *sm.* tawny, tanned colour

Tanfanáre, *va.* 1. to beat; torment; harass; vex

Tánfo, *sm.* mouldy taste, smell

Tangénte, *sf.* & *adj.* tangent; touching

Tangénza, *sf.* touch; touching

Tángere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.), to tonch; feel; move. Dant.

Tangherélio, -a, *adj.* somewhat clownish, rude

Tánghero, -a, *adj.* clownish; rough; rustic

Tangibile, *adj.* tangible; touchable

Tangóccio, *sm.* stupid fellow; blockhead; idiot

Tánsa, *sf.* tax; impost; taxation; custom

Tantafára, -eráta, *sf.* nonsense; gallimatias

Tantinétto, Tantino, *sm.* very little bit, drop, &c.; least bit; ever so little; moment; instant

Tantino, Tantinétto, -a, *adj.* very little; least

Tánto, -a, *adj.* so much; as much; so many; as many [client

Tánto (essére), *vaux.* to suffice; be suffi-

Tánto, *adv.* so much; so; to that degree; only; but

Tánto (a dì), *adv. exp.* to snch a degree; so

Tánto (in), *adv. exp.* in the meantime; however

Tánto (per), *adv. exp.* nevertheless; however; yet

Tánto in tánto (dì), *adv. exp.* from time to time

Tantè, *adv. exp.* in short; to çonclude; in fact

Tánto per tánto (a), *adv. exp.* at this rate

Tánto (più che), *adv. exp.* as much as is necessary

Tánto témpo (ógni), *adv. exp.* every now and then

Tánto (non), *adv. exp.* not only; notwithstanding

Tánto (non per), *adv. exp.* nevertheless; however

Tánto—(quanto, or, che) *adv.* both—(and); as much—(as)

Tánto che, Tantochè, *conj.* as long as; so that; so far; insomuch; nntil; whilst that

Tánto o quánto, *sm.* ever so little; but little

Tánto (da), *adj.* so capable, strong, clever, &c.

Tantolíno, *sm.* very little bit, &c; least bit, &c.

Tantósto, *adv.* at first; immediately; presently

Tapináre, *vn.* 1. to lead a wretched life

Tapinársi, *vrf.* to grieve much; repine; fret

Tapinéllo, -a, *adj.* poor; wretched; miserable
Tapinità, *sf.* meanness; wretchedness; poverty
Tapino, -a, *adj.* miserable; wretched; mean; low
Tappa, *sf.* mart; storehouse; place of sale
Tappéto, *sm.* carpet; covering (of a floor, &c.)
Tappéto (méttere sul), *va.* 2 *irr.* to propose
Tappezzáre, *va.* 1. to hang with tapestry, &c.
Tappezzáto, -a, *adj.* hung, lined with tapestry
Tappezzería, *sf.* tapestry; hangings
Tappezziere, *sm.* upholsterer; tapestry-maker
Táppo, *sm.* bung; stopple; pad; compress
Tára, *sf.* tare; waste (of goods)
Tara hara, *adv. exp.* not to the purpose
Tarabúso, *sm.* hitteru; heron (aquatic bird)
Taradóre, *sm.* vine-fretter (insect)
Tarándo, *sm.* reindeer (of Lapland)
Tarantélla, *sf.* tarantula; pickled tunny
Tarantéllo, *sm.* over-measure; over-weight
Tarántola, *sf.* tarantula (venomous spider)
Tarantolát̀o, -a, *adj.* bit by a tarantula
Tarára, *va.* 1. to deduct; hate; abate; lower
Taratántara, *sf.* sound of trumpets
Taráto, -a, *adj.* deducted; bated; abated
Taratóre, -trice, *smf.* that deducts, abates
Tarchiáto, -a, *adj.* strong-limbed; plump; lusty
Tardaménte, *adv.* slowly; gently; coolly
Tardaménto, *sm.* stay; delay; suspension
Tardánte, *adj.* pniting off; delaying
Tardantemente, *adv.* with slowness, delay
Tardánza, *sf.* stay; dilatoriness; delay
Tardáre, *va.* 1. to stop; delay; hinder; amuse
Tardáre, *vn.* to stay; tarry; loiter; grow late
Tardáto, -a, *adj.* delayed; stopped; hindered
Tardétto, -a, *adj.* a little tardy, slow, late
Tardétto, *adv.* a little late
Tardézza, *sf.* slowness; delay; dilatoriness
Tárdi, *adv.* late; slowly; sluggishly
Tárdi (al più), *adv. exp.* at fartbest, latest
Tárdi (tósto o), *adv. exp.* soon or late
Tardità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* slowness; indolence
Tardívo, -a, *adj.* late; slow; long; backward
Tárdo, -a, *adj.* slow; negligent; lazy; late; grave
Targa, *sf.* (poet.), targe; target; shield; buckler
Targáta, *sf.* blow with a target, shield
Targhétta, *sf.* small target, shield, buckler
Targóne, *sm.* large target, shield, buckler
Tariffa, *sf.* tariff; book of rates
Tarisca, *sf.* meal togetber: social repast
Tarláre, *vn.* 1. to be worm-eaten, rotten
Tarlát̀o, -a, *adj.* worm-eaten; rotten
Tarlatúra, *sf.* worm-eating; worm holes
Tárlo, *sm.* moth; little worm (that eats wood)
Tárma, *sf.* moth; wood louse; milleped
Tarmáto, -a, *adj.* gnawed by worms
Taroccáre, *vn.* 1. to bluster; storm; fume; rage
Taróccbi, *smp.* checkered cards; play (at cards)
Tarpáre, *va.* 1. to clip the wings; weaken; disable
Tarpáto, -a, *adj.* clipped; cut off; weakened
Tarpigna, -ina, *sf.* monk's rhnbarb (plant)
Tarózzi, *smp.* old cords
Tarsia, *sf.* inlaid work; miser; curmudgeon
Tarso, *sm.* very white hard marble (of Tuscany)
Tartagliáre, *vnn.* 1. to stutter; stammer
Tartagliône, *sm.* stutterer; stammerer
Tartána, *sf.* tartane (small vessel)
Tártara, *sf.* mess of milk, eggs, &c., beaten together
Tartáreo, -a, *adj.* hellish; infernal; tartarous
Tartarésco, -a, *adj.* of hell; infernal; of Tartary
Tartarizzáre, *va.* 1. to impregnate with tartar
Tártaro, *sm.* Tartarus; hell; tartar (sort of salt)
Tartaróso, -a, *adj.* tartarous; of tartar
Tartaruga, *sf.* tortoise; tortoise-sbell
Tartassáre, *va.* 1. to beat; abuse; torment; harass
Tartassáto, -a, *adj.* beaten; abused; tormented
Tartúfi biánchi, *smp.* potatoes (esculent roots)
Tartúfo, *sm.* truffle (mnshroom)
Tartúllo, *adj.* foolish; silly
Tárva, *sf.* sort of American quadruped
Tásca, *sf.* pocket; pouch; bag; purse; wallet. Aver in —, to disdain; spurn
Tascáta, *sf.* pocket, pouch-full
Taschétta, -étto, *sm.* small pocket; satchel
Tascóne, *sm.* large pouch, pocket, wallet
Táso, *sm.* tartar (sort of salt)
Tássa, *sf.* tax; impost; duty; assessment; assize
Tassagióne, *sf.* taxation; tax; impost
Tassáre, *va.* 1. to tax; assess; fix; blame; accuse
Tassativaménte, *adv.* precisely; exactly
Tassativo, -a, *adj.* taxable; that may be taxed
Tassáto, -a, *adj.* taxed; assessed; accused
Tassazióne, *sf.* taxation; tax; impost; duty
Tasselláre, *va.* 1. to inlay; variegate: spot
Tasselláto, -a, *adj.* inlaid: variegated; spotted
Tassellétto, -ino, *sm.* small anvil, square
Tassélla, *sm.* collar, cape of a cloak; square
Tassétto, *sm.* small anvil; graver
Tássia, *sf.* bastard turbit
Tásso, *sm.* yew-tree; badger; anvil
Tassobarbásio, *sm.* mullein (plant)
Tásta, *sf.* lint; tent (in surgery); trouble; vexation
Tastáme, *sm.* finger-board; keys (of an organ, &c.)
Tastaménto, *sm.* tonch; feeling; taction
Tastáre, *va.* 1. to touch; feel; handle; sonnd
Tastáta, *sf.* touch; feeling; handling; taction

Tastáto, -a, *adj.* touched; felt; sounded; probed
Tastatóre, *sm.* that touches, feels, handles
Tastatúra, *sf.* finger-board; keys (of an organ, &c.
Tasteggiaménto, *sm.* touch; touching; feeling
Tasteggiáre, *va.* 1. to touch; feel; grope; handle
Tastésta, *sf.* small roll of lint, bolster, compress
Tastiéra, *sf.* finger-board; keys (of an organ, &c.)
Tásto, *sm.* touch; feeling; key (of an organ, &c.)
Tásto (toccáre, un), *va.* 1. to touch upon a point. Aries.
Tásto (andáre al), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to group along; feel
Tastolína, *sf.* small roll of lint, bolster; compress
Tastóne, -óni, *adv.* groping; at random; in the dark
Táto, Táta, *smf.* (child's speech), brother; sister
Tattamélla, *sf.* chat; prate; talk; tittle-tattle
Tattamelláre, *vn.* 1. to prate; chat; prattle; talk
Tattéra, *sf.* defect; imperfection; stain; trifle
Táttica, *sf.* tactics; art of war
Tátto, *sm.* touch; feeling; sense of feeling
Tatúsa, *sf.* Tatóre, *m.* armadillo (quadruped)
Tavérna, *sf.* tavern; inn; public house
Tavernájo, -ája, *smf.* tavern-keeper
Taverniére, *sm.* drunkard; tavern-keeper
Taumánte (la figlia di), *sf.* daughter of Thaumas; iris; rainbow. Dant.
Taunà, *sf.* insertion of metals
Távola, *sf.* table; board; fare; index; synopsis
Tavola (far), *va.* 1 *irr.* to keep an open table
Távola (méttere la), *va.* 2 *irr.* to lay the cloth
Távola (leváre la), *va.* 1. to take away
Tavolacciájo, *sm.* wooden target-maker, seller
Tavolaccíno, *sm.* bailiff; mace-bearer; beadle
Tavolácio, *sm.* wooden target, shield
Tavoláre, *va.* 1. to floor; draw the game (at chess)
Tavolário, *sm.* a land-surveyor
Tavoláta, *sf.* table full of guests
Tavolátо, *sm.* floor; wainscot; wooden partition
Tavolato, -a, *adj.* floored; wainscoted
Tavolélla, *sf.* small draught-board; tablet
Tavolélło, *sm.* office; counting-house; counter
Tavolétta, *sf.* small table; palette; little picture
Tavolíére, -éri, *sm.* draught-board; back-gammon
Tavoliére, *sm.* banker; cambist
Tavolína, -íno, *sf'm.* small table; picture
Tavolíto, *sm.* floor; wainscot; wooden partition
Tavolóne, *sm.* thick oak plank; thick board
Tavolótto, *sm.* table somewhat large. Mal.
Tavolózza, *sm.* palette (painter's colour-board)
Tavolúccia, *sf.* small table, picture; tablet
Tauricida, *sm.* bull-killer; (poet.), Hercules
Taurífero, -a, *adj.* bearing, carrying a bull, &c.
Taurino, -a, *adj.* of a bull
Taúro, *sm.* bull; Taurus (sign of the zodiac); April
Tauróbolo, *sm.* sacrifice of a bull to Cybele
Tautología, *sf.* repetition of the same words
Tázza, *sf.* cup (to drink tea, &c.); cupful
Tazzétta, *sf.* small cup; daffodil (flower)
Tazzóne, *sm.* large cup; bowl
Te (with e close), *pron.* thee
Te, or Te' (with e open), 2 *pers. s. imperat.* of tenére, hold; take
Té, *sm.* tea (Chinese plant)
Te Te, *interj.* here here! Guarini
Teatrále, *adj.* theatrical; of the theatre
Teatrino, *sm.* small theatre
Teátro, *sm.* theatre
Tebertíno, *sm.* white spongy stone
Tébro, Tevére, *sm.* Tiber (river in Italy)
Técca, *sf.* small spot, stain, blemish, defect
Tecchíre, *vn.* 3. to thrive; grow; shoot up
Tecchíto, -a, *adj.* well grown; shot up; thriven
Téccola, *sf.* very small spot, stain, defect, &c. [faint
Teccolína, *sf.* least defect, imperfection,
Técnico, -a, *adj.* technical; of arts
Téco, *comp. pron.* with thee
Tecoméco, *sm.* double-dealer; backbiter
Téda, *sf.* nuptial torch; larch-tree
Teddéo, *sm.* te-deum (hymn of praise)
Tediáre, *va.* 1. to tire; weary; tease; fatigue
Tédio, *sm.* weariness; tediousness
Tédio (tenére a), *va.* 2. to tire; weary; fatigue
Tédio (stáre a) *vn.* 1 *irr.* to be tired, wearied
Tedioseménte, *adv.* tediously; tiresomely
Tediosità, *sf.* tediousness; wearisomeness
Tedióso, -a, *adj.* tedious; tiresome; wearying
Tegamáta, *sf.* stew; pan-full; blow with a stew-pan
Tegáme, *sm.* earthen stew-pan
Tegamíno, *sm.* small earthen stew-pan
Tégghia, Téglia, *sf.* pie-dish; baking-pan
Tegghina, Tegghiúzza, *sf.* small baking-pan
Tegílio, *sm.* a shepherd's hood
Tegliáta, *sf.* baking pan-full
Teglióne, *sm.* large pie-dish, baking-pan
Tegnénte, *adj.* holding; tenacious; stingy
Tegnénza, *sf.* tenacity; viscousness
Tégola, *sf.* Tégolo, *m.* tile
Tegolájo, *sm.* workman in a furnace
Tegolétta, -étto, -íno, *sf'm.* small tile
Tel (for te lo), *comp. pron.* it to thee
Téla, *sf.* cloth; linen; web; course; picture
Telajétto, *sm.* small weaving loom, frame
Telájo, -áro, *sm.* loom; chase (for printing)
Telarétto, *sm.* small chase (for printing)
Telarúolo, *sm.* weaver; linen merchant
Telégrafo, *sm.* telegraph (instrument for signals)

Teleria, *sf.* linen-trade; quantity of linen
Telescópio, *sm.* telescope; spying-glass
Telescópico, -a, *adj.* seeing at a distance
Teléttа, *sf.* fine light cloth, linen; tissue
Télo (with e close), *sm.* breadth of cloth; space
Télo (with e open), *sm.* arrow; bolt; lightning. Arios.
Telúccia, *sf.* bit, piece of linen, cloth
Téma (with e close), *sf.* fear; apprehension
Téma (with e open), *sm.* theme; subject; matter
Teménte, *adj.* fearing; fearful; timid
Teménza, *sf.* fear; doubt; apprehension
Temerariaménte, *adv.* rashly; imprudently
Temerário, -a. *adj.* rash; imprudent; too hasty
Temére, *va.* 2. to fear; dread; doubt; hesitate
Temerità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* temerity; rashness
Teminénto, *sm.* fear; apprehension; dread
Témo, *sm.* (poet.), rudder; helm (of a ship)
Témolo, *sm.* kind of river trout
Temoniére, -éro, *sm.* steersman; pilot
Temóre, *sm.* fear; apprehension; dread
Temorosaménte, *adv.* timorously; fearfully
Temoróso, -a, *adj.* timid; fearful; horrible
Tempáccio, *sm.* very bad weather
Tempellaménto, *sm.* shake; irresolution; doubt
Tempelláre, *va.* 1. to shake; toss; move; stir
Tempelláre, *vn.* to vacillate; waver; hesitate
Tempellàta, *sf.* Tempéllo, *m.* tinkling; uproar
Tempellóne, *sm.* wavering, irresolute man
Témpera, *sf.* temper; quality; way; fashion; kind; disposition; singing harmony
Temperaménto, *sm.* temper; disposition; way; mixture; means
Temperánte, *adj.* tempering; allaying; sober
Temperánza, **Temperatézza**, { *sf.* temperance; moderation; sobriety; discretion; modesty
Temperáre, *va.* 1. to temper; mix; make; agree; moderate; repress; prepare; regulate; conduct
Temperataménte, *adv.* temperately; soberly
Temperativo, -a, *adj.* tempering; allaying
Temperáto, -a. *adj.* tempered, &c.; temperate; sober
Temperáto, *adv.* temperately; moderately
Temperatójo, *sm.* penknife
Temperatóre, -trice, *smf.* moderator; regulator
Temperatúra, *sf.* temperature; temper
Temperazióne, *sf.* temperance; moderation
Tempérie, *sf.* temperateness; disposition
Temperináta, *sf.* cut, stroke with a penknife
Temperíno, *sm.* penknife
Tempestà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* tempest; storm; fury
Tempestánte, *adj.* storming; tempestuous; roaring
Tempestáre, *vn.* 1. to storm; rage; be agitated
Tempestáre, *va.* to trouble; vex; harass; urge
Tempestáto, -a, *adj.* stormed; agitated; strewed
Tempestívo, -a, *adj.* timely; fit; advantageous. Guar.
Tempestosaménte, *adv.* tempestuously; with fury
Tempestóso, -a, *adj.* tempestuous; stormy
Témpia, *sf.* temple; upper side of the face
Tempiále, *sm.* temples; upper sides of the face
Tempiére, *sm.* keeper of the temple; templar
Tempierélio, **Tempiétto**, *sm.* small temple, church
Témpio, **Témplo**, *sm.* temple; church
Tempióne, *sm.* slap on the face; great dunce
Témpo, *sm.* time; age; days; weather; leisure; opportunity; season
Témpo (dar), *va.* 1 *irr.* to delay; defer; postpone
Témpo (darsi buón), *vref.* 1. to live merrily
Témpo (avanzáre), *va.* 1. to anticipate
Témpo (di nótte), *adv. exp.* in the night
Témpo (a), *adv. exp.* opportunely; for a while
Témpo e luógo (a), *adv. exp.* in a proper time
Témpo (per), *adv. exp.* early; betimes; soon
Témpo in témpo (di), *adv. exp.* now and then
Témpo fú, *adv. exp.* in former days; formerly
Témpo (già), *adv. exp.* a long while ago
Témpo (col), *adv. exp.* in time
Tempóne, *sm.* long time; feasting; mirth; joy
Tempóne (fár), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to live merrily; feast
Temporalàccio, -*sm.* very bad weather, storm
Temporále, *sm.* time; weather; season; storm
Temporále, *adj.* temporal; perishable; passing
Temporalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* temporariness
Temporalménte, *adv.* temporally
Temporáneo, -a, **Temporário**, -a, { *adj.* temporary; perishable; passing with time
Temporeggiaménto, *sm.* temporizing; delay
Temporeggiáre, *van.* 1. to temporize; delay
Témpra, *sf.* temper; quality; manner; way. San.
Tempránza, *sf.* temperance; moderation, &c.
Tempráre, *va.* 1. to temper; moderate; repress, &c.
Tempráto, -a, *adj.* tempered; repressed, &c.
Temúto, -a, *adj.* feared; apprehended; dreaded

Tenáce, *adj.* tenacious; stable; firm; covetous

Tenaceménte, *adv.* tenaciously; strongly

Tenacità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* clamminess; avarice

Tenasmóne, *sm.* tenesmus

Tencionaménto, *sm.* dispute; contention; strife

Tencionáre, *van.* 1. to dispute; contest; debate

Tencionáto, -a, *adj.* disputed; contested

Tencionatóre, *sm.* disputer; quarreller

Tenciône, *sf.* dispute; quarrel; fight; strife

Tènda, *sf.* tent; curtain; awning

Tendále, *sm.* large tent, awning. Chiabr.

Tendaróla, *sf.* small tent, awning

Tendénte, *adj.* tending; leading to; directed

Tendénza, *sf.* tendency; natural bent; direction

Téndere, *van.* 2. to extend; spread; unfold; tend

Tendétta, -ína, *sf.* small tent, awning

Téndine, *sf.* tendon; sinew

Tendinóso, -a, *adj.* tendinous; sinewy

Tenditóre, *sm.* spreader, setter of snares, &c.

Ténebra, *sf.* darkness; obscurity; ignorance

Tenebráre, *vn.* 1. to darken; grow dark, gloomy

Tenebráto, -a, *adj.* darkened; dark; gloomy

Tenebría, *sf.* darkness; obscurity; ignorance

Tenebróre, *sm.* darkness; gloominess; gloom

Tenebrosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* tenebrosity; gloom

Tenebróso, -a, *adj.* dark; gloomy; confused

Tenénte, *adj.* holding; firm; retentive

Teneraménte, *adv.* tenderly; kindly; feebly

Tenére, *va.* 2. to hold; possess; keep; hinder; take; direct; shelter; detain; amuse; believe; judge; assemble. — di patti, to consent

Tenére, *vn.* to dwell; live; set off; walk; be firm

Tenérsi, *rref.* to bethink one's self; refrain; forbear; stand well; resist; last; stop; take interest in; consent

Ténere, *sm.* handle; hilt; empire; power

Tenerélło, -étto, -íno, -a, *adj.* very tender, young

Tenerézza, *sf.* tenderness; youth; love; ardour

Tenerità, *sf.* } tenderness; softness; te-
Teneritúdine, } nerity (of eatables, &c.)

Ténero, -a, *adj.* tender; soft; young; delicate; sensible; loving; kind; zealous; ticklish

Teneróne, -a, *adj.* very tender, delicate

Teneróre, *sm.* tenderness; softness; youth

Tenericício, -ízzo, -a, *adj.* very tender, young

Tenerúme, *sm.* cartilages; gristles; shoots

Tenésmo, *sm.* tenesmus

Ténia, *sf.* a tapeworm

Teniére, *sm.* stock, shaft (of a cross-bow)

Teniménto, *sm.* prop; support; territory; duty

Tenitóju, *sm.* handle; haft; hilt

Tenitóre, *sm.* holder; keeper; detainer

Tenitóro, -ório, *sm.* territory; district

Teniúra, *sf.* prop; support; stay

Tenóre, *sm.* content; tenor; substance; form

Tensile, *adj.* tensile; capable of extension

Tensióne, *sf.* tension; stretching (of the nerves)

Ténta, *sf.* probe; trial; essay; experiment

Tentábile, *adj.* attemptable; possible to be tried

Tentaménto, *sm.* trial; experiment; temptation

Tentánte, *adj.* trying; attempting; feeling

Tentáre, *va.* 1. to attempt; try; feel; urge; probe

Tentativo, *sm.* attempt; effort; experiment

Tentáto, -a, *adj.* attempted; tried; undertaken

Tentatóre, -trice, *smf.* attempter; trier; tempter

Tentazioncélla, *sf.* little temptation, desire

Tentazióne, *sf.* trial; essay; temptation

Tentellâre, *va.* 1. to tingle; resound; jingle

Tenténna (stáre in), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to totter; waver

Tentennaménto, *sm.* wavering; shake; toss

Tentennánte, *adj.* wavering; tottering

Tentennáre, *van.* 1. to shake; toss; stir; stagger

Tentennáta, *sf.* shaking; agitation; knock; blow

Tentennáto, -a, *adj.* shaken; tossed; stirred

Tentennatóre, *sm.* mover; shaker; stirrer

Tentennino, *sm.* turbulent, restless man

Tenténnio, *sm.* shaking; toss; agitation

Tentennóne, *sm.* trifler; loiterer; sluggard

Tentóne, -óni, *adv.* in groping along; warily

Tenue, *adj.* slender; thin; lean; small; poor

Tenueménte, *adv.* slenderly; lightly; poorly

Tenuità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* thinness; exility; tenuity

Tenúta, *sf.* possession; tenure; estate; extent

Tenutélla, *sf.* small possession; estate

Tenúto, -a, *adj.* held; reputed; esteemed; obliged

Ténza, *sf.* dispute; quarrel; strife; fight

Tenzionáre, Tenzonáre, { *van.* 1. to dispute; quarrel; contest; resist; oppose; fight. Dant.

Tenzióne, *sf.* dispute; quarrel; contest; debate. Petr.

Tenzonaménto, *sm.* disputing; quarrelling

Tenzonáto, -a, *adj.* disputed; contested; debated

Tenzóne, *sf.* dispute; quarrel; debate; fight

Teocrático, -a, *adj.* theocratical; ruled by God

Teocrazía, *sf.* government overruled by God

Teodía, *sf.* canticle; hymn; anthem; holy song. Dant.

Teogonía, *sf.* generation of the gods; theogony

Teologále, *adj.* theological; of divinity

Teologánte, *sm.* theologian; divine; theologist

Teologástro, *sm.* ignorant theologian

Teología, *sf.* theology; divinity (science)

Teologicaménte, *adv.* theologically
Teológico, -a, *adj.* theological ; of theology
Teologizzáre, *va.* 1. to speak, write theologically
Teólogo, *sm.* theologian ; theologue ; divine
Teologóne, *sm.* learned theologian, divine
Teoréma, *sm.* theorem ; settled truth; axiom
Teoremático, -a, *adj.* theorematic ; of theorems
Teorético, -a, *adj.* theoretical ; speculative
Teoría, Teórica, { *sf.* theory ; speculation ; mental view ; knowledge without practice
Teoricaménte, *adv.* theorically ; speculatively
Teorichista, Teórico, *sm.* theorist ; speculatist
Teórico, -a, *adj.* theorical ; speculative
Tepefáre, *va.* 1. to warm a little ; make lukewarm
Tepefátto, -a, *adj.* warmed a little ; made lukewarm
Tépere, *vn.* 2. (poet.), to be lukewarm, tepid. Dant.
Tepidaménte, *adv.* with indifference
Tepidétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat lukewarm
Tepidézza, Tepidirà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* lukewarmness
Tépido, -a, *adj.* lukewarm ; indifferent ; tepid
Tepificáre, *va.* 1. to warm a little ; make warm
Tepificáto, -a, *adj.* warmed a little ; lukewarm
Tepóre, *sm.* (poet.), lukewarmness ; gentle heat
Térchio, -a, *adj.* rude ; clownish ; rustic ; coarse
Terebínto, *sm.* terebinth ; turpentine tree
Terédine, *sf.* woodlouse ; milleped ; moth
Tergémino, -a, *adj.* threefold ; triform ; triple. San.
Térgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (poet.), to clean ; purge ; wipe. Petr.
Tergiduttóre, *sm.* captain of the rear-guard
Tergiversáre, *vn.* 1. to shuffle ; use artifice
Tergiversazióne, *sf.* tergiversation ; subterfuge
Tergivérso, -a, *adj.* shuffling; using artifice
Térgo, *sm.* back
Térgo (a, da), *adv. exp.* behind
Teriáca, *sf.* treacle (medicine)
Teriacále, *adj.* theriacal; medicinal ; physical
Termále, *adj.* hot ; mineral ; of hot baths
Térme, *sm.* hot-baths
Terminábile, *adj.* terminable ; limitable
Terminále, *adj.* terminating ; limiting
Terminaménto, *sm.* term ; end ; completion
Terminánte, *adj.* terminating ; limiting
Termináre, *va.* 1. to terminate ; finish ; close
Termináre, *vn.* to border on; cease ; die ; end
Terminataménte, *adv.* precisely ; expressly
Terminatézza, *sf.* boundary ; term ; limit
Terminativo, -a, *adj.* terminating; bounding
Terminátо, -a, *adj.* terminated ; bounded ; ended
Terminatóre, -trice, *smf.* finisher ; that limits
Terminazióne, *sf.* termination ; end ; conclusion
Término, *sm.* term ; limit ; bound ; end ; cause ; aim ; state
Términi, *smp.* terms ; words ; busts
Término, *sm.* term ; bounds ; limits. Sannaz
Termómetro, *sm.* thermometer ; weather-glass
Termoscópio, *sm.* thermoscope (to measure heat)
Ternário, -áro, -a, *adj.* triple ; threefold ; of three
Ternatúra, *sf.* small portion of ground
Térno, *sm.* two treys (at dice)
Térra, *sf.* earth ; world ; land ; ground ; country estate ; inheritance ; farm ; city ; road
Terráccia. *sf.* bad land, estate, &c.
Terracótta, *sf.* earthen-ware ; bricks ; tiles, &c.
Terracrépolo, *sm.* small herb used in salad
Terrafinare, *va.* 1. to banish ; exile
Terrafinato, -a, *adj.* banished ; exiled
Terrafine, Terrafino, *sm.* banishment; exile
Terrágno, -agnólo, -a, *adj.* creeping; low
Terrállo (for lo terra), 3 *pers, s. fut.* of tenére, will hold him, it, &c.
Terrapienáre, *va.* 1. to raise a platform, terrace
Terrapienáto, -a, *adj.* fortified with platforms, &c.
Terrapiéno, *sm.* platform ; rampart ; terrace
Terrático, *sm.* land-rent
Terráto, *sm.* terrace ; rampart ; platform
Terrazzáno, -ána, *smf.* inhabitant of a walled town, castle ; compatriot
Terrazzino, *sm.* small terrace, platform
Terrázzo, *sm.* terrace ; platform ; raised walk
Terrazzóne, *sm.* large terrace, platform
Terremóto, -nóto, *sm.* earthquake
Terreneménte, *adv.* in a wordly manner
Terrenéllo, *sm.* small country estate
Terréno, *sm.* land ; ground ; soil ; earth ; territory ; ground-floor ; vestibule ; parlour
Terréno, Térreo, -a, *adj.* terrestrial ; earthly
Terrestrità, Terrestreità, Terrestrità, -áte, -áde, { *sf.* earthly substance, quality, nature
Terréstre, -éstro, -ésto, -a, *adj.* terrestrial. Petr.
Terrétta, *sf.* village ; small castle
Terribile, *sm.* censor ; perfuming-pan
Terribile, *adj.* terrible ; dreadful ; formidable
Terribilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* terribleness ; dread
Terribilmènte, *adv.* terribly ; dreadfully
Terriccio, *sm.* compost ; decayed manure
Terricciuóla, *sf.* small village, castle
Terriére, *sm.* inhabitant of a town ; compatriot
Terrífico, -a, *adj.* terrific ; dreadful ; fearful
Terrígeno, -a, *adj.* earthborn; born of the earth
Terrígno, -a, *adj.* of the earth ; earthly

Territoriále, *adj.* of the territory, jurisdiction
Território, -óro, *sm.* territory; jurisdiction
Terróre, *sm.* terror; dread; fright; alarm; fear
Terróso, -a, *adj.* earthly; full of earth; terreous
Tersaménte, *adv.* elegantly; neatly; sprucely [ness
Tersézza, *sf.* elegance; neatness; spruce-
Térso, -a, *adj.* clean; neat; clear; pure; spotless
Térza, *sf.* tierce (one of the canonical hours) [place
Terzaménte, *adv.* thirdly; in the third
Terzána, *sf.* tertian (fever)
Terzána, *sm.* arsenal; magazine; dock-yard
Terzáre, *va.* 1. to plough for the third time
Terzaruólo, *sm.* fore-sail (of a ship); horse-pistol
Terzávo, -ávolo, *sm.* great grandfather's father
Terzería, *sf.* third; third part
Terzeruóla, *sf.* pint-measure
Terzeruólo, *sm.* foresail (of a ship); horse-pistol
Terzétta, *sf.* pocket-pistol
Terzétto, *sm.* Terzina, *sf.* stanza of three verses
Terziaménte, *adv.* thirdly; in the third place. Dant.
Terzino, *sm.* pint-measure
Térzo, *sm.* third; third part; company of soldiers
Térzo, -a, *adj.* third; neuter
Terzodécimo, -a, *adj.* thirteenth
Terzóne, *sm.* packing-cloth
Terzuólo, *sm.* tarsel (hawk); fore-sail (of a ship)
Tésa, *sf.* tension; stretching; brim (of a hat)
Tesanreggiáre, Tesaurizzáre, *van.* 1. to treasure up; hoard; reposit; lay up; accumulate
Tesanrería, *sf.* treasury; treasurership
Tesauriére, *sm.* treasurer; intendant
Tesaurizzáto, -a, *adj.* treasured up; hoarded
Teasaúro, *sm.* (poet.), treasure; riches; curiosities
Téchio, *sm.* skull; head (cut off)
Tésia, *sf.* thesis; position
Téso, -a, *adj.* stretched; upright; strait
Tesoreggiáre, Tesorizzáre, *van.* 1. to treasure up; hoard; reposit; lay up; accumulate
Tesorería, *sf.* treasury; treasurership
Tesoriére, -éra, *smf.* treasurer; house-keeper
Tesóro, *sm.* treasure; riches; curiosities
Téssera, *sf.* sign; mark; pledge; tally
Tesserándolo, *sm.* weaver
Téssere, *va.* 2. to weave; plan; contrive; invent
Tési, *sm. pl.* wool-weavers
Tessiménto, *sm.* weaving; contriving; texture
Tessitóre, -trice, *smf.* weaver; contriver
Tessitúra, *sf.* Tessúto, *sm.* texture; contexture; disposition; interlacing; concatenation
Tessúto, -a, *adj.* woven; contrived; concerted
Tésta, *sf.* head; chief; man; person; mind; sense; wit; judgment; top; front; beginning
Tésta (essére di), *vaux.* to be obstinate, headstrong [will
Testábile, *adj.* that may be bestowed by
Testáccia, *sf.* great ugly head; numskull; dolt
Testáceo, -a, *adj.* testaceous; of shells
Testamentáre, *van.* 1. to make one's will
Testamentário, -a, *adj.* testamentary; by will
Testamentáto, -a, *adj.* given, left by will
Testaménto, *sm.* testament; will; holy scripture
Testáre, *va.* 1. to give, bestow, leave by will
Testárdo, *adj.* obstinate, wilful
Testáta, *sf.* end; extremity; head; top
Testático, *sm.* numeration by head; poll-tax
Testáto, -a, *adj.* given, left by will; testate
Testatóre, -trice, *smf.* testator; testatrix
Testè, *adv.* just now; not long ago; lately
Testeréccio, -a, *adj.* obstinate; stubborn; stiff
Testéso, *adv.* just now; not long ago; lately. Dant.
Testicciuóla, *sf.* small head; sheep's, lamb's head
Testícolo, *sm.* testicle
Testiéra, *sf.* head-stall (of a bridle)
Testiéro, -a, *adj.* headstrong; obstinate
Testificánte, *adj.* testifying; giving evidence
Testificánza, Testificazióne, *sf.* testimony; witnessing; evidence; deposition; declaration
Testificáre, *va.* 1. to testify; attest; certify
Testificativo, -a, *adj.* testifying; giving evidence
Testificáto, -a, *adj.* testified; asserted; certified
Testificatóre, -trice, *smf.* testifier; witness
Testimonánza, Testimónia, *sf.* testimony; deposition; certificate; proof; sign; mark
Testimonáre, *va.* 1. to testify; attest; certify
Testimóne, *sm.* witness; beholder; testimony
Testimoniále, -ánte, *adj.* testifying; proving
Testimonizánza, *sf.* testimony; certificate
Testimoniáre, *va.* 1. to testify; attest; declare
Testimoniáto, -a, *adj.* testified; attested
Testimónio, -ónia, *smf.* witness; beholder
Testimónio compráto, *sm.* false witness
Testina, *sf.* small head
Testino, *sm.* small head: small type
Testo, *sm.* flower-pot; baking-pan; earthen lid; text. Far—, to give authority
Tésto, -a, (for tessúto), *adj.* woven; contrived. Tass.
Testolina, *sf.* small head
Testoncino, *sm.* small testoon (French coin)
Testóne *sm.* testoon (old French coin); big head
Testóre, *sm.* weaver; author; composer. Petr.

Testuále, *adj.* textuary; according to the text

Testúdine, *sf.* tortoise; turtle (animal) Saunax

Testudíneo, -a, *adj.* of a tortoise; slow; sluggish

Testuggináto, -a, *adj.* made like a tortoise-shell

Testúggine, *sf.* tortoise (animal); war-engine

Testúra, *sf.* weaving; texture; tissue

Tétano, *sm.* cramp; stiffness; contraction

Teti, *sf.* Tethys: queen of the waves; goddess of the sea; (fig.), sea

Tetracórdo, *sm.* instrument with four strings

Tetrafármaco, *sm.* ointment, compound of four drugs

Tetrággine, *sf.* obscurity; darkness; horror

Tetrágono, -a, *adj.* square; tetragonal; solid

Tetraíto, *sm.* ironwort (plant)

Tetrámetro, *sm.* verse of four feet

Tetrárca, *sm.* tetrarch (governor)

Tetrarcáto, *sm.* Tetrarchia, *f.* tetrarchate

Tetrástico, *sm.* stanza of four verses; tetrastic

Tetricità, *sf.* darkness; obscurity; horror

Tétro, -a, *adj.* dark; obscure; gloomy; black

Tétta, *sf.* breast; nipple; teat

Tettáre, *va.* 1. to suck; draw the breast

Tetterélio, Tettino, -úccio, *sm.* small roof, house

Tétto, *sm.* roof; top of a house; (fig.), house

Tétto (stánza a), *sf.* garret; room under the roof

Tettója, *sf.* shed; penthouse; cart; coach-house

Téttola, *sf.* small breast, nipple

Teurgía, *sf.* theurgy; performing of miracles

Teutónico, -a, *adj.* Teutonic; of the old Germans

Ti, *pron. m/f.* thee; to thee; thyself

Tiára, *sf.* tiara; mitre; diadem; triple crown

Tíbia, *sf.* flute; flageolet; leg; shank; shin

Tibicine, *sm.* flute-player; piper; minstrel

Tíbro, *sm.* Tiber (river in Italy). Petr.

Tiburtino, *sm.* white spongy stone

Ticchio, *sm.* ridiculous habit; whim; caprice

Tielísmo, *sm.* effusion of spittle; salivation

Tiennináve, *sm.* sea-lamprey; remora (fish)

Tieníllo (for tieni lo), 2 *pers. s. imperat.* of tenére, hold him, it, &c.

Tientaménte, *sm.* warning blow

Tiepidaménte, *adv.* with indifference; coldly

Tiepidáre, *vn.* 1. to grow lukewarm, indifferent

Tiepidétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat lukewarm, cool

Tiepidézza, *sf.* lukewarmness; indifference

Tiepidità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* tepidity; indifference

Tiépido, -a, *adj.* tepid; lukewarm; indifferent

Tífolo, *sm.* cry; squeak; shrill cry

Tifóne, *sm.* whirlwind; hurricane

Tifónico, -a, *adj.* of a whirlwind, hurricane

Tíglia, Tigliáta, *sf.* boiled chestnut

Tíglio, *sm.* linden-tree; fibre; filament; stalk

Tiglióso, -a, *sm.* fibrous; hard; tough

Tigna, *sf.* scurf; scald-head; trouble; disquiet

Tignámica, *s/m.* kind of weed; niggardly fellow

Tígnere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to dye; colour; tinge; stain

Tignóne, *sm.* hind hair tucked up in a bunch

Tignóso, -a, *adj.* scabby; scurvy

Tignosúzzo, -a, *adj.* somewhat scabby, scurvy

Tiguuóla, *sf.* moth; worm; vine-fretter

Tígra, Tígre, *sf.* tigress; female tiger

Tigráne, *adj.* of a tiger-colour

Tigráto, -a, *adj.* spotted; speckled; maculated

Tígre, Tígro, *sm.* tiger (fierce beast)

Tigrétto, -íno, -ótto, *sm.* small, young tiger

Tigúrio, *sm.* cottage; hut; cabin; cot

Timbállo, *sm.* tymbal; kettle-drum

Timbra, Timbro, *s/m.* savory (plant)

Timiáma, *sm.* perfume; incense; sweet gum

Timidaménte, *adv.* fearfully; timorously

Timidétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat fearful, timorous

Timidézza, *sf.* timidity; fear; bashfulness

Timidità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* timidity; fearfulness

Timído, -a, *adj.* timid; fearful: frightened

Timo, *sm.* thyme (odorous plant)

Timología, *sf.* etymology: derivation

Timóne, *sm.* helm; rudder; pole (of a coach, &c.); guide

Timoneggiáre, *va.* 1. to steer the helm: rule

Timoniére, -ista, *sm.* steersman; pilot

Timoríto, -a, *adj.* timorous; fearful; scrupulous

Timóre, *sm.* fear; apprehension; alarm

Timorosaménte, *adv.* timorously; fearfully

Timorosità, *sf.* timorousness; fearfulness

Timoróso, -a, *adj.* fearing God; timorous; fearful

Timoróccio, *sm.* slight fear, apprehension

Timpanerggiáre, *va.* 1. to beat the drum, &c.

Timpanéllo, -étto, *sm.* small drum; tabour

Timpanístria, *sf.* player upon the tabourine

Timpanite, *sf.* tympany; rising of wind (disease)

Timpanítico, -a, *adj.* troubled with a tympany

Timpano, *sm.* tabour; timbrel; tympanum; wheel

Tina, *sf.* small vat, tub

Tináccio, *sm.* vat (to ferment liquors)

Tinája, *sf.* place where the vats are set up

Tínca, *sf.* tench (pond fish)

Tinchétta, *sf.* small tench

Tinéone, *sm.* bubo; swelling in the groin)

Tinélla, *sf.* very small vat, tub

Tinéllo, *sm.* servants' hall; very small vat

Tingénte, *adj.* tingent; colouring; tinging

Tíngere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to dye; colour; tinge; stain

Tinnulo, *sm.* ringing ; sounding
Tino, *sm.* vat ; bathing-tub ; tub ; cask
Tinóre, *sm.* tenor ; content ; manner ; harmony
Tinózza, *sf.* tub ; washing-tub ; trough
Tinta, *sf.* tint ; colour ; dye ; dying house
Tintiláno, Tintillano, *sm.* fine cloth dyed in grain
Tintín, *sm.* tingling ; tinkling (of small bells)
Tintinnábulo, *sm.* little bell
Tintinnaménto, *sm.* / Tintinnío, Tintinno, } tinkling ; tingling ; sound of bells ; noise
Tintinnire, *van.* 3. to toll ; tingle ; resound
Tinto, *sm.* tincture ; tint ; dye ; colour
Tinto, -a, *adj.* dyed ; tinged ; dark ; changed colour
Tintóre, *sm.* dyer
Tintúra, *sf.* tincture ; dye ; superficial knowledge
Tiórba, *sf.* theorba ; large lute (instrument)
Tiorbísta, *sm.* player upon the theorba
Tipico, -a, *adj.* typical ; figurative ; allusive
Tipo, *sm.* type ; model ; emblem ; exemplar
Tipografía, *sf.* art of printing ; typography
Tipográfico, -a, *adj* of the printer's art ; figurative
Tipógrafo, *sm.* printer ; editor ; typographer
Tipóre, *sm.* quality ; sort ; lukewarmness
Tíra, *sf.* dispute ; quarrel ; strife ; debate
Tirabussóne, *sm.* corkscrew
Tiraline, *sm.* ruler ; drawing-pen
Tiraménto, *sm.* pulling; stretching; forcing
Tiránna, *sf.* (poet. of a woman) cruel ; insensible
Tirannáccio, *sm.* cruel, inhuman tyrant
Tirannáre, *va.* 1. / Tiranneggiáre, } to tyrannize over ; torment; afflict; oppress; harass ; vex
Tirannáto, Tiranneggiáto, -a, *adj.* tyrannized, &c.
Tirannéllo, *sm.* little tyrant
Tirannería, *sf.* tyranny ; cruelty ; vigour
Tirannescaméute, / Tirannicaméute, *adv.* } tyrannically; barbarously; cruelly; inhumanly
Tirannésco, -a, / Tirannico, -a, } *adj.* tyrannical ; cruel ; inhuman ; unpitiful ; merciless
Tirannía, / Tiránnide, } *sf.* tyranny ; barbarity ; cruelty ; oppression ; violence
Tirannicida, *sm.* tyrannicide: tyrant-killer
Tiránnio, -a, *adj.* tyrannical ; cruel ; barbarous
Tirannízzare, *va.* 1. to tyrannize over ; oppress
Tirannízzato, -a, *adj.* tyrannized over ; oppressed
Tiránno, *sm.* tyrant ; usurper ; lord : king
Tirannuccidítrice, *sf.* she that kills a tyrant
Tiránte, *adj.* drawing; pulling; firm; hard; tough
Tiraóro, *sm.* a gold-wire drawer
Tiráre, *va.* 1. to draw ; pull ; pluck ; lug ; wrench ; shoot ; fire ; let off ; take out, off ; suck ; reap ; exact. — de' cáici al vénto, to be hung. — la góla, to long for a thing
Tiráre, *vn.* to go; go away; advance towards ; kick
Tiráta, *sf.* drawing; pulling; draught; way
Tiráto, -a, *adj.* drawn ; stretched ; clear ; limpid
Tiratójo, *sm.* fulling-mill ; stakes; poles; a drawer [man
Tiratóre, *sm.* drawer ; that draws ; pressTiratúra, *sf.* drawing ; pulling ; printing off
Tirélla, *sf.* trace (harness for draught horses)
Tiriáca, *sf.* treacle (compound medicament)
Tirtéira, *sf.* old woman's story ; legend
Tíro, *sm.* shot; reach ; cast ; throw ; end ; trick ; viper
Tirocínio, *sm.* novitiate ; apprenticeship
Tiróne, *sm* tyro ; novice ; apprentice ; scholar
Tirréno, -a, *adj.* of Tuscany
Tirso, *sm.* Bacchus's javelin ; thyrsus
Tisána, *sf.* ptisan (medical drink of barley, &c.)
Tísia, *sf.* a buoy
Tísica, Tisichézza, *sf.* consumption ; decline
Tísico, -a, *adj.* consumptive ; lean ; emaciated
Tisicúccio, -úzzo, -a, *adj.* somewhat consumptive [body
Tisicúme, *sm.* consumption ; decline ; lean
Tisitóne, *sf.* Tisiphone (one of the three furies) ; slaughter ; revenge, Guar.
Titillaménto, *sm.* titillation ; tickling; pleasure
Titilláre, *va.* 1. to tickle ; titillate ; please
Titillato, -a, *adj.* tickled ; pleased ; titillated
Titimáglio, Titímalo, *sm.* milk-thistle (plant)
Titolácio, *sm.* bad title
Titoláre, *va.* 1. to entitle ; give a title ; call
Titoláre, *adj.* titular ; nominal ; having the title
Titolário, *sm.* book of titles ; peerage-book
Titolato, -a, *adj.* entitled ; named ; dignified
Titolato, *sm.* man of quality, dignity
Títolo, *sm.* title ; dignity ; quality ; condition ; inscription ; surname ; renown ; right ; plea ; dot
Titolóne, *sm.* great title, distinction
Titóne, *sm.* Tithonus, brother of Priam, husband of Aurora. Arios.
Titubaménto, *sm.* stumbling ; waveriug
Titubánte, *adj.* stumbling ; wavering ; hesitating
Titubáre, *vn.* 1. to stagger ; reel ; waver ; hesitate
Titubazióne, *sf.* titubation ; stumbling
Tizzo, Tizzóne, *sm.* brand ; firebraud
Tlaspi, *sf.* wild mustard (plant)
To' (for togli), 2 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of tógliere. Petr.
Tócca, *sf.* gauze, crape of gold, silk, silver
Toccábile, *adj.* touchable ; tangible
Toccalápis, *sm.* pencil-case; pencil ; crayon
Toccaménto, *sm.* touching ; touch ; contact
Toccánte, *adj.* touching ; moving ; concerning
Toccapólsi, *sm.* sly inquirer ; pickpocket
Toccáre, *sm.* touching ; handling ; moving
Toccáre, *va.* 1. to touch ; feel ; move ; excite ; take away ; offend ; strike ; concern ; receive ; play upon. — delle bússe, to be beaten. — bómba, to run away. — la frégola, to long for

Toccáta, *sf.* prelude (to a piece of music)
Toccatína, *sf.* slight, gentle touch
Toccativo, -a, *adj.* touching; affecting; feeling
Toccáto, *sm.* touch; feeling; test
Toccáto, -a, *adj* touched; felt; excited; moved
Toccatóre, *sm.* that feels, touches; bailiff
Toccatrice, *sf.* that feels, touches, &c.
Toccheggiaménto, *sm.* touching; feeling
Toccheggiáre, *va.* 1. to touch; feel; sound
Tocchétto, *sm.* ragout of fish, meat, &c.
Tócco, *sm.* touch; stroke; fescue; signal; sound
Tócco (with o open), *sm.* skull-cap; bit; morsel
Tócco, -a, *adj.* touched; felt; excited; moved
Toelétta, *sf.* toilet; dressing table
Tóga, *sf.* robe; gown (doctors', magistrates' dress)
Togále, *adj.* of the gown; of magistrates, doctors
Togáto, -a, *adj.* gowned; dressed in a robe
Tógliere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to take; seize; perceive; take away, from; save; dissuade; try; undertake
Tolga Dio, God forbid
Togliménto, *sm.* taking away; theft
Toglitóre, -trice, *smf.* that takes away; thief
Toi (for togli), 2 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of tógliere
Tólda, *sf.* deck (of a ship); platform
Toletta, *sf.* toilet; dressing table
Tolle (poet.), 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of tóllere
Tollea (for tolleva), *pers. s. imperf.* of tóllere
Tollerábile, *adj.* tolerable; that may be borne
Tollerabilménte, *adj.* tolerably; patiently
Tollerante, *adj.* tolerating; patient; suffering
Tolleránza, *sf.* tolerance; patience; constancy
Tolleráre, *va.* 1. to support; tolerate; bear
Tolleráto, -a, *adj.* supported; tolerated; borne
Tolleratore, -trice, *smf.* that tolerates, suffers
Tóllere (poet. for tógliere), *va.* 2 *irr.* to take, &c.
Tóllero, *sm.* Tuscan crown (silver coin)
Tollétta, Tolletto, *sm.* theft; robbery. Dant.
Tolli, (poet.), 2 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of tóllere
Tollo (for togli lo), 2 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of tógliere
Tolommea, *sf.* traitors' place (in hell). Dant.
Tólta, *sf.* taking, carrying away; bargain
Tólta, -a, *adj.* taken away; carried off; stolen
Tomáio, *sm.* vamp; upper leather (of a shoe)
Tomáre, *vn.* 1. to tumble; fall headlong. Arios.
Tomáto, -a, *adj.* tumbled; fallen headlong
Tómba, *sf.* tomb; granary; barn; farm-house
Tombácco, *sm.* pinchbeck (compound metal)
Tomboláre, *van.* 1. to fall headlong; ruin; destroy
Tomboláta, *sf.* tumble; fall; overthrow; ruin
Tómbolo, *sm.* tumble; cushion (to make lace)
Tommi (for toglimi), 2 *pers. s. imperat.* of tógliere, take thou from me, &c.
Tómo (with first o close), *sm.* tumble; fall
Tómo (with first o open), *sm.* volume; tome
Tomólto, *sm.* tumult; uproar; stir; commotion
Tónaca, *sf.* tunic; shelter; asylum; cover
Tonaménto, *sm.* thundering; thunder; whistling
Tonánte, *adj.* thundering; fulminating
Tonáre, *van.* 1. to thunder; fulminate; roar
Tonatóre, -trice, *smf.* thunderer. Chiabr.
Tonchiáre, *va.* 1. to be eaten by weevils, mites
Tonchiáto, -a, *adj.* eaten by weevils, mites, worms
Tónchio, *sm.* weevil; mite: grub
Tonchióso, -a, *adj.* full of mites, weevils; dirty
Tondaménto, *sm.* rounding; chippings; shavings
Tondáre, *va.* 1. to round; make round; prune; cut
Tondáto, -a, *adj.* rounded; pruned; clipped; cut
Tondatúra, *sf.* clipping; rounding; pruning
Tondeggiaménto, *sm.* embossment; relief
Tondeggiánte, *adj.* roundish; raised in relief
Tondeggiáre, *van.* 1. to be almost round; emboss
Tondeggiáto, -a, *adj.* raised in relief; roundish
Tóndere, *va.* 2. to shear; clip; shave; cut
Tondétto, *sm.* small globe; little salver
Tondétto, -a, *adj.* roundish; somewhat round
Tondézza, *sf.* roundness; rotundity
Tondíno, *sm.* small plate (used at table)
Tonditúra, *sf.* shearing; shaving; parings
Tóndo, *sm.* sphere; circle; circumference; salver
Tóndo, -a, *adj.* round; circular; heavy; dull
Tondúto, -a, *adj.* shorn; shaved; cut: retrenched
Tonelláta, *sf.* ton; two thousand pounds-weight
Tonfacchiótto, -a, *adj.* short and fat, plump
Tónfano, *sm.* gulf; deep abyss; large goblet
Tónfo, *sm.* fall; noise (made in falling)
Tónica, *sf.* tunic; asylum; refuge; cover
Tonicélla, *sf.* under tunic; surplice; alb
Tónico, *sm.* rough cast; plastering
Tónico, -a, *adj.* tonical; elastic; fundamental
Tonitruo, *sm.* (poet.), thunder; peal of thunder
Tónna, *sf.* female tunny (sea fish)
Tonnára, *sf.* place where tunnies are pickled
Tonnína, *sf.* pickled flesh of tunny
Tónno, *sm.* tunny (sea fish)
Tonsúra, *sf.* tonsure; first step to priesthood

Tonsuráre, *va.* 1. to give the tonsure
Tonsuráto, -a, *adj.* dignified with the tonsure
Tontína, *sf.* life insurance office ; annuity
Tóo, *sm.* the lynx
Topája, *sf.* rats' nest ; old ruinous house ; garret
Topázio, *sm.* topaz (precious yellow gem). Petr.
Topésco, -a, *adj.* full of rats, mice
Tópico, -a, *adj.* topical; local ; particular
Topinája, *sf.* old ruinous house ; garret ; loft
Topinára, *sf.* hole made by rats, mice, &c.
Topino, -a, *adj.* of a mouse-colour
Tópo, *sm.* rat ; mouse (small animal)
Topolíno, *sm.* small, young rat, mouse
Tóppa, *sf.* lock (of a door, &c.) ; patch ; piece
Tóppa, *interj.* agreed ! done ! be it so !
Toppallacchiáre, *sm.* locksmith
Toppáre, *va.* 1. to consent ; agree
Toppè, Tuppè, *sm.* toupet
Toppétto, *sm.* small log, stump of wood
Tóppo, *sm.* great log of wood ; stump
Tor (for tórre, tógliere), *va.* 2 *irr.* to take, &c.
Toráce, *sm.* inward part of the breast
Toráccico, -a, *adj.* thoracic ; of the breast
Tórba, Tórbida, *sf.* muddy stream (caused by rain)
Torbidaménte, *adv.* confusedly ; with trouble
Torbidáre, *va.* 1. to make thick, muddy ; trouble
Torbidáto, -a, *adj.* made thick, muddy ; troubled
Torbidézza, *sf.* muddiness ; trouble ; confusion
Torbidíccio, -a, *adj.* somewhat muddy, troubled
Tórbido, -a, *adj.* muddy ; thick ; troubled ; severe
Tórbo, -a, *adj.* thick ; muddy ; troubled ; dim. Arios.
Tórcere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to twist ; wring ; turn ; bend
Torchiáccio, *sm.* very large torch, wax-taper
Torchiétto, Torcétto, *sm.* small torch, press
Tórchio, *sm.* torch ; wax-taper ; press
Tórcia, *sf.* torch ; taper ; flambeau
Torciáre, *va.* 1. to twist ; wrap ; tie fast
Torcicóllo, *sm.* plover; lapwing (bird); bigot
Torcifécclo, -écciolo, *sm.* straining bag
Torcigliáre, *va.* 1. to twist; wrap ; roll ; twine
Torcimánno, *sm.* interpreter
Torciménto, *sm.* twisting ; twining ; rolling up
Torcitójo, *sm.* silk twisting wheel ; press
Torcitóre, *sm.* twister
Torcitúra, *sf.* twisting ; twist ; fold ; folding
Torcoláre, Tórcolo, *sm.* press
Torcolétto, *sm.* small press
Torcoliére, *sm.* pressman ; presser
Tordájo, *sm.* place where thrushes are kept
Tordélla, *sf.* large thrush
Tórdo, *sm.* thrush (singing bird); simpleton
Torélio, *sm.* young bull ; bullock
Toriccia, *sf.* young she-goat
Tórlo, *sm.* yolk (of an egg) ; middle ; heart ; best
Tórma, *sf.* (poet.), troop ; band ; multitude. Arios.
Tormentagióne, *sf.* Tormentaménto, *m.* torment
Tormentáre, *va.* 1. to torment ; vex ; infest
Tormentáre, *vn.* to be grieved, afflicted, vexed
Tormentársi, *vref.* to mortify one's self
Tormentáto, -a, *adj.* tormented ; vexed
Tormentatóre, -trice, *smf.* tormenter ; vexer
Tormentílla, *sf.* tormentil ; septfoil (plant)
Torménto, *sm.* torment; torture; pain ; grief
Tormentosaménte, *adv.* painfully ; cruelly
Tormentóso, -a, *adj.* tormenting ; painful ; cruel
Tormentúzzo, *sm.* slight torment, anguish, pain
Tórmini, *smp.* gripes ; colic ; pain in one's bowels
Tornagústo, *sm.* provocative ; ragout
Tornalétto, *sm.* valance ; base (of a bed)
Tornaménto, *sm.* return ; coming back
Tornánte, *adj.* returning; coming back
Tornáre, *va.* 1. to return ; resume ; begin again
Tornáre, *va.* to re-establish ; remind ; turn. Dant.
Tornáre béne, *vn.* to be profitable ; fit well
Tornáre alle medésime, *vn.* to resume one's old habits
Tornasóle, *sm.* turnsol ; sunflower (plant)
Tornáta, *sf.* return ; meeting ; last stanza. Dant.
Tornáto, -a, *adj.* returned ; come, &c.
Torneaménto, *sm.* tournament; tilt ; enclosure
Torneáre, *van.* 1. to tilt ; turn ; enclose ; fence
Tórneo, *sm.* tournament ; tilt ; turn ; revolution
Tornése, *sm.* French livre ; Neapolitan coin
Tornájo, *sm.* turner
Torniaménto, *sm.* tournament ; tilt ; enclosure
Torniáre, -ire, *va.* 1, 3. to work upon a lathe ; enclose ; fence
Torniáto, -ito, -a, *adj.* made upon the lathe; turned
Torniéro, Tornitóre, *sm.* turner
Tórnio, Tórno, { *sm.* lathe (turner's machine) ; turn ; revolution ; trigger ; dyer's roller
Tórno, *adv.* about; nearly; about that time
Tórno tórno, *adv.* circularly ; round and round
Tóro, *sm.* bull ; Taurus (sign of the zodiac) ; April
Tóro (poet.), *sm.* marriage : nuptial bed
Toróso, -a, *adj.* full of muscles ; nervous ; strong. Tass.
Torpédine, *sf.* torpedo (fish) ; laziness ; sloth
Torpénte, *adj.* benumbed ; lazy ; sluggish ; idle
Tórpere, *vn.* 2. to remain motionless, amazed. Tass.

Tórpido, -a, *adj.* torpid; motionless; sluggish
Torpiglia, *sf.* the torpedo
Torpóre, *sm.* torpor; numbness; sloth; dulness
Torrachióne, *sm.* Torráccia, *f.* ruinous tower
Torrajuólo, *sm.* stock-dove; wood-pigeon
Torrázzo, *sm.* old tower falling in ruins
Tórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to take; seize. *Vide* Togliére
Tórre (with o close), *sf.* tower; dungeon
Torreggiánte, *adj.* towering; rising high
Torreggiáre, *vn.* 1. to rise like a tower; tower
Torrentáccio, *sm.* very great torrent
Torrénte, *sm.* torrent; sudden and rapid stream
Torrentéllo, *sm.* small torrent
Torriáre, *va.* 1. to fortify, adorn with towers
Torrétta, -icélla, Torricciuóla, *sf.* turret
Torricellácia, *sf.* very bad turret, little tower
Tórrido, -a, *adj.* torrid; burnt; parched; dry
Torriére, *sm.* keeper of a tower
Torrigiáno, *sm.* guard, watch of a tower
Torrioncéllo, -ino, *sm.* small tower (of a fortress)
Torrióne, *sm.* large tower (of a fortress)
Torrito, -a, *adj.* fortified with towers. Caro.
Torróne, *sm.* almond cake, confection, comfit
Torrucciáccia, *sf.* little old ruinous tower
Torsáccio, *sm.* bad stump, stalk, core, trunk
Torséllo, *sm.* small bale of goods; pincushion
Torsióne, *sf.* gripes; colic; pain in one's bowels
Tórso, Tórsolo, *sm.* stump; stalk; core; trunk
Tórta, *sf.* pie (sort of pastry baked in the oven)
Tortaménte, *adv.* obliquely; in a wrong sense
Tortelájo, *sm.* pastry-cook; confectioner
Tortellétta, -ina, Tortélla, *sf.* small pie (pastry)
Tortéllo, *sm.* tart (small pie of fruit, &c.)
Tortevolménte, *adv.* wrongfully; unjustly
Tortézza, *sf.* obliquity; crookedness
Tortiglióne, *sm.* crooked part of a tree, &c.
Tortiglióne, *adv.* in a winding manner
Tortiglióso, -a, *adj.* tortuous; crooked; winding
Tortíno, *sm.* small pie (of fruit, &c.)
Tortíre, *va.* 3. to twist; bend; wrap; deviate
Tortitúdine, *sf.* crookedness; injustice
Tórto, *sm.* wrong; injury; injustice; insult
Tórto, -a, *adj.* twisted; crooked; unjust; depraved
Tórto a tórto, *adv.* crookedly; unjustly
Tórtola, Tórtora, *sf.* Tórtore, *m.* turtle-dove
Tortolélla, -étta, *sf.* small, young turtle-dove
Tortóne, *sm.* large pie
Tortóre, *sm.* tormentor; torturer
Tortorélla, -étta, *sf.* small, young turtle-dove
Tórtoro, *sm.* wisp of straw, &c.
Tortóso, -a, *adj.* unjust; iniquitous; wrongful
Tortuosaménte, *adv.* in a winding manner
Tortuosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* winding; bent; circuit
Tortuóso, -a, *adj.* tortuous; crooked
Tortúra, *sf.* twisting; wickedness; torture
Torturáre, *va.* 1. to torture; excruciate; torment
Torvità, *sf.* sternness; rigour: severity
Tórvo, -a, *adj.* stern; severe; dreadful; horrid
Torziónе, *sf.* extortion; rapine; contortion
Torzóne, *sm.* serving lay friar
Tósa. *sf.* lass; girl (Milanese expression)
Tosaménto, *sm.* roundness; shaving; paring
Tosáre, *va.* 1. to shear; shave; trim; pare: cut
Tosáto, -a, *adj.* shorn; shaved; trimmed; cut
Tosatúra, *sf.* shearing; wadding; parings
Toscána, *sf.* Tuscany (country in Italy where the best Italian is spoken)
Toscanaménte, *adv.* after the Tuscan manner
Toscanésimo, -ismo, *sm.* Tuscan idiom, purity
Toscanizzáre, *va.* 1. to affect to speak Tuscan
Toscáno, -ána, Tósco. -a, *smf.* & *adj.* Tuscan
Toscáre, *va.* to poison
Tósco, *adv.* after the Tuscan manner
Tósco, *sm.* poison; venom: deadly potion
Tósco, -a, *adj.* poisoned; venomous; malignant
Tosétta, *sf.* young girl, lass (Milanese word)
Tóso, -a, *adj.* shorn; shaved; trimmed; clipped
Tosoláre, *va.* 1. to shear; shave; trim; cut; clip
Tosoláto, -a, *adj.* shorn; trimmed; clipped
Tosóne, *sm.* fleece; golden fleece (order)
Tóssa, Tósse, *sf.* cough; cold; rheum
Tosserélla, *sf.* slight cough, &c.
Tossicáre, *va.* 1. to poison; give, kill by poison
Tossicáto, -a, *adj.* poisoned; killed by poison
Tóssico, *sm.* poison; venom; deadly potion
Tossicóso, -a, *adj.* poisonous; venomous; hurtful
Tossiménto, *sm.* coughing; cough
Tossíre, *vn.* 3. to cough
Tostaménte. *adv.* } quickly; speedily; nim-
Tostanaménte, } bly; soon; immediately
Tostanézza, } quickness; nimbleness;
Tostánza, *sf.* } speed; haste; diligence; alacrity
Tostáno, -a, *adj.* quick; nimble; active; diligent
Tósto, -a, *adj.* quick; bold; obstinate; short. Dant.
Tósto, *adv.* quickly; suddenly; immediately
Tósto (non si), *adv. exp.* scarcely; hardly. Ariost.
Totále, *sm.* & *adj.* total; whole; perfect complete
Totalità, *sf.* totality; sum total; whole

Totalménte, *adv.* totally; entirely; quite; fully
Totáno, *sm.* cuttle (fish)
Tóto, -a (poet.), *adj.* all; whole; every; any; each. Dant.
Totomáglio, *sm.* milk-thistle; sea-lettuce (plant)
Tótto, *sm.* motto; device; jest; witty saying
Tovàglia, *sf.* table-cloth; large towel
Tovagliáccia, *sf.* dirty old table-cloth
Tovagliétta, -uóla, *sf.* small table-cloth; napkin
Tovagliolíno, Tovagliólo, *sm.* napkin
Tozzétto, *sm.* small bit; thick short nail
Tózzo, *sm.* bit; morsel; slice; lump
Tózzo, -a, *adj.* squat; thick and short; ill made
Tozzótto, -a, *adj.* somewhat ill made; short and thick
Tra, *prep.* between; in; among; with; upon; during
Tra, *adv.* besides; moreover; partly for
Traantico, -a, *adj.* very ancient; very old
Traavàro, -a, *adj.* very covetous, stingy, sordid
Trabácca, *sf.* pavilion; tent
Trabacchétta, *sf.* small pavilion, tent
Trabaldáre, *va.* 1. to steal, carry away by stealth
Trabaldería, *sf.* carrying away by stealth
Traballánte, *adj.* reeling; staggering; unsteady
Traballáre, *vn.* 1. to reel; stagger; vacillate
Trabalzáre, *va.* 1. to toss up and down; jolt
Trabalzáto, -a, *adj.* tossed; jolted; bandied
Trabálzo, *sf.* usury; illegal gain, profit, toss
Trabeáto, -a, *adj.* very happy; extremely happy
Trabéllo, -a, *adj.* very handsome, beautiful
Trabéne, *adv.* extremely well; very well
Trabére, *van.* 2 *irr.* to drink, tipple excessively
Trabíccolo, *sm.* clothes-house
Traboccámento, *sm.* overflow; destruction; ruin
Traboccánte, *adj.* overflowing; weighing down
Traboccanteménte, *adv.* precipitately; rashly
Traboccáre, *vn.* 1. to overflow; inundate; exceed
Traboccáre, *va.* to cast; throw; dart; precipitate
Traboccáto, -a, *adj.* overflown; precipitate; rash
Trabocchéllo, -étto, *sm.* trap; snare; pitfall
Trabocchévole, *adj.* excessive; immense; rash
Traboccheyolménte, *adv.* precipitately; rashly
Trabócco, *sm.* overflowing; precipice; ruin
Trabondáre, *vn.* 1. to superabound; overflow
Trabuóno, -a, *adj.* very good; excellent
Tracannáre, *vn.* 1. to drink hard; tipple; fuddle
Tracannáto, -a, *adj.* drunken; fuddled; tippled
Tracannatóre, -trice, *smf.* drunkard; toper
Tracáro, -a, *adj.* extremely dear; exorbitant
Tracattívo, -a, *adj.* very bad, wicked
Traccheggiáre, *vn.* 1. to delay; procrastinate
Traccheggiáto, -a, *adj.* delayed; deferred; put off
Tráccia, *sf.* trace; track; footstep; sign; mark
Tráccia (andar in), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to hunt after
Tracciaménto, *sm.* tracing; machination; snare
Tracciáre, *va.* 1. to trace; plot; contrive; devise
Tracciáto, -a, *adj.* traced; plotted; contrived
Tracciatóre, *sm.* tracer; pursuer; seeker
Trachéa, *sf.* windpipe; weasand
Trachiáro, -a, *adj.* very clear; transparent
Tracocénte, *adj.* extremely ardent, burning
Tracodárdo, -a, *adj.* very cowardly
Tracólla, *sf.* shoulder-belt; leather-belt
Tracollaménto, *sm.* fall; tumble; overthrow
Tracolláre, *va.* 1. to nod; tumble; reel; stagger
Tracoliáto, -a, *adj.* nodded; tumbled down; reeled
Tracóllo, *sm.* fall; tumble; ruin; disaster; shock
Tracóllo (dár il), *van.* 1 *irr.* to nod; ruin; fall
Tracolpíre, *va.* 3. to strike beyond the mark
Traconfortáre, -ársi, *vn.* 1. to comfort one's self
Traconvenévole, *adj.* very convenient, proper
Tracordáre, -ársi, *vn.* 1. to agree, suit very well
Tracorrénte, *adj.* running swiftly, through
Tracórrere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to run swiftly; glide away
Tracórso, -a, *adj.* passed, glided away; run out
Tracotággine, *sf.* negligence; carelessness
Tracotánza, *sf.* boldness; presumption; pride
Tracotáre, *vn.* 1. to grow too bold, insolent, proud
Tracoláto, -a, *adj.* bold; presumptuous; arrogant
Tracótto, -a, *adj.* too much baked, done, &c.
Tracrucciáso, -a, *adj.* extremely irritated, angry
Tracurággine, -ánza, *sf.* negligence; lazi-[ness
Tracuratággine, *sf.* Tracutaménto, *m.* negligence
Tracutáto, -a, *adj.* negligent; careless; lazy
Trade (for tradisce), 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of tradíre, betrays, &c. Dant.
Tradimenticáto, -a, *adj.* entirely forgotten
Tradigióne, *sf.* / Tradimento, *m.* { treason; treachery; perfidy; infidelity; breach of faith
Tradíre, *va.* 3. to betray; deceive; be false to
Tradiritto, -a, *adj.* very straight, upright
Tradispregévole, *adj.* very contemptible, mean
Traditévole, *adj.* traitorous; treacherous
Traditevolménte, *adv.* treacherously; falsely

Tradito, -a, *adj.* betrayed
Traditóra, *sf.* traitress; betrayer
Traditoráccia, *sf.* very perfidious woman
Traditoráccio, *sm.* vile, infamous traitor
Traditóre, -trice, *smf.* traitor, traitress
Traditorêllo, -élla, *smf.* little traitor, &c.
Traditorescaménte, *adv.* treacherously
Traditorésco, -a, *adj.* treacherous; perfidious
Tradizióne, *sf.* tradition; oral knowledge
Tradólce, Tradolciáto, -a, *adj.* extremely sweet
Tradótto, -a, *adj.* transferred; translated
Tradúrre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to transfer; translate
Tradúttore, Traducitóre, *sm.* translator
Traduzióne, *sf.* version; translation
Traênte, *adj.* attractive; drawing; blowing
Traére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to draw; pull; pluck; drag, &c.
Trafelaménto, *sm.* great fatigue, weariness
Trafelâre, *vn.* 1. to be out of breath, tired; faint
Trafelâto, -a, *adj.* out of breath; fatigued; faint
Traferire, Trafierére, *va.* 3, 2. strike; wound
Trafisso, -a, *adj.* cleft in two; parted; split
Trafficânte, *adj.* trading; trafficking
Trafficâre, *van.* 1. to traffic; negotiate; manage
Trafficâto, -a, *adj.* trafficked; negotiated
Trafficatóre, *sm.* trafficker; merchant; trader
Tráffico, *sm.* traffic; commerce; sale; barter
Trafiére, *sm.* poniard; dagger; dirk
Trafiggênte, *adj.* piercing; sharp-pointed
Trafiggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to pierce; run through
Trafiggiménto, *sm.* Trafiggitúra, *f.* wound; hurt
Trafiggitóre, -trice, *smf.* one that pierces through
Trafîla, *sf.* wire-drawing plate, machine
Trafisso, -a, *adj.* pierced, wounded; hurt; stung. Arios.
Trafitta, Trafittúra, *sf.* wound; hurt; sting
Trafittivo, -a, *adj.* piercing; painful; grievous
Trafitto, -a, *adj.* pierced; wounded; hurt; stung
Trafóglio, *sm.* trefoil (plant)
Trafoglióso, -a, *adj.* full of trefoil
Traforâre, *va.* 1. to pierce through; traverse
Traforâto, -a, *adj.* pierced through; traversed
Traforelleria, *sf.* roguery; trick; cheat; deceit
Tráforo, *sm.* lace; open work; hole; nook and corner
Trafréddo, -a, *adj.* extremely, very cold
Trafugaménto, *sm.* carrying away by stealth
Trafugâre, *va.* 1. to take, carry away by stealth
Trafugâre, *vn.* to run away; disappear
Trafugâto, -a, *adj.* carried away by stealth
Trafuggire, *vn.* 3. to run away; fly
Trafuggitóre, *sm.* deserter; runaway; fugitive
Trafurelleria, *sf.* roguery; trick; cheat; deceit
Trafurellíno, *sm.* little rogue, cheat, knave
Trafuréllo, *sm.* rogue; cut-purse; pick-pocket
Trafúsola, Trafúsolo, *sfm.* skein (of silk); shin
Tragacánta, *sf.* gum tragacanth
Tragédia, *sf.* tragedy; fatal event; catastrophe
Tragediúccia, *sf.* little tragedy
Tragédo, *sm.* writer of tragedies; tragedian. Dant.
Tragédo, -a, *adj.* tragical; mournful; dreadful
Tragettâre, *van.* 1. to pass over; toss up and down
Tragettatóre, *sm.* juggler; player of sleights
Tragétto, *sm.* crossway; footpath; passage
Tragge (for trae), *3 pers. s. pres. ind.* of trarre, drawa, &c. Tasa.
Traghetiâre, *van.* 1. to pass over; convey, carry
Tragicaménte, *adv.* tragically; fatally; wofully
Trágico, -a, *adj.* tragical; woful; miserable
Tragiogâre, *va.* 1. to wish for one thing, others for another
Tragiovânte, *adj.* very, extremely useful
Tragittâre, *van.* 1. to pass over; toss; dart
Tragittatóre, *sm.* archer; bowman; slinger
Tragitto, *sm.* footpath; crossway; passage
Traglorióso, -a, *adj.* most glorious, noble, great
Tragrânde, *adj.* very great; extremely great
Traguardâre, *va.* 1. to level; aim; take aim
Traguárdo, *sm.* level (instrument)
Traiménto, *sm.* drawing; pulling; attraction
Traîna, *sm.* a melancholy man
Trainânte, *adj.* dragging along; pulling
Trainâre, *va.* 1. to drag, draw, haul, pull along
Trainâto, -a, *adj.* dragged, drawn, pulled along
Traíno, *sm.* draught-horse's load; dray; sledge; carriage; train; load; amble; raft
Traitóre, *sm.* archer; bowman; slinger
Tralasciaménto, *sm.* pause; ceasing; omission
Tralasciâre, *va.* 1. to cease; omit; leave off
Tralasciâto, -a, *adj.* quitted; left off; omitted
Tralatâto, -a, *adj.* allegorical; figurative
Tralazióne, *sf.* change; removal; translation
Trálcio, Trálce, *sm.* shoot; twig; navel string
Tralciâto, -a, *adj.* full of vine twigs, branches. Bocc.
Tralciúzzo, *sm.* small shoot, twig (of a vine, &c.)
Tralíccio, *sm.* buckram; ticking; sackcloth
Tralice (in), *adv.* obliquely
Tralignaménto, *sm.* degeneracy; corruption
Tralignânte, *adj.* degenerating; falling off
Tralignâre, *vn.* 1. to degenerate; fail off; alter
Tralignâto, -a, *adj.* degenerated; fallen off
Tralórdo, -a, *adj.* very filthy, nasty, dirty
Tralucénte, *adj.* very brilliant, transparent

Tralúcere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to shine through; be bright

Tralunáre, *van.* 1. to roll one's eyes; predict

Tralunáto, -a, *adj.* wandering; wild; bewildered

Tralúngo. -a, *adj.* very, extremely long

Tráma, *sf.* woof; weft; plot; course of life

Tramáglio, *sm.* drag-net; trammel

Tramalvágio, -a, *adj.* very wicked, bad

Tramandánte, *adj.* transmitting; conveying

Tramandáre, *va.* 1. to transmit; convey; inform

Tramaravigllóso, -a, *adj.* very wonderful

Tramáre, *va.* 1. to weave; plot; plan; contrive

Tramáto, -a, *adj.* woven; plotted; contrived

Tramazzáre, *va.* 1. to strike down; frighten

Tramazzáto, -a, *adj.* struck, fallen down; scared

Tramázzo, *sm.* tumult; confusion; artifice

Trambasciaméuto, *sm.* distress; anguish; paln

Trambasciáre, *vn.* 1. to be oppressed with grief

Trambasciáto, -a, *adj.* oppressed with grief

Trambústa, *sf.* disorder; confusion; trouble

Trambustáre, *va.* 1. to throw Into confusion

Trambustáto, -a, *adj.* thrown Into confusion

Trambustío, Trambústo, *sm.* confusion; disorder

Tramenáre, *va.* 1. to manage; treat; conduct

Tramenáto, -a, *adj.* managed; treated; conducted

Tramendúe, -úi, -úni, *adj.* both; both together

Tramescoláre, *va.* 1. to mingle; mix; jumble

Tramescoláto, -a, *adj.* mlngled; mixed; jumbled

Traméssa, *sf.* mediation; agency; digression

Tramésso, *sm.* slde dishes; ragout; made dishes

Tramésso, -a, *adj.* interposed; transmltted

Tramestáre, *va.* 1. to mingle, jnmble together

Tramestío, *sm.* disorder; confusion; trouble

Tramettere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to interpose; transmit

Tramettersi, *vref.* to interpose; meddle with

Tramézzo, *sf.* partition; division; inner sole

Tramezzaméuto, *sm.* interposition; interval

Tramezzáre, *van.* 1. to put between; interpose; cut; insert; mix; mingle; put together

Tramezzáto, -a, *adj.* interposed; cut; intermixed

Tramezzatóre, -trice, *smf.* mediator; mediatrix

Tramézzo, *sm.* partition; division

Tramischiáre, *va.* 1. to mix together; mingle

Tramischiáto, -a, *adj.* mixed together; mingled

Tramiserábile, *adj.* very miserable, wretched

Trámite, *sm.* (poet.), crossway; path; road; way

Tramitéllo, *sm.* (poet.), little path, way, road

Trammettere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to interpose; send

Trammógla, *sf.* mill-hopper

Tramollíccio, -a, *adj.* somewhat soft, delicate

Tramontaméuto, *sm.* setting (of the sun, &c.)

Tramontána, *sf.* north wind; polar star; north. Guar.

Tramontána (pérdere la), *va.* 2. to be at a loss [wind

Tramontanáccio, *sm.* very boisterous north

Tramontáno, *sm.* north wind; Boreas; north

Tramontánte, *adj.* setting; going down

Tramontáre, *va.* 1. to set; go down; disappear

Tramontáto, Tramónto, -a, *adj.* set; gone down

Tramónto, *sm.* setting, going down (of the sun, &c.)

Tramortigióne, *sf.* / Tramortiméuto, *m.* — fainting fit; suspension of sensibility; swoon

Tramortíre, *vn.* 3. to faint; swoon; fall senseless [less

Tramortíto, -a, *adj.* fainted; fallen senseTrámpoli, Trámpali, *smp.* stilts

Tramugghiáre, *vn.* 1. to roar, bellow horribly

Tramúta, Tramutagióne, *sf.* / Tramutaméuto, *m.* Tramutánza, — change; alteration

Tramutáre, *va.* 1. to move; change; exchange

Tramutáto, -a, *adj.* moved; changed; exchanged

Tramutatóre, *sm.* changer; remover; exchanger

Tramutazióne, *sf.* change; alteration; vicissitude

Trána, *interj.* come! courage! quick; make haste

Tranáre, *va.* 1. to drag; pull; draw; walk slowly. Dant.

Tranelláre, *va.* 1. to cheat; dupe; swindle

Tranelleria, *sf.* Tranéllo, *m.* cheat; fraud

Tranétto, -a, *adj.* very neat, clean, honourable

Tranghiottiméuto, *sm.* swallowing; devouring

Tranghiottíre, *va.* 3. to swallow; devour

Tranghiottíto, -a, *a.j.* swallowed; devoured

Trangosciáre, *vn.* 1. to be full of anguish, pain

Trangosciáto, -a, *adj.* full of anguish; afflicted

Trangugiaméuto, *sm.* swallowing up; devouring

Trangugiáre, *va.* 1. to swallow up; devour

Trangugiáto, -a, *adj.* swallowed up; devoured

Trangugiatóre, *sm.* glutton; devourer

Tránne (from tral ne, 2 *pers. s. imperat.* of trárre) take, leave some out; except. Tass.

Tranóbile, *adj.* most noble, illustrious
Tranquillàccio, -a, *adj.* very quiet, peaceable
Tranquillaménte, *adv.* quietly; peaceably
Tranquillaménto, *sm.* delay; suspension; stop
Tranquillánte, *adj.* calming; assuasive
Tranquilláre, *va.* 1. to calm; appease; amuse. Petr.
Tranquillársi, *vref.* to take one's pleasure; rest
Tranquillàto, -a, *adj.* calmed; appeased; quieted
Tranquillità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* tranquillity; quiet
Tranquillo, *sm.* tranquillity; calm; repose
Tranquillo (tenére in), *va.* 2. to fill with vain hopes; amuse with words
Tranquillo, -a, *adj.* quiet; tranquil; gentle; kind
Transanimazióne, *sf.* transmigration (of souls)
Transatáre, *va.* 1. to transact; make a treaty
Transazióne, *sf.* transition; transaction
Transcéndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to surpass; exceed
Transégna, *sf.* mantle; cloak; surtout; coat
Transferíre, *va.* 3. to transfer; remove; carry
Transfiguraménto, *sm.* } transfiguration;
Transfigurazióne, *sf.* } change of form
Transfóndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to tranfuse; pour into
Transformaménto, *sm.* transformation
Transformáre, *va.* 1. to transform; change
Transformáto, -a, *adj.* transformed; changed
Transformazióne, *sf.* transformation
Transfugáre, *va.* 1. to take, carry away by stealth
Transfúso, -a, *adj.* transfused; poured into
Transgressióne, *sf.* transgression; digression
Transgrésso, -a, *adj.* transgressed; gone beyond
Transíre, *van.* 3. to pass; cross; die; expire
Transitivaménte, *adv.* in a transitive manner
Transitivo, -a, *adj.* transitive; active; acting
Tránsito, *sm.* passage; passing; death; decease
Transitoriaménte, *adv.* transitorily; in passing
Transitório, -a, *adj.* transitory; momentary
Transizióne, *sf.* transition
Translatáre, *va.* 1. to translate; remove
Translàto, -a, *adj.* translated; removed
Translúcido, -a, *adj.* transparent; clear. San.
Transpezióne, *sf.* transparency; clearness. Tass.
Transportáre, *va.* 1. to transport; remove; carry
Transportáto, -a, *adj.* transported; removed
Transricchiméntо, *sm.* great gain of riches
Transricchíre, *va.* 3. to acquire great riches
Transricchito, -a, *adj.* grown extremely rich
Transvedére, *va.* 2. to see one thing for another
Transversále, *adj.* running cross-wise
Transumanáre, *vn.* 1. to assume a divine nature
Transustanziáre, -ársi, *vn.* 1. to change substance
Transustanziazióne, *sf.* transubstantiation
Traonestaménte, *adv.* very honestly
Trapacífico, -a, *adj.* very peaceable; quiet
Trapanáre, *va.* 1. to trepan; pierce; bore
Trapanáto, -a, *adj.* trepanned; pierced; bored
Trapanatójo, Trápano, *sm.* trepan; auger
Trapassábile, *adj.* transient; transitory; short
Trapassaménto, *sm.* lapse; revolution; death
Trapassánte, *adj.* soon passing; momentary
Trapassáre, *vn.* 1. to pass, go over; die; cease; stop
Trapassáre, *va.* to surpass; transgress; omit
Trapassáto, -a, *adj.* passed; revolved; ended; dead
Trapassatóre, *sm.* trespasser; transgressor
Trapassévole, *adj.* piercing; transitory; frail
Trapásso, *sm.* passage; digression; amble
Trapeláre, *vn.* 1. to leak; run out; drop; penetrate
Trapensáre, *vn.* 1. to think seriously; sift; muse
Trapiantagióne, *sf.* transplanting
Trapiantáre, *va.* 1. to transplant; remove
Trapiantáto, -a, *adj.* transplanted; removed
Trapiantatúra, *sf.* transplantation; removing
Trapiccolo, -a, *adj.* extremely, very small
Trapórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to put between; insert; mix
Traportaménto, *sm.* transporting; carriage
Traportáre, *va.* 1. to transport; convey; carry
Traportáto, -a, *adj.* transported; conveyed
Traposánte, *adj.* most mighty; powerful
Trapósto, -a, *adj.* put between; inserted
Tráppola, *sf.* trap; snare; ambush; trammel (net)
Trapoláre, *va.* 1. to insnare; dupe; trick; cheat
Trapoláto, -a, *adj.* insnared; duped; tricked
Trapolatóre, *sm.* insnarer; cheat; swindler
Trappolería, *sf.* fraud; deceit; trick; artifice
Trappólliere, *sf.* cheat; rogue; deceiver; allurer
Trappolétta, *sf.* little trap, snare, artifice
Trappolino, *sm.* harlequin; buffoon
Trappórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to put between; insert
Trappréndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to take; receive; seize

Trapprèso, -a, *adj.* taken; received; seized
Trapuntáre, *va.* 1. to quilt; stitch; embroider
Trapuntáto, -a, *adj.* quilted; stitched; broidered
Trapúnto, *sm.* embroidery-work; stitching. Petr.
Trapúnto, -a, *adj.* extenuated; lean; broidered
Traveréndo, -a, *adj.* most reverend, honourable
Traricchire, *vn.* 3. to grow extremely rich
Trarícco, -a, *adj.* very rich, wealthy, opulent
Trarípaménto, *sm.* precipice; falling down
Trarípáre, *van.* 1. to precipitate; cross over
Trarípársi, *vref.* to throw one's self, plunge into
Trarótto, -a, *adj.* interrupted; imperfect
Trarózzo, -a, *adj.* very clownish, rude, coarse
Tráre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to draw; pull. *Vide* Tirare.
Trárre cálci, to kick. — guai, to complain. — ad ágo, to embroider
Trarupáre, *va.* 1. to precipitate, throw down
Trarupáto, -a, *adj.* steep; cragged; precipitous
Trasaltre, *vn.* 2. to jump, leap over
Trasamáre, *va.* 1. to love passionately
Trasandaménto, *sm.* passing over; negligence
Trasandáre, *va.* 1. to pass over; neglect; omit
Trasandáto, -a, *adj.* passed over; neglected
Trasandatúra, *sf.* passing over; negligence
Trasattársi, *vref.* 1. to usurp; seize upon
Trasávio, -a, *adj.* very learned, wise
Trascannáre, *va.* 1. to wind upon another skein
Trascégliere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to choose; select; pick
Trascegliménto, *sm.* Trascélta, *f.* choice
Trascélto, -a, *adj.* chosen; selected; preferred
Trascendentále, *adj.* general; supereminent
Trascendénte, *adj.* transcendent; excellent
Trascendénza, *sf.* transcendency; excellence
Trascéndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to surpass; excel; outdo
Trascérre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to choose; select; pick out
Trascócco, -a, *adj.* very foolish, stupid, dull
Trascoloráre, *va.* 1. to change colour
Trascorporazióne, *sf.* transmigration; change
Trascorrénte, *adj.* running out; fluid; dying
Trascorrenteménte, *adv.* by mistake; by the way
Trascórrere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to run, pass over; omit
Trascorrévole, *adj.* transient; transitory; short
Trascorrevolménte, *adv.* by the way; by the bye
Trascorrimento, *sm.* passage; running over
Trascorritóre, -trice, *smf.* swift runner
Trascorsivaménte, *adv.* by the way; by the bye
Trascórso, *sm.* fault; error; mistake; oversight
Trascórso, -a, *adj.* run out; escaped; omitted
Trascotáto, -a, *adj.* fierce; haughty; insolent
Trascritto, -a, *adj.* transcribed; copied
Trascrívere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to transcribe; copy
Trascurrágine, *sf.* negligence; carelessness
Trascuránte, *adj.* negligent; indolent. lazy
Trascuránza, *sf.* negligence; heedlessness
Trascuráre, *va.* 1. to neglect; pass over; omit
Trascuratággine, -ézza, *sf.* negligence; omission
Trascuratamente, *adv.* negligently
Trascuráto, -a, *adj.* negligent; careless; idle
Trascuratóre, *sm.* neglecter
Trascutággine, -ánza, *sf.* negligence; omission
Trascutáto, -a, *adj.* negligent; heedless; lazy
Trascoláre, *van.* 1. to surprise; be astonished
Trascoláto, -a, *adj.* much surprised, astonished
Trasentire, *va.* 3. to misunderstand; mistake
Trasferíbile, *adj.* transferable
Trasferíre, *va.* 3. to transfer; convey; carry
Trasferírsi, *vref.* to go to: repair; come
Trasferito, -a, *adj.* transferred; transported
Trasfiguraménto, *sm.* transfiguration. Da.
Trasfiguráre, *van.* 1. to transfigure; change
Trasfiguráto, -a, *adj.* transfigured; changed
Trasfigurazióne, *sf.* transformation; change
Trasfóndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to pour out; transfuse
Trasformaménto, *sm.* } transformation;
Trasformánza, *f.* } change of form
Trasformáre, *va.* 1. to transform; convert
Trasformársi, *vref.* to assume another form
Trasformáto, -a, *adj.* transformed; changed
Trasformazióne, *sf.* transformation; change
Trasfugáre, *va.* 1. to take, carry away by stealth
Trasfusióne, *sf.* transfusion; pouring out
Trasfúso, -a, *adj.* transfused; poured out
Trasgránde, *adj.* very great; extremely great
Trasgrediménto, *sm.* transgression; episode
Trasgredíre, *va.* 3. to transgress; violate
Trasgredito, -a, *adj.* transgressed; disobeyed
Trasgreditóre, *sm.* transgressor; trespasser
Trasgressióne, *sf.* transgression; digression
Trasgressóre, *sm.* transgressor; offender
Trasi, *adv.* so; thus; after this manner
Trasicuraménte, *adv.* very securely; safely
Traslatáre, *va.* 1. to translate; transfer
Traslataménto, *sm.* translation; version
Traslatáre, *va.* 1. to translate; transfer
Traslatáto, -a, *adj.* translated; transferred
Traslatatóre, *sm.* translator; metaphrast
Traslativaménte, *adv.* figuratively
Traslativo, -a, *adj.* figurative; allegorical
Traslato, *sm.* metaphor; allegory; figure
Traslato, -a, *adj.* transferred; translated. Tass.

Traslatóre, *sm.* translator
Traslazióne, *sf.* translation; removal
Traslignáre, *vn.* 1. to degenerate; fali off
Trasmarino, -a, *adj.* transmarine; beyond sea
Trasmésso, -a, *adj.* sent over; transmitted
Trasméttere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to transmit; convey
Trasmettitóre, *sm.* conveyer
Trasmigrare, *vn.* 1. to go into another country
Trasmigraménto, *sm.* / Trasmigrazióne, *sf.* { going into another country; transanimation
Trasmissíbile, *adj.* transferable; transmissive
Trasmissióne, *sf.* transmission; sending to
Trasmodáre, *vn.* 1. to exceed; go out of bounds
Trasmodáto, -a, *adj.* disorderly; extreme; strange
Trasmortire, *vn.* 3. to faint; swoon; fall senseless
Trasmutábile, *adj.* transmutable; changeable
Trasmutagióne, *sf.* / Trasmutaménto, *m.* { change; transmutation; transformation
Trasmutánza, *sf.* / Trasmutazióne, *sf.* } transmutation; change; transformation
Trasmutáre, *va.* 1. to transmute; exchange
Trasmutáto, -a, *adj.* transmuted; exchanged
Trasmutatóre, *sm.* transmuter; exchanger
Trasnaturáto, -a, *adj.* unnatural; out of nature
Trasnellaménte, *adv.* very nimbly, actively
Trasnéllo, -a, *adj.* very nimble, active, light
Trasognaménto, *sm.* dotage; imbecility of mind
Trasognáre, *vn.* 1. to dote; rave; think wildly
Trasognáto, -a, *adj.* insane; stupid; senseless
Trasollicitaménte, *adv.* very earnestly; eagerly
Trasóne, *sm.* braggart; bully; biusterer; hector
Trasoneggiáre, *vn.* 1. to boast; brag; puff; bully
Trasoneria, *sf.* biuster; rhodomontade; vanity
Trasordinare, *vn.* 1. to lead an irregular life
Trasordinário, -a, *adj.* extraordinary; strange
Trasordinataménte, *adv.* disordinately
Trasordináto, -a, *adj.* disordinate; irregular
Trasórdine, *sm.* disorder; irregularity; excess
Trasoriére, *sm.* treasurer; cashier
Trasparénte, *adj.* transparent; clear; pellucid
Trasparénza, -énzia, *sf.* transparent; clearness
Trasparére, -ire, *vn.* 2. 3. to be transparent, clear
Traspiantaménto, *sm.* transplantation
Traspiantáre, *va.* 1. to transplant; remove
Traspiantáto, -a, *adj.* transplanted; removed
Traspirábile, *adj.* perspirable; exhalable
Traspiráre, *vn.* 1. to transpire; perspire; exhale
Traspiráto, -a, *adj.* transpired; exhaled
Traspirazióne, *sf.* transpiration; perspiration
Traspónere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to transplant; transport
Trasponiménto, *sm.* transposition; removal
Traspórre, *va.* 2 *irr.* to transplant; transpose
Trasportábile, *adj.* transferable; removable
Trasportaménto, *sm.* transport; transposition
Trasportáre, *va.* 1. to transport; convey; carry
Trasportáto, -a, *adj.* transported; conveyed
Trasportatóre, -trice, *smf.* transporter; conveyor
Trasportazióne, *sf.* / Traspórto, *sm.* { transport; carriage; removal; giving up; emotion; passion
Trasposizióne, *sf.* transposition; removal; change
Traspósto, -a, *adj.* transposed; transplanted
Trasricchíre, *vn.* 3. to grow extremely rich
Trassináre, *va.* 1. to handle; touch; feel; ill use
Trassináto, -a, *adj.* handled; touched; felt
Trastornáre, *va.* 1. to divert from; revoke; hinder
Trastornáto, -a, *adj.* diverted from; hindered
Trastulláre, *va.* 1. to divert; amuse; rejoice
Trastulársi, *vref.* to take one's pleasure; sport
Trastulláto, -a, *adj.* diverted; amused; rejoiced
Trastullatóre, *sm.* amuser; buffoon
Trastullévole, *adj.* amusing; agreeable
Trastúllo, *sm.* amusement; diversion; pastime
Trasvasáre, *va.* 1. to decant; ponr off
Trasvasáto, -a, *adj.* decanted; poured off
Trasudaménto, *sm.* excessive perspiration
Trasudáre, *vn.* 1. to perspire, sweat very much
Trasverberáto, -a, *adj.* reverberated; repercussed
Trasverále, *adj.* transversal; obliqne; collateral
Trasversalménte, *adv.* transversally; across
Trasvérso, -a, *adj.* oblique; crossing; wicked
Trasviáre, *va.* 1. to mislead; lead astray; pervert
Trasviáto, -a, *adj.* misled; gone astray; perverted
Trasumanáre, *vn.* 1. to assume a divine nature [tial
Trasumanáto, -a, *adj.* become divine, celes-
Trasvolare, *vn.* 1. to fly very swiftly; pass away
Trasvoláto, -a, *adj.* passed away; escaped; fled
Trasvólgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to disorder; confuse; turn
Trasvólto, -a, *adj.* disordered; confused; turned
Trasustanziársi, *vref.* 1. to change substance

Trasustanziáto, -a, *adj.* changed in substance
Trátta, *sf.* space; distance; shot; permit; crowd. Dant.
Trattábile, *adj.* tractable; gentle; affable; kind
Trattabilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* gentleness; docility
Trattabilménte, *adv.* in a gentle manner
Trattaménto, *sm.* treatise; plot; treatment
Trattánte, *adj.* treating; discussing
Trattáre, *va.* 1. to treat; discuss; handle; feel
Trattáta, *sf.* plot; conspiracy; treatment
Trattatéllo, *sm.* small treatise; tract; pamphlet
Trattatista, *sm.* writer of tracts, pamphlets
Trattáto, *sm.* treatise; work; plot; machination
Trattáto, -a, *adj.* treated; discussed; handled
Trattatóre, *sm.* negotiator; mediator; agent; caballer; interpreter; commentator
Trattazióne, *sf.* treaty; agreement; treatment
Tratteggiaménto, *sm.* drawing of lines; etching
Tratteggiáre, *va.* 1. to draw lines; etch; joke
Tratteggiáre, *sm.* strokes of the pen; flourishes
Tratteggiáto, -a, *adj.* drawn with lines; etched
Tratéggio, *sm.* etching (print down in lines)
Trattenére, *va.* 2. to entertain; amuse; divert
Trattenimento, *sm.* amusement; pastime; play
Trattenitóre, -trice, *smf.* amusing companion
Trattenúto, -a, *adj.* entertained; amused
Trattévole, *adj.* tractable; affable; kind; gentle
Trátti (dáre i), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to be at the last gasp
Trátto, *sm.* pull; time; turn; trick; saying; behaviour; stroke; space; distance; moment
Trátto (pigliáre il), *va.* 1. to watch the opportunity
Trátto di córda, *sm.* strappado; lashing
Trátto (ad un) *adv. exp.* at once
Trátto, *sm.* (ad ogni), *adv. exp.* every moment; always
Trátto trátto, *adv. exp.* from time to time
Trátto, -a, *adj.* drawn; dragged; led; carried
Trattatóre, *sm.* archer; bowman; puller
Trattóso, -a, *adj.* polite; affable; civil
Trattúra, *sf.* pulling; drawing; throwing
Travaglia, *sf.* Travagliaménto, *m.* torment; pain
Travagliánte, *adj.* laborious; painful; afflictive
Travagliáre, *va.* 1. to torment; afflict; work
Travagliársi, *vref.* to meddle with; strive
Travagliatamente, *adv.* hardly; painfully
Travagliáto, -a, *adj.* tormented; afflicted, tired
Travagliatóre, *sm.* teaser; vexer; juggler; cheat
Travaglio, *sm.* trouble; affliction; labour; pain
Travagliosaménte, *adv.* painfully; cruelly
Travaglióso, -a, *adj.* afflictive; painful; vexing
Travalénte, *adj.* very skilful; of great merit
Travallcaménto, *sm.* passage; transgression
Travalicaménto del tempo, *sm.* lapse of time
Travallcáre, *vn.* 1. to cross; pass over; transgress
Travallcáto, -a, *adj.* passed over; transgressed
Travallcatóre, *sm.* crosser; transgressor
Travariáre, *va.* 1. to see double, dimly
Travasaménto, *sm.* decanting; pouring off
Travasáre, *va.* 1. to decant; pour off; transfuse
Travasáto, -a, *adj.* decanted; poured off
Travasatóre, *sm.* that decants, draws, pours off
Travátа, *sf.* mantelet (fence made with beams)
Travatúra, *sf.* wood-work of the ceiling
Traudire, *va.* 3. to hear one thing for another
Tráve, *smf.* beam (great piece of timber)
Travecchiézza, *sf.* decrepitude; very old age
Travedénte, *adj.* seeing double, imperfectly
Travedére, *va.* 2. to see double, imperfectly
Travediménto, *sm.* dimness of sight; error
Travedúto, -a, *adj.* seen double; mistaken
Traveggole, *sf.* dimness of sight
Travérsa, *sf.* cross piece, bar, path, road; dam; bank; extent; adversity; misfortune
Traversále, *adj.* crossing; oblique; transverse
Traversalménte, *adv.* crosswise; obliquely
Traversaménto, *sm.* crossing; balustrade; fence
Traversáre, *va.* 1. to traverse; cross; pass over
Traversária, *sf.* drag, sweep-net
Traversáto, -a, *adj.* traversed; crossed; strong
Traversía, *sf.* storm (at sea); misfortune. Arios.
Traversiére, *sm.* small coasting vessel; sloop
Traviérso, *sm.* width; slope; bevel; back stroke
Traviérso, -a, *adj.* cross; oblique; striped; adverse
Traversóne, *adv.* across; crosswise; athwart
Travertino, *sm.* white spungy marble
Travestiménto, *sm.* disguise; feint; hypocrisy
Travestire, *va.* 3. to disguise; mask; veil
Travestirsi, *vref.* to disguise one's self; dissemble
Travestito, -a, *adj.* disguised; masked; travesty

Travétta, *sf.* small beam ; joist ; rafter
Traviaménto, *sm.* deviation ; error ; digression
Traviáre, *van.* 1. to mislead; deviate ; digress
Traviáto, -a, *adj.* misled ; gone astray
Traviatóre, *sm.* misleader ; wanderer
Traviccélla, -éllo, *sfm.* small beam ; joist ; rafter
Travilláno, -a, *adj.* very impolite, rude
Travínto, -a, *adj.* conquered and conquered again
Travisaménto, *sm.* disguise ; mask ; counterfeit
Travisáre, *va.* 1. to disguise ; mask ; deceive
Travisársi, *vref.* to disguise, mask one's self
Travisáto, -a, *adj.* disguised ; masked; feigned
Traviso, *sm.* mask ; disguise ; feint ; deceit
Travito, *sm.* palisade
Travoláre, *vn.* 1. to fly beyond, over, across!
Travólgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to overturn ; foil; turn
Travolgiménto, *sm.* overthrow ; confusion
Travoltaménte, *adv.* in a twisted, wry manner
Travoltáre, *va.* 1. to disorder; confuse; overturn
Travólto, -a, *adj.* disordered ; confused ; wild
Travólvere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to overturn ; roll ; turn
Travóne, *sm.* large beam (of timber)
Travvégole, *sfp.* dimness of sight ; error
Trazióne, *sf.* drawing ; pulling ; traction
Tre, *sm.* & *adj. mf.* three ; third
Treágio, *sm.* (iron.), very fine cloth (coarse). Boce.
Trébbia, *sf.* flail (to thrash corn, &c.)
Trebbiána, *sf.* sort of sweet white grape
Trebbiáno, *sm.* sort of sweet white wine
Trebbiáre, *va.* 1. to thrash ; beat corn ; hash
Trebbiáto, -a, *adj.* thrashed ; beaten ; hashed
Trebbiatúra, *sf.* thrashing; trouble ; crosses
Trébbio, *sm.* meeting of three streets, &c.; sport ; pastime
Trébbio (stáre a, fáre), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to divert one's self in company ; sport
Trebelliána, *sf.* / Trebelliánica, } fourth part allowed to an heir ; making over a feoffment
Trebúto, *sm.* tribute ; tax ; duty ; homage
Trécca, *sf.* herbwoman ; fruiterer ; huckster
Treccáre, *va.* 1. to sell, retail fruits, &c. ; cheat
Treccheria, *sf.* selling of fruits, &c. ; cheating
Trecchiéro, -a, *adj.* selling fruits, &c. ; cheating
Tréccia, *sf.* braid ; knot ; curl ; (plur.), tresses
Trecciáre, *va.* 1. to braid; plait; twist; curl. Sannaz
Trecciéra, *sf.* knot of ribbons (to tie the hair)
Tréccola, *sf.* braid ; knot; curl ; (plur.), tresses
Trecoóne, *sm.* huckster; seller of fruits, &c.
Trecentésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* three hundredth
Trecentista, *sm.* writer of the 14th centnry
Trecénto, *sm.* & *adj.* three hundred
Tredécimo, Tredicésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* thirteenth
Trédici, *sm.* & *adj.* thirteen ; thirteenth
Tree (for tre) *sm.* & *adj.* three ; third
Trefóglio, *sm.* trefoil (sort of clover)
Tréfolo, *sm.* twist ; thread twisted
Tregénda, *sf.* phantom ; spectre ; ghost
Treggéa, *sf.* sugar-plum ; sweetmeat
Tréggia, *sf.* dray ; sledge ; unwieldy coach
Treggiatóre, *sm.* driver of a sledge, dray, &c.
Treggióne, *sm.* great dray, sledge, &c.
Trégua, *sf.* truce ; armistice ; short quiet ; rest
Tréguo, *sm.* foresail
Trel (poet. for tre), *sm.* & *adj.* three ; third. Dant.
Tremáglio, *sm.* drag-net, sweep-net
Tremaménto, *sm.* trembling ; shaking ; tremor
Tremánte, *adj.* trembling ; quivering ; shaking
Tremáre, *vn.* 1. to tremble ; quake ; shiver
Tremáto, -a, *adj.* afraid ; seized with fear
Tremebóndo, -a, *adj.* trembling ; fearful. Arios.
Tremendaménte, *adv.* terribly ; horribly
Treméndo, -a, *adj.* tremendous ; dreadful
Trementína, *sf.* turpentine (gum)
Tremerélla, *sf.* trembling; shaking; tremor
Tremíla, -ília, *sm.* & *adj. mf.* three thousand
Tremíscere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to tremble ; shake. San.
Trémito, *sm.* shivering ; trembling
Trémola, *sf.* torpedo ; cramp-fish
Tremolánte, *adj.* trembling ; shaking ; shivering
Tremoláre, *vn.* 1. to tremble ; shake ; shiver
Tremolío, *sm.* trembling ; shivering ; tremor
Trémolo, a, *adj.* tremulous ; trembling ; shaking
Tremolóso, -a, *adj.* trembling ; tremulous
Tremóre, *sm.* tremor ; trembling ; fear
Tremoróso, -a, *adj.* fearful ; trembling ; shaking
Tremóto, Tremuóto, *sm.* earthquake
Trémula, *sf.* asp ; aspen tree
Tremuláre, *vn.* 1. to tremble ; shake ; quiver
Tréno, *sm.* train ; retinue ; equipage ; suit
Trénta, *sm.* & *adj.* thirty ; thirtieth
Trentacinquésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* thirty-fifth. Dant.
Trentamíla, *sm.* & *adj.* thirty thousand; spectre
Trentancánna, *sf.* hobgoblin ; spirit ; fairy. Malm.
Trentaquatrésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* thirty-fourth
Trentatrésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* thirty-third
Trentavécchia, *sf.* hobgoblin ; sprite ; fairy
Trentésimo, -a, *adj.* thirtieth
Trentína, *sf.* thirty (things)
Trentúno, -a, *adj.* thirty-one ; thirth-first

Trepidánte, *adj.* trembling; terrified; shaking
Trepidáre, *vn.* 1. to tremble, shake with fear
Trepidazióne, *sf.* trepidation; trembling; fear
Trepidézza, *sf.* trembling; fear; palpitation
Trépido, -a, *adj.* trembling; timorous; fearful. San.
Treppéllo, *sm.* troop; company (of soldiers); flag
Treppiè, Treppiéde, *sm.* trivet; tripod
Treréme, *sf.* trireme (galley with 3 benches of oars)
Trésca, *sf.* ancient dance; jovial assembly; maze
Trescáre, *van.* 1. to dance; handle; sport; act
Trescáta, *sf.* chit-chat; prattle; long story
Trescherélla, *sf.* trifle; little dance
Trescóne, *sm.* rigadoon (sort of dance)
Trespido, *sm.* trestle; prop; stay; support. Tass.
Trespolo, *sm.* trestle; prop; support; stay
Trézza, *sf.* braid; knot; curl; (plur.), tresses
Triáca, *sf.* treacle (medicament); antagonist
Triangoláre, *adj.* triangular; of three angles
Triángolo, *sm.* triangle (figure of three angles)
Triáre, *va.* to pick; choose; grind
Triário, *sm.* triarian; Roman soldier
Tribaldáre, *va.* 1. to steal; take, carry away
Tribbiáre, *va.* 1. to pound; grind; thrash; beat
Tribbiáto, -a, *adj.* thrashed; pounded; ground
Tribo, *sm.* tribe; family; (tribunal. Da.)
Tribolare, *va.* 1. to afflict; vex; torment
Tribolársi, *vref.* to grieve; afflict one's self
Tribolato, -a, *adj.* tormented; afflicted; vexed
Tribolatóre, *sm.* tormenter; vexer; afflicter
Tribolazióne, *sf.* tribulation; affliction; pain
Tribolo, *sm.* thistle; brier; melilot; trouble
Tribolóso, -a, *adj.* sad; painful; wretched
Tribù, *sm.* tribe; clan; family
Tribulazióne, *sf.* tribulation; affliction; adversity
Tribulóso, -a, *adj.* vexatious; wretched
Tribúna, *sf.* pulpit; gallery; hustings; rostrum
Tribunále, *sm.* tribunal; court of justice
Tribunále, *adj.* of the tribunal, court of justice
Tribunalménte, *adv.* in the tribunal
Tribunáto, *sm.* tribune's office, dignity
Tribunésco, -a, *adj.* of a tribune; tribunitial
Tribunízio, -a, *adj.* tribunitial; of a tribune
Tribúno, *sm.* tribune (Roman magistrate)
Tributáre, *va.* 1. to pay tribute, homage
Tributária, *sf.* tribute; tax; duty; homage
Tributário, -a, *adj.* tributary; dependent
Tributo, *sm.* tribute; tax; duty; homage
Tributo alla natúra (réndere il), *vn.* 2. to die
Tricérbero, *adj. m.* three-headed. Dant., Bocc.
Triclíno, *sm.* dining-room (of the ancients)
Tricórde, *adj.* with three strings
Tricorpóreo, -a, *adj.* tricorporal; with three bodies
Tricúspide, Tricuspidále, *adj.* with three points
Tridentáto, -a, *adj.* armed with a trident
Tridénte, *sm.* trident (Neptune's sceptre)
Tridentiére, *adj.* armed with a trident. Chiab.
Triduáno, -a, *adj.* triduan; every third day
Triduo, *sm.* space of three days
Triégua, *sf.* truce; armistice; short, quiet rest
Triémito, *sm.* shivering; trembling; quaking
Triennále, Triénne, *adj.* every third year; of three years
Triénnio, *sm.* space of three years
Trifáuce, *adj.* with three mouths
Trifera, *sf.* Arabian electary (medicine)
Trífido, -a, *adj.* cleft, cut in three parts; trifid
Trifogliáto, -a, *adj.* three-leaved; with three leaves
Trifóglio, *sm.* trefoil; three-leaved clover
Triforcáto, -úto, -a, *adj.* with three prongs, points
Triförme, *adj.* with three forms; triform
Trigésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* thirtieth
Triglia, *sf.* mullet (sea fish)
Triglina, Triglioléta, *sf.* small mullet
Trigóno, *sm.* triangle; trigon (figure)
Trigonometría, *sf.* measuring of triangles
Trilátero, -a, *adj.* with three sides; trilateral
Triliáre, *van.* 1. to trill; shake; quaver
Trillettino, *sm.* little soft trill, shake, quaver
Trilliône, *sm.* trillion (number)
Trillo, *sm.* trill; shake; quaver
Trilústre, *adj.* of fifteen years; of three lustres. Petr.
Trimembre, *adj.* of three members
Triméstre, *adj.* of three months
Trimétro, *sm.* trimeter verse (of three feet)
Trimpelláre, *van.* 1. to thrum; loiter; idle
Trina, *sf.* lace; loop; fringe
Trinácria, *sf.* Sicily (island in the Mediterranean sea). Dant.
Trincáre, *van.* 1. to drink; quaff; tope; carouse
Trincáto, -a, *adj.* drunk; quaffed; cunning; sly
Trincatóre, -trice, *smf.* toper; quaffer; tippler
Trincéa, *sf.* trench; intrenchment
Trinceraménto, *sm.* cuttings; intrenchment
Trincerare, *va.* 1. to cut; carve; intrench
Trincerato, -a, *adj.* cut; carved; intrenched
Trincétto, *sm.* a shoemaker's knife
Trinchétta, -étto, *sfm.* foresail; foremast
Trinciánte, *sm.* gentleman carver, sewer
Trinciánte, *adj.* cutting; sharp; well-edged
Trinciáre, *va.* 1. to cut; carve; pink; caper; leap
Trinciáta, -atúra, *sf.* violent check; saccade
Trinciáto, -a, *adj.* cut; carved, &c.
Trinciéra, *sf.* trench: intrenchment
Trincieraménto, *sm.* intrenchment; trench
Trincierare, *va.* 1. to intrench; fortify
Trincieráto, -a, *adj.* intrenched; fortified
Trincio, *sm.* open work; cutting; pinking

Trincóne, *sm.* great toper, tippler, drunkard
Trinità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* trinity; holy Godhead
Trino, -a, *adj.* of three persons; threefold
Trio, *sm.* trio; three parts, persons together
Triócco, Triócca, *smf.* tumultuous assembly
Tri6ne, *sm.* septentrion; north. Tass.
Trionfále, *adj.* triumphal; of a victory
Trionfalménte, *adv.* triumphantly
Trionfánte, *adj.* triumphant; victorious
Trionfáre, *van.* 1. to triumph; conquer; rule; feast
Trionfáto, -a, *adj.* conquered; subdued; submiss
Trionfatóre, trice, *smf.* triumpher; conqueror
Trionfo, *sm.* triumph; victory; trump (at cards)
Tripartito, -a, *adj.* in three parts; tripartite
Tripartizióne, *sf.* division by three
Tripétalo, -a, *adj.* of three leaves; tripetalous
Triplicáre, *van.* 1. to triple; treble
Triplicaménte, *adv.* in three different ways
Triplicáto, -a, *adj.* tripled; made thrice as much
Triplice, *adj.* triple; treble; threefold
Triplicemente, *adv.* in a threefold manner
Triplicità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* trebleness; being threefold
Tríplo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* triple; threefold
Tripóde, *sm.* tripod; trivet; three-footed stool
Tripolo, *sm.* tripoly (sharp cutting sand)
Trippa, *sf.* tripe; belly; intestines
Trippáccia, *sf.* big belly, paunch
Trippajuóla, *sf.* tripe-woman
Tripudiaménto, *sm.* dancing; dance; rigadoon
Tripudiáre, *vn.* 1. to dance; skip; caper; frolic
Tripudiatóre, -trice, *smf.* dancer; caperer
Tripúdio, *sm.* capering; dancing; merry dance
Trirégno, *sm.* triple crown, diadem (of the pope)
Triréme, *sf.* galley with three benches of oars
Triságio, *adj. m.* holy holy holy
Trisávolo, *sm.* great grandfather's father
Trisillabo, -a, *adj.* trysyllabical; of three syllables
Tristáccio, -a, *adj.* wicked; depraved; infamous
Tristággine, *sf.* sadness; melancholy; grief
Tristaménte, *adv.* sadly; wretchedly; painfully
Tristézza, *sf.* sadness; sorrow; grief; pain
Tristanzuólo, -a. *adj.* thin; slender; unhealthy
Tristarélio, Tristerélio, -a, Tristarellino, -a, *adj.* little, mischievous, unlucky, roguish
Tristársi, *vref.* 1. to grieve; be sorrowful, sad
Tristézza, -izia, *sf.* sadness; melancholy; grief
Tristo, -a, *adj.* sad; afflictive; melancholy; wretched; crafty; sly; wicked; depraved
Tristóre, *sm.* sadness; grief; affliction; sorrow
Tristúzzo, -a, *adj.* somewhat sad, wicked, bad
Trisúlco, -a. *adj.* with three points
Trita, *sf.* felucca; small boat with six oars
Tritaménte, *adv.* in small bits; distinctly
Tritaménto, *sm.* grinding; pounding; inducing
Tritáre, *va.* 1. to grind; pound; mince
Tritáto, -a, *adj.* ground; pounded; beaten; sifted
Tritávo, -ávolo, *sm.* great grandfather's father
Tritéllo, *sm.* fine bran
Tritico, *sm.* (poet.), wheat; corn. Sannaz
Trito, -a, *adj.* pounded; beaten; trite; common. Petr.
Tritolo, *sm.* fragment; little bit; morsel
Tritóne, *sm.* triton (sea-god); mean, low man. Malm.
Tritóno, -a, *adj.* composed of three tones
Trittóngo, *sm.* syllable of three vowels
Trittúme, *sm.* crumbs; bits; minutiæ; trifles
Trittúra, *sf.* pounding; grinding; affliction
Triturameénto, *sm.* grinding; pounding
Triturare, *va.* 1. to pound; grind; pulverize
Trituráto, -a, *adj.* pounded; ground; bruised
Trituraziône, *sf.* trituration; pounding
Triviále, *adj.* trivial; common; vulgar; low
Trivialità, *sf.* commonness; trivialness
Trivialménte, *adv.* trivially; vulgarly
Trívio, *sm.* intersection of three roads, &c.
Triunfále, *adj.* triumphal; of a victory
Triunfáre, *van.* 1. to triumph; conquer; rule
Triunfáto, -a, *adj.* conquered; subdued
Triúnfo, *sm.* triumph; trump (at cards)
Triumvirále, *adj.* of the triumvirate, triumviri
Triumvirato, *sm.* triumvirate (magistracy)
Triumviro, *sm.* triumvir (one of three chief rulers)
Trocáre, *sm.* trocar (surgical knife)
Trochísco, Trocisco, *sm.* medicinal lozenge
Tróclea, *sf.* pulley with two wheels
Trofeo, *sm.* trophy; triumph; victory; mark
Trogliáre, *van.* 1. to stammer; stutter
Tróglio, -a, *adj.* tongue-tied; stammering
Troglodito, *sm.* inhabitant of a cave
Trogolétto, *sm.* small trough
Trógolo, *sm.* trough
Trója, *sf.* sow; dirty, slovenly woman
Trojáccia, *sf.* great sow; very filthy, bad woman [men
Trojáta, *sf.* troop; band, gang of highway-
Trómba, *sf.* trumpet; pump; trunk (of elephant)
Trómba (véndere alla), *va.* 2. to sell by auction
Trombadóre, Trombatóre, *sm.* trumpeter
Trombáre, *va.* 1. to trumpet; sound the trumpet
Trombáta, *sf.* sounding of the trumpet
Trombáto, -a, *adj.* trumpeted; proclaimed
Trombeggiáre, *va.* 1. to sound the trumpet
Trombétta, *sf.* small trumpet; trumpeter; blab

Trombettáre, *va.* l. to trumpet; divulge
Trombettáto, -a, *adj.* trumpeted; proclaimed
Trombettatóre, } *sm.* trumpeter; babbler;
Trombettiére, } newsmonger; tell-tale
Trombettíno, Trombétto, *sm.* trumpeter; blab
Trombóne, *sm.* trombone; trumpet; sackbut
Tronáre, *vn.* l. to thunder; fulmlnate
Troncaménte, *adv.* in an interrupted manner
Troncaménto, *sm.* separatlon; suppression
Troncáre, *va.* l. to cut off; retrench; suppress
Troncataménte, *adv.* at varlous times
Troncatívo, -a, *adj.* apt to break; brittle
Troncáto, -a, *adj.* cut off; imperfect; unfinished
Troncatóre, -trice, *smf.* cutter off; suppressor
Troncatúra, *sf.* cutting off; suppression
Trónco, *sm.* trunk; stem; stock; race; lineage
Trónco, -a, *adj.* cut off; imperfect; interrupted
Tronconcéllo, *sm.* small trunk, stem, stock, body
Troncóne, *sm.* large trunk, stem; splinter. Arios.
Tronfiáre, *vn.* l. to grow proud, haughty, angry
Tróntio, -a, *adj.* proud; haughty; angry
Trónl, *smp.* thrones (third rank of angels)
Trónito, *sm.* thunder; thunderbolt
Tróno, *sm.* throne; royal seat; thunder
Trópico, *sm.* tropic (highest point of the sun)
Trópo, *sm.* trope (contrary meaning of a word) [tures]
Tropología, *sf.* moral sense (of the scrip-
Tropológico, -a, *adj.* moral; figurative; typical
Tróppo, *sm.* excess; more than enough; plenty
Tróppo, -a, *adj.* too much; superfluous; useless
Tróppo, *adv.* too much; too, excessively much
Tróscia, *sf.* furrow; track; mark; stripe
Tróta, *sf.* trout (fresh-water fish)
Trotáre, *va.* l. to cook fish like trouts
Trotáto, -a, *adj.* dressed, cooked like a trout
Trottáre, *vn.* l. to trot; walk fast; trample
Trottáto, -a, *adj.* trotted: walked fast
Trottatóre, *sm.* trotting horse; rambler
Trótto, *sm.* trot; length of way; running
Tróttola, *sf.* top (child's toy)
Trottolare, *vn.* l. to whirl round like a top
Trottóne, *adv.* in trotting; at a quick pace
Trottóne (andáre), *vn.* l *irr.* to trot along
Trovábile, *adj.* possible to be found
Troveménto, *sm.* discovery; invention; finding
Trováre, *va.* l. to find; fall upon; meet with; hit on; discover; feel; invent; observe; think
Trovársi, *vref.* to be in; go; repair; be present
Trováto, -a, *adj.* found; met with; discovered, &c.
Trováto, *sm.* device; discovery; invention; hit
Trovatóre, -trice, *smf.* finder; inventor; author
Trózzo, *sm.* rabble; mob; lowest people
Trucciáre, *va.* l. to hit the ball (at billiards, &c.)
Trúcco, *sm.* game at billiards, &c.; billiards. Far buon —, to succeed in business
Trúce, *adj.* cruel; fierce; barbarous; dreadful
Trucidaménto, *sm.* slaughter; massacre
Trucidáre, *va.* l. to murder; kill; assassinate
Trucidatóre, -trice, *smf.* murderer; assassin
Trucioláre, *va.* l. to cut into pieces; chip; chop
Trúciolo, *sm.* chlp, shaving (of wood); bit
Truculénto, -a, *adj.* cruel; fierce; barbarous. Sannaz
Trúffa, *sf.* cheat; roguish trick; story; nonsense
Truffaldíno, *sm.* harlequin; buffoon
Truffáre, *va.* l. to cheat; trick; laugh at; mock
Truffáto, -a, *adj.* cheated; laughed at; tricked
Truffatóre, -trice, *smf.* cheat; impostor; sharper
Truffería, *sf.* cheat; swindling; roguish trick
Truffiére, *sm.* cheat; sharper; swindler
Trugioláre, *va.* l. to cheat; trick; swindle; mock
Truncáre, *va.* l. to truncate; cut in pieces. Sannaz
Trugo, Trugólo, Trógolo, *sm.* trough
Truogolétto, *sm.* small trough
Truóno, *sm.* thunder; thunderbolt
Trúppa, *sf.* troop; band; gang; crew; set; company
Trutiláre, *vn.* l. to whistle (like a thrush)
Tu, *pron. nf.* thou
Tua, *pron. & art. f.* thy; thine
Túba, *sf.* (poet.), trumpet. Dant., Arios.
Tubáre, *vn.* l. to groan; moan; complain
Túbera, Túbero, *sf'm.* small medler-tree; truffle
Tuberolétto, *sm.* small tubercle; pimple
Tubércolo, *sm.* tubercle; pimple; swelling
Tubercoláto, a. *adj.* full of pimples, pustules
Tuberosità, -áte, -ádo, *sf.* tumour; swelling
Tuberóso, *sm.* tuberose (flower)
Tuberóso, -a, *adj.* tuberous; pimply; pustulous
Túbo, *sm.* tube; pipe; syphon; long hollow body
Tue (for tu) *pron. nf.* (poet.), thou. Dant.
Tuéllo, *sm.* tender bone (near a horse's hoof)
Tue, *pron. & art. fp.* thy; thine
Tuffaménto, *sm.* plunging; dipping; soaking
Tuffáre, *va.* l. to put under water; plunge; dip
Tuffársi, *vref.* to plunge, rush into; go down
Tuffáto, -a, *adj.* plunged; sunk; dipped; gone down
Tuffatóre, *sm.* diver; plunger
Túffo, *sm.* plunging; lmmersion; ruin; loss
Túffolo, *sm.* diver (aquatic bird)
Túfo, *sm.* sandy stone; clayey earth

Tuguriétto, *sm.* small cottage ; cabin
Tugúrio, *sm.* (poet.), cottage; cot; hut; cabin
Tui (for tuol) *pron.* & *art. mp.* thy ; thine. Dant.
Tulipáno, *sm.* Túlipa, *f.* tulip (flower). Malm.
Tumefátto, -a, *adj.* tumefied ; swoln; puffed up
Tumefazióne, *sf.* tumefaction ; swelling
Tumideggiáre, *vn.* 1. to be puffed up with pride
Tumidétto, -a, *adj.* a little swoln, puffed, &c. Tass.
Tumidézza, *sf.* swelling; tumour
Túmido, -a, *adj.* tumid; swelling; puffed up
Tumóre, *sm.* tumour ; swelling ; pride
Tumorétto, *sm.* little tumour, swelling, pride
Tumoróso, -a, *adj.* full of tumours, swellings
Tumuláre, *va.* 1. (poet.), to bury ; inter ; inhume
Túmulo, *sm.* (poet.), tomb ; grave ; sepulchre
Tumúlto, *sm.* tumult ; confusion ; uproar
Tumultuánte, *adj.* tumultuous ; seditious
Tumultuáre, *vn.* 1. to excite, cause tumults
Tumultuariaménte, *adv.* tumultuarily
Tumultuário, -a, *adj.* tumultuary ; confused
Tumultuazióne, *sf.* tumult; turbulence; riot
Tumultuosaménte, *adv.* tumultuously
Tumultuóso, -a, *adj.* tumultuous ; seditious
Túnica, *sf.* tunic (dress) ; tunicle ; integument
Tunicáto, -a, *adj.* clad in a tunic ; unpeeled
Tunichétta, *sf.* small tunic, &c.
Tuo, *pron.* & *art. m.* thy ; thine
Tuoi, *pron.* & *art. mp.* thy ; thine
Tuóno, *sm.* thunder ; noise ; rumour ; uproar ; tone
Tuórlo, *sm.* yolk (of an egg) ; middle ; heart
Túra, *sf.* dam : mole ; bank ; causeway
Turáccio, -áccIolo, -áglio, *sm.* cork ; stopple
Turacciolétto, -ino, *sm.* small stopple, bung
Turaménto, *sm.* stopping up; stopple; bung
Turáre, *va.* 1. to shut, stop up ; cork
Turáto, -a, *adj.* shut; stopped; corked ; covered
Túrba, *sf.* crowd ; multitude; throng; populace
Turbábile, *adj.* easily disturbed, confused
Turbaménto, *sm.* trouble; confusion ; anxiety
Turbánte, *sm.* turban (Turkish cap) ; muslin
Turbánza. *sf.* perturbation ; trouble ; riot
Turbáre, *va.* 1. to trouble; disturb; disorder
Turbársi, *vref.* to grow angry, cloudy, dim
Turbatétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat disturbed ; angry
Turbativa, *sf.* complaint (in law)
Turbáto, -a, *adj.* troubled ; disturbed
Turbatóre, -trice, *smf.* disturber ; disquieter
Turbazioncélla, *sf.* emotion ; little trouble
Turbazióne, *sf.* trouble; disorder ; uneasiness
Túrbico, *sm.* whirlwind ; hurricane ; storm
Túrbine, Turbínio, *sm.* whirlwind; tumult; rout
Turbinóso, -a, *adj.* stormy ; tempestuous
Túrbo, *sm.* turbidness ; whirlwind ; storm. Dant.
Túrbo, -a, *adj.* troubled; turbid ; not clear ; thick
Turbolentaménte, *adv.* turbulently
Turbolénto, -a, *adj.* turbulent: seditious
Turbolénza, -énzia, *sf.* turbulence ; uneasiness
Turcásso, *sm.* quiver (for arrows)
Turchésco, -a, *adj.* Turkish; of a Turk
Turchína, Turchése, *sf.* turquoise (blue gem)
Turchétto, *sm.* little, young Turk ; pigeon
Turchiniccio, -a, *adj.* of a bluish colour
Turchíno, *sm.* azure, blue colour
Túrchio, Túrco, *sm.* Turk ; Mahometan
Turcimánno, *sm.* interpreter
Túrco, -a, *adj.* Turkish, of a Turk, &c.
Turgénza, *sf.* swelling ; turgescence
Túrgere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to swell ; puff up ; rise. Dant.
Turgidézza, *sf.* turgidity ; swelling ; rising
Túrgido, -a, *adj.* turgid ; swoln ; bloated ; tumid [pan
Turíbile, Turíbolo, *sm.* censer; perfuming
Turificáre, *va.* 1. to cense; perfume; extol
Túrma, *sf.* troop ; company; crowd ; flock ; herd
Túrpe, *adj.* deformed ; dishonest ; infamous. Dant.
Turpeménte, *adv.* shamefully ; basely ; meanly
Turpézza, *sf.* infamy ; baseness ; villany
Turpissimaménte, *adv.* most shamefully, basely
Turpità, -áte, -áde, Turpitúdine, *sf.* { deformity ; ugliness ; ignominy ; infamy ; shame
Túrpo, -a, *adj.* deformed ; infamous. Dant.
Turtumaglio, *sm.* milk thistle ; sea-lettuce
Tusánti, *sf.* all saints-day ; all saints
Tusillággine, *sf.* colt's foot (plant)
Tútela, -órla, *sf.* guardianship ; tutelage
Tutelâre, *adj.* tutelar ; protecting ; guardian
Tutelâto, -a, *adj.* protected by a tutor, trustee
Túto, -a, *adj.* safe; secure; out of danger. Dant.
Tutóre, *sm.* guardian ; trustee ; tutor
Tutrice, *sf.* female guardian, trustee
Tuttafátta, Tuttavía, Tuttavôlta, { *adv.* continually; always; incessantly ; yet ; still; nevertheless; however ; for all that
Tuttavôltache, *adv.* as often as ; whenever
Tútto, *sm.* whole ; every thing ; all ; totality
Tútto, -a, *adj.* all ; whole ; each ; every ; any
Tútto, *adv.* wholly ; entirely ; quite ; fully
Tútto, *conj.* though ; although
Tútto (con), *adv.* notwithstanding
Tútto (al) *adv. exp.* quite ; entirely ; altogether
Tútto (per), *adv. exp.* everywhere
Tútto (in), *adv. exp.* quite ; entirely
Tútto pásso (a), *adv. exp.* continually ; always

Tútto in tútto (in), *adv. exp.* in short; at last
Tútto (del), *adv. exp.* entirely; altogether
Tútto dì, *adv. exp.* continually; always
Tútto ciò (con), *adv. exp.* nevertheless; yet
Tútto chè, *conj.* though; although; almost
Tuttóra, Tutt'óra, *adv.* always; continually
Tutt'uno, *adv. exp.* all one; entirely the same
Tutt'uómo, *sm.* every man
Tutumáglio, *sm.* milk-thistle (plant)
Tutútto (for tutto tutto), *adv.* quite; entirely
Túzia, *sf.* tutty (sublimate of zinc)
Tuzzáre, *va.* to butt

U, V.

U' (for ove), *adv.* (poet.), where; in what place
Va, 2 *pers, s. imperat.* of andáre, go thou; go
Vacánte, *adj.* vacant; empty; free; void
Vacanteria, *sf.* superfluity; vanity
Vacánza, -ánzia, *sf.* vacancy; vacations
Vacáre, *vn.* 1. to be vacant; cease; end; rest
Vacáre, *va.* to want; attend; apply to; mind
Vacáto, -a, *adj.* vacant; empty; ceased; ended
Vacazióne, *sf.* vacancy; want; rest; vacation
Vácca, *sf.* cow; bad woman
Vaccarélla, Vaccherélla, *sf.* heifer; cow
Vaccáro, Vaccára, *smf.* cow-keeper
Vacchétta, *sf.* heifer; Russian leather
Vaccína, *sf.* beef
Vaccino, -a, *adj.* vaccine: of a cow, ox
Váccio, *adv.* quickly; speedily; nimbly
Vacillaménto, *m.* } vacillation; staggering;
Vacillánza, *sf.* } wavering; irresolution
Vacillánte, *adj.* wavering; uncertain
Vacilláre, *vn.* 1. to waver; rave; reel
Vacilláto, -a, *adj.* wavered; uncertain; in doubt
Vacillazióne, *sf.* } vacillation; uncer-
Vacillità, -áte, -áde, } tainty: doubt; irresolution
Vacuáre, *va.* 1. to evacuate; empty; quit
Vacuazióne, *sf.* evacuation; emptying
Vacuétto, *sm.* little vacuity, void
Vacuità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* vacuity; void
Vácuo, *sm.* vacuity; void: emptiness
Vácuo, -a, *adj.* empty; free; vacant; lazy; indolent
Váda, *sf.* stake at play; share in a concern
Vádo, *sm.* ford; shallow passage
Váfro, -a, *adj.* crafty; sly; cunning; wily
Vagabondáre, *vn.* 1. to rove; ramble; wander
Vagabondáto, -a, *adj.* roved; rambled; wandered
Vagabondità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* rambling; distraction
Vagabóndo, -a, } *adj.* vagabond; vagrant;
Vagabúndo, -a, } wandering; unsettled
Vaganiénte, *adv.* handsomely; finely
Vaganiénto, *sm.* wandering; rambling about
Vagánte, *adj.* wandering; errant; distracted
Vagáre, *vn.* 1. to rove; wander; ramble; digress
Vagáto, -a, *adj.* roved; wandered; rambled
Vagatóre, *sm.* wanderer; vagabond; vagrant
Vagazióne, *sf.* roving; wandering; distraction
Vagellájo, *sm.* dyer; potter
Vagellaménto, *sm.* vacillancy; inconstancy
Vagelláme, *sf.* gold, silver plate, dishes, &c.
Vagellare, *vn.* 1. to vacillate; stagger; hesitate
Vagéllo, *sm.* dyer's vat; large copper, boiler
Vagellóne, *sm.* large dyer's vat; great vessel
Vagheggería, *sf.* } courting; wooing;
Vagheggiaménto, *sm.* } amorous glances; love affair
Vagheggiáre, *va.* 1. to court; woo; cast amorous glances; look at with pleasure. Petr.
Vagheggiáto, -a, *adj.* courted; wooed; admired
Vagheggiatóre, -trice, *s'm.* admirer; lover
Vaghegginо, *sm.* spark; beau; gallant; wooer
Vaghétto, -a, *adj.* genteel; elegant; pretty; fine
Vaghézza, *sf.* desire; pleasure; beauty; charms
Vagillánte, *adj.* wavering; uncertain; reeling
Vagillare, *vn.* 1. to vacillate; stagger; hesitate
Vagillazióne, *sf.* vacillation; inconstancy
Vagiménto, Vagíto, *sm.* cry of a babe
Vagina, *sf.* sheath; scabbard; case
Vagire, *va.* 3. to cry (as a child)
Vaglia, *sf.* valour; merit: worth; ability
Vagliare, *va.* 1. to winnow; reject; pick; choose
Vagliáto, -a, *adj.* winnowed; rejected; chosen
Vagliatóre, *sm.* winnower; sifter; picker
Vagliatúra, *sf.* sifting; winnowing; picking
Vagliétto, *sm.* small sieve, corn-sieve
Váglio, *sm.* corn-sieve; sieve; searce; boulter
Vágo, *sm.* lover; sweetheart; gallant. Tass.
Vágo, -a, *adj.* desirous; wandering; inconstant; vague; indefinite; agreeable; light; pretty
Vagolare, *vn.* 1. to wander; rove; ramble
Vagúccio, -a, *adj.* somewhat pretty, handsome
Vajájo, *sm.* furrier; dealer in furs
Vajáno, *sm.* very sweet black grape, wine
Vajáto, -a, *adj.* speckled; spotted; of two colours
Vajézza, *sf.* dark, black colour (of fruits)
Vain'iglia, *sf.* vanilla, (sweet west Indian pod)
Vájo, -a, *adj.* blackish; spotted; speckled
Vájo, *sm.* small gray animal (like a squirrel)
Vajolátо, -a, *adj.* blackish; of a purple colour
Vajuólo, *sfp.* Vajuóli, *m.* small-pox
Valánza, *sf.* sudden great fall of snow

Valcáre, *va.* 2. to pass; cross; ford; pass over. Arios.

Válco, *sm.* passage; ford; spinning wheel. Dant.

Vále, *sm.* (poet.), farewell; last words

Valéggio, *sm.* power; strength; force

Valénte, *adj.* able; intelligent; brave; prudent

Valentemente, *adv.* valiantly; bravely; boldly

Valentería, *sf.* ability; merit; bravery; courage; boldness; deed; exploit
Valentía, *sf.* ability; merit; bravery; courage; boldness; deed; exploit

Valéntre, *adj.* able; skilful; brave; prudent

Valentreménte, *adv.* valiantly; courageously

Valentría, *sf.* ability; bravery; merit; feat

Valentuómo, *sm.* man of great merit, worth

Valentigia, *sf.* virtue; merit; courage; worth; valour; bravery
Valénza, -énzia, *sf.* virtue; merit; courage; worth; valour; bravery

Valére, *van.* 2. to be worth; cost; suffice

Valérsi di, *vref.* to make use of; profit by

Valére di meglio, *v.* to turn to a better account

Valére, *sm.* value; price; worth; valour; courage

Valeriána, *sf.* valerian (plant)

Valetudinário, -a, *adj.* valetudinarian; sickly

Valetúdine, *sf.* health; soundness of mind

Valévole, *adj.* useful; proper; good; profitable

Valicábile, *adj.* fordable; passable

Valicánte, *adj.* passing; crossing over; fording

Valicáre, *va.* 1. to pass; cross, go over; ford

Valicáto, -a, *adj.* passed; crossed over; forded

Valicatóre, *sm.* that fords, crosses; transgressor

Válico, -a, *adj.* forded; crossed over; passed

Válico, *sm.* passage; ford; spinning wheel

Validaménte, *adv.* efficaciously; firmly

Validáre, *va.* 1. to ratify; confirm

Validità, *sf.* validity; value; certainty

Válido, -a, *adj.* valid; strong; healthy; decisive

Validóre, *sm.* value; bravery; courage; might

Valigétta, *sf.* small portmanteau

Valigia, *sf.* portmanteau; travelling-bag

Valigiájo, *sm.* maker, seller of portmanteaux, &c.

Valigiótto, *sm.* travelling bag

Valiménto, *sm.* value; worth; virtue; merit

Valitúdine, *sf.* health; soundness of mind

Valláme, *sm.* distance; space (between valleys)

Vallare, *va.* 1. to surround with trenches

Vallata, *sf.* valley; intrenchment; trench

Vallato, -a, *adj.* surrounded with trenches

Válle, *sf.* valley; vale; low ground

Valléa, *sf.* valley; vale; dale. Dant., Arios.

Vallétta, *sf.* small valley, vale, dale, glen

Vallettina, *sf.* very little valley, vale, dale

Vallettino, *sm.* very young footboy

Vallétto, *sm.* valet; page; servant boy. Arios.

Vallicélla, *sf.* very narrow valley, vale

Vallicóso, -a, *adj.* full of valleys, vales, dales

Valligiáno, *sm.* inhabitant of a valley, glen

Vállo, *sm.* palisade; rampart; fence; bastion

Vallonáccio, *sm.* deep gloomy valley, glen

Vallonáta, *sf.* valley; vale; dale; glen

Vallonćllo, *sm.* little valley; very narrow glen

Valléne, *sm.* great deep valley

Vallonéa, *sf.* nutgall (used for dyeing)

Valoraménto, *sm.* valour; encouragement

Valoráre, *va.* 1. to encourage; animate. Dant.

Valóre, *sm.* value; price; courage; valour; might

Valoría, *sf.* valour; bravery; courage; might

Valorosaménte, *adv.* valiantly; courageously

Valoróso, -a, *adj.* valiant; brave; stout; bold

Valsénte, *sm.* value; price; worth; amount; stock

Valso (for valúto, -a,) *adj.* been worth, &c.

Valúra, *sf.* valour; bravery; courage; might

Valúta, *sf.* value; price; worth; stock; amount

Valutáre, *va.* 1. to value; estimate; rate

Valutáto, -a, *adj.* valued; rated; estimated

Valutazióne, *sf.* valuation; appraisement

Valúto, -a, *adj.* been worth; cost; sufficed, &c.

Válvola, *sf.* valve, tube

Vámpa, *sf.* flame; blaze; ardour

Vampeggiánte, *adj.* blazing; ardent; burning

Vampeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to blaze; burn; be in flames

Vampíro, *sm.* vampyre; blood-sucker

Vámpo, *sm.* flame; blaze; ardour; lightning

Vámpo (menáre), *vn.* 1. to rage; grow proud

Vampórc, *sm.* flame; blaze; lightning

Vanaglória, *sf.* vain-glory; empty pride

Vanagrólia, *sf.* foolish vanity, conceit

Vanagloriársi, *vref.* 1. to be vain-glorious, proud

Vanagloriosaménte, *adv.* with vain-glory, pride

Vanaglorióso, -a, *adj.* vain-glorious; proud; conceited; full of vanity
Vanagrolióso, -a, *adj.* vain-glorious; proud; conceited; full of vanity

Vanaménte, *adv.* vainly; uselessly; in vain

Vanáre, *vn.* 1. to rave; dote; talk like a child. Dant.

Vane (for va ne), 2 *pers. s. imperat.* of ondare. Dant.

Vaneggiaménto, *sm.* dotage; folly; nonsense

Vaneggiánte, *adj.* doting; raving; talking idly

Vaneggiáre, *vn.* 1. to dote; rave; talk nonsense

Vaneggiatóre, *sm.* dotard; foolish talker

Vanéggro, *sf.* a piece of cultivated ground

Vanerélio, -a, *adj.* somewhat vain, conceited

Vanézza, *sf.* vanity ; inanity ; frivolity
Vánga, *sf.* spade (to dig the ground)
Vangáccia, *sf.* bad spade, mattock
Vangajuóle, *sfp.* small fishing-net ; shrimp-net
Vangáre, *va.* 1. to dig; turn up with a spade
Vangáta, *sf.* ground dug up; blow with a spade
Vangáto, -a, *adj.* dug ; turned up with the spade
Vangatóre, *sm.* digger ; delver
Vangatúra, *sf.* digging ; digging-time
Vangélico,-a, *adj.* evangelical ; of the gospel
Vangélio, *sm.* gospel; God's Word ; holy book
Vangelista, *sm.* evangelist ; holy writer
Vangelizzáre, *va.* 1. to preach the gospel
Vangélo, *sm.* gospel ; holy Scriptures
Vangile, *sm.* foothold (of the spade)
Vanguárdia, *sf.* vanguard ; front of the army
Vaniánte, *adj.* doting; raving; talking idly
Vanire, *vn.* 3. to vanish ; disappear ; pass away
Vanità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* vanity ; vain-glory
Vanitóso, -a, *adj.* foolishly proud ; conceited
Vánni, *smp.* (poet.), pinions ; wings. Arios.
Váno, -a, *adj.* vain; unreal ; useless ; empty ; proud
Váno, *sm.* void ; emptiness ; defect
Vantaggétto, -íno, *sm.* little advantage, profit
Vantaggiánte, *adj.* surpassing ; excelling
Vantaggiáre, *van.* 1. to surpass; profit; gain
Vantaggiatamánte, *adv.* advantageously
Vantaggiáto, -a, *adj.* excellent ; perfect ; easy
Vantággio, *sm.* advantage ; profit; good luck
Vantággio (stáre a), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to be above
Vantággio (da), *adv. exp.* moreover ; besides
Vantaggiosamánte, *adv.* advantageously
Vantaggióso, -a, *adj.* taking advantage ; useful
Vantaggiúzzo, *sm.* little advantage, profit
Vantagione, *sf.* } boasting; bragging; vain-
Vantaménto,*m.* } glory ; pride; arrogance
Vantáre, *va.* 1. to praise ; extol ; cry up
Vantársi, *vref.* 1. to boast; brag; pretend to
Vantáto, -a, *adj.* boasted ; praised ; extolled
Vantatóre, -trice, *smf.* boaster ; bragger
Vantazióne, Vanteria, *sf.* boasting ; glorying
Vantévole, *adj.* vain ; proud ; full of vanity
Vánto, *sm.* boast ; glory; praise; advantage
Vánto (dáre il), *va.* 1. *irr.* to give the preference
Vánto (dársi), *vref.* to boast ; glory ; pretend
Vánto (tógliere il), to surpass
Vanvera (a), *adv. exp.* at random ; heedlessly
Vanúra, *sf.* vanity ; ostentation ; pride
Vaporábile, *adj.* evaporable ; volatile ; exhalable
Vaporabilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* volatility ; exhalation
Vaporáccio, *sm.* thick, hurtful vapour
Vaporále, *adj.* vaporons ; of vapour
Vaporánte, *adj.* evaporating ; exhaling
Vaporáre, *van.* 1. to evaporate ; exhale
Vaporativo, -a, Vaporévole, *adj.* evaporable
Vaporazióne, *sf.* evaporation ; exhalation
Vapóre, *sm.* vapour ; exhalation ; melancholy
Vaporosità, -áte, -áde, Vaporità, *sf.* exhalation
Vaporóso, -a, *adj.* vaporous; full of vapours
Vapulazióne, *sf.* chastisement ; correction
Varáno, *sm.* sweet black grape, wine
Varáre, *va.* 1. to launch ; put to sea; land. Arios.
Varáto, -a, *adj.* launched ; put to sea ; landed
Varatójo, *sm.* machine for raising ships
Varcáre, *va.* 1. to pass, cross over; go out
Varcáto, -a, *adj.* passed, crossed over; gone out
Várco, *sm.* passage ; ford : opening
Variábile, *adj.* variable ; changeable ; mutable
Varianménte, *adv.* differently ; variously
Variaménto, *sm.* variation ; change ; alteration
Variánte, *adj.* varying ; different ; unlike
Varianteménte, *adv.* differently ; diversely
Variánza, *sf.* variety ; change ; difference
Variáre,*van.*1. to vary ; change ; alter ; differ
Variataménte, *adv.* variously ; differently
Variáto, -a, *adj.* varied ; changeable ; different
Variazióne, *sf.* variation ; difference; change
Varice, *sf.* swoln vein (disease)
Varicóso, -a, *adj.* full of large, swoln veins
Vareggiáre, *van.* 1. to vary ; change ; differ
Vareggiáto, -a, *adj.* varied ; changeable ; unlike
Varietà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* variety ; diversity
Variförme, *adj.* of various forms ; different
Vário, -a, *adj.* various ; different ; changeable
Váro, -a, *adj.* unequal ; arched ; bent ; various. Dant.
Varvassóre, -óro, *sm.* man of merit ; great man
Vasájo, *sm.* potter; china-ware seller, maker
Vásca, *sf.* basin ; reservoir (for water)
Vascelléto, *sm.* small vessel (ship)
Vasélio, *sm.* vessel ; ship
Váscolo, *sm.* small vase, vessel (for fluids). San.
Vascolóso, -a, Vasculáre, *adj.* vascular
Váse, *sm.* vase ; vessel (for fluids)
Vasellággio, *sm.* plate, dishes (of gold, &c.)
Vasellájo, -áro, *sm.* potter ; china-ware seller
Vasellámе, Vasellaménto, *sm.* plate, dishes, &c.
Vasellettiéra, *sf.* chest (for plate, &c.); casket
Vasellettíno, *sm.* small vase, vessel
Vasellétto, -íno, *sm.* small vase, vessel, pot
Vasellière, *sm.* potter ; china-ware seller, &c.
Vasélio, -étto, *sm.* small vase ; box ; ship
Váso. *sm.* vase ; vessel (for fluids)
Vasótto, *sm.* large vase, vessel, pot

Vassallággio, *sm.* vassalage ; many vassals
Vassállo, -álla, *smf.* vassal ; servant
Vasselétto, *m.* small ship, vessel
Vassélio, *sm.* vessel ; ship
Vasójo, *sm.* tray ; salver ; platter
Vastaméute, *adv.* amply ; extensively
Vastità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* vastness ; great extent
Vasto, *sm.* (poet.), deep ; main ; ocean ; sea. Tass.
Vásto, -a, *adj.* large ; vast ; huge ; ample ; spacious
Váte, *sm.* (poet.), poet ; bard
Vaticáno, *sn* . St. Peter's church ; pope's palace (at Rome). Dant.
Vaticanánte, *adj.* prophesying ; predicting
Vaticanáre, *va.* 1. to prophesy ; predict ; foretell
Vaticanáto, a, *adj.* prophesied ; predicted
Vaticinazióne, *sf.* Vaticínio, *m.* prophecy
Vatticondío, *adv. exp.* go in peace ; farewell. Guarini
Ubbía, *sf.* bad presage, omen, prognostic
Ubbiáccia, *sf.* very bad presage, omen
Ubbidénte, Ubbidiénte, *adj.* obedient ; dutiful
Ubbidénza, Ubbidiénza, *sf.* obedience
Ubbidíre, *van.* 3. to obey ; comply with
Ubbidíto, - , *adj.* obeyed ; complied with
Ubbiditóre, -trice, *smf.* obedient man, woman
Ubbióso, -a, *adj.* superstitious ; ominous
Ubbliáre, *va.* 1. to forget ; neglect ; omit
Ubbligáto, -a, *adj.* obliged ; bound ; indebted to
Uboriacáccio, -áccia, *smf.* & *adj.* great drunkard
Ubbriachéllo, -élla, *smf.* & *adj.* little drunkard
Ubbriachézza, Ubriachézza, *sf.* drunkenness [tipsy
Ubbriácco, Ubriáco, -a, *smf.* & *adj.* drunk ; Ubbriacóne, *sm.* very great drunkard, tippler
Ubbrigáre, *a.* 1. to oblige ; compel ; force ; serve
Ubbrigáto, -a, *adj.* obliged ; compelled ; served
Uberífero, -a, *adj.* abundant ; mammillary
U'bero, *sm.* breast ; nipple ; teat ; pap. Sannaz
Ubertà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* abundance ; fertility
Ubertóso, -uóso, -a, *adj.* abundant ; fertile
Ubi, *adv.* & *sm.* (poet.) where ; place ; ubiquity. Dant.
Ubino, *sm.* Scottish horse ; Shetland pony. Arios.
Ubriacáccio, &c. *Vide* Ubbriacáccio, &c.
Uccellábile, *adj.* silly ; foolish ; simple ; stupid
Uccellácio, *sm.* large bird of pray ; simpleton
Uccellagióne, *sf.* shooting-season ; game
Uccellája, *sf.* shooting ; bird catching ; aviary
Uccellame, *sm.* game ; birds killed
Uccellaménto, *sm.* laughing at ; derision ; scorn
Uccellánte, *adj.* shooting ; birdcatching
Uccellare, *va.* 1. to catch birds ; fowl ; laugh at
Uccellare, *sm.* fit place for bird-catching
Uccellato, -a, *adj.* caught ; laughed at ; bantered
Uccellatójo, *sm.* birding place ; laughing-stock
Uccellatóre, -trice, *smf.* bird catcher ; birder
Uccellatúra, *sf.* bird catching season ; fowling
Uccellettino, *sm.* very small bird
Uccelléttо, -ino, *sm.* small bird
Uccelliéra, *sf.* aviary ; dove-cot ; large cage
Uccellinuzzáccio, *sm.* very ugly little bird
Uccellinúzzo, *sm.* very little bird
Uccéllo, *sm.* bird ; simpleton ; ninny
Uccellóne, *sm.* ninny ; simpleton ; trifler
Uccellúzzo, *sm.* little bird, ninny, &c.
U'cchero, *sm.* a kind of boat
Ucchiéllo, *sm.* button-hole
Uccidere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to kill ; slay ; murder ; cut
Uccidiménto, *sm.* murder ; slaughter ; carnage
Uccidítore, -trice. *smf.* killer ; murderer
Uccisióne, *sf.* killing ; murder ; slaughter
Ucciso, -a, *adj.* killed ; slain ; murdered ; cut off
Uccisóre, *sm.* killer ; murderer ; slayer
Udénte, *adj.* hearing ; listening ; attending
Údibile, *adj.* audible ; that may be heard
Udiénza, -únzia, *sf.* audience ; hearing ; auditory
Udiménto, *sm.* hearing : listening to
Údire, *va.* 3. to hear ; listen ; hearken
Údita, *sf.* hearing. Per udita, *adv.* by hearsay
Uditívo, -a, *adj.* able to hear ; hearing
Udito, *sm.* hearing (sense)
Udíto, -a, *adj.* heard ; listened ; hearkened to
Uditoráto, *sm.* auditor's office, duty
Uditóre, *sm.* auditor ; hearer ; listener
Uditório, *sm.* auditory ; audience
Uditrice, *sf.* auditress : hearer ; listener
Udizióne, *sf.* hearing ; audition ; listening
U'do, *sm.* felt-shoes
Ve, *pron. mf.* you ; to you
'Ve (for ove, dove), *adv.* there ; where ; whither. Dant.
Ve' (for vedi), 2 *pers. s. imperat.* of vedére, see. Arios.
Vécchia, Vécchio, *sfm.* old woman, man
Vecchiáccio, -áccia, *smf.* bad old man, woman
Vecchiája, *sf.* old age
Vecchiárdo, -árda, *smf.* wicked old man, woman
Vecchício, -a, *adj.* growing old
Vecchicciuólo, -óla, *smf.* poor little old man, &c.
Vecchierélio, -élla, *smf.* good old man, woman
Vecchiétto, -étta, *smf.* green old man, woman [tiquity
Vecchiézza, *sf.* old age ; oldness ; an-
Vecchino, -ina, *smf.* brisk old man, woman
Vécchio, -a, *adj.* old ; ancient ; great
Vecchióne, *sm.* venerable old man
Vecchióni, *smp.* chestnuts boiled in wine
Vecchiólio, -ótta, *smf.* tall, healthy old man, &c.

Vecchiúccio, -úccia, *smf.* poor infirm old man, &c.
Vecchiúme, *sm.* quantity of old things, clothes
Véccia, *sf.* vetch ; fitch (wild pulse)
Veccióto, -a, *adj.* mixed with vetches
Veccióso, -a, *adj.* vetchy ; full, made of vetches
Veccióso, -a, *adj.* vetchy ; full, made of
Vécce, *sf.* place ; stead ; room
Vécce (in, a), *adv. exp.* instead ; in the place of
Vececancellière, *sm.* vice-chancellor
Vececónte, *sm.* viscount
Vedénte, *sm.* & *adj.* sight ; seeing ; viewing
Vedére, *va.* 2. to see ; perceive ; observe ; mind
Vedére (dare a), *va.* 1 *irr.* to make ; observe ; show
Vedére (stáre a), *va.* 1 *irr.* to behold; look at
Vedére (fáre), *va.* 1 *irr.* to inform ; show
Vedéte il béllo, *va.* to watch the opportunity
Vedére torto, *va.* to judge wrong : mistake
Vedére volontiéri, *va.* to receive kindly
Vedére, *sm.* sight ; appearance ; figure
Vedestu (for vedesti tu), 2 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of vedére, sawest thou, &c. Petr.
Vedétta, *sf.* horse-sentry ; sentry-box. Arios.
Vedétte (stáre alle), *van.* 1 *irr.* to watch
Vediménto, *sm.* sight ; view ; seeing
Veditóre, *sm.* beholder ; spectator ; observer
Védova, *sf.* widow
Vedovággio, *sm.* Vedovánsa, *f.* widowhood
Vedovále, *adj.* of a widow, widower
Vedováre, *va.* 1. to widow ; deprive ; strip
Vedovatíco, *sm.* widowhood
Vedováto, -a, *adj.* widowed ; deprived ; bereft
Vedovélla, -étta, *sf.* poor, young widow
Vedovéllo, *sm.* poor, young widower
Vedovézza, Vedovità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* widowhood
Vedovile, *adj.* of a widow, widower
Vedovile, *sm.* jointure ; wife's portion
Védovo, *sm.* widower
Védovo, -a, *adj.* widowed ; alone ; deprived
Vedovóna, *sf.* old widow
Veduità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* widowhood
Vedúta, *sf.* sight ; view ; prospect ; object
Vedutaménte, *adv.* visibly ; clearly ; sensibly
Vedúte, *sfp.* stars ; luminaries
Vedúto, -a, *adj.* seen ; perceived ; observed
Veeménte, *adj.* vehement ; violent ; forcible
Veementeménte, *adv.* vehemently; forcibly
Veeménza, -énzia, *sf.* vehemence ; energy ; force
Vegetábile, *adj.* vegetable ; vegetative ; vegetive
Vegetále, -ánte, *adj.* vegetating; vegetative
Vegetáli, *smp.* vegetables (esculent plants)
Vegetáre, *vn.* 1. to vegetate ; shoot out ; grow
Vegetatívo, -a, *adj.* vegetative ; growing
Vegetáto, -a, *adj.* vegetated ; grown
Vegetazióne, *sf.* vegetation ; growing ; growth
Vegetévole, *adj.* vegetable ; vegetative ; vegetating
Végeto, -a, *adj.* vigorous ; strong ; robust ; stout
Veggénte, *adj.* seeing ; that sees
Veggénte (a mío, &c.) *adv. exp.* openly ; in sight
Veggenteménte, *adv.* openly ; before all
Véggiolo, *sm.* bitter vetches, tares
Végghia, *sf.* waking ; watching ; watch ; sentry
Vegghiaménto, *sm.* watching; vigil; watch
Vegghiánte, *adj.* vigilant ; watchful ; waking
Vegghiánza, *sf,* vigilance ; watchfulness
Vegghiáre, *vn.* 1. to wake ; sit up ; watch
Vegghiáto, -a, *adj.* waked ; watched ; spied
Vegghiatóre, *sm.* sitter up ; watchman ; spy
Vegghiería, *sf.* Vegghiáre, *m.* waking ; watching
Vegghiévole, *adj.* vigilant ; diligent ; careful
Vegghievolménte, *adv.* carefully ; vigilantly
Véggia, *sf.* cask ; pipe ; barrel ; cart-load
Véggia (for veda, vegga, *subj.* &c. of vedére.) Arios.
Veggio (for veggo, vedo), 1 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of vedére, I see, &c.
Véggiolo, *sm.* black vetch
Véggiono (for veggono, vedono), 3 *pers. p. pres. ind.* of vedére, they see, &c.
Véglia, *sf.* watching; wake; watch: evening
Vegliánte, *adj.* vigilant; watching; careful
Vegliárdo, *sm.* old man
Vegliáre, *van.* 1. to watch ; sit up ; take care
Vegliáto, -a, *adj.* watched ; waked
Vegliatóre, -trice, *smf.* watcher ; sitter up
Veglievole, *adj.* vigilant ; watchful ; careful
Véglio, -a, *adj.* (poet.), old ; ancient ; in years
Véglio (for véllo), *sm.* fleece
Vegliúccia, *sf.* short watch ; small meeting
Vegnénte, *adj.* coming ; future ; next ; thriving
Vei (for vedi), 2 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of vedére. Dant.
Veícolo, Veículo, *sm.* vehicle ; chariot ; car
Vel, *Lat. conj.* (poet.), or ; or else; either. Dant.
Vel (for vélo), *sm.* veil; crape ; cover ; disguise
Vel (for ve lo), *comp. pron. m.* him, it to you, &c.
Véla, *sf.* sail. — di gábbia, the main-top sail. — di trinchétto, the fore-sail
Véle, *fp.* ships ; vessels ; sails
Véle al vénto (dáre le), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to set sail
Véle gónfie (a), *adv. exp.* full sail ; favourably
Velábile, *adj.* that may be veiled, hidden
Veláme, Velaménto, *sm.* veil ; cover ; thin skin
Veiáre, *va.* 1. to veil ; cover ; hide ; conceal
Veláre l'ócchio, *vn.* to fall asleep
Velàta, *sf.* professed nun ; sailing. Guar.
Velataménte, *adv.* secretly ; by stealth
Velàto, -a, *adj.* veiled ; supplied with sails

Velatóre, -trice, *smf.* that veils, covers, hides

Velazióne, *sf.* veiling; veil; cover; disguise

Veleggiaménto, *sm.* sailing; navigation

Veleggiáre, *vn.* 1. to sail; set sail

Veleggiáto, -a, *adj.* sailed; set sail

Veleggiatóre, *sm.* sailer; sailing ship

Velenáto, -a. *adj.* poisoned; envenomed

Velenífero, -a, *adj.* venomous; poisonous

Veléno, *sm.* venom; poison; risk; danger; anger

Velenosaménte, *adv.* venomously; spitefully

Velenosétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat venomous, angry

Velenosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* poison; venom; rage

Velenóso, -a, *adj.* venomous; poisonous; sharp

Velétta, *sf.* sentry-box; sentry

Velettájo, *sm.* veil manufacturer, seller

Velettáre, *vn.* 1. to watch; spy; observe

Vélia, *sf.* sea-gull; sea-mew

Velificáre, *van.* 1. to sail; set sail

Véliti, *smp.* Roman soldiers

Vélle, *sm.* (poet.), will; mind; pleasure. Dant.

Vélle (for volére), *pres. inf.* to be willing

Vélle (for vedi le, *l.*), 2 *pers. imperat.* of vedére

Velleità, *sf.* velleity; feeble wish, desire

Véllere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to pull up; root out; tear

Vellicaménto, *sm.* pricking; titillation

Vellicáre, *va.* 1. to tickle; titillate; prick

Vellicazióne, *sf.* tickling; twitching; stimulation

Velli (for vedi li), 2 *pers. s. imp.* of vedére, see them. Guar.

Véllo, *sm.* fleece; wool: hair; tuft; handful. Petr.

Véllo véllo, *adv.* there he is; there it is. Malm.

Vellóso, -a, *adj.* hairy; full of hair

Vélo, *sm.* veil; crape; cover; body crust; skin

Veloce, *adj.* swift; quick; nimble; speedy; hasty

Velócecamminánte, *adj.* walking swiftly

Velóceménte, *adv.* quickly; speedily; swiftly

Velocípede, *adj.* swift-footed; walking quickly

Velocità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* velocity; swiftness

Velocitáre, *va.* 1. to hasten; accelerate; hurry

Velóne, *sm.* large sail

Véltro, Véltro, *sfm.* greyhound

Veluzzo, *sm.* little veil; little thin veil

Veménza, *sf.* vehemence; violence; force

Ven (for ve ne), *pron.* some to you

Véna, *sf.* vein; pipe; artery; abundance; blood. Dant.

Venagióne, *sf.* chase; hunting; game

Venále, adj. venal; to be sold; mercenary

Venalità, *sf.* venality; mercenariness

Venárdi, *sm.* Friday

Venáto, -a, *adj.* veined; streaked; full of veins

Venatório, -a, *adj.* of the chase, hunting

Venatrice, *sf.* huntress. Sannaz

Venatúra, *sf.* veining; vein; streak

Vendémmia, *sf.* vintage; vintage-time

Vendemmiábile, *adj.* fit for gathering the grapes

Vendemmiaménto, *sm.* vintage

Vendemmiánte, *adj.* gathering the grapes

Vendemmiáre, *va.* 1. to gather the grapes; get, acquire money; hoard up

Vendemmiáto, -a, *adj.* gathered; picked up

Vendemiatóre, -trice, *smf.* vintager

Véndere, *va.* 2. to sell; vend; retail

Véndere a contánti, *va.* to sell for ready money

Véndere in digrósso, *va.* to sell by wholesale

Véndere a minúto, *va.* to sell by retail

Véndere altrui, *va.* to make (one) believe

Venderéccio, -a, *adj.* venal; mercenary

Vendétta, *sf.* vengeance; revenge

Vendettáccia, *sf.* cruel vengeance, revenge

Vendettúccia, *sf.* little vengeance, revenge

Vendévole, -bile, *adj.* vendible; saleable

Vendicabilménte, *adv.* through revenge

Vendicaménto, *sm.* Vendicanza, *f.* revenge

Vendicánte, adj. avenging; punishing

Vendicáre, *va.* 1. to revenge; avenge; vindicate

Vendicársi, *vref.* to be revenged; retaliate

Vendicatívo, -a, *adj.* vindictive; revengeful

Vendicáto, -a, *adj.* revenged; vindicated

Vendicatóre, -trice, *smf.* revenger; punisher

Vendichévole, adj. vindictive; revengeful

Véndico, -a, adj. revenged; avenged; vindicated

Vendiménto, *sm.* Vendíta, *f.* sale; selling; retail

Venditóre, -trice, *smf.* seller; vender

Venditto, -a, *adj.* sold

Vene (for Viene), 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of Venire. Petr.

Venefício, *sm.* witchcraft; charm; poisoning

Venefico, *sm.* sorcerer; magician; poisoner

Venenáre, *va.* 1. to poison; envenom; taint

Venenáto, -a, adj. poisoned; envenomed

Venenífero, -a, adj. venomous; poisonous

Veuéno, *sm.* poison; venom; infection

Venenóso, -a, adj. poisonous; venomous

Veuénte, *adj.* coming; future; next; thriving

Venerábile, *adj.* venerable; reverend

Venerabilità, *sf.* venerable quality, nature

Veneráudo, -a, adj. venerable; to be revered

Veneránza, *sf.* veneration; reverence; respect

Veneráre, *va.* 1. to venerate; reverence; revere

Veneráto, -a, *adj.* venerated: reverenced

Veneratóre, -trice, *smf.* reverer; worshipper

Venerazióne, *sf.* veneration; respect; esteem

Venerdì, *sm.* Friday

Vénere, *sf.* Venus (planet); goddess of beauty

Venereamente, *adv.* lasciviously

Veneréo, -a, adj. lascivious; libidinous

Venerévole, adj. venerable; worthy of respect

Venerevolménte, *adv.* humbly; respectfully

Venerína, *sf.* small statue of Venus
Venétta, *sf.* little vein
Vengiadóre, *sm.* revenger ; avenger
Vengiánza, *sf.* vengeance ; revenge
Vengiáre, *va.* 1. to revenge ; vindicate. Dant.
Vengiáto, -a, *adj.* revenged ; avenged
Vengiatrice, *sf.* revenger ; avenger ; punisher
Vénia, *sf.* pardon ; remission ; forgiveness
Venialménte, *adv.* in a venial manner
Veniále, *adj* venial ; pardonable ; excusable
Veniménto, *sm.* arrival ; coming ; event ; case
Venire, *vn.* 3 *irr.* to come ; arrive ; befall ; happen ; cost ; proceed ; spring ; belong ; appear ; fall
Venire a dire, *v.* to signify ; mean ; denote
Venire a cápo, *v.* to finish ; make an end
Venire a' cónti, *v.* to settle accounts
Venire addósso, *v.* to fall upon ; come unawares
Venire al niente, *v.* to be reduced to nothing
Venire a nója, *v.* to loathe ; abbor ; detest
Venire a paróle, *v.* to quarrel ; dispute ; wrangle
Venire apprésso, *v.* to follow ; go after
Venire béllo, -a, *v.* to grow handsome
Venire bene, *v.* to be advantageous, fit
Venire mále, to be disadvantageous ; fall sick
Venire desidério, *v.* to long ; wish; bave a mind
Venire fastídio, *v.* to be tired, sick, loathe
Venire a grádo, *v.* to like ; please ; have a fancy
Venire in istáto, *v.* to be promoted, advanced
Venire incóntro, to come seasonably ; to meet
Venire innánza, *v.* to present one's self
Venire méno, *v.* to faint; want ; need ; fail
Venire sótto, *v.* to fall into one's hands
Venire taliénto, *v.* to have a fancy, great mind [on
Venire trováto, *v.* to find ; meet with ; light
Venire vóglia, *v.* to have a mind, fancy
Veniro (for vennero), *3 pers. p. perf. ind.* of venire, they came, &c. . Arios.
Venitício, -a, *adj.* casnal ; accidental ; advening
Venóso, -a, *adj.* veiny ; full of veins ; streaked
Ventáglia, *sf.* visor (of a helmet)
Ventáglio, *sm.* fan (to cool one's self)
Ventáre, *vn.* 1. to be windy ; blow ; draw breatb. Dant.
Ventaruóla, Ventaróla, *sf.* weathercock
Ventávolo, *sm.* nortb wind ; polar star
Ventéggiare, *v.* to be windy ; blow softly
Ventegiáto, -a, *adj.* agitated by the wind
Venterélio, *sm.* little wind ; gentle breeze
Ventésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* twentieth part ; twentietb
Vénti, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty
Venticéllo. *sm.* little, agreeable wind; zephyr
Venticinque, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty-five
Venticinquemíla, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty-five thousand

Venticinquésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty-fifth
Ventidúe, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty-two
Ventidnésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty-second
Ventiéra, *sf.* ventilator ; fan
Ventilábro, *sm.* winnowing fan
Ventilaménto, *sm.* ventilation ; fanning
Ventiláute, *adj.* ventilating ; waving in the air
Ventiláre, *va.* 1. to ventilate ; fan ; sift ; examine
Ventiláto, -a, *adj.* ventilated ; fanned; sifted
Ventilatóre, *sm.* ventilator ; ventiduct
Ventilazióne, *sf.* ventilation ; fanning
Ventimillésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty thousandth
Ventína, *sf.* score ; twenty (things)
Ventinóve, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty-nine
Ventinovésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty-ninth
Ventipiovolo. *sm.* south wind ; rainy wind
Ventiquattrésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty-fourth
Ventiquáttro, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty-four
Ventiséi, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty-six
Ventisétte, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty-seven
Ventitré, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty-tbree
Ventitrésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty-third
Vénto, *sm.* wind ; vanity ; pride; hint ; notice
Vénto (pigliar), *vn.* 1. to vanish ; disappear
Vénto (páscere di), *va.* 2 *irr.* to amuse with fair words ; buoy witb hopes
Vénto (dár al), *va.* 1 *irr.* to scatter about
Vénto (fár), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to be windy ; blow
Véntola, *sf.* fan ; chandelier ; screen (for light)
Ventoláre, *va.* 1. to winnow ; fan ; float in the wind
Ventolíno, *sm.* little, agreeable wind ; zephyr
Véntolo, *sm.* fan ; weatbercock
Ventósa, *sf.* cupping-glass ; vent-hole
Ventosaménte, *adv.* proudly ; vainly ; in vain
Ventosáre, *va.* 1. to cnp ; apply a cupping-glass
Ventosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* windiness ; wind
Ventóso, -a, *adj.* windy ; flatulent ; vain ; proud
Ventottésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty-eighth
Ventótto, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty-eight
Ventráccio, *sm.* great belly, paunch
Ventrája, *sf.* belly ; paunch
Ventrajuóla, *sf.* tripe-woman
Ventráta, *sf.* blow in the belly ; litter ; brood
Véntre, *sm.* belly ; stomach ; breast
Ventresca, *sf.* paunch ; stuffing
Ventricchio, *sm.* gizzard, stomach (of a fowl)
Ventricino, *sm.* small belly ; pinch (of animals)
Ventrícolo, *sm.* ventricle; stomach ; bladder
Ventrígio, *sm.* gizzard, stomach (of a fowl)
Ventúccio, *sm.* little wind
Ventunesímo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty-first
Ventúno, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty-one

Ventúra, *sf.* fortune; luck; adventure; chance
Ventúra (alla), *adv. exp.* at chance; at a venture
Ventúra (a, per), *adv. exp.* by chance; casually
Ventúra (tár la), *va.* 1 *irr.* to tell one's fortune. Cavaliér di —, a swindler
Venturiére, *sm.* volunteer; adventurer
Ventúro, -a, *adj.* future; to come
Venturóso, -a, *adj.* lucky; happy; favourable
Vennstà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* beauty; comeliness; charm
Venústo, -a, *adj.* beautiful; agreeable; graceful
Venúta, *sf.* arrival; coming
Venúto, -a, *adj.* come; arrived
Venúzza, *sf.* small vein; capillary vein
Venzéi, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty-six
Venzétte, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty-seven
Venzetiésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* twenty-seventh
Veprájo, *sm.* place full of briers and thorns
Vépre, *sf.* (poet.), briar; bramble; thorn
Ver, *prep.* (poet.), towards; about; against; for. Dant.
Ver (for véro), *sm.* truth; reality; certainty
Veráce, *adj.* true; faithful; sincere; trusty
Veraceménte, *adv.* truly; really; faithfully
Verachà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* veracity; truth; candour
Veraménte, *adv.* truly; certainly; indeed
Verátro, *sm.* white hellebore; Christmas flower
Verbáccio, *sm.* old verb; old word
Verbále, *adj.* verbal; oral; spoken; literal
Verbalménte, *adv.* verbally; in words; orally
Verbásco, *sm.* mullein (plant)
Verbéna, *sf.* vervain (plant)
Verbigrázia, Verbicausa, *adv.* as, for example, &c.
Vérbo, *sm.* verb; word; speech; saying. Dant., Arios.
Vérbo a vérbo, *adv. exp.* word for word; precisely
Verbosità, *sf.* verbosity; prattle; nonsense
Verbóso, -a, *adj.* talkative; loquacious
Verdáccio, *sm.* verditer (colour)
Verdástro, -a, *adj.* greenish; somewhat green
Verdazzúrro, Vérde azzúrro, *sm.* sea-green
Vérde, *sm.* verdure; green; vigour; strength
Vérde, *adj.* green; fresh; young; tender; ardent; sour
Vérde (essére al), *vaux.* to be at an end
Verdéa, *sf.* sort of white grape, wine
Verdebrúno, *sm.* deep-green; olive-green
Verdechiáro, Verdegájo, *sm.* light-green
Verdeggiaménto, *sm.* verdure; green
Verdeggiánte, *adj.* verdant; green; verdurous
Verdeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to be green; look verdant
Verdeggiállo, *sm.* apple-green colour
Verdeggiáto, -a, *adj.* grown green, verdant
Verdenárco, *sm.* wild rue; bastard rhubarb
Verdemézzo, -a, *adj.* between green and dry
Verdepórro, *sm.* smaragdine colour
Verderáme, *sm.* verdegris (rust of brass)
Verderógnolo, -a, *adj.* greenish; somewhat green
Verdesécco, -a, *adj.* half-dry, withered
Verdétto, *sm.* green colour (used by painters)
Verdétto, -a, *adj.* greenish; sourish; a little tart
Verdézza, *sf.* greenness; tartness; verdure
Verdicánte, *adj.* verdant; green; verdurous
Verdicáre, *vn.* 1. to be verdant, green, fresh
Verdíccio, -ígno, -a, *adj.* greenish; somewhat green
Verdíno, *sm.* sort of fig-tree
Verdógnolo, -a, *adj.* greenish
Verdóne, *sm.* greenfinch (bird)
Verdóre, *sm.* greenness; tartness; verdure
Verdúco, *sm.* four-edged sword
Verdúme, *sm.* Verdúra, *f.* greenness; best part
Vercóndia, -úndia, *sf.* modesty; bashfulness
Vercóndo, -a, *adj.* modest; bashful; chaste
Vérga, *sf.* rod; switch; correction; sceptre. Tass.
Vergadóro, *sf.* caducens (Mercury's wand)
Vergáre, *va.* 1. to stripe; streak; write. Petr.
Vergataménte, *adv.* with stripes
Vergáto, -a, *adj.* striped; streaked; variegated
Vergáto, *sm.* striped cloth, stuff; medley
Vergélla, *sf.* switch; rod; verge
Vergéllo, *sm.* lime-twig; decoy; snare
Vergéllo (essére sul), *vaux.* to be in great danger
Vergénza, *sf.* tendency; natural bent; direction
Vergheggiáre, *va.* 1. to whip; scourge; brush
Vergheggiáto, -a, *adj.* whipped; scourged
Verheggiatóre, *sm.* wool-beater, dresser
Verghétta, *sf.* switch: rod, &c.
Verginále, *adj.* virginal; of a virgin, maiden
Vérgine, *sf.* virgin; maiden; virgo (sign of the zodiac)
Verginéllo, -élla, *smf.* virgin; young boy, Verginéo, -a, *adj.* virginal; of a virgin
Verginétto, -étta, *smf.* & *adj.* young virgin, &c.
Verginità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* virginity; maidenhead
Vérgio, *sm.* verjuice (juice of crab-apples)
Vergógna, *sf.* shame; bashfulness; modesty; infamy; disgrace; dishonour; ignominy
Vergognáccia, *sf.* great outrage, insult
Vergognáre, *vrn.* 1. to shame; be ashamed
Vergognáto, -a, *adj.* ashamed; abashed
Vergognevolménte, *adv.* shamefully; basely
Vergognósa, *sf.* sensitive plant
Vergognosaménte, *adv.* shamefully; modestly
Vergognosétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat bashful, timid
Vergognóso, -a, *adj.* bashful; timid; shameful

Vérgola, *sf.* small switch, rod ; light smoke
Vergolaménto, *sm.* streaks ; stripes
Vergoláto, -a, *adj.* striped ; streaked ; variegated
Vergóne, *sm.* line-twig
Verdicaménte, *adv.* with truth ; truly
Veridicità, *sf.* veracity ; moral truth ; honesty
Veridico, -a, *adj.* veridical ; true ; sincere ; frank
Verificabile, *adj.* that may be verified
Verificáro, *va.* 1. to verify ; prove ; justify
Verificáto, -a, *adj.* verified ; proved ; justified
Verificatóre, -trice, *smf.* verifier ; examiner
Verificazióne, *sf.* verification ; examination
Verígola, *sf.* small wimble, piercer, auger
Verilóquio, *sm.* small true narration, account
Verína, *sf.* a gimlet
Verisimigliánte, *adj.* probable ; likely
Verisimiglianza, *sf.* probability ; likelihood
Verisimile, *sm.* probability ; likelihood
Verisimile, *adj.* likely ; probable ; plausible
Verisimilitúdine, *sf.* verisimilitude ; probability
Verisimiliménte, *adv.* probably ; likely
Verità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* truth ; verity
Verità (in, di, per), *adv. exp.* in truth ; indeed, &c.
Veritabilménte, *adv.* truly ; indeed ; certainly
Veritévole, *adj.* { veridical ; sincere ; telling truth ; true ; frank
Veritiére, -éro, -a, { veridical ; sincere ; telling truth ; true ; frank
Vérme, *sm.* worm ; (poet.), Lucifer ; devil. Dant., Arios.
Verména, *sf.* sprig, sucker (of a plant)
Verména (tremáre come una), *vn.* 1. to shake, tremble like a young branch, &c. Malm.
Vermenélla, *sf.* small twig, sprig (of a tree, &c.)
Vermétto, *sm.* small worm ; maggot ; mite
Vermicciuólo, *sm.* small worm ; grub ; maggot
Vermicciuoluzzo, *sm.* very little worm, grub
Vermicélli, *smp.* vermicelli (rolled paste)
Vermicéllo, *sm.* small worm ; maggot ; grub
Vermicoláre, *adj.* vermicular ; like a worm
Vermicolária, *sf.* knotgrass (plant)
Vermicolóso, -a, *adj.* full of worms, grubs, maggots
Vermiforme, *adj.* vermiform ; shaped like a worm
Vermifúgo, -a, *adj.* vermifuge ; killing worms
Vermiglia, *sf.* sort of precious stone
Vermigliáre, *va.* 1. to paint with vermilion
Vermiglietto, -a, *adj.* somewhat of a lively red
Vermigliézza, *sf.* lively, rosy colour
Vermiglio, -a, *adj.* of a lively red ; rosy
Vermiglióne, *sm.* vermilion (red colour)
Vermiglizzo, -a, *adj.* somewhat of a rosy colour
Vermináca, *sf.* vervain (plant)
Vérmine, *sm.* worm ; maggot : grub
Verminétto, -úzzo, *sm.* little worm, grub
Verminóso, -a, *adj.* full of worms ; breeding worms
Vermívoro, -a, *adj.* feeding on worms
Vérmo, *sm.* worm ; (poet.), Lucifer ; devil. Dant., Arios.
Vermocáne, *sm.* maggot ; whim
Vernáccia, *sf.* sort of white grape, wine
Vermáccio, *sm.* very bad, hard winter
Vernácolo, -a, *adj.* vernacular ; of one's country
Vernále, *adj.* vernal ; of the spring, winter
Vernáre, *vn.* 1. to winter ; be in winter, spring
Vernáta, -áto, *sf'm.* winter ; winter-season
Vernáto, -a, *adj.* wintered ; chilled with cold
Vernerécclo, -a, *adj.* of winter ; winterly ; brumal
Vernicáre, *va.* 1. to varnish ; cover with varnish
Vernicáto, -a, *adj.* varnished
Vernice, *sm.* varnish ; paint ; sandarach (gum)
Vernice da scrivere, Indian ink
Verniciáre, *va.* 1. to varnish
Verniciáto, -a, *adj.* varnished
Vernino, -a, *adj.* of winter ; winterly
Vérnio, *sm.* flax sown in winter
Vérno, *sm.* winter
Véro, *sm.* truth ; verity
Véro (in, da), *adv. exp.* truly ; indeed ; really
Véro è, *adv.* { nevertheless ; however ; yet ; notwithstanding that
Véro ben che (è), { nevertheless ; however ; yet ; notwithstanding that
Véro, -a, *adj.* true ; certain ; veritable ; sure ; right
Veroncéllo, *sm.* small terrace, balcony, gallery
Verône, *sm.* terrace ; open gallery ; steps. Malm.
Verónica, *sf.* speedwell (plant)
Verrétta, *sf.* Verrettóne, *m.* short, sharp dart
Verrettáta, *sf.* thrust, blow with a dart
Verricéllo, *sm.* sort of capstan, crane
Verrina, *sf.* wimble ; piercer ; borer
Verrináre, *va.* 1. to pierce ; bore ; make holes
Vérro, *sm.* boar pig
Verrúca, *sf.* wart
Verrucária, *sf.* wartwort ; spurge ; turnsol
Verrúto, *sm.* dart ; pike ; spear
Versabilità, *sf.* versatility ; aptness to be turned
Versáccio, *sm.* very bad verse
Versaménto, *sm.* spilling ; pouring ; effusion
Versánte, *adj.* spilling ; shedding ; pouring
Versáre, *va.* 1. to spill ; pour ; fill ; shed ; overflow ; lay down ; overturn ; lavish ; squander
Versátile, *adj.* versatile ; changeable. Guar.
Versáto, -a, *adj.* poured ; shed ; versed ; expert

Versatóre. *sm.* pourer; spiller; Aquarius (sign of the zodiac)
Verseggiáre, *vn.* 1. to versify; make verses
Verseggiatóre, *sm.* versifier; maker of verses
Versétto, *sm.* stanza; staff
Versicciuólo, *sm.* very short, poor verse
Versiéra, *sf.* hobgoblin; sprite; fairy; ghost
Versificáre, *vn.* 1. to versify; write verses
Versificáto, -a, *adj.* versified; written in verse
Versificatóre. *sm.* versifier; maker of verses
Versificatoréllo, *sm.* poetaster; vile poet
Versificatrice, *sf.* poetess; maker of verses
Versificazióne, *sf.* versification; making of verses
Versióne, *sf.* revolution; version; translation
Versipélle, *adj.* deceitful; cunning; crafty
Vérso, *sm.* verse: singing; tune; way; expedient
Vérso, *prep.* towards; against; about; in behalf
Versório, *adj.* polarized, magnetic. Ago —, the magnetic needle
Versúto, -a, *adj.* cunning; crafty; deceitful
Vérta, *sf.* bottom of a fishing-net
Vertà, -áte, -áde. *sf.* verity; truth
Vértebra. *sf.* vertebrae; joint of the back
Vertebrále, *adj.* of the joints of the spine
Verténte, *adj.* current; now passing; turning
Verticalità, *sf.* being in the zenith
Verticále, *adj.* vertical; perpendicular
Verticalménte, *adv.* vertically; in the zenith
Vértice, *sm.* vertex; top; height; summit
Vertigine, *sf.* vertigo; dizziness; giddiness
Vertiginóso, -a, *adj.* turning round; giddy
Vertù, -úte, -úde, *sf.* virtue; force; power. Petr.
Vertudiosaménte, *adv.* virtuously; honestly
Vertudióso, -a, *adj.* virtuous; honest; upright
Veruno, Veruna, *smf.* & *adj.* nobody; not one, any
Verzicánte, *adj.* verdant; green; flourishing
Verzicáre, *vn.* 1. to be, grow green; flourish
Verzicola, *sf.* sequence (at cards). Malm.
Verziére, *sm.* garden; kitchen-garden; orchard
Verzino, *sm.* brasil-wood (for dying)
Verzíre, *vn.* 3. to be, grow green; flourish
Verzótto, *sm.* cabbage; cole; colewort
Verzúme, *sm.* greenness; verdure; best part
Verzúra, *sf.* verdure; green colour; grass
Véschio, *sm.* bird-lime; springe; misletoe
Véscia, *sf.* toadstool (fungus); fable; story
Vescióla, *sf.* a gossiping woman
Vescica, *sf.* bladder; alembic; bubble; blister
Vescicatório, *sm.* vesicatory; blister
Vescichétta, *sf.* vesicle; small bladder
Vescióne, *sm.* large bladder, blister
Vescicóso, -a, *adj.* vesicular; full of bladders
Vescicúzza, *sf.* small bladder, blister, bubble
Vésco, *sm.* bishop; bird-lime; mistletoe
Vescovádo, *sm.* bishopric; episcopacy
Vescovále, -ile, *adj.* episcopal; of a bishop
Véscovo, *sm.* bishop
Véspa, *sf.* wasp (stinging insect)
Vespáio, -éto, *sm.* wasp's nest; swarm of wasps
Vespajóso, -a, *adj.* full of holes; spongy
Véspero, *sm.* (poet.), evening; twilight; vespers. Dant.
Vespertillo, *sm.* bat (small flying animal). Sannaz
Vespertino, -a, *adj.* of, in the evening; vespertine
Vespistréllo, *sm.* bat (small flying animal)
Vespóne, *sm.* large wasp
Véspro, *sm.* evening; twilight; vespers
Véspro (cantáre il), *va.* 1. to reprove; reprimand
Véspro Siciliáno, *sm.* great slaughter
Vessaménto, *sm.* vexation; trouble; harassing
Vessáre, *va.* 1. to vex; torment; harass
Vessáto, -a, *adj.* vexed; tormented; harassed
Vessatóre, *sm.* vexer; tormentor
Vessazióne, *sf.* vexation; trouble; uneasiness
Vessica, *sf.* bladder; blister; bubble; still
Vessicatório, Vessicánte, *sm.* vesicatory
Vessilliféro, *adj.* (poet.), bearing the standard
Vessillo, *sm.* (poet.), standard; banner; ensign
Vésta, *sf.* dress; gown; coat; covering; body. Petr.
Vestáccia, *sf.* bad, ugly coat, gown, dress, &c.
Vestále, *sf.* vestal; pure virgin. Petr.
Véste, *sf.* coat; gown; dress; covering; clothes
Vestétta, *sf.* small coat, gown, &c.
Vestiário, *sm.* vestry (room for dressing)
Vestíbolo, Vestibulo, *sm.* vestibule; hall
Vesticciuóla, *sf.* very small dress, gown; vest
Vestígie, -ígio, *sfm.* vestige; footstep; trace
Vestiménto, *sm.* apparel; dress; vestment
Vestíre, *vn.* 3. to dress; clothe; put on; adorn
Vestírsi, *vref.* to dress one's self; be clothed
Vestitéllo, -íno, *sm.* small coat, garment, dress
Vestito, *sm.* clothes; habit; dress; clothing
Vestíto, -a, *adj.* dressed; clothed; covered
Vestíto a (náscere), *vn.* 2 *irr.* to be born lucky
Vestitúccio, *sm.* very plain, simple dress
Vestitúra, *sf.* vesture; dressing; clothes; dress
Vestizióne, *sf.* taking of the religious habit
Vestóne, *sm.* very full and stately robe
Vestúra, *sf.* vesture; clothes; dressing; apparel
Vesúvio, *sm.* volcanic mountain near Naples
Veteráno, *sm.* & *adj.* veteran; long experienced

Veterinária, *sf.* art of curing horses, cattle
Veterinário, *sm.* horse-doctor ; veterinary
Vétero, -a, *adj.* ancient ; old ; former ; past. San.
Vetrária, *sf.* glass-house, manufactory
Vetráio, *sm.* glazier ; glass-worker, seller
Vetráme, *sm.* glass beads, rings, &c.
Vetráta, -iáta, *sf.* glazing of windows ; windows
Vetriáto, -a, *adj.* glazed ; glassy ; with glass
Vetrice, *sf.* osier (sort of small willow tree)
Vetriciájo, *sm.* plantation of osiers, willows
Vetriéra, *sf.* glazing of windows ; glass-work
Vetrificáre, *van.* 1. to vitrify; become glass
Vetrificáto, -a, *adj.* vitrified ; become glass
Vetrificazióne, *sf.* vitrification ; vitrifying
Vetrina, *sf.* coarse enamel ; glazing
Vetrino, *adj. m.* brittle ; wall-eyed
Vetriólo, *sm.* vitriol (kind of mineral salt)
Vetriciála, *sf.* pellitory (herb)
Vetriúlo, *sm.* vitriol ; piece of glass
Vétro, *sm.* glass ; drinking-glass
Vétta, *sf.* summit ; top ; peak ; twig ; handle
Vettajuólo, -a, *adj.* of the top ; common ; vulgar
Vétte, *sm.* lever (mechanical power)
Vetticciuóla, *sf.* tendril ; little branch ; top
Vettina, *sf.* conduit ; pipe ; canal ; duct
Vettóne, *sm.* sucker ; sprig ; shoot
Vettória, *sf.* victory ; conquest ; triumph
Vettovàglia, *sf.* victuals ; food ; provisions
Vettovagliáre, *va.* 1. to provide with victuals
Vettovagliáto, -a, *adj.* provided with victuals
Vettúccia, *sf.* tendril ; top of branches
Vettúra, *sf.* carriage ; expense (of carriage, &c.)
Vettúra (dár a), *va.* 1 *irr.* to let out a carriage
Vetturále, *sm.* carrier ; carriage-driver
Vetturegiánte, *adj.* carrying ; conveying
Vetturegiáre, *va.* 1. to carry ; convey
Vetturíno, *sm.* carrier; letter of horses, &c.
Vetturíno, -a, *adj.* for letting, hiring ; carrying
Vettuvàglia, *sf.* victuals; provisions; food
Vetula, *sf.* a little old woman
Vetustà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* (poet.), antiquity ; oldness
Vetústo, -a, *adj.* old ; ancient ; antique ; aged. Dant., Tass.
Vezzateniénte, *adj.* gallantly ; agreeably
Vezzegiánte, *adj.* caressing ; fondling ; coaxing
Vezzeggiáre, *va.* 1. to caress ; fondle ; wheedle
Vezzeggiativo, -a, *adj.* fondling ; caressing
Vezzeggiáto, -a, *adj.* caressed ; fondled ; coaxed
Vézzi, *smp.* caresses ; charms ; attraction
Vézzi (fár), *va.* 1 *irr.* to caress ; fondle ; flatter
Vézzo, *sm.* sport ; amusement ; habit ; custom
Vezzosaménte, *adv.* kindly ; agreeably ; fondly
Vezzosétto, -a, *adj.* graceful ; pretty ; agreeable
Vezzóso, -a, *adj.* charming ; pleasant ; delicate; nice ; squeamish ; tiresome ; troublesome
Ufficétto, Ufficéto, *sm.* officer (of a court)
Ufficiáre, Ufficiáre, *va.* 1. to officiate
Ufficiatúra, Ufficiatúra, *sf.* officiating
Ufficio, Uficio, *sm.* office ; duty ; function
Ufficióso, Uficióso, -a, *adj.* officious ; obliging
Ufficinólo, Uficinólo, *sm.* small office, post
Uffiziále, Ufiziále, *sm.* official ; office
Uffiziáre, Ufiziáre, *va.* 1. to officiate
Uffiziatúra, Ufiziatúra, *sf.* officiating
Uffizićtto, Ufizićtto, *sm.* small office, charge
Uffizio, Ufizio, *sm.* office ; duty ; function
Uffizióso, Ufizióso, -a, *adj.* officious ; obliging
Ufiziuólo, Ufiziuólo, *sm.* little office, service
Ufiziúccio, *sm.* little charge, employment
U'to, *adv.* scot-free ; gratis
U'ggia, *sf.* shade ; omen ; augury
U'ggia (avére in), *vaux.* to hate ; detest ; abhor
U'ggia (essére in), *vaux.* to be hated, disliked
Uggolàre, *vn.* 1. to howl
Uggióso, -a, *adj.* shady ; suspicious ; mistrustful
U'gioli e barúgioli, *adv. exp.* one with the other
U'gna, *sf.* nail ; claw ; (fig.), power
Ugnáre, *va.* 1. to cut with a puncheon, graver
Ugnatúra, *sf.* cut with a graver, puncheon
U'gnere, *va.* 1. to anoint; grease ; bribe ; coax
Ugnétto, *sm.* sort of graver, puncheon
Ugnimènto, *sm.* anointing ; unction ; moderation
Ugnóne, *sm.* great claw, talon, nail
U'gola, *sf.* uvula (flesh hanging from the palate)
Ugonétto, *sm.* Calvinist (sectary)
Uguagliaménto, *sm.* equalizing ; making equal
Uguagliánte, *adj.* equalizing ; making equal
Uguagliánza, *sf.* equality ; conformity ; parity
Uguagliáre, *va.* 1. to equalize ; make equal
Uguagliáto, -a, *adj.* equalized ; made equal
Uguaglatóre, *sm.* that equalizes, makes equal
Ugualáre, *van.* 1. to equal ; be equal to
Ugualáto, -a, *adj.* equalled ; equal ; conform
Uguále, *adj.* equal ; like ; uniform : even
Ugualità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* equality; conformity
Ugualménte, *adv.* equally ; uniformly ; alike
Uguanno, *sm.* this year. Malm.
Uguannótto, *sm.* small fish of this year
Uh ! *interj.* (of pain). oh ! &c.
Uhéi ! *interj.* alas ! alack !
Vi, *adv.* there ; in that place
Vi, *pron. mf.* to you ; you
Via, *sf.* way ; path ; road; street ; manner ; means. — ferráta, a railroad

Via (for fiáta), *sf.* time (used with numbers)
Via, *ade.* much; cheer up; courage; now. Alla —, ready
Via via, *adv. exp.* immediately; suddenly; so so
Via (va), *adv. exp. ty* ! for shame !
Via (joined to verbs to give energy), *adv.* away
Via di mézzo, *sf.* middle; medium
Viaggétto, *sm.* very short journey, voyage
Viaggiánte, *adj.* travelling; journeying
Viagiáre, *vn.* 1. to travel; journey; march
Viaggiáto, -a, *adj.* travelled; journeyed; marched
Viaggiatóre, -trice, *smf.* traveller
Viággio, *sm.* journey; travel; excursion
Viále, *sm.* avenue; alley; walk lined with trees
Viále, *adj.* placed in the road; of the way
Viandánte, *sm.* traveller; wayfarer
Viaréccio, -a, *adj.* fit for travelling; travelling
Viático, *sm.* provision for a journey; viaticum
Viatóre, -trice, *smf.* traveller; passenger
Viatório, -a, *adj.* of a journey; transitory
Vibránte, *adj.* vibrating; resounding
Vibráre, *van.* 1. to vibrate; brandish; dart
Vibráto, -a, *adj.* vibrated; brandished; darted
Vibrazióne, *sf.* vibration; brandishing; darting
Vibúrno, *sm.* wild vine (shrub)
Vicaréria, *sf.* Vicariáto, *m.* vicarship; vicarage
Vicário, *sm.* vicar; curate; substitute
Vice, *sf.* turn; time; stead; place; business. Dant.
Vice (in), *adv. exp.* instead of; in the place of
Vicecammirániglio, *sm.* vice-admiral
Vicecancelliére, *sm.* vice-chancellor
Vicecónsolo, *sm.* vice-consul
Vicedío, *sm.* vicar of Christ (Pope)
Vicegeránte, *sm.* vicegerent; lieutenant
Vicegerénza, *sf.* vicegerency; lieutenancy
Vicelegáto, *sm.* vicelegate; legate's deputy
Vicelegazióne, *sf.* vicelegate's embassy
Vicemádre, *sf.* mother's substitute
Vicénda, *sf.* requital; revenge; change; turn; vicissitude; intercourse; place; affair; business
Vicendévole, *adj.* reciprocal; mutual; alternate
Vicendevolézza, *sf.* vicissitude; revolution
Vicendevolménte, *adv.* reciprocally; by turns
Vicennále, *adj.* of twenty years
Vicenóme, *sm.* pronoun (in grammar)
Vicepatriárca, *sm.* vice-patriarch
Vicerè, *sm.* viceroy (king's representative)
Vicereggénte, *sm.* vicegerent
Vicerettóre, *sm.* vice-rector; under-rector
Vicesegretário, *sm.* under-secretary
Vicheria, *sf.* auxiliary troops, forces
Vicinále, *adj.* near; neighbouring; contiguous
Vicinaménte, *adv.* not far off; near; close to
Vicinánza, *sf.* vicinity; contiguity; nearness
Vicináre, *vn.* 1. to border upon; be near, nigh to
Vicináta, -áto, *sfm.* neighbourhood; neighbours
Vicinità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* vicinity; proximity
Vicíno, -a, *adj.* near; contiguous; adjacent; nigh
Vicíno, *sm.* neighbour; citizen; inhabitant
Vicíno, *prep.* near; close to; just by; by; almost
Vicín vicíno, *adv.* very near
Vicissitúdine, *sf.* vicissitude; change; turn
Vicitáre, *va.* 1. to visit; go to see; search
Vicitatóre, -trice, *smf.* visitor; searcher
Vicitazióne, *sf.* visitation; search; visit
Vico, *sm.* narrow street; alley; lane; borough
Vicolétto, *sm.* very narrow street, alley, path
Vícolo, *sm.* lane; passage; alley; narrow street
Vidáme, *sm.* bishop's bailiff
Vidénte, *sm.* prophet; inspired man, &c.
Viduità, *sf.* viduity; widowhood
Vie, *ade.* much; by far
Viéra, *sf.* ferrule; iron ring-bolt; thickness
Vietábile, *adj.* to be forbidden; avoidable
Vietaménto, *sm.* prohibition; forbidding
Vietánte, *adj.* forbidding; prohibiting
Vietáre, *va.* 1. to forbid; prohibit; avoid; shun
Vietativo, -a, *adj.* prohibitory; forbidding
Vietáto, -a, *adj.* forbidden; prohibited; avoided
Vietatóre, -trice, *smf.* prohibiter; forbidder
Viéto, -a, *adj.* rancid; musty; rank; stale
Viétta, *sf.* lane; alley; passage; path
Vietúme, *sm.* old, musty, rank thing, &c.
Viéva, *sf.* thing said by the bye
Vievía, Via via, *adv.* immediately; instantly
Vigécuplo, -a, *adj.* multiplied twenty times
Vigére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to be strong; flourish; last. Dant.
Vigésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* twentieth
Vigiláte, *adj.* vigilant; attentive; careful
Vigilantemènte, *adv.* vigilantly; attentively
Vigilánza, *sf.* vigilance; care; attention
Vigiláre, *van.* 1. to be vigilant; sit up; watch
Vigiláto, -a, *adj.* watched, &c.
Vigile, *adj.* vigilant; watchful; diligent
Vigília, *sf.* watching; sitting up; eve; watch
Vigilacamènte, *adv.* like a coward; fearfully
Vigilacchería, *sf.* cowardice; want of courage
Vigliáccio, *sm.* husks, ears of corn (thrashed)
Vigliácco, -a, *adj.* cowardly; timorous; fearful
Vigliaccóne, *sm.* very great coward
Vigliaménto, *sm.* sweeping of the husks (of corn)
Vigliáre, *va.* 1. to sweep off the ears of thrashed corn; divide; separate; pick. Dant.

Vigliáto, -a, *adj.* swept; separated; divided
Vigliatúra, *sf.* sweeping of the ears of corn, &c.
Vigliétto, *sm.* note; billet
Vigliuólo, *sm.* husks, ears of corn (thrashed)
Vigna, *sf.* vineyard; vine
Vígna (piantáre una), *va.* 1. not to attend to
Vignájo, Vignajuólo, *sm.* vine-dresser; vineyard
Vignáre, *va.* 1. to plant vines; make a vineyard
Vignáto, -a, *adj.* planted with vines
Vignazzo, Vignéto, *sm.* vineyard; vines
Vignétta, -uólo, *sf.* small vineyard
Vigniuólo, *sm.* tendril of a vine; sconce
Vigógna, *sf.* Peruvian sheep
Vigoráre, *va.* 1. to invigorate; comfort; brace
Vigoráto, -a, *adj.* invigorated; comforted
Vigóre, *sm.* force; strength; vigour; energy
Vigoreggiánte, *adj.* invigorating; animating
Vigoreggiáre, *va.* 1. to invigorate; encourage
Vigoreggiáto, -a, *adj.* invigorated; encouraged
Vigorézza, Vigoría, *sf.* vigour; force; strength
Vigorire, *vn.* 3. to grow vigorous; strengthen
Vigorosità, -áte -áde, *sf.* vigour; strength; force
Vigoróso, -a, *adj.* vigorous; robust; active; strong
Vilánza, *sf.* cowardice; baseness; lowness
Vile, *adv.* vileiy; basely; in a base manner
Vilézza, *sf.* pusillanimity; meanness; lowness
Vília, *sf.* vigil; eve; day before; watching
Vilificáre, *va.* 1. to vilify; debase; despise
Vilificáto, -a, *adj.* vilified; despised; humbied, &c.
Vilipéndere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to despise; scorn; reject
Vilipéndio, *sm.* Vilipensióne, *f.* contempt
Vilipéso, -a, *adj.* despised; scorned; vile; low
Vilíre, *va.* 3. to vilify; despise; disdain; scorn
Vilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* vileness; baseness
Villa, *sf.* country-house; country town
Villaggétto, *sm.* small village
Villággio, *sm.* village
Villanáccio, -a, *adj.* rustic; clownish; rude
Villanaménte, *adv.* rudeiy; shamefuiiy; cruelly
Villanánza, *sf.* insult; offence; indecency
Villaneggiaménto, *sm.* outrage; contempt
Villaneggiánte, *adj.* abusing; insulting
Villaneggiáre, *va.* 1. to abuse; insult; outrage
Villaneggiáto, -a, *adj.* abused; insulted
Villaneggiatóre, -trice, *smf.* abuser; reviler
Villanélla, *sf.* pretty country girl
Villanélio, -étto, *sm.* young country lad, peasant
Villanescaménte, *adv.* in a rustic manner
Villanésco, -a, *adj.* rustic; clownish; coarse
Villanía, *sf.* insuit; offence; injury; filth
Villáno, *sm.* countryman; rustic; peasant
Villáno, -a, *adj.* rustic; rural; uncivil; cruei
Villanótto, *sm.* handsome young peasant
Villanzóne, *sm.* great clown; very rough peasant
Villareccio, -a, *adj.* rustic; rural; of the conntry
Villáta, *sf.* village
Villático, -a, *adj.* rural; rustic; of the conntry
Villeggiánte, *adj.* enjoying the country
Villeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to enjoy the country
Villeggiatúra, *sf.* enjoyment of the country
Villereccio, -esco, Villiésco, -a, *adj.* rural
Villétta, *sf.* small country-house, villa
Villicáto, *sm.* management of a farm, &c.
Villiciuóla, *sf.* small country-house, villa
Villico, *sm.* farmer; husbandman
Villóso, -a, *adj.* hairy; woolly; downy; shaggy
Villúccia, *sf.* small town
Vilméute, *adv.* vilely; meanly; pitifully
Vilpistréllo, *sm.* bat (small flying animal)
Viltà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* cowardice; vileness
Viluócchio, *sm.* bindweed; convoivulus (piant)
Vilúme, *sm.* volume; confused heap; medley
Viluméito, *sm.* small volume
Viluppétto, *sm.* small roll of lint, tuft; packet
Viluppo, *sm.* tuft; packet; troubie; confusion
Víme, *sm.* small twig of osier, &c.; band; tie. Dant.
Vímine, *sm.* small twig of osier
Vimíneo, -a, *adj.* of osier; made of osier
Vináccia, *sf.* grounds, dregs of pressed grapes
Vináccio, *sm.* bad, paltry wine
Vinaccinório, *sm.* kernei (of grapes)
Vinágro, *sm.* vinegar (acid liquor)
Vinájo, Vinájolo, *sm.* wine-merchant
Vinário, -a, *adj.* of wine
Vináto, -a, *adj.* vinous; of wine colour, taste
Vinattiére, *sm.* vintner; wine-merchant
Vicája, *sf.* plantation of osiers
Vincapervínca, *sf.* periwinkle (piant)
Vincástra, Vincástro, *sf.m.* switch; rod. Dant.
Vincénte, *adj.* conquering; victorious; winning
Vincere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to conquer; overcome; subdue; outdo; excei; drive away; root out; win
Vincóvoie, -ibile, *adj.* vincibie; conquerabie
Vinchéto, *sm.* plantation of osiers
Vínchio, *sm.* small twig, branch of osier
Víncia, (for vinceva), 3 *pers. s. imp.* of vincere. Dant.
Vincibósco, *sm.* honey-suckle; woodbine
Víncido, -a, *adj.* soft; flaccid; flabby; limber
Vincígilo, *sm.* bond; tie; band; ligature; chain
Vincinénto, *sm.* victory; conquest; triumph

Vinciprémi, *sm.* first prize-winner, gainer
Vincita, *sf.* victory; profit; gain; advantage
Vincitóre, -trice, *smf.* conqueror; victor
Vinco, *sm.* osier; withe; band; tie; affection. Dant.
Vincoláre, *va.* 1. to fetter; oblige, bind (by deed)
Vincoláto, -a, *adj.* fettered; bound; obliged
Vincolo, *sm.* fetters; chains; bond; tie
Vindémmia, *sf.* vintage; gathering of grapes
Vindice, *adj.* avenging; punishing. Arios.
Vinéllo, -étuino, -étto, *sm.* small wine
Vinético, -a, *adj.* of wine; vinous
Vino, *sm.* wine
Vinoléuto, -a, *adj.* given to drinking
Vinolénza, -éuzia, *sf.* drunkenness; drinking
Vinoméle, *sm.* hydromel (honey and water)
Vinosità, *sf.* vinous quality, strength
Vinóso, -a, *adj.* vinous; of wine; juicy
Vinta, *sf.* victory: conquest; winning
Vinto, -a, *adj.* conquered; moved; exhausted
Vinúcchio, Vinúcolo, *sm.* small paltry wine
Viola, *sf.* stock; violet (flower); viol (instrument)
Violábile, *adj.* violable; that may be profaned
Violácea, *sf.* violet (flower)
Violáceo, -a, *adj.* of a violet-colour
Violaménto, *sm.* violation; rape
Violánte, *adj.* violating; ravishing; infringing
Violáre, *va.* 1. to violate; ravish; profane
Violáto, -a, *adj.* violated; of a violet-colour
Violatóre, *sm.* violator; ravisher; profaner
Violatrice, *sf.* infringer; polluter; profaner
Violazióne, *sf.* violation; infringement
Violentaménto, *sm.* violence; constraint
Violentánte, *adj.* forcing: constraining
Violentáre, *va.* 1. to force; compel; constrain
Violentáto, -a, *adj.* forced; constrained
Violentatóre, -árice, *smf.* compeller; forcer
Violénte, *adj.* violent; furious; impetuous
Violenteménte, *adv.* violently; with force
Violentétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat violent, furious
Violénto, -a, *adj.* violent; hard; furious; forcible
Violénza, *sf.* violence; force; compulsion
Violétta, *sf.* violet (flower)
Violétto, -a, *adj.* of a violet-colour
Violína, *sf.* grumbling; muttering. Malm.
Violinísta, *sm.* violin-player; fiddler
Violíno, *sm.* violin; fiddle (instrument)
Violíno (suonatóre di), *sm.* fiddler
Violoncéllo, *sm.* violoncello (large violin); viol
Violóne, *sm.* base-viol (instrument)
Viòttola, *sf.* path; lane; by-way; garden-walk
Viòttolo, *sm.* narrow path; access; entry; avenue
Vipera, *sf.* viper (venomous serpent)
Viperájo, *sm.* viper-catcher
Viperáto, Vipéreo, -a, *adj.* of a viper; viperine
Viperétta, *sf.* small viper; young viper
Viperíno, *sm.* small viper; young viper
Viperíno, -a, *adj.* of a viper; viperine
Vipistrélllo, *sm.* bat (small flying animal)
Viragine, *sf.* courageous woman; virgin
Virare, *van.* 1. to veer; change
Virénte, *adj.* (poet.), flourishing; green; youthful
Virgapastóris, *sm.* wild thistle (plant)
Virginále, Virgíneo, -a, *adj.* virginal; of a virgin
Virginità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* virginity; chastity
Virgo, *sf.* (poet.), virgin; virgo (sign of the zodiac)
Virgola, *sf.* comma (stop in writing)
Virgoláre, *va.* 1. to put commas; punctuate
Virgúlto, *sm.* young sprout, twig, shoot
Viridário, *sm.* (poet.), garden; green; park
Viride, *adj.* (poet.), green; flourishing; youthful
Viridità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* greenness; vigour
Virile, *adj.* virile; manly; firm; brave; stout
Virilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* virility; manhood; force
Viriménte, *adv.* in a manly manner
Víro, *sm.* (poet.), man: man grown. Dant.
Virola, *sf.* the watch-plate
Virtù, -úte, -úde, *sf.* virtue; force; power; efficacy
Virtuále, *adj.* virtual; effectual; potential
Virtualità, *sf.* virtuality; efficacy
Virtualménte, *adv.* virtually; effectually
Virtudiosaménte, *adv.* virtuously; uprightly
Virtuosaménte, *adv.* virtuously; valiantly
Virtuóso, -a, } *adj.* virtuous; chaste;
Virtudióso, } learned; efficacious; good
Virtuóso, -ósa, *smf.* person skilled in music, &c.
Virtuosóne, *sm.* very learned, clever man
Virulénto, -a, *adj.* virulent; poisonous; malignant
Virulénza, *sf.* virulence; venomous humour
Visáccio, *sm.* ugly, deformed face
Visággio, *sm.* visage; face; look; countenance
Víscere, *sf.* Viscere, *fp.* entrails; bowels; intestines
Vischio, *sm.* bird-lime; snare; trap; mistletoe
Vischióso, -a, *adj.* viscous; sticky; glutinous
Viscidità, *sf.* viscidity; glutinousness
Viscióla, *sf.* egriot (sort of cherry)
Visciolátо, *sm.* egriot (cherry-wine)
Visciolína, *sf.* small egriot (cherry)
Visciolóna, *sf.* large egriot (cherry)
Visco, *sm.* bird-lime, hindrance
Visco, -a, *adj.* viscous; glutinous; sticky
Viscontádo, *sm.* title, jurisdiction of a viscount
Viscónte, *sm.* viscount (nobleman next to an earl)
Viscontéa, Viscontería, *sf.* viscounty
Viscontéssa, *sf.* viscountess
Viscosétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat viscous, sticky
Viscosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* viscosity; clamminess
Viscóso, -a, *adj.* viscous; glutinous; tenacious
Visettíno, *sm.* very pretty little face

Visétto, *sm.* pretty little face
Visibile, *adj.* visible; perceptible; evident
Visibile, *sm.* splendour; brightness, &c. Dant.
Visibilio (andáre in), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to vanish
Visibilità, *sf.* visibility; perceptibility
Visibilménte, *adv.* visibly; manifestly
Visiéra, *sf.* visor (of a helmet); mask
Visionário, -a, *adj.* visionary; imaginary
Visióne, *sf.* vision; seeing; sight; apparition
Visita, *sf.* Visitaménto, *m.* visit; visiting
Visitáre, *va.* 1. to visit; go to see; search
Visitáto, -a, *adj.* visited; searched; surveyed
Visitatóre, *sm.* visitor; searcher; judge
Visitazióne, *sf.* visitation
Visivaménte, *adv.* in a visible manner; clearly
Visivo, -a, *adj.* visive; visual; visible
Viso, *sm.* face; countenance; look; (sight; eyes. Dant.)
Viso rósso (fáre il), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to blush; redden
Viso (mostráre il), *va.* 1. to resist; oppose boldly
Viso (alzáre il), *vn.* 1. to lift up one's head high
Viso (dáre nel), *va.* 1 *irr.* to look impudently
Viso (mutár), *vn.* 1. to change colour
Viso (dir al), *va.* 3. to tell to one's face, freely
Viso apérto (a), *adv. exp.* boldly; courageously
Viso a viso (a), *adv. exp.* face to face; before
Vispézza, *sf.* agility; vivacity; nimbleness
Vispistréllo, *sm.* bat (small flying animal)
Vispo, -a, *adj.* brisk; lively; quick; active; nimble
Visso, Vissúto, -a, *adj.* lived; existed. Sannaz
Vista, *sf.* sight; seeing; appearance; view; show. Far —, to pretend
Vista (di), *adv. exp.* by sight
Vista (di, a prima), *adv. exp.* at first sight
Vistaménte, *adv.* quickly; in a trice; instantly
Visto, -a, *adj.* brisk; lively; sharp; quick; sprightly
Visto, -a, *part. & adj.* seen; come; received
Vistosaménte, *adv.* in a sightly manner
Vistosétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat handsome, pretty
Vistosità, *sf.* fine, handsome appearance
Vistóso, -a, *adj.* agreeable; handsome; sightly
Visuále, *adj.* visual; of sight; visible
Visualménte, *adv.* visually; visibly; sensibly
Vita, *sf.* life; history; conduct; food; living. Vi va della —, life is at stake
Vitáccia, *sf.* very bad life, conduct
Vitálba, *sf.* bryony; snakeweed (plant)
Vitále, *adj.* vital; essential; living; alive
Vitalità, *sf.* vitality; liveliness; life
Vitalízio, *sm.* annuity for life; during life
Vitalménte, *adv.* in a vital manner
Vitáme, *sm.* vineyard; plantation of vines
Vitáre, *va.* 1. to avoid; shun; escape; fly from
Vitáto, -a, *adj.* avoided; shunned; escaped
Vite, *sf.* vine; screw; vice (instrument)
Vite (acqua), *sf.* spirits of wine; brandy
Vitebiánca, *sf.* bryony; snakeweed (plant)
Vitellétta, -ína, *sf.* young heifer
Vitellétto, -íno, *sm.* young calf; sucking calf
Vitellíno, -a, *adj.* of a calf; of veal; yellow
Vitéllo, *sm.* calf; veal
Viticchio, *sm.* bindweed; convolvulus (plant)
Viticcio, *sm.* vine-sucker; twig; sprig; sconce
Viticélla, *sf.* small, young vine
Viticholmáto, -a, *adj.* crowded with vine leaves. Chiabr.
Vitigno, *sm.* sort of vine, wine
Vitoperánte, *adj.* infamous; disgraceful. Dant.
Vitopério, *sm.* disgrace; infamy; shame. Dant.
Vítreo, -a, *adj.* of glass; glassy; vitreous
Vitrificársi, *vref.* 1. to vitrify; become glass
Vitrificazióne, *sf.* vitrification
Vitriuóla, *sf.* pellitory (plant)
Vitriuólo, Vitrivuólo, *sm.* vitriol (mineral salt)
Vittima, *sf.* victim; sacrifice; offering
Vitto, *sm.* food; nourishment; victuals
Vitto, -a, *adj.* conquered; overcome; subdued. Petr.
Vittóre, *sm.* victor; conqueror; vanquisher
Vittória, *sf.* victory; triumph; conquest
Vittoriáre, *vn.* 1. to gain the victory; triumph
Vittoreggiánte, *adj.* triumphant; victorious
Vittoriosaménte, *adv.* victoriously
Vittorióso, -a, *adj.* victorious; triumphant
Vittovaglia, *sf.* victuals; provisions; food
Vittrice, *sf.* victress; vanquisher; subduer
Vittuáglia, Vittuário, *sf.* victuals; provisions
Vitula, *sf.* (poet.), young heifer; cow-calf. Sannaz
Vituperábile, *adj.* blameable; reprehensible
Vituperánte, *adj.* disgraceful; infamous. Dant.
Vituperáre, *va.* 1. to blame; revile; disgrace
Vituperativo, -a. *adj.* disgracing; dishonouring
Vituperáto, -a, *adj.* blamed; disgraced; reviled
Vituperatóre, -trice, *smf.* censurer; defamer
Vituperazióne, *sf.* blame; dishonour; defamation
Vituperévole, *adj.* blameworthy; shameful
Vituperevolménte, *adv.* shamefully; blameably
Vitupéro, -ério, *sm.* blame; disgrace; infamy
Vituperosaménte, *adv.* shamefully; disgracefully
Vituperóso, -a, *adj.* infamous; disgraceful

Viva, *sm.* & *interj.* long live; shout of applause
Vivace, *adj.* lively; sprightly; gay; thriving
Vivacemènte, *adv.* with vivacity; sensibly
Vivacézza, *sf.* / **Vivacità, -áte, -áde**, *sf.* { vivacity; vigour; ardour; fire; activity; liveliness
Vivágno, *sm.* selvage (of cloth); bank; edge. Dant.
Vivajétto, *sm.* small fish-pond, reservoir
Vivájo, *sm.* fish-pond, reservoir
Vivaménte, *adv.* briskly; sharply; eagerly
Vivánda, *sf.* victuals; food; eatables; dishes
Vivandáre, *vn.* 1. to fare daintily; feast
Vivandétta, *sf.* small ragout, savoury dish
Vivandiére, *sm.* sutler; purveyor; caterer
Vivattáre, *vn.* 1. to live hard; fare poorly
Vivénte, *sm.* & *adj.* living; alive; liver; life
Vivere, *vn.* 2. to live; be alive, living; feed
Vivere di per dì, *vn.* to live from hand to mouth
Vivere tra due, *vn.* to waver; be irresolute
Vivere del suo, *vn.* to have a regular income
Vivévole, *adj.* lively; active; sharp; penetrating
Vivézza, *sf.* vivacity; vigour; strength; activity
Vivído, -a, *adj.* vivid; lively; active; vigorous
Vivificaménto, *sm.* vivifying; giving life
Vivificánte, *adj.* vivifying; giving life; vivific
Vivificáre, *va.* 1. to vivify; animate; give life
Vivificátivo, -a, *adj.* vivifying; life-giving
Vivificatóre, *sm.* vivifier; life-giver; animator
Vivificatióne, *sf.* vivification; life-giving; life
Vivífico, -a, *adj.* vivific; animating
Viviparo, -a, *adj.* viviparous; bringing forth alive
Vivo, *sm.* quick; living flesh; sensible part
Vivo (al), *adv. exp.* to the life; from nature
Vivo, -a, *adj.* alive; living; lively; brisk; great
Vivo vívo, Viva viva, *adj.* all alive
Vivóla, Vivuóla, *sf.* viol (instrument); violet
Vivole, *sp.* glandulous swelling; vives
Vivóre, *sm.* vigour; strength; force
Vivório, *sm.* ivory (tusk of the elephant)
Vivorosaménte, *adv.* vigorously; with force
Vivoróso, -a, *adj.* vigorous; strong; forcible
Vivuólo, *sm.* stock gilliflower (plant)
Vivúto, -a, *adj.* lived; existed
Viázza, Viázzo, *sfm.* lane; alley; narrow path
Viziáre, *va.* 1. to vitiate; corrupt; spoil; defile
Viziatamènte, *adv.* artfully; fraudulently
Viziáto, -a, *adj.* vitiated; corrupted; cunning
Vízio, *sm.* vice; defect; imperfection; blemish
Viziosaménte, *adv.* viciously; wickedly
Viziosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* viciousness; faultiness
Vizióso, -a, *adj.* vicious; wicked; corrupt; faulty
Vizzáto, *sm.* sort of vine; wild vine
Vízzo, -a, *adj.* soft; withered; flabby; faded; dry
Ulcéra, Ulcéro. *sfm.* ulcer; wound: sore
Ulceragióne, *sf.* Ulceraménto, *m.* ulceration
Ulceráre, *van.* 1. to ulcerate; fester; rankle
Ulceráto, -a, *adj.* ulcerated; festered; full of sores
Ulcerazioncélla, *sf.* slight, little ulcer, sore
Ulcerazióne, *sf.* ulceration; festering; ulcer; sore
Ulceróso, -a, *adj.* ulcerous; full of sores, ulcers
Ulénte, *adj.* sweet-scented; fragrant; perfumed
Ulígine, *sf.* moistness; dampness; humanity
Uligínoso, -a, *adj.* moist; damp; oozy; humid
Uliménto, *sm.* odour; smell; scent; flavour
Ulimire, *vn.* 3. to smell sweet; diffuse a perfume
Ulimóso, -a, *adj.* sweet; fragrant; odoriferous
Ulire, *van.* 3. to perfume; scent; smell sweet
Uliva, *sf.* olive (fruit)
Ulivâre, -âle, *adj.* formed like an olive
Ulivástro, sm. Ulivággine, *f.* wild olive tree
Ulivástro, -a, *adj.* of an olive colour
Ulivélla, *sf.* iron crow, lever (instrument)
Ulivéllo, -ino, *sm.* small olive tree
Ulivéto, *sm.* olive plantation, grove
Ulivigno, -a, *adj.* dark brown; tawny
Ulivo, *sm.* olive tree; olive branch
Ululáre, *vn.* 1. to howl; shriek; scream; roar
Ulterióre, *adj.* farther; more remote, distant
Ulteriorménte, *adv.* besides; moreover
Ulterius, *adv.* (poet.), farther; moreover. Arios.
Ultimaménte, *adv.* lastly; at last; ultimately
Ultimáre, *va.* 1. to finish; complete; perfect
Ultimáto, -a, *adj.* completed; finished; ended
Ultimo, -a, *adj.* last; utmost; farthest; greatest
Ultimo (all'), *adv. exp.* lastly; at last
Ultóre, -trice, *smf.* avenger; revenger
Ulula, *sf.* owl (bird of night). Sannaz
Ululáre, *vn.* 1. to howl; shriek; screech; scream
Ululo, Ululáto, *sm.* howling; shrieking. Guar.
Umanaménte, *adv.* humanely; kindly
Umanáre, *vref.* 1. to become incarnate
Umanáto, -a, *adj.* incarnate; clothed with flesh
Umanísta, *sm.* humanist; grammarian
Umanità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* humanity; kindness
Umáno, -a, *adj.* human; humane; kind; benign
Umazióne, *sf.* burying; interment; sepulture. Dant.

Umbò, *adv.* now then ; well now
Umbelíco, Umbilíco, *sm.* navel ; middle ; heart
Umbrátile, *adj.* shadowy ; figurative
U'mero, *sm.* (poet.), shoulder. Saunaz
Umettábile, *adj.* that may be made moist, wet
Umettaménto, *sm.* moistening ; wetting
Umettánte, *adj.* moistening ; coolluy
Umettáre, *va.* 1. to moisten ; wet ; imbibe ; soak
Umettáto, -a, *adj.* moistened ; wetted ; soaked
Umettativo, -a, *adj.* moistening ; cooling
Umettazióne, *sf.* humectation ; moistening
Umettóso, -a, *adj.* moist ; wet ; damp ; humid
Umidétto, -íccio, -a, *adj.* somewhat moist, humid
Umidézza, Umidità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* humidity ; damp
Umidíre, *va.* 3. to moisten ; wet ; damp
Umidito, -a, *adj.* moistened ; damped ; wetted
U'mido, Umidóre, *sm.* humidity ; moistness
U'mido, Umidóso, -a, *adj.* humid ; damp ; moist
U'mile, *adj.* humble ; respectful ; low ; abject
Umiliáca, *sf.* apricot (fruit)
Umiliáco, *sm.* apricot tree
Umiliaménto, *sm.* humiliation ; submission
Umiliánte, *adj.* mortifying ; disgraceful
Umiliánza, *sf.* humility ; submission
Umiliáre, *va.* 1. to humble ; mortify ; appease
Umiliáto, -a, *adj.* hnmbled ; mortified ; calm
Umiliazióne, *sf.* humiliation ; mortification
Umilità, Umiltà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* humility ; respect
Umillimo, -a, *adj.* very humble, respectful
Umilménte, *adv.* humbly ; respectfully
Umoráccio, -ázzo, *sm.* bad humour, temper
Umorále, *adj.* proceeding from humours
Umóre, *sm.* humour ; moisture ; temper
Umorétto, *sm.* little humour, &c.
Umorísta, *sm f.* humourist ; fanciful person
Umorosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* fulness of humours
Umoróso, -a, *adj.* full of humours, phlegms
Umorucciáccio, *sm.* bad humour, &c.
U'mulo, *sm.* privet (evergreen shrub)
Un (for uno), *art.* & *adj.* a, an ; one
Una (Lat.), *adv.* together ; in company
Una vólta, *sf.* & *adv.* once ; finally ; at last
Unanimaménte, *adv.* unanimously ; of one mind
Unánime, *adj.* unanimous ; of one mind, accord
Unanimità, *sf.* unanimity ; accord ; conformity
U'ncico, *sm.* hook ; clasp
Uncicáre, Uncináre, *va.* 1. to lay hold with a hook ; snatch ; seize : take away by force ; wrest
Uncináto, -a, *adj.* crooked ; hooked in ; snatched
Uncinéllo, -étto, *sm.* small hook ; clasp
Uncino, *sm.* hook ; clasp
Uncinúto, -a, *adj.* hooked ; crooked ; rapacious
Undécimo, Undiciésimo, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* eleventh
U'ndici, *sm.* & *adj.* eleven ; eleventh
Undúnque, *adv.* wherever ; in what place soever
Ungarésca, *sf.* ancient Hungarian coat
Ungareschétta, *sf.* small Hungarian jacket
U'ngere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to anoint ; grease. perfume
U'nghero, *sm.* Hungarian ducat ; sequin (coin)
U'nghia, *sf.* nail ; hoof ; talon ; claw
Unghiáto, -a, *adj.* furnished with nails, talons, &c.
Unghiélla, *sf.* numbness at fingers' end
Unghióne, *sm.* great crooked talon, claw, nail
Unghiúto, -a, *adj.* supplied with talons, claws, &c.
U'ngola, U'ngula, *sf.* thin membrane over the eye
Unguánuo, *sm.* this year
Unguentáre, *va.* 1. to anoint ; rub with ointment
Unguentário, -iére, *sm.* perfumer
Unguentáto, -a, *adj.* rubbed with ointment
Unguénto, *sm.* oiutment ; salve ; perfume
Unibile, *adj.* that may be joined ; compatible
Unciaménte, *adv.* only ; singularly ; exclusively
Unicità, *sf.* singularity ; peculiarity
U'nico, -a, *adj.* sole ; singular ; only ; peculiar
Unicórno, *sm.* unicorn (beast with one horn)
Unicornúto, -a, *adj.* with one single horn
Unificáre, *va.* 1. to tie, join in one
Unificáto, -a, *adj.* united, joined in one
Uniformáre, *vn.* 1. to conform ; comply with
Uniforme, *adj.* uniform ; conform ; equal ; like
Uniformeméute, *adv.* uniformly ; alike
Uniformità, -áte, áde, *sf.* uniformity ; similitude
Unigénito, *sm.* only son (Christ)
Uniménto, *sm.* union ; conjunction ; joining
Unióne, *sf.* union ; connexion ; junction ; concord
Uniparo, -a, *adj.* bringing one at a birth
Uuíre, *va.* 3. to untie ; join ; annex ; combine
Unísono, *sm.* unison ; concord ; harmony
Unitaménte, *adv.* jointly ; together
Unità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* unity ; union ; concord
Unitivo, -a, *adj.* unitive ; uniting ; that unites
Unito, -a, *adj.* united ; joined ; annexed ; allied ; plain ; simple ; unanimous ; uniform
Unitóre, -trice, *sm f.* peace-maker ; conciliator
Univálve, -álvo, -a, *adj.* univalve ; having one shell
Universále, *sm.* universal ; whole ; generality
Universále, *adj.* universal ; general ; whole total
Universalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* universality

Universalizzáre, *va.* 1. to generalize
Universalménte, Universaménte, { *adv.* generally; universally; commonly; in general
Università, -áte, -áde, *sf.* universality; university; generality: whole in general
Univérso, *sm.* universe; whole world; earth
Univérso, -a. *adj.* universal; general; total; whole
Univocaménte, *adv.* in one sense, term, tenor
Univocazióne, *sf.* simple meaning; univocation
Univoco, -a, *adj.* univocal; of one meaning
Unizzársi, *vref.* 1. to indentify one's self
Uno, Una, *art. smf. & adj.* a, an; one; same; certain
Uno a uno, Una a una, *adj.* one by one
Uno, Una (in), *adv. exp.* together
Uno, Una (un tanto per), *sm.* so much a piece, head
Unqua, Unquánche, Unque, Unquánco, { *adv.* never; ever. Dant., Petr.; at no time; in no degree
Unquemái, Unque mai, *adv.* never; ever
Untáre, *va.* 1. to anoint; oil; perfume
Untáto, -a, *adj.* anointed; oiled; perfumed
Untatóre, *sm.* anointer; who anoints
Un tempo, *adv.* a long while ago; formerly
Untíccio, -a, *adj.* a little greasy, oily, fat
U'nto, a, *adj.* anointed; fat; greasy; oily
U'nto, *sm.* fat; grease; ointment; unction
Untório, *sm.* ointment; unction; anointing
Untúme, *sm.* grease; fat; filth; dirt
Untuosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* unctuosity; greasiness
Untuóso, -a, *adj.* unctuous; fat; oily; greasy
Unzioncélla, *sf.* little ointment; light unction
Unzióne, *sf.* anointing; unction; ointment
Vo' (for voglio), 1 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of volére
Vocabolário, -ista, *sm.* vocabulary; dictionary
Vocabolarísta, { *sm.* lexicographer; writer of dictionaries
Vocabolistário,
Vocábolo, *sm.* word; term; name; expression
Vocále, *sf. & adj.* vowel; vocal; with, of the voice
Vocalizzáre, *va.* 1. to use many vowels
Vocalizzáto, -a, *adj.* full of vowels
Vocalménte, *adv.* vocally; in words
Vocáre, *va.* 1. to call; name
Vocativo, *sm.* vocative (case in grammar)
Vocáto, -a, *adj.* called; named
Vocazióne, *sf.* vocation; calling; profession
Voce, *sf.* voice; word; vote; suffrage; name; tone
Vóce (tenére la), *vn.* 2. to be silent; not speak
Vóce (avére buona), *vaux.* to have a good name
Vóce ad (dáre una), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to give a call to
Vóce in capitólio (avér), *vaux.* to have great interest
Vóce (in), *adv. exp.* by word of mouth
Vóce (sotto) *adv. exp.* with a low voice
Vóce (ad una), *adv. exp.* unanimously
Vocerellína, *sf.* pretty little voice
Voceráccia, *sf.* bad, disagreeable voice
Vociferánte, *adj.* clamorous; noisy; bawling
Vociferáre, *vn.* 1. to clamour; vociferate; bawl
Vocifería, -a, *adj.* divulged; proclaimed
Vociferazióne, *sf.* clamour; rumour; outcry
Vocína, Vocíno, *smf.* little, thin voice
Vocióne, *sm.* loud, strong voice
Vocitáre, *va.* 1. to call by one's name; cry loud. San.
Vocolézza, *sf.* blindness; privation of sight
Vócolo, -a, *adj.* blind; without sight
Vóga, *sf.* rowing; course: vogue; fashion
Vóga (essére in), *vaux.* to be in vogue, fashion
Vogáre, *va.* 1. to row; impel by oars
Vogatóre, -trice, *smf.* rower
Vogavánti, *sm.* head rower (in a galley). Malm.
Vóglia, *sf.* will; mind; wish; desire; humour
Vóglia (di), *adv. exp.* willingly
Vóglia (di mála), *adv. exp.* against one's will [cite
Vóglia (dar la), *va.* 1 *irr.* to provoke; ex-
Voglién̈te, *adj.* willing; wishing for
Voglién̈za, *sf.* will; mind; wish; desire
Voglievóle, *adj.* desirous; wishing; longing for
Voglioléna, *sf.* little wish; desire; inclination
Vogliolosaménte, Vogliosaménte, { *adv.* willingly; with pleasure; gaily; eagerly; heartily
Vogliolóso, Voglióso, -a, *adj.* desirous; eager
Vogliúzza, -étta, *sf.* little wish, fancy, desire
Voi, *pron. mf.* you; ye
Volaménto, *sm.* flying; flight
Volano, *sm.* a shuttlecock
Volante, *adj.* flying; fickle; variable; light
Volánte, *sm.* shuttlecock
Volare, *vn.* 1. to fly: run; pass swiftly
Volare, *sm.* flight; rapid course
Volata, *sf.* flight; flying; volley
Volata (di), *adv. exp.* at random; by chance
Volática, *sf.* tetter; ringworm (disease)
Volátile, *adj.* volatile, flying through the air
Volátili, *smp.* flying creatures; birds; fowls
Volatilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* volatility
Volatilizzáre, *va.* 1. to volatilized; make volatile
Volatilizzáto, -a, *adj.* votalized; made volatile
Volatilizzazióne, *sf.* volatilization
Volatio, *sm.* birds; fowls; poultry
Voláto, *sm.* flight; flying; rapid course
Voláto, -a, *adj.* fled; passed swiftly; passed away
Volatóre, -trice, *smf.* flier; that flies. Chiabr.

Volcáno, *sm.* volcano ; burning mountain
Volleggiáre, *vn.* 1. to fly about ; flutter
Volente, *adj.* willing ; complying ; ready ; glad
Volentiéri, *adv.* willingly ; gladly ; readily
Volentieriménte, *adv.* willingly ; cheerfully
Volentieróso, -a, *adj.* willing ; desirous ; eager
Volénza, *sf.* will ; mind ; wish ; desire ; fancy
Volére, *van.* 2. to will ; be willing ; wish ; ask ; bid ; command ; agree ; consent
Volérla con uno, to have a design upon one. Non volér la gáta, to be in jest
Volére dire, *va.* to mean ; signify ; express
Volére béne, *van.* to wish well ; be one's friend
Volére mále, *van.* to hate ; bear an ill will to
Volére, *sm.* will ; pleasure ; inclination
Volére (di buon), *adv. exp.* willingly ; gladly
Volganaménte, *adv.* vulgarly ; commonly
Volgáre, *sm.* vulgar tongue ; living dialect
Volgáre, *adj.* vulgar ; common ; trivial ; ignorant
Volgaresimo, *sm.* idiom ; idiotism ; vulgarism
Volgarità, *sf.* simplicity ; vulgarity
Volgarizzaménto, *sm.* translation ; version
Volgarizzáre, *va.* 1. to translate ; explain
Volgarizzáto, -a, *adj.* translated ; explained
Volgarizzatóre, *sm.* translator ; explainer
Volgarménte, *adv.* vulgarly ; in the mother tongue
Volgáto, -a, *adj.* common ; known ; divulged
Volgénte, *adj.* turning ; revolving ; changing
Volgére, *van. irr.* to turn : cross ; induce ; revolve ; run on ; rule ; manage ; move ; incline ; change ; alter
Volgersi, *vref.* to turn ; change ; fall upon
Volgere tra se, *vn.* to think ; meditate ; reflect
Volgere le spálle, *vn.* to run away ; fly
Volgere indiétro, *vn.* to turn backwards
Volgiménto, *sm.* turning ; change ; revolution
Volgitójo, -a, *adj.* turning ; apt to turn ; change
Volgitóre, -trice, *smf.* that turns, changes, &c.
Volgo, *sm.* vulgar ; common people ; populace
Volgolo, *sm.* a bundle, parcel
Volitáre, *vn.* 1. to fly about ; flutter
Volitivo, -a, *adj.* volitive ; using one's will
Volitóre, *sm.* master of one's will, choice
Volizióne, *sf.* volition ; act, power of choice
Volénza, *sf.* will ; mind ; power ; choice ; pleasure
Vólo, *sm.* flight ; flying ; soaring
Vólo (levársi a), *vref.* 1. to soar ; fly ; act rashly
Vólo (dáre il), *va.* 1 *irr.* to forsake ; abandon
Vólo (di, col), *adv. exp.* in an instant ; in a trice
Volontà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* will ; desire ; inclination
Volontà (di), *adv. exp.* willingly ; eagerly
Volontà última, *sf.* will ; testament
Volontariaménte, *adv.* voluntarily ; freely
Volontário, -a, *adj.* voluntary ; spontaneous
Volontário, *sm.* volunteer (soldier)
Volontaróso, -ióso, -a, *adj.* desirous ; eager
Volonterosaménte, *adv.* eagerly ; willingly
Volonteróso, -a, *adj.* eager ; ready ; desirous
Volontiéri, *adv.* willingly ; gladly ; readily
Volpáccio, *sf.* very bad fox
Volpája, *sf.* fox hole
Volpáto, -a, *adj.* of a fox ; blighted ; blasted
Vólpe, *sf.* fox ; sly cunning man ; blight ; blast
Volpeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to be cunning, crafty, sly
Volpétta, Volpicélla, *sf.* young fox
Volpicina, -ino, *sfm.* young fox ; sly, crafty man, &c.
Volpígno, -ino, *adj.* of a fox ; artful ; crafty ; sly
Vólpo, -a, *adj.* of a fox ; cunning ; sly ; crafty
Volpóne, *sm.* young fox ; old crafty fox
Volse (for vólle), 3 *pers. s, perf. ind.* of volére
Volson (for vóllero), 3 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of volére. Arlos.
Vólta, *sf.* turn : time ; revolution ; vicissitude ; lapse ; way ; road ; vault ; arch ; cellar ; (will. Dant.)
Vólta (dar), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to turn one's back ; run away
Vólta (dár la), *vn.* to set ; go down ; wane ; decrease
Vólta (dáre, pigliáre una), *va.* 1. to take a walk
Vólta (andáre in), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to ramble ; rove
Vólta (dár di), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to come back ; return
Vólta (toccár la), *va.* 1. to be one's turn ; supplant
Vólta (alla), *prep.* towards
Vólta per vólta, *adv. exp.* alternately ; by turns
Vólta (dópo), *adv. exp.* afterwards
Vólta (alcúna), *adv. exp.* sometimes
Vólta in sú (da una), *adv. exp.* more than once
Vólta (ogni), *adv. exp.* every time ; whenever
Vólta (una), *adv. exp.* once ; one time
Vólte (due), *adv. exp.* twice ; two times
Vólte (tre), *adv. exp.* three times
Vólte (altre), *adv. exp.* formerly ; in times past
Vólte (assai), *adv. exp.* several times
Vólte (piú), *adv. exp.* very often ; many times
Vólte (tutte), *adv. exp.* however ; every time
Vólte (parécchie), *adv. exp.* several times ; often
Vólte (il piú delle), *adv. exp.* for the most part
Vólte (le piú), *adv. exp.* very often ; many times
Volte (alle), *adv. exp.* sometimes
Voltábile, *adj.* changeable ; variable ; fickle

Voltaménto, *sm.* turning; turn: change
Voltánte, *adj.* turning; rolling; voluble; nimble
Voltáre, *va.* 1. to turn; change; roll; dismiss
Voltáre, *vn.* to wane; decrease; roll; shuffle
Voltársi, *vref.* to change, alter one's mind
Voltáto, -a, *adj.* turned; changed, &c.
Voltátile, *adj.* changeable; fickle; inconstant
Voltazióne, Voltáta, *sf.* turning round
Volteggiaménto, *sm.* whirling; fluttering
Volteggiáre, *vn.* 1. to rove; fly about; whirl; turn
Volticciuóla, *sf.* small vault, arched place
Vólti súbito, *adv.* turn over quickly
Vólto, -a (with ó open), *adj.* turned; deep; sour
Vôlto (with ô open), *sm.* vault; arch (of a door, &c.)
Vólto (with ó close), *sm.* face; visage
Vôlto (gitáre al, in), *va.* 1. to reproach; blame
Voltójo, *sm.* snaffle (of a bridle)
Voltolaménto, *sm.* rolling
Voltoláre, *van.* 1. to roll; turn about; wallow
Voltolársi, *vref.* to roll one's self; welter
Voltoláto, -a, *adj.* rolled; turned; wallowed [down
Voltolóne, -óni, *adv.* in rolling, tumbling
Voltóne, *sm.* very lofty vault
Voltóre, *sm.* vulture (large bird of prey)
Voltúra, *sf.* revolution; revolt; assignment
Volúbile, *adj.* voluble; fluent; variable; light
Volúbile, *sm.* bindweed (plant)
Volubilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* volubility; fickleness
Volubilménte, *adv.* inconstantly; nimbly
Vólvere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to roll; consider; weigh
Volvitóre, -trice, *smf.* that turns, changes, &c.
Volúme, *sm.* volume; book; confusion; mass
Volumétto, *sm.* small volume, &c.
Voluminóso, -a, *adj.* voluminous; copious; bulky
Voluntà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* will; mind; wish; pleasure
Voluntariaménte, *adv.* of one's own accord; freely
Voluntário, -a, *adj.* voluntary; spontaneous
Volúta, *sf.* volute (ornament of a pillar)
Volúto, -a, *adj.* been willing; wished, &c.
Volútta, Voluptà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* voluptuousness
Voluttuário, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* voluptuous; voluptuary
Voluttuosaménte, *adv.* voluptuously
Voluttuóso, -a, *adj.* voluptuous; luxurious
Vomacino, *sm.* puny little man; dwarf
Vomáccio, *sm.* bad, clumsy, clownish man
Vomaccióne, *sm.* very tall, big, ill-shaped man
Vómere, *van.* 2 *irr.* (poet.), to vomit; throw up
Vómere, Vómero, *sm.* coulter; ploughshare
Vométto, *sm.* very little man; dwarf
Vómica, *sf.* encysted humour; vomica; vomic-nut
Vomicáre, *va.* 1. to vomit; throw up
Vomicáto, -a, *adj.* vomited; thrown up
Vomicazióne, *sf.* vomiting; vomition
Vomicciuólo, *sm.* very little man; dwarf
Vomichévole, *adj.* vomitive; vomitory
Vomicciátto, -áttolo, *sm.* very little man; dwarf
Vómico, -a, *adj.* vomitive; causing vomits
Vominàccio, *sm.* very bad, wicked man
Vomíre, *va.* 3. to vomit; throw up
Vomitaménto, *sm.* vomiting
Vomitánte, *adj.* vomiting; throwing up
Vomitáre, *va.* 1. to vomit; throw up
Vomitáto, -a, *adj.* vomited; thrown up
Vomitatório, *sm.* emetic; vomit
Vomitivo, -a, *adj.* vomitive; causing vomits
Vómito, *sm.* vomiting; vomition; vomit
Vomito, -a, *adj.* vomited; thrown up
Vomizióne, *sf.* vomition; vomiting; vomit
Vómo, *sm.* Uómini, *plur.* man; husband; vassal
Uómo náto, *sm.* living man
Uómo fátto, *sm.* grown up man
Uómo di témpo, *sm.* aged man
Uómo di villa, contádo, *sm.* villager; peasant
Uómo di città, *sm.* townsman; citizen; burgess
Uómo d' arme, *sm.* soldier; horseman
Uómo di tóga, *sm.* lawyer; magistrate
Uómo di cónto, *sm.* man of distinction
Uómo di mézzo, *sm.* mediator
Uómo di pénna, *sm.* merchant; writer
Uómo di férro, *sm.* strong, vigorous man
Uómo di tésta, *sm.* stubborn, obstinate man
Uómo di buóna tésta, *sm.* wise, prudent man
Uómo (essere un), *vaux.* to be a reputable man
Uómo (fáre da) *vn.* 1 *irr.* to act like a man
Uómo addósso (fáre l'), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to hector
Uópo, *sm.* profit; advantage; good; need; want
Uópo (avére d', essere d'), *vaux.* to want; be necessary
Uópo (fáre d'), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to be needful, necessary [ing
Voráce, *adj.* voracious; ravenous; devour-
Voracità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* voracity; greediness
Voràggine, Vorágine, *sf.* gulph; abyss; ruin
Vorágo, *sm.* (poet.), whirlpool; gulph; abyss. Chiab.
Voráre, *va.* 1. (poet.), to devour; swallow up
Voráto, -a, *adj.* devoured; swallowed up
Voratóre, -trice, *smf.* devourer; destroyer
Voratúra, *sf.* devouring; swallowing up
Vórtice, *sm.* vortex; whirlpool; eddy; gulph
Vorticétto, *sm.* small vortex, whirlpool
Vortiçóso, -a, *adj.* full of whirlpools
Vósa, *sf.* spatterdashes (covering for the legs)
Vosco (for con voi), *pron. mf.* with you. Petr.

Vossignoría, Vosiguoría, *sf.* sir; you sir
Vostrissimo, -a, *adj.* entirely yours; yours only
Vóstro, *sm.* yours; your estate, wealth
Vóstro, -a, *pron. & art.* your
Votabórse, *adj.* expensive; causing expense
Votacésso, *sm.* nightman; gold-finder
Votagióne, *sf.* Votaménto, *m.* evacuation
Votapózzo, *sm.* cleaner of wells
Votánte, *adj.* voting; giving one's vote
Votáre, *va.* 1. to empty; clear; leave; vote; vow
Votársi, *vref.* to devote, consecrate one's self
Votáto, -a, *adj.* emptied; vowed; voted
Votatóre, -trice, *smf.* emptier; that makes a vow
Votatúra, *sf.* evacuation; emptying
Votézza, *sf.* vacuity, emptiness; inanity
Vóti, *smp.* vows; wishes; desires; prayers
Votivo, -a, *adj.* votive; given by vow; of a vow
Vóto (with ó open), *sm.* void; empty space
Vóto (with ó close), *sm.* vow; offering; vote. Tass.
Vóto, -a (with ó open), *adj.* empty; void
Vóto (a, in), *adv. exp.* in valn; uselessly
Uvarólo, *sm.* egg-cup
Uvicino, *sm.* small egg
Uóvo, *sm.* Uóva. *fp.* egg; spawn; megrim
Uóvo in bócca (rómpere l'), *va.* 2 *irr.* to baffle one's designs
Uóvolo, *sm.* white oval mushroom; reed; olive sprig; ogee; joint (of a bone)
Upiglio, *sm.* wild garlic
Upúpa, *sf.* tuft; lapwing; pewet; whoop (bird)
Uracáno, Uragáno, *sm.* hurricane; violent storm
Uranografía, *sf.* description of the heavens
Urbanaménte, *adv.* politely; civilly; courteously
Urbanità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* civility; politeness
Urbáno, -a, *adj.* polite; civil; courteous; genteel
Urénte, *adj.* burning; parching; drying up
Uretére, *sm.* ureter
U'retra, *sf.* urethra
Urgénte, *adj.* urgent; pressing; earnest; instant
Urgenteménte, *adv.* urgently; instantly
Urgénza, *sf.* urgency; pressing necessity
Urgére, *va.* 2 *irr.* to urge; press; impel; provoke. Dant.
U'ria, *sf.* augury; omen; prediction; sign
Urina, and derivatives. *Vide* Orina, &c.
Uriuólo, *sm.* clock; watch; timepiece
Urlaménto, *sm.* howling; mournful cry
Urlánte, *adj.* howling; screaming; screeching
Urláre, *vn.* 1. to howl; utter mournful cries
Urláto, -a, *adj.* howled; screamed; roared
Urlatóre, *sm.* that howls, screams, roars
U'rlo, *sm.* howl; dreadful cry; clamour; moan
U'rna, *sf.* urn; pitcher; perfume-pan; ballot-box
U'ro, *sm.* sort of bnffalo; wild ox
Ursácchio, *sm.* bear's cub; young bear. Sannaz
U'rta (avére in), *vaux.* to be angry with
Urtaménto, *sm.* shock; push; hurt; knock
Urtánte, *adj.* knocking; hurting; butting
Urtáre, *va.* 1. to knock; hit; dash against; rush upon; fall out; contradict
Urtáta, *sf.* shock; knock; clash; push; hurt
Urtáto, -a, *adj.* knocked; hit; dashed; pushed
Urtatóre, *sm.* that knocks, hits, dashes against
Urtatúra, *sf.* dashing, striking, running against [knock
U'rto, *sm.* shot: encounter; onset, hit;
U'rto, -a, *adj.* dashed against; knocked; hit. Dant.
Urtóne, *sm.* very great shock, knock, hit, stroke
U'sa, *sf.* copulation
Usábile, *adj.* that may be used, employed
Usággio, Usaménto, *sm.* use; custom; practice; fashion; way; familiarity; intercourse
Usánte, *adj.* being accustomed; frequenting
Usánza, *sf.* use; custom; practice; intercourse
Usanáccia, *sf.* very bad custom, habit, &c.
Usáre, *vn.* 1. to be accustoned, wont, in the habit
Usáre, *va.* to use; frequent; visit; haunt
Usáta, *sf.* nse; custom; way; habit; intercourse. Dant.
Usataménte, *adv.* commonly; generally
Usativo, -a, *adj.* employable; fit for use
Usáto, *sm.* use; habit; ways; usages; customs
Usáto, -a, *adj.* accustomed; frequented; worn out
Usatóre, *sm.* nser; frequenter
Usáttl, *smp.* boots
Usattini, *smp.* half boots; buskins
Usbérgo, *sm.* cuirass; breastplate; defence
Uscénte, *adj.* going, coming ont; issuing; ending
Uscétto, *sm.* small door, outlet, passage
Usciále, *sm.* screen; folding screen
Uscíeno (for Uscivano), 3 *pers. p. imp.* of Uscire
Uscléra, *sf.* door-keeper; porter (woman)
Usclére, *sm.* door-keeper; porter; verger; usher
Usciménto, *sm.* going ont; issue; success; end
Uscinci (for ci uscirono), 3 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of uscire. Dant.
Usclo (for usci), 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of uscire
U'scio, *sm.* door; entrance; passage; way
Uscíolino, -étto, *sm.* small door, passage
Uscíre, *vn.* 3 *irr.* to issue; go, come out; hasten
Uscire al móndo, *vn.* to be born
Uscire di pásso, *vn.* to walk a little quicker
Uscire del propósto, *vn.* to talk out of the purpose
Uscire di tuóno, *vn.* to sing, play out of tune
Uscire di se, *vn.* to be transported, in ecstasy

Uscíre di sénno, *vn.* to lose one's senses
Uscíre a, alla ríva, *vn.* to land
Uscíre di bándo, *vn.* to be recalled from exile
Uscíre di péna, *vn.* to end all one's troubles
Uscíre dell' ánimo, *va.* to forget; think no more
Uscíre di mente, *va.* to forget; lose the memory
Uscíre di bócca, *vn.* to escape one's lips
Uscíre di rázzo, *vn.* to be out of conceit with
Uscíre di stráda, *vn.* to go out of one's way
Uscíre odóre, *vn.* to smell; diffuse a smell
Uscíre di víta, *vn.* to die; expire
Uscíre (fáre), *va.* 1 *irr.* to induce; urge; press; drive; strike out; squeeze: release
Uscíro (for uscíróno), 3 *pers. p. perf. ind.* of uscíre, they went, came out, &c.
Uscíta, *sf.* going out; issue; opening; door: outlet; evacuation; end; success; expense
Uscíta (dáre), *va.* 1 *irr.* to give vent, passage. Métter a —, to put out at interest
Uscíto, *sm.* evacuation; exile; outlaw
Uscíto, -a, *adj.* gone, come out; issued, &c.
Uscitúra, *sf.* going, coming out; evacuation
Usciuólo, *sm.* small door, passage, outlet
Usignuólo, *sm.* nigbtingale (singing bird)
Usitataménte, *adv.* as usual; commonly
Usitáto, -a, *adj.* usual; ordinary; common
Usnéa, *sf.* a tree-moss
U'so, *sm.* use; usage; custom; intercourse
U'so, -a, *adj.* used; accustomed; babituated
Usofrútto, *sm.* interest; profit; advantage
Usoliére, *sm.* lace; string: brace; band
Ussáro, *sm.* hussar (Hungarian horseman)
U'sso, *sm.* gipsy; fortune-teller
Usseicída, *sm.* murderer of his wife
U'sta, *sf.* scent (odorous track of wild beasts)
Ustióne, *sf.* burning; calcination; combustion
Ustoláre, *vn.* 1. to long, wisb for ardently
Ustório, -a, *adj.* burning; ardent
Usuále, *adj.* usual; common; ordinary; frequent
Usucapióne, *sf.* property by long possession
Usucapíre, *vn.* 3. to claim by long possession
Usucátto, -a, *adj.* acquired by long possession
Usufruttáre, -uíre, *vn.* 1. to have the use and profit
Usufrútto, *sm.* use; interest; profit; advantage
Usufruttuário, -ária, *smf.* tenant; incumbent
Usúra, *sf.* usury; illegal interest
Usúra (rénder con), *va.* 2. to return with usury
Usurájo, -íere, *sm.* usurer
Usurájo, -ário, -a, *adj.* usurious; unjust
Usureggiaménto, *sm.* usury; unfair interest
Usureggiáre, *vn.* 1. to practise usury; usure
Usureggiáto, -a, *adj.* lent upon usury, &c.
Usurpaménto, *sm.* seizing, possessing by force
Usurpáre, *va.* 1. to usurp; seize, possess by force
Usurpativaménte, *adv.* by usurpation
Usurpáto, -a, *adj.* usurped; possessed by force
Usurpatóre, -trice, *smf.* usurper; encroacher
Usurpazioncélla, -ína, *sf.* little usurpation
Usurpazióne, *sf.* usurpation; encroachment
Utélio, *sm.* oil, vinegar, cruet; phial
Utensíli, *smp.* utensils (of a kitchen, &c.)
Utérino, -a, *adj.* uterine; of the same mother
U'tero, *sm.* uterus; womb
U'tile, *sm.* utility; benefit; advantage; profit
U'tile, *adj.* useful; profitable; advantageous
Utilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* utility; profit; benefit
Utilitáre, -ársi, *van.* 1. to profit; gain; benefit; be of advantage, use
Utilizzáre,
Utilménte, *adv.* usefully; advantageously
Utimaménte, *adv.* ultimately; lastly
U'timo, -a, *adj.* last; latest; utmost; hindmost
U'tole, *sm.* & *adj.* utile; benefit; useful; good
Utolità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* utility; profit; benefit
Utriáca, *sf.* treacle (medical compound)
U'tre, *sm.* leather-bottle: gourd
U'va, *sf.* grape (fruit of the vine). — passa, raisins
U'va de' fráti, *sf.* currants
U'va spína, *sf.* gooseberry-tree
U'va di vólpe, *sf.* nightshade (plant)
U'vea, *sf.* second tunicle of the eye
U'veo, Uveáceo, -a, *adj.* of grapes
U'vero, *sm.* breast; nipple; teat
Vui (for voi) *pron. mf.* (pct.) you. Arios.
Uvízzolo, *sm.* wild vine, grape
Vulcánico, -ánio, -a, *adj.* of Vulcan; volcanic
Vulcáno, *sm.* volcano; burning mountain
Vulgáre, *sm.* vulgar tongue; dialect
Vulgáre, *adj.* vulgar; ordinary; common; low
Vulgáre, *va.* 1. (poet.), to divulge; publish
Vulgarizzaménto, &c. *Vide* Volgarizzaménto, &c.
Vulgarménte, *adv.* vulgarly; commonly
Vulgáta, *sf.* noted Latin version of the Bible
Vulgatíssimo, -a, *adj.* very well known, divulged
Vulgáto, -a, *adj.* published; divulged; known
Vúlgo, *sm.* vulgar; populace; common people
Vulnerábile, *adj.* vulnerable; that may be hurt
Vulneráre, *va.* 1. to wound; strike; hurt
Vulnerária, *sf.* kidney vetch (plant)
Vulnerário, -a, *adj.* vulnerary; good for wounds
Vulneráto, -a, *adj.* wounded; hurt; struck
Vultúrno, *sm.* north-east wind
Vúlva, *sf.* womb; uterus
Vulvária, *sf.* motherwort (plant)
U'vola, *sf.* uvula; palate
U'zzo, *sm.* body; bulge of a cask
U'zzolo, *sm.* very great desire, longing for

X.

X is generally expressed in Italian by a double SS, and sometimes by a single S, also by Z, as Zanto, instead of—

Xánto, *sm.* Xanthus; Scamander River in Greece

Z.

Zabattiéro, *sm.* shoemaker

Zaccágna, *sf.* skin of the forehead

Zaccarále, *sm.* press (for wine, &c.)

Záccaro, *sm.* dirt; mud; trouble; disorder. Sannaz

Zácchera, *sf.* dirt; trouble; trifle; nothing

Zaccherélla, -úzza, *sf.* little spot of dirt

Zaccheróso, -a, *adj.* splashed; covered with dirt

Zacconáto, -a, *adj.* loitering, idle

Zaffaménto, *sm.* stopping; shutting up

Zaffardáta, *sf.* a splash of mud

Zaffardóso, -a, *adj.* filthy; dirty; nasty

Zaffáre, *va.* 1. to shut, dam up; stop; bung

Zaffáta, *sf.* bursting (of liquors) in one's face

Zaffatáccia, *sf.* great bounce (of liquors), &c.

Zaffáto, -a, *adj.* shut, stopped up; bunged

Zaffatúra, *sf.* stopping; shutting up; bunging

Záffera, *sf.* blue colour

Zafferanáto, -a, *adj.* yellow; saffron

Zafferáno, *sm.* saffron (plant)

Zaffética, Zafética, *sf.* assafœtida (gum)

Zaffirétto, *sm.* small sapphire. Chiabr.

Zaffirino, -a, *adj.* sapphirine; of sapphire colour

Zaffíro, *sm.* sapphire (blue precious stone)

Záffo, *sm.* bung; stopper; stopple; tipstaff

Zaffróne, *sm.* wild, bastard saffron (plant)

Zagáglia, *sf.* Moor's javelin; long dart

Zagagliétta, *sf.* small javelin, dart

Zaímo, *sm.* Turkish horseman (soldier)

Zainétto, *sm.* small pouch, bag (of a shepherd)

Záino, *sm.* ponch, bag, wallet (of a shepherd); a bay horse

Zambecchino, Zambécco, *sm.* young wild goat

Zamberlúcco, *sm.* sort of Turkish dress

Zambra, *sf.* chamber; water-closet

Zambrácca, *sf.* prostitute; bad woman

Zambraccáccia, *sf.* very bad woman, strumpet

Zambraccáre, *vn.* 1. to frequent bad houses

Zambúco, *sm.* elder tree

Zámpa, *sf.* paw; claw; talon

Zampáre, *va.* 1. to paw; claw; scratch

Zampáta, *sf.* striking with the claw; clawing

Zampétta, *sf.* Zampétto, *m.* small paw

Zampettáre, *vn.* 1. to begin to walk (of animals)

Zampillaménto, *sm.* springing, gushing out

Zampillánte, *adj.* gushing, rushing out

Zampilláre, *vn.* 1. to rush, gush, spout out

Zampilláto, -a, *adj.* rushed, gushed, spouted out

Zampilétto, *sm.* little water-spout; cup

Zampillío, *sm.* gushing, rushing, spouting

Zampillo, *sm.* water-spout; fountain

Zampíno, *sm.* little paw; wild pine-tree

Zampógna, *sf.* reed; pipe; flageolet

Zampognáre, *vn.* 1. to play upon the pipe, reed

Zampognatóre, *sm.* piper

Zampognétta, *sf.* small reed, pipe, flageolet

Zampognino, *sm.* small reed, flageolet

Zána, *sf.* basket; cradle; cheat; deceit; trick

Zanajuólo, Zána, *sm.* porter; basket-man

Zanáta, *sf.* basketful; boxful

Zánca, *sf.* leg; claw; stalk; stem. Dant.

Zancáto, -a, *adj.* folded; turned on one side

Zánco, -a, *adj.* left-handed; left

Zángola, *sf.* churn (vessel to make butter)

Záuna, *sf.* tusk; tooth; fangs (of animals)

Zannáre, *va.* 1. to polish; burnish (with a tooth)

Zannáta, *sf.* buffoonery; drollery; jesting

Zannétta, *sf.* little buffoon, merry-Andrew

Zanni, *sm.* buffoon; merry-Andrew; clown

Zannúto, -a, *adj.* with long, crooked tusks, fangs

Zánzara, *sf.* gnat; midge (small insect)

Zanzarétta, *sf.* small gnat, midge

Zanzariére, *sm.* gauze curtain (against gnats)

Zanzaveráta, *sf.* sauce; high relish; ragout

Zappa, *sf.* hoe; mattock; pick-axe; spade

Zappadóre, *sm.* digger; delver; labourer

Zappáre, *va.* 1. to hoe; dig; sap; stamp; ruin

Zapparíglia, *sf.* cephalic powder; betony

Zappáto, -a, *adj.* hoed; dug; sapped; ruined

Zappatóre, *sm.* digger; delver; labourer

Zappatorélio, *sm.* young digger, labourer

Zappétta, *sf.* small hoe, mattock

Zappettáre, *va.* 1. to hoe, dig lightly; scrape

Zappettina, *sf.* small mattock; pick-axe

Zapponáre, *va.* 1. to dig, work with a mattock

Zappóne, *sm.* mattock

Zára, *sf.* hazard (game); risk; danger. Arios.

Zaróso, -a, *adj.* hazardous; dangerous

Záita, *sf.* sort of melon; raft; float

Záttera, *sf.* raft; float (of timber)

Zavardársi, *vref.* 1. to soil, dirty one's self

Zavórra, *sf.* ballast; sandy ground, pit. Dant.

Zavorráre, *va.* 1. to load with ballast

Zázzera, *sf.* long hanging hair

Zazzerétta, -ina, *sf.* short hair

Zazzerino, *sm.* top with short hair

Zazzeróne, *sm.* very long hanging hair; one who follows the old fashions

Zazzerúto, -a, *adj.* that has fine long hair

Zéa, *sf.* spelt, a kind of grain

Zéba, *sf.* goat. Dant., Arios.

Zébro, *sm.* zebra (wild ass)

Zécca, *sf.* mint (where money is coined); tick

Zécca (móvo, -a, di), *adj.* brand-new; quite new

Zecchiére, -éro, *sm.* director of the mint

Zecchíno, *sm.* zechin (gold coin of nine shillings)
Zedoária, *sf.* wild ginger (root)
Zéffiro, Zéfiro, *sm.* zephyr ; west wind
Zelamína, *sf.* lapis calaminaris ; zinc
Zelánte, *adj.* zealous ; fervent ; ardent ; devoted
Zelanteménte, *adv.* zealously ; fervently
Zelâre, *vn.* 1. to be zealous, devoted ; fond
Zelâto, -a, *adj.* zealous ; fervent ; ardent ; fond
Zelatóre, -trice, *smf.* zealous person ; zealot
Zélo, *sm.* zeal ; fervency ; ardour ; affection
Zelosaménte, *adv.* zealously ; affectionately
Zelóso, -a, *adj.* zealous ; full of zeal, affection
Zendádo, *sm.* taffeta ; fine silk stuff. Arios.
Zenit, *sm.* zenith (point overhead of 90 degrees)
Zenánia, *sf.* darnel ; tare ; bad weed
Zenzára, *sf.* gnat ; midge (small stinging insect)
Zenzarétta, *sf.* small gnat, midge
Zanzariére, *sm.* gauze curtain (against gnats)
Zénzero, *sm.* ginger (Indian plant, root)
Zenzeveráta, *sf.* medicinal compound ; medley
Zéppa, *sf.* wedge (instrument)
Zéppa (méttere), *va.* 2 *irr.* to sow discord
Zeppaménto, *sm.* filling up ; cramming
Zeppâre, *va.* 1. to fill up ; cram ; stuff
Zeppâto, -a, *adj.* filled up ; crammed ; stuffed
Zeppatóre, *sm.* who fills up ; crams ; stuffs
Zeppatúra, *sf.* filling up ; cramming ; stuffing
Zéppo, -a, *adj.* quite full ; stuffed ; crammed
Zerbinería, *sf.* affectation in dress ; vanity
Zerbíno, *sm.* spark ; beau ; coxcomb ; fop
Zéro, *sm.* nonght ; cipher
Zetético, -a, *adj.* proceeding by inquiry
Zettovário, *sm.* wild ginger (root)
Zézzo, -a, *adj.* last ; latest ; ultimate. Malm.
Zézzo (al da), *adv. exp.* at the extremity
Zézzolo, *sm.* nipple ; teat
Zia, *sf.* aunt
Zibaldonáccio, *sm.* bad mixture, medley
Zibaldóne, *sm.* mixture ; medley
Zibellino, -a, *sm.* & *adj.* sable ; skin ; fur
Zibétto, *sm.* civet cat ; perfume
Zibibbo, *sm.* dried grapes ; raisins
Zíemo, *sm.* my uncle
Ziénda, *sf.* affair ; business ; occupation
Zióso, Zíso, *sm.* his, her uncle
Zigolo, *sm.* greenfinch (bird) ; sort of fish
Zigrino, *sm.* shagreen (sort of leather)
Zilobálsamo, *sm.* wood of the balsam tree
Zimáro, *sm.* verdigris (rust of brass)
Zimárra, *sf.* night-gown ; woman's robe
Zimarráccia, *sf.* bad night-gown, robe
Zimarríno, *sm.* little night-gown, simar
Zimmarróne, *sm.* large night-gown, simar
Zimbellâre, *va.* 1. to allure birds with a call
Zimbellâta, *sf.* blow with a satchel ; bird-call
Zimbellâto, -a, *adj.* allured by the bird-call
Zimbéllo, *sm.* bird-call ; decoy-bird ; lure, small bag (full of ashes or wool) tied to a stick
Zimbéllo (essére il), to be a laughing stock
Zimino, *sm.* stewed fish, meat, &c.
Zinâle, *sm.* apron (part of dress)
Zinalíno, *sm.* small apron
Zinco, *sm.* zinc (semi-metal)
Zinépro, *sm.* juniper (shrub)
Zinfónia, *sf.* symphony ; harmony ; concert
Zingana, *sf.* gipsy ; Bohemian song
Zingano, *sm.* gipsy ; fortune teller
Zingarésca, *sf.* Bobemian song ; song of gipsies
Zingarésco, -a, *adj.* Bohemian ; of a gipsy
Zingaro, *sm.* gipsy ; fortune teller ; vagrant
Zinghinája, *sf.* habitual ill-health ; infirmities
Zinna, *sf.* breast ; teat ; pap ; neck (of a bottle)
Zinnále, *sm.* small apron
Zinnáre, *va.* 1. to suck ; draw the milk
Zinzanía, *sf.* darnel ; tare ; bad weed ; discord
Zinzanióso, -a, *adj.* sowing discord ; turbulent
Zinzíbo, *sm.* ginger (Indian plant and root)
Zinzinâre, Zinzinnáre, *vn.* 1. to sip ; tipple
Zinzinatóre, *sm.* tippler ; great drunkard
Zinzíno, *sm.* sip ; small draught
Zío, *sm.* uncle
Zipoláre, *va.* 1. to put a peg into the faucet
Zipolétto, *sm.* small spigot, peg, pin
Zípolo, *sm.* spigot ; peg ; pin
Ziro, *sm.* an oil-jar
Zirbo, *sm.* omentum ; double membrane ; caul
Zirlaménto, *sm.* whistling (of a thrush)
Zirláre, *vn.* 1. to whistle (like a thrush)
Zirlétto, *sm.* shrill note (of a thrush)
Zírlo, *sm.* whistling (of a thrush)
Zíscia, Zísiga, *sf.* sort of vine, grape
Zita, *sf.* lass ; girl ; young girl
Zitélla, *sm.* lass ; girl ; little girl ; maid
Zitéllo, *sm.* lad ; boy ; little boy
Zíto, *sm.* lad ; boy ; little boy
Zítto, *sm.* & *interj.* silence ; peace ; hush
Zítto (stáre), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to be silent ; not speak
Zízzola, *sf.* jujube (fruit)
Zizza, *sf.* breast ; teat ; pap
Zizzanía, *sf.* darnel ; tare ; bad weed ; discord
Zizzanióso, -a, *adj.* sowing discord ; turbulent
Zizzíba, Zizzíla, *sf.* jujube (sort of fruit)
Zizzíbo, Zizzífo, *sm.* jujube-tree
Zizzoláre, *vn.* 1. to tope ; tipple ; quaff ; drink
Zoccalájo, *sm.* wooden shoemaker, seller
Zocchétto, *sm.* a large wooden ball
Zoccolánte, *sm.* Franciscan friar
Zoccoláre, *vn.* 1. to rattle along with wooden shoes

Zoccoláta, *sf.* blow, kick with a wooden shoe
Zoccolétto, *sm.* light woodeu shoe
Zóccoli (andáre in), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to wear wooden shoes
Zóccoli (dire), *vn.* 3. to say wouderful thiugs
Zóccoli (andáre ie gátte in), *vn.* 1. to be very merry
Zóccolo, *sm.* woodeu shoe ; plinth ; ciod ; dunce
Zodiacále, *adj.* zodiacal ; of the zodiac
Zodíaco, *sm.* zodiac ; track of the sun
Zofóro, *sm.* frise (ornameut in architecture)
Zóilo, *sm.* severe, suarling critic
Zólfa, *sf.* gamut (scale of musicai notes)
Zólfa ad (cantare la), *va.* 1. to reprimand
Zolfanéllo, *sm.* match (to catch fire)
Zolfatára, Zolfáta, Zolfatiéra, *sf.* sulphur mine
Zolfáto, -a, *adj.* of sulphur ; mixed with sulphur
Zolfatúra, *sf.* smoke of brimstoue, sulphur
Zolfino, *sm.* match ; cottou dipped iu sulphur
Zolfino, -a, *adj.* of sulphur; of sulphur-colour
Zólfo, *sm.* sulphur ; brimstone
Zolfouária, *sf.* mine of sulphur
Zolforáto, -a, *adj.* sulphureous ; of sulphur
Zólla, *sf.* ciod; lump of earth ; country estate
Zollétta, Zollettina, *sf.* little ciod, lump of earth
Zollóne, *sm.* big lump of earth ; big clod
Zollóso, -a, *adj.* full of clods, lumps of earth
Zombaménte, *sm.* beating; thumping
Zombáre, *va.* 1. to beat ; bang ; thump ; slap
Zombáto, a, *adj.* beaten ; hanged ; thumped
Zombatóre, *sm.* beater ; banger ; thumper
Zombatúra, *sf.* beating ; banging ; thumping
Zombolaméuto, *sm.* beating ; thumping
Zomboláre, *va.* 1. to strike; beat ; bang ; slap
Zomboláto, -a, *adj.* beateu ; struck ; banged
Zombolatóre, -trice, *smf.* beater ; thumper
Zombolatúra, *sf.* beating; banging ; thumping
Zóna, *sf.* zone ; girdle ; cincture: band
Zónzo (andáre a), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to ramble about
Zoófito, *sm.* zoophyte ; animal plaut
Zoofórico, -a, *adj.* having the figure of aniíiials
Zoolito, *sm.* petrified animal
Zoologia, *sf.* treatise on living creatures
Zootomia, *sf.* dissectiou of the bodies of beasts
Zoppáccio, -a, *adj.* very lame ; much crippled
Zoppettino, -a, *adj.* hobbling ; limpiug
Zoppétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat lame, crippled
Zoppicaménto, *sm.* halting ; limping
Zoppicánte, *adj.* lame ; halting ; limping
Zoppicáre, *vn.* 1. to limp ; halt ; go iame
Zoppicóne, -óni, *adv. exp.* in halting, hobbliug
Zóppo, -a, *adj.* iame ; defective ; slow ; soft. Ários.
Zoticcáccio, -a, *adj.* very clownish, ill-bred
Zoticcággine, *sf.* clownishness ; rudeness
Zoticaméute, *adv.* uucivilly ; clownishly
Zotichétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat clownish ; rustic
Zotichézza, *sf.* rusticity ; clownishness
Zótico, -a, *adj.* clownish ; uncivil ; ill-bred ; rude
Zoticonáccio, -a, Zoticóne, *adj.* very clownish
Zúcca, *sf.* gourd ; pumpkin ; noddle ; head
Zúcca (avér póco sale iu), *vaux.* to be stupid
Zúcca (in), *adj.* bareheaded ; uncovered
Zúcca al vento, *smf.* vain, giddy man, woman
Zuccája, *sf.* sort of grape, of vine
Zuccájo, *sm.* bed of gourds, pumpkins
Zuccajuóla, *sf.* mole-cricket (iusect)
Zuccherájo, *sm.* sugar-merchant
Zuccheráto, -a, *adj.* sweetened with sugar
Zuccherino, *sm.* sweetmeats ; preserves
Zuccherino, -a, *adj.* tasting of sugar; sweet
Zúcchero, *sm.* sugar
Zúcchero rosáto, *sm.* couserve of roses
Zúcchero biánco, *sm.* refined sugar
Zúcchero rósso, *sm.* coarse sugar
Zúcchero candito, *sm.* sugar-candy
Zúcchero violáto, *sm.* conserve of violets
Zúcchero in panni, *sm.* loaf-sugar
Zúcchero di più cótte, *sm.* double-refined sugar
Zúcchero (avér il cuór nel), to be very satisfied
Zuccherósa (di), *adj.* sweet ; iovely ; charming
Zuccheróso, -a, *adj.* sugary ; sweet ; agreeable
Zucchétta, -iua, *sf.* small gourd ; helmet
Zúccolo, *sm.* crown of the head ; summit ; top
Zucconaméuto, *sm.* shaving of the head
Zucconáre, *va.* 1. to shave the head ; cut the hair
Zucconáto, -a, *adj.* shaved ; with oue's hair cut close
Zuccouatóre, -trice, *smf.* shaver ; hair-cutter
Zuccouatúra, *sf.* shaving ; cuttiug of the hair
Zuccóue, *sm.* bald head ; great pumpkin
Zuccótto, *sm.* helmet ; head-piece
Zúffa, *sf.* strife ; quarrel ; fight ; battle. Dant., Ários.
Zuffétta, *sf.* little strife, quarrel, fight ; ray
Zuffettina, *sf.* very iittie quarrel, fight
Zufolaméuto, *sm.* whistling ; whizziug
Zufoláre, *vn.* 1. to whistle ; hiss ; buzz ; whisper
Zufolatóre, -trice, *smf.* sower of discord
Zufolétto, -ino, *sm.* small flute ; flageolet
Zúfolo, *sm.* whistling ; whistle ; flageolet ; ninny
Zufolóne, *sm.* flute (instrumeut)
Zughétto, *sm.* small fritters

Zúgo, *sm.* kind of fritters ; honest simpleton
Zúgo (rimanére un), *vn.* 2 *irr.* to remain abashed
Zugolíno, *sm.* little ninny, fool, simpleton
Zúppa, *sf.* sop ; soaked bread ; mixture
Zuppétta, *sf.* small sop, &c. (in wine, &c.)
Zúppo, -a, *adj.* full ; superfluous ; redundant
Zuppóne, *sm.* large sop (in wine, &c.)
Zurláre, *vn.* 1. to sport ; play ; be merry ; joke
Zurláto, -a, *adj.* sported ; played ; been merry
Zúrloto, *sm.* mirth ; joy ; gladness ; delight
Zúrlo (andáre in), *vn.* 1 *irr.* to be merry, joyful
Zúrlo (mettere in), *va.* 2 *irr.* to rejoice ; divert
Zúrro, *sm.* gaiety ; playfulness ; good humour

FINE DELLA PRIMA PARTE.

DIZIONARIO ITALIANO ED INGLESE

DI MEADOWS,

IN DUE PARTI:

I. ITALIANO-INGLESE; II. INGLESE-ITALIANO.

CONTIENE NELLA PRIMA PARTE,

TUTTE LE PAROLE ANTICHE, LE ABBREVIAZIONI E LE LICENZE IN USO DAI ANTICHI POETI E PROSATORI ITALIANI.

NELLA SECONDA PARTE,

TUTTE I SIGNIFICATI DEI VERBI INGLESI.

COLLA GRAMMATICA CONCISA,

CHE SPIEGA

LA PRONUNZIA PER MEZZO DEI SUONI CORRISPONDENTI, LE PARTI DEL DISCORSO, IL GENERE DEI NOMI ITALIANI,
LA CONGIUGAZIONE DEI VERBI REGOLARI ED IRREGOLARI, E L'ACCENTO SU TUTTE LE PAROLE ITALIANE ED INGLESI.

RIVISTO, CORRETTO, ED ACCRESCIUTO,

DA

G. JAZDOWSKI,

PROFESSORE DELLE LINGUE MODERNE, ABERDINO.

LONDRA: PRESSO GUGLIELMO TEGG.

1873.

STEREOTIPATO E STAMPATO
DA
ARTURO KING E CO., ABERDENO.

AL LETTORE.

La vendita rapida dell' ultima Edizione di quest' opera è la prova assai certa che la Lingua Italiana, poco conosciuta altre volte, è oggidi vie più stimata, e studiata più generalmente. Ma oltre questa prova, ce n'e ancora un' altra, vale a dire: che il libro fù gradito al bisogno del Pubblico. Mosso da questo pensiero, l' Editore fù stimolato, ad intraprendere questa Nuova Edizione, che, com' egli spera, gioverà al Lettore.

Non si crede necessario di citare alla lunga varj miglioramenti nel libro presente, basta tuttavia a dire, che si ha presa ogni cura di correggere tutti gli errori dell' ultima Edizione, d' accentare con diligenza tutte le parole, cosa necessaria alla buona pronunzia della Lingua Italiana; e per facilitar al Lettore lo studio degli autori Italiani antichi e moderni, si ha introdotti e spiegati molti idiomi. Se a questo si aggiunga che oltre i suddetti vantagi il valore di questo libro fù molto ridotto, si verrà senza dubbio, che questa nuova Edizione porta due vantaggi eminenti: il prezzo basso e l' efficienza.

Nella parte Grammaticale si ha fatte le regole così concise e perspicaci come lo spazio lo permetteva; e per facilitar vie più lo studio della lingua, si è permesso alcuni cangiamenti nelle parti del discorso; al tempo stesso si ha diretta l' attenzione del Lettore ai tre tempi fondamentali da' quali tutti gli altri si formano, e come l' accentuare nei verbi sia alquanto difficile ai principianti, si ha presa ogni cura di por

l' accento sulle proprie sillabe. Alla fine, il Lettore deve por mente che per buon leggere la Lingua Italiana ciascuna lettera nel mezzo ovvero alla fine delle parole deve pronunciarsi con chiarezza e precisione, a meno che, due o tre ne formino un dittongo, cosa, che la prima parte Grammaticale spiega chiaramente.

Se dunque le fatiche e la cura dell' Editore hanno contribuito a promuovere l' acquisto delle due lingue che ora si usano communemente nell' Europa, se ne crederà di gran lunga ricompensato

A NEW

ENGLISH AND ITALIAN DICTIONARY.

PART II.

CONTAINING THE ENGLISH WORDS WITH CORRESPONDENT MEANINGS IN ITALIAN, DENOTING THEIR PROPERTIES AND NATURE.

The figures after the termination of verbs point out their regular or irregular conjugation, which see in the introduction. Those marked *irr.* refer to the irregular conjugation according to number.

Abbreviations as in the Introduction.

A, *s.* prima léttera dell' alfabéto, A *m.*
A, an, *art.* uno *m.* una *f.*
Ab'acus, *s.* (Lat.) abbáco *m.*; távola numerária *f.*
Abaft' (sea-term), *adv.* a póppa
Aban'don, *va.* abbandonáre; lasciáre; disertáre 1
Aban'doned, *adj.* abbandonáto, lasciáto -a
Aban'donment, -doning, *s.* abbandonaménto *m.*
Abase', *va.* abassáre; umiliáre 1; deprimere 2 *irr.*
Abase'ment, *s.* abassaménto; avvilimento *m.*
Abash', *va.* svergognáre 1; confóndere 2 *irr.*
Abate', *va.* diminuíre 3; abbassáre; annulláre 1
Abate', *vn.* diminuírsi *vref.* 3; minuíre, 3
Abate'ment, *s.* diminuzióne *f.*; abbassaménto *m.*
Abat'er, *s.* alleviatóre; mitigatóre *m.*
Abat'ing, *s.* diminuzióne *f.*; abbassaménto *m.*
Ab'bacy, *s.* badía; abbadía; dignità d' abbáte *f.*
Ab'bess, *s.* badéssa *f.*
Ab'bey, Ab'by, *s.* badía *f.*; monástero *m.*
Ab'bot, *s.* abbáte; capo d' una badía; préte *m.*
Abbre'viate, *va.* abbreviáre: scorciáre 1
Abbrevia'tion, *s.* abbreviazióne *f.*
Abbre'viator, *s.* abbreviatóre *m.*
Abbre'viature, *s.* abbreviatúra; contrazióne *f.*
Ab'dicate, *va.* abdicáre; rinunziáre 1
Abdica'tion, *s.* abdicazióne; rinúnzia *f.*
Abdo'men, *s.* abdómine; véntre inferióre *m.*
Abdom'inal, *adj.* dell' all' abdomine
Abduce', *va.* ritiráre; menáre 1; disgiúgnere 2 *irr.*
Abduc'tor, *s.* adduttóre *m.*; múscolo adduttóre *m.*
Abed', *adv.* a létto; in létto
Aberra'tion, *s.* sviaménto; smarriménto *m.*
Aberr'ing, *part.* errante: vagabóndo -a
Abet', *va.* protéggere; diféndere; assístere 2 *irr.*
Abet'ment, *s.* incoraggiaménto; stímolo *m.*
Abet'ter, Abet'tor, *s.* istigatóre -trice *mf.*
Abhor', *va.* abborríre 3; detestáre; odiáre 1
Abhor'rence, *s.* abborriménto; ódio *m.*
Abhor'rent, *adj.* abborénte; contrário -a
Abhor'rer, *s.* abborritóre -trice *mf.*
Abide', *vn.* dimoráre; tolleráre 1
Abid'er *s.* abitánte; abitatóre -trice *mf.*
Abid'ing, *s.* abitazióne; dimóra; tolleránza *f.*
Ab'ject, *adj.* abietto, básso -a; vile
Ab'ject, *s.* uómo disperáto, básso
Abject'edness, *s.* miséria; povertà; bassézza *f.*
Abjec'tion, *s.* viltà; bassézza; dappocággine, *f.*
Ab'jectly, *adv.* poveraménte; vilménte
Ab'jectness, *s.* viltà *f.*; avvilimento *m.*
Abil'ity, *s.* abilità; capacità; facoltà *f.*; potére, *m.*
Abjura'tion, *s.* abbiurazióne *f.*; abbiurámre *m.*
Abjure', *va.* abbiuráre; rinunziáre; negáre 1
Ablac'tate, *va.* spoppáre; svezzáre; slattáre 1
Ablacta'tion, *s.* spoppaménto; svezzáre *m.*
Abla'tion, *s.* prendiménto, *m.*; privazióne *f.*
Ab'lative, *s.* ablativo; sésto caso (de' nómi) *m.*

A'ble, *adj.* ábile; capáce; fórte; átto, buóno, cómodo, espérto, ricco, opulénto, dótto -a

Able-bod'ied, *adj.* robústo, vigoróso, nervóso -a

A'bleness, *s.* capacità, ; fórza *f.*; potére *m.*

Ablu'tion, *s.* abluzióne ; purificazióne *f.*

Ab'negate, *va.* negáre ; rinunziáre ; disertáre 1.

Abnega'tion, *s.* rinúnzia *f.*; rinunziaménto *m.*

Aboard', *adv.* abbórdo ; a bórdo

Abode', *s.* dimóra; abitazióne *f.*; abitúra *m.*

Abol'ish, *va.* abolire 3 ; rivocáre ; cassáre 1

Abol'ishable, *adj.* rivocábile ; abolíbile

Abol'isher, *s.* annullatóre *m.*

Abol'ishment, *s.* annullaménto *m.*; abolizióne *f.*

Aboli'tion, *s.* abolizióne ; abrogazióne *f.*

Abom'inable, *adj.* abbominábile ; detestábile

Abom'inableness, *s.* abbominevolézza *f.*

Abom'inably, *adv.* abbominevolménte

Abom'inate, *va.* abbominári ; detestáre 1

Abomina'tion, *s.* abbomínio; detestaménto *m.*

Aborig'ines, *s.* primi abitatóri (d' un paése) *mp.*

Abor'tion, *s.* sconciatúra *f.*; abórto *m.*

Abor'tive, *adj.* abortivo, prematúro -a ; informe

Abor'tive, *s.* abórto *m.*; sconciatúra *f.*

Abor'tively, *adv.* immaturaménte

Abor'tiveness, *s.* sconciatúra *f.*; abórto *m.*

Abort'ment, *s.* sconciatúra ; immaturità *f.*

Above', *prep.* sópra ; sóvra ; oltre

Above', *adv.* su ; in su ; in álto

Above all', *adv.* sópra tútto; principalménte

Above'-board, *adv.* sénza artifízio ; veraménte

Above'-cited, *adj.* sopradétto -a

Above'-ground, *adj.* viváente ; vivo -a

Above'-mentioned, *adj.* sopraccitáto -a

Abound', *vn.* abbondáre 1

About', *prep.* intórno ; vérso ; incírca

About', *adv.* intórno ; circolarménte; in giro

Abrade', *va.* rádere 2 *irr.*; raschiáre 1

Abra'sion, *s.* radiménto *m.*; rasúra *f.*

Abreast', *adv.* accánto ; a láto

Abridge', *va.* abbreviáre 1 ; comprímere 2 *irr.*

Abridged' of, *adj.* privato, dispossessáto -a

Abridg er, *s.* abbreviatóre *m.*

Abridg'ment, *s.* compéndio abbreviaménto *m.*

Abroach', *adv.* spillato -a

Abroach' (to set), *va.* spillare 1

Abroad, *adv.* fuóra ; fuor di paése

Ab'rogate, *va.* abolire 3 ; annullare ; rivocare 1

Abroga'tion *s.* abrogazióne ; rivocazióne *f.*

Abrupt', *adj.* subitáno, repentíno, scoscéso -a

Abrup'tion, *s.* subitána e violénta separazióne *f.*

Abrupt'ly, *adv.* di subito ; repénte

Abrupt'ness, *s.* subitézza ; scortesía *f.*

Ab'scess, *s.* postéma *f.*; abcésso *m.*

Abscind', *va.* tagliáre 1 ; spartíre 3

Abscis'ion, *s.* tagliaménto *m.*; separazióne *f.*

Abscond', *vn.* nascóndersi 2 *ref. irr.*; celársi 1

Abscond'er, *s.* nascondénte; fuggitóre -trice *mf.*

Ab'sence, *s.* assénza ; lontanánza ; distrazióne *f.*

Ab'sent, *adj.* assénte ; distánte ; distrátto -a

Absent', *vn.* assentársi 1 *ref.* ; fuggir via 3

Absentee', *s.* assénte *mf.*

Absolve', *va.* assólvere 2 *irr.*; esentáre 1

Ab'solute, *adj.* assolúto, libero, illimitáto -a

Ab'solutely, *adv.* assolutaménte; certaménte

Ab'soluteness, *s.* independénza *f.*; despotísmo *m.*

Absolu'tion, *s.* assoluzióne ; remissióne *f.*

Absol'utory, *adj.* assolutório -a; che assólve

Ab'sonant, } *adj.* assárdo-a; incompatíbile;

Ab'sonous, } discordánte; dissonánte

Absorb', *va.* assorbire ; inghiottire 3

Absor'bent, *s.* assorbénte, *m.* (medicina che assórbe)

Absorpt', *part.* assorbito, assórto, inghiottito -a

Absorp'tion, *s.* assorbiménto ; succiaménto *m.*

Abstain', *vn.* astenérsi 2 *ref.* ; privársi 1 *ref.*

Abste'mious, *adj.* astémio; temperáto -a

Abste'miously, *adv.* astemiaménte

Abste'miousness, *s.* temperánsa; sobrietà *f.*

Absten'tion, *s.* ritenzióne ; expulsióne *f.*

Absterge' *va.* astérgere 2 *irr.*; laváre; nettáre 1

Abster'gent, *adj.* astergénte ; astersívo -a

Abstersé', *va.* nettáre ; laváre ; purificáre 1

Abster'sion, *s.* astersióne *f.*; nettaménto *m.*

Abster'sive, *adj.* astersivo, purgativo -a

Ab'stinence, *s.* astinénza, -énzia ; temperánza *f.*

Ab'stinent, *adj.* astinénte; astegnénte ; sóbrio -a

Abstract', *va.* astrárre 2 *irr.* ; separáre 1

Abstract', *adj.* astrátto, assórto, concentráto -a

Ab'stract, *s.* astrátto; epítome; sommário *m.*

Abstrac'ted, *part.* astrátto, estrátto, separáto -a

Abstrac'tedly, *adv.* astrattaménte ; in astrátto

Abstrac'tion, *s.* astrazióne ; separazióne *f.*

Abstrac'tive, *adj.* astrattívo -a ; per astrazióne

Abstract'ly, *adv.* astrattaménte; in astrátto

Abstruse', *adj.* astrúso, oscúro, recóndito -a

Abstruse'ly, *adv.* in modo astrúso, oscúro

Abstruse'ness, *s.* oscurità *f.*; avviluppaménto, *m.*

Abstrus'ity, *s.* sénso recóndito *m.*; ambiguità *f.*

Absume', *va.* consumáre 1; diminuíre 3

Absurd', *adj.* assúrdo, impróprio, incongruo -a

Absur'dity, *s.* assurdità *f.*; assúrdo *m.*

Absurd'ly, *adv.* assurdaménte , sciocaménte

Abund'ance, *s.* abbondánza; copía; dovízia *f.*

Abund'ant, *adj.* abbondánte , copióso, ricco -a

Abund'antly, *adv.* abbondantemente

Abuse', *va.* abusáre; ingiuriáre; inganuáre 1
Abuse', *s.* abúso; cattivo úso *m* ; seduzióne *f.*
Abus'er, *s.* ingiuriatóre; oltraggiatóre -trice *mf.*
Abus'ive, *adj.* ingiurióso, oltraggióso -a
Abus'ively, *adv.* ingiuriosaménte
Abut', *vn.* confináre 1; essére contíguo -a *vaux.*
Abut'ment, *s.* limite *m.*; contiguità *f.*
Abyss', *s.* abisso; golfo *m.* ; profondità *f*
Aca'cia, *s.* acácia, acázia *f.* (álbero)
Academi'cal, *adj.* accadémico -a; d' accadémia
Acade'mian, *s.* accadémico *m* (membro d'accadémia, &c.)
Academi'cal, *adj.* accadémico -a; d' università
Academ'ic, *s.* accadémico *m.* (membro d' accadémia, &c.)
Academ'ic, *adj.* accadémico-a; d' accadémia
Academi'cian, *s.* membro d' un' università *m.*
Acad'emist, *s.* accademista *m.*
Acad'emy, *s.* accadémia; adunánza (*f.*) di letteráti
Acad'emy, *s.* università *f.*, istúdio púbblico *m.*
Acad'emy, *s.* società (*f.*) delle belle árti; maneggio *m.*
Acana'ceous, *adj.* spinóso
Acan'thus, *s.* acánto *m.*; brancorsína *f.*
Ac'arides, *sp.* ascáridi *mp.*
Accede', *vn.* accédere; concórrere 2 *irr.*
Accel'erate, *va.* acceleráre; affrettáre 1
Accelera'tion, *s.* acceleraménto *m.*; frétta *f.*
Ac'cend, *va.* accéndere: muóvere 2 *irr.*
Accen'sion, *s.* accénto; tuóno *m.*; melódia *f.*
Accent', *va.* accentáre; pronunziáre 1
Accentua'tion, *s.* accentuazióne *f.*; accentáre *m.*
Accept', *va.* accettáre 1; aggradíre 3
Acceptabil'ity, *s.* accettévole qualità *f.*
Ac'ceptable, *adj.* accettévole; accettábile
Ac'ceptableness, *s.* accoglimento, *m.*; grazia *f.*
Ac'ceptably, *adv.* accettevolménte; gratamente
Accep'tance, *s.* / Accepta'tion, *s.* { accettazióne ; accettagióne *f.*; accettaménto; accétto, *m.*
Accept'er, *s.* accettatóre, -trice, *mf.*
Access', *s.* accésso; ádito *m.*; accessióne *f.*
Ac'cessariness, *s.* complicità; participazióne *f.*
Ac'cessary, *s.* accessório -ória; cómplice, *mf.*
Ac'cessary, *adj.* accessório, ajutativo -a
Acces'sible, *adj* accessíbile; affábile; cortése
Acces'sion, *s.* accessióne; addizióne; venúta *f.*
Ac'cessorily, *adv.* accessoriaménte
Ac'cessory, *adj.* accessório, avventízio -a
Ac'cidence, *s.* rudimenti (*mp.*) della grammática
Ac'cident, *s.* accidénte; cáso; avveniménto *m.*
Acciden'tal, *adj.* accidentále; fortuito, -a
Acciden'tal, *s.* accidentalità *f.*; accidénte *m.*
Acciden'tally, *adv.* per accidénte; casualménte
Acciden'talness, *s.* accidentalità *f.*; accidénte *m.*
Acclaim', *s.* acclamazióne *f.*; applaúso *m.*
Accli'vity, *s.* ascendiménto *m.*; ertezza *f.*
Accolade', *s.* abbracciaménto *m.*
Accom'modable, *adj.* accomodábile
Accom'modate, *va.* accomodáre; acconciáre 1
Accom'modate, *adj.* convenévole; átto, próprio -a
Accom'modately, *adv.* convenevolménte; béne
Accommoda'tion, *s.* accommodaménto; accórdo *m.*
Accom'panable, *adj.* sociábile, compiacévole
Accom'panier, *s.* accompagnatóre trice *mf.*
Accom'paniment, *s.* accompagnaménto *m.*
Accom'pany, *va.* accompagnáre; scortáre 1
Accom'plice, *s.* cómplice *mf.*
Accom'plish, *va.* compíre; finíre; adempíre 3
Accom'plished, *part. adj.* compíto, finíto -a
Accom'plisher, *s.* adempitóre; compitóre *m.*
Accom'plishment, *s.* compiménto; finiménto *m.*
Accompt', *s.* cónto; cálcolo *m.*; ragióne *f.*
Accompt'ant, *s.* calcolatóre; abbachista *m.*
Accord', *va.* accordáre; conciliáre 1
Accord', *vn.* accordársi 1 *ref.*; convenire 3
Accord', *s.* accórdo *m.*; unióne; armonía *f.*
Accord'ance, *s.* accommodaménto *m.*; conformità *f.*
Accord'ant, *adj.* prónto -a, a fáre; accostánte
Accord'ing, *prep.* secóndo; a détta; confórme
Accord'ing as, *conj.* secóndo che; cóme
Accord'ingly, *adv.* conformemente; sicóme
Accost', *va.* accostáre 1; avvicinarsi 1 *ref.*
Accost'able, *adj.* affábile; dólce; benígno -a
Accoucheur, *s.* raccoglitóre; ostétrico *m.*
Accouche'ment, *s.* párto *m.*
Account', *s.* cónto; cálcolo; prégio *m.*; stíma *f.*
Account' of (on), *prep.* a cagióne di; per amór di
Account', *va.* contáre; stimáre 1; crédere 2
Account'able, *adj.* obbligáto, tenúto -a
Account'ant, *s.* calcolatóre; abbachista *m.*
Account'-book, *s.* libro (*m.*) de cónti
Accoup'le, *va.* accoppiáre 1; congiúgnere 2 *irr.* [níre 3
Accou'tre, *va.* agghistáre; paráre 1; for-
Accou'trement, *s.* guarnimento; vestiménto *m.*
Accre'tion, *s.* accresciménto; auménto *m.*
Accroach', *va.* appiccáre; acchiappáre 1
Accrue', *vn.* deriváre 1; provenire 3
Accu'mulate, *va.* accumuláre; amassáre 1
Accumula'tion, *s.* accumulazióne *f.*; cúmulo *m*
Accu'mulator, *s.* accumulatóre -trice *mf.*
Ac'curacy, *s.* accuratézza; esattézza *f.*
Ac'curate, *adj.* accuráto, esátto, perfétto -a
Ac'curately, *adv.* accurataménte; esattaménte

Ac'curateness, *s.* accuratézza; diligénza *f.*
Accurse', *va.* maledíre 3; esecrare; riprovâre 1
Accurs'ed, *part. adj.* maiadétto, riprovâto -a
Accus'abie, *adj.* accusábile; biasimévole
Accusa'tion, *s.* accusaménto *m.*; accúsa *f.*
Accus'ative, *s.* and *adj.* accusativo (quárto cáso *m.*)
Accus'atory, *adj.* accusatório -a; che accúsa
Accuse', *va.* accusáre; incolpáre; dicchiarâre 1
Accus'er, *s.* accusatóre -trice; accusánte *mf.*
Accus'tom, *va.* accostumáre; assuefáre 1
Accus'tomable, *adj.* abituále; consuéto -a
Accus'tomably, *adj.* abitualménte; perábito
Accus'tomarily, *adv.* ordinariaménte
Accus'tomary, *adj.* ordinário -a; usuále
Accus'tomed, *adj.* assuefátto, avvezzáto -a
Ace, *s.* ásso *m.* (ségno sólo ne' dádi e nelle cárte)
Acer'bity, *s.* acerbità; acerbézza *f.*
Acer'vate, *va.* accumuláre; ammassáre 1
Aces'cent, *adj.* acidétto, acerbétto, afrétto -a
Ace'tous, *adj.* acetóso, ácido, acérbo, ágro -a
Ache, *s.* mále; dolóre contínuo *m.*; péna *f.*
Ache, *vn.* fáre male 1 *irr.*; dolére 2 *irr.*
Achieve', *va.* eseguíre 3; fare 1 *irr.*; acquistâre 1
Achiev'er, *s.* escutóre -trice; facitóre -trice *mf.*
Achieve'ment, *s.* fatto *m.*; prodézza; azione *f.*
Ac'id, *adj.* ácido, ágro, acérbo, acetóso -a
Acid'ity, *s.* acidézza; acidità; agrézza *f.*
Acidi'fiate, *va.* fáre ácido, acetóso -a 1 *irr.*
Acknow'ledge, *va.* riconóscere 2 *irr.*; confessare 1
Acknow'ledging, *adj.* riconoscénte; gráto -a
Acknow'ledgment, *s.* riconoscimènto *m.*
Ac'me, *s.* cima, punta, *f.*
Ac'olyte, *s.* accólito *m.* (un degli órdini minóri)
Ac'onite, *s.* aconíto *m.* (érba veienósa)
A'corn, *s.* ghiánda *f.* (frútto delia quércia)
Acous'tics, *s.* sciénza, teoría de' suóni *f.*
Acquaint', *va.* avvertíre 3; informáre 1
Acquaint'ance, *s.* conoscénza; familiarità *f.*
Acquest', *s.* acquísto; acquistaménto *m.*
Acquiesce', *vn.* consentíre 3; contentársi 1 *ref.*
Acquies'cence, *s.* consentiménto *m.*; assensióne *f.*
Acquir'able, *adj.* ottenibile; acquistábile
Acquire', *va.* acquistáre; guadagnáre 1
Acquir'er, *s.* acquistatóre; compratóre -trice *mf.*
Acquire'ment, *s.* acquistaménto; acquísto *m.*
Acquisi'tion, *s.* acquisizióne *f.*; acquistáre *m.*
Acquit', *va.* assólvere 2 *irr.*; liberáre; esentáre 1
Acquit'ment, *s.* scárico *m.*; liberazióne *f.*
Acquit'tal, *s.* assoluzióne; liberazióne *f.*
Acquit'tance, *s.* quittánza; ricevúta *f.*
A'cre, *s.* bifólca *f.*; júgero *m.*
Ac'rid, *adj.* ácre; piccánte; mordáce
Acrimo'nious, *adj.* acrimónico, corrosívo -a
Ac'rimony, *s.* acrimónia; agrézza *f.*
Across', *adv.* a schiáncio, sghémbo, traverso
Acros'tic, *s.* acróstico *m.*
Act, *vn.* agíre 3; fáre 1 *irr.*; éssere in azióne *vaux.*
Act, *va.* rappresentáre; recitáre; operare 1
Act, *s.* átto; fátto; gésto; decrèto *m.*; ifge *f.*
Ac'tion, *s.* azióne; operazióne *f.*; procésso *m.*
Ac'tionable, *adj.* espósto -a a un' azióne; punibile
Ac'tion-taking, *adj.* litigióso -a; contestánte
Ac'tive, *adj.* attivo, déstro, prónto -a; ágile
Ac'tively, *adv.* attivaménte; agilménte
Ac'tiveness, *s.* diligénza; prestézza *f.*
Activ'ity, *s.* attività agilità; prontézza *f.*
Ac'tor, *s.* attóre; commediánte; recitánte *m.*
Ac'tress, *s.* attrice; commediánte *f.*
Ac'tual, *adj.* attuále; reále; effettivo -a
Ac'tually, *adv.* attualménte; presentemènte
Ac'tuary, *s.* attuário; notájo *m.*
Ac'tuate, *va.* effettuáre; animáre; incitáre 1
Actuose', *adj.* attuóso -a; operánte
Ac'uate, *va.* affilâre; aguzzáre 1
Acn'leate, *adj.* acúto, agúzzo, acumináto -a
Acu'men, *s.* acúme; stimoio *m.* acutézza *f.*
Acute', *adj.* acúto, agúzzo, appuntáto -a; sagáce
Acute'ly, *adv.* acutaménte; sotilménte
Acute'ness, *s.* acutézza; vivacità; sagacità *f.*
Ad'age, *s.* provèrbio; détto proverbiále *m.*
Ada'gio, *s.* & *adv.* adágio; piáno piáno
Ad'amant, *s.* diamánte; adamánte *m.*
Adamante'an, *adj.* di diamánte; impenetrábile
Adaman'tine, *adj.* adamantino -a; inflessibile
Adapt', *va.* adattáre; aggiustáre; applicáre 1
Adapta'tion, *s.* adattaménto; aggiustaménto *m.*
Adap'tion, *s.* aggiustaménto *m.*; conformità *f.*
Add, *va.* aggiúgnere 2 *irr.*; contribuíre; unire 3
Adde'cimate, *va.* decimáre; pigliare la décima 1
Addém, *va.* stimáre; pensáre 1; crédere 2
Ad'der, *s.* áspe; áspide *m.*; (piccol sérpe)
Ad'der's-grass, *s.* brionía; vitálba *f.* (piánta)
Ad'der's-tongue, *s.* viperína *f.* (piánta)
Ad'der's-wort, *s.* echío *m.* (piánta)
Ad'dible, *adj.* che può essére aggiúnto -a
Ad'dice, *s.* áscia; acócta; scúre *f.*
Addict', *va.* addársi; applicársi 1 *ref.*
Addic'tion, *s.* propensióne; applicazióne *f.*
Addi'tion, *s.* addizióne; aggiúnta *f.*
Addi'tional, *adj.* di soprappiú; accrescitivo -a
Ad'dle, *adj.* stantio, vuóto, váno -a; sterile
Ad'dle-pated, *adj.* scervellato, sciócco -a
Address', *va.* indirizzáre; presentáre 1
Address', *s.* indirizzo modo; *m.*; sagacità; árte *f.*
Adduce', *va.* addúrre; aggiúgnere 2 *irr.*
Adept', *s.* addétto; alchimísta *m.*
Ad'equate, *adj.* adequáto, proporzionáto -a
Ad'equately, *adv.* adequatamènte
Ad'equateness, *s.* adequaménto, *m.* proporzióne *f.*
Adhere', *vn.* attaccársi 1 *ref.*; aderíre, favorire 3
Adher'ence, *s.* aderénza *f.*; appigliaménto *m.*
Adher'ent, *adj.* attaccáto, congiúnto, unito -a

Adher'ent, *s.* aderénte ; fautóre *m.*
Adher'er, *s.* partigiáno ; seguáce *m.*
Adhe'sion, *s.* aderimento, *m.* ; unióne *f.*
Adhe'sive, *adj.* viscóso, glutinóso -a; tenáce
Adbib'it, *va.* applicáre ; adattáre ; impiegáre 1
Adja'cency, *s.* adjacénza ; contiguità *f.*
Adja'cent, *adj.* adiacénte ; vicino, contiguo -a
Adja'cent, *s.* contiguità ; prossimita *f.*
Adject', *va.* aggiúngere 2 *irr.* ; aumentáre 1
Ad'jective, *s.* addiettivo *m.* (qualitativo nome)
Ad'jectively, *adv.* addiettivaménte
Adieu', *adv.* addío ; a dío
Adjoin', *va.* aggiúgnere ; accréscere 2 *irr.*
Adjoin', *vn.* essére contiguo -a, *vaux.*
Adjourn', *va.* differíre 3 ; riméttere 2 *irr.*
Adjourn'ment, *s.* dilazióne *f.* ; ritardaménto *m.*
Adjudge', *va.* aggiudicáre ; decretáre 1
Adjudica'tion, *s.* aggiudicazióne ; condánna *f.*
Adjugate, *va.* accopiáre 1 ; congiúgnere 2 *irr.*
Ad'junct, *s.* giúnta *f* ; aggiúnto, compagno *m.*
Ad'junct, *adj.* aggiúnto -a ; adiacénte
Adjunc'tion, *s.* aggiugniménto *m.* ; aggiúnta *f.*
Adjunc'tive, *s.* aggiúnto; sócio; ajutatóre *m.*
Adjura'tion, *s.* aggiurazióne *f.* ; giuraménto *m.*
Adjure', *va.* giuráre 1. ; fare giuráre 1 *irr.*
Adjust', *va.* aggiustáre ; acconciáre 1
Adjust'ment, *s.* aggiustaménto; accórdo *m.*
Ad'jutancy, *s.* uffizio (*m.*) d' ajuntánte
Ad'jutant, *s.* ajutánte *m.* (uffiziále militáre)
Adjutor, *s.* ajutatóre ; che ajuta *m.*
Admeas'urement, *s.* misuraménto *m.*
Admeasura'tion, *s.* agguaglíaménto *m.*
Admin'icle, *s.* ajúto ; soccórso *m.* ; assisténza *f.*
Adminic'ular, *adj.* ajutativo mitigativo -a
Admin'ister, *va.* amministráre; governáre 1
Administra'tion, *s.* amministrazióne *f.*
Admin'istrative, *adj.* amministrátrice
Administra'tor, *s.* amministratóre *m.*
Administra'trix, *s.* amministratrice *f.*
Administra'torship, *s.* amministrazióne *f.*
Ad'mirable, *adj.* ammirábile ; maraviglióso -a
Ad'mirableness, *s.* eccellénza ; ammirabilità *f.*
Ad'mirably, *adv.* ammirabilménte
Ad'miral, *s.* ammiráglio *m.* (capitáno di máre)
Ad'miralship, *s.* almiránte *m.* (vascéllo)
Ad'miralship, *s.* cárico (*m.*) dell' ammiráglio
Ad'miralty, *s.* ammiragliáto *m.*
Admira'tion, *s.* ammirazióne; maravíglia *f.*
Admire', *va.* ammiráre ; mirár con maravíglia 1
Admir'er, *s.* ammiratóre -trice *mf.*
Admir'ingly, *adv.* mirabilménte; con maravíglia
Admis'sible, *adj.* ricevibile; ammissibile
Admis'sion, *s.* ammissióne; entratúra *f.*
Admit', *va.* ammétter e ; ricévere 2 ; accettáre 1
Admit'table, *adj.* ammissíbile ; ricevíbile
Admit'tance, *s.* entráta ; entratúra *f.*
Admix', *va.* miscbiáre ; mescoláre 1
Admix'tion, *s.* mischiaménto, *m.* mistióne, *f.*
Admon'ish, *va.* ammonire 3 ; ripréndere 2 *irr.*
Admon'isher, *s.* ammonitóre -trice *mf.*
Admon'ishment, *s.* ammonizióne *f.* ; consíglio *m.*
Admoni'tion, *s.* ammonire ; avvíso ; consíglio *m.*
Admon'itory, *adj.* ammonitório, esortatório -a
Ado', *s.* difficoltà ; péna *f.* ; strépito ; romore *m.*
Adoles'cence, -ency, *s.* adolescénza ; gioventù *f.*
Adopt', *va.* addottáre ; approváre 1 ; ricévere 2
Adopt'edly, *adv.* per addottaménto
Adopt'er, *s.* addottatóre -trice ; addottánte *mf.*
Adop'tion, *s.* addottazióne *f.* ; addottaménto *m.*
Adop'tive, *adj.* addottivo -a; d' addozióne
Ador'able, *adj.* adorábile ; venerabile ; amábile
Ador'ableness, *s.* eccellénza ; perfezióne ; beltà *f.*
Ador'ably, *adv.* adorabilménte ; all' adorazióne
Adora'tion, *s.* adorazióne *f.* ; adoraménto *m.*
Adore', *va.* adoráre ; amáre appassionataménte
Ador'er, *s.* adoratóre -trice ; amánte *m.*
Adorn', *va.* adornáre ; addobbáre 1 ; abbellire 3
Adorn'ment, *s.* adornaménto ; abbellimento *m.*
Adown', *adv.* giù ; abbásso ; laggiù
Adown', *prep.* lúngo; per, giù, abbásso di
Adread', *adv.* in istato di paúra
Adrift', *adv.* a cáso; all' avventúra; in bália
Adroit', *adj.* destro svélto, ingegnóso -a ; abile
Adroit'ness, *s.* destrézza ; attività ; perízia *f.*
Adry', *adv.* all' asciútto ; senz' ácqua
Adry', *adj.* assetáto, sitibóndo, -a
Adscitl'tous, *adj.* completivo -a; perficiénte
Advance', *va.* promuóvere 2 *irr.* ; anticipáre 1
Advance', *vn.* avanzáre 1 ; andár innanzi 1 *irr.*
Advance', *s.* avánzo *m.* ; anticipáta *f.*
Advance'ment, *s.* avanzaménto ; progrésso *m.*
Advan'cer, *s.* promovitóre, protettóre -trice *mf.*
Advan'tage, *s.* vantággia ; profitto *m.* ; utilità *f.*
Advan'tage, *va.* beneficáre 1; promóvere 2 *irr*
Advan'tage-ground, *s.* pre-eminénza *f.*
Advanta'geous, *adj.* vantaggióso, -a; profittévole
Advanta'geously, *adv.* vantaggiosaménte
Advanta'geousness, *s.* utilità *f.* ; profitto *m.*

Ad'vent, *s.* avvénto ; avveniménto *m.* ; venúta *f.*

Adventi'tious, *adj.* avventiccio -a ; casuále

Adven'ture, *s.* avventúra ; sórte *f.* ; accidénte *m.*

Adven'ture, *va.* avventuráre ; azzardáre l

Adven'turer, *s.* avventuriére *mf.*

Adven'turous, Adven'turesome, *adj.* ardíto, temerário, corraggióso, azzardóso -a ; andace

Adven'turously, *adv.* arditaménte

Adven'turesomeness, *s.* arditézza *f.* ; corággio *m.*

Ad'verb, *s.* avvérbio *m.* (párte indeclinabile)

Adverb'ial, *adj.* avverbiále ; d'avvérbio

Adverb'ially, *adv.* avverbialménte

Advers'able, *adj.* contrário, avversário -a

Ad'versary, *s.* avversário ; nemíco *m.*

Adver'sative, *adj.* avversativo, -a

Ad'verse, *adj.* avvérso, contrário, nemíco -a

Adver'sity, *s.* avversità ; calamità *f.*

Ad'versely, *adv.* contrariaménte

Advert', *vn.* consideráre ; osserváre l

Advert'ence, Advert'ency, *s.* considerazióne ; avvertènza *f.* ; matúro reflésso *m.*

Advertise', *va.* avvisáre l ; avvertire 3

Adver'tisement, *s.* avvertiménto ; avviso *m.*

Advertis'er, *s.* avvisatóre, -trice *mf.*

Advertis'ing, *adj.* dante avviso informazióne

Advice', *s.* avviso ; consíglio, *m.* ; notízia *f.*

Advice'boat, *s.* náve (*f.*) di procáccio

Advis'able, *adj.* convenévole ; prudénte

Advis'ableness, *s.* convenevolézza ; utilità *f.*

Advise', *va.* avvisáre ; consigliáre l

Advise', *vn.* consultáre ; consideráre l

Advised', *part. adj.* avvisáto, avvertíto -a

Advis'edly, *adv.* avvisataménte ; con prudénza

Advised'ness, *s.* considerazióne; prudénza *f.*

Advis'er, *s.* consigliatóre, avvisatóre -trice *mf.*

Adula'tion, *s.* adulazióne ; lusínga *f.*

Adula'tor, *s.* adulatóre -trice ; lusinghiére *mf.*

Ad'ulatory, *adj.* adulatório, lusinghiéro -a

Adult', *s.* adúlto, uómo fátto *m.*

Adult', *adj.* adúlto, cresciúto -a

Adul'terate, *va.* adulteráre ; falsificáre l

Adul'terate, *adj.* adulteráto, falsificáto -a

Adultera'tion, *s.* adulterazióne, corruzióne *f.*

Adul'terer, *s.* adúltero ; adulteratóre *m.*

Adul'teress, *s.* adúltera ; adulteratrice *f.*

Adul'terine, *adj.* adulterino -a ; nato, a, d'adultério

Adul'terous, *adj.* adúltero -a ; d'adultério

Adul'tery, *s.* adultério -ero *m.*

Adum'brate, *va.* adombráre ; schizzáre l

Adumbra'tion, *s.* adombraménto ; schizzo *m.*

Ad'vocacy, *s.* difésa ; apología *f.*

Ad'vocate, *s.* avvocáto ; intercessóre *m.*

Ad'vocate, *s.* avvocáta ; protettrice *f.*

Advoca'tion, *s.* difésa ; apología ; avvocazióne *f.*

Advowee', *s.* presentatóre, -trice *mf.*

Advow'son, *s.* padronággio *m.* ; presentazione *f.* (cáto -a

Adust', *adj.* adústo, riárso, árido, riseccáto -a

Adust'ed, *adj.* adústo, riárso, árido, consúnto -a

Adus'tible, *adj.* adustivo, consuntivo -a

Adus'tion, *s.* adustione *f.* ; disseccaménto *m.*

Ae'rial, *adj.* aéreo, eteréo -a ; d'ária

Ae'rie, *s.* nído (*m.*) di sparviére, &c.

A'erolite, *s.* aérolito *m.*

A'eronaut, *s.* aéronauta *m.* (navigatóre per ária)

Afar', *adv.* lontáno : lungi ; discósto

Affabil'ity, *s.* affabilità ; cortésia ; civilità *f.*

Af'fable, *adj.* affábile ; civile ; cortése ; gentile

Af'fableness, *s.* benignità ; dolcézza ; bontà *f.*

Af'fably, *adv.* affabilménte ; cortesemente

Affair', *s.* affáre ; negózio *m.* ; faccénda *f.*

Affect', *s.* affétto *m.* ; affezióne ; passióne *f.*

Affect', *va.* muóvere 2 *irr.* ; aspiráre ; affettáre l

Affecta'tion, *s.* affettazióne *f.* ; artifízio ; studio *m.*

Affect'ed, *part. adj.* affettáto, studiáto

Affect'edly, *adv.* con affettazióne, istúdio

Affect'edness, *s.* affettazióne *f.* ; affettaménto *m.*

Affec'tion, *s.* affezióne ; benevolénza *f.* ; amóre *m.*

Affec'tionate, *adj.* affezionáto, affettuóso, -a

Affec'tionately, *adv.* affettuosaménte

Affec'tioned, *adj.* affettáto, inclináto -a

Affect'ive, *adj.* affiettivo, movitivo -a

Affi'ance, *s.* sposalízio *m.* ; confidénza *f.*

Affi'ance, *va.* fidanzáre ; sposáre ; impalmáre l

Affi'ancer, *s.* notájo (*m.*) che nota lo sponzalízio

Affida'vit, *s.* deposizióne (*f.*) con giuraménto

Affilia'tion, *s.* adottaménto *m.* ; filiazióne *f.*

Af'finage, *s.* affinaménto ; raffinaménto *m.*

Affined, *adj.* imparentáto -a

Affin'ity, *s.* affinità ; parentéla ; conformità *f.*

Affirm', *va.* ratificáre ; approváre ; confermáre l

Affirm'able, *adj.* che si può affermáre

Affirma'tion, *s.* affermaménto *m.* ; affermazióne *f.*

Affirm'ative, *s.* affermativa *f.*

Affirm'ative, *adj.* affermativo -a ; affermánte

Affirm'atively, *adv.* affermativamente

Affirm'er, *s.* affermatóre, confermatóre -trice *mf.*

Affix', *va.* affiggere 2 *irr.* ; attaccáre l

Af'fix, *s.* affisso *m.* (voce congiúnta ad altra)

Affla'tion, *s.* afflátо ; spiraménto *m.*

Affla'tus, *s.* inspirazióne *f.* ; spírito divino *m.*

Afflict', *va.* affliggere 2 *irr.* ; tormentáre l

Afflict'er, *s.* che affligge, tormenta, travaglia (to *m.*

Afflic'tion, *s.* afflizióne *f.* ; dolore ; tormén-

Afflict'ive, *adj.* afflittivo, doloróso -a ; triste

Af'fluence, *s.* affluénza ; abbondánza ; cópia *f.*

Af'flux, *s.* imbócca fóce *f.* ; córso afflússo *m.*

Afflux'ion, *s.* concorrimènto (*m.*) di umóre

Afford', *va.* dáre l *irr.* ; somministráre l

Affran'chise, *va.* affrancáre l ; far líbero -a l *irr.*

Affray', *s.* combattiménto ; tumúlto *m.*
Affric'tion, *s.* fregagióne *f.* ; fregaménto *m.*
Affright', *va.* spaventáre ; impaurire 1
Affront', *s.* affrónto ; oltraggio *m.* ; ingiúria *f.*
Affront', *va.* insultáre ; oltraggiáre ; affrontáre 1
Affront'er, *s.* insultatóre, oltraggiatóre -trice *mf.*
Affront'ing, *part. adj.* oltraggióso, ingiurióso -a
Affy', *va.* fidanzáre ; impalmáre ; sposáre 1
Affy, *vn.* confidársi ; riposársi 1 *ref.*
Afield', *adv.* lontáno ; lúnge; da lúnga
Afiat', *adv.* a livéllo
Afloat', *adv.* a gálla
Afoot', *adv.* a piéde
Afore', *adv.* prima ; avánti ; ináuzi ; ánti
Afore', *prep.* avánti ináuzi
Afore'going, *part. adj.* precedénte ; anterióre
Afore'hand, *adv.* anticipataménte
Afore'mentioned, *adj.* già mentováto, predétto -a
Afore'said, *adj.* sudétto, prenomináto -a
Afore'time, *adv.* altre vólte; témpo fù
Afraid', *part. adj.* spaventáto, impaurito -a
Afresh', *adv.* di nuóvo ; da capo
Afront', *adv.* di frónte ; davánti ; in fáccia
Af'ter, *prep.* dopo ; secóndo; diétro
Af'ter, *adv.* dopo; diétro ; poi
Af'terages, *s.* sécoli futúri *mp.* ; tempo a venire *m.*
After all, *adv.* ogni cósa ben pesáta ; in somma
Af'terbirth, *s.* secondina *f.* ; secóndo parto *m.*
Af'terclap, *s.* contrattémpo ; accidénte *m.*
Af'tercrost, *s.* spésa di sopprapiù *f.*
Af'tercrop, *s.* guaíne *m.* ; secónda raccólta *f.*
Af'tergame, *s.* nuóvo spediénte *m.*
Af'termath, *s.* guaíme *m.* ; secónda raccólta *f.*
Af'ternoon, *s.* dopo pránzo *m.*
Af'terpains, *s.* dolóri (*mp.*) dopo il párto
After'piéce, *s.* fársa *f.*
Af'tertaste, *s.* cattivo gústo ; fastídio *m.*
Af'terthought, *s.* reflessióne (*f.*) fuór di tempo
Af'tertimes, *s.* sécoli futúri *mp.* ; avvenire *m.*
Af'terward, *adv.* dopo ; dipoi ; dopo ciò
Af'terwit, *s.* sénno (*m.*) fuór di stagióne
Again', *adv.* di nuóvo ; ancóra ; un' altra vólta
Against', *prep.* contro; contra ; in fáccia
Agape', *adv.* a bócca apérta
Ag'ate, *s.* ágata *f.* (pietra preziósa)
Age, *s.* età *f.* ; témpo ; sécolo *m.*
A'ged, *adj.* vécchio, attempáto -a
A'gedly, *adv.* come un vécchio, una vécchia
A'gency, *s.* azióuda; agenzia; azióne *f.*
A'gent, *adj.* agénte ; operánte
A'gent, *s.* agénte ; ministro *m.*
Agglom'erate, *va.* aggomitoláre; dipanáre 1
Agglu'tinate, *va.* conglutináre 1; unire 3
Aggrandize, *va.* aggrandíre 3; accrescere 2 *irr.*
Aggran'dizement, *s.* aggrandiménto *m.*
Ag'grandizer, *s.* aggranditóre -trice, *mf.*
Ag'gravate, *va.* aggraváre : aumentare 1
Aggrava'tion, *s.* aggravazióne *f.* ; aggrava ménto *m.*
Ag'gregate, *adj.* aggregáto, associáto -a
Ag'gregate, *s.* aggregáto *m.* ; unióne *f.* (di più cóse)
Ag'gregate, *va.* aggregáre ; associáre 1 ; unire 3
Aggrega'tion, *s.* aggregazióne *f.* ; aggregáre *m.*
Aggress', *vn.* assalíre 3 ; assaltáre ; attaccáre 1
Aggres'sion, *s.* assaliménto, *m.* ; aggressióne *f.*
Aggres'sor, *s.* assalitóre ; aggressóre *m.*
Aggrie'vance, *s.* ingiúria *f.* ; tórto ; nocuménto *f.*
Aggrieve', *va.* affliggere 2 *irr.* ; danneggiáre 1
Aggroup', *va.* aggroppáre 1 ; fare un gróppo *irr.*
Aghast', *adj.* spaventáto, impaurito -a
Ag'ile, *adj.* ágile; suéllo, désiro, leggiéro -a
Agil'ity, *s.* agilità ; destrézza; prestezza *f.*
Agist'ment, *s.* aggiustaménto *m.* ; convenzióne *f.*
Ag'itable, *adj.* che si può muóvere
Ag'itate, *va.* agitáre ; trattáre 1; smuóvere 2 *irr.*
Agita'tion, *s.* agitaménto *m.* ; turbazióne *f.*
Agita'tor, *s.* maneggiatóre -trice ; agénte *mf.*
A'glet, *s.* fóglia d' óro battúto
Ag'nail, *s.* panerécio ; pateréccio *m.*
Agna'tion, *s.* agnazióne ; parentéla *f.*
Ago', *adv.* dopo ; di poi ; tempo fa ; da
Agog', (to set) far venír desiderio 1 *irr.*
Ago'ing (to be, to set), andare 1 *irr.* ; cominciáre 1
Ag'onize, *vn.* essere in agonía *aux.* sostrire 3
Ag'ony, *s.* agónia; angóscia *f.* ; estremo dolóre *m.*
Agra'rian, *adj.* de' cámpi ; della campágna
Agree', *vn.* accordársi, *ref.* 1 ; convenire 3
Agree'able, *adj.* convenévole ; piacévole, gráto -a
Agree'ableness, *s.* convenevolézza ; grazia *f.*
Agree'ably, *adv.* convenevolménte ; vagaménte
Agreed', *adj.* fisso, aggiustáto -a ; *adv.* va ; toppa
Agree'ment, *s.* accórdo ; concerto *m.* ; conformità
Ag'riculture, *s.* agricoltúra *f.*
Aground', *adv.* in terra ; sventurataménte
A'gue, *s.* fébbre *f.* Fit of ague, *s.* accésso di fébbre
A'gued, *part. adj.* febbricitánte; febbróso -a
A'gue-tree, *s.* sassafrásso *m.* (árbore)
A'guish, *adj.* febbróso, febbricóso -a
A'guishness, *s.* qualità febbricósa *f.*
Ah ! *interj.* ah ! deh ! ahimè ! ahì !
Aha ! *interj.* ben ! bene ! ben gli sta !
Ahead', *adv.* innánzi ; poco sópra ; davánti
Aid, *va.* ajutáre 1 ; soccórrere 2 *irr.* ; sovvenire 3
Aid, *s.* ajúto; soccórso ; ajutaménto *m.* ; aita *f.*
Aid'ance, *s.* sostégno ; ajúto *m.* ; assisténza *f.*
Aid'ant, *adj.* ajutánte; soccorévole
Aide-de-camp', *s.* ajutánte di cámpo *m.*

Aid'er, *s.* assisténte ; ajntánte *m.*
Aid'less, *adj.* sprovevdúto -a ; impoténte
Ail, *va.* appenáre; tormentáre 1 ; avére *aux.*
Ail'ment, *s.* male *m.* ; indisposizióne *f.*
Ail'ing, *adj.* indispósto, incommevdáto -a.
Aim, *va.* mírare ; aspiráre 1 ; téndere 2 *irr.*
Aim, *s.* míra *f.* ; berzáglio ; diségno *m.* fine *mf*
Aim'less, *adj.* sénza míra
Air, *s.* ária ; apparénza *f.* ; aspétto ; módo *m.*
Air, *va.* méttere all' ária, al fuóco 2 *irr.*
Air'bladder, *s.* vescica *f.*
Air'built, *adj.* chimérico, váno, aéreo -a
Air'drawn, *adj.* imaginário, finto -a ; ideále
Air-gun, *s.* archi búggio a vénto
Air'hole, *s.* sfogatójo; spiráglio *m.*
Air'iness, *s.* espórre all' ária *m.* ; leggerézza *f.*
Air'ing, *s.* piccola giráta, passeggiáta *f.*
Air'less, *adj.* senz' aria
Air'ling, *s.* láire, vivácе gióvane *mf.*
Air'pump, *s.* trómba d' ária ; pneumática *f.*
Air'shaft, *s.* spiráglio; sfiatatójo; sfogatójo *m.*
Air'y, *adj.* d' ária; aéreo, allégro, giulivo -a
Aisle, *s.* nave, naváta *f.* (d' una chiésa)
Ait, *s.* piccola lsola ; isolétta *f.* (in un fiúme)
Akin', *adj.* apparentáto, consanguíneo -a
Al'abaster, *s.* alabástro *m.* (mármo finissimo)
Al'abaster, *adj.* alabastrino ; bianchissimo -a
Alack'! *interj.* ohimè ! omè ! oimè ! lásso me !
Alack'a-day, *interj.* ohimè ! ahi sórto infelice !
Alac'rity, *s.* alacrità: vivézza; allegrézza *f.*
A la mode', *adv.* alla móda ; secóndo l' usánza
Aland', *adv.* a terra ; per térra ; in térra
Alarm', *s.* allarme ; spavénto ; terróre *m.*
Alarm', *va.* allarmáre ; spaventáre 1
Alarm'bell, *s.* campána (*f.*) dello stórmo
Alarm'ing, *adj.* stupéndo, straordinário -a
Alarm'post, *s.* luógo (*m.*) dell' appuntamènto
Alas'! *interj.* ohime ! oimè ! lásso me !
Al'beit, *conj.* frattánto ; núlla diméno; benchè
Alchym'ical, *adj.* alchímico -a; d' alchímia
Alchym'ically, *adv.* a modo d' alchímista
Al'chymist, *s.* alchimísta ; alchimizzatóre *m.*
Al'chymy, *s.* alchímia *f.* (filosofía ermética)
Al'cohol, *s.* spírito di vino raffinatissimo *m.*
Alcoholiza'tion, *s.* rettificazione perfétta *f.*
Al'coholize, *va.* raffináre perfettaménte 1
Al'coran, *s.* alcoráno *m.* ; légge Maomettána *f.*
Alcove', *s.* alcóvo *m.* (luógo separáto)
Al'der, *s.* ontáno *m.* (álbero)
Al'derman, *s.* scabíno *m.* (magistráto)
Al'dermanly, *adv.* a modo di scabíno
Al'dern, *adj.* di sambúco
Ale, *s.* cervógia ; ala *f.* (birra sénza lúppoli)
Ale'berry, *s.* bevánda condita con arómato *f.*
Ale'brewer, *s.* che fa la birra, cervógia *m.*
Ale'conner, *s.* officiále (*m.*) che esamina la birra
Ale'cost, *s.* alcéa *f.* (spézie di málva)
Ale'gar, *s.* acéto (*m.*) di cervógia
Ale'hoof, *s.* édera terréstre *f.*
Ale'house, *s.* osteria (dove si vende la birra) *f.*
Ale'house-keeper, *s.* oste, ostéssa d' un' osteria *mf.*
Alem'bic, *s.* limbícco ; lambícco *m.*
Alert', *adj.* vigiláute ; viváce ; accórto, lesto -a
Alert'ness, *s.* attività ; vigilánza; petulánza *f.*
Ale'wife, *s.* ostéssa dun' osteria *f.*
Alexan'drine, *adj.* alessandrino
Alexiphar'mick, *adj.* alessifármaco -a
Al'gates, *adv.* luqualunque modo ; benchè
Al'gebra, *s.* algebra *f.* ; (scièuza arithmética)
Algebra'ical, *adj.* d' álgebra
Algebra'ist, *s.* algebrista *m.*
Al'ias, *adv.* o ; altrimènte ; in altro modo
Al'ien, *adj.* alièno, straniéro -a
Al'ien, *s.* forestière *mf.*
Al'ienable, *adj.* alienábile ; che può alienársi
Al'ienate, *va.* alienáre 1 ; trasferire 3
Al'ienate, *adj.* alienáto, trasferíto -a
Aliena'tion, *s.* alienazióne *f.* ; alienaménto *m.*
Alight', *vn.* smontáre 1 ; méttere pié a térra 2 *irr.*
Alike', *adv.* símile ; similménte ; ngualménte
Al'iment, *s.* aliménto; cíbo ; nutrimènto *m.*
Aliment'ary, *adj.* alimentário -a ; d' alimènti
Alimenta'tion, *s.* nutricaménto ; alimentáre *m.*
Al'imony, *s.* pensióne alimentária *f.*
Al'iquant, *adj.* aliquánto -a
Al'iquot, *adj.* aliquóto -a
Alive', *adj.* vivénte ; esisténte; vivo attivo -a
Al'kali, *s.* álcali *m.* (sale fósile)
Al'kaline, *adj.* alcálico, alcalíno -a
Alkal'izate, *va.* alcalizzáre 1
Alkal'izate, *adj.* alcalizzáto -a ; d' álcali
Alkaliza'tion, *s.* alcalizzazióne *f.* ; alcalizzáre *m.*
All, *adj.* tutto, ciascúno, ognúno -a ; ogni.
All hands, ahoy ! a ríva
All, *s.* tutto *m.* ; ogni cósa *f.* ; totále ; insiéme *m.*
All, *adv.* in tutto ; intieraménte ; lnsiéme
All-bear'ing, *adj.* vivificánte, vivífico -a
All-cheer'ing, *adj.* rallegránte ; vivificante
All-con'quering, *adj.* irresistíbile ; invincíbile
All-devour'ing, *adj.* onnivoro -a
All-fours', *s.* hoca; faraóne *m.* (giuóco di sórte)
All-hail', *s.* & *interj.* salúte; bnón giórno
All-hal'lows, *s.* témpo vicino all' ognissánti *m.*
All-hal'lowtide, *s.* prímo di novémbre *m.*
All'-heal, *s.* schiarèa *f.* (piánta)
All-judg'ing, *adj.* onnigiudicánte
All-know'ing, *adj.* onnisciénte
All-see'ing, *adj.* onnivedénte
All-souls'day, *s.* festa di tutti i sánti *f.*
All-suffi'cient, *adj.* onnipoténte
All-wise', *adj.* onnisciénte; di sapiénza infinita

Allay', *va.* allegáre ; mescolare ; mitigáre 1
Allay', *s.* léga ; mistúra *f.*
Allay'er, *s.* mitigatóre -trice, *mf.* ; lenitívo *m.*
Allay'ment, *s.* allegiaménto ; comfórto *m.*
Allega'tion, *s.* affermazióne; dichiarazióne *f.*
Allege', *va.* allegáre ; dichiaráre 1 ; difèndere 2
Allege'able, *adj.* che può allegársi
Allege'ment, *s.* allegaménto, *m.* ; difésa *f.*
Alleg'er, *s.* dichiaratóre, allegatóre -trice *mf.*
Alle'giance, *s.* fedeltà ; lealtà *f.*
Alle'giant, *adj.* leále; fidéle; aderénte ; fráuco -a
Allegor'ical, *adj.* allegórico, figurativo -a
Allegor'ically, *adv.* allegoricaménte
Al'legorize, *va.* alleggorizzáre 1
Al'legory, *s.* allegoría *f.* (concétto figurativo)
Alle'gro, *s.* allégro *m.*
Alle'viate, *va.* alleviáre; agraváre; mitigáre 1
Allevia'tion, *s.* alleviaménto ; comfórto *m.*
Al'ley, *s.* viále (*m.*) di giardíno ; chiásso *m.*
Alli'ance, *s.* affinità ; parentéla ; alleánza *f.*
Alliga'tor, *s.* alligatóre ; coccodrillo *m.*
Allitera'tion, *s.* alliterazzióne ; ripetizióne *f.*
Allocátion, *s.* allogagióne *f.*
Allot', *va.* assegnáre ; aggiudicáre 1 ; spartíre 3
Allot'ment, *s.* assegnazióne ; distribuzióne *f.*
Allow', *va.* dáre 1 *irr.* ; concédere ; permétter 2 *irr.*
Allow'able, *adj.* ammisíbile ; permésso -a
Allow'ableness, *s.* proprietà ; giustézza *f.*
Allow'ance, *s.* mantenimènto *m.* ; concessióne *f.*
Alloy', *s.* léga *f.* (qualità de' metálli)
Allude', *vn.* allúdere ; sottinténdere 2 *irr.*
Allure', *va.* adescáre ; allettáre 1 ; indúrre 2 *irr.*
Allure'ment, *s.* adescaménto ; allettaménto *m.*
Allur'er, *s.* adescatóre, allettatóre -trice *mf.*
Allur'ingly, *adv.* lusinghevolménte
Allur'ingness, *s.* alletiánza ; lusingheria *f.*
Allu'sion, *s.* allusióne *f.* ; sottinténdere *m.*
Allu'sive, *adj.* allusívo, relativo -a
Allu'sively, *adv.* in modo allusivo sottintéso
Allu'siveness, *s.* sottinténdere *m.* ; allussióne *f.*
Ally', *va.* unire 3 ; associáre ; legáre 1 ; giúngere 2
Ally', *s.* parénte (*mf.*) di affinità ; alleáto -a *mf.*
Al'manack, *s.* almanácco *m.* ; effeméride *f.*
Almight'iness, *s.* omnipoténza *f.*
Almight'y, *adj.* omnipoténte
Al'mond, *s.* mandórla *f.* (frútto)
Al'monds, *s.* glándule *fp.* ; orecchióni *mp.*
Al'moner, *s.* elemosiniére; cappellano *m.*
Al'monry, *s.* ufficio (*m.*) di elemosiniére
Al'most, *adv.* quási ; présso che; poco meno
Alms, *s.* limósina *f.*
Alms'basket, *s.* paniére contenénte lemósina
Alms'deed, *s.* dóno caritatévole *m.*
Alms'giver, *s.* limosiniére -éra *mf.*
Alms'house, *s.* spedále *m.* (luógo pio)
Alms'man, *s.* mendicánte ; accattatózzi *m.*
Al'oes, *s.* áloe *m.* (prezióso álbero)
Aloet'ical, *adj.* aloetico -a ; d' áloe
Aloft', *adv. & prep.* su ; in alto ; sopra
Aloft', *adj.* alto, elevato -a
Alone', *adj.* sólo, único, solitário -a
Along', *adv.* pur via ; lungi ; accósto ; alla lunga
Along', *prep.* lungo ; accosto ; apprésso
Aloof', *adv.* di lúngi ; da lontano
Aloud', *adv.* ad alta vóce ; fórte ; altaménte
Alpac'a, *s.* páco, *m.*
Al'pha, *s.* alfa *f.* (prima léttera Greca) princípio *m.*
Al'phabet, *s.* alfabéto *m.* ; primi princípi *mp.*
Alphabet'ical, *adj.* alfabético -a ; dell' alfabeto
Alphabet'ically, *adv.* alfabeticaménte
Al'pine, *adj.* alpéstre ; alpigno, alpino -a
Alread'y, *adv.* già ; di già ; innánzi prima
Als, *conj.* anche ; ancóra ; parimènte ; pure
Al'so, *conj.* anchè ; ancóra ; di più ; oltre ; anco
Al'tar, *s.* altáre *m.* ; (poet.), ara *f.*
Al'tarage, *s.* profitti (*mp.*) de' préti
Al'ter, *va.* alteráre ; cangiáre 1; rifáre 1 *irr.*
Al'ter, *vn.* combiáre ; mutáre 1 ; corrompersi 2
Al'terable, *adj.* alterábile ; átto -a ad alterársi
Al'terableness, *s.* attézza ad alterársi *f.*
Al'terably, *adv.* in modo alterábile
Al'terant, *adj.* alteránte ; alterativo -a
Altera'tion, *s.* alteraménto *m.* ; alterazióne *f.*
Alterca'tion, *s.* altercazióne ; contésa *f.*
Altern'acy, *s.* alternazióne *f.* ; alternare *m.*
Altern'ate, *adj.* alternáto, alternativo -a
Altern'ate, *va.* alternare; operáre a vicénda 1
Altern'ately, *adv.* a vicénda; scambievolménte
Altern'ateness, *s.* scambievolézza ; mutazióne *f.*
Alterna'tion, *s.* alternazióne ; vicénda *f.*
Altern'ative, *s.* alternativa ; scélta *f.*
Altern'atively, *adv.* alternativaménte
Although', *conj.* benchè; sébbene; ancorchè
Altim'etry, *s.* altimetría *f.* (arte di misuráre)
Al'titude, *s.* altitúdine; altézza *f.*; cólmo *m.*
Altogeth'er, *adv.* affato ; interaménte ; in tutto
Al'um, *s.* allúme *m.* (spézie di miniéra)
Alu'minous, *adj.* alluminóso -a ; d' allúme
Al'ways, *adv.* sempre ; continuaménte ; tuttavia in, 1 *pers. pres.* of the verb to be. Io sono
Amabil'ity, *s.* amabilità ; piacevolézza *f.*
Amain', *adv.* vigorosaménte ; a tutta fórza
Amalgama'tion, *s.* amalgamazióne *f.*
Amal'gamate, *va.* amalgamáre 1
Amanuen'sis, *s.* amanuénse ; copísta *m.*
Am'aranth, *s.* amaránto *m.* (fióre autunnále)
Amass', *va.* ammassáre; accumuláre 1
Amass'ment, *s.* ammassaménto ; amásso *m.*
Amateur', *s.* dilettánte, *m.* & *f.*

Am'atory, *adj.* amatório, amoróso, affettuoso -a

Amaze', *va.* stordire; sbalordire 3; sorprèndere 2

Amaze', *s.* sorprésa *f.*; stupóre; sbalordiménto *m.*

Amaz'edly, *adv.* in modo sorprendénte

Amaze'ment, *s.* sorprésa *f.* stupóre *m.*

Amaz'ing, *adj.* sorprendénte; stupéndo -a

Amaz'ingly, *adv.* maravigliosaménte

Am'azon, *s.* amázzone *f.* (féminina bellicósa)

Ambassade', *s.* ambasciáta *f.*; messággio *m.*

Ambas'sador, *s.* ambasciadóre; messaggiére *m.*

Ambas'sadress, *s.* ambasciadrice; messaggiéra *f.*

Am'bassage, *s.* ambascería *f.*; messággio *m.*

Am'ber, *s.* ámbra *f.* (matéria resinósa)

Am'ber, *adj.* ambráto -a; d' ámbra

Am'bergris. *s.* ambracáne *m.*; ambragrígi *f.*

Ambidex'ter, *s.* ambidéstro; fúrbo; truffatóre *m.*

Ambidexter'ity, *s.* furbería; dissimulazióne *f* [finto -a

Ambidex'trous, *adj.* dóppio, simulátо, Am'bient, *adj.* ambiénte; che circonda

Ambigu'ity, *s.* ambiguità; dubbiézza *f.*

Ambig'uous, *adj.* ambíguo, equívoco, dúbbio -a

Ambig'uously, *adv.* ambiguaménte

Ambig'uousness, *s.* ambíguo significáto *m.*

Am'bit, *s.* circúito; giro *m.*; circonferénza *f.*

Ambi'tion, *s.* ambizióne; bória *f.*; fásto *m.*

Ambi'tious, *adj.* ambizióso, borióso -a

Ambi'tiously, *adv.* ambiziosaménte

Ambi'tiousness, *s.* sovérchia; cupidígia *f.*

Am'ble, *s.* ámbio *m.*; andatúra *f.* (di cavallo, &c.)

Am'ble, *vn.* ambiáre 1; andár l' ámbio 1 *irr.*

Am'bler, *s.* cavállo ambiánte *m.*; chinéa *f.*

Am'blingly, *adv.* col pásso dell' ámbio

Ambro'sia, *s.* ambrósia *f.* (cibo fittizio degli dei)

Ambro'sial, *adj.* d' ambrósia; delizióso -a

Ambula'tion, *s.* andaménto; camminare *m.*

Am'bulatory, *adj.* ambulatório -a; erránte

Am'buscade, *s.* imboscáta *f.*; agguáto *m.*

Am'bush, *s.* insídia; aguáto; inganno *m.*

Am'bushed, *adj.* imboscato -a; in aguáto

A'men, *adv.* amen; così sía

Ame'nable, *adj.* risponsábile; obligáto, tenúto -a

Ame'nance, *s.* proprietà *f.*; obligo *m.*

Amend', *va.* ammendare 1; corréggere 2 *irr.*

Amend', *vn.* ammendársi 1 *ref.*; corréggersi 2

Amend'ment, *s.* ammendaménto, *m.*; riférma *f.*

Amend'er, *s.* amendatóre, correttóre -trice *mf.*

Amends', *s.* améuda; ricompénsa *f.*; ristóro *m.*

Amen'ity, *s.* amenità; piacevolézza *f.*

Amerce', *va.* impórre una múlta, 2 *irr.*; punire 3

Amerce'er, *s.* chi impone una múlta, amménda *m.*

Amerce'ment, *s.* múlta; amménda *f.*

Am'ethyst, *s.* amatísta *f.* (giója preziósa)

A'miable, *adj.* amábile; vezzóso, affezionáto -a

A'miableness, *s.* bellézza; grázia; affabilità *f.*

A'miably, *adv.* amabilménte; vezzosaménte

Am'icable, *adj.* amichévole, piacévole; buóno -a

Am'icableness, *s.* benevolénza; cordialità *f.*

Am'icably, *adv.* amichevolménte; da amico

A'mice, *s.* ammitto *m.*; (pánno lino)

Amid', Amidst', *prep.* fra; ne mézzo

Amiss', *adv.* male; fuor di propósito; a male

Amit', *va.* pérdere 2; mancáre 1

Am'ity, *s.* amicizia; concórdia; amistà *f.*

Ammuni'tion, *s.* munizióne *f.*

Am'nesty, *s.* amnistéa *f.*; perdóno generále *m.*

Am'nios, *s.* ámnio *m.* (membrána che cópre il féto)

Among', Amongst', *prep.* fra; tra; infra

Am'orist, *s.* amánte; innamoráto *m.*

Am'orous, *adj.* ; amoróso, piéno -a d' amóre

Am'orously, *adv.* amorosaménte; con amóre *f.*

Amort', *adj.* ammortito, malincónico -a

Amove', *va.* rimúovere 2 *irr.*; cangiáre; mutare 1

Amount', *vn.* montáre; arriváre 1; ascéndere 2 *irr.*

Amount', *s.* montánte; totále *m.*; sómma totále *f.*

Amour', *s.* amoreggiaménto; intrígo amoróso *m.*

Amphib'ious, *adj.* anfíbio

Amphib'iousness, *s.* vivere in ácqua ed in térra

Amphithe'atre, *s.* anfitétro *m.*

Am'ple, *adj.* ámpio, lárgo, illimitáto, distéso -a

Am'pleness, *s.* ampiézza; grandézza; liberalità *f.*

Amplifi'cate, *va.* amplificáre; allargáre 1.

Amplifica'tion, *s.* amplificazióne *f.*

Am'plifier, *s.* amplificatóre -trice *mf.*

Am'plify, *va.* amplificáre; esageráre 1

Am'plify, *vn.* diffondérsi; distendérsi *ref.* 2 *irr.*

Am'plitude, *s.* amplitúdine; ampiézza *f.*

Am'ply, *adv.* ampiaménte; copiosaménte

Am'putate, *va.* tagliáre; troncáre; mozzáre 1

Amputa'tion, *s.* troncaménto; tagliaménto *m.*

Am'ulet, *s.* amuléto *m.* (talismano)

Amuse', *va.* trattenére; tenére a bada 2

Amuse'ment, *s.* trattenimènto; passatémpo *m.*

Amus'er, *s.* trastullatóre, ingannatóre -trice *mf.*

Amus'ive, *adj.* sollazzévole; piacévole

An, *art.* (innanzi a vocále o H dolce) uno, una

Anach'ronism, *s.* annacronísmo *m.* (errére di témpo)

An'agram, *s.* anagrámma *m.*

Anagram'matism, *s.* anagrammatismo *m.*
Anagram'matist, *s.* anagrammatista *m.*
Anagram'matize, *vn.* anagrammatizzáre 1
Analog'ical, *adj.* analógico, proporzionáto -a
Analog'ically, *adv.* per analogía, conformità
Analog icalness, *s.* conformità analógica *f.*
Anal'ogize, *vt.* spiegáre per analogía 1
Anal'ogous, *adj.* análogo, proporzionáto -a; simíle
Anal'ogy, *s.* analogía; proporzióne ; conformità *f.*
Anal'ysis, *s.* análisi *f.* (riduzióne d' un córpo)
Analyt'ical, *adj.* analítico -a; d' análisi
Analyt'ically, *adv.* per via d' análisi
An'alyze, *vt.* analizzáre ; notomizzáre 1
An'alyzer, *s.* analista ; notomista *m.*
Anar'chial, *adj.* anárchico -a ; d' anarchía
An'archy, *s.* anarchía *f.* (govérno senza capo)
Anath'ema, *s.* anátema ; scomúnica *f.*
Anathemat'ical, *adj.* d' anátema; di scomúnica
Anathemat'ically, *adv.* per via d' anátema
Anath'ematize, *va.* anatemizzáre ; scomunicáre 1
Anatom'ical, *adj.* anatómico -a; d' anatomía
Anatom'ically, *adv.* anatomicamente
Anat'omist, *s.* anatomista ; notomista *m.*
Anat'omize, *va.* notomizzáre 1 ; fár notomía 1 *irr.*
Anat'omy, *s.* anatomía ; notomía ; dissecazióne *f.*
An'cestor, *s.* antenáto ; progenitóre ; ávolo *m.*
An'cestral, *adj.* ereditário -a ; d' antenáti
An'cestry, *s.* schiátta ; rázza ; prosápia *f.*
An'chor, *s.* áncora *f.* (struménto di ferro)
An'chor, *vn.* ancoráre ; fermáre sicuramènte
An'chorage, *s.* ancoraménto ; ancorággio *m.*
An'chor-hold, *s.* tenitúra del áncora *f.*
An'chorite, *s.* anacoréta; erémita *m.*
Ancho'vy, *s.* acciúga *f.* (piccol pésce saláto)
An'cient, *adj.* antico, vécchio, anziáno -a
An'cient, *s.* bandiéra *f.* ; pennoncéllo *m.*
An'cient, *s.* alfiére -ero ; portastandárdo *m.*
An'ciently, *adv.* anticamènte ; a' tempi andáti
An'cientness, *s.* antichità; anzianità *f.*
An'cientry, *s.* onóre, lústro d' un' antica stirpe *m.*
And, *conj.* e, ed.
And'iron, *s.* aiáre *m.* (ferraménto nel cammíno)
An'ecdote, *s.* anéddoto *m.* ; particolarità *f.*
Anecdot'ical, *adj.* d' anéddoti
Anent', *prep.* toccánte
Anew', *adv.* di nuóvo ; un' altra vólta
An'gel, *s.* ángelo ; ángiolo *m.* ; ángela ; ángiola *f.*
An'gel-shot, *s.* pália ramúta *f.* (di cannóne)
Angel'ica, *s.* angélica *f.* (erba odorósa e cálda)
Angel'icalness, *s.* eccellénza angélica *f.*
Angel'ic, Angel'ical, *adj.* angélico -a; d' ángelo
An'gelot, *s.* angélica *f.* (struménto di 16 corde)
An'ger, *s.* cóllera ; íra ; iracóndia ; stizza *f.*
An'ger, *va.* irritáre; stizzáre ; adiráre 1
An'gerly, *adv.* adiratamènte ; iratamènte
An'gle, *s.* ámo (struménto da pigliar pésci)
An'gle, *s.* ángolo *m.* (incóntro di due línee)
An'gle, *va.* pescáre coll' ámo ; ascáre ; aliettáre 1
An'gle-rod, *s.* canna da pescáre *f.*
An'gler, *s.* pescatóre -trice coll' amo *mf.*
Ang'licism, *s.* idióma Inglése; anglicísmo *m.*
An'grily, *adv.* iratamènte ; con cóllera
An'gry, *adj.* irato, stizzáto, colérico -a
An guish, *s.* angóscia ; afflizióne *f.* ; affánno *m.*
An'guished, *adj.* angosciáto, piéno -a d' angóscia
An'guiar, *adj.* angoláre; angolóso, canteróto -a
Angular'ity, *s.* essére fátto (a) a ángoli *m.*
An'gularly, *adv.* angolarmènte ; con ángoli
An'gularness, *s.* fórma angolósa, angoláre *f.*
An'gulated, *adj.* angolóso, angoláto -a
Anights', *adv.* di nótte; in témpo di nótte
Anil'ity, *s.* vecchiája ; vecchiézza *f.* (d' una donna)
Animadver'sion, *s.* riprensióne ; osservazione *f.*
Animadver'sive, *adj.* giudicióso, crítico -a
Animadvert', *va.* osserváre ; considerare 1
Animadvert'er, *s.* censóre ; crítico *m.*
An'imal, *s.* animále ; (iron.) gottóne; stúpido *m.*
An'imal, *adj.* animále ; animalésco -a
Animal'cule, *s.* animalétto ; animalíno *m.*
Animal'ity, *s.* esisténza animále *f.*
An'imate, *va.* animáre; incoraggiáre 1
An'imate, *adj.* vivo -a ; viváce ; sensíbile
An'imated, *adj.* animáto, spiritóso ; briosc -a
Anima'tion, *s.* animazióne; vivacità; attività *f.*
An'imative, *adj.* vivificánte ; vivífico -a
An'imator, *s.* animatóre -trice, *mf.*
Animos'ity, *s.* animosità *f.*; ódio: rancóre *m.*
An'ise, *s.* ánice *m.* (pianta odorósa)
Ank'er, *s.* misúra di liquidi
An'kle, *s.* giuntúra *(f.)* del piéde alla gámba
An'kle-bone, *s.* cavíglia *(f.)* del piéde
An'nalist, *s.* annalísta; scrittor d' annáli *m.*
An'nals, *s.* annali *mp.* ; stória annále d' evénti
An'nats, *s.* annáte ; primizie *fp.* ; primi frútti *mp.*
Anneal', *va.* temperáre (il vetro) 1
Annex', *va.* attaccáre 1 ; giúgnere 2 *irr.* ; unire 3
Annexa'tion, *s.* aggiunzióne; unióne ; giúnta *f.*
Annex'ion, *s.* aggiugnimènto *m.* ; aggiúnta *f.*
Anni'hilable, *adj.* che può annichilársi
Anni'hilate, *va.* annichilíare ; annientáre 1
Annihila'tion, *s.* annichilimènto, *m.* ; rovína *f.*
Anniver'sary, *s.* anniversário *m.*
Anniver'sary, *adj.* annuále: annuário -a
Anno domini, *s.* anno del Signóre *m.*
Annota'tion, *s.* annotazióne; osservazione *f.*
Annota'tor, *s.* annotatóre ; commentatóre *m.*
Announce', *va.* annunziáre ; publicáre 1

Annoy, *va.* annojáre; molestáre; vessáre 1
Annoy'ance, *s.* annojaménto; displacere *m.*
Annoy'er, *s.* seccatóre -trice; importúno -úna *mf.*
An'nual, *adj.* annuále; annuário -a
An'nually, *adv.* annualménte; d' ánno in ánno
Annu'itant, *s.* pensionário *m.*
Annu'ity, *s.* rendita annuále *f.*
Annul', *va.* annulláre 1; estínguere 2 *irr.*
An'nular, *adj.* annuláre; annulário -a
Annu'merate, *va.* annoveráre; contáre 1
Annun'ciate, *va.* annunziáre 1; predíre 3
Annuncia'tion-day, *s.* annunziazióne *f.*
An'odyne, *adj.* lenitívo, anodíne -a
Anoint, *va.* úgnere 2 *irr.*; unguentáre 1
Anoint'er, *s.* che ugne, fa l' unsione
Anom'alism, *s.* anomália: irregolarità *f.*
Anom'alous, *adj.* anómalo -a; irregoláre
Anom'alously, *adv.* in modo irregoláre
Anom'aly, *s.* anomalía; irregolarità *f.*
Anon', *adv.* adésso adésso; fra poco; or ora
Anon'ymous, *adj.* anónimo -a; sénza nóme
Anon'ymously, *adv.* sénza nóme; anonimaménte
Anoth'er, *adj.* altro, altra; differénte
An'swer, *vn.* rispósta; réplica; rifutazióne, *f.*
An'swer, *vn.* rispóndere 2 *irr.*; replicáre 1
An'swerable, *adj.* risponsabile; conforme
An'swerableness, *s.* convenénza; conformità *f.*
An'swerer, *s.* rispondítore; rispondénte *m.*
Ant, *s.* formica; formicola *f.*
Ant-hill, *s.* formicájo *m.*
Antag'onist, *s.* competitóre; rivále; émulo *m.*
Antag'onise, *vn.* conténdere 2 *irr.*; disputáre 1
Anteced'ence, *s.* priorità; precedénza *f.*
Anteced'ent, *s.* antecedénte *m.* (propisizióne)
Anteced'ent, *adj.* antecedénte; precedénte
Anteced'ently, *adv.* prima; innánzi
Antece'sor, *s.* antecessóre; predecessóre *m.*
An'techamber, *s.* anticámera *f.*
An'tedate, *va.* antidatáre 1
Antedilu'vian, *adj.* antediluviáno -a
An'telope, *s.* gazzélla *f.* (animále di color falbo)
Antemerid'ian, *adj.* antemeridiáno -a
Anterior'ity, *s.* anteriorità; priorità *f.*
Ante'rior, *adj.* anterióre; precedénte
An'them, *s.* antífona *f.* cántico; inno *m.*
An'thony's fire, *s.* risípola *f.* (tumóre in pélle)
Antichris'tian, *adj.* anticristiáno -a
Antic'ipate, *va.* anticipáre 1; prevenire 3
Anticipa'tion, *s.* anticipazióne; prevenzióne *f.*
An'tic, *s.* buffóne; giulláre *mf.*
An'tic, *adj.* lépido, facéto -a; stravagánte
An'ticly, *adv.* in modo facéto, stravagánte
An'tidote, *s.* antidóto; contravveléno *m.*
Antip'athy, *s.* antipatía; avversióne *f.*
Antip'odes, *s.* antípodi *mp.*
An'tiquary, *s.* antiquário *m.*
An'tiquate, *va.* disuáre; invecchiáre 1
Antique', *s.* anticaglia *f.* (cóse antiche)
Antiq'uity, *s.* antichità *f.*; sécoli più remóti *mp.*

Antith'esis, *s.* antitési *f.*; contrappósto *m.*
An'titype, *s.* figúra *f.*; símbolo *m.*
Antityp'ical, *adj.* figurativo, simbólico -a
Ant'ler, *s.* pugnále (*m.*) delle córna del cervo
An'tre, *s.* ántro *m.*; cavérna; grótta; spelónca *f.*
An'vil, *s.* incúde; incúdine *f.*
Anxi'ety, *s.* ansietà; sollecitúdine *f.*; affánno *m.*
Anx'ious, *adj.* ansióso, inquiéto, turbáto -a
Anx'iously, *adv.* ansiosaménte; con ansietà
Anx'iousness, *s.* premúra; cúra; sollecitúdine *f.*
A'ny, *adj.* ogni; ognúno -úna; chiúnque, &c.
Apace', *adv.* présto; prestaménte; forte
Apart', *adv.* da párte; da cánto; in dispárte
Apart'ment, *s.* appartaménto *m.*; camera *f.*
Ap'athy, *s.* apatía; insensibilità; indolénza *f.*
Ape, *s.* scímia; mónna *f.*; babbuíno *m.*
Ape, *va.* contraffáre; imitáre; simuláre 1
Apeak', *adv.* a picco; perpendicolarménte
Ap'erture, *s.* apertúra; fessúra *f.*; aprimento *m.*
A'pex, *s.* ápice; cólmo *m.*; sommità; cima *f.*
Aph'orism, *s.* aforismo; provérbio *m.* massima *f.*
A'piary, *s.* árnia; cassétta da pécchie *f.*; alveáre *m.*
Apiece, *adv.* a tésta; a ciascúno -úna; in sórte
Ap'ish, *adj.* di scímia; giullarésco -a
Ap'ishly, *adv.* buffonescaménte; da scímia
Ap'ishness, *s.* buffoneria; zannáta; giullería *f.*
Apit'pat, *adv.* con grand agitazióne, ansietà
Apologet'ical, *adj.* apologético, difensivo -a
Apol'ogist, *s.* apologísta; difensóre; avvocáto *m.*
Apol'ogize, *vn.* scolpársi 1; fare nn' apología 1 *irr.*
Ap'ologue, *s.* apólogo *m.*; fávola morále *f.*
Apol'ogy, *s.* apología; difésa; giustificazióne *f.*
Apophleg'matism, *s.* apoflemmatísmo *m.*
Ap'ophthegm, *s.* apotégma *m.*; scúta sentenza *f.*
Apoplec'tical, *adj.* apoplítico -a; d' apoplessía
Ap'oplexy, *s.* apoplessía; gócciola *f.*
Apos'tasy, *s.* apostasía *f.*; rinnegaménto *m.*
Apos'tate, *s.* apostáta; apostatrice; rinnegáto *mf.*
Apos'tatize, *vn.* apostatáre; prevaricáre 1
Apos'temate, *vn.* impostemíre; marcíre 3
Apos'tle, *s.* appóstolo; apóstolo *m.*
Apos'tleship, *s.* appostoláto *m.*
Apostol'ical, *adj.* appostólico -a; appostolicále
Apostol'ically, *adv.* appostolicaménte
Apos'trophe, *s.* apóstrofe *f.*; apóstrofo *m.*
Apos'trophize, *va.* indirizzáre la paróla ad 1
Ap'ostume, *s.* apostéma *f.*; ascésso; tumóre *m.*
Apoth'ecary, *s.* speziále *m.*
Ap'ozem, *s.* decozióne médica *f.*; aposéma *m.*

Appal', *va.* stupefáre; spaventáre; scoraggiáre 1

Appal'ment, *s.* stupóre; spavénto; terróre *m.*

Ap'panage, *s.* appannággio; assegnaménto *m.*

Appara'tus, *s.* apparáto; apparécchio *m.*

Appar'el, *s.* addobbaménto; vestiménto *m.*

Appar'el, *va.* addobbáre; ornáre 1; vestire 3

Appar'ent, *adj.* apparénte; evidénte; chiaro -a

Appar'ently, *adv.* apparentemènte; chiaramènte

Appari'tion, *s.* apparizióne: visióne *f.*

Appar'itor, *s.* curatóre; mésso; bidéllo *m.*

Appeal', *vn.* appellárе; incolpáre; accusáre 1

Appeal', *s.* appellagliône; appellazióne *f.*

Appeal'ant, *s.* appellánte *m.*

Appear', *vn.* apparíre; comparíre 3; parére 2

Appear'ance, *s.* apparénza: probabilità *f.*

Appear'er, *s.* che comparisce *mf.*

Appeas'able, *adj.* placábile; accomodábile

Appeas'ableness, *s.* riconciliazióne *f.*; accordo *m.*

Appease', *va.* placáre; quietáre; mitigáre 1

Appease'ment, *s.* placaménto *m.*; placidézza *f.*

Appeas'er, *s.* pacificatóre; intercessóre *m.*

Appella'tion, *s.* appellazióne *f.*; nóme *m.*

Appel'lative, *s.* appellativo; nóme *m.*

Appel'latively, *adv.* a módo d' appellativo

Append', *va.* appéndere; sospéndere 2 *irr.*

Append'age, *s.* accessório *m.*; agglúnta *f.*

Append'ant, *adj.* concomitánte; annésso -a

Append'ix, *s.* appéndice; agglúnta *f.*

Appertain', *vn.* appartenére 2; convenírsi 3 *ref.*

Appertain'ment, *s.* dirítto; privilégio *m.*

Ap'petency, *s.* appetènza; brama *f.*; appetíto *m.*

Ap'petible, *adj.* appetíbile; desiderábile

Ap'petite, *s.* appetito *m.*; fáme; avidità *f.*

Applaud', *va.* applaudíre 3; lodáre; approváre 1

Applaud'er, *s.* applauditóre -trice; acclamánte *mf.*

Applause', *s.* appláuso; pláuso *m.*; acclamazióne *f.*

Ap'ple, *s.* pómo *m.*; méla *f.* (frútto)

Ap'ple-woman, *s.* ; donna che vende méle

Appli'able, *adj.* convenévole; conveniénte

Appli'ance, *s.* adattaménto *m.*; conformità *f.*

Ap'plicable, *adj.* applicábile; convenévole

Ap'plicableness, *s.* convenièn za; conformità *f.*

Ap'plicably, *adv.* convenevolmènte

Applica'tion, *s.* applicazióne *f.*; ricórso *m.*

Ap'plicative, *adj.* d' applicazióne; applicábile

Ap'plicatory, *adj.* che può applicársi

Apply', *va.* applicáre; adattáre 1; ricórrere 2

Apply', *vn.* applicársi; impiegársi; addársi 1 *ref.*

Appoint', *va.* ordináre; regoláre 1; fornire 3

Appoint'er, *s.* ordinatóre -trice *mf.*

Appoint'ment, *s.* decréto; assegnaménto *m.*

Appor'tion, *va.* proporzionáre; adattáre 1

Appor'tionment, *s.* divídere in porzióni, *m.*

Appose', *va.* interrogáre; esaminare 1

Ap'posite, *adj.* própio, átto -a; convenévole

Ap'positely, *adv.* convenevolmènte; propiamènte

Ap'positeness, *s.* proprietà; convenièn za *f.*

Apposi'tion, *s.* apposizióne *f.*; appoinimènto *m.*

Appraise', *va.* apprezzáre; stimáre; giudicáre 1

Appraise'ment, *s.* estimazióne *f.*; estimáre *m.*

Appraiser, *s.* apprezzatóre; estimatóre *m.*

Appre'ciable, *adj.* apprezzábile; estimábile

Appre'ciate, *va.* stimáre; pregiáre 1

Apprehend', *va.* catturáre 1; inténdere; temére 2

Apprehend'er, *s.* bírro; sergénte; intenditóre *m.*

Apprehen'sible, *adj.* apprensíbile; apprendévole

Apprehen'sion, *s.* concezióne; cattúra; pátura *f.*

Apprehen'sive, *adj.* apprensivo, paurôso -a

Appren'tice, *s.* apprendènte; fattorino *m.*

Appren'tice, *va.* prendere per fattorino 2 *irr.*

Appren'ticeship, *s.* stipuláto témpo del fattóre

Apprize', *va.* informáre 1; dáre notízia 1 *irr.*

Approach', *vn.* avvicinársi; accostársi 1 *ref.*

Approach', *va.* avvicináre; approssimáre 1

Approach', *s.* avvicinamènto; accésso *m.*

Approba'tion, *s.* approbazióne *f.*; piacére *m.*

Appro'priate, *va.* appropriáre 1; aggiungere 1

Appro'priate, *adj.* appropriáto -a; convenévole

Appropria'tion, *s.* appropriazióne *f.*

Approv'able, *adj.* approvábile; lodévole

Approv'al, *s.* approbazióne *f.*; assénso *m.*

Approve', *va.* approváre 1; avére per buono *vaux.*

Approv'er, *s.* approvatóre, provatóre, -trice, *mf.*

Approx'imate, *adj.* approssimánte; vicino -a

Approxima'tion, *s.* avvicinazióne *f.*; avvicináre *m.*

Appulse', *s.* appúlso *m.*; vicína congiunzióne *f.*

Appur'tenance, *s.* apparteneènza; attenènza *f.*

A'pricot, A'pricock, *s.* meliáca; albicócca *f.*

A'pril, *s.* Aprile *m.*; (fig.), fior della giovinézza

A'pron, *s.* gremiúlole *m.*; copércbio del focône

Apt, *adj.* átto idóneo, inclinato, accóncio -a

Apt'itude, *s.* attitúdine; attézza; disposizióne *f.*

Apt'ly, *adv.* attaménte; acconciaménte

Archduke', *s.* arcidúca *m.* (principe d' Austria)

Apt'ness, *s.* conveniènza; conformità; facoltà *f.*

Aqua-for'tis, *s.* acquafórte; acqua da partire *f.*

Aqua-vi'tæ, *s.* acquavíte *f.* (vino stilláto)

Aqua'tic, *adj.* acquático -a; palústre

Aq'uatile, *adj.* acquátile; vivénte nell' acqua

Aq'ueduct, *s.* acquidótto: condótto; canále *m.*

A'queous, *adj.* acquóso, aquéo -a; acquidóso -a

Aq'uiline, *adj.* aquilíno -a; d' áquila

Ar'abic, *adj.* A rabo, Arábico, nato -a in Arábia

Ar'able, *adj.* arábile; che può essére aráto -a

Ara'tion, *s.* aratúra *f.*; araiménto *m.*

Ar'balist, *s.* balèstra *f.* (per úso di saettáre)

Ar'biter, *s.* árbitro; arbitratóre: giúdice *m.*

Ar'bitrable, *adj.* arbitrário -a; a volontà

Arbit'rament, *s.* arbitrio *m.*; volontà; scélta *f.*

Ar'bitrarily, *adv.* arbitrariaménte; d' arbitrio

Ar'bitrariness, *s.* autorità assolúta *f.*

Ar'bitrary, *adj.* dispótico, assolúto, arbitrário -a

Ar'bitrate, *va.* arbitráre; giudicáre 1

Arbitra'tion, *s.* compromésso; arbitráto *m.*

Ar'bitrator, *s.* arbitratóre; giúdice; árbitro *m.*

Arbit'rement, *s.* arbitráto; compromésso *m.*

Ar'bitress, *s.* árbitra *f.*: che árbitra *f.*

Ar'bour, *s.* pérgola *f.*; pergolàto *m.*

Arc, *s.* arco; segménto *m.* (d' un círchio)

Arcade', *s.* arco *m.*; vólta *f.*

Arca'num, *s.* arcáno; segréto; mistério *m.*

Arch, *s.* vólta; árco (*m.*) di pónte, &c.; capo *m.*

Arch, *va.* archeggiáre; fabbricáre a vólta 1

Arch, *adj.* primo, astúto, déstro, mascágno -a

Archan'gel, *s.* arcángiolo *m.*; órtica mórta (pianta)

Archbish'op, *s.* arcivéscovo; metropólita *m.*

Archbish'opric, *s.* arcivescovádo *m.*

Arch'deacon, *s.* arcidiácono *m.*

Archdea'conry, *s.* arcidiaconáto *m.*

Archduch'ess, *s.* arciduchéssa *f.*

Ar'chaism, *s.* vocábolo antiquáto; arcaísmo *m.*

Arched, *adj.* arcáto, cúrvo, piegáto -a (in árco)

Arch'er, *s.* aciére, arciére; tiratóre d' árco *m.*

Arch'ery, *s.* árte, úso (*m.*) di tiráre l' arco

Arch'etype, *s.* archétipo; originále *m.*

Arch'etypal, *adj.* originále; d' archétipo

Ar'chitect, *s.* architétto; autóre; inventóre *m.*

Architecton'ic, *adj.* architettónico -a

Architec'tural, *adj.* d' architettúra

Ar'chitecture, *s.* architettúra *f.*

Ar'chitrave, *s.* architráve; epistílio *m.*

Ar'chives, *s.* archivi *mp.*; archivio *m.*

Arch'wise, *adj.* in-fórma d' árco; curvaménto

Arc'tic, *adj.* ártico -a; settentrionále

Arcu'ate, *adj.* cúrvo, piegáto -a (in árco)

Arcua'tion, *s.* inarcaménto *m.*; curvità *f.*

Ar'dency, *s.* ardóre; fervóre; zélo *m.*; passióne *f.*

Ar'dent, *adj.* ardénte; fervénte; appassionáto -a

Ar'dently, *adv.* ardenteménte; con passióne

Ar'dour, *s.* ardóre; affétto; desidério intènso *m.*

Ar'duous, *adj.* árduo, spinóso -a; difficile

Ar'duousness, *s.* arduità; difficoltà; altézza *f.*

A'rea, *s.* área; superfície; estensióne *f.*; spázio *m.*

Ar'gil, *s.* argilla, argíglia *f.* (térra di vasellájo)

Argil'lous, *adj.* argigliόso, argilláceo -a

Ar'gosy, *s.* árgo, náve, di Ginaóne

Ar'gue, *vn.* arguíre 3; disputáre; ragionáre 1

Ar'guer, *s.* disputatóre; argomentatóre *m.*

Ar'gument, *s.* argoménto *m.*; controvérsia *f.*

Argumenta'tion, *s.* argomeutazióne *f.*

Argument'ative, *adj.* demonstrativo -a

Argute', *adj.* argúto, prónto, acúto -a; vivácе

Arid, *adj.* árido, sécco, ingráto -a; sterile

Arid'ity, *s.* aridézza; aridità; siccità *f.*

A'ries, *s.* ariete *m.* (ségno del zodíaco); márzo *m.*

Arieta, *s.* arriétta; canzonétta; canzoncina *f.*

Aright', *adv.* dirittaménte; precisaménte

Arise', *vn.* levársi 1. *ref.*; venire 3; procédere 2

Aristoc'racy, *s.* aristocrázza *f.*

Aristocrat'ical, *adj.* aristocrático -a

Arithmet'ical, *adj.* arimmético -a; d' arimmética

Arithmet'ically, *adv.* aritmeticaménte

Arithmet'ician, *s.* aritmético; arimmético *m.*

Arith'metic, *s.* aritmética: arimmética *f.*

Ark, *s.* árca *f.* (di Noe, dell' alleánza)

Arm, *s.* bráccio; rámo; stretto (di mare); potére *m.* An armful, una bracciáta. An arm-chair, una sedia d'appoggia

Arm, *va.* armáre 1; fornire; munire; guerníre 3

Arm, *vn.* armársi *ref.*; munírsi 3 *ref.*

Arma'da, *s.* armáta; flótta *f.* (di navigli)

Ar'mament, *s.* armaménto *m.* (di vascelli)

Ar'mature, *s.* armatúra; armadúra *f.*; armi *fp.*

Arm'hole, *s.* ascélla *f.*

Ar'millary, *adj.* armilláre; a fóggia d' armílla

Ar'mistice, *s.* armistízio *m.*; sospenzióne d' ármi *f.*

Arm'let, *s.* bracciolíno; bracciále *m.*

Ar'mourer, *s.* armajuólo *m.*

Armo'rial, *adj.* d' ármi gentilizie

Ar'nour, *s.* armatúra; armadúra *f.*; armi *fp.*

Arm'pit, *s.* ascélla *f.*

Arms, *s.* arme; arma *f.*

Ar'my, *s.* esército, *m.*; armáta *f.* (da térra)

Aromat'ical, Aromat'ic, { aromático, odorífero, odoróso -a; fragránte; di buon' odóre

Aromat'ics, *s.* spézie *f.*; aromáto *m.*

Aromatiza'tion, *s.* aromatizzáre; profumáre 1

Around', *adv.* all' intorno

Arouud', *prep.* intórno; all' intórno di

Arouse', *va.* svegliáre; eccitáre; stimoláre 1

Arow', *adv.* in fila; in órdine

Ar'quebuse, *s.* archibúso; arcobúgio *m.* (árma)

Arraign', *va.* assettáre; accusáre; dinunziáre 1
Arraign'er, *s.* accusatóre
Arraign'ment, *s.* accusazióne; accúsa *f.*; procésso *m.*
Arrange', *va.* assettáre; aggiustáre 1
Arrange'ment, *s.* órdine; assettaménto *m.*
Ar'rant, *adj.* méro, púro, véro -a; di prima riga
Ar'ras, *s.* arrázzo *m.* (pánno tessúto a figúre)
Array', *s.* vestíto; ábito; órdine *m.*; schiéra *f.*
Array', *va.* vestíre 3; abbigliáre; schieráre 1
Arrear', *s.* débito *m.* (che non si paga)
Arrear'age, *s.* arretráto; interésse decórso *m.*
Arrest', *s.* arrésto; indúgio *m.*; cattúra *f.*
Arrest', *va.* arrestare; catturáre 1; impedíre 3
Arriv'al, *s.* arrivo *m.*; venúta *f.*
Arrive', *vn.* arriváre 1; venire 3; accadére 2 *irr.*
Ar'rogance, Ar'rogancy, { *s.* arrogánza; presunzióne; insolenza: temerità *f.*; orgóglio *m.*
Ar'rogant, *adj.* arrogánte; presuntuóso -a
Ar'rogantly, *adv.* arrogantemènte
Ar'rogate, *va.* presúmere 2 *irr.*; arrogársi 1 *ref.*
Ar'row, *s.* saétta; fréccia; verrétta *f.*; dárdo *m.*
Arse, *s.* deretáno *m.*
Ar'senal, *s.* arsenála; arsanále; arzanà *m.*
Arsen'ical, *adj.* d' arsénico; dell arsénico
Ar'senic, *s.* arsénico *m.* (veléno)
Ar'son, *s.* arsióne *f.*
Art, *s.* arte; professióne; indústria *f.*
Arte'rial, *adj.* arteriále; arterióso -a
Ar'tery, *s.* artéria *f.* (váso sanguigno)
Art'ful, *adj.* artificióso, astúto, déstro -a; ábile
Art'fully, *adv.* maestraménte; con árte
Art'fulness, *s.* destrézza; astúzia *f.*; artifízio *m.*
Ar'tichoke, *s.* carciófo *m.* (spézie di cárdo)
Ar'ticle, *s.* artícolo; parágrafo *m.*
Ar'ticle, *vn.* stipuláre; patteggiáre 1
Artic'ular, *adj.* articoláre; delle giuntúra
Artic'ulate, *adj.* articolátо, distínto -a
Artic'ulate, *va.* articoláre; pronunziáre 1
Artic'ulately, *adv.* distintamènte
Articula'tion, *s.* articolazióne; giuntúra *f.*
Ar'tifice, *s.* artifício árte; astúzia; fráude *f.*
Artif'icer, *s.* artéfice; artísta; artegiáno *m.*
Artifi'cial, *adj.* artificiále; artificióso -a
Artifi'cially, *adv.* artificialmènte; con artificio
Artifi'cialness, *s.* destrézza; astúzia *f.*
Artill'ery, *s.* artiglieria *f.*; cannóni *mp.*
Artisan', *s.* artigiáno; artéfice; artísta *m.*
Art'ist, *s.* artísta; valènte artéfice *m.*
Art'less, *adj.* sémplice; naturale; senz' arte
Art'lessly, *adv.* senz' árte; naturalmènte
As, *adv.* meutre; cone; quasi; pressochè
As, *conj.* come; perchè; poichè; stánte che
As if, *conj.* come se; nell' istésso modo cbe
As it were, *adv.* per cosí dire; per maniéra di díre
As—as, so, *conj.* cosí quánto; quale tale
As often as, *conj.* semprechè; ogni vólta cbe
As much as, *s.* & *adj.* tánto-quánto
As many as, *s.* & *adj.* tánti quánti; altrettanti
As much as, *conj.* per quánto, secóndo che
As soon as, *conj.* súbito che; quánto prima
As well as, *conj.* cosí, tanto bene che
As though, *conj.* come se; benchè; sebbéne
As for to, *prep.* in quánto -a, per quánto -a
As for, *prep.* come per
Asbes'tos, *s.* amiánto *m.*
Ascend', *van.* ascéndere 2 *irr.*; salíre 3; montáre 1
Ascend'ant, *adj.* superióre; predomináute
Ascend'ant, *s.* ascendénte *m.*; superiorità *f.*
Ascend'ency, *s.* influénza *f.*; potére *m.*
Ascen'sion, *s.* ascensióne *f.*; ascendiménto *m.*
Ascent', *s.* salíta; montáta; altézza; eminénza *f.*
Ascertain', *va.* accertáre; fissáre 1; stabilíre 3
Ascertain'ment, *s.* accertaménto; modéllo *m.*
Ascribe', *va.* ascrívere 2 *irr.*; attribuíre 3
Ash, *s.* frássino *m.* (árbore). A wild ash, orno *m.*
Ashamed', *adj.* vergognóso, confúso -a
Ash'es, *s.* cénere *f.*; céneri *fp.*
Ash coloured, *adj.* cenerício, -íno, -ógnolo -a
Ash-Wednesday, *s.* mercoledì delle céneri *m.*
Ashore', *adv.* a térra; al lído; a ríva
Aside', *adv.* a parte; da bánda; in dispárta
Ask, *va.* domandáre; interrogáre 1; chiédere 2 *irr.*
Askaunt', *adv.* a travéso; biecaménte
Ask'er, *s.* dimandatóre -trice; domandánte *mf.*
Askew', *adv.* biecaménte; storlamènte
Aslant', *adv.* obliquaménte; da un láto
Asleep', *adj.* addormito, sonnoglióso -a
Asleep' (to fall), *vn.* addormentársi 1 *ref.*
Asleep' (to be), *vn.* dormíre 3; essére sonnoglióso
Aslope', *adv.* a sghémbo; in isbiéco; a travérso
Asp, *s.* trémula *f.* (arbore); áspe, áspide *m.* (serpe)
Aspar'agus, *s.* aspárago; sparágio *m.* (piánta)
As'pect, *s.* aspétto; vólto *m.*; presenza; vista *f.*
As'pect (very beautiful), *s.* gran vista, apparéuza *f.*
Aspect', *va.* riguardáre; considerare; miráre 1
As'pen, *s.* & *adj.* trémula *f.*; di trémula; tremolánte
Asper'ity, *s.* asprézza; ruvidézza; scabosità *f.*
As'perous, *adj.* áspro, sassóso -a; difficile
Asperse', *va.* aspérgere 2 *irr.*; diffamáre 1
Asper'sion, *s.* aspersióne; calúnnia *f.*
Asphal'tic, *adj.* d' asfálto; bituminóso -a
Asphal'tos, *s.* asfálto *m.* (bitúme néro è sólido)
As'phodel, *s.* asfodíllo *m.*; ástula régia *f.*
As'pic, *s.* áspe; áspide *m.* (piccol sérpe)

As'pirate, *va.* pronunziáre con aspirazióne 1
Aspira'tion, *s.* aspirazióne ; bráma *f.*
Aspire', *vun.* aspiráre ; desideráre ; bramáre 1
Asquint', *adv.* biecaménte ; di travérso
Ass, *s.* ásino, ásina ; ignoránte ; minchióne *mf.*
Ass'driver, *s.* asinájo ; guidatóre d' ásini *m.*
Assail', *va.* assalíre 3 ; attaccáre 1
Assail'ant, *s.* assalitóre ; aggressóre *m.*
Assail'er, *s.* assalitóre ; aggressóre *m.*
Assass'in, *s.* assassíno ; malandrino *m.*
Assass'inate, *va.* assassináre ; ammazzáre
Assassina'tion, *s.* assassinaménto ; omicídio *m.*
Assault', *s.* assálto ; attácco *m.* ; ingiúria *f.*
Assault', *va.* attaccáre ; assaltáre ; insurpáre 1
Assault'er, *s.* assaltatóre ; assalitóre, -trice, *mf.*
Assay', *s.* próva *f.* ; sággio ; speriménto ; ciménto *m.*
Assay', *va.* saggiáre ; prováre ; assaggiáre 1
Assay', *vn.* tentáre 1 ; sforzársi ; provársi 1 *ref.*
Assay'er, *s.* saggiatóre *m.* (officiále della zécca)
Assem'blage, *s.* múcchio ; concórso *m.* ; moltitúdine *f.*
Assem'ble, *va.* raunáre ; adunáre 1 ; riunire 3
Assem'ble, *va.* raunársi ; adunársi 1 *ref.* ; unírsi 3
Assem'bly, *s.* assembléa ; adunánza *f.* (di génte)
Assent', *s.* assénso ; consénso ; assentire *m.*
Assent', *vn.* assentíre ; consentíre 3 ; cédere 2
Assert', *va.* asserire 3 ; affermáre 1 ; mantenére 2
Asser'tion, *s.* asseriménto *m.* ; asserzióne *f.*
Assert'ive, *adj.* assertívo, affermativo -a
Assert'or, *s.* assertóre ; difensóre ; protettóre *m.*
Assess', *va.* tassáre ; fermáre la tássa 1
Assess'ment, *s.* tassáre *m.* ; tássa ; tassagióne *f.*
Assess'or, *s.* assessóre ; impositóre *m.* (di tásse)
Assets', *s.* béni sufficiénti *mp.* ; indennità *f.*
Assevera'tion, *s.* asseveránza ; affermazióne *f.*
Assid'uity, *s.* assiduità ; diligénza ; cúra *f.*
Assid'uous, *adj.* assíduo, continuo, -a ; diligénte
Assid'uously, *adv.* assiduamente ; con assiduità
Assign', *va.* assegnáre ; delegáre ; prováre 1
Assign'able, *adj.* asseguábile ; che può assegnársi
Assigna'tion, *s.* assegnazióne *f.* ; appuntaménto *m.*
Assignee', *s.* deputáto ; agénte ; sostituto *m.*
Assign'er, *s.* costituitóre, -trice *mf.*
Assigns', *s.* esecutóri testamentári *mp.* ; esecutrice testamentárie *fp.*
Assign'ment, *s.* consegnozióne *f.* ; depósito *m.*
Assim'ilate, *va.* assimigliáre ; comparáre 1
Assimila'tion, *s.* assomigliaménto *m.*
Assist', *va.* assistere 2 *irr.* ; ajutáre 1
Assist'ance, *s.* assistènza *f.* ; soccórso ; ajúto *m.*
Assist'ant, *s.* assistènte ; ajutatóre *m.*
Assize' *s.* sessióne (*f.*) di giúdici, magistráti
Assize', *s.* assisa ; impósta ; tariffa ; régola *f.*
Assize', *va.* tassáre ; regoláre ; fissáre 1
Asso'ciate, *s.* associáto ; sócio ; compágno *m.*
Asso'ciate, *va.* associáre ; accompagnáre 1
Associa'tion, *s.* unióne ; società ; léga ; táglia *f.*
Assoil', *va.* assólvere, macchiáre
Assort, *va.* assortíre ; scompartíre 3 ; casáre 1
Assort'ment, *s.* assortiménto ; sortimento *m.*
Assuage', *va.* mitigáre ; alleviáre ; confortáre 1
Assuage'ment, *s.* addolciménto ; confórto *m.*
Assuag'er, *s.* pacificatóre ; conciliatóre -trice *mf.*
Assua'sive, *adj.* mitigativo, lenitivo -a
Assume', *va.* assúmere, 2 *irr.* ; arrogársi 1 *ref.*
Assum'er, *s.* arrogánte *mf.*
Assum'ing, *adj.* presuntuóso -a ; assuménte
Assump'sit, *s.* promessa verbále *f.* ; contrátto *m.*
Assump'tion, *s.* assunzióne ; arrogánza *f.*
Assump'tive, *adj.* che può assúmersi
Assur'ance, *s.* sicurézza ; fidánza ; fermézza *f.*
Assure', *va.* assicuráre ; affermáre 1 ; asserire 3
Assured', *adj.* sicúro, cérto -a ; indubitábile
Assur'edly, *adv.* sicuraménte ; certaménte
Assur'er, *s.* assicuratóre ; mallevadóre *m.*
As'terisk, *s.* astcrísco *m.* ; stelláta *f.* (nóte)
As'terism, *s.* asterísmo *m.* ; costellazióne *f.*
Asth'ma, *s.* ásma ; ásima *f.* ; imbolsimento *m.*
Asthmat'ic, *adj.* asmático, anelóso, bólso -a
Astern', *adv.* sulla póppa ; in póppa
Aston'ish, *va.* stupíre ; sbigottíre, stordíre 3
Aston'ishment, *s.* stupóre *m.* ; sorpresa *f.*
Astrad'dle, *adv.* a cavalcióni ; colle gámbe larghe
As'tral, *adj.* astrále ; degli ástri ; stelláto -a
Astray', *adv.* fúor di via ; incautaménte
Astray' (to go), *vn.* smarrírsi 3 *ref.* ; errâre 1
Astray' (to lead), *va.* sviáre ; deviáre 1
Astrict', *va.* contrárre ; ristríngere 2 *irr.*
Astric'tion, *s.* astringiménto ; astringére *m.*
Astric'tive, *adj.* astrettívo, costrettívo -a
Astride', *adv.* colle gambe large ; a cavalcióni
Astrings', *va.* astrígnere ; contrárre 2 *irr.*
Astrin'gency, *s.* astringénza ; contrazióne *f.*
Astrin'gent, *adj.* astringénte ; astrettívo -a
Astrol'oger, *s.* astrólogo ; genetliaco *m.*
Astrolog'ical, *adj.* astrológico -a
Astrol'ogy, *s.* astrología ; aristológia *f.*
Astron'omer, *s.* astrónomo *m.*
Astronom'ical, *adj.* astronómico -a
Astronom'ically, *adv.* in modo astronómico
Astron'omy, *s.* astronomía *f.*
Asun'der, *adv.* separataménte ; in due párti
Asy'lum, *s.* áfilo ; ricóvero ; rifúgio ; santuário *m.*

At, *prep.* a, ad ; da ; in ; per ; al, alla
At first, *adv.* alla prima ; alla bella prima
At last, *adv.* alla fine ; in fine ; finalmènte
At the most, *adv.* al più
At least, *adv.* almèno ; almánco
At this day, *adv.* oggidì ; addésso; per ora
At peace, *adv.* in páce
At sea, *adv.* sul mare ; per mare
At leisure, *adv.* a bell' ágio
At an end, *adj.* finito, perfétto, compíuto -a
At odds, *adv.* mále insiéme
At hand, *adv.* vicíno ; allátо ; apprésso ; présso
At a word, *adv.* in una paróla
At no time, *adv.* giammai ; non mai
At one time or other, *adv.* ún giórno o l' altro
At once, *adv.* alla prima ; súbito
At all, *adv.* púnto ; in nessún cónto
A'theism, *s.* ateísmo *m.* ; incredulità *f.*
A'theist, *s.* ateísta ; áteo *m.* (che nega la divinità)
Atheist'ical, *adj.* ateístico -a ; d' ateísta
Athirst', *adj.* assetáto, sitibóndo -a
Athlet'ic, *adj.* atlético, robústo, vigoróso -a
Athwart', *adv.* & *prep.* di, a traverso ; a sghémbo
Atiit', *adv.* con bótta ; in modo alzáto
At'las, *s.* atlánte *m.* (libro di carte geográfiche)
At'mosphere, *s.* atmosfera *f.* (ária ambiénte)
Atmospher'ical, *adj.* dell' atmosféra
At'om, *s.* átomo *m.* (córpo indivisíbile)
Atom'ical, *adj.* consisténte d' atómi
Atone', *va.* espiáre ; purgáre 1 ; avértere 2 *irr.*
Atone', *vn.* convenire ; supplíre 3 ; concordare 1
Atone'ment, *s.* espiazióne *f.* ; placaménto *m.*
Atop', *adv.* in álto ; in su ; in cima ; sulla sommità
Atrabila'rian, *adj.* atrabiliáre ; malinconíco -a
Atro'cious, *adj.* atróce ; enórme ; crudéle
Atro'ciously, *adv.* atrocemènte ; fieramènto
Atro'ciousness, *s.* enormità ; gravézza *f.*
Atroc'ity, *s.* atrocità ; scelleratézza *f.*
At'rophy, *s.* atrófia ; consuuzióne *f.* (malattia)
Attach', *va.* arrestáre ; catturáre ; guadagnársi 1
Attach'ment, *s.* affétto *m.* ; stíma ; aderenza *f.*
Attack', *s.* attácco ; assálto ; assaglimènto *m.*
Attack', *va.* attaccáre ; assaltáre 1 ; assalíre 3
Attack'er, *s.* assaltatóre, assalitóre -trice *mf.*
Attain', *va.* ottenére 2 ; acquistáre ; impetráre 1
Attain', *vn.* arriváre a 1 ; parvenire 3 ; giúgnere 2
Attain'able, *adj.* acquistábile ; consequíbile
Attain'der, *s.* convinzióne *f.* ; disonóre *m.*
Attain'ment, *s.* acquísto acquistaménto *m.*
Attaint', *va.* accusáre ; disonoráre ; viziáre 1
Attaint'ed, *adj.* accusáto, disonoráto, corrótto -a
Attaint'ure, *s.* disonóre *m.* ; imputazióne *f.*
Attem'per, *va.* temperáre ; regoláre ; calmáre 1
Attempt', *va.* tentáre ; prováre ; sperimentare 1
Attempt, *s.* tentativa *f.* ; sfórzo ; sperimento *m.*
Attempt'able, *adj.* tentábile ; che può tentársi
Attempt'er, *s.* tentatóre; sperimentatóre *m.*
Attend', *va.* accompagnáre 1; servíre 3
Attend', *vn.* atténdere ; rimanére 2 *irr.* ; badáre 1
Attend'ance, *s.* servízio ; seguito, *m.* ; assiduità *f.*
Attend'ant, *s.* servidóre ; seguáce ; effétto *m.*
Attend'er, *s.* compágno ; sozio *m.*
Atten'tion, *s.* attenzióne ; cúra ufficiósa *f.*
Atten'tive, *adj.* attento, intènto, ufficióso -a
Atten't'ively, *adv.* attentamènte ; con cúra
Atten'tiveness, *s.* attendiménto assíduo *m.* cúra *f.*
Atten'uate, *va.* attenuáre 1 ; affievolíre 3
Atten'uate, *adj.* attenuáto, affievolíto -a
Atten'uating, *adj.* attenuánte ; dissolvénte
Atten'uation, *s.* attenuazióne ; diminuzióne, *f.*
Attest', *va.* attestáre ; affermáre ; certificáre 1
Attesta'tion, *s.* attestazióne; deposizióne *f.*
At'ticism, *s.* elegánza ; delicatézza *f.* (di gústo)
At'tic, *s.* soffítto, *m.* ; stánza a tétto, *f.*
At'tic, *adj.* elegánte ; delicáto, conciso -a
Attire', *va.* acconciáre ; addobbáre 1; abbellíre 3
Attire', *s.* abbigliaménto *m.* ; corna (*fp.*) del cérvo
At'titude, *s.* attitúdine *f.* ; atteggiaménto *m.*
Attor'ney, *s.* notájo ; procuratóre *m.*
Attor'neyship, *s.* ufficio di procuratóre, notájo
Attorn'ment, *s.* cessióne; cedizióne *f.*
Attract', *va.* attrárre 2 *irr.* ; allettáre ; adescáre 1
Attrac'tion, *s.* attrazióne *f.* ; alletaménto *m.*
Attrac'tive, *adj.* attrattivo, lusinghiéro -a
Attrac'tive, *s.* lusínga ; attrattíva *f.* ; vezzi *mp.*
Attrac't'ively, *adv.* d' una maniéra attrattíva
Attrac'tiveness, *s.* attraimènto; attrárre *m.*
Attrac'tor, *s.* agénte *m.* ; fórza attrattíva *f.*
Attrib'ute, *va.* attribuire 3 ; ascrívere 2 *irr.*
At'tribute, *s.* attribúto *m.* ; proprietà ; qualità *f.*
Attribu'tion, *s.* commendazióne ; lóde *f.*
Attri'tion, *s.* tritaménto *m.* ; attrizióne *f.*
Avail', *va.* giováre ; profittáre 1 ; valére 2 *irr.*
Avail one's self, *v.* profittáre dell' occasióne 1
Avail', *s.* profitto ; vantággio ; benefício *m.*
Avail'able, *adj.* útile ; giovévole
Avail'ableness, *s.* vantággio *m.* comodézza *f.*
Avail'ment, *s.* utilità *f.* giovaménto *m.*
Av'arice, *s.* avarízia ; cupidità *f.* (di avére)

Avarí'cious, *adj.* avâro cúpido, sórdido -a
Avarí'ciously, *adv.* avaraménte ; cupidaménte
Avarí'ciousness, *s.* sordidézza ; spilocería *f.*
Avast', *int.* basta ! assal ! quanto basta ! fermate !
Avaunt', *int.* eh via ! lungi da me !
Au'burn, *adj.* brúno -a ; di color nereggiánte
Auc'tion, *s.* incánto *m.* ; véndita pubblica *f.*
Auctioneer', *s.* venditóre all' incánto *m.*
Auda'cious, *adj.* audáce ; presuntuóso, arditò -a
Auda'ciously, *adv.* audaceménte ; arditaménte
Auda'ciousness, *s.* arditménto ; ardíre *m.*
Audac'ity, *s.* audácia ; baldánza *f.* ; ardíre *m.*
Aud'ible, *adj.* udíbile ; audibile ; álto -a
Aud'ibly, *adv.* in módo udíbile ; ad álta voce
Audi'ence, *s.* udiénza *f.* ; ascólto; uditório *m.*
Aud'it, *s.* esáme *m.* ; revisióne d' un cónto *f.*
Aud'it, *va.* esamináre finalménte 1
Aud'itor, *s.* uditóre *m.*
Aud'itory, *s.* uditório ; auditório *m.* ; udiénza *f.*
Aud itory, *adj.* auditório -a ; dell' udíto
Avenge', *va.* vendicáre 1; punire 3
Aveng'er, *s.* vendicatóre, punitóre -trice *mf.*
Aveng'ing, *s.* vendétta ; vendicánza *f.*
Av'enue, *s.* passággio ; ádito *m.* ; viále (*m.*) d' álberi
Aver', *va.* avveráre ; confermáre ; verificáre 1
Av'erage, *s.* tributo m. ; servitù *f.* ; ragguáglio *m.*
Aver'ment, *s.* avveraménto ; certificaménto *m.*
Averrunc'ate, *va.* sradicáre ; estirpáre 1
Averse', *adj.* repugnánte ; contrário -a
Averse'ly, *adv.* repugnantemènte
Averse'ness, *s.* repugnánza ; autipatía *f.*
Aver'sion, *s.* avversióne *f.* ; ódio intènso *m.*
Avert', *va.* avvértere 2 *irr.* ; allontanáre 1
Av'ery, *s.* il granájo del ré
Auf, *s.* minchióne : goffóne ; sciócco *m.*
Aug'er, *s.* succhiéllo *m.* (strumento da foráre)
Aught, *s.* checchéssia ; qualunque cósa *f.*
Augment', *vn.* aumeutársi 1 *ref.* ; aggrandirsi 3
Augmeut', *va.* aumentáre 1 ; accréscere 2 *irr.*
Augment', *s.* incremento; accrescimènto *m.*
Augmenta'tion, *s.* accrescimeúto, aumènto *m.*
Aug'ur, *vn.* auguráre ; conghietturáre 1
Aug'urate, *vn.* fáre augúrio 1 *irr.* ; presentíre 3
Augurla'tion, *s.* augurámo *m.* ; conghiettúra *f.*
Augu'rial, *adj.* augurále ; d' augúrio
Aug'ury, *s.* augúrio ; preságio; pronóstico *m.*
Au'gust, *s.* agósto *m.* (mése)
August', *adj.* augústo, venerando -a ; reále; nóbile
August'ness, *s.* grandézza; maestà; dignità *f.*
Av'iary, *s.* uccellièra ; gábbia ; columbája *f.*
Avid'ity, *s.* avidità ; cupidígia ; bramosía *f.*
Aunt, *s.* zía *f.* (sorélla del padre o della madre)
Av'ocate, *va.* chiamáre fuori ; stornáre 1
Avoca'tion, *s.* impiégo *m* ; faccénda *f.*
Avoid', *va.* evitáre ; schiváre ; paráre 1; sfuggire 3
Avoid', *vn.* essére vacánte (*law.*) ; vacáre 1
Avoid'able, *adj.* evitábile ; che può evitársi
Avoid'ance, *s.* evitazióne ; fúga *f.* ; scámpo *m.*
Avoid'er, *s.* evitatóre -trice *mf.* ; che porta via
Avola'tion, *s.* voláta *f.* ; voláre ; vólo *m.* ; fuga *f.*
Avouch', *va.* affermáre 1. ; mantenére 2
Avouch'able, *adj.* che può affermársi ; sostenibile
Avouch'er, *s.* affermatóre -trice ; che certifica *mf.*
Avow', *va.* confessáre 1; riconóscere 2 *irr.*
Avow'able, *adj.* che può confessársi
Avow'al, *s.* confessióne ; giustificazióne *f.*
Avowed', *adj.* manifésto, apérto, dichiarato -a
Avow'edly, *adv.* apertaménte ; schiettaménte
Avowee', *s.* padróne, padronéssa; che ha padronato *mf.*
Avow'er, *s.* dichiaratóre, difenditóre -trice *mf.*
Avow'ry, *s.* giustificazióne ; difésa : scóca *f.*
Avow'al, *s.* confessióne ; dichiarazióne *f.*
Aure'lia, *s.* aurícl ; crisálide *f.* (vérme)
Au'ricle, *s.* auricola *f.* (orecchia del cuóre)
Au'ricule, *s.* auricola ; orecchiétta *f.*
Auric'ula, *s.* cortúsa ; orécchia (*f.*) d' orso (flóre)
Auric'ular, *adj.* auriculáre ; auricoláre
Auro'ra, *s.* auróra ; álba *f.* ; spuntár (*m.*) del giórno
Auro'ra borea'lis *s.* auróra boreále *f.*
Aus'pice, *s.* auspício *m.* ; protezióne ; grázia *f.*
Aspi'cious, *adj.* felice ; favorévole ; faústo -a
Aspi'ciously, *adv.* favorevolmènte
Aspi'ciousness, *s.* prosperità ; buóna fortúna *f.*
Austere', *adj.* austéro, severo, rígido, áspero -a
Austere'ly, *adv.* austeraménte ; severaménte
Austere'ness, *s.* asprézza ; severità *f.* ; rigóre *m.*
Aus'terity, *s.* austerità ; mortificazióne *f.*
Austin-ri'ar, *s.* Agostiniáno frâte *m.*
Austin-nun', *s.* Agostiniána mónaca soróre *f.*
Aus'tral, *adj.* austrále ; meridionále
Authen'tic, *adj.* auténtico, válido -a ; célebre
Authen'tically, *adv.* autenticaménte
Authen'ticate, *va.* autenticáre ; convalidáre 1
Authentic'ity, *s.* autenticità ; legalità *f.*
Au'thor, *s.* autóre ; inventóre ; facitóre *m.*
Author'itative, *adj.* autoritativo -a; d' autorità
Author'itatively, *adv.* in maniéra autoróvole
Author'ity, *s.* autorità ; stima *f.* ; potére ; credito *m.*
Au'thorize, *va.* autorizzáre 1; dáre autorità 1 *irr.*

Autom'aton, *s.* autóma ; autómato *m.* (macchina)
Au'tumn, *s.* autúnno *m.* (la quáttro stagióne
Autum'nal, *adj.* autunnále; d' autúnne
Auxil'iar, *s.* ausiliatóre, ajutatóre *m.*
Auxil'iary, *adj.* ausiliário -a ; d' ajúto
Await', *va.* aspettáre ; accompagnáre 1
Await', *s.* agnáto ; tranéllo *m.* ; insídia *f.*
Awake', *va.* svegliáre ; destáre ; ravvivâre 1
Awake, *vn.* destársi ; svegnársi 1 *ref.*
Awake', *adj.* svegliáto, attivo -a ; ardénte
Awak'en, *vn.* risvuotersi dalla letargía 2 *irr.*
Award', *va.* aggiudicáre ; determináre 1
Award', *s.* giudício ; arbitráto *m.* ; sentênza *f.*
Aware', *vn.* guardársi, 1 *ref.* ; essere avveduto -a
Aware', *adj.* avveduto, acórto, avvertito -a
Away', *adj. adv.* via ; *interj.* eh via !
Awe, *s.* téma ; riverénza *f.* ; timóre ; rispétto *m.*
Awe, *va.* tenére in timóre 2 *irr.* ; inspiráre téma 1
Aw'ful, *adj.* maestóso -a ; grande: terribile
Aw'fully, *adv.* in modo reverenziále, terribile
Aw'fulness, *s.* grandézza; terribilità; téma *f.*
Awhile', *adv.* a témpo ; qualche témpo
Awhile ago, *adv.* qualche témpo fù
Awk'ward, *adj.* sgraziáto, góffo -a; svenévole
Awk'wardly, *adv.* sgraziatamênte; goffamênte
Awk'wardness, *s.* goffâggine ; sgraziatâggine *f.*
Awl, *s.* lésina *f.* (strumento di calzolájo)
Aw'less, *adj.* sfrontáto -a ; senza maestà
Awl'maker, *s.* facitóre di légine *m.*
Awn'ing, *s.* tênda *f.* ; padiglióne *m.*
Awry', *adj.* stórto, sconvólto, distórto, biéco -a
Awry', *adv.* di traverso ; obliquamênte
Axe, *s.* accétta; scúre *f.* (intrumento di férro.) Pick-axe, picóne *m.* Butcher's axe, maglio, *m.* Battle-axe, piccózza *f.*
Axil'lary, *adj.* ascellâre ; dell' ascélla
Ax'lon, *s.* assiôma ; détto *m.* sentenza *f.*
Axis, *s.* âsse *f.* (diamêtro d' un glóbo)
Ax'lepin, *s.* caviglía (*f*) della ruóta
Ax'letree, *s.* âsse, sála *f.* (della carrózza, &c.)
Ay, *adv.* si ; *interj.* ohimè ! infelice me !
Aye, *adv.* sempre ; per-sémpre ; sempremái
Az'imuth, *s.* azzimútto *m.* (círchio verticâle)
Az'ure, *s.* azzúrro *m.* (color turchíno)
Az'ure, *adj.* azzúrro turchíno, cilestro -a

B.

Bab'ble, *s.* ciárla ; cicaléria *f.* ; cicalamênto *m.*
Bab'ble, *vn.* ciarláre ; cicaláre ; chiacchierâre 1
Bab'bler, *s.* ciarlóne ; cicalóne ; chiacchieróne *m.*
Bab'bler, *s.* cicaliéra ; ciaramélla; berlingliéra
Bab'bling, *s.* cicalaménto ; cicaléccio *m.* ; ciárla *f.*
Babe, *s.* bambíno ; fantolíno ; bambolíno *m.*
Ba'bish, *adj.* bambinésco -a ; di bambíno
Baboon', *s.* babbuíno *m.* (spézie di bertúccia)
Ba'by, *s.* bambíno ; fantoccio *m.* ; bámbola *f.*
Ba'byhood, *s.* infánzia *f.*
Ba'byish, *adj.* puerile
Bac'cated, *adj.* ornáto -a di pérle ; bacchífero -a
Bacchanal'ian, *s.* briacône ; bevône ; gorgióne *m.*
Bac'chanals, *s.* baccanáli *fp.* (féste di Bacco)
Bach'elor, *s.* baccelliére; smogliáto; célibe *m.*
Bach'elorship, *s.* baccellería *f.* ; celíbato *m.*
Back, *s.* dórso ; dósso ; tórgo *m.* ; schiéna *f.*
Back, *adv.* diêtro ; in diêtro ; di diêtro ; di nuóvo
Back, *va.* montáre (a cavállo) ; secondáre 1
Back'bite, *va.* calunniáre, diffamáre diêtro 1
Back'biter, *s.* calunniatóre -trice; maledicênte *mf.*
Back'bone, *s.* spína *f.* (delle reni)
Back'door, *s.* pórta di diêtro *f.* ; sutterfúgio *m.*
Back'friend, *s.* amico falso, amica fálsa *mf.*
Backgam'mon, *s.* távola reále *f.* ; tavoliére *m.*
Back'room. *s.* cámera di diêtro *f.*
Back'shop, *s.* bottéga di diêtro *f.*
Back'side, *s.* deterano ; rivêrso *m.*
Back'slide, *vn.* apostatâre ; tergiversâre 1
Backslid'er, *s.* apostáta, apostatrice *mf.*
Back'stairs, *s.* scala segrêta, di diêtro *f.*
Back'sword, *s.* sciábla ; sciábola *f.* (árma)
Back'ward, *s.* témpo passáto *m.* ; cóse fátte *fp.*
Back'ward, *adj.* repugnánte ; rêstio tardo -a
Back'ward, -wards, *adv.* in diêtro ; di diêtro
Back'wardly, *adv.* con repugnánza lentêzza
Back'wardness, *s.* repugnánza ; tardità *f.*
Ba'con, *s.* lardône ; lárdo *m.*
Bacon (to save one's), uscire sálvo -a d' un affáre 3
Bad, *adj.* cattívo, vizióso, dannóso -a ; infelice
Badge, *s.* segno; indízio; órdine *m.* ; divisa *f.*
Badge, *va.* segnáre ; marcáre 1 ; méttere un ségno 2 *irr.*
Badg'er, *s.* tásso *m.* (animále)
Badg'er, *s.* incettatóre ; rivenditóre *m.*
Badly, *adv.* male ; malamênte
Bad'ness, *s.* cattíva qualità *f.* ; difétto *m.*
Baf'fle, *va.* eludere 2 *irr.* ; frustráre ; rovináre 1
Baf'fle, *s.* contrattémpo ; ingánno *m.* ; fródo *f.*
Baf'fler, *s.* ingannatóre -trice *mf.* ; fúrbo *m.*
Bag, *s.* sácco ; sacchétto *m.* ; sácca *f.*
Bag, *va.* insaccâre 1 ; méttere in sácco 2 *irr.*
Bagatelle', *s.* bagattélla ; chiáppola ; bája *f.*
Bag'gage, *s.* bagáglio *m.* ; bagaglia ; bagáscia *f.*
Bag'nio, *s.* bagno *m.* ; stúfa ; cása (*f.*) di stufajuólo
Bagnio keeper, *s.* stufajuólo ; bagnajuólo *m.*
Bag'pipe, *s.* cornamúsa ; piva *f.* (instruménto)
Bag'piper, *s.* sodatóre di cornamúsa *m.*

Bail, *s.* sicurtà; malleverìa *f.*; malleva-dóre *m.*

Bail, *va.* malleváre; fidanzáre 1; dáre sicurtà

Bail'able, *adj.* che si può malleváre

Bail'iff, *s.* baglivo; sergénte; birro; fattóre *m.*

Bailiff's follower, *s.* ajutante *m.* (d' un messo)

Bail'iwic, *s.* giuridizióne (*f.*) d' un podestà

Bait, *va.* adescáre; allettáre; lusingáre 1

Bait, *vn.* rinfrescársi *ref.* 1; battere l' all 2

Bait, *s.* èsca *f.*; allettaménto; inganno *m.*

Baize, *s.* bajétta *f.* (panno grossolano)

Bake, *va.* cuócere al fórno 2 *irr.*; fáre il páne 1

Bake'house, *s.* fórno *m.*; bottéga (*f.*). di fornájo

Bak'er, *s.* fornájo; panattiére *m.*

Baker's trade, *s.* arte (*f.*) mestiere (*m.*) del fornájo

Bak'ing, *s.* cuócere *m.*; cocitúra; fornáta *f.*

Baking pan, *s.* tégghia; téglia *f.*

Bal'ance. *s.* bilància *f.*; contrappéso; bilàncio *m.*

Bal'ance, *va.* bilanciáre; fermáre; esaminàre 1

Bal'ance, *vn.* esitáre; dubitáre; fluttuáre 1

Bal'ancer, *s.* che pésa bilància *m.*

Bal'cony, *s.* balcóne *m.*; galleria *f.*

Bal'ass ruby, *s.* rubíno balàscio, orientále *m.*

Bald, *adj.* cálvo, speláto, usáto -a

Bald-pa'ted, *adj.* cálvo, speláto, astúto -a

Bal'derdash, *s.* anfanaménto; cialéccio *m.*

Bald'ly, *adv.* nudaménte; senz' ornaménto

Bald'mony, *s.* genziáǹa *f.* (radice)

Bald'ness, *s.* calvezza *f.*; calvízio *m.*

Bal'dric, *s.* balteo; pendáglio; budriére *m.*

Bale, *s.* bála *f.*; fascio; plégo; mazzo *m.*

Bale (to make up into a) *va.* imballare 1

Bale'ful, *adj.* triste; lamentévole; afflittívo -a

Bale'fully, *adv.* in modo lamentévole

Balk, *s.* tráve *f.*; sócco *m.* (di terréno incólto)

Balk, *s.* contrattémpo *m.*; traversía; mancánza *f.*

Balk, *va.* frustráre; mancáre di paróla 1

Ball, *s.* pálla *f.*; glóbo *m.*; bíglia *f.* (al bigliárdo)

Ball, *s.* bállo; trattenimènto *m.* (di bállo)

Bal'lad, *s.* fróttola; ballata; canzóne *f.*

Bal'lad-singer, *s.* cantatóre -trice di canzóni

Bal'last, *s.* zavórra; stíva *f.*

Bal'last, *va.* zavorráre; stiváre 1

Bal'lette, *s.* ballétto; ballo figuráto *m.*

Balloon', *s.* pallóne *m.*

Bal'lot, *s.* vóto; suffrágio *m.*; vóce; scéda *f.*

Bal'lot, *vn.* ballottáre 1; dare la suà vóce 1 *irr.*

Ballota'tion, *s.* ballottáre *m.* ballotazióne *f.*

Balm, *s.* bálsamo; addolciménto *m.*; ménta *f.*

Balm'tree, *s.* bálsamino *m.* (álbero)

Balm'y, *adj.* balsámico, mitigativo, lenitívo -a

Bal'neary, *s.* luógo (*m.*) da bagnársi

Balnea'tion, *s.* bagnaménto; bagnáre *m.*

Bal'sam, *s.* bálsamo; bálsimo *m.*

Balsam'ic, *adj.* balsámico, untúoso, lenitívo -a

Bal'ustrade, *s.* balaustrata; colonnáta *f.*

Bamboo', *s.* cánna nodósa *f.* (dall' Indie)

Bamboo'zle, *va.* imluchionáre; ingannáre 1

Bamboo'zler, *s.* ingannatóre -trice, *mf.*

Ban, *s.* bando *m.*; interdizióne; sconúnica *f.*

Band, *s.* víncolo; legáme *m.*; bánda; trúppa *f.*

Band, *va.* legáre; fasciáre; radunáre in trúppa 1

Band'age, *s.* víncolo; legáme; legáccio *m.*

Band'box, *s.* scáttola per biancherie *f.*

Ban'delet, *s.* listèllo *m.* (in architettúra)

Ban'dit, Bandit'to, *s.* bandíto proscrítto *m.*

Baddit'ti, *sp.* ladróni; rubatóri; scheráni *mp.*

Ban'dog, *s.* mastíno *m.* (cáne)

Bandoleer', *s.* bandoliéra *f.*; cartóccio *m.*

Band'rol, *s.* banderuóla *f.*; pennoncéllo *m.*

Ban'dy, *s.* méstola; palétta *f.*; bastóne cúrvo *m.*

Ban'dy, *va.* ballottáre; palleggiáre 1

Ban'dy, *adj.* stórto, tórto, cúrvo, distórto -a

Bane, *s.* veléno; dánno *m.*; rovína *f.*

Bane, *va.* avvelenáre 1; corrómpere 2 *irr.*

Bane (wolf's), *s.* acónito *m.* (érba velenósa)

Bane (rat's), *s.* arsènico *m.* (veléno violento)

Bane'ful, *adj.* pernicióso, destruttívo -a

Bane'wort, *s.* solàno *m.* (érba velenósa)

Bang, *s.* cólpo *m.*; percóssa; ferita *f.*

Bang, *va.* báttere; percuótere 2 *irr.*; tambussáre 1

Ban'ish, *va.* bandíre 3; esiliáre; scacciáre 1

Ban'ishable, *adj.* dégno -a del bándo

Ban'isher, *s.* che manda in esílio *m.*

Ban'ishment, *s.* esílio; bando; sbandiménto *m.*

Bank, *s.* spónda; spioggia *f.*; lído; scóglio bánco *m.*

Bank, *va.* argináre 1; méttere danari nel bánco 2

Bank'bill, *s.* bigliétto di bánco *m.*

Bank'er, *s.* banchiére; banchiéro *m.*

Bank'rupt, *s. adj.* mercánte fallíto *m.*

Bank'ruptcy, *s.* falliménto; fár bánco rótto *m.*

Ban'ner, *s.* bandiéra; inségna *f.*; standárdo, *m.*

Ban'neret, *s.* cavalliére banderése; alfiére *m.*

Ban'nian, *s.* véste di cámera; guarnácca *f.*

Ban'nock, *s.* focáccia (*f.*) di avéne

Ban'quet, *s.* banchétto; convíto; pásto *m.*; córte *f.*

Ban'quet, *vn.* banchettáre 1; fáre banchétti 1 *irr.*

Ban'queter, *s.* convitatóre; che banchétta *m.*

Ban'quet-room, *s.* sála da banchettáre *f.*

Ban'queting-house, *s.* casa da banchettáre *f.*

Ban'tam, *s.* gallina di Java. *f.*

Ban'ter, *va.* buriáre; beffáre; sojáre 1

Ban'ter, *s.* búrla; béffa; sója *f.*; schérno *m.*

Ban'terer, *s.* beffatóre, schernitóre -trice, *mf.*

Bant'ling, *s.* bambíno; bambolíno; bímbo *m.*

Bap'tism, *s.* battésimo *m.* (prímo sagraménto)

Baptis'mal, *adj.* battesimále; di battésimo
Bap'tist, *s.* battezzatóre; battezziére *m.*
Bap'tistery, *s.* battistero; fónte battesimále *m.*
Baptize', *va.* battezzáre 1; dáre il battésimo 1 *irr.*
Baptiz'er, *s.* battezzatóre; che battézza *m.*
Bar, *s.* bárra; stánga; sbárra *f.*; scóglio: ostacolo *m.*
Bar, *va.* sbarráre; stangáre 1; esclúdere 2 *irr.*
Barb, *s.* bárbero; cavállo bárbero; corridóre *m.*
Barb, *s.* bárba; estremità ottúsa della saétta *f.*
Barb, *va.* táre la bárba 1 *irr.*; intagliáre 1
Bar'bacan, *s.* barbacáne; aquidótto; canále *m.*
Barba'rian, *s.* bárbaro; salvático, villáno *m.*
Bar'barism, *s.* barbarísmo; error di linguággio *m.*
Barbar'ic, *adj.* barbarésco, straño -a
Barbar'ity, *s.* barbárie; crudeltà; inumanità *f.*
Bar'barous, *adj.* bárbaro, fióro, inumáno -a
Bar'barously, *adv.* barbaramènte; crudelmènte
Bar'barousness, *s.* fozzézza; ignoránza *f.*
Barbed, *adj.* barbáto, dentáto, pennúto -a
Barb'el, *s.* bárbio *m.* (pésce di fiúme)
Barb'er, *s.* barbière; che taglia la bárba *m.*
Bar'berry, *s.* bácca *f.* (frútto del bérbero)
Bard, *s.* poéta: váte *m.*
Bare, *adj.* núdo, scopérto, púro, ráso, sólo -a
Bare, *va.* nudáre; priváre 1; scoprire 3
Bare'bone, *s.* mágro; schéletro *m.*
Bare'faced, *adj.* sfacciáto -a; senza máschera
Bare'facedly, *adv.* sfacciatatamènte; all' aperto
Bare'facedness, *s.* sfacciatézza; impudénza *f.*
Bare'foot or footed, *adj.* scálzo -a; a piédi núdi
Bare'headed, *adj.* colla tésta scopérta
Bare'ly, *adv.* solamènte; appéna; poveramènte
Bare'ness, *s.* nudità, poverta; insufficiénza *f.*
Bar'gain, *vn.* patteggiáre 1; pattuíre 3
Bar'gain, *s.* pátto; accórdo; mercáto *m.*
Bar'gainer, *s.* patteggiatóre -trice *mf.*
Barge, *s.* bárca; barchétta; navicélla *f.*
Barge'man, *s.* barcajuólo; nocchiére *m.*
Bark, *s.* scórza; búccia; cortéccia; bárca *f.*
Bark, *va.* scorzáre; sbucciáre; scortecciáre 1
Bark, *vn.* abbajáre; latráre; sgridáre 1
Bark at the moon, *v.* abbajáre alla luna 1
Bark'er, *s.* abbajatóre -trice *mf.*; che scortéccia
Bark'ing, *s.* abbajaménto; scorzáre; sbucciáre *m.*
Bark'y, *adj.* piéno, fátto -a di scórza búccia
Bar'ley, *s.* órzo *m.* (biáda)
Bar'leycorn, *s.* grâno (*m.*) d' órzo
Barm, *s.* ferménto; lievíto *m.* (della birra)
Barn, *s.* capánna *f.* (per méttervi le biáde)
Barn'floor, *s.* ája *f.* (per báttervi il gráno)
Bar'nacle, *s.* bérnacla; bránta; oca (*f.*) di scorzia
Barom'eter, *s.* barómetro *m.* (strumento)
Bar'on, *s.* baróne; giúdice *m.* (della tesorería)
Bar'onage, *s.* baronía *f.* (domínio di baróne)
Bar'oness, *s.* baronéssa *f.*
Bar'onet, *s.* baronétto *m.* (título di nobilità)
Bar'ony, *s.* baronía *f.* (domínio di baróne)
Bar'racan, *s.* baracáne *m.* (panno di pélo)
Bar'rack, *s.* baracca *f.* (stánza de' soldáti)
Bar'rator, *s.* cavillatóre -trice; beccalite *mf.*
Bar'ratry, *s.* bararía; trúffa *f.*; ingánno *m.*
Bar'rel, *s.* barile; carratéllo; cilíndro *m.*
Bar'rel, *va.* imbottáre 1; méttere nella bótte 2
Bar'ren, *adj.* sterile; infruttuóso, árido -a
Bar'renly, *adv.* sterilmènte; aridamènte
Bar'renness, *s.* sterilità; mancánza; aridità *f.*
Bar'ricade, *s.* barricáta *f.*; ostácolo *m.*
Barricade', *va.* fortificáre; steccatáre; sbarráre
Bar'rier, *s.* barriéra *f.*; steccáta: ostácolo *m.*
Bar'rister, *s.* avvocáto patrocinánte *m.*
Bar'row (wheel), *s.* carvinóla *f.*; carrétto *m.*
Bar'row (hand), *s.* barélla *f.*
Bar'shot, *s.* pálle ramáte *fp.*
Bar'ter, Bar'tery, *s.* barátto; cámbio *m.*
Bar'ter, *va.* barattáre; cambiáre; permutáre 1
Bart'ram, *s.* parietária; paritária *f.* (piánta)
Bar'terer, *s.* cambiatóre; barattatóre *m.*
Bar'tone, *s.* baritono *m.* (tuóno gráve)
Base, *s.* báse *f.*; sostégno; piedestállo; básso *m.*
Base, *adj.* víle; básso, abbiétto -a; spregevole
Base'born, *adj.* bastárdo, vilménte náto -a
Base'court, *s.* cortile *m.*; bássa córte *f.*
Base'minded, *adj.* servile; sórdido, codárdo -a
Base-viol, *s.* vióla; vivóla *f.* (instrumènto)
Base'ly, *adv.* bassamènte; vilmènte
Base'ness, *s.* bassézza; viltà; indegnità *f.*
Bas'enet, *s.* elmo, *m.*
Bashaw', *s.* báscia; bassá *m.* (vicerè fra Turchi)
Bash'ful, *adj.* tímido, modesto, vergognoso -a
Bash'fully, *adv.* timidamènte; modestamènte
Bash'fulness, *s.* timidità, modestía; vergógna *f.*
Bas'il, *s.* bassílico *m.* (erba odorífera)
Basil'icon, *s.* basílico *m.* (unguénto)
Bas'ilisk, *s.* basilisco *m.*; pézzo (*m.*) d' artiglieria
Ba'sin, *s.* bacíno; bacile *m.* (váso)
Ba'sis, *s.* báse; bása *f.* fondamento; sostegno *m.*
Bask, *vn.* scaldársi al sole, al fuóco, 1 *rej.*
Bas'ket, *s.* canéstra; paniéra *f.* canéstro *m.*
Bas'ket-maker, *s.* panierájo; cestajuólo *m.*
Bas'ketwoman, *s.* zanajuóla *f.*
Bass, *s.* básso; contrabásso *m.*; stuója; stója *f.*
Bass-relief, *s.* básso riliévo; bassorilievo *m.*
Bas'set, *s.* bassetta *f.* (giuóco di cárte)
Bassoon', *s.* bassóne *m.* (instrumènto da fiáto)

Bas'tard, *s.* bastárdo, bastárda *mf.*
Bas'tard, *adj.* bastárdo, illegítimo, spúrio -a
Bas'tardize, *va.* imbastardáre 3; falsificáre 1
Bas'tardly, *adv.* in modo di bastárdo, bastárda
Bas'tardy, *s.* bastardígia *f.*; essére bastárdo *m.*
Baste, *va.* bastonáre; spruzzáre 1; imbastíre 3
Bastinade', **Bastina'do,** *s.* bastonáta *f.*
Bastinade', **Bastina'do,** *va.* bastonáre 1
Bas'tion, *s.* bastióne; baluárdo; riparo *m.*
Bat, *s.* mázza; cláva *f.*; pipistrélło *m.*; nóttola *f.*
Bat'fowling, *s.* arramatáre gli uccélli la nótte *m.*
Ba'table, *adj.* disputábile; contestábile
Batch, *s.* formáta (*f.*) di páne
Bate, *s.* contésa; disputa; lite; querélla *f.*
Bate, *va.* sbáttere 2; diminuíre 3; difalcáre 1
Bate'ful, *adj.* contenzióso, litigióso -a
Bate'ment, *s.* diffálco; ribásso *m.*; diminuzióne *f.*
Bath, *s.* bágno *m.*
Bathe, *va.* bagnáre; umettáre; innaffiáre 1
Bathe, *vn.* bagnarsi 1 *ref.*; immolare 1
Ba'ting, *prep.* tólto che; eccétto che; sálvo
Bat'let, *s.* pilo; pestóne *m.*
Batoon', *s.* bastóne *m.*; mázza *f.*
Bat'tailous, *adj.* marziále; bellicóso -a
Battal'ia, *s.* órdine di battáglia *m.*
Battal'ion, *s.* battaglióne *m.*
Bat'ten, *van.* ingrassáre 1; impinguársi 1 *ref.*
Bat'ter, *s.* farináta; frittélla *f.*
Bat'ter, *va.* báttere 2; demolíre 3; rovesciáre 1
Bat'terer, *s.* battitóre; abbattitóre *m.*
Bat'tery, *s.* batteria *f.*; battiménto *m.*
Bat'tle, *s.* combattiménto *m.*; battáglia; púgna *f.*
Bat'tle, *va.* combáttere 2; pugnáre 1
Bat'tle array, *s.* schiéra; ordinánza *f.*
Bat'tle-axe, *s.* ázza *f.* (sórta d' árme in ásta)
Bat'tle-door, *s.* méstola; racchétta *f.*
Bat'tlement, *s.* merlatúra *f.*; mérlo *m.*
Bat'ty, *adj.* di pipistrélło; da nóttola
Ba'vin, *s.* fascétto; fastéllo *m.* (di legna)
Baw'bee, *s.* sóldo ecozzése *m.*
Baw'ble, *s.* bagatélla; bája; cósa da núlla *f.*
Baw'bling, *adj.* víle; spregévole; da núlla
Bawd, *s.* ruffiana; mezzána *f.*
Bawd, *van.* ruffianáre; procacciáre; sviáre 1
Bawd'ily, *adv.* osceneménte; sporcaménte
Bawd'ry, *s.* ruffianería *f.*; ruffianésimo *m.*
Bawd'y-house, *s.* bordéllo; chiásso *m.*
Bawl, *vn.* gridáre; schiamazzáre; strillláre 1
Bawl, *va.* proclamáre ad álta vóce 2
Bawl'er, *s.* gridatóre, garritóre -trice *mf.*
Bawl'ing, *s.* gridío; schiamázzo *m.*; gridáta *f.*
Bay, *s.* bája *f.*; gólfo; allóro; beleménto; trióńfo *m.*
Bay, *adj.* bájo, castagnólo, castagnino -a
Bay, *s.* bájo scúro; bájo castágna vécchia *m.*
Bay, *vn.* abbajáre; beláre 1; chiúdere 2 *irr.*
Bay'tree, *s.* lauro; alloro *m.* (álbero víride)
Bay'salt, *s.* sale néro: sale marino *m.*
Bay'window, *s.* finéstra tónda *f.*; occhio *m.*
Ba'yard, *s.* cavállo bájo, balzáno *m.*
Bay'onet, *s.* bajonétta *f.* (sórta di pugnále)
Bdel'lium, *s.* budéllio *m.* (gómma aromática)
Be, *vn.* essére *vaux.*; stare 1 *irr.*; trovársi 1 *ref.*
Beach, *s.* lído; lito *m.*; spiággia; riva, spónda *f.*
Beach'y, *adj.* marittímo -a; litorále, littorále
Bea'con, *s.* fáro; fanále; segnále *m.*; lantérna *f.*
Bead, *s.* pallottolína; pérla *f.* (plur.) rosário *m.*
Bead'le, *s.* bidéllo; mazziére; sergente *m.*
Bea'gle, *s.* brácco *m.* (cáne da cáccia)
Beak, *s.* becco; róstro; sprúne (d' una náve) *m.*
Beaked, *adj.* appuntáto -a; in fórma di bécco
Beak'er, *s.* tázza; ciótola *f.* (váso)
Beal, *s.* bólla; pústula; enfiatúra; bollicélla *f.*
Beam, *s.* tráve *f.*; timóne; stilo; súbbio; rággio *m.*
Beam'y, *adj.* radiánte; fúlgido, ramóso -a
Bean, *s.* fáva *f.* (sórta di legúme)
Bear, *s.* órso *m.* (animále); costellazióne *f.*
Bear, *va.* portáre; sopportáre 1; produrre 2 *irr.*
Bear, *vn.* soffeŕire 3; comportársi 1 *ref.*
Bear up, *va.* appoggiáre 1; difendere 2 *irr.*
Bear down, *va.* abbáttere 2; abbassáre 1
Bear off, *va.* portáre via per fórza 1
Bear with, *va.* compátire 3; supportáre 1
Bear in hand, *va.* ingannáre 1; sorprénder 2
Bear out, *va.* protéggere; defendere 2 *irr.*
Bear through, *va.* condúrre 2 *irr.*; maneggiáre 1
Bear a grudge, *va.* volére male ad 2 *irr.*; odiáre 1
Bear company, *va.* accompagnáre; scortáre 1
Bear witness, *va.* testificáre; affermáre 1
Bear against, *vn.* resístere; opporsi 2 *irr.*
Beard, *s.* bárba *f.*
Beard, *va.* strappáre la bárba; affrontáre 1
Beard'ed, *adj.* barbáto, pennúto -a
Beard'less, *adj.* sbarbáto -a; imbérbe
Bear'er, *s.* portatóre -trice *mf.*
Bear'ing, *s.* portaménto *m.*; situazióne *f.*
Beast, *s.* béstia *f.*; animále; brúto *m.*
Beast'liness, *s.* brutézza; brutalità *f.*
Beast'ly, *adj.* bestiále; brutále; brútto -a
Beat, *s.* cólpo; percotiménto *m.*; percóssa *f.*
Beat, *va.* báttere 2; percuótere; víncere 2 *irr.*
Beat, *vn.* palpitáre; pulsáre; picchiáre 1
Beat down, *va.* abbáttere 2; demolíre 3
Beat back, *va.* rispígnere 2 *irr.*; ributtáre 1
Beat off, *va.* scacciáre; allontanáre 1
Beat in, *va.* cacciáre; ficcáre con fórza 1
Beat into, *va.* inculcáre 1; imprimere 2 *irr.*
Beat out, *va.* caváre 1; trárre; espéllere 2 *irr.*
Beat against, *vn* utársi 1 *ref.*; dár contro 1 *irr.*
Beat one's brains, *vn.* rompérsi il cápo 2 *irr.*
Beat the hoof, *vn.* andáre a piédi 1 *irr.*
Beat en, *part.* battúto, pestáto, vinto, trito -a

Beat'er, *s.* battitóre *mf.*; pestéllo *m.*, berta *f.*.
Beatif'ic, *adj.* beatífico -a ; che fa beáto -a
Beatifica'tion, *s.* beatificazióne *f.*.
Beat'ify, *va.* beatificáre 1
Beat'ing, *s.* battiménto *m.* ; correzióne *f.*
Beat'itude, *s.* beatitúdine ; felicità *f.*.
Beau, *s.* zerbinótto ; affettatúzzo; parigino *m.*
Bea'ver, *s.* castóro *m.* (animále e cappéllo)
Beau'ish, *adj.* di zerbino, parigino ; attillato -a
Beau'teous, Beau'tiful, *adj.* béllo, vágo, -a
Beau'teously, Beau'tifully, *adv.* bellaménte
Beau'tifulness, *s.* bellézza ; vaghézza *f.*
Beau'tify, *va.* ornáre; paráre 1 ; abbellíre 3
Beau'tify, *vn.* ornársi ; abbelláirsi 1 *ref.*
Beau'ty, *s.* beltà, vaghézza *f.* ; attrattive *fp.*
Beau'ty-spot, *s.* mósca *f.* (picciol ornamento)
Becalm', *va.* calmáre ; quietáre ; moderáre 1
Because, *conj.* perchè ; perciocchè ; a causa di
Beck, *s.* ségno ; cénno *m.* (gésto colla tésta, máno)
Beck, *vn.* accennáre 1; assentíre 3
Beck'on, *vn.* fáre cénno 1 *irr.* ; accennáre 1
Become', *va.* convenire 3 ; stáre bene 1 *irr.*
Become', *vn.* divenire 3 ; diventáre 1
Becom'ing, *adj.* convenévole ; decénte
Becom'ingly, *adv.* in modo convenévole
Becom'ingness, *s.* convenevolézza ; proprietà *f.*.
Bed, *s.* létto; matrimónio ; fóndo ; stráto *m.*
Bed, *va.* méttere in létto ; téndere 2 *irr.* ; colcáre 1
Bed (to go to), *vn* andáre a létto, dormíre 1 *irr.*
Bedab'ble, *van.* umettáre; bagnáre 1
Bedag'gle, *va.* sporcáre; imbrattáre ; lordáre 1
Bedash', *va.* spruzzáre ; imbrattáre ; infangáre 1
Bedaub', *va.* macchiáre ; scarabocchiáre 1
Beday'zle, *va.* abbagliáre ; appannár la vísta 1
Bed'chamber, *s.* cámera da létto *f.*
Bed'clothes, *sp.* copérte (*fp.*) del létto
Bed'ding, *s.* apparecchio compiúto (*m.*) del létto
Bedeck', *va.* abbellíre 3; ornáre; addobbáre 1
Bedew', *va.* umettáre; irroráre ; innaffiáre 1
Bed'fellow, *s.* compágno, compágna di letto *mf.*
Bedight', *va.* ornáre ; acconciáre 1 ; abbellíre 3
Bedim', *va.* oscuráre ; appanáre ; offuscáre 1
Bedizen, *va.* decoráre ; ornáre 1; abbellíre 3
Bed'lam, *s.* pazzarélli *mp.* ; pázzo *m.*
Bed'lamite, *s.* pázzo ; mátto ; forsennáto *m.*
Bed'maker, *s.* servitóre *m.* (nelle università)
Bed'mate, *s.* compágno, compágna di létto *mf.*
Bed'post, *s.* colónna (*f.*) del létto
Bed'presser, *s.* dormitóre -trice, dormiglióne *mf.*
Bedrag'gle, *van.* imbrattáre 1; infangársi 1 *ref.*
Bedrench', *va.* adacquáre ; abbeveráre 1
Bed'rid, *adj.* obbligáto -a a stár in létto
Bedrop', *va.* goccioláre; irroráre 1; aspérgere 2
Bed'side, *s.* spónda del létto *f.*
Bed'stead, *s.* legnáme (*m.*) del létto; lettiéra *f.*.
Bed'straw, *s.* pagliarríccio ; pagliáccio *m.*
Bed'time, *s.* ora d'andáre a létto *f.*
Bedust', *va.* impolveráre ; gittár della pólvere 1
Bedwarf', *va.* appicolíre ; sminuíre 3
Bee, *s.* ape ; pécchia *f.* (insétto)
Beech, *s.* fággio *m.* (fálbero)
Beech'en, *adj.* di fággio
Beef, *s.* vaccína ; cárne (*f.*) di bue
Bee'garden, *s.* luógo pièno d' alvearí *m.*
Bee'hive, *s.* alvéare. -ário *m.* ; árnia *f.*
Been, *part. past.* of *to* be, stato -a
Beer, *s.* birra *f.* (bevánda fatta d' orzo)
Beet, *s.* biétola ; bléta *f.* (pianta)
Bee'tle, *s.* scarafággio ; scarábeo ; mággio *m.*
Bee'tle-browed, *adj.* dispettóso, arcigno -a
Bee'tle-headed, *adj.* sciócco, stúpido, ottúso -a
Beet radish, *s.* barbabiétola *f.* (pianta)
Befall', *vn.* accadére 2; avvenire; intervenire 3
Befit', *va.* convenire 3 ; essére convenévole
Befool', *va.* infatuáre; preoccupáre 1
Before', *prep.* avánti ; prima ; innánzi
Before', *adv.* primieraménte ; avánti
Before hand, *adv.* avanti tráto ; in avánzo
Before'time, *adv.* altre vólte ; un témpo
Befoul, *va.* sporcáre ; imbrattáre 1
Befriend', *va.* protéggere 2 *irr.* ; favorire 3
Befringe', *va.* frangiáre ; ornár di fránge 1
Beg, *va.* domandáre ; scongiuráre ; pregáre 1
Beg, *vn.* mendicáre 1 ; chiédere limósina 2
Beget', *va.* generáre ; cagionáre 1 ; produrre 2 *irr.*
Beget'ter, *s.* genitóre, generatóre -trice *mf.*
Beg'gar, *s.* mendicánte; pitócco; pezzénte *m.*
Beg'gar, *va.* impoverire 3 ; spogliáre 1
Beg'garliness, *s.* povertà ; mendicità ; miséria *f.*
Beg'garly, *adj.* póvero -a ; indigénte ; miserábile
Beg'garly, *adv.* poveraménte ; meschinaménte
Beg'gary, *s.* miséria ; povertà ; indigénza *f.*
Beg'ging, *s.* mendicáre *m.*
Begin', *va.* cominciáre ; principiáre 1
Begin again or afresh, *van.* ricominciáre 1
Begin'ner, *s.* principiánte; novízio *m.*
Begin'ning, *s.* principio *m.* ; origine ; cáusa *f.*
Begird', *va.* cignere 2 *irr.* ; circondáre 1
Begone', *int.* vanne via ! vattene ! parti !
Begot'ten, *part.* génito, generáto, náto -a
Beguile', *va.* ingannáre ; truffáre ; giuntáre 1
Behalf', *s.* favóre ; riguárdo *m.* ; cáusa ; difésa *f.*
Behave', *vn.* comportársi 1 *ref.* ; condúrsi 2 *ref.*
Behav'iour, *s.* portaménto ; condótto *m.*
Behead', *va.* decapitáre ; decolláre 1

Behest', *s.* comándo ; órdine *m.*
Behind', *prep.* diétro ; in diétro ; addiétro
Behind', *adv.* di diétro ; addiétro ; indiétro
Behind'hand, *adv.* indiétro ; in cattivo státo
Behold', *va.* riguardáre ; osserváre 1; vedére 2
Behold', *int.* & *adv.* ecco
Behold'en, *part. adj.* obligáto -a debitóre -trice
Behold'er, *s.* spettatóre -trice ; circostánte *mf.*
Behold'ing, *adj.* riconoscénte ; gráto -a
Behold'ing, *part.* riguardánte ; vedénte
Behoof, *s.* profitto ; cómodo ; favóre *m.* utilità *f.*
Behoove', *monop. vn.* bisognáre 1 ; essére própio
Behoove'ful, *adj.* útile ; profittévole ; buóno -a
Behoove'fully, *adv.* profittevolménte ; utilménte
Behow'l, *va.* ululáre ; urláre 1 ; squittíre 3
Be'ing, *s.* essére *m.* ; esistènza: presénza *f.*
Be'ing, *conj.* posto che ; poichè ; stánte che
Be it so, *conj. adv.* suppósto che ; sia ; sta béne
Bela'bour, *va.* bastonáre ; trebbiáre 1 ; báttere 2
Belat'ed, *adj.* sorpréso -a dalla nótte
Belay', *va.* ostruíre ; impedíre 3 ; insidiáre 1
Belch, *s.* rútto *m.* ; eruttazióne *f*
Belch, *vn.* errutáre ; ruttáre 1
Bel'dam, *s.* vecchiáccia ; maliárda *f.*
Belea'guer, *va.* assediáre ; bloccáre 1
Belea'guerer, *s.* assediatóre ; assediánte *m.*
Bel'fry, *s.* campanile *m.* ; tórre *f.*
Belie', *va.* imitáre ; calunniáre 1 ; fíngere 2 *irr.*
Belief', *s.* fède ; credénza ; opinióne *f.*
Believ'able, *adj.* credíbile ; dégno -a de fède
Believe', *va.* crédere 2 ; prestár fède 1
Believe', *vn.* pensáre 1 ; dársi a crédere 1 *irr.*
Believ'er, *s.* credénte ; fedéle ; cristiáno, -ána *mf.*
Believ'ingly, *adv.* in modo da crédersi
Belike, *adv.* verisimilménte ; probabilménte
Bell, *s.* campána *f.*
Bell (a little), *s.* campanélla. -éllo *fm.*
Belle, *s.* vaga donna ; giováne donna galánte *f.*
Belles let'tres, *s.* belle léttere *fp.* ; dottrina *f.*
Bellig'erent *adj.* belligeránte ; guerreggiánte
Bell'man, *s.* banditóre *m.*
Bell'metal, *s.* brónzo *m* (metállo mescolato)
Bel'low, *vn.* mugghiáre 1 ; mugíre 3
Bel'lows, *s.* soffiétto *m.* (instrumento)
Bel'luine, *adj.* brutále ; bestiále ; di béstia
Bell'wether, *s.* montóne che porta il campanáccio
Bel'ly, *s.* véntre *m.* ; páncia *s.*
Bel'ly, *vn.* fár véntre 1 *irr.* ; divenire panciúto -a
Bel'ly-ache, *s.* mal di véntre *m.*
Bel'ly-bound, *adj.* stítico, costipáto -a
Bel'lyful, *s.* corpacciáta ; sazietà ; pienézza *f.*
Bel'ly-god, ghiottóne ; pappacchióne *mf.*
Belock', *va.* serráre con serratúra 1
Belong', *vn.* appartenére 2 ; aspettársi 1 *ref.*
Below'ed, *adj.* amáto, cáro, diletto -a
Below', *prep.* sotto ; a meno di ; al di sotto
Below', *adv.* giù ; a básso ; quaggiù ; questo móndo
Belowt', *va.* ingiuriáre ; insultáre 1
Belt', *s.* budriére ; cinturíno ; pendáglio *m.*
Bemad', *va.* fáre impazzáre 1 *irr.*
Bemire', *va.* ammemmáre ; infangáre 1
Bemoan', *va.* compiágnere 2 *irr.* ; deploráre 1
Bemoan'er, *s.* compiagnitóre ; che si rammárica *m.*
Bemoil', *va.* infangáre ; imbrattáre ; sporcáre 1
Bench, *s.* scánno ; bánco ; senáto *m.* ; córte *f.*
Bench'er, *s.* assessóre ; giurisconsúlto *m.*
Bend, *va.* piegáre ; curváre ; chináre 1; tendere 2
Bend', *vn.* curvársi 1 *ref.* ; sommettersi 2 *irr.*
Bend', *s.* piegatúra ; curvità *f.* ; cóstole (di nave) *fp.*
Bend'able, *adj.* flessíbile ; pieghévole ; agévole
Bend'er, *s.* piegatóre ; struménto da piegáre *m.*
Beneath', *prep.* sotto ; al di sotto ; di sotto
Beneath', *adv.* giù ; a básso ; quaggiù
Benedic'tion, *s.* benedizióne ; grázia *f.*
Benefac'tion, *s.* benefízio ; favóre ; dóno *m.*
Benefac'tor, *s.* benefattóre ; benefícante *m.*
Benefac'tress, *s.* benefattrice ; benefícente *f.*
Ben'efice, *s.* beneficio *m.* ; cúra ; parróchia *f.*
Ben'eficed, *adj.* beneficiáto -a
Benef icence, *s.* beneficénza ; liberalità *f.*
Benef'icent, *adj.* liberále ; beneficénte
Benefi'cial, *adj.* profittévole ; útile ; buóno -a
Benefi'cially, *adv.* profittevolménte ; utilménte
Benefi'cialness, *s.* utilità ; profitto *m.*
Benefi'ciary, *s.* beneficiáto *m.*
Ben'efit, *s.* benefízio ; vantággio ; profitto *m.*
Ben'efit, *van.* profittáre ; beneficáre ; giováre 1
Benev'olence, *s.* benevolénza ; liberalità *f.*
Benev'olent, *adj.* beneficénte ; benévolo -a
Bengal', *s.* panno fino di Béngala *m.*
Ben'jamin, *s.* belzuíno ; belgivì *m.* (gómma)
Benight', *va.* ditenére infino alla nótte 2
Benight'ed, *adj.* sorpréso -a dalla nótte
Benign', *adj.* benígno, generóso -a ; liberále
Benig'nity, *s.* benignità ; bontà ; dolcézza
Benign'ly, *adv.* benignamente ; dolcemente
Ben'ison, *s.* benedizióne ; grázia *f.*
Bent, *s.* piéga ; declività ; inclinazióne *f.*
Bent, *adj.* piegáto, stórto, inclináto, intènto -a
Benumb', *va.* intirizzáre 3 ; stupefáre 1 *irr.*
Benzoin', *s.* belzuíno ; belgivì *m.* (gómma)
Bepaint', *va.* colorire ; coprire di colóre 3
Bepinch', *va.* pizzicáre 1 ; -íare pizzicótti 1 *irr.*
Bequeath', *va.* legáre, lasciáre in testaménto 1
Bequest', *s.* láscito ; legáto ; láscio *m.*

Berat'tle, *van.* rabbuffáre; rampognáre 1
Ber'berry, *s.* báccai bácai perla, córcola acre *f.*
Bereave', *va.* priváre; spogliáre 1; divestire 3
Ber'gamot, *s.* pera bergamótta *f.*; bergamótto *m.*
Berhyme', *va.* celebráre in versi 1
Berlin', *s.* berlina *f.* (carózza a quattro ruóte)
Ber'ry, *s.* bácca; bája; pérla; córcola *f.* (frútto)
Ber'ry, *vn.* produrre bácche &c. 2 *irr.*
Berth, *s.* camerétta in un vascéllo
Ber'yl, *s.* berillo *m.* (gemma preziósa)
Bescreen', *va.* coprire 3; velare 1; protégere 2
Beseech', *va.* prégare; supplicáre; scongiuráre 1
Beseem', *vn.* convenire 3; essére próprio -a, *aux.*
Beset', *va.* assediáre; circondáre; vessáre 1
Beshrew', *vn.* maledire 3; pregáre male 1
Beside', Besides', *prep.* oltre; eccétto; presso
Beside', Besides', *adv.* oltre; più innanzi; di più
Besiege', *va.* assediáre; bloccáre; circondáre 1
Besieged', *s.* assediáti *mp.*
Besieged', *adj.* assediáto, circondáto, strínto -a.
Besieg'er, *s.* assediatóre; assediánte *m.*
Beslub'ber, *va.* imbrattáre; insudiciáre 1
Besmear', *va.* imbrattáre; sporcáre; lordáre 1
Besmirch', *va.* imbrattáre; sporcáre; lordáre 1
Besmoke', *va.* affumicáre 1; annerire con fúmo 3
Besmut', *va.* annerire con fúmo, fuliggine 3
Be'som, *s.* scópa; granáta *f.*
Besort', *va.* assortire 3; adattáre; appajáre 1
Besot', *va.* infatuáre 1; imbalordíre; stordíre 3
Bespang'le, *va.* ornáre di pagliuóle 1
Bespat'ter, *va.* spruzzáre; bruttáre di fángo 1
Bespawl', *va.* sputacchiáre; scombaváre 1
Bespeak', *va.* ordináre; ingaggiáre; mostráre 1
Bespok'en, *adj.* ordináto, ingaggiáto -a
Bespeck'le, *va.* macchiáre; variegáre; brizzoláre 1
Bespew', *va.* vomitáre; sporcáre con ispúto 1
Bespice', *va.* acconciáre con delle spézie 1
Bespit', *va.* macchiáre; sporcáre con ispúto 1
Bespot', *va.* macchiáre; bruttáre; sozzáre 1
Bespread', *va.* sténdere; disténdere 2 *irr.*
Besprink'le, *va.* spruzzáre 1; aspérgere 2 *irr.*
Besput'ter, *va.* sputacchiáre; sporcáre 1
Best, *adj.* óttimo, buonissimo -a; miglióre
Best, *s.* il miglióre *m.*; la miglior párte *f.*
Best, *adv.* nel miglior modo; il più bene
Bestain', *va.* macchiáre; variegáre; sozzáre 1
Bestead', *va.* profittáre 1; réndere servízio 2
Bes'tial, *adj.* bestiále; brutále; carnále
Bestial'ity, *s.* bestialità; brutalità *f.*
Bes'tially, *adv.* bestialménte; brutalménte
Bestick', *va.* appiccáre; incolláre 1
Bestir', *van.* muóvere 2 *irr.*; adoperársi 1 *ref.*
Bestow', *va.* dáre 1 *irr.*; presentáre 1; spéndere 2
Bestow'er, *s.* donatóre; datóre -trice *mf.*
Bestraught', *adj.* mátto, pázzo, dispérso -a
Bestrew', *va.* sparpagliáre 1; dispérgere 2 *irr.*
Bestride', *va.* accavalciáre; attraversáre 1
Bestud', *va.* ornáre 1; guarnire di bórchie 3
Bet, *s.* scommessa *f.*
Bet, *va.* scommettere 2 *irr.*; fáre una scommessa 1
Betake', *va.* applicársi; impiegársi 1 *ref.*
Bethink', *va.* ricordársi 1 *ref.*; considerare 1
Bethral', *va.* sottométtere; viucere 2 *irr.*
Bethump', *va.* bastonáre; bussáre 1; báttere 2
Betide', *vn.* avvenire 3; arriváre 1; accadére 2
Betime', Betimes', *adv.* di buon' ora; per tempo
Betok'en, *va.* significáre; pronosticáre 1
Bet'ony, *s.* bettónica *f.* (pianta cefálica)
Betray', *va.* tradíre 3; palesáre; divulgáre 1
Betray'er, *s.* traditóre -trice; perfido -a *mf.*
Betrim', *va.* ornáre; acconciáre; addobbáre 1
Betroth', *va.* fidanzáre; impalmáre 1
Betrust', *va.* affidáre 1; dare in custódia 1 *irr.*
Bet'ter, *s.* superiorità; eccellénza *f.*
Bet'ter, *adj.* miglióre; più eccellénte
Bet'ter, *adv.* miglio; in miglior modo; più bene [záre 1
Bet'ter, *va.* migliorare; emendáre; avanBet'tor, *s.* scommettitóre; che scommétte *m.*
Bet'ty, Bet'tee *s.* pálo di férro *m.*; stánga *f.*
Between', Betwixt', *prep.* fra; in mézzo
Between'whiles, *adv.* di témpo in témpo
Bev'el, Bev'il, *s.* squadra *f.* (strumento)
Bev'erage, *s.* beveraggio *m.*; bevánda; pozióne *f.*
Bev'y, *s.* stuólo *m.*; aduuáta *f.*
Bewail', *va.* deplorare; lamentáre 1; piagnere
Beware', *vn.* guardársi 1 *ref.*; avére cúra *aux.*
Beweep', *vn.* lagrimáre; deplorare 1; piángere 2
Bewet', *va.* umettáre; bagnáre; irrorare 1
Bewild'er, *va.* aviáre; imbrogliáre 1
Bewitch', *va.* ammaliáre; affascinare 1
Bewitch'ery, *s.* affascinaménto *m.*; malía *f.*
Bewitch'ing, *adj.* incantévole; attrattivo -a
Bewitch'ment, *s.* incánto; fáscino *m.*; malía *f.*
Beway', *va.* tradíre; scoprire 3; palesáre 1
Beway'er, *s.* traditóre, palesatóre -trice *mf.*
Bey, *s.* bey *m.* (governatóre d' una cittá in Turchia)
Beyond', *prep.* di là: oltre; oltra; sopra
Bezoar', *s.* belzuar; bezzuárro *m.* (antídoto)
Biang'ulous, *adj.* di due ángoli
Bi'as, *s.* sghémbo *m.*; inclinazióne: propensióne *f.*

Bi'as, *va.* inclináre 1 ; indúrre ; persuadére 2
Bib, *s.* baváglio; bavaglíno *m.* (ézzo di líno)
Biba'cious, *adj.* che bee assai ; bibáce
Bib'uer, *s.* bevitóre -trice ; beóne *mf.*
Bi'ble, *s.* bíbbia: sácra scrittúra *f.*
Bibliog'rapher, *s.* bibliógrafo ; copísta *m.*
Bibliolh'ecal, *adj.* di bibliotéca
Bib'ulous, *adj.* spongióso -a ; assorbénte
Bicip'ital, Bicip'itous, *adj.* bicípite ; di due cápi
Bick'er, *vn.* disputáre ; contrastáre 1
Bick'erer, *s.* contrastatóre; contenditóre *m.*
Bick'ern, *s.* liéva appuntáta *f.* (struménto)
Bi'corn, Bicorn'ous, *adj.* bicórno, bicornúto -a
Bicor'poral, *adj.* bicorporéo -a ; di due córpi
Bid, *va.* commandáre: invitáre 1; dire; offerire 3
Bid'der, *s.* maggior offerénte *mf.* (nell' incánto)
Bid'ding, *s.* comándo ; commandáre *m.* ; offérta *f.*
Bide, *v.t.* sopportáre ; tolleráre 1 ; patíre 3
Bide, *vn.* dimoráre ; abitáre 1; fermársi 1 *ref.*
Biden'tal, *adj.* di due dénti ; che ha due dénti
Did'ing, *s.* dimóra ; abitazióne *f.* ; soggiórno, *m.*
Bien'nial, *adj.* di due ánni; duránte due ánni
Bier, *s.* bára *f.* ; catalétto ; ferétro *m.*
Bies'tings, *s.* prímo látte *m.* (d' una vácca)
Bifa'rious, *adj.* dóppio, ambíguo, equívoco -a
Bif'erous, *adj.* fruttífero -a due vólte l' ánno
Bi'fid, Bif'idated, *adj.* spaccáto -a
Bi'formed, *adj.* biforme: di due fórme
Bifur'cated, *adj.* biforcáto, biforcúto -a
Big, *adj.* gránde ; grósso, spesso, grávido, fiéro -a
Big (to talk), *vn.* parláre autorevoiménte 1
Big (to look), *vn.* pavoneggiársi 1 *ref.*
Big'amist, *s.* bigamo *m.*
Big'amy, *s.* bigamía *f.*
Big'bellied, *adj.* panciúto -a
Big'gin, *s.* scuffiétta ; cúffia da bambíno *f.*
Big'ly, *adv.* altieramente; superbamente
Big'ness, *s.* grossézza ; spessézza; grandézza *f.*
Big'ot, *s.* bacchettóne ; baciapíle *m.*
Big'oted, *adj.* preoccupáto -a ; ciecamente
Big'otry, *s.* bacchettonería ; ipocrísia *f.*
Big'swoln, *adj.* túrgido, gonfiáto, enfiáto -a
Bil'ander, *s.* balándra *f.* (piccola náve)
Bil'bo, *s.* spadáccia *f.* (spáda lúnga)
Bil'boes, *sp.* ceppi *mp.* (castigo fra i marinái)
Bile, *s.* bile ; cóliera *f.* ; figuólo ; cicciône *m.*
Bilge, *vn.* fáre acqua 1 *irr.* ; trapelárе 1
Bil'iary, *adj.* billíero, biliário -a ; delia bíle
Bil'lingsgate, *s.* ribaldería *f.* ; parlár oscéno *m.*
Bilin'guous, *adj.* bilinguo ; che ha due língue
Bil'lous, *adj.* billóso, -a; abbondáute in bíle
Bilk, *va.* ingannáre; frandáre; beffáre 1
Bill, *s.* bécco; róstro; cónto ; cartéllo *m.* ; cédola *f.*
Bill of exchange. *s.* iéttera *(f.)* di cambio
Bill, *vn.* avvisáre 1 ; basiársi l' un l' altro 1 *rcf.*
Bill'et, *s.* bigliétto ; céppo *m.* : letteráccia *f.*
Bil'let, *va.* allogiáre (soldáti) con un bailettino 1
Bill'iards. *s.* bigliárdo ; trúcco *m.* (giuóco)
Bili'iard ball, *s.* bíglia ; pálla *f.*
Bill'iard stick, *s.* stécca; mázza *f.*
Bil'low, *s.* ónda *f.* ; flútto ; cavallóne *m.*
Bil'lowy, *adj.* túrgido, gonfiáto, enfiáto -a
Bin, *s.* cofáno ; buffétto *m.* ; cássa ; árca *f.*
Bi'nary, *adj.* binário -a ; di due núuieri
Bind, *va.* legáre; obligáre 1; ristringuére 2 *irr.*
Bind, *vn.* contrárre 2 *irr.* ; indurire 3
Bind'er, *s.* legatóre ; che lega *m.*
Bind'ing. *s.* legaménto ; legáre *m.* ; legatúra *f.*
Bind'weed, *s.* vilúcchio ; convólvulo *m.* (piánta)
Biu'nacle, *s.* bussóla *f.* (struménto marinaresco)
Bin'ocle, *s.* binócolo *m.* (telescópio doppio)
Biog'rapher, *s.* biógrafo *m.* (scrittóre di víte)
Biog'raphy, *s.* biografía *f.* (storia d' uno)
Bip'arous, *adj.* producénte due in una vólta
Bipar'tite, *adj.* bipartíto, diviso -a in due pártі
Biparti'tion, *s.* bipartizióne ; bissezióne *f.*
Bi'ped, *s.* bipede ; animále che ha due piedi *m.*
Bi'pedal, *adj.* bipedále ; iungo -a di due piedi
Bipen'nated, *adj.* che ha due ale
Birch, *s.* bétula *f.* (álbero molto cándido)
Birch'en, *adj.* di bétula, scópa
Bird, *s.* uccéllo ; augéllo *m.*
Bird, *vn.* uccellare 1 ; preudere uccélli 2 *irr.*
Bird'cage, *s.* gabbia *f.*
Bird'call, *s.* richiámo ; fischio : fistio *m.*
Bird'catcher, *s.* richiámo ; fischio ; fistio *m.*
Bird'lime, *s.* vischio, *m.* ; pánia *f.*
Bird'man, *s.* uccellatóre *m.*
Bird's'nest, *s.* nído d' uccélli *m.*
Bird'ing, *s.* uccellaménto *m.* ; uccellagióne *f.*
Bird'ing-piece, *s.* schióppo *m.* (da uccellare)
Bir'gander, *s.* oca salvática *f.*
Birth, *s.* náscita ; stírpe ; origíne *f.* ; párto *m.*
Birth (of animals), *s.* ventráta *f.*
Birth'day, *s.* natále *m.* ; giórno *m.* ; delia náscita
Birth'place, *s.* luógo natále ; paése natio *m.*
Birth'right, *s.* prima genitúra *f.*
Birth'wort, *s.* aristologia *f.* (piánta)
Bis'cuit, *s.* biscótto ; biscottíno (focáccia) *m.*
Bisect', *va.* dividere in due párti uguáli 2 *irr.*
Bisec'tion, *s.* bissezióne: divisióne in due *f.*
Bish'op, *s.* véscovo : prelát0 *m.*
Bish'opric, *s.* vescovádo *m.* ; diócesi *f.*
Bisk, *s.* súppa ; súppa *f.* ; bródo *m.*
Bis'muth, *s.* biamúte *m.* (minerále semimetállico)
Bissex'tile, *adj.* bisestile ; bisésto -a
Bis'tory, *s.* gamaúte ; bistorí *m.* (colteilino)

Bit, *s.* pézzo; boccóne; fózzo; fréno; mórso *m.*
Bit, *va.* imboccáre (un cavállo) 1
Bitch, *s.* cágna; (iron.) sgualdrina *f.*
Bite, *s.* mórso *m.*; morsúra; morsicatúra *f.*
Bite, *va.* mórdere 2 *irr.*; morsicáre; pizzicare 1
Bite off, *va.* portár via il pézzo mordéndo 1
Bit'er, *s.* morditóre -trice; furbóne *mf.*
Bit'ing, *adj.* mordénte; pungénte; acúto -a
Bit'ter, *adj.* amáro, áspro, sevéro -a; picánte
Bit'terly, *adv.* amaraménte; severaménte
Bit'tern, *s.* torabúso; aghiróne *m.* (uccéllo)
Bit'terness, *s.* amarézza *f.*; rancóre; cordóglio *m.*
Bitu'men, *s.* hitúme *m.* (minerále untuoso)
Bitu'minous, *adj.* bituminóso -a; di bitúme
Bi'valve, Bival'vular, *adj.* biválve
Blab, *s.* chiacchierióne; ciarlatóre; ciarióne *m.*
Blab, *van.* chiacchieriáre; calunniáre 1
Blab'ber, *s.* ciarlatóre, palesatóre -trice *mf.*
Black, *s.* colór néro; móro; négro; lútto; brúno *m.*
Black, *adj.* néro; oscúro, cattivo, funésto -a, triste
Black art, *s.* arte mágica; negrománzia *f.*
Black'berry, *s.* móra *f.* (di róvo)
Black'bird, *s.* mérlo *m.* (uccéllo néro)
Black cattle, *s.* bestiáme vaccino *m.*
Black day, *s.* giórno funésto, infáusto *m.*
Black'en, *van.* annerire 1; divenire nero -a 3
Black'eyed, *adj.* che ha gli ócchi neri
Black faced, *adj.* brunótto, negrétto, neréttto -a
Black'guard, *s.* birbóne; briccóne; baróne *m.* [cante
Black'ish, *adj.* nericcio, neréttto -a; neri-
Black'lead, *s.* piombaggine; miniéra di piómbo *f.*
Black'moor, *s.* móro, móra; négro, négra *mf.*
Black'ness, *s.* nerézza; negrezza; atrocità *f.*
Black'pudding, *s.* sanguináccio *m.*
Black'rod, *s.* usciére della giarrettiéra *m.*
Black'smith, *s.* fábbro; che lavora i ferraménti *m.*
Black'thorn, *s.* prúgnola; susina salvática *f.*
Blad'der, *s.* vescica *f.* (membrána)
Blade, *s.* iáma *f.*; fústo; stípite; bravácclo *m.*
Blade'bone, *s.* osso della spalla *m.*
Blad'ed, *adj.* gambúto -a
Blain, *s.* fignolo; ciccióne *m.* (apostéma)
Blam'able, *adj.* biasimévole; colpévole
Blam'ableness, *s.* colpa *f.*; erróre; mancaménto *m.*
Blam'ably, *adv.* biasimevoiménte
Blame, *s* biásimo; disonóre; obbróbrio *m.*; colpa *f.*
Blame, *va.* biasimáre; incolpáre; censuráre 1
Blame'ful, *adj.* biasimévole; coipévole; colpábile
Blame'less, *adj.* innocénte; incoipábile
Blame'lessly, *adv.* innocenteménte
Blame'lessness, *s.* innocénza *f.*
Blam'er, *s.* biasimatóre, incolpatóre -trice *mf.*
Blame'worthy, *adj.* biasimévole; riprensíbile
Blanch, *va.* bianchíre 3; mondáre; cancellare 1
Blanch'er, *s.* imbiancatóre, mondatóre -trice *mf.*
Bland, *adj.* dólce; hlándo, lenitivo -a; placévole
Blan'dish, *va.* blandíre 3; accarezzáre; quetáre 1
Blan'dishment, *s.* biandiménto *m.*; carézza *f.*
Blank, *s.* spázio vuóto; hiánco; herságlio *m.*
Blank, *adj.* biánco, non scritto, confuso, sciótto -a
Blank'et, *s.* copérta di lána *f.* (da létto); péra *f.*
Blank'et, *va.* coprire con una copérta di iána 3; huttáre in ária in una copérta di iána 1
Blank'ly, *adv.* confusaménte; con pallóre
Blaspheme', *van.* bestemmiáre 1
Blaspheme'r, *s.* bestemmiatóre -trice *mf.*
Blas'phemous, *adj.* di bestemmia; émpio -a
Blas'phemously, *adv.* in modo émpio
Blas'phemy, *s.* bestémmia *f.*; paróle émpie *fp.*
Blast, *s.* sóffio di vénto *m.*; nébbia; brúma *f.*
Blast, *va.* annebbiáre; ingiuriare; spaventáre 1
Blast'ment, *s.* intezióne, contagióne subita *f.*
Bla'tant, *adj.* mugghiánte
Bla'ter, *vn.* fár un grau rumóre 1 *irr.*
Blay, *s.* argentino *m.* (piccol pésce di fiúme)
Blaze, *s.* fiámma; vámpa: publicazióne *f.*
Blaze, *va.* pubblicáre; divolgáre; allumáre 1
Blaze, *vn.* scintillére; raggiáre 1; splénder 2
Bla'zer, *s.* novelliére -éro; divoigatóre *m.*
Bla'zon, *va.* divisáre; celebráre; divolgáre 1
Bla'zonry, *s.* blasóne aráldica *f.*
Bleach, *van.* imbiancáre al sóle 1; hianchíre 3
Bleak, *adj.* pállido; frédo; smórto; áspro -a
Bleak, *s.* argentino *m.* (piccol pésce di fiume)
Bleak'ness, *s.* freddúra *f.*; frédo; hrivido *m.*
Bleak'y, *adj.* frédo; áspro; smórto -a
Blear, *adj.* cispóso, lippo -a
Bleared'ness, *s.* císpa; cispità *f.*
Blear'eyed, *adj.* cispóso, lippo, cispo -a
Bleat, *s.* beiaménto; belláre; belátо *m.*
Bleat, *vn.* belláre 1; (voce delle pecora e capre)
Bleb, *s.* vescica; pústula; bólla; enfiatúra *f.*
Bleed, *va.* caváre sángue ad 1
Bleed, *vn.* fáre sángue 1 *irr.*; gettáre sángue 1
Bleed'ing, *s.* caváta di sángue *f.*
Blem'ish, *s.* mácchia; cicatrice *f.*; disonóre *m.*
Blem'ish, *va.* macchiáre; diffamáre 1; annerire 3
Blench, *vn.* tremáre di paúra; rannichiarsi 1
Blend, *va.* mescoláre; mischiáre; bruttáre 1
Bless, *va.* benedíre 3; laudáre giorificáre 1
Bless'ed, *adj.* felice; sánto, beáto, lodáto -a
Bless'edly, *adv.* felicemènte; beataménte
Bless'edness, *s.* felicità; beatitúdine *f.*

Bless'er, *s.* benedítore -trice ; che benedice *mf.*
Bless'ing, *s.* benedizióne ; grázia del cielo *f.*
Blest, *adj.* beáto, benedétto -a
Blight, *s.* nébbia ; gólpe ; brúma *f.*
Blight, *va.* annebbiáre ; guastáre 1
Blight'ed, *adj.* guásto, corrótto, pútrido -a
Blind, *s.* gelosía *f.* ; vélo ; sotterfúgio *m.*
Blind, *adj.* ciéco ; órbo ; nascóso, oscúro, gófio -a
Blind, *va.* acciecáre ; abbagliáre ; ingannáre 1
Blind'fold, *adj.* cogli ócchi bendáti
Blind'fold, *va.* bendáre gli ócchi 1
Blind'ly, *adv.* ciecaménte ; alla ciéca
Blind man's buff, *s.* giuóco della ciéca *m.*
Blind'ness, *s.* accecaménto *m.* ; cecità *f.*
Blind'side, *s.* debolézza ; passióne *f.* ; difétto *m.*
Blind'worm, *s.* cicigna *f.* (piccola sérpe ciéca)
Blink, *vn.* báttere gli ócchi 2 ; ammiccáre 1
Blink'ard, *s.* guercio ; lósco *m.*
Bliss, *s.* felicità: beatitúdine *f.* ; contento *m.*
Bliss'ful, *adj.* felice : beáto, contènto -a
Bliss'fully, *adv.* felicemente ; beatamente
Bliss'fulness, *s.* felicità ; beatitúdine *f.*
Blis'ter, *s.* vescicánte *m.* ; vescica ; bólla *f.*
Blis'ter, *va.* applicáre un vescicánte 1
Blis'ter, *vn.* levársi, formársi in vesciche 1 *ref.*
Blithe, *adj.* giojóso, giocóndo, allégro, liéto-a
Blithe'ly, *adv.* giocondamente ; allegramente
Blithe'ness, Blithe'someness, *s.* giocondità *f.*
Blithe'some, *adj.* scherzóso, giocóso, liéto-a
Bloat, *van.* enfiáre ; gonfiáre 1 ; gonfiársi 1 *ref.*
Bloat'edness, *s.* enfiagióne ; gonfiézza *f.*
Blob'ber, *s.* búbbola ; bollicélla ; bollicina *f.*
Blob'ber-lips, *s.* lábbro troppo grósso *m.*
Blob'ber-lipped, *adj.* labbrúto -a
Block, *s.* céppo *m.* ; massa fórma ; tésta di moro *f.*
Block, *va.* bloccáre ; sbarráre ; assediáre 1
Blockade', *s.* bloccatúra *f.* ; assedio alla lárga *m.*
Blockade', *va.* bloccáre ; assediáre ; sbarráre 1
Block'head, *s.* babbaccióne ; sciócco ; baggiáno *m.*
Block'headed, Block'ish, *adj.* stúpido, balórdo -a
Block'ishly, *adv.* sciocconménte ; goffaménte
Block'ishness, *s.* sciocchézza ; balordágine *f.*
Block'house, *s.* fórte *m.* ; fortézza ; bastíla *f.*
Block-tin', *s.* stágno púro *m.* (metállo bianco)
Blond, *s.* blonda *f.*
Blond-lace, *s.* merlétto di séto *m.*
Blood, *s.* sángue *m.* ; famíglia ; progénie ; stírpe ; cóllera *f.* ; omicídio *m.*
Blood, *va.* insanguináre ; esasperáre ; scaldáre 1
Blood'thirsty, *adj.* sanguinolénte ; crudéle
Blood'guiltiness, *s.* omicídio ; assassinaménto *m.*
Blood'hound, *s.* limiéro ; cane indagatóre *m.*
Blood'ily, *adv.* sanguinosaménte ; crudelménte
Blood'iness, *s.* crudeltà ; barbárie ; inumanità *f.*
Blood'less, *adj.* esángue ; sénza sángue ; mórto -a
Blood'shed, *s.* spargiménto (*m.*) di sángue
Blood'shedder, *s.* assassíno ; omicidiále *m.*
Blood'shot, -shotten, *adj.* stravasáto -a
Blood'stone, *s.* sanguígna *f.* (matíta rossa)
Blood'sucker, *s.* sanguisúga ; mignatta *f.*
Blood'y, *adj.* sanguinóso, insanguináto -a
Bloom, *s.* fióre ; germóglio *m.*
Bloom, *vn.* fiorire 3 ; germogliáre 1
Bloom'y, *adj.* fiorito, fiorido, piéno -a di fióri
Blos'som, *s.* fióre; germóglio *m.*
Blos'som, *vn.* fiorire 3 ; germogliáre 1
Blot, *s.* mácchia ; cancellatúra ; infámia *f.*
Blot, *va.* scancellare ; disonoráre ; oscuráre 1
Blotch, *s.* pústula ; enfiatúra ; mácchia *f.*
Blote, *va.* affumicáre ; seccáre al fúmo 1
Blot'ed, *adj.* gónfio, turgído, affumicáto -a
Blot'ting-paper, *s.* cárta sugánte, stráccia *f.*
Blow, *s.* cólpo ; evento improvviso ; disástro *m.*
Blow, *va.* soffiáre ; gonfiáre ; suonáre 1
Blow, *vn.* alenáre ; ansáre 1 ; aprírsi 3
Blow up, *va.* fáre saltáre in ária 1 *irr.*
Blow over, *vn.* passár via sénza effétto 1
Blow down, *va.* rovináre ; mandáre giù 1
Blow in, *va.* fáre entráre soffiándo 1 *irr.*
Blow in, *vn.* entráre; penetráre 1
Blow off, *va.* dissipáre soffiándo 1
Blow out, *va.* estínguere 2 *irr.* ; smorzáre 1
Blow upon, *va.* inaridíre 3 ; appassáre 1
Blow away, *va.* dissipáre ; portáre via 1
Blow one's nose, *van.* soffiársi il náso 1 *ref.*
Blowing, *s.* soffiaménto ; soffiare *m.*
Blowze, *s.* schiattóna ; dondolóna ; paffúta *f.*
Blow'zy, *adj.* abbronzáto, rubicóndo, rósso -a
Blub'ber, *s.* untuósa párte della baléna *f.*
Blud'geon, *s.* bastóne ; batácchio ; bastoncáccio *m.*
Blue, *adj.* turchíno ; azzúrro -a
Blue, *va.* tíngere di turchíno 2 *irr.*
Blue'bottle, *s.* báccaro *m.*; báechera *f.* (plánta)
Blue'bell, *s.* campanélla *f.* ; narcíso campestre *m.*
Bluely, *adv.* di color turchíno
Bluff, *adj.* rózzo, rústico, grossoláno -a
Blu'ish, *adj.* azzurríccio, azzurríno -a
Blun'der, *s.* erróre; sbáglio; fállo ; marrone *m.*
Blun'der, *va.* confóndere 2 *irr.* ; imbrogliare 1
Blun'der, *vn.* sbagliáre ; errare ; ingannársi 1
Blun'derbuss, *s.* moschettóne *m.* (arme da fuóco)
Blun'derer, *s.* minchióne ; sciócco ; pecoróne *m.*
Blun'der-head, *s.* balórdo ; babbaccióne ; babbéo *m.*
Blunt, *adj.* ottúso, spuntáto, grossoláno -a
Blunt, *va.* spuntáre ; mitigáre 1 ; reprimere 2 *irr.*

Blunt'ly, *adv.* bruscaménte ; rozzaménte
Blunt'ness, *s.* ottusità ; rozzézza ; scortesia *f.*
Blur, *s.* macchia ; infámia *f.* ; disonóre *m.*
Blur, *va.* macchiáre ; infamáre ; disonoráre 1
Blurt, *va.* parláre a casáccio ; strafalciáre 1
Blush, *s.* rossóre *m.* ; vergogna, modéstia *f.*
Blush, *vn.* arrossíre 3 ; essére confúso -a ; *aux.*
Blush'y, *adj.* vermiglio, rósso, vergognóso -a
Blus'ter, *s.* strépito, fracásso *m.* ; millanteria *f.*
Blus'ter, *vn.* strepitáre ; tempestáre ; bravaréggiare 1
Blus'terer, *s.* bravaccióne ; schiamazzatóre *m.*
Blus'trous, *adj.* tumultuóso, turbulénto -a
Boar, *s.* vérro *m.* (pórco maschio)
Boar (wild), *s.* cignále ; cinghiále *m.*
Boar'pig, *s.* porchétto di cignále *m.*
Board, *s.* asse *f.* ; sála (*f.*) del consiglio ; bórdo *m.*
Board, *va.* abbordáre 1 ; coprire di távole 3
Board, *vn.* stáre a dozzína 1 *irr.*
Board-wa'ges, *sp.* salário (*m.*) di vítto
Board'er, *s.* pensionário ; dozzinánte *m.*
Board'ing, *s.* arrembággio ; arrembáre *m.*
Boar'ish, *adj.* di cinghiále ; rózzo -a ; crudéle
Boast, *s.* millanteria ; jattánza *f.* ; vánto *m.*
Boast (to make a), *va.* vantársi ; gloriársi 1 *ref.*
Boast, *va.* vantáre ; magnificáre ; esaltáre 1
Boast, *vn.* vantársi : millantársi 1 *ref.*
Boast'er, *s.* millantatóre ; vantatóre -trice *mf.*
Boast'ful, *adj.* vantévole ; vanaglorióso -a
Boast'ingly, *adv.* in modo vantévole
Boat, *s.* batéllo *m.* ; bárca *f.*
Boat'man, *s.* barcajuólo ; navicellájo *m.*
Boat'staff, *s.* palo *m.* (di barcajuólo)
Boat'swain, *s.* bosman *m.* (uffiziále d' un vascéllo)
Bob, *s.* cióndolo ; mótto *m.* ; bótta ; parrócca *f.*
Bob, *va.* báttere 2 ; tartassáre ; ingannár 1
Bob, *vn.* ciondoláre ; penzoláre 1 ; péndere 2
Bob'bin, *s.* cannéllo ; rocchétto *m.*
Bob'cherry, *s.* giuóco (*m.*) della ciriégia
Bob'tail, *s.* coda córta ; párrucca córta *f.*
Bob'tailed, *adj.* scodáto -a ; sénza códa
Bob'wig, *s.* párrucca córta *f.*
Bode, *va.* presagíre 3 ; pronosticáre 1
Bode'ment, *s.* portênto ; preságio ; pronóstico *m.*
Bodge, *vn.* saltáre in diétro ; esitáre 1
Bod'ice, *s.* corsalétto ; giubbettíno *m.*
Bod'iless, *adj.* incorpóreo -a ; incorporále
Bod'ily, *adj.* corpóreo -a ; del corpo
Bod'ily, *adv.* corporeaménte
Bod'kin, *s.* punteruólo ; drizzatójo ; stilétto *m.*
Bod'y, *s.* córpo ; gúscio *m.* ; sostánza ; società *f.*
Bod'y (every), *s.* ognúno ; ciascúno -a ; chiúnque
Bog, *s.* palúde ; pantáno ; marése *m.*
Bog trotter, *s.* abitatóre (*m.*) di palúdi marési
Bog'gle, *vn.* saltáre in diétro ; esitáre
Bog'gler, *s.* uómo dubitatívo, tímido, esitánte
Bog'gy, *adj.* plaudóso, pantanóso -a ; palústre
Bog'house, *s.* priváto ; césso ; agiaménto *m.*
Bohea tea, *s.* te seccáto al sóle *m.*
Boil, *s.* fignólo ; cicciône ; postéma *m.* ; úlcera *f.*
Boil, *va.* bollíre 3 ; lessáre 1 ; cuócere 2 *irr.*
Boil, *vn.* bollíre 3 ; férvere 2 *irr.* ; ondeggiáre 1
Boiled meat, *s.* lésso *m.* ; cárne léssa *f.*
Boil'er, *s.* caldája *f.* ; paiuólo *m.*
Bois'terous, *adj.* violénto, furióso, tempestóso -a
Bois'terously, *adv.* violenteménte
Bois'terousness, *s.* turbolénza ; violénza *f.*
Bold, *adj.* ardito, brávo, sfacciáto -a ; impudénte
Bold (to make), *va.* osáre 1 ; prénders! la libertà 2
Bold'en, *va.* incorraggiáre ; avvaloráre 1
Bold'face, *s.* impudénza : sfacciatézza *f.*
Bold'faced, *adj.* sfacciáto, sfrontáto, spaváldo
Bold'ly, *adv.* arditaménte ; senza paúra
Bold'ness, *s.* arditézza ; temerità *f.* ; coraggio *m.*
Bole, *s.* trónco ; bólo *m.* ; sei moggi *mp.* (misúra)
Boll, *s.* stélo ; fústo ; gámbo ; stípite *m.*
Bol'ster, *s.* primáccio ; piumacciuólo *m.*
Bol'ster, *va.* appogiáre 1 ; avvólgere con bánda 2
Bolt, *s.* fréccia *f.* ; dárdo ; fúlmine ; catenáccio *m.*
Bolt, *va.* incatenacciáre ; abburattáre 1
Bolt, *vn.* uscíre subitaneaménte 3
Bolt'er, *s.* buratéllo ; stáccio ; burátto *m.*
Bolt'ing-house, *s.* burattería *f.*
Bolt'sprit, *s.* bompréso *m.* (álbera della prúa)
Bo'lus, *s.* píllola *f.* ; bólo *m.*
Bomb, *s.* bómba *f.* (pálla di férro)
Bomb'ketch, or vessel, *s.* galeótta da bómbe *f.*
Bombard', *va.* bombardáre 1
Bom bardier', *s.* bombardiére *m.*
Bombard'ment, *s.* bombardaménto ; bombardáre *m.*
Bombasin', *s.* bambagíno *m.* (tela di bambágia)
Bom'bast, *s.* anfanaménto *m.* ; ampolosità *f.*
Bombast', Bombas'tic, *adj.* ampolóso, pedantésco -a
Bond, *s.* caténa ; obbligazióne ; promêssa *f.* ; nódo *m.*
Bond'age, *s.* cattività ; schiavitù ; servitù *f.*
Bond'maid, *s.* schiáva *f.*
Bond'man, *s.* schiávo *m.*
Bond'servant, *s.* schiávo *m.*
Bond'service, *s.* schiavitù ; servitù *f.*
Bond'slave, *s.* schiávo *m.*
Bonds'man, *s.* mallevadóre *m.* ; sicurtà *f.*
Bond'woman, *s.* schiava *f.*
Bone, *s.* ósso *m.* ; (*piur.*) ossi *m.* ; ossa *fp.*
Bones (to make no) *vn.* non fársi scrúpolo 1 *irr.*
Bone, *va.* disossáre 1 ; trár l' ósso 2 *irr.*
Bone'lace, *s.* merlétto *m.*
Bone'less, *adj.* disossáto -a ; senza ossa

Bone'set, *vn.* riméttere (le ossa dislogáte) 2 *irr.*

Bone'setter, *s.* chirúrgo (*m.*) che rimétte le ossa

Bon'fire, *s.* fuóco (*m.*) d' allegrézza

Bon'grace, *s.* pendágli; pendenti *mp.*

Bon'net, *s.* berétta; cappellina *f.*

Bon'nily, *adv.* graziosaménte; gentilménte

Bon'niness, *s.* gentilézza; grázia; leggiadría *f.*

Bon'ny, *adj.* grazióso, leggiádro, béllo -a

Bon'ny-clabber, *s.* siéro di látte *m.*

Bon'y, *adj.* osúto, pièno -a d' óssa

Boo'by, *s.* balórdo; minchióne; sciócco *m.*

Book, *s.* libro; volúme; tómo *m.*

Book, *va.* allibráre 1; scrivere nel libro 2 *irr.*

Book'binder, *s.* legatóre (*m.*) di libri

Book'ful, *adj.* pièno -a di noziónі indigéste

Book'keeper, *s.* giováne di bánco *m.*

Book'keeping, *s.* tenére i libri *m.*

Book'ish, *adj.* studióso, applicáto -a a libri

Book'ishness, *s.* amor eccessívo dello stúdio *m.*

Book'man, *s.* uómo studióso; bibliómane *m.*

Book'mate, *s.* compágno -ágna in lo stúdio *mf.*

Book'seller, *s.* librájo; venditóre di libri *m.*

Book'worm, *s.* tárlo; uómo tróppo studióso *m.*

Boom, *s.* pôlo *m.* (di véla); caténa d' unporto *f.*

Boom, *vn.* lanciársi 1 *ref.*; sbalzáre 1

Boon, *s.* presénte; dóno; favóre *m.* grázia *f.*

Boon, *adj.* buóno, allégro, liéto -a; giovíale

Boor, *s.* rústico; villáno; contadíno *m.*

Boor'ish, *adj.* rústico, villáno, incólto, rozzo -a

Boor'ishly, *adv.* rusticaménte; rozzaménte

Boor'ishness, *s.* rustichézza; zotichézza *f.*

Boot, *s.* stivále; profítto; guadágno *m.*

Boot, *va.* giováre; profittáre 1; inricchire 3

Boot, *vn.* stivalársi 1 *ref.*; méttersi gli stiváli 2

Boot'hose, *s.* calzétta servénte di stivále *f.*

Boot'tree, *s.* fórma (*f.*) da stiváli

Boot'ed, *adj.* stivaláto -a

Booth, *s.* capánna *f.*; teátro (*m.*) di cantambánchi

Boot'less, *adj.* inútile; váno, svantaggióso -a

Boo'ty, *s.* bottíno; fúrto; predaménto *m.*; préda *f.*

Boo'ty (to play), *vn.* attiráre al giuoco in perdéndol

Bopeep' (to play), *vn.* guardár sott' ócchi 1

Bora'chio, *s.* ímbriacóne; bevóne; trincóne *m.*

Bor'able, *adj.* penetrábile; che può forársi

Bor'age, *s.* borággine; borrána *f.* (piánta)

Bo'rax, *s.* borráce *m.*; criscocólla *f.*

Bor'der, *s.* órlo; lémbo; límite *m.*; estremità *f.*

Bor'der, *va.* orláre; fregiáre; confinâre

Bor'der, *vn.* essére contíguo -a *vaux.*

Bor'derer, *s.* confinánte; ch' è su i confini *mf.*

Bore, *s.* calíbro; succhiéllo *m.*; apertúra *f.*

Bore, *van.* forâre; pertugiáre; bucáre 1

Bo'real, *adj.* boreále; settentrionále

Bo'reas, *s.* bórea; aquilóne *m.* (vénto)

Bor'er, *s.* foratójo; succhiéllo; súcchio *m.*

Born, *adj.* náto, destináto -a

Born (to be), *vn.* náscere 2 *irr.*; venire al móndo 3

Bor'ough, *s.* bórgo; villággio *m.*

Bor'row, *va.* pigliáre in prestíto 1

Bor'rower, *s.* prenditóre -trice in prestíto *mf.*

Bor'rowing, *s.* prestíto *m.*

Bos'cage, *s.* boschétto *m.*; selvétta *f.*

Bos'ky, *adj.* boscóso, selvóso, pièno -a di boschi

Bo'som, *s.* séno; grémbo; cuóre; affétto; desidério *m.*

Bo'som-friend, *s.* amíco íntimo *m.*

Bo'som of a shirt, *s.* sparáto *m.* (d' una camícia)

Bo'som, *va.* chiudérsi in séno 2 *irr.*; celláre 1

Boss, *s.* góbba; bórchia; figúra *f.* (di rilievo)

Bos'sage, *s.* bózzo *m.*; bózze *fp.*

Botan'ical, Botan'ic, *adj.* botánico -a; dell' erbe

Bot'anist, *s.* botánico *m.*

Bot'any, *s.* botánica *s.* (sciénza delle piánte)

Botch, *s.* enfiáto *m.*; sortíta; pústula; pézza *f.*

Botch, *va.* rappezzáre; rattoppáre 1

Botch'er, *s.* rapezzatóre -trice *mf.*

Botch'ly, *adj.* malfátto, rappezzáto -a

Both, *adj.* ambo, ambe; l' uno e l'altro, l' una e l' altra; ambidúe, -dúi; amendúe; amendúni

Both, *conj.* cosí bene come; egualménte che

Both sides (on), *adv.* da tutte le párti

Both'er, *s.* seccatúra, noja *f.*

Both'er, *va.* confóndere 2; annojáre 1

Bot'tle, *s.* fiásco *m.*; fastéllo *m.* (di fièno)

Bot'tle, *va.* infiascáre 1; metter nel fiásco 2 *irr.*

Bot'tle screw, *s.* rampinétto; cavasúghero *m.*

Bot'tom, *s.* fóndo; fondaménto *m.*; valle; fine *f.*

Bot'tom, *va.* fondáre; inasp áre 1

Bot'tom, *vn.* fáre fóndo, capitále, conto 1 *irr.*

Bot'tomed, *adj.* fondáto, inaspáto -a

Bot'tomless, *adj.* senza fondo; imménso -a

Bot'tomry, *s.* prestíto alla grossa avventúra

Bouge, *vn.* gonfiársi; enfiársi 1 *ref.*

Bough, *s.* rámo *m.* (d' álbero)

Bounce, *s.* strépito; fracásso; sálto *m.*; bravúra *f.*

Bounce, *vn.* scricchioláre 1; vantársi 1 *ref.*

Bounc'er, *s.* millantatóre; braváccio *m.*

Bounc'ing-girl, *s.* ragázza grassótta *f.*

Bound, *s.* límite; término; sálto; sbálzo *m.*

Bound, *va.* limitáre; terminâre 1; reprimere 2

Bound, *vn.* sbalzáre 1; lanciársi 1 *ref.*

Bound, *adj.* destináto, obbligáto, tenúto -a

Bound'ary, *s.* término; límite; confíne *m.*

Bound'en, *adj.* obbligáto, tenúto, necessário -a

Bound'ing, Bound'stone, *s.* palliòttola *f.*

Bound'less, *adj.* imménso, infinito -a

Bound'lessness, *s.* immensità; infinità *f.*

Boun'teous, *adj.* buóno, generóso -a; liberále

Boun'teously, *adv.* liberalménte; generosaménte

Boun'teousness, *s.* munificénza; liberalità *f.*

Boun'tiful, *adj.* liberále ; munificénte
Boun'tifully, *adv.* generosaménte
Boun'tifulness, *s.* benificénza ; generosità *f.*
Boun'ty, *s.* bontà ; benignità ; liberalità *f.*
Bour'geon, *vn.* gemmáre ; germogliáre 1
Bourn, *s.* límite ; término ; rivolétto ; torrénte *m.*
Bouse, *vn.* trincáre ; sbevazzáre ; cioncáre 1
Bous'ey, *adj.* imbriáco ; ébbro, inebbriáto -a
Bout, *s.* vólta ; fiáta *f.* ; trátto *m.*
Bow, *s.* arco ; arcobaléno ; archétto ; inchino *m.*
Bow, *va.* curváre ; piegáre ; cbináre 1 ; deprimere 2
Bow, *vn.* inchinársi 1 *ref.* ; succúmbere 2 *irr.*
Bow down, *vn.* prostrársi ; gittársi ai piédi 1 *ref.*
Bow one's head, *vn.* chináre la tésta 1
Bow'bent, *adj.* cúrvo, arcáto, voltáto, arcuáto -a
Bow'legged, *adj.* sbilénco, stráinbo -a
Bow'els, *sp.* viscere; budélla *fp.* ; tenerézza *f.*
Bow'er, *s.* pérgola ; áncora *f.*
Bow'ery, *adj.* ombróso, frondóso, fólto -a
Bowl, *s.* tazzóne; bacíno *m.* ; bóccia; pálla *f.*
Bowl, *va.* giuocár alle bóccie 1
Bowl'er, *s.* giuocatóre -trice, (*mf.*) di bóccie
Bow'line, *s.* fune (*f.*) legáta al mézzo della véla
Bowl'ing green, *s.* giuóco (*m.*) di boccie
Bow'man, *s.* arciére, -éro ; arcatóre ; *m.*
Bow'sprit, *s.* bomprésso *m.* (álbero di nave)
Bow'string, *s.* córda (*f.*) dell' arco
Bow'window, *s.* finéstra ovále, rotónda *f.*
Bow'yer, *s.* arciére ; facitóre d' archi *m.*
Box, *s.* scátola ; cassétta *f.* ; schiáffo ; bósso *m.*
Box, *va.* chiúdere in una scátola 2 *irr.*
Box, *vn.* fáre alle púgna 1 *irr.* ; báttersi a púgni 2 *irr.*
Box'en, *adj.* fátto -a di bósso
Box'er, *s.* pugile ; pugillatóre *m.*
Boy, *s.* ragázzo; giovanétto ; fanciúllo ; sérvo *m.*
Boy'hood, *s.* puerízzia ; infánzia ; fanciullézza *f.*
Boy'ish, *adj.* fanciullésco -a ; puerile
Boy'ishly, *adv.* fanciullescaménte
Boy'ishness, Boy'ism, *s.* puerilità ; ragazzáta *f.*
Brab'ble, *s.* queréla ; dispúta ; rísa strepitósa *f.*
Brab'ble, *vn.* rissáre strepitosaménte 1
Brab'bler, *s.* gridatóre -trice ; che mena romóre *mf.* [nóne *m.*
Brace, *s.* cóppia; cintúra; bénda *f.* ; cig-
Brace, *va.* legáre ; bendáre 1 ; ristríngere 2 *irr.*
Brace'let, *s.* maniglia *f.* ; braccialétto *m.*
Brac'er, *s.* cintúra; bénda; fáscia *f.*
Brach, *s.* brácco *m.* (cáne da cáccia)
Brach'ial, *adj.* del brácclo; bracciésco -a
Brack, *s.* bréccia ; appertúra ; rottúra *f.*
Brack'et, *s.* beccatéllo *m.* ; lista (*f.*) di légno
Brack'ish, *adj.* salmástro -a ; che tien del sálso
Brack'ishness, *s.* salsézza ; qualità salmástra *f.*
Brad, *s.* chiódo *m.* (senza tésta)
Brag, *s.* vantaménto *m.* ; millanteria *f.*
Brag, *vn.* vantársi; millantársi 1 *ref.*
Braggado'cio, *s.* millantatóre ; divóra mónti *m.*
Brag'gart, Brag'ger, *s.* bravácclo ; vantatóre *m.*
Brag'gart, *adj.* millantatóre; vanagloriósco -a
Brag'less, *adj.* senza vánto, millanteria
Braid, *s.* tessitúra *f.* ; nódo; intrecciaménto *m.*
Braid, *va.* intrecciáre 1; téssere insiéme 2
Brain, *s.* cervéllo ; giudízio ; séuno *m.*
Brain, *va.* ammazzare; discerveláre 1
Brain'ish, *adj.* focóso, impetuóso, furióso -a
Brain'less, *adj.* scervellato, sciócco, pázzo -a
Brain'pan, *s.* cránio *m.* (osso del cápo)
Brain'sick, *adj.* sciócco, scimunito, frenético -a
Brain'sickly, *adv.* all' impazzáta
Brain'sickness, *s.* stolidézza ; frenetichézza *f.*
Brake, *s.* maciúlla ; mácchia; mádia *f.* ; spíne *f.*
Braky, *adj.* spinóso, piéno -a di spíne
Bram'ble, *s.* róvo ; crespíno *m.* ; bérberi *mp.*
Bran, *s.* crúsca *f.* (búccia di gráno)
Branch, *s.* rámo *m.* ; discendénza ; progénie *f.*
Branch, *va.* dividere 2 *irr.* ; ricamáre 1
Branch, *vn.* ramificáre 1 ; produr rámi 2 *irr.*
Branch'er, *s.* falconétto ; uccéllo nidiáce *m.*
Branch'iness, *s.* ramificazióne *f.* ; ramificáre *m.*
Branch'less, *s.* senza rámi ; diramáto -a
Branch'y, *adj.* ramóso, ramoruto ; piéno -a di rámi
Brand, *s.* tizzóne; brándo; fúlmine *m.* ; infámia *f.* [áre 1
Brand, *va.* disonoráre; diffamáre ; macchi-
Brand'ish, *va.* brandire 3 ; vibráre ; agitáre 1
Bran'dy, *s.* acquavíte *f.* (vino stilláto)
Brang'le, *s.* queréla ; rissa ; líte *f.* ; contrásto
Brang'le, *vn.* contrastáre ; disputáre; risságre 1
Brank, *s.* gráno Saracéno *m.*
Bran'ny, *adj.* di crúsca ; simigliánte alla crúsca
Bra'sier, *s.* calderájo ; caldano *m.* ; stúfa *f.*
Bra'sier's ware, *s.* lavóri (*mp.*) del calderájo
Brass, *s.* ráme *m.* (metállo) ; sfacciatézza *f.*
Bras'siness, *s.* somiglianza (*f.*) di ráme
Bras'sy, *adj.* di ráme; che ha del ráme ; impudénte
Brat, *s.* bambíno : scimiótto ; babbuíno *m.*
Brava'do, *s.* braváta ; millanteria ; jattanza *f.*
Brave, *s.* brávo; bravácclo; millantatóre *m.*
Brave, *adj.* brávo, coraggióso -a; nóbile ; grande
Brave, *va.* braváre ; sfidáre ; insultáre 1
Brave'ly, *adv.* coraggiosaménte ; galantemónte
Brav'ery, *s.* corággio *m.* ; magnificénza ; bravátа *f.*
Bra'vo, *s.* assassíno prezzoláto *m.*
Brawl, *s.* queréla ; rissa; contésa *f.* ; contrásto *m.*

Brawl, *vn.* sgridáre; rissáre 1; conténdere 2 *irr.*
Brawl'er, *s.* sgraditóre -trice *mf.*
Brawn, *s.* pólpa; fórza; grossézza; cárne di vérro
Brawn'iness, *s.* fórza; robustézza *f.*; vigóre *m.*
Brawn'y, *adj.* carnóso, polpúto, robústo -a; forte
Bray, *s.* strépito; suóno; rágghio; raggliáre *m.*
Bray, *van.* pestáre; macináre; ragghiáre 1
Bray'er, *s.* macina *f.* (struménto); che ragghia *m.*
Braze, *va.* saldáre, braváre 1; coprire di ráme 3
Bra'zen, *adj.* di ráme; impudénte; sfacciáto -a
Bra'zen, *vn.* essére impudénte *aux.*
Bra'zen-face, *s.* un' impudénte; uno sfacciáto *m.*
Bra'zen-faced, *adj.* sfrontáto -a; impudénte
Bra'zenness, *s.* sfacciatézza; impudénza *f.*
Bra'zier, *s.* calderáio; caldáno *m.*; stúfa *f.*
Brazil', Brazil'wood, *s.* légno del Brasile *m.*
Breach, *s.* bréccia; apertúra; violazióne; rissa *f.*
Bread, *s.* páne; cíbo; vítto *m.*; sussisténza *f.*
Bread (to get one's), *vn.* guadagnáre la sua vita 1
Bread (to be out of), *v.* essére fuor d'impiégo *aux.*
Bread'chipper, *s.* sérvo del fornájo *m.*
Bread'corn, *s.* fruménto *m.* (da farne del páne)
Breadth, *s.* larghézza; ampiézza *f.*
Break, *s.* rompiménto *m.*; fessúra; paúsa *f.*
Break of day, *s.* spuntár del giórno *m.*
Break, *va.* rómpere; dividere 2 *irr.*; spezzáre 1
Break, *vn.* rómpersi; spezzársi 1 *ref.*; fallíre 3
Break asun'der, *va.* rómpere per metà 2 *irr.*
Break from, *van.* separáre -ársi 1; dis[mén]te 1
Break in, *va.* entráre déntro impetuosa-
Break in upon, *va.* avventársi cóntra 1 *ref.*
Break into, *va.* cominciáre; sforzáre; entráre 1
Break into laughter, *vn.* sgangasciáre 1
Break off, *van.* rómpere 2 *irr.*; lasciáre 1
Break over, *vn.* spándersi 2 *irr.*; traboccáre 1
Break through, *va.* passáre a travérso; superáre 1
Break up, *van.* separáre; licenziáre; stendáre 1
Break with, cessáre d' essér amico -a 1
Break out, *vn.* inondáre; crepáre; zampilláre 1
Break down, *va.* abbáttere; distrúggere 2 *irr.*
Break forth, *vn.* sórgere 2 *irr.*; spuntáre 1
Break loose, *van.* scióglere 2 *irr.*; scatenáre 1
Break open, *va.* rómpere 2 *irr.*; aprire a fórza 3
Break (appear), *vn.* cominciár a spuntáre 1
Break (batter), *va.* rovináre; fracassáre 1
Break (crack), *van.* rómpere 2 *irr.*; spaccársi 1 *ref.*
Break (disable), *va.* debilitáre 1; indebolíre 3
Break (fall out), *vn.* partíre l' amicízia 3
Break (infringe), *va.* violáre 1; trasgredíre 3
Break (interrupt), *va.* interrómpere 2 *irr.*
Break (overcome), *va.* vincere 2; sormontáre 1
Break (propose), *va.* propórre 2 *irr.*; offerire 3
Break (ruin), *va.* rovináre 1; impoverire 3
Break (subdue), *va.* sottométtere; víncere 2 *irr.*
Break the back, *van.* slombáre; dilombársi 1
Break company, *va.* separársi la compagnia 1
Break ground, *va.* zappáre 1; aprire una trincéa 1
Break the heart, *va.* spezzáre il córe 1
Break a jest, *vn.* burláre; beffáre 1; scherníre 3
Break the neck, *vn.* rómpersi il cóllo 2 *ref. irr.*
Break the rest, *va.* destáre, guastáre il sónno 1
Break silence, *vn.* rómpere il silénzio 2 *irr.*
Break in pieces, *va.* méttere in pézzi 2 *irr.*
Break a horse, *va.* scozzonáre un cavállo 1
Break'er, *s.* romnitóre, -trice *mf.*; frangénte *m.*
Break'fast, *s.* colazióne *f.*; asciólverе *m.*
Break'fast, *vn.* asciólverе 2 *irr.*; far colazióne 1
Break'ing, *s.* rompiménto *m.*; frattúra *f.*
Break'ing up, *s.* vacánze *fp.*
Break'neck, *s.* precipízio; rompicóllo *m.*
Break'promise, *s.* mancatóre -trice di paróla *mf.*
Bream, *s.* reina *f.* (pesce d' acqua dólce)
Breast, *s.* seno; pétto; cuóre *m.*; coscién*za f.*
Breast'bone, *s.* arco (*m.*) del pétto; stérno *m.*
Breast'cloth, *s.* gala *f.* (ornaménto del pétto)
Breast high, *adj.* dell altézza di parapetto
Breast'knot, *s.* fiocco (*m.*) di nastri
Breast'plate, *s.* pettabbótta *f.* (difésa del pétto)
Breast'plough, *s.* aratro spínto col pétto *m.*
Breast'work, *s.* parapétto; órlo *m.*; spónda *f.*
Breath, *s.* léna; víta; paúsa *f.*; fiáto; respíro *m.*
Breath (in a), *adv. exp.* tutt' a un trátto; affátto
Breath (shortness of), *s.* ásma; ambáscia *f.*
Breath (to the last), *adv. exp.* fin' all' ultímo sospíro
Breathe'able, *adj.* respirábile
Breathe, *vn.* respiráre 1; prénder ristóro 2 *irr.*
Breathe, *va.* spiráre; esaláre 1; aprire 2
Breathe into, *vn.* infóndere 2 *irr.*; ispiráre 1
Breathe on, upon, *vn.* soffiáre; spiráre 1
Breathe out, *vn.* esaláre 1; diffóndere 2 *irr.*
Breathe after, *vn.* aspiráre -a; bramáre 1
Breathe one's last, *vn.* spiráre 1; morire 3
Breath'ing, *s.* respíro; ansaménto; ripóso *m.*
Breath'ing hole, *s.* spiráglio; spirácolo *m.*
Breath'ing time, *s.* témpo (*m.*) di ripóso

Breath'less, *adj.* anelánte; trafelàto, mórto -a
Bred, *adj.* allevàto, nutrito, costumàto -a
Bree, *s.* tafáno *m.* (spézie di mósca)
Breech, *s.* diretáno *m.*
Breech of a gun, *s.* culátta *f.* (di cannóne)
Breech, *va.* méttere i calzóni ad un ragázzo 2
Breech'es, *sp.* calzóni *mp.*; brácche *fp.*
Breed, *s.* rázza; ventráta *f.*; portáto *m.*
Breed, *va.* generáre; causáre; allevàre 1
Breed, *vn.* generàrsi 1 *ref.*; partorire 3
Breed'ing, *s.* educazióne: creánza; civiltà *f.*
Breese, *s.* tafáno *m.* (spézie di mósca)
Breeze, *s.* aura *f.*; venticiéllo *m.*
Breez'y, *adj.* rinfrescánte; refrigeránte
Bret, *s.* lima *f.* (spézie di rómbo)
Breth'ren, plural of brother, *s.* fratélli *mp.*
Breve, *s.* breve *f.* (nota intéra)
Brev'iary, *s.* abbreviaménto; breviário *m.*
Brev'iat, *s.* compéndio bréve; estrátto *m.*
Brev'iature, *s.* abbreviatúra; abbreviazióne *f.*
Brev'ier, *s.* testíno *m.* (picciol caráttere)
Brev'ity, *s.* brevità; precisióne *f.*
Brew, *va.* mescoláre; tramáre 1; ordíre 3
Brew, *vn.* fár la birra 1 *irr.*; esser un bevráio
Brew'age, *s.* mistúra *f.* (di vário cose liquide)
Brew'er, *s.* birrájo; che fa, vende la birra *m.*
Brew'house, *s.* luógo (*m.*) dove si fa la birra
Brew'ing, *s.* fáre la birra *m.*
Brew'is, *s.* félta di páne intinta. nel bródo
Bribe, *s.* donnativo (*m.*) per corrómpere; ingóffo *f.*
Bribe, *va.* corrómpere; indúrre a malfáre 2 *irr.*
Brib'er, *s.* subornatóre, corruttóre-trice *mf.*
Brib'ery, *s.* subornaménto; corrompimènto *m.*
Brick, *s.* mattóne; páne *m.* (fátto come un mattóne)
Brick'bat, *s.* prézzo (*m.*) di mattóne
Brick'kiln, *s.* fornáce (*f.*) da mattóni
Brick'layer, *s.* muratóre *m.*
Brick maker, *s.* mattoniéro; fornaciájo *m.*
Brick'wall, *s.* múro (*m.*) di mattóni
Brí'dal, *adj.* nuziále; sposerécio -a
Bride, *s.* spósa *f.* (donna maritáta di frésco)
Bride'bed, *s.* létto sposerécio *m.*
Bride'cake, *s.* chícca, foccáccia *f.* (di nózze)
Bride'groom, *s.* spóso *m.* (nuovaménte ammogliáto)
Bride'maids, Bride'men, *s.* giovanótti. e fanciúlle che stanno servéndo la spósa, e lo spóso in tempo di nózze
Bride'well, *s.* casa (*f.*) di correzióne in Londra
Bridge, *s.* pónte *m.*
Bridge'stone, *s.* pónte (*m.*) di piétra
Bridge (draw), *s.* pónte levatójo *m.*
Bridge of boats, *s.* pontóne *m.*
Bridge of the nose, *s.* riálto (*m.*) del náso
Bridge of a violin, *s.* pónte (*m.*) d' un violíno, &c.
Bridge, *s.* brígla *f.*; fréno; ritégno *m.*
Bri'dle, *va.* imbrigliáre 1; ristrignere 2 *irr.*
Bri'dle, *vn.* gonfiársi; ingalluzzársi 1 *ref.*
Bri'dle-hand, *s.* máno (*f.*) con cui si tien la brígla
Brief, *adj.* bréve; córto, succínto, conciso -a
Brief, *s.* bréve; estrátto; compéndio brevettò *m.*
Brief'ly, *adv.* in poche paróle; con brevità
Brief'ness, *s.* brevità; cortezzà; precisióne *f.*
Bri'er, *s.* róvo; pruno; rógo *m.*; spine *fp.*
Brig, *s.* brigantíno *m.*
Brigade', *s.* brigáta *f.*
Brigadier', *s.* brigadiére; capitan di brigáta *m.*
Brigand', *s.* malandrino; ladróne; masnadiere *m.*
Brig'andine or Brig'antine, *s.* brigantíno *m.*
Bright, *adj.* lúcido, chiáro -a; brillánte
Bright'en, *va.* lustráre; illustráre 1; pulíre 3
Bright'en, *vn.* diventáre chiáro, lúcido -a 1
Bright'ly, *adv.* splendidaménte; chiaraménte
Bright'ness, *s.* splendóre; lústro *m.*; acutézza *f.*
Brigue, *s.* brìga; fazióne; tráma; contésa *f.*
Bril'liancy, *s.* lucidézza *f.*; splendóre; lústro *m.*
Bril'liant, *adj.* brillánte; lucénte; risplendénte
Bril'liant, *s.* brillánte; diamánte *m.*
Bril'liantness, *s.* lucidézza; chiarézza; lúce *f.*
Brim, *s.* orlo; lémbo *m.*; márgine; strenaità *f.*
Brim'ful, *adj.* cólmo, piéno -a fino all' orlo
Brim'fulness, *s.* pienézza fino all' orlo *f.*; cólmo *m.*
Brim'mer, *s.* bicchière trabboccánte *m.*
Brim'stone, *s.* sólfo; zólfo *m.* (minerale)
Brim'stony, *adj.* sulfúreo, piéno -a di sólfo
Brin'dle, *s.* mácchie; striscie; punzécchiatúre *fp.*
Brin'dled, *adj.* punzecchiáto, rossigno -a
Brine, *s.* salamója *f.*; máre *m.*; lágrime *fp.*
Bring, *va.* portáre ménare 1; trasferíre 3
Bring about, *v.* effettuáre 1; riuscire 3
Bring away, *v.* portáre via 1; fáre uscíre 1 *irr.*
Bring back, *v.* riportáre 1; ricondúrre 2 *irr.*
Bring down, *v.* abbassáre; umiliáre 1
Bring forth, *v.* partorire 3; produrre 2 *irr.*
Bring forward, *v.* avanzáre 1; ingrandire 3
Bring in, *v.* fáre entráre 1 *irr.*; produrre 2 *irr.*
Bring in guilty, *v.* dichiaráre colpévole 1
Bring over, *v.* portáre; recáre; trasportáre 1
Bring about again, *v.* ricominciáre 1
Bring out, *v.* mostráre 1; far vedére 1 *irr.*
Bring up, *v.* insegnáre; allevàre; costumáre 1
Bring off, *v.* liberáre; sbrigáre 1; dissuadére 2
Bring under, *v.* sottométtere 2 *irr.*; soggiogáre 1
Bring upon, *v.* attrárre; espórre 2 *irr.*; meritáre 1
Bring to, *v.* indúrre; persuadére; attrárre 2 *irr.*
Bring together, *v.* méttere d' accórdo 2 *irr.*
Bring on, *v.* impegnáre; intrigáre 1

Bring word, *v.* fár sapére ad 1 *irr.*; informáre 1
Bring low, *v.* abbáttere 2 *irr.*; umiliáre 1
Bring to do, *v.* persuadére; indúrre a fare 2 *irr.*
Bring to know, *v.* informáre 1; fáre sapére 1 *irr.*
Bring to pass, *v.* effettuáre; mandáre ad effétto 1
Bring close, *v.* avvicináre; applicáre 1
Bring'er, *s.* portatóre -trice *mf.*
Bringer up, *s.* insegnatóre, allevatóre -trice *mf.*
Brin'ish, *adj.* salmástro, sálso, salíno -a
Brin'ishness, *s.* salsézza; salsédine; salamója *f.*
Brink, *s.* orlo; lémbo *m.*; margine; ripa *f.*
Briu'y, *adj.* salíno, salso, saláto -a
Brisk, *adj.* vivácc; liéto, allégro, spiritóso -a
Brisk up, *vn.* rallegrársi 1 *ref.*; crescere 2 *irr.*
Bris'ket, *s.* pétto (*m.*) di búe
Brisk'ly, *adv.* vigorosaménte; lietaménte
Brisk'ness, *s.* vivacità; allégria *f.*; vigóre *m.*
Bris'tle, *s.* sétola *f.* (pélo del pórco, &c.)
Bris'tle, *va.* arriccársi 1 *ref.*
Bris'tly, *adv.* setóso, arricciáto -a
Brit'tle, *adj.* frágile; frále
Brit'tleness, *s.* fragilità; fragilézza; fralézza *f.*
Brit'tly, *adv.* fragilméute
Brize, *s.* tafáno *m.* (spézie di mósca)
Broach, *s.* spiédo; schidóne; stidióne *m.*
Broach, *va.* infilzáre; spillare; divulgáre 1.
Broach'er, *s.* spiédo; inventóre; autóre *m.*
Broad, *adj.* lárgo, estéso, chiáro, apérto -a
Broad noon (at), *adv.* in sul mézzo giórno
Broad awake, *adj.* affattodésto, svegliáto -a
Broad'cloth, *s.* pánno lárgo, ámplo *m.*
Broad'en, *vn.* allargársi 1 *ref.*; estendersi 2 *irr.*
Broad daylight, *s.* giórno chiáro *m.*
Broad'eyed, *adj.* cogli ócchi apérti
Broad'faced, *adj.* che ha una gran faccia
Broad'leaved, *adj.* che ha le fóglie lárghe
Broad'ly, *adv.* largaménte; ampiaménte
Broad'ness, *s.* larghézza; rozzézza *f.*
Broad of an oar, *s.* pala *f.* (del rémo)
Broad-shouldered, *adj.* che ha le spálle lárghe
Broad'side, *s.* spáro (*m.*) di tutti i cannóni
Broad step, *s.* pianeróttolo (*m.*) di scála
Broad'sword, *s.* spáda tagliente *f.*
Broad'wise, *adv.* secóndo la larghézza
Brocade', *s.* broccáto *m.* (pannína di séta)
Brocad'ed, *adj.* vestíto -a di broccáto; broccáto -a
Bro'cage, *s.* guadagno (*m.*) del sensále
Broc'coli, *s.* brócculi *mp.* (talli del cávolo)
Brock, *s.* tásso *m.* (animále)
Brock'et, *s.* cerviátto; cervétto; cérvo giovíne *m.*
Brogue, *s.* scárpa (*f.*) di légno; parlár carrótto *m.*
Broid'er, *va.* ricamáre; ornáre di ricámo 1
Broid'ery, *s.* ricámo *m.*; ópera ricamáta *f.*
Broil, *s.* tumúlto; rumóre *m.*; risa; disputa *f.*
Broil, *va.* arrostíre sópra le bráce 3
Broil, *vn.* ardére 2 *irr.*; essér in fiámma *aux.*
Broke, *vn.* negoziáre; trattáre (per altri) 1
Bro'ken, *adj.* rótto, spezzáto, separáto, domáto -a
Broken meat, *s.* minúzzoli; bricoli *mp.* (di cárne)
Broken heart, *s.* cuóre opprésso di dolore *m.*
Broken sleep, *s.* sónno interrótto *m.*
Broken voice, *s.* vóce interrótta, indebolíta *f.*
Broken language, *s.* língua corrótta *f.*
Broken quarter, *s.* quartiére cominciáto *m.*
Broken spirit, *s.* ánimo dimésso *m.*
Bro'ken-hearted, *adj.* oppresso -a di dolóre
Bro'ken-winded, *adj.* bólso, alenóso, asmatico -a
Bro'ker, *s.* sensále; rigattiére; barattatóre *m.*
Bro'ker (pawn), *s.* usurájo; che presta col pégno
Bro'kerage, *s.* sensería *f.*
Bronch'ial, Bronch'ic, *adj.* bronchiále
Bronze, *s.* brónzo *m.* (metállo); medáglia *f.*
Brooch, *s.* giojéllo; ornaménto (*m.*) di giejélli
Brood, *s.* cováta; nidiáta; rázza; schiátta *f.*
Brood, *van.* cováre; considerare; maturáre 1
Brook, *s.* ruscéllo; picciol rívo (*m.*) d'ácqua
Brook, *van.* sofferíre 3; tollerare 1
Broom, *s.* ginéstra; scópa di ginéstra *f.*
Broom'staff, *s.* mánico (*m.*) della scópa
Broom'y, *adj.* piéno -a di ginéstre
Broth, *s.* bródo *m.*
Broth'el, *s.* brodéllo *m.*
Broth'er, *s.* fratéllo *m.*
Broth'er (elder), *s.* fratéllo primogénito *m.*
Broth'er (younger), *s.* fratéllo minóre *m.*
Broth'er-in-law, *s.* cognáto *m.*
Brother (foster), *s.* fratéllo (*m.*) di látte
Broth'erhood, *s.* fratellánza; confraternità *f.*
Broth'erly, *adj.* fratérno -a; fratellévole
Broth'erly, *adv.* fraternaménte
Brough, *adj.* portáto, condótto, ridótto -a
Brow, *s.* ciglio; víso; lémbo *m.*; frónte; cima *f.*
Brow of a hill, *s.* sommità, cima (*f.*) d' un mónte
Brow'beat, *va.* guardáre con cipiglio 1
Brow'sick, *adj.* malinconóso -a; doléute
Brown, *adj.* brúno, fósco, néro -a; neregiánte
Brown man, *s.* brúno; brunétto *m.*
Brown woman, *s.* brúna; brunétta *f.*
Brown complexion, *s.* carnagióne brúna *f.*
Brown bread, *s.* páne néro *m.*
Brown sugar, *s.* zúccheru rottáme *m.*
Brown study (to be in a), *v.* meditáre di cóse triste 1
Brown'ish, *adj.* brunétto, brunázzo, brunótto -a
Brown'ness, *s.* brunézza *f.*; colóre brúno *m.*
Browse, *s.* méssa *f.*; messiticcio; pollóne *m.*
Browse, *van.* pascoláre; mangiáre fóglie, &c. 1
Brows'ing, *s.* páscersi; páscolo; pascimento *m.*
Bruise, *s.* ammaccaménto *m.*; contusióne *f.*
Bruise, *va.* ammaccáre; schiaccáre; pestáre 1
Bruit, *s.* romóre; strépito *m.*; fama *f.*

Bru'mal, *adj.* brumále ; di vérno
Brunette', *s.* brunétta *f.* (donna brúna e bélla)
Brunt, *s.* úrto; cólbo; ímpeto; assálto ; disástro *m.*
Brush, *s.* spazzola; granáta *f.*; úrto; incóntro *m.*
Brush, *va.* spazzoláre; toccáre leggerménte 1
Brush off, *va.* portáre via 1 ; fare sparíre, 1 *irr.*
Brush away, *vn.* fuggíre 3 ; calcagnare 1
Brush, *vn.* passáre con frétta 1 ; córrere 2 *irr.*
Brush'maker, *s.* che fa le spázzole *m.*
Brush'wood, *s.* bósco básso ; legnáme miuúto *m.*
Brush'y, *adj.* setolóso, pelóso, vellúto -a
Bus'tle, *vn.* scoppiettáre ; scoppiáre 1
Bru'tal, *adj.* brutále ; crudéle ; inumáno -a
Bru'tal'ity, *s.* brutalità ; rustichézza *f.*
Bru'talize, *va.* réndere brutále, salvático -a 2
Bru'talize, *vn.* diventáre brutále, salvático -a 1
Bru'tally, *adv.* brutalméute ; crudelménte
Brute, *adj.* insensáto -a; irragionévole ; feróce
Brute, *s.* brúto *m.*; béstia *f.*
Bru'tify, *va.* réndere stúpido -a, brutále 2
Bru'tish, *adj.* brutále; carnále; feróce ; rózzo -a
Bru'tishly, *adv.* bestialménte; ferocemente
Bru'tishness, *s.* brutalità: salvatichézza *f.*
Bry'ony, *s.* briónia ; vite biánca *f.* (pianta)
Bub'ble, *s.* búbbola; bólla; bagatélla *f.*; góffo *m.*
Bub'ble, *van.* bollíre 3; gorgogliáre; ingannáre 1
Bub'bler, *s.* ingannatóre, truffatóre, -trice *mf.*
Bub'bling, *s.* bolliménto ; mormório ; garrito *m.*
Bucanier', *s.* piráto ; corsále; ladróne *m.* (di mare)
Buck, *s.* bucáto ; dáino máschio *m.*
Buck, *van.* fáre il bucáto 1 *irr.*
Buck'basket, *s.* paniére (*m.*) da portár il bucáto
Buck'et, *s.* sécchia *f.*
Buck'ing, *s.* fáre il bucáto *m.*
Buck'ing-cloth, *s.* cenerácciolo *m.*
Buck'ing-tub, *s.* tinózza (*f.*) da fárvi il bucáto
Buck'le, *s.* fíbbia *f.* ; fermáglio ; ricció *m.*
Buck'le, *va.* affibiáre ; fermáre 1 ; chiúdere 2 *irr.*
Buck'le, *vn.* piegáre ; conformársi ; applicársi 1
Buckle with, *vn.* essére alle mani; combáttere 2
Buckle (tongue of a), *s.* ardiglióne (*m.*) di fíbbia
Buck'ler, *s.* scúdo ; clípeo *m.* ; tárga *f.*
Buck'mast, *f.* faggiuóla *f.* (frútto del fággio)
Buck'ram, *s.* bugráne *f.* ; traliccio fórte *m.*
Bucks'horn, *s.* gramígna; caprinélla *f.* (érba)
Buck'thorn, *s.* spina mágna *f.* ; prugnolíno *m.*
Buck'wheat, *s.* gráno Saracéno *m.*
Bucol'ic, *s.* buccólica *f.* (poesía pastorále)
Bucol'ic, *adj.* buccólico -a; pastorále
Bud, *s.* bottóne; germóglio *m.* ; gémma *f.*
Bud (rose-), *s.* bottóne (*m.*) di rósa
Bud, *vn.* germináre; germogliáre; pullulâre 1
Bud, *va.* innestáre; annestáre 1 ; inserire 3
Budge, *vn.* muóversi 2 *irr.*; cangiáre sito 1
Budge, *adj.* affettáto, intirizzáto -a; formále
Bud'get, *s.* bolgia; valigia; provvisióne *f.*
Buff, *s.* cuójo (*m.*) di búfalo; pélle (*f.*) di búfolo
Buf'falo, *s.* búfalo; búfolo *m.* (búe salvático)
Buf'fet, *s.* schiáffo *m.*; guanciáta *f.*; armádio *m.*
Buf'fet, *va.* schiaffeggiáre; tartassáre 1
Buf'fet, *vn.* giuocáre alle pógna 1
Buf'fleheaded, *adj.* stúpido, grossoláno, góffo -a
Buffoon', *s.* buffóne ; glulláre ; zánni *m.*
Buffoon (to play the), *vn.* buffoneggiáre 1
Buffoon'ery, *s.* buffoneria ; búrla ; zanináta *f.*
Bug, *s.* címice *mf.* (insétto di péssimo odóre)
Bug (May), *s.* scarafággio *m.* (insétto)
Bug'bear, *s.* fantásma ; spaventácchio *m.*
Bug'gy, *adj.* piéno -a di cimici
Bu'gle, *s.* búgola *f.* ; (pianta) pallottollina néra *f.*
Bu'gle, Buglehorn, *s.* córno (*m.*) da cáccia
Bu'gloss, *s.* buglóssa *f.* (pianta medicinále)
Build, *va.* edificáre; fabbricáre 1; costruire 3
Build castles in the air, *v.* fáre castelli in ária 1 *irr.*
Build, *vn.* fidársi 1 *ref.* ; fáre capitále di 1 *irr.*
Build'er, *s.* fabbricatóre ; edificatóre *m.*
Build'ing, *s.* edifício -zio *m.* ; fábbrica ; cása *f.*
Build'ing (ship), *s.* costruzióne *f.* (delle návi)
Bulb, *s.* búlbo *m.* ; clpólla *f.*
Bulb'ous, Bulba'ceous, *adj.* bulbóso -a; di búlbo
Bulb'ous root, *s.* clpólla *f.*
Bulge', *vn.* fáre ácqua 1 *irr.*; uscíre del piáno 3
Bul'imy, *s.* fáme canína *f.* ; búlimo *m.*
Bulk, *s.* mássa; grossézza ; grandézza *f.* ; grósso *m.*
Bulk of a man's body, *s.* trónco ; bústo *m.*
Bulk of the people, *s.* maggior párte *f.*
Bulk (sell by the), *va.* véndere all' ingrósso 2
Bulk'iness, *s.* grossézza ; grandézza ; largheżza *f.*
Bulk'y, *adj.* gránde ; grósso; massíccio -a
Bull, *s.* tóro *m.* (animále); bólla; assurdità *f.*
Bul'lace, *s.* prugnóla *f.* (susína salvática)
Bul'lace tree, *s.* prugnólo *m.* (frútice salvático)
Bull baiting, *s.* combattiménto di cani con tóri
Bull beggar, *s.* spaventácchio ; fantásma *m.*
Bull'calf, *s.* vitéllo máschio; minchióne *m.*
Bull'dog, *s.* aláno *m.* (cáne da tóro)
Bull'finch, *s.* ciusolótto; fringuéllo marino *m.*

Bull'fly, Bull'bee, *s.* tafáno *m.* (spézie di mósca)
Bull'head, *s.* ghiózzo *m.* (piccol pésce); góffo *m.*
Bul'let, *s.* pálla (*f.*) di moschétto, di cannóne
Bul'let-shot, *s.* cannonáta *f.*; tíro (*m.*) di cannóne
Bul'lion, *s.* vérga (*f.*) d' óro, d' argénto
Bul'lock, *s.* torélio; giovénco; búe giovíne *m.*
Bul'ly, *s.* brávo ; sghérro; ammazzasétte *m.*
Bul'ly, *vn.* braveggiáre 1; fáre il bravácclo 1 *irr.*
Bul'rush, *s.* giúnco *m.* (pianta paludósa)
Bul'wark, *s.* baluárdo ; bastióne ; ripáro *m.*
Bum, *s.* derotáno *m.*; párte (*f.*) di diétro
Bum'bailiff, *s.* sbirro ; záffo ; sergénte *m.*
Bump, *va.* strepitáre 1; fáre un romór grándo 1 *irr.*
Bump, *s.* gonfiaménto ; tumóre *m.* ; protuberánza *f.*
Bum'per, *s.* bicchiére trabocánte, piéno *m.*
Bump'kin, *s.* contadináccio -a *mf.*
Bump'kinly, *adv.* in modo contadinésco
Bunch, *s.* góbba *f.*; tumóre ; mázzo ; fáscio ; nódo *m.*
Bunch of keys, *s.* mázzo (*m.*) di chiávi
Bunch of grapes, *s.* gráppolo (*m.*) d' uva
Bunch'backed, *adj.* góbbo, incurváto -a
Bunch'y, *adj.* crescénte in grappoli; góbbo -a
Bun'dle, *s.* fardéllo ; fagótto ; viluppo *m.*
Bun'dle, *va.* affardelláre 1 ; fáre un fardéllo *irr.*
Bung, *s.* turácciolo ; cocchiúme ; chiúso *m.*
Bung, *va.* turáre ; stoppáre ; serráre 1
Bung'hole, *s.* búca (*f.*) della bótte
Bun'gle, *s.* sbáglio ; marróne *m.*
Bun'gle, *va.* acciarpáre ; acciabattáre 1
Bun'gler, *s.* ciarpóne ; ciarpiére ; gónzo *m.*
Bun'glingly, *adv.* grossolanaménte
Bunn, *s.* gonfiaménto *m.* ; enfiatúra *f.*
Bun'ter, *s.* donnétta sfacciáta *f.*
Bunt'ing, *s.* calándra *f.* (uccelléto)
Buoy, *s.* gavitéllo; segnále *m.*
Buoy, *va.* galleggiáre ; nuótare ; incorraggiáre 1
Buoy'ancy, *s.* leggerézza *f.*; gallegglére *m.*
Buoy'ant, *adj.* galleggiánte; leggiére
Bur, *s.* bardána ; lappola maggióre *f.* (pianta)
Bur'bot, *s.* pésce piéno di spíne *m.*
Burdelais', *s.* sórta d' úva *f.*
Bur'den, *s.* sóma; sálma *f.*; cárico ; ritornéllo *m.*
Bur'den (beast of), *s.* béstia (*f.*) da sóma
Bur'den, *va.* caricáre ; imbarazzáre 1
Bur'dener, *s.* caricatóre, oppressóre *m.*
Bur'denous, *adj.* grávo ; inútile ; oppressívo -a
Bur'densome, *adj.* molésto ; incómodo -a
Bur'densomeness, *s.* péso ; incómodo; affánno *m.*
Bur'dock, *s.* bardána ; láppola *f.* (pianta)
Bureau', *s.* scrittójo ; armário *m.*
Bur'gamot, *s.* burgamótta *f.* (sórta di péra)
Bur'ganet, *s.* borgognótta *f.* (sórta di celáta)
Bur'gess, *s.* borghése; cittadíno; borgése *m.*
Burgh, *s.* bórgo ; castéllo *m.*
Burgh'er, *s.* borghése; cittadíno; borgése *m.*
Burgh'ership, *s.* borghesía ; cittadinánza *f.*
Bur'glar, *s.* rubatóre (*m.*) di case per ruttúra
Bur'glary, *s.* rubáre (*m.*) una cása per ruttúra
Burg'omaster, *s.* burgomástro *m.* (magistráto)
Bur'ial, *s.* sepoltúra *f.*; esèquie *fp.*; funeráli *mp.*
Bur'ier, *s.* beccamórti ; becchíno *m.*
Bu'rine, *s.* buríno *m.* (struménto d' acciájo)
Burlesque', *adj.* facéto, burlésco -a ; burlévole
Burlesque', *s.* linguággio, discórso burlésco *m.*
Burlesque', *va.* beffáre 1; réndere ridícolo -a 2
Bur'liness, *s.* grossézza ; grandézza *f.*; vánto *m.*
Bur'ly, *adj.* grósso ; grásso, corpacciúto -a
Burn, *s.* scollatúra *f.*; abbruciaménto *m.*
Burn, *va.* abbruciáre; bruciáre 1; árdere 2 *irr.*
Burn up, *va.* bruciáre affáto ; consumáre 1
Burn, *vn.* árdere 2 *irr.*; essére in fiámma *aux.*
Burn away, *vn.* bruciársi; consumársi 1 *ref.*
Burn'er, *s.* incendiário; bocciúlo *m.*
Burnet, *s.* pimpinélla *f.* (pianta)
Burn'ing, *s.* fiámma *f.* ; fúoco ; calére; incéndio *m.*
Burn'ing, *adj.* abbruciánte; cáldo, infocato -a
Burn'ing glass, *s.* vétro ardénte *m.*
Burn'ish, *va.* brunire 3; dáre il lústro 1 *irr.*
Burn'ish, *vn.* diventáre lúcido, puliro -a 1
Burn'isher, *s.* brunitóre; brunitójo *m.*
Burn'ishing, *s.* brunitúra *f.*; dáre il lústro *m.*
Burnt, *adj.* abbrucciáto, árso, scottáto -a
Burnt (sun-), *adj.* abbronzáto, brúno, fósco
Burr, *s.* tímpano *m.* (dell orécchie)
Burr'el, *s.* sórta di péra *f.*
Burrel fly, *s.* tafáno *m.* (mósca)
Burr'ow, *s.* bórgo *m.* : tána (*f.*) di coníglio
Burr'ow, *vn.* intanársi 1 *ref.*; nascóndersi 2 *irr.*
Burs'ar, *s.* tesoriére *m.* (d' un collégio)
Burse, *s.* bórsa *f.*; bánco *m.* (luógo de' mercánti)
Burst, *van.* crepáre; scoppiáre 1; aprírsi 3 *ref.*
Burst from, *vn.* scappáre 1; fuggíre 3
Burst forth into tears, *vn.* piánger dirottaménte 2
Burst with laughing, *vn.* morire delle rísa 3
Burst with envy, *vn.* ródersi d' invídia *ref.* 2 *irr.*
Burst out into laughter, scoppiár delle rísa 1
Burst out, *vn.* spacársi 1 *ref.*; aprírsi; nscíre 3
Burst, *s.* crepatúra ; schéggia ; rottúra *f.*
Burst'ness, *s.* rottúra ; érnia ; crepatúra *f.*
Burst'wort, *s.* erniária *f.* (pianta)
Burt, *s.* lima *f.* (pésce piátto)
Bur'y, *s.* bórgo *m.* ; sásа (*f.*) del signóre
Bur'y, *va.* seppellíre 3 ; sotteráre ; celáre 1
Bur'ying, *s.* sepellíre ; seppelliménto *m.*
Bur'ying-ground, *s.* cimitéro; cimitério *m.*
Bur'ying-place, *s.* sepólcro *m.* ; sepoltúra *f.*

Bush, *s.* cespúglio *m.*; frásca; córa *f.* (di vólpe)
Bush'el, *s.* stájo *m.* (misúra di grano)
Bush'iness, *s.* foltézza *f.*; essére folto *m.*
Bush'ment, *s.* mácchia; siepáglia *f.*; macchióne m.
Bush'y, *adj.* cespuglióso, fólto, spésso -a
Bus'iless, *adj.* affaccendáto, scioperáto -a
Bus'ily, *adv.* attivaménte; prestaménte
Bus'iness, *s.* affáre; negózio *m.*; faccénda *f.*
Busk, *s.* stécca *f.* (del bústo)
Busk'in, *s.* borzacchino; stivalétto; coturno *m.*
Buskin style, *s.* stílo trágico *m.*; tragédia *f.*
Busk'ined, *adj.* calzáto a di stivalétti, cotúrno -a
Buss, *s.* bácio *m.*; bárca (*f.*) da pescáre
Buss, *va.* baciáre; baciucchiáre 1
Bust, *s.* bústo *m.*
Bus'tard, *s.* gallo salvático (*m.*) d' India
Bus'tle, *s.* tumúlto; strépito; romóre *m.*
Bus'tle, *vn.* affrettársi 1; essére attivo -a
Bus'tler, *s.* uómo attivo e sollécito *m.*
Bus'y, *adj.* affaccendáto, occupáto -a
Bus'y-body, *s.* afiannóne; ciarpóne *m.*
Bus'y-brain, *s.* génio inventivo; inventóre *m.*
Bus'y, *van.* occupáre 1; occupársi 1 *ref.*
But, *conj.* ma; però; tuttavía; fuorchè; eccétte
But, *s.* límite; término; confine *m.*
But'cher, *s.* macellájo; beccájo *m.*
But'cher's meat, *s.* cárne (*f.*) di beccheria
But'cher, *va.* macelláre; assassináre 1
But'cherly, *adj.* crudéle; sanguinário, bárbaro -a
But'chery, *s.* beccherìa; stráge *f.*; macéllo *m.*
But'end, *s.* púnta piátta *f.* (d' una cósa)
But'ler, *s.* dispensiére; canovájo *m.*
But'lership, *s.* uffizio (*m.*) del dispensiére
Butt, *s.* fine; intènto; ségno; scópo *m.*; mira *f.*
Butt, *va.* cozzáre; urtáre 1
Butt one another, *v.* percuótersi colle córna 2 *ref.*
But'ter, *s.* butírro; búrro *m.*
But'ter (slice of bread and), *s.* fétta (*f.*) di páne únto con butírro
But'ter (toast and), *s.* fétta (*f.*) di páne abbrustolíto ed únto con butírro
But'ter, *va.* condire con butírro 3
Butter bur, *s.* tignámica *f.* (piánta salvática)
Butter flower, *s.* fiorétto giállo *m.* (de' práti)
But'terfly, *s.* farfálla *f.*; parpaglióne *m.*
But'termilk, *s.* séro di látte; látte (*m.*) di búrro [búrro
Butter-print, *s.* stámpo (*m.*) da marcáre il
But'ter-woman, *s.* donna (*f.*) che fa, vende búrro
But'tery, *adj.* burróso, piéno -a di butírro
But'tery, *s.* dispénsa; credénza
But'tock of beef, *s.* cóscia (*f.*) di mánzo
But'tocks of a horse, *s.* gróppa (*f.*) d' un cavállo
But'ton, *s.* bottóne *m.*; bóccia *f.*
But'ton, *va.* abbottonáre; affibbiáre 1
But'ton hole, *s.* ásolo; ucchiéllo *m.*; bottoniéra *f.*
But'ton maker, *s.* bottonájo *m.*
But'ton ware, *s.* assortiménto (*m.*) di bottóni
But'tress, *s.* barbacáne; sostégno; appóggio *m.*
But'tress, *va.* sostenére 2; appoggiáre 1
Bux'om, *adj.* obbediénte; allégro, gájo -a
Bux'omly, *adv.* amorosaménte; lietaménte
Buy, *va.* comperáre; compráre 1
Buy upon trust, *va.* compráre a crédito 1
Buy and sell, *va.* trafficáre; negoziáre 1
Buy'er, *s.* compratóre; che compéra *m.*
Buy'ing, *s.* comperaménto; compráre *m.*; cómpra *f.*
Buz, *vn.* ronzáre; bisbiglláre; susurráre 1
Buz, *s.* rónzo; bisbíglio; susúrro; mormório *m.*
Buz'zard, *s.* bozzágo *m.* (uccéllo di rapína)
By, *prep.* per; da; a; al; di; vicíno; appréso
By and by, *adv.* adésso adésso
By the bye, *adv.* di vólo; solaménte così di fúga
By'blow, *s.* cólpo improvviso *m.*; bastárdo, -árda, *mf.*
By concernment, *s.* vantággio próprio *m.*
By'end, *s.* vantággio próprio, particoláre *m.*
By'gone, *adj.* andato, passáto -a
By'lane, *s.* vícо; vícolo; chiassuólo *m.*
By'law, *s.* statúto *m.*; légge municipále *f.*
By'name, *s.* soprannóme *m.* (dato per búrla)
By-path, *s.* stráda poco frequentáta *f.*
By-place, *s.* luógo fuor di mano *m.*
By-profits, *s.* iucério; casuále *m.*
By respect, *s.* secóndo fine *m.*
By-road, *s.* sentiéro discósto, rimóto *m.*
By-room, *s.* gabinétto; spogliatójo *m.*
By-speech, *s.* discórso improvviso *m.*
By-stander, *s.* spettatóre -trice, *mf.*
By-street, *s.* stráda fuor di máno *f.*
By-view, *s.* diségno particoláre *m.*
By-walk, *s.* viále; sentiéro rimóto *m.*
By-way, *s.* traversa; scorciatója *f.*
By-word, *s.* provérbio; détto *m.*; mássima *f.*

C.

Cab, *s.* carrózza tiráta dà un sol cavállo *f.*
Caba', *s.* cábala; cospirazióne; tráma; fazióne *f.*
Caba', *vn.* cospiráre; tramáre; congiurare 1
Cab'alist, *s.* cabalista *m.*
Cabalist'ic, Cabalist'ical, *adj.* cabalístico -a
Caba'ller, *s.* fazióso; macchinatóre *m.*
Cab'bage, *s.* cávolo *m.* (piánta esculénte)
Cab'bage, *van.* cestíre 3; rubáre i ritágli 1
Cab'bage-lettuce, *s.* lattúga cappúccia *f.*
Cab'bage-tree, *s.* spezie di palmízio, pálma *f.*
Cab'in, *s.* camerino; gabinétto *m.*; capánna *f.*
Cab'in, *va.* chiúdere in un luógo ristrétto 2 *irr.*
Cab'in, *vn.* vívere in un luógo ristrétto -a
Cab'in-boy, *s.* mózzo (*m.*) di náve
Cab'inet, *s.* gabinetto; armádio; stípo *m.*
Cab'inet-council, *s.* gabinétto (*m.*) della córte

Cab'inet-maker, *s.* ebanista *m.*
Ca'ble, *s.* gómena *f.*; cánapo *m.*
Caca'o, *s.* cacáo; albero del cacáo *m.*
Cachec'tic, Cachec'tical, *adj.* cachéttico -a
Cachex'y, *s.* cachessia *f.* (vizio degli umóri)
Cachinna'tion, *s.* riso smoderato; cachínno *m.*
Cac'kle, *vn.* crocciáre: chiocciáre 1
Cac'kle, *s.* chiocciáre (*m.*) dell' óca, &c.
Cack'ler, *s.* chiócia *f.*; chiacchierône *mf.*
Cack'ling, *s.* chiocciáre (*m.*) della chiócia
Caco'chymy, *s.* cacochimía *f.* (vizio degli umóri)
Cacodæ'mon, *s.* maligno spírito; diávolo *m.*
Cacoph'ony, *s.* cacofonía; discordánza *f.*
Cacu'minate, *va.* appuntáre 1; fár a fóggia di pirámide 1 *irr.*
Cadav'erous, *adj.* cadaveróso, cadavérico -a
Cad'dis, *s.* cadi (ráscia di lána); vérme *m.*
Cade, *s.* barile; carratéllo *m.*
Cade, *adj.* doméstico, addimesticáto -a
Ca'dence, Ca'dency, *s.* cadénza; armónia *f.*
Ca'dent, *adj.* cadénte; mancánte; débile; lábile
Cadet', *s.* cadetto; minornato; volontário *m.*
Cadg'er, *s.* venditóre (*m.*) d' uóva; pollajuólo *m.*
Ca'di, *s.* cádi *m.* (giúdice in Turchia)
Cadu'ceus, *s.* caducéo *m.* (vérga di Mercúrio)
Cadu'city, *s.* caducità; debolézza; fragilità *f.*
Cæsu'ra, *s.* cesúra *f.* (metà d' un vérso)
Cag, *s.* carratéllo *m.* (bótte piccola)
Cage, *s.* gábbia: menagería; prigióne *f.*
Cage (great), *s.* uccelliera: colombája *f.*
Cage, *vn.* mettere, chiúdere in gábbia 2 *irr.*
Cai'man, *s.* coccodrillo Americáno *m.*
Cai'tiff, *s.* furfánte; barattiére; scelleráto *m.*
Cajole', *va.* vezzeggiáre; aduláre; ingannáre 1
Cajol'er, *s.* lusinghiére; adulatóre, -trice, *mf.*
Cajol'ery, *s.* lusinghería; carézza *f.*; ingánno *m.*
Cake, *s.* focáccia; sfogliáta *f.*
Cake, *vn.* rappigliársi; incrostársi 1 *ref.*
Cal'abash, *s.* zúcca *f.* (a úso di tenévi ácqua, &c.)
Calaman'co, *s.* duránte *m.* (sorta di panno láno)
Cal'amine, *s.* giallamína *f.* (piétra calamináre)
Cal'amint, *s.* calamínta; nepitélla *f.* (piánta)
Calam'itous, *adj.* calamitóso, sfortunáto -a
Calam'itousness, *s.* infortúnio *m.*; sventúra *f.*
Calam'ity, *s.* calamità *m.*; miséria *f.*; infortúnio *m.*
Cal'amus, *s.* calámo aromático *m.* (piánta)
Calash', *s.* calésso *m.* (cárro con due ruóte)
Cales'rious, *adj.* calcáreo, -ário -a; di calcína
Calcina'tion, *s.* calcinazióne; calcinatúra *f.*
Calcin'atory, *adj.* calcinatório -a
Calcine', *van.* calcináre 1; ridúrre in calcína 2
Cal'culate, *va.* calcoláre; computáre; contáre 1
Calcula'tion, *s.* calculazióne *f.*; cómputo *m.*
Calcula'tor, *s.* computista; calculatóre *m.*
Calcula'tory, *adj.* di calculazióne, cálcolo
Cal'cule, *s.* cálcolo; cómputo; cónto *m.*
Calculose', Cal'culous, *adj.* calcolóso -a
Cal'dron, *s.* caldája *f.*; caldáio; pajuólo *m.*
Calefac'tion, *s.* calefazióne *f.*; riscaldaménto *m.* [tivo -a
Calefac'tive, *adj.* calleffattivo, riscalda-
Cal'efy, *vn.* riscaldársi 1 *ref.*
Cal'endar, *s.* calendário, -áro; almanácco *m.*
Cal'ender, *s.* mangáno *m.* (per lustráre i pánni)
Cal'ender, *va.* manganáre 1; dáre il lústro 1 *irr.*
Cal'enderer, *s.* lustratóre; che mangána *m.*
Cal'ends, *s.* calénde, -éndi *fp.* (primo giórno de' mési)
Cal'enture, *s.* fébbre ardénte *f.*
Calf, *s.* vitéllo *m.*; vitélla *f.*; póppa (*f.*) delle gámbe
Cal'iber, *s.* calíbro *m.*; bócca (*f.*) d' un' árma a fúoco
Cal'ice, *s.* cálice *m.*; tázza; cóppa *f.*
Cal'ico, *s.* téla (*f.*) di cotóne
Cal'id, *adj.* cáldo, cálido -a; ardénte
Calid'ity, *s.* calidità; caldézza *f.*; ardóre *m.*
Ca'lif, *s.* califfo; arcálif *m.* (signóre de' Saracíni)
Caliga'tion, *s.* oscuraménto; abbagliaménto *m.*
Caligi'nous, *adj.* caliginóso, oscúro, fósco -a
Caligi'nousness, *s.* caligine; oscurità *f.*
Caligr'aphy, *s.* calligrafía *f.* (scrivére bene)
Cal'iver, *s.* fucile; archibúso; schióppo *m.*
Ca'lix, *s.* calice *m.* (d' un fióle)
Calk, *va.* calafatáre; calefatáre; ristonnáre 1
Calk'er, *s.* calafáo; calfáto; che calafáta *m.*
Calk'ing, *s.* calafatáre; ripáro *m.* (d' una náve)
Call, *s.* chiamáta *f.*; invíto; chiamaménto *m.*
Call, *va.* chiamáre; appelláre; convocáre 1
Call again, *va.* richiamáre 1; fár ritornáre
Call again upon, *vn.* ritornáre a vedére 1
Call after, *va.* chiamáre ad álta vóce 1
Call away, *va.* chiamáre fuóri 1; dire d' uscíre
Call back, *van.* richiamáre 1; fár ritornáre 1
Call for, *vn.* domandáre; chiamáre 1
Call forth, *va.* chiamáre fuóri 1; fár uscíre 1 *irr.*
Call in, *va.* chiamáre déntro 1; díre d' entráre 3
Call off, *va.* dissuadére 2 *irr.*; stornáre 1
Call out, *va.* chiamáre fuóri; sfidáre 1
Call up, *va.* svegliáre 1; dire di salíre 3
Call upon, *vn.* invocáre 1; ricórrere ad 2 *irr.*
Call on, *va.* esortáre; animáre; incitáre 1
Call at, *vn.* andáre a casa di 1 *irr.*
Call in question, *va.* mettere in dúbbio 2 *irr.*
Call down, *va.* chiamáre giù 1; fár scéndere 1
Call upon one, *va.* visitáre 1; andáre a vendére 1
Call together, *va.* adunáre; convocáre 1
Call aside, *va.* prénder da párte 2 *irr.*
Call aloud, *vn.* chiamáre; gridáre ad alta vóce 1

Call names, *vn.* ingiuriáre; svillaneggiáre 1
Call'ing, *s.* vocazióne *f.*; mestiére; impiégo *m.*
Cal'lipers, *s.* séste (*fp.*) da calibráre
Callos'ity, *s.* callosità *f.*; càllo *m.*
Cal'lous, *adj.* callóso, indurito -a; insensíbile
Cal'lousness, *s.* insensibilità; durézza *f.*
Cal'low, *adj.* spiumáto, núdo -a; sénza plúme
Cal'lus, *s.* càllo *m.*; durézza; cárne indurita *f.*
Calm, *adj.* cálmo, tranquíllo, placído, quiéto -a
Calm, *s.* cálma; bonáccia; tranquillità *f.*
Calm, *va.* calmáre; quietáre; placáre 1
Calm'ly, *adv.* tranquillaménte; placabilménte
Calm'ness, *s.* tranquillità; cálma *f.*
Calorific, *adj.* calorífico -a; che porta calóre
Calotte', *s.* berrettíno *m.*; berrétta *f.*
Cal'trops, *s.* tríbolo; trabocchétto; cárdo *m.*
Calum'niator, *s.* calunniatóre -trice *mf.*
Calum'niate, *va.* calunniáre; diffamáre 1
Calum'nious, *adj.* calunnióso, diffamatório -a
Cal'umny, *s.* calúnnia *f.*; diffamaménto *m.*
Calve, *vn.* fáre un vitéllo 1 *trr.*; figliáre 1
Cal'vinism, *s.* calvinísmo *m.* (dottrína di Calvíno)
Cal'vinist, *s.* calvinísta *m.* (settário di Calvíno)
Calx, *s.* calce; calcína *f.*
Cama'ieu, *s.* camméo; -caméo; chiaroscúro *m.*
Cam'bric, *s.* cambrája *f.* (téla finissima)
Cam'el, *s.* camméllo *m.* (béstia di sóma)
Came'leon, *s.* cameleónte *m.* (serpentéllo)
Camel'opard, *s.* camméllo pardálo *m.*; giráffa *f.*
Cam'elot, Cam'let, *s.* cambellótto *m.* (téla)
Cam'era obscu'ra, *s.* cámera oscúra, óttica *f.*
Cam'erated, *adj.* arcáto, incurvato, cúrvo -a
Camisa'do, *s.* incamiciáta *f.*; assálto (*m.*) di nótte
Cam'isated, *adj.* cólla camícia sópra l'árme
Cam'mock, *s.* anónide; bonágra *f.* (piánta)
Cam'omile, *s.* camamílla *f.* (piánta medicinále)
Camp, *s.* cámpo *m.* (di battáglia)
Camp, *vn.* accampáre 1; pónere cámpo 2 *irr.*
Camp, *vn.* accampársi 1 *ref.*; pórsi a cámpo 2 *irr.*
Campaign', *s.* campágna *f.*; paése apérzo *m.*
Campan'iform, *adj.* fátto -a a guísa di campána
Campan'ulate, *adj.* campanulàto -a
Campes'tral, *adj.* erescénte ne' cámpi
Cam'phire, *s.* cánfora *f.* (gómma orientále)
Cam'phorate, *adj.* canforáto -a; di cánfora
Camp'ing, *s.* campaménto; campáre *m.*
Camp'ion, *s.* anémone *f.* (fiore bellíssimo)
Car, *s.* boccále *m.* (váso da bere)
Can, *vn.* and *defect.* potére. (*Vide* Introduzióne)
Canaille', *s.* canáglia; génte víle e abbiétta *f.*
Canal', *s.* canále; condótto *m.*
Cana'ry, *s.* víno (*m.*) di Canaria
Cana'ry bird, *s.* canarino *m.* (uccellíne giállo)
Can'cel, *va.* cancelláre; annulláre 1
Cancel a debt, *v.* annulláre un débito 1
Can'cellated, *adj.* cancellàto intraversáto -a
Can'celling, Can'cellation, *s.* cancellaménto *m.*
Can'cer, *s.* gránchio; cánchere; cáncro *m.*
Can'cerate, *vn.* incancherírsi *ref.*; inasprire 3
Cancera'tion, *s.* divenír cánchero *m.*
Can'cerous, *adj.* cancheróso, marcóso -a
Can'dent, *adj.* candénte; ardénte; infocáto -a
Can'did, *adj.* cándido, bíanco, ingénuo -a
Can'didate, *s.* candidáto; competitóre *m.*
Can'didly, *adv.* candidaménte; sinceraménte
Can'didness, *s.* candidézza; ingenuità *f.*
Can'dify, *va.* réndere cándido -a 2; biancheggiáre 3
Can'dle, *s.* candéla; lúce *f.*; luminário *m.*
Can'dle (wax), *s.* candéla (*f.*) di céra; céro *m.*
Can'dle (mould), *s.* candéla gettáta in fórma *f.*
Can'dle-light, *s.* lúme (*m.*) di candéla
Candle-light (by), *adv. exp.* alla candéla
Can'dlemas, *s.* candellája -ára; purificazióne *f.*
Can'dlestick, *s.* candelière *m.*
Can'dlestick (branched), *s.* candelábro *m.*
Can'dlestick (flat), *s.* bugiá *f.* (candelliére *m.*)
Can'dlestuff, *s.* sévo; grásso *m.* (per far candéle)
Can'dle-waster, *s.* pródigo; spenderéccio *m.*
Can'dour, *s.* candóre *m.*; sincerità; ingenuità *f.*
Can'dy, *va.* candíre 3; confettáre 1
Can'dy, *vn.* divantáre candito, confettáto -a 1
Can'dy, *adj.* candíto, confetátto -a
Can'dy (sugar), *s.* zúcchero candíto *m.*
Cane, *s.* cánna *f.*; bástone *m.*
Cane (sugar), *s.* cannaméle *f.*
Cane, *va.* gastonáre 1; dar délle bastonáte 1
Canic'ular, *adj.* canicolàre; della canícola
Canine', *adj.* caníno -a; di cane
Can'ister, *s.* scátola da tè *f.*; canéstro piccolo *m.*
Cank'er, *s.* bráco; vérme; cánchero *m.*
Cank'er, *van.* corrómpere; corrómpersi 2 *irr.*
Canker bit, *adj.* mórso -a da dénte avvelenáto
Can'nabine, *adj.* canapíno -a; di cánapa
Can'nibal, *s.* cannibale; mangiatóre d' uomini
Can'nibally, *adv.* a modo di cannibále
Can'non, *s.* cannóne *m.* (pézzo d' artiglieria)
Cannon ball or bullet, *s.* pálla (*f.*) di cannóne
Cannonade', *s.* cannenáta *f.*; tíro (*m.*) di cannóne
Cannonade', *va.* cannoneggiáre; cannonáre 1
Cannonad'ing, *s.* cannoneggiáre; cannonáta *f.*
Cannonier', *s.* cannoniére; bombardiére *m.*
Canoe'a, Canoe', *s.* sciátta; famíglia *f.* (barchétta)
Can'on, *s.* canóne *m.*; régola *f.*; canónico *m.*

Can'oness, *s.* canonichéssa *f.* (mónaca).
Canon'ical, *adj.* canonicále ; canónico -a
Canonical book, *s.* libro canónico *m.*
Canon'ical hours, *s.* ore canóniche *fp.*
Canon'ically, *adv.* canonicaménte
Can'onist, *s.* dottóre in ragióne canónica *m.*
Canoniza'tion, *s.* canonizzazióne *f.*
Canonize', *va.* canonizzáre ; dichiaráre sánto -a 1
Can'oushipor Can'onry, *s.* canonicáto *m.*
Can'opied, *adj.* coprito -a con baldacchino
Can'opy, *s.* baldacchino *m.*
Canopy of heaven, *s.* firmaménto ; clélo *m.*
Can'opy, *va.* coprire con un baldacchino 3
Cano'rous, *adj.* canóro, armonióso -a
Cant, *s.* gérgo ; gergáccio *m.* ipocrisía ; véndita *f.*
Cant, *vn.* parlár in gérgo 1
Cant, *va.* gettáre via, lasciáre ; regettáre 1
Canta'ta, *s.* cantáta *f.* (composizióne musicale)
Cant'er, *s.* ipócrito, ipócrita ; gallóppo piccolo *m.*
Canthar'ides, *s.* canterélle ; cantáridi *fp.* (insétti)
Can'ticle, *s.* cántica *f.* ; cántico *m.*
Cant'ing, *s.* linguággio affetáto ; gérgo *m.*
Can'tle, *s.* pézzo ; tózzo angoláre m.
Cant'let, *s.* pézzo ; tózzo ; frammento *m.*
Can'to, *s.* cánto *m.* (párte di poéma)
Can'ton, *s.* cantóne *m.* (distrétto d' un paése)
Can'ton, *va.* dividere in cantóni 2 ; cantonáre 1
Can'tonize, *va.* dividere in piccole párti 2 *irr.*
Can'vas, *s.* canavváccio *m.* (pánno líno grósso)
Can'vass, *va.* esaminárе ; considerárе 1
Can'vass, *vn.* brigáre ; sollecitáre 1
Can'vassing, *s.* esámе ; sollecitaménto *m.*
Can'zonet, *s.* canzonétta ; canzoncina *f.*
Cap, *s.* berrétta ; téста ; sberrettáta *f.* ; cápo *m.*
Cap, *va.* coprire il capo 3 ; sberettáre 1
Cap-a-pie', *adv.* da capo a pédi
Capabil'ity, *s.* capacità ; abilità ; attézza *f.*
Ca'pable, *adj.* capáce ; abile; átto, idóneo -a
Ca'pableness, *s.* capacità ; sciénza *f.* ; sapere *m.*
Capa'cious, *adj.* ámplo, vasto, spazióso -a
Capa'ciousness, *s.* ampiézza ; larghézza *f.*
Capac'itate, *va.* capacitáre 1 ; rendere capáce 2
Capac'ity, *s.* capacità ; abilità ; intelligénza *f.*
Capar'ison, *s.* copertina ; gualdráppa *f.*
Capar'ison, *va.* pórre la copertina ad 2 *irr.*
Cape, *s.* capo ; promontório ; coláre ; bávero *m.*
Ca'per, *s.* caprióla ; cavriuóla *s.* ; cáppero *m.*
Ca'pers (cut), *vn.* fáre delle capriuóle 1 *irr.*
Ca'per-sauce, *s.* capperotáto *m.*
Ca'per, *vn.* caprioláre 1 ; far caprióle 1 *irr.*
Ca'per-bush, *s.* cáppero *m.* (frútice)
Ca'perer, *s.* che fa caprióle ; saltatóre -trice *mf.*
Capil'lament, *s.* capellaménto *m.* (filo sottile)
Cap'illary, *adj.* capilláre ; simile a capéllo
Cap'ital, *adj.* capitále; principále ; grándе
Cap'ital, *s.* capitéllo *m.* (d' una colonna, &c.)
Cap'ital, *s.* capitále ; metrópoli *f.* ; fónde *m.*
Cap'itally, *adv.* capitalmente ; mortalménte
Capita'tion, *s.* capitazióne ; tássa per téstа *f.*
Capit'ular, *adj.* capitoláre ; di capitólo
Capit'ulate, *vn.* capitolare 1; fáre convenzióni
Capitula'tion, *s.* capitolazióne ; convenzióne *f.*
Ca'pon, *s.* cappóne *m.* (gállo)
Ca'pon, *va.* capponáre 1
Capot', *s.* capótto *m.* (al giuóco di pichétto)
Capot', *va.* dáre, fáre capótto 1 *irr.*
Capouch', *s.* cappúccio *m.* (di fráte)
Cap'per, *s.* berrettájo *m.*
Caprice', *s.* capriccio ; grillo *m.* ; fantasía *f.*
Capri'cious, *adj.* capricciόso, fantástico -a
Capri'ciously, *adv.* capricciosaménte
Capri'ciousness, *s.* capricciosità ; fantásia *f.*
Cap'ricorn, *s.* capricórno *m.* (ségno celéste)
Caprióle', *s.* capriόla ; cavriuóla *f.* ; sálto *m.*
Cap'stan, *s.* árgano *m.* (strumento da tirar pési)
Cap'sular, Cap'sulary, *adj.* casuláre
Cap'tain, *s.* capitáno ; cápo *m.*
Cap'tainry, *s.* capitanánza; capitanería *f.*
Cap'tainship, *s.* grádo, ufficio (*m.*) di capitáno
Cap'tion, *s.* cattúra ; presúra *f.* ; arrésto *m.*
Cap'tious, *adj.* cavillóso, critico, insidióso -a
Cap'tiously, *adv.* cavillosaménte ; criticaménte
Cap'tiousness, *s.* cavillazióne; cattivo umóre *m.*
Cap'tivate, *va.* cattiváre ; incantáre; soggiogáre 1
Cap'tive, *s.* cattívo ; prigióne; schiávo *m.*
Cap'tive, *va.* fáre prigióne 1 *irr.*
Captiv'ity, *s.* cattività; schiavitù ; servitù *f.*
Cap'tor, *s.* che fa una cattúra, préda, présa *m.*
Cap'ture, *s.* cattúra ; presúra ; préda *f.*
Capu'chin, *s.* cappúccio ; cappótta *m.* (da donna)
Car, *s.* carrétta *f.* ; cárro *m.*
Car'abine, Car'bine, *s.* carabína *f.* (árma da fuóco)
Carbinier', *s.* carabiniére *m.* (cavalière)
Car'ack, *s.* carrácca *f.* ; galeóne *m.* (náve)
Car'acole, *s.* caracólio ; volteggiaménto *m.*
Car'acole, *vn.* caracolláre ; volteggiáre 1
Car'at, Car'ack, *s.* caráto *m.* (peso di quattro grani)
Car'avan, *s.* carována ; trúppa *f.* (di mercánti)
Caravan'sary, *s.* albérgo (*m.*) delle carovane
Car'away, *s.* cárvi *m.* (érba medicinále)
Car'bonado, *s.* carbonáta *f.* (cárne arrostíta)
Car'bonado, *va.* tagliáre in fétte 1
Car'buncle, *s.* carboncéllo ; carbónchio *m.*
Car buncled, *adj.* fregiáto -a ; di carbónchi
Carbun'cular, *adj.* rósso -a come un carbónchio
Carbuncula'tion, *s.* annebbiáre *m.* (delle piánte)
Car'canet, *s.* collána *f.* ; monile *m.*
Car'cass, *s.* carcáme ; schelétro *m.* ; carcássa *f.*
Car'celage, *s.* emoluménto (*m.*) del carceriére

Carcino'ma, *s.* carcinóma *f.*; cánchero *m.*
Card, *s.* cárta *f.* (da giuocáre); cárdo *m.*
Cards (pack of), *s.* mázzo (*m.*) di cárte
Card, *va.* cardáre; cardeggiáre; carminár 1
Card'maker, *s.* cartáio; cartáro *m.*
Car'damon, *s.* cardamómo *m.* (séme medicinále)
Card'er, *s.* scardassiére; cardatóre *m.*
Card'laigy, *s.* anticuóre; mal di cuóre *m.*
Cardiol'ogy, *s.* dottrína delle pártì del cuóre *f.*
Cardi'acal, Car'diac, *adj.* cardiáco -a; cordiále
Car'dinal, *adj.* cardinále: principále
Car'dinal, *s.* cardinále *m.* (prelát supereióre)
Car'dinalate, Car'dinalship, *s.* cardinaláto *m.*
Card'match, *s.* zolfanéllo (*m.*) di carta
Care, *s.* cúra; sollecitúdine; ansietà *f.*
Care (take), *vn.* prénder guárdia 2 *irr.*; badáre 1
Care, *vn.* curáre; stimáre 1; avére a cuóre *aux.*
Care'crazed, *adj.* caricáto -a di cúre, pensiéri
Careen', *va.* carenáre 1; dáre caréna 1 *irr.*
Career', *s.* carriéra *f.*; córso *m.*
Career', *vn.* córrere 2 *irr.*; andar prestaménte 1 *irr.*
Care'ful, *adj.* ansióso, sollécito, cáuto -a
Care'fully, *adv.* prudenteménte; cautaménte
Care'fulness, *s.* cúra; attenzióne; prudénza *f.*
Care'less, *adj.* negligénte; trascuráto -a
Care'lessly, *adv.* negligenteménte; senza cúra
Care'lessness, *s.* negligénza; trascuránza *f.*
Caress', *s.* carezza; lusínga; amorevolézza *f.*
Caress', *va.* accarezzáre; vezzeggiáre 1
Car'go, *s.* cárico *m.* (d' una náve)
Caricature', *s.* caricatúra *f.* (ritrátto ridícolo)
Ca'ries, *s.* intarlaménto *m.*; putrefazióne *f.*
Carios'ity, *s.* putrefazióne; putridézza *f.*
Ca'rious, *adj.* carióso, guásto -a della cárie
Carle, *s.* zótico; rústico; contadíno *m.*
Car'man, *s.* carrettiére; carrettájo *m.*
Car'melite, *s.* carmelitáno *m.* (mónaco)
Carmin'ative, *s.* carminativo -a
Car'mine, *s.* carmíno *m.* (color rósso)
Car'nage, *s.* macéllo *m.*; uccisióne; strage *f.*
Car'nal, *adj.* carnále; sensuále
Carnal'ity, *s.* incontinénza; lubrichézza
Car'nally, *adv.* carnalménte; sensualménte
Carna'tion, *s.* carnagióne; carnatúra *f.*
Carnel'ion, *s.* cornalína; cornióla *f.* (gémma)
Car'neous, *adj.* cárneo, carnóso -a; di cárne
Car'nify, *vn.* fáre cárne 1 *irr.*; incarnárs 1
Car'nival, *s.* carnasciále; carnovále *m.*
Carniv'orous, *adj.* carnívoro -a; voráce
Carnos'ity, *s.* carnosità *f.*; carnúme *m.*
Car'ol, *s.* caróla *f.*; cánto (*m.*) d' allegrézza
Car'ol, *va.* caroláre; centáre; celebráre 1
Carous'al, *s.* gozzoviglia; gozzovigliáta *f.*
Carouse', *van.* gozzovigliáre; trincáre 1
Carouse', *s.* ubbriachézza; gozzovíglia *f.*
Carous'er, *s.* trincóne; beóne; gorgióne *m.*
Carp, *s.* carpióne *m.* (pésce di fiúme)
Carp (young), *s.* carpioncíno; piccol carpióne *m.*
Carp, *vn.* criticáre; biasimáre; censnráre 1
Car'penter, *s.* legnajuólo; falegnáme *m.*
Car'penter's work, *s.* lavóro (*m.*) di legnajuólo
Car'pentry, *s.* legnáme *m.*; árte (*f.*) del legnaiuólo
Carp'er, *s.* cavillatóre, biasimatóre -trice *mf.*
Car'pet, *s.* tappéto *m.*
Car'pet, *va.* coprire d' un tappéto 3
Carp'ing, *adj.* critico, cavillóso, litigióso -a
Carp'ingly, *adv.* cavillosaménte; criticaménte
Car'riage, *s.* pórto; carriaggio; portaménto *m.*
Car'riage (beast of), *s.* béstia (*f.*) da sóma, básto
Car'rier, *s.* vettnrino; portatóre *m.*
Car'rion, *s.* carógna *f.* (animále putrefátto)
Car'rot, *s.* caróta *f.* (radice di color rósso)
Car'rotiness, *s.* pélo rósso, rossigno *m.*
Car'roty, *adj.* rósso, rossígno -a
Car'ry, *va.* portáre; menáre 1; condurre 2 *irr.*
Carry away, *va.* portáre via 1; rapire 3
Carry back, *va.* riportáre; rimenáre 1
Carry over, *va.* trasportáre 1; trasferire 3
Carry through, *va.* venire a fine 3; supportáre 1
Carry to and fro, *va.* portáre, menáre quà e là 1
Carry off, *va.* portáre via; ammazzáre 1
Carry on, *va.* continuáre 1; proseguíre 3
Carry forth, *va.* mantenére 2; avanzare 1
Carry in, *va.* portáre, menáre éntro
Carry out, *va.* portáre, menáre fuor 1
Carry up, *va.* portáre su; alzáre; esaltáre 1
Carry down, *va.* portáre giù; abbassáre 1
Carry about, *va.* portáre addósso, quà e là 1
Carry from, *va.* trasportáre 1; rimnóvere 2 *irr.*
Carry the cause, *vn.* guadagnáre la cáusa 1
Carry the day, *vn.* ottenére la vittória 2
Carry the jest too far, *vn.* burláre con troppa libertà 1
Carry one's self, *vn.* comportársi 1 *ref.*
Carry it, *vn.* 1. avére l' avvantággio; víncere 2
Carry it high, *vn.* procédere con alterigia 2
Carry it fair with, *vn.* trattáre bene 1 *ref.*
Carry it cunningly, *vn.* usáre furbería 1
Carry-tale, *s.* rapportatóre -trice; ciarlóne *mf.*
Cart, *s.* carrétta *f.*; cárro *m.*
Cart (dung'), *s.* cárro (*m.*) da letáme
Cart, *van.* espórre sur nn cárro 2 *irr.*
Carte'blanche, *s.* cárta bianca *f.*
Cart'el, *s.* cartéllo; manifésto *m.*; disfida *f.*
Cart'er, *s.* carrettiére; carretájo *m.*
Cart'horse, *s.* cavallo (*m.*) di carrétta
Cart'tilage, *s.* cartilágine *f.*; téndine *m.*
Cartilag'inous, *adj.* cartilagíneo, cartilaginóso -a
Cart'load, *s.* carrettáta; carráta *f.*
Cartoon', *s.* cartóne *m.* (modéllo di pittúra)
Cart'rage, Cart'ridge, *s.* carica *f.* (d' un arma)

Cartouch'box, *s.* gibérna ; tásca (*f.*) di cartócci
Cart'rut, *s.* rotája *f.* ; ségno (*m.*) della ruóta
Cart'way, *s.* via (*f.*) del cárro
Cart'wheel, *s.* ruóta (*f.*) di cárro
Cart'wright, *s.* carradóre *m.* (artéfice)
Car'uncle, *s.* carúncola ; carnosità *f.*
Carve, *va.* trinciáre ; tagliáre 1 ; scolpíre 3
Carve, *vn.* intagliáre 1 ; scolpíre 3
Carv'er, *s.* trinciánte ; scultóre ; intagliatóre *m.*
Carv'ing, *s.* scultúra *f.* ; scolpíre *m.*
Caryat'es, Caryat'ides, *s.* cariátide *f.* (pilástro)
Cas'cade, *s.* cascáta (*f.*) d' acqua; caterátta *f.*
Case (letter), *s.* portaléttere ; portafógli *m.*
Case (good), *s.* grassézza (*f.*) di carnagióne
Case, *va.* incassáre ; serráre 1
Case'harden, *va.* indurére ; temperáre 1
Case'knife, *s.* astúccio (*m.*) per le coltélla
Case'mate, *s.* casamátta *f.* ; barbacáne *m.*
Case'ment, *s.* finéstra *f.*
Case'shot, *s.* metráglia *f.* ; rettámi di férro *mp.*
Cash, *s.* danáro contánte *m.* ; cássa *f.*
Cashew', *s.* anacárdo, *m.*
Cashew'nut, *s.* frutto dell' anacárdo
Cashier', *s.* cassiére ; banchiére *m.*
Cashier', *va.* cassáre ; congedáre 1 ; depónere 2
Cash'keeper, *s.* tesoriére; banchiére *m.*
Cash'mere, *s.* sciálle di Casimír, *m.*
Cas'ing, *s.* intónico, invólgio, castóne, *m.*
Cask, *s.* bótte *f.* ; barile *m.*
Cask'et, *s.* cassétta *f.*
Cask'et, *va.* ripórre nella cassétta 2 *irr.*
Casque, *s.* caschétto; elmo *m.* (sorta di morióne) [láre 1
Cas'sate, *va.* annulláre ; cassare ; cancel-
Cassa'tion, *s.* cassaménto *m.* ; cassagióne *f.*
Cas'sia, *s.* cássia *f.* (medicaménto solutivo)
Cas'savi, Cas'sada, *s.* cassáva *f.* ; (farina)
Cas'sock, *s.* sottáno *f.* (véste portáta da préti)
Cast, *s.* tíro : colpo: gétto; volo ; aspétto ; modo *m.* ; tiráta ; estremità ; maniéra *f.*
Cast, *va.* gettáre ; lanciáre ; condannáre 1
Cast, *vn.* ruminare ; pensáre 1 ; piegársi 1 *ref.*
Cast away, *va.* abbandonáre ; gettáre via 1
Cast forth, *va.* esaláre ; mandáre fuóra 1
Cast down, *va.* affliggere ; deprímere 2 *irr.*
Cast against, *va.* rimproveráre ; rinfacciáre 1
Cast out, *va.* scacciáre ; mandáre fuóra 1
Cast up, *va.* calcoláre; sommáre; computáre 1
Cast off, *va.* lasciáre ; abbandonáre 1
Cast an account, *va.* fáre un cónto, cálcolo 1 *irr.*
Cast in, *va.* allegáre ; accusáre ; tassáre 1
Cast upon (for assistance), *vn.* avére ricórso -a *vuux.*
Cast about, *va.* spárgere per ogni párte 2 *irr.*
Cast headlong, *va.* precipitáre 1
Cast in, or into, *va.* tuffáre 1 ; immérgere 2 *irr.*
Cast by, or aside, *va.* rigettáre ; ributtáre 1
Cas'tanet, *s.* castagnétta *f.* (due pézzi d' ósso, &c.)
Cast'away, *s.* réprobo ; malvágio *m.*
Cas'tellain, Castel'lin, *s.* castellano *m.*
Cas'tellany, *s.* castellanía ; castellanería *f.*
Cast'er, *s.* gettatóre ; calcolatóre; astrológo *m.* Cast'ers, *pl.* ampolline *f.*
Cas'tigate, *va.* gastigáre 1 ; punire 3
Castiga'tion, *va.* gastigaménto *m.* ; punizióne *f.*
Cas'tigatory, *adj.* punitivo -a ; gastigánte
Cast'ing-house, *s.* fondería *f.*
Cast'ing-net, *s.* ritrécine *f.* (rete da pescáre)
Cas'tle, *s.* castéllo ; fórte *m.* ; fortézza *f.*
Cas'tle, *vn.* roccáre 1 ; fáre rócco 1 *irr.*
Cas'tled, *adj.* castellato, munito -a di castélli
Cas'tor, *s.* castóro *m.* (animále) ; cappéllo *m.*
Castrameta'tion, *s.* accampaménto *m.*
Cas'trate, *va.* castráre ; tagliáre ; mutiláre 1
Cas'ual, *adj.* casuále ; accidentále ; fortuito -a
Cas'ually, *adv.* casualménte ; fortuitaménte
Cas'ualness, *s.* casualità ; avventúra *f.*
Cas'ualty, *s.* cáso fortúito ; accidénte *m.*
Cas'uist, *s.* casuista *m.*
Cas'uistry, *s.* sciénza (*f.*) del casuista
Cat, *s.* gátto, gátta *mf.*
Cat-o'nine'tails, *s.* sférza ; frústa *f.* ; staffile *m.*
Catachre'sis, *s.* catacrési *f.* (metafóra)
Catachres'tical, *adj.* tróppo studiáto, affettáto -a
Cat'aclysm, *s.* diluvio *m.* ; inondazióne *f.*
Cat'acomb, *sp.* catacómbe *fp.* (sepólcri)
Cat'alogue, *s.* catálogo ; registro ; ruólo *m.*
Cat'aphract, *s.* catafrátto *m.* (corazziére)
Cat'aplasm, *s.* cataplásma ; impiástro *m.*
Cat'apult, *s.* catapúlta *f.* (máchina da guérra)
Cat'aract, *s.* caterátta; cascáta *f.* (d' acqua)
Catarrh', *s.* catárro *m.* ; flussióne *f.*
Catarrh'al, Catarrh'ous, *adj.* catarróso -a
Catas'trophe, *s.* catástrofe *f.* ; sciogliménto *m.*
Cat'call, *s.* fischio ; fístio ; súfolo *m.*
Catch, *va.* prendere 2 *irr.* ; chiappáre 1 ; rapíre 3
Catch at, *vn.* acchiappáre ; afferráre 1
Catch up, *va.* prèndere 2 *irr.* ; inpugnáre 1
Catch hold of, *vn.* inpugnáre ; afferráre 1
Catch cold, *vn.* infreddársi ; raffreddársi 1 *ref.*
Catch fire, *vn.* accéndersi 2 *ref.* ; infocársi 1 *ref.*
Catch, *vn.* essére contagióso, infétto -a. *aux.*
Catch, *s.* préssa ; cattúra *f.* ; bottíno ; ritornéllo *m.*
Catch of a door, *s.* annéllo *m.* (di porta)
Catch'bit, *s.* scroccóne; parasíto; ghiottóne *m.*
Catch'er, *s.* pigliatóre, ingannatóre, -trice *mf.*
Catch'ing, *s.* préssa ; cattúra *f.* ; pigliáre *m.*
Catch'ing, *adj.* contagióso, infétto -a
Catch'pole, *s.* sbírro ; záffo ; sergénte *m.*
Catch'word, *s.* chiamáta nóta *f.* ; rimándo *m.*
Catechet'ical, *adj.* catechístico, instruttívo -a
Catechet'ically, *adv.* in fórma catechística
Cat'echise, *va.* catechizzáre; interrogáre 1
Cat'echism, *s.* catechísmo *m.*

Cat'echist, *s.* catechista *m.*
Catechu'men, *s.* catecúmeno *m.* (nuóvo discépolo)
Categor'ical, *adj.* categórico, positivo -a
Categor'ically, *adv.* categoricaménte
Cat'egory, *s.* categoría *f.* ; predicaménto *m.*
Cat'enate, *va.* catenáre 1 ; conniéttere 2 *irr.*
Catena'tion, *s.* concatenazióne ; connessióne *f.*
Cat'er, *vn.* provvedére 2 *irr.* ; procacciáre 1
Ca'terer, *s.* provveditóre ; maggior dómo *m.*
Cat'eress, *s.* provveditrice ; che provvéde *f.*
Cat'erpillar, *s.* brúco *m.* (vérme)
Cat'erwaul, *vn.* miagoláre ; gnauláre 1
Cates, *s.* vivánde squisite *fp.* ; cibi ghiótti *mp.*
Cat'fish, *s.* gátto marino *m.* (pésce)
Cat'gut, *s.* córda (*f.*) di minúgia ; minúgia *f.*
Catgut scraper, *s.* péssimo sonátore *m.*
Cathar'tic, Cathar'tical, *adj.* purgativo -a
Cathe'dral, *s.* cattedrále *f.* (chiésa episcopále)
Cath'eter, *s.* catetére *m.* (tenta scanaláta)
Cath'olic, *adj.* cattólico -a ; universále
Cath'olic, *s.* cattólico -a; cristiáno *m.*
Catholi'cism, *s.* religióne cattólica *f.*
Cat'kin, *s.* fiócchi *mp.* (pendenti da álberi)
Cat'lin, *s.* coltéllo (*m.*) di nótomista; minúgia *f.*
Catop'tric, *s.* cattóttrica *f.* (refrazióne)
Cat'pipe, *s.* fischio ; fistio ; zúfolo *m.*
Cats'eye, *s.* bellócchio *m.* ; astéria *f.* (gémma)
Cats'foot, *s.* édera terréstra *f.* (piánta)
Cats'tail, *s.* fáscio *m.* (pendénte da nóci)
Cat'tle, *s.* bestiáme *m.* ; pécore *fp.* ; arménti *mp.*
Cat'tle (black), *s.* béstie bovine *fp.*
Cau'dle, *s.* bevánda (*f.*) composta d'órzo e di vino
Cauf, *s.* cássa (*f.*) da tenér pésci vívi nell' ácqua
Caught, *adj.* préso, acchiappáto, afferráto -a
Caul, *s.* cúffia ; réte piccola *f.* ; integumánto *m.*
Caul'iflower, *s.* cávol fióre *m.* (spézie di cávolo)
Caus'al, *adj.* causále ; causativo -a
Casual'ity, *s.* causalità *f.* ; ragionáre *m.*
Cause, *s.* cáusa ; ragióne *f.* ; motivo ; princípio *m.*
Cause, *va.* causáre ; cagionáre ; eccitáre 1
Cause'less, *adj.* senza cáusa ; ingiústo -a
Cause'lessly, *adv.* senza cáusa sénza ragióne
Caus'er, *s.* autóre ; agénte *m.*
Caus'ey, Cause'way, *s.* marciapiéde *m.*
Caus'tic, Caus'tical, *adj.* caústico, corrosívo -a
Caus'tic, *s.* caústico *m.* (medicaménto aduativo)
Cau'telous, *adj.* circospétto, accórto, astúto -a [tela
Cau'telously, *adv.* cautaménte; con cau-
Cau'terization, *s.* cauterizzáre *m.*
Cau'terize, *va.* cauterizzáre 1 ; incéndere 2 *irr.*
Cau'tery, *s.* cautério ; rottório ; incéso *m.*
Cau'tion, *s.* prudénza ; circospezióne *f.* ; avviso *m.*
Caution against, *va.* ; avvertíre ; ammonire 3
Cau'tionary, *adj.* d' ostággio ; di sicurtà
Cau'tious, *adj.* prudénte ; circospétto, accórto -a
Cau'tiously, *adv.* accortaménte ; sagacemónte
Cau'tiousness, *s.* prudénza ; circospezióne *f.*
Cav'alcade, *s.* cavalcáta *f.*
Cavalier', *s.* cavaliére ; soldáto a cavállo *m.*
Cavalier-like, *adv.* cavallerescamónte
Cavaliers', *sp.* seguitatóri di Cárlo primo *mp.*
Cavalier'ly, *adv.* da cavaliére ; alla gránde
Cav'alry, *s.* cavalleria *f.* (milizia a cavállo)
Ca'vate, *va.* scaváre ; incaváre ; caváre 1.
Cava'tion, *s.* cavaménto ; fósso *m.* ; cavatúra *f.*
Cave, *s.* cáva ; grótta ; spelónca *f.* ; antro *m.*
Ca'veat, *s.* avverténza ; ammonizióne *f.*
Cav'ern, *s.* cavérna ; spelónca; grótta *f.* ; antro *m.*
Cav'ernous, *adj.* cavernóso, cávo, cupo -a
Cav'esson, *s.* cavezzóne *m.* (núova dello storióne)
Cav'il, *s.* cavillazióne *f.* ; sofísma ; argoménto *m.*
Cav'il, *va.* cavilláre ; disputáre; criticáre 1
Cav'iller, *s.* cavillatóre -trice *mf.* ; sofísta *m.*
Cav'illingly, *adv.* cavillosaménte
Cav'illous, *adj.* cavillóso, piéno -a d' obbiezióni
Cav'ity, *s.* cavità *f.* ; cávo; búco *m.*
Caw, *vn.* crocitáre ; gracchiáre 1
Cay'man, *s.* caimáne *m.* (coccodrillo dell Indie)
Cease, *vn.* desistere 2 *irr.* ; fermársi 1 *ref.*
Cease, *va.* cessáre ; discontinuáre 1 ; finíre 2
Cease'less, *adj.* incessánte ; continuo -a
Cess'ing, *s.* cessazióne ; interruzióne *f.*
Cess'ing, (without), *adv.* incessantemónte
Cec'ity, *s.* cecità *f.* accecamónto *m.*
Ce'dar, *s.* cédro *m.* (álbero di perpetua verdúra)
Cede, *va.* cédere 2 *irr.* ; abbandonáre 1
Ce'drine, *adj.* cedríno -a ; di cédro
Ceil, *va.* soffittáre ; ornáre la soffitta 1
Ceil'ing, *s.* soffitta ; vólta *f.* ; soffitto *m.*
Ce'landine, *s.* celidónia *f* (piánta)
Cel'ature, *s.* intáglio *m.* ; opera (*f.*) d' intaglie
Cel'ebrate, *va.* celebráre ; lodáre ; esaltáre 1
Cel'ebrated, *adj.* celebráto, esaltáto, lodáto -a
Celebra'tion, *s.* celebraménto *m.* ; fáma; lóde *f.*
Celeb'rious, *adj.* célebre; famóso, rinomáto -a
Celeb'riously, *adv.* con celebrità, fáma
Celeb'riousness, *s.* riputazióne ; glória *f.*
Celeb'rity, *s.* celebrità ; fáma ; riputazióne *f.*
Cele'riac, *s.* áppio navóne *m.* (radice)
Cele'rity, *s.* celerità; velocità ; prestézza *f.*
Cel'ery, *s.* áppio *m.* (piánta)
Celery (head of), *s.* piéde (*m.*) di sedáno
Celes'tial, *adj.* celestiále ; celéste ; del ciélo
Celes'tial, *s.* celestiále ; sánto ; beáto *m.*
Celes'tially, *adv.* celestialmónte; divinamónte
Ce'liac, *adj.* celíaco -a ; di soccorénza

Cel'ibacy, Cel'ibate, *s.* celibáto *m.*; vita célibe *f.*
Cell, *s.* célla ; celiúla ; abitazioncélla *f.*
Cel'lar, *s.* cantina ; cánova *f.* ; celliére *m.*
Cel'larage, *s.* cantíne *fp.*
Cei'larist, *s.* cellerájo, cellerája *mf.*
Cel'lular, *adj.* celluláre ; di cellína
Cel'situde, *s.* celsitúdine ; altézza ; cima *f.*
Cem'ent, *s.* ciménto; smálto; calcistrúzzo *m.*
Cement', *van.* assodáre; affermáre 1; unírsi 3
Cementa'tion, *s.* cementazióne ; uniône *f.*
Cemi'etery, *s.* cimitéro -ério *m.* (sepoltúra)
Cenohit'ical, *adj.* cenobítico -a
Cen'otaph, *s.* cenotáfio ; mausoléo *m.*
Cense, *s.* impósta ; tássa *f.* ; tributo ; cénso *m.*
Cense, *va.* profumáre 1 ; dáre l' incénso 1 *irr.*
Cens'er, *s.* incensiére ; turíbile *m.*
Cens'or, *s.* censóre; critico ; riprendítore *m.*
Censo'rious, *adj.* censório, critico, sevéro -a
Censo'riously, *adv.* in modo sevéro, critico
Censo'riousness, *s.* maldicénza ; censúra *f.*
Cen'sorship, *s.* censoráto *m.* ; dignità di censóre
Cen'surable, *adj.* censurábile ; riprensíbile
Cen'sure, *s.* censúra ; riprensióne ; correzióne *f.*
Cen'sure, *va.* censuráre ; criticáre ; biasimáre 1
Cen'surer, *s.* riprenditóre, biasimatóre -trice *mf.*
Cent, *s.* cénto *m.* (nnmerále)
Cen'taur, *s.* centáuro *m.* (costeliazióne)
Cen'taury, *s.* centaúrea *f.*; fiele di térra *m.*
Cen'tenary, *adj.* centenário -a ; di cent' anni
Cen'tenary, *s.* centinájo *m.* (sómma di cénto)
Centes'imal, *adj.* centésimo -a ; di cénto
Cen'tiped, *s.* centogámbe ; centúpede *m.*
Cen'to, *s.* centóne *m.* (squárci rubáti da autóri)
Cen'tral, *adj.* centrále; del céntro; céntrico -a
Cen'trally, *adv.* centraiménte; dal, nei mézzo
Cen'tre, *s.* céntro ; mézzo: cuóre *m.*
Cen'tre, *van.* centreggiáre 1 ; pórre nel céntro 3 [trale
Cen'trical, Cen'tric, *adj.* céntrico -a ; cen-
Centrif'ugal, *adj.* centrifugo -a ; dal céntro
Centrip'etal, *adj.* centripeta ; al céntro
Cen'try, *s.* sentinélla ; guárdia ; accólta *f.*
Cen'tuple, *adj.* céntuplo ; centuplicáto -a
Centu'plicate, *va.* centuplicáre 1
Centu'riate, *va.* dividere in centinájo 2 *irr.*
Centu'rion, *s.* capitáno di cénto uómini *m.*
Cen'tury, *s.* centúria *f.* ; sécolo ; centinájo *m.*
Ceph'alalgy, *s.* cefalagía *f.* ; dolor di cápo *m.*
Cephal'ic, *adj.* cefálico, buóno -a per il cápo
Ceras'tes, *s.* ceráste, -ásta (vípera Africána)
Ce'rate, *s.* cerótto *m.* (compósto medicinále)
Ce'rated, *adj.* inceráto, coprito -a di céra
Care, *vn.* inceráre 1 ; coprire di céra 3
Cer'ebel, *s.* cerebéllo *m.* (parte del cervéllo)
Cere'cloth, *s.* inceráto *m.* ; téla in cerâta *f.*
Ceremo'nial, *adj.* ceremoniále ; formále
Ceremo'nial, *s.* ceremoniále ; rito *m.*
Ceremo'nious, *adj.* ceremonióso -a ; con ceremónie
Ceremo'niously, *adv.* ceremoniosaménte
Ceremo'niousness, *s.* maniéra formále *f.*
Cer'emony, *s.* cerimónia ; formalità ; civiltà *f.*
Ce'reous, *adj.* céreo
Cer'rial, *adj.* cerrúto
Cer'rus, *s.* cérro (quércia)
Cer'tain, *adj.* cérto, sicúro -a ; indubitábile
Cer'tainly, *adv.* certaménte ; sénza dúbbio
Cer'tainty, *s.* certézza ; sicurézza : verità *f.*
Certes, *adv.* certaménte ; in verità ; senza fálso
Certi'ficate, *s.* certificáto *m.* ; attestazióne *f.*
Cer'tify, *va.* certificáre ; confermáre 1
Cer'titude, *s.* certézza ; sicurézza *f.* ; cérto *m.*
Ceru'lean, Ceru'leous, *adj.* cerúleo, turchíno -a
Ceru'men, *s.* cerúme *m.* (cera nell' orecchie)
Ce'ruse, *s.* biácca ; cerússa *f.* (piómbe bianco)
Cess, *s.* tássa ; impósta ; tassazióne *f.*
Cess, *va.* tassáre 1; fáre la tassagióne 1 *irr.*
Cessa'tion, *s.* cessaménto ; tralasciaménto *m.*
Cess'ible, *adj.* cedévole : átto -a a cedérsi
Ces'sion, *s.* cessióne ; rassegnazióne *f.*
Ces'sionary, *adj.* cessionário -a
Ces'tus, *s.* césto *m.* ; cintúra (*f.*) di Vénere
Ceta'ceous, *adj.* cetáceo -a (dell génere de' céti, &c.)
Chafe, *s.* caióre; ardóre; furóre *m.*; cóllera *f.*
Chafe, *va.* scaldáre ; profumáre ; irritáre 1
Chafe, *vn.* adirársi 1 *ref.* ; incollerírsi 3 *ref.*
Chaf'er, *s.* scarafaggio *m.* (insétto)
Chaff, *s.* púlla ; lóllia ; lóppa *f.*
Chaff'er, *va.* stiracchiáre ; trattáre 1
Chaff'erer, *s.* comperatóre -trice *mf.*
Chaf'finch, *s.* fringuéllo : pinciône *m.*
Chaff'less, *adj.* sénza púlla, lóllia, lóppa *f.*
Chaff'y, *adj.* pagliôso, piéno -a di páglia
Chaf'ing-dish, *s.* scaldavivánde *m.*
Chagrin', *s.* affánno; cattivo umór *m.* : stizza *f.*
Chagrin', *va.* vessáre ; affannáre ; adiráre 1
Chain, *s.* caténa ; continuazióne; série *f.*
Chains, *s.* caténe *fp.* ; servitù ; schiavitù *f.*
Chain (little), *s.* catenélla ; catenúzza *f.*
Chain (link of a), *s.* annéllo (*m.*) di caténa
Chain'maker, *s.* chè fa catenúzze, fermáglia, &c. *m.*
Chain, *vt.* incatenáre ; legáre con caténa 1
Chain'ing, *s.* incatenáre ; incatenaménto *m.*
Chain'pump, *s.* trómba grande e dóppia *f.*
Chain'shot, *s.* pálle incatenáte *fp.*
Chair, *s.* sédia *f.* ; sedíle *m.* ; sédia portátile *f.*
Chair (arm), *s.* sédia (*f.*) d' appóggio
Chair (folding), *s.* ciscránna *f.*
Chair'man, *s.* presidénte ; portantíno *m.*
Chaise, *s.* calêsso ; biróccio *m.* (cárro)
Chalced'ony, *s.* calcedónio *m.* (gémma preziósa)
Chalcog'rapher, *s.* calcográfo ; intagliatóre *m.*
Chalcog'raphy, *s.* intagliáre in ráme, &c. *m.*
Chal'dron, Chau'dron, *s.* 36 mógi di carbóne
Chal'ice *s.* cálice *m.* ; tazza ; cóppa *f.*
Chalk, *s.* créta ; térra créta *f.* (fóssile bianco)
Chalk, *va.* conciuáre colla marga ; schizzáre 1

Chalk out, *va.* segnáre ; mostrâre 1
Chalk'cutter, *s.* che scáva la márna *m.*
Chalk'pit, *s.* cáva (*f.*) di márga, márna
Chalk'y, *adj.* cretóso, gesciáto -a di márga
Chal'lenge, *s.* disfida ; pretensióne *f.* ; rifiáto *m.*
Chal'lenge, *vn.* sfidâre ; accusâre ; recusâre 1
Chal'lenger, *s.* sfidatóre ; pretensóre *m.*
Chalyb'eate, *adj.* calibeáto, acciajáto -a
Chamade', *s.* chiamáta ; battúta (*f.*) di tambéro
Cham'ber, *s.* cámera ; stánza *f.*
Cham'ber (bed), *s.* cámera (*f.*) da létto
Chamber counsellor, *s.* avvocáto consultánte *m.*
Cham'ber-fellow, *s.* cameráta *f.*
Cham'berlain, *s.* camerlíngo ; cameriére *m.*
Cham'berlainship, *s.* uffizio (*m.*) del camerlíngo
Cham'bermaid, *s.* cameriéra *f.*
Cham'bres, *s.* garrétto, garrétta *mf.*
Chame'leon, *s.* camaleónte *m.* (serpentéllo)
Cham'fer, *va.* scanaláre ; accanaláre 1
Chamois', *s.* camóscio *m.* (cápro salvático)
Cham'omile, *s.* camomílla *f.* (pianta odorífera)
Champ, *van.* masticâre ; divorare 1 ; ródere 2 *irr.*
Champaign', *s.* campagna *f.* ; paése apérto *m.*
Champaign', *s.* vino (*m.*) di sciampágna
Champig'non, *s.* fúngo *m.* (sustánza spugnósa)
Cham'pion, *s.* campióne ; difensóre ; eróe *m.*
Cham'pion, *va.* sfidare a singolar certáme 1
Chance, *s.* azzárdo ; cáso ; avveniménto ; sórte *m.* [ire 3
Chance, *vn.* accadére ; occórrere 2 ; avvenChance'able, *adj.* casuále ; accidentále
Chance'guest, *s.* sopravvegnénte inaspettáto *m.*
Chan'cel, *s.* santuário ; córo *m.* (di una chiesa)
Chan'cellor, *s.* cancelliére *m.*
Chancellor's lady, *s.* móglie del cancelliére *f.*
Chance-med'ley, *s.* omicídio casuále *m.*
Chan'cery, *f.* cancelleria *f.* (tribunále)
Chan'cre, *s.* cáuchero ; cáncro *m.* (úlcera)
Chan'crous, *adj.* cancheróso, ulceróso -a
Chandelier', *s.* candelábro ; lústro *m.* ; luniéra *f.*
Chan'dler, *s.* candelájo *m.* (artéfice)
Chan'dler (wax), *s.* cerajúolo *m.* (artéfice)
Change, *va.* cambiáre ; mutáre ; alteráre 1
Change, *vn.* cangiársi ; mutársi 1 *ref.* ; variáre 1
Change, *s.* cambiaménto ; cámbio *m.* ; varietà *f.*
Change'able, *adj.* variábile ; cambiábile
Change'ableness, *s.* incostánza ; mutabilità *f.*
Change'ably, *adv.* incostantemênte
Change'ful, *adj.* incostánte ; instábile
Change'ling, *s.* párto suppósto ; sciócco *m.*
Chang'er, *s.* cambiatóre ; banchiére *m.*
Chang'ing, *s.* cambiaménto *m.* ; mutazióne *f.*
Chan'nel, *s.* canále *m.* ; scanalatúra *f.*
Chan'nel (of a river), *s.* létto *m.* (d' un fiúme)
Chan'nel (British), *s.* mánca *f.* ; (canále Inglese)
Chan'nel, *va.* scanaláre ; accanaláre 1
Chant, *va.* cantáre ; celebráre 1
Chant, *s.* cánto *m.*
Chant'er, *s.* cantatóre ; cantóre *m.*
Chant'icleer, *s.* gállo *m.* (uccéllo doméstico)
Chan'tress, *s.* cantatrice, canterína *f.*
Chan'try, *s.* dignità (*f.*) del cantóre
Cha'os, *s.* cáos *m.* ; confusióne *f.*
Chaot'ic, *adj.* confúso -a ; in confusióne
Chap, *s.* fessúra ; crepatúra ; apertúra *f.* fésso ; giovanótto *m.*
Chap, *va.* crepâre 1 ; spaccársi 1 *ref.* ; fender sí 2
Chape, *s.* puntále ; rampóne ; rampicóne *m.*
Chap'el, *s.* cappélla ; chiesétta *f.*
Chap'elry, *s.* cappellanía *f.* (benefízio)
Chap'eron, *s.* cappúccio *m.*
Chap'fallen, *adj.* emaciáto, oppráso
Chap'lain, *s.* cappellano ; limosiniére *m.*
Chap'lainship, *s.* cárica (*f.*) di cappellano
Chap'less, *adj.* mágro smúnto -a
Chap'let, *s.* coróna, ghirlánda *f.* ; rosário *m.*
Chap'man, *s.* comprátore ; mercánte ; avventóre *m.*
Chaps, *s.* bocca *f.* (d' un' animále) ; imboccatúra
Chapt, Chapped, *adj.* fésso, scoppiáto, spaccáto -a
Chap'trel, *s.* capitéllo *m.* ; cornice *f.*
Chap'ter, *s.* capítolo ; capo ; soggetto *m.*
Char, *s.* lavoráre (*m.*) allà giornáta ; giornáta *f.*
Char, *vn.* lavoráre alla giornáta *f.*
Char, or Chark, *vn.* ridúrre in carbone 2 *irr.*
Char'acter, *s.* caráttere ; ségno *m.* ; léttera *f.*
Char'acter, *va.* inscrívere 2 *irr.* ; intagliáre 1
Characteris'tic, *s.* carratteristica *f.*
Characteris'tic, *adj.* caratteristico -a
Characteris'ticalness, *s.* qualità própria *f.*
Char'acterize, *va.* caratterizzáre 1
Char'acterless, *adj.* senza caráttere
Char'coal, *s.* carbóne (*m.*) di légna
Chard, *s.* cárdo ; cardóne *m.*
Charge, *va.* caricáre ; comandáre ; inculpáre 1
Charge with, *vn.* commèttere alla cúra 2 *irr.*
Charge, *s.* cárico ; impiégo *m.* ; cúra ; cólpa ; spésa *f.*
Charge'able, *adj.* dispendióso -a ; imputábile
Charge'ably, *adv.* con dispéndio, mólta spésa
Charg'er, *s.* cavállo (*m.*) da guérra ; gran piátto *m.*
Char'ily, *adv.* prudenteméntе ; frugaléntе
Char'iness, *s.* delicatézza ; prudénza ; cautéla *f.*
Char'iot, *s.* cárro ; cócchio *m.* ; carrózza *f.*
Charioteer', *s.* cocchiére ; condúttor del cárro *m.*
Char'iot-race, *s.* córsa (*f.*) di cárri
Char'itable, *adj.* caritatévole ; benefacénte
Char'itably, *adv.* caritatevolméntе ; in carità

Char'ity, *s.* caritá ; limósina ; beneficénza *f.*
Charity begins at home, *prov.* prima caritá è l' avére cúra di se stesso
Char'latan, *s.* ciarlatáno ; cantambánco *m.*
Charlatan'ical, *adj.* ciarlatanésco -a
Char'latanry, *s.* ciarlatanería ; ciurmería *f.*
Charles' wain, *s.* orsa maggióre *f.*
Charl'ock, *s.* lóglio *m.* ; zizzánia *f.* (erba)
Charm, *s.* incánto ; allettaménto *m.* ; bellezza *f.*
Charm, *va.* incantáre 1; piacére 2 *irr.* ; rapíre 3
Charm'er, *s.* incantatóre, alletatóre -trice *mf.*
Charm'ing, *adj.* vezzóso, vágo -a; piacévole
Charm'ingly, *adv.* piacevolménte; vagamente
Charm'ingness, *s.* bellézza ; attrattíva *f.*
Char'nel-house, *s.* carnájo ; cimitério ; -éro *m.*
Char'ry, *adj.* che ha del carbóne
Chart, *s.* cárta (*f.*) da navigáre
Char'ter, *s.* paténte ; privilégio *m.* ; immunità *f.*
Char'ter-party, *s.* contrátto (*m.*) di noléggio
Char'tered, *adj.* privilegiáto -a ; immúne
Char'woman, *s.* donna lavoránte alla giornáta *f.*
Cha'ry, *adj.* accórto, cauto -a ; prudénte
Chase, *va.* cacciáre ; mandár via ; cesellár 1
Chase, *s.* cáccia ; cacciagióne ; forésta *f.*
Chas'er, *s.* cacciatóre ; perseguitóre -trice *mf.*
Chasm, *s.* fessúra ; appertúra *f.* ; fésso ; vácuo *m.*
Chaste, *adj.* cásto, modésto, púdico, onésto -a
Chaste (flame), *s.* fiámma púra *f.*
Chaste ears (to have), áver buon orécchio *vaux.*
Chas'ten, *va.* corréggere 2 *irr.* ; punire 3
Chastise', *va.* punire 3 ; gastigáre 1
Chas'tisement, *s.* gastigo *m.* ; punizióne ; péna *f.*
Chastiz'er, *s.* gastigatóre, punitóre -trice *mf.*
Chas'tity, *s.* castità ; purità ; pudicízia *f.*
Chaste'ly, *adv.* castaménte ; pudicaménte
Chaste'ness, *s.* castità ; pudicízia ; modéstia *f.*
Chat, *s.* ciarla *f.* ; cicalménto ; cicaléccio *m.*
Chat, *vn.* ciarláre ; cicaláre ; cornacchiáre 1
Chat'tellany, *s.* castellanía; castellanería *f.*
Chat'tel, *s.* móbile ; avére móbile *m.*
Chat'ter, *vn.* cornacchiáre 1 ; báttere i dénti 2
Chat'ter, Chat'tering, *s.* ciárla *f.* ; garríre ; cicaláre *m.*
Chat'terer. *s.* ciarlióre -éra ; ciarlatóre -trice *mf.*
Chaw, *va.* masticáre ; rumináre ; meditáre 1
Chaw'dron, *s.* víscere ; interióra *fp.*
Calf's chawdron, *s.* rete (*f.*) di vitéllo
Cheap, *adj.* a buon mercáto ; ¡unai per niénte
Cheap'en, *va.* prezzoláre ; mercatáre 1
Cheap'ly, *adv.* a buon mercato, prézzo ; per poco
Cheap'ness, *s.* buon mercato ; vil prézzo *m.*
Cheat, *va.* ingannáre ; truffáre ; giuntáre 1
Cheat, *s.* fróde ; furbería ; trúffa *f.* ; inganno *m.*
Cheat, *s.* fáro ; bóro ; barattiére ; giantatóre *m.*
Cheat'er, *s.* ingannatóre, truffatóre -trice *mf.*
Cheat'ingly, *adv.* ingannevolménte ; con fróde
Check, *va.* frenáre 1; reprímere ; riprèndere 2
Check, *vn.* fermársi 1 *ref.* ; oppórsi *ref.* 2 *irr.*
Check, *s.* ostácolo ; impediménto ; rimprovero *m.*
Check'er, *va.* fare a scacchi 1 *irr.*; screziáre 1
Check'er, Check'erwork, *s.* tarsía *f.* ; screzio *m.*
Check'mate, *s.* scaccomáto *m.*
Cheek, *s.* guáncia ; góta *f.*
Cheek by jole, tésta a tésta ; del pari con (uno)
Cheek'bone, *s.* mascélla *f.*
Cheek'tooth, *s.* mascelláre ; dente (*m.*) da láto
Cheer, *s.* pásto ; banchétto ; coraggio ; vólto *m.*
Cheer, *va.* ralleggráre ; animáre ; comfortáre 1
Cheer up, *vn.* rallegrársi 1; farsi ánimo 1 *irr.*
Cheer'ful, *adj.* gájo, allégro, giojóso, festóso -a
Cheer'fully, *adv.* allegraménte ; lietaménte
Cheer'fulness, *s.* giója ; allegrézza *f.* ; contéuto *m.*
Cheer'less, *adj.* trísto, malinconóso -a
Cheer'ly, *adv.* gájo, giojóso, allégro, giocóndo -a
Cheer'y, *adj.* giojóso, giocóndo -a ; viváce
Chees, *s.* formággio ; cácio *m.*
Cream'cheese, *s.* giuncáta *f.*
Chese'cake, *s.* tortelléta (*f.*) di cácio
Cheese'curds, *s.* látte rappréso *m.*
Cheese'monger, *s.* formaggiájo ; pizzicágnolo *m.*
Cheese'vat, *s.* gratíccio *m.*
Chees'y, *adj.* caséoso, cacióso -a ; di cácio
Che'ly, *s.* fórbici (*fp.*) dei granchio, &c.
Chemise', *s.* camícia da donna *f.*
Cher'ish, *va.* mantenére 2; nutríre 3; alleváre 1
Cher'isher, *s.* protettóre, mantenitóre -trice *mf.*
Cher'ry, *s.* ciriégia *f.* (frútto)
Cher'ry-stone, *s.* nócciolo (*m.*) di ciriégia
Cher'ry (wild), *s.* agriótta *f.* (ciriégia ágra)
Cher'ry orchard, *s.* ciregéto (bósco di ciriégi)
Cher'ry, *adj.* rósso, vermiglio -a
Cher'ry-cheeked, *adj.* che ha le guáncе vermiglie
Cher'ry-cheeks, *s.* guáncе vermiglie *fp.*
Cher'ry-pit, *s.* fossétta ; fossarélla ; búca *f.*
Cher'ry-tree, *s.* ciriégio ; ciliégio *m.*
Cher'sonese, *s.* chersonéso *m.* ; penísola *f.*
Cher'ub, Cher'ubim, *s.* cherubino, cherubini *m.*

Cheru'bic, *adj.* cherúbico -a; de' cherubini
Cher'vil, *s.* cerfóglio *m.* (erba nóta)
Chess, *s.* scácchi *mp.* (giuóco)
Chess'board, *s.* scacchiére; tavolíere *m.*
Chess'man, *s.* pedína; pedóna *f.*; scácco *m.*
Chest, *s.* cássa *f.*; forziére; cofáno *m.*
Chest of drawers, *s.* stípo; armádio *m.*
Chest'foundered, *adj.* bólso -a
Chest'foundering, *s.* bolsággine *f.*; bulsíno *m.*
Chest'nut, *s.* castágno *f.* (frútto farmáceo)
Chest'nut-colour, *s.* castagnino -a
Chest'nut tree, *s.* castágno *m.* (álbero)
Chevalier', *s.* cavaliére *m.* (gentiluómo)
Chevaux-de-frise', *s.* cavalli (*mp.*) di frísa
Chev'en, *s.* ghiózzo *m.* (piccol pésce di fiúme)
Chev'eril, *s.* caprétto; cuójo (*m.*) di caprétto
Chev'ron, *s.* travicéllo; cavallétto; corrénte *m.*
Chew, *va.* masticáre; meditáre; ruminare 1
Chew upon, *vn.* ruminare; considerare 1
Chicane', *s.* cavillo; rigíro *m.*; sofisticheria *f.*
Chicane', *vn.* cavillare; sofisticáre; litigáre 1
Chican'er, *s.* cavillatóre, litigatóre -trice *mf.*
Chican'ery, *s.* cavillo *m.*; sofisticheria *f.*
Chick, Chick'en, *s.* pollástro; póllo giovine *m.*
Chick'en-hearted, *adj.* timído, pauróso -a
Chick'enpox, *s.* morvigliône; morrigliône *m.*
Chick'peas, *s.* cece *m.* (spezie di legúme)
Chick'weed, *s.* centócchio *m.* (erba)
Chide, *va.* biasimáre; agridáre 1; riprèndere 2 *irr.*
Chide, *vn.* disputáre; gridáre; schiamazzáre 1
Chid'er *s.* riprenditóre, sgridatóre -trice *mf.*
Chief, *s.* cápo; commandánte; generále *m.*
Chief, *adj.* principále; primo, precípuo -a
Chief command, *s.* generaláto; comándo *m.*
Chief'less, *adj.* senza capo, comandánte
Chief'ly, *adv.* principalménte; sóvra ogni cósa
Chief'tain, *s.* commandánte; capitáno *m.*
Chil'blain, *s.* pedignône *m.* (infiammazióne)
Child, *s.* fanciúllo; figlio; figliuólo *m.*
Child (be with), *vn.* essere grávida *aux.*
Child (from a), *adv.* dall' infánzia; dalla cúlla
Child'bearing, *s.* pregnézza; gravidánza *f.*
Child'bed, *s.* témpo (*m.*) dei párto; puerpério *m.*
Child'birth, *s.* párto; partorire; infantáre *m.*
Child'ermas-day, *s.* fésta (*f.*) degl' Innocénti
Child'hood, *s.* infánzia; fanciullésco -a
Child'ishly, *adv.* a modo di fanciúllo
Child'lshness, *s.* bambluággine; puerilità *f.*
Child'less, *adj.* sénza figliuóli
Child'like, *adj.* fanciullésco, hambinésco -a
Chiliae'dron, *s.* figúra (*f.*) di mille láti
Chill, *s.* fréddo; brívido *m.*; freddúra *f.*
Chill, *adj.* fréddo; freddolóso, freddóso -a
Chill, *va.* freddáre; agghiacciáre; gelâre 1
Chil'liness, *s.* freddúra *f.*; fréddo; brívido *m.*
Chil'ly, *adj.* freddóso, freddolóso, fréddo -a
Chime, *s.* dóppio; accórdo *m.*; armódia; analogia *f.*
Chime, *vn.* concordáre; accordársi 1; unírsi 3
Chime, *va.* suonáre a dóppio 1
Chime'ra, *s.* chimèra; imaginazióne vána *f.*
Chimer'ical, *adj.* chimérico vano -a; ideale
Chimer'ically, *adv.* chimericamênte
Chim'ney, *s.* cammino; focoláre *m.*
Chimney (back of a), *s.* frontône *m.* (del cammino)
Chim'ney-piece, *s.* cornice (*f.*) del cammino
Chim'ney-sweeper, *s.* spazzacammino *m.*
Chin, *s.* ménto *m.* (parte sótrema del viso)
Chin'cloth, *s.* bavágilo; bavaglíno *m.*
Chi'na, *s.* porcellána; majólica *f.*; stovíglie *fp.*
Chi'na-man, -woman, *s.* mercánte di porcellana
Chi'na-orange, *s.* melarância dólce *f.*
Chi'na-root, *s.* cina *f.* (radice per l' idropísia)
Chin'cough, *s.* mále (*m.*) del castróne; lóssa *f.*
Chine, *s.* schiéna; spina *f.*; filo (*m.*) delle réne
Chine, *va.* rómpere il filo delle réne 2 *irr.*
Chink, *s.* fésso *m.*; fessúra; crepatúra *f.*
Chink, *van.* tintinnáre 1; spaccársi 1 *ref.*
Chink'y, *adj.* spaccáto, screpoláto, fésso -a
Chintz, *s.* indiána *f.* (tela dipínta)
Chioppine, *s.* scárpa álta *f.* (usáta dalle donne)
Chip, *s.* schéggia *f.*; hrúciolo *m.*; coppóni *mp.*
Chips of bread, *s.* cróste (*fp.*) di pane
Chip, *va.* trucioláre; sminuzzáre 1
Chirag'rical, *adj.* chiragróso, -áto, chirágrico -a
Chirog'rapher, *s.* chirografáro; scrittóre *m.*
Chirog'raphy, *s.* árte (*f.*) dello scrívere
Chi'romancer, *s.* chirománte; indovíno *m.*
Chi'romancy, *s.* chiromanzia *f.*; indovinaménto *m.*
Chirp, *vn.* garrire 3; cantáre; pigoláre; Chirp, *s.* garríto; pigoláre *m.* (degli uccélli)
Chirp'er, *s.* gridatóre; che garrisce *m.*
Chirp'ing, *s.* garríto; cánto *m.* (d' uccélli)
Chirur'geon, *s.* chirúrgo; cerúsico *m.*
Chirur'gic, Chirur'gical, *adj.* chirúrgico -a
Chis'el, *s.* scalpéllo *m.* (strumento di ferro)
Chis'el-work, *s.* lavóro (*m.*) di scultúra
Chis'el, *va.* scarpellâre; intagliâre 1
Chit, *s.* hamhíno; stípite *m.*; ragázzo, -ázza *mf.*
Chit, *vn.* germináre; germogliáre 1
Chit'chat, *s.* cicalménto *m.*; ciárla; ciarleria *f.*
Chit'terlings, *s.* budélla; minúgia *fp.*
Chit'ty, *adj.* hambinésco, fanciullésco -a
Chiv'alrous, *adj.* cavalleresco -a; nóbile
Chiv'alry, *s.* cavalleria; dignità (*f.*) di cavalière
Chives, *s.* castola (*f.*) di fióri; cipollétta -ina *f.*
Choc'olate, *s.* cioccolátto *m.* (nóce del caccáo)
Choc'olate-mill, *s.* frúllo *m.*
Choc'olate-pot, *s.* cioccolatiéra *f.*
Choice, *s.* scélta; elezióne; varietà; diversità *f.*

Choice, *adj.* scélto, eiétto, ráro, squisíto -a.
Choice'less, *adj.* senza il potére di scégliere
Choice'ly, *adv.* in modo scélto; caraménte
Choice'ness, *s.* beltà; rarità; delicatézza; cúra *f.*
Choir, *s.* córo *m.* (d' una chiésa, &c.); cantóri *mp.*
Choke, *va.* suffocáre; strangoláre; stoppáre 1
Choke (of artichoke), *s.* fiéno (*m.*) del carciófo
Choke'pear, *s.* pera strozzatója; derisióne *f.*
Chok'er, *s.* strangolatóre -trice *mf.*
Chok'y, *adj.* soffocánte; strozzatójo -a
Chol'agogues, *s.* colagógo *m.* (che purga la bile)
Chol'er, *s.* cóllera; bíle; íra; stizza *f.*
Chol'eric, *adj.* collérico, bilióso, stizzóso -a
Chol'ericness, *s.* furóre; impeto (*m.*) di cóllera
Choose, *va.* scégliere; eiéggere 2 *irr.*
Choose rather, *van.* preferíre 3; amáre méglio 1
Choose, *vn.* potére scégliere 2 *irr.*
Choos'er, *s.* scegliatóre, eletóre -trice, *mf.*
Chop, *va.* tagliáre; sminuzzáre; tritáre 1
Chop, *va.* cambiáre; barattáre; disputáre 1
Chop off, *va.* troncáre; mozzáre; tagliáre 1
Chop up, *va.* divoráre; ingojáre 1
Chop upon, *va.* incontráre; trováre a tómpo 1
Chop at, *vn.* attaccársi; avventársi 1 *ref.*
Chop about, *vn.* cangiáre; mutáre; giráre 1
Chop, *s.* fétta; braciuóla; fessúra; crepatúra *f.*
Chop (mutton), *s.* braciuóla (*f.*) di castráto
Chop'house, *s.* béttola: tavérna *f.*
Chop'in, *s.* fogliétta *f.* (misúra di liquidi)
Chop'ping, *adj.* robústo, grassóto, paffúto -a
Chop'ping-block, *s.* tagliére; céppo *m.*
Chop'ping-knife, *s.* coltéllo (*m.*) da beccájo
Chop'py, *adj.* spaccáto, screpolato, fésso -a
Chops, *s.* mascélle *fp.*; bócca; gófa *f.*
Chops of a river, *s.* imboccatúra *f.* (d' un fíume)
Choral, *adj.* di, da, córo; cantábile a córo
Chord, *s.* corda *f.* (di struménto); iínea rétta *f.*
Chord, *va.* méttere ie corde (ad uno struménto) 2
Chor'ister, *s.* corísta; cantóre *m.*
Chorog'rapher, *s.* descrittóre (*m.*) d' unpaése
Chorograph'ical, *adj.* corográfico -a; di corografía
Coreg'raphy, *s.* descrizióne (*f.*) d' un paése, &c.
Cho'rus, *s.* córo *m.*; adunánza (*f.*) di cantóri
Chough, *s.* gráchia *f.* (spézie di córvo)
Chouse, *va.* ingannáre; truffáre; giuntáre 1
Chouse, *s.* sciócco; minchione; inganno *m.*; trúffa *f.*
Chrism, *s.* crésima; crésma *f.*; ólio sánto *m.*
Christ, *s.* Cristo; salvatóre; redentóre *m.*
Christ'en, *va.* battezzáre 1
Christ'endom, *s.* cristianità *f.*
Christ'ening, *s.* battezzáre; battésimo *m.*
Christ'ian, *s.* cristiáno, cristiána *mf.*
Christian name, *s.* nóme (*m.*) di battésimo
Christ'ianism, *s.* cristianésimo *m.*
Christian'ity, *s.* cristianità; religióne cristiána *f.*
Chris'tianize, *va.* fáre cristiáno -ána 1 *irr.*
Christ'ianly, *adv.* cristianaménte
Christ'mas, *s.* natále *m.*; natività *f.* (del signóre)
Christ'max box, *s.* salvadanájo *m.*; stréna *f.*
Christ's thorn, *s.* biánco spíno *m.* (spína)
Chromat'ic, *adj.* cromático -a; per semituóni
Chron'ic, Chron'ical, *adj.* crónico, invetoráto -a
Chron'icle, *s.* crónica; crónaca *f.*
Chron'icle, *va.* scrívere le cróniche 2 *irr.*
Chron'icler, *s.* scrittóre (*m.*) di cróniche
Chron'ogram, *s.* cronográmma; iscrizióne *f.*
Chronol'oger, Chronol'ogist, *s.* cronologísta *m.*
Chronolog'ical, *adj.* cronológico -a; de' témpi
Chronolog'ically, *adv.* in modo cronológico
Chronol'ogy, *s.* dottrína (*f.*) de' témpi
Chronom'eter, *s.* cronométro *m.* (strumento)
Chrys'alis, *s.* crisálide *m.*; auréli *f.*
Chrys'olite, *s.* crisólito *m.* (piétra preziósa)
Chub, *s.* ghiózzo *m.* (piccol pésce di fiúme)
Chub'bed, *adj.* col capo grósso; come il ghiózzo
Chub'cheeked, *adj.* paffúto, paccióso -a
Chuck, *va.* chiocciáre 1.; dáre un sorgozzóne 1 *irr.*
Chuck, *s.* chiocciáre; sorgozzóne *m.*
Chuck'farthing, *s.* fossétta *f.* (giuóco)
Chuc'kle, *vn.* scoppiáre; sganguscláre 1
Chuc'kle, *va.* chiocciáre; carreggiáre 1
Chuff, *s.* zótico; rústico; villáno *m.*
Chuf'fily, *adv.* in modo rústico, zótico
Chuf'finess, *s.* rozzézza; rusticággine *f.*
Chuf'fy, *adj.* zótico, rústico, rózzo, grásso -a
Chum, *s.* compágno (*m.*) di cámera
Chump, *s.* pézzo; céppo; trónco (*m.*) di légno
Church, *s.* chiésa; congregazióne (*f.*) di fidéli
Church, *va.* andáre in chiésa 1 *irr.*
Church a woman, *vn.* rénder grázie dopo il parto 2
Church'ale, *s.* fésta (*f.*) della consecrazióne
Church-attire', *s.* abíti ecclesiástici *mp.*
Church'book, *s.* líbro (*m.*) de' battésimi, &c.
Church'ing, *s.* cerimónia (*f.*) della purificazióne
Church'man, *s.* eccisiástico; préte *m.*
Church time, *s.* témpo (*m.*) d' andáre alla chiésa
Church'warden, *s.* scantóse *m.*
Church'yard, *s.* cimitério; cimitéro *m.*
Churl, *s.* zótico: villáno; rústico *m.*
Churl'ish, *adj.* zótico, rústico, taccagno -a
Churl'ishly, *adv.* zoticaménte; rozzaménte
Churl'ishness, *s.* zotichézza; rustichézza *f.*
Churme, *s.* strépito; romóre confúso *m.*
Churn, *s.* zángola *f.* (váso da báttere il búrro)

Churn, *va.* diguazzáre il látte nella zángola 1
Churn'staff, *s.* bastoncéllo (*m.*) da fáre il búrro
Chuse (see Choose), *va.* scégliere; eléggere 2 *irr.*
Chyle, *s.* chilo *m.* (súgo biánco)
Chylifac'tion, *s.* chilificazióne *f.*; chilificáre *m.*
Chyl'ous, *adj.* chilóso, mescoláto -a col chilo
Chym'ic, Chym'ical, *adj.* chímico -a; della chímica
Chym'ist, *s.* chímico; che esercita la chímica *m.*
Chym'istry, *s.* chímica; sciénza chímica *f.*
Ciba'rious, *adj.* nutritivo, cibario -a; di cíbo
Ci'bol, *s.* cipollétta; cipollína *f.*
Cic'atrice, Cic'atrix, *s.* cicatrice; márgine *f.*
Cicatriz'ant, *s.* cicatrizzánte *m.* rimédio)
Cicatriz'ive, *adj.* cicatrizzánte
Cic'atrize, *va.* cicatrizzáre 1; far la cicatrice 1 *irr.*
Cic'urate, *va.* domáre; addimesticáre 1
Cicura'tion, *s.* dimesticaménto *m.*
Ci'der, *s.* sídro *m.* (bevánda fatta di méle)
Ci'derist, Ci'dernau, *s.* che fa, vende del sídro *m.*
Ci'derkin, *s.* sídro (*m.*) fátto con la pásta de' pómi
Cil'iary, *adj.* cilláre; delle ciglia
Cim'eter, *s.* scimitárra; stórta; sciábla córta *f.*
Cinc'ture, *s.* cintúra; fáscia; chiudénza *f.*
Cin'der, *s.* cénere; carbóne spento *m.*
Cin'der-wench, Cin'der-woman, { *s.* mendíca (*f.*) cogliéndo per le stráde i carbóni dalle céneri
Cineri'tious, *adj.* cinerízio, cenerício, ceneróso -a
Cin'gle, *s.* cinghia; cígna *f.*
Cin'nabar, *s.* cinábro: vermiglióne *m.*
Cin'namon, *s.* cannélla *f.*; cinnamómo *m.*
Cin'namon-tree *s.* albero (*m.*) della cannélla
Cinque, *s.* cinque *m.* (al giuóco de' dódi, &c.)
Cinque'foil, *s.* cinquéfoglie *f.* (érba)
Ci'on, *s.* innésto; pollóne: germóglio *m.*
Ci'pher, *s.* cífra; cífera; scrittúra occúlta
Ci'pher, *van.* calcoláre; computáre 1
Ci'phering, *s.* calcoláre; cálcolo; compúto *m.*
Cir'cle, *s.* círcolo; cérchio; glóbo *m.*; società *f.*
Cir'cle, *va.* cerchiáre; circondáre; limitáre 1
Cir'cle in, *va.* chiúdere; cígnere 2 *irr.*
Cir'cle, *vn.* giráre 1; muóvere in giro 2 *irr.*
Cir'cled, *adj.* circuláto, tóndo -a; circoláre
Cir'clet, *s.* cerchiétto; cerchiéllo *m.*
Cir'cling, *adj.* circoláre; tóndo, rotóndo -a
Cir'cuit, *s.* circúito; giro; contórno *m.*
Circui'tion, *s.* circuiménto *m.*; circuizióne *f.*
Cir'cular, *adj.* circoláre; tóndo, rotóndo -a
Circular'ity, *s.* circolarità; ritondézza *f.*
Cir'cularly, *adv.* circolarménte; in círchio
Cir'culate, *vn.* circoláre; giráre attórno 1
Cir'culating, *adj.* circolánte; che circola
Cir'culating-library, *s.* libreria circoláre *f.*
Circula'tion, *s.* circolazióne *f.*; circoláre *m.*
Cir'culatory, *s.* circolatójo *m.* (váso chímico)
Cir'culatory, *adj.* circolatório -a; circoláre
Circumam'bient, *adj.* circumambiénte
Circumam'bulate, *vn.* passeggiáre attórno 1
Circumambula'tion, *s.* passeggiáta attórno *f.*
Cir'cumcise, *va.* circonciděre 2 *irr.*
Circumcis'er, *s.* che fa la circoncisióne *m.*
Circumci'sion, *s.* circoncisióne *f.*
Circumduct', *va.* annuláre 1; contravvenire 3
Circumduc'tion, *s.* abolizióne; cancellatúra *f.*
Circum'ference, *s.* circonferénza *f.*; circuito *m.*
Cir'cumflex, *s.* accénto circonflésso *m.*
Circum'fluent, -fluous, *adj.* scorrénte intórno
Circumfuse', *va.* circonfóndere 2 *irr.*
Circum'gyrate, *vn.* aggiráre 1
Circumgyra'tion, *s.* aggiraménto; aggiráre *m.*
Circumja'cent, *adj.* contíguo, circonvícino -a
Circumi'tion, *s.* circuito; aggiraménto *m.*
Circumlo'cution, *s.* circonlocuzióne *f.*
Circumnav'igable, *adj.* navigáto -a intórno
Circumnav'igable, *adj.* navigábile intórno
Circumnav'igate, *vn.* navigáre intórno 1
Circumnaviga'tion, *s.* circonnavigazióne *f.*
Circumpo'lar, *adj.* circompoláre
Circumrota'tion, *s.* aggiraménto *m.*; rotazióne *f.*
Circumscribe', *va.* circoscrívere 2 *irr.*
Circumscrip'tion, *s.* circoscrizióne *f.*
Circumscrip'tive, *adj.* limitativo -a
Cir'cumspect, *adj.* circospétto, cáuto -a; prudénte
Circumspec'tion, *s.* circospezióne; prudénza *f.*
Circumspec'tive, *adj.* accórto, considerato -a
Circumspec'tively, Cir'cumspectly, { *adv.* accortaménte; prudentemente; consideratamente
Cir cumstance, *s.* circostánza, -ánzia *f.*; evénto *m.*
Cir'cumstance, *va.* circostanziáre; specificáre 1
Cir'cumstances (in easy), agiáto
Cir'cumstant, *adj.* circostánte; presénte
Circumstan'tial, *adj.* accidentále; casuále
Circumstan'tially, *adv.* secóndo le circonstánze
Circumstan'tiate, *va.* specificáre; raccontáre 1 [cáre 1
Circumval'late, *va.* circonvallára; fortifi-
Circumvalla'tion, *s.* circonvallazióne *f.*
Circumvent', *va.* circonvenire 3: insidiáre 1
Circumven'tion, *s.* circonvenzióne; insídia *f.*
Circumvolu'tion, *s.* avvolgiménto; circúito *m.*
Circumvolve', *va.* avvólgere 2 *irr.*
Cir cus, Cirque, *s.* circo *m.* (edifízio de' giuóchi)
Cist, *s.* cittadíno: cittadinélla insolénte *m.*
Cit'adel, *s.* cittadélla; fortézza; rócca *f.*
Ci'tal, *s.* accúsa; citatória; allegazióne *f.*
Cita'tion, *s.* citazióne; allegazióne *f.*; citáre *m.*
Ci'tatory, *adj.* che cita, asségna a comparire

Cite, *va.* citáre; assegnáre; allegáre 1
Cit'er, *s.* sergénte; accusatóre; citatóre *m.*
Cit'ess, *s.* cittadína: cittadinélla *f.*
Cith'ern, *s.* dibattitójo; sístro *m.* (strumènto)
Cit'izen, *s.* borghése; cittadíno *m.*
Cit'izen (fellow), *s.* concittadíno -ína *mf.*
Cit'izenlike, *adv.* cittadinésco -a; da cittadíno
Cit'izenship, *s.* cittadinánza *f.*
Cit'rine, *adj.* citrino -a; di color di cédro
Cit'ron, *s.* cedro *m.* (frútto)
Cit'ron-tree, *s.* cedérno; cédro *m.* (álbero)
Cit'ron-water, *s.* acqua cedráta *f.*
Cit'rul, *s.* zúcca *f.* (piánta)
Cit'y, *s.* città *f.*; córpo (*m.*) della città
Cit'y (freedom of a), *s.* cittadinánza *f.*
Cit'y (mother), *s.* città vécchia, epíscopále *f.*
Cit'y, *adj.* della città; cittadinésco -a
Civ'et, *s.* zibétto *m.* (profúmo squísito)
Civ'et-cat, *s.* zibétto *m.* (animale)
Civ'ic, *adj.* civico -a
Civ'il, *adj.* civile; affábile; político, cittadinésco -a; cortése
Civ'il-law, *s.* légge civile *f.*
Civil'ian, *s.* giureconsúlto; legísta *m.*
Civil'ity, *s.* civilità; cortesía; urbanità *f.*
Civiliza'tion, *s.* civilizzáre; státo civilizzáto *m.*
Civ'ilize, *va.* civilizzáre; dirozzáre 1.
Civ'illy, *adv.* civilménte; cortesemènte
Clack, *s.* strépito; parláre continuo *m.*
Clack (mill), *s.* nottolíno (*m.*) di molíno
Clack, *vn.* strepitáre; scoppiáre; parláre 1
Clack'ing, *s.* strépito; romóre; parláre continuo *m.*
Clad, *adj.* vestito, copérto, aggiustáto -a
Claim, *s.* dirítto *m.*; pretensióne; ragióne *f.*
Claim, *va.* richiamáre 1; esígere 2 *irr.*
Claim vainly, *va.* arrogársi 1; attribuírsi 3
Claim as one's own, *va.* appropriársi 1 *ref.*
Claim'able, *adj.* che può richiamársi
Claim'ant, Claim'er, *s.* pretendente *mf.*
Clam'ber, *vn.* rampicársi 1 *ref.*; salíre 3
Clamm, *va.* invescáre: impaniáre 1
Clam'miness, *s.* viscosità; tenacità *f.*
Clam'my, *adj.* viscóso, giutinóso -a; tenáce
Clam'orous, *adj.* strepitóso, tumultuóso -a
Clam'our, *s.* clamóre; strépito; baccáno *m.*
Clam'our, *vn.* gridáre; strilláre; strepitáre 1
Clamour against, *vn.* richiamársi contro 1 *ref.*
Clamp, *s.* mézza puléggia *f.*; incástro *m.*
Clamp, *va.* incastráre; rinforzáre 1
Clan, *s.* famíglia: rázza; sétta; tribù *f.*
Clan'cular, *adj.* segréto, nascósto, privato -a
Clandes'tine, *adj.* clandestíno, segréto -a
Clandes'tinely, *adv.* in modo clandestíno
Claug, *s.* suóno acúto; strépito; romóre *m.*
Clang, *vn.* strepitáre; trombeggiáre; suonáre 1
Clang'our, *s.* strombettáta *f.*; ciangóre *m.*
Claug'ous, *adj.* romoreggiánte; strepitóso -a
Clank, *s.* romóre; strépito; suóno acúto *m.*
Clank, *va.* strepitáre; sonáre 1; tintinnáre 3
Clap, *s.* strépito; cólpo; scóppio; fracásso *m.*
Clap, *va.* báttere 2; applicáre 1; applaudíre 3
Clap a door, *va.* chiúdere con violénza 2 *irr.*
Clap on all sails, *va.* spiegáre tutte le vele 1
Clap in, *van.* ficcáre; avvanzársi 1; spignere 2
Clap (at one), *adv.* alla prima; in un cólpo
Clap'board, *s.* doga *f.* (striscia di légno)
Clap'per, *s.* applauditóre, approvatóre -trice *mf.*
Clapper of a bell, *s.* battáglio (*m.*) di campána
Clapper of a door, *s.* martéllo (*m.*). d' una pórta
Clapper of a mill, *s.* batténte (*m.*) di molíno
Clapper of rabbits, *s.* conigliéra *f.*
Clap'perclaw, *va.* rabbuffáre; rampognáre 1
Clap'ping, *s.* battimènto (*m.*) di mani; plàuso *m.*
Clar'encieux, *s.* aráldo *m.*
Clare-obscure', *s.* chiaroscúro *m.*
Clar'et, *s.* claréttо *m.* (vino rósso di Fráncia)
Clar'icord, *s.* clavicémbalo *m.* (struménto)
Clarifica'tion, *s.* chiarificáre *m.*; chiarificazióne *f.*
Clar'ify, *va.* chiarificáre 1; chiarire 3
Clarify wine, *va.* concíare il vino con colla 1
Clar'ion, *s.* chiarína *f.* (strumènto da fiáto)
Clar'ity, *s.* chiarézza; lucidézza *f.*; splendóre *m.*
Cla'ry, *s.* schiaréa *f.* (érba)
Clash, *vn.* urtársi; scontrársi *ref.*; disputáre 1
Clash, *s.* úrto; contrásto *m.*; opposizióne *f.*
Clasp, *s.* fermáglio; ganghero; amplésso *m.*
Clasp, *va.* affibbiáre; abbracciáre 1
Clasp'knife, *s.* coltéllo (*m.*) a mólla, da tásca
Class, *s.* clásse *f.*; órdine; grádo *m.*
Class, *va.* classificáre; ordináre; classáre 1
Clas'sic, -sical, *adj.* clássico -a; di prima clásse
Clas'sic, *s.* autóre clássico *m.*
Clas'sis, *s.* órdine; córpo *m.*; sórta; spézie *f.*
Clat'ter, *van.* strepitáre; disputáre; cicaláre 1
Clat'ter, *s.* strépito; confúso; úrto; fracásso *m.*
Clat'tering, *s.* strépito; fracásso; schiamazzo *m.*
Clat'tering, *adj.* strepitóso -a; romoreggiánte
Clau'dicate, *vn.* zoppicáre 1
Claudica'tion, *s.* zoppicaménto; zoppicáre *m.*
Clause, *s.* cláusola; fráse *f.*; artícolo *m.*
Claus'tral, *adj.* claustrále; di claústro
Clau'sure, *s.* clausúra *f.*; lúogo chiúso *m.*
Clav'icle, *s.* clavícolo *f.* (due ossa lunghe)
Claw, *s.* artíglio *m.*; bránca; rámpa; máno *f.*
Claw, *va.* graffiáre; laceráre; sgraffiáre 1
Claw'back, *s.* adulatóre, lusingatóre -trice *mf.*
Clay, *s.* créta; argíglia *f.*; fángo *m.*
Clay, *va.* coprire d' argílla 3
Clay'cold, *adj.* inanimáto, mórto, aggeláto -a
Clay'ish, Clay'ey, *adj.* argillóso, cretóso -a
Clay'pit, *s.* cáva (*f.*) d' argílla
Clean, *adj.* nétto, púro, pulíto, biánco, schiétto -a
Clean, *adv.* affátto, del tútto; intieramènte
Clean, *va.* nettáre; purgáre; laváre 1; pulíre 2

Clean'lily, *adv.* pulitaménte; nettaménte
Clean'liness, *s.* nettézza; pulitézza; purità *f.*
Clean'ly, *adj.* pulíto, púro, nétto -a; elegánte
Clean'ly, *adv.* eleganteménte; pulitaménte
Clean'ness, *s.* nettézza; pulizia; purità *f.*
Cleanse, *va.* laváre; purgáre; purificáre 1
Cleans'er, *s.* purgatóre; che púrga *m.*
Clear, *adj.* chiáro, púro, seréno, pellúcido -a
Clear, *adv.* affátto; del tútto; interaménte
Clear, *va.* pulíre; chiaríre 3; purgáre; nettáre 1
Clear from, *va.* giustificáre 1; assólvere 2 *irr.*
Clear up, *va.* spiegáre; spacciáre 1; risólvere 2 *irr.*
Clear accounts, *va.* liquidáre (cónti) 1
Clear the table, *vn.* sparrechiáre la távola 1
Clear up, *vn.* chiarírsi 3 *ref.*; rasserenársi 1
Clear, *vn.* chiaríre; divenír chiáro -a 3
Clear'ance, *s.* bulletta (*f.*) di passapórto
Clear'ly, *adv.* chiaraménte; evidenteménte
Clear'ness, *s.* chiarézza; nettézza; purità *f.*
Clear-sight'ed, *adj.* giudizióso -a; intelligénte
Clear'starch, *va.* inamidáre 1
Clear'starcher, *s.* che inámida *mf.*
Cleave, *vn.* attaccársi; appicársi 1 *ref.*
Cleave, *va.* féndere; dividere 2 *irr.*; spaccáre 1
Cleave, *vn.* féndersi; dividersi 2 *ref.*
Cleav'er, *s.* coltellácio (*m.*) da beccáio
Cleft, *s.* chiave *f.* (figúra musicale)
Cleft, *adj.* fésso, diviso, spaccáto -a
Cleft, *s.* fessúra; crepatúra; apertúra *f.*
Cleft'graft, *va.* innestáre 1; inserire 3
Clem'ency, *s.* cleménza; benignità; bontà *f.*
Clem'ent, *adj.* cleménte; benígno, buóno -a
Cler'gy, *s.* cléro *m.*; ecclesiástici; chérici *rap.*
Cler'gyman, *s.* ecclesiástico; chérico; préte *m.*
Cler'ical, *adj.* chericale; presbiterále
Clerk, *s.* chérico; sagristáno; scriváno *m.*
Clerk'ship, *s.* dottrína; cárica (*f.*) di scrivano
Clev'er, *adj.* ábile; déstro, dótto, dispósto -a
Clev'erly, *adv.* abilméńte; destraménte
Clev'erness, *s.* destrézza; abilità; attézza *f.*
Clew, *s.* gomítolo *m.*; guida; direzióne *f.*
Click, *vn.* tintinnáre; scricchiolíre 1
Cli'ent, *s.* cliente; dipendénte *mf.*
Cli'ented, *adj.* che ha de' chiénti
Cli'entship, *s.* clientéla; protezióne *f.*
Cliff, cliff, *s.* rúpe *f.*; dirúpo; luógo scosceso *m.*
Climac'teric, Climacter'ical, *adj.* climatérico -a
Cli'mate, Cli'mature, *s.* clima; paése *m.*; regióne *f.*
Cli'max, *s.* gradazióne *f.*; andár per grádi *m.*
Climb, *va.* rampicáre; montáre 1; salíre 3
Climb, Climb up, *vn.* arrampicársi 1 *ref.*; salíre 3
Climb'er, *s.* salitóre; che rámpica *m.*
Clime, *s.* clima; paése; ciélo *m.*; regióne *f.*
Clinch, *s.* bisticcio; mótto; equívoco *m.*
Clinch, *va.* impugnáre; serráre 1; ribadíre 3
Clinch'er, *s.* rampóne; rampicóne *m.*
Cling, *vn.* appiccársi; appassársi 1 *ref.*
Cling to with one's claws, *vn.* aggrappársi 1 *ref.*
Cling together, *vn.* attaccársi insiéme 1 *ref.*
Cling, *van.* disseccáre; consumáre 1
Cling'y, *adj.* viscóso -a; teuáce; tegnénte
Clin'ic, Clin'ical, *adj.* clínico, obbligáto -a al létto
Clink, *vn.* tintinnáre 3; risuonáre 1
Clink, *va.* fáre sonáre, tintinnáre 1 *irr.*
Clink, *s.* tintínno; tintinnío *m.*
Clinqu'ant, *s.* canutíglia *f.*; concettíno *m.*
Clip, *va.* abbracciáre; tosáre 1; tóndere 2 *irr.*
Clip'per, *s.* tosatóre; cimatóre; che tónde *m.*
Clip'pings, *s.* tosatúra; tonditúra *f.*
Cliv'er, *s.* meilóto; trífolo *m.*; sófiola *f.* (érba)
Cloak, *s.* mantéllo; pretésto; vélo; colóre *m.*
Cloak, *va.* mantelláre; palliáre 1; coprire 3
Cloak'bag, *s.* valígia; bórsa *f.*
Clock, *s.* orológio; oriúolo; cógno *m.* (di cálza)
Clock'maker, *s.* oriuolájo; orologiájo *m.*
Clock'making, *s.* árte (*f.*) dell' oriolájo
Clock'work, *s.* struttúra (*f.*) d' un oriúolo
Clod, *s.* zólla *f.* (di térra); scícoco; minclióne; babbuásso; semplíce *m.*
Clod, *van.* erpicáre *m.*; coagulársi 1 *ref.*
Clod'dy, *adj.* zolloso, grumóso, piéno -a di zólle
Clod'pate, *s.* gófo; gónzo *m.*; testáccia *f.*
Clod-pa'ted, *adj.* stúpido, scícoco, grósso -a
Clog, *s.* ostácolo; impediménto; zóccolo *m.*
Clog, *va.* imbarazzáre; caricáre 1; ostruíre 3
Clog, *vn.* collegársi; coagulársi 1 *ref.*; unírsi 3
Clogged, *adj.* caricáto, imbarazzáto, nojáto -a
Clog'gy, *adj.* incómodo, onerόso -a; pesánte
Clois'ter, *s.* chióstro; convénto; monástero *m.*
Clois'ter, *va.* rinchiúdere in un convénto 2 *irr.*
Clois'teral, *adj.* claustrále; di chióstro, convénto
Clois'tered, *adj.* rinchiúso -a in un chióstro
Clois'teress, *s.* mónaca; religiósa regolare *f.*
Close, *va.* serráre; termináre 1; chiúdere 2 *irr.*
Close in, *va.* rinchiúdere 2 *irr.*; rinserráre 1
Close up, *va.* piegáre; consolidáre; appiccáre 1
Close, *vn.* rammarginársi; saldársi 1 *ref.*
Close upon, *vn.* restáre d' accórdo con 1
Close in with, *vn.* accordársi con 1 *ref.*
Close with, *vn.* venire alle mánі, strétte con 3
Close, *s.* conclusióne; fíne; chiusúra *f.*
Close, *adj.* serráto, chiúso, strétto, viccino, conciso, segréto, riserbáto, fósco, avaro -a
Close, *adv.* vicíno; apprésso
Close by, *adv.* mólto vicíno
Close to, *adv.* rasénte; accánto -a
Close-fist'ed, Close-hand'ed, *adj.* spilórcio -a
Close'ly, *adv.* segretaménte; nascosaménte
Close'ness, *s.* sposézza; chiusúra; densità *f.*

Clos'er, *s.* finitóre ; concluditóre ; conchiudénte *m.*
Close'atool, *s.* seggétta *f.*
Clos'et, *s.* gabinétto ; camerino *m.*
Clos'et, *va.* chiúdere ; nascóndere nel gabinétto discórrere in segréto 2 *irr.*
Clos'eting, *s.* intrighi *mp.* ; consúlte segréte *fp.*
Clo'sure, *s.* chiusúra ; conclusióne ; tine *f.*
Clot, *s.* concrezióne ; grómma ; coagulazióne *f.*
Clot, *vn.* coagulársi ; quagliársi 1 *ref.*
Cloth, *s.* téla : továglia *f.* ; pánno *m.*
Cloth-wea'ver, *s.* tessitóre (*m.*) di téle
Clothe, *va.* vestire ; coprire 3
Clothes, *s.* ábito ; vestiménto ; vestito *m.* ; panci *mp.* ; biancherie *fp.*
Clothes (men's), *s.* ábito ; (*mp.*) da uómo
Clothes (old), *s.* pánni frústi *mp* ; stórre *fp.*
Clothes (suit of), *s.* vestito *m.*
Cloth'ier, *s.* pannajuólo ; panniére *m.*
Cloth'ing, *s.* vestire ; vestiménto ; vestito *m.*
Clot'poll, *s.* sciócce ; balórdo ; minchióne *m.*
Clot'ter, *va.* coaguláre ; guagliáre 1
Clot'ty, *adj.* coaguláte, piéno -a di grómme
Cloud, *s.* núbe ; núvola ; mácchia *f.* (d' una gémma)
Cloud, *va.* annuvoláre ; oscuráre ; offuscáre 1
Cloud, *vn.* annuvolársi, oscurársi 1 *ref.*
Cloud'capt, *adj.* coprito -a di núvoli
Cloud'ed, *adj.* annuvoláto, oscuráto, trísto -a
Cloud'fly, *adv.* in modo oscúro ; oscuraménte
Cloud'iness, *s.* oscurézza *f.* ; offuscaménto *m.*
Cloud'less, *adj.* chiáro, luminóso -a
Cloud'y, *adj.* nuvolóso, oscúro, malinconióso -a
Clout, *s.* céncio ; stráccio *m.*
Clout, *va.* rattoppáre ; rappezzáre 1
Clout'ed, *adj.* rappezzáto ; rattoppáto -a
Clout'erly, *adj.* grossoláno, rózzo, balórdo -a
Clove, *s.* garofáno ; gherofáno *m.* (arómato)
Clove of garlic, *s.* spícchio (*m.*) d' águio
Clove of gilliflower, *s.* vióla garofanáta *f.*
Clov'en, *adj.* spaccáto, fésso, spartito -a
Cloven-foot'ed, -hoofed', *adj.* che ha il piè fésso
Clo'ver, Clo'ver-grass, *s.* cedrángola *f.* ; trifoglio *m.* (erba)
Clown, *s.* contadíno ; rústico ; zótico ; villáno *m.*
Clown'ery, *s.* rustichézza ; zoticággine *f.*
Clown'ish, *adj.* rústico, grossoláno, zótico -a
Clown'ishly, *adv.* rusticaménte ; zoticaménte
Clown'ishness, *s.* rustichézza ; zoticággine *f.*
Cloy, *va.* saziáre ; satolláre ; inchiodáre 1
Cloyed, *adj.* satolláto, saziáto, turáto -a
Cloy'less, *adj.* senza sazietà, ripienézza
Cloy'ment, *s.* sazietà ; ripienézza *f.*
Club, *s.* mázza ; cláva ; società *f.* ; sótto *m.*
Club, *va.* contribuire 3 ; pagáre la sua párte 1
Club, *vn.* andar di metà 1 *irr.*
Club-headed, *adj.* che ha il capo grósso ; balórdo -a
Club'room, *s.* stánza (*f.*) della società
Cluck, *vn. s.* chiocciáre ; crocciáre 1
Cluck'ing, *s.* chioccíare *m.* (della chióccia)
Clump, *s.* pezzáccio (*m.*) di légno informe
Clumps, *s.* sciócco: minchióne; balórdo, *m.*
Clum'sily, *adv.* rozzaménte ; goffaménte
Clum'siness, *s.* goffággine ; rozzézza *f.*
Clum'sy, *adj.* rózzo, grossoláno, rústico -a
Clung, *vn.* seccáre 1 ; dissecchi 1 *ref.*
Clung, *adj.* applicáto, dissecchito, consumáto -a
Clus'ter, *s.* grúppo ; múcchio ; gráppolo *m.*
Clus'ter, *va.* racchigliere insiéme 2 *irr.*
Clus'ter, *vn.* orèscere in gráppoli 2 *irr.*
Clus'tery, *adj.* crescénte in gráppoli ; in fólla
Clutch, *va.* impugnáre; afferráre; serráre 1
Clutch, *s.* artíglio ; potére *m.* ; unghióni *mp.*
Clut'ter, *vn.* fáre un gránde strépito 1 *irr.*
Clut'ter, *s.* romóre ; strépito ; fracásso *m.*
Clys'ter, *s.* clistére ; serviziále *m.*
Coace'vate, *va.* accumuláre ; ammassáre 1
Coacerva'tion, *s.* ammucchiaménto *m.*
Coach, *van.* carrozzáre 1 ; andár in carrózza *irr.*
Coach, *s.* carrózza *f.*
Coach (livery), *s.* carrózza (*f.*) d' affitto
Coach (hackney), *s.* carrózza (*f.*) d' affitto
Coach (stage), *s.* carrózza pubblica *f.*
Coach'box, *s.* sedíle (*m.*) del cocchiére
Coach'hire, *s.* affitto (*m.*) di carrózza
Coach'house, *s.* rimessa (*f.*) di carrózza
Coach'maker, *s.* carrozzájo *m.*
Coach'man, *s.* cocchiére ; carozziére *m.*
Coact', *vn.* operáre d' accórdo, insiéme 1
Coac'tion, *s.* coazióne ; forza *f.* ; costrignimento *m.*
Coac'tive, *adj.* coattivo -a ; costringénte
Coad'junent, *s.* ajúto recíproco *m.*
Coadju'tor, *s.* coadjutóre : sócio che ajúta *m.*
Coag'ment, *va.* congregáre ; adunáre 1
Coag'ulable, *adj.* coagulábile
Coag'ulate, *van.* coaguláre 1 ; rappigliársi 1 *ref.*
Coagula'tion, *s.* coagulazióne *f.* ; coágulo *m.*
Coal, *s.* carbone *m.*
Coal (sea), *s.* carbóne fóssile *m.*
Coal (char), *s.* carbóne (*m.*) di légno
Coal (small), *s.* carbóne minúto *m.*
Coal, *va.* fáre il carbóne 1 *irr.*
Coal'black, *adj.* néro -a come carbóne
Coal'box, *s.* césto (*m.*) del carbóne
Coal'ery, *s.* miniéra (*f.*) di carbóne fóssile
Coalesce', *vn.* collegársi 1 *ref.* ; unirsi 3 *ref.*
Coales'cence. *s.* coalescénza ; connessióne *f.*
Coal'heaver, *s.* facchino *m.* (che porta i carbóni)
Coali'tion, *s.* unióne : connessióne
Coal'man, *s.* carbonájo *m.* (che fa, véndе carbóni)
Coal'merchant, *s.* mercánte (*m.*) di carbóni
Coal'mine, *s.* miniéra (*f.*) di carbóne
Coal'pit, *s.* miniéra (*f.*) di carbóne
Coal'y, *adj.* piéno -a di carbóne
Coarct', *va.* coartáre ; limitáre 1 ; ristringnere 2
Coarse, *adj.* grósso, grossoláno, rózzo -a
Coarse'ly, *adv.* grossolanamènte ; rozzaménte
Coarse'ness, *s.* impurità ; ruvidézza ; rozzézza *f.*
Coast, *s.* cósta ; spiággia *f.* ; lído *m.*

Coast, *vn.* andar lúngo le cóste 1 *irr.*
Coast along, *vn.* costeggiáre ; navigar costa a costa 1
Coast'er, *s.* costeggiatóre : pilóta costiére *m.*
Coast'ing, *adj.* cabottàggio *m.*
Coat, *s.* vestito ; ábito; sájo *m.* ; gonnélla ; gónna *f.*
Coat (great), *s.* sopratódos ; pastráno *m.*
Coat of mail, *s.* giáco *m.* ; lorica *f.*
Coat of arms, *s.* árme ; inségna (*f.*) di famíglia
Coat (sheep's), *s.* tosóne ; véllo *m.*
Coat, *va.* coprire ; vestire 3
Coax, *va.* lusingáre ; accarezzáre ; piaggiáre 1
Coax'er, *s.* lusingatóre -trice ; piaggiatóre *mf.*
Coax'ing, *s.* lusinghe; carézze; moine *fp.* ; vézzi *mp.*
Cob'alt, *s.* cobálto *m.* (sostánza minerále)
Cob'ble, *va.* rappezzáre ; rattoppáre 1
Cob'bler, *s.* ciabattíno ; rappezzatóre *m.*
Cob'irons, *s.* alári *mp.* (ferramenti nel camminétto)
Co-bish'op, *s.* coadjutóre *m.* (d' un véscovo)
Cob'nut, *s.* giuóco fanciullésco *m.* (con nóci)
Cob'swan, *s.* cápo (*m.*) de' cígni
Cob'web, *s.* téla (*f.*) del rágno; insídia; trápolla *f.*
Coch'ineal, *s.* cocciniglia *f.* (color rosso)
Coch'leary, Coch'leated, *adj.* spirále; turbinato -a
Cock, *s.* gállo *m.* (uccéllo); banderuóla *f.*
Cock of a water pipe, *s.* cannélla *f.* (di condótti)
Cock of a hat, *s.* fórma (*f*) d' un cappéllo
Cock of a balance, *s.* ago (*m.*) della bilància
Cock of a sun-dial, *s.* gnomóne ; stilo *m.*
Cock (heath), gallo di montágna
Cock's'comb, *s.* crésta (*f.*) di gallo
Cock (wood), *s.* beccáccia *f.* (uccéllo)
Cock (pea), *s.* pavóne ; paóne *m.*
Cock, *vn.* fáre del grándo 1 *irr.* ; gonfiársi 1 *ref.*
Cock, *va.* innalzáre; montáre; ammucchiáre 1
Cockade', *s.* fiócco *m.* ; náppa *f.*
Cock'atrice, *s.* basilischio *m.* (serpénte)
Cock'boat, *s.* barchétta *f.*
Cock'broth, *s.* bródo (*m.*) di gállo
Cock'crowing, *s.* cánto (*m.*) del gallo
Cock'er, *va.* accarezzáre; vezzeggiáre 1
Cock'er, *s.* che fa combáttere i galli *m.*
Cock'erel, *s.* gallétto ; gállo gióvine *m.*
Cock'et, *s.* sígillo (*m.*) ; licénza (*f.*) della dogána
Cock'fight, *s.* battáglia (*f.*) di galli
Cock'horse, *adj.* a cavállo ; trionfánte
Cock'le, *s.* piccol pésce (*m.*) di nicchio; lúgilo *m.*
Cock'le, *va.* piegáre; grinzáre; rugáre 1
Coc kle, *vn.* increspársi ; raggrinzársi 1 *ref.*
Coc kled, *adj.* cocleáto, turbináto -a
Coc'kle-stairs, *s.* scála (*f.*) a chiocciola
Cock'loft, *s.* solájo ; soffítto ; granájo *m.*
Cock'match, *s.* partita (*f.*) di gálla
Cock'ney, *s.* góffo ; góuzo ; uno náto in Londra *m.*
Cock's'comb, *s.* pedicoláre; crésta (*f.*) di gállo
Cock's-head, *s.* cedrángola *f.* ; trifóglio *m.* (erba)
Cocksure', *adj* sicúro, certo, indubitáto -a
Cock's'wain, *s.* capitáno (*m.*) d' una scialúppa
Co'coa, *s.* caccáo *m.* (spézia di pálma)
Coc'tile, *adj.* cótto -a nel fórno
Coc'tion, *s.* cocimento *m.*; cozióne; cocitúra *f.* [(pésce)
Cod, Cod'fish, *s.* merlúzzo *m.* ; baccalà *f.*
Cod (dried salt), *s.* baccaláre ; nasélio salato *m.*
Code, *s.* códice *m.* (libro di léggi civili)
Cod'icil, *s.* codicello *m.* (aggiúnta al testaménto)
Codille', *s.* codíglio *m.* (al giuóco dell' ómbre)
Cod'dle, *va.* bollire 3; cuócere 2 *irr.*
Cod'dling, *s.* piccol merlúzzo *m.* ; méla da lessáre *f.*
Coef'ficacy, *s.* cooperaménto *m.* ; cooperazióne *f.*
Coeffi'ciency, *s.* cooperazióne *f.*
Coeffi'cient, *s.* coefficiénte *m.*
Coe'liac, *adj.* celíaco -a
Coemp'tion, *s.* cómfra reciproca *f.*
Coe'qual, *adj.* coeguále; insiéme eguále
Coequal'ity, *s.* equalità ; parità *f.*
Coerce', *va.* restrignere ; reprimere 2 *irr.*
Coer'tion, *s.* costrignimento ; raffrenaménto *m.*
Coer'cive, *adj.* coercitivo, ristrettivo -a
Coesen'tial, *adj.* della medésima essénza
Coessential'ity, *s.* medésima essénza *f.*
Coeta'neous, *adj.* d' una medésima età
Coeter'nal, *adj.* coetérno -a
Coeter'nally, *adv.* da tutta l' eternità insiéme
Coeter'nity, *s.* coeternità *f.*
Coe'val, *s. & adj.* contemporáneo *mf.*
Coexist', *vn.* coesistere 2 *irr.*
Coexist'ence, *s.* coesisténza *f.*
Coexist'ent, *adj.* coesisténte: che coesiste
Cof'fee, *s.* caffè *m.* (frútto di cui si fa bevánda)
Cof'fee (drink), *va.* bere il caffè 2 *irr.*
Cof'fee-house, *s.* caffè *m.* (álbero dell' Arábia, &c.)
Cof'fer, *s.* cofáno ; forziére *m.* ; cássa *f.*
Cof'fer, *va.* incassáre 1 ; racchiúdere 2 *irr.*
Cof'ferer, *s.* tesoriére (*m.*) del re
Cof'fin, *s.* bára *f.* ; catalétto ; ferétro *m.*
Cof'fin, *va.* pórre nel catalétto 2 *irr.*
Cof'fin-maker, *s.* facitóre (*m.*) di catalétti
Cog, *s.* dénte *m.* (d' una ruóta)
Cog, *va.* adulóre ; lusingáre ; piaggiáre 1
Cog the dice, *va.* impiombáre i dádi 1
Co'gency, *s.* fórza ; convinzióne ; ragióne *f.*
Co'gent, *adj.* poténte; convincénte
Co'gent, *adv.* irresistibilmente
Cog'ger, *s.* adulatóre, lusingatóre -trice *mf.*
Cog'ging, *s.* lusinga ; tráffa *f.* ; ingánno *m.*
Cog'gle-stone, *s.* ciótolo piccolo *m.* ; sélce *f.*
Co'gitate, *vn.* pensáre; meditáre; ruminare 1
Cogita'tion, *s.* pensiéro *m.* ; meditazióne *f.*
Cog'itative, *adj.* pensivo, meditativo -a
Cogna'tion, *s.* cognazióne ; parentéla *f.*
Cognit'ion, *s.* conoscénza *f.* ; convincimento *m.*
Cog'nizance, *s.* notízia; márca; conoscénza *f.*

Cognom'inal, *adj.* cognominàto -a
Cognomina'tion, *s.* cognominazióne *f.*
Cognos'cence, *s.* conoscénza; sciénza *f.*
Cognos'cible, *adj.* conoscibile; cognoscibile
Cohab'it, *vn.* coabitáre 1; vívere insiéme 3
Cohab'itant, *s.* coabitatóre *m.*
Cohabita'tion, *s.* coabitazióne *f.*
Coheir', *s.* coerède; compágno (*m.*) nell' eredità [eredità
Coheir'ess, *s.* coerède; compágna (*f.*) nell'
Cohere', *vn.* aderíre; convenire 3; affársi 1 *ref.*
Coher'ence, *s.* coerénza; connessióne *f.*
Coher'ent, *adj.* coerénte; consisténte
Cohe'sion, *s.* coesióne; aderénza; connessióne *f.*
Cohe'sive, *adj.* viscóso, glutinóso -a
Cohe'siveness, *s.* coerénza; coesióne; unióne *f.*
Cohib'it, *va.* restríngere 2 *irr.*; impedíre 3
Co'hobate, *vn.* rimescoláre; distillàre di nuóvo 1
Co'hort, *s.* coórte; truppa *f.* (di soldáti)
Cohorta'tion, *s.* incitaménto; stímolo *m.*
Coif, *s.* cúffa *f.*; berrettíno *m.*
Coifed, *adj.* copérto -a con cúffa
Coif'fure, *s.* acconciatúra (*f.*) di cápo
Coil, *va.* raggomitoláre 1; avvólgere 2 *irr.*
Coil, *s.* strépito; romóre; fracásso; garbúglio *m.*
Coin, *s.* monéta *f.*; danáro; cónio *m.*
Coin, *va.* coniáre 1; báttere monéta 2
Coincide', *vn.* coincidere; concórrere 2 *irr.*
Coin'cidence, *s.* coincidénza *f.*; rincóntro *m.*
Coin'cident, *adj.* coincidénte; concorrénte
Coin'er, *s.* monetière; battinzécca *m.*
Coit, **Quoit**, *s.* morélla; lastrúccia *f.*
Coke, *s.* carbóne estínto *m.*
Col'ander, *s.* colatójo; stáccio; setáccio *m.*
Cola'tion, *s.* feltrazióne *f.*; filtro *m.*
Col'ature, *s.* colatúra; feltrazióne *f.*; colátо *m.*
Colbertine', *s.* nástro *m.* (usáto dalle donne)
Cold, *adj.* fréddo, frígido, riserbáto -a; gráve
Cold-hearted, *adj.* fréddo di cúore
Cold blood, *s.* sángue fréddo *m.*; indifferénza *f.*
Cold (to grow), *vn.* raffreddársi 1 *ref.*
Cold (to be), *vn.* avére fréddo *aux.*
Cold, *s.* fréddo *m.*; freddézza; freddúra *f.*
Cold'ish, *adj.* freddíccio -a; alquánto fréddo -a
Cold'ly, *adv.* freddaménte; con freddézza
Cold'ness, *s.* freddézza; indifferénza *f.*
Cole, *s.* cávolo *m.* (pianta esculénte)
Cole'wort, *s.* cávolo verzótto *m.*
Coleop'terous, *adj.* coleóttero -a
Coleop'tera, *s.* coleótteri *mp.* (insétti)
Col'ic, *s.* cólica *f.*; mal (*m.*) del fiánco
Collapse', *vn.* mancáre; rovináre 1; venír giù 3
Col'lar, *s.* colláre: collarétto; cóllo *m.*
Col'lar, *va.* prèndere al colláre 2 *irr.*
Collate', *va.* conferíre 3; comparáre 1
Collat'eral, *adj.* collaterále; paralélo -a
Collat'erally, *adv.* in línea collaterále
Colla'tion, *s.* collazióne, colezióne *f.*
Colla'tor, *s.* collatóre *m.*
Col'laud, *s.* collaudáre; commendáre; lodáre 1

Col'league, *s.* colléga; compágno, sócio *m.*
Col'league, *va.* collegáre 1; congiúngere 2 *irr.*
Col'lect, *s.* collétta *f.* (preghiéra córta)
Collect', *va.* raccógliere 2 *irr.*; compiláre 1
Collect one's self, *v.* raccógliersi *ref.* 2 *irr.*
Collecta'neous, *adj.* raccólto -a insiéme
Collec'tion, *s.* collezióne; raccólta *f.*
Collec'tive, *adj.* collettivo, aggregáto -a
Collec'tively, *adv.* collettivaménte
Collec'tor, *s.* colletóre; esattóre *m.*
Col'lege, *s.* collégio *m.*; congregazióne *f.*
Colle'gial, *adj.* d' un collégio; collegiále
Colle'gian, *s.* membro (*m.*) d' un collégio
Colle'giate, *adj.* collegiáto -a; d' un collégio
Col'let, *s.* castóne; colláre; collarétto *m.*
Collide', *va.* collidere 2 *irr.*; schiacciáre 1
Col'lier, *s.* carbonájo; vascéllo (*m.*) da carbóne
Col'liery, *s.* miniéra (*f.*) di carbóne
Colliflower, *s.* cávolo fióre *m.* (pianta)
Colliga'tion, *s.* concatenazióne; série *f.*
Colliq'uable, *adj.* colliquativo, liquefattívo-a
Col'liquate, *va.* disciólvere 2 *irr.*; liquefáre 1
Colliqua'tion, *s.* colliquazióne; liquefazióne *f.*
Colliquefac'tion, *s.* colliquaménto *m.*
Colli'sion, *s.* collisióne *f.*; scóntro; concórso *m.*
Col'locate, *va.* collocáre; accomodáre 1
Colloca'tion, *s.* collocaménto; collocáre *m.*
Colloca'tion, *s.* collocazióne; conferénza *f.*
Collogue', *va.* lusingáre; piaggiáre; adulàre 1
Col'lop, *s.* fétta (*f.*) di cárne
Col'loquy, *s.* colléquio *m.*; conferénza *f.*
Collude', *vn.* collúdere 2 *irr.*; ingannáre 1
Collu'sion, *s.* collusióne *f.*; ingánno *m.*
Collu'sive, *adj.* collusivo, ingannóso -a
Collu'sively, *adj.* collusivaménte
Coll'y, *s.* fuliggine *f.*; néro *m.*
Colly'rium, *s.* collírio *m.* rimédio da ócchi
Co'lon, *s.* due púnti (:) *mp.*; colon *m.* (intestíno) [ménto)
Col'onel, *s.* colonélło *m.* (capo d' un reggi-
Col'onelship, *s.* grádo (*m.*) di colonnéllo
Col'onise, *va.* mandáre popolo ad abitáre 1
Colonnade', *s.* colonnáta, collonnáto *fm.*
Col'ony, *s.* colónia; popolazióne *f.*
Coloph'ony, *s.* colofónia *f.* (resína)
Coloquin'tida, *s.* colloquintída *f.* (piánta)
Col'orate, *adj.* colorato, tinto, colorito -a
Colora'tion, *s.* colorazióne *f.*; coloráre *m.*
Colorif'ic, *adj.* coloránte; che dà colóre
Colosse', **Colos'sus**, *s.* colósso *m.* (státua gigantéa)
Colosse'an, *adj.* colossále; gigantésco -a
Col'our, *s.* colóre; pretésto *m.*; scúsa; apparénza *f.* Water —, acquerélło. Oil —, colóre a ólio
Col'ours, *s.* inségna; bandiéra *f.* standárdo *m.*
Col'our, *va.* coloráre; palliáre; scusáre 1
Col'our, *vn.* arrossíre; divenire róseo -a 3
Col'ourable, *adj.* spezióso -a; plausíbile
Col'ourably, *adv.* speziosaménte; plausibilménte
Col'oured, *adj.* colorito, colorito, tinto -a
Col'ouring, *s.* colorito; coloraménto *m.*
Col'ourist, *s.* colorista; che colorísce bene *m.*

Col'ourless, *adj.* senza colóre ; trasparénte
Colt, *s.* puledro, polédro *m.*
Colt, *vn.* scherzáre ; scorrazzáre ; trescáre 1
Col'ter, *s.* cóltro ; dentále ; vómere ; vomero *m.*
Colt's foot, *s.* únghia cavallína *f.* (pianta)
Colt's-tooth, *s.* dente (*m.*) di látte : frascheria *f.*
Col'ubrine, *adj.* di sérpe; astúto, scaltrito -a
Colum'bary, *s.* colombája *f.* ; colombájo *m.*
Col'umbine, *s.* colombina *f.*
Col'umn, *s.* colónna ; fila (*f.*) d' un' esército
Colum'nar, Columna'rian, *adj.* di colónne
Colures', *s.* colúri *mp.* (due círchi della sféra)
Co'ma, *s.* letargía ; sonnolenza continua *f.*
Comate', *s.* compágno ; sózio; associáto *m.*
Comatose', *adj.* letárgico -a ; di letárgo
Comb, *s.* péttine *m.* (struménto da pettináre)
Comb (horse), *s.* strégghia *f.* (struménto di férro)
Comb (honey), *s.* fávo ; fiále *m.*
Comb (flax), *s.* scardásso ; cárdo *m.* (da cardáre)
Comb, *va.* pettináre ; ravviáre 1 capélli 1
Comb flax, hemp, &c. *va.* scardassáre ; cardáre
Comb a horse, *va.* stregghiáre (un cavállo) 1
Comb wool, *va.* cardáre ; cardeggiáre la lána 1
Comb one's head, *va.* pettinársi 1 *ref.*
Com'bat, *s.* combattiménto *m.* ; battáglia *f.*
Com'bat, *vn.* combáttere 2 ; oppugnáre 1
Com'batant, *s.* combattènte ; combattitóre *m.*
Comb'brush, *s.* scopétta *f.* (da nettáre il péttine)
Comb'case, *s.* pettiniéra *f.*
Com'ber, *s.* scardassiére ; cardatóre *m.*
Combina'tion, *s.* combinazióne ; tráma ; unióne *f.*
Combine', *va.* combináre ; cembaciáre 1 ; unire 3
Combine', *vn.* associársi 1 *ref.* ; unírsi 3 *ref.*
Comb'ing-cloth, *s.* mantellína *f.*
Comb'less, *adj.* senza créста, péttine
Combus'tible, *adj.* combustibile; infiammábile
Combus'tibleness, *s.* combustibilità *f.*
Combus'tion, *s.* abbruciaménto ; disórdine *m.*
Come, *vn.* venire ; avvenire 3 ; arriváre 1
Come about, *vn.* avvenire 3 ; cambiáre 1 ; voltársi 1 *ref.*
Come after, *vn.* segultáre, succédere 2 *irr.*
Come again, *vn.* ritornáre ; giráre 1 ; rivenire 3
Come along, *vn.* venire con ; venire via 3
Come asunder, *vn.* separársi ; disfársi 1 *ref.*
Come at, by, *vn.* otten re 2 ; pervenire 3 ; passáre 1
Come away, *vn.* venire vía ; partire 3
Come between, *vn.* sopravvenire 3 ; arrivare 1
Come down, *vn.* scéndere 2 *irr.* ; venire giù 3
Come forth, *vn.* provenire 3 ; procédere 2 *irr.*
Come forward, *vn.* avanzáre ; profittáre 1
Come for, *vn.* venire a cercáre 3
Come from, *vn.* venire da 3
Come in, *vn.* entráre 1 ; sotto méttersi 2 *ref.*
Come in for, *vn.* ottenére ; preténdere 2 *irr.*
Come in to, *vn.* unírsi ; consentire 3 ; ajutáre 1
Come into, *vn.* espórsi 2 *irr.* ; entrare 1
Come of, *vn.* discéndere ; trárre origine 2 *irr.*
Come on, *vn.* avanzáre ; profittáre 1 ; créscere 2
Come near, *vn.* accostársi 1 *ref.* ; éssere simile
Come next, *vn.* succédere 2 *irr.* ; seguíre 3
Come off, *vn.* sviársi ; spacciársi ; cascáre 1
Come off, *vn.* riumanére vincénte 2 *irr.*
Come off from, *vn.* lasciáre 1 ; attenérsi 2 *ref.*
Come out, *vn.* uscíre 3 ; essere publicáto -a *aux.*
Come out, *vn.* apparíre 3; spuntáre 1 ; créscere 2
Come out with, *vn.* discoprire 3 ; riveláre 1
Come over, *vn.* ricominciáre 1 ; giúgnere 2 *irr.*
Come short, *vn.* mancáre 1; éssere inferióre
Come to, *vn.* consentíre 3 ; montáre 1
Come to and fro, *vn.* andáre quà e là 1 *irr.*
Come together, *vn.* unírsi 3 *ref.* ; maritársi 1
Come together again, *vn.* rigiúgnersi 2 *irr.*
Come to nothing, *vn.* fallíre ; svanire 3
Come to one's self, *vn.* ricuperáre gli spíriti 1
Come to pass, *vn.* avvenire 3 ; succédere 2 *irr.*
Come up, *vn.* salíre 3 ; montáre ; spuntáre 1
Come up to, *vn.* montáre 1 ; accostársi ad 1 *ref.*
Come up with, *vn.* raggiúgnere 2 *irr.* ; accostáre 1. —what may, sia che può.
Come upon, *vn.* sorprèndere 2 *irr.* ; assalíre 3
Come, *interj.* su ! via ! ánimo !
Come'dian, *s.* commediánte ; attóre attrice, *mf.*
Com'edy, *s.* commédia *f.* (spécolo de' tempi)
Come'liness, *s.* grázia ; vaghézza ; dignità *f.*
Come'ly, *adj.* grazióso, vágo -a ; decénte ; gentile
Come'ly, *adv.* graziosaménte ; decentemènte
Com'er, *s.* un che viéne *m.*
Com'et, *s.* cométa *f.* (córpo luminóso)
Com'etary, Com'etic, *adj.* cometário ; di cométa
Com'fit, *s.* confétto *m.* ; consérva ; confettúra *f.*
Com'fit, *va.* confettáre 1; fare confezióne 1 *irr.*
Com'fit-maker, *s.* confettiére ; confettatóre *m.*
Com'fiture, *s.* confettúra ; consérva *f.*
Com'fort, *va.* confortáre ; ristoráre ; ricreáre 1
Com'fort, *s.* conforto ; ajúto *m.* ; consolazióne *f.*

Com'fortable, *adj.* confortévole ; confortativo -a
Com'fortably, *adv.* in modo confortativo
Com'forter, *s.* confortatóre, consolatóre -trice *mf.*
Com'fortless, *adj.* senza confórto, consolazióne
Com'ic. Com'ical, *adj.* cómico, facéto; allégro -a
Com'ically, *adv.* facetaménte; giocosaménte
Com'icalness, *s.* facézia; placevolézza; bája *f.*
Com'ing, *s.* venúta *f.*; arrivo; venire *m.*
Com'ing, *adj.* vegnénte; futúro, paráto -a
Com'ing forth, *adj.* nascénte; futúro -a
Comiug in, *s.* réudita; entráta *f.*
Com'ity, *s.* cortesía; gentilézza; affabilità *f.*
Com'ma, *s.* virgola *f.* (ségno di pósa)
Command', *s.* comándo; órdine; govérno *m.*
Command', *va.* comandáre; ordináre 1; dirigere 2
Command', *vn.* aver il comándo *vaux.*; imperáre 1
Command'er, *s.* comandánte; capo; battipálo *m.*
Command'ery, *s.* commenda *f.* (réndita chiericále)
Command'ment, *s.* commandaménto *m.*
Command'ress, *s.* dáuna sovrána *f.*
Commate'rial, *adj.* della medésima matéria
Commaterial'ity, *s.* medésima materialità *f.*
Commem'orable, *adj.* commemorábile; notábile
Commem'orate, *va.* commemoráre; celebráre 1
Commemora'tion, *s.* commemoraménto *m.*
Commem'orative, *adj.* commemorativo -a
Commence', *vn.* cominciáre; entráre in 1
Commence', *va.* cominciáre; avviáre 1
Commence'ment, *s.* comiuciaménto; princípio *m.*
Commend', *va.* commendáre; lodáre; approváre 1
Com'mendable, *adj.* commendíbile; lodévole
Com'mendably, *adv.* commendabilmente
Commen'dam, *s.* commenda *f.* (beneficio)
Commend'atary, *s.* commendatário *m.*
Commenda'tion, *s.* commendaménto *m.*; lóde *f.*
Commend'atory, *adj.* commendatízio -a
Commend'er, *s.* commendatóre, lodatóre -trice *mf.*
Commensal'ity, *s.* stare (*m.*) alla medésima távola
Commensurabil'ity, *s.* commensurabilità *f.*
Commen'surable, *adj.* commensurábile
Commen'surate, *adj.* proporzionáto -a; eguale
Commen'surate, *va.* commensuráre 1
Commen'surately, *adv.* proporzionataménte
Commensura'tion, *s.* proporziône; agguaglianza *f.*
Com'ment, *vn.* comentáre; spiegáre; glosáre
Com'ment, *s.* comento *m.*; esposizióne; glósa *f.*
Com'mentary, *s.* esposizióne; annotazióne *f.*
Commenta'tor, *s.* comentatóre; annotatóre *m.*
Comment'er, *s.* expositóre; glosatóre *m.*
Commen'titus, *adj.* inventáto, finto, fálso
Com'merce, *s.* commérzio; negózio; cámbio *m.*
Com'merce, *vn.* trafficáre 1; aver commércio
Commer'cial, *adj.* di commércio, tráffico
Com'migrate, *vn.* migráre lusiéme 1
Commigra'tion, *s.* migrazióne *f.* (di mólti &c.)
Commina'tion, *s.* minacciaménto *m.*; minácela *f.*
Commin'atory, *adj.* minacciánte; dinunziativo -a
Commin'gle, *va.* commischiáre; mescoláre 1
Commin'gle, *vn.* unírsi 3 *ref.*; commischiársi 1
Comminu'ible, *adj.* frangíbile; polverizzábile
Comminute', *va.* polverizzáre; sminuzzáre 1
Comminu'tion, *s.* polverizzaménto; tritáre *m.*
Commis'erable, *adj.* commiserábile; pietóso -a
Commis'erate, *va.* commiseráre 1; compatire 3
Commis'erating, *adj.* compassionévole
Commisera'tion, *s.* commiserazióne; pietà *f.*
Com'missary, *s.* commissário; delegáto *m.*
Com'missariship, *s.* commissariáto *m.*
Commis'sion, *s.* commissióne; cárica *f.*; uffizio *m.*
Commis'sion, *va.* autorizzáre; delegáre 1
Commis'sioner, *s.* commessário; magistráto *m.*
Commis'sure, *s.* commessúra; congiuntúra *f.*
Commit, *va.* comméttere 2 *irr.*; affidare 1
Commit one's self to, *vn.* riméttersi 2 *ref.*
Commit'ment, *s.* imprigionaménto; arrésto *m.*
Commit'tee, *s.* delegazióne *f.*; commissári *mp.*
Commit'ter, *s.* commettitóre -trice *mf.* (di máli)
Commit'table, *adj.* dégno -a d' éssere commésso -a
Commix', *va.* commischiáre; mescoláre 1
Commix'tion, *s.* commestióne *f.*; mescolaménto *m.*
Commix'ture, *s.* commischiaménto *m.*; mistúra *f.*
Commode', *s.* cáffia *f.* (da donna)
Commo'dious, *adj.* cómodo -a; convenévole
Commo'diously, *adv.* comodaménte; agevolménte
Commo'diousness, *s.* convenevolézza *f.*; ágio *m.*
Commod'ity, *s.* cómodo; vantággio; profitto *m.*
Commodore', *s.* commandánte (*m.*) d' una squádra
Common, *adj.* comúne; ordinário -a; volgáre
Common pleas, *s.* corte (*f.*) di cáuse civili
Common law, *s.* léggi (*fp.*) municipáli *fp.*
Common council, *s.* consiglio (*m.*) di città

Common people, *s.* popolázzo *m.*; plébe *f.*
Common sewer, *s.* fógna *f.* (condótto sotterráneo)
Common talk, *s.* vóce comúne *f.*
Common soldier, *s.* sémplice soldáto *m.*
Common price, *s.* prézzo corrénte *m.*
Common rate (at the), *adv.* al prézzo corrénte
Com'mon, *s.* páscolo comúne *m.*
Com'mon, *adv.* comunemènto; generalménte
Com'mon (in), *adv.* in comúne, comunità
Com'monage, *s.* dirítto (*m.*) di páscere
Com'monalty, *s.* popolázzo; pópolo *m.*; plébe *f.*
Com'moner, *s.* membro (*m.*) de' comúni
Commoni'tion, *s.* avvertimènto *m.*; notízia *f.*
Com'monly, *adv.* comunemènte; usualménte
Com'monness, *s.* comunánza; frequénza *f.*
Commonplace, *va.* metodizzáre; ordináre 1
Commonplace'book, *s.* zibaldóne *m.* (líbro)
Com'mons, *s.* cámera bássa; plébe; pietánza *f.*
Com'monwealth, *s.* repúbblica *f.*; comúne *m.*
Com'morance, -morancy, *s.* abitazióne; dimóra *f.*
Com'morant, *adj.* commoránte; dimoránte
Commo'tion, *s.* commoviménto; tumúlto *m.*
Commo'tioner, *s.* commovitóre -trice *mf.*
Commove', *va.* commuóvere 2 *irr.*; disturbáre 1
Commune', *vn.* conferíre 3; discórrere 2 *irr.*
Communicabil'ity, *s.* comunicazióne *f.*
Commu'nicable, *adj.* comunicábile
Commu'nicant, *s.* comunicánte *mf.*
Commu'nicate, *va.* comunicáre 1; compartíre 3
Commu'nicate, *vn.* comunicársi 1 *ref.*
Communica'tion, *s.* comunicazióne; conferénza *f.*
Commu'nicative, *adj.* comunicativo -a
Commu'nicativeness, *s.* natúra comunicativa *f.* [dénza *f.*
Commun'ion, *s.* comunióne; corrispon-
Commun'ion-table, *s.* távola (*f.*) della comunióne
Commun'ion-cup, *s.* cálice *m.* (váso sácro)
Commun'ion-cloth, *s.* továgl'a (*f.*) della ságra ménsa
Commu'nity, *s.* comunità; società; frequénza *f.*
Commutabil'ity, *s.* qualità commutativa *f.*
Commut'able, *adj.* commutábile; mutábile
Commuta'tion, *s.* commutaménto; scambiaménto *m.*; commutazióne; alterazióne *f.*
Commu'tative, *adj.* commutativo -a
Commute', *va.* commutáre; scambiáre; mutáre 1
Commu'tual, *adj.* recíproco, mútuo -a
Com'pact, *s.* pátto; accórdo *m.*; convenzióne *f.*
Compact', *adj.* compátto, dénso, sódo, connésso -a
Compact', *va.* consolidáre 1; unire insiéme 3
Compact'edness, *s.* sodézza; connessióne *f.*
Compact'ly, *adv.* saldaménte; con precisióne
Compac'ture, *s.* struttúra; unióne; giuntúra *f.*
Compan'ion, *s.* compágno; sózio *m.*; compágna *f.*
Compan'ion (good), *s.* uómo giovále, piacévole *m.*
Compan'ion (boon), *s.* uómo di buon témpo
Compan'ionable, *adj.* di buóna compagnía
Compan'ionably, *adv.* in modo sociábile
Compan'ionship, *s.* società *f.*; séguito *m.*
Com'pany, *s.* compágnia; società; trúppa *f.*
Com'pany, *va.* accompagnáre 1; seguíre 3
Company with, *vn.* associársi 1 *ref.*
Com'parable, *adj.* comparábile; paragonábile
Com'parably, *adv.* a comparazióne; a pétto
Compar'ative, *adj.* comparativo -a
Compar'atively, *adv.* rispettivaménte
Compare', *va.* comparáre; assimiliáre 1
Compare', *s.* comparazióne; somiglíanza *f.*
Compar'ison, *s.* comparazióne; analogía *f.*
Compar'ison of (in), *adv.* in paragóne di
Compar'ison (beyond), *adv.* senza paragóne
Compart', *va.* compartíre 3; dividere 2 *irr.*
Compart'ment, *s.* compartiménto *m.*; divisióne *f.*
Compart'tion, *s.* scompartiménto *m.*
Com'pass, *s.* circuíto; contórno; gíro; spázio *m.*
Com'pass (mariner's), *s.* bússola *f.*; compásso *m.*
Compass', *va.* circondáre 1; cígnere 2 *irr.*
Com'pass, *vn.* venire a cápo; riuscíre 3
Compass one's desire, ottenére il suo intènto 2
Com'passes (pair of), compásso *m.*; séste *fp.*
Compas'sion, *s.* compassióne; pietà *f.*
Compas'sionate, *adj.* compassionévole
Compas'sionate, *va.* commiseráre 1; compatíre 3
Compas'sionately, *adv.* con compassióne, pietà
Compatibil'ity, *s.* compatibilità; attézza *f.*
Compat'ible, *adj.* compatíbile; convenévole
Compat'ibleness, *s.* convenénza; conformità *f.*
Compat'ibly, *adv.* attaménte; conformeménte
Compa'triot, *s.* compatrióta, compatriótta *mf.*
Compeer', *va.* andár del pari 1 *irr.*; adeguáre 1
Compel, *va.* costríngere 2 *irr.*; forzáre 1
Compel'lable, *adj.* che può essére costrétto -a
Compella'tion, *s.* nóme; títolo *m.*
Compel'ler, *s.* forzatóre; che fa fórza ad *m.*
Com'pend, *s.* abbreviaménto; epítome *m.*
Compend'ious, *adj.* compendióso, succínto -a
Compend'iously, *adv.* in compéndio
Compend'iousness, *s.* brevità; cortézza *f.*
Compend'ium, *s.* compéndio; sommário *m.*
Compen'sable, *adj.* compensábile
Compen'sate, *va.* compensáre: rimuneráre 1
Compensa'tion, *s.* compensaménto *m.*
Compen'sative, *adj.* equivaléntе; compensábile

Compense', *va.* compensáre 1 rimunerâre 1
Com'petence, Com'petency, *s.* sufficiénza *f.*
Com'petent, *adj.* sufficiénte ; competénte
Com'petently, *adv.* competentemènte
Compet'ible, *adj.* convenévole ; conformе
Compet'ibleness, *s.* convenevolézza ; conformità *f.*
Competi'tion, *s.* competénza ; concorrénza *f.*
Competi'tion (come in), entrâre in competénza 1
Compet'itor, *s.* competitóre ; concorrénte *m.*
Compet'itor (to be a), *vn.* stâre a competére 1 *irr.*
Compila'tion, *s.* compilazióne ; collezióne *f.*
Compile', *va.* compilâre ; ordinâre 1 ; raccorre 2
Compile'ment, *s.* compilaménto *m.* ; collezióne *f.*
Compil'er, *s.* compilatóre ; epitomatóre *m.*
Compla'cence, Compla'cency, *s.* compiacénza *f.*
Compla'cent, *adj.* compiacénte ; cortése ; civile
Complain', *va.* deplorâre ; lamentâre 1
Complain', *vn.* compiâgnere 2 *irr.* ; lamentarsi 1
Complain'ant, *s.* querelânte ; attóre *m.* (in córte)
Complain'er, *s.* compiagnitóre, lamentatóre *m.*
Complant', *s.* dogliánza ; querèla *f.* ; laménto *m.*
Com'plaisance, *s.* cortesía ; compiacénza *f.*
Com'plaisant, *adj.* cortése ; affábile ; civile
Com'plaisantly, *adv.* cortesemènte ; con civiltà
Com'plaisantness, *s.* civiltà ; affabilità *f.*
Compla'nate, Complane', *va.* appianâre 1
Com'plement, *s.* compliménto ; cólmo *m.*
Complete', *adj.* compiúto, perfétto, finíto -a
Complete', *va.* compíre ; finíre 3
Complete'ly, *adv.* compiutamènte; perfettamènte
Complete'ness, *s.* perfezióne *f.* ; compliménto *m.*
Comple'tion, *s.* adempiménto ; cólmo *m.*
Com'plex, *adj.* complésso, compósto -a
Com'plex, *s.* complésso *m.* ; complicazióne *f.*
Complex'edness, *s.* complésso ; adunaménto *m.*
Complex'ion, *s.* complessióne ; costituzióne *f.*
Complex'ional, *adj.* che viéne da costituzióne
Complex'ionally, *adv.* da costituzióne
Complex'ly, *adv.* in modo complésso, compósto
Complex'ness, *s.* complicazióne ; involtúra *f.*
Complex'ure, *s.* involviménto adunaménto *m.*
Compli'ance, *s.* compiacénza ; sommissióne *f.*
Compli'ant, *adj.* sommessivo -a ; condiscendénte
Com'plicate, *va.* imbrogliâre ; intrecciâre 1
Com'plicate, *adj.* complicáto ; compósto -a
Com'plicated, *adj.* imbrogliáto, unito -a insiéme
Com'plicateness, *s.* involviménto ; imbróglio *m.*
Complica'tion, *s.* complicazióne ; unióne *f.*
Com'plice, *s.* cómplice ; confederáto -a *mf.*
Compli'er, *s.* che compiace facilmènte *mf.*
Com'pliment, *s.* compliménto *m.* (cortesía)
Com'pliment (without), lasciámo i compliménti
Compliment', *va.* complimentâre 1
Compliment'al, *adj.* cerimonióso -a
Compliment'ally, *adv.* cortesemènte; civilmènte
Com'plimenter, *s.* adulatóre -trice *mf.*
Com'plot, *s.* cospirazióne ; congiúra ; trâma *f.*
Complot', *va.* cospiráre ; congiuráre ; tramâre 1
Complot'ter, *s.* cospiratóre ; congiuratóre *m.*
Comply, *vn.* condescéndere 2 *irr.* ; conformârsi 1
Comply'ing, *s.* condescendénza *f.* ; ossequio *m.*
Compon'ent, *adj.* componénte ; costituénte
Comport', *vn.* convenîre 3 ; accomodársi 1 *ref.*
Comport one's self, *vn.* comportársi 1 *ref.* ; procédere 2
Comport', *va.* sofferíre 3 ; permettere 2 *irr.*
Comport', Comport'ment, *s.* portaménto ; modo *m.*
Comport'able, *adj.* consistênte ; convenévole
Compose', *va.* compórre 2 *irr.* ; ordinâre 1
Compose one's affairs, regoláre i suoi affári 1
Composed', *adj.* compósto, quiéto, sério -a ; gráve
Compos'edly, *adv.* compostamènte ; seriamènte
Compos'edness, *s.* compostézza ; tranquillità *f.*
Compos'er, *s.* componitóre; autóre ; scrittóre *m.*
Com'posite, *s.* composito, compósto -a
Composi'tion, *s.* composizióne *f.* ; compósto *m.*
Compos'itive, *adj.* compositivo -a ; componénte
Compos'itor, *s.* compositóre ; stampatóre *m.*
Com'post, *s.* letâme ; concíme ; cóncio *m.*
Com'post, *va.* letamâre ; concimâre ; ingrassâre 1
Compo'sure, *s.* compositúra ; tranquillità *f.*
Compota'tion, *s.* compotazióne ; gozzoviglia *f.*
Com'pound, *s.* compósto: componimento *m.*
Com'pound, *adj.* compósto, mescoláto -a
Compound', *vn.* aggiustársi 1 *ref.* ; convenîre 3
Compound', *va.* compórre 2 *irr.* ; combinâre 1
Compound'able, *adj.* che può essére compósto -a
Compound'er, *s.* mediatóre, combinatóre *m.*
Comprehend', *va.* compréndere ; contenére 2 *irr.*
Comprehen'sible, *adj.* comprensíbile; intelligíbile
Comprehen'sibly, *adv.* in modo significatívo
Comprehen'sion, *s.* comprensióne *f.* ; epitome *m.*
Comprehen'sive, *adj.* che compréude molto
Comprehen'sively, *adv.* comprensivamènte

Comprehen'siveness, *s.* precisióne *f.*
Compress', *va.* comprimere ; ristrignere 2 *irr.*
Compress', *s.* guancialíno ; piumacciuólo *m.*
Compressibil'ity, } *s.* qualità che si può
Compres'sibleness, } comprimere
Compres'sible, *adj.* che può essére compresso -a
Compres'sion, Compres'sure, *s.* compressióne *f.*
Comprint', *va.* contrafláre un libro 1
Comprise', *va.* comprendere ; contenére 2 *irr.*
Com'promise, *s.* compromésso *m.*
Com'promise, *va.* comprométtere 2 *irr.*
Compromisso'rial, *adj.* di compromésso
Compt, *va.* contáre ; computáre ; numeráre 1
Compt'ible, *adj.* obbligáto, tenúto -a ; risponsábile
Comptroll', *va.* sindacáre ; criticáre 1
Comptrol'ler, *s.* inspettóre ; direttóre *m.*
Comptrol'lership, *s.* soprantendénza *f.*
Compul'satively, *adv.* forzevolménte
Compul'satory, *adj.* coercitivo, coattivo -a
Compul'sion, *s.* costrignimén'to *m.* ; violénza *f.*
Compul'sive, Compul'sory, *adj.* coercitivo -a
Compul'sively, *adv.* forzataménte ; per fórza
Compul'siveness, *s.* fórza *f.* ; costrignimén'to *m.*
Compul'sorily, *adv.* in modo coercitivo
Compunc'tion, *s.* compunzióne *f.* ; pentimén'to *m.*
Compurga'tion, *s.* giustificazióne *f.*
Compurga'tor, *s.* giustificatóre *m.*
Comput'able, *adj.* che si può computáre
Computa'tion, *s.* compúto ; cálcolo ; cónto *m.*
Compute', *va.* computáre ; contáre ; calcoláre 1
Conpute', *s.* compúto ; cónto ; cálcolo *m.*
Comput'er, Com'putist, *s.* computísta *m.*
Com'rade, *s.* compágno ; sózio ; amico *m.*
Con, *va.* studiáre ; imparáre 1 ; sapére 2
Con'camerate, *va.* fáre a vólta 2 *irr.*
Con'catenate, *va.* concatenáre ; collegáre 1
Concatena'tion, *s.* concatenazióne ; serie *f.*
Con'cave, *adj.* concávo, concavúto -a
Concav'ity, *s.* concavità ; profondità *f.*
Conca'vous, *adj.* concávo, profóndo, concavúto -a
Conca'vously, *adv.* in forma concáva
Conceal', *va.* celáre ; occultáre 1 ; nascóndere 2
Conceal'able, *adj.* che si può celare
Conceal'edness, *s.* nascondimén'to ; ritíro *m.*
Conceal'er, *s.* nasconditóre -trice *mf.*
Conceal'ment, *s.* celaménto ; nascondimén'to *m.*
Concede', *va.* concédere 2 *irr.* ; acconsentíre 3
Conceit', *s.* concétto *m.* ; fantasía ; vóglia *f.*
Conceit', *va.* immaginársi; pensáre 1; credére 2
Conceit'ed, *adj.* affettáto, váno, glorióso -a
Conceit'edly, *adv.* in modo affettáto; vanaménte
Conceit'edness, *s.* affettazióne; vanaglória *f.*
Conceit'less, *adj.* stúpido, incosideráto -a
Conceiv'able, *adj.* che può concepírsi
Conceiv'ableness, *s.* concepiménto ; concepíre *m.*
Conceiv'ably, *adv.* in modo comprensíbile
Conceive', *va.* concepíre 3 ; compréndere 2 *irr.*
Conceive', *vn.* pensáre 1 ; immaginársi 1 *ref.*
Conceiv'er, *s.* compreditóre -trice *mf.*
Concent', *s.* concénto *m.* ; armónia ; conformità *f.*
Concen'trate, *va.* spígnere al céntro 2 *irr.*
Concentra'tion, *s.* concentrazióne *f.*
Concen'tre, *va.* concentráre 1 ; richiúdere 2 *irr.*
Concen'tre, *vn.* concentrársi 1 *ref.*
Concen'tric, Concen'trical, *adj.* concéntrico -a
Concept', *s.* concétto ; progétto *m.* ; fórmula *f.*
Concep'tacle, *s.* ricettácolo ; váso *m.*
Concep'tible, *adj.* comprensíbile ; intelligíbile
Concep'tion, *s.* concezióne *f.* ; concepiménto *m.*
Concep'tive, *adj.* átto -a concepíre; intelligénte
Concern', *va.* concérnere 2 ; importáre; toccáre 1. That does not — you, questo non vi riguárda
Concern one's self, *v.* tormentársi 1; ingerírsi 3 *ref.*
Concern', *s.* affáre ; negózio ; interésse *m.* ; párte *f.*
Concerned', *adj.* interessáto, afflitto, inquiéto -a
Concern'ing, *prep.* concernénte ; sópra ; intórno
Concern'ment, *s.* affáre; negózio *m.* ; importánza *f.*
Concert', *va.* concertáre ; deliberáre ; ordináre 1
Con'cert, *s.* concérto ; accórdo ; appuntaménto *m.*
Concerta'tion, *s.* rissa ; queréla ; contésa *f.*
Concer'tative, *adj.* contenzióso, rissóso -a
Conces'sion, *s.* concessióne *f.* ; concediménto *m.*
Conces'sionary, *adj.* cedúto, concedúto -a
Conces'sively, *adv.* per concessióne, favóre
Conch, *s.* cónca *f.* (conchíglia)
Con'choid, *s.* concóide *f.* (línea cúrva)
Concil'iate, *va.* conciliáre; accordáre 1; unire 3
Concilia'tion, *s.* conciliazióne ; riunióne *f.*
Concilia'tor, *s.* conciliatóre, mediatóre -trice *mf.*
Concil'iatory, *adj.* conciliatório -a
Concin'nity, *s.* decénza ; proprietà ; eleganza *f.*
Concin'nous, *adj.* decénte; piacévole; vágo -a
Concise', *adj.* conciso, succinto -a ; bréve
Concise'ly, *adv.* con brevità ; concisaménte
Concise'ness, *s.* brevità ; precisióne *f.*
Conci'sion, *s.* tagliaménto *m.* ; concisióne *f*
Concita'tion, *s.* concitaménto *m.* ; commozióne *f.*
Conclama'tion, *s.* acclamazióne ; stiamázzo *m.*

Con'clave, *s.* concláve *m.* (assemblèa)
Conclude' *va.* conchiúdere 2 *irr.* ; termináre
Conclud'ency, *s.* conseguénza ; conchiusióne *f.*
Conclud'ent, *adj.* concludénte ; decisivo -a
Conclu'sion, *s.* conchiusióne ; conclusióne *f.*
Conclu'sive, *adj.* conclusivo, decisivo -a
Conclu'sively, *adv.* conclusivaménte
Concoag'ulate, *va.* congeláre insiéme 1
Concoct' *va.* concuócere 2 *irr.* ; digestíre 3
Concoct'ed, *adj.* concótto, digésto, compósto -a
Concoc'tion, *s.* concozióne ; digestióne *f.*
Concom'itance, -itancy, *s.* compagnía *f.*
Concom'itant, *adj.* concomitánte *m.*
Concom'itant, *s.* compagnóne ; concomitánte *m.*
Concom'itantly, *adv.* in compagnía
Concom'itate, *va.* accompagnáre 1
Con'cord, *s.* concórdia ; unióne ; armónia *f.*
Concord'ance, *s.* concordánza *f.* ; acórdo *m.*
Concord'ant, *adj.* concordánte ; confórme ; simile
Concor'date, *s.* concordáto *m.* ; convenzióne *f.*
Concor'porate, *va.* incorporáre ; mescoláre 1
Concorpora'tion, *s.* incorporaménto *m.*
Con'course, *s.* concórso *m.* ; cálca ; moltitúdine *f.*
Con'crement, *s.* concrezióne *f.*
Concrete', *vn.* congelársi ; coagulársi 1 *ref.*
Concrete', *va.* congeláre ; coaguláre ; spessáre 1
Concrete', *adj.* concréto, coagoláto, spessáto -a
Con'crete, *s.* concréto ; attaccaménto *m.*
Concrete'ly, *adv.* in modo concréto
Concrete'ness, *s.* coagulazióne ; congelazióne *f.*
Concre'tion, *s.* concrezióne ; coalescénza *f.*
Concre'tive, *adj.* coagulativo -a
Concu'binage, *s.* concubináto *m.*
Con'cubine, *s.* concubína *f.*
Concul'cate, *va.* conculcáre ; calpestáre 1
Concu'piscence, *s.* concupiscénza, -énzia *f.*
Concu'piscent, *adj.* libidinóso, lascivo -a
Concu'piscible, *adj.* concupiscíbile, -évole
Concur', *vn.* concórrere 2 *irr.* ; cooperáre 1
Concur'rence, -rency, *s.* concorrénza ; unióne *f.*
Concur'rent, *s.* concorrénte ; competitóre *m.*
Concur'rent, *adj.* concorrénte ; concomitánte
Concus'sion, *s.* concussióne *f.* ; scuotiménto *m.*
Condemn', *va.* condannáre ; disapprováre 1
Condem'nable, *adj.* condannábile ; biasimévole
Condemna'tion, *s.* condánna ; péna *f.* ; gastigo *m.*
Condem'natory, *adj.* condannatório -a
Condem'ner, *s.* biasimatore ; riprenditóre *m.*
Condens'able, *adj.* che può essere condensáto -a
Condens'ate, *van.* condensáre ; condensársi 1
Condens'ate, *adj.* condensáto, spessito -a
Condensa'tion, *s.* condensaménto ; condensáre *m.*
Condense', *va.* condensáre 1 ; spessíre 3
Condense', *vn.* condensársi ; diventáre spésso 1
Condens'er, *s.* condensatóre *m.* (mácchina)
Conden'sity, *s.* densitá ; spessézza *f.* ; dénso *m.*
Condescend', *vn.* condiscendére 2 *irr.*
Condescend'ence, *s.* condiscendénza *f.*
Condescend'ingly, *adv.* obbligantemènte
Condescen'sion, *s.* condescendimènto *m.*
Condescen'sive, *adj.* condescensivo -á ; cortése
Condign', *adj.* condégno, meritáto, giásto -a
Condign'ness, *s.* condegnità *f.* ; meritaménto *m.*
Condign'ly, *adv.* condegnaménte ; meritevolménte
Con'diment, *s.* condimènto ; intígolo *m.* ; [sálsa *f.*
Condisci'ple, *s.* condiscépolo (*m.*) di scuóla
Condite' *va.* condire 3 ; marináre 1
Condi'tion, *s.* condizióne ; qualità *f.* ; státo *m.*
Condi'tion, *va.* stipuláre 1 ; fáre contrátto 1 *irr.*
Condi'tional, *adj.* condizionále ; stipulánte
Conditional'ity, *s.* supposizióne ; stipnlazióne *f.*
Condi'tionally, *adv.* condizionalménte
Condi'tionary, *adj.* stipuláto, convenúto -a
Condi'tionate, *adj.* condizionáto, stipuláto -a
Condi'tioned, *adj.* condizionáto, formáto -a
Condol'atory, *adj.* di condoglièn za
Condole', *van.* lamentáre 1 ; condolérsi *ref.* 2 *irr.*
Condole'ment, *s.* afflizióne *f.* ; affánno ; dolóre *m.*
Condol'ence, *s.* condoglièn za ; qneréla *f.*
Condona'tion, *s.* condonazióne *f.* ; perdóno *m.*
Condnce', *vn.* servíre ; contribuíre 3 ; ajutáre 1
Conduce', *va.* condúrre 2 *irr.* ; guidare 1
Conduc'ible, *adj.* che contribuísce ; favorévole
Conduc'ibleness, *s.* utilità *f.* ; vantággio *m.*
Conduc'ive, *adj.* conducévole, acconcio -a
Condnc'iveness, *s.* acconcézza ; attézza *f.*
Con'duct, *s.* condótta ; direzióne ; scórta *f.*
Conduct', *va.* condúrre 2 *irr.* ; menáre ; guidáre 1
Conductí'tious, *adj.* salariáto. affittáto -a
Conduc'tor, *s.* conduttóre ; direttóre ; capo *m.*
Condnc'tress, *s.* conduttrice ; direttrice ; guida *f.*
Con'dnit, *s.* condotto ; canále ; acqnidótto *m.*
Cone, *s.* cóno *m.* (fórma piramidále)
Co'ney, *s.* coníglio. To catch a —, métter uno in sacco
Confab'ulate, *vn.* confabúlare ; favoleggiáre 1
Confabula'tion, *s.* confabulazióne ; ciárla *f.*
Con'fect, *s.* confétto *m.* ; confezióne *f.*
Confect', *va.* confettáre 1 ; far confezióne 1 *irr.*
Confec'tion, *s.* confezióne ; confettúra *f.*
Confec'tionary, *s.* bottéga (*f.*) di confettiére
Confec'tioner, *s.* confettiére ; confettatóre *m.*

Confed'eracy, *s.* confederaménto *m.*; lega *f.*
Confed'erate, *s.* & *adj.* confederáto -a; in léga
Confed'erate, *vn.* confederárai; collegársi 1 *ref.*
Confedera'tion *s.* confederazióne; unione *f.*
Confer', *vn.* conferíre 3; parláre 1; discórrere 2
Confer', *va.* comparáre 1; dare 1 *irr.*; conferíre 3
Con'ference, *s.* conferénza *f.*; abboccaménto *m.*
Confer'rer, *s.* presentatóre, donatóre -trice *mf.*
Confess', *va.* confessáre 1; concédere 2 *irr.*
Confess, *vn.* confessársi (al sacerdóte) 1 *ref.*
Confess'edly, *adv.* indubitaménte; certaménte
Confes'sion, *s.* confessióne *f.*; confessáre *m.*
Confes'sional, *adj.* confessionale, -ario *m.*
Confes'sor, *s.* confessóre *m.*
Confest'ly, *adv.* evidenteménte; certaménte
Confidant', *s.* confidénte; familiáre; amico *m.*
Confide', *vn.* confidáre 1; confidársi in 1 *ref.*
Con'fidence, *s.* confidánza, -énza; fidúcia *f.*
Con'fident, *adj.* sicúro, cérto sfacciáto -a
Con'fident, *s.* confidénte; amico intimo *m.*
Con'fidently, *adv.* confidenteménte; certaménte
Con'fidentness, *s.* fidúcia; fermézza; fidánza *f.*
Configura'tion, *s.* configuratióne *f.*; aspétto *m.*
Config'ure, *va.* configuráre; conformáre 1
Confine, *s.* confine; límite; término *m.*
Confine', *va.* limitáre; imprigionáre; frenáre 1
Confine', *vn.* confináre 1; essére contiguo -a
Confine'less, *adj.* illimitáto, immenso -a
Confine'ment, *s.* costrigniménto *m.*; prigióne *f.*
Confin'er, *s.* confinánte; ch' é su i confini *mf.*
Confin'ity, *s.* prossimità; vicinánza *f.*
Confirm', *va.* confermáre; ratificáre 1
Confirm'able, *adj.* che si può confermáre
Confirma'tion, *s.* confermazióne; próva *f.*
Confirma'tor, *s.* confermatóre -trice *mf.*
Confirm'atory, *adj.* confermativo -a
Confirm'er, *s.* che conférma: affermatóre *m.*
Confis'cable, *adj.* confiscábile
Confis'cate, *va.* confiscáre; applicáre al fisco 1
Confis'cate, *adj.* confiscáto -a
Confisca'tion, *s.* confiscazióne *f.*; confiscáre *m.*
Confi'dent, *s.* confidénte; confessánte *mf.*
Con'fiture, *s.* confettúra; confezióne *f.*
Confix', *va.* conficcáre; attaccáre 1
Confla'grant, *adj.* ardénte: abbruciánte
Conflagra'tion, *s.* conflagrazióne *f.*
Conflict', *vn.* contendere; combáttere 2 *irr.*
Con'flict, *s.* conflitto; combattiménto *m.*
Con'fluence, *s.* confluénza *f.*; concórso *m.*
Con'fluent, *adj.* confluénte; concorrénte
Con'flux, *s.* confluénte; concórso *m.*; cálca
Conform', *adj.* confórme; somigliánte; simile
Conform', *van.* conformáre 1; conformársi 1 *ref.*
Conform'able, *adj.* conformévole; convenévole
Conform'ably, *adv.* in conformità; confórme
Conforma'tion, *s.* conformazióne; figúra *f.*
Conform'ist, *s.* conformista *mf.* (protestánte)
Conform'ity, *s.* conformità; simiglianza *f.*
Comforta'tion, *s.* confortaménto; confórto *m.*
Confound', *va.* confóndere; distrúggere 2 *irr.*
Confound'ed, *adj.* confúso, odióso, cattivo -a
Confound'edly, *adv.* orribilménte; cattivaménte
Confound'er, *s.* confonditóre; distruggitóre *m.*
Confrater'nity, *s.* confraternità; società *f.*
Confrica'tion, *s.* fregaménto; strofinaménto *m.*
Confront', *va.* confrontáre; comparáre 1
Confronta'tion, *s.* confrónto; riscóntro *m.*
Confuse', *va.* confóndere 2 *irr.*; disordináre 1
Confused', *adj.* confúso, perplésso, oscúro -a
Confus'edly, *adv.* confusaménte; senz' órdine
Confus'edness, *s.* confusióne *f.*; perturbaménto *m.*
Confut'able, *adj.* che può confutársi
Confuta'tion, *s.* confutaménto; confutáre *m.*
Confute', *va.* confutáre; riprováre 1
Conge', *s.* salúto; congédo *m.*; permissióne *f.*
Conge', *vn.* prénder congédo 2 *irr.*; salutáre 1
Congeal', *va.* congeláre; rappigliáre 1
Congeal'able, *adj.* che può congelársi
Congeal'ment, *s.* congelaménto; congeláre *m.*
Congela'tion, *s.* congelazióne; coagulazióne *f.*
Conge'nial, *adj.* congénere; congruénte
Congenial'ity, Conge'nialness, *s.* affinità 1
Cong'er, *va.* grónco *m.* (pésce di máre)
Congest', *va.* ammassáre; accumuláre 1
Conges'tion, *s.* congestióne *f.*; amásso m.
Con giary, *s.* congiário *m.* (dóno sopraggiúnto)
Congla'ciate, *vn.* gelársi; congelársi 1 *ref.*
Conglacia'tion, *s.* congelaménto; congeláre *m.*
Conglo'bate, Conglobe', *va.* aggomitoláre 1
Conglobe', *vn.* aggomitolársi 1 *ref.*
Conglom'erate, *va.* ritondáre; fáre tondo -a 1 *irr.*
Conglu'tinate, *va.* conglutináre; attaccáre 1
Conglu'tinate, *vn.* conglutinársi 1; unirsi 3 *ref.*
Conglutina'tion, *s.* conglutinaménto *m.*
Conglu'tinative, *adj.* conglutinativo -a
Congrat'ulent, *adj.* felicitánte
Congrat'ulate, *va.* congratuláre; felicitáre 1. I — you, mi congratúlo con vói
Congratula'tion, *s.* congratulazióne *f.*
Congrat'ulatory, *adj.* congratulatório -a
Congreet', *vn.* salutársi reciprocaménte 1 *ref.*
Con'gregate, *va.* congregáre; raunáre 1; unire 3

Congrega'tion, *s.* congregazióne ; adunánza *f.*
Congrega'tional, *adj.* d' una congregazióne
Con'gress, *s.* congrésso ; abboccaménto *m.*
Congres'sive, *adj.* riscontráto, incontráto -a
Congrue', *vn.* convenire 3 ; corrispóndere 2 *irr.*
Con'gruence, *s.* congruénza ; convenénza *f.*
Con'gruent, *adj.* congruénte ; convenévole
Con'gruous, *adj.* cóngruo -a ; conveniénte
Congru'ity, *s.* congruénza; convenénza *f.*
Con'gruously, *adv.* in modo cóngruo, próprio
Con'ical, **Con'ic**, *adj.* cónico -a ; d' un cóno
Con'ically, *adv.* a maniéra di cóno
Con'icalness, *s.* fórma cónica *f.*
Conject', *vn.* conghietturáre 1 ; inferire 3
Conjec'tor, **Conjec'turer**, *s.* conghietturatóre *m.*
Conject'ural, *adj.* conghietturále
Conjectural'ity, *s.* speránza conghietturale *f.*
Conject'urally, *adv.* per via di congettúra
Conject'ure, *s.* conghiettúra ; congettúra *f.*
Conject'ure, *va.* conghietturare ; auguráre 1
Conif'erous, *adj.* conífero -a
Conjoin', *va.* congiúgnere 2 *irr.* ; unire 3
Conjoin', *vn.* collegársi 1 *ref.* ; unirsi 3 *ref.*
Conjoint', *adj.* congiúnto, collegáto, unito -a
Conjoint'ly, *adv.* congiuntaménte; insieme
Con'jugal, *adj.* congiugále ; conjugále ; maritále
Con'jugally, *adv.* a maniéra di marito e mógile
Con'jugate, *va.* congiugáre 1 ; congiúgnere 2 *irr.*
Conjuga'tion, *s.* congiugazióne *f.*
Conjunc'tion, *s.* congiunzióne ; unióne *f.*
Conjunc'tive, *adj.* congiuntivo, conjuntivo -a
Conjunc'tively, **Conjunct'ly**, *adv.* unitaménte
Conjunc'ture, *s.* congiuntúra ; occasióne *f.*
Conjura'tion, *s.* incánto *m.* ; congiúra ; léga *f.*
Con'jure, *van.* scongiuráre ; cospiráre 1
Conjure'ment, *s.* supplicazióne ; preghiéra *f.*
Con'jurer, *s.* scongiuratóre ; strégone ; mágo *m.*
Con'juring, *s.* ammaliaménto *m.* ; stregonería *f.*
Con'juring up, *s.* chimaaménto degli spiriti
Con'juring-book, *s.* libro (*m.*) di magía
Con'nate, *adj.* connáto, náto -a insiéme
Connat'ural, *adj.* connaturále ; confórme
Connect', *va.* conniettere; congiúgnere 2 *irr.*
Connect'ed, *part. adj.* connésso, congiúnto -a
Connec'tively, *adv.* congiuntaménte ; in unióne
Connex'ion, *s.* connessióne ; unióne *f.*
Conniv'ance, *s.* connivénza ; tolleránza *f.*
Connive', *vn.* tollerare 1 ; chiúdere gli ócchi 2 *irr.*
Connoisseur', *s.* conoscitóre ; critico ; giúdice *m.*
Con'notate, **Connote'**, *va.* significáre 1

Connu'bial, *adj.* congiugále; matrimoniále
Conquas'sate, *va.* scuótere 2 *irr.* ; conquassáre 1
Con'quer, *va.* vincere 2 *irr.* ; conquistáre 1
Con'querable, *adj.* vincíbile, -évole ; domabile
Con'queror, *s.* vincitóre ; conquistatóre *m.*
Con'quest, *s.* conquista ; vittória *f.* ; triónfo *m.*
Consanguin'eous, *adj.* consanguíneo -a paréute
Consanguin'ity, *s.* consanguinità ; parentéla *f.*
Con'science, *s.* cosciénza, -énzia *f.* ; scrúpolo *m.*
Conscien'tious, *adj.* conscienzióso, scrupolóso -a
Conscien'tiously, *adv.* conscienziosaménte
Conscien'tiousness, *s.* scrupolosità *f.* ; scrúpolo *m.*
Con'scionable, *adj.* ragionévole ; giústo -a
Con'scionableness, *s.* equità : giustízia *f.*
Con'scionably, *adv.* ragionevolméute
Con'scious, *adj.* sensíbile ; sapévole ; persuáso -a
Con'sciously, *adv.* sapevolménte
Con'sciousness, *s.* sentiménto intérno -a
Con'script, *adj.* cosc'ritto, conscritto -a
Conscrip'tion, *s.* arrolaméuto *m.*
Con'secrate, *va.* consecráre ; consagráre 1
Con'secrate, *adj.* consecráto, dedicáto -a
Con'secrator, *s.* consacránte ; che consácra *m.*
Consecra'tion, *s.* consacrazióne ; consagrazióne *f.*
Con'secrary, *s.* conseguénte ; risultánte
Consecu'tion, *s.* consecuzióne ; concatenazióne *f.*
Consec'utive, *adj.* consecutívo -a ; conseguénte
Consent', *s.* consénso ; consentiménto *m.*
Consent', *vn.* consentire 3 ; cooperáre 1
Consenta'neous, *adj.* convenévole ; conveniénte
Consenta'neously, *adv.* convenevolménte
Consenta'neousness, *s.* convenevolézza *f.*
Con'sentient, *adj.* consenziénte ; partécipe
Consen'tion, *s.* consentiménto *m.* ; approvazióne *f.*
Con'sequence, *s.* conseguénza ; importánza *f.*
Con'sequent, *adj.* conseguénte ; risultánte
Con'sequent, *s.* conseguénza *f.* ; conseguénte *m.*
Consequen'tial, *adj.* conseguénte ; conclusívo -a
Consequen'tially, *adv.* conseguentemente
Consequen'tialness, *s.* conseguénza giusta *f.*
Con'sequently, *adv.* per conseguénza
Con'sequentness, *s.* connessióne ; série regoláre *f.*
Conserv'able, *adj.* conservábile; durábile
Conserv'ancy, *s.* córte (*f.*) di conservazióne
Conserva'tion, *s.* conservazióne *f.*
Conserv'ative, *adj.* conservativo -a
Conserva'tor, *s.* conservatóre ; difensóre *m.*
Conserv'atory, *s.* conservatório *m.* (asilo)
Conserv'atory, *adj.* conservánte; che consérva
Conserve', *s.* consérva ; confettúra *f.*
Conserve', *va.* conservare ; confettáre 1

Conserv'er, *s.* conservatóre -trice; confettiére *mf.*
Consid'er, *va.* considerére; ponderére 1
Consid'er, *vn.* pensáre 1; rifléttere 2 *irr.*
Consid'erable, *adj.* considerábile; di rilievo
Consid'erableness, *s.* importánza *f.*; valóre *m.*
Consid'erably, *adv.* considerabilménte
Consid'erate, *adj.* consideráto -a; prudénte
Consid'erately, *adv.* con considerazióne
Consid'erateness, *s.* prudénza; discrezióne *f.*
Considera'tion, *s.* considerazióne; attenzióne *f.*
Consid'erer, *s.* consideratóre -trice, *mf.*
Consid'ering, *conj.* attéso, stánte che; perché
Consid'ering, *prep.* per quei che concérne
Consid'ering, *adj.* prudénte; giudizióso -a
Consign, *va.* consegnáre; affidáre 1; dáre 1 *irr.*
Consigna'tion, *s.* consegnazióne *f.*; depósito *m.*
Consign'ment, *s.* consegnáre *m.*; consegnazióne *f.*
Consim'ilar, *adj.* consimile; assomigliánte
Consist', *vn.* consistere 2 *irr.*; accordársi 1 *rf.*
Consist'ence, -ency, *s.* consisténza; densità *f.*
Consist'ent, *adj.* consisténte; confórme
Consist'ently, *adv.* coerentemente; fermaménte
Consisto'rial, *adj.* consistoriále; del consistório
Consist'ory, *s.* consistório *m.*; conferénza *f.*
Conso'ciate, *va.* associáre 1; unire insiéme 3
Conso'ciate, *vn.* associársi 1 *rf.*; unirsi 3 *rf.*
Conso'ciate, *s.* cómplice; confederáto -a *mf.*
Consocia'tion, *s.* associazióne; società; léga *f.*
Consol'able, *adj.* che può consolársi
Consola'tion, *s.* consolazióne *f.*; confórto *m.*
Con'solator, *s.* consolatóre; confortatóre *m.*
Consol'atory, *adj.* consolatório -a; consolánte
Console', Con'solate, *va.* consoláre; confortáre 1
Con'sole, *s.* ménsola; modiglióne *f.*; beccatéllo *m.*
Consol'idant, *adj.* consolidativo -a
Consol'idate, *va.* consolidáre; saldáre 1
Consol'idate, *vn.* consolidársi 1; riunirsi 1 *rf.*
Consolida'tion, *s.* consolidazióne *f.*
Con'sonance, Con'sonancy, *s.* consonánza *f.*
Con'sonant, *adj.* convenévole; conforme
Con'sonant, *s.* consonánte *f.* (léttera muta)
Con'sonantly, *adv.* coerentemente; d' accórdo
Con'sonantness, *s.* corrispondénza *f.*
Con'sonous, *adj.* cónseno -a; concórde; conforme
Con'sort, *s.* consórte *mf.*; concórso *m.*; unióne *f.*
Consort', *va.* assortire; unire insiéme 3
Consort', *vn.* associársi 1 *rf.*; unirsi 3 *rf.*

Consort'able, *adj.* comparábile; convenévole
Consper'sion, *s.* adacquaménto *m.*; aspersióne *f.*
Conspicu'ity, *s.* evidénza; cospicuità *f.*
Conspic'uous, *adj.* cospícuo -a; evidénte
Conspic'uously, *adv.* in modo notábile
Conspic'uousness, *s.* eminénza; celebrità *f.*
Conspir'acy, Conspira'tion, *s.* cospirazióne *f.*
Conspir'ant, *adj.* cospiránte; congiuránte
Conspir'ator, *s.* cospiratóre; congiuratóre *m.*
Conspire', *vn.* cospiráre; congiuráre 1
Conspir'er, *s.* congiuratóre; cospiratóre *m.*
Con'stable, *s.* connestábile; commissário *m.*
Con'stableship, *s.* cárica (*f.*) di connestábile
Con'stancy, *s.* costánza; perseveránza *f.*
Con'stant, *adj.* costánte; stábile; perseveránte
Con'stantly, *adv.* costantemente; stabilménte
Constel'late, *va.* unire in una sóla lúce 3
Constel'late, *vn.* risplendere insiéme 2
Constella'tion, *s.* costellazióne *f.*
Consterna'tion, *s.* costernazióne *f.*; timóre *m.*
Con'stipate, *va.* costipáre 1; ristrignere 2 *irr.*
Constipa'tion, *s.* costipaménto; riserraménto *m.*
Constit'uent, *adj.* costituénte; elementále
Constit'uent, *s.* costituénte; che costituísce *mf.*
Con'stitute, *va.* costituire; statuire 3
Con'stituter, *s.* constitutóre, costitutrice *mf.*
Constitu'tion, *s.* costituzióne *f.*; temperaménto *m.*
Constitu'tional, *adj.* del temperaménto; legále
Con'stitutive, *adj.* costitutivo -a; essenziále
Constrain', *va.* costrignere 2 *irr.*; sforzáre 1
Constrain'able, *adj.* che può essére costrétto -a
Constrain'edly, *adv.* per fórza; di mála vóglia
Constrain'er, *s.* costrignitóre; sforzatóre *m.*
Constraint', costrigniménto *m.*; violénza *f.*
Constrict', *va.* comprimere; contrárre 2 *irr.*
Constric'tion, *s.* costrigniménto *m.*
Constrict'or, *s.* costrittóre; constrittóre *m.*
Constringe', *va.* costríngere; comprimere 2 *irr.*
Constring'ent, *adj.* costringénte; costrettívo -a
Construct', *va.* costruire 3; fabbricáre 1
Construc'tion, *s.* costruzióne; costruttúra *f.*
Construc'tive, *adj.* che si può costruíre
Construc'ture, *s.* costruttúra; fábbrica *f.*
Construe', *va.* costruire 3; ordináre l' orazióne 1
Constup'rate, *va.* violáre; stupráre; sforzáre 1
Constupra'tion, *s.* stúpro; violaménto *m.*
Consubstan'tial, *adj.* consustanziále
Consubstantial'ity, *s.* consustanzialità *f.*
Consubstan'tiate, *va.* incorporáre 1
Consubstantia'tion, *s.* consustanziazióne *f.*
Con'sul, *s.* cónsolo; cónsole *m.* (magistráto)
Con'sular, *adj.* consolare: di cónsole
Con'sulate, Con'sulship, *s.* consolato *m.* grádo; dignità di cónsolo

Consult', *vn.* consultáre insiéme; deliberáre 1
Consult', *va.* esamináre; consultáre; miráre 1
Con'sult, Consulta'tion, { *s.* consultazióne; consúlta; deliberazióne *f.*; consiglio *m.*
Consult'er, *s.* che dománda consiglio *mf.*
Consum'able, *adj.* consumábile
Consume', *va.* consumáre 1; spéndere 2 *irr.*
Consume', *vn.* consumársi; logorársi 1 *ref.*
Consum'er, *s.* consumatóre -trice *mf.*
Consum'ing, *adj.* consumánte; che consúma
Consum'mate, *adj.* perfezionáto, finito -a
Consum'mate, *va.* perfezionáre 1; finíre 3
Consumma'tion, *s.* perfezióne *f.*; compiménto *m.*
Consump'tion, *s.* consumazióne; consunzióne *f.*
Consump'tive, *adj.* consuntivo, ético -a
Consump'tiveness, *s.* smagraménto *m.*; ética *f.*
Contab'ulate, *va.* intavolóre; impalcáre 1
Con'tact, *s.* contátto; toccaménto *m.*
Conta'gion, *s.* infezióne; contagióne; péste *f.*
Conta'gious, *adj.* contagióso -a; pestilenziále
Conta'giousness, *s.* qualità contagiósa *f.*
Contain', *va.* contenére; comprèndere 2 *irr.*
Contain'able, *adj.* che si può contenére
Contam'inate, *adj.* contaminato, corrótto -a
Contamina'tion, *s.* contaminaménto *m.*
Contemn', *va.* contémnere 2: disprezzáre 1
Contem'ner, *s.* dispressatóre -trice *mf.*
Contem'per, Contem'perate, *va.* moderáre; temperáre 1
Contempera'tion, *s.* contemperaménto *m.*
Contem'plate, *va.* contemplare; considerare 1
Contempla'tion, *s.* contemplazióne *f.*
Contem'plative, *adj.* contemplativo -a
Contem'platively, *adv.* in modo contemplativo
Contem'plator, *s.* contemplatóre -trice *mf.*
Contem'porary, *s.* and *adj.* contemporáneo -ánea
Contem'porise, *va.* fáre contemporáneo -a 1 *irr.*
Contempt', *s.* disprégio; sprézzo; schérno *m.*
Contempt'ible, *adj.* disprezzévole; spregévole
Contempt'ibleness, *s.* disprezzaménto *m.*
Contempt'ibly, *adv.* disprezzevolménte
Contempt'uous, *adj.* sprezzánte; sdegnóso -a
Contempt'uously, *adv.* sdegnosaménte
Contempt'uousness, *s.* insolénza; sdegnosità *f.*
Contend', *va.* conténdere 2 *irr.*; contestáre 1
Contend', *vn.* sforzársi; affaticársi 1 *ref.*
Contend'ent, -er, *s.* opponénte; antagonísta *m.*
Contend'ing, *s.* contendiménto *m.*; contésa *f.*
Content', *adj.* contento, soddisfátto, liéto -a
Content', *s.* contento *m.*; soddisfazióne *f.*
Content', *va.* contentáre; soddisfáre 1; placére 2
Content'ed, *adj.* contentáto, soddisfátto -a
Content'edly, *adv.* contentaménte; lietaménte
Content'edness, *s.* contentézza; soddisfazióne *f.*
Conten'tion, *s.* contenzione; contésa; disputa *f.*
Conten'tious, *adj.* contenzióso, litigióso -a
Conten'tiously, *adv.* contenziosaménte
Conten'tiousness, *s.* disposizióne a disputáre
Content'less, *adj.* malcontento, scontento -a
Content'ment, *s.* contentaménto; piacére *m.*
Con'tents, *s.* contenúto; contenimento *m.*
Conter'minous, *adj.* limitrófo -a; confinánte
Conterra'neous, *adj.* della medésima térra
Con'test, *s.* contésa; dispúta; rissa; quistióne *f.*
Contest', *va.* contestáre; disputáre; litigáre 1
Contest with, *vn.* conténdersi; oppórsi 2 *ref.*
Contest'able, *adj.* contestábile; disputábile
Contest'ableness, *s.* attézza (*f.*) a disputársi
Context', *adj.* contésto, sódo, unito -a insiéme
Context', *va.* contessére 2; intrecciáre 1
Con'text, *s.* contésto *m.*; série; tessitúra *f.*
Contex'ture, *s.* tessitúra; costituzione *f.*
Contigna'tion, *s.* legnáme *m.* (d' un' edifizio)
Contigu'ity, *s.* contiguità; prossimità *f.*
Contig'uous, *adj.* contiguo, accósto, vicino -a
Contig'uously, *adv.* prossimaménte; vicinaménte
Contig'uousness, *s.* vicinità; prossimità *f.*
Con'tinence, Con'tinency, *s.* continénza; castità *f.*
Con'tinent, *adj.* continénte; casto, discréto -a
Con'tinent, *s.* continénte *m.*; terra férma *f.*
Con'tinently, *adv.* continentemente
Contin'gence, -gency, *s.* contingénza *f.*
Contin'gent, *adj.* contingénte; casuále
Contin'gent, *s.* contingénte *m.*; porzione *f.*
Contin'gently, *adv.* contingentemente
Contin'gentness, *s.* contiugibilità; casualità *f.*
Contin'ual, *adj.* continuo, perpétuo, assiduo -a
Contin'ually, *adv.* continuaménte; sémpre
Contin'uance, *s.* continuánza: durazióne *f.*
Contin'uance of time (in), *adv.* alla lúnga
Contin'uate, *adj.* continuáto, unito -a insiéme
Continua'tion, *s.* continuazióne; série *f.*
Contin'uative, *s.* durazióne continua *f.*
Continua'tor, *s.* continuatóre; che continua *m.*
Contin'ue, *vn.* continuáre; perseveráre; duráre
Contin'ue, *va.* proseguíre 3; non intermèttere 2
Contin'ued, *adj.* continuo, non interrótto -a
Contin'uedly, *adv.* senza interruzióne
Continu'ity, *s.* continuità; connessióne; série *f.*
Contin'uous, *adj.* continuo; unito -a insiéme

Contort', *va.* contórcere 2 *irr.*; attorcigliáre 1
Contor'tion, *s.* contorsióne; flessúra *f.*
Contour', *s.* contórno; delineaménto *m.*
Con'tra, *prep.* cóntro; cóntra
Con'traband, *adj.* proibíto, illécito -a; illegále
Con'traband, *va.* fáre il contrabbándo 1 *irr.*
Contract', *va.* contrattáre; ritiráre 1. To — debts, fár débiti. To — one's brow, inarcáre le ciglia
Contract', *vn.* contrársi; ristrignérsi 2 *irr.*
Con'tract, *s.* contrátto *m.*; convenzióne *f.*
Contrac'tedness, *s.* raggrinzaménto *m.*
Contractibil'ity, *s.* attézza (*f.*) a contrársi
Contract'ible, *adj.* che può contrársi
Contrac'tile, *adj.* che si può contrárre
Contrac'tion, *s.* contrazióne; contrattúra *f.*
Contract'or, *s.* contrattánte; contraénte *mf.*
Contradict', *va.* contraddíre 3; opporsi 2 *irr.*
Contradict'er, *s.* contraddittóre; [óne *f.*
opponénte *mf.*
Contradic'tion, *s.* contraddizióne; opposizióne
Contradic'tious, *adj.* inconsisténte
Contradic'tiousness, *s.* inconsisténza *f.*
Contradic'torily, *adv.* contraddittoriaménte
Contradic'tory, *adj.* contraddittório -a
Contradic'tory, *s.* contraddiciménto *m.*
Contradistinc'tion, *s.* proposizióne oppósita *f.*
Contradistinc'tion (in), *adv.* in opposizióne
Contradistin'guish, *va.* contraddistinguere 2 *irr.*
Contrain'dicate, *va.* indicáre il contrário 1
Contramure', *s.* múro (*m.*) di rinforzo
Contrani'tency, *s.* contranniténza *f.*
Contra-regular'ity, *s.* irregolarità *f.*
Contra'riant, *adj.* contrariánte; contraddicénte
Contrari'ety, *s.* contrarietà; opposizióne *f.*
Con'trarily, *adj.* contrariaménte
Contra'rious, *adj.* contrário, oppósto -a
Contra'riously, *adv.* contrariaménte
Con'trariwise, *adv.* in modo contrário
Con'trary, *adj.* contrário, oppósto -a
Con'trary, *s.* contrário *m.*; contrarietà *f.*
Con'trary, *va.* contrariáre 1; oppórsi *ref.* 2 *irr.*
Contrast', *va.* fáre un contrásto 1 *irr.*
Con'trast, *s.* contrásto *m.*; opposizióne *f.*
Contravalla'tion, *s.* fósso con parapétto *m.*
Contravene', *va.* contravvenire; disubbidíre 3
Contraven'er, *s.* contravventóre *m.*
Contraven'tion, *s.* contravvenzióne *f.*
Contrecta'tion, *s.* tátto; toccaménto *m.*
Contrib'utary, *adj.* tributário -a; contribuénte
Contrib'ute, *va.* contribuíre 3; concórrere *irr.*
Contribu'tion, *s.* contribuzióne *f.*
Contrib'utive, *adj.* che può contribuíre
Contrib'utor, *s.* contribuénte *mf.*
Contrib'utory, *adj.* che contribuísce
Contris'tate, *va.* contristáre 1; affliggere 2 *irr.*
Con'trite, *adj.* contrito, compúnto, pentito -a
Con'tritely, *adv.* con contrisióne
Con'triteness, *s.* contrizióne *f.*; pentiménto *m.*
Contri'tion, *s.* contrizióne *f.*; pentiménto *m.*
Contriv'ance, *s.* invenzióne *f.*; progétto *m.*
Contrive', *va.* inventáre; trováre; concertáre 1
Contrive'ment, *s.* invenzióne; árte *f.*
Contriv'er, *s.* inventóre -trice *mf.*
Control, *s.* registro; ristriguiménto *m.*
Control', *va.* raffrenáre 1; restrignere 2 *irr.*
Control'ler, *s.* registratóre; controllóre *m.*
Control'lership, *s.* ufício (*m.*) del controllóre
Control'ment, *s.* opposizióne; refutazióne *f.*
Controver'sial, *adj.* di controvérsia
Con'troversy, *s.* controvérsia; contésa *f.*
Con'trovert, *va.* controvértere 2; disputáre 1
Controvert'ible, *adj.* controvertíbile
Con'trovertist, *s.* controversísta; disputánte *m.*
Contuma'cious, *adj.* ostináto, capárbio -a
Contuma'ciously, *adv.* ostinataménte
Contuma'ciousness, *s.* ostinazióne; caparbietà *f.*
Con'tumacy, *s.* contumácia; ostinazióne *f.*
Contume'lious, *adj.* contumelióso; ingiurióso -a
Contume'liously, *adv.* contumeliosaménte
Con'tumely, Contume'liousness, *s.* ingiúria *f.*
Contuse', *va.* ammaccáre; acciaccáre 1
Contu'sion, *s.* contusióne *f.*; ammaccaménto *m.*
Conun'drum, *s.* bistíccio; mótto básso *m.*
Convales'cence, -cency, *s.* convalescénza *f.*
Convales'cent, *adj.* convalescénte
Conven'able, *adj.* convenévole; conveniénte
Convene', *va.* convocáre; adunáre; ragunáre 1
Convene', *vn.* adunársi; ragunársi 1 *ref.*
Conven'ience, -iency, *s.* conveniénza *f.*
Conven'ient, *adj.* conveniénte; convenévole
Conven'iently, *adv.* convenientemente
Con'vent, *s.* convénto; monastéro; chióstro *m.*
Convent'icle, *s.* conventícolo; conciliábolo *m.*
Convent'icler, *s.* mémbro (*m.*) d' un conventícolo
Conven'tion, *s.* convenzióne; assemblèa *f.*; patto; accórdo *m.*
Conven'tional, *adj.* convenzionále; per pátto
Conven'tionary, *adj.* stipuláto -a per pátto
Conven'tioner, *s.* membro (*m.*) d' un assemblèa
Convent'ual, *adj.* conventuále; di convénto
Convent'ual, *s.* conventuále; religióso -osa *mf.*
Converge', *vn.* téndere al medésimo céntro 2 *irr.*
Converg'ence, *s.* convergénza *f.*
Converg'ent, -ing, *adj.* convergénte
Convers'able, *adj.* conversábile; sociábile
Convers'ant, *adj.* conversánte; versáto -a

Conversa'tion, *s.* conversazióne; familiarità *f.*
Conversa'tion (private), *s.* tésta a tésta *f.*
Conver'sative, *adj.* sociábile; affábile
Con'verse, *s.* societá; familiarità; prática *f.*
Converse', *vn.* conversáre; praticáre 1
Converse'ly, *adv.* reciprocaménte; a vicénda
Conver'sion, *s.* conversióne *f.*; rivolgiménto *m.*
Convers'ive, *adj.* convenévole; sociábile
Convert', *va.* convertire 3; trasmutáre 1
Convert', *vn.* convertirsi 3 *ref.*; trasmutársi 1
Con'vert, -vertite, *s.* convertitóre; che convérte *m.*
Convert'ible, *adj.* convertívole; convertibile
Con'vex, *adj.* convésso -a
Convexed', *adj.* convésso -a
Convex'edly, *adv.* in, di fórma convéssa
Convex'ity, -ness, *s.* convessità *f.*
Convey, *va.* trasferire 3; trasportáre 1
Convey away, *va.* portáre via 1
Convey'ance, *s.* traspórto *m.*; vettúra; cessióne *f.*
Convey'ancer, *s.* notájo, notáro *m.*
Convey'er, *s.* vetturino; che trasmétte *m.*
Con'vict, *s.* bandito; fuoruscito -ita *mf.*
Convict', *adj.* convínto, réo -a; criminále
Convict', *va.* convincere 2 *irr.*; prováre réo -a 1
Convict'ed, *adj.* convínto, prováto -a réo -a
Convic'tion, *s.* convinzióne; refutazióne *f.*
Convic'tive, *adj.* convicente; dimostrativo -a
Convic'tiveness, *s.* evidénza; dimostrazióne *f.*
Convince', *va.* convincere 2 *irr.*; prováre 1
Convin'cible, *adj.* átto -a a convincere
Convin'cingly, *adv.* in modo convincénte
Convin'cingness, *s.* convinzióne; próva *f.*
Convi'vial, Convivi'al, *adj.* festívo -a; di convívo
Convive', *va.* convitáre; festeggiáre 1
Con'vocate, *va.* convocáre; ragunáre 1
Convoca'tion, *s.* convocazióne; assemblèa *f.*
Convoke', *va.* convocáre; ragunáre; adunáre 1
Convolu'tion, *s.* avvolgiménto; vilúppo *m.*
Convolve', *va.* avvólgere; tórcere insiéme 2 *irr.*
Convoy', *va.* convogliáre; accompagnáre 1
Con'voy, *s.* convóglio *m.*; accompagnatúra *f.*
Convulse', *va.* cagionáre convulsióne 1
Convul'sion, *s.* convulsióne; commozióne *f.*
Convul'sive, *adj.* convulsívo, convúlso -a
Con'y, *s.* coníglio *m.* (animále)
Con'y-burrow, *s.* conigliéra *f.*
Coo, *vn.* tubáre; sussurráre 1; gémere 2
Coo'ing, *s.* mormório *m.*; del piccione, &c.
Cook, *s.* cuóco; cuciniére *m.*
Cook'shop, *s.* béttola *f.*
Cook, *va.* fáre la cucina 1 *irr.*; cucináre 1
Cook'maid, *s.* cuóca; cuciniéra *f.*
Cook'room, *s.* cucina *f.* (nel vascéllo)
Cook'ery, *s.* cucina; árte (*f.*) della cucina
Cool, *adj.* frésco, fréddo -a; indifferénte
Cool, *s.* frésco; fréddo piacévole *m.*
Cool, *va.* rinfrescáre; raffreddáre; moderáre 1
Cool, *vn.* rinfrescársi; raffreddársi 1 *ref.*
Cool'er, *s.* refrigerativo; refrigeránte *m.* Wine —, cantinétta
Cool'ing, *adj.* refrigerativo -a; refrigeránte *m.*
Cool'ing, *s.* rinfrescaménto; rallentaménto *m.*
Cool'ly, *adv.* freddamente; di sángue fréddo
Cool'ness, *s.* frésco *m.*; freschézza; fréddúra
Coom, *s.* grásso, untúme (*m.*) delle ruóte
Coomb, *s.* misúra (*f.*) di quattro múggi
Coop, *s.* stía *f.* (spézie di gábbia)
Coop, *vn.* rinchiúdere 2 *irr.*; ingabbiáre 1
Coopee', *s.* gorátto *m.* (passo di ballo)
Coop'er, *s.* bottájo (artefice)
Coop'erage, *s.* lavóro (*m.*) del bottájo
Co-op'erate, *va.* cooperáre 1; concórrere 2 *irr.*
Co-opera'tion, *s.* cooperazióne; concorrénza *f.*
Co-op'erative, *adj.* cooperánte; che coopéra
Co-op'erator, *s.* cooperatóre *m.*
Co-or'dinate, *adj.* del medésimo órdine
Co-or'dinately, *adv.* nel medésimo órdine
Co-or'dinateness, Co-ordina'tion, *s.* egualità *f.*
Coot, *s.* smérgo *m.* (uccéllo acquático)
Cop, *s.* cima; sommità *f.*; cápo; ciuffétto *m.*
Co'pal, *s.* copále *f.* (rágia odorósa)
Copar'cener, *s.* coerède; compágno *m.*
Copar'cency, *s.* porzióne eguále (*f.*) dell' eredità
Copart'ner, *s.* compágno; sózio *m.*
Copart'nership, *s.* società; compagnía *f.*
Cop'atain, *adj.* elevato, álto, acúto -a
Cope, *s.* pianéta *f.* (di préte)
Cope with, *vn.* conténdere 2 *irr.*; sforzársi 1
Cop'ier, *s.* copísta; copiatóre; plagiário *m.*
Co'pying, *s.* comignolo; cólmo; spórto *m.*; cima *f.*
Co'pious, *adj.* copióso -a; abbondévole
Co'piously, *adv.* copiosaménte; abbondantemente [vízia *f.*
Co'piousness, *s.* cópia; abbondánza; do-
Cop'ist, *s.* scrittóre; scríba; copiatóre *m.*
Cop'land, *s.* pázzo (*m.*) di terréno con un' ángolo
Copped, *adj.* crestáto, capitúto, puntúto -a
Cop'pel, *s.* coppélla *f.* (vasétto da affináre)
Cop'per, *s.* ráme *m.* (metállo); calderóne *m.*
Cop'peras, *s.* vitriuólo *m.* (sorta di minerále)
Cop'per-nose, *s.* náso rósso, di gallinácio *m.*
Cop'per-plate, *s.* stámpa; lástra (*f.*) di ráme
Cop'per-smith, *s.* calderájo; che lavóra in ráme *m.*
Cop'perwork, *s.* manifattúra (*f.*) di rame
Cop'pery, *adj.* che contiéne del ráme
Cop'pice, Copse, *s.* macchia *f.*; bósco céduo *m.*
Cop'pled, *adj.* puntúto -a; in fórma cónica
Copse, *va.* conservárе i bóschi tagliáti bassi 1
Cop'ulate, *va.* copuláre; accoppiáre 1; unire 3
Cop'ulate, *vn.* accoppiársi 1; congiúngersi 2
Copula'tion, *s.* congiugnimento *m.*; unióne *f.*
Cop'ulative, *adj.* copulativo -a
Copy, *va.* trascrivere 2 *irr.*; copiáre; imitáre 1

Copy, *s.* cópia *f.* ; esempláre ; originále *m.*
Copy book, *s.* quadérno ; libro (*m.*) di scritúra
Copy hold, *s.* podére (*m.*) d' un feúdo. — right, proprietà letteária *f.*
Copy holder, *s.* livellário ; censuário *m.*
Cop'yer, Cop'yist, *s.* copiatóre ; copísta *m.*
Coquet', *va.* trattáre con finta amorevolézza 1
Coquet', *vn.* civettáre 1 ; fáre átti di vanità 1 *frr.*
Coquet'ry, *s.* civetteria ; incostánza *f.*
Coquette', *s.* civétta *f.* (donna leggiera)
Cor'acle, *s.* barchétta (*f.*) da pescatóri
Cor'al, *s.* corállo *m.* (piánta marina)
Child's cor'al, *s.* sonáglio *m.* (di corállo)
Cor'alline, *adj.* di corállo ; coralíno -a
Cor'alline, *s.* corallina *f.* (múschio marino)
Corant', *s.* corránte *f.* (sórta di bállo)
Cor'ban, *s.* cassétta (*f.*) della limósina ; dóno *m.*
Cor'bells, *s.* gabbióne *m.* (macchina di fortificaménto)
Cor'bel, *s.* canestro ; cestéllo ; modigliône *m.*
Cord, *s.* córda ; minúgia ; téndine *f.*
Cord of wood, *s.* catásta, misúra (*f.*) di légna
Cord, *va.* legáre con córda ; infunáto -a
Cordelier', *s.* francescáno *m.* (fráte)
Cord'maker, *s.* funájo ; funajuólo *m.*
Cor'dial, *s.* cordiále ; affettuóso, sincéro -a
Cordial'ity, *s.* cordialità *f.* ; affétto cordiále *m.*
Cor'dially, *adv.* cordialménte ; di buon cuóre
Cor'don, *s.* cordóne ; órdine *m.* ; fila *f.*
Core, *s.* cuóre ; tórso ; interióre ; marciúme *m.*
Coria'ceous, *adj.* di cuójo ; tiglióso, dúro -a
Corian'der, *s.* coriándro : curiándolo *m.*
Cor'láth, *s.* uva spina *f.* ; ribes *mp.*
Corin'thian, *adj.* Corintio -a ; di Corinto
Corinthian order, *s.* órdine Corintio *m.*
Cork, *s.* súghero ; turacciólo *m.*
Cork, *va.* turáre (un fiásco) 1
Cork'screw, *s.* rampinétto *m.* (per isturáre)
Corking-pin', *s.* ágo grándo *m.*
Cork'y, *adj.* di súghero
Cor'morant, *s.* uccéllo acquático; ghiottône *m.*
Corn, *s.* fruménto; gráno ; cállo *m.*
Corn of salt, *s.* granéllo (*m.*) di sále
Corn'factor, *s.* mercánte (*m.*) di gráno
Corn'loft, *s.* granájo *m.*
Corn'trade, *s.* tráffico (*m.*) di biáde
Corn, *va.* insaleggiáre ; saleggiáre 1
Corn'chandler, *s.* venditóre (*m.*) di gráno
Corn'cutter, *s.* tagliatóre (*m.*) di cálli
Cor'nel, Corne'lian cherry, *s.* córniola *f.* (frútto)
Cor'nel, Corne'lian tree, *s.* córniolo ; córnio *m.*
Corne'lian, *s.* cornalina ; cornióla *f.* (gémma)
Corne'muse, *s.* cornamúsa ; piva *f.* (strumento)
Cor'neous, *adj.* córneo -a ; della natúra della córna ; callóso, indurito -a
Cor'ner, *s.* ángolo ; canto ; cantone *m.*
Corner house, *s.* casa (*f.*) della cantonáta
Corner stone, *s.* piétro angoláre *f.*
Corner of a river, *s.* giravólta *f.* (d' un fiúme)
Cor'nerwise, *adv.* dingonalménte
Cor'net, *s.* cornétta *f.* ; córno *m.* (strumento)
Cor'netcy, *s.* grádo (*m.*) di cornétta
Cor'netter, *s.* suonatóre (*m.*) della cornétta
Corn'field, *s.* semináto *m.*
Corn'floor, *s.* granájo *m.* ; ája *f.*
Corn'flower, *s.* floraliso *m.* ; battiságola *f.*
Cor'nice, *s.* córnice *f.* (ornaménto)
Cornice of a pediment, *s.* córnice rampánte *f.*
Cor'nicle, *s.* picciol córno ; cornétto *m.*
Cornig'erous, *adj.* cornifero, cornúto -a
Corn'land, *s.* terréno frumentário *m.*
Corn'merchant, *s.* mercánte (*m.*) di gráno
Corn'mill, *s.* mulíno (*m.*) da macináre le biáde
Corn'rose, *s.* nigélla *f.* (piánta)
Corn (Turkey) *s.* gráno (*m.*) d' India ; malz *m.*
Corn'salad, *s.* valeriána doméstica *f.*
Cornuco'pia, *s.* cornucópia ; abbondánza *f.*
Cornute', *adj.* cornúto, cornífero -a
Corni'y, *adj.* córneo -a ; producénte gráno
Cor'ollary, *s.* corrollário *m.* ; aggiúnta *f.*
Cor'onal, *s.* ghirlánda ; coróna (*f.*) di fióri
Cor'onal, *adj.* coronále ; di coróna
Cor'onary, *adj.* coronário -a
Corona'tion, *s.* coronaménto *m.* ; coronazióne *f.*
Cor'oner, *s.* offiziále (*m.*) che esamina un mórto
Cor'onet, *s.* coronétta ; piccola coróna *f.*
Cor'poral, *s.* corporále *m.* (soldáto) ; corporále *m.*
Cor'poral, *adj.* corporále ; materiále ; di córpo
Corpora'lity, *s.* sustánza corpórea *f.*
Cor'porally, *adv.* corporalménte ; col córpo
Cor'porate, *adj.* unito -a-In un córpo
Cor'porate body, *s.* una communità *f.*
Corpora'tion, *s.* córpo municipále *m.*
Cor'poreal, *adj.* corpóreo -a ; corporále
Corpore'lty *s.* materialità ; corporeità *f.*
Corps, *s.* córpo (*m.*) di forze; reggimento *m.*
Corps-de-guard, *s.* córpo (*m.*) di guárdia
Corpse, *s.* cadávero ; cadávere ; corpo mórto *m.*
Cor'pulence, Cor'pulency, *s.* corpulénza *f.*
Cor'pulent, *adj.* corpulénto, esátto, purgáto -a
Cor'puscle, *s.* corpúscolo, -úsculo ; átomo *m.*
Corpus'cular, Corpuscula'rian, *adj.* d' átomi
Corrade', *va.* accumuláre con fatica 1
Corradia'tion, *s.* fuóco; púnto (*m.*) de' raggi
Correct', *adj.* corrétto, esátto, purgáto -a
Correct', *va.* corréggere 2 ; punire 3 ; moderáre 1
Correc'tion, *s.* correzióne ; emendazióne *f.*
Correc'tive, *adj.* correttivo, mitigativo -a
Correc'tive, *s.* correttivo *m.* ; restrizióne *f.*
Correct'ly, *adv.* correttaménte ; esattaménte
Correct'ness, *s.* accurtézza; esattéza *f.*
Correct'or, *s.* correttóre ; revisóre; emendatóre
Corrector of the press, *s.* correttóre (*m.*) di stampa

Correlate', *vn.* avere correlazione con *vaux.*
Correl'ative, *adj.* correlativo -a
Correl'ativeness, *s.* relazione recíproca *f.*
Correp'tion, *s.* riprensióne *f.*; rimprovero *m.*
Correspond', *vn.* corrispóndere 2; confárci 1
Correspond'ence, -ency, *s.* corrispondénza *f.*
Correspond'ent, *s.* corrispondénte *m.*
Correspond'ent, *adj.* corrispondénte; conforme
Correspon'sive, *adj.* concordévole; congruénte
Corridor', *s.* corridójo, -óre *m.*; galleria *f.*
Cor'rigible, *adj.* corrigibile; emendábile
Corri'val, *s.* rivále; competitóre; concorrénte *m.*
Corri'valry, *s.* concorrenza; rivalità *f.*
Corrob'orant, *adj.* corroboránte; corroborativo -a
Corrob'orate, *va.* corroborare; fortificáre 1
Corrobora'tion, *s.* corroborazióne *f.*; vigóre *m.*
Corrob'orative, *adj.* corroborativo -a
Corrode', *va.* corrodere 2 *irr.*; consumáre 1
Corro'dent, *adj.* corrodénte; che corróde
Corro'dible, *adj.* che può corródersi; corrosivo -a
Corro'sion, *s.* corrodiménto *m.* corrosióne *f.*
Corro'sive, *s.* corrosivo *m.* (medicaménto)
Corro'sively, *adv.* in modo corrosivo
Corro'siveness, *s.* qualità corrosiva *f.*
Cor'rugate, *va.* increspáre; aggrinzáre 1
Corruga'tion, *s.* increspaménto *m.*
Corrupt', *va.* corrómpere 2 *irr.*; depravare 1
Corrupt', *vn.* corrómpersi 2 *irr.*; guastársi 1
Corrupt', *adj.* corrótto, depravato, guasto -a
Corrupt'er, *s.* corrompitóre, corruttóre-trice *mf.*
Corruptibil'ity, *s.* corruttibilità *f.*
Corrupt'ible, *adj.* corruttíbile; subornáto -a
Corrupt'ibleness, *s.* attézza (*f.*) ad essére corrótto -a; depravazióne; corruzióne *f.*
Corrupt'ibly, *adv.* d' un modo ad essére corrótto
Corrup'tion, *s.* corruzióne; depravazióne *f.*
Corrupt'ive, *adj.* corruttivo -a; pestilenziále
Corrupt'less, *adj.* incorruttíbile
Corrupt'ly, *adv.* corrottamènte; con corruzióne
Corrupt'ness, *s.* corruzióne; putrescénza *f.*
Cor'sair, *s.* corsále; ladróne (*m.*) di máre
Corse, *s.* cadávero; cadávere; córpo mórto *m.*
Cors'let, *s.* corsalétto *m.* (corpo della corázza)
Cor'tical, *adj.* di cortéccia; di scórza
Corrus'cant, *adj.* brillánte; resplendénte
Corrusca'tion, *s.* blenaménto; lampeggiaménto *m.*
Corym'bus, *s.* corímbo; grappolo (*m.*) di báccbe
Cose'cant, *s.* cosecánte *m.* (término geométrico)
Co'sine, *s.* cosséno *m.* (término geométrico)
Cosmet'ic, *adj.* cosmético -a
Cosmet'ic, *s.* cosmético; belletto; abbellimento *m.*
Cos'mical, *adj.* cósmico -a; col sole
Cos'mically, *adv.* cosmicamènte; col sole
Cosmog'ony, *s.* cosmogonía; creazióne *f.*
Cosmog'rapher, *s.* cosmógrafo; geográfo *m.*
Cosmograph'ical, *adj.* cosmográfico -a
Cosmograph'ically, *adv.* in modo cosmográfico
Cosmog'raphy, *s.* cosmografía; geografía *f.*
Cosmopol'itan, *s.* abitánte (*m.*) del móndo
Cost, *van.* costáre 1; valére 2
Cost, *s.* spesa *f.*; costo: prézzo; valóre *m.*
Cos'tal, *adj.* costále; delle cóste
Cos'tard, *s.* tésta: méla tónda e grósa *f.*
Cos'tive, *adj.* costipativo, átto -a a costipáre
Cos'tiveness, *s.* costipaménto; riserraménto *m.*
Cost'liness, *s.* suntuosità; spésa grándo *f.*
Cost'ly, *adj.* suntuóso, dispendióso -a
Cos'trel, *s.* fiásco *m.* (da vino); boccétta *f.*
Cot, *s.* capánna *f.*; tugúrio *m.*
Cot (sheep), *s.* ovile *m.*; stálla (*f.*) di pécore. Dove-cot, colombája, *f.*
Cot, *vn.* impacciársi 1; essére un bietóne *vaux.*
Cotan'gent, *s.* cotangénte *m.*
Cotem'porary, *adj.* contemporáneo; coetáneo -a
Cot'quean, *s.* faccendóne; uccelóne bietolóne *m.*
Cot'tage, *s.* capánna *f.*; tugúrio *m.*
Cot'tager, *s.* che ábita in una capánna *mf.*
Cot'ton, *s.* cotóne, -óno, *m.* bambágia *f.* — works, filanda, *f.*
Cot'ton, *vn.* accotonársi 1 *ref.*; convenire 3
Cot'ton-tree, *s.* álbero (*m.*) che produce il cotóne
Couch, *vn.* coricársi 1 *ref.*; distendersi 2 *irr.*
Couch, *va.* coricáre 1; sténdere; méttere 2 *irr.*
Couch an eye, *va.* leváre la cattarrátta 1
Couch, *s.* lettúccio; letticciuólo *m.*
Couch'ant, *adj.* giacénte; coricáto -a
Couch'ee, *s.* giacimènto; stare in létto *m.*
Couch'er, *s.* oculísta (*m.*) che leva la cattarrátta
Conch'fellow, *s.* compágno -ágna (*mf.*) di létto
Conch'grass, *s.* gramígna *f.* (érba)
Couch, *s.* tósse *f.*; tossiménto *m.*
Congh (hooping), *s.* mal (*m.*) di castróne
Congh, *vn.* tossíre 3
Cough out, *van.* espurgáre; espettoráre 1
Cough'er, *s.* che ha la tósse *mf.*
Cough'ing, *s.* tossiménto; tossíre *m.*
Coul'ter, *s.* cóltro; vómero: vómere *m.*
Coun'cil, *s.* concílio; consíglio *m.*; adunánza *f.* Common —, *s.* consíglio (*m.*) della cittá
Coun'cil-board, *s.* távola (*f.*) del consíglio
Coun'sel, *s.* consíglio; avvertiménto; avvíso
Conn'sel, *va.* consigliáre 1; dáre consíglio 1
Counsel the contrary, *va.* sconsigliáre 1
Conu'sellable, *adj.* che può esser consigliáto -a
Coun'sellor, *s.* consigliére; avvocáto *m.*
Coun'sellor, *s.* consigliatóre -trice *mf.*
Coun'sellor (privy), *s.* consigliére (*m.*) di stáro
Coun'sellorship, *s.* dignità (*f.*) di consigliére
Count, *va.* contáre; computáre; stimáre 1

Count upon, *va.* fáre capitále 1 *irr.*; fondársi 1
Count, *s.* número; cónto; cálculo; cómputo *m.*
Count, *s.* cónte *m.* (títolo di noblitá)
Count'able, *adj.* numerábile; che si può contáre
Coun'tenance, *s.* ária *f.*; víso; aspétto; ajúto *m.*
Coun'tenance (put out of), *va.* confóndere 2 *irr.*
Coun'tenance (to give), *va.* favorire 3
Coun'tenance, *va.* favorire 3; protéggere 2 *irr.*
Coun'tenancer, *s.* fautóre, protettóre -trice *mf.*
Coun'ter, *s.* bánco; gettóne *m.* (per giuocáre)
Coun'ter, *adv.* cóntro; céntra; a rimpétto
Counteract', *va.* attraversáre; contrariáre 1
Counterbal'ance, *va.* contrappéso; adequáre 1
Counterbal'ance, *s.* contrappéso *m.*
Counterbat'tery, *s.* contrabbattería *f.*
Counterbuff', *va.* ripercuótere; ribattere 2 *irr.*
Counterbuff', *s.* ripercotiménto, ripicchio *m.*
Coun'terchange, *s.* contraccámbio *m.*; permúta *f.*
Coun'terchange, *va.* contraccambiáre 1
Coun'tercharm, *s.* contrincánto *m.*; contramalía *f.*
Coun'tercharm, *va.* impedire l'incánto 3
Countercheck', *va.* oppórre; contrappórre 2 *irr.*
Coun'tercheck, *s.* opposizióne; resisténza *f.*
Counterdraw', *va.* retáre (un diségno) 1
Counter-ev'idence, *s.* testimónio oppósto *m.*
Coun'terfeit, *va.* contrafáre; imitáre 1
Counterfeit a will, *va.* falsáre un testaménto 1
Coun'terfeit, *adj.* contraffátto, imitáto, fálso -a
Coun'terfeit, *s.* impostóre *m.*; falsificazióne *f.*
Coun'terfeiter, *s.* contraffacitóre; falsário *m.*
Counterfeiter of coin, *s.* monetário fálso *m.*
Counterfeiter of books, *s.* contraffattóre *m.*
Coun'terfeitly, *adv.* falsaménte; fintaménte
Coun'terguard, *s.* centragguárdia *f.*; ripáro *m.*
Coun'terlath, *s.* panconcéllo *m.*
Coun'terlath, *va.* impalcáre i panconcélli 1
Coun'terlight, *s.* contralúme; fálso lúme *m.*
Countermand', *va.* contrammandáre 1
Countermand', *s.* contrammandáto *m.*
Counmarch', *vn.* retrogradáre 1
Coun'termarch, *s.* contrammárcia *f.*
Coun'termark, *s.* contramárca *f.*
Coun'termark, *va.* méttere una secónda márca 2
Coun termine, *s.* contramína *f.*
Coun'termine', *va.* contrammináre 1; eludére 2
Countermo'tion, *s.* móto contrário *m.*
Coun'termure, *s.* múro (*m.*) di rinfórzo
Counternat'ural, *adj.* contrannaturále
Coun'terpace, *s.* misúra contrária *f.*
Coun'terpane, *s.* cóltre; coperta (*f.*) da létto
Coun'terpart, *s.* contrapárte; párte oppósta *f.*
Coun'terplea, *s.* réplica *f.* (per giustificársi)
Coun'terplot, *s.* artifízio oppósto ad artifízio *m.*
Coun'terpoint, *s.* contrappúnto *m.*; cóltre *f.*
Coun'terpoise, *va.* contrappesáre 1
Coun'terpoise, *s.* contrappéso *m.*
Counterpoi'son, *s.* contravveléno; antídoto *m.*
Counterpres'sure, *s.* fórza opposta *f.*
Counterpro'ject, *s.* corrispondente progétto *m.*
Coun'terscarp, *s.* contrascárpa *f.*
Coun'terscarp, *va.* fáre una contrascárpa 1 *irr.*
Countersign', *va.* contrassegnáre; firmáre 1
Counterten'or, *s.* contralto *m.* (nella música)
Coun'tertide, *s.* maréa (*f.*) di rovésci
Coun'tertime, *s.* opposizione; difésa *f.*
Coun'terturn, *s.* catástrofe *f.*; scioglimento *m.*
Countervail', *va.* equivalére 2 *irr.*
Coun'tervail, *s.* equivalénza; equiponderánza *f.*
Coun'terview, *s.* opposizióne *f.*; contrásto *m.*
Counterwork', *va.* contrammináre 1; ostruíre 3
Count'ess, *s.* contéssa *f.* (móglie di un cónte)
Count'ing-house, *s.* bánco *m.* (de' mercánti)
Count'less, *adj.* innumerábile; senza número
Coun'try, *s.* regióne; campágna *f.*; paése *m.*
Coun'try, *adj.* rústico -a: campéstre
Country squire, *s.* gentiluómo (*m.*) di campágna
Coun'try-house, *s.* villa; cása (*f.*) di campágna
Country-parson, *s.* curáto (*m.*) di villágio
Coun'try-put, *s.* ignoránte; sciócco; minchióne *m.*
Coun'try-word, *s.* paróla rústica, di provincia
Coun'try-life, *s.* vita rústica, campéstre *f.*
Coun'try-ballad, *s.* fróttola; canzonétta *f.*
Coun'try-man, *s.* contadíno; villáno *m.*
Coun'try-woman, *s.* contadína *f.*
Coun'ty, *s.* contéa; provincia *f.*; distrétto *m.*
Coup'e, *s.* fiorétto *m.* (pásso di ballo)
Coup'le, *s.* cóppia *f.*; pájo *m.*
Coup'le, *va.* accoppiáre; maritáre 1; unire 3
Coup'le, *vn.* accoppiársi 1; congiúgnersi 2 *irr.*
Coup'le-beggar, *s.* che congiúgne i birbóni *m.*
Coup'let, *s.* pájo; dístico *m.*; due vérsi rimati *mp.*
Coup'ling, *s.* accopiaménto; uniaménto *m.*
Cour'age, *s.* corággio; ánimo; cuóre *m.*; bravúra; audácia: fermézza *f.*
Coura'geous, *adj.* coraggióso, brávo, ardito -a

Coura'geously, *adv.* coraggiosaménte
Coura'geousness, *s.* coraggio; valóre; ánimo *m.*
Courant', Couran'to, *s.* corrénte *f.* (ballo gráve)
Cou'rier, *s.* corriére, -óro; messaggiére *m.*
Course, *s.* córso; órdine; viággio *m.*; carriéra *f.*
Course (by), *adv.* a vicénda : in giro
Course (words of), *s.* compliménti *mp.*
Course (of), *adv.* necessariaménte; comunemente
Course, *va.* cacciáre 1; dáre la cáccia 1 *trr.*
Course, *vn.* andáre in quà e in là 1 *trr.*; vagáre 1
Cours'er, *s.* corsiére; corsiéro: destriéro *m.*
Court, *va.* corteggiáre; brigáre; solleciláre 1
Court, *s.* córte *f.*; cortile *m.*; giúdici *mp.*
Court-bar'on, *s.* córte (*f.*) del padróne del fóndo
Court-leet', *s.* giórno (*m.*) di piatire
Court of request, *s.* córte (*f.*) de' magistráti
Court-min'ion, *s.* favorito; mignóne *m.*
Court (chan'cery), *s.* cancelleria *f.*
Court-prom'ises, *s.* belle paróle senza fátti *fp.*
Court-chap'lain, *s.* cappellano (*m.*) di córte
Court'day, *s.* giórno curiále, non feriáto *m.*
Court'lady, *s.* dama (*f.*) della córte
Court'eous, *adj.* cortése; affabile; grazióso -a
Courteous reader, *s.* amico, benévolo lettóre *m.*
Court eously, *adv.* graziosaménte; cortesemente
Court'eousness, *s.* cortesía; civiltà; pulitézza
Courtesan', Courtezan', *s.* cortigiána *f.*
Court'esy, *s.* riverénza *f.* (di donna); civiltà *f.*
Court'esy, *vn.* fáre la riverénza 1 *trr.*
Court'ier, *s.* cortigiáno; uómo (*m.*) della corte
Court'liness, *s.* affabilità; compiacénza *f.*
Court'ly, *adv.* elegantemènte; civilmènte
Court'ly, *adj.* affábile; civile; grazióso -a
Court'ship, *s.* civiltà; pulitézza; galanteria *f.*
Cous'in, *s.* cugino *m.*; cugina *f.*
Cove, *s.* cala piccola *f.*; rifúgio; copérto *m.*
Cov'enant, *s.* convenzióne *f.*; pátto; contrátto *m.*
Cov'enant, *vn.* pattuíre; convenire 3; trattáre 1
Covenantee', *s.* contrattánte; contraénte *mf.*
Cov'enanter, *s.* contrattánte; confederáto *m.*
Cov'er, *va.* copríre 3; celáre; velare; palliáre 1
Cov'er, *s.* copérchio; involúcro; rifúgio; pretésto *m.*
Cov'ering, *s.* copriménto; vestiménto; vestito *m.*
Cov'erlet, *s.* copertúra; coperta (*f.*) da létto, &c.
Cov'ert, *s.* nascondíglio; asílo; rifúgio *m.*
Cov'ert, *adj.* copérto, nascósto, insidióso -a
Cov'ertly, *adv.* copertaménte; di nascóso
Cov'ertness, *s.* segretézza; ritiratézza *f.*
Cov'erture, *s.* copertúra; protezióne *f.*
Cov'ert-way, *s.* stráda copérta *f.* (nelle fortif.)
Cov'et, *va.* bramáre; desideráre 1; ambíre 3
Cov'etable, *adj.* desiderábile; appetíbile
Cov'eted, *adj.* bramáto, desideráto, ambíto -a
Cov'etous, *adj.* ávido, bramóso, avaro, sórdido -a
Cov'etously, *adv.* avaraménte; sordidaménte
Cov'etousness, *s.* avarízia; cupidità *f.*
Cov'ey, *s.* cováta; nidiáta *f.* (di uccellíni)
Cov'in, *s.* collusióne; fráude *f.*; ingánno *m.*
Cow, *s.* vácca *f.* Sea —, vitéllo marino, *m.* — dung, bovína, *f.*
Cow (milch), *s.* vácca (*f.*) da látte; corrívo *m.*
Cow, *va.* intimorire; impaurire 3; spaventáre 1
Cow'ard, *s.* codárdo; poltróne; vigliácco *m.*
Cow'ardice, *s.* codardía; vigliaccheria *f.*
Cow'ardliness, *s.* timidézza; pusillanimità *f.*
Cow'ardly, *adv.* poltronescaménte; vilménte
Cow'ardly, *adj.* codárdo, pusillánimo -a; vile
Cow'er, *vn.* appiattársi; abbassársi; chinársi 1
Cow herd, Cow'keeper, *s.* vaccáno; bifólco *m.*
Cow'house, *s.* stálla (*f.*) da vácche
Cowl, *s.* cappúccio *m.*
Cow'slip, *s.* tassobarbásso *m.* (fiore)
Cox'comb, *s.* crésta (*f.*) d' un gállo; farfallíno *m.*
Cox'combry, *s.* fatuità; babbuasággine *f.*
Coxcom'ical, *adj.* impertinènte; affettáto -a
Coy, *adj.* modésto, riserbáto -a; decénte
Coy, *vn.* comportársi con risérva 1 *rcf.*
Coy'ly, *adv.* con contégno, schifiltà; ritrosía
Coy'ness, *s.* contégno *m.*; schifiltà; ritrosía *f.*
Coz, *s.* (paróla abbreviáta da cousin); cugino *m.*
Coz'en, *va.* ingannáre; truffáre; giuntáre 1
Coz'enage, *s.* trúffa; giunteria *f.*; ingánno *m.*
Coz'ener, *s.* giuntatóre; ingannatóre; báro *m.*
Co'zy, *adj.* cómodo, gárrulo, loquáce
Crab, *s.* méla salvática *f.*; granchio; cáncro *m.*
Crab'bed, *adj.* áspro, dúro, fantástico, arcigno -a
Crab'bedly, *adv.* arcignaménte; aspraménte
Crab'bedness, *s.* arcignézza; asprézza; affrézza *f.*
Crab'tree, *s.* mélo salvático *m.*
Crack, *s.* crepatúra; fessúra; scoppiáta *f.*
Crack, *va.* crepáre 1; féndere; rómpere 2 *irr.*
Crack, *vn.* féndersi 2 *ref.*; scoppiáre 1
Crack'brained, *adj.* scervelláto, mentecátto -a

Crack'eŕ, *s.* satteréllo ; rázzo ; millantatóre *m.*
Crack'er (nut), *s.* acciaccanóci ; ammaccanóci *m.*
Crack'hemp, *s.* fórca ; furfánte ; baróne *m.*
Crack'le, *vn.* scoppiettáre ; scricchioláre 1
Crack'ling, *s.* scoppiettáta ; rosoláta *f.*
Crack'nel, *s.* ciambélla *f.* (sorta di focáccia)
Cra'dle, *s.* cúlla ; cúna ; infánzia ; stécca *f.*
Cra'dle, *va.* cullare ; dimenáre la cúna 1
Craft, *s.* mestiére *m.* ; professióne ; árte ; astúzia *f.*
Craft'ily, *adv.* astutaménte ; cón astuzia, árte
Craft'iness, *s.* astúzia ; stratagémma *f.* ; dólo *m.*
Crafts'man, *s.* artigiáno ; artéfice ; lavoratóre *m.*
Crafts'master, *s.* artéfice espérto, prático *m.*
Craft'y, *adv.* astúto, scáltro, fino, volpíno -a
Crag, *s.* rúpe ; rocca ; bálza ; coliótola ; núca *f.*
Crag of mutton, *s.* cóllo mozzáto, tagliáto *m.*
Crag'ged. Crag'gy, *adj.* áspro, scoscéso, -érto, -a
Crag'gedness, *s.* asprézza ; ertézza ; ripidézza *f.*
Crag'giness, *s.* ascendiménto tra'rupáto *m.*
Cram, *va.* impinzáre ; ingrassáre ; ficcáre 1
Cram, *vn.* impinzarsi di cárne, &c., 1 *ref.*
Cram'bo, *s.* giuóco (*m.*) di rima
Cramp, *s.* granchio ; ritiraménto (*m.*) di múscol
Cramp, *adj.* difficile: incomódo, intrigáto -a
Cramp, *va.* costrignere 2 *irr.* ; uncináre 1
Cramped, *adj.* dúro, affettáto, intirizzáto -a
Cramp-fish, *s.* torpédine *f.* (pesce)
Cramp'iron, *s.* rampicóne; graffio ; uncino *m.*
Crane, *s.* grù ; grue ; grua *f.* ; árgano ; sifóne *m.*
Crane up, *va.* tiráre su per mézzo d' un árgano 1
Crane's bill, *s.* geránio *m.* ; pinzétte; mollette *fp.*
Cra'nium, *s.* cránio *m.* (ósso del capo)
Crank, *s.* liéva ; tráve ; sinuosità *f.* ; ghiribizzo *m.*
Crank, *adj.* robústo, vigoróso, gájo, allegro -a
Cran'kle, *va.* serpeggiáre : volteggiáre 1
Cran'kle, *vn.* spaccare in pàrti ineguáli 1
Crank'ness, *s.* sanità ; vivacità *f.* ; vigóre *m.*
Cran'nied, *adj.* crepáto, fésso, crepoláto -a
Cran'ny, *s.* crepatúra ; fessúra ; spaccatúra *f.*
Crape, *s.* vélo *m.* (tela finissima)
Crash, *vn.* strepitáre ; scricchioláre 1
Crash, *va.* conquassáre ; fracassáre 1 ; róinpere 2
Crash, *s.* strépito ; fracásso ; romóre *m.*
Crash'ing, *s.* conquassaménto ; sbattiménto *m.*
Cra'sis, *s.* ascorciaménto ; temperaménto *m.*
Crass, *adj.* grósso, grossoláno ; crásso -a ; grándo
Cras'situde, *s.* crassézza; grossézza ; spessézza *f.*
Crastina'tion, *s.* dilazióne *f.* ; ritárdo ; indúgio *m.*
Cratch, *s.* rastrelliéra ; mañgiatója *f.*
Craunch, *vun.* sgretoláre ; sgranocchiáre 1
Cravat', *s.* cravátta *f.* (pánno líno del cóllo)
Crave, *va.* pregáre ; domandáre ; implorare 1
Cra'ven, *s.* codárdo ; pusillánimo ; gálo scoráto *m.*
Cra'ven, *va.* intimidíre 3 ; scoraggiáre 1
Cra'ving, *adj.* insaziabile; affamáto, avído -a
Craw, *s.* gózzo *m.* (degli uccélli)
Craw'fish, *s.* gámbero *m.* (di fósso)
Crawl, *vn.* strascináre ; rampicáre 1
Crawl'er, *s.* rétile *m.* (animále senza piédi)
Cray'on, *s.* pastéllo *m.* (da disegnáre)
Cray'on (drawing done with a), *s.* abbozzaménto *m.*
Craze, *va.* rómpere 2 ; fracassáre ; dimentáre 1
Crazed'ness, *s.* decrepità ; vecchiézza estréma *f.* [ità *f.*
Cra'ziness, *s.* debilità ; infermità ; imbecil-
Cra'zy, *adj.* infermo, decrépito, pázzo -a ; débile
Creak, *vn.* scricchioláre ; cigoláre 1
Creak'ing, *s.* scricchioláta *f.* ; cigolaménto *m.*
Cream, *s.* créma *f.* ; fiore (*m.*) di latte
Cream, *vn.* schiumáre 1 ; rappigliársi 1 *ref.*
Cream'faced, *adj.* pállido, pusillánimo -a
Cream'y, *adj.* piéno -a di créma
Crease, *s.* piéga ; créspa ; grínza ; riga *f.*
Crease, *va.* piegáre ; increspáre ; spiegazzáre 1
Create', *va.* creáre ; generáre ; causáre 1
Crea'tion, *s.* creazióne: elezióne ; nómina *f.*
Crea'tive, *adj.* creativo, generativo, formativo -a
Crea'tor, *s.* creatóre ; autóre *m.*
Crea'ture, *s.* creatúra *f.* (ogni cosa creáta)
Crea'turé (dumb), *s.* bestia *f.* ; animále *m.*
Cre'dence, *s.* credénza; féde; stima ; fáma *f.*
Creden'da, *s.* artícoli (*mp.*) di féde ; credenda *fp.*
Cre'dent, *adj.* credénte ; crédulo, accreditáto -a
Creden'tials, *s.* léttere credenziáli *fp.*
Credibil'ity, *s.* probabilità ; credibilità *f.*
Cred'ible, *adj.* credíbile ; dégno -a di féde
Cred'ibleness, *s.* verisimilitúdine ; credénza *f.*
Cred'ibly, *adv.* credibilménte ; per cósa certa
Cred'it, *s.* crédito ; onóre *m.* ; láma; féde; autorita ; riputazióne ; stima *f.*
Cred'it, *va.* crédere 2 ; far onóre 1 *irr.* ; fidársi 1. To — with, méttere a crédito di
Cred'itable, *adj.* onorévole ; stimábile ; onésto -a
Cred'itableness, *s.* onorevólezza ; reputazióne
Cred'itably, *adv.* con onóre, crédito, fama
Cred'itor, *s.* creditóre: che da crédito *m.*
Credu'lity, *s.* credulità ; facilità (*f.*) a crédere
Cred'ulous, *adj.* crédulo -a ; agévole al crédere
Cred'ulousness, *s.* facilità (*f.*) a crédere
Creed, *s.* crédo ; símbolo (*m.*) degli apóstoli
Creek, *s.* cala *f.* ; sono (*m.*) di máre
Creek, *vn.* scricchioláre ; crosciáre 1
Creek'y, *adj.* piéno -a di cale ; sinuóso -a
Creep, *vn.* rampicáre; strisciáre ; abbassársi 1

Creep in, into, *vn.* ficársi ; insinuársi 1 *ref.*
Creep on, *vn.* accostársi insensibilménte 1 *ref.*
Creep out, *vn.* andáre via sottilménte 1 *ifr.*
Creep up, *vn.* arrampicársi 1 *ref.*
Creep'er, *s.* pianta strisciante *f.* ; pattino; aláre *m.*
Creep'hole, *s.* buco (*m.*) per scampáre; pretésto *m.*
Creep'ing, *s.* viltà ; bassézza; bassa complacénza *f.*
Creep'ing, *adj.* strisciánte ; serpeggiante
Creeping thing, *s.* réttile *m.* (animale)
Creeping thyme, *s.* sermolino ; serpillo, éllo *m.*
Creep'ingly, *adv.* lentaménte ; a modo de' réttili
Crep'itate, *vn.* scoppiettáre ; scricchioláre 1
Crepita'tion, *s.* scoppiettío *m.*
Crepus'cule, *s.* crepuscólo ; brúzzo ; brúzzolo *m.*
Crepus'culous, *adj.* tra' l dì e la nótte
Cres'cent, *adj.* crescénte ; nascénte
Cres'cent, *s.* luna crescénte *f.*
Cress, *s.* crescióne *m.* (erba da mangiáre)
Cres'set, *s.* fanále ; fáro *m.* ; lantérna *f.*
Crest, *s.* crésta *f.* ; cúffio ; pennáccbio ; ánimo *m.*
Crest'ed, *adj.* crestúto, crestóso -a
Crest'fallen, *adj.* sgomentáto, sbigottito -a.
Crest'less, *adj.* senza insegna ; ignóbile
Creta'ceous, *adj.* cretáceo, piéno -a di créta.
Cre'tated, *adj.* coprito -a di créta
Crev'ice, *s.* crepatúra ; fessúra ; crepáccia *f.*
Crew, *s.* bánda ; tórma ; ciúrma ; nuáno *f.*
Crew'el, *s.* lána filáta ed avvólta *f.*
Crib, *s.* mangiatója; capanna *f.*; tugúsio *m.*
Crib, *va.* ingabbiáre; rubáre 1
Crib'bage, *s.* giuóco (*m.*) di cárte in Inghilitérra
Crib'bie, *s.* crivéllo ; váglio ; cribro *m.*
Cribra'tion, *s.* cribraziône ; separazióne *f.*
Crick, *s.* scricchioláta *f.* ; mále (*m.*) al cóllo
Crick'et, *s.* grillo ; giúoco alla palla ; sgabéllo *m.*
Cri'er, *s.* banditóre *m.*
Crime, *s.* delitto *m.* ; offésa ; cólpa *f.*
Crime'ful, *adj.* inique, malvágio -a ; colpévole
Crime'less, *adj.* innocénte ; incolpévole
Crim'inal, *adj.* criminále ; colpévole ; réo -a
Crim'inal, *s.* delinquénte ; malfattóre *m.*
Crim'inally, *adv.* criminalménte
Crim'inalness, *s.* criminalità ; iniquità *f.*
Crimina'tion, *s.* incolpaménto *m.* ; accúsa *f.*
Crim'inatory, *adj.* incolpánte ; accusánte
Crim'inous, *adj.* criminóso -a ; colpévole
Crim'inously, *adv.* colpabilménte ; con cólpa
Crim'inousness, *s.* malvagità ; cólpa *f.* ; crime *m.*
Crimp, *adj.* frágile ; sbrizzáto -a, agevolménte
Crim'ple, *va.* riserráre; increspáre; grinzáre 1
Crim'son, *s.* chermisi *m.*(color rósso nóbile)
Crim'son, *adj.* chermisino, rósso -a ; di chermisi
Crim'son, *va.* tíngere in chermisi, rósso 2 *irr.*
Crinc'um, *s.* gráuchio ; cappríccio *m.* ; fantasía
Cringe, *s.* ossequio servile *m.* ; bassézza *f.*
Cringe, *vn.* increspáre 1 ; ristríngere 2 *irr.*
Cringe, *vn.* adulare 1 ; far il lusinghiere 1 *irr.*
Cring'ing, *s.* adulazióne ; sommessióne bássa *f.*
Crinig'erous, *adj.* peloso, pieno -a di capélli
Crin'kle, *vn.* serpeggiáre 1 ; volteggiáre 1
Crinose', *adj.* crinúto, -íto, piéno -a di capélli
Crip'ple, *adj.* zóppo, storpiáto, mutiláto -a
Crip'ple, *va.* storpiáre ; mozzáre ; mutiláre 1
Crip'pleness, *s.* stropiatúra ; mutilazióne *f.*
Cri'sis, *s.* crisi, crise *f.*; período decisivo *m.*
Crisp, *adj.* créspo -a ; fúcile da rompérsi
Crisp, *va.* increspáre ; arricciáre ; inanellare 1
Crispa'tion, *s.* raggrinzaménto *m.* ; crespézza *f.*
Crisp'ing-pin, Crisp'ing-iron, *s.* calamistro *m.*
Crispness, *s.* crespaménto *m.* ; increspatúra *f.*
Crisp'y, *adj.* créspo, increspáto -a
Crite'rion, *s.* critério ; ségno ; indízio *m.*
Crit'ic, *adj.* critico -a ; di criticismo
Crit'ic, *s.* critico ; censóre ; cavillatóre *m.*
Crit'ical, *adj.* esátto, accurato, pericolóso -a.
Crit'ically, *adv.* essattaménte ; criticaménte
Crit'icalness, *s.* esatézza ; accuratézza *f.*
Crit'icise, *va.* criticáre ; censuráre ; giudicáre 1
Crit'icise, *vn.* essére dédito -a, a criticáre *vaux.*
Crit'icism, *s.* criticismo ; criticáre *m.* ; critica *f.*
Croak, *vn.* gracidáre (come la rane) ; crocitare 1
Croak, *Croak'ing, s.* gracidáre; crocidáre *m.*
Cro'ceous, *adj.* cróceo -a ; di color di zafferíno
Crock, *s.* pignátta *f.* (váso di térra)
Crock (butter), *s.* butírro saláto *m.*
Crock'ery, *s.* stoviglie *fp.* ; vasellame (*m.*) di terra
Croc'odile, *s.* coccodrillo *m.* (animale anfíbio)
Cro'cus, *s.* gruógo *m.* (fióre símile al zafferáno)
Croft, *s.* cbiúso piccolo *m.* (per páscolo)
Croisade', *s.* crociáta *f.* (lega de' cristiáni)
Crois'es, *s.* crociáta *mp.* (entráti nella crociáta)
Crone, *s.* pécora vecchia ; vecchiáccia *f.*
Cro'ny, *s.* conoscénza vécchia *f.*
Crook, *s.* uncino ; gáncio ; crócco ; rócco *m.*
Crook (by book or by), *adv.* per ráffa e ráffa [gáre 1
Crook, *va.* incurváre ; arcbeggiáre ; pie-
Crook'back, *s.* góbbo ; scrígno *m.* ; scrignúto -úta *mf.*
Crook'backed, *adj.* góbbo, scrignúto -a. — legged, strámbo, stórto di gámbe
Crook'ed, *adj.* piegáto, cúrvo, stórto, adúnco -a
Crook'edly, *adv.* tortaménte ; mal volentieri

Crook'edness, *s.* curvatúra; piegatúra
Crop, *s.* ricólta; raccólta *f.*; gózzo *m.* (d' uccéllo)
Crop, *va.* scortáre; falciáre; segáre; tosáre 1
Crop, *vn.* fáre la raccólta 1 *irr.*; miétere 2
Crop'ful, *adj.* sázio, satéllo, piéno -a
Crop'sick, *adj.* empiúto fino a goia, impinzáto -a
Cro'sier, *s.* pastorále: bastóne vescovíle *m.*
Cros'let, *s.* crocétta *f.*
Cross, *s.* cróce; péna *f.*; torménto; infortúnio *m.*
Cross, *adj.* travérso, avvérso, contrário -a
Cross, *prep.* & *adv.* alla travérsa; attravérso
Cross, *va.* attraversáre 1; impedíre 3
Cross, *vn.* essére contrário -a *aux.*; oppórsi 2 *irr.*
Cross out, *va.* cancelláre 1; rádere 2 *irr.*
Cross over, *vn.* varcáre; traghettáre; passáre 1 [ramáta
Cross-bar shot, *s.* pálla (*f.*) di cannóne
Cross'bite, *s.* ingánno *m.*; furbería; fráude *f.*
Cross'bite, va. ingannáre; garabullare 1
Cross'bow, *s.* balestra *f.* (struménto da guérra)
Cross'examine, *va.* esaminárе artataménte 1
Cross'grained, *adj.* trasvérso, pervérso, disbético, fantástico, contrário, -a
Cross'ly, *adv.* attravérso; in modo oppósto
Cross'ness, *s.* intersecazióne; perversità *f.*
Cross'staff, *s.* alidada; balestriglia *f.*
Cross'way, *s.* crocevía *f.*; capocróce *m.*
Crotch, *s.* uncinétto; ámo *m.*
Crotch'et, *s.* cróma; fantasía; parénteси (—) *f.*
Crotch'ety, *adj.* capriccióso
Crouch, *vn.* appiattársi; umiliársi vilmènte 1
Croup, *s.* gróppa *f.*; groppóne *m.*
Croupier', *s.* sottocapo (*m.*) del banchiétto
Crow, *s.* cornácchia; liéva; stánga *f.*
Crow (cock), *s.* cánto (*m.*) del gállo
Crow, *vn.* vantársi; millantársi; cantáre 1
Crow over, *va.* bravárе; trionfáre; insultáre 1
Crowd, *s.* fólla: fólta; cálca; muititúdine *f.*
Crowd, *va.* affollárе; calcáre 1; strignere 2
Crowd, *vn.* strignersi nella cálca 2 *ref.*
Crowd'er, *s.* suonatóre (*m.*) di violíno
Crow'foot, *s.* tribolo; ranóncolo *m.* (piánta)
Crown, *s.* coróna; ghiriánda; sommità *f.*; scúdo; onóre; ornaménto; fine *m.*
Crown, *va.* coronáre; ricompensáre 1; finíre 3
Crown a man at draughts, *va.* damáre 1
Crown'glass, *s.* vétro biánco *m.*
Crown-imperial, *s.* gíglio paonázzo *m.* (flóre)
Crown'land, *s.* domínio (*m.*) della coróna
Crown'scab, *s.* scábbia farinácea *f.*
Crown'wheel, *s.* ruóta (*f.*) di riscóntro
Crown'works, *s.* coronaménto; ornaménto *m.*
Cru'cial, *adj.* trasversále; a guísa di cróce
Cru'ciate, *va.* crociáre; tormentáre 1
Cru'cible, *s.* crogiuólo; correggiuólo *m.*
Crucif'erous, *adj.* crucífero -a
Cru'cifix, *s.* crocifísso *m.*
Crucifix'ion, *s.* crocifissióne *f.*; crocifiggere *m.*
Cru'ciform, *adj.* in forma di cróce
Cru'cify, *va.* crocifíggere 2 *irr.*; crocofiggere 1
Crude, *adj.* crúdo, áspro, imperfétto -a
Crude'ly, *adv.* immaturamènte
Crude'ness, Cru'dity, *s.* indigestióne; crudézza *f.*
Cru'el, *adj.* crudéle; inumáno, barbáro, dúro -a
Cru'elly, *adv.* crudelmènte; barbaramènte
Cru'elty, Cru'elness, *s.* crudeltà; inumanità *f.*
Cru'entate, *adj.* cruénto, sanguinóso -a
Cru'et, *s.* stagnáta; ampolíina (*f.*) da olío, &c.
Cruise, *s.* tazzétta, crociéra *f.*; corseggiáta *m.*
Cruise, *vn.* corseggiére 1; andáre in córso 1 *irr.*
Cruis'er, *s.* corsále; pirata *m.*
Cruis'ing, *s.* corseggiáre; andar in córso *m.*
Crum, Crumb, *s.* midólla (*f.*) del páne; mica *f.*
Crum'ble, *va.* sminuzzáre; stritolare; tritáre 1
Crum'ble, *vn.* sminuzzársi; stritoiársi 1 *ref.*
Crum'my, *adj.* midollóso, piéno -a di midólle
Crump, *adj.* gobbo, scrignúto, stórto, adúnco -a
Crump'footed, *adj.* che ha i piédi stórti
Crum'ple, *va.* raggrinzáre; spiegazzáre 1
Crum'pling, *s.* piccola mela bistórta *f.*
Crup'per, *s.* groppiéra; gróppa *f.*
Cru'ral, *adj.* crurále (delle gámbe, cósce)
Crusade', *s.* crociáta *f.* (léga de' Cristiáni)
Cru'set, *s.* crogiuólo; correggiuólo *m.*
Crush, *s.* schiacciamènto *m.*; collisióne *f.*
Crush, *va.* ammacáre; schiacciáre 1; prémere 2
Crust, *s.* crósta; cortéccia; incrostatúra *f.*
Crust (kissing), *s.* orliccio (*m.*) di pane
Crust, *va.* incrostáre; formáre in crosta 1
Crust, *vn.* incrostársi; formársi in crosta 1 *ref.*
Crusta'ceous, *adj.* crostáceo, crostóso, crostúto a
Crust'ed, *adj.* crostúto, incrostáto -a
Crust'ly, *adv.* di cattivo umóre; aspramènte
Crust'iness, *s.* crósta *f.*; cattivo umóre *m.*
Crust'y, *adj.* crostúto, bisbético, ritróso -a
Crutch, *s.* grúccia; stampélla *f.*
Cry, *vn.* gridáre; strillare 1; piágnere 2 *irr.*
Cry out, *vn.* gridáre ad alta voce; esclamáre 1
Cry out against, *vn.* dolérsi 2 *ref.*; iamentársi 1
Cry out upon, *vn.* schiamazzáre; svergognáre 1
Cry one's eyes out, *vn.* piágnere dirottamènte 2
Cry, *va.* chiamáre; promuigáre 1; bandíre 3
Cry down, *va.* discreditáre; diffamáre 1
Cry unto, *va.* invocáre; implorare 1
Cry up, *va.* esaltáre; lodáre; vantáre 1
Cry, *s.* grído; clamóre; piánto; abbajaménto *m.*

Crying out, *s.* acclamazióne ; esclamazióne *f.*
Cryp'tical, -tic, *adj.* occúlto, segréto -a
Cryp'tically, *adv.* occultaménte ; segretaménte
Cryptog'raphy, *s.* arte *(f.)* di scrívere in cífra
Cryptol'ogy, *s.* linguággio místico *m.*
Crys'tal, *s.* cristállo *m.* (matéria trasparénte)
Crys'talline, -talline, *adj.* cristallíno, chiáro -a
Crystalliza'tion, *s.* cristallizzazióne *f.*
Crys'tallize, *vun.* cristallizzáre ; congeláre 1
Cub, *s.* orsácchio ; órso giováne *m.*
Cub, *va.* figliáre 1 ; por:órire 3
Cuba'tion, *s.* glacimento ; giacére *m.*
Cu'batory, *adj.* giacénte
Cu'bature, *s.* cubatúra *f.* (misuraménto d' un sólido)
Cube, *s.* cúbio *m.* (figúra sólida di sei fácce)
Cube'root, *s.* radíce quádra *f.*
Cu'bical, *adj.* cúbico -a ; in fórma di cúbo
Cu'bicalness, *s.* fórma cúbica *f.*
Cu'biform, *adj.* di fórma cúbica ; cubiforme
Cu'bit, *s.* cúbito ; gómbito *m.*
Cu'bital, *adj.* cubitále ; di cúbito, gómbito
Cuck'oo, *s.* cucúlo *m.* (uccéllo)
Cuck'oo-bud, Cuck'oo flower, { *s.* cardamínda : crescióne inastúrzio Indiáno *m.* (plánta)
Cucul'late, -lated, *adj.* incappucciáto *m.*
Cu'cumber, *s.* cetriuólo ; cedriuólo *m.*
Cucurbita'ceous, *adj.* cucurbitáceo -a
Cu'curbite, *s.* cucúrbita *m.* (váso da stillâre)
Cud, *s.* cíbo rugumáto *m.* rugumazióne *f.*
Cud (chew the), *vn.* rugumare ; ruminâre 1.
Cud'den, Cud'dy, *s.* sciócco ; góffo ; minchióne *m.*
Cud'dle, *vn.* appiattársi ; covigliársi 1 *ref.*
Cud'gel, *va.* bastonáre 1 ; dáre bastonáte 1 *irr.*
Cud'gel, *s.* bácchio ; batácchio ; bastóne *m.*
Cud'gel-proof, *adj.* che non cura essere bastonáto
Cue, *s.* coda ; fine *f.* ; ségno ; indízio ; umóre *m.*
Cue (give one his), *va.* dáre la lezióne 1 *irr.*
Cue (in good), *adv.* in bell' umóre
Cuer'po, *s.* camiciuóla *f.* ; giubbóne ; farsétto *m.*
Cuer'po (in), *adv. exp.* in giubbóne, camícia
Cuff, *s.* manichíno ; schiáffo *m.* ; guanciáta *f.*
Cuff, *va.* schiaffeggiáre 1 ; dáre schiáffi 1 *irr.*
Cuff, *vn.* fáre alle púgne 1 *irr.* ; báttersi 2 *ref.*
Cuirass', *s.* corázza ; armadúra *(f.)* del búste
Cuirassier', *s.* soldáto armáto *(m.)* di corázza
Cuish', *s.* cosciále *m.* (armadúra delle cóscia)
Cu'linary, *adj.* cuciníno -a ; di cucína
Cull, *va.* scégliere ; scérre ; scérnere 2 *irr.*
Cull simples, *va.* cógliere erbe mediciináli 2 *irr.*
Cul'lender, *s.* colatójo *m.* ; cola *f.*
Cul'ler, *s.* scegliítore -trice *mf.*
Cul'lion, *s.* briccóne ; furfánte ; birbóne *m.*
Cul'lis, *s.* consumáto ; súgo spremúto *m.*
Cul'ly, *s.* gónzo ; góffo ; sciócco ; uccellóne *m.*
Cul'ly, *va.* ingannáre : uccelláre ; beffâre 1
Culmif'erous, *adj.* culmífero -a ; di cúlmo
Cul'minate, *vn.* culminâre 1
Culmina'tion, *s.* culminazióne *f.*
Culpabil'ity, *s.* delítto ; misfátto ; fállo *m.*
Cul'pable, *adj.* colpévole ; colpábile ; criminále
Cul'pableness, *s.* crimine ; fállo *m.* ; cólpa *f.*
Cul'pably, *adv.* biasimevolménte ; con cólpa
Cul'prit, *s.* accusáto ; réo *m.*
Cul'ter, *s.* cóltro ; dentále ; vómere *m.*
Cul'tivable, *va.* coltivâre ; migliorâre 1
Cultiva'tion, *s.* coltivaménto ; miglioraménto *m.*
Cultiva'tor, *s.* coltivatóre, promotóre -trice *mf.*
Cul'ture, *s.* coltúra *f.* ; coltivaménto *m.*
Cul'ver. *s.* colómbo ; picciône ; pipplóne *m.*
Cul'verin, *s.* columbrina *f.* (sorta d' artiglièria)
Cum'ber, *vn.* imbarazzáre ; imbrogliâre 1
Cum'ber, *s.* imbarázzo ; impedimento *m.*
Cum'bersome, *adj.* scomodo, affannóso -a ; grave
Cum'bersomely, *adv.* incomodaménte
Cum'bersomeness, *s.* impedimento ; ostácolo *m.*
Cum'brance, *s.* péso ; ingómbro ; ostácolo *m.*
Cum'in, *s.* comíno *m.* (erba odorósa)
Cu'mulate, *va.* cumulâre ; ammassaménto *m.*
Cunca'tion, *s.* ritárdo ; indúgio *m.* ; dimóra *f.*
Cuncta'tor, *s.* indugiatóre ; ritardatóre *m.*
Cu'neal, Cune'iform, *adj.* cuneifórme ; bastláre
Cun'ning, *s.* astúzia ; accortézza ; destrézza *f.*
Cun'ning, *adj.* astúto, accorto, scaltrito -a
Cun'ningly, *adv.* astutaménte ; destraménte
Cun'ning-man, *s.* indovíno ; divinatóre *m.*
Cun'ningness, *s.* astúzia ; sottigliézza *f.*
Cup, *s.* coppa ; tázza : ciótola *f.* ; bicchière *m.*
Cup (parting), *s.* máncia ; buóna máno *f.*
Cup, *va.* ventosáre : applicâre le ventóse *f.*
Cup'bearer, *s.* coppiére ; coppiéro *m.*
Cup'board, *s.* credénza *f.* ; armário *m.*
Cupid'ity, *s.* cupidità ; cupidígia ; bráma *f.*
Cu'pola, *s.* cúpola *f.* (copérchio concávo)
Cup'per, *s.* scarificatóre *m.*
Cup'ping-glass, *s.* ventósa ; coppétta *f.*
Cu'preous, *adj.* cúpreo -a ; di ráme
Cur, *s.* cáne degenerato ; cáne buon a nulla *m.*
Cu'rable, *adj.* curábile ; sanábile
Cu'rableness, *s.* curagióne ; curazióne ; cúra *f.*
Cu'racy, *s.* cúrica *(f.)* di curáto
Cu'rate, *s.* curáto : párroco ; piováno *m.*
Cu'rative, *adj.* curativo, átto -a a curáre
Cura'tor, *s.* curatóre ; amministratóre *m.*
Curb, *s.* fréno ; mórso ; ristrignimento *m.*
Curb, *va.* frenâre 1 ; reprimere ; ristrignere 2
Curd, *s.* látte rappréso, quagliáto *m.*
Curds (turn to), *vn.* rappigliársi 1 *ref.*
Curd, *va.* rappigliáre ; coaguláre 1
Cur'dle, *va.* coaguláre ; rappigliáre 1
Cur'dle, *vn.* coagulársi : rappigliársi 1 *ref.*
Cur'dled, Cur'dy, *adj.* quagliáto, rappréso -a

Cure, *s.* rimédio *m.* ; cúra ; parróchia *f.*
Cure, *va.* curáre ; sanáre ; medicáre 1 ; guarire 2
Cure'less, *adj.* incurábile ; irremediábile
Cur'er, *s.* médico ; sanatóre ; curatóre *m.*
Cur'few, *s.* campána *f.* ; copérchio (*m.*) del fuóco
Curios'ity, *s.* curiosità ; esattézza ; rarità *f.*
Cu'rious, *adj.* curióso, squisito, esátto, ráro -a
Curious piece of work, *s.* cápo (*m.*) d' ópera
Cu'riously, *adv.* curiosaménte ; con árte
Curl, *s.* riccio ; ondeggiaménto *m.* ; sinuosità *f.*
Curl, *va.* arricciáre ; innanellare 1
Curl, *vn.* arricciársi 1 *ref.* ; ondeggiáre 1
Curl'ew, *s.* chiúrlo *m.* (uccéllo acquatico)
Curl'ing, *s.* arriciaménto (*m.*) de' capélli
Curl'ing-iron, *s.* calamístro *m.* (struménto)
Curmud'geon, *s.* aváro ; spilórcio ; taccágno *m.*
Curmud'geonly, *adj.* avaróccio, sórdido -a
Cur'rant, *s.* ribes *m.* ; úva spina *f.*
Cur'rant-bush, *s.* arbuscéllo (*m.*) dell' úva spina
Cur'rency, *s.* córso *m.* ; circolazióne *f.*
Paper —, cárta monettáta *f.*
Cur'rent, *adj.* corrénte ; comúne; generále
Cur'rent-price, *s.* prézzo corrénte *m.*
Cur'rent, *s.* corrénte *f.* (acqua che córre)
Cur'rently, *adv.* correntemènte ; generalménte
Cur'rantness, *s.* circolazióne ; volubilità *f.*
Cur'ricle, *s.* biróccio *m.* (carétta a due ruóte)
Cur'rier, *s.* ouojájo ; conciatóre (*m.*) di pélli
Cur'rish, *adj.* cagnésco, brusco -a ; brutále
Cur'ry, *va.* lustráre il cuójo : stregghiáre 1
Curry (favour with), *vn.* corteggiáre ; adulárе 1
Cur'rycomb, *s.* strégghia *f.* (struménto di férro)
Curse, *s.* maledizióne; afflizióne *f.* ; tormènto *m.*
Curse, *va.* maledíre 3 ; tormentáre 1 ; affliggere 2
Curse, *vn.* giuráre ; imprecáre ; bestemmiáre 1
Curs'ed, *adj.* maledétto, odióso, incómodo -a
Curs'edly, *adv.* cattivissimaménte ; odiosaménte
Curs'edness, *s.* maledizióne *f.* ; torménto *m.*
Cur'ship, *s.* bassézza *f.* ; cattivo umóre *m.*
Cur'sitor, *s.* ufficiále (*m.*) della cancelleria
Cur'sorily, *adv.* in frétta ; alla leggiéra
Cur'sory, *adj.* leggiero, frettolóso -a
Curst, *adj.* maledétto, pervérso, malizióso-a
Curst'ness, *s.* perversità ; insolénza ; malízia *f.*
Curt, *adj.* córto, scortáto -a ; bréve
Curtail', *va.* mozzáre ; tagliáre : troncáre 1
Cur'tain, *s.* cortína *f.* ; cortinággio *m.*
Cur'tain-rod, *s.* vérga (*f.*) di férro
Cur'tain, *va.* chiúdere con cortíne 2 *irr.*
Cur'tain-lecture, *s.* rabbúffo *m.* ; braváta *f.*
Curv'ated, *adj.* curváto, piegáto, incurváto -a
Curva'tion, *s.* curvità ; curvézza; curvatúra *f.*
Curv'ature, *s.* incurvatúra ; piegatúra *f.*
Curve, *adj.* cúrvo, piegáto, stórto, chináto -a
Curve, *s.* línea cúrva ; incurvatúra *f.*
Curve, *va.* curváre ; incurváre ; piegáre 1
Curv'et, *s.* corvétta *f.* ; salto ; bálso *m.*
Curvet', *vn.* corvettáre ; saltáre ; danzáre 1
Curvilin'ear, *adj.* curvilíneo -a; di línee cúrve
Curv'ity, *s.* curvità ncurvatúra ; piegatúra *f.*
Cush'ion, *s.* cuscíno; guanciála; origliére *m.*
Cush'ioned, *adj.* sedúto -a sur un cuscíno
Cusp, *s.* tórna (*fp.*) della mezzalúna, &c. ; púnta *f.*
Cus'pated, Cus'pidated, *adj.* cuspidáto -a
Cus'tard, *s.* berlingózzo *m.* ; spézie (*f.*) di tórta
Cus'tody, *s.* custódia ; guárdia ; prigióne *f.*
Cus'tom, *s.* costúma ; usánza *f.* ; úso ; ábito ; rito *m.*
Cus'tomable, *adj.* comúne; frequénte ; abituále
Cus'tomableness, *s.* costumánza ; assuefazióne *f.*
Cus'tomably, *adv.* secóndo il sólito, l' úso
Cus'tomarily, *adv.* abitualménte ; comunemènte
Cus'tomariness, *s.* consuetúdine ; usánza *f.*
Cus'tomary, *adj.* ordinário, sólito -a ; comúne
Customary law, *s.* léggi municipáli *fp.*
Cus'tomed, *adj.* costumáto, assuefátto -a ; usuále
Cus'tomer, *s.* avventóre ; compratóre *m.*
Cus'tom-house, *s.* dogána *f.*
Cut, *va.* tagliáre ; segáre ; mozzáre ; separáre 1
Cut asunder, *va.* tagliáre in due ; stracchiáre 1
Cut away, *va.* troncáre ; leváre 1 ; tógliere 2 *irr.*
Cut down, *va.* segáre ; tagliáre ; troncáre 1
Cut off, *va.* separáre ; mozzáre ; estirpáre 1
Cut off, *va.* priváre ; spropriáre 1 ; tórre 2 *irr.*
Cut off, *va.* prevenire; finíre 3; precidere 2 *irr.*
Cut off, *va.* interrómpere ; impor silénzio 2 *irr.*
Cut off, *va.* ovviáre; anticipáre 1; impedíre 3
Cut off, *va.* disfáre; esterminάre: tagliáre 1
Cut out, *va.* formáre; adattáre; inventáre 1
Cut short, *va.* fermáre; abbreviáre; privάre 1
Cut capers, *vn.* fáre delle capriuóle 1 *irr.*
Cut a figure, *vn.* fáre del gráude 1 *irr.*
Cut lots, *vn.* giuocáre alle buschétte 1
Cut small, *va.* tritáre ; sminuzzáre 1
Cut off delays, *vn.* sbrigársi ; affrettársi 1 *ref.*
Cut up, *va.* trinciáre ; notomizzáre; tagliáre 1 [táre 1
Cut the grass under one's feet, *va.* soppiancut, *van.* penetráre ; tagliársi ; intersecársi 1
Cut, *s.* táglio ; sfrégio ; pézzo *m.* ; fétta ; ferita *f.*
Cut of a loaf (first), *s.* primo táglio d' un páne
Cuta'neous, *adj.* cutáneo -a; della pélle cúte

Cu'ticle, *s.* cuticola; pellícola; membrána *f.*
Cutic'ular, *adj.* cutáneo -a; della pélle cúte
Cut lass, *s.* scimitárra; squarcina *f.* (árma)
Cut'ler, *s.* coltellináio *m.*
Cut'purse, *s.* borsajnólo; tagliabórse *m.*
Cut'ter, *s.* tagliatóre -trice *mf.*
Cut'ter (stone), *s.* tagliapiétre *m.*
Cut'ter (corn), *s.* che taglia cálli *m.*
Cut'throat, *s.* assassino; tagliacantóne *m.*
Cut'throat, *s.* luógo pericolóso *m.*
Cut'throat, *adj.* inumáno, bárbaro -a; crudéle
Cut'ting, *s.* ritáglio; gherófne *m.*; tagliáta *f.*
Cut'ting, *adj.* pugnénte; mordáce; satírico -a
Cut'tle, *s.* séppia *f.* (pésce); maldicénte *m.*
Cy'cle, *s.* ciclo; córso *m.*; rivoluzióne *f.*
Cy'cloid, *s.* cicloíde *f.* (cúrva geométrica)
Cyclopæ'dia, *s.* córso (*m.*) di tutte le sciénze
Cyg'net, *s.* cígno glovíne *m.*
Cyl'inder, *s.* cilíndro *m.* (corpo lúngo e tóndo)
Cylin'drical, -dric, *adj.* cilíndrico -a
Cymar', *s.* zimárra; ciárpa *f.*
Cym'bal, *s.* címbalo *m.* (strumento musicále)
Cynan'thropy, *s.* frenesía canína *f.*
Cyn'ical, *adj.* cínico -a; mordáce; brutále
Cyn'ic, *s.* cínico *m.*; (filósofo mordáce, crítico)
Cyn'osure, *s.* cinosúra; orsa minóre *f.*
Cypress tree, *s.* ciprésso *m.* (álbero vérde)
Cy'prus, *s.* vélo *m.*; tócca *f.* (téla finissima)
Cyst, Cys'tis, *s.* tumóre *m.*; borsa piéna di márcie
Cys'tic, *adj.* tumoróso, chiúso -a in una membrána; cístico, epático -a
Cystot'omy, *s.* estrazlóne (*f.*) della piétra
Czar, *s.* títolo dell' imperadóre della Russia
Czari'na, *s.* títolo dell' imperadrice, &c.

D.

Dab, *s.* pézzo; bráno; piccolo schiáffo; rómbo *m.*
Dab of dirt, *s.* schizzo (*m.*) di fángo; zácchera *f.*
Dab, *va.* percuótere dolceménte 2 *irr.*
Dab chick, *s.* gallinélla *f.* (uccéllo acquático)
Dab'ble, *va.* imbrattáre; schiccheráre; bagnáre 1
Dab'ble, *vn.* dimenársi nell' ácqua; impacciársi 1
Dab'bler, *s.* che s' impáccia di quel che non sa *mf.*
Dace, *s.* spézie di lásca *f.* (pésce di fiúme)
Dac'tyle, *s.* dáttilo *m.* (piéde di vérso)
Dactylom'emy, *s.* árte (*f.*) di contáre sulle dita
Dad, Dad'dy, *s.* bábbo *m.* (voce di bambíno ancor balbuziénte); pádre *m.*
Daf'fodil, Daffodil'ly, *s.* asfodíllo *m.* (pianta)
Daft, *va.* rigettáre; sdegnáre; trascuráre 1
Dag, *s.* dága *f.*; pugnále; stiletto; scopiétto *m.*
Dag'ger, *s.* pugnále; stilétto *m.*; dága *f.*
Daggers-drawing, *s.* barúffa; rissa; lite *f.*
Daggers-drawing (to be at), venire a' coltelli 3
Dag'gle, *va.* imbrattáre; sporcáre; infangáre 1
Dag'gle, *vn.* imbrattársi; infangársi 1 *ref.*
Dag'gletail, *adj.* imbrattáto, infangáto -a
Dai'ly, *adj.* d' ogni giórno; quotidiáno, diúrno -a
Dai'ly, *adv.* giornalménte; ogni giórno
Dain'tily, *adv.* delicataménte; elegantemúnte
Dain'tiness, *s.* delicatézza; squisitézza *f.*
Dain'ty, *adj.* delicáto, squisíto, affettáto -a
Dain'ty, *s.* vivánda squisíta; delicatézza *f.*
Dai'ry, *s.* cascína *f.*; latticíni *mp.*
Dai'ry-maid, *s.* fánte (*f.*) che fa i latticíni
Dais, *s.* baldachíno *m.*
Dai'sy, *s.* margheritina *f.* (flóre)
Dale, *s.* válle; vallétta *f.*
Dal'liance, *s.* amorevelézza; ritardánza *f.*
Dal'lier, *s.* accarezzatóre; scherzatóre *m.*
Dal'ly, *vn.* sherzáre; beffáre; accarezzáre 1.
Dalmat'ic, *s.* tonicélla; Dalmática *f.*
Dam, *s.* mádre *f.* (delle béstie); caterátta *f.*
Dam, *va.* stoppáre; turáre 1; chiúdere 2 *irr.*
Dam'age, *s.* danno; detrimento *m.*; perdíta *f.*
Dam'age, *va.* danneggiáre; ingiuriáre 1
Dam'age, *vn.* guastársi: ingiuriársi 1 *ref.*
Dam'ageable, *adj.* dannóso, nocívo pernlzióso -a
Dam'ascene, *s.* amoscína; prúna (*f.*) di Damásco
Dam'ask, *s.* dammásco *m.* (dráppo fátto a fiori)
Dam'ask-linen, *s.* biancherie domaschináte *fp.* [másco
Dam'ask, *adj.* dommaschíno -a; di dom-
Dam'ask, *va.* damascáre; variáre 1; far a fiori
Dam'ask rose, *s.* rosa bianca dommaschína *f.*
Dame, *s.* dáma; signóra; madónna; dónna *f.*
Damn, *va.* dannáre; condannáre; fischiáre 1
Dam'nable, *adj.* dannábile; da essere dannáto -a
Dam'nably, *adv.* dannabilménte; orribilménte
Damna'tion, *s.* dannazióne; perdizióne *f.*
Dam'natory, *adj.* dannánte; che danna
Damned, *adj.* dannáto, odióso -a, abbominévole
Damnifi'cio, *adj.* dannóso, nocívo, pernizioso -a
Dam'nify, *va.* daneggiáre 1; nuócere 2 *irr.*
Dam'natingness, *s.* tendénza all' essere dannáto -a
Damp, *adj.* úmido, deprésso, afflitto -a
Damp, *s.* umidità; umidézza; affizióne *f.*
Damp, *va.* inumidíre 3; discoraggiáre 1
Damp'ish, *adj.* alquánto úmido, umidíccio -a
Damp'ishness, *s.* umidità leggéra *f.*
Damp'ness, *s.* umidézza; umidità *f.*
Damp'y, *adj.* trísto, deprésso, malinconico -a
Dam'sel, *s.* damigélla; donzella; zitélla *f.*
Dam'son, *s.* amoscína; prúna (*f.*) di Damásco

Dance, *vn.* balláre ; danzáre ; riddáre 1
Dance attendance, *vn.* fare spalliéra 1 *irr.*
Dance, *va.* fare balláre ; dáre da fáre 1 *irr.*
Dance, *s.* bállo *m.* ; dánza ; caróla *f.*
Dan'cer, *s.* ballerino -ina ; ballatóre -trice *mf.*
Dan'cing, *s.* balláre ; danzáre ; bállo *m.* ; dánza *f.*
Dan'cing-master, *s.* maéstro (*m.*) di bállo
Dan'delion, *s.* maceróne ; smírnio *m.* (erba)
Dan'dle, *va.* dondoláre ; accarezzáre 1
Dan'dler, *s.* accarezzatóre, -trice *mf.*
Dan'druff, *s.* fórfora ; forforággine *f.*
Dan'dy, *s.* damerino *m.*
Dane'wort, *s.* ébbio ; ébulo *m.* (piánta)
Dan'ger, *s.* perígilo ; perícolo ; rischio ; azzárdo *m.*
Dan'ger, *va.* arrischiáre ; avventuráre 1
Dan'gerless, *adj.* sicúro -a ; senza perícolo
Dan'gerous, *adj.* periglióso, rischióso -a
Dan'gerously, *adv.* perigliosaménte ; con rischio
Dan'gerousness, *s.* perígilo ; perícolo ; azzárdo *m.*
Dan'gle, *vn.* péndere 2 ; corteggiáre vilménte 1
Dan'gler, *s.* amánte ; galánte ; inamoráto *m.*
Dank, *adj.* úmido, bagnáto -a ; mólle
Dank'ish, *adj.* umiddíccio, umidétto -a
Dap'per, *adj.* lesto, attívo, piccolo ; -a ; vivácе
Dap'perling, *s.* náno ; piccináco *m.*
Dap'ple, *adj.* pezzáto, pomáto, retáto -a
Dap'ple, *va.* variáre ; screziáre ; strisciáre 1
Dare, *va.* sfidáre ; provocáre ; invitáre 1
Dare, *vn.* ardíre 3; osáre 1; arrischiársi 1 *ref.*
Dare, *s.* diafída; provocazióne *f.* ; sfidaménto *m.*
Dar'ing, *adj.* ardíto, coraggióso -a ; audáce
Dar'ingly, *adv.* arditaménte ; coraggiosaménte
Dar'ingness, *s.* ardiménto *m.* ; audácia *f.*
Dark, *adj.* oscúro, fósco, néro, búio -a ; ignoránte
Dark lanthorn, *s.* lantérna sórda *f.*
Dark saying, *s.* enímma *f.* ; détto oscúro *m.*
Dark ages, *s.* sécoli (*mp.*) d' ignoránza
Dark, *s.* oscurità *f.* ; ténebre *fp.* ; búio *m.*
Dark, *va.* oscuráre ; intenebráre ; offuscáre 1
Dark'en, *va.* oscuráre ; imbarazzáre ; lordáre 1
Dark'en, *vn.* oscurársi 1; divenire oscúro -a 3
Dark'ish, *adj.* oscurétto, alquánto, fósco, búio -a
Dark'ling, *adj.* offuscáto, oscuráto, ciéco -a
Dark'ly, *adv.* oscuraménte ; ciecaménte
Dark'ness, *s.* oscurità *f.* ; ténebre *fp.* ; búio *m.*
Dark'some, *adj.* oscúro, fósco, ombróso, néro -a
Dar'ling, *s.* favorito, -íta ; ben amáto -áta *mf.*
Dar'ling, *adj.* diletto, amáto, cáro, favorito -a

Darn, *s.* cucitúra *f.* (di due pezzi di panni)
Darn, *va.* cucíre ; unire (lómbo a lómbo) 3
Dar'nel, *s.* lóglio *m.* ; zizzánia *f.* (érba)
Dar'ner, *s.* racconciatóre, rattopatóre -trice *mf.*
Dart, *s.* dárdo *m.* (árme da lanciáre)
Dart, *va.* dardeggiáre ; lanciáre ; scoccáre 1
Dart, *vn.* andár velocemente come dárdo 1 *irr.*
Dash, *va.* colpíre 3: urtáre ; spruzzáre ; schizzáre 1 ; percuótere 2 *irr.*
Dash, *vn.* lanciársi *ref.* ; spicciáre ; sgorgáre 1
Dash, *s.* collisióne ; infusióne *f.* ; trátto; cólpo *m.*
Das'tard, *s.* codárdo ; poltróne ; vigliácco *m.*
Das'tard, Das'tardize, *va.* intimidíre 3
Das'tardly, *adj.* codárdo, poltronésco -a
Das'tardly, *s.* codardía ; poltroneria *f.*
Date, *s.* data; fine ; conclusióne *f.* ; dáttero *m.*
Date, *va.* méttere la data 2 *irr* ; notáre 1
Date'less, *adj.* sénza término físso ; senza data
Date tree, *s.* pálma *f.* (albero)
Da'tive, *adj.* dativo -a
Dative guardian, *s.* tutéla
Daub, *va.* imbrattáre ; schiecheráre
Daub'er, *s.* pittoráccio; pittóre (*m.*) da sgabélli
Daub'y, *adj.* viscóso, glutinóso, gagliósо -a
Daugh'ter, *s.* figlia ; figliuóla *f.*
Daugh'ter-in-law, *s.* figliástra *f.*
Daughter (grand), *s.* nipóte *f.*
Daughter (god), *s.* figliòccia *f.*
Daunt, *va.* intimidíre 3 ; spaventáre 1
Daunt'less, *adj.* intrépido, coraggióso, brávo -a
Daunt'lessness, *s.* intrepidézza ; prodézza *f.*
Dau'phin, *s.* delfino *m.* (primogénito del re di Francia)
Daw, Jack Daw, *s.* grácchia ; cornácchia *f.*
Dawn, *s.* alba ; auróra *f.* ; spuntáre (*m.*) del giórno ; cominciaménto *m.*
Dawn, *vn.* spuntáre; cominciáre a náscere 1
Day, *s.* giórno ; dì ; lúme *m.* ; lúce ; giornáta *f.*
Day (every other), *adv.* ogni secóndo giórno
Day (in the), *adv.* di giórno
Days (in his), *adv.* nel suo témpo ; nella sua víta
Days (in these), *adv. exp.* in quei témpi
Day (at this time of), *adv. exp.* in questo témpo; ora
Day (from day to), *adv. exp.* di giórno in giórno
Day (every), *adv. exp.* ógni giórno
Day (next), *s.* giórno seguénte ; dománi
Day before yesterday, *s.* avantiéri ; ierlàltro
Days of old (in the), *adv.* anticaménte ; altre vólte
Day (this), *s.* oggi ; óggidì ; al presénte
Day (flesh), *s.* giórno mágro *m.*
Day (new year's), *s.* capo (*m.*) d' anno
Days (happy), *s.* sécolo (*m.*) d' oro
Day (this many a), *adv. exp.* mólti giórni sono
Day'bed, *s.* lettúcio ; seggiolóne ; sofà *m.*

Day'book, *s.* giornále ; diário *m.*
Day'break, *s.* spuntáre *(m.)* del giórno ; alba *f.*
Day'flesh, *s.* mósca effímera *f.*
Day-la'bourer, *s.* operário *(m.)* alla giornáta
Day'light, *s.* giórno chiáro *m.* ; lúce ; álba *f.*
Day'light (in plain), *adv. exp.* di giórno chiáro
Day'light (broad), *s.* giórno chiáro *m.*
Day'peep, *s.* álba *f.* ; farsi giórno ; spuntar del sóle, del giórno
Day-schol'ar, *s.* scoláre estérno *m.*
Day'spring, *s.* auróra ; álba *f.* ; spuntar *(m.)* del giórno
Day'star, *s.* stella *(f.)* del mattíno ; diana *f.*
Day'time, *s.* giórno *m.* ; chiarézza *(f.)* del sole
Day'work, *s.* giornáta *f.* ; lavóro *(m.)* d' un giórno
Da'zied, *adj.* piéno -a di margheritine
Daz'zle, *van.* abbagliáre 1 ; esser abbagliáto -a [ánte
Daz'zling, *s.* & *adj.* abbáglio *m.* ; abbagliánte
Dea'con, *s.* diácono *m.*
Dea'coness, *s.* diaconéssa *f.*
Dea'conry, Dea'conship, *s.* diaconáto *m.*
Dead, *s.* mórti *mp.*
Dead, *adj.* mórto, stupefátto, stúpido, váno
Dead-wa'ter, *s.* acqua mórta, stagnánte *f.*
Dead-drink, *s.* bevánda svaporáta *f.*
Dead-sleep, *s.* letargía *f.* ; contínuo sónno *m.*
Dead-calm, *s.* gran calma ; bonáccia *f.*
Dead-coal, *s.* carbóne estínto *m.*
Dead-winter, *s.* vérno trísto, malincónico *m.*
Dead-place, *s.* desérto ; luógo solitário *m.*
Dead-time of the year, *s.* témpo di poche faccénde
Dead (half), *adj.* mezzo mórto -a
Dead of night, *s.* silénzio *(m.)* della nótte
Dead'en, *va.* rallentáre ; ammortáre 1 ; attutíre 3
Dead-going, *adj.* micidiále ; fatále ; funésto -a
Dead-drunk, *adj.* sepólto nel víno, ebbrísimo -a
Dead-lift, *s.* condizióne disperáta *f.*
Dead'ly, *adj.* mortále ; fatále gránde ; violénto -a
Dead'ly, *adv.* mortalménte ; estremaménte
Dead'ness, *s.* addormaménto *m.* ; scipitézza *f.*
Deaf, *adj.* sordo, privo -a dell' udíto
Deaf (pretend to be), *vn.* fáre il sórdo 1 *irr.*
Deaf'en, *va.* assordáre 1 ; indúrre surdità 2 *irr.*
Deaf'ish, *adj.* sordástro, alquánto sórdo -a
Deaf'ly, *adv.* addormaménte ; con poco strépito
Deaf'ness, *s.* surdità ; sordàggine *f.*
Deal, *s.* quantità ; abbondánza *f.* ; abíto *m.*
Deal (at cards), *s.* fáre le cárte *m.* ; mano *f.*
Deal (a great), *adv.* molto ; assái ; in quantità
Deal'board, *s.* pancóne *(m.)* d' abéte
Deal, *va.* distribuíre 3 ; spárgere 2 *irr.* ; dáre 1
Deal, *vn.* negoziáre ; trafficáre 1
Deal by, *vn.* comportársi ; trattáre bene, máie 1
Deal'er, *s.* mercánte : trafficatóre -trice *mf.*
Deal'er (plain), *s.* uómo *(m.)* di buóna fede
Deal'er (double), *s.* uómo *(m.)* di cattiva fede
Dealing, *s.* traffico ; negózio ; commércio *m.*
Deal'ing (fair), *s.* procédere sincéro *m.* ; probità *f.*
Deal'ing (foul), *s.* procédere disonésto *m.*
Dean, *s.* decáno *m.*
Dean'ery, *s.* decanáto *m.* ; réndita *(f.)* de decáno
Dean'ship, *s.* decanáto ; grádo *(m.)* del decáno [to -a
Dear, *adj.* cáro, diléttо, amáto, benvolúDear, *s.* mío cáro, mía cára *mf.*
Dear, *adv.* caraménte ! cáro ; mólto
Dear'bought, *adj.* compráto -a a gran prézzo
Dear'ly, *adv.* caraménte ; teneraménte
Dear'ness, *s.* amóre *m.* ; tenerézza ; scarsità *f.*
Dearth, *s.* scarsézza ; rarità *f.* ; mancaménto *m.*
Deartic'ulate, *va.* dislegáre ; disconciáre 1
Death, *s.* mórte *f.* ; trapásso *m.*
Death'bed, *s.* agonía *f.* ; essére agli estrémi *m.*
Death'ful, *adj.* mortáie ; fatále ; distruttívo -a
Death'less, *adj.* immortáie ; etérno, perpétuo -a
Death'like, *adj.* inanimáto ; frígido ; letárgido
Death's'door, *s.* artícolo *(m.)* di mórte ; agonía *f.*
Death's'man, *s.* carnéfice ; bója *m.*
Death'watch, *s.* grillo *m.* (insétto)
Debar', *va.* escludére 2 *irr.* ; priváre 1 ; impedíre ; probíre ; preveníre 3
Debarb', *va.* rádere 2 *irr.* ; fáre la bárba 1 *irr.*
Debark', *va.* sbarcáre 1 ; méttere a térra 2 *irr.*
Debase', *va.* avvilíre 3 ; disprezzáre 1
Debase'ment, *s.* avvilimènto ; disprégio *m.*
Debas'er, *s.* falsificatóre ; corruttóre -trice *mf.*
Debat'able, *adj.* disputábile ; contestábile
Debate', *s.* contésa ; dispúta ; discussióne *f.*
Debate', *va.* discútere 2 ; agitáre ; esaminàre 1
Debate', *vn.* deliberáre ; disputáre 1
Debate'ful, *adj.* contenzióso, litigióso -a
Debate'ment, *s.* contésa ; dispúta ; quistióne *f.*
Debat'er, *s.* disputatóre ; contraddittóre *m.*
Debauch', *s.* gozzoviglia ; dissolutézza *f.*
Debauch', *va.* corrómpere ; sedúrre 2 *irr.* ; sviáre ; trastornáre 1
Debauchee', *s.* scapestráto ; dissolúto ; dissolto *m.*
Debauch'er, *s.* corrompitóre, seduttóre -trice *mf.*
Debauch'ery, *s.* dissolutézza ; strenatézza *f.*
Debauch'ment, *s.* corruzióne *f.* ; seduciménto *m.*
Debel', Debel'late, *va.* debelláre ; espugnáre 1

Debelia'tion, *s.* debellazióne ; espugnazióne *f.*
Deben'ture, *s.* restánte (*m.*) d' un débito
Deb'ile, *adj.* débile ; débole ; fiácco, lánguido -a
Debil'itate, *va.* debilitáre 1 ; affievolíre 3
Debil'ity, *s.* debilità ; debolézza ; fievolézza *f.*
Debit with, *va.* pórre a débito
Debonair', *adj.* cortése ; civile ; affábile
Debonair'ly, *adv.* cortesemente ; civilménte
Debt, *s.* débito ; dovére ; óbbligo *m.*
Debt'ed, *adj.* indebitáto, obbligáto, tenúto -a
Debt'or, *s.* debitóre -trice *mf.*
Decacu'minated, *adj.* scoronáto, scapezzáto -a
Dec'ade, *s.* décade ; deca ; decína ; diéci unità *f.*
Deca'dency, *s.* decadénza ; ruína *f.* ; scadiménto *m.*
Dec'agon, *s.* decágono *m.* (figura di 10 ángoli)
Dec'alogue, *s.* decálogo *m.* (il 10 commandaménti)
Decamp', *vn.* leváre lí cámpo 1 ; fuggíre 3
Decamp'ment, *s.* decampaménto ; fuggíre *m.*
Decant, *va.* decantáre : trasvasáre 1
Decanta'tion, *s.* decantazióne *f.* ; travasaménto *m.*
Decant'er, *s.* guastáda ; caráffa *f.*
Decap'itate, *va.* decapitáre ; mozzáre lí capo 1
Decay', *vn.* decadére 2 ; declináre ; appassársi 1
Decay', *va.* consumáre ; rovináre 1 ; apassíre 3
Decay', *s.* declinaménto *m.* ; decadénza ; rovína *f.*
Decease', *s.* mórte *f.* ; trapásso *m.*
Decease', *vn.* morire 3 ; trapassáre
Deceit', *s.* ingánno *m.* ; fráude ; furbería *f.*
Deceit'ful, *adj.* ingannévole ; fallácе ; fálso -a
Deceit'fully, *adv.* ingannevolménte ; falsaménte
Deceit'fulness, *s.* ingánno *m.* ; fráude ; furbería *f.*
Deceiv'able, *adj.* fácile ad essére ingannáto -a
Deceive', *va.* ingannáre ; gabbáre ; truffáre 1
Deceived', (to be), *vn.* ingannársi *ref.* ; errâre 1
Deceiv'er, *s.* ingannatóre -trice *mf.*
Decem'ber, *s.* dicémbre *m.* (último mése)
Decem'pedal, *adj.* iúngo -a diéci piédi
Decem'virate, *s.* decenvirâto *m.* (dignità Romána)
Decem'vir, *s.* decenvíro *m.* (magistráto Románo)
De'cence, De'cency, *s.* decénza ; modéstia *f.*
Decen'nial, *adj.* decénne ; decennále ; di diéci anni
De'cent, *adj.* decénte ; dicévole ; convenévole
De'cently, *adv.* decentemente ; con decénza
Decep'tible, *adj.* átto -a ad essére ingannáto -a
Decep'tion, *s.* illusióne ; fráude *f.* ; ingánno *m.*
Decep'tious, *adj.* ingannévole ; fallácе ; fálso -a
Decep'tive, *adj.* illusório -a ; fallácе
Decharm', *va.* disfáre l' incantésimo 1 *irr.*
Decide', *va.* decídere 2 *irr.* ; determináre 1
Dec'idence, *s.* cadúta *f.* ; cadiménto *m.*
Decid'er, *s.* arbitratóre ; giúdice *m.*
Decid'uous, *adj.* cadénte ; annuále ; caduco -a
Dec'imal, *adj.* decimále ; di décima
Dec'imate, *va.* decimáre ; pigliáre la décima 1
Decima'tion, *s.* decimazióne *f.* ; decimáre 1
Deci'pher, *va.* dicifráre ; dichiarâre la cifre 1
Deci'pherer, *s.* diciferatóre ; espositóre *m.*
Decis'ion, *s.* decisione ; determinazióne *f.*
Deci'sive, Deci'sory, *adj.* decisivo -a
Deci'sively, *adv.* decisivaménte
Deci'siveness, *s.* determinazióne ; decisióne *f.*
Deck, *va.* coprire 3 ; adornáre ; acconciáre 1
Deck, *s.* bórdo ; ponte *m.* (di náve) ; mázzo di cárte. Two-decker, *s.* vascéllo a due pónti
Declaim', *vn.* declamáre ; arrangáre ; parláre 1
Declaim'er, *s.* declamatóre ; arringatóre *m.*
Declama'tion, *s.* declamazióne ; arringhería *f.*
Declama'tor, *s.* declamatóre ; arringatóre *m.*
Declam'atory, *adj.* declamatório -a ; d' arringa
Declar'able, *adj.* che si può dichiarâre
Declara'tion, *s.* dichiaraménto ; dichiarâre *m.*
Declar'ative, Declar'atory, *adj.* declaratório -a
Declar'atorily, *adv.* in modo declaratório
Declare', *va.* dichiarâre ; pubblicâre ; mostrâre 1
Declare', *vn.* dichiarársi ; manifestársi 1 *ref.*
Declare'ment, *s.* scopérta ; dichiarazióne *f.*
Declar'er, *s.* dichiaratóre, espositóre -trice *mf.*
Declar'ing, *s.* dichiaraménto ; testimónio *m.*
Declen'sion, *s.* declinazióne ; discensióne *f.*
Declin'able, *adj.* declinábile ; che può declinársi
Declina'tion, *s.* declinaménto ; scemaménto *m.*
Declina'tor, Declin'atory, *s.* declinatóre -orio *m.*
Decline', *va.* declináre ; evitâre 1 ; elúdere 2 *irr.*
Decline', *vn.* decadére 2 ; calâre ; abbassársi 1
Decline', *s.* scadiménto *m.* ; decadénza ; ruína *f.*
Decliv'ity, *s.* declività ; chináta *f.* ; péndio *m.*
Declív'ous, *adj.* a pendío ; declinánte
Decoct, *va.* dicuócere 2 *irr.* ; bollíre ; digerîre 3
Decoc'tible, *adj.* átto -a ad essére decótto -a

Decoc'tion, *s.* decozióne; bollitúra *f.*; decótto *m.*

Decolla'tion, *s.* decollazióne; decapitazióne *f.*

Decompose', *va.* scompórre 2 *irr.*; analizzare 2

Decom'posite, *adj.* ricompósto -a

Decomposi'tion, *s.* componiménto (*m.*) di compósti

Decompound', *va.* compórre di composti 2 *irr.*

Decompound', *adj.* compósto -a di compósti

Dec'orate, *va.* decoráre; ornáre 1; abbellire 3

Decora'tion, *s.* ornaménto; abbelliménto *m.*

Dec'orator, *s.* abbellitóre, adornatóre, -trice *mf.*

Deco'rous, *adj.* decénte: decoróso -a

Decor'ticate, *va.* scorticáre; sbucciáre 1

Decortica'tion, *s.* scorticaménto; sbucciáre *m.*

Deco'rum, *s.* decóro *m.*; decénza *f.*

Decoy', *va.* allettáre; zimbelláre 1; sedúrre 2

Decoy', *s.* allettaménto; zimbéllo *m.*; lusínga *f.*

Decoy'duck, *s.* anítra (*f.*) che serva di zimbéllo

Decrease', *va.* decréscere 2 *irr.*; diminuíre 3

Decrease', *vn.* scemáre; calére; decliuáre 1

Decrease', *s.* decrescimento *m.*; diminuzióne *f.*

Decree', *va.* decretáre; ordináre 1; statuíre 3

Decree', *s.* decréto; statúto; órdine; éditto *m.*

Dec'rement, *s.* decrescimento; scemaménto *m.*

Decrep'it, *adj.* decrépito, mólto attempáto -a

Decrep'itate, *va.* decrepitáre; calcináre 1

Decrep'itness, Decrep itude, *s.* decrepità *f.*

Decres'cent, *adj.* decrescénte; in decadénza

Decre'tal, *adj.* decretále: di decréto

Dec'retory, *adj.* giudiciále; diffinitivo -a

Decri'al, *s.* censúra strepitósa *f.*; discrédito *m.*

Decry', *va.* screditáre; censuráre; biasimáre 1

Decum'bence, Decum'bency, *s.* giacimento *m.*

Dec'uple, *adj.* décupio; diéci vólte tánto

Decu'rion, *s.* decurióne; capodiéci; caporále *m.*

Dedec'orate, *va.* disonoráre; disgraziáre 1

Dedecora'tion, *s.* disonoraménto *m.*; disgrázia *f.*

Dedec'orous, *adj.* disonorévole; disgrazióso -a

Dedenti'tion, *s.* pérdita (*f.*) del dénti

Ded'icate, *va.* dedicáre; consecráre 1

Ded'icate, *adj.* dedicáto, consecráto -a

Dedica'tion, *s.* dedicaménto *m.*; dedicazióne *f.*

Dedica'tor, *s.* che dédica (un libro, &c.) *m.*

Ded'icatory, *adj.* dedicatório -a

Dedi'ton, *s.* dedizióne *f.*; arrendiménto *m.*

Deduce', *vn.* dedúrre; conchiúdere 2 *irr.*

Deduce'ment, *s.* conseguénza; deduzióne *f.*

Redu'cible, *adj.* che si può dedúrre, inferíre

Deduct', *va.* dedúrre; sottráre 2 *irr.*; tiráre 1

Deduc'tion, *s.* sottraiménto *m.*; deduzióne *f.*

Deduc'tively, *adv.* conseguentemente

Deed, *s.* fátto; átto; contrátto *m.*; azióne *f.*

Deed'less, *adj.* scioperáto -a; indolénte

Deem, *van.* giudicáre; pensáre 1; crédere 2

Deep, *adj.* profóndo, cúpo, cávo, alto, sómo astrúso -a; gráve; sagáce

Deep mourning, *s.* gran brúno látto *m.*

Deep sound, súono gráve, báso *m.*

Deep sleep, *s.* sónno profóndo *m.*

Deep wine, *s.* vino caricáto, spésso *m.*

Deep fetches, *s.* prátiche segréte *fp.*

Deep, *s.* máre; oceáno; abísso; silénzio oscúro *m.* [nótte

Deep of night, *s.* silénzio profóndo della

Deep'en, *va.* affondáre: caváre; oscuráre 1

Deep'ening, *s.* profondaménto *m.*; lontanánza *f.*

Deep'ly, *adv.* profondaménte; tristaménte

Deep mu'sing, *adj.* meditativo, pensivo -a

Deep'ness, *s.* profondità *f.*; profóndo *m.*

Deer, *s.* cérvo; daíno, &c.; génere (*m.*) de' cervi

Deface', *va.* distrúggere 2 *irr.*; disfiguráre 1

Deface'ment, *s.* rovína; ingiúria *f.*; frégo *m.*

Defac'er, *s.* rovinatóre; violatóre *m.*

Defail'ance, *s.* mancaménto *m.*; mancánza *f.*

Defal'cate, *va.* difalcáre 1; dedúrre; sottráre 2

Defalca'tion, *s.* diffálco; scemaménto *m.*

Defama'tion, *s.* diffamazióne; calúnnia *f.*

Defam'atory, *adj.* diffamatório, calunnióso -a

Defame', *va.* diffamáre; calunniáre; infamáre 1

Defam'er, *s.* diffamatóre, calunniatóre -trice *mf.*

Defat'igate, *va.* faticáre; stancáre; staccáre 1

Defatiga'tion, *s.* lassézza; stanchézza *f.*

Default', *s.* diffálta; mancánza; cólpa; fálta *f.*

Default', *va.* diffaltáre; mancáre; scemáre 1

Default'er, *s.* reo (*m.*) di peculáto

Defeas'ance, *s.* annullaménto; cancellaménto *m.*

Defeas'ible, *adj.* che si può annulláre

Defeat', *s.* sconfítta; rótta *f.*

Defeat', *va.* sconfiggere 2 *irr.*; frustráre 1

Def'ecate, *va.* defecáre; purgáre; raffináre 1

Def'ecate, *adj.* raffináto, chiarificáto -a

Defeca'tion, *s.* raffinaménto *m.*; purgazióne *f.*

Defect', *s.* difátto; vízio; mancaménto *m.* cólpa; imperfezióne *f.*

Defectibil'ity, *s.* imperfezióne *f.*; difétto *m.*

Defec'tion, *s.* rivólta; apostazía; rivoluzióne *f.*

Defec'tive, *adj.* difettívo, imperfétto -a

Defec'tiveness, *s.* difettuosità; imperfezióne *f.*

Defence', *s.* difésa; protezióne; proibizióne *f.*

Defence'less, *adj.* senza guárdia; impoténte

Defend', *va.* difèndere ; protéggere 2 *irr.*
Defend'able, *adj.* che può essère difeso -a
Defend'ant, *s.* che si difènde, si giustifica
Defend'ant, *adj.* difensivo, átto -a a difèndere
Defend'er, *s.* difensóre ; protettóre *m.*
Defens'ative, *s.* legáme; legáccio *m.* ; guárdia *f.*
Defens'ible, *adj.* che può essère difeso -a
Defens'ive, *adj.* difensivo, átto -a a difèndere
Defens'ive, *s.* guárdia; difésa; salvaguárdia *f.*
Defens'ively, *adv.* sulla difésa
Defer', *va.* differire 3 ; prolungáre 1
Defer', *vn.* tardáre ; indugiáre 1 ; deferire 3
Def'erence, *s.* rispétto ; riguárdo *m.* ; deferénza
Defer'ring, *s.* ritárdo ; indúgio ; badaménto *m.*
Defi'ance, *s.* disfida ; chiamáta *f.* ; sfidaménto *m.*
Defic'ience, -iency, *s.* diffálta *f.* ; mancaménto *m.*
Defic'ient, *adj.* deficiénte ; difettivo -a
Defi'er, *s.* sfidatóre ; sprezzatóre *m.*
Defile', *va.* macchiáre ; contamináre; viziáre 1
Defile', *vn.* marciáre alla sfilàta 1
Defile', *s.* passággio strétto *m.* ; strétte *fp.*
Defile'ment, *s.* mácchia *f.* ; imbrattaménto *m.*
Defil'er, *s.* imbrattatóre ; corruttóre *m.*
Defin'able, *adj.* definíbile ; che si può definire
Define', *va.* definíre 3 ; limitáre ; fissáre 1
Define', *vn.* determináre 1 ; decidere 2 *irr.*
Defin'er, *s.* diffinitóre ; descrittóre *m.*
Def'inite, *adj.* diffinito, determinato, cérto -a
Def'initeness, *s.* certézza ; limitazióne *f.*
Defini'tion, *s.* diffinizióne ; decisióne *f.*
Defin'itive, *adj.* diffinitivo, positivo -a
Defin'itively, *adv.* diffinitamènte
Defin'itiveness, *s.* decisióne: conclusióne *f.*
Defla'grable, *adj.* combustíbile ; consumábile
Deflagra'tion, *s.* abrucciaménto ; incéndio *m.*
Defiect', *vn.* deviáre 1; uscire della via 3 *irr.*
Deflec'tion, *s.* deviaménto ; deviáre *m.*
Deflora'tion. *s.* disfloraménto ; sceglimento *m.*
Deflux'ion, *s.* flussióne *f.* ; catárro ; flússo *m.*
Defoda'tion, *s.* imbrattaménto *m.* ; corruzióne *f.*
Deform', *va.* disfiguráre ; difformáre 1
Deformed', *adj.* sfigurato, brútto -a ; defórme
Deforma'tion, *s.* deformazióne ; mutazióne *f.*
Deformed'ly, *adv.* deformeménte ; con deformità
Deformed'ness, *s.* bruttézza ; deformità *f.*
Deform'ity, *s.* difformità ; bruttézza *f.*
Defraud', *va.* defraudáre ; giuntáre ; truffáre 1
Defraud'er, *s.* defraudatóre, truffatóre -trice *mf.*
Defray', *va.* spesáre 1 ; fáre, dáre la spésa 1 *irr.*
Defray'er, *s.* che paga le spése ; pagatóre *m.*
Defray'ment, *s.* pagaménto (*m.*) delle spése
Deft, *adj.* bèllo, vágo, vezzóso, déstro -a ; ágile
Deft'ly, *adv.* pulitamènte; destramènte
Defunct', *adj.* defúnto, mórto -a
Defunc'tion, *s.* mórte *f.* ; morire *m.*
Defy', *va.* sfidáre ; trascuráre ; sdegnáre 1
Defy', *s.* sfidaménto *m.* ; provocazióne ; disfida *f.*
Defi'er, *s.* sfidatóre ; provocatóre *m.*
Degen'eracy, *s.* degenerazióne ; bassézza *f.*
Degen'erate, *vn.* degeneráre ; tralignáre
Degen'erate, *adj.* degenerato, corrótto, abbiétto -a
Degen'erateness, *s.* depravazióne ; corruzióne *f.*
Degenera'tion, *s.* degenerazióne *f.*
Degen'erous, *adj.* vile ; infáme; básso, abbiétto -a
Degen'erously, *adv.* in modo degeneráto
Deglu'tinate, *va.* scolláre ; staccáre 1
Degluti'tion, *s.* ingluttimènto *m.*
Degrada'tion, *s.* privazióne *f.* (di un grádo)
Degrade', *va.* degradáre 1 ; avvilire 3
Degree', *s.* grádo ; státo; órdine *m.* ; condizióne *f.*
Degrees' (by), *adv. exp.* a grádo a grádo
Degusta'tion, *s.* assággio ; gustaménto *m.*
Dehort', *va.* disuadére 2 *irr.* ; sconsigliáre 1
Dehorta'tion, *s.* deortazióne ; disuasióne *f.*
Dehort'atory, *adj.* deortatório; dissuasório -a
De'icide, *s.* deicídio *m.* (mórte del nostro Signore)
Deifica'tion, *s.* deificazióne ; apoteósi *f.*
De'iform, *adj.* deifórme ; divino -a
De'ify, *va.* deificáre ; adoráre; divinizzáre 1
Deign, *vn.* degnársi 1 *ref.* ; avére la bontà *verb.*
Deign, *va.* accordáre 1 ; permèttere ; concédere 2
De'ism, *s.* deismo *m.* (credénza degli deísti)
De'ist, *s.* deísta *mf.* (settário eréticó)
Deis'tical, *adj.* degli deísti; del deismo
De'ity, *s.* deità ; divinità ; essénza (*f.*) di dio
Deject', *va.* abbáttere 2; sgomentáre 1
Deject', *adj.* afflitto, scoraggito, -a
Deject'edly, *adv.* afflittamènte ; tristamènte
Deject'edness, *s.* abbattimènto *m.* ; dejezióne *f.*
Dejec'tion, *s.* tristézza ; malinconía *f.*
Dejec'ture, *s.* egestióne ; féccia *f.*
Delacera'tion, *s.* laceraménto ; straccaménto *m.*
Delacta'tion, *s.* spoppaménto ; spoppáre *m.*
Delapsed', *adj.* rovinánte ; ruinóso -a
Dela'tion, *s.* delazióne ; accúsa *f.*
Dela'tor, *s.* delatóre ; accusatóre *m.*
Delay', *va.* ritardáre ; indugiáre 1 ; differire 3
Delay', *vn.* arrestáre ; fermársi *ref.* ; tardáre 1
Delay', *s.* ritárdo ; indúgio *m.* ; tardánza *f.*
Delay'er, *s.* indugiatóre ; tardánte *m.*
Delec'table, *adj.* dilettábile ; piacévole ; gráto -a

Delec'tableness, *s.* dilettabilità *f.*; diléttо *m.*

Delec'tably, *adv.* in maniéra dilettévole

Delecta'tion, *s.* dilettamènto; piacére *m.*

Del'egate, *va.* delegáre; deputáre 1

Del'egate, *adj.* delegáto, deputáto -a

Del'egate, *s.* delegáto; deputáto; commessário *m.*

Delega'tion, *s.* delegazióne; commissióne *f.*

Delete', *va.* cancellare; cassáre 1; rádere 2 *irr.*

Delete'rious, Del'etory, *adj.* distruttivo -a

Dele'tion, *s.* cancellatúra; rasúra *f.*

Delf, Delfe, *s.* miniéra; majólica *f.*

Delib'erate, *va.* deliberáre; consideráre 1

Delib'erate, *adj.* cáuto, avvisáto, accórto -a

Delib'erated, *adj.* deliberáto; risolúto -a

Delib'erately, *adv.* deliberatamènte

Delib'erateness, *s.* prudénza; circospezióne *f.*

Deliberа'tion, *s.* deliberazióne; esamina *f.*

Delib'erative, *adj.* deliberativo -a

Del'icacy, *s.* delicatézza; squisitézza *f.*

Del'icate, *adj.* delicáto; squisíto, béllo -a

Del'icately, *adv.* delicatamènte; debolmènte

Del'icateness, *s.* debolézza; delicatézza *f.*

Del'icates, *s.* ghiottornie; leccornie *fp.*

Del'icious, *adj.* delizióso, squisíto, gráto -a

Deli'ciously, *adv.* deliziosamènte; gratamènte

Deli'ciousness, *s.* squisitézza *f.*; piacére *m.*

Delight', *s.* dilétto; piacére; gáudio *m.*; delízia *f.*

Delight', *va.* dilettáre; contentáre 1

Delight', *vn.* dilettársi 1 *ref.*; avére dilétto

Delight'ful, *adj.* dilettévole; delizióso, grato -a

Delight'fully, *adv.* dilettevolmènte

Delight'fulness, *s.* satisfazióne *f.*; piacére *m.*

Delight'some, *adj.* dilettevolissimo, gráto -a

Delight'somely, *adv.* dilettosamènte

Delight'someness, *s.* dilettamènto; piacére *m.*

Deli'neate, *va.* delineáre; disegnáre 1

Deline'ation, *s.* delineamènto; schizzo *m.*

Delin'quency, *s.* delitto; misfátto *m.*; cólpa *f.*

Delin'quent, *s.* delinquénte; malfattóre *m.*

Del'iquate, *vn,* liquefársi 1 *ref.*; fóndersi 2 *irr.*

Deliqua'tion, *s.* liquefazióne; dissoluzióne *f.*

Delir'ious, *adj.* delirante; fuor di sénno

Delir'ium, *s.* delírio; essére fuori di se *m.*

Deli'ver, *vn.* dáre 1 *irr.*; presentáre; liberáre 1

Deliver in trust, *va.* affidáre; dáre nelle mani 1

Deliver over, *va.* conseguáre 1; riméttere 2 *irr.*

Deliver up, *va.* restituíre 3; abbandonáre 1

Deliv'erance, *s.* conseguazióne; liberazióne *f.*

Deliv'erer, *s.* liberatóre -trice *mf.*

Deliv'ery, *s.* liberamènto; párto; parláre *m.*

Dell, *s.* cávo; fósso; luógo profóndo *m.*; valle *f.*

Delph, *s.* majólica *f.* (vási fini diterra)

Delud'able, *adj.* átto -a ad essére delúso -a

Delude', *va.* delúdere 2; ingannáre; beffáre 1

Delud'er, *s.* ingannatóre; truffatóre *m.*

Del'uge, *s.* diluvio *m.*; inondáre 1

Delu'sion, *s.* delusióne; beffa *f.*; ingánno *m.*

Delu'sive, Delu'sory, *adj.* ingannévole; fallace

Delve, *va.* scaváre; zappáre; vangáre 1

Delve, *s.* cáva; cavérna *f.*; fósso; ántro *m.*

Delve of coals, *s.* quantità di carbóne cavata

Dem'agogue, *s.* capo (*m.*) di fazióne popolare

Demain', Demesne', *s.* domínio *m.*; giuridizióne *f.* [tióne *f.*

Demand', *s.* dománda; richiésta; quesDemanda (in full of all), *adv. exp.* in saldo

Demand', *va.* domandáre 1; chiédere; esígere 2 *irr.*; fáre istánza 1 *irr.*

Demand'able, *adj.* esigíbile; che si può domandáre; riscuotíbile

Demand'ant, *s.* dimandánte; attóre -trice *mf.*

Demand'er, *s.* dimandatóre, petitóre -trice *mf.*

Demean', *va.* avvilíre 3; abbassáre; umiliáre *f.*

Demean one's self, comportársi; portársi 1

Demean'our, *s.* portaménto; módo *m.*; condótta *f.*

Demeans', *s.* domínio; património *m.*; signoría *f.*

Demer'it, *s.* demérito; misfátto; fallo *m.*; colpa *f.*

Demesne', *s.* domínio; património *m.*

Demi', *adj.* mézzo -a

Demigra'tion, *s.* migrazióne; partènza *f.*

Demise', *s.* mórte *f.*; trapásso

Demise', *va.* lasciáre in testaménto; legáre 1

Demis'sion, *s.* demissióne; disgradazióne *f.*

Democ'racy, *s.* govérno popoláre *m.*; democrazia *f.*

Democrat'ical, *adj.* democrático -a

Demol'ish, *va.* demolíre 3; abbáttere 2

Demol'isher, *s.* distruttóre; rovinatóre *m.*

Demoli'tion, *s.* demolizióne; rovina *f.*

De'mon, *s.* domónio; spírito maligno *m.*

Demoni'acal, Demo'niac, *adj.* indemoniáto -a

Demo'niac, *s.* demoníaco -iaca *mf.*

Demo'nian, *adj.* diabólico -a; di diávolo

Demon'strable, *adj.* dimostrábile; ostensibile

Demon'strably, *adv.* chiaramènte; evidentemènte

Demon'strate, *va.* dimostráre; prováre 1

Demonstra'tion, *s.* dimostraménto; dimostráre *m.*

Demon'strative, *adj.* dimostrativo -a

Demon'stratively, *adv.* dimostrativamènte

Demonstra'tor, *s.* dimostratóre -trice *mf.*

Demon'stratory, *adj.* tendénte a dimostráre

Demul'cent, *adj.* emolliénte; mitigátivo -a

Demur', *va.* temére 2; sospettáre; dubitáre 1

Demur', *vn.* differíre 3; indugiáre; esitáre 1

Demur', *s.* dubitazióne; esitazióne; incertézza *f.*

Demure', *adj.* ritróso, sóbrio -a; grave; decénte

Demnre'ly, *adv.* ritrosaménte ; gravemente
Demure'ness, *s.* discrezióne; gravità; serietà *f.*
Demur'rer, *s.* dilazióne ; sospensióne *f.*
Den, *s.* cavérna ; tána ; spelónca *f.* ; ántro *m.*
Dendrol'ogy, *s.* stória naturále (*f.*) degl álberi
Deni'able, *adj.* negábile ; recusábile
Deni'al, *s.* negaménto ; negáre ; refiúto *m.*
Deni'er, *s.* contraddittóre, rifiutatóre -trice *mf.*
Den'igrate, *va.* denigráre ; annerár e 1
Denigra'tion, *s.* anneraménto *m.* ; denigrazióne *f.*
Deniza'tion, *s.* privilégio (*m.*) di franchígia
Den'izen, Den'ison, *s.* forestiére matricoláto *m.*
Den'izen, *va.* francheggiáre ; matricoláre 1
Denom'inate, *va.* denominár e ; nominár e 1
Denomina'tion, *s.* denominazióne *f.* ; nóme *m.*
Denomin'ative, *adj.* denominativo -a
Denom'inator, *s.* denominatóre *m.*
Denota'tion, *s.* denotazióne ; nóta *f.* ; ségno *m.*
Denote', *va.* denotáre ; significáre ; indicáre 1
Denonnce', *va.* dinnnziáre ; dichiarár e 1
Denounce'ment, *s.* dinánzia ; accúsa *f.*
Denounc'er, *s.* che dinnnzia *mf.*
Dense, *adj.* dénso, spésso, condensáto -a
Dens'ity, *s.* densità ; spessézza *f.* ; dénso *m.*
Dent'al, *adj.* dentále ; de' dénti
Dent'ed, *adj.* intaccáto -a
Dentel'li, *s.* modiglióni *fp.* ; mútuli *mp.*
Den'tifrice, *s.* pólvere (*f.*) da nettáre i dénti
Dent'ist, *s.* cavadénti *m.*
Denti'tion, *s.* dentizióne *f.* ; spuntar de' dénti *m.* [váre 1
Denud'ate, *va.* denndáre ; spogliáre ; pri-
Denuda'tion, *s.* spogliaménto ; divestire *m.*
Denude', *va.* priváre ; spogliáre ; denndáre 1
Denunci'ation, *s.* denunziaménto *m.* ; mináccia *f.*
Denuncia'tor, *s.* denunziatóre ; accusatóre *m.*
Deny', *va.* negáre ; rifiutáre ; rinunziáre 1
Deobstruct', *va.* deostrúere 2 *irr.* ; disturbáre 1
Deob'struent, *s.* deostruénte ; aperiénte *m.*
De'odand, *s.* deodándum *m.* (confiscazióne)
Deop'pilate, *vn.* disoppiláre ; disturáre 1
Deoppila'tion, *s.* scioglimento (*m.*) d' ostruzióni
Deop'pilative, *adj.* disoppilativo -a; deostruénte
Deos'cula'tion, *s.* baciaménto ; bácio ; baciáre *m.*
Deposit', *va.* dipignere 2 *irr.* : rappresentáre 1
Depart', *vn.* partíre ; uscíre ; moríre 3
Depart', *va.* separáre ; lasciáre 1 ; dividere 2 *irr.*
Depart', *s.* partênza ; mórte *f.* ; separazióne *f.*
Depart'er, *s.* affinatóre ; raffinatóre *m.*
Depart'ment, *s.* dipartiménto ; spartiménto *m.*
Depart'ure, *s.* partênza ; mórte *f.* ; abbandóno *m.*
Depas'ture, *va.* pasturáre ; pascoláre 1
Depau'perate, *va.* depanperáre 1 ; impoverire 3
Depec'tible, *adj.* tenáce ; vischióso -a
Depend', *vn.* dipéndere 2 ; esséredipendénte
Depend'on, upon, *vn.* confidársi 1
Depend'ance, Depen'dancy, *s.* dipendénza ; fidánza *f.*
Depend'ant, *adj.* dipendénte ; soggétto -a
Depend'ant, *s.* dipendénte ; seguáce *mf.*
Depend'ence, -ency, *s.* subordinazióne ; fidúcia *f.*
Depend'ent, *adj.* pendénte ; péndulo -a
Deperdi'tion, *s.* deperdiménto *m.* ; pérdita *f.*
Dephlegm', Dephleg'mate, *va.* deflemmár e 1
Depict', *va.* dipignere ; descrivere 2 *irr.*
De'pilate, *va.* dipelárе 1 ; tár cadére i péli 1 *irr.*
Depila'tion, *s.* dipelazióne *f.* ; dipeláre *m.*
Depil'atory, *s.* depilatório *m.* (medicaménto)
Dep'ilous, *adj.* sénza capélli ; senza pélo
Deplor'able, *adj.* deplorábile ; lamentábile
Deplor'ableness, *s.* státo deplorábile *m.*
Deplor'ably, *adv.* in modo lamentévole
Deplor'ate, *adj.* lamentévole ; disperáto -a
Deplora'tion, *s.* compiánto *m.* ; lamentazióne *f.*
Deplore', *va.* compiágnere 2 *irr.* ; lamentáre 1
Deplor'er, *s.* che compiágne, laménta *mf.*
Deplume', *va.* spennáre ; spiumáre 1
Depone', *va.* impegnáre ; arrischiáre 1
Depo'nent, *adj.* testimónio ; téste *m.*
Depo'nent, *adj.* deponénte ; che depóne
Depop'ulate, *va.* spopolárе ; devastáre 1
Depopula'tion, *s.* spopolazióne *f.* ; devastaménto ; spopoláre ; disortaménto *m.*
Depop'ulator, *s.* devastatóre ; distruttóre *m.*
Deport', *s.* portaménto ; modo *m.* ; condótta *f.*
Deport one's self, *va.* comportársi ; portársi 1
Deporta'tion, *s.* deportazióne *f.* ; bando ; esílio *m.*
Deport'ment, *s.* portaménto *m.* ; condótta *f.*
Depose', *van.* depórre 2 *irr.* ; attestáre ; priváre
Depos'itary, *s.* depositário *m.*
Depos'ite, *va.* depositáre ; impegnáre 1
Depos'ite, *s.* depósito ; pégno *m.*
Deposi'tion, *s.* deposizióne; testimoniánsa *f.*
Depos'itory, *s.* depositería *f.*
Deprava'tion, *s.* depravazióne ; corruzióne *f.*
Deprave', *va.* depravár e 1 ; corrómpere 2 *irr.*
Depraved'ness, Deprave'ment, *s.* corruttéla *f.*
Deprav'er, *s.* corruttóre ; depravatóre *m.*
Deprav'ity, *s.* corruzióne ; depravazióne *f.*
Dep'recate, *s. va.* implorárе ; supplicáre 1
Deprea'tion, *s.* súpplica ; preghiera *f.*
Dep'recative, Dep'recatory, *adj.* supplichévole
Depre'ciate, *va.* dispreginre 1 ; avvilire *f.*
Dep'redate, *va.* depredáre ; sacchéggiáre 1
Depreda'tion, *s.* depredaménto ; sacchéggio *m.*

Dep'redator, *s.* depredatóre, rubatóre *m.*
Deprehend', *va.* sorpréndere, 2 *irr.*; scoprire 3
Deprehen'sible, *adj.* comprensíbile
Deprehen'sion, *s.* scopérta; sorprésa *f.*
Depress', *va.* deprimere 2 *irr.*; abbassáre 1
Depres'sion, *s.* avviliménto *m.*; depressióne *f.*
Depres'sor, *s.* depressóre; oppressóre *m.*
Depriva'tion, *s.* privazióne; deposizióne *f.*
Deprive', *va.* priváre; apogliáre 1; depórre 3
Depth, *s.* profondità *f.*; abísso; mézzo; cuóre *m.*
Dep'then, *va.* caváre; affondáre; penetráre 1
Dep'urate, Depure', *va.* depuráre; purgáre 1
Dep'urate, *adj.* depuráto; purgáto, nettáto -a
Depura'tion, *s.* chiarificazióne; depurazióne *f.*
Deputa'tion, *s.* deputazióne; viceregénza *f.*
Depute', *va.* deputáre; delegáre; mandáre 1
Dep'uty, *s* deputáto; delegáto; commessário *m.*
Dep'uty (lord), *s.* viceré *m.*
Dep'uty (governor), *s.* vicereggénte *m.*
Derac'inate, *va.* sradicáre; sbarbáre 1
Derain', Derain', *va.* prováre; giustificáre 1
Derange', *va.* disordináre; scompigliáre 1
Deray', *s.* tumúlto; fracásso; strépito *m.*
Derelic'tion, *s.* abbandonaménto; abbandóno *m.*
Deride', *va.* deridere 2 *irr.*; schernire 3; beffare 1
Derid'er, *s.* deridítore; beffatore -trice *mf.*
Deri'sion, *s.* derisióne; bétfa *f.*; schérno *m.*
Deri'sive, Deri'sory, *adj.* derisivo, derisório -a
Der'ivable, *adj.* che si può deriváre, dedúrre
Deriva'tion, *s.* etimología; derivazióne *f.*
Deriv'ative, *adj.* derivativo, etimológico -a
Deriv'atively, *adv.* in modo derivativo
Derive', *van.* derivare 1; procédere 2
Deriv'er, *s.* che deriva dall' origine *mf.*
Der'nier, *adj.* ultimo, passáto, scórso -a
Der'ogate, *va.* dispregiáre 1; avvilire 3
Der'ogate, *vn.* disdirsi 3 *ref.*; ritrattársi 1 *ref.*
Der'ogate, *adj.* dispregiáto, avvilíto -a
Derога'tion, *s.* dispregiaménto; disprégio *m.*
Derog'ative, Derog'atory, *adj.* disprezzánte
Derog'atorily, *adv.* in módo diffamatório
Derog'atoriness, *s.* diffamaménto; disprégio *m.*
Der'vise, *s.* dervisae *m.* (religióso Túrco)
Des'cant, *s.* canto; lúngo discórso; commento *m.*
Des'cant, *vn.* aringáre 1; distendersi 2 *irr.*
Descend', *vn.* discéndere; ståndere 2 *irr.*; caláre 1
Descend'ant, *s.* discendénte; discéso, náto *m.*
Descend'ent, *adj.* discendénte; discéso, náto -a
Descend'ible, *adj.* átto -a ad essere trasmésso -a
Descen'sion, *s.* discendiménto *m.*; scésa; caláta *f.*
Descent', *s.* caláta; scésa; invasióne; nascità *f.*
Describe', *va.* descrivere; dipignere 2 *irr.*
Describ'er, *s.* descrittóre; dipintóre -trice *mf.*
Descri'er, *s.* scopritóre; scorgitóre *m.*
Descrip'tion, *s.* descrizióne; enumerazióne *f.*
Descry', *va.* scoprire 3; discérnere; vedére 2
Descry, *s.* scopérta; osservazióne *f.*
Des'ert, *s.* desérto; luógo sterile, disabitáto *m.*
Dé'sert, *adj.* disérto, solitário, abbandonáto -a
Desert', *va.* abbandonáre; lasciáre; disertáre 1
Desert', *vn.* fuggíre 3; andáre via 1 *irr.*
Desert', *s.* meritaménto *m.*; ricompénsa giústa *f.*
Desert'er, *s.* disertóre, desertóre *m.*
Desert'ion, *s.* abbandonaménto; abbandóno *m.*
Desert'less, *adj.* indégno -a; senza mérito
Deserve', *van.* meritáre 1; essére dégno -a di
Deserv'edly, *adv.* meritaménte; degnaménte
Deserv'er, *s.* che mérita; che è dégno -a di *mf.*
Deserv'ing, *adj.* meritévole; meritório -a
Deserv'ingly, *adv.* meritevolménte; con mérito
Desic'cants, *s.* rimédi disseccánti *mp.*
Desic'cate, *va.* dissecráre; seccáre 1
Desicca'tion, *s.* seccaménto; dissecráre *m.*
Desic'cative, *adj.* dissecrante; dissecrativo -a
Desidera'tum, *s.* cosa desiderábile *f.*
Desid'ious, *adj.* pígro, orióso, trascuráto -a
Design', *va.* disegnáre; premeditáre; pensáre 1
Design', *vn.* propórsi 2 *irr.*; determináre 1
Design', *s.* diségno; pensiéro *m.*; intenzióne *f.*
Des'ignate, *va.* insegnáre; additáre; disegnáre 1
Designa'tion, *s.* designazióne; indicazióne *f.* [pósta
Design'edly, *adv.* intenzionalménte; a
Design'er, *s.* disegnatóre, inventóre -trice *mf.*
Design'ing, *adj.* insidióso -a; ingannévole
Design'less, *adj.* senza intenzióne
Design'lessly, *adv.* inavvertenteménte
Design'ment, *s.* diségno; pensiéro; intênto *m.*
Desir'able, *adj.* desiderábile; piacévole
Desire', *s.* desidério *m.*; brámа; cupidézza *f.*
Desire', *va.* desideráre; bramáre; pregáre 1
Desir'er, *s.* desideratóre -trice *mf.*
Desir'ous, *adj.* desideróso, cúpido, ávido -a
Desir'ously, *adj.* desiderosaménte
Desist', *vn.* desistere 2 *irr.*; tralasciáre 1
Desist'ance, *s.* cessaménto; tralasciaménto *m.*
Desk, *s.* léggio; scrittójo *m.*
Des'olate, *adj.* desoláto, disabitáto, solitário -a

Des'olate, *va.* disoláre; rovináre; spopoláre 1

Des'olately, *adv.* in modo desoláto

Desola'tion, *s.* disolazióne; distruzióne; rovina *f.*

Despair', *s.* disperaménto *m.*; disperazióne *f.*

Despair', *vn.* disperáre 1; pérdere la speránza 2

Despair'ingly, *adv.* disperataménte

Despatch', *s.* dispáccio; espresso; messággio *m.*

Despatch', *va.* dispacciáre; ammazzáre 1

Despatch'ful, *adj.* affrettáto, frettolóso -a

Despera'do, *s.* disperáto; arrabbiáto *m.*

Des'perate, *adj.* disperáto, temerário, pázzo -a

Des'perately, *adv.* disperataménte; alla cièca

Des'perateness, *s.* fúria; violénza; temerità *f.*

Despera'tion, *s.* disperazióne *f.*; disperársi *m.*

Des'picable, *adj.* dispregévole; abbiéto -a

Despise', *va.* dispregiáre; vilificáre 1

Despis'er, *s.* dispregiatóre -trice *mf.*

Despis'ing, *s.* sprezzaménto; disprégio *m.*

Despite', *s.* dispétto; sdégno *m.*; malízia *f.*

Despite', *va.* dispettáre; tormentáre; vessáre 1

Despite'ful, *adj.* dispettóso, malizióso -a

Despite'fully, *adv.* dispettosaménte

Despite'fulness, *s.* malízia; malignità *f.*; ódio *m.*

Despoil', *va.* spogliáre; rubáre; priváre 1

Despolia'tion, *s.* spogliaménto; rubaménto *m.*

Despond', *vn.* disperáre 1; pérdersi d' ánimo 2

Despond'ency, *s.* disperazióne *f.*; disperársi *m.*

Despond'ent, *adj.* disperánte; senza speránza

Despon'sate, *va.* concédere in matrimónio 2 *irr.*

Des'pot, *s.* despóto *m.* (padróne assolúto)

Despot'ical, -ic, *adj.* dispótico, assolúto -a

Despot'ically, *adv.* dispoticaménte

Despot'icalness, *s.* autorità assolúta *f.*

Des'potism, *s.* dispotísmo; govérno assolúto *m.*

Dessert', *s.* frútta *fp.*; &c. (dopo pásto)

Des'tinate, *va.* destináre; assegnáre 1

Destina'tion, *s.* destinazióne; intenzióne *f.*

Des'tine, *va.* destináre; assegnáre 1; stabilíre 3

Des'tiny, *s.* destíno; fáto *m.*; sórte; fatalità *f.*

Des'titute, *adj.* destitúto, abbandonáto, privo -a

Destitu'tion, *s.* mancaménto; abbandonaménto *m.*

Destroy', *va.* distrúggire 2 *irr.*; rovináre 1

Destroy'er, *s.* distruttóre; desolatóre *m.*

Destructibil'ity, *s.* distruggiménto *m.*

Destruc'tible, *adj.* che si può distrúggere

Destruc'tion, *s.* distruzióne; rovína; mórte *f.*

Destruc'tive, *adj.* distruttivo, pernizióso -a

Destruc'tively, *adv.* distruttivaménte

Destruc'tiveness, *s.* distruggiménto *m.*

Destruc'tor, *s.* distruggitóre; desolatóre *m.*

Desuda'tion, *s.* sudóre eccessivo *m.*

Des'uetude, *s.* disúso *m.*; dissuetúdine *f.*

Desulto'rious, Des'ultory, *adj.* senza método

Detach', *va.* distaccáre; separáre; slegáre 1

Detach'ment, *s.* distaccaménto *m* (di soldáti)

Detail', *s.* dettáglio; raccónto minúto -a

Detail', *va.* raccontáre; circostanziáre 1

Detain', *va.* ritenére; trattenére 2; fermáre 1

Detain'der, *s.* cattúra; detenzióne *f.*

Detain'er, *s.* detentóre, posseditóre -trice *mf.*

Detect', *va.* scoprire 3; palesáre; svelére 1

Detect'or, *s.* scopritóre, delatóre -trice *mf.*

Detec'tion, *s.* scopérta; scopertúra *f.*

Deten'tion, *s.* detenzióne *f.*; carceraménto *m.*

Deter', *va.* dissuadére 2 *irr.*; distornáre 1

Deterge', *va.* detérgere 2; mondáre; purgáre 1

Deter'gent, *adj.* detergénte; astersivo -a

Deteriora'tion, *s.* deterioraménto *m.*

Deter'ment, *s.* dissuasióne *f.*; timóre; ostácolo *m.*

Deter'minable, *adj.* che si può determináre

Deter'minate, *va.* determináre 1; risólvere 2

Deter'minate, *adj.* determináto, fisso -a

Deter'minately, *adv.* determinaménte

Determina'tion, *s.* determinazióne; decisióne *f.*

Deter'minative, *adj.* determinativo, decisivo -a

Determina'tor, *s.* arbitrátore; giúdice *m.*

Deter'mine, *va.* decídere 2; fissáre 1; stabilíre 3

Deter'mine, *vn.* conchiúdere 2 *irr.*; finíre 3

Deter'sion, *s.* astersióne *f.*; purgaménto *m.*

Deter'sive, *adj.* detersivo, astersivo -a

Deter'sive, *s.* rimédio detersivo *m.*

Detest, *va.* detestáre; odiáre 1; abborríre 3

Detest'able, *adj.* detestábile; abbominévole

Detest'ably, *adv.* detestabilmènte

Detesta'tion, *s.* detestazióne; abbominazióne *f.*

Detest'er, *s.* abboritóre -trice *mf.*

Dethrone', *va.* priváre del tróno 1; depórre 2 *irr.*

Det'inue, *s.* citazióne *f.* (di restituzióne)

Detona'tion, *s.* detonazióne *f.* (scóppio súbito

Det'onize, *vn.* inflammársi con istrépito 1 *ref.*

Detort', *va.* tórcere; stravólgere 2 *irr.*

Detract', *va.* detrárre 2; misdíre 3; infamáre 1

Detract'er, *s.* detrattóre; calunniatóre -trice *mf.*

Detrac'tion, *s.* detrazióne; maledicénza *f.*

Detract'ory, *adj.* diffamatório, calunnióso -a

Detract'ress, *s.* dettratrice; mormoratrice *f.*

Det'riment, *s.* detrimento; dánno; pregiudício *m.*

Detriment'al, *adj.* pregiudiziále ; nocívo -a
Detrud', *va.* cacciáre in giù 1 ; detrúdere 2 *irr.*
Detrun'cate, *va.* dicimáre ; scapezzáre ; troncáre 1
Detru'sion, *s.* atterraménto ; abbattiménto *m.*
Deuce, *s.* due *m.* (al giuóco di carte)
Deuse, *s.* diávolo ; demónio ; spírito malígno *m.*
Deuterog'amy, *s.* matrimónio secóndo *m.*
Deuteron'omy, *s.* deuteronómio *m.*
Deuteros'copy, *s.* senso figurativo, sottintéso *m.*
Devasta'tion, *s.* devastatióne *f.* ; desolaménto *m.*
Devel'ope, *vn.* sviluppáre ; spiegáre 1
Dever'gence, *s.* declività *f.* ; declinaménto *m.*
Devest', *va.* priváre ; spogliáre 1 ; svetíre 3
De'viate, *vn.* sviársi ; deviáre ; traviáre 1
Devia'tion, *s.* deviaménto ; deviáre *m.*
Device', *s.* invenzióne; stratagémma ; emblémа *f.*
Dev'il, *s.* diávolo ; demónio ; spírito malígno *m.* She —, diavoléssa, *f.* Blue devils, ma' umóre, *m.*
Dev'ilish, *adj.* diabólico, cattivo -a ; di diávolo
Dev'ilishly, *adv.* diabolicaménte; di diávolo
Dev'ilishness, *s.* natúra, azióne diabolica *f.*
De'vious, *adj.* deviáto, traviáto -a ; erránte
Devise', *va.* immagináre ; disegnáre ; legáre 1
Devise', *s.* legáto ; láscio ; lascito *m.*
Devise', *s.* espediénte ; progétto ; diségno *m.*
Devis'er. *s.* inventóre ; autóre -trice *mf.*
Devi'table, *adj.* evitábile: che può evitársi
Devoid', *adj.* vóto, vácuo, destituíto -a ; vacánte
Devoir', *s.* dovére ; rispétto ; ossequio *m.*
Devolve', *va.* devólvere 2 *irr.* ; scadére ; ricadére 2
Devolved', *adj.* devolúto, ricadúto, venúto -a [luzióne *f.*
Devolu'tion, *s.* rivolgiménto *m.* ; devo-
Devote', *va.* dedicáre; consegráre 1; offerire 3
Devote one's self to, *vn.* dársi tutto -a l *irr.*
Devot'ed, *adj.* dáto, dédito, dedicato, maledétto -a
Devot'edness, *s.* divozióne *f.* ; rispettóso affétto *m.*
Devotee', *s.* bacchettóne ; ipócrita *m.*
Devo'tion, *s.* divozióne ; pietà ; disposizióne *f.*
Devo'tional, *adj.* religióso, pío, divóto, zelóso -a
Devo'tionalist, *s.* zelatóre -trice *mf.*
Devour', *va.* divoráre 1; inghiottíre 3
Devour'er, *s.* divoratóre, consumatóre -trice *mf.*
Devour'ingly, *adv.* ingordaménte ; golosaménte
Devout', *adj.* divóto, religióso, pío, zelóso -a
Devout'ly, *adv.* divotaménte; piaménte
Devout'ness, *s.* pietà ; devozióne *f.* ; zelo *m.*
Dew, *s.* rugiáda *f.* (umóre notturno)
Dew, *va.* inaffiáre; spruzzáre 1; aspérgere 2 *irr.*

Dew'berry, *s.* móro (*m.*) di róvo
Dewbespren't, *adj.* aspérso -a di rugiáda
Dew'drop, *s.* góccia (*f.*) di rugiáda
Dew'lap, *s.* giogája; pagliolája *f.* (de' buoi)
Dew'lapt, *adj.* fornito -a di rugiáda
Dew'y, *adj.* rugiadóso, aspérso -a di rugiáda
Dex'ter, *adj.* déstro, dritto -a ; a man déstra
Dexter'ity, *s.* destrézza; accortézza; abilità *f.*
Dex'terous, *adj.* accórto, déstro, ingegnóso -a
Dex'terously, *adv.* accortaménte; destraménte
Dex'tral, *adj.* dritto, diritto -a; a man déstra
Dey, *s.* del *m.* (governatore di Tunisi)
Diabe'tes, *s.* diabéte *f.* (malattía)
Diabol'ical, **Diabol'ic,** *adj.* diabólico -a; infernále
Diabol'ically, *adv.* diabolicaménte; di diávolo
Diaco'dium, *s.* diacódion; sciróppo di papávero *m.*
Diacous'tics, *s.* diacústica *f.* (sciénza de' suóni)
Di'adem, *s.* diadéma *m.* ; coróna; dignità reále *f.*
Di'ademed, *adj.* adornáto, cínto -a d' un diadéma
Diær'esis, *s.* dierési *f.* (sillaba divísa in due)
Diagnos'tic, *s.* indízio; síntomo; effétto *m.*
Diag'onal, *adj.* diagonále
Diag'onal, *s.* diagonále *f.* (línea)
Diag'onally, *adv.* diagonalménte
Di'agram, *s.* diagrámma *m.* ; descrizióne *f.*
Di'al, **Di'al-plate,** *s.* móstra (*f.*) d' orológio
Di'al (sun), *s.* orológio (*m.*) a sole
Di'alect, *s.* dialétto; linguággio ; stílo ; parláre *m.*
Di'alect (odd kind of), *s.* linguággio corrótto *m.*
Dialec'tical, *adj.* dialéttico -a ; logicále; loicále
Dialec'tically, *adv.* in maniéra dialéttica
Dialec'tic, *s.* dialéttica; lógica *f.*
Di'aling, *s.* gnomónica *f.*
Di'alist, *s.* fabbricatóre (*m.*) d' orológi solári
Dial'ogist, *s.* dialogísta *m.*
Di'alogue, *s.* dialogo *m.* ; conferénza *f.*
Di'alogue, *vn.* dialogizzáre 1; discórrere 2 *irr.*
Dial'ysis, *s.* sílla a divísa in due *f.*
Diam'eter, *s.* diamétro *m.* (línea del céntro)
Diam'etral, **Diametr'ical,** *adj.* diametrále
Diam'etrally, **Diametr'ically,** *adv.* per diámetro
Di'amond, *s.* diamánte *m.* (piétra preziósa)
Di'amond-cut, *adj.* a púnta di diamánte
Di'amond-cutter, *s.* giojellière *m.*
Diapasm', *s.* pólvere odorífera *f.* ; diapásma *m.*
Diapa'son, *s.* ottáva *f.* (consonánza musícal)
Di'aper, *s.* biancheria (*f.*) tessúta a figúre
Di'aper, *va.* macchiáre di vári colóri 1
Diaphane'ity, *s.* diafanità ; trasparénza *f.*
Diaphan'ic, **Diaph'anous,** *adj.* trasparénte
Diaphoret'ic, *adj.* diaforético, sudorífico -a
Di'aphragm, *s.* diafrámma *m.*
Diarrhœ'a, *s.* diarréa *f.* (flússo di véntre)

Diarrhœ'ic, *adj.* purgativo, solutivo -a
Di'ary, *s.* diário ; giornale *m.*
Dias'tole, *s.* diástole *f.* (dilatazióne del cuóre)
Diates'seron, *s.* diatésseron *m.* (quárta in musica)
Diaton'ic, *adj.* diatónico -a
Dib'ble, *s.* foratérra *f.* ; piuólo (*m.*) da piantáre
Dib'sonne, *s.* sassellino *m.* (da giuocáre a sássi)
Dice (*plur. of die*) *s.* dádi *mp.*
Dice (cog the), *va.* méttere dádi fálsi 2 *irr.*
Dice upon (set the), *va.* truffáre; ingannáre 1
Dice, *vn.* giuocáre a' dádi 1
Dice'box, *s.* bússolo ; bussolétto *m.*
Dic'er, *s.* giuocatóre -trice (*raf.*) di dádi
Dic'tate, *va.* dettáre 1 ; prescrivere 2 *irr.*
Dic'tate, *s.* régola ; mássima *f.* ; precétto *m.*
Dicta'tion, *s.* dettatúra *f.* ; dettáre *m.*
Dicta'tor, *s.* dittatóre *m.* (magistráto Románo)
Dictato'rial, *adj.* autorévole ; dogmático -a
Dicta'torship, *s.* dittatúra ; autorità magistrále *f.*
Dic'tion, *s.* dizióne ; elocuzióne *f.* ; stile *m.*
Dic'tionary, *s.* dizionário; léssico ; vocabolário *m.*
Didac'tical, Didac'tic, *adj.* instruttivo -a
Didap'per, *s.* mérgo ; marangóne *m.* (uccéllo)
Die, *s.* (*plur. dice*), dádo *m.* (cúbo di sei fácce)
Die, *s.* (*plur. dies*), cónia *m.* (da coniáre monéte)
Die, *vn.* morire ; perire 3 ; sventáre ; svaporáre 1
Di'et, *s.* nutrimento; cíbo *m.* ; diéta ; assemblée
Di'et, *va.* dietáre 1 ; tenére a diéta 2 ; nutrire 3
Di'et, *vn.* fáre diéta 1 *irr.* ; mangiáre 1
Di'et-drink, *s.* acqua cótta ; tisána *f.*
Dietet'ical, Dietet'ic, *adj.* dietético -a ; di diéta
Diff'er, *vn.* differíre 3; variáre 1
Diff'erence, *s.* differénza, -énzia; disputa *f.*
Diff'erence, *va.* differenziáre 1 ; distinguere 2
Diff'erent, *adj.* differénte ; dissimile ; vário -a
Differen'tial, *adj.* differenziále
Diff erently, *adv.* differentemente ; variaménte
Diff'icil, *adj.* difficile ; malagévole
Diff'icult, *adj.* difficile ; faticóso, scrupulóso -a
Diff'iculty, *adv.* difficilménte ; con difficoltà
Diff'iculty, *s.* difficoltà ; perplessità *f.*
Diffide', *vn.* diffidáre 1 ; non aver fidánza perdz.
Diff'idence, *s.* diffidénza *f.* ; sospétto *m.*
Diff'ident, *adj.* diffidénte ; sospettóso -a
Diff fidently, *adv.* con diffidénza
Diff'fluence, -fluency, *s.* fluidità : fluidézza *f.*
Diff'fluent, *adj.* fluído, diffúso, diffusivo -a
Diffórm', *adj.* difforme ; differénte ; irregoláre
Diffórm'ity, *s.* difformità ; irregolarità *f.*
Diffuse', *va.* diffóndere ; spárgere ; sténdere 2 *irr.*
Diffuse', *adj.* diffúso, spárso, copióso, prolísso -a
Diffus'edly, *adv.* diffusaménte ; copiosaménte
Diffus'edness, *s.* diffusióne *f.* ; spargiménto *m.*
Diffu'sion, *s.* spargiménto *m.* ; copiosità *f.*
Diffus'ive, *adj.* diffusivo, diatéso, proísso -a
Diffus'ively, *adv.* diffusaménte ; alla distésa
Diffus'iveness, *s.* distésa ; proíssità *f.*
Dig, *va.* zappáre; vangáre; scaváre ; caváre 1
Di'gest, *s.* digésto *m.* ; raccólta *f.* ; pandétte *fp.*
Digest', *va.* digerire 3; dispórre 2; ordináre 1
Digest', *vn.* venire a suppurazióne 3
Digest'er, *s.* digestóre ; digestivo *m.*
Digest'ible, *adj.* digestíbile ; che si può digerire
Diges'tion, *s.* digestióne *f.* ; suppuraménto *m.*
Digest'ive, *adj.* digestivo, suppurativo -a
Digest'ive, *s.* rimédio digestivo *m.*
Dig'ger, *s.* zappatóre ; vangatóre *m.*
Dight, *va.* ornáre ; addobbáre 1; abbellíre 3
Dig'it, *s.* dito ; dígito *m.* (sorta di misúra)
Dig'itated, *adj.* digitáto -a ; a guísa di dita
Digladia'tion, *s.* azzuffaménto *m.* ; baruffa *f.*
Dig'nified, *adj.* elevato, esaltáto, inalzáto -a
Dig'nify, *va.* eleváre ; esaltáre ; inalzáre 1
Dig'nitary, *s.* prelato ; canónico, &c. *m.*
Dig'nity, *s.* dignità ; grandézza *f.* ; grádo *m.*
Digress', *vn.* digredíre 3 ; fáre digressióne 1 *irr.*
Digres'sion, *s.* digressióne *f.* ; sviaménto *m.*
Dijudica'tion, *s.* distinzióne giuridica *f.*
Dike, *s.* fósso : canále ; árgine ; vállo *m.*
Dilac'erate, *va.* dilaceráre ; stracciáre 1
Dilacera'tion, *s.* lacerazióne *f.* ; straccia-ménto *m.*
Daia'niate, *va.* rovináre ; dilaniáre ; sbranáre 1
Dilap'idate, *va.* dilapidáre ; rovináre 1
Dilapida'tion, *s.* dilapidaménto *m.* ; rovína *f.*
Dilatabil'ity, *s.* dilatabilità ; estensióne *f.*
Dilat'able, *adj.* dilatábile ; estendíbile
Dilata'tion, *s.* dilatazióne *f.* ; dilataménto *m.*
Dilate', *va.* dilatáre ; allargáre 1 ; sténdere 3
Dilate', *vn.* dilatársi 1 *ref.* ; diffóndersi 2 *ref.*
Dilat'or, *s.* dilatatóre ; spéculo *m.* (strumento)
Dil'atoriness, *s.* lentézza ; infingardía *f.*
Dil'atory, *adj.* dilatório, lénto, tárdo -a
Dilec'tion, *s.* dilezióne ; affezióne *f.* ; amóre *m.*
Dilem'ma, *s.* dilémma *f.* ; imbarrázzo *m.*
Dil'igence, *s.* diligénza ; esattézza; prontézza *f.*
Dil'igent, *adj.* diligénte ; assíduo, attívo -a
Dil'igently, *adv.* diligentemente ; con cúra
Dill, *s.* anéto *m.* (erba di órti)
Dilu'cid, *adj.* lúcido, chiaro -a ; evidénte
Dilu'cidate, *va.* dilucidáre ; spiegáre 1

Dilucida'tion, *s.* spiegazióne ; dilucidazióne *f.*
Dil'uent, *s.* & *adj.* diluénte; dissolvénte *m.*
Dilute', *va.* stemperáre; mescoláre 1
Dilut'er, *s.* dissolvénte; diluénte *m.*
Dilu'tion, *s.* stemperaménto *m.*; liquefazióne *f.*
Dilu'vian, *adj.* diluviáno -a ; del diluvio
Dim, *adj.* oscúro, fósco, tórbido, stúpido -a
Dim, *va.* oscuráre ; offuscáre ; annebbiáre 1
Dimen'sion, *s.* dimensióne ; estensióne *f.*
Dimen'sionless, *s.* infinito, imménso -a
Dimica'tion, *s.* combattiménto *m.* ; contésa *f.*
Dimida'tion, *s.* ammezzaménto ; dimezzáre *m.*
Dimin'ish, *va.* diminuíre 3 ; scemáre 1
Dimin'ish, *vn.* diminuírsi 3; decréscere 2 *irr.*
Dimin'ishing, *s.* diminuiménto; decréscere *m.*
Dimin'ishingly, *adv.* in modo vilipéso
Diminu'tion, *s.* diminuzióne *f.* ; discrédito *m.*
Dimin'utive, *adj.* diminutívo, piccolo -a ; vile
Dimin'utive, *s.* diminutívo ; modéllo *m.*
Dimin'utively, *adv.* in modo diminutívo
Dimin'utiveness, *s.* piccolézza ; piciolézza *f.*
Dim'issory, *adj.* dimissoriále
Dim'ity, *s.* dimito *m.* (dráppo di bambágia)
Dim'ly, *adv.* oscuraménte ; fievolménte)
Dim'mish, *adj.* oscurétto, alquánto oscúro-a
Dim'ness, *s.* oscuraménto ; abbáglio *m.*
Dim'ple, *s.* pozzétta ; piccola fossétta *f.*
Dim'ple, *vn.* formáre delle pozzétte 1
Dim'pled, *adj.* adornáto -a di pozzétte
Dim'ply, *adj.* piéno -a di pozzétto, fossétte
Din, *s.* strépito ; rumóre ; fracásso ; schiamázzo *m.*
Din, *va.* stordíre 3 ; intronáre ; schiamazzáre 1
Dine, *vn.* desináre ; pranzáre 1
Dine, *va.* invitáre a desináre ; banchettáre 1
Ding, *va.* fracassáre ; spezzáre 1 ; infrágnere 2
Ding, *vn.* schiamazzáre ; strepitáre; vantársi 1
Ding-dong, *s.* tintinnio (*m.*) delle campáne
Ding'le, *s.* válle; vallétta *f.* ; luógo tra mónti
Din'ing-room, *s.* sála (*f.*) da mangiáre
Din'ner, *s.* desináre ; pránzo *m.*
Din'ner-time, *s.* ora (*f.*) di pránzo
Dint, *s.* cólpo ; séguo *m.* ; impressióne; fórza *f.*
Dint, *va.* accacciáre 1; fáre una bózza su 1 *irr.*
Dioc'esan, *s.* véscovo ; diocesáno *m.*
Di'ocese, *s.* diócesi *f.* (giurisdizióne vescovále)
Diop'tric, -trical, *adj.* dióttrico, rifrattívo -a
Diop'trics, *s.* dióttrica *f.* (scienza del rifrátto) [náre 1
Dip, *va.* intígnere 2 *irr.* ; immolláre ; bagDip, *vn.* immérgersi 2 *irr.* ; penetráre 1
Dip in, *va.* scórrere ; scégliere a cáso 2 *irr.*
Dipet'alous, *adj.* provvíso -a di due coróle
Diph'thong, *s.* dittóngo *m.* (unióne di due vocáli)
Diplo'ma, *s.* diplóma *m.* ; léttera paténte *f.*
Dip'per, *s.* che tuffa nell' acqua *m'.*
Dip'tote, *s.* nóme (*m.*) di due *cási* soli
Dire, *adj.* díro, orrêndo -a ; spaventévole
Direct', *adj.* rétto, diretto, chiáro, espréso -a
Direct', *va.* dirigere 2 *irr.* ; regoláre ; ordináre 1
Direct'er, *s.* direttóre; régolo *m.* : sqádra *f.*
Direc'tion, *s.* direzióne ; soprascritta *f.* ; órdine *m.*
Direct'ive, *adj.* direttívo, informatívo -a
Direct'ly, *adv.* direttaménte ; immediáte
Direct'ly against, *adv.* di rimpétto; dirincóntro
Direct'ness, *s.* dirittúra ; rettitúdine *f.*
Direct'or, *s.* direttóre ; soprantendénte *m.*
Direct'ory, *s.* direttório *m.*
Dire'ful, *adj.* díro -a ; spaventévole ; terríbile
Dire'ness, *s.* orróre *m.* ; atrocità; enormità *f.*
Drep'tion, *s.* rapina; devastazióne *f.* ; sácco *m.*
Dirge, *s.* canzóne funébre *f.* ; offício (*m.*) de' mórti
Dirk, *s.* pugnále ; stilétto *m.* ; dága *f.*
Dirt, *s.* fango ; lóto *m.* ; sporchézza; bassézza *f.*
Dirt, *va.* sporcáre; imbrattáre ; infangáre 1
Dirt'ily, *adv.* sporcaménte ; sordidaménte
Dirt'iness, *s.* sporchería ; bassézza; sordidézza *f.*
Dirt'y, *adj.* spórco, súcido, sórdido, -a; infáme
Dirt'y, *va.* sporcáre; imbrattáre ; lordáre 1
Dirup'tion, *s.* dirupaménto ; dirupáre *f.*
Disabil'ity, *s.* incapacità; inabilità *f.*
Disa'ble, *va.* réndere incapáce 2
Disabuse', *va.* disingannáre ; sgannáre 1
Disaccus'tom, *va.* disusáre ; disvezzáre 1
Disadvan'tage, *s.* disavvantággio ; danno *m.*
Disadvan'tage, *va.* pregiudicáre 1; nuocere 2
Disadvanta'geous, *adj.* svantaggióso -a
Disadvanta'geously, *adv.* con isvantággio
Disaffect', *va.* alienáre ; scontentáre 1
Disaffect'ed, *adj.* disaffezionáto, malcontênto -a
Disaffect'edly, *adv.* in modo scontentáto
Disaffect'edness, *s.* scontentézza ; malavóglia *f.*
Disaffec'tion, *s.* malevolénza *f.* ; mal ánimo *m.*
Disagree', *vn.* discrepáre ; discordáre 1
Disagree'able, *adj.* contrário, offensivo -a
Disagree'ableness, *s.* contrarietà *f.* ; disgústo *m.*
Disagree'ably, *adv.* spiacevolménte
Disagree'ment, *s.* discordánza ; differénza *f.*
Disallow', *va.* disapprováre; biasimáre; negáre 1
Disallow', *vn.* rifiutáre permissióne 1
Disallow'able, *adj.* inammissíbile; negábile
Disallow'ance, *s.* proibizióne *f.* ; divièto *m.*
Disanch'or, *va.* portáre via le áncore ; salpáre 1
Disan'imate, *va.* disanimáre ; scoraggiáre 1

Disanima'tion, *s.* privazióne (*f.*) di vita
Disannul', *va.* annullâre; cassâre; rivocâre 1
Disannul'ment, *s.* annuliaménto; rivocaménto *m.*
Disappear', *va.* sparíre; svanîre 3
Disappoint', *va.* frustrâre 1; deiúdere 2 *irr.*
Disappoint'ment, *s.* mancaménto *m.*; traversía *f.*
Disapproba'tion, *s.* censúra; riprovazióne *f.*
Disapprove', *va.* disapprovâre; censurâre 1
Disarm, *va.* disarmâre; spogliar dell' armi 1
Disarray', *s.* disórdine *m.*; confusióne *f.*
Disarray', *va.* svestíre; divestíre 3; spogliâre 1
Disas'ter, *s.* disástro; infortúnio *m.*; sventúra *f.*
Discern'ingly, *adv.* giudiciosaménte
Discern'ment, *s.* discerniménto; giudízio *m.*
Disas'ter, *va.* disastrâre 1; affliggere 2 *irr.*
Disas'trous, *adj.* disastróso, calamitóso -a
Disas'trously, *adv.* sventurataménte
Disavow', *va.* negâre; rifutâre 1; disdíre 3
Disavow'al, Disavow'ment, *s.* negaménto *m.*
Disau'thorize, *va.* privâre d' autorità 1
Disband', *va.* sbandâre; licenziâre; congedíare 1
Disband', *vn.* sbandársi 1 *ref.*; dispérdersi 2
Disbark', *va.* sbarcâre 1; uscíre di náve 3 *irr.*
Disbelief', *s.* incredulità; miscredénza *f.*
Disbelieve', *va.* scrédere; miscrédere 2
Disbelie'ver, *s.* scredénte; miscredénte *m.*
Disbranch', *va.* separâre; diramâre; spicâre 1
Disbur'den, *va.* scaricâre; alleviâre; sgravâre 1
Disbur'den, *vn.* scaricâre, sgravâre la ménte 1
Disburse', *va.* sborsâre; pagâre 1; spéndere 2
Disburse'ment, *s.* sborsaménto; pagaménto *m.*
Disburs'er, *s.* che sborsa, paga di contánti *mf.*
Discal'ceated, *adj.* scaizáto, scálzo -a
Discalcea'tion, *s.* scalzaménto; scalzáre *m.*
Discard'ing, *va.* liquefâre 1; disolvere 2 *irr.*
Discard', *va.* scartâre; licenziâre; congedíare 1
Discase', *va.* svestíre 3; spogliâre 1
Discern', *va.* discérnere: distínguere 2 *irr.*
Discern', *vn.* fâre una distinzióne 1 *irr.*
Discern'er, *s.* discernitóre: scopritóre *m.*
Discern'ible, *adj.* percettíbile; apparénte
Discern'ibleness, *s.* visibilità; percezióne *f.*
Discern'ibly, *adv.* visibilménte
Discern'ing, *adj.* giudicióso -a; perspicáce
Discern'ingly, *adv.* giudiciosaménte
Discern'ment, *s.* discerniménto; giudízio *m.*
Discerp', *va.* lacerâre; stracciâre; dilaniâre 1
Discer'tible, *adj.* frangíbile; separábile
Discerp'tion, *s.* laceraménto; strázzio; scémpio *m.*
Discharge', *va.* scaricâre; liberâre; esentâre 1
Discharge', *vn.* separársi; scaricársi 1 *ref.*
Discharge', *s.* spáro; scóppio *m.*; licénza; quittánza; discólpa; uscíta *f.*
Discharg'er, *s.* che líbera, sgráva, scarica *m.*
Discind', *va.* discíndere 2 *irr.*; spiccâre 1
Disci'ple, *s.* discépolo; acciâre; discénte *m.*
Disci'pleship, *s.* descepoláto; discepoláto *m.*
Dis'ciplinable, *adj.* disciplinábile; dócile
Dis'ciplinableness, *s.* docilità; attitúdine *f.*
Disciplina'rian, *s.* presbiteriáno; puritáno *m.*
Dis'ciplinary, *adj.* di discipína
Dis'cipline, *s.* disciplína *f.*; insegnaménto *m.*
Dis'cipline, *va.* disciplinâre: insegnâre 1
Disclaim', *va.* negâre; rifutâre; rinunziâre 1
Disclaim'er, *s.* rifutatóre -trice *mf.*
Disclaim'ing, *s.* negazióne *f.*; rinunciaménto *m.*
Disclose', *va.* scoprire; aprire 3; palesâre 1
Disclo'ser, *s.* scopritóre, palesatóre -trice *mf.*
Disclos'ure, *s.* scopérta *f.*; rivelaménto *m.*
Discolora'tion, *s.* discolorazióne; mácchia *f.*
Discol'our, *va.* discoloráre 1; torre il colóre 2 *irr.*
Discom'fit, *va.* sconfiggere; vincere 2 *irr.*
Discom'fit, -fiture, *s.* sconfítta; rótta; stráge *f.*
Discom'fort, *s.* sconfórto *m.*; afflizióne; péna *f.*
Discom'fort, *va.* sconfortâre 1; affliggere 2 *irr.*
Discom'fortable, *adj.* afflittivo, malinconóso -a
Discommend', *va.* biasimâre; censurâre 1
Discom'mendable, *adj.* biasimévole
Discom'mendableness, *s.* vitupéro; biásimo *m.*
Discommenda'tion, *s.* biásimo *m.*; censúra *f.*
Discommend'er, *s.* biasimatóre -trice *mf.*
Discommode', *va.* incommodâre; importunâre 1
Discommo'dious, *adj.* incómodo, moiésto -a
Discommod'ity, *s.* incomodità *f.*; diságio *m.*
Discompose', *va.* scompórre 2 *irr.*; disordiníre 1
Discompos'ure, *s.* disórdine; perturbaménto *m.*
Disconcert', *va.* sconcertâre 1; confóndere 2 *irr.*
Disconfor'mity, Discongru'ity, *s.* incongruità *f.*
Discon'solate, *adj.* inconsolábile; mísero, trísto -a
Discon'solately, *adv.* sconsolataménte
Discon'solateness, *s.* sconsolaménto; dolóre *m.*
Disconteut', *s.* scontónto; dolóre *m.*; ansietà *f.*
Discontent', *adj.* scontênto, ánsio, dispiacciúto -a
Discontent', *va.* scontentâre 1; dispiacére 2 *irr.*
Discontent'ed, *adj.* scontênto, dispiacciúto -a
Discontent'edly, *adv.* con iscontênto
Discontent'edness, *s.* scontentaménto *m.*
Discontent'ment, *s.* scontênto; disgústo *m.*
Discontin'uance, *s.* discontinuazióne; paúsa *f.*
Discontin'uance (without), *adv. exp.* senza pósa
Discontinua'tion, *s.* interruzióne; cessazióne *f.*

Discontin'ue, *va.* discontinuáre ; ceasáre 1
Discontinu'ity. *s.* disuniône *f.* ; smembramènto *m.*
Disconve'nience, *s.* disconvenièn*za f.*
Dis'cord, *s.* discòrdia ; dissensióne ; dissonànza *f.*
Dis'cord, *vn.* discordáre 1 ; disconvenire 3
Discord'ance, -ancy, *s.* discordànza ; discòrdia *f.*
Discord'ant, *adj.* discordánte ; discrepánte
Discord'antly, *adv.* con discordánza
Discoun'sel, *va.* dissuadére 2 *irr.* ; sconsigliáre 1
Dis'count, *s.* scunto ; dedúrre *m.* ; sottrazióne *f.*
Discount', *va.* scontáre ; caláre 1 ; dedúrre 2 *irr.*
Discoun'tenance, *va.* turbáre ; scoraggiáre 1
Discoun'tenance, *s.* freddézza; indifferènza *f.*
Discoun'tenancer, *s.* che scoràggia *mf.*
Discour'age, *va.* scoraggiáre 1; reprimere 2 *irr.*
Discour'agement, *s.* sgomentaménto ; timére *m.*
Discour'ager, *s.* che scoràggia, sgoménta *mf.*
Discour'aging, *adj.* sgomentévole ; penóso -a
Discourse', *s.* discórso ; ragionaménto *m.*
Discourse', *va.* discórrere 2 *irr.* ; ragionáre 1
Discour'ser, *s.* oratóre ; aringatóre *m.*
Discour'sive, *adj.* discorsivo, interlocutório -a
Discour'teous, *adj.* scortése; incivile; villáno -a
Discour'teously, *adv.* scortesaménte
Discour'tesy, *s.* scortesía ; incivilità *f.*
Dis'cous, *adj.* lárgo, láto, piátto, ámplo -a
Discov'er, *va.* scoprire 3; rivelare; trováre 1
Discov'erable, *adj.* che si può scoprire, vedére
Discov'erer, *s.* scopritóre ; esploratóre -trice *mf.*
Discov'ery, *s.* scopérta *f.* ; rivelaménto *m.*
Discred'it, *s.* discrédito ; disonóre *m.* ; infáma *f.*
Discred'it, *va.* discreditáre ; disonoráre 1
Discreet', *adj.* discréto, circospétto, sávio -a
Discreet'ly, *adv.* discretaménte ; saviaménte
Discreet'ness, *s.* discrezióne ; prudénza *f.*
Dis'crepance, *s.* differénza ; contrarietà *f.*
Dis'crepant, *adj.* differénte ; discrepánte
Discrete', *adj.* distínto, disgiuntivo -a
Discre'tion, *s.* discrezióne ; prudénza ; libertà *f.*
Discre'tionary, *adj.* illimitáto, libéro -a
Discrim'inable, *adj.* caratteristico -a
Discrim'inate, *va.* distinguere 2 ; separáre 1
Discrim'inateness, *s.* specificazióne: scélta *f.*
Discrimina'tion, *s.* distinzióne ; differènza *f.*
Discrim'inative, *adj.* caratteristico -a
Discrim'inous, *adj.* periglióso, rischióso -a
Discum'bency, *s.* star appoggiáto -a a távola *m.*
Discum'ber, *va.* disimpegnáre ; spacciáre 1
Discur'sive, *adj.* vagánte ; discorsivo -a
Discur'sively, *adv.* in modo discorsivo
Dis'cus, *s.* disco *m.* ; morélla *f.*
Discuss', *va.* discútere 2 *irr.* ; esamináre 1
Discus'ser, *s.* esaminatóre sottile *m.*
Discus'sion, *s.* discussióne ; disquisizióne *f.*
Discus'sive, *adj.* risolvénte ; risolutivo -a
Discu'tient, *s.* rimédio risolutivo *m.*
Disdain', *s.* sprézgio ; disprézzo ; disdégno *m.*
Disdain', *va.* disprezzáre ; disdegnáre 1
Disdain'ful, *adj.* sdegnóso, schífo -a ; sdegnánte
Disdain'fully, *adv.* sdegnosaménte
Disdain'fulness, *s.* dispregiamènto ; sdégno *m.*
Disease', malattía *f.* ; mórbo ; mále *m.*
Disease', *va.* cagionáre malattía ; infestáre 1
Disease'dness, *s.* malattía ; indisposizióne *f.*
Diseased', *adj.* spuntáto, ottúso -a
Disembark', *van.* sbarcáre 1 ; méttere a térra 2
Disembark'ing, *s.* sbárco; sbarcáre *m.*
Disembit'ter, *va.* addolcire 3 ; mitigáre 1
Disembogue', *vn.* sboccáre 1 ; scaricársi 1 *ref.*
Disembow'elled, *adj.* caváto -a dalle budélla
Disembroil', *va.* sbrogliare ; sviluppáre ; spianáre 1
Disena'ble, *va.* réndere incapáce 2 ; spossáre 1
Disenchant', *va.* leváre l' incánto, il fascino 1
Disencum'ber, *va.* sbrogliáre ; sgomberáre 1
Disencum'brance, *s.* sbarazzáre ; scioglimènto *m.*
Disengage', *va.* separáre ; liberáre ; sbrogliáre 1
Disengage', *vn.* liberársi ; sbrigársi 1 *ref.*
Disengaged', *adj.* disoccupáto, ozióso -a
Disengaged'ness, *s.* agio ; ózio *m.* ; disoccupazióne *f.*
Disengage'ment, *s.* ágio *m.* ; libertà *f.*
Disentan'gle, *va.* svilupáre ; separáre 1
Disenter', *va.* dissotterráre 1 : disseppellire 3
Disenthral', *va.* liberáre ; affrancáre 1
Disenthrone', *va.* privare del tróno 1
Disespouse', *va.* annulláre il matrimónio 1
Disesteem', *s.* disprégio ; schérno ; disprézzo *m.*
Disesteem', *va.* dispregiáre ; sprezzáre 1
Disfa'vour, *s.* disfavóre *m.* ; disgrázia *f.*
Disfa'vour, *va.* disfavorire 3 ; scoraggiáre 1
Disfigura'tion, *s.* bruttézza ; disformità *f.*
Disfig'ure, *va.* disfiguráre ; difformáre
Disfig'urement, *s.* disfigurámento *m.* ; bruttézza *f.*
Disfran'chise, *va.* privare della franchigia 1
Disfran'chisement, *s.* privazióne (*f.*) della franchigia, immunità, del privilégio
Disfur'nish, *va.* sfornire 3 ; spogliare 1
Disgar'nish, *va.* sguernire 3 ; sprovvédere 2
Disglo'rify, *va.* priváre di glória ; disgraziáre 1
Disgorge', *va.* vomitáre; scaricársi 1; récere 2
Disgrace', *s.* disonóre ; disfavóre *m.* ; ignomínia *f.*
Disgrace', *va.* disonnoráre ; disgraziáre 1
Disgrace'ful, *adj.* disonorévole ; ignominióso -a
Disgrace'fully, *adv.* ignominiosaménte
Disgrace'fulness, *s.* infámia ; ignominia *f.*
Disgrac'er, *s.* che disnóra, disgrázia *mf.*
Disgra'cious, *adj.* scortése ; disfavorévole

Disguise', *s.* travestiménto *m.*; finzióne *f.*
Disguise', *va.* travestíre 3; fíngere 2 *irr.*
Disguise one's self, *va.* mascherársi 1
Disguise'ment, *s.* máschera *f.*; travestiménto *m.*
Disguis'er, *s.* che s' immáschera, travéste *mf.*
Disgust', *s.* disgústo; cattivo umóre; fastídio *m.*
Disgust', *va.* disgustáre 1; dispiacére 2 *irr.*
Disgust'ful, *adj.* disgustóso -a; spiacévole
Dish, *s.* piátto *m.*; scodélla; vivánda *f.*
Dish, *va.* méttere nel piátto 2 *irr.*; minestráre
Dishabille', *s.* ábito negligénto (*m.*) di camera
Dish'-clout, *s.* strofináccio; conováccio *m.*
Disheart'en, *va.* scoraggiáre 1; intimorire 3
Disher'it, *va.* diseredáre; discreditáre 1
Dishev'el, *m.* scapigliáre, arruffáre i capélli 1
Dishon'est, *adj.* disonésto, ignominióso -a
Dishon'estly, *adj.* disonestaménte
Dishon'esty, *s.* disonestà; impudicízia *f.*
Dishon'our, *s.* disonóre; vitupero *m.*; infámia *f.*
Dishon'our, *va.* disonoráre; svergognáre 1
Dishon'ourable, *adj.* disonorévole; vituperóso -a
Dishon'ourably, *adv.* disonorevolménte
Dishon'ourer, *s.* insultatóre; rapitóre *m.*
Dishorn', *va.* scornáre; priváre di córna 1
Dishu'mour, *s.* cattivo umóre; fastídio *m.*
Dish'wash, -water, *s.* lavatúra (*f.*) di scodélle
Disimprove'ment, *s.* peggioraménto *m.*; ruína *f.*
Disincar'cerate, *va.* sprigionáre; scarceráre 1
Disinclina'tion, *s.* indifferénza *f.*; disgústo *m.*
Disincline', *va.* disgustáre 1; dispiácere 2 *irr.*
Disingenu'ity, *s.* simulazióne; doppiézza *f.*
Disingen'uous, *adj.* simulátо, artificióso *f.*
Disingen'uously, *adv.* simulatamènte
Disingen'uousness, *s.* artificio; sotterfúgio *m.*
Disinhab'ited, *adj.* dissabitáto, inabitáto -a
Disinher'ison, *s.* discredazióne *f.*; diseredáre *m.*
Disinher'it, *va.* diseredáre; discreditáre 1
Disinter', *va.* dissotterráre 1; disseppellíre 3
Disin'terest, *s.* disinterésse *m.*
Disiu'terested, *adj.* disinteressáto -a
Dis'interestedly, *adv.* disinteressatamènte
Disin'terestedness, *s.* disinteressatézza *f.*
Disiu'tricate, *va.* sviluppáre; strigáre 1
Disinvite', *va.* disinvitáre; rivocár l' invito 1
Disjoin, *va.* disgiúgnere 2 *irr.*; separáre 1
Disjoint', *va.* slogáre; smembráre 1; disunire 3
Disjoint', *vn.* distaccársi 1; disgiúgnersi 2 *irr.*
Disjunct', *adj.* disgiúnto, separáto, staccáto -a
Disjunc'tion, *s.* separaménto *m.*; disgiunzióne *f.*
Disjunc'tive, *adj.* disgiuntívo, separativo -a
Disjunc'tively, *adv.* disgiuntivaménte
Disk, *s.* disco *m.*; morélla *f.*
Diskind'ness, *s.* mancánza (*f.*) d' affétto; tórto *m.*
Dislike', *s.* disgústo *m.*; ripugnánza; avversióne 1
Dislike', *va.* disapprováre; disamáre; odiáre 1
Dislike'ful, *adj.* maligno, malcontènto -a
Dislik'en, *va.* differenziáre 1
Dislike'ness, *s.* dissimiglián̈za; differénza *f.*
Dislik'er, *s.* disapprovatóre -trice *mf.*
Dislik'ing, *s.* disgústo *m.*; ripugnánza *f.*
Dislimb', *va.* smembráre; separáre 1
Dis'locate, *va.* slogáre; dislogáre 1
Disloca'tion, *s.* slogaménto *m.*; slogatúra *f.*
Dislodge', *va* dislogiáre, scacciáre 1
Disloy'al, *adj.* dislеále; infído, pérfido -a
Disloy'ally, *adv.* dislealménte; infidaménte
Disloy'alty, *s.* dislealtà; perfídia, infedeltà *f.*
Dis'mal, *adj.* trísto, mísero -a; terríbile
Dis'mally, *adv.* orribilménte; tristaménte
Dis'malness, *s.* orróre; affánno; cordóglio *m.*
Dismant'le, *va.* smantelláre; spogliáre 1
Dismask', *va.* smascheráre; cavar la máschera 1
Dismay', *va.* spaventáre: scoraggiáre 1
Dismay', *s.* smarrimènto (*m.*) d' ánimo; terróre *m.*
Dismayed'ness, *s.* spaventaménto; terróre *m.*
Dismem'ber, *va.* smembráre; dilaniáre 1
Dismiss', *va.* congedáre; licenziáre 1
Dismis'sion, *s.* disponiménto; congédo *m.*
Dismort'gage, *va.* ricompráre 1; redímere 2 *irr.*
Dismount', *va.* scavalcáre; smontáre; imboccáre 1
Dismount', *va.* dismontáre 1; scéndere 2 *irr.*
Disnat'uralize, *va.* priváre del privilégio di naturalità 1
Disna'tured, *adj.* disnaturáto -a; disunatúrale [sióne
Disobe'dience, *s.* disubbidiénza; trasgres-
Disobe'dient, *adj.* disubbidiénte
Disobe'diently, *adv.* con disubbidiénza
Disobey', *va.* disubbidíre; trasgredíre 3
Disobliga'tion, *s.* offésа *f.*; dispiácere *m.*
Disoblige', *va.* dispiácére; offéndere 2 *irr.*
Disoblig'ing, *adj.* incivile; scortése
Disoblig'ingly, *adv.* incivilménte; scortesaménte
Disoblig'ingness, *s.* inciviltà; scortesía *f.*
Disorbed', *adj.* fuor della própria órbita
Disor'der, disórdine *m.*; irregolarità *f.*
Disor'der, *va.* disordináre; perturbáre 1
Disor'dered, *adj.* disordinato, vizióso -a
Disor'derly, *adj.* confúso, tumultuóso -a
Disor'derly, *adv.* confusamènte; viziosaménte
Disor'dinate, *adj.* disordináto, sregoláto -a
Disor'dinately, *adv.* disordinataménte
Disown', *va.* negáre; rinunziáre 1
Dispar'age, *va.* sprezzáre 1; avvilíre 3
Dispar'agement, *s.* sprezzaménto; schérno *m.*
Dispar'ager, *s.* dispregiatóre -trice *mf.*
Dispar'ity, *s.* disparità; disuguaglián̈za *f.*
Dispark', *va.* rómpere i palizzáti d' un párco 2

Dispart' *va.* spartíre 3; separáre 1; rómpere 2

Dispas'sion, *s.* apatía; insensibilità *f.*

Dispas'sionate, *adj.* spassionáto, quiéto -a

Dispel', *va.* espéllere 2; dissipáre, scacciáre 1

Dispen'sary, *s.* fóndaco (*m.*) di medicináli

Dispensa'tion, *s.* dispénza, distribuzióne *f.*

Dispensa'tor, *s.* dispensatóre -trice *mf.*

Dispen'satory, *s.* ricettário *m.*; farmacopéa *f.*

Dispense', *va.* dispensáre 1; distribuíre 3

Dispense with, *va.* scusáre, esentáre 1

Dispense', *s.* esenzióne *f.*; privilégio *m.*

Dispens'er, *s.* dispensatóre, distributóre -trice *mf.*

Dispeo'ple, *va.* spopoláre: desoláre 1

Dispeo'pled, *s.* dispergitóre; desolatóre *m.*

Disperge', *va.* innaffiáre; spruzzáre 1

Dispense', *va.* dispérgere 2; sparpagliáre 1

Dispers'edly, *adv.* sparsamènte; qua e là

Dispers'edness, Disperse'ness, *s.* dispersióne *f.*

Dispers'er, *s.* spargitóre, propagatóre -trice *mf.*

Disper'sion, *s.* dispergiménto *m.*; dispersióne *f.*

Dispir'it, *va.* scoraggiáre 1; deprímere 2 *irr.*

Dispir'itedness, *s.* avvilimènto (*m.*) d' ánimo

Displace', *va.* dislogáre; disordináre 1

Displa'cency, *s.* incivíltà; dispiacénza *f.*

Displa'cing, *s.* rimovimènto; disórdine *m.*

Displant, *va.* spiantáre; sradicáre; spopoláre 1

Displanta'tion, *s.* sbarbicaménto *m.*

Display', *va.* spiegáre 1; fár móstra, pómpa 1 *irr.*

Display', *s.* esposizióne; móstra; pómpa *f.*

Displea'sant, *adj.* spiacévole; molésto -a

Displease', *va.* displacére; offéndere 2 *irr.*

Displeased', *adj.* dispiacíuto, offéso -a

Displeas'ingness, *s.* spiacénza *f.*; dispiacére *m.*

Displeas'ure, *s.* dispiacére; scontènto *m.*; nója *f.*

Displode', *va.* scoppiáre 1; spaccársi 1 *ref.*

Displo'sion, *s.* scoppiettáta *f.*; scoppiettío *m.*

Disport', *s.* dipórto; passatémpo; sóllazzo *m.*

Disport', *va.* divertíre 3; ricreáre 1

Disport', *vn.* divertírsi 3 *ref.*; ricreársi 1 *ref.*

Dispo'sal, *s.* disposizióne *f.*; órdine; potére *m.*

Dispose', *va.* dispórre 2 *irr.*; dare; assettáre 1

Dispose', *vn.* prevalérsi 2 *ref.*; disfársi 1 *ref.*

Disposed', *adj.* dispósto, inclinato, -átto -a

Dispos'er, *s.* dispensatóre, distributóre -trice *mf.*

Disposi'tion, *s.* disposizióne *f.*; órdine; talénto *m.*

Dispos'itive, *adj.* preparativo; preparatório -a

Dispossess', *va.* dispossessáre; spogliáre 1

Dispos'ure, *s.* disposizióne *f.*; manéggio; cáso *m.*

Dispraise', *s.* biásimo; rimpróvero *m.*

Dispraise', *va.* biasimáre; censuráre 1

Disprais'er, *s.* critico; censóre; biasimatóre *m.*

Disprais'ible, *adj.* disprezzábile; biasimévole

Disprais'ingly, *adv.* biasimevolmènte

Dispread', *va.* dispérgere 2 *irr.*; sparpagliáre 1

Disprof'it, *s.* svantággio; pregiudízio; nuócere 2 *irr.*

Disproof', *s.* confutazióne; convinzióne *f.*

Dispror'tion, *s.* disproporzióne; disparità *f.*

Dispropor'tion, *va.* sproporzióne 1

Dispropor'tionable, *adj.* sproporzionáto -a

Dispropor'tionableness, *s.* sproporzionalità *f.*

Dispropor'tionably, *adv.* sproporzionatamènte

Dispropor'tional, Dispropor'tionate, Dispropor'tioned, { *adj.* sproporzionále; sproporzionáto -a; dispári; disuguále; ineguále; dissímile

Disprove', *va.* confutáre 1; convíncere 2 *irr.*

Disprov'er, *s.* confutatóre; contradittóre *m.*

Dis'putable, *adj.* disputábile; contrastábile

Dis'putant, *s.* disputatóre; controversista *m.*

Dis'putant, *adj.* disputánte; che disputa

Disputa'tion, *s.* disputazióne; controvérsia *f.*

Disputa'tious, Dispu'tative, *adj.* disputativo -a

Dispute, *s.* disputa; controvérsia; contésa *f.*

Dispute', *van.* disputáre; contrastáre 1

Dispute'less, *adj.* incontestábile; indubitáto -a

Disput'er, *s.* disputatóre: controversista *m.*

Disqualifica'tion, *s.* inettúdine; inabilità *f.*

Disqual'ify, *va.* réndere inétto -a 2

Disqui'et, *s.* inquietúdine *f.*; travágli *m.*

Disqui'et, *va.* inquietáre; travagliáre 1

Disqui'eter, *s.* disturbatóre; tormentatóre *m.*

Disqui'etly, *adv.* inquietamènte: senza ripóso [zióne *f.*

Disqui'etness, -etude, *s.* ansietà; tribola-

Disquisi'tion, *s.* disquisizióne *f.*; esáme *m.*

Disrank', *va.* disordináre 1; rimuóvere 2 *irr.*

Disregard', *va.* disprezzáre; vilipéndere 1

Disregard', *s.* indifferénza; negligénza *f.*

Disregard'ful, *adj.* negligénte; trascuránte

Disregard'fully, *adv.* dispregevolmènte

Disrel'ish, *s.* cattivo gústo; disgústo; disamóre *m.*

Disrel'ish, *va.* gustáre; disapprováre 1

Disreputa'tion, *s.* disonóre; disgrázia *f.*

Disrepute', *s.* cattiva riputazióne *f.*

Disrespect', *s.* mancánza (*f.*) di rispétto

Disrespect', *va.* disprezzáre; insultáre 1

Disrespect'ful, *adj.* incivile; irreveránte

Disrespect'fully, *adv.* senza rispétto

Disrobe', *va.* svestíre; scoprire 3; spogliáre 1

Disruption, *s.* rottúra; frattúra; crepatúra *f.*

Dissatisfac'tion, *s.* scontènto; displacére *m.*

Dissatisfac'tory, *adj.* spiacévole; molésto -a

Dissat'isfy, *va.* dispiacére 2 *irr.*; scontentáre 1

Dissect', *va.* notomizzáre; esamináre 1

Disse'ction, *s.* notomía; dissezzióne; análisi *f.*

Disse'ctor, *s.* anatomísta; notomísta *m.*

Disseize', *va.* dispossessáre; spogliáre 1

Disseiz'in, *s.* spogliaménto (*m.*) de' béni

Disseiz'or, *s.* che dispossédsa, spogliá *mf.*

Dissem'ble, *vn.* fáre l' ipócrita 1 *irr.*; simuláre 1

Dissem'bler, *s.* dissimuiatóre -trice; ipócrita *mf.*

Dissem'bling, *s.* dissimuiazióne, finzióne *f.*

Dissem'bling, *adj.* dissimuláto, artificióso -a

Dissem'blingly, *adv.* dissimulatamènte

Dissem'inate, *va.* disseminâre 1; spárgere 2 *irr.*

Dissemina'tion, *s.* disseminazióne *f.*

Dissem'inator, *s.* disseminatóre; propagatóre *m.*

Dissen'sion, *s.* dissensióne; discórdia *f.*

Dissen'sious, *adj.* contenzióso -a; discordévole

Dissent', *vn.* differíre 3; discordáre 1

Dissent', *s.* opiniône contrária *f.*; scordamén'to *m.*

Dissenta'neous, *adj.* discordánte; contrário -a

Dissent'er, *s.* nonconformísta; discordánte *mf.*

Disserta'tion, *s.* dissertazióne *f.*; discórso *m.*

Disserve', *va.* disservíre 3; nuocére 2 *irr.*

Disser'vice, *s.* disservígio; cattivo ufficio *m.*

Disser'viceable, *adj.* nocévole; pregiudizíale

Disser'viceableness, *s.* nocimén'to; dánno *m.*

Disset'tle, *va.* disordinâre 1; scompórre 2 *irr.*

Dissev'er, *va.* sceveráre; separáre 1; disunire 3

Dissim'ilar, *adj.* dissímile; differénte, divérso -a

Dissimilar'ity, Dissimil'itude, *s.* disparità *f.*

Dissimula'tion, *s.* dissimulazióne; finzióne *f.*

Dis'sipable, *adj.* dissipábile; consumábile

Dis'sipate, *va.* dissipáre; consumáre 1

Dis'sipated, *adj.* dissipáto, disattènto -a

Dissipa'tion, *s.* dissipaménto *m.*; distrazióne *f.*

Dissoci'ate, *va.* disunire 3; separáre 1

Dis'solute, *adj.* dissolúto, scapestráto -a

Dis'solutely, *adv.* dissolutamènte

Dis'solute'ness, *s.* dissolutézza; licénza *f.*

Dissolu'tion, *s.* dissoluzióne; liquefazióne *f.*

Dissolv'able, Dis'soluble, *adj.* dissolúbile

Dissolve', *va.* dissólvere 2 *irr.*; disunire 3

Dissolve', *vn.* disciógliersi 2 *irr.*; separársi 1

Dissolv'ent, -er, *s.* dissolvénte; méstruo *m.*

Dissolv'ent, *adj.* dissolvénte; dissolutivo -a

Dis'sonance, *s.* dissonánza; discordánza *f.*

Dis'sonant, *adj.* dissonánte; discordánte

Dissuade', *va.* dissuadére 2 *irr.*; sconsigliáre 1

Dissua'sion, *s.* dissuasióne *f.*; dissuadére *m.*

Dissua'sive, *adj.* atto -a a dissuadére *m.*

Dissua'sive, *s.* argoménto deortatório *m.*

Dissyl'labie, *s.* vóce (*f.*) di due síllabe

Dis'taff, *s.* conócchia; rócca *f.*

Distain', *va.* macchiáre; brutáre; iordáre 1

Dis'tance, *s.* distánza *f.*; intervállo; decóro *m.*

Dis'tance (at a), *adv. exp.* in lontanánza

Dis'tance (out of), *adv. exp.* a pérdita di vista

Dis'tance, *va.* discostáre; iasciáre in diétro 1

Dis'tant, *adj.* distánte; lontáno, discósto -a

Distaste', *s.* disgústo; dispiacere; disamóre *m.*

Distaste', *va.* dispiacére 2 *irr.*; fastidíre 3

Distaste'ful, *adj.* fastidióso, offensivo -a

Distem'per, *s.* malattía *f.*; mórbo; disórdine *m.*

Distem'per, *va.* disordinâre; disturbáre 1

Distem'perate, *adj.* immoderáto, eccessívo -a

Distem'perature, *s.* intemperatúra *f.*

Distem'pered, *adj.* indisposto, ammalato -a

Distend', *va.* sténdere 2; allargáre; gonfiáre 1

Distent', *s.* distésa; estensióne; ampiézza *f.*

Disten'sion, *s.* distendiménto *m.*; estensióne *f.*

Dister'minate, *va.* separáre; terminâre 1

Dis'tich, *s.* distico *m.* (due vérsi insiéme)

Distil', *van.* stilláre; goccioláre; separáre 1

Distil'labie, *adj.* che si può distillâre

Distilla'tion, *s.* distillazióne *f.*

Distil'latory, *adj.* distillatório -a

Distil'ler, *s.* distillatóre; che distilla *m.*

Distil'ling, *s.* distillaménto; distillâre *m.*

Distinct', *adj.* distínto, chiáro, separáto -a

Distinc'tion, *s.* distinzióne; divisióne; nota *f.*

Distinc'tive, *adj.* distintivo -a; che distíngue

Distinc'tively, *adv.* in modo distintivo chiáro

Distinct'ly, *adv.* distintamènte; chiaramènte

Distinct'ness, *s.* chiarézza; lucidézza *f.*

Distin'guish, *va.* distínguere 2; notáre 1

Distin'guishable, *adj.* che si può distínguere

Distin'guished, *adj.* distínto -a; eminénte

Distin'guisher, *s.* osservatóre giudicióso *m.*

Distin'guishingly, *adv.* onorevolmènte

Distin'guishment, *s.* distinzióne *f.*; giudízio *m.*

Distort', *va.* contorcére; storcére; rivólgere 2

Distor'tion, *s.* contorsióne *f.*; storciménto *m.*

Distract', *va.* distráre; stórre 2; separáre 1

Distract', *va.* fáre arrabiáre, impazzíre 1 *irr.*

Distract', *va.* imbarazzáre; molestáre 1

Distract'ed, *adj.* forsennáto, diviso, distrátto -a

Distract'ed (to run), *vn.* smaniáre; infuriáre 1

Distract'edly, *adv.* forsennatamènte
Distract'edness, *s.* smània; perturbazióne *f.*
Distrac'tion, *s.* distrazióne ; confusióne *f.*
Distrain', *va,* staggire 3 ; confiscáre 1
Distrain'er, *s.* staggitóre ; che staggiace *m.*
Distraint', *s.* staggiménto: sequéstro *m.*
Distress', *s.* staggina ; calamità: miséria *f.*
Distress', *va.* staggire 3 ; angustiáre ; vessáre 1
Distressed', *adv.* misero, affannáto, tribolát0 -a
Distress'ful, *adj.* affannóso, trísto, mísero -a
Distrib'ute, *va.* distribuire 3; dividere 2 *irr.*
Distrib'utor, *s.* distributóre -trice *mf.*
Distribu'tion, *s.* distribuzióne ; elemósina *f.*
Distrib'utive, *adj.* distributivo -a
Distrib'utively, *adv.* distributivaménte
Dis'trict, *s.* distrétto *m.* ; provincia ; regióne *f.*
Distrust', *va.* diffidáre 1 ; non fidársi 1 *ref.*
Distrust', *s.* diffidénza ; sfidánza *f.* ; sospétto *m.*
Distrust'ful, *adj.* diffidénte ; sospettóso -a
Distrust'fully, *adv.* sospettosaménte
Distrust'fulness, *s.* diffidénza *f.* ; sospétto *m.*
Disturb', *va.* disturbáre ; inquietáre 1
Disturb'ance, *s.* confusióne *f.* ; tumúlto ; sturbo *m.*
Disturb'er, *s.* sturbatóre, perturbatóre -trice *mf.*
Disun'ion, *s.* disunióne; disgiunzióne *f.*
Disunite', *va.* disunire 3; disgiugnérsi 3 *irr.*
Disunite', *vn.* disunírsi 3 *ref.* ; disgiugnersi 2
Disun'ity, *s.* separazióne; essére separáto *m.*
Disu'sage, *s.* disúso *m.* ; disusánza *f.*
Disuse', *s.* mancaménto (*m.*) di prática, d' úso
Disuse', *vn.* disusársi 1 *ref.* ; pérdere i' úso 2
Disvalua'tion, *s.* disprégio ; disonóre *m.*
Disval'ue, *va.* disprezzáre 1 ; avvilíre 3
Disvel'op, *va.* sviluppáre 1 ; scoprire ; aprire 3
Disvouch', *va.* discreditáre 1; contraddíre 3
Ditch, *s.* fósso *m.* ; fóssa *f.*
Ditch, *va.* affossáre 1 ; fare fóssi 1 *irr.*
Ditch'er, *s.* che affóssa, fa fossi ; zapocatóre *m.*
Dit'tony, *s.* dittamo *m.* (pianta)
Dit'tied, *adj.* cantáto, accoppiáto -a con música
Dit'to, *s.* medesimità *f.* ; medésimo ; sopradétto -a
Dit'ty, *s.* canzóne *f.*
Diuret'ic, *adj.* diurético, aperitivo
Diur'nal, *adj.* diúrno -a del dì ; giornále
Diur'nal, *s.* diúrno ; giornále *m.*
Diur'nally, *adv.* giornalmènte ; ogni giórni
Diutur'nity, *s.* diuturnità *f.*
Divan', *s.* diváno *m.* (consiglio del sultáno)
Divar'icate, *vn.* dividersi in due parti 2 *ref.*
Divarica'tion, *s.* divisióne (*f.*) in due parti
Dive, *van.* tuffáre ; tuffársi ; penetráre 1
Div'er, *s.* tuffatóre ; notatóre ; investigatóre *m.*
Diverge', *vn.* divérgere 2 *irr.* ; essére divergénte
Diver'gent, *adj.* divergénte ; che fa divergénza
Di'vers, *adj.* divérsi, molti, parécchi -a
Di'verse, *adj.* divérso, vário -a ; differénte
Diversifica'tion, *s.* diversificazióne ; varietà *f.*
Diver'sify, *va.* diversificáre ; variáre 1
Diver'sion, *s.* diversióne ; ricreazióne *f.*
Diver'sity, *s.* diversità; varietà; differénza *f.*
Diverse'ly, *adv.* diversaménte; variaménte
Divert', *va.* divertíre 3; ricreáre; distornáre 1
Divert'er, *s.* alleggerimènto *m.* ; mitigazióne *f.*
Divert'ing, *adj.* sollazzévole ; ricreativo -a
Diver'tise, *va.* ricreáre ; rallegráre 1
Divert'isement, *s.* divertiménto ; piacére *m.*
Divert'ive, *adj.* ricreativo ; rallegrativo -a
Divest', *va.* divestíre 3; spogliáre; denudáre 1
Divest'ure, *s.* dimessióne; rinúnzia ; cessióne *f.*
Divid'able, *adj.* divisíbile ; che si può dividere
Divide', *va.* dividere 2 *irr.* ; spartire ; disunire 3
Divide', *vn.* dividersi 2 *ref.* ; separársi 1 *ref.*
Div'idend, *s.* dividéndo *m.* (numéro da dividere)
Divid'er, *s.* dividitóre, distributóre -trice *mf.*
Divina'tion, *s.* indovinaménto ; predicimento *m.*
Divine', *adj.* divíno -a ; celestiále; eccelénte
Divine', *s.* ecclesiástico ; teólogo *m.*
Divine', *va.* indovináre 1; predíre ; presagíre 3
Divine', *vn.* congetturáre 1 ; presentíre 3
Divined', *adj.* indovináto, predétto, presagíto -a
Divine'ly, *adv.* divinaménte ; eccellentemènte
Divine'ness, *s.* divinità ; supréma eccellénza *f.*
Divin'er, *s.* divinatóre ; indovína *m.*
Divine'ress, *s.* divinatrice ; indovína *f.*
Divin'ity, *s.* divinità ; essenza (*f.*) di Dio
Divisibil'ity, *s.* divisibilità *f.*
Divis'ible, *adj.* divisíbile; partíbile; partévole
Divis'ion, *s.* divisióne ; disunióne ; differénza *f.*
Divi'sor, *s.* divisóre; dividitóre *m.*
Divorce', *s.* divórzio ; ripúdio *m.* ; separazióne *f.*
Divorce', *va.* ripudiáre ; separáre 1
Divorce'ment, *s.* ripudiáre ; ripúdio ; divórzio *m.*
Divulge', *va.* divulgáre ; pubblicáre 1
Divulg'er, *s.* che divúlga, pubblica *mf.*
Divul'sion, *s.* staccaménto *m.*; separazióne *f.*
Diz'en, *va.* adornáre; addobbáre 1 ; abbellíre 3
Diz'zard, *s.* sciocconе; minchióne ; balórdo *m.*

Diz'ziness, *s.* vertigine *f.*; capogirlo *m.*
Diz'zy, *adj.* vertiginóso, sventáto, girellato -a
Diz'zy, *va.* cagionáre vertigini; abbagliáre 1
Do, *va.* fáre 1 *irr.*; effettuáre 1; finíre 3
Do, *vn.* stáre 1 *irr.*; portársi 1 *ref.*; riuscíre 3
Do again, *va.* rifáre; fáre di nuóvo 1 *irr.*
Do off, *va.* difare 1 *irr.*; leváre via 1
Do over, *va.* intonacáre 1; coprire 3
Do on, *va.* porre; mettere 2 *irr.*
Do up, *va.* piegáre; imballáre 1. — without, far di méno. That will do, básta così. How — you —, cóme state
Do a good turn, *va.* réndere servízio -a 2
Do good, *va.* beneficáre; giováre 1; assístere 2
Do (meat), *va.* cucináre 1; cuócere 2 *irr.*
Do (segno del imperativo) vene prego
Do (great to), *s.* fracásso; chiásso; rombázzo *m.*
Doc'ible, *adj.* dócile; trattábile; disciplinábile
Doc'ibileness, *s.* docilità; trattabulità
Doc'ile, *adj.* dócile; disciplinábile
Docil'ity, *s.* docilità; facilità ad imparáre *f.*
Dock, *s.* acetósa *f.*; lapázio *m.* (piánta)
Dock, *s.* dársena; códa troncáta *f.*
Dock (dry), *s.* cantiére *m.*
Dock, *va.* tagliáre la coda; scodáre; scortáre 1
Dock (a ship), *va.* racconciáre; rimpalmáre 1
Dock'et, *s.* direzióne; cédola *f.*; súmmario *m.*
Dock'yard, *s.* cantiére *m.* (della marina)
Doc'tor, *s.* dottóre; médico *m.*
Doc'tor, *va.* medicáre 1; dáre medicíne 1 *irr.*
Doc'toral, *adj.* dottorále; di dottóre
Doc'torally, *adv.* in modo dottorále
Doc'torship, *s.* dottoráto *m.* (dignità del dottóre)
Doc'trinal, *adj.* dottrinále; istruttívo -a
Doc'trinally, *adv.* dottrinalménte
Doc'trine, *s.* dottrina; istruzióne *f.*; precétto *m.*
Doc'ument, *s.* documénto; precétto *m.*
Dod'der, *s.* epitímio; epitimo *m.* (piánta)
Dodec'agon, *s.* dodecágono *m.* (figura di 12 láti)
Dodge, *s.* operáre con astúzia; simuláre 1
Doe', *s.* dámma; dáina *f.* (femmina del dáino)
Do'er, *s.* facitóre -trice *mf.*; fattóre *m.*
Doff, *va.* svestíre 3; spogliáre; ritardáre 1
Dog, *s.* cáne *m.* (animále); sírio *m.* (cáne celéste). Bull —, cáne da tóro. Hound —, levriére. Setting —, cáne da férma. Watch —, cáne da guardia
Dog, *va.* codiáre; spiáre; osserváre 1
Dog'brier, *s.* rósa canina *f.* (rósa salvática)
Dog'cheap, *adj.* a buon mercáto; a vil prézzo
Dog'days, *s.* canícola *f.*; giórni canicolári *mp.*
Doge, *s.* doge *m.* (cápo di Venezia, di Genoa)
Dog'fish, *s.* cáne (*m.*) di máre (pésce)
Dog'ged, *adj.* arcigno, búrbero, ritróso, aspro -a
Dog'gedly, *adv.* d' un' ária arcígna
Dog'gedness, *s.* umóre arcigno; capriccio *m.*
Dog'ger, bastiménto (Olandése *m.* (per la pésca)
Dog'gish, *adj.* cagnésco -a; di cáne; brutále
Dog'grass, *s.* granígna *f.* (érba)
Dog'grel, *s.* cattiva poesía *f.*; cattivi vérsi *mp.*
Dog'hearted, *adj.* crudéle; inumáno, féro -a
Dog'hole, *s.* buco (*m.*) da cáni; canile *m.*
Dog'kennel, *s.* canile; létto (*m.*) da cáni
Dog'louse, *s.* zecca *f.* (animalúzzo salvático)
Dog'mas, *s.* dógma; dómma; insegnaménto *m.*
Dogmat'ic, Dogmat'ical, *adj.* dogmático -a
Dogmat'ically, *adv.* in modo dogmático
Dogmat'icalness, *s.* stile dogmático *m.*
Dog'matise, *van.* domatizzáre; ammaestráre 1
Dog'matist, Dogmati'ser, *s.* che dogmatissa *m.*
Dog'sleep, *s.* sónno finto; finger di dormíre *m.*
Dogs'meat, *s.* cósa vile *f.*; cibo (*m.*) da cáni
Dog'star, *s.* canícola *f.*; sírio *m.*
Dogs'tooth, *s.* granígna *f.* (erba)
Dog'teeth, *s.* denti canini *mp.*
Dog'trick, *s.* furbería *f.*; cattivo uffício *m.*
Dog'trot, *s.* trótto (*m.*) di cáne
Dog'weary, *adj.* stanchíssimo -a
Doi'ly, *s.* pánno láno *m.*; tovagliétta piccola *f.*
Do'ings, *s.* fátti; evénti *mp.*; azióni *fp.*; tumúlto *m.*
Doit, *s.* bézzo; danáio; quattríno *m.*
Dole, *s.* distribuzióne; elemósina *f.*; affánno *m.*
Dole, *va.* distribuíre; parrire 3; dare 1 *irr.*
Dole'ful, *adj.* tristo, doglióso, -a; lugúbre
Dole'fully, *adv.* tristaménte; dolenteménte
Dole'fulness, *s.* dóglia; affiizióne *f.*; dolóre *m.*
Dole'some, *adj.* doglióso, tristo, affannóso -a
Dole'someness, *s.* malinconía; tristízia *f.*
Doll, *s.* bámbola *f.*; fantóccio; bamböccio *m.*
Dol'lar, *s.* tállero *m.*; piástra *f.*; (monéta)
Dolorif'ic, *adj.* dolorífico -a; che reca dolóre
Dol'orous, *adj.* doloróso, tristo, penóso -a
Do'lour, *s.* dolóre; cordóglio *m.*; affiizióne *f.*
Dol'phin, *s.* delfino *m.* (pesce di máre)
Dolt, *s.* sciocconе; minchióne; balórdo *m.*
Dolt'ish, *adj.* sciócco, scémo, stúpido -a
Dolt'ishly, *adv.* sciocchemênte; stupidaménte
Dolt'ishness, *s.* stupidità; scempiatággine *f.*
Domain', *s.* domínio; império *m.*; possessióne *f.*
Dome, *s.* cúpola; vólta; cása *f.*; edifízio *m.*
Domes'tic, *s.* doméstico; sérvo, sérva *mf.*
Domes'tical, Domes'tic, *adj.* diméstico -a; familiáre
Domes'ticate, *va.* dimesticáre; domestiçáre 1
Dom'icile, *s.* domicílio; ricettácolo; albérgo *m.*
Dom'inant, *adj.* dominánte; che dómina
Dom'inate, *va.* dominare 1; prevalére 2 *irr.*
Domina'tion, *s.* império; domínio *m.*

Dom'inator, *s.* dominatóre -trice; che dómina *mf.*

Domineer', *va.* signoreggiáre; dominare 1

Domineer'ing, *adj.* imperióso -a; insolénte

Domin'ical, *adj.* dominicále; del signóre

Domin'ican, *s.* domenicáno -ána *mf.*

Domin'ion, *s.* dominio; território; ascendénte *m.*

Don, *s.* don *m.* (títolo Spagnúolo); signóre *m.*

Don'ary, *s.* offérta; oblazióne; obblazióne *f.*

Dona'tion, *s.* donazióne *f.*; donaménto *m.*

Don'ative, *s.* donativo; dóno; presénte *m.*

Done, *adj.* fátto, finito, conchiúso, cótto -a

Done! *inter.* váda! téngo! sia! acconsénto!

Do'nor, *s.* donatóre -trice *mf.*

Doo'dle, *s.* scioperóne; sfaccendáto *m.*

Doom, *va.* giudicáre; sentenziáre; condannáre 1

Doom, *s.* senténza; condannazióne *f.*; sórte *m.*

Dooms'day, *s.* giudício universále; finimóndo *m.*

Dooms'day-book, *s.* catástro *m.* (registro)

Door, *s.* pórta: entráta *f.*; passággio *m.*

Door'posts, *s.* impósto (*fp.*) della pórta

Door (back), *s.* pórta fálsa; diétro pórta *f.*

Door (folding), *s.* pórta (*f.*) a due impóste

Door (within), *adv.* in cása

Doors (without), *adv.* fuor di cása

Door-bar, *s.* sbárra (*f.*) di pórta

Door'case, *s.* impostatúra (*f.*) di pórta

Door-handle, *s.* pómmo della pórta *m.*

Door-keeper, *s.* portinájo, portinája *mf.*

Door-keeper in a prison, *s.* carceriére *m.*

Dor'ic, *adj.* Dórico -a

Dor'ic, *s.* dialétto Dórico *m.*

Dor'mant, *adj.* dormiénte; segréto, nascóso -a

Dor'mitory, *s.* dormentório -óro; sepólcro *m.*

Dor'mouse, *s.* ghíro *m.* (animále salvático)

Dorr, *s.* pecchióne; fúco; calabróne *m.*

Dor'sel, **Dor'ser**, *s.* césta; paniéra *f.*

Dose, *s.* dosa; dose; presa *f.*

Dose, *va.* dosáre; proporzionáre le dósi 1

Dos'sil, *s.* guanciálino; piumacciuólo *m.*

Dot, *s.* púnto *m.* (ségno di posa nella scrittúra)

Dot, *vn.* puntáre; punteggiáre 1; porre i púnti 2

Do'tage, *s.* pérdita (*f.*) d' intelléto; imbecillità *f.*

Do'tal, *adj.* dotále; di dota, dote

Do'tard, *s.* vécchio ribambíto, vécchia, &c., *mf.*

Dote, *vn.* vaneggiáre; amáre soverchiaménte 1

Dot'er, *s.* che ama soverchiaménte *mf.*

Do'tingly, *adv.* appassionataménte; vivaménte

Dou'ble, *adj.* dóppio, duplicáto, simuláto -a

Dou'ble, *s.* dóppio: artifício; ingánno *m.*

Dou'ble, *va.* doppiáre; piegáre; trapassáre 1

Double-bit'ing, *adj.* a due tágli

Double-but'toned, *adj.* a due órdini di buttóni

Dou'ble-chin, *s.* dóppio ménto *m.*

Double-deal'er, *s.* furfánte; briccóne; túrbo *m.*

Double-deal'ing, *s.* furbería; bararía; truffería; perfídia *f.*; ingánno *m.*

Doub'le-dye, *va.* tíngere in grána 2 *irr.*

Double-lock', *va.* serráre a dóppia chiáve 1

Double-mind'ed, *adj.* insidióso, fálso, fúrbo -a

Doub'leness, *s.* doppiézza *f.*; raddoppiaménto *m.*

Doub'ler, *s.* che raddóppia; filatóre -trice *mf.*

Doub'let, *s.* giubbóne; giubétto; páio *m.*

Doub'le-tongued, *adj.* ingannóso, insidióso -a

Doubloon', *s.* dobbióne; doppióne *m.* (monéta)

Doub'ly, *adv.* doppiaménte; a dóppio

Doubt, *va.* sospettáre; esitáre 1; temére 2

Doubt', *vn.* dubitáre 1; stare in dúbbio 1 *irr.* [óne *f.*

Doubt, *s.* dúbbio *m.*; incertézza; esitazi-

Doubt'er, *s.* che dubita, sospétta *mf.*

Doubt'ful, *adj.* dubbióso, incérto, ambíguo -a

Doubt'fully, *adv.* dubbiosaménte; con dúbbio

Doubt'fulness, *s.* dúbbio *m.*; incertézza *f.*

Doubt'ingly, *adv.* in modo dubbióso

Doubt'less, *adj.* cérto -a; indubitábile

Doubt'less, *adv.* certaménte; senza dúbbio

Dough, *s.* pásta *f.* (farina intrisa con acqua)

Dough'ty, *adj.* (iron.) valoróso, coraggióso -a

Dough'y, *adj.* pastóso, mollíccio -a

Douse, *va.* immérgere all' improvviso 2 *irr.*

Douse, *vn.* cascáre nell' acqua subitaniénte 1

Dove, *s.* colómba *f.* (uccello doméstico)

Dove (ring), *s.* colómba salvática *m.*

Dove (turtle), *s.* tortorélla *f.*

Dove-cot, *s.* colombája piccola *f.*

Dove-house, *s.* colombája *f.*

Dow-tail, *s.* códa (*f.*) di róndine

Dow'ager, *s.* védova *f.* (sprovvedúta dal marito)

Dow'dy, *s.* donnúccia *f.*

Dow'er, **Dow'ery**, *s.* dota; dote; pensióne *f.*

Dow'ered, *adj.* dotáto -a; che ha dóte

Dow'erless, *adj.* senza dote; povero -a

Down, *s.* pénna mátta; calúgine; lanúgine *f.*

Down, *prep.* giù; a basso; a secónda

Down the stream, *adv. exp.* a secónda la corrénte

Down the river, *adv.* lúngo del fiúme

Down upon the nail, *adv.* danari contanti

Down, *adv.* giù; abasso

Down'cast, *adj.* dimésso, modésto -a

Down'fall, *s.* trabocamésto *m.*; rovína *f.*

Down'fallen, *adj.* cascáto giù, rovináto -a

Down'hill, *s.* discésa *f.*; declívio; clívo *m.*

Down'looked, *adj.* tristo, malinconóso -a

Downly'ing, *adj.* sul punto di partorire

Down'right, *adv.* giù a piómbo; affátto

Down'right, *adj.* evidénte; manifésto, fránco -a

Downsit'ting, *s.* ripóso, riposaménto *m.*, quiéte *f.*

Down'ward, **Down'wards**, *adv.* giù; abbásso

Down'ward, *adj.* declíve; dimésso, affíitto -a

Down'y, *adj.* lanuginóso, mórbido -a; molle

Dower, Dow'ry, *s.* dóta ; *dóte f.* ; assegnaménto *m.*
Doxol'ogy, *s.* último versétto (*m.*) d' un inno
Dox'y, *s.* donna (*f.*) di mála vita
Doze, *va.* addormentáre 1 ; réndere stúpido -a 2
Doze, *vn.* sonnacchiáre 1 ; essére sonnolióso -a
Doz'en, *s.* dozzina *f.* ; (sómma di dodici)
Do'ziness, *s.* sonnolénza *f.* ; addormentaménto *m.*
Do'zy, *adj.* sonnolióso, sopito, addormentáto -a
Drab, *s.* donna (*f.*) di mála vita ; meretrice *f.*
Drachm, *s.* drámma *f.* (ottáva párte dell' óncia)
Draff, *s.* lavatúra ; féccia *f.* ; beveróne *m.*
Draf'fy, *adj.* sudício, spórco, feccióso -a
Draft, *s.* sórso ; diségno ; piáno *m.* ; cópia ; trátta *f.*
Drag, *va.* tiráre per fórza ; strascináre 1
Drag, *vn.* strascináre ; strascicáre 1
Drag, *s.* uncino ; gráffo ; gáncio *m.*
Drag, Drag'net, *s.* tramáglio *m.* (réte da pescáre)
Drag'gle, *va.* infangáre ; strascináre 1
Drag'gle, *vn.* infangársi ; imbrattársi 1 *ref.*
Drag'gle-tail, *s.* donna, zitella spórca *f.*
Drag'on, *s.* dragóne *m.* (serpe aláto). — fly, cavócchio *m.*
Drag'onet, *s.* dragoncéllo ; piccol dragóne *m.*
Drag'onish, *adj.* dragoniforme ; di dragóne
Drag'onlike, *adj.* furióso, fiéro -a ; feróce
Drag'on's-blood, *s.* sángue (*m.*) di dragóne
Dragoon', *va.* saccheggiáre 1 ; porre a sácco 2
Dragoon', *s.* dragóne *m.* (soldáto)
Drain, *va.* fognáre ; scoláre ; seccáre 1
Drain, *s.* fógna *f.* ; condótto sotterráneo *m.*
Drain'able, *adj.* che si può seccáre
Drain'er, *s.* sgocciolatójo *m.*
Drake, *s.* ánitra *f.* (máschio) ; cannoncino *m.*
Dram, *s.* drámma *f.* ; sórso (*m.*) di liquóre
Dra'ma or Dram'a, *s.* drámma *m.* (spettácolo)
Dramat'ic, Dramat'ical, *adj.* drammático -a
Dramat'ically, *adv.* a modo di drámma
Dram'atist, *s.* autóre drammático *m.*
Dra'per, *s.* mercánte (*m.*) di pánni ; pannaiuólo *m.*
Dra'pery, *s.* drappería ; manifattúra (*f.*) di panni
Draught, *s.* lavatúra ; féccia *f.* ; veróne *m.*
Draught, *s.* sórso ; piáuo ; diségno *m.* ; trátta *f.*
Draught of liquor, drink, &c., at once, *s.* sórso *m.*
Draught of soldiers, *s.* distaccaménto *m.*
Draught of fishes, *s.* pigliáre (*m.*) di pésci
Draught of a ship, *s.* tiro (*m.*) d' acqua
Draught of horses, *s.* tirélla *f.* ; tiraménto *m.*
Draught of money, *s.* bigliétto ; cambiále *m.*
Draught (sketch, &c.), *s.* schizzo ; piáno ; diségno *m.*
Draught of a work, *s.* estrátto ; sommário *m.*
Draught of a drain, *s.* chiávica ; fógna *f.*
Draught'board, *s.* tavoliére ; scacchiére *m.*
Draughts, *s.* giuóco (*m.*) delle távole, dáme
Draughts'man, *s.* designatóre
Draw, *va.* tiráre ; strascináre ; allettáre 1
Draw, *vn.* tiráre ; avanzáre 1 ; attrárre 2 *irr.*
Draw again, *va.* ritirâre ; disegnáre di nuóvo 1
Draw along, *va.* strascináre ; strascicáre 1
Draw asunder, *va.* separáre 1 ; dividere 2 *irr.*
Draw away, *va.* portáre via ; stornáre 1
Draw back, *van.* tiráre, tirársi indiétro 1 *ref.*
Draw breath, *vn.* respiráre ; rifiatáre 1
Draw forth, *va.* caváre fuóri 1 ; méttere fuóri 2
Draw forward, *van.* attrárre 2 *irr.* ; avanzáre 1
Draw in, *va.* tiráre ; allettáre 1 ; indúrre 2 *irr.*
Draw near to an end, *vn.* terminâre 1 ; finíre 3
Draw nigh, *vn.* avvicinársi 1 *ref.* ; avanzáre 1
Draw off, *va.* stornáre ; stilláre 1 ; estrárre 2 *irr.*
Draw on, *van.* strignersi 2 *ref.* ; avvicinársi 1
Draw out, *va.* caváre fuóri ; slungáre ; spiegáre ; sviluppáre 1 ; sténdere 2
Draw out a party, *va.* fáre un distaccaménto 1 *irr.*
Draw over, *va.* stillare ; allettáre 1 ; indúcere 2
Draw to a head, *vn.* fáre cápo 1 *irr.* ; suppurâre 1
Draw together, *vn.* raunársi ; congregársi 1 *ref.*
Draw up, *va.* tiráre su ; schieráre : ordináre 1 [ta *f.*
Draw'back, *s.* scónto ; diffálco *m.* ; ritirá-
Draw'beam, *s.* árgano *m.* (struménto da tirar pesi)
Draw'bridge, *s.* pónte levatójo *m.*
Draw'er, *s.* tiratóre ; disegnatóre ; tiratójo *m.*
Draw'er (tooth), *s.* cavadénti *m.*
Draw'ers, *s.* sottocalzóni *mp.* ; mutánde *fp.* Chest of —, cassettóne, *m.*
Draw'ing, *s.* delineaménto ; diségno ; piáno *m.*
Draw'ing-room, *s.* anticámera ; assemblea *f.*
Drawl, *vn.* strascináre le sue paróle 1
Drawn, *adj.* uguále ; tiráto, trátto, núdo, caváto -a
Drawn-bat'tle, *s.* battáglia indecisa *f.*
Drawn-game, *s.* pátta *f.* (giuóco indeciso)
Drawn-sword, *s.* spáda núda *f.*
Dray, Dray'cart, *s.* cárro *m.* ; slitta *f.*
Dray'horse, *s.* cavállo (*m.*) da tráino
Dray'man, *s.* carattiére *m.*
Dread, *s.* spavénto ; terróre ; timóre *m.* ; páura *f.*
Dread, *adj.* terribile ; spaventévole ; orríbile
Dread, *van.* temére 2 ; paventáre 1
Dread'er, *s.* che teme, pavénta *mf.*
Dread'ful, *adj.* terribile ; spaventévole ; orríbile

Dread'fully, *adv.* spaventevolménte
Dread'fulness, *s.* orróre; terróre; spavénto *m.*
Dread'less, *adj.* intrépido, valoróso -a; fórte
Dread'lessness, *s.* intrepidézza *f.*; ardíre *m.*
Dream, *s.* sógno *m.*; stravagánza *f.*
Dream, *vn.* sognáre; pensáre; linmagináre 1
Dream, *va.* vedére in sógno 2
Dream'er, *s.* sognatóre -trice; infingárdo -a *mf.*
Dream'ing, *adj.* sognánte; pensóso, lénto -a
Dream'ingly, *adv.* lentaménte; concun lentézza
Dream'less, *adj.* sénza sógni
Drear, *adj.* tristo, malinconico, desérto -a
Drear'iness, *s.* orróre; spavénto; terróre *m.*
Drear'y, *adj.* misero, tristo, pensóso, órrido -a
Dredge, *s.* tramáglio *m.* (sórta di réte)
Dredge, *va.* raccogliére con un tramáglio 2 *irr.*
Dredg'er, *s.* pescatóre (*m.*) con tramáglio
Dreg'giness, *s.* féccia *f.*; sediménto *m.*
Dreg'gish, *adj.* feccióso, piéno -a di feccia
Dreg'gy, *adj.* feccióso, impúro -a
Dregs, *s.* féccia *f.*; sediménto *m.*
Drench, *va.* abbeveráre; bagnáre; umettáre 1
Drencb, *s.* beverággio *m.* (medicina d' animále)
Dress, *va.* vestíre 3; adornáre; addobbáre 1
Dress victuals, *va.* cucináre 1; cuócere 2 *irr.*
Dress a garden, *va.* coltiváre un giardíno 1
Dress a wound, *va.* medicáre una ferita 1
Dress leather, *va.* conciáre della pélle 1
Dress flax, *va.* scotoláre il líno &c. 1
Dress a dead body, *va.* seppellíre un mórto 3
Dress a tree, *va.* dibrucáre; rimondáre 1
Dress tbe bair, *va.* acconciáre i capélli 1
Dress one's head, *va.* acconciáre il suo cápo 1
Dress one's self, *va.* aggiustársi; acconciársi 1
Dress, *s.* ábito; vestito; vestiménto *m.*
Dres'ser, *s.* acconciatóre -trice *mf.*; távola *f.*
Dres'sing, *s.* cúra *f.*; medicaménto; apparáto *m.*
Dres'sing clotb, *s.* toelétta; mantellína *f.*
Dres'sing-róom, *s.* cámera (*f.*) da vestírsi
Drib, *va.* tagliáre via; cimáre: scemáre 1
Drib'ble, *van.* stilláre; goccioláre; fáre bava 1
Drib'let, *s.* debitúzzo; piccol débito *m.*
Dri'er, *s.* dissecatívo; dissseccánte *m.*
Drift, *s.* impulso; corso; cúmulo; obbiétto *m.*
Drift of ice, *s.* pézzo (*m.*) di ghiáccio
Drift of dust, *s.* polverío *m.*
Drift of sand, *s.* alzaménto (*m.*) di rena móbile
Drift of snow, *s.* cadúta (*f.*) di neve
Drift, *va.* spignere 2 *irr.*; cacciáre a víve fórza 1
Drill, *s.* spúlo; foratójo; bobbnino *m.*
Drill bow, *s.* archétto *m.* (struménto)
Drill, *va.* fováre; amusáre; disciplináre 1
Drink, *va.* bére; bévere 2; assorbíre 3; succiáre; tracannáre 1
Drink in, *va.* imbévere 2; succiáre 1
Drink out, *va.* vuotáre 1 (a forza di bére)
Drink up, *va.* bére, bévere tutto 2 *irr.*
Drink tea, coffee, &c., *va.* bére il caffè, il tè 2 *irr.*
Drink to, *va.* bére alla salúte 2; far Brindísi 1
Drink, *vn.* innebriársi; imbriacársi 1 *ref.*
Drink, *s.* bevánda *f.*; beviménto; beverággio *m.*
Drink (some), *s.* a bére (voce ellíttica)
Drink'able, *adj.* potábile; buóno -a a bére
Drink'er, *s.* bevitóre -trice; beóne *mf.*
Drink'ing, *s.* beviménto; bére *m.*; bevitúra *f.*
Drink'ing-cup, *s.* cóppa; tázza; ciótola *f.*
Drink'ing-glass, *s.* bicchiére *m.* (váso)
Drink'ing-bout, *s.* bevería *f.*; sbevazzaménto *m.*
Drink'ing companion, *s.* compágno (*m.*) in bevería
Drink'ing song, *s.* canzóna giovále *f.*
Drink'money, *s.* máncia *f.*; paraguánto; dóno *m.*
Drip, *van.* spruzzáre; goccioláre; stilláre 1
Drip, *s.* góccia; gócciola: stilla *f.*
Drip'ping, *s.* úuto *m.* (gocciolánte dall' arrósto)
Drip'ping-pan, *s.* ghiótta lecárda *f.*
Drive, *va.* impéllere; espéllere 2 *irr.*; forzáre 1
Drive away, *va.* scacciáre 1; allontanáre 1
Drive back, *va.* rispígnere 2 *irr.*; ributtáre 1
Drive in, into, *va.* cacciáre 1; fare entráre 1 *irr.*
Drive off, *va.* scacciáre 1; rispígnere 2 *irr.*
Drive on, *va.* spignere; impéllere 2 *irr.*
Drive out, *va.* scacciáre 1; fare uscíre 1 *irr.*
Drive along, *va.* continuáre 1; proseguíre 3
Drive a carriage, &c., *va.* guidáre 1 (una carrózza)
Drive a nail, &c. *va.* ficcáre un chiódo 1
Drive on, *vn.* andáre avánti 1 *irr.*; avanzáre 1
Drive against, *vn.* gettársi, lanciársi sópra 1 *ref.*
Drive at, *vn.* miráre 1; téndere 2; aver in mira
Driv'el, *vn.* fáre bava 1 *irr.*; vaneggiáre 1
Driv'el, *s.* bava; spúma; saliva *f.*; pázzo *m.*
Driv'eller, *s.* goffóne; minchióne; baggéo *m.*
Driv'er, *s.* conduttóre *m.*; zéppa; baccbétta *f.*
Driv'ing, *s.* condótta *f.*; carriággio; portaménto *m.*
Driz'zle, *van.* spruzzoláre, goccioláre 1
Driz'zling rain, *s.* spruzzáglia: acquerélla *f.*
Driz'zly, *adj.* úmido, pioviginóso -a
Droll, *s.* buffóne; burlóne; schernitóre *m.*
Droll, *adj.* facéto, cómico -a; burlévole
Droll, *vn.* buffoneggiáre; scherzáre; beffáre 1
Drol'lery, *s.* buffonería; facézia; bája *f.*
Drom'edary, *s.* dromedário *m.* (quadrúpede)
Drone, *s.* infingardáccio; pígro; pecchióne *m.*

Drone, *vn.* tentennáre ; cincischiáre 1
Dron'ish, *adj.* lento, pígro, ozióso -a inérte
Droop, *vn.* languíre ; infiebolíre 3 ; esser trísto -a
Droop'ing, *s.* abbatiménto ; languóre *m.*
Droop'ing, *adj.* lánguido, trísto, afflítto -a
Droop'ingly, *adv.* languidaménte ; debolménte
Drop, *s.* góccio ; gócciolo ; orecchíno *m.*
Drops (by), *adv.* a góccia a góccia
Drop, *va.* lasciáre cascáre ; abandonáre ; cessáre 1
Drop, *vn.* goccioláre ; coscáre 1 ; morire 3
Drop in, *vn.* introdúrre ; méttere déntro 2 *irr.*
Drop in, *vn.* entráre 1 ; venire improvviso 3
Drop off, *vn.* scadére 2 ; venire in decadénza 3
Drop out, *vn.* dissipársi 1 *ref.* ; sparíre 3
Drop a word, *vn.* lasciáre scappáre una parola 1
Drop'ping, *s.* góccia ; gócciola *f.*
Dropping of the nose, *s.* gócciola (*f.*) al náso
Drop'let, *s.* gracciolína ; piccola góccia *f.*
Drop-serene', *s.* gotta seréna *f.* ; catárro *m.*
Drop'stone, *s.* piétra incónte ; marcassíta *f.*
Drop'sical, *adj.* idrópico -a
Drop'sy, *s.* idropísia *f.* (infermità)
Dross, *s.* scória ; spúma ; féccia *f.* ; rifiúto *m.*
Dross'iness, *s.* spúma ; scória ; sporcízia *f.*
Dross'y, *adj.* pièno -a di scória ; feccióso -a
Drought, *s.* secchézza ; siccità ; séte *f.*
Drought'iness, *s.* seccóre *m.* ; aridità ; siccità *f.*
Drought'y, *adj.* sécco, árido, assetáto -a
Drove, *s.* bránco *m.* ; grégge ; mándra ; fólla *f.*
Drov'er, *s.* bifólco ; guardiáno (*m.*) di buoi
Drown, *va.* annegáre ; inondáre 1 ; immérgere 2
Drown, *vn.* annegársi ; affogársi 1 *ref.*
Drowse, *vn.* addormentáre 1 ; sopíre ; dormíre 3
Drow'sily, *adv.* sonnacchióni ; lentaménte
Drow'siness, *s.* sonnolénza ; stupidézza *f.*
Drow'sy, *adj.* sonnacchióso ; stúpido -a
Drow'sy (to be), *vn.* essére sonnacchióso -a *vauz.*
Drub, *s.* cólpo ; percotiménto *m.* ; bótta *f.*
Drub, *va.* báttere ; percuótere 2 *irr.*
Drudge, *vn.* affaticársi ; stentáre ; lavoráre 1
Drudge, *s.* che porta tutta la fatica ; facchíno *m.*
Drudg'er, *s.* facchíno ; bossolétto *m.*
Drudg'ery, *s.* servigio vile. servile *m.*
Drudg'ing-box, *s.* bossolétto (*m.*) da infarináre
Drudg'ingly, *adv.* con molto affaticaménto
Drug, *s.* dróga *f.* ; ingrediénte ; rifiúto *m.*
Drug, *va.* mescoláre con ingredienti ; medicáre 1
Drug'get, *s.* droghétta *m.* (sorta di pánno)
Drug'gist, Drug'ster, *s.* droghiére, droghiéro *m.*
Dru'id, *s.* drúido *m.* (sacerdóte antico)
Drum, *s.* tambúro (struménto) ; tímpano *m.*
Drum, *vn.* báttere il tambúro 2
Drum'ble, *vn.* tentennáre ; cincischiáre 1
Drum-ma'jor, *s.* tamburíno maggióre *m.*
Drum-ma'ker, *s.* che fa tambúri *m.*
Drum'mer, *s.* tamburíno ; che batte il tambúro *m.*
Drum'ming, *s.* battiménto (*m.*) del tambúro
Drum'stick, *s.* bacchétta (*f.*) di tambúro
Drunk, *adj.* ébrio, inebbriáto, ubbriáco -a
Drunk'ard, *s.* imbriacóne ; bevóne ; trincóne *m.*
Drunk'en, *adj.* imbriáco, ébbro, inebbriáto -a
Drunk'enly, *adv.* da imbriáco
Drunk'enness, *s.* bevería ; ubbriachézza *f.*
Dry, *adj.* sécco, árido, assetáto, insipído -a
Dry land, *s.* térra férma *f.* ; continénte *m.*
Dry, *va.* seccáre ; disseccáre ; asciugáre 1
Dry, *vn.* seccársi 1 *ref.* ; inaridírsi 3 *ref.*
Dry'ad, *s.* driada *f.* (ninfa de' bóschi)
Dry'er, *s.* dissecchívo ; disseccánte *m.*
Dry'eyed, *adj.* senza lágrima, piánto
Dry'ly, *adv.* senza umidità ; freddaménte
Dry'ness, *s.* sicciti ; secchézza insipidézza *f.*
Dry'nurse, *s.* nutrice (*f.*) non latiánte
Dry'nurse, *va.* slattáre ; alleváre senza lattáre 1
Dry'rot, *s.* albúme, *m.*
Dry'shod, *adj.* a sécco ; a piè sécco
Du'al, *adj.* duále ; di due ; da due
Dub, *va.* fáre 1 *irr.* ; creáre ; armáre 1
Dub, *s.* cólpo ; percotiménto *m.* ; percóssa *f.*
Du'bious, *adj.* dubbióso, incérto, oscúro -a
Du'biously, *adv.* dubbiosaménte ; con dúbbio
Du'biousness, *s.* dubbiézza ; incertézza *f.*
Du'bitable, *adj.* dubitévole ; incérto -a
Dubita'tion, *s.* dubitazióne ; dubitánza *f.*
Du'cal, *adj.* ducále ; di dúca ; da dúca
Duc'at, *s.* ducáto *m.* (monéta d'oro e d'argénto)
Duch'ess, *sf.* duchéssa *f.*
Duck, *s.* ánatra *f.* ; céuno ; mio cáro, mia cára *mf.*
Duck, *vn.* tuffáre ; -ársi 1 *ref.* ; immérgere 2 *irr.*
Ducker, *s.* marangóne ; parasíto ; lusinghiére *m.*
Duck'ing, *s.* túffo *m.* (battesímo del trópico)
Duck'ing-stool, *s.* sédia (*f.*) da dáre il túffo
Duck'legged, *adj.* che ha gámbe córte
Duck'ling, *s.* anitrína *f.* ; anitráccio *m.*
Duck'meat, Duck'weed, *s.* lénte palústra *f.*
Ducks'foot, *s.* serpentária *f.* (di Virginia)
Duct, *s.* guida *f.* ; passággio ; canále ; condótto *m.*
Duc'tile, *adj.* dúttile ; flessíbile ; trattévole
Duc'tileness, Ductil'ity, *s.* duttilità ; docilità *f.*
Dud'geon, *s.* daga piccola ; malízia ; mála pásta *f.*
Due, *adj.* débito, dovúto ; accóncia -a. To fall —, scadére 2
Due, *s.* débito ; diritto ; tributo *m.* ; impósta *f.*
Due, *adv.* esattaménte ; debitaménte
Du'el, *s.* duéllo ; combattiménto (*m.*) tra due
Du'el, *vn.* duelláre 1 ; fáre duéllo 1 *irr.*
Du'elling, *s.* duéllo : duelláre *m.*
Du'ellist, Du'eller, *s.* duellísta ; duellánte *m.*

Duen'na, *s.* donna attempáta *f.*
Du'et, *s.* duétto ; duo *m.* (cánto a due vóci)
Dug, *s.* tétta *f.* ; capézzolo *m.*
Duke, *s.* dúca *m.* (titolo di principáto)
Duke'dom, *s.* ducáto *m.* (titolo del dúca)
Dul'cet, *adj.* dolce al gústo, udito ; dolcicanóro -a
Dulcifica'tion, *s.* addolcimento ; dolcificáre *m.*
Dul'cify, *va.* dolcificáre ; mitigáre 1 ; raddolcire 3
Dul'cimer, *s.* salterio ; saltéro *m.* (strumento)
Dul'corate, *va.* addolcire 3 ; réndere dólce 2
Du'lia, *s.* dulía *f.* (culto dovúto a' sánti)
Dull'brained, *adj.* stúpido, babbéo, capócchio -a
Dull'head, *s.* minchióne ; góffo ; balócco *m.*
Dull of understanding, *adj.* stúpido, goffo -a
Dull (blunt), *adj.* ottúso, spuntáto -a
Dull (heavy), *adj.* tristo, malincónico, mésto -a
Dull colour, *s.* colóre smórto *m.*
Dull noise, *s.* borbóglio ; mormório ; bisbíglio *m.*
Dull understanding, *s.* tésta dúra *f.*
Dull hearing, *s.* udíto dúro *m.*
Dull sight, *s.* vísta fósca *f.* ; ócchio bagliólo *m.*
Dull pleasure, *s.* divertimento, insípido *m.*
Dull, *va.* stupidíre 3; spuntáre ; offuscáre 1
Dul'lard, *s.* nidiáce ; babbuásso ; bámbo *m.*
Dul'ly, *adv.* stupidaménte ; lenteménte
Dull'ness, *s.* stupidézza; lentézza; sonnolénza *f.*
Du'ly, *adv.* debitaménte; esattaménte
Dumb, *adj.* múto, mútolo, tacitúrno -a ; siléntio. Dumb-show, pantomima *f.* — waiter, ruóta *f.*
Dumb'ly, *adv.* in silénzio ; senza parláre
Dumb'ness, *s.* mutézza ; taciturnità *f.* ; silénzio *m.*
Dumb'found, *va.* confóndere ; réndere múto -a 2
Dunce, *s.* cordóglio *m.* ; malinconía ; tristézza *f.*
Dump'ish, *adj.* trísto, malincónico, mésto-a
Dump'ling, *s.* podingo *m.* (sorta d' intingolo)
Dun, *adj.* brúno, oscúro, fosco -a ; tanè
Dun, *s.* creditóre importúno *m.*
Dun, *va.* importunáre ; vessáre 1
Dunce, *s.* góffo ; bámbo ; bambáso ; gónzo *m.*
Dung, *s.* concíme ; letáme ; stábbio *m.*
Dung, *va.* concimáre : letaminare 1
Dung'cart, *s.* carrétta (*f.*) da traspórre il letáme [nea *f.*
Dun'geon, *s.* segréta ; prigióne sotterrá-
Dung'fork, *s.* forcóne (*m.*) da rimuóvere il letáme
Dung'hill, *s.* concíme; letáme; letamájo *m.*
Dung'hill, *adj.* vile ; abbiétto -a; disprezzábile
Dung'y, *adj.* pléno -a di letáme ; vile ; abbiétto -a
Dun'ite, *s.* riscotitóre (*m.*) di débiti piccoli
Duodec'imo, *s.* in dódici ; líbro induodécimo *m.*
Dupe, *s.* meriótto ; balórdo ; ingannáto *m.*
Dupe, *va.* ingannáre; truffáre ; neceláre 1
Du'plicate, *va.* piegáre ; radoppiáre ; replicáre 1
Du'plicate, *s.* duplicáto *m.* ; cópia *f.*
Duplica'tion, *s.* radoppiaménto *m.* ; duplicazióne *f.*
Du'plicature, *s.* duplicatúra ; piegatúra *f.*
Duplic'ity, *s.* duplicità; finzióne; doppiézza *f.*
Durabil'ity, Du'rableness, *s.* durabilità *f.*
Dur'able, *adj.* durábile ; permanénte ; sólido -a
Dur'ably, *adv.* durabiliménte ; sempre
Dur'ance, *s.* incarcerazióne ; prigionía *f.*
Dura'tion, *s.* durazióne ; durata *f.* ; duraménto *m.*
Dure, *vn.* duráre ; bastáre ; perseveráre 1
Dure'ful, *adj.* stábile ; permanénte ; durévole [devole
Dure'less, *adj.* cadúco, transitório -a ; ca-
Du'resse, *s.* incarcerazióne ; prigiónia *f.*
Dur'ing, *prep.* and *conj.* per ; duránte ; mentre che
Dur'ity, *s.* durézza ; solidézza ; durata *f.*
Dusk, *s.* crepúscolo ; brúzzo ; brúzzolo *m.*
Dusk of the evening (in the), in sul far brúzzo
Dusk, *adj.* oscúro, brúno, bújo, fósco -a
Dusk, *va.* oscuráre 1 ; réndere oscúro -a 2
Dusk, *va.* imbrunire ; divenire brúno -a 3
Dusk'ily, *adv.* oscuraménte ; foscaménte
Dusk'ish, *adj.* oscurétto, alquánto oscúro -a
Dusk'ishly, *adv.* oscuraménte ; foscaménte
Dusk'ishness, *s.* oscurità *f.* ; bújo *m.*
Dusk'y, *adj.* oscuro, fósco, brúno, bújo -a
Dust, *s.* pólvere ; tómba ; miséria ; povertà *f.*
Dust (file), *s.* limatúra *f.* ; limáre *m.*
Dust (saw), *s.* segatúra *f.*
Dust of a house, *s.* immondízie *fp.* (della cása)
Dust, *va.* nettáre la pólvere 1 ; coprire di pólvere 3
Dust'box, *s.* polveríno *m.*
Dust'er, *s.* strofinácciо ; céncio *m.*
Dust-hole, mordezzájo *m.*
Dust'man, *s.* paladíno *m.*
Dust'y, *adj.* polveróso, pieno, copríto -a di pólvere
Dutch, *s.* Olandése *m.* ; língua Olandése *f.*
Dutch (bigb), *s.* Alemánno ; Teclésco *m.*
Dutch, *s.* & *adj.* Olandése *mf.* ; d' Olánda
Du'teous, *adj.* ubbidiénte ; ossequióso -a
Du'tiful, *adj.* sommésso, rispettóso -a
Du'tifully, *adv.* sommessaménte
Du'tifulness, *s.* ubbidiénza; sommessióne *f.*
Du'ty, *s.* dovére ; uffizio ; dirítto *m.* ; tássa *f.*
Du'ty (to pay one's), *va.* réndere rispétto 2
Du'ty (to preseut one's), *va.* riverire 3 ; salutáre 1
Dwarf, *s.* náno ; caramójo ; cazzatéllo *m.*
Dwarf-tree, *s.* álbero náno *m.*
Dwarf, *va.* impedíre dal créscere 3
Dwarf'ish, *adj.* piccolétto, piccíno -a
Dwarf'ishly, *adv.* in modo piccíno
Dwarf'ishness, *s.* piccolézza; statúra piccína *f.*
Dwell, *van.* abitáre; dimoráre 1; stáre 1 *irr.*

Dwell upon, *vn.* dilatársi; allargársi 1 *ref.*
Dwel'ler, *s.* abitatóre -trice; abitánte *m/f.*
Dwel'ling, *s.* abitazióne; dimóra; stánza *f.*
Dwel'ling-house, *s.* cása; dimóra; abitazióne *f.*
Dwin'dle, *vn.* impiccolire; diminuire 3
Dye, *s.* tintúra; tínta; mácchia; colóre *m.*
Dye, *va.* tíngere; tíngere 2 *irr.*; colorâre 1
Dye black, with black, *va.* tíngere, tíngere néro 2 *irr.*
Dye'house, *s.* tintoría; officina (*f.*) di tintóri
Dye'ing, *s.* tintóre *m.*
Dye scarlet, *va.* tíngere colla cocciniglia 2 *irr.*
Dye'wood, *s.* légno da tínta *m.*
Dye'ing, *s.* tínta; tintúra
Dy'ing, *adj.* spiránte; moriénte; moribóndo -a
Dy'nasty, Dyn'asty, *s.* dinastía; sovranità *f.*
Dys'cracy, *s.* stemperaménto (*m.*) d' umóri
Dys'entery, *s.* dissentería *f.*; flússo (*m.*) di sángue
Dys'pepsy, *s.* digestióne laboriósa *f.*
Dys'phony, *s.* difficoltà (*f.*) di parláre

E.

Each, *pron.* ciaschedúno, ciascúno, caduno -a
Each other, *pron.* l' un l' altro; l' una l' altra
Ea'ger, *adj.* desideróso -a; ardénte; veeménte
Ea'gerly, *adv.* ardentemênte; veementemênte
Ea'gerness, *s.* ardóre *m.*; veeménza; passióne *f.*
Ea'gle, *s.* áquila *f.* (uccéllo di rapína)
Ea'gle-eyed, *adj.* di vísta acúta, penetránte
Ea'gle-stone, *s.* etíte; piétra aquilína *f.*
Ea'glet, *s.* aquilótto *m.*; aquila piccola *f.*
Ear, *s.* orécchio *m.*; orécchia; spiga *f.* — trumpet, cerbottána *f.*
Ear, *vn.* spigáre 1; fáre la spíga 1 *irr.*
Eared, *adj.* spigáto -a; che ha degli orécchi
Earl, *s.* cónte *m.* (signóre di contéa)
Earl'dom, *s.* contéa *f.* (dominio del cónte)
Ear'less, *adj.* sénza orécchi; sénza spíghe
Ear'liness, *s.* prontézza; diligénza; frétta *f.*
Ear'ly, *adj.* prónto, avanzáto, mattutíno -a
Ear'ly, *adv.* di buon' ora; per témpo
Earn, *va.* guadagnáre; meritáre; acquistáre 1
Ear'nest, *s.* pégno; ségno; sério *m.*; caparra *f.*
Ear'nest, *adj.* ardénte; zeloso, intênto, férvido -a [ménte
Ear'nest (in), *adv. exp.* da véro; seriosaEarnest business, *s.* negózio (*m.*) d' importánza
Earnest entreaty, *s.* istánza; richiésta fórte *f.*
Ear'nestly, *adv.* istantemênte; zelosaménte
Ear'nestly (look), *van.* guardáre fissaménte 1
Ear'nestly (strive), *vn.* fáre ogni efórzo 1 *irr.*
Ear'nestly (speak), *vn.* parláre seriosaménte 1
Ear'nestness, *s.* ardóre *m.*; veeménza; diligénza *f.*
Ear'picker, *s.* stuzzicaorécchi *m.*
Ear'ring, *s.* orecchíno; ciondolo; ciondolíno *m.*
Ear'shot, *s.* lontanánza (*f.*) dell udíto
Earth, *s.* térra *f.*; suólo; glôbo; móndo *m.*
Fuller's —, térra di púrgo *f.*
Earth, *va.* interráre 1; coprire di térra 3
Earth, *vn.* nascóndersi sotto térra 2 *irr.*
Earth'born, *adj.* di vil náscita; terrígeno -a
Earth'bound, *adj.* appicáto -a; della térra
Earth'en, *adj.* di térra; argillóso -a
Earth'en pan, *s.* terrína *f.*; piattéllo (*m.*) di térra
Earth'iness, *s.* natúra terréna; terrestrità *f.*
Earth'ling, *s.* abitatóre (*m.*) di questo móndo
Earth'ly, *adj.* terréstre; corporále; di térra
Earth'ly-minded, *adj.* débito -a alle cóse del móndo
Earth'quake, *s.* terremuóto; tremóto *m.*
Earth'shaking, *adj.* che scuote la térra
Earth'worm, *s.* lombrico *m.*; misera creatúra *f.*
Earth'y, *adj.* di térra; terréno, grossoláno -a
Ear'wax, *s.* cerúme *m.*; féccia nelle orécchie
Ear'wig, *s.* formícola pinzajuóla *f.*
Ear'witness, *s.* testimónio auriculáre *m.*
Ease, *s.* ágio; cómodo; ripóso *m.*; tranquillità *f.*
Ease, *va.* mitigáre; alleviáre 1; addolcíre 3
Ease (to live at), *vn.* vívere comodaménte 2
Ease (to love one's), *va.* amáre i suoi ági 1
Ease'ful, *adj.* mitigativo, tranquillo -a
Ea'sel, *s.* tolájo (*m.*) di pittóre
Ease'ment, *s.* confórto; rietóro; solliévo; ajúto *m.*
Ea'sily, *adv.* agevolmênte; facilmênte
Ea'siness, *s.* agevolézza; facilità *f.*; ripóso *m.*
East, *s.* levánte; oriénte *m.*
East Indies, *s.* Indie orientáli *fp.*
East'er, *s.* pasqua *f.* (giórno della resurrezióne)
East'er-day, *s.* giórno (*m.*) di pasqua
East'er-eve, *s.* vigília (*f.*) di pasqua
East'erly, *adj.* di levánte; orientále
East'ern, *adj.* orientále; dell' oriénte
Eastern nations, *s.* orientáli *m/p.*
East'ward, *adj.* verso l' oriénte; all' oriénte
Ea'sy, *adj.* agévole; fácile; quieto, líbero -a
Easy of belief, *adj.* crédulo -a; agévole al créderе
Easy of manners, *adj.* cortése; affábile
Ea'sy (free), *adj.* sociábile; líbero, fránco -a
Ea'sy (gentle), *adj.* benígno -a; placévole; dólce
Easy style, *s.* etile naturále *m.*
Easy to be borne, *adj.* sopportévole
Eat, *va.* mangiáre; consumáre 1; ródere 2 *irr.*
Eat up, *va.* divoráre; rovináre; ritrattáre 1
Eat, *vn.* fare un pásto 1 *irr.*; pascoláre 1
Eat well (be well tasted), *vn.* avére buon gústo
Eat'able, *adj.* mangeréccio -a; da mangiáre

Eat'ables, *s.* vivánde *fp.*; víveri *mp.*
Eat'er, *s.* mangiatóre; corrosívo *m.*
Eat'ing, *s.* mangiáre; vívere bene *m.*
Eat'ing-house, *s.* béttola; tavérna *f.*
Eaves, *s.* grónda; grondája *f.*
Eaves'drop, *va.* ascoltáre presso la finéstra *f.*
Eaves'dropper, *s.* ascoltatóre -trice *mf.*
Ebb, *s.* rifússo; calaménto; scemaménto *m.*
Ebb, *vn.* rifluíre 3; caláre; scemáre 1
Eb'onist, *s.* ebanísta; che lavora d' ébano *m.*
Eb'ony, *s.* ébano *m.* (légno d' ébano)
Ebri'ety, *s.* ebbrézza; ebbriachézza *f.*
Ebrios'ity, *s.* ebbrietà; ebbriachézza *f.*
Ebulli'tion, *s.* ebollimènto *m.*; effervescénza *f.*
Eccen'tric. Eccen'trical, *adj.* eccéntrico -a; irregoláre
Eccentric'ity, *s.* eccentricità; devlzzióne *f.*
Ecclesias'tic, -tical, *adj.* ecclesiástico -a
Ecclesias'tic, *s.* ecclesiástico; chiérico *m.*
Echi'nus, *s.* échino *m.* (riccio marino)
E'cho, *s.* écco; éco *m.* (ripercuotiménto d' un suóno)
E'cho, *va.* eccheggiáre; risuonáre per éco 1
Eclair'cissement, *s.* schiarimènto *m.*
Eclat', *s.* splendóre; lústro *m.*; glória; pómpa *f.*
Eclec'tic, *adj.* scélto, adottáto -a a grádo
Eclipse', *s.* eclisse; eclissi *f.* (oscurazióne)
Eclipse', *va.* eclissáre; oscuráre; disgraziáre 1
Eclip'tic, *s.* eclíttica *f.* (linéa del zodíaco)
Ec'logue, *s.* égloga; poesía pastorále *f.*
Econom'ic, Econom'ical, *adj.* economíco -a; d' economía
Econ'omy, *s.* economía; frugalità; regolarità *f.*
Ecs'tacy, *s.* éstasi *f.*; rapiménto; rátto *m.*
Ecs'tasied, *adj.* rapíto -a in éstasi; estático -a
Ecstat'ic, Ecstat'ical, *adj.* estático, rapíto -a in éstasi
Eda'cious, *adj.* edáce; voráce; ghlótto -a
Edac'ity, *s.* edacità; voracità; ghiottónia *f.*
Ed'der, *s.* álto (*m.*) d' una chiusúra
Ed'dy, *s.* mulinéllo; górgo; rifússo impetuóso *m.*
Edematose', *adj.* edematóso, piéno -a d' umóri
Edent'ated, *adj.* sdentáto -a; senza dénti
Edge, *s.* táglio; fílo; órlo *m.*; márgine; estremità; spónda; spiaggia; púnta *f.*
Edge of the sword, *s.* fílo (*m.*) della spáda
Edge of justice, *s.* spáda (*f.*) della giustízia
Edge of a book, *s.* táglio (*m.*) d' un líbro
Edge of a tool, *s.* fílo; táglio (*m.*) d' uno strumènto
Edge (to set an), *va.* affiláre; aguzzáre 1
Edge (to set the teeth on), *va.* allegáre i dénti 1
Edge, *va.* affiláre; aguzzáre; orláre; irritáre 1
Edge, *vn.* oppórsi 2 *ref.*; fáre entráre 1 *irr.*
Edged, *adj.* tagliénte; affiláto, aguzzáto -a
Edge'less, *adj.* ottúso, spuntáto, sfiláto -a
Edge'tool, *s.* strumènto tagliénte *m.*
Edge'wise, *adv.* col táglio vólto; da cánto
Edg'ing, *s.* merlétto strétto; órlo *m.*; frangia *f.*
Ed'ible, *adj.* buóno -a a mangiáre; da mangiáre
Ed'ict, *s.* edítto; bándo *m.* (órdine del príncipe)
Edifica'tion, *s.* edificaménto; buón esémplo *m.*
Ed'ifice, *s.* edifízio *m.*; fábbrica *f.*
Ed'ifier, *s.* istruttóre, precettóre -trice *mf.*
Ed'ify, *va.* edificáre; fabbricáre 1; istruíre 3
Ed'ifying, *adj.* edificatório -a; edificánte
E'dile, *s.* edile *m.* (magistráto Románo)
Edi'tion, *s.* edizióne; pubblicazióne; stámpa *f.*
Ed'itor, *s.* editóre; pubblicatóre *m.*
Ed'ucate, *va.* educáre; allevláre 1; istruíre 3
Educa'tion, *s.* educazióne; istruzióne *f.*
Educe', *va.* estrárre 2 *irr.*; caváre; mostráre 1
Educ'tion, *s.* esposizióne *f.*; produciménto *m.*
Edul'corate, *va.* dolcificáre 1; raddolcíre 3
Edulcora'tion, *s.* addolciménto *m.*
Eek, *va.* slargáre; ampliáre; slungáre 1
Eel, *s.* anguílla *f.* (pésce d' acqua dolce)
E'en, *adv.* anzi; anchè; ancóra; di più; in óltre
Effable, *adj.* che può esprímersi con paróle
Efface', *va.* scancelláre; cassáre 1; rádere 2 *irr.*
Effect', *s.* effétto; successo *m.*; conseguénza *f.*
Effects', *s.* móbile *m.*; effétti; béni *mp.*
Effect', *va.* effettuáre 1; eseguíre; adempíre 3
Effect'ible, *adj.* fattíbile; fattévole; practicábile
Effect'ive, *adj.* efficiénte; effettívo, attívo -a
Effect'ively, *adv.* effettivaménte; con effétto
Effect'less, *adj.* inefficáce; impotènte; inútile
Effect'or, *s.* facítore -trice *mf.*
Effect'ual, *adj.* effettuále; effettívo -a; possénte
Effect'ually, *adv.* effettualménte; con effétto
Effect'uate, *va.* effettuáre 1; eseguíre 3
Effem'inancy, *s.* effeminatézza; mollézza *f.*
Effem'inate, *adj.* effemináto, delicáto, mórbido
Effem'inate, *va.* effemináre; ammoltáre 1
Effem'inate, *va.* divenire effemináto -a 3
Effemina'tion, *s.* effeminaménto *m.*; mollézza *f.*
Effervesce', *vn.* bollíre 3; essere cocénte *vaux.*
Efferves'cence, *s.* effervescénza *f.*; fervóre *m.*
Effica'cious, *adj.* efficáce; efficiénte; fórte
Effica'clously, *adv.* efficacemènte
Ef'ficacy, *s.* efficácia; potènza; virtù; fórza *f.*
Effi'cience, -ciency, *s.* virtù; fórza; potènza *f.*
Effi'cient, *adj.* efficiénte; efficáce; attívo -a
Ef'figies, *s.* effígie; sembiánza; immágine *f.*
Ef'figy, *s.* effígie; immágine *f.*; ritrátto *m.*
Efflores'cence, *s.* fiorire *m.*; fióri *m.*; eruzióne *f.*

Efflores'cent, *adj.* in forma di fióri ; vesicóso -a
Eff'luence, *s.* effondiménto *m.* ; effusióne *f.*
Effu'via, *s.* effúvio *m.* ; evaporazióne *f.*
Ef'flux, *s.* effusióne *f.* ; effondiménto ; fiússo *m.*
Ef'flux, *vn.* diffóndersi ; spárgersi *ref.* 2 *irr.*
Efflux'ion, *s.* emanazióne *f.* ; effondimento *m.*
Ef'fort, *s.* sfórzo *m.* ; violénza ; diligénza *f.*
Effron'tery, *s.* sfacciatézza ; impudénza *f.*
Efful'gence, *s.* splendóre ; lústro *m.* ; lucidézza *f.*
Efful'gent, *adj.* rifulgénte ; splendénte
Effuse', *va.* diffóndere ; spándere 2 ; spillare 1
Effu'sion, *s.* versaménto ; spargiménto *m.*
Effu'sive, *adj.* diffusivo, dilatativo -a
Eft, *s.* stellióne *m.* (lucérta piccola)
Eftsoons', *adv.* poco dopo ; or ora ; fra poco
Egest', *va.* evacuáre ; mandáre fuóri 1
Eges'tion, *s.* evacuazióne: egestióne *f.*
Egg, *s.* uóvo *ms.* ; uóva *fp.* Boiled soft —, uóvo da bére, *m.* — cup, uvaruólo *m.* — shell, gúscio d' uóvo *m.*
Egg, *va.* incitáre ; stimoláre 1 ; spingere 2 *irr.*
Eg'lantine, *s.* rosa salvática, canina *f.*
E'gotism, *s.* diso dinato amor di se stesso *m.*
E'gotist, *s.* laudatóre -trice (*mf.*) di se stesso -a
E'gotize, *va.* favellárе troppo di se stesso -a 1
Egre'gious, *adj.* egrégio, segnaláto -a; insigne
Egre'giously, *adv.* egregiaménte
E'gress, Egres'sion, *s.* ésito *m.* ; uscita ; sortita *f.*
E'gress and re'gress, *s.* andáre e venire *m.*
E'gret, *s.* gárza bianca *f.* (uccéllo ; piumino *m.*
E'griot, *s.* amarásca ; visciola *f.* (ciriégia)
Eight, *s.* and *adj.* otto *m.* (indeclinábile)
Eigh'teen, *s.* and *adj.* diciótto *m.*
Eigh'teenth, *s.* and *adj.* diciottésimo -a
Eight'fold, *adj.* otto vólte
Eighth, *s.* and *adj.* ottávo -a
Eigh'tieth, *s.* and *adj.* ottantésimo -a
Eighth'ly, *adv.* in ottávo luógo
Eight'score, *adj.* otto ventine ; cen sessánta
Eigh'ty, *s.* and *adj.* ottánta *m.*
Ei'sel, *s.* océto ; agrésto *m.*
Ei'ther, *pron.* l'uno, o l'altro ; l'una, o l'altra
Ei'ther, *conj.* sia che ; ovvero che ; sia, o
Ejac'ulate, *va.* lanciáre ; gettáre 1
Ejac'ulate, *vn.* lanciáre ; gettáre 1
Ejacula'tion, *s.* ejaculazióne *f.* ; láncio ; sbálzo *m.*
Ejac'ulatory, *adj.* ejaculatório, súbito, prónto -a
Eject', *va.* gettáre ; buttáre ; mandáre fuóra 1
Eject'ion, *s.* espulsióne; evacuazióne; egestióne *f.*
Eject'ment, *s.* legále spogliaménto del possésso
Ejula'tion, *s.* ejulazióne *f.* ; compiánto *m.*
Eke, *adv.* anche ; ancora ; pariménte ; di più
Eke, *va.* slargáre ; allungáre ; ampliáre; dilatáre 1
Elab'orate, *va.* elaboráre ; limáre 1 ; finíre 3
Elab'orate, *adj.* elaboráto, limáto, perfétto -a
Elab'orately, *adv.* laboriosaménte ; con istúdio
Elabora'tion, *s.* squisita diligénza *f.* ; studio *m.*
Elance', *va.* lanciáre ; gettáre ; vibráre *m.*
Elapse', *vn.* scórrere 2 *irr.* ; svanire 3 ; passáre 1
Elas'tic, -tical, *adj.* elástico -a ; con molla
Elastic'ity, *s.* elasticità ; mólla *f.*
Elate', *adj.* eláto, inolzáto, attiéro, álto -a
Elate', *va.* insuperbire 3 ; esaltáre ; innalzáre 1
Ela'tion, *s.* elazióne; superbia ; esultazióne *f.*
El'bow, *s.* gómito; cúbito; ángolo *m.* ; flessióne *f.*
El'bow, *va.* dáre gomitáte 1 *irr.* ; spigнere 2 *irr.*
El'bow, *vn.* fáre un' ángolo 1 *irr.*
El'bow-chair', *s.* sédia (*f.*) d' appóggio
El'bow-room, *s.* ágio ; spázio ; luógo *m.* ; libertà *f.*
Eld, *s.* decrepitézza ; vecchiézza *f.*
Eld'er, *adj.* maggióre ; maggiornáto -a
Eld'er, Eld'er-tree, *s.* sambúco *m.* (álbero)
Eld'er-flower, *s.* fiór (*m.*) di sambúco
Eld'er-berry, *s.* cóccola (*f.*) di sambúco
Eld'erly, *adj.* attempáto -a ; non più giovine
Eld'ers, *s.* maggióri ; antenáti ; anziáni *mp.*
Eld'ership, *s.* primogenitúra ; anzianità *f.*
Eld'est, *adj.* primogenito, maggiornáto -a
Elecampane', (star-wort), *s.* énula campána *f.* (érba)
Elect', *adj.* elétto, scélto, predestinato -a
Elect', *va.* eléggere ; scégliere 2 *irr.* ; di elettóre
Elec'tion, *s.* elezióne ; scélta *f.* ; eleggiménto *m.* [gere
Elec'tive, *adj.* elettivo -a ; che si può elég-
Elec'tively, *adv.* per elezióne ; a scélta
Elec'tor, *s.* elettóre *m.* (titolo d' un principe)
Elec'toral, *adj.* elettorále ; di elettóre
Elec'torate, *s.* elettoráto *m.* (dignità d' elettóre)
Elec'toress, *s.* elettrice *f.* (móglie d' elettóre)
Elec'torship, *s.* elettoráto *m.* (dignità)
Elec'tre, *s.* eléttro *m.* ; ámbra *f.*
Elec'tric, -trical, *adj.* elettrico, attrattivo -a
Electric'ity, *s.* elettricità; virtù attrattiva *f.*
Elec'trify, *va.* elettrizzáre 1
Electrom'eter, *s.* elettrómetro *m.* (strumento)
Elec'tuary, *s.* elettuário ; elettovário *m.*
Eleemos'ynary, *adj.* che vive d' elemósina
El'egance, -egancy, *s.* eleganza ; -anzia ; grázia *f.*
El'egant, *adj.* eleganте ; grazióso, vezzóso -a
El'egantly, *adv.* elegantemènte ; con grázia
Elegi'ac, *adj.* elegíaco, trísto -a ; lugúbre
El'egy, *s.* elegía *f.* (poesía flébile, lugúbre)
El'ement, *s.* eleménto ; princípio ; ingrediénte *m*

Elemen'tal, *adj.* elementále ; d' eleménto
Elemen'tary, *adj.* elementário -a ; d' un eleménto
El'ephant, *s.* elefánte *m.* (quadrupéde)
Elephan'tine, *adj.* elefantino -a ; d' elefánte
El'evate, *va.* elevâre ; esaltâre ; sollevâre 1
El'evate, *adj.* elevâto, esaltâto, -a ; sublime
Eleva'tion, *s.* elevaménto *m.* ; esaltazióne *f.*
El'evator, *s.* elevatóre ; elevatório *m.*
Elev'en, *s.* and *adj.* úndici *m.* and *adj.*
Elev'enth, *s.* and *adj.* undécimo, undicésimo -a
Elf, *s.* spírito folléto ; demónio *m.*
Elf'lock, *s.* ríccio (*m.*) intrecciáto da folléti
Elic'it, *adj.* elícito, cavâto, estrátto -a
Elic'it, *va.* cavâre 1 ; elícere ; estrârre 2 *irr.*
Elecita'tion, *s.* azióne volontária ; volontà *f.*
Elide', *va.* elídere ; supprimere 2 *irr.* ; troncâre 1
Eligibil'ity, *s.* capacità d' essére elétto *f.*
El'igible, *adj.* eligíbile ; che si può eléggere
Elis'ion, *s.* elísse ; elisióne *f.* ; sottraménto *m.*
Elixa'tion, *s.* lessatúra ; cottúra ; elissazióne *f.*
Elix'ir, *s.* elíssire ; elisírvite *m.* ; quintessénza *f.*
Elk, *s.* álce *m.* ; gran béstia *f.* (quadrupéde)
Ell, *s.* auna : cánna *f.* (misúra d' Inghilterra)
Ellip'sis, *s.* ellísse ; ellísi *f.* (figúra rettórica)
Ellip'tic, -tical, *adj.* elléttico -a ; d' ellísse
Elm, Elm-tree, *s.* ólmo *m.* (álbero)
Elm (young), *s.* ólmo giovâne *m.*
Elocu'tion, *s.* elocuzióne ; eloquénza ; facóndia *f.*
El'ogy, *s.* elógio ; panegírico *m.* ; lóde *f.*
Elon'gate, *va.* allungâre ; prolungâre 1
Elon'gate, *vn.* allontânsi 1 *ref.* ; stendersi 2
Elonga'tion, *s.* elongazióne *f.* ; allontanaménto *m.*
Elope', *vn.* fuggíre 3 ; scappâre ; salvársi 1 *ref.*
Elope'ment, *s.* fuggiménto *m.* ; scappâta *f.*
El'oquence, *s.* eloquénza, -énzia ; facóndia *f.*
El'oquent, *adj.* eloquénte ; facondióso -a
El'oquently, *adv.* eloquentemênte ; facondaménte
Else, *pron.* altro altra ; uno una oltre
Else, *adv.* altriménte ; altraménte
Else'where, *adv.* altróve ; in altro luógo
Elu'cidate, *va.* dilucidâre ; schiarâre 1
Elucida'tion, *s.* espostizióne ; spiegazióne *f.*
Elu'cidator, *s.* comentatóre ; espositóre *m.*
Elude', *va.* elúdere 2 *irr.* ; schifâre ; scansâre 1
Elum'bated, *adj.* dilombâto, fiácco -a
Elu'sion, *s.* elusióne *f.* ; artifízio ; pretésto *m.*
Elu'sive, *adj.* artificióso -a ; ingannevole
Elu'sory, *adj.* elusório -a ; fraudolénte ; fallâce
Elute', *va.* lavâre ; nettâre con acqua 1
Elu'triate, *va.* decantâre ; travasâre 1
Elys'ian, *s.* elísio ; luógo améno e delizióso *m.*
Elys'ian-fields, *s.* cámpi elísi *mp.*
Ema'ciate, *va.* stenuâre 1 ; indebolíre 3
Ema'ciate, *vn.* emaciâre ; dimagrâre 1
Emacia'tion, *s.* emaciazióne *f.* ; smagraménto *m.*
Emacula'tion, *s.* purgazióne ; lavazióne *f.*
Em'anant, *adj.* provegnénte ; nascénte ; uscénte
Em'anate, *vn.* emanâre 1 ; provenire 3
Emana'tion, *s.* emanazióne ; origine *f.*
Em'anative, *adj.* provegnénte ; sorgénte
Eman'cipate, *va.* emancipâre ; affrancâre 1
Emancipa'tion, *s.* emancipazióne ; libertà *f.*
Emar'ginate, *va.* tógliere via la márgine 2 *irr.*
Emas'culate, *va.* snervâre ; effemminâre 1
Embale', *va.* imballâre ; inviluppâre ; legâre 1
Embalm', *va.* imbalmâre ; imbalsamâre 1
Embalm'er, *s.* che imbalmi (i mórti) *m.*
Embalm'ing, *s.* imbalsamâre *m.*
Embar', *va.* fermâre ; sbarrâre 1 ; impedíre 3
Embar'go, *s.* serraménto (*m.*) del pórto
Embark', *van.* imbarcâre 1 ; imbarcársi 1 *ref.*
Embarka'tion, *s.* imbarcaménto ; imbárco *m.*
Embar'rass, *va.* imbarazzâre ; vessâre ; nojâre 1
Embar'rassment, *s.* imbarázzo ; imbróglio *m.*
Embase', *va.* viziâre ; depraváre 1 ; avvilíre 3
Embase'ment, *s.* depravazióne ; corruzióne *f.*
Embas'sador, *s.* ambasciatóre ; ambasciatóre *m.*
Embas'sadress, *s.* ambasciadrice ; ambasciatrice *f.*
Em'bassage, Em'bassy, *s.* ambascería ; legazióne *f.*
Embat'tle, *va.* schierâre ; ordinâre 1
Embay', *va.* bagnâre ; fermâre in un gólfo 1
Embel'lish, *va.* abbellíre 3 ; addobbâre 1
Embel'lishment, *s.* abbellimênto ; ornaménto *m.*
Em'bers, *s.* céneri cálde *fp.*
Em'ber-days, *s.* quáttro témpora *fp.*
Em'ber-week, *s.* settimána (*f.*) delle quáttro témpora
Embez'zle, *va.* appropriársi ; diapiáre 1
Embez'zlement, *s.* appropriazióne ; rubería *f.*
Emblaze', Embla'zon, *va.* ornâre 1 ; imbellíre 3
Em'blem, *s.* emblêma ; símbolo ; smálto *m.*
Em'blem, *va.* figurâre ; allegorizzâre 1
Emblemat'ic, -ical, *adj.* emblemático, figurativo -a
Emblemat'ically, *adv.* in modo emblemático
Emblem'atist, *s.* allegoríста *m.*
Em'bolism, *s.* embolísmo ; cambolísmo *m.*
Emboss', *va.* fáre di rilliévo 1 *irr.* ; intagliâre 1
Embossed', *adj.* in rilliévo ; intagliáto, incárvo -a
Emboss'ing, *s.* rilliévo ; intagliaménto *m.*
Emboss'ment, *s.* rilliévo ; spórto *m.*
Embot'tle, *va.* infiascâre 1 ; méttere nel fiásco 2
Embow'el, *va.* svisceráre ; cavâre le víscere 1
Embrace', *va.* abbracciâre 1 ; compréndere 2 *irr.*
Embrace', *vn.* strígnersi colle bráccia *ref.* 2 *irr.*
Embrace', *s.* abbráccio ; amplésso *m.*
Embrace'ment, *s.* abbracciaménto *m.*
Embrac'er, *s.* che abbráccia *mf.*

Embra'sure, *s.* cannoniéra; apertúra *f.*
Em'brocate, *va.* embroccáre; fomeutáre 1
Embroca'tion, *s.* embroccazióne *f.*; fomènto *m.*
Embrol'der, *va.* ricamatóre -trice *mf.*
Embrol'dery, *s.* ricamo *m.*; ricamatúra *f.*
Embroil', *va.* imbrogliáre 1; confóndere 2 *irr.*
Embroil'ing, *s.* imbróglio *m.*; confusióne *f.*
Em'bryo, -bryon, *s.* embrióne; fèto; abbózzo *m.*
Emen'dable, *adj.* emendábile; corrigíbile
Emenda'tion, *s.* emendaménto *m.*; emènda *f.*
Emenda'tor, *s.* emendatóre; revisóre *m.*
Em'erald, *s.* smeráldo *m.* (gemma preziósa)
Emerge', *vn.* emérgere; sórgere 2 *irr.*; levársi 1
Emerg'ence, -ency, *s.* emergénza; occorrénza *f.*
Emerg'ent, *adj.* emergénte; occorrénte; casuale
Em'erods, Em'eroids, *s.* emorróide; morrici *fp.*
Emer'sion, *s.* emersióne *f.*
Em'ery, *s.* smeríglio *m.* (pól vere da brunire,
Emet'ic, -ical, *adj.* emético, vomitivo -a
Emet'ic, *s.* emético; vomitívo *m.*
Emet'ically, *adv.* in modo da fare vomitáre
Em'igrant, *s.* migráto -a *mf.*
Em'igrate, *vn.* emigráre 1
Emigra'tion, *s.* emigrazióne *f.*
Em'ineuce, -inency, *s.* eminénza; altézza; fáma *f.*
Em'ineut, *adj.* eminénte; álto, famóso -a; celébre
Em'inently, *adv.* eminentemènte; grandemènte
Em'issary, *s.* emissário; mandatário *m.*; spía *f.*
Emis'sion, *s.* emissióne *f.*; mandáre fuóra *m.*
Emit', *va.* maudáre fuóra; esaláre; svaporáre 1
Em'met, *s.* formica *f.* (animalétto)
Emol'ument, *s.* emolumènto; profitto; guadágno; vantággio; útile *m.*
Emo'tion, *s.* emozióne; agitazióne; mozióne *f.*
Empale', *va.* chiúdere 2 *irr.*; siepáre, impalláre 1
Empan'nel, *s.* citazióne (*f.*) de' giurâti
Empan'nel, *va.* citáre per servíre di giurâto 1
Empas'sion, *va.* commuóvere 2 *irr.*
Empeo'ple, *va.* popoláre 1; fáre una colónia 1 *irr.*
Em'perror, *s.* imperatóre: imperadóre *m.*
Em'phasis, *s.* énfasi; energía *f.*
Emphat'ic, -ical, *adj.* enfático, energico -a
Emphat'ically, *adv.* enfaticaménte; cou énfasi
Em'pire, *s.* império; domínio *m.*; autorità *f.*
Empir'ic, *s.* empírico; ciarlatáno *m.*
Empir'ical, *adj.* ciarlatanésco, empírico -a
Empir'ically, *adv.* in modo empírico
Empir'icism, *s.* empirismo *m.*; ciarlatanería *f.*
Emplas'ter, *s.* empiastro; cataplásma *m.*
Emplas'ter, *va.* empiastráre 1
Emplas'tic, *adj.* viscóso, glutinóso -a tenáce
Emplead', *va.* denunciáre in giudício 1
Employ', *va.* impiegáre; occupáre; esercitáre 1
Employ', *s.* impiégo; uffízio *m.*; occupazióne *f.*
Employ'able, *adj.* che può essére impiegato -a
Employ'er, *s.* che impiéga, mette in uso *mf.*
Employ'ment, *s.* impiego; úso; uffízio *m.*; cári ca; funzióne; occupazióne *f.*
Empol'son, *va.* avvelenáre; attossicáre 1
Empol'soner, *s.* avvelenatóre *m.*
Empol'sonment, *s.* avvelenaménto *m.*
Empo'rium, *s.* empório; mercáto *m.*; piázza *f.*
Empov'erish, *va.* impoverire 3; deteriorâre 1 [riórа
Empov'erisher, *s.* che impoverísce, deteriorâ
Empov'erishment, *s.* riduciménto (*m.*) a povertà
Empow'er, *va.* autorizzáre 1; dáre autorità 2 *irr.*
Em'press, *s.* imperatrice; imperadrice *f.*
Emprise', *s.* impresa *f.*; intraprendiménto *m.*
Emp'tier, *s.* votatóre -trice; che vota *mf.*
Emp'tiness, *s.* votézza *f.*; váuo *m.*; incapacità *f.*
Emp'tion, *s.* cómpra; incétta *f.*; acquísto *m.*
Emp'ty, *adj.* vóto, vácuo, imperfétto, váno -a
Emp'ty, *va.* votáre; evacuáre 1; esaurire 3
Empur'ple, *va.* tignere di pórpora 2 *irr.*
Empuz'zle, *va.* imbarazzáre; inquietáre 1
Empye'ma, *s.* empiéma *m.* (márcia nel pétto)
Empyr'eal, *adj.* empíreo; del firmaménto
Empyr'eau, *s.* empíreo; ciélo empíreo *m.*
Em'ulate, *va.* emuláre; imitáre 1; concórrere 2
Emula'tion, *s.* emulazióne; concorrénza *f.*
Em'ulative, *adj.* piéno -a d' emulazióne
Em'ulator, *s.* emulatóre -trice; concorrénte *mf.*
Emulge', *va.* smúgnere; emúlgere 2 *irr.*
Emul'gent, *adj.* emulgénte
Em'ulous, *adj.* piéno -a d' emulazióne
Em'ulously, *adv.* con desidério di surpassáre
Emul'sion, *s.* emulsióne *f.* (pozióne medica)
Emunc'tory, *s.* emuntório *m.*
Ena'ble, *va.* abilitáre 1; réndere ábile 2
Enact, *vn.* ordináre; decretáre 1; stabilíre 3
Enact'ing, *s.* decrèto *m.*; ordinánza *f.*
Enact'or, *s.* legislatóre; ordinatóre *m.*
Enal'lage, *s.* enallágе *f.* (varazióne de' témpi)
Enam'bush, *va.* méttere in agnáto 2 *irr.*
Enam'el, *s.* smalto *m.*; smaltatúra *f.*
Enam'el, *van.* smaltáre 1; coprire di smalto 3
Enam'eller, *s.* smaltitóre; che lavóra di smalto *m.*
Enam'elling, *s.* smaltáre *m.* smaltatúra *f.*
Euam'our, *va.* innamoráre 1; accénder d' amóre 2

Enam'oured, *adj.* innamoráto, préso -a d' amóre

Enarra'tion, *s.* narrazióne; spiegazióne *f.*

Encage', *va.* ingabbiáre 1; rinchiúdere 2 *irr.*

Encamp', *vn.* accampársi 1 *ref.*; por cámpo 2 *irr.*

Encamp'ment, *s.* cámpo; accampáre; campeggiáre 1

Encave', *va.* méttere in cantína 2 *irr.*

Enchafe', *va.* irritáre; vessáre; provocáre 1

Enchain', *va.* incatenáre 1; legáre; cattiváre 1

Enchant', *va.* incantáre; dilettáre 1

Enchant'er, *s.* incantatóre; maliárdo *m.*

Enchant'ingly, *adv.* in modo incantévole

Enchant'ment, *s.* incánta; sómmo dilétto *m.*

Enchant'ress, *s.* incantatrice; ammaliatrice *f.*

Enchase', *va.* incastráre; incassáre 1

Enchas'ing, *s.* incastratúra; commettitúra *f.*

Encir'cle, *va.* incerchiáre; circondáre 1

Encli'et, *s.* cércchio; anéllo *m.*

Enclit'ic, *s.* enclítica *f.* (particola di grammática)

Enclose', *va.* chiúdere 2 *irr.*; circondáre 1

Enclos'ure, *s.* ricínto; circuíta; giro; chiúso *m.*

Enco'miast, *s.* encomiáste; panegirista *m.*

Encomias'tic, -tical, *adj.* lodativo, adulatório -a

Enco'mium, *s.* encómio; elógio *m.*; lóde *f.*

Encom'pass, *va.* circondáre; attorniáre 1

Encom'passment, *s.* circonlocuzióne *f.*

Encore', *adv.* ancóra; di nuóvo; un' altra vólta

Encoun'ter, *va.* incontráre; assaltáre 1

Encoun'ter, *vn.* incontrársi 1 *ref.*; combáttere 2

Encoun'ter, *s.* duéllo; conflitto; incóntro *m.*

Encoun'terer, *s.* antagonísta; avversário *m.*

Encour'age, *va.* incoraggiáre; animáre 1

Encour'agement, *s.* incoraggiaménto; ajúto *m.*

Encour'ager, *s.* protettóre, fautóre -trice *mf.*

Encroach', *vn.* impadronirsi póco a póco 3 *ref.*

Encroach'er, *s.* che s' impadronísce póco a póco *mf.*

Encroach'ment, *s.* usurpáre a póco a póco *m.*

Encum'ber, *va.* imbarazzáre; carricáre 1

Encum'brance, *s.* imbarazzo; ingómbro; impedimento; intrígo *m.*; ipoteca *f.*

Encyc'lical, *adj.* enciclico -a; circoláre

Encyclope'dia, *s.* enciclopedia; dottrina Encyclope'dy, universále *f.*

End, *s.* fine *mf.*; estremità; cagióne *f.*; disségno; successo; avveniménto; termine *m.*

End, *va.* finíre; termináre 1; far morire 1 *irr.*

End, *va.* finíre; venire a fine 3; cessáre 1

Endam'age, *va.* danneggiáre; guastáre 1

Endan'ger, *va.* espórre a pericolo 2 *irr.*

Endear', *va.* réndere cáro, amáto -a 2

Endear'ment, *s.* tenerézza; affezióne *f.*; amóre *m.*

Endeav'our, *s.* stórzo; sforzaménto *m.*

Endeav'our, *vn.* sforzársi; affaticársi 1 *ref.*

Endeav'our, *va.* tentáre 1; intraprénderе 2 *irr.*

Endeav'onrer, *s.* che si sforza tenta *mf.*

Endec'agon, *s.* endecágono *m.* (figúra di 11 lati)

Ende'mial, Endem'ic, -ical, *adj.* endémio -a

End'ing, *s.* fine *mf.*; conclusióne; decisióne *f.*

Endict', Endite', *va.* accusáre; dettáre 1

Endict'ment, Endite'ment, *s.* accúsa *f.*

En'dive, *s.* indívia; endívia *f.* (spézie di cicoréa)

End'less, *adj.* infinito, perpétuo, continuo -a

End'lessly, *adv.* perpetuaménte; senza fine

End'lessness, *s.* perpetuità; durazióne *f.*

End'long, *adv.* in línea rétta; drittaménte

End'most, *adj.* remotissimo, lontanissimo -a

Endorse', *va.* indossáre 1; fáre la giráta 1 *irr.*

Endorse'ment, *s.* girata *f.* (malleváre)

Endors'er, *s.* giratário *m.* (malleváre)

Endow', *va.* dotáre; adornáre 1; arricchíre 3

Endow'ment, *s.* fondazióne; dóte *f.*; dóno *m.*

Endue', *vn.* dotáre, adornáre spezialménte 1

Endu'rance, *s.* durazióne; continuità *f.*

Endue', *van.* duráre; supportáre 1; soffrire 3

Endur'er, *s.* paziénte, tolleratóre -trice *mf.*

Endur'ing, *adj.* tolleránte; paziénte; durábile

End'wise, *adj.* a perpendícolo; drittaménte

En'cate, *va.* ammazzáre 1; fáre morire 1 *irr.*

En'emy, *s.* nimico; nemico; inimico *m.*

Energet'ic, *adj.* energico -a; efficáce; fórte

En'ergy, *s.* energia; efficácia; fórza *f.*

Ener'vate, Ener've, *va.* snerváre; spossáre 1

Enerva'tion, *s.* snervaménte; indeboliménto *m.*

Enfam'ish, *va.* affamáre 1; indúrre fáme 2 *irr.*

Enfee'ble, *va.* indebolíre 3; debilitáre; spossíra

Enfeoff', *va.* infeudáre 1; dáre in feúdo 1 *irr.*

Enfeoff'ment, *s.* infeudazióne *f.*; feúdo *m.*

Enfet'ter, *va.* incatenáre 1; metter in caténa 2

Enfilade', *s.* passággio strétto *m.*; galleria *f.*

Enfilade', *va.* infilláre; traversáre 1; seguire 3

Enforce', *va.* assodáre; invigorárе; forzare 1

Enforc'edly, *adv.* sforzevolmente; per fórza

Enforce'ment, *s.* costrigniménto *m.*; sanzióne *f.*

Enforc'er, *s.* sforzatóre; che costrigne *m.*

Enfran'chise, *va.* affrancáre; naturalizzáre 1

Enfran'chisement, *s.* privilégio (*m.*) di naturalità; sprigionaménto; liberaménto *m.*

Engage', *va.* impegnáre; attaccáre 1; indúrre 2

Engage', *vn.* combáttere 2; impegnársi 1 *ref.*

Engage'ment, *s.* impégno; dóbligo; conflitto *m.*

Engag'ing, *adj.* attrattivo, lusinghiéro, gráto -a

Engaol', *va.* imprigionáre; incarceráre 1

Engen'der, *va.* generáre; formáre 1; produrre 2
Engen'der, *vn.* formársi 1 *ref.*; prodúrsi 2 *irr.*
En'gine, *s.* ingégno; órgano *m.*; macchina *f.*
En'gine (fire), *s.* trómba (*f.*) da spégnere il fúoco
Engineer', *s.* ingegnére -éro *m.*
En'ginery, *s.* artiglieria *f.*; macchine militári *fp.*
Engird', *va.* cíngere 2 *irr.*; circondáre 1
Eng'lish, *s.* Inglese *m.*; lingua Inglése *f.*
Eng'lish, *s.* and *adj.* Inglése *mf.*; d' Inghilterra
Englut', *va.* inghiottíre 3; satolláre; divoráre 1
Engorge', *vn.* divoráre; ingorgáre 1
Engrain', *va.* tignere in grana 2 *irr.*
Engrap'ple, *vn.* venire alle prése col 3
Engrave', *va.* intagliáre 1; imprimere 2; scolpíre; seppellíre 3
Engrav'er, *s.* intagliatóre; scultóre; incisóre *m.*
Engrav'ing, *s.* intáglio; intagliaménto *m.*
Engross', *va.* spesáre; ingrassare; incettáre 1
Engross'er, *s.* monopolista; incettatóre *m.*
Engross'ment, *s.* monopólio *m.*; incétta *f.*
Enguard', *va.* protéggere; difendere 2 *irr.*
Enhance', *va.* alzáre; aumentáre; aggravare 1
Enhanc'er, *s.* esaltatóre, laudatóre -trice *mf.*
Enhance'ment, *s.* auménto *m.* (in valore, &c.)
Enig'ma, *s.* enímma *m.* (détto allegórico)
Enigmat'ical, *adj.* enimmático, allegórico -a
Enigmat'ically, *adv.* in modo enimmático
Enig'matist, *s.* che enimmatichízza *mf.*
Enjoin', *va.* ingiúgnere 2 *irr.*; ordináre 1
Enjoin'ment, *s.* órdine; comándo *m.*
Enjoy', *va.* godére; possedére 2; piacére 2 *irr.*
Enjoy', *vn.* gloíre 3: vivere in abbondánza 2
Enjoy'er, *s.* che si rallégra; godítore *m.*
Enjoy'ing, *s.* possésso; piacére *m.*; felicità *f.*
Enjoy'ment, *s.* godiménto *m.*; fruizióne; giója *f.*
Enkin'dle, *va.* accéndere 2 *irr.*; infiammáre 1
Enkin'dle, *vn.* infiammársi 1; accéndersi 2 *ref.*
Enlarge', *va.* aggrandíre 3; dilatáre; liberáre 1
Enlarge', *vn.* disténdersi 2 *irr.*; dilatársi 1 *ref.*
Enlarge'ment, *s.* auménto; liberaménto *m.*
Enlight', *va.* illumináre 1; dáre lúme 1 *irr.*
Enlight'en, *va.* schiaráre; spiegáre 1; istruíre 3
Enlight'ener, *s.* illuminatóre, insegnatóre -trice *mf.*
Enlink', *va.* incatenáre; legáre; attaccáre 1
Enlist', *va.* arrolláre; arrolársi per soldáto 1
Enli'ven, *va.* esilaráre; animáre; avvivare 1
Enli'vener, *s.* che anima, invigorisce *mf.*
En'mity, *s.* inimicízia; avversióne *f.*; ódio *m.*
Enno'ble, *va.* annobilíre 3; nobilitáre 1
Enno'blement, *s.* annobilíre; nobilitáre *m.*
Enoda'tion, *s.* sciogliménto; solviménto *m.*
Enor'mity, *s.* enormità; atrocità; infámia *f.*
Enor'mous, *adj.* enórme; atróce; eccessivo -a
Enor'mously, *adv.* enormemente; eccessivaménte
Enough', *s.* sufficiénza -énzia; bastevolézza *f.*
Enough', *adj.* sufficiénte; bastánte; bastévole
Enough', *adv.* assai; abbastánza; a sufficiénza
Enow, *adj.* (*plur. of enough*), sufficiénte
Enquire', *van.* informársi; domandáre 1
Enrage', *va.* irritáre 1; fare arrabbiáre 1 *irr.*
Enrange', *va.* ordináre; assettáre 1; dispórre 2
Enrank', *va.* collocáre in órdine; schieráre 1
Enrap'ture, Enrav'ish, *va.* incantáre 1
Enrav'ishing, *adj.* amény, gráto -a; dilettévole
Enrav'ishment, *s.* éstasi; ammirazióne *f.*; rátto; rapiménto *m.*
Enrich', *va.* arricchíre 3: fertilizzáre 1
Enrich'ment, *s.* arrichiménto; abbellimento *m.*
Enri'pen, *va.* maturáre 1; ridúrre a maturità 2
Enrobe', *va.* vestíre 3; méttere il vestiménto 2
Enrol', *va.* arroláre; registráre; invilupáre 1
Enrol'ler, *s.* registratóre; che arróla *m.*
Enroll'ment, *s.* arrolaménto; registraménto *m.*
Enroot', *va.* abbarbicáre; radicáre; allecíare 1
Ensam'ple, *s.* modéllo; esemplare *m.*; móstra *f.*
Ensan'guine, *va.* insanguináre 1
Ensconce', *va.* difendere; protéggere 2 *irr.*
Enscar', *va.* cauterizáre 1; fare cautério 1 *irr.*
Enshield', *va.* coprire 3; protéggere; difendere 2
Enshrine', *va.* incassáre; preservare 1
En'sign, *s.* inségna; bandiéra *f.*; stendárdo *m.*
En'sign-bearer, *s.* alfére; insegna *m.*
En'signcy, *s.* cárica (*f.*) grádo (*m.*) d' alfiere
Enslave', *va.* sottométtere 2 *irr.*; castiváre 1
Enslave'ment, *s.* schiavitúdine; servitù *f.*
Enslav'er, *s.* che cattiva, suggétta *mf.*
Ensue', *van.* seguíre; provenire 3; procédere 2
Ensure', *va.* assicuráre 1; obbligársi 1 *ref.*
Ensur'er, *s.* assicuratóre; mallevadóre *m.*
Entab'latnre, Enta'blement, *s.* cornicióne *m.*
Entail', *s.* sostituzióne *f.* (de' suoi beni)
Entail', *va.* sostituíre 3 (i suoi beni)
Entan'gle, *va.* imbarazzáre: avviluppáre 1
Entan'glement, *s.* imbarázzo *m.*; confusióne *f.*
Entan'gler, *s.* avviluppatóre; imbrogliatóre *m.*
En'ter, *vn.* entráre; impegnársi, cominciáre 1
En'ter, *va.* iniziáre; registráre 1; ammettere 2

Enter an action, *vn.* intentáre un' azióne 1
Enter the list, *vn.* concórrere ; preténdere 2 *irr.*
Enter upon, *vn.* cominciáre 1 ; préndere possésso 2
En'tering, *s.* entráta *f.* ; ingrésso ; ádito *m.*
Entering into the world, *s.* entráta (*f.*) nel mondo
Enteriace', *va.* intrecciáre 1 ; avvólgere 2 *irr.*
Enteroi'ogy, *s.* trattáto (*m.*) su i visceri
En'terprise, *s.* imprésa *f.* ; intraprendiménto *m.*
En'terprise, *va.* intrapréndere 2 *irr.* ; tentáre 1
En'terpriser, *s.* intraprenditóre *m.*
En'terprising, *adj.* ardito, coraggióso -a
Entertain', *va.* trattenére ; ricévere 2; regaláre 1
Entertain'er, *s.* mantenitóre; trattenitóre *m.*
Entertain'ing, *adj.* piacévole ; festévole
Entertain'ingly, *adv.* in modo piacévole
Entertain'ment, *s.* conversáre ; banchetto ; festino *m.* ; festa; dramma *f.*
Enthrone', *va.* méttere sul tróno 2 *irr.*
Enthron'ing, *s.* intronizzazióne *f.*
Enthu'siasm, *s.* entusiásmo ; eccésso (*m.*) di ménte ; immaginazióne ; stravagánza *f.*
Enthu'siast, *s.* entusiáste ; fanático -a *mf.*
Enthusias'tic, -tical, *adj.* entusiástico -a
Enthusias'tically, *adv.* con entusiásmo
Eu'thymeme, *s.* entiméma *m.* (argoménto)
Entice', *va.* allettáre ; adescáre 1 ; indúrre 2
Entice'ment, *s.* allettaménto ; istigaménto *m.*
Entic'er, *s.* allettatóre, istigatóre -trice *mf.*
Entic'ing, *adj.* attrattivo, allettativo -a
Eutic'ingly, *adv.* in modo attrattivo, gráto
Entire', *adj.* intéro, compiúto, perfetto, pléno -a
Entire'ly, *adv.* interaménte ; affátto
Entire'ness, *s.* interézza ; totalità ; integrità *f.*
Entire'ty, *s.* intéro ; tútto ; totále *m.*
Enti'tle, *va.* intitoláre 1; dare diritto 1 *irr.*
En'tity, *s.* entità ; esistènza *f.* ; ente *m.*
Entoil', *va.* trappoláre; ingannáre ; truffáre 1
Entomb', *va.* sepellíre 3 ; méttere nel sepólcro 2
En'trails, *s.* intestini *mp.* ; víscere *fp.*
En'trance, *s.* entráta; ammissióne *f.* ; ínizio *m.*
Entrance', *va.* mandáre in éstasi 1
Entrap', *va.* allacciáre ; truffáre ; ingannáre 1
Entreat', *va.* supplicáre ; scongiuráre 1
Entreat', *va.* trattáre; parláre 1; discorrere 2
Entreat'ance, *s.* sollicitazióne ; prichiésta *f.*
Entreat'ing, *s.* sollecitaménto *m.* ; preghiéra *f.*
Entreat'ing, *s.* istánza ; preghiéra ; súpplica *f.* [gio *m.*
En'try, *s.* entráta *f.* ; ingrésso ; passág-
En'try (upon an estate), *s.* accésso al possesso
En'try (of the mass), *s.* intróito (*m.*) della messa
En'try (upon books), *s.* registratúra *f.*
Entwine', *va.* intrecciáre ; avvilupáre 1
Em'bilate, *va.* disnebbiáre 1; tor via la nébbia 2
Enu'cleate, *va.* spiegáre; dichiaráre 1
Enu'merate, *va.* enumeráre ; annoveráre 1
Enumera'tion, *s.* enumerazióne *f.* ; annóvero *m.*
Euun'ciate, *va.* enunciáre ; dichiaráre 1
Enuncia'tion, *s.* enunciazióne ; espressióne *f.*
Enuu'ciative, *adj.* enunciativo, espressivo -a
Enun'ciatively, *adv.* in modo deciaratório
Enveiope, *va.* inviluppáre 1 ; invólgere 2 *irr.*
Eu'velope, *s.* invóito *m.* ; invóglia; copérta *f.*
Enven'om, *va.* avveláre ; intossicáre 1
En'viable, *adj.* invidiábile ; desiderábile
En'vier, *s.* invidatóre -trice ; che invidia *mf.*
En'vious, *adj.* invidióso, invido, astióso -a
En'viously, *adv.* invidiosaménte ; con invidia
Envi'ron, *va.* circondáre ; assediáre 1.
Envi'rons, *s.* contórni *mp.* ; vicinánze *fp.*
En'voy, *s.* inviáto *m.* (delegáto da un principe)
En'vy, *s.* invídia ; rivalità ; malignità *f.*
En'vy, *van.* invidiáre ; odiáre ; portár invídia 1
En'vied, *adj.* invidiáto, desideráto, ambíto -a
Epact, *s.* epátta *f.* (giórni aggiúnti all' ánno ó innáre per renderlo ngale al soláre)
Ep'auiet, *s.* militáre oruaménto (*m.*) delle spalle
Epaul'ment, *s.* gabbionáta ; fascináta *f.*
Epeu'thesis, *s.* epentesi *f.* ; aggiugniménto *m.*
Ephem'era, *s.* fébbre effímera *f.* ; effímero *m.*
Ephem'eral, -eric, *adj.* effímero -a ; d' un giórno
Ephem'eris, *s.* effeméride *f.* ; calendário *m.*
Ephem'erist, *s.* astrólogo ; astronómo *m.*
Eph'od, *s.* efod *m.* (véste del sommo sacerdóte)
Ep'ic, *adj.* épico, eróico -a
Epice'dium, *s.* epicédio *m.* (poesía funébre)
Ep'icene, *s.* & *adj.* epicéno -a (de' dne géneri)
Ep'ics, *s.* poesía épica *f.* ; poéma eróico *m.*
Ep'icure, *s.* epicnréo *m.* (seguáce di Epicúro)
Epicure'an, *adj.* epicuréo, iussurióso -a
Ep'icurism, *s.* epicureismo *m.* ; iussúria *f.*
Ep'icycle, *s.* epiciclo *m.* (piccol cerchio)
Epicy'cloid, *s.* epicicloíde *f.* (linea cúrva)
Epidem'ic, -ical, *adj.* epidémico -a ; generále
Epider'mis, *s.* epidérmide *f.* (superióra cúte)
Ep'igram, *s.* epigrámma *m.* (poemétto argúto
Epigrammat'ic, -ical, *adj.* epigrammático -a
Epigram'matist, *s.* epigrammatário -ista *m.*
Ep'igraphe, *s.* iscrizióne; epígrafe *f.*; titolo *m.*
Ep'ilepsy, *s.* epilessia *f.* ; malcadúco *m.*
Epilep'tic, *adj.* epilético -a ; d' epilessia
Ep'ilogue, *s.* epílogo *m.* ; conclusióne *f.*
Epiph'any, *s.* epifanía *f.* ; dì (*m.*) deli' epifánia

Epiphone'ma *s.* epifonéma *m.* (esclamazióne)
Epis'copacy, *s.* episcopáto ; vescovádo *m.*
Epis'copal, *adj.* episcopále ; vescovile
Episcopa'lians, *s.* episcopáli *mp.*
Epis'copate, *s.* episcopáto ; vescovádo *m.*
Ep'isode, *s.* episódio *m.* ; digressióne *f.*
Episod'ic, -ical, *adj.* episódico *m.* digressivo -a
Epispas'tic, *adj.* epispastico, tópico -a
Epis'tle, *s.* epístola ; pístola ; létera *f.*
Epis'tler, *s.* cattivo scrittóre (*m.*) di léttere
Epis'tolary, *adj.* epistolâre ; epistólico -a
Ep'itaph, *s.* epitáfio, -áfio *m.* (iscrizióne)
Epithala'mium, *s.* epitalámio *m.* (cánto nuziále)
Ep'ithem, *s.* epíttima *f.* (decozióne d' arómati)
Ep'ithet, *s.* epitéto *m.* (voce qualitativa)
Epit'ome, *s.* epítome ; compéndio; sommário *m.*
Epit'omize, *va.* epitomáre ; abbreviáre 1
Epit'omizer, Epit'omist, *s.* abbreviatóre *m.*
Ep'och, Ep'ocha, *s.* época ; era ; dáta *f.* ; término fisso (*m.*) da contáre gli anni
Ep'ode, *s.* épodo *m.* (sorta di vérso mútilo)
Epopee', *s.* epopéja *f.* (poéma eróico)
Epula'tion, *s.* banchétto ; festíno *m.* ; fésta *f.*
Epulot'ic, *s. & adj.* epulótico -a ; cicatrizánte
Equabil'ity, *s.* equabilità ; uniformità *f.*
E'quable, *adj.* equabile ; uniforme ; pári
E'quably, *adv.* con equalità ; in modo equábile
E'qual, *adj.* uguále ; simile ; pári ; uniforme
E'qual, *s.* uguále ; pári ; simigliánte *mf.*
E'qual, *va.* aggugliáre ; compensáre 1
E'qualize, *va.* aggugliáre 1; fáre uguále 1 *irr.*
Equal'ity, *s.* equalità; parità ; uniformità *f.*
E'qually, *adv.* ugualménte ; a un pári
Equan'gular, *adj.* equiángolo -a
Equanim'ity, *s.* equanimità; moderazióne *f.*
Equan'imous, *adj.* equánimo, moderáto -a
Equa'tion, *s.* aggiustaménto ; pareggiaménto *m.*
Equa'tor, *s.* equatóre ; equinoziále *m.*
Equato'rial, *adj.* dell' equatóre, equinoziále
E'querry, *s.* scudiére (*m.*) d' un príncipe
Eques'trian, *adj.* equéstre ; di cavalière
Equicru'ral, *adj.* di due láti uguáli ; equicrúre
Equidis'tant, *adj.* equidistánte
Equidis'tantly, *adv.* in modo equi disánte
Equilat'eral, *adj.* equilátero -a ; di láti uguáli
Equili'brate, *va.* equilibráre ; contrappesáre 1
Equilibra'tion, *s.* contrappesaménto *m.*
Equilib'rium, *s.* equilíbrio ; contrappesaménto *m.*
Equine'cessary, *adj.* ugualménte necessário -a
Equinoc'tial, *s.* equinoziale ; equatóre *m.*
Equinoc'tial, *adj.* equinoziále ; di equinózio
E'quinox, *s.* equinózio *m.*
Equinu'merant, *adj.* di número uguále
Equip', *va.* fornire; allestire 3 ; apparecchiáre 1
Eq'uipage, *s.* equippággio ; arrédo ; arnése *m.*
Eq'uipage (tea, coffee, &c.) *s.* vassójo *m.*
Equipen'dency, *s.* equilibráre ; uguale péso *m.*
Equip'ment, *s.* armaménto ; acconciaménto *m.*
E'quipoise, *s.* equilíbrio ; contrappesaménto *m.*
E'quipoise, *va.* equilibráre; contrappesáre 1
Equipol'lence, *s.* equipollénza ; equivalénza *f.*
Equipol'lent, *adj.* equipolênte ; equivalénte
Equipon'derance, *s.* equiponderánza *f.*
Equipon'derant, *adj.* d' uguále péso
Equipon'derate, *va.* equiponderáre 1
Equipon'dious, *adj.* in equilíbrio
Eq'uitable, *adj.* équo, giusto -a ; ragionévole
Eq'uitably, *adv.* giustaménte ; con equità
Eq'uity, *s.* equità ; giustízia ; rettitúdine *f.*
Equiv'alence, *s.* equivalénza *f.* ; equivalére *m.*
Equiv'alent, *adj.* equivalénte; di valóre uguále
Equiv'alent, *s.* equivalénte *m.* ; equivalénza *f.*
Equiv'ocal, *adj.* equívoco, ambígue, dúbbio -a
Equiv'ocally, *adv.* equivocaménte ; dubbiaménte
Equiv'ocalness, *s.* equivocaménto *m.*
Equiv'ocate, *va.* equivocáre ; sbagliáre 1
Equiv'ocation, *s.* equivocazióne *f.* ; equivocáre *m.*
Equiv'ocator, *s.* equivocánte ; che equívoca *mf.*
E'ra, *s.* era ; época ; data *f.* (conto di tempo)
Eradia'tion, *s.* splendóre *m.* ; lucentézza *f.*
Erad'icate, *va.* eradicáre ; sbarbáre 1
Eradica'tion, *s.* sradicáre ; estirpaménto *m.*
Erad'icative, *adj.* eradicativo -a ; curábile
Erase', *va.* scancelláre 1: spúngere 2 *irr.*
Erase'ment, *s.* scancellatúra *f.* ; frégo *m.*
Ere, *adv.* prima ; più tosto ; anzichè
Erect', *va.* érgere 2 *irr.* ; innalzáre ; rizzáre 1
Erect', *adj.* erétto, innalzáto, dritto, rítto -a
Erec'tion, *s.* stabiliménto *m.* ; struttúra *f.*
Erect'ness, *s.* diritézza *f.* ; stare rítto in piedi *m.*
Ere-long', *adv.* frappóco ; ben presto
Er'emite, *s.* eremita ; romita *m.*
Eremit'ical, *adj.* eremítico -a ; di romito
Ere now, *adv.* innánzi ; avanti ; prima
Erewhile', *adv.* poco fa, non ha guari ; teste
Erep'tion, *s.* rapiménto ; arrappáre *m.*
Er'got, *s.* spróne ; speróne *m.* (unghióne)
Erin'go, *s.* eríngio *m.* ; eringe *f.* (erba)
Er'mine, *s.* ermellíno *m.* (animal bianchíssimo)
Er'mined, *adj.* foderáto -a d' ermellíno
Erode', *va.* ródere ; corródere; distrúggere 2 *irr.*
Eroga'tion, *s.* erogazióne ; distribuzióne *f.*

Ero'sion, *s.* corrodiménto ; ródere *m.*
Erot'ic, *adj.* erótico, amoróso -a ; d' amóre
Err, *vn.* errâre ; traviâre 1 ; ingannársi 1 *ref.*
Er'rable, *adj.* atto -a ad abbagliársi
Er'rableness, *s.* attézza (*f.*) ad ingannársi
Er'rand, *s.* messagio *m.* ; ambasciáta *f.*
Er'rant, *adj.* errânte ; vagabóndo -a ; vile
Er'rantry, *s.* vagaménto ; vagâre *m.* ; cavalleria *f.*
Erra'ta (plural of erratum), *s.* errôri *mp.*
Errat'ic, *adj.* errático -a; errânte ; irregoláre
Errat'ically, *adv.* in modo errático, irregoláre
Erro'neous, *adv.* erróneo, errónico, fálso -a
Erro'neously, *adv.* erroneaménte ; con errôre
Erro'neouness, *s.* errôre ; errâre ; falsità *f.*
Er'ror, *s.* errôre ; fállo ; sbáglio ; mancaménto *m.*
Erst, *adv.* altre vôlte ; a' tempi andati ; un tempo
Erubes'cence, -cency, *s.* rossóre ; pudóre *m.*
Eruct', *vn.* eruttâre ; ruttâre 1
Eructa'tion, *s.* eruttazióne *f.* ; eruttâre *m.*
Erudite', *adj.* erudito, molto dótto, istrútto -a
Erudi'tion, *s.* ammaestraménto *m.* ; dottrína *f.*
Eru'ginous, *adj.* rugginóso -a ; rugginénte
Erup'tion, *s.* erugióne ; sortíta ; uscíta *f.*
Erup'tive, *adj.* prorompénte con isfôrzo
Erysip'elas, *s.* risípola *f.* (tumôre infiammatívo)
Escalade', *s.* scaláta *f.* (assaliménto con iscále)
Escal'ope, *s.* petónchio *m.* (sorta di conchíglia)
Escape', *va.* evitâre ; schivâre 1 ; sfuggíre 3
Escape', *vn.* scampâre ; schivársi 1 ; fuggíre 3
Escape', *s.* fúga *f.* ; scámpo; pretésto; errôre *m.*
Es'chalot, *s.* cipollína *f.* ; cipollíno *m.*
Es'char, *s.* escára *f.* (crosta di piága)
Escharot'ic, *adj.* escaróticо -a
Escheat', *s.* dilítto ; profítto casuále *m.*
Escheat'or, *s.* esatóre (*m.*) di béni confiscáti
Eschew', *va.* evitâre ; schivâre 1 ; sfuggíre 3
Escort', *s.* scórta ; guída *f.* ; convójo ; convóglio *m.*
Escort', *va.* scortâre ; accompagnâre ; convojâre 1
Escout', *s.* spióne; spiatóre ; esploratóre *m.*
Escritoir', *s.* scrittójo ; calamájo ; banco *m.*
Es'culent, *adj.* esculénto, édulo, mangeréccio -a
Es'culent, *s.* piánta (*f.*) da mangiáre
Escutch'eon, *s.* scúdo *m.* ; arme, insegne (*fp.*) della famíglia
Espal'ier, *s.* spalliéra *f.* (fíla d' álberi bássi)
Espe'cial, *adj.* speciále; particoláre; singoláre
Espe'cially, *adv.* specialménte; principalmén*
Es'perance, *s.* speránza ; spéme *f.*
Espi'al, *s.* spióne; spiatóre ; esploratóre *m.*
Esplanade', *s.* spianáta *f.* ; spianáto *m.*
Espou'sal, *adj.* di matrimónio, sposaménto
Espou'sals, *s.* sposalízia *f.* ; sposaménto *m.*
Espouse', *va.* sposâre ; pigliâre la difesa 1
Espy', *va.* spiâre; osservâre ; agguardâre 1
Esquire', *s.* scudiére *m.* (título di gentilézza)
Essay, *va.* tentâre ; sforzársi ; assaggiâre 1
Es'say, *s.* sfôrzo ; esperiménto ; sággio *m.* ; próva *f.*
Essay'ist, *s.* saggiatóre ; sperimentatóre *m.*
Es'sence, *va.* profumâre ; odoráre 1
Es'sence, *s.* essénza -énzia *f.* ; essére profúmo *m.*
Essen'tial, *adj.* essenziále ; principále
Essen'tial, *s.* essenziále ; principále *m.*
Essen'tially, *adv.* essenzialménte
Essoine', *s.* scúsa legále; esenzióne *f.*
Estab'lish, *va.* stabilíre 3 ; fissâre; fondâre 1
Estab'lishment, *s.* stabiliménto ; modéllo *m.*
Estate', *s.* státo ; grádo *m.* ; condizióne ; fortúna *f.*
Esteem', *s.* stíma ; considerazióne *f.* ; cónto *m.*
Esteem', *va.* stimâre ; apprezzâre ; pensâre 1
Esteem'er, *s.* stimatóre, apprezzatóre -trice *mf.*
Es'timable, *adj.* stimábile : apprezzábile
Es'timableness, *s.* qualità estimábile *f.*
Es'timate, *va.* stimâre ; apprezzâre ; valutâre 1
Es'timate, *s.* computaménto ; prégio ; cónto *m.*
Estima'tion, *s.* stíma ; opinióne *f* ; cónto *m.*
Es'timative, *adj.* estimativo -a ; che estima
Es'timator, *s.* stimatóre, apprezzatóre -trice *mf.*
Es'tival, *adj.* estivále ; estívo -a ; di státe
Estrange', *va.* separâre ; allontanâre ; alienâre 1
Estrange'ment, *s.* alienazióne ; distanza *f.*
Estrapade', *s.* strapáta *f.* ; trátto (*m.*) di corda
Es'tuary, *s.* strétto, bráccio *m.* (di mare) ; bócca *f.*
Es'tuate, *vn.* bollíre 3 ; férvere 2
Estua'tion, *s.* bolliménto *m.* ; estuazióne *f.*
Esu'rient, *adj.* allamáto -a ; vorace
Es'urine, *adj.* corrosívo -a ; corrodénte
Etc. (for et cætera), eccétera; e' l résto ; e simili
Etch, *va.* scolpíre (con acqua fórte) 3 ; intagliáre 1
Etch'ing, *s.* intáglio *m.* (con acqua fórte, &c.)
Eter'nal, *adj.* etérno, perpétuo -a; invariábile
Eter'nalize, *va.* eternâre ; immortalâre 1
Eter'nally, *adv.* eternaménte ; in etérno
Eter'nity, *s.* eternità ; perpetuità *f.*
Eternize', *va.* eternâre ; perpetuâre 1
E'ther, *s.* étera ; ária *f.* ; ciélo ; étere *m.*
Ethe'real, -reous, *adj.* etéreo -a; dell' étere

Eth'ic, -ical, *adj.* morále ; di moralità
Eth'ically, *adv.* eticaménte ; moralménte
Eth'ics, *s.* étic a ; morále *f.* (dottrina morále)
Eth'nic, *adj.* étnico, pagáno -a ; gentíle
Eth'nics, *s.* pagáni ; idolátri ; gentili *mp.*
Ethological, *adj.* trattánte della morále
Ethol'ogy, *s.* etologia *f.* (trattáto delle cáuse de' mórbi
Etiquette', *s.* costumanza precísa ; etichétta *f.*
Etui', *s.* astúccio *m.* ; guaína *f.*
Etymolog'ical, *adj.* etimológico -a ; d' etimología
Etymol'ogist, *s.* etimologísto *m.*
Etomol'ogy, *s.* etimología *f.* (origine de' vocáboli)
Eu'charist, *s.* eucaristía ; comunióne *f.*
Eucharis'tical, *adj.* eucarístico -a
Euchol'ogy, *s.* uffizio (*m.*) delle Domeníche, féste
Eu'logy, *s.* elógio ; encómio *m.* ; lóde *f.*
Eu'nuch, *s.* eunúco *m.*
Euphon'ical, *adj.* sonánte ; armoníoso -a
Eu'phony, *s.* eufonía *f.* ; suóno soáve *m.*
Europe'an, *s.* & *adj.* Européo -a ; di Europa
Eu'rus, *s.* eúro *m.* (vénto spiránte da oriénte)
Eurych'ny, *s.* euritmía *f.* ; bell' órdine *m.*
Euthanas'sia, Euthan'asy, mórte plácida *f.*
Eva'cate, *va.* votáre ; caváre 1 ; fáre váculo -a 1 *irr.*
Evac'uate, *va.* evacuáre ; mandáre fuóri 1
Evacua'tion, *s.* evacuaménto *m.* ; evacuazióne *f.*
Evade', *va.* eludére 2 ; scappoláre ; liberársi 1
Evade', *vn.* evádere 2 *irr.* ; fuggíre 3 ; scappáre 1
Evasa'tion, *s.* evagazióne *f.* ; svagaménto *m.*
Evasive'cent, *adj.* fugitívo -a ; impercettíbile
Evangel'ical, *adj.* evangélico -a ; d' evángelo
Evan'gelism, *s.* promulgáre (*m.*) del vangélo
Evan'gelist, *s.* evangelista ; evangelizzánte *m.*
Evan'geline, *va.* predicáre il vangélo 1
Evan'id, *adj.* débole ; lánguido, fugitívo -a
Evap'orable, *adj.* evaporabíle ; evaporánte
Evap'orate, *va.* svaporáre ; splráre ; dissipáre 1
Evap'orate, *vn.* evaporáre 1 ; dissipársi 1 *ref.*
Evapora'tion, *s.* evaporaménto ; evaporáre *m.*
Eva'sion, *s.* fuga ; scappáta *f.* ; sotterfúgio *m.*
Eva'sive, *adj.* evasívo, sofístico -a
Eve, *s.* vigília *f.* ; giórno innánzi precedénte *m.*
Eve, E'ven, *s.* sera *f.* (estréma parte del giórno)
E'ven, *adj.* uguále ; uniórme ; pári ; símile
E'ven, *adv.* anchè ; anzi ; ancóra ; quasi ; fíno
Even as, E'ven as if, *adv.* come ; come se
Even on, *adv.* dirittaménte ; a dirittúra
Even so, *adv.* appúnto così ; giústo così
Even now, *adv.* or' ora ; fra breve istánte
Even down, *adv.* diritto giù
Even with the ground, *adv.* al livéllo di terra
Even as well, *adv.* così bene ; equalménte
Even, *va.* aggugliáre ; appianáre 1
Even handed, *adj.* imparziále ; équo -a
E'vening, *s.* sera ; seráta *f.* — party, società *f.*
E'venly, *adv.* ugualménte ; uniformeménte
E'venness, *s.* ugualità ; uniformità *f.* livéllo *m.*
E'ventide, *s.* sera ; seráta *f.*
Event', *s.* evénto ; avvenimento ; cáso ; ésito *m.*
Even'terate, *va.* sventráre ; visceráre 1
Event'ful, *adj.* piéno -a d' avvenimenti
Even'tilate, *va.* ventoláre ; esamináre 1
Event'ual, *adj.* avventízio -a ; casuále ; eventuále
Event'ually, *adv.* a cáso ; fortultaménte
Ev'er, *adv.* sémpre ; sempremái ; tuttavía
Ev'er (for), *adv.* per sempre ; eternaménte
Ever since, *adj.* dipoi ; da quel tempo in quà
Ever and anon, *adv.* di quándo in quándo
Ev'erbefore, *adv.* da ogni témpo
Everdu'ring, *adj.* etérno, perpétuo -a ; per sempre
Ev'ergreen, *adj.* sempre verde
Ev'ergreen, *s.* sempreviva *f.* ; álbero sempre verde *m.* ; bárba (*f.*) di Giove
Everlast'ing, *adj.* etérno, perpétuo, contínuo -a
Everlast'ing, *s.* eternità, perpetuità *f.*
Everlast'ingly, *adv.* eternaménte ; senza fíne
Everlast'ingness, *s.* eternità ; perpetuità *f.*
Everliv'ing, *adj.* sempreviv o -a ; immortále
Evermore', *adv.* sempremái ; eternaménte
Everse', Evert', *va.* sovvértere ; distrúggere 2
Ever'sion, *s.* sovvertiménto ; rovinaménto *m.*
Ev'ery, *adj.* ogni ; ciaschedúno -a
Ev'erybody, *s.* ognúno, ciascúno -a
Every day, *s.* ogni giórno *m.* ; di giórno in giórno
Every other day, *s.* un giórno sì un giórno nò *m.*
Every one, *s.* ciascúno, ognúno -a
Every thing, *s.* tátto *m.* ; ogni cósa *f*
Every way, *adv.* da ogni bánda
Every where, *adv.* da per tútto
Every whit, *adv.* tutto ; affátto
Eves'dropper, *s.* ascoltatóre -trice *mf.*
Eves'tigate, *va.* ricercáre ; investigáre 1
Evict', *va.* evíncere ; convíncere 2 *irr.* ; prováre
Evic'tion, *s.* evizióne ; próva ; evidénza *f.*
Ev'idence, *s.* evidénza ; próva *f.* ; testimónio *m.*
Ev'idence, *va.* prováre ; mostráre 1
Ev'ident, *adj.* evidénte ; apparénte ; chiáro -a
Ev'idently, *adv.* evidenteménte ; chiaraménte
E'vil, *s.* mále ; dánno *m.* ; malvagità ; calamità *f.* — eye, mal'ócchio *m.*

E'vil, *adj.* cattivo, málo, pervérso, destruttivo -a
E'vil, *adv.* mále; maleménte; ingiuriosaménte
Evil affected, *adj.* malvágio, malévolo -a
Evildo'er, *s.* malfattóre; ribáldo; furfánte *m.*
Evil-fa'voured, *adj.* brútto, láido -a; deforme
Evil-fa'vouredness, *s.* bruttézza; laidézza *f.*
Evil-mind'ed, *adj.* maldispósto, maligno, trísto -a
E'vilness, *s.* malízia; perversità; malvagità *f.*
Evil-speak'ing, *s.* maldicénza; calúnnia
Evil-wish'ing, *adj.* malévolo, malígno -a
Evil-work'er, *s.* malfattóre -trice *mf.*
Evince', *va.* evíncere 2; prováre; dimostráre 1
Evin'cible, *adj.* dimostrábile; provábile
Evin'cibly, *adv.* dimostrativaménte
Evis'cerate, *va.* aviscerére; sventráre 1
Evi'table, *adj.* evitábile; che può evitársi
Evi'tate, *va.* evitáre; campáre 1; sfuggire 3
Evita'tion, *s.* fúga; evitazióne; scappata *f.*
Evoca'tion, *s.* congiuraménto; invocáre *m.*
Evola'tion, *s.* vólo; voláre *m.*; voláta *f.*
Evolve', *va.* spiegáre; sviluppáre 1; sténdere 2
Evolve', *vn.* sviluppársi 1 *ref.*; sténdersi 2
Evolu'tion, *s.* svilúppo; rivolgiménto *m.*
Evul'sion, *s.* divellimento; divegliménto *m.*
Ewe, *s.* pécora *f.* (fémmina del moutóne)
Ewe, *va.* figliáre 1 (parlándo delle pécore)
Ewe'lamb, *s.* pecorélla *f.*; mannerino *m.*
Ew'er, *s.* mesciróba; acquaréccia *f.*; boccále *m.*
Ew'ery, *s.* uffizio (*m.*) del vaselláme reále
Exac'erbate, *va.* inasprire 3; innacerbáre 1
Exacerba'tion, *s.* esasperaménto; irritaménto *m.*
Exact', *adj.* esátto -a; puntuále; diligénte
Exact', *van.* esígere 2 *irr.*; domandáre 1
Exac'ter, *s.* esattóre; scorticatóre *m.*
Exac'tion, *s.* estorsióne; esazióne *f.*
Exact'ly, *adv.* esattaménte; diligentemente
Exact'ness, *s.* esatézza; cúra; puntualità *f.*
Exag'gerate, *va.* esagerére; amplificáre 1
Exaggera'tion, *s.* esagerazióne; amplificazióne *f.*
Exag'itate, *va.* esagitáre; agitáre 1; scuótere 2
Exagita'tion, *s.* agitazióne *f.*; scuotiménto *m.*
Exalt', *va.* esaltáre; eleváre; lodáre; vantáre 1
Exalta'tion, *s.* esaltaménto; elevaménto *m.*
Exam'en, *s.* esáme; esaminaménto *m.*
Examina'tion, *s.* esámina; disámina *m.*
Self —, esáme di cosciénza, *m.*
Exam'inator, *s.* esaminatóre; inquisitóre *m.*
Exam'ine, *va.* esamináre; interrogáre 1
Exam'iner, *s.* interrogatóre; investigatóre *m.* [óne *f.*
Exam'ining, *s.* inquisizióne; investigazi-
Exam'plary, *adj.* esemplare; imitativo -a
Exam'ple, *s.* esémpio; esemplare; modéllo *m.*
Exan'guious, *adj.* esángue; senza sángue
Exan'imate, *adj.* esanimáto, mórto, scorá-to -a
Exanima'tion, *s.* privazióne (*f.*) della vita
Exan'imous, *adj.* esánime, mórto, ucciso -a
Exanthem'ata, *s.* eruzióne; efflorescénza *f.*
Exanthem'atous, *adj.* piéno -a di bollicíne
Exar'late, *va.* esaráre; dissipáre 1; esaurire 3
Exarticula'tion, *s.* dislogaménto; dislogáre *m.*
Exas'perate, *va.* esasperáre; inacerbáre 1
Exas'perater, *s.* irritatóre, provocatóre -trice *mf.*
Exaspera'tion, *s.* esasperaménto; irritaménto *m.*
Exauc'torate, *va.* depórre 2 *irr.*; congedáre 1
Exauctora'tion, *s.* deponiménto; depórre *m.*
Excandes'cence, -cency, *s.* escandescénza; -ira *f.*
Excanta'tion, *s.* torre l' incantésimo *m.*
Excar'nate, *va.* divestire della carne 3
Excarnifica'tion, *s.* divestiménto (*m.*) della cárne
Ex'cavate, *va.* scaváre; incaváre; caváre 1
Excava'tion, *s.* scavaménto *m.*; cavità *f.*
Exceed', *va.* eccédere 2 *irr.*; trapassáre; superáre 1
Exceed', *vn.* eccédere 2 *irr.*; passáre oltre 1
Exceed'ing, *adj.* eccedénte; eccessivo -a
Exceed'ingly, *adv.* eccessivaménte; con eccésso
Excel', *va.* eccéllere 2 *irr.*; sorpassáre 1
Excel', *vn.* eccéllere 1 *irr.*; essére eminénte
Ex'cellence, Ex'cellency, *s.* eccellénza -énzia *f.*
Ex'cellent, *adj.* eccellénte; eminénte
Ex'cellently, *adv.* eccellentemente
Except', *va.* eccettuáre 1; escludere 2 *irr.*
Except', *vn.* obbiettáre 1; oppórsi *ref.* 2 *irr.*
Except against, to, *va.* allegáre 1; produrre 2
Except', *prep.* eccétto: fuorchè; salvo che
Except', *conj.* a meno che; eccettochè
Excep'tion, *s.* eccettuazióne *f.*; eccettuáre *m.*
Excep'tionable, *adj.* che si può obbiettáre
Excep'tious, *adj.* stizzóso, prónto -a ad offéndersi
Excep'tive, *adj.* che esclúde, eccéttua
Except'less, *adj.* generále; senza eccezióne
Excep'tor, *s.* che fa delle obbiezióni *mf.*
Excern', *va.* ventoláre; purgáre; nettáre 1
Excerp', *va.* scégliere 2 *irr.*; spigoláre *i*
Excerp'tion, *s.* sceglimento; spigoláre *m.*
Excess', *s.* eccésso; disórdine *m.*; intemperánza *f.*
Exces'sive, *adj.* eccessivo, sovérchio -a
Exces'sively, *adv.* eccessivamente; fuor di modo
Exces'siveness, *s.* superfluità; soprabbondánza *f.*
Exchange', *s.* cámbio; barátto *m.*; borsa; lóggia *f.*
Exchange', *va.* cambiáre; barattáre; permutáre 1
Exchang'er, *s.* cambiatóre; permutatóre *m.*
Exchequer, *s.* erário, tesóro régio *m.*
Excise', *s.* assisa; tássa; imposizióne *f.*
Excise', *va.* tassáre; leváre un' impósta 1
Excise'man, *s.* uffiziále (*m.*) dell' assisa
Excis'ion, *s.* estirpaménto *m.*; distruzióne *f*

Excita'tion, *s.* eccitaménto ; provocaménto *m.*

Excite', *va.* eccitáre ; stimoláre : svegliáre 1

Excite'ment, *s.* eccitaménto ; stímolo *m.*

Exciter, *s.* eccitatóre, istigatóre -trice *mf.*

Exclaim', *vn.* sclamáre ; gridáre ad álta vóce 1

Exclama'tion, *s.* esclamazióne *f.* ; sclamáre *m.*

Exclaim'er, *s.* esclamatóre, gridatóre -trice *mf.*

Exclam'atory, *adj.* esclamativo, strepitóso -a

Exclude', *va.* esclúdere 2 *irr.* ; ecsettuáre 1

Exclu'sion, *s.* esclusióne ; esclusiva *f.*

Exclu'sive, *adj.* esclusivo -a ; escludénte

Exclu'sively, *adv.* esclusivaménte

Excoct', *va.* lessáre 1 ; fáre bollíre 1 *irr.*

Excog'itate, *va.* pensáre ; inventáre 1

Excommu'nicate, *va.* scomunicáre 1

Excommunica'tion, *s.* scomunicazióne *f.*

Exco'riate, *va.* scorticáre 1 ; tórre vía la pélle 2

Excoria'tion, *s.* scorticaménto ; scorticáre *m.*

Excortica'tion, *s.* dibúccio ; sbucciáre *m.*

Ex'crement, *s.* escremento *m.* ; féccia *f.*

Excremen'tal, Excrementi'tious, *adj.* escrementóso -a

Excres'cence, Excres'cency, *s.* escrescénza *f.* ; tumóre *m.*

Excres'cent, *adj.* crescénte da un' escrescénza

Excre'tion, *s.* separazióne (*f.*) d' umóri

Ex'cretive, Ex'cretory, *adj.* escretório -a

Excru'ciable, *adj.* atto -a a tormentáre, crucláre

Excru'ciate, *va.* tormentáre ; crucláre 1

Excul'pate, *va.* scolpáre ; giustificáre ; scusáre 1

Excur'sion, *s.* sviaménto *m.* ; digressióne *f.*

Excur'sive, *adj.* vágo, digressívo -a ; erránte

Excus'able, *adj.* scusábile ; perdonábile

Excus'ableness, *s.* scúsa ; apológia ; scusazióne *f.*

Excusa'tion, *s.* discólpa ; scúsa *f.* ; sgrávio *m.*

Excus'atory, *adj.* apologético, giustificatívo -a

Excuse', *va.* scusáre ; scolpáre ; perdonáre 1

Excuse', *s.* scúsa ; discólpa : apológia *f.*

Excuse'less, *adj.* inescusábile ; senza scúsa

Excus'er, *s.* scusatóre, perdonatóre -trice *mf.*

Excuss', *va.* staggíre 3 ; sequestráre 1

Excus'sion, *s.* staggiménto ; sequéstro *m.*

Ex'ecrable, *adj.* esecrábile ; detestábile; orríbile [ménte

Ex'ecrably, *adv.* esecrabilménte ; orribil-

Ex'ecrate, *va.* esecráre : detestáre 1

Execra'tion, *s.* esecrazióne ; maledizióne *f.*

Ex'ecute, *va.* eseguíre 3 ; giustiziáre 1

Ex'ecuter, *s.* esequitóre ; ministro ; esecutóre *m.*

Execu'tion, *s.* esequiménto ; staggiménto *m.*

Execu'tioner, *s.* bója ; giustiziére ; carnéfice *m.*

Execu'tive, *adj.* esecutivo, attívo -a

Exec'utor, *s.* esecutóre testamentário *m.*

Exec'utorship, *s.* uffizio (*m.*) d' un esecutóre &c.

Exec'utory, *adj.* esecutório -a ; d' esecuzióne

Exec'utrix, *s.* esecutrice testamentária *f.*

Exege'sis, *s.* esegési ; esposizióne *f.* ; commento *m.*

Exeget'ical, *adj.* esegético, spositívo, narratívo -a

Exem'plar, *s.* esempiáre ; modéllo *m.* ; cópia *f.*

Ex'emplarily, *adj.* esemplarménte ; per esémpio

Ex'emplariness, *s.* esemplarità *f.*

Ex'emplary, *adj.* esempláre ; imitatívo -a

Exemplifica'tion, *s.* esemplificazione ; prova *f.*

Exem'plify, *va.* esemplificáre ; prováre 1

Exempt', *adj.* esénto ; privilegiáto, líbero -a

Exempt', *va.* esentáre ; privilegiáre ; francáre 1

Exemp'tion, *s.* esenzióne *f.* ; privilégio *m.*

Exen'terate, *va.* svisceráre ; sventráre 1

Exentera'tion, *s.* svisceraménto *m.*

Exe'quial, *adj.* esequiáre ; d' eséquie

Exe'quies, *s.* esékuie *fp.* ; mortório ; funerále *m.*

Exer'cent, *adj.* esercitánte ; che esércita

Ex'ercise, *s.* esercitaménto ; esercízio ; favóro *m.*

Ex'ercise, *va.* esercitáre ; addestráre ; praticáre 1

Ex'ercise, *vn.* esercitársi ; applicársi 1 *ref.*

Ex'erciser, *s.* esercitatóre -trice ; che esércita *mf.*

Exercita'tion, *s.* esercízio ; úso *m.* ; práctica *f.*

Exert', *va.* adopráre 1 ; méttere in uso 2 *irr.*

Exer'tion, *s.* sfórzo ; adoperaménto ; potére *m.*

Exestua'tion, *s.* bolliménto ; bollíre *m.*

Exfo'liate, *vn.* sfaldársi 1 ; dividersi in falde 2

Exfolia'tion, *s.* sfaldatúra *f.* ; sfaldársi *m.*

Exfo'liative, *adj.* atto -a a sfaldáre, sfaldársi

Exhal'able, *adj.* esalábile ; vaporábile

Exhala'tion, *s.* evaporaménto *m.* ; esalazióne *f.*

Exhale', *va.* esaláre ; svaporáre : sfumáre 1

Exhale'ment, *s.* esalazióne ; evaporazióne *f.*

Exhaust', *va.* esaurire ; inaridíre 3 ; rasciugáre 1

Exhaus'tion, *s.* disseccaménto *m.* ; dissipazióne *f.*

Exhaus'tless, *adj.* inesauribile ; indeficiénte

Exher'edate, *va.* diseredáre ; esereditáre 1

Exhereda'tion, *s.* diseredazióne *f.* ; esereditáre *m.*

Exhib'it, *va.* esíbire ; offerire 3 ; mostráre 1

Exhibi'tion, *s.* esibizióne : presentazióne *f.*

Exhib'itive, *adj.* rappresentativo -a

Exhil'arate, *va.* rallegráre 1 ; divertíre 3

Exhilara'tion, *s.* giója ; allegrézza *f.* ; piacére *m.*

Exhort', *va.* esortáre ; animáre ; incoraggiáre 1

Exhorta'tion, *s.* esortazióne *f.* ; incoraggiáre *m.*

Exhor'tative, Exhor'tatory, *adj.* esortatório, esortativo -a

Exhort'er, *s.* esortatóre -trice ; che esórta *mf.*

Ex'igence, Ex'igency, *s.* esigénza *f.*; bisógno *m.*
Ex'igent, *s.* necessità urgénte *f.*; bisógno *m.*
Ex'igent, *adj.* esigénte; urgénte; premuróso -a
Exigu'ity, *s.* minutézza; piccolézza *f.*
Exig'uous, *adj.* esiguo, minúto, piccolo, módico -a
Exig'uousness, *s.* piccolézza; minutézza *f.*
Exile', *adj.* esile; ténue; sottile; piccolo -a
Exile', *va.* esiliáre; mandáre in esílio 1
Exile', *s.* esílio; sbandeggiaménto; banditto *m.*
Exile'ment, *s.* bándo; sbandiménto; esílio *m.*
Exim'ious, *adj.* esímio -a; eccellénte; singoláre
Exist', *vn.* esístere 2 *irr.*; éssere; avére l' éssere
Exist'ence, Exist'ency, *s.* esisténza *f.*; éssere in átto *m.*
Exist'ent, *adj.* esisténte; che è in átto
Exist'ible, *adj.* che può esístere, éssere
Existima'tion, *s.* opinióne; stíma; stimazióne *f.*
Ex'it, *s.* éxito; uscita; partíta; mórte *f.*
Exi'tial, -tious, *adj.* esiziále; pernicióso -a
Ex'odus, Ex'ody, *s.* éxodo *m.* (libro della Bibbia)
Exolve', *va.* disciórre; assólvere 2; slacciáre 1
Exon'erate, *va.* agraváre; alleviáre; liberáre 1
Exonera'tion, *s.* scaricaménto; discárico *m.*
Exop'table, *adj.* desiderábile; desiderativo -a
Ex'orable, *adj.* compassionévole; pietóso -a
Exor'bitance, -bitancy, *s.* esorbitánza *f.*
Exor'bitant, *adj.* esorbitánte; eccessivo -a
Ex'orcise, *va.* escorcizzáre; scongiuráre 1
Ex'orcism, *s.* esorcismo; scongiuraménto *m.*
Ex'orcist, Ex'orciser, *s.* esorcísta; caccíadiavoli *m.*
Exor'dium, *s.* esórdio; princípio; prólogo *m.*
Exorna'tion, *s.* ornaménto; abbellimento *m.*
Exos'sate, *va.* disossáre; caváre le óssa 1
Exos'sated, -seous, *adj.* disossáto -a; senza óssa
Exosto'sis, *s.* esóstosi *f.*; tumore ósseo *m.*
Exot'ic, *adj.* esótico, avveniticcio, straniéro -a
Exot'ic, *s.* esótico *m.*; piánta esótica *f.*
Expand', *va.* spándere 2 *irr.*; spiegáre; dilatáre 1
Expanse', *s.* espansióne; estensióne *f.*; spazio *m.*
Expansibil'ity, *s.* facólta (*f.*) di dilatársi
Expan'sible, *adj.* espansívo, dilatativo -a
Expan'sion, *s.* espansióne *f.*; dilataménto *m.*
Expan'sive, *adj.* átto -a ad espándere
Expa'tiate, *vn.* spaziáre 1; distinderśi 2 *irr.*
Expect', *va.* aspettáre; speráre 1; promettersi 2
Expect'ance, -ancy, *s.* aspettazióne; speránza *f.*
Expect'ant, *adj.* aspettánte; che aspétta
Expect'ant, *s.* aspettatóre -trice; aspettánte *mf.*
Expecta'tion, *s.* aspettazióne; speránza *f.*
Expec'torate, *va.* espettoráre; espurgáre 1
Expectora'tion, *s.* espettorazióne *f.*; spúrgo *m.*
Expec'torative, *adj.* espettoránte; che spurga
Expe'dience, -diency, *s.* proprietà; speditezza *f.*
Expe'dient, *s.* espediénte; mézzo *m.*; via *f.*
Expe'dient, *adj.* convenévole; útile; prónto -a
Expe'diently, *adv.* convenevolménte; prósto
Ex'pedite, *va.* spedíre 3; dispacciáre 1
Ex'pedite, *adj.* spedíto, prónto, attívo -a; ágile
Ex'peditely, *adv.* speditaménte; agilménte
Expedi'tion, *s.* spedizióne; prestézza; frétta *f.*
Expedi'tious, *adj.* speditívo, affrettóso -a
Expedi'tiously, *adv.* affrettaménte
Expel', *va.* espéllere 2 *irr.*; scacciáre 1
Expel'ler, *s.* scacciatóre, espulsóre -trice *mf.*
Expel'ling, *s.* espulsióne *f.*; scacciaménto *m.*
Expend', *va.* spéndere 2 *irr.*; sborsáre 1
Expense', *s.* spésa *f.*; dispéndio; sbórso *m.*
Expense'ful, *adj.* dispendióso, caro -a
Expense'less, *adj.* senza spésa; senza cósto
Expen'sive, *adj.* dispendióso, spenderíccio -a
Expen'sively, *adv.* dispendiosaménte
Expen'siveness, *s.* dispéndio *m.*; stravagánza *f.*
Expe'rience, *s.* speriénza; prática; cognizióne *f.*
Expe'rience, *va.* sperimentáre; prováre 1
Expe'riencer, *s.* sperimentatóre *m.*
Exper'iment, *s.* speriménto *m.*; próva *f.*
Exper'iment, *va.* sperimentáre; prováre 1
Exper'imental, *adj.* sperimentále; di speriénza
Exper'imen'tally, *adv.* esperimentalménte
Exper'imenter, *s.* sperimentatóre; provatóre *m.*
Expert', *adj.* espérto, prático, versáto, déstro -a
Expert'ly, *adv.* espertaménte; con speriénza
Expert'ness, *s.* destrézza; abilità; maestría *f.*
Ex'piable, *adj.* che si può espiáre, reparáre
Ex'piate, *va.* espiáre; reparáre; placáre 1
Expia'tion, *s.* espiazióne *f.*; p'acaménto *m.*
Ex'piatory, *adj.* espiatório -a; di placaménto
Expla'tion, *s.* espilazióne; rubería *f.*
Expira'tion, *s.* espirazióne; esalazióne; mórte *f.*
Expire', *van.* spiráre; esaláre 1; morire; finire 3
Explain, *va.* spiegáre; interpretáre 1; esporre 2
Explain'able, *adj.* esplicábile; spiegábile
Explain'er, *s.* esplicatóre; interprete *m.*
Explana'tion, *s.* spiegaménto; schiarimento *m.*
Explan'atory, *adj.* átto -a spiegáre, dilucidáre
Ex'pletive, *adj.* espletívo, riempitívo -a
Ex'plicable, *adj.* spiegábile; esplicábile
Ex'plicate, *va.* spiegáre; dilucidáre 1

Explica'tion, *s.* esplicazióne ; spiegazióne *f.*
Ex'plicative, *adj.* esplicativo, espositivo -a
Ex'plicator, *s.* espositóre; comentatóre *m.*
Explic'it, *adj.* esprésso, distínto, chiáro -a
Explic'itly, *adv.* espressaménte ; formalménte
Explic'itness, *s.* chiarézza ; evidénza *f.*
Explode', *va.* disapprováre ; fischiáre 1
Explod'er, *s.* fischiatóre ; scacciatóre *m.*
Exploit', *s.* fátto illústre *m.* ; bella azióne *f.*
Explo'rate, *va.* esploráre ; esamináre 1
Explora'tion, *s.* investigazióne ; ricérca *f.*
Explor'atory, *adj.* esploránte ; che esplora
Explore', *va.* esploráre ; investigáre, ricercáre 1
Explore'ment, *s.* investigaménto *m.* ; ricerca *f.*
Explo'sion, *s.* scóppio; scoppiaménto *m.*
Explo'sive, *adj.* fulminánte ; che scoppia
Export', *va.* esportáre ; trasportáre ; trafugáre 1
Exporta'tion, *s.* trasportaménto *m.*
Export'er, *s.* esportatóre ; che trasporta fuóri *m.*
Expose', *va.* espórre 2 *irr.* ; mostráre 1
Exposi'tion, *s.* esposizióne *f.* ; spiegaménto *m.*
Expos'itor, *s.* espositóre ; comentatóre *m.*
Expos'tulate, *van.* rimostráre ; rappresentáre 1
Expostula'tion, *s.* discussióne ; accúsa ; dispúta *f.*
Expostula'tor, *s.* rimostránte ; che rimóstra *mf.*
Expos'tulatory, *adj.* rimostránte ; che rimostra
Expo'sure, *s.* esposizióne ; situazióne *f.* ; rischio *m.* [tráre 1
Expound', *va.* spiegáre ; interpretáre ; mos-
Expound'er, *s.* comentatóre ; intérprete *m.*
Expound'ing, *s.* spiegaménto ; schiarimento *m.*
Express', *va.* esprímere 2 *irr.* ; rappresentáre 1
Express', *adj.* esprésso, chiáro, diretto, preciso, distínto, piano -a ; símile ; apparénte
Express', *s.* espresso ; corriére mandáto *m.*
Expres'sible, *adj.* effábile ; che può esprimersi
Expres'sion, *s.* espressióne ; locuzióne; energía *f.*
Expres'sive, *adj.* espressivo, enérgico -a
Expres'sively, *adv.* con modo espressivo
Expres'siveness, *s.* fórza d' espressióne *f.*
Express'ly, *adv.* espressaménte ; diretamènte
Expres'sure, *s.* espressióne ; impressióne *f.*
Ex'probrate, *va.* biasimáre ; rimproveráre 1
Exprobra'tion, *s.* esprobazióne *f.* ; rinfacciáre *m.*
Expug', *va.* espugnáre 1 ; vincere perfórza 2 *irr.*
Expugna'tion, *s.* espugnazióne *f.* ; espugnáre *m.*
Expulse', *va.* espéllere 2 *irr.* ; scacciáre 1
Expul'sion, *s.* espulsióne *f.* ; scacciaménto *m.*
Expul'sive, *adj.* espulsivo -a ; espultrice *f.*
Expunc'tion, *s.* cancellatúra ; cancellazióne *f.*
Expunge', *va.* cancelláre 1; espúngere 2 *irr.*
Expurga'tion, *s.* purgazióne ; purgatúra *f.*
Expur'gatory, *adj.* espurgatório ; purgativo -a
Ex'quisite, *adj.* squisíto, ótimo -a ; eccelléntе
Ex'quisitely, *adv.* squisitaménte ; ottimaménte
Ex'quisiteness, *s.* squisitézza ; perfezióne *f.*
Ex'script, *s.* cópia *f.* (d' uno scritto)
Exsic'cant, *adj.* esiccánte ; disseccativo -a
Exsic'cate, *va.* disseccáre ; seccáre 1
Exsicca'tion, *s.* esiccazióne *f.* ; disseccaménto *m.*
Exsic'cative, *adj.* disseccativo -a ; disseccánte
Exspui'tion, *s.* spúto ; sputácchio ; sputáre *m.*
Exsuc'tion, *s.* succhiaménto ; succiáre *m.*
Exsuda'tion, *s.* traspirazióne *f.* ; sudóre *m.*
Exsuf'flate, *va.* bisbigliáre ; parlottáre 1
Exsus'citate, *va.* svegliáre ; ravviváre ; destáre 1
Ex'tancy, *s.* spórto; projétto *m.* ; projettúra *f.*
Ex'tant, *adj.* esisténte ; sussisténte
Extem'poral, *adj.* improvviso, súbito -a
Extem'porally, *adv.* improvvisaménte
Extempora'neous, *adj.* estemporáneo, súbito -a
Extem'porary, *adj.* estemporále ; improvviso -a
Extem'pore, *adv.* all improvviso ; extémpore
Extem'poriness, *s.* facoltà (*f.*) d' improvvisáre
Extem'porize, *va.* improvvisáre 1
Extend, *va.* sténdere ; disténdere 2; dilatáre 1
Extend', *vn.* sténdersi ; disténdersi *ref.* 2 *irr.*
Extend'er, *s.* stenditóre ; che stende *mf.*
Extend'ible, -sible, *adj.* estendíbile dilatábile
Extensibil'ity, *s.* facoltà (*f.*) di sténdersi
Exten'sibleness, *s.* capacità (*f.*) d' essére estéso
Exten'sion, *s.* estensióne *f.* ; distendimento *m.*
Exten'sive, *adj.* estensivo, ampio, lárgo -a
Exten'sively, *adv.* largaménte ; ampiaménte
Exten'siveness, *s.* larghézza; estensióne *f.*
Exten'sor, *s.* estensóre ; estensório *m.* (múscolo)
Extent', *s.* estensióne ; communicazióne ; staggína *f.* ; distendiménto ; allargaménto *m.*
Exten'uate, *va.* stenuáre ; palliáre ; scemáre 1
Extenua'tion, *s.* estenuazióne ; mitigazióne *f.*
Exte'rior, *adj.* esteriére; estrínseco, estérno -a
Exte'riorly, *adv.* esteriormente ; all' esteriére
Exter'minate, *va.* sterminare ; stirpáre 1
Extermina'tion, *s.* esterminazióne ; rovina *f.*
Exter'minator, *s.* sterminatóre -trice *mf.*

Exter'mine, *va.* esterminâre 1 ; distrûggere 2 *irr.*
Extern', Exter'nal, *adj.* estêrno -a ; visîbile
Exter'nally, *adv.* esternamênte ; per dî fuori
Extîl', *vn.* stillâre ; goccioláre 1
Extimu'late, *va.* stimoláre ; sproná re ; eccitâre 1
Extimula'tion, *s.* stimolazióne *f.* ; stimoláre *m.*
Extinct', *adj.* estînto, abolîto -a sénza forza
Extinc'tion, *s.* estînzione *f.* ; distruggiménto *m.*
Extin'guish, *va.* estînguere ; spégnere 2 *irr.*
Extin'guishable, *adj.* estinguîbile
Extin'guisher, *s.* spegnitôjo *m.*
Extin'guishment, *s.* estinguiménto *m.*
Extirp', *va.* estirpâre ; sradicâre 1 ; svéiere 2
Extir'pate, *va.* sradicâre 1 ; scîndere 2 *irr.*
Extirpa'tion, *s.* estirpaménto *m.* ; distruzióne *f.*
Extîr'pator, *s.* estirpatóre, distruttóre -trice *mf.*
Extol', *va.* estôllere 2 *irr.* ; lodâre ; esaltâre 1
Extoi'ler, *s.* lodatóre, esaltatóre -trice *mf.*
Extor'sive, *adj.* che toglie per fôrza; iníquo -a
Extor'sively, *adv.* per esazióne violênta, iníqua
Extort', *va.* rapîre 3 ; torre per fôrza 2 *irr.*
Extorti'on, *vn.* fâre soprûsi, angherie 1 *irr.*
Extort'er, *s.* esattóre ; oppressóre *m.*
Extor'tion, *s.* estorsióne ; esazióne violênta *f.*
Extor'tioner, *s.* esattóre ; oppressóre ; usurâjo *m.*
Extract', *va.* estrârre 2 *irr.* ; cavâre ; separâre 1
Extract', *s.* estrâtto ; sommário ; epîtome *m.*
Extrac'tion, *s.* estrazióne ; nâscita ; schiâtta *f.*
Extrac'tor, *s.* che estrâe ; collettôre *m.*
Extrajudi'cial, *adj.* estragiudiciâle
Extrajudi'cially, *adv.* estragiudicialmênte
Extramis'sion, *s.* emissióne *f.* ; spînger fuora *m.*
Extramun'dane, *adj.* oltramondâno -a
Extra'neous, *adj.* estráneo, forestiêro -a
Extraor'dinarily, *adv.* estraordinariamênte
Extraor'dinariness, *s.* rarità ; singolarità *f.*
Extraor'dinary, *adj.* straordinário, ráro -a
Extraor'dinaries, *s.* spése straordinárie *fp.*
Extraparo'chial, *adj.* di nessûna parrócchia
Extratro'pical, *adj.* al di là dei trópici
Extrareg'ular, *adj* fuôri delle regôle
Extrav'agance, -agancy, *s.* stravagânza
Extrav'agant, *adj.* stravagânte ; pródigo
Extrav'agantly, *adv.* stravagantemênte
Extravagant'ness, *s.* eccésso *m.* ; stravagânza *f.*
Extrav'agate, *vn.* farneticâre ; deliráre 1
Extrav'asated, *adj.* stravasâto, stravenâto -a
Extravasa'tion, *s.* stravasamênto *m.* (del sângue)
Extrav'enate, *adj.* stravenâto, stravasâto -a
Extreme', *adj.* estrêmo, último, grandissimo -a
Extreme', *s.* estrêmo *m.* ; estremità *f.*
Extreme'ly, *adv.* estremamênte ; sommamênte
Extremi'ty, *s.* estremità ; púnta; miséria; fine *f.*
Ex'tricate, *va.* distrigâre ; sviluppâre 1
Extrica'tion, *s.* scioglimênto ; sviluppâre *m.*
Extrin'sic, -sical, *adj.* estrînseco, estêrno -a
Extrin'sically, *adv.* estrînsecamênte
Extruct', *va.* costruîre 3 ; fabbricâre ; formâre 1
Extruct'or, *s.* edificatóre ; architétto *m.*
Extrude', *va.* estrûdere 2 *irr.* ; scacciâre 1
Extru'sion, *s.* scacciamênto *m.* ; espulsióne *f.*
Extu'berance, *s.* gonfiézza ; estuberânza *f.*
Extumes'cence, *s.* enfiato ; tumôre *m.*
Exu'berance, *s.* esuberânza ; soprabbondânza *f.*
Exu'berant, *adj.* esuberânte ; soprabbondânte
Exu'berantly, *adv.* soprabbondevolmênte
Exu'berate, *vn.* soprabbondâre ; ridondâre 1
Exuda'tion, *s.* traspirazióne *f.* ; sudóre *m.*
Exu'date, Exude, *vn.* traspirâre ; sudâre 1
Exul'cerate, *va.* ulcerâre ; piegâre ; esulcerâre 1
Exulcera'tion, *s.* esulceramênto *m.* ; ulcerazióne *f.*
Exult', *vn.* esultâre 1 ; avére allegrézza ; giôja *f.*
Exun'date, *vn.* inondâre ; sopprabbondâre 1
Exunda'tion, *s.* inondazióne ; sopprabbondânza 1
Exus'tion, *s.* ustióne *f.* ; abbruciamênto *m.*
Exu'viæ, *s.* spôglia; pêlle ; scoglia *f.* (d' animâli)
Ey'as, *s.* falcône gióvine ; falconétto *m.* (uccêlio)
Eye, *s.* ôcchio ; aspétto ; víso ; rampôllo *m.*
Eye (of a needle), *s.* fóro (*m.*) ; cruna (*f.*) dell' ago
Eye (cast of the), *s.* occhiâta *f.* ; sguardo *m.*
Eye (of a plant), *s.* gêmma (*f.*) d' una piánta
Eye (to have an), *va.* esservâre ; mirâre 1
Eye upon (to keep a strict), *va.* stâre attênto 1 *irr.*
Eyes at (to cast sheep's), *va.* guardâre sott' ôcchio ; vagheggiâre 1 ; fare occhiolino 1
Eye, *va.* guardâre ; osservâre ; considerâre 1
Eye, *vn.* parére 2 ; sembrâre ; mostrârsi 1
Eye'ball, *s.* pupilla (*f.*) dell' ôcchio
Eye'bright, *s.* eufrâgia *f.* (spézie di érba)
Eye'brow, *s.* ciglio *m.* ; cíglia *fp.*
Eye'drop, *s.* lágrima ; lácrima ; stília *f.*
Eye'glance, *s.* occhiâta *f.* ; sguardo *m.*
Eye'glass, *s.* occhiâle ; occhiâle *m.* (vétro)
Eye'less, *adj.* cíeco, accecáto -a ; senz' ôcchi
Eye'let, *s.* occhiêllo ; ásolo *m.*
Eye'lid, *s.* palpébra *f.* (pelle dell' ôcchio)
Eye'servant, *s.* servênte cattivo -a *mf.*
Eye'shot, *s.* occhiâta *f.* ; sguárdo *m.*
Eye'sight, *s.* vista *f.* ; gli ôcchi *mp.*
Eye'sore, *s.* ripugnánza *f.* ; fastídio *m.*
Eye'string, *s.* nêrvo (*m.*) dell' ôcchio
Eye'tooth, *s.* dênte occhiâle *m.*
Eye'wink, *s.* ségno (*m.*) dell' ôcchio ; occhiâta *f.*
Eye'witness, *s.* testimônio oculâre *m.*
Eyre, *s.* córte (*f.*) de' giudici ambulánti
Ey'ry, *s.* nído (*m.*) d' uccêlio di rapîna

F.

Fa, *s.* fa, quarta nóta (*f.*) della música
Faba'ceous, *adj.* di fáva; della natúra di fáve
Fa'ble, *s.* fávola; finzióne; falsità *f.*
Fa'ble, *va.* favoleggiáre; raccontáre fávole 1
Fa'ble, *vn.* mentíre; dire búgie 3
Fa'bled, *adj.* celebráre, di gran fáma nelle fávole
Fa'bler, *s.* favoleggiatóre, favolatóre -trice *mf.*
Fab'ricate, *va.* fabbricáre; edificáre 1
Fabrica'tion, *s.* fabbricamènto; faciménto *m.*
Fab'ric, *s.* fábbrica; struttúra *f.*; edifízio *m.*
Fab'ric, *va.* costruíre 3; formáre; fabbricáre 1
Fab'ulist, *s.* scrittóre (*m.*) di fávole
Fabulos'ity, *s.* narramènto (*m.*) di fávole
Fab'ulous, *adj.* favolóso, finto, controváto -a
Fab'ulously, *adv.* favolosaménte; fintaménte
Face, *s.* fáccia *f.*; víso vólto; frónte *m.*
Face (look, air), *s.* aspétto *m.*; ciéra; ária *f.*
Face (surface), *s.* fáccia; superfízie *f.*
Face (front), *s.* frónte; prospétto *m.*; facciáta *f.*
Face (state of affairs), *s.* státo (*m.*) degli affári
Face (appearance), *s.* apparénza *f.*; esterióre *m.*
Face (presence), *s.* presénza; vista; fáccia *f.*
Face (confidence), *s.* confidénza; assicurànza *f.*
Face (brazen), *s.* impudénza; sfacciatezza *f.*
Wry —, smórfia *f.*
Face; face (to have), *va.* confrontáre 1
Face (to look in the), *va.* guardáre in fáccia 1
Faces (to make), *vn.* fáre delle mórfie 1 *irr.*
Faces (to carry two), *vn.* avére due vísi *vaux.*
Face, *vn.* fare fáccia 1 *irr.*; ésser voltáto -a verso
Face about, *vn.* fáre frónte 1 *irr.*; voltársi 1 *ref.*
Face out, *van.* mantenére 2; oppórsi 2 *irr.*
Face, *va.* guardáre nel víso; coprire 3
Face a card, *va.* voltáre una cárta 1
Face (sleeves), *va.* méttere le móstre 2 *irr.*
Face (to stand opposite), *vn.* fáre fáccia 1 *irr.*
Face'less, *adj.* senza fáccia, fronte; impudénte
Face'painter, *s.* pittóre (*m.*) di ritrátti
Face'painting, *s.* árte (*f.*) del fare ritrátti
Fac'et, *s.* faccétta *f.* (piccola fáccia di gémma)
Face'tious, *adj.* facéto, giocóso -a; piacévole
Face'tiously, *adv.* facetaménte; giocosaménte
Face'tiousness, *s.* facézia; piacevolézza *f.*
Fac'ile, *adj.* fácile; agévole; tratábile
Facil'itate, *va.* facilitáre 1; réndere fácile 2
Facil'ity, *s.* facilità; agevolézza; destrézza *f.*
Fac'ing, *s.* frónte *m.*; facciáta; móstra *f.*
Facin'orous, *adj.* facinoróso, scelerato -a
Facin'orousness, *s.* iniquità; scelleratézza *f.*
Fact, *s.* fátto; átto *m.*; ópera *f.*
Fact (in), *adv.* effettivaménte; in fátti
Fac'tion, *s.* fazióne; dissenzióne; discórdia *f.*
Fac'tion, *adj.* fazióso, sedizióso, fazionário -a
Fac'tiously, *adv.* in modo sedizióso, fazióso
Fac'tiousness, *s.* spírito (*m.*) di fazióne
Facti'tious, *adj.* fattízio, fátto -a con árte
Fac'tor, *s.* fattóre; agénte; sustitúto *m.*
Fac'tory, *s.* fattoría; società *f.* (di mercánti)
Facto'tum, *s.* faccendiére; faccendóne *m.*
Fac'ture, *s.* fettúra; ópera *f.*; faciménto *m.*
Fac'ulty, *s.* facoltà; poténza; destrézza; podésta *f.*
Fac'und, *adj.* facondióso -a; eloquénte
Fad'dle, *vn.* badaluccáre; vezzeggiáre 1
Fade, *vn.* appassíre 3; soppassáre; seccáre 1
Fade, *vn.* sfiorire; languíre 3; appassáre 1
Fadge, *vn.* convenire; riuscire 3; accordársi 1
Fad'ing, *adj.* languído -a; che appássa, sfiorísce
Fæ'ces, *s.* féccia; posatúra *f.*; sedimènto *m.*
Fag, *vn.* affaticársi; sforzársi; dimenársi 1 *ref.*
Fag-end', *s.* cápo *m.*; fíne; púnta; estremità *f.*
Fag'ot, *s.* fagótto; fastéllo; fascétto; fáscio *m.*
Fag'ot-band, *s.* ritórta *f.*; vincíglio; sprócco *m.*
Fag'ot, *va.* affastelláre; affasciáre; legáre 1
Fail, *vn.* fallíre; errâre; mancáre 1; morire 3
Fail, *va.* abandonáre; cessáre 1; negligere 2 *irr.* [siône *f.*
Fail, *s.* abbágilo; fállo; errôre *m.*; omis-
Fail (without), *adv.* senza fállo, mancaménto
Fail'ing, *s.* cólpa; imperfezióne *f.*; fállo; errôre *m.*
Fail'ure, *s.* mancánza; deficiénza; diffálta *f.*
Fain, *adj.* sforzáto, obbligáto, costrétto -a
Fain, *adv.* benevolentiéri; di buon grádo
Faint, *adj.* lánguido, fiácco, timído -a; débole
Faint, *vn.* svenire; tramortíre; languire 3
Faint, *va.* deprimere 2; indebolire 3
Faintheart'ed, *adj.* timído, codárdo, pusillánimo -a
Faintheart'edly, *adv.* pusillanimaménte
Faintheart'edness, *s.* timidézza; pusillanimità *f.*
Faint'ing. **Faint'ing-fit**, *s.* deliquio; svenimènto *m.*
Faint'ishness, *s.* debolézza; fiacchézza *f.*
Faint'ling, *s.* timorôso -a; di poco ánimo
Faint'ly, *adv.* debolménte; languidaménte
Faint'ness, *s.* debolézza; fiacchézza *f.*; languóre *m.*
Faint'y, *adj.* débole; lánguido, affralito, fiácco -a
Fair, *adj.* bélio, vezzóso, biónde, buóno, chiáro -a

Fair, *adv.* pian piáno ; civilménte ; al netto
Fair and square, *idi. exp.* con sincerità
Fair and softly, *adv.* adagio ! un po' più piáno !
Fair, *s.* bel sésso *m.* ; dónne *fp.* ; onestà ; probità *f.*
Fair, *s.* fiéra *f.* ; mercáto pubblico *m.*
Fair (day after the), *adv. exp.* troppo tardi
Fair complex'ioned, *adj.* biónd0 -a ; di bel colóre
Fair'dealing, *s.* buóna féde ; probità ; onestà *f.*
Fair'faced, *adj.* di bel víso, vólto ; béllo, vágo -a
Fair'ing, *s.* donatívo (*m.*) di fiéra ; fiera *f.*
Fair'ly, *adv.* di buóna fede ; vagaménte ; bene
Fair'ness, *s.* beltà ; probità ; onestà *f.* ; caudóre *m.*
Fair'spoken, *adj.* affábile ; civile ; cortése
Fai'ry, *s.* fáta ; incantatrice ; mága *f.*
Fai'ry, *adj.* di fáte ; incantévole ; allettánte
Faith, *s.* fede ; credénza ; sincerità ; veracità *f.*
Faith'ful, *adj.* fedéle ; giústo, onésto, cándido -a
Faith'ful, *s.* fédele ; cristiáno, cristiána *mf.*
Faith'fully, *adv.* fedelménte ; esattaménte
Faith'fulness, *s.* fedeltà ; buóna fede ; onestà *f.*
Faith'less, *adj.* incrédulo, pérfido, infido -a
Faith'lessness, *s.* perfídia ; incredulità *f.*
Falcade', *s.* curvétta *f.* (pásso del cavállo)
Fal'cated, *adj.* falcáto, curváto, fátto -a a fálce
Fal'chion, *s.* falcióne *m.* ; scimitarra *f.* (spáda)
Fal'con, *s.* falcóne *m.* (uccéllo di rapína)
Fal'coner, *s.* falconiére *m.*
Fal'conet, *s.* falconétto *m.* (sorta di artiglièria)
Fal'coury, *s.* falconería ; cáccia (*f.*) del falcóne
Fald'stool, *s.* sgabéllo (*m.*) del coronaménto
Fall, *vn.* cadére 2 ; cascáre 1 ; perire ; morire 3
Fall, *va.* scemáre ; abbassáre 1 ; partorire 3
Fall again, *vn.* ricadére 2 ; ricascáre 1
Fall away, *vn.* smagrire 3 ; apostatáre 1
Fall back, *vn.* rinculáre ; ritrattársi ; lasciáre 1
Fall backward, *vn.* cadére distéso ; supíno -a 2
Fall down, *vn.* cascáre ; prostrársi ; gettársi 1
Fall down, *vn.* smottáre ; franáre 1 ; cadére 2
Fall forward, *vn.* cadére boccóne 2
Fall from, *vn.* rinunziáre ; abbandonáre 1
Fall in, *vn.* concórrere ; coincidere ; cédere 2
Fall in with an enemy, *vn.* incontráre il nimico 1
Fall in with a party, *vn.* associársi ; conformársi 1
Fall in hand with, *vn.* impegnársi ; obbligársi 1
Fall into, *vn.* entráre 1 ; méttersi in 2 *ref.*
Fall off, *vn.* cascáre da 1 ; disdírsi 3 *ref.*
Fall off, *vn.* separársi ; disertáre ; apostatáre 1
Fall on one's back, *vn.* dar delle schiéne in terra 1
Fall over, *vn.* rivoltársi 1 *ref.* ; giúgnere 2 *irr.*
Fall out, *vn.* accadére ; succédere 2 ; avvenire 3
Fall out, *vn.* venire alle máni 3 ; contrastáre 1
Fall short, *vn.* mancáre 1 ; non venire a fine 3
Fall to, *vn.* cominciáre 1 ; applicársi 1 *ref.*
Fall under, *vn.* presentársi 1 ; cadére sotto 2
Fall upon, *van.* avventársi ; attaccáre 1
Fall all along, *vn.* cadére tutto distéso -a 2
Fall asleep, *vn.* addormentársi 1 *ref.* ; dormíre 3
Fall headlong, *vn.* cimbottoláre ; gettársi 1
Fall a crying, *vn.* dársi a piángere *ref.* 1 *irr.*
Fall, *s.* caduta ; cascáta ; mórte ; decadénza *f.*
Falla'cious, *adj.* fallácе ; cavillóso, fálso -a
Falla'ciously, *adv.* fallaceménte ; falsaménte
Falla'ciousness, *s.* ingánno *m.* ; falsità *f.*
Fal'lacy, *s.* sofísmo *m.* ; fallácia ; falsità *f.*
Fallibil'ity, *s.* potére falláre *m.* ; attézza ad erráre
Fal'lible, *adj.* fallíbile ; soggétto -a ad erráre
Fall'ing, *s.* cadiménto *m.* ; decadénza ; caduta *f.*
Falling out, *s.* dissensióne ; discórdia ; disputa *f.*
Falling in, *s.* incóntro ; congiuguiménto *m.*
Falling away, *s.* smagriménto ; scemaménto *m.*
Fall'ing, *adj.* cascánte ; cadénte ; rovinánte
Fall'ing-sickness, *s.* malcaduco *m.* ; epilessia *f.*
Fal'low, *adj.* rossígno, incólto, negléttо -a
Fal'low-ground, *s.* terréno sódo, incólto *m.*
Fal'low, *va.* dare la prima aratúra 1 *irr.*
Fal'lowness, *s.* maggése ; novále ; cámpo sódo *m.*
False, *adj.* fálso, pérfido, contrafátto -a
Falseheart'ed, *adj.* ingannévole ; pérfido, infido -a
False'hood, *s.* falsità ; perfídia ; doppiézza *f.*
False'ly, *adv.* falsaménte ; perfidiaménte
False'ness, *s.* falsità ; doppiézza *f.* ; tradiménto *m.*
Fal'sifiable, *adj.* che si può falsificáre
Falsifica'tion, *s.* falsificaménto ; falsificáre *m.*
Fal'sifier, *s.* falsificatóre, falsatóre -trice *mf.*
Fal'sify, *va.* falsificáre ; contraffáre 1
Fal'sify, *vn.* mentíre ; dire bugíe 3
Fal'sity, *s.* falsità ; mentíta *f.* ; erróre *m.*
Fal'ter, *v.* balbettáre ; esitáre 1 ; fallíre 3
Fal'tering, *s.* esitazióne ; balbúzie *f.* ; balbettáre *m.*
Fal'teringly, *adv.* con esitazióne, difficoltà
Fame, *s.* fáma ; celebrità ; rinománza *f.* ; rumóre *m.*
Famed', *adj.* célebre ; famóso, rinomáto -a
Fame'less, *adj.* ignóbile ; senza fama
Fami'liar, *adj.* famigliáre ; doméstico -a
Famili'ar, *s.* famigliáre ; intímo amíco *m.*

Familiar'ity, *s.* famigliarità ; dimestichézza *f.*
Famil'iarize, *va.* dimesticáre ; abituáre 1
Famil'iarly, *adv.* famigliarménte ; amicaménte
Famille (en), *adv.* senza ciremónie ; liberaménte
Fam'ily, *s.* famíglia ; schiatta ; stírpe ; spézie *f.* In the — way, incinta, grávida
Fam'ine, *s.* carestía ; penuría *(f.)* di víveri
Fam'ish, *va.* affamáre ; priváre di cíbo 1
Famish, *vn.* essáre affamáto -a ; avére fáme *vaux.*
Fam'ished, *adj.* affamáto, famélico -a
Fam'ishment, *s.* fáme ; carestía ; penuría *f.*
Famo'sity, *s.* rinománza ; celebrità ; fama *f.*
Fa'mous, *adj.* famóso, rinomáto -a ; célebre
Fa'mously, *adv.* famosaménte ; celebreménte
Fan, *s.* ventáglio ; cólo ; váglio *m.*
Fan, *va.* ventiláre ; vagliáre ; sventoláre 1
Fanat'icism, *s.* fanatísmo ; entusiásmo *m.*
Fanat'ic, *s.* fanático, -ática ; entusiáste *mf.*
Fanat'ic, *adj.* fanático, superstizióso -a
Fan'ciful, *adj.* fantástico, bizzárro, falótico -a
Fan'cifully, *adv.* fantasticaménte
Fan'cifulness, *s.* fantasía ; fantasticágine *f.*
Fan'cy, *s.* fantasía ; immaginazióne ; vóglia *f.* — ball, ballo in maschiéra, *m.*
Fan'cy, *vn.* immaginársi ; pensáre 1 ; crédere 2
Fan'cy, *va.* amáre ; figurársi ; dilettársi 1 *ref.*
Fan'cy-monger, *s.* fanático -ática, visionário -a *mf.*
Fan'cy-sick, *adj.* ipocóndrico, malincónico -a
Fane, *s.* témpio ; edifício sácro *m.* ; chiésa *f.*
Fanfaron', *s.* millantatóre ; vantatóre ; spacóne *m.*
Fanfaronade', *s.* millantería ; burbánza *f.*
Fang, *s.* zánna ; bránca *f.* ; artíglio ; dénte *m.*
Fang, *va.* abbranceáre ; afferráre ; aggrappáre 1
Fanged, *adj.* fornito -a di senza bránche
Fang'less, *adj.* senza zánne, bránche, dénti
Fan'nel, *s.* manípolo *m.* (sorta di ciárpa)
Fan'ner, *s.* vagliatóre ; ehe ventila *m.*
Fan'tasied, *adj.* ghiribizzóso, bizzárro -a
Fan'tasm, *s.* fantasíma ; chiméra *f.* ; idée váne *fp.*
Fantas'tic, -tical, *adj.* fantástico chimérico -a
Fantas'tically, *adv.* fantasticaménte
Fantas'ticalness, -ticuess, *s.* fantasticágine *f.*
Fan'tasy, *s.* fantasía ; immaginazióne ; mente *f.*
Far, *adv.* lontáno, remóto, discósto -a ; distánte
Far, *adv.* lontáno ; lúnge ; molto innánzi
Far be it from me, iddio non vóglia
Far and near, **Far and wide**, *adv.* per ogni láto ; d' ogni párte ; dappertutto
Far from, *adv.* lungi da ; lontáno da
Far otherwise, *adv.* tutto 'l contrário
Far better, *adj.* molto miglióre
Far better, *adv.* nel migliór modo
Far'fetch, *s.* astúzia *f.* ; ingánno astúto *m.*
Far'fetched, *adj.* affrettáto, studiáto -a
Far'shooting, *adj.* estéso, distéso, lúngo -a
Farce, *s.* fársa *f.* (commédia cómica in un' atto)
Farce, *va.* empíre di condiménto 3
Far'cical, *adj.* cómico, burlésco -a ; di fársa
Far'cy, *s.* scábbia ; rógna *(f.)* de' caválli
Far'del, *s.* fardéllo ; fáscio ; piégo : másso *m.*
Fare, *vn.* andáre ; stáre 1 *irr.* ; vívere 2
Fare you well, *idi. exp.* conservátevi ; addío
Fare, *s.* mangiáre ; nólo ; prézzo *m.* ; víveri *mp.*
Fare (bill of), *s.* lísta ; nóta *(f.)* della spésa
Fare'well, *s.* addío ; vále ; commiáto *m.*
Fare'well, *adv.* addío ; vále ; conservátevi
Fare'well, *adj.* último, estrémo -a
Fare'well (bid), *s.* dire addío ; partíre 3
Farina'ceous, *adj.* farináceo -a ; di farina
Farm, *s.* affítto ; allogaménto ; podére *m.* ; villa *f.*
Farm, *va.* affittáre 1 ; préndere a fítto 2 *irr.*
Farm'house, *s.* masséria *f.*
Farm'er, *s.* affittajuólo ; appaltatóre *m.*
Far'most, *adj.* più remóto, lontanissimo -a
Far'ness, *s.* distánza *f.* ; allontanaménto *m.*
Farrag'inous, *adj.* farragginóso, meschiáto -a
Farra'go, *s.* ferrággine *f.* ; múcchio confúso *m.*
Far'rier, *s.* maniscálco ; maliscálco *m.*
Far'row, *s.* porcéllo *(m.)* di látte ; porchetto *m.*
Far'row, *vn.* fáre 1 porcélli 1 *irr.* ; figliáre 1
Far'ther, *adj.* ulterióre ; più lontáno, remóto -a
Far'ther, *va.* ajutáre ; facilitáre ; avanzáre 1
Far'therance, *s.* ajúto ; appóggio *m.* ; assistênza *f.*
Farthermore', *adv.* di più ; inóltre ; oltrecciò
Far'thest, *adj.* remotíssimo, lontanissimo -a
Far'thest, *adv.* al più tardi ; al più distánte
Far'thing, *s.* fardíno *m.* (4 párte d' un denáro)
Far'thingale, *s.* pícola feldigiála *f.*
Far'thingsworth, *s.* valúta *f.* ; prezzo, valóre ; valsénte *(m.)* d' un fardíno
Fas'ces, *s.* fásci *mp.* (fáscio di verghe)
Fas'cia, *s.* fáscia ; bánda ; stríscia *f.*
Fas'cinate, *va.* ammaliáre ; abbagliáre 1
Fascina'tion, *s.* fáscino : ammaliaménto *m.*
Fascine', *s.* fáscina *f.* ; piccol fascétto ; fagótto *m.*
Fas'cinous, *adj.* incantévole ; piacévole molto
Fash'ion, *s.* maniéra ; modo ; fórma ; usánza ; condizióne ; guísa ; sorte *f.* ; modo *m.*
Fash'ion (after the), *adv. exp.* alla moda
Fash'ion (people of), *s.* nobiltà ; génte distínta *f.*

Fash'ion, *va.* affazonáre ; formáre ; adattáre 1
Fash'ionable, *adj.* alla moda ; elegánte ; gentile
Fash'ionableness, *s.* elegánza ; moda ; usánza *f.*
Fash'ionably, *adv.* alla moda ; elegantemènte
Fash'ionist, *s.* seguitatóre -trice (*mf.*) delle mode
Fast, *vn.* digiunáre 1 ; fare astinenza 1 *irr.*
Fast, *s.* digiúno *m.* ; astinénza *f.* (da cibi)
Fast (break one's), *vn.* rómpere il digiúno 2 *irr.*
Fast, *adv.* férmo, saldo, serráto, strétto -a
Fast sleep, *s.* sonno profóndo *m.*
Fast, *adv.* fermamènte ; fermo ; saldamènte
Fast (stand), *vn.* stáre fermo, saldo -a 1 *irr.*
Fast asleep (be), *vn.* dormíre profondamènte 3
Fast (stick), *vn.* appiccársi tenacemènte 1 *ref.*
Fast (go), *vn.* andáre a gran passi -a 1 *irr.*
Fast'en, *va.* legáre ; serráre ; attaccáre ; fissáre 1
Fast'en, *vn.* appiccársi ; attaccársi ; fissársi 1 *ref.*
Fast'en upon, *van.* afferráre ; imputáre 1
Fasten'er, *s.* serratóre ; legatóre ; che lega *m.*
Fast'er, *s.* digiunatóre -trice ; che digiúna *mf.*
Fast'er, *adj.* & *adv.* più présto, férmo, sáldo -a
Fast'hauded, *adj.* avváro, misero, spilórcio -a
Fastidios'ity, *s.* fastidiosità ; nója *f.*
Fastid'ious, *adj.* fastidióso, sdegnóso -a
Fastid'iously, *adv.* fastidiosaménte ; con sprézzo
Fast'ing, *s.* digiunáre ; astenérsi da cíbi *m.*
Fast'ing, *adj.* a digiúno ; senza aver mangiáto -a
Fast'ing day, *s.* giórno (*m.*) di digiúno
Fast'ness, *s.* fermézza ; sicurézza *f.* ; fórte *m.*
Fas'tuous, *adj.* fastóso, vanaglorióso, altéro -a
Fat, *s.* grásso *m.* ; súgna *f.* ; tinéllo *m.*
Fat, *adj.* grásso, carnóso, paffúto -a ; píngue
Fat, *va.* ingrassáre ; impinguáre 1 ; far grásso -a
Fat, *vn.* divenire grásso -a ; ingrassáre 1
Fa'tal, *adj.* fatále ; mortále ; funésto, decréto -a
Fa'talist, *s.* fatista *m.* (che sosténe il fatalismo)
Fatal'ity, *s.* fatalità ; predestinazióne *f.*
Fa'tally, *adv.* fatalmènte ; funestaménte
Fa'talness, *s.* destino inevitábile ; decréto *m.*
Fate, *s.* fáto ; destino ; sorte inevitábile *m.*
Fates, *s.* párche *fp.* (Clotho, Lachesis, Atropos)
Fat'ed, *adj.* fatáto, decréto, ordináto -a
Fa'ther, *s.* padre ; genitore ; vecchio *m.* Grand —, ávo, nónno
Fa'ther, *va.* adottáre ; imputáre 1 ; attribuíre 3
Fa'therhood, *s.* paternità ; qualità (*f.*) di padre
Fa'ther-in-law, *s.* sucócero *m.* (padre della móglie)
Fa'therless, *adj.* órfano, orfanino -a ; senza padre
Fa'therliness, *s.* amor patérno *m.* ; cura patérna *f.*
Fa'therly, *adj.* da padre ; a modo di padre
Fath'om, *s.* bráccio *m.* (misúra di sei piédi)
Fath'om, *va.* scandagliáre ; affondáre ; penetráre
Fath'omless, *adj.* impenetrábile ; imménso -a
Fatid'ical, *adj.* fatídico, profético, indovíno -a
Fatif'erous, *adj.* mortále ; esiziále ; mortífero -a
Fat'igable, *adj.* faticábile ; laborióso, penóso -a
Fat'igate, *s.* *va.* fatigáre ; affannáre ; straccáre 1
Fatigue', *s.* fatica ; lassézza ; péna *f.* ; affánno *m.*
Fatigue', *va.* faticáre ; travagliáre ; stancáre 1
Fat'ling, *s.* béstia grássa *f.* ; paffúto, -úta *mf.*
Fat'ness, *s.* grassézza ; untuosità *f.* ; grásso *m.*
Fat'ten, *va.* ingrassáre 1 ; réndere grásso -a 2
Fat'ten, *vn.* divenire grásso -a 3 ; ingrassáre 1
Fat'tening, *s.* ingrassaménto ; ingrassáre *m.*
Fat'ty, *adj.* grásso, untnóso, olióso -a ; píngue
Fat'uous, *adj.* fátuo, scémo, stólto, stúpido
Fatu'ity, *s.* fatuità ; stolidézza ; stupidézza *f.*
Fat'witted, *adj.* stúpido, stólido, sciócco -a
Fau'cet, *s.* táffo *m.* ; canélla ; spranghétta *f.*
Faul'chion, *s.* falcióne *m.* (uccéllo di rapína)
Fault, *s.* cólpa ; offésa *f.* ; fállo ; erróre ; difétto *m.*
Fault with (to find), *va.* ripréndere 2 *irr.*
Fault'finder, *s.* censóre ; critico ; biasimatóre *m.*
Fault'ly, *adv.* male ; impropriaménte
Fault'iness, *s.* cattiva qualità *f.* ; difétto ; delitto *m.*
Fault'less, *adj.* perfétto -a ; eccellénte
Fault'y, *adj.* colpévole ; difettóso, imperfétto -a
Fau'tor, *s.* fautóre ; favoreggiatóre ; favoritóre *m.*
Fan'tress, *s.* fautrice ; favoreggiatrice *f.*
Fa'vour, *va.* favorire 3 ; ajutáre 1 ; proteggere 2
Fa'vour, *s.* favóre ; ajúto *m.* protezióne ; grázia *f.* Under your —, con vóstra licénza
Fa'vour (to curry), *va.* corteggiáre ; ingraziársi 1
Fa'vour (under your), *adv. exp.* con vostra licénza
Fa'vour (knot of ribbons), *s.* fiócco (*m.*) di nástri
Fa'vour (countenance), *s.* ciéra ; ária *f.* ; aspétto *m.*
Fa'vourable, *adj.* favorévole ; propízio, buóno -a

Fa'vourableness, *s.* bontà ; benignità ; grázia *f.*
Fa'vourably, *adv.* favorevolménte ; con bontà
Fa'voured, *adj.* favorito, protétto, appoggiáto -a
Fa'voured (well), *adj.* benfátto, béllo, vágo -a
Fa'voured (ill), *adj.* malfátto, brútto -a ; defórme
Fa'vourer, *s.* favoritóre, fautóre -trice *mf.*
Fa'vourite, *s.* favorito -ita ; che è in grázia *mf.*
Fa'vourless, *adj.* senza protezióne, intatésto -a
Fawn, *s.* cervétto ; cerviétto ; daíno glóvine *m.*
Fawn, *va.* figliáre ; corteggiáre ; servilménte 1
Fawn'er, *s.* adulatóre -trice ; lusinghiéro -éra *mf.*
Fawn'ing, *s.* adulazióne *f.* ; moíne ; carezzíne *fp.*
Fawn'ingly, *adv.* lusinghevolménte ; con moíne
Fay, *s.* fáta ; mága ; incantatrice ; maliárda *f.*
Feague', *va.* frustáre ; staffiláre ; sferzáre 1
Fe'alty, *s.* fedeltà ; lealtà ; féde ; fedelità *f.*
Fear, *s.* timóre *m.* ; paúra ; témа ; ansietà *f.*
Fear (for), *conj.* per témа, per timóre che
Fear of (for), *prep.* per timóre, per témа di
Fear, *va.* temére 2 ; paventáre 1 ; atterrire 3
Fear, *vn.* dubitáre ; esitáre 1 ; aver paúra *vaux.*
Fear'ful, *adj.* timído, timoróso -a ; terribile
Fear'fully, *adv.* terribilménte ; timidaménte
Fear'fulness, *s.* timidità ; paúra *f.* ; timóre *m.*
Fear'less, *adj.* intrépido, ardíto, coraggióso -a
Fear'lessly, *adv.* intrepidaménte ; senza témа
Fear'lessness, *s.* intrepidézza *f.* ; ardiménto *m.*
Feasibil'ity, *s.* agevolézza (*f.*) a fársi
Fea'sible, *adj.* fattévole ; fattíbile ; agévole
Feast, *s.* festíno ; banchétto *m.* ; fésta *f.*
Feast, *van.* regaláre ; banchettáre ; festeggiáre 1
Feast'er, *s.* festeggiánte ; che banchétta *mf.*
Feast'ful, *adj.* festóso, delizióso, liéto, gráto -a
Feast'rite, *s.* ceremónie (*fp.*) di festíni
Feat, *s.* fátto ; gés*o ; átto *m.* ; azióne *f.*
Feat, *adj.* déstro, prónto, svélto, ingenióso -a
Fea'teous, *adj.* nétto, pulíto, déstro, acórto -a
Fea'teously, *adv.* pulitaménte ; destraménte
Feath'er, *s.* plúma ; pénna *f.* ; váno títolo *m.*
Feath'er, *va.* coprire di plúme ; abbellire 3
Feath'er, *vn.* cammináre come un gállo 1
Feather one's nest, *va.* arricchírsi 3 *ref.*
Feather again, *vn.* rimpennársi 1 ; ristabilírsi 3
Feath'er-bed, *s.* coltrice *f.* ; létto (*m.*) di piúma
Feath'ered, *adj.* guernito, abbellíto -a di piúme
Feath'er-footed, *adj.* co' plédi aláti
Feath'erless, *adj.* senza piúme ; splumáto -a
Feath'er-seller, *s.* mercánte (*mf.*) di piúme
Feath'ery, *adj.* copríto -a di piúme
Feat'ly, *adj.* agilménte ; destraménte
Feat'ness, *s.* agilità ; destrézza ; pulitézza *f.*
Feat'ure, *s.* lineaménto *m.* ; fattézza ; fáccia *f.*
Feaze, *va.* stórcere ; svólgere 2 *irr.* ; báttere 2
Feb'rifuge, *s.* febbrífugo *m.* (medicaménto)
Feb'rile, *adj.* febbrile ; di fébbre
Feb'ruary, *s.* febbrájo *m.* (secondo mese dell' ánno)
Fe'ces, *s.* féccia ; posatúra *f.* ; fondigliuólo *m.*
Fec'ulence, -ulency, *s.* féccia ; posatúra *f.*
Fec'ulent, *adj.* feccióso, piéno -a di féccia
Fec'und, *adj.* fecóndo -a ; fecondévole ; fértile
Fecunda'tion, *s.* fecondazióne *f.* ; fecondáre *m.*
Fecun'dify, *va.* fecondáre ; fertilizzáre 1
Fecun'dity, *s.* fecondità ; fertilità ; cópia *f.*
Fed'ary, *s.* associáto ; compágno ; dependénte *m.*
Fed'eral, *adj.* alleáto -a ; d' alleánza
Fed'erary, *s.* confederáto ; alleáto ; cómplice *m.*
Fed'erate, *adj.* collegáto, confederáto, sócio -a
Fee, *s.* mercéde ; mercè ; págа *f.* ; feúdo *m.*
Fees (profits), *s.* profitto guadágno casuále *m.*
Fees (of a physician, &c.), *s.* onorário *m.*
Fee, *va.* pagáre ; remuneráre 1 ; corrómpere 2
Fee'ble, *adj.* débole ; inférmo, malatíccio -a
Fee'bleminded, *adj.* di spírito débole
Fee'bleness, *s.* debolézza ; infermità *f.*
Fee'ble, *adv.* debolménte ; fievolménte
Feed, *adj.* pagáto, remuneráto, corrótto -a
Feed, *va.* nutrire 3 ; páscere 2 *irr.* ; dilettáre 1
Feed, *vn.* nutrirsi 3 *ref.* ; páscersi 2 ; ingrassáre 1
Feed, *s.* nutriménto ; aliménto *m.* ; pastúra *f.*
Feed'er, *s.* mangiatóre, nutritóre, fautóre -trice *mf.*
Feed'er (dainty), *s.* amatóre (*m.*) di buóni boccóni
Feed'er (greedy), *s.* ghiótto ; ghiottóne *m.*
Feed'ing, *s.* nutriménto ; páscolo *m.* ; cera *f.*
Fee'farm, *s.* cénso livellário, enfitéutico *m.*
Feel, *va.* palpáre ; toccáre 1 ; sentire 3
Feel, *vn.* éssere sensíbile, sensitivo -a *vaux.*
Feel soft, *vn.* éssere mórbido -a al tátto *vaux.*
Feel limber, *vn.* piegáre 1 ; curvársi 1 *ref.*
Feel cold, *vn.* éssere freddo -a al tátto *vaux.*
Feel, *s.* tátto ; tócco *m.* ; poténza sensitíva *f.*
Feel'er, *s.* toccatóre, tastatóre, palpatóre trice *mf.* ; anténna *f.* (di insétto)
Feel'ing, *s.* tátto *m.* ; sensibilità ; tenerézza *f.*
Feel'ing, *adj.* sensíbile ; sensitivo, vívo -a

Feel'ingly, *adv.* sensibiliménte; vivaménte
Feet (*plur. of foot*), *s.* piédi *mp.*
Feet'less, *adj.* senza piédi
Feign, *va.* fingere 2 *irr.*; simuláre; inventáre 1
Feign, *va.* esitáre; dubitáre 1; stare infórse 1
Feigned, *adj.* fínto, simuláto, inventáto -a
Feigned story, *s.* finzióne invenzióne; fávola *f.*
Feigned treble, *s.* falsétto; sopráno *m.*
Feign'edly, *adv.* fintaménte; falsaménte
Feign'er, *s.* simuiatóre, inventóre -trice *mf.*
Feint, *s.* finzióne; fínta *f.*; fingiménto *m.*
Felic'itate, *va.* felicitáre 1; réndere felice 2
Felicita'tion, *s.* congratulazióne *f.*; felicitáre *m.*
Felic'itous, *adj.* felice; próspero, fortunáto -a
Felic'ity, *s.* felicità; prosperità *f.*; contento *m.*
Fe'line, *adj.* felíno -a; di gátto
Fell, *adj.* malvágio, bárbaro, inumáno, fiéro -a
Fell, *s.* péile; pelliccia *f.*; cuójo *m.*
Fell, *va.* atterráre; tagliáre 1; abbáttere 2
Fell'er, *s.* falegháme; taglialégna *m.*
Fell'fluous, *adj.* piéno -a di fele, fiéle
Fell'ing, *s.* tágllo; atterraménto *m.* (di legna)
Fell'monger, *s.* cuojáio; pelliciáio *m.*
Fell'ness, *s.* crudeltà; barbárie; inumanità *f.*
Fel'loe, *s.* quárto *m.* (d' una ruóta)
Fel'low, *s.* compágno; cameráta; furfánte *m.*
Fel'low (good naturedl, *s.* uómo (*m.*) di buon cuóre
Fel'low (very valiant), *s.* uómo di gran corággio
Fel'low (despicable), *s.* uómo víle, da niénte *m.*
Fel'low (disorderly), *s.* uómo dissolúto, depraváto, licenzióso, scapestráto, sregoláto *m.*
Fel'low (bed), *s.* compágno (*m.*) di iétto
Fel'low (in office), *s.* colléga (*m.*) nell' officio
Fel'low (of a college), *s.* mémbro (*m.*) d' un collégio; che ha un pósto in un collégio
Fel'low (young), *s.* giovanástro; giovanáccio *m.*
Fel'low (old), *s.* vecchiáccio; vecchiárdo *m.*
Fel'low (base), *s.* scelleráto; furfánte *m.*
Fel'low (wrangling), *s.* uómo rissóso, litigióso *m.*
Fel'low (covetous), *s.* taccágno; aváro; spilórcio spizzécca; migniélla *m.*
Fel'low (saucy), *s.* uómo sfacciáto, insoléute *m.*
Fel'low (sorry), *s.* uomo meschíno, daniénte *m.*
Fel'low (own), *s.* uguále; pári; símile *m.*
Fel'low, *va.* assortire 3; accoppiáre 1
Fel'low-citizen, *s.* concittadino -ina *mf.*
Fellow-commoner, *s.* compágno (*m.*) di távola
Fellow-crea'ture, *s.* símile *mf.*
Fellow-feel'ing, *s.* simpatía; corrispondénza *f.*
Fellow-heir', *s.* coeréde *mf.*
Fellow-help'er, *s.* coadjutóre, cooperatóre *mf.*
Fellow-la'bourer, *s.* che lavora con áltri *mf.*
Fellow-ser'vant, *s.* compágno (*m.*) nel servire
Fellow-sol'dier, *s.* compágno (*m.*) in guérra
Fellow-student, *s.* condiscépolo *m.*
Fel'lowship, *s.* compágnia; società; unióne *f.*
Fellow-sub'ject, *s.* vassállo (*m.*) d' un príncipe
Fellow-sufferer, *s.* compágno (*mf.*) in miséria
Fel'ly, *adv.* crudelménte; barbaraménte
Felo-de-se', *s.* uccisióne (*f.*) di se stesso
Fel'on, *s.* fellóne; malfattóre; panerécclo *m.*
Fel'on, *adj.* crudéle; bárbaro, inumáno -a
Felo'nious, *adj.* fellonésco, féllo, malvágio -a
Felo'niously, *adv.* fellonescaménte; con fellonía
Fel'ony, *s.* fellonía; scelleratézza *f.*; delítto *m.*
Felt, *s.* féltro *m.*; bórra; cimatúra; tossatúra *f.*
Feluc'ca, *s.* felúcca *f.* (piccola náve di básso bórdo)
Fe'male, *s.* fémmina *f.*; consórte del máschio
Fe'male, *adj.* femmíneo -a; di fémmina
Fe'male sex, *s.* sésso femminíno *m.*
Fem'inine, *adj.* femminíno, femminésco -a
Fem'oral, *adj.* della cóscia; femorále
Fen, *s.* acquitrino; palúde; pantáno *m.* — duck, germano *m.*; ánitra *f.*
Fence, *s.* ripáro *m.*; difésa; chiusúra; siépe *f.*
Fence of pales, *s.* palificáta; palizzáta *f.*
Fence, *va.* chiúdere; difendere; protégere 2 *irr.*
Fence, *vn.* schermire 3; difendersi 2
Fence'less, *adj.* apérto -a; senza chiusúra
Fenc'er, *s.* schermitóre; schermidóre *m.*
Fen'cible, *adj.* difendévole; che può esser difeso -a
Fenc'ing, *s.* schérma; árte (*f.*) della schérma
Fenc'ing master, *s.* maéstro (*m.*) di schérma
Fenc'ing school, *s.* scuóla (*f.*) di schérma. — match, assálto d'armi *m.*
Fend, *vn.* schiváre; scansáre 1; sfuggire 3
Fend, *vn.* disputáre; contrastáre; alterespecáre 1
Fend and prove, *va.* ragionáre; raziocináre 1
Fend'er, *s.* gardáta *f.*; guardacarbócci *m.*
Fenera'tion, *s.* usúra *f.*; interésse ingiústo *m.*
Fen'nel, *s.* finócchio *m.* (érba)
Fen'nish, Fen'ny, *adj.* paludóso, pentanóso -a
Feo'dal, *adj.* feudále; di féudo; feudatário -a
Feo'dary, *s.* feudatário; che ha féudo
Feoff', *va.* infeudáre 1; pórre in possésso 2 *irr.*
Feoff'ee, *s.* donatário; che è investito -a *mf.*
Feoff'er, *s.* donatóre -trice; che dona *mf.*

Feoffment, *s.* infeudazióne; appodiazióne *f.*
Feoffment in trust, *s.* fedecommésso, -isso *m.*
Ferac'ity, *s.* fertilità; fecondità; feracità *f.*
Fe'rine, *adj.* ferino, salvático -a; feróce
Ferine'ness, *s.* crudeità; ferócia; barbárie *f.*
Fer'ity, *s.* feritá; crudeltà; ferocità *f.*
Ferment', *van.* fermentáre; lievitáre 1
Fer'ment, *s.* ferménto; formento; lievito *m.*
Ferment'able, *adj.* dispósto -a a fermentáre
Ferment'al, Fermen'tative, *adj.* fermentativo -a
Fermenta'tion, *s.* fermentazióne *f.*; fermentáre *m.*
Fern, *s.* félce *f.* (pianta silvestra)
Fern'y, *adj.* pièno -a di félce
Fero'cious, *adj.* feróce; crudéle; fiéro, salvággio -a
Feroc'ity, *s.* ferócita; fierézza; ferócia *f.*
Fer'reous, *adj.* férreo, ferrigno -a; di férro
Fer'ret, *s.* furétto *m.* (animalétto); diorétto *m.*
Fer'ret, *va.* ricercáre; investigáre; spiáre 1
Fer'riage, *s.* passággio; prézzo (*m.*) del passággio
Ferru'ginous, *adj.* ferrugíngo, ferrígno -a
Fer'rule, *s.* ghiéra; viéra *f.* (cerchiétto di ferro)
Fer'ry, *s.* chiátta *f.*; passággio *m.*
Fer'ry, *va.* passáre col barchétto; traghettáre 1
Fer'ryman, *s.* barcaiuólo; navicellájo *m.*
Fer'tile, *va.* fértile; fecóndo, fruttuóso -a
Fer'tileness, Fertil'ity, *s.* fertilità; fecondità *f.*
Fertil'itate, *va.* fecondáre 1; réndere fértile 2
Fer'tilize, *va.* fertilizzáre; fecondáre 1
Fer'tilely, *adv.* fertilmente; abbondantemente
Fer'ula, *s.* férza; sferza *f.* (struménto da punire)
Fer'vency, *s.* fervóre; ardóre; zélo; affétto *m.*
Fer'vent, *adj.* fervénte; bollénte; ardénte
Fer'vently, *adv.* con fervóre; ardentemènte
Fer'vid, *adj.* férvido -a; fervénte; ardénte
Fervid'ity, *s.* fervóre; ardóre; zélo; affétto *m.*
Fer'vidness, *s.* férvere; fervóre; calóre; zélo *m.*
Fer'vour, *s.* fervóre; zélo; ardóre; affétto *m.*
Fes'cue, *s.* fócco; fuscéllo; frúscolo; festúco *m.*
Fes'tal, *adj.* festévole; giojóso, allégro -a
Fes'ter, *vn.* impostemírre 3; suppuráre 1
Fes'tering, *s.* suppuraménto; impostemíre *m.*
Fes'tinate, *adj.* affrettóso, spedito, prónto -a
Fes'tinately, *adv.* in frétta; speditaménte
Festina'tion, *s.* festinazióne; frétta *f.*; festináre *m.*
Fes'tival, *adj.* festívo -a; festévole; festánte
Fes'tival, *s.* anniversário *m.*; fésta *f.*
Fes'tive, *adj.* festivo, festóso -a; festévole
Festiv'ity, *s.* allegrézza; galezza *f.*; giubilo *m.*
Festoon', *s.* festóne *m.* (ornaménto in architettúra)
Fes'tucine, *adj.* del colóre della páglia
Festu'cous, *adj.* pagliarésco, fátto -a di paglia
Fetch, *va.* andáre a cercáre 1 *irr.*; portáre 1
Fetch away, *va.* portáre vía; straportáre 1
Fetch out, *va.* portáre fuóra 1; trárre 2 *irr.*
Fetch in, *va.* portáre dentro 1; introdúrre 2 *irr.*
Fetch up, *va.* portáre su 1; raggiúgnere 2 *irr.*
Fetch down, *va.* portáre giù; umiliáre 1
Fetch down, *va.* affievolíre 3; abbáttere 2
Fetch off, *va.* leváre; leváre via 1; tórre 2 *irr.*
Fetch over, *va.* attrappáre; truffáre; giuntáre 1
Fetch one's breath, *va.* respiráre 1
Fetch a sigh, *vn.* sospiráre 1; trár un sospíro 2
Fetch a blow, *va.* percuótere 2 *irr.*; colpíre 3
Fetch a walk, *vn.* fáre una passeggiáta 1 *irr.*
Fetch a circuit, *vn.* andáre a fáre un giro 1 *irr.*
Fetch a leap, *vn.* fáre un sálto 1 *irr.*; saltáre 1
Fetch some money, *va.* réndere 2; prodúrre 2 *irr.*
Fetch, *s.* artifício; rigíro *m.*; astúzia *f.*
Fetch'er, *s.* che anda a ceráre *mf.*
Fet'id, *adj.* fétido, puzzóso, ráncido, nauseóso -a
Fet'idness, *s.* fetóre; púzzo; odóre cattivo *m.*
Fet'lock, *s.* barbétta *f.* (della pastója)
Fet'ters, *s.* caténe *fp.*; férri; céppi *mp.*
Fet'ter, *va.* incatenáre 1; méttere in caténa 2
Fet'tle, *va.* badaluccáre; chicchirilláre 1
Fe'tus, *s.* féto; embrióne *m.*
Feud, *s.* contésa; disputa; alterazióne; rissa *f.*
Feud'al, *adj.* feudále; feudatório -a; di féudo
Feud'al, *s.* féudo; domínio nóbile *m.*
Feud'atory, *s.* feudatário; che ha féudo *m.*
Fe'ver, *s.* fébbre *f.* (calda intempérie del córpo)
Fe'ver (to have a), *vn.* febbricitáre 1
Feveret', *s.* febbricélla; febbrétta *f.*
Fe'verfew, *s.* matricále; camamílla *f.* (pianta)
Fe'verish, *adj.* febbricóso, febbróso -a; di fébbre
Fe'verishness, *s.* febbricità *f.*; febbricitáre *m.*
Fe'verous, *adj.* febbricitánte; febbricóso -a
Fe'very, *adj.* febbroso, febbrífero -a
Few, *adj.* poco -a (*plur.*); pochi-poche; non mólto -a
Few, *s.* poco; piccol número *m.*
Few words (in a), *adv.* in una paróla; in bréve
Few'er, *adj.* méno (*indecl.*); non tánto -a
Few'ness, *s.* pochézza: scarsità *f.*; poco número; mancaménto *m.*

Fib, *s.* bugía ; menzógna : falsità *f.*
Fib, *vn.* dire bugie ; mentire 3
Fib'ber, *s.* mentitóre -trice ; bugiárdo -árda *mf.*
Fi'bre, *s.* fibra *f.* ; filaménto *m.*
Fi'bril, *s.* fibrétta; fibrilla *f.* (piccola fibra)
Fi'brous, *adj.* fibróso -a ; che ha fibre
Fic'kle, *adj.* incostánte ; volúbile ; inutábile
Fic'kleness, *s.* incostánza; mutabilità *f.*
Fic'kly, *adv.* incostantemènte; mutabilménte
Fic'tion, *s.* finzióne: invenzióne ; fávola *f.*
Fic'tious, Ficti'tious, *adj.* fittizio, finto -a
Ficti'tiously, *adv.* fittiziaménte ; fintaménte
Fid'dle, *s.* violíno *m.* (struménto musicále)
Fid'dle, *vn.* suonáre il violíno ; balocc*á*re 1
Fid'dle-faddle, *s.* balocchéria ; bagatélla *f.*
Fid'dler, *s.* sonatóre (*m.*) di violíno ; violinista *m.*
Fid'dlestick, *s.* archétto *m.* (di violíno, &c.)
Fid'dlestring, *s.* corda (*f.*) da violíno
Fid'dling, *adj.* frívolo, leggiéro, váno -a
Fidel'ity, *s.* fedeltà ; onestà ; lealtà *f.*
Fidge, Fidg'et, *vn.* dimenársi ; agitársi 1 *ref.*
Fidu'cial, *adj.* fiduciále ; affidáto -a ; di fidúcia
Fidu'ciary, *s.* fiduciário ; depositário *m.*
Fidu'ciary, *adj.* fiduciário -a ; fiduciále
Fief, *s.* féudo *m.* (dominio nóbile)
Field, *s.* cámpo ; práto ; spázio *m.*
Field (battle), *s.* cámpo (*m.*) di battáglia ; giornáta *f.*
Field (subject), *s.* matéria *f.* ; soggétto *m.*
Field'bed, *s.* létto (*m.*) da cámpo ; lettúccio *m.*
Field'day, *s.* rasségna ; rivísta; móstra *f.*
Field'ed, *s.* schieráto -a ; in ordinánza
Fieldmar'shal, *s.* maresciállo (*m.*) di cámpo
Field'mouse, *s.* sórcio (*m.*) di cámpo
Field-of'ficer, *s.* ufficiále (*m.*) dello státo maggióre
Field'piece, *s.* pézzo (*m.*) d' artiglièria
Fiend, *s.* nemíco; demónio ; spírito malígno *m.*
Fierce, *adj.* fiero, furióso, violénto -a ; feróce
Fierce'ly, *adv.* fieraménte ; furiosaménte
Fierce'ness, *s.* fierézza ; ferocità ; violénza *f.*
Fi'eriness, *s.* ardóre; fervóre ; ímpeto *m.* ; fúria *f.*
Fi'ery, *adj.* ígneo, collérico, inpetuóso -a
Fife, *s.* pífero *m.* (struménto di fiáto)
Fif'teen, *s. & adj.* quindici *m.* (numerále)
Fif'teenth, *s. & adj.* quindécimo -a
Fifth, *s. & adj.* quinto *m.* ; quinto -a
Fifth'ly, *adv.* in quinto luógo
Fif'tieth, *s. & adj.* cinquantésimo -a
Fif'ty, *s. & adj.* cinquánta *m.*
Fig, *s.* fico *m.* (*plur.*) fichi *m.* (frutto e álbero)
Fight, *vn.* combáttere 2; far battáglia 1 *irr.*
Fight a duel, *va.* duelláre 1; fare duéllo 1 *irr.*
Fight, *va.* pugnáre; contrastáre 1; opporre 2
Fight one's way, *vn.* fársi strada, lárgo 1 *irr.*
Fight it out, *va.* decídere colle armi 2 *irr.*
Fight desperately, *vn.* bátterai oltremódo 2 *irr.*
Fight, *s.* combattiménto; confítto; duéllo *m.*
Fight (sea), *s.* combattiménto navále *m.*
Fight (make a running), *va.* pugnár nel retirársi 2
Fight (cock), *s.* battáglia (*f.*) de' galli
Fight'er, *s.* combattitóre; duellánte *m.*
Fight'ing, *adj.* guerriéro, bélico -a ; militáre
Fight'ing-man, *s.* combatténte ; armeggiatóre *m.*
Fig'ment, *s.* finzióne ; fávola ; invenzióne *f.*
Fig'pecker, *s.* beccafico *m.* (uccéllo delicáto)
Figurabil'ity, *s.* qualità figurábile *f.*
Fig'urable, *adj.* figurábile ; che può figurársi
Fig urate, *adj.* figuráto, determináto -a
Figura'tion, *s.* figuraménto ; figuráre *m.*
Fig'urative, *adj.* figurativo, allegórico -a
Fig'uratively, *adv.* figurativaménte
Fig'ure, *s.* figúra ; fórma ; immágine ; eminénza *f.*
Fig'ure, *va.* figuráre ; rappresentáre 1; fíngere 2
Figure to one's self, *vn.* figurársi ; immaginársi 1
Fig'wort, *s.* scrofolária *f.* (piánta médica)
Fila'ceous, *adj.* filamentóso, fibróso -a
Fil'ament, *s.* filaménto *m.* ; fíbra ; fibrilla *f.*
Fil'bert, *s.* nocciuóla ; nocélla ; avellána *f.*
Fil'bert tree, *s.* nocciuólo *m.* (álbero)
Filch, *va.* truffáre ; marioláre ; ingannáre 1
Filch'er, *s.* truffatóre, giuntatóre -trice *mf.*
File, *s.* filo *m.* ; fila ; lista ; lima *f.* (struménto)
File of papers, *s.* fascétto ; mazzo *m.* (di scritti)
File of pearls, *s.* filo (*m.*) di perle ; vézzo *m.*
File of soldiers, *s.* fila (*f.*) di soldáti
File (rank), *s.* órdine *m.* ; línea ; fila ; série *f.*
File, *va.* infiláre; limáre ; emendáre 1; pulíre 3
File off, *vn.* afiláre ; marciáre alla sfilata 1
File'dust, *s.* limatúra *f.* ; limáre *m.*
Fil'emot, *s.* colóre (*m.*) di fóglia morta
Fil'er, *s,* che lima, ripulísce (i métalli) *m.*
Fil'ial, *adj.* filiále ; di figliuólo
Filia'tion, *s.* filiazióne ; línea ; discendénza *f.*
Fil'ings, *s.* limatúra *f.* (pólvere metállica)
Fill, *va.* empiere 2; saziáre ; versáre 1; fornire 3
Fill, *vn.* empírsi 2 *ref.*; rimpírsi 3 *ref.*
Fill up, *va.* colmáre; rimpiazzáre 1; compíre 3
Fill, *s.* sufficiénza; abbondánza *f.*
Fil'ler, *s.* ingómbro ; ripiéno ; caricatóre *m.*
Fil'let, *s.* bánda ; striscia ; coscia (*f.*) di vitéllo
Fil'let, *va.* bendáre ; ornáre d' un tondino 1
Fil'ling, *adj.* saziévole ; che sazia
Fil'lip, *s.* buffétto ; biscottíno *m.*
Fil'lip, *va.* dare un buffétto, biscottíno 1 *irr.*
Fil'ly, *s.* caválla giováne ; cavallína *f.*
Film, *s.* túnica ; membrána ; búccia *f.*
Film, *va.* coprire d' una pellícola 2
Fil'my, *adj.* membranóso -a ; di membrána
Fil'ter, *s.* colatójo *m.* (struménto da colárе)
Fil'ter, *va.* colárе ; feltráre 1; estrárre 2 *irr.*

Filth, *s.* sporcízia ; schifézza ; corruzióne *f.*
Filth'ily, *adv.* sporcaménte ; rozzaménte
Filth'iness, *s.* sporcheria ; bruttúra ; lordúra *f.*
Filth'y, *adj.* spórco, súcido, sórdido, lórdo -a
Fil'trate, *va.* feltráre ; colárе 1
Filtra'tion, *s.* feltrazióne *f.* ; féltro ; colaménto *m.*
Fin, *s.* ala ; alétta ; pínna *f.* (de' pesci)
Fin'able, *adj.* déguo -a di múlta
Fi'nal, *adj.* finále ; último, estrémo -a
Fi'nally, *adv.* finalménte ; ultimaménte
Finance', *s.* réndita ; entráta *f.* ; profitto *m.*
Financier', *s.* finanziére ; appaltatóre *m.*
Fi'nary, *s.* fucina *f.* (da raffináre il férro)
Find, *va.* trováre ; rincontráre 1 ; scoprire 3
Find out, *va.* trováre ; inventráre ; spiegáre 1
Find out one's way, *vn.* comportársi ; regolársi 1
Find (perceive), *vn.* avvedérsi ; accórgersi 2 *ref.*
Find one's way, *vn.* introdúrsi ; intromettersi *ref.*
Find (furnish), *va.* fornire 3 ; provvedére 2
Find fault with, *va.* riprénderе 2 *irr.* ; biasmáre 1
Find one's self, *vn.* trovársi 1 *raf.* ; sentírsi 3 *ref.*
Find'er, *s.* trovatóre, scopritóre -trice *mf.*
Find fault, *s.* critico ; censóre ; riprensóre *m.*
Fine, *adj.* púro, sottíle, fino -a ; sottile ; esíle
Fine (keen), *adj.* acúto, affiláto, aguzzáto -a
Fine (clear), *adj.* chiáro, púro, lúcido, pellúcido, diútano -a ; trasparénte
Fine (nice), *adj.* squisíto, delicáto -a ; eccellénte
Fine (artful), *adj.* déstro, svélto, accórto -a ; ábile
Fine (sly), *adj.* scaltríto, artificióso, ingannóso -a [gánte
Fine (elegant), *adj.* béllo, vezzóso -a ; elegánte
Fine (accomplished), *adj.* puíto, leggiádro -a
Fine (showy), *adj.* splendído, pompóso, vágo -a
Fine (genteel), *adj.* gentíle; grazióso -a
Fine, *s.* múlta ; ammenda ; conclusióne *f.*
Fine, *va.* affináre ; condannáre alla múlta 1
Fine, *vn.* pagáre l' ammenda, la múlta 1
Fine (in), in fine ; in somma ; finalménte
Fine'draw, *va.* cucíre; unire lémbo a lémbo 3
Fine'drawer, *s.* cucitóre, racconciatóre -trice *mf.*
Fine'drawing, *s.* cucitóre *f.* ; racconciaménto *m.*
Fine'fingered, *adj.* ábile; déstro, esátto -a
Fine'ly, *adv.* elegantemente ; vagamente
Fine'ness, *s.* bellézza ; delicatézza ; finézza *f.*
Fin'er, *s.* affinatóre; raffinatóre *m.* (di metálli)
Fin'ery, *s.* ornaménto ; aggiustaménto ; assétto *m.*
Fine'spoken, *adj.* affettataménte civile
Finesse', *s.* artifício *m.* ; stratagémma ; finézza *f.*

Fin'ger, *s.* dito *m.* (*plur.*) dita *fp.* Fore —, índice, *m.* Little —, díto mignólo *m.*
Fin'ger, *va.* toccáre (colle dita) ; maneggiáre 1
Fin'gering, *s.* maneggiaménto ; toccaménto *m.*
Fin'gle fangle, *s.* bagatélla ; chiappolería *f.*
Fin'ical, *adj.* affettáto. ritróso, studiáto -a
Fin'ically, *adv.* con affettazióne, ritrosía
Fin'icalness, *s.* affettazióne ; schifiltà ; ritrosía *f.*
Fining of wines, *s.* chiarificáre ; purificáre *m.*
Fin'ish, *va.* finíre ; compíre 3 ; termináre 1
Fin'isher, *s.* compitóre ; finitóre *m.*
Fi'nite, *adj.* diffinito, limitáto, determináto -a
Fi'niteless, *adj.* imménso, illimitáto -a
Fi'nitely, *adv.* limitataménte ; con limitazióne
Fi'niteness, Fin'itude, *s.* limitazióne *f.*
Fin'less, *adj.* senza pínne, ále (de' pesci)
Fin'like, *adj.* fátto -a a modo di pínna
Fin'ny, *adj.* fornito -a di pínne, ále (de' pesci)
Fir, Fir'tree, *s.* abéte *m.* (álbero)
Fire, *s.* fúoco ; incéndio ; abbruciaménto ; lúme *m.* [máre 1
Fire, *va.* méttere il fuóco 2 *irr.* ; infiammáre, *va.* tiráre ; sparáre 1 ; dar fóoco 1 *irr.*
Fire'arms, *s.* arme (*fp.*) da fuóco
Fire'ball, *s.* granáta ; bomba piccola (*f.*) di fuóco
Fire'braud, *s.* tizzóne; frattóre (*m.*) di sedizióne
Fire'brush, *s.* piccola scóppa (*f.*) da fuóco
Fire'drake, *s.* dragóne volánte *m.*
Fire'fork, *s.* forcóne; attizzatójo *m.*
Fire'kiln, *s.* fornáce *f.* (da fóndere, &c.)
Fire'lock, *s.* archibúso ; schióppu ; cáne *m.*
Fire'man, *s.* estinguitóre (*m.*) d' incéndi
Fire'new, *adj.* giusto uscíto -a del fuóco ; nuóvo -a
Fire'pan, *s.* focóne (*m.*) dell' armi
Fir'er, *s.* incendiário ; autóre (*m.*) di fazióni
Fire'room, *s.* cámera (*f.*) con un cammíno
Fire'ship, *s.* brulótto *m.* (nave per dar fuóco)
Fire'shovel, *s.* palétta (*f.*) da fuóco
Firesíde', *s.* focoláre ; cammíno ; fuóco *m.*
Fire'stick, *s.* tizzóne ; tizzo *m.*
Fire'stone, *s.* focoláre *m.* ; pírite *f.*
Fire'tongs, *s.* molléte *fp.*
Fire'wood, *s.* légna *fp.* (da fare fnóco)
Fire'work, *s.* fuóco artifiziáto *m.*
Fire'worker, *s.* facitóre (*m.*) di fuochi artifiziáli
Fir ing, *s.* légna *fp.* ; carbóne *m.*, &c.
Firk, *va.* sferzáre ; frustáre ; staffiláre 1
Fir'kin, *s.* quarteruóla *f.* (misúra di liquídi)
Firm, *adj.* férmo, sólido, físso, sódo -a ; stábile
Firm, *s.* associazióne *f.* (di mercánti)
Firm, *va.* stabilíre 3 ; fissáre ; confermáre 1
Fir'mament, *s.* firmaménto ; ciélo *m.*
Firmamen'tal, *adj.* del cielo, firmaménto ; celéste
Firm'ly, *adv.* fermaménte ; con istabilità
Firm'ness, *s.* fermézza ; solidità ; costánza *f.*

First, *adv.* prímo -a ; principále ; eccellénte
First sight (at), *adv.* a prima vísta ; súbito
First, *adv.* primieraménte ; in prímo luógo
First (at), *adv.* alla prima ; al prímo trátto
First or last, *adv. exp.* presto o tardi
First'begot, First'begotten, *s.* primogénito *m.*
First'born, *s.* prímo náto ; primogénito *m.*
First-cou'sin, *s.* cugíno germáno *m.*
First'fruits, *s.* primízie *fp.* ; frútti primaticci *mp.*
First'ling, *s.* prímo náto *m.* ; príma nata *f.*
Fisc, *s.* físco ; púbblico erário *m.*
Fisc'al, *s.* & *adj.* fiscále ; capo (*m.*) del físco
Fish, *s.* pésce *m.* (animále acquático)
Fish, *van.* pescáre ; caváre dall' acqua 1
Fish'bone, *s.* spína (*f.*) di pesce
Fish'day, *s.* giórno mágro *m.*
Fish'er, Fish'erman, *s.* pescatóre ; pescadóre *m.*
Fish'er, Fish'ing-boat, *s.* bárca (*f.*) di pescatóre
Fish'ery, *s.* pesca ; pescagióne *f.* ; pescáre *m.*
Fish'ful, *adj.* piéno -a di pesci
Fish'hook, *s.* ámo *m.* (da pigliáre pesci)
Fish'ify, *va.* diventáre pesce 1
Fish'ing, *s.* pésca ; pescagióne *f.* ; pescáre *m.*
Fish'kettle, Fish'pan, *s.* navicélla (*f.*) da pesce
Fish'market, *s.* peschería *f.* (mercáto)
Fish'meal, *s.* diéta (*f.*) di pesce ; cattíva céra *f.*
Fish'monger, *s.* pescivéndolo ; pesciatúolo *m.*
Fish'pond, *s.* vivájo ; serbatójo *m.* ; peschiéra *f.*
Fish'y, *adj.* abbondánte di pesci
Fissile, *adj.* físsile ; che può spaccársi
Fiss'ure, *s.* fessúra ; piccola spaccatúra *f.*
Fist, *s.* púgno *m.* (máno serráta)
Fist'icuffs, *s.* púgna *fp.* (percósse col púgno)
Fist'icuffs (to go to), *va.* fáre alle púgna 1 *irr.*
Fis'tula, *s.* fístola *f.* (piága callósa)
Fis'tular, *adj.* fistoláre ; fátto -a a canéllo
Fis'tulous, *adj.* fistolóso -a ; da fístola
Fit, *s.* accésso ; parosísmo *m.* ; accessióne *f.*
Fit of disease, *s.* attácco (*m.*) di malattía
Fit of ague, *s.* accésso (*m.*) di fébbre
Fit of love, *s.* traspórto (*m.*) d' amóre
Fit of mad'ness, *s.* pazzía ; stravagánza ; frenesía
Fit of drinking, *s.* umóre (*m.*) di bere
Fit (whim), *s.* ghiribízzo ; capríccio *m.*
Fit, *adj.* idóneo, giústo, atto -a ; convenévole
Fit, *va.* agginstáre ; adattáre ; preparáre 1
Fit, *vn.* convenire 3 ; éssere convenévole *v. impr.*
Fit (match), *va.* assortíre ; unire ; scompartíre 3
Fit out, *va.* provvedére 2 ; fornire 3 ; armáre 1
Fit up, *va.* arredáre ; addobbáre 1 ; guarnire 3
Fitch, *s.* véccia *f.* (sorta di pisélio)
Fitch (wild), *s.* véccia salvática *f.*
Fitch'at, Fit'chew *s.* púzzola *f.* (animalétto)
Fit'ful, *adj.* variábile ; incostánte ; irregoláre
Fit'ly, *adv.* convenevolménte ; attaménte
Fit'ment, *s.* adattaménto *m.* ; conformità *f.*
Fit'ness, *s.* convenièn̈za ; attitúdine *f.*
Fit'ter, *s.* che adatta, accomoda, è convenévole *mf.*
Fit'ting, *adj.* convenévole ; giusto, idóneo -a
Fit'ting, *s.* attézza ; convenevólezza ; conformità *f.*
Fitz, *s.* (prefisso ad un nóme denota), figlio di *m.*
Five, *s.* & *adj.* cínque *m.* (nóme indeclinábile)
Five hun'dred, *s.* & *adj.* cinquecénto -a
Five thou'sand, *s.* & *adj.* cinquemíla
Five'leaved grass, *s.* cinquefóglio ; pentáfilo *m.* (erba di cínque fóglie)
Fix, *va.* fissáre 1 ; stabilíre 3
Fix a day, *va.* convenire del giórno 3
Fix one's self, *vn.* stabilíre la sua dimóra 3
Fix upon, *va.* scégliere ; eléggere ; risólvere 2 *irr.*
Fix, *vn.* fissársi ; coagulársi 1 *ref.* ; propórsi 2 *irr.*
Fixa'tion, *s.* fissazione *f.* ; stabiliménto *m.*
Fixed, *adj.* fisso, stabilíto, determináto -a
Fix'edly, *adv.* fissaménte ; certaménte
Fix'edness, *s.* stabilità ; solidézza ; attenzióne *f.*
Fixid'ity, Fix'ity, *s.* fissézza ; sustánza sólida *f.*
Fix'ture, *s.* fermézza ; stabilità *f.* ; móbile *m.*
Fiz'gig, *s.* rampóne *m.* ; fiocína (*f.*) da púnta
Flab'by, *adj.* flácco, flóscio, vízzo, móscio -a
Flac'cid, *adj.* flácido, flácco, móscio, vízzo -a
Flaccid'ity, *s.* flacidità ; flacchézza ; debolézza *f.*
Flag, *s.* bandiéra *f.* ; stendárdo ; ghiaggiuólo *m.*
Flag, *va.* lasciáre cadére ; lastricáre 1
Flag, *vn.* cadére 2 ; sgomentársi 1 ; languidíre 3
Flag'officer, *s.* caposquádra *m.*
Flag'ship, *s.* ammiráglio *m.* (náve)
Flag'elet, *s.* zúfolo *m.* (strumento da fiáto)
Flagella'tion, *s.* flaggellazióne *f.* ; flagelláre *m.*
Flag'giness, *s.* allentaménto ; rilassaménto *m.*
Flag'gy, *adj.* flácco, flóscio, lánguido -a ; mólle
Flagi'tious, *adj.* flagizióso, scelleráto -a ; atróce
Flagi'tiousness, *s.* scelleratézza ; ribaldería *f.*
Flag'on, *s.* boccétta *f.* ; fiásco *m.* (vaso da bere)
Fla'grancy, *s.* ardóre ; calóre ; fervóre ; fuóco *m.*
Fla'grant, *adj.* ardénte ; fervénte ; notório -a
Flail, *s.* coreggiáto *m.* (struménto)
Flake, *s.* scantílla ; lámina ; ciócca *f.* ; fiócco *m.*

Flake of ice, *s.* guiacciuólo ; pézzo (*m*) di ghiáccio
Flake of snow, *s.* fálda (*f.*) di neve
Flake of fire, *s.* favílla ; scintílla ; favillétta *f.*
Flake of copper, *s.* scáglia (*f.*) di ráme
Flake of wool, *s.* fiócco (*m.*) di lána
Fla'ky *adj.* laminóso, fioccóso, stratificáto -a
Flam, *s.* menzógna: bugía ; bája ; caróta *f.*
Flam, *va.* ingannáre 1 ; delúdere; sedúrre 2 *irr.*
Flam'beau, *s.* fáce; fiáccola *f.* ; tórchio *m.*
Flame, *s.* fiámma *f.* ; ardóre ; fervóre ; amóre *m.*
Flame, *vn.* fiammeggiáre 1 ; árdere 2 *irr.*
Flame'coloured, *adj.* di giállo chiáro
Fla'men, *s.* fiámine *m.* (sacerdóte di Gióve)
Flam'ing, *adj.* fiammeggiánte; ardénte; in fuóco
Flam'meous, *adj.* fiammésco -a ; di fiámma
Flammif'erous, *adj.* fiammífero -a; fiammánte
Flammiv'omous, *adj.* vomitánte fiámme, fuóco
Fla'my, *adj.* fiammánte; ardénte; splendénte
Flank, *s.* fiánco; láto *m.*
Flank, *va.* fiancheggiáre ; fiancáre 1
Flan'nel, *s.* fiandíla *f.* (dráppo di lána)
Flap, *s.* lémbo *m.* ; fálda ; hótta ; percóssa *f.*
Flap of a shoe, *s.* orécchio (*m.*) d' una scárpa
Flap of a coat, *s.* fálda (*f.*) d' un vestito
Flap of the ear, *s.* orécchio esterióre *m.*
Flap (fly), *s.* cacciamósche ; paramósche *m.*
Flap, *va.* báttere; percuótere con un paramósche 2
Flap the wings, *va.* báttere, percuótere l' ale 2
Flap, *vn.* muóvere; chiúdersi con strépito 2 *irr.*
Flap down. *vn.* stáre con orécchie pendénti 1 *irr.*
Flare, *vn.* splénder con luce transitória 2
Flar'ing, *adj.* abbagliante ; splendénte
Flash, *s.* fiámma súbita ; vámpa *f.* ; lámpo *m.*
Flash of lightning, *s.* baléno ; lampo *m.*
Flash of water, *s.* sprúzzo (*m.*) d' acqua
Flash of the eye, *s.* occhiáta *f.* : sguárdo *m.*
Flash of wit, *s.* argúzia *f.* ; mótto ; concétto *m.*
Flash of mirth, *s.* effusióne (*f.*) di giója
Flash of fire, *s.* vivezzasúbita (*f.*) di lúme
Flash (mere), *s.* úomo, donna superficiále *mf.*
Flash, *vn.* risplénder 2 ; scintilláre ; balenáre 1 [ciáre 1
Flash, *va.* schizzáre; zaccheráre; spic-
Flash'er, *s.* úomo, donna superficiále *mf.*
Flash'ily, *adv.* di poca cognizióne (delle cose)
Flash'ing, *s.* vivézza súbita (*f.*) di lume
Flas'hing of water, *s.* sprúzzo (*m.*) d' acqua
Flash'y, *adj.* vóto, frívolo, pompóso, insípido -a
Flask, *s.* fiásco ; *m.* ; boccétta ; fiaschétta *f.*
Flask'et, *s.* paniéra ; césta *f.* ; canestro *m.*
Flat, *adj.* piátto, spianáto, insípido, fránco -a
Flat nose, *s.* náso schiacciáto *m.*
Flat nosed, *adj.* camúso, rincagnáto -a
Flat discourse, *s.* discórso insípido *m.*
Flat lie, *s.* bugía manifésta *f.*
Flat drink, *s,* bevánda svantáta *f.*
Flat upon the ground, *adj.* in piáno sulla terra
Flat shelf, *s.* mássa (*f.*) di rena ; secca *f.*
Flat, pianúra *f.* ; paése piáno *m.*
Flat side of a sword, piátto (*m.*) d' una spada
Flats, *s.* sacche *fp.* (tuógo pericolóso infra mare)
Flat, *va.* spianáre; appianáre; sventáre 1
Flat, *vn.* appianársi 1 ; insipidíre 3
Flat and plain, *adv.* francaménte ; sinceraménte
Flat'ly, *adv.* in piáno sulla terra; alla príma
Flat'ness, *s.* pianézza ; insipidézza; inézia *f.*
Flat'ness of drink, *s.* bevánda svaporáta *f.*
Flat'ten, *va.* appianáre ; scoraggiáre 1
Flat'ten, *vn.* appianársi 1 *ref.* ; insipidíre 3
Flat'ter, *s.* martéllo; martellíno *m.*
Flat'ter, *va.* aduláre; lusingáre 1; piacére 2 *irr.*
Flat'terer, *s.* adulatóre, lusingatóre -trice *mf.*
Flat'tering, *adj.* lusinghévole ; piacévole ; dolce
Flat'teringly, *adv.* piacevolménte; dolceménte
Flat'tery, *s.* adulazióne; lusínga *f.* ; ossequio *m.*
Flat'tish, *adj.* alquánto piátto, insípido -a
Flat'ulency, *s.* flatuosità *f.* ; fiáto *m.*
Flat'ulent, *adj.* flatuóso, ventóso, váno, frívolo -a
Flatuos'ity, *s.* flatuosità ; ventosità *f.*
Flat'uous, *adj.* flatuóso, ventóso -a
Flat'wise, *adv.* in piáno ; in lungo ; sulla terra
Flaunt, *vn.* pompeggiáre 1 ; pavoneggiársi 1 *ref.*
Flaunt'ing, *adj.* attilláto, accóncio, pompóso -a
Fla'vour, *s.* sapóre ; odóre ; gústo gradévole *m.*
Fla'vorous, *adj.* saporóso, saporíto, gustóso -a
Flaw, *s.* fessúra ; crepatúra *f.* ; difétto *m.*
Flaw of wind, *s.* sófio *m.* ; folàta (*f.*) di vénto
Flaw in timber, *s.* fésso ; pélo ; scrépolo *m.*
Flaw in a deed, *s.* nullità ; invalidità *f.*
Flaw (tumult), *s.* commozióne *f.* ; tumúlto *m.*
Flaw, *va.* rómpere 2 ; spezzáre ; danneggiáre 1
Flaw'less, *adj.* perfétto, intéro -a ; senza fessúre
Flaw'y, *adj.* defettuóso, imperfétto -a
Flax, *s.* líno *m.* (érba da far il pánno líno)
Flax'comb, *s.* scótola *f.* (struménto di légno)
Flax'dresser, *s.* che scótola (il líno, &c.) *mf.*
Flax'en, *adj.* di líno; fátto -a di líno; biónde -a
Flay, *va.* scorticáre ; leváre la pelle 1
Flay'er, *s.* scorticatóre -trice *mf.*
Flay'ing, *s.* scorticaménto ; scorticáre ; peláre *m.*
Flea, *s.* púlce *f.* (insétto affannóso)

Flea, *va.* spulciáre 1; tórre le púlci 2 *irr.*
Flea'bane, *s.* pulicária *f.*; psílio *m.* (érba)
Flea'bite, Flea'biting, *s.* morsicatúra (*f.*) di pulce
Flea'bitten, *adj.* morsicáto -a da púlci; vile
Fleak, *s.* fiócco; bióccolo *m.*; ciócca *f.*
Fleak, *va.* macchiáre; variegáre; pezzáre 1
Fleam, *s.* lancétta *f.* (strumento da cavar sangue)
Fleck er, *va.* macchiáre; variegáre; pezzáre 1
Fledge, *adj.* piumáto, copérto -a di piúme
Fledge, *va.* coprire di piúme 3; dar delle ále 1
Flee, *vn.* fuggíre 3; voltáre le calcágna 1
Fleece, *s.* tosóne; véllo *m.* (lana delle pécore)
Fleece, *va.* tóndere 2; peláre; scorticáre 1
Fleec'y, *adj.* lanúto, lanóso, lanífico -a
Fleer, *s.* derisióne; cortesia derisória *f.*
Fleer, *vn.* deridere 2 *irr.*; schernire 3; beffáre 1
Fleer'er, *s.* deridítore, beffatóre -trice *mf.*
Fleet, *s.* flótta; armata (*f.*) di máre
Fleet, *s.* gólfo; seno (*m.*) di mare; bája *f.*
Fleet, *adj.* leggiéro, prónto, spedíto -a; velóce
Fleet, *va.* toccáre, passáre leggiermente 1
Fleet, *vn.* scórrere 2 *irr.*; svanire 3; passáre 1
Fleet'ing, *adj.* transitório, passeggiéro -a
Fleet'ly, *adv.* con velocità; leggiermente
Fleet'ness, *s.* celerità; velocità; prestézza *f.*
Flesh, *s.* cárne; natúra animále; carnalità *f.* RAW —, carne cruda *f.*
Flesh, *va.* indurire 3; imitáre; saziáre 1
Flesh'broth, *s.* bródo (*m.*) di cárne
Flesh'colour, *s.* carnagióne *f.*; colóre (*m.*) di cárne
Flesh'day, *s.* giórno grásso *m.*
Flesh'hook, *s.* forcína; forchétta *f.*
Flesh'less, *adj.* mágro, smúnto, macilénto -a
Flesh'liness, *s.* sensualità; carnalità *f.*
Flesh'ly, *adj.* corporále; carnále; animále
Flesh'meat, *s.* carne *f.* (da mangiáre)
Flesh'y, *adj.* carnóso, polpóso, piéno -a di cárne
Flexan'imous, *adj.* movitivo, persuasívo -a
Flexibil'ity, *s.* flessibilità; compiacénza *f.*
Flex'ible, *adj.* flessibile; pieghevóle; cortése
Flex'ibleness, *s.* docilità; compiacénza *f.*
Flex'ion, *s.* flessióne; curvatúra; piegatúra *f.*
Flex'uous, *adj.* flessuóso, cúrvo -a; variábile
Flex'ure, *s.* flessúra; curvatúra *f.*; ossíquio *m.*
Flick'er, *vn.* dimenársi 1 *ref.*; svolazzáre 1
Fli'er, *s.* bilanciére *m.*; fuggitóre -trice *mf.*
Fli'er (high), *s.* uómo, donna alla moda
Flight, *s.* fúga; voláta *f.*; vólo; voláre *m.*
Flight of genius, *s.* concétto spiritóso *m.*
Flight of steps, *s.* veróne; terázzo *m.*; lóggia *f.*
Flight of folly, *s.* stravagánza; sciocchézza *f.*
Flight of arrows, *s.* tiráta (*f.*) di frecce
Flight of birds, *s.* stórmo *m.*; voláta (*f.*) d' uccélli
Flight'y, *adj.* velóce; incostánte; fantástico -a
Flim'sy, *adj.* fiácco, scoráto, móscio, flóscio -a
Flinch, *vn.* sbigottírsi 3 *ref.*; desistere 2
Flinch back, *vn.* arretrársi; ritirársi 1 *ref.*
Flinch'er, *s.* codárdo; pusillánimo *m.*
Fling, *va.* gettáre; lanciáre 1; spándere 2 *irr.*
Fling down, *va.* rovináre; atterráre; distáre 1
Fling off, *va.* schiváre; frustráre; cacciáre 1
Fling away, *va.* ributtáre; dissipáre; gettáre 1
Fling up, *va.* quittáre; abbandonáre; ritirársi 1
Fling at, *van.* fanciáre 1; avventársi 1 *ref.*
Fling out, *vn.* ostinársi 1 *ref.*; buttáre fuóri 1
Fling, *vn.* calcitráre; tiráre cálci 1
Fling, *s.* búrla; bóffa; sója; bótta *f.*; cólpo *m.*
Fling'er, *s.* gittatóre; frombatóre; beffatóre *m.*
Flint, *s.* piétra focája; sélce *m.*; ciótitolo *m.*
Flint'y, *adj.* scelcióso, spietáto -a; inesorábile
Flip, *s.* bevánda cordiále *f.* (di marinári)
Flip'pancy, *s.* ciárla; loquacità; ciarlería *f.*
Flip'pant, *adj.* svegliáto, ciarliéro -a; vivace
Flippant tongue, *s.* gran profluvio (*m.*) di paróle
Flippant discourse, *s.* discórso váno, aéreo *m.*
Flip'pantly, *adv.* in modo vágo, indetermináto
Flirt, *van.* lanciáre: gettáre; civettáre 1
Flirt, *s.* moto célere ed elástico *m.*; civétta *f.*
Flirta'tion, *s.* civetteria *f.*; áttí (*mp.*) di vanità
Flit, *vn.* fuggíre 1; svolazzáre 1; esser instábile
Flitch, *s.* lardóne; costeréccio (*m.*) di pórco
Flit'ter, *s.* céncio; stráccio; brandéllo; bráno *m.*
Flit'termouse, *s.* vipistrélio *m.*; nóttola *f.*
Flit'tiug, *s.* offésa; cólpa; fúga; fuggita *f.*
Flix, *s.* calúggine; pelúria; pellícia *f.*; cotóne *m.*
Float, *van.* flottáre; gallegiáre; inondáre 1
Float, *s.* trafino, fódero (*m.*) di legnáme
Float'boat, *s.* zátta; záttera; chiátta *f.* (bárca)
Float'ing-bridge, *s.* pontóne *m.*
Flock, *s.* bánda; trúppa; folla; túrba; grégge *f.*
Flock of wool, *s.* fiócco, bióccolo (*m.*) di lana
Flock'bed, *s.* létto (*m.*) di borra
Flock, flock together, *vn.* affollársi 1 *ref.*
Flock to, *vn.* adunársi attórno 1 *ref.*
Flog, *va.* frustáre; sferzáre; staffilare 1
Flood, *s.* inondazióne *f.*; diluvio; flusso *m.*
Flood of tears, *s.* torrènte (*m.*) di lágrime
Flood, *va.* inondáre; allagáre 1; sommérgere 2
Flood'gate, *s.* caterátta; impósta *f.*; sportéllo *m.*
Flook, *s.* uncíno, ráffio (*m.*) dell' áncora
Floor, *s.* pálco; tavoláto; paviménto; suólo *m.*
Floor (rooms on a), stánze (*fp.*) di fuga

Floor (ground), *s.* livéllo (*m.*) del terréno
Floor, *va.* intavolâre; impalcâre con távole 1
Floor'ing, *s.* impalcaménto; impalcâre *m.*
Flop, *va.* scoppiâre 1; báttere l' ale 2
Flor'ence, *s.* vino, pánno (*m.*) di firénze
Flo'ret, *s.* fiorétto, fiorellino imperfétto *m.*
Flor'id, *adj.* fiórido, bêllo, vágo, adornáto -a
Florid'ity, *s.* fiorldézza; eloquénza *f.*
Flor'idness, *s.* colorito (*m.*) delle guánce
Florif'erous, *adj.* fiorífero, piéno -a di fióri
Flor'in, *s.* fiorino *m.* (monéta d' oro)
Flo'ris, *s.* florista; dilettánte (*m.*) di fióri
Flor'ulent, *adj.* fiorito -a; fiorénte; in fióri
Flos'culous, *adj.* fiosculóso, compósto -a di fióri
Flote, *va.* sfiorâre: intaccâre leggiermente 1
Flounce, *s.* guarnizióne; balzána *f.*
Flounce, *va.* guarnire di balzáne 3; piegâre 1
Flounce, *vn.* dimenársi 1 *ref.*; dibáttersi 2
Flounce about, *vn.* sbuffâre di sdégno 1
Floun'der, *s.* passerino *m.*; lima *f.* (pesce)
Floun'der, *vn.* dibáttersi 2 *ref.*; agitársi 1
Flour, *s.* farina *f.*; fióre (*m.*) del gráno
Flour'ish, *vn.* fiorire 3; essére in fióre *vaux.*
Flour'ish, *vn.* fare uso d' un stile fiórido 1 *irr.*
Flourish with a pen, *vn.* intrecciâre línee 1
Flourish (prelude), *vn.* sonâre un preludio 1
Flour'ish (boast), *vn.* vantársi; gloriársi 1 *ref.*
Flourish a trumpet, *va.* suonâre di trómbe 1
Flourish a sword, *va.* brandire la spáda 3
Flour'ish (adorn), *va.* adornâre 1; abellire 3
Flour'ish, *s.* ornaménto; tratto (*m.*) di penna
Flour'ish (in discourse), *s.* fióre (*m.*) di parláre
Flour'ish of a trumpet, *s.* trombáta *f.*
Flour'ish (in architecture), *s.* rosóne; fiorône *m.*
Flourish in music, *s.* preludio; proémio *m.* (paróle
Flourish of words, *s.* spampanáta (*f.*) di
Flour'lshing, *adj.* fiorénte, fiórido, fiorito -a
Flour'ishing, *s.* ampollosità *f.*; ricámo; ványto *m.*
Flout, *van.* burláre; beffâre 1; schernire 3
Flout, *s.* schérzzo *m.*; béffa; baja; búrla *f.*
Flout'er, *s.* burlóne; beffatóre -trice *mf.*
Flow, *vn.* colâre 1; procédere 2; provenire 3
Flow, *va.* inondâre; diluvláre; allagâre 1
Flow, *s.* flússo *mf.*; abbondánza; cópia *f.*
Flow'er, *s.* fióre; méglio; ornaménto *m.*
Flow'er, *vn.* fiorire 3; spumâre; fermentâre 1
Flow'er (broider), *van.* ricamâre; ornâre 1
Flow'er de luce, *s.* giglio, fiordaliso *m.*
Flow'eret, *s.* fioretto; fiorellino *m.*
Flow'er-garden, *s.* giardino (*m.*) a ajuóle
Flow'eriness, *s.* abbondánza (*f.*) di fióri
Floweriness of style, *s.* floridezza; eloquénza *f.*
Flow'er-pot, *s.* tésto (*m.*) per i fióri
Flow'er-work, *s.* ricámo *m.*; ópera ricamáta *f.*
Flow'ery, *adj.* fiorito, piéno -a di fióri; in fióri
Flow'ing, *s.* flússo; colaménto; scorriménto *m.*
Flow'ing, *adj.* scorrénte; volúbile; sonóro -a
Flow'ingly, *adj.* lindaménte; con facilità
Flown, *adj.* voláto, fuggito, eláto, enfiáto -a
Fluc'tuant, *adj.* fluttuánte; incérto -a
Fluc'tuate, *vn.* fluttuâre; esitâre; bilanciâre 1
Fluc'tuating, *adj.* fluttuánte; ondeggiánte
Fluctua'tion, *s.* fluttuaménto; ondeggiaménto *m.*
Flue, *s.* túbo; piccol cammíno *m.*; calúgine *f.*
Fluel'lin, *s.* verónica *f.*; abrotáno *m.* (piánta)
Flu'ency, *s.* fluidità; volubilità; abbondánza *f.*
Flu'ent, *adj.* fluénte; copióso -a; volúbile
Flu'ent, *s.* corrénte, canále (*m.*) d' acqua
Flu'ently, *adv.* lindaménte; con grazia
Flu'id, *s.* fluido: liquóre; umóre *m.*
Flu'id, *adj.* fluido, líquido, corsivo -a; corrénte
Fluid'ity, Flu'idness, *s.* fluidézza; liquidità *f.*
Flum'mery, *s.* coagulaménto (*m.*) d' avéna cótta
Flu'or, *s.* fluóre; flússo; scorriménto *m.*
Flur'ry, *s.* cólpo di vento; burrásca; frétta *f.*
Flush, *va.* animâre; incoraggiâre; alzâre 1
Flush, *vn.* arrossire 3; scórrere con ímpeto 2
Flush, *adj.* frésco, vigoróso, eláto, piéno -a
Flush, *s.* affluénza súbita *f.*; flússo; eccésso *m.*
Flush'ing, *s.* rossóre *m.*; rossezza *f.* (nel víso)
Flus'ter, *va.* fare rosso e cáldo -a *irr.*; turbâre 1
Flute, *s.* flaúto *m.* (struménto di fiáto)
Flute, *va.* scanalâre; accanalâre 1
Flut'ing, *s.* scanalatúra *f.*; scanalâre *m.*
Flut'ter, *vn.* dimenársi; svorazzâre; agitársi 1
Flut'ter, *va.* sconcertâre; disordinâre; turbâre 1
Flut'ter, *s.* dimenaménto *m.*; confusióne *f.*
Flux, *s.* flússo; concórso *m.*; discuteria *f.*
Flux, *va.* dissólvere 2 *irr.*; eccitar la salíva 1
Flux'ing, *s.* flusso (*m.*) di bocca; salivazióne *f.*
Fluxil'ity, *s.* separazióne (*f.*) delle párti.
Flux'ion, *s.* flussióne *f.*; flusso; scorriménto *m.*
Fly, *vn.* voláre; passáre 1; svanire 3; scórrere 2
Fly at, *vn.* lanciársi; avventársi a 1 *ref.*
Fly about, *vn.* spándersi 2 *ref.*; dilatársi 1
Fly away, *vn.* voláre, scappáre vía 1; fuggire 3
Fly back, *vn.* rinculâre 1; arretrársi 1 *ref.*
Fly from, *vn.* sottrársi 2 *irr.*; fuggire 3
Fly in the face, *vn.* insultâre 1; avventársi a 1 *ref.*
Fly in battle, *vn.* vólgere le spálle 2 *irr.*
Fly in pieces, *vn.* scoppiâre; saltâre in pézzi

Fly into a passion, *vn.* montáre in cóllera 1
Fly off, *vn.* ribellársi 1 *ref.*
Fly open, *vn.* aprirsi 3 *ref.*; schiúdersi 2 *irr.*
Fly out, *vn.* incollerírsi 3 *ref.*; dissipáre 1
Fly for refuge, *vn.* rincórre per salvézza 2 *irr.*
Fly (let), *vn.* tiráre; sparáre 1
Fly to, *vn.* andáre via 1 *irr.*; migráre 1
Fly swiftly, *vn.* voláre 1; fuggire prestaménte 3
Fly, *va.* sfuggíre 3; scansáre; schiváre 1
Fly upon, *vn.* salíre 3; montáre, passáre -a 1
Fly, *s.* mósca; ala *f.* (di macchína); volánte *m.*
Fly (Spanish), *s.* cantáride; cantarélla *f.* (insétto)
Fly'blow, *va.* guastáre con cacchióni 1
Fly'boat, *s.* brigantíno *m.* (piccol navíllo)
Fly'catcher, *s.* cacciatóre (*m.*) di mosche
Fly'er, *s.* fuggitóre; bilanciére; volánte *m.*
Fly'fish, *va.* pescáre coll'amo e con mosche 1
Fly'flap, *s.* cacciamósche; panamósche *m.*
Fly'leaf, *s.* foglio biánco *m.*
Flying coach, *s.* carózza (*f.*) di posta
Flying report, *s.* rumóre *m.*; fáma; vóce *f.*
Flying camp, *s.* campo volánte *m.*
Flying colours, *s.* bandiére spiégate *fp.*
Flying horse, *s.* cavállo aláto *m.*
Foal, *s.* puledro *m.*; cavallína *f.*
Foal of an ass, *s.* asinéllo; puledro asinío *m.*
Foal, *va.* fáre un polédro 1 *irr.*; figliáre 1
Foam, *s.* spúma; schiúma; stánia *f.*
Foam, *vn.* spumáre; schiumáre 1; fáre spúma 1 *irr.*
Foam'y, *adj.* spumánte; spunóso -a
Fob, *s.* borsellíno *m.* (piccola tásca, bórsa)
Fob, *va.* ingannáre; truffáre 1; delúdere 2 *irr.*
Fob off, *va.* giuntáre 1; strigársi, distársi di 1
Fo'cal, *adj.* del fuóco centrále; céntrico -a
Fo'cus, *s.* fuóco; céntro; púnto (*m.*) di riunióne
Fod'der, *s.* forággio *m.*; vettovária *f.*
Fod'der, *va.* vettovagliáre con cibo sécco 1
Fod'derer, *s.* che dà il forággio al bestiáme *mf.*
Foe, *s.* nemíco; avversário; opponénte *m.*
Foe'man, *s.* nemíco (*m.*) in guérra
Fœ'tus, *s.* féto; embrióne *m.*
Fog, *s.* nébbia; nébula *f.* (vapóre dénso)
Fog'giness, *s.* ária grássa, nebulósa *f.*
Fog'gy, *adj.* nebulóso, nebbióso -a
Foh! *interj.* oibò!
Foi'ble, *s.* débole; difétto *m.*; debolézza *f.*
Foil, *va.* vincere 2 *irr.*; superáre: distáre 1
Foil, *s.* florétto *m.*; disfátta; fóglia *f.*
Foil'er, *s.* opponénte fortunáto *m.*
Foin, *vn.* dáre una stoccáta, bótta, un cólpo 1 *irr.*
Foi'son, *s.* abbondánza; cópia; affluénza *f.*
Foist, *va.* falsificáre; alterâre; falsáre 1
Fold, *s.* ovíle; límite *m.*; grégge; piéga; créspa; complicazióne; quantità dóppia *f.*
Fold, *va.* chiúdere nell' ovíle 2 *irr.*; piegáre 1
Fold'ing, *s.* piegatúra; doppiatúra; piéga *f.*
Fold'ing-chair, *s.* crisciánna *f.* (seggiola)
Fold'ing-door, *s.* pórta (*f.*) a due impóste
Fold'ing-screen, *s.* paravénto *m.* (usciále)
Fold'ing-stick, *s.* stécca (*f.*) da piegáre
Folia'ceous, *adj.* fogliáceo, fogliáto -a
Fo'liage, *s.* fogliáme *m.*; frondi; fráppe *fp.*
Fo'liate, *va.* ridúrre in lámine, vergúcci 2 *irr.*
Folia'tion, *s.* ridúrre (*m.*) in lástre; fogliáme *m.*
Fo'liature, *s.* ridúrre (*m.*) in lámine, lástre
Fo'lio, *s.* libro (*m.*) in fóglio
Folk, *s.* génte; pópolo; génere umáno *m.*
Fol'licle, *s.* follícolo *f.*; follículo; gúscio *m.*
Fol'low, *va.* seguíre 3; imitáre; accompagnáre 1
Fol'low, *vn.* seguíre; avvenire; provenire 3
Fol'low, *monop. v.* accadére; procédere 2 *irr.*
Fol'lower, *s.* seguáce; aderénte; settatóre *m.*
Fol'lowing, *adj.* seguénte; seguáce
Fol'y, *s.* pazzía; demenza; stravagánza *f.*
Fo'ment, *va.* fomentáre; incoraggiáre 1
Fomenta'tion, *s.* foménto *m.* (mitigativo)
Foment'er, *s.* fomentatóre, fautóre -trice *mf.*
Fond, *adv.* appassionáto, buóno -a; indulgénte
Fond of (be), *vn.* impazzáre; amáre con passióne 1
Fon'dle, *va.* accarezzáre; vezzeggiáre 1
Fon'dler, *s.* che vezzégia, carézza *mf.*
Fon'dling, *s.* mignóne; favorito, favorita *mf.*
Fond'ly, *adv.* teneraménte; appassionatamênte
Fond'ness, *s.* tenerézza; debolézza *f.*; affétto *m.*
Font, *s.* fonte battesimále; ságro fónte *m.*
Food, *s.* cíbo; alimento; nutrimento *m.*; esca *f.*
Fool, *s.* sciócco; pázzo; stólto; mátto; buffóne *m.*
Fool, *vn.* frustráre; infatuáre; ingannáre 1 [záre 1
Fool, *vn.* pazzeggiáre; scherzáre; ruz-
Fool'ery, *s.* pazzía; impertinénza; bagatélla *f.*
Fool'hardiness, *s.* arditézza; temerità *f.*
Fool'hardy, *adj.* arditó, temerário -a
Fool'ish, *adj.* pázzo, stólto -a; imprudénte
Fool'ishly, *adv.* stoltaménte; imprudentemênte
Fool'ishness, *s.* pazzía; semplicità; imprudénza *f.*
Fool's-cap, *s.* orécchie d'ásino *fp.*
Fools'cap, *s.* carta da petizióne *f.*
Fool'trap, *s.* trâppola *f.*; aggiramênto *m.*
Foot, *s.* piéde; passo *m.*; zámpa; bása; fant ría *f.* Club —, piéde stravólto *m.*
Foot, *va.* calcitáre; calpestáre; risolâre 1
Foot, *vn.* ballâre; camminâre suíla púnta de' piédi; saltellâre 1; andar a piedi 1 *irr.*
Foot'ball, *s.* pallóne *m.* (palla grânde)
Foot'board, *s.* predélla *f.*; sgabello *m.*
Foot'boy, *s.* lacchè; staffiére *m.* (servo)
Foot'bridge, *s.* piccol pónte (*m.*) di legno
Foot'company, *s.* compagnía (*f.*) d' infantería
Foot'fight, *s.* combattiménto (*m.*) d' infantería
Foot'hold, *s.* pedáta; pedágna *f.*
Foot'ing, *s.* ballo; pásso; principio; státo *m.*

Foot'ing (basis), *s.* báse *f.*; fondaménto *m.*
Foot'ing (tread), *s.* cammináre; pásso *m.*
Foot'ing (dance), *s.* bállo; saláre; danzáre *m.*
Foot'ing (entrance), *s.* accoglienza; entráta *f.*
Foot'ing (road), *s.* sentiéro; cammíno *m.*; via *f.*
Foot'ing (beginning), *s.* cominciaménto *m.*
Foot'ing (state), *s.* státo *m.*; condizióne *f.*
Foot'licker, *s.* schiávo, -áva; adulatóre -trice *mf.*
Foot'man, *s.* staffiére; corriére; fantaccino *m.*
Foot'manship, *s.* facoltà; árte (*f.*) di córrere
Foot'pace, *s.* pianeróttolo; pásso a pásso *m.*
Foot'pad, *s.* ládro (*m.*) a piédi
Foot'path, *s.* sentiéro; marciapiéde *m.*
Foot'post, *s.* corriéro (*m.*) a piédi
Foot'print, *s.* orma *f.*
Foot'race, *s.* córsa (*f.*) a piédi
Foot'stall, *s.* báse *f.*; piedestállo *m.*
Foot'step, *s.* vestíglo *m.*; tráccia; pedáta *f.*
Foot'stool, *s.* predella *f.*; sgabello *m.*
Fop, *s.* zerbino; civettíno; damerino; sciócco *m.*
Fop'pery, *s.* impertinénza; affettazióne *f.*
Fop'pish, *adj.* sciócco, attilláto, affettáto -a
Fop'pishly, *adv.* in modo affettáto; con vanità
Fop'pishness, *s.* affettazióne; ostentazióne *f.*
For, *prep.* per; a causa; in luógo di
For, *conj.* perchè; perciochè; a cagióne che
For (after an English verb), non è espresso
For'age, *van.* foraggiáre; saccheggiáre 1
For'age, *s.* foraggio *m.*; vettovaglia *f.*
For'ager, *s.* foraggiére; predatóre *m.*
For as much as, *conj.* avvegnachè; perciocchè poichè; a cagióne che; posto che
Forbear', *vn.* cessáre; tralasciáre 1; fuggíre 3
Forbear', *va.* evitáre; tolleráre 1; astenérsi 2 *ref.*
Forbear'ance, *s.* intermissióne; paziénza *f.*
Forbid', *va.* proibíre; impedíre 3; vietáre 1
Forbid'dance, *s.* proibizióne *f.*; divíeto *m.*
Forbid'denly, *adv.* in modo illécito, proibíto
Forbid'den, *s.* proibitóre, vietatóre -trice *mf.*
Forbid'ding, *adj.* spiacévole, austéro, zotico
Force, *s.* fórza; violénza; necessità *f.*; potére *m.*
Forces, *s.* fórze; trúppe *fp.*; milízia *f.*
Force, *va.* sforzáre; violentáre; obbligáre 1
Force (overpower), *va.* vincere 2 *irr.*; superáre 1
Force by strength, *va.* tórre per tutta fórza 2 *irr.*
Force by violence, *va.* costríngere 2 *irr.*
Force by assault, *va.* superáre d' assálto 1
Force (ravish), *va.* violáre; stupráre; sforzáre 1
Force in, *va.* conticcáre 1; fáre entráre 1 *irr.*
Force out, *va.* fare uscire per fórza 1 *irr.*
Force back, *va.* rispígnere; escludere 2 *irr.*
Force out from, *va.* rapíre 3; svellere 2 *irr.*
Force'dly, *adv.* per fórza; violentemente
Force'ful, *adj.* violente; fórte; impetuóso -a
Force'less, *adj.* impoténte; débole; senza fórza
For'ceps, *s.* fórcipe *m.*; tanáglia *f.* (strumento)
Force'fully, *adv.* per forza; con violénza
For'cible, *adj.* fórte; poténte; efficáce; prevalénte
For'cibleness, *s.* forza; violénza *f.*
For'cibly, *adv.* fortemente; efficacemente
Ford, *s.* guádo; vádo; guázzo; corrénte *m.*
Ford, *va.* guadáre; passáre a cavállo, a piè 1
Ford'able, *adj.* guadóso -a; che si può guadáre
Fore, *adj.* anterióre; precedénte; antecedénte
Fore, *adv.* anteriormente; innánzi; prima
Forearm', *va.* premunire 3; armáre avanti 1
Forebode', *van.* presagíre 3; pronosticáre 1
Forebod'er, *s.* indovinatóre -trice *mf.*
Fore'by, *prep.* presso, appresso, vicino al, &c.
Forecast', *s.* preveduménto *m.*; preconoscénza *f.*
Forecast', *van.* prevédere 2; concertáre 1
Forecast'er, *s.* che provéde, concerta avanti *mf.*
Fore'castle, *s.* castéllo (*m.*) di prua
Fore'chosen, *adj.* elétto -a prima; predestináto -a
Forecit'ed, *adj.* sudétto, soprammentováto -a [nire 3
Foreclose', *va.* escludere 2 *irr.*; prevenire 3
Fore'deck, *s.* práa *f.* (parte dinánzi del navílio)
Foredeem', *va.* indovináre; conghietturáre 1
Foredesign', *va.* progettáre; concertáre 1
Foredo', *va.* rovináre; tormentáre; vessáre 1
Foredoom', *va.* predestináre 1; statuíre avanti 3
Foredoor', *s.* pórta (*f.*) di dinánzi, d' avanti
Fore'end, *s.* parte (*f.*) d' avanti
Fore'fathers, *s.* antenáti; predecessóri *mp.*
Forefend', *va.* proibire 3; avértere; difénder
Fore'finger, *s.* índice; dito índice *m.*
Fore'flap, *s.* falda (*f.*) d' avánti
Fore'foot, *s.* piéde (*m.*) d' avánti
Forego', *va.* cédere 2; abbandonáre 1
Forego'er, *s.* antecessóre; progenitóre *m.*
Forego'ing, *adj.* precedénte; antecedénte
Fore'ground, *s.* párte inferióre (*f.*) d' una pittúra
Fore'hand, *s.* párte anterióre, principále *f.*
Fore'hand, *adj.* anticipáto, prematúro -a
Fore'handed, *adj.* opportúno, fátto -a a témpo
Fore'head, *s.* frónte; impudénza; sfacciatézza *f.*
Forehold'ing, *s.* predizióne *f.*; prediciménto *m.*

Fore'horse, *s.* cavállo (*m.*) che va avánti
For'eign, *adj.* forastiéro; straniéro, rimóto -a
For'eigner, *s.* forestiére; straniéro -éra *mf.*
For'eignness, *s.* allontanaménto *m.*; incolgrultà *f.*
Foreimag'ine, *va.* conghietturáre; immagináre 1
Forejudge', *va.* giudicáre innánzi 1; prevedére 2
Foreknow', *va.* preconóscere ; sapére avánti 2
Foreknow'able, *adj.* che si può preconóscere
Foreknow'ledge, *s.* prescién'za; preconoscénza
Fore'land, *s.* capo; promontório *m.*; púnta di terra *f.* (che si sporge in mare)
Forelay', *va.* méttere in aguato 2 *irr.*
Fore'lock, *s.* capélli (*mp.*) d' avanti; ciúffo *m.*
Fore'man, *s.* capo (*m.*) de' giurátí di bottéga, &c.
Fore'mast, *s.* álbero (*m.*) di trinchétto
Foremen'tioned, *adj.* soprammentováto -a
Fore'most, *adj.* primo -a in órdine, dignità
Forenamed', *adj.* detto -a avánti; prenomináto -a
Fore'noon, *s.* mattína; tutta la mattína *f.*
Foren'sic, *adj.* forénse; del foro
Foreordain', *va.* ordináre avanti; predestináre 1
Fore'part, *s.* párte (*f.*) d' avánti; dinánzi *m.*
Forepast', *adj.* passáto -a avánti
Forepossessed', *adj.* preoccupáto -a
Fore'rank, *s.* fróntе *f.*; primo órdine *m.*
Forerecit'ed, *adj.* soprammentováto, suddétto -a
Forerun', *va.* precórrere; precédere 2
Foreruu'ner, *s.* precursóre; foriére; annúnzio *m.*
Foresay', *va.* predire 3; profetizáre 1
Foresee', *va.* prevedére 2; presentire 3
Foresee'ing, *s.* prevedénza; preconoscénza *f.*
Foreseen', *adj.* prevedúto, antivísto -a
Foreshame', *va.* disonoráre; svergognáre 1
Fore'ship, *s.* prúna *f.* (párte dinánzi del navílio)
Foreshort'en, *va.* contrárre 2 *irr.*; raccorciáre 1
Foreshow', *va.* predire 3; pronosticáre 1
Fore'sight, *s.* previdiménto *m.*; presciénza *f.*
Foresight'ful, *adj.* próvvido -a; presciénte
Foresig nify, *va.* presagíre 3; auguráre 1
Fore'skin, *s.* prepúzio *m.*
Foreslow', *va.* ritardáre; indugiáre 1; omettére 2 (áre 1
Foresmeak', *va.* predíre; proibíre 3; angurForespent', *adj.* stánco, lásso, dissipáto -a
Forespur'rer, *s.* postigliône; che galoppa innánzi agli altri; corriére, corriéro *m.*
For'est, *s.* forésta; selva *f.*; bósco *m.*
Forestall', *va.* anticipáre; incettáre 1
Forestall'er, *s.* incettatóre; monopolísta *m.*
For'estborn, *adj.* náto -a in un disérto
For'ester, *s.* uffiziále (*m.*) de' bóschi
Fore'taste, *s.* sággio; assaggiaménto *m.*
Foretaste', *va.* pregustáre; assaggiáre 1
Foretell', *van.* predíre; presagíre; antidíre 3
Foretel'ler, *s.* pronosticatóre -trice *mf.*
Foretel'ling, *s.* predizióne *f.*; pronosticaménto *m.*
Forethink', *va.* premeditáre; pensáre avánti 1
Forethought', *s.* premeditazióne; prevedénza *f.*
Foreto'ken, *s.* preságio; pronóstico; augúrio *m.*
Foreto'ken, *va.* presagíre 3; pronosticáre 1
Foretold', *adj.* predétto, pronosticáto -a
Fore tooth, *s.* incisóre; dénte (*m.*) di prospe
Fore'top, *s.* tréccia (*f.*) di capélli; ciúffo *m.*
Forevouched', *adj.* affirmáto -a sópra
Fore'ward, *s.* fróntе; avanguárdia *f.*
Forewarn', *va.* avvertíre avánti 3; dár avvísi 1
Forewarn'ing, *s.* avvertiménto; consíglio *m.*
Fore'wheel, *s.* ruóta (*f.*) d' avánti
Forewind', *s.* vénto (*m.*) in póppa
Forewish', *va.* desideráre, brauáre avánti 1
Foreworn', *adj.* usáto, consumáto, logoráto -a
For'feit, *s.* amménda; múlta; péna; transgressióne *f.*; misfátto; erróre; delítto *m.*
For'feit, *va.* pérdere per sequestrazióne, &c. 2
For'feit, *adj.* confiscábile; di sequéstro
For'feitable, *adj.* confiscábile; da sequestráre
For'feiture, *s.* confiscazióne; múlta; péna *f.*
Forfend', *va.* prevenire 3; preserváre 1
Forge, *s.* fucína; ferriéra; fábbrica *f.*
Forge, *va.* fabbricáre; contraffáre; falsáre 1
Forge a will, *va.* falsificáre un testaménto 1
Forg'er, *s.* fábbro; inventóre; falsário *m.*
Forg'ery, *s.* falsificaménto; lavóro (*m.*) di fábro
Forget', *va.* dimenticáre; obbliáre 1; negligere 2
Forget'ful, *adj.* obblióso -a; dimentichévole
Forget fulness, *s.* obblio; dimenticaménto *m.*
Forget'ter, *s.* obbliatóre; che dimêntica *m.*
Forgive, *va.* perdonáre 1; rimettere 2 *irr.*
Forgive'ness, *s.* perdóno *m.*; remissióne *f.*
Forgiv'er, *s.* perdonatóre -trice *mf.*
Fork, *s.* fórca; forchétta *f.*
Fork, *vn.* biforcársi; diramársi 1; spartírsi 3
Forked, *adj.* forcúto, biforcáto -a
Fork'edly, *adv.* di maniéra di fórca
Fork'edness, *s.* forcatúra; forcáta *f.*
Fork'head, *s.* púnta (*f.*) di freccia
Fork'y, *adj.* forcúto, spartíto, biforcáto -a
Forlorn', *adj.* abbandonáto, derelitto, misero -a
Forlorn-hope, *s.* soldáti espósti in un' assalto *mp.*
Form, *s.* forma; figúra; fóggia; guísa; maniéra; moda; formalità *f.*; bánco; cóvo *m.*
Form, *va.* formáre; concertáre; ordináre 1
Form'al, *adj.* formale; preciso, affettáto -a
Form'alist, *s.* che sta troppo sulle formalità *mf.*
Formal'ity, *s.* formalità; fórmula; fórma *f.*
Formal'ities, *s.* véste solénni *fp.*
Form'alize, *va.* modelláre; modificáre 1
Form'ally, *adv.* formalménte; essenzialménte

Forma'tion, *s.* formazióne *f.*; formáre *m.*
Form'ative, *adj.* formativo, plástico -a
Form'er, *s.* formatóre, inventóre -trice *mf.*
For'mer, *adj.* primiéro, primo, pasáto -a
For'merly, *adv.* tempo fà; altre vólte; già
For'midable, *adj.* formidábile; terribile
For'midableness, *s.* orrôre; terróre *m.*
For'midably, *adv.* spaventevolménte
Form'less, *adj.* informe; sformáto, imperfétto -a
Form'ulary, *s.* formolário *m.* (libro di fórmule)
Form'ula, *s.* fórmula; fórmola (forma prescritta)
For'nicate, *vn.* fornicáre: adulteráre 1
Fornica'tion, *s.* fornicazióne *m.*; adultério *m.*
For'nicator, *s.* fornicatóre; che fórnica *m.*
For'nicatress, *s.* fornicatrice; che fórnica *f.*
Forsake', *va.* lasciáre; abbandonáre; disertáre 1
Forsak'er, *s.* abbandonatóre *m.*
Forsak'ing, *s.* abbandonaménto; abbandonáre *m.*
Forsooth', *adv.* in verità; a dir véro; veraménte
Forswear', *va.* rinnnziáre con giuraménto]
Forswear one's self, *vn.* spergiuráre 1
Forswear'er, *s.* che ha giuráto -a il fálso *mf.*
Forswear'ing, *s.* pergiúro; spergiuraménto *m.*
Fort, *s.* fórte; pósto finanche ggiátto *m.*
Fort'ed, *adj.* fortificáto, munito, riparáto -a
Forth, *adv.* avánti; fuóri: affátto
Forth (on to the end), *adv.* sino; fino; infino
Forth (and so), *adv.* e cosi di mano in mano
Forth, *prep.* fnor, fuori di
Forthcom'ing, *adj.* sul púnto d' apparíre
Forthis'suing, *adj.* uscénte; che esce
Forthright', *adv.* diritto; dirittaménte
Forthwith', *adv.* incontinénte; súbito; tósto
For'tieth, *s.* & *adj.* quarantésimo -a
For'tifiable, *adj.* fortificábile
Fortifica'tion, *s.* fortificazióne; cittadélla *f.*
For'tifier, *s.* fortificatóre -trice *mf.*
For'tify, *va.* fortificáre; afforzáre 1; munire 3
Fort'in, *s.* fortíno *m.* (piccol fórte)
For'titude, *s.* fortézza *f.* (virtù morále)
Fort'night, *s.* quíndici giórni *mp.*
Fort'ress, *s.* fortéssa; rócco; bastíta *f.*
Fortn'itous, *adj.* fortúito, inaspettáto -a
Fortu'itously, *adv.* fortuitaménte; per cáso
Fortu'itousness, *s.* cáso; evento: accidente *m.* [rato -a
For'tunate, *adj.* fortunáto, avventu-
For'tunately, *adv.* fortunataménte
For'tunateness, *s.* successo *m.*; prosperità *f.*
For'tune, *s.* fortúna *f.*; sórte; cáso; evénto *m.*
For'tune (estate), *s.* béni *mp.*; ricchézze *fp.*
For'tune (match), *s.* gran dote *f.*; ricco partito *m.*
For'tune, *monop. vn.* accadére 2; avvenire 3
For'tune-book, *s.* libro (*m.*) di magía
For'tune-hunter, *s.* che va a caccia di donne ricche
For'tune (tell), *va.* fare la ventúra 1 *irr.*
For'tune-teller, *s.* dicitóre -trice (*mf.*); di buóna fortúna; che pretende di sapere l' avvenire
For'tuned, *adj.* fortunáto, provvedúto -a
For'ty, *s.* & *adj.* quaránta
Fo'rum, *s.* fóro *m.* (tribunále; mercáto)
For'ward, **For'wards**, *adv.* avánti; innánzi
For'ward, *adj.* attívo, prónto, avanzáto, présto -a
For'ward, *va.* avanzáre; affrettáre 1; favorire 3
For'warder, *s.* promotóre -trice *mf.*
For'wardly, *adv.* frettolosaménte; in frétta
For'wardness, *s.* prontézza *f.*; ardóre; progrésso *m.*; premúra; sollecitúdine *f.*
Fosse, *s.* fósso; fossáto *m.*; gran fóssa *f.*
Fos'sil, *adj.* fóssile (scaváto dalla térra)
Fos'sil, *s.* fóssile (sustánza minerále)
Fos'ter, *adj.* nutritivo -a; che nutrísce
Fos'ter, *va.* nutrire 3; allevâre; educâre 1
Fos terage, *s.* cúra (*f.*) di nutrire, d' allevâre
Fos'ter-brother, *s.* frattéllo (*m.*) di latte
Fos'ter-child, *s.* alliévo *m.* (bambino che è a bália)
Fos'ter-dam, *s.* bália; nutrice: lattatrice *f.*
Fos'ter-earth, *s.* térra nutritiva *f.*
Fos'terer, *s.* nutricatóre -trice; nutrice *mf.*
Fos'ter-father, *s.* bálio *m.* (marito delle bália)
Fos'ter-mother, *s.* bália; nutrice; lattatrice *f.*
Fos'ter-son, *s.* alliévo *m.* (bambino che è a bália)
Foul, *adj.* spórco, impúro, cattivo, grósso -a
Foul weather, *s.* témpo néro, procelloso, burrascóso *m.*; fortúna tempésta; burrásca *f.*
Foul copy, *s.* quadernáccio; straccafóglio *m.*
Foul action, *s.* azióne indégna, vergognósa *f.*
Foul dealing, *s.* fráude; doppiézza *f.*; ingánno *m.*
Foul work, *s.* fracásso; rombázzo; romóre *m.*
Foul, *va.* sporcáre; lordáre; intorbidáre 1
Foul ly, *adv.* bruttaménte; bassaménte
Foul'monthed, *adj.* malédico -a; indecénte
Foul'ness, *s.* sporcízia; bruttézza; deformità *f.*
Found', *va.* fondáre; edificáre 1; stabilíre 3
Founda'tion, *s.* fondaménto *m.*; báse; origine *f.*
Found'er, *s.* fondatóre -trice *mf.*; fondatóre *m.*
Found'er, *va.* strapazzáre; affaticáre 1
Found'er, *vn.* affondáre 1; andar a fóndo 1 *irr.*
Found'ling, *s.* bambíno, fanciúllo espósto *m.*
Found'ress, *s.* foudatrice; che fónda *f.*
Found', *s.* fondería *f.*
Fount, Foun'tain, *s.* fonte *m.*; fontána; sorgénte *f.*
Fount'ful, *adj.* piéno -a di sorgénti d' acqua
Four, *s.* & *adj.* quattro (voce indeclinabile). To walk on all-fours, andár carpóne
Fourbe, *s.* fúrbo; furfánte; truffatóre *m.*

Four-cor'nered, *adj.* quadrangoláre
Four'double, *adj.* piegáto -a in quattro párti
Four'fold, *adj.* quattro vólte tánto; quadrúple -a
Four'footed, *adj.* quadrúpede; che ha 4 piedi
Four hundred, *s.* & *adj.* quattrocénto
Four'score, *adj.* & *s.* ottánta
Four'square, *adj.* quádro, quadráto -a
Four'teen, *s.* & *adj.* quattórdici
Four'teenth, *s.* quartodécimo, quattordicésimo -a
Fourth, *s.* & *adj.* quárto -a; quáttro
Fourthly, *adv.* in quárto luogo
Four'wheeled, *adj.* che va su quattro ruóte
Fowl, *s.* uccéllo; póllo; polláme *m.*
Fowl, *vn.* uccelláre 1; préudere uccélli 2
Fowl'ing (go a), *vn.* andare a cáccia d' uccélli 1
Fowl'er, *s.* uccellatóre -trice *mf.*
Fowl'ing-piece, *s.* scoppiétto (*m.*) da uccelláre
Fox, *s.* volpe *f.*; volpóne *m.* (uómo astúto)
Fox's cub, *s.* volpicino *m.* (piccola vólpe)
Fox's kennel, *s.* tana (*f.*) delle vólpi
Fox'case, *s.* pelle (*f.*) di vólpe
Fox'chase, *s.* cáccia (*f.*) delle vólpi
Fox'glove, *s.* bácchera *f.* (piánta odorífera)
Fox'hunter, *s.* che va alla cáccia delle volpi *m.*
Fox'ship, *s.* astúzia; accortézza; malízia *f.*
Fox'trap, *s.* trappóla (*f.*) da volpi
Fract, *va.* rómpere; infrángere 2 *irr.*; vedére 1
Frac'tion, *s.* frangiménto *m.*; frazióne *f.*
Frac'tional, *adj.* frazionário -a; da frazióne
Fractional parts, *s.* frazióni
Fractional numbers, *s.* númeri rótti *mp.*
Frac'tious, *adj.* stizzóso, rissóso, fisicóso -a
Frac'tiously, *adv.* fastidiosaménte
Frac'ture, *s.* frattúra *f.*; rompiménto *m.*
Frac'ture, *va.* rómpere (un osso) 2 *irr.*
Frag'ile, *adj.* frágile; fráile; débole; caduco -a
Fragil'ity, *s.* fragilità; debolézza; fralézza *f.*
Frag'ment, *s.* frammento *m.*; párte imperfétta *f.*
Fragments of meat, *s.* rimasúgli (*mp.*) di cárne
Frag'mentary, *adj.* compósto -a di framménti
Fra'grance, Fra'grancy, *s.* fragránza; fragrànzia *f.*
Fra'grant, *adj.* odoróso, odorífero -a
Fra'grantly, *adv.* odorosaménte; con odóre
Frail, *s.* paniéra; spórta *f.*; césto; ciúnco *m.*
Frail, *adj.* fráile; frágile; débole; flévole
Frail'ness, *s.* debolézza; instabilità; incostánza *f.*
Frail'ty, *s.* fragilità; fralézza; incostánza *f.*
Frame, *s.* fórma; figúra *f.*; órdine; quádro *m.*
Frame, *va.* formáre; adattáre; inventáre 1
Fram'er, *s.* facitóre, inventóre, formatóre -trice *mf.*
Fran'chise, *s.* franchígia *f.*; privilégio *m.*
Fran'chise, *va.* esentáre 1; fáre fráuco -a 1 *irr.*
Fran'gible, *adj.* frangíbile; frágile
Frank, *s.* porcíle; fránco *m.* (ira di Francia)
Frank, *adj.* fránco, generóso, sincéro -a; liberále
Frank, *va.* ingrassáre; privilegiáre 1 (létere)
Frank'incense, *s.* incénso *m.* (gómma aromática)
Frank'ly, *adv.* francaménte; schiettaménte
Frank'ness, *s.* sincerità; ingenuità *f.*
Fran'tic, *adj.* frenético, mátto, furióso -a
Fran'ticly, *adv.* da frenético, deliránte
Fran'ticness, *s.* freneticaménto *m.*; pazzia *f.*
Frater'nal, *adj.* fratérno -a; fratellévole
Frater'nally, *adv.* fraternaménte; da fratéllo
Frater'nity, *s.* fraternità; fratérnita *f.*
Frat'ricide, *s.* fraticídio; fraticida *m.*
Fraud, *s.* fráude; fróde; truffería *f.*; ingánno *m.*
Fraud'ful, *adj.* fraudévole; ingannévole
Fraud'fully, *adv.* con fráude, truffería
Fraud'ulence, -dulency, *s.* fraudolénza; fróde *f.*
Fraud'ulent, *adj.* fraudoléntе; pièno -a di fróde
Fraud'uleutly, *adv.* fraudolentemente
Fraught, *part.* caricáto, empiúto, fornito -a
Fraught, *s.* noléggio; carico (*m.*) d' una náve)
Fray, *s.* rissa; coutésa; baróffa; zúffa *f.*
Fray, *va.* fregáre; usáre; spaventáre 1
Freak, *s.* ghiribízzo; capriccio *m.*; fantasía *f.*
Freak'ish, *adj.* fantástico, capriccióso -a
Freak'ishly, *adv.* a capriccio; di fantasía
Freak'ishness, *s.* bizzarría *f.*; grilciolo *m.*
Freck'le, *s.* lentigine; macchia rossa *f.*
Freck'led, Freck'ly, *adj.* lentiginóso -a
Free, *adj.* libero, franco -a; liberále; immúne
Free, *va.* liberáre; salváre; esentáre 1
Free'booter, *s.* rubatóre; predatóre; scorridóre *m.*
Free'boot'ing, *s.* bottíno; predaménto *m.*
Free'born, *adj.* libero, náto libero -a
Free'chapel, *s.* cappélla régia *f.*
Free'cost, *adj.* gratúito -a; senza spésa
Freed'man, *s.* libérto; schiávo fátto libero *m.*
Free'dom, *s.* libertà; franchígia *f.*; privilégio *m.*
Freeheart'ed, *adj.* liberále; generóso -a
Free'hold, *s.* feúdo (*m.*) per real privilégio
Free'holder, *s.* franco livellário; censuário *m.*
Free'ly, *adv.* liberaménte; volentiéri
Free'man, *s.* borghése; uómo libero *m.*
Freemind'ed, *adj.* libero, sgómbero -a d' affánni
Free'ness, *s.* libertà; sincerità; liberalità *f.*
Free'school, *s.* scuóla púbblica *f.*
Freespo'ken, *adj.* caudído, ingénuo, fránco -a
Free'stone, *s.* piétra macígna *f.*; macígue *m.*
Freethink'er, *s.* spírito fórte; libertíno *m.*
Freewill', *s.* libero arbítrio *m.*
Free'woman, *s.* donna libera *f.*
Freeze, *vn.* congeláre; agghiacciáre; gelársi 1

Freight, *va*, caricáre; noleggiáre (una nave) 1
Freight, *s*. nólo; noléggio *m*.; carica *f*. (d' una náve); danáro pagáto pel traspórto di merceanzie
Freight'er, *s*. noleggiatóre; che noleggia *m*.
French, *s*. Francése *m*.; língua Francése *f*.
French bean, *s*. fagiuólo; fagiólo *m*. (legúme)
French'man, -woman, *s*. Francése *mf*.
French fashion, *s*. modo (*f*.) di Fráncia
French'ified, *adj*. che ha le maniére Francési
French'ify, *va*. dare le maniére Francési 1 *irr*.
Frenet'ic, *adj*. frenético, furióso -a; delirante
Frenz'y, *s*. frenesía; pazzía; distrazióne *f*.
Fre'quence, *s*. frequénza; moltitúdine; fólla *f*.
Fre'quency, *s*. occorrénza commúne *f*.; concórso *m*.
Fre'quent, *adj*. frequénte; frequentáto, spésso -a
Frequent', *va*. frequentáre; spesseggiáre 1
Frequent'able, *adj*. conversábile; accessíbile
Frequent'ative, *adj*. frequentativo, reiteráto -a
Frequent'er, *s*. frequentatóre; che frequénta *m*.
Frequent'ing, *s*. frequentazióne *f*.; frequentáre *m*.
Fre'quently, *adv*. frequenteménte; spésso
Fres'co, *s*. freddo temperáto e piacévole *m*.
Fresh, *adj*. frésco, nuóvo, flórido -a; recénte
Fresh horses, *s*. ca válli fréschi *mp*.
Fresh'water-fish, *s*. pésce (*m*.) d'acqua dólce
Fresh, *s*. corrénte (*m*.) d' acqua dólce
Fresh'en, *va*. dissaláre; rinfrescáre 1
Fresh'en, *va*. rinfrescársi 1; divenír frésco -a 3
Fresh'et, *s*. laghétto (*m*.) d' acqua dólce
Fresh'ly, *adv*. frescaménte; recenteménte
Fresh'ness, *s*. freschézza *f*.; frésco *m*.
Fret, *s*. strétto; móto; tásto; rilliévo; crúccio *m*.
Fret, *va*. fregáre; variáre; vessáre; irritáre 1 *[ref*.
Fret, *vn*. agitársi; inquietársi; adirársi 1
Fret'ful, *adj*. stizzóso, fisicóso, cruccióso -a
Fret'fully, *adv*. in modo stizzóso cruccióso
Fret'fulness, *s*. fantasticággine *f*.; capricciо *m*.
Fret'ty, *adj*. intagliáto, ornáto -a di rilliévo
Fret'work, *s*. intáglio; lavóro (*m*.) di rilliévo
Friabil'ity, *s*. friabilità; qualità friábile *f*.
Fri'able, *adj*. friábile; polverizzábile, -évole
Fri'ar, *s*. mónaco; religióso; fráte *m*.
Fri'ary, *s*. monastério; convénto *m*. (di frati)
Frib'ble, *vn*. baloccáre; chicchiriláre 1
Frib'bler, *s*. babbáccio; scempio; dameríno
Fricasse', *s*. fricassée *f*. (vivánda)
Frica'tion, **Fric'tion**, *s*. fregaménto; fregáre *m*.
Fri'day, *s*. venerdì *m*. (6 giorno della settimána)
Friend, *s*. amico *m*.; amica *f*.; compágno, -ágna, famigliáre; confidente *mf*.
Friends, *s*. parénti; propínqui; congiúnti *mp*.
Friend'less, *adj*. senza amici, protettóri
Friend'liness, *s*. amicízia; bontà; benevolénza *f*.
Friend'ly, *adj*. amichévole; benévolo, buóno -a
Friend'ly, *adv*. amichevolménte; da amico, -ica
Friend'ship, *s*. amicízia *f*.; favóre; ajúto *m*.
Frieze, Frize, *s*. frégio (orno); rovéscio *m*.
Frig'ate, *s*. fregáta *f*. (piccola náve di guérra)
Frigefac'tion, *s*. raffreddaménto *m*.
Fright', *va*. atterire; impaurire 3; spaventáre 1
Fright, *s*. timóre; spavénto; terróre *m*.; paúra)
Fright'en, *va*. intimorire; sbigottíre 3
Fright'ful, *adj*. terríbile; spaventévole
Fright'fully, *adv*. spaventevolménte
Fright'fulness, *s*. orróre; terróre; spavénto *m*.
Frig'id, *s*. frígido, fréddo *m*.; impoténte
Frigid'ity, *s*. frigidità; freddézza; impotènza *f*.
Frig'idly, *adv*. freddaménte; lentaménte
Frigorif'ic, *adj*. frigorífico -a
Frill, *vn*. tremáre di fréddo 1
Fringe, *s*. frángia. balzána *f*.; cérro *m*.
Fringe'maker, *s*. che fa, vende le frange *mf*.
Fringe, *va*. frangiáre; ornar di frange 1
Frip'pery, *s*. strada (*f*.) de' rigattiéri; ciárpe *fp*.
Fri'seur, *s*. acconciatóre *m*. (dei capélli)
Frisk, *s*. gajezza; allégria *f*.; stambiétto *m*.
Frisk, *vn*. salterelláre; scambiettáre; saltáre 1
Frisk'er, *s*. saltatóre -trice; che scambiétta *mf*.
Frisk'iness, *s*. giója; allégro, svelto, spiritóso -a
Frith, *s*. stretto, braccio *m*. (di máre)
Frit'ter, *s*. frittélla *f*. (vivánda di pásta)
Frit'ter, *va*. tritáre, minuzzáre; consumáre 1
Friv'olous, *adj*. frívolo, váno, leggiéro -a
Friv'olously, *adv*. in poca importanza
Friv'olousness, *s*. frivolézza; leggerézza *f*.
Friz'zle, *va*. arricciáre; inanellare 1
Friz'zler, *s*. acconciatóre -trice *mf*. (de' capélli)
Fro, *adv*. quà e là; indiétro
Fro (go to and), *vn*. andáre quà e là 1 *irr*.
Frock, *s*. ábito; vestiuménto *m*. (di fanciúllo)
Frog, *s*. rannóchia; raína; ranélla *f*.
Frog of a horse, *s*. fettóne *m*.; spaccatúra *f*.
Frol'ic, *s*. ghiribizzo; grillo *m*.; fantasía *f*.
Frol'ic, *adj*. ghiribizzóso, fantástico -a
Frol'ic, *vn*. burláre, beffáre 1; scherzáre 3
Frol'icly, *adv*. gajaménte; da búrla
Frol'icsome, *adj*. scherzóso -a; che fa béffe
Frol'icsomely, *adv*. scherzosaménte; per ischérzo
Frol'icsomeness, *s*. schérzo; trastúllo *m*.; béffe *fp*.

From, *prep.* da; dal, dallo, dalla; d'; di
Front, *s.* fróntе; impudénza; vanguárdia *f.*
Front, *van.* fronteggiáre 1; stáre a fronte 1 *irr.*
Front'al, *s.* frontále *m.*; bénda; striscia *f.*
Front'box, *s.* mezzo palchétto *m.* (del teátro) [*mp.*
Fron'tier, *s.* frontiérs *f*; limiti; confini
Fron'tier, *adj.* limitrófo -a; confinánte
Fron'tispiece, *s.* frontispízio *m.*; facciáta *f.*
Frosa, *adj.* sfacciáto, spavàldo -a; impudénte
Front'let, *s.* frontále *m.*; bénda *f.* (ornamento)
Fron'ton, *s.* frontispízio *m.* (membro d' architettúra)
Front room, *s.* cámera, stánza (*f.*) di dinánzi
Frost, *s.* geláta *f.*; gélo; ghiáccio; diáccio *m.*
Frost (hoar), *s.* brína; pruína; brináta *f.*
Frost'bitten, *adj.* attaccáto -a dal ghiáccio
Frost'ed, *adj.* agghiacciáto, diacciáto -a
Frost'ily, *adv.* con frédo eccessivo, acúto
Frost'iness, *s.* frédo penetránte, acúto *m.*
Frost'nail, *s.* chiódo (*m.*) a ghiáccio
Frost'y, *adj.* freddíssimo, ghiacciáto -a
Froth, *s.* schiúma; spúma; stúmia *f.*
Froth (empty show of wit), *s.* poca sustánza *f.*
Froth, *vn.* spumáre; schiumáre 1
Froth'ily, *adv.* di spúma; senza sustánza
Froth'y, *adj.* spumóso, váno -a; spumeggiánte
Frouuce, *va.* arricciáre 1 (i capélli)
Frou'zy, *adj.* oscúro, fósco, múcido, fétido -a
Fro'ward, *adj.* stizzóso, arcigno, pervérso -a
Fro'wardly, *adv.* perversaménte
Fro'wardness, *s.* cattivo umóre *m.*; perversità *f.*
Frown, *vn.* ringhiáre; increspáre le ciglia 1
Frown, *s.* raggrinzaménto *m.* (della fróntе)
Frown'ing, *adj.* arcigno, bárbero, tórvo -a
Frowning countenance, *s.* ciéra; arcigna *f.*
Frown'ingly, *adv.* con viso arcigno, tórvo
Fro'zen, *adj.* geláto, agghiacciáto -a
Fructif'erous, *adj.* fruttífero, fruttuóso a
Fructi'fy, *va.* fertilizáre 1; rendere fértile 2
Fruc'tify, *vn.* fruttáre 1; fare frútto 1 *irr.*
Fructifica'tion, *s.* fruttificazióne *f.*; fruttificáre 1
Fruc'tuous, *adj.* fruttuóso, fecóndo -a; útile
Fru'gal, *adj.* frugále; párco, ecónomo -a
Frugal'ity, *s.* frugalità; parcità; moderánza *f.*
Fru'gally, *adv.* frugalménte; parcaménte
Frugif'erous, *adj.* frugífero, fruttífero -a
Fruit, *s.* frútto; giovaménto; profítto *m.*
Fruits (first), *s.* premízie *fp.*; primi frútti *mp*
Fruit'age, *s.* frútta *fp.* (párto degli álberi)
Fruit'bearer, *s.* álbero fruttífero *m.*
Fruit'bearing, *adj.* fruttífero, fruttífico -a
Fruit'erer, *s.* fruttajólo, fruttajuólo -óla *mf.*
Fruit'ery, *s.* dispénsa (*f.*) delle frútta; frútta *fp.*
Fruit ful, *adj* fertile; abbondánte; fecóndo -a
Fruit'fully, *adv.* fertilménte, copiosaménte
Fruit'fulness, *s.* fertilità; abbondánza
Fruit'groves, *s.* verziéri fruttiferi *mp.*
Fruit house, *s.* dispénsa (*f.*) delle frútta
Frui'tion, *s.* fruizióne *f.*; frutre *m.*
Fruit'less, *adj.* infruttuóso -a; stérile; inútile
Fruit'lessly, *adv.* vanaménte; inutilmènte
Fruit'time, *s.* autúnno *m.*; stagióne (*f.*) de' frutti
Fruit tree, *s.* álbero fruttífero *m.*
Fruit'tree (wall), *s.* spalliéra *f.* (álbero)
Fruit'tree (standard), *s.* álbero (*m.*) d' aria
Frumenta'ceous, *adj.* frumentáceo -a di spighe
Fru'menty, *s.* farináta (*f.*) fatta con látte, &c.
Frump, *va.* beffáre; buriáre 1; schernire 3
Frush, *va.* rómpere 2 *irr.*; sfacelláre; spezzáre 1
Frustra'neous, *adj.* frustáneo, váno -a; inútile
Frus'trate, *va.* váno vóto -a; inútile; inefficáce
Frustra'tion, *s.* contrattémpo; disfacimén-to *m.*
Frus'trative, *adj.* ingannévole; inútile; váno -a
Frus'tratory, *adj.* frustratório -a; ingannévole
Frus'tum, *s.* frústo; pezzuólo *m.*
Fry, *s.* pesciolíni *mp.*; scláme (*m.*) di bambíni
Fry, *van.* friggere; árdere 2 *irr.*; ribollire 3
Fry, *s.* platto (*m.*) di frittúra, di frittúme
Fry'ing-pan, *s.* padélla *f.* (struménto da cucína)
Fub, *s.* fanciúllo grassótto e paffúto *m.*
Fub, *va.* differíre 3; mandáre in lúngo 1
Fu'cated, *adj.* fucáto, finto, orpellato -a
Fu'cus, *s.* bellétto; fattibéllo; liscio *m.*
Fud'dle, *van.* ubbriacáre 1; imbriacársi 1 *ref.* [&c.
Fu'el, *s.* provisióne (*f.*) di légna, carbóni,
Fuga'cious, *adj.* fugáce; transitório -a
Fuga'ciousness, Fugac'ity, *s.* fugacità; fúga *f.*
Fu'gitive, *s.* fuggitóre -trice; che fugge *mf.*
Fu'gitive, *adj.* fuggitivo, vagabóndo -a; volátile
Fu'gitiveness, *s.* instabilità; incertézza *f.*
Fugue, *s.* fúga *f.* (término musicale)
Ful ciment, *s.* puntelláre; sostégno; folcíre *m.*
Fulfil', *va.* adempíre; compíre 3; satisfáre 1
Fulfil'ling, *s.* adempiménto; compiménto *m.*
Fulfil'ment, *s.* fininiénto; adempiménto *m.*
Fulfraught', *adj.* ben provvísto, cólmo -a
Ful'gency, *s.* fulgidézza *f.*; fulgóre; splendóre *m.*
Ful'gent, Ful'gid, *adj.* fúlgido, lúcido -a; fulgénte
Fulgid'ity, Ful'gour, *s.* fulgidézza *f.*; fulgóre *m.*
Fulgura'tion, *s.* folgoráre; balenáre *m.*
Fulig'inous, *adj.* fuliginóso, fumóso -a
Full, *s.* túrto; compiménto; totále; piéno *m.*

Full, *adj.* piéno, compíto, perfétto, paffúto -a
Full (to the), *adv. exp.* interaménte ; affátto
Full of all demands (in), *adv. exp.* per sáldo
Full, *adv.* pienaménte ; affátto ; esattaménte
Full, *va.* sodáre; folláre ; capestáre 1 (i pánni)
Ful'lage, *s.* pagaménto (*m.*) del sodáre i pánni
Full'blown, *adj.* aprito, stéso -a affátto
Full-eared', *adj.* piéno -a di spighe
Full face, *s.* viso pienótto *m.*
Ful'ler, *s.* folléne ; gualchierájo ; purgatóre *m.*
Ful'ler's-earth, *s.* créta (*f.*) da sodáre i pánni
Ful'ler's-weed, *s.* cárdo (*m.*) da cardáre i pánni
Full'lery, *s.* gualchiéra *f.* (luógo da sodáre)
Full-eyed', *adj.* che haócchi grándi
Full-fed', *adj.* grósso, paffúto, corpulénto -a
Ful'ling-mill, *s.* mulíno (*m.*) da sodáre i pánni
Full-la'den, *adj.* affátto caricato, piéno -a
Full moon, *s.* pleniluònio *m.* ; luna piéna *f.*
Full sea, *s.* piéno, álto máre *m.*
Fullspread', *adj.* stéso, spiegáto, sviluppato -a
Fullsunmed', *adj.* compíto, perfétto -a
Ful'ly, *adv.* interaménte ; pienaménte
Ful'minant, *adj.* fulminánte ; fulmíneo -a
Ful'minate, *va.* fulmináre ; scoppiáre 1
Fulmina'tion, *s.* fulminazióne *f.* ; fulmináre *m.*
Ful'ness, *s.* ripienézza ; abbondánza ; cópia *f.*
Fulsome, *adj.* dispiacévole : nauseóso -a
Ful'somely, *adv.* fastidiosaménte
Ful'someness, *s.* nausea *f.* ; fastídio ; disgústo *m.*
Fu'mage, *s.* danáro (*m.*) pagáto per ogni fuóco
Fu'matory, *s.* fumostérno ; coridálio *m.*
Fum'ble, *vn.* maneggiáre con mála grázia 1
Fum'bler, *s.* bietolóne ; scempiáto *m.*
Fum'blingly, *adv.* in modo maiacórto
Fume, *s.* fúmo ; vapóre *m.* ; esalazióne ; cbl'mára *f.* [1 *ref.*
Fume, *vn.* fumáre 1; svaporársi ; adirársi
Fume, *va.* seccáre al fúmo ; esaláre ; fumicáre 1
Fumette', *s.* odóre, gústo gradévole *m.* (della carne)
Fu'mid, *adj.* fumóso, vaporóso -a
Fu'migate, *va.* suffumicáre ; fumnicáre 1
Fumiga'tion, *s.* suffumicaménto ; profúmo *m.*
Fu'mingly, *adv.* adirataménte ; con ira
Fu'mous, Fu'my, *adj.* fumóso, vaporóso -a
Fun, *s.* divertiménto ; passatémpo *m.* ; baja *f.* For —, per ischérzo. To make — of one, fársi bêffe di uno
Func'tion, *s.* funzióne *f.* ; implégo ; mestiére *m.*
Fund, *s.* fóndo ; capitále ; bánco ; bene stábile *m.*
Fun'dament, *s.* fondaménto *m.*
Fundamen'tal, *adj.* fondaméntale ; principále
Fundamen'tal, *s.* fondaménto *m.* ; base *f.*
Fundamen'tally, *adv.* fondamentalménte
Fu'neral, *s.* funerále ; mortório *m.* ; esequie *f.*
Fu neral, *adj.* funerále ; funébre ; di mortório. — pile, *s.* rógo, *m.* pira *f.*
Fune'real, *adj.* funéreo -a ; funébre ; lugúbre
Fungos'ity, *s.* escrescénza carnósa *f.*
Fun'gous, *adj.* fungóso, spugnóso -a
Fun'gus, *s.* fúngo *m.* ; escrescénza *f.* di carne)
Fu'nicle, *s.* funicélla -ina *f.* ; funicéllo, -íno *m.*
Funk, *s.* fetóre ; odóre cattivo ; tánfo *m.*
Fun'nel, *s.* imbúto *m.* ; pévera ; comunicazióne *f.*
Fur, *s.* pellícia ; pélle ; incrostatúra *f.*
Fur, *va.* foderáre ; soppannáre ; impellicáre 1
Fura'cious, *adj.* furáce ; inclináto -a rubáre
Furac'ity, *s.* inclinazióne (*f.*) a rubáre
Fur'below, *va.* guarnire (3) di fálbale
Fur'bish, *va.* forbíre ; pulíre 3 ; nettáre 1
Fur'bisher, *s.* forbitóre ; spadájo *m.*
Furca'tion, *s.* forcatúra ; forcáta *f.*
Fur'fur, *s.* fórfora ; fórfore ; tigna ; scábbia *f.*
Fur'fura'ceous, *adj.* simigliánte alla crúsca
Fu'rious, *adj.* furióso, frenético, pázzo, iráto -a
Fu riously, *adv.* furiosaménte ; con fúria
Fu'riousness, *s.* fúria ; frenesía ; pazzía *f.*
Furl, *va.* serráre (le vele) ; plégare ; avvolgláre 1
Fur'long, *s.* stádlo *m.* (ottáva párte d' un miglio)
Fur'lough, *s.* licénza ; permissióne d' assénza *f.*
Fur'menty, *s.* farináta *f.* (fatta con latte)
Fur'nace, *s.* fornáce *f.* ; fórno grande *m.*
Fur'nish, *va.* fornire ; munire 3; provvédere 2
Furnish a house, *va.* addobbáre 1 (una cása)
Fur'nisher, *s.* provveditóre -trice ; che fornísce *mf.*
Fur'niture, *s.* guarnitúra *f.* ; forniménto *m.*
Fur'rier, *s.* pellicciájo ; pellicciére *m.*
Fur'row, *s.* sólco ; fósso ; gorélio ; fossatéllo *m.*
Fur'row, *va.* solcáre ; assolcáre ; rugáre 1
Fur'ry, *adj.* di pélle ; coperto -a di pellícia
Fur'ther, *adj.* ulterióre ; più rimóto a ; di là
Fur'ther, *adv.* più avánti, lontáno, innanzi, óltre
Fur'ther, *va.* avanzáre ; ajutáre 1 ; promnóvere 2
Fur'therance, *s.* progrésso ; ajúto *m.* ; assistánza *f.*
Fur'therer, *s.* protettóre, promotóre -trice *mf.* [ciò
Fur'thermore, *adv.* di più ; oltre ; oltre a
Fur'thest, *adj.* lontanissimo, rimotissimo -a
Fur'tive, *adj.* furtivo, rubáto -a ; di fúrto
Fur'tively, *adv.* furtivaménte ; segretaménte

Fu'runcle, *s.* furáncolo ; fignólo ; ciccióne *m.*
Fu'ry, *s.* fúria ; frenesía ; ira *f.* ; furóre *m.*
Furze, *s.* érica; ginéstra *f.* (arústo salvático)
Furz'y, *adj.* piéno -a d' eriche, bi ginéstre
Fusca'tion, *s.* oscurità *f.* ; oscuraménto *m.*
Fuse, *vn.* fóndere 2 *irr.* ; liquefáre ; dilatársi 1
Fuse', *s.* fúso ; scoppiétto *m.* ; pirámide *f.*
Fusibil'ity, *s.* fusibilità ; liquefazióne *f.*
Fu'sible, *adj.* fusíbile ; fusile; che si può fóndere
Fusil, *s.* fucile ; focile; archibúso; schióppo *m.*
Fusilier', *s.* archibusiére ; schioppettiére *m.*
Fu'sion, *s.* fusióne; liquefazióne *f.*
Fuss, *s.* romóre ; fracasso ; strépito *m.*
Fust, *s.* fústo *m.* (di colonna) ; odóre inufficto *m.*
Fus'tian, *s.* frustágno (tela) ; anfanaménto *m.*
Fus'tian, *adj.* di frustágno ; ampollóso -a
Fus'tigate, *va.* frustáre ; flagelláre ; sferzáre 1
Fustila'rian, *s.* briccóne ; baróne ; furfánte *m.*
Fus tiness, *s.* mucidézza ; múffa *f.* ; tanfo *m.*
Fust'y, *adj.* múcido, muffato, múffo -a
Fu'tile, *adj.* fútile ; frívolo -a; di poco cónto
Futil'ity, *s.* inutilità ; leggerézza ; vanità *f.*
Fut'locks, *s.* bracciuóli ; cappuccini *mp.*
Fu'ture, *s.* futúro ; avveníre ; tempo futúro *m.*
Fu'ture, *adj.* futúro, ventúro -a; che vegne
Fu'turely, *adv.* per l' avvenire ; in futúro
Futuri'tion, *s.* státo (*m.*) di ciò che ha da accadére
Futur'ity, *s.* témpo futúro ; avvenír *m.*
Fuzz, *vn.* scoppiettáre 1 ; scoppiársi 1 *ref.*
Fuzz'ball, *s.* veccia *f.* (sorta di fúngo)
Fy, *interj.* oibò ! via via !
Fy ! For shame ! *interj.* deh vergognatevi

G.

Gabardine', *s.* palandráno ; gabbáno *m.*
Gab'ble, *vn.* cicaláre ; chiacchieráre ; barbugliáre 1
Gab'ble, *s.* ciárla ; chiacchiéria *f.* ; garriménto *m.*
Gab'bler, *s.* borbottóne ; ciarlóne; ciarliéro *m.*
Ga'bel, *s.* gabélla ; tássa ; imposizióne *f.*
Ga'bion,'s. gabbióne *m.* (macchina di vinchi)
Ga'ble, *s.* grónda *f.* ; tétto *m.* (*m.*) di cása
Gad, *s.* pézzo (*m.*) d' acciáio : bulíno *m.*
Gad, *vn.* andáre quà e là 1 *irr.* ; giráre 1
Gad abroad, about, *s.* vagabondáre ; vagáre *f.*
Gad'about, *s.* donna (*f.*) che va vagándo
Gad'der, *s.* vagabóndo ; perdigiórno ; sciperato *m.*
Gad'dingly, *adv.* in modo vagabóndo
Gad'fly, *s.* tafáno *m.* (insétto símile alla nósca)
Gaff, *s.* uncíno ; gráffio ; ráffio *m.*
Gaf'fer, *s.* buon coumpágno ; compádre ; goditóre *m.*
Gaf'fes, *s.* spróni *mp.* (d' acciáio) ; chiáve *f.* (da téndere la balésira &c.)
Gag, *va.* porre in bocca una sbarra -a 2 *irr.*
Gag, *s.* sbárra *f.* ; tramézzo: impedimènto *m.*
Gage, *va.* impegnáre ; stazáre 1 ; dáre in pégno ; fáre una scommèssa 1 *irr.*
Gage, *s.* pégno ; assicuraménto *m.* ; sicurtà *f.*
Gag'gle, *vn.* gridáre (come fa un' oca) 1
Gag'gling, *s.* grído (*m.*) d' oca
Gai'ety, *s.* giója ; allégria ; gajézza; letízia *f.*
Gai'ly, *adv.* galiamènte ; allegramènte
Gain, *s.* guadágno ; profitto ; lúcro *m.*
Gain, *va.* guadagnáre ; acquistáre 1 ; ottenére 2
Gain ground, *vn.* avere l' avvantággio *vaux.*
Gain one's ends, *vn.* venire a capo; riuscire 3
Gain over, *va.* persuadére 2 *irr.* ; convertíre 3
Gain', *vn.* avvanzársi 1 *ref.* ; aggrandírsi 3
Gain'er, *s.* guadagnatóre -trice ; che guadágna *mf.*
Gain'ful, *adj.* vantaggióso, lucrativo, buóno, bruttuóso -a ; profittévole ; útile ; giovévole
Gain'fully, *adv.* vantaggiosaménte ; utilménte
Gain'fulness, *s.* guadágno ; profitto ; lúcro *m.*
Gain'less, *adj.* disavvantaggióso -a ; inutile
Gain'ly, *adv.* destraménte ; prontaménte
Gain'say, *va.* contradíre 3 ; oppórsi 2 *irr.*
Gain'sayer, *s.* contradditóre ; oppositóre
'Gainst, *prep.* contro ; contra ; in faccia
Gair'ish, *adj.* fastóso, fastigióso, sfoggiato -a
Gair'ishness, *s.* sfòggio ; fásto *m.* ; stravagánza *f.*
Gait, *s.* ária *f.* ; andaménto; portaménto *m.*
Ga'la, *s.* gala *f.* ; grau divertiménto, banchétto *m.*
Gal'axy, *s.* galássia: via láttea *f.*
Gal'banum, *s.* gálbano *m.* (gómma odorósa)
Gale, *s.* vénto frésco ; venticéllo *m.*
Gal'eas, *s.* galeázza *f.* (navílio a rémi e a vele)
Gal'iot, *s.* galeótta *f.* (piccola galéa)
Gall, *s.* fiéle ; ódio; rancóre *m.* ; amarézza *f.*
Gall, *va.* scorticáre ; tormentáre ; vessáre 1
Gall, *vn.* tormentársi 1 *ref.* ; affliggersi 2 *irr.*
Gallant', *s.* amánte ; zerbíno ; innamoráto *m.*
Gal'lant, *adj.* galánte ; gájo, brávo, attillato -a
Gal'lantly, *adv.* galanteménte ; bravaménte
Gal'lantry, *s.* galanteria *f.* ; coraggio ; amoráccio *m.*
Gal'lery, *s.* galléria ; lóggia *f.* ; ándito *m.*
Gal'ley, *s.* galéa ; galéra *f.* (nave di remo)
Gal'ley-slave, *s.* galeótto ; forzáto *m.* (furfánte)
Gall'iard, *s.* gagliárdo *m.* ; gagliárda *f.* (ballo)
Gall'iardize, *s.* allégria ; gajézza ; giója *f.*
Gal'lic, Gal'licau, *adj.* Gallicáno, Gállico -a

Gal'licism, *s.* Francesísmo ; Gallicismo *m.*
Galligas'kins, *s.* calzóni graudi *mp.*
Gallima'tia, *s.* anfanaménto ; discórso confúso *m.*
Gallimau'fry, *s.* cibreo *m.* (spezie di manicaretto)
Gal'lipot, *s.* alberéllo *m.* (piccol váso di terra)
Gall'nut, *s.* nóce (*f.*) di galla ; gallúzza *f.*
Gal'lon, *s.* misúra (*f.*) di quattro boccáli
Gallon', *s.* gallóne ; nástro *m.* ; guarnizióne *f.*
Gal'lop, *s.* galóppo ; gualóppo ; galoppáre *m.*
Gal'lop, *vn.* galoppáre 1 ; córrere 2 *irr.*
Gal'lopper, *s.* galoppatóre ; che galoppa bene *m.*
Gal'lopping, *s.* galoppáre *m.* ; galoppáta *f.*
Gal'low, *va.* spaventáre 1 ; atterire ; sbigottire 3
Gal'loway, *s.* piccolo cavállo Inglese *m.*
Gal'lows, *s.* fórca *f.* ; patíbolo *m.*
Galoshe', *s.* galóscia *f.* (soprascárpa)
Gal'vanism, *s.* galvanísmo *m.* (sorta d' elettricità)
Gambade', Gamba'do, *s.* uosa *f.* (spezie di stivali)
Gam'bier, *s.* giuocatoróne ; scroccóne *m.*
Gam'bol, *s.* sálto ; scambiétto *m.*
Gam'bol, *vn.* saltabelláre ; salterelláre 1
Gambrel, *s.* gámba deretána *f.* (d' un cavállo)
Game, *s.* giuóco ; passatémpo *m.* ; salvaggína *f.*
Game (drawn), *s.* giuóco pattáto *m.*
Game of (make), *va.* belláre ; scoccoveggiáre 1
Game, *vn.* giuocáre ; biscazzáre ; scherzáre 1
Game'cock, *s.* gállo (*m.*) di combattimento
Game'keeper, *s.* guardiáno (*m.*) di cáccia
Game'some, *adj.* giocóso, allégro, giocóndo -a
Game'somely, *adv.* scherzevolménte
Game'someness, *s.* schérzo ; trastúllo *m.* ; bája *f.*
Game'ster, *s.* giuocatóre ; scroccóne ; biscazzière *m.*
Gam'ing, *s.* giuocáre ; giuóco ; biscazzáre *m.*
Gam'ing-house, *s.* biscáccia ; biscazza ; bisca *f.*
Gam'mon, *s.* prosciútto ; presciútto ; sbaraglíno *m.*
Gam'ut, *s.* sólfa ; zólfa *f.* (figúre della música)
Gan'der, *s.* máschio (*m.*) dell' oca
Gang, *s.* trúppa ; bánda ; frótta : società *f.*
Gang, *vn.* andáre 1 *irr.* ; cammináre ; bruscáre 1
Gan'glion, *s.* gánglio ; gózzo *m.* (tumóre)
Gan'grene, *s.* cancréna ; cangréna *f.* (corruzióne)
Gan'grene, *van.* cancrenáre 1 ; incancherire 3
Gan'grenous, *adj.* cancrenóso, pútrido -a
Gang-week, *s.* settimana (*f.*) delle rogazióni
Gant'elope, -let, *s.* bacchiétte *fp.* (punizióne)
Gaol, *s.* prigióne *f.* ; cárcere *mf.*
Gaol'delivery, *s.* vuotáre (*m.*) le prigióni
Gaol'er, *s.* carciére ; guardiáno (*m.*) delle prigióni
Gap, *s.* apertúra ; bréccia ; rottúra ; deficiénza *f.*
Gap in a book, *s.* lacúna *f.* (in un líbro, &c.)
Gape, *vn.* sbadigliáre ; spaccársi 1 ; aprírsi 3 *ref.*
Gape after, *vn.* desideráre ; bramáre ; aspiráre 1
Gape at, *vn.* guardáre colla bocca apérta 1
Gape for, *vn.* desideráre con avidità 1
Gap'er, *s.* che spadíglia, spavíglia *mf.*
Gap'ing, *s.* spadigliaménto *m.* ; fessura *f.*
Gap'ing (stand), *vn.* baloccáre ; frascheggiáre 1
Gap'toothed, *adj.* sdentáto -a ; senza denti
Garb, *s.* vestiménto ; ábito ; portaménto *m.*
Garb'age, *s.* interióra ; tríppe *fp.* ; rifiúto *m.*
Gar'ble, *va.* scégliere ; scérnere 2 *irr.* ; separáre 1
Gar'bler, *s.* sceglitóre -trice ; che sceglie *mf.*
Gar'boil, *s.* disordine ; tumúlto ; romóre *m.*
Gar'den, *s.* giardíno ; orto delizióso *m.*
Gar'den-ware, *s.* erbággio ; camangiáre *m.*
Gar'den, *vn.* coltiváre (un giardíno) 1
Gar'dener, *s.* giardiniére -éro -éra *mf.*
Gar'dening, *s.* coltiváre (*m.*) un giardíno
Gar'garism, *s.* gargarísmo *m.* (acqua medicáta)
Gar'garise, *va.* gargarizzáre 1
Gar'gle, *s.* gargarísmo ; gargherísmo *m.*
Gar'gle, *va.* gargarizzáre 1
Gar'land, *s.* ghirlánda *f.* (cerchiétto di fióre, &c.)
Gar'lic, *s.* áglio *m.* (ortággio di sapóre forte)
Gar'lic-eater, *s.* guidóne ; píccaro ; galeóne *m.*
Gar'ment, *s.* ábito ; vestíto ; vestiménto *m.*
Gar'ner, *s.* granájo -áro ; magasíno (*m.*) del gráne
Gar'ner, *va.* accumuláre ; ammassáre ; serráre 1
Gar'net, *s.* granáto *m.* (giója del colóre rósso)
Gar'nish, *va.* guarnire ; abbellíre 3 ; catenáre 1
Gar'nish, *s.* ornaménto ; decoráre *m.* ; caténe *fp.*
Gar'nishment, *s.* ornaménto ; abbellimén-to *m.*
Gar'niture, *s.* guarnitúra *f.* ; forniménto *m.*
Gar'ret, *s.* solájo ; soffítto *m.* ; soffítta *f.* (stanza)
Garreteer', *s.* abitatóre -trice *mf.* d' una soffítta
Gar'rison, *s.* guarnigióne ; fortézza *f.* ; soldáti *mp.*
Gar'rison, *va.* presidiáre ; fortificáre 1 ; munire 3
Garrul'ity, *s.* garrulità ; ciarleria ; ciáncia *f.*
Gar'rulous, *adj.* loquáce ; ciarliéro, gárrulo -a
Gar'ter, *s.* legáccio *m.* ; giarettiéra ; giartéra *f.*
Gar'ter (knight of the), *s.* cavalliére (*m.*) della giartéra (órdine di cavalleria in Inghilterra)

Gar'ter, *va.* iegáre con un iegáccio *m.*
Garth, *s.* grossézza (*f.*) del córpo
Gas, *s.* gas *m.* (essénza infiammáhile)
Gasconade', *s.* guasconáta; trasonería *f.*; vánto *m.*
Gasconade', *vn.* millantársi; vantársi 1 *ref.*
Gash, *s.* frégio; táglio *m.*; cicatrice *f.*
Gash, *va.* sfregiáre; tagliáre 1; fare un táglio
Gas'kins, *s.* calzóni grándi *mp.*; bráche grándi *fp.*
Gasp, *vn.* aneláre; respiráre con affánno 1
Gasp after, *vn.* desideráre; bramáre; aspiráre 1
Gasp for life, *vn.* éssere agli estrémi *vauz.*
Gasp, *s.* respíro; ansaméuto; anelíto; fiáto *m.*
Gasp (to the last), *adv.* fino all' último fiáto
Gas'tric, *adj.* gástrico -a; dello stómaco
Gastril'oquist, *s.* che ha la voce roca *mf.*
Gastrot'omy, *s.* gastrotomía *f.* (incisióne)
Gate, *s.* porta, porta maéstra *f.*; portóne *m.*
Gate'vein, *s.* vena pórta *f.* (canále del sángue)
Gate'way, *s.* pasággio; arcále *m.*
Gath'er, *va.* cógliere; ricógliere 2 *irr.*
Gath'er (assemble), *vn.* adunársi; assembrársi 1
Gather up, *va.* assembráre; ammassáre 1
Gather up, *va.* rileváre; rispigoláre 1
Gath'er, *vn.* condensársi 1 *ref.*; spessírsi 3 *ref.*
Gather to a head, *vn.* marcíre 3; fáre capo 1 *irr.*
Gather flesh, *vn.* ingrassáre; impinguársi 1
Gather strength, *vn.* rlavigorírsi 3 *ref.*
Gather breath, *vn.* respiráre; riposáre 1
Gather the corn, *va.* miétere 2 (il grano &c.)
Gather the grapes, *va.* vendemmiáre 1
Gather riches, *van.* accumuláre dovízie 1
Gather dust, *vn.* irrugginírsi 3 *ref.*
Gather one's self up, *vn.* raggrinzársi 1 *ref.*
Gather (plait), *va.* piegáre; increspáre 1
Gath'er, *s.* piéga: créspa; grínza: ríga *f.*
Gath'erer, *s.* ricoglitóre; raccoglitóre *m.*
Gath'erer of grapes, *s.* vendemmiatóre -trice *mf.*
Gath'erer of taxes, *s.* collettóre (*m.*) di tásse
Gath'ering, *s.* búsca; collezióne *f.*; cógliere *m.*
Gaude, *s.* ornaménto; abbigliaménto *m.*
Gaude, *va.* rallegrársi 1 *ref.*; divertírsi 3 *ref.*
Gaud'ery, *s.* abbigliaménto fastóso; fasto *m.* [ménte
Gaud'ily, *adv.* fastosaménte; sfoggiaGaud'iness, *s.* sfóggio; fásto *m.*; ostentazióne *f.*
Gaud'y, *adj.* sfóggio; pompóso, fastóso -a
Gaud'y, *s.* fésta *f.*; festeggiaménto; festáre *m.*
Gauge, *s.* stáza; misúra (*f.*) di liquidi
Gauge, *va.* stazáre; misuráre 1 (un fústo &c.)
Gau'ger, *s.* stazatóre; misuratóre *m.* (di líquidi)
Gaug'ing, *s.* stazatúra *f.*; stazáre; misuráre *m.*
Gaunt, *adj.* mágro, smunto, affliáto -a
Gaunt'ly, *adv.* magraménte; sottilménte
Gaunt'let, *s.* manópolo *f.* (guánto di férro). To run the —, passár per le bacchétte
Gaun'tree, *s.* tráve *mf.*; tóppo; cavalétto *m.*
Gauze, *s.* vélo *m.*; tócco *f.* (drappo di seta)
Gav'el, *s.* térra *f.*; terréno; suólo *m.*
Gav'elkind, *s.* spartiménto uguále *m.*
Gav'ot, *s.* sorta di bállo e d' ária musicále *f.*
Gaw, *s.* cúcco *m.* (uccéllo); scícoco; minchióne *m.*
Gay, *adj.* gájo, allégro, giojóso, liéto -a
Gay'ety, *s.* giója; gajézza; allegrézza; letízia *f.*
Gay'ly, *adv.* gajaménte; allegraménte
Gay'ness, *s.* giocondità; piacevolézza; giója *f.*
Gaze, *vn.* guardáre fissaménte 1
Gaze, *s.* sguárdo fisso, inténto *m.*; sorprése *f.*
Gaze'ful, *adj.* riguardánte fissaménte
Gaz'er, *s.* spettatóre, contemplatóre -trice *mf.*
Gazette', *s* gazzétta *f.*; fóglio (*m.*) d' avvísi
Gazetteer', *s.* gazzettiére; scrittóre di novélle
Gaz'ingstock, *s.* obbiétto (*m.*) di sprézzo
Gazon', *s.* erbúccia; pióta; zolla (*f.*) di térra
Gear, *s.* vestiménti; móbili; arnési *mp.*; róba *f.*
Geck, *s.* góffo; balórdo; habbuáso; scícoco *m.*
Ge'lable, *adj.* che può congelársi, coagulársi
Gel'atine, Gelat'inous, *adj.* gelatinóso -a
Geld, *va.* scemáre; tagliáre; troncáre 1
Geld'er, *s.* castraporcéili; porcino; castrapórci *m.*
Geld'ing, *s.* cavállo castráto *m.*
Gel'id, *adj.* gélido, giélido, geláto, fréddo -a
Gelid'ity, *s.* fréddo eccessivo; giélo; gélo *m.*
Gel'ly, *s.* gelatina; gieladina *f.*; hródo raéso *m.*
Gem, *s.* gémma *f.* (piétra preziósa)
Gem, *va.* adornáre di gémme; ingemmáre 1
Gem, *vn.* germogliáre; mandar fuori germógli 1
Gemelli'parous, *adj.* partoriénte gemélli
Gem'inate, *va.* gemináre; raddoppiáre 1
Gemination, *s.* geminazióne *f.*; raddoppiaménto *m.*
Gem'ini, *s.* gémini *mp.* (ségno del zodíaco)
Gem'iny, *s.* gemélli; due *mp.*; pájo *m.*; cóppia *f.*
Gen'der, *s.* génere *m.*; sórta; spézie *f.*
Gen'der, *van.* generáre; accoppiársi 1
Genealog'ical, *adj.* genealógico -a
Geneal'ogist, *s.* genealogísta *m.*
Geneal'ogy, *s.* genealogía; discendénza *f.*
Geu'erable, *adj.* generáhile; atto -a a generársi
Gen'eral, *adj.* generále; universále; comúne
Gen'eral, *s.* generále *m.* (commandánte)
Gen'eral, *s.* maggior párte; totalità *f.*; tútto *m.*
Gen'eral (in), *adv. exp.* in generále
Generalis'simo, *s.* generalissímo *m.* (primo capo)
General'ity, *s.* generalità; maggior párte *f.*

Gen'eralize, *va.* generalizzáre 1
Gen'erally, *adv.* generalménte; universalménte
Gen'eralness, *s.* occorrénza comúne; generalità
Gen'eralship, *s.* generaláto *m.* (cárica di generále)
General'ity, *s.* generalità ; totalità *f.* ; tútto *m.*
Gen'erant, *s.* principio generativo *m.*
Gen'erate, *va.* generare ; cagionáre 1 ; produrre 2
Generá'tion, *s.* generazióne ; produzióne *f.*
Gen'erative, *adj.* generativo -a; generánte
Gen'erator, *s.* generatóre ; principio *m.*
Gener'ic, Gener'ical, *adj.* genérico -a ; del génere
Gener'ically, *adv.* in modo genérico
Generos'ity, *s.* generosità ; liberalità *f.*
Gen'erous, *adj.* generóso -a ; liberále ; fórte
Gen'erously, *adv.* generosaménte; nobilméte
Gen'esis, *s.* génesi *f.* (stória della creazióne)
Gen'et, *s.* ginnétto *m.* (cavállo di Spagna)
Genethli'acal, *adj.* genetliaco -a ; di natività
Geneth'liacs, *s.* oróscopo ; náscito ; ascendénte *m.*
Genethli'acic, *s.* astrólogo ; genetliaco *m.*
Gene've, *s.* liquóre (*m.*) estrátto del ginépro
Ge'nial, *adj.* geniále ; naturále ; corroboránte
Ge'nially, *adv.* in modo geniále : di génio
Genic'ulated, *adj.* genicolato, nodóso -a
Ge'nio, *s.* uomo singoláre, eccéntrico *m.*
Gen'ital, *adj.* genitale : naturále ; innáto -a
Gen'itals, *s.* parti genitáli *fp.*
Gen'iting, *s.* pómo primaticcio; mélo náno *m.*
Gen'itive, *s.* genitivo *m.* (secóndo caso de' nomi)
Ge'nius, *s.* génio ; talénto ; gústo ; ánimo ; carátter, spírito *m.* ; disposizióne *f.*
Genteel', *adj.* gentile; eleganténte ; cortése
Genteel'ly, *adv.* gentilménte ; con leggiadría
Genteel'ness, *s.* gentilézza ; bella maniéra *f.*
Gen'tian, *s.* genziána *f.* (pianta médica)
Gen'tile, *s.* gentíle; pagáno idolátro *mf.*
Gen'tilism, *s.* gentilésimo ; paganésimo *m.*
Gentili'tious, *adj.* gentilízio, endémio -a
Gentil'ity, *s.* gentilità ; gentilézza; nobilità *f.*
Gen'tle, *adj.* ídlce ; placévole ; gentile ; benígno -a
Gen'tlefolk, *s.* génte nóbile ; nobilità *f.*
Gen'tleman, *s.* gentiluómo *m.* (uómo ben nato)
Gen'tlemanlike, -tlemanly, *adj.* da gentiluómo
Gen'tleness, *s.* gentilézza ; dolcézza; bontà *f.*
Gen'tleship, *s.* affabilità ; cortesía ; grázia *f.*
Gen'tlewoman, *s.* gentildónna; damigélla *f.*
Gen'tly, *adv.* dolceménte ; benignaménte
Gen'try, *s.* persóne benináte, qualificate *fp.*
Genuflex'ion, *s.* genuflessióne; inginocchiazióne *f.*
Gen'uine, *adj.* véro, púro, próprio -a ; naturále
Gen'uinely, *adv.* varaménte ; naturalménte
Gen'uineness *s.* realità ; purità ; autenticità *f.*
Geocen'tric, *adj.* vedúto -a dalla terra
Geog'rapher, *s.* geógrafo ; che sa la geografía *m.*
Geograph'ical, *adj.* geográfico -a
Geograph'ically, *adv.* in modo geográfico
Geog'raphy, *s.* geografía *f.* (sciénza della terra)
Geol'ogy, *s.* geología *f.* (descrizióne del glóbo)
Ge'omancer, *s.* geománte; che fa geomanzía *mf.*
Ge'omancy, *s.* geomanzía *f.* (divinazióne)
Geom'eter, *s.* geómetro, geómetra *m.*
Geom'etral, *adj.* geométrico, geómetro -a
Geomet'rical, *adj.* geométrico -a ; di geometría
Geomet'rically, *adv.* geometricaménte
Geometri'cian, *s.* geómetra; che sa la geométria
Geom'etrize, *vn.* fáre da geómetra 1 *irr.*
Geom'etry, *s.* geometría *f.* (arte di misurére)
Geopon'ical, *adj.* geopónico -a ; d' agricoltúra
Geopon'ics, *s.* sciénza (*f.*) dell' agricoltúra
George, *s.* san giorgio *m.* (medáglia); pane bígio *m.*
Geor'gic, *adj.* geórgico, geopónico -a
Geor'gic, *s.* geórgica *f.* (poéma sull' agricoltúra)
Ger'man, *s.* cugino germáno *m.* ; cugina germána *f.*
German tongue, *s.* lingua Germána *f.* ; Germáno *m.*
German'der, *s.* camédrio *m.* ; querciuóla *f.* (erba)
Germ, *s.* germóglio ; rampóllo ; gérme *m.*
Ger'minate, *vn.* germogliáre ; germinare 1
Germina'tion, *s.* germinazióne *f.* ; germináre *m.*
Ger'und, *s.* gerúndio *m.* (voce indeclinabile)
Gest, *s.* gésto ; fátto glorióso ; giornále *m.* ; pómpa *f.*
Gesta'tion, *s.* gestazióne ; gravidánza *f.*
Gestic'ulate, *vn.* gestire 3 ; gesteggiáre 1
Gesticula'tion, *s.* gesticulazióne *f.* ; gesteggiáre *m.*
Ges'ture, *s.* átto (*m.*) delle mémbra ; positúra *f.*
Get, *va.* guadagnáre; procuráre 1; ottenére 2
Get, *vn.* venire 3 ; arrivare 1 ; aver ricórso *seuux.*
Get above, *van.* superáre ; vincere 2 *irr.*
Get abroad, *van.* pubblicáre ; divolgáre 1
Get a cold, *va.* pigliáre un' infreddatúra 1
Get a fall, *vn.* cascáre 1 : cadére 2
Get a footing, *vn.* stabilírsi 3 *ref.* ; introdúrsi 2
Get a habit, *va.* préndere un' usánza 2 *irr.*
Get away, *van.* ritirársi ; andáre ; portáre via 1
Get a wife, *vn.* prendére móglie 2 *irr.* ; sposáre 1
Get before, *va.* prevenire 3 ; precédere 2 *irr.*
Get by heart, *va.* imparáre a ménte 1

Get down, *van.* scéndere 2 *irr.*; trangugiáre 1
Get friends, *va.* fársi amíci *ref.* 1 *irr.*
Get from, *van.* caváre da 1; andáre via 1 *irr.*
Get in, *va.* entráre 1; fare entráre 1 *irr.*
Get in with, *va.* coltivársi l' amicízia di 1 *ref.*
Get into, *vn.* insinuársi; entráre 1; seguíre 3
Get off, *van.* véndere 2; scappáre 1; fuggíre 3
Get oft from, *vn.* smontáre da 1; cavársi di 1
Get on, *va.* montáre 1; méttere; porre 2 *irr.*
Get one's self back, *vn.* ritornáre 1; rivenire 3
Get one's self ready, *vn.* apparecchiársi 1 *ref.*
Get out, *van.* uscíre 3; fare uscíre 1 *irr.*; caváre 1
Get over, *va.* sormontáre; superáre; avanzáre; passáre óltre, avánti 1; vincere 2 *irr.*
Get riches, *va.* acquistáre ricchézze 1
Get ready, *va.* apparecchiáre; preparáre 1
Get the better, *vn.* avére vantággio *vauz.*
Get to be made, done, *va.* fáre fáre 1 *irr.*; ordináre; comandáre; cagionáre 1
Get together, *va.* méttere insiéme 2; adunáre 1
Get together, *vn.* radunársi 1 *ref.*; unírsi 3
Get through, *va.* fare passáre 1 *irr.*; investigáre
Get up, *van.* leváre; alzáre 1; levársi 1 *ref.*
Get up to, *va.* avanzáre; arrivare a 1
Get up again, *vn.* rifársi; ripigliár le fórze 1
Get well again, *vn.* ristabilírsi; rinvigorírsi 3
Get'ter, *s.* acquistatóre; guadagnatóre -trice *mf.*
Get'ting, *s.* acquistaménto; profítto; lúcro *m.*
Gew'gaw, *s.* búbbola *f.*; cóse da nulla *fp.*
Ghast'ful, *adj.* trísto, malinconíco -a; orríbile
Ghast'liness, *s.* víso spaventóso, pállido *m.*
Ghast'ly, *adj.* squállido, pállido, orrendo -a
Ghast'liness, *s.* squallidézza; vista orrénda *f.*
Gher'kin, *s.* cetriuóli confettáti (*mp.*) con acéto
Ghost, *s.* spírito *m.*; ánima (*f.*) de' mórti
Ghost'liness, *s.* tendénza spirituále *f.*
Ghost'ly, *adj.* spirituále; dello spírito
Gi'ant, *s.* gigánte *m.* (uómo grandíssimo)
Gi'antess, *s.* gigantéssa *f.* (femmina grandíssima)
Gi'antlike, Gi'antly, *adj.* gigantésco, gigantéo -a
Gi'antship, *s.* grandézza, forma eccessíva *f.*
Gib, Gibbe, *s.* buscalfána; rozza *f.*
Gib'ber, *vn.* burbugliáre; borbottáre 1
Gib'berish, *s.* gérgo *m.*; gramúffa *f.* (linguággio)
Gib'bet, *va.* impiccáre 1; appéndere 2
Gib'bet, *s.* fórca *f.*; giubétto; cavalléttо *m.*
Gibbos'ity, *s.* gobbo; scrígno *m.*; gobba; curvità *f.*
Gib'bous, *adj.* gibbóso, gibbúto, góbbo -a
Gib'bousness, *s.* convessità; prominénza *m.*
Gib'cat, *s.* vecchio gatto *m.*; vecchia gatta *f.*
Gibe, *van.* beffáre; burláre 1; schernire 3
Gibe, *s.* béffa; búrla; derisióne *f.*; schérno *m.*
Gib'ber, *s.* beffatóre, burlatóre, schernitóre
Gib'lingly, *adv.* sprezzevolménte; con disprézzo
Gib'lets, *s.* frattáglie (*fp.*) dell' oche, &c.
Gid'dily, *adv.* inconsideratamente
Gid'diness, *s.* cápo giro *m.*; incostánza *f.*
Gid'dy, *adj.* vertiginóso -a; incostánte
Gid'dy-brained, *adj.* scervellato, leggiéro -a
Gid'dy-headed, *adj.* incostánte: farfallíno-a
Gid'dy-paced, *adj.* inconsideráto -a; imprudénte
Gift, *s.* dóno; talénto; potére *m.*; facoltà *f.*
Gift'ed, *adj.* donáto, conterito, dottáto -a
Gig, *s.* rúzzola; tróttola *f.*; paléo *m.*
Gigan'tic, *adj.* gigantésco, -íno -a; di gigánte
Gig'gle, *vn.* ghignáre; sogghignáre 1
Gig'gler, *s.* ghignatóre -trice; che sogghigna *mf.*
Gig'gling, *s.* ghignétto; ghigno; ghignáre *m.*
Gig'ot, *s.* lacchétta; láccia; cóscia; gámba *f.*
Gild, *va.* indoráre; appiccare l' oro 1
Gild'er, *s.* indoratóre; mettilóro *m.*
Gild'ing, *s.* doratúra *f.*; indoraménto *m.*
Gill, *s.* quattra párte d' una fogliétta (in ischérzo) donna; édera; bevanda *f.* (di birra e d' édera
Gills, *s.* bránchie (*fp.*) di pesci
Gil'lyflower, *s.* vióla *f.*; leucójo *m.* (fiore)
Gilt, *s.* doratúra *f.*; indoraménto *m.*
Gilt, *adj.* doráto, indoráto, blondo -a come oro
Gilt'head, *s.* oráta *f.* (pesce di mare)
Gim, *adj.* galánte; pulíto, bello, svélto -a
Gim'crack, *s.* chiáppola; bazzécola
Gim'let, *s.* succhiéllo; spíllo; punteruólo *m.*
Gimp, *s.* merlétto, fílo (*m.*) di réte, di seta, &c.
Gin, *s.* tráppola; stiáccia; trómba *f.*; liquóre *m.*
Gin'ger, *s.* zenzéro; zenzévero; gengióvo *m.*
Gin'gerbread, *s.* bericuócolo; confortíno *m.*
Gin'gerly, *adv.* dolceménte; pian piáno
Gin'gerness, *s.* delicatézza; tenerézza *f.*
Gin'gle, *s.* tintinnío; tintínno *m.*
Gin'gle, *van.* tintimmíre 3; risonáre 1
Gin'gling, *s.* tintinnío; tintínno *m.*
Gin'glymus, *s.* ginglímo *m.*; giuntúra mútua *f.*
Gin'net, *s.* bidétto; ronzíno; múlo *m.*
Gip'sy, *s.* zíngara; volpáccia *f.*
Gir'asole, *s.* girasóle *m.* (fiore); opále *m.* (gemma)
Gird, *van.* cígnere 2; circondáre; beffáre 1
Gird'er, *s.* trave maéstra *f.*
Gir'dle, *s.* cíntola; cintúra; chiusúra; zóna *f.*
Gir'dle, *va.* cígnere 2; circondáre; attorniáre 1
Gir'diebelt, *s.* cinturíno; cíntolo *m.*
Gir'dler, *s.* facitóre, venditóre (*m.*) d cintúre
Girl, *s.* zittélla; ragázza; donzélla *f.*
Girl'ish, *adv.* di ragázza; vivácе
Girl'ishly, *adv.* da ragázza; a modo di zittélla

Girth, *s.* cinghia ; cigna ; grossézza *f.*
Girth, *va.* cinghiáre ; cignáre ; legáre 1
Give, *va.* dare 1 *irr.* ; donáre 1 ; conferire 3
Give, *vn.* liquefársi 1 ; ammollírsi 3
Give again, *va.* réndere 2; restituíre 3
Give back, *va.* réndere 2 ; restituíre 3
Give battle, *va.* presentáre la battáglia 1
Give content, *va.* contentáre ; satisfáre 1
Give credit, *va.* fáre crédito a 1 *irr.* ; crédere 2
Give ear, *va.* ascoltáre 1 ; dáre orécchio 1 *irr.*
Give fire, *va.* tiráre: sparáre ; scaricáre 1
Give forth, *va.* pubblicáre ; divolgáre 1
Give ground, *vn.* rinculáre 1 ; ritirársi 2 *irr.*
Give hearing, *va.* dare udiénza 1 *irr.*
Give heed, *van.* badáre 1; stare attónto -a 1 *irr.*
Give in, *van.* cédere 2 ; ridúrsi *ref.* 2 *irr.*
Give into, *va.* consentire 3; adottáre 1; cadére 2
Give it for, *vn.* decídere in favóre di 2 *irr.*
Give joy, *va.* felicitáre 1; congratulársi 1 *ref.*
Give judgment, *va.* pronunziáre la senténza 1
Give leave, *va.* dáre licénza 1 *irr.* ; perméttere 2
Give notice, *va.* avvertíre 3 ; fare sápere 1 *irr.*
Give oath, *va.* propórre il giuraménto -a 2 *irr.*
Give off, *va.* discontinuáre 1; desístere 2 *irr.*
Give one's mind to, *va.* applicársi; dársi 1 *ref.*
Give one's self for, *va.* passársi ; riputársi 1 *ref.*
Give one's self to, *va.* applicársi ; attaccársi 1
Give out, *va.* dáre 1 *irr* ; distribuíre ; dire 3
Give out, *van.* pubblicáre ; divolgáre 1 ; cédere 2
Give over, *vn.* cessáre 1; desístere 2 ; finíre 3
Give place, *va.* cédere 2 *irr.* ; dare luógo 1 *irr.*
Give suck, *va.* allatáre 1 ; dáre il látte 1 *irr.*
Give trouble, *va.* impacciáre ; molestare 1
Give up, *va.* cédere; réndere 2 ; abbandonáre 1
Give warning, *va.* avvertíre 3 ; far sápere 1 *irr.*
Give way, *van.* cédere 2 : abbandonársi 1
Give a call, *va.* chiamáre ; invitáre ; visitáre 1
Give a description, *va.* descrívere ; dipignére 2
Give a fall, *va.* fare cascáre 1 *irr.* ; abbáttere 2 [áre 1
Give a guess, *va.* indovináre ; conghietturGive a look, *va.* dare un' occhiáta 1 *irr.* ; guardáre miráre ; osserváre ; esamináre 1
Give a push, *va.* spignere 2 *irr.* ; dar una spínta 1
Give the slip, *vn.* svignáre ; scappáre ; salvársi 1
Give a visit, *va.* fare visita 1 *irr.* ; visitáre 1
Giv'er, *s.* donatóre, distributóre -trice *mf.*
Giv'ing, *s.* donazióne *f.* ; donativo ; dóno *m.*
Giz'zard, *s.* ventríglio *m* (stómaco d' uccélli)
Gla'cial, *adj.* glaciále ; geláto, diacciáto -a
Gla'ciate, *vn.* agghiacciaménto ; congeláre 1
Glacia'tion, *s.* agghiacciaménto ; congeláre *m.*
Gla'cis, *s.* spálto ; péndio *m.* ; spianáta *f.*
Glad, *adj.* contènto, allégro, lieto -a ; felíce
Glad, Glad'den, *va.* rallegráre ; dare piacére 1
Glade, *s.* viále (*m.*) d' álberi ; entráta *f.* ; ád ito *m.*
Glad'fulness, *s.* allegrézza ; giója ; letízia *f.*
Gladia'tor, *s.* gladiatóre ; accoltellatóre *m.*
Glad'ly, *adv.* di buon grádo ; volentiéri
Glad'ness, *s.* giója ; allégria ; gajézza *f.*
Glad'some, *adj.* giojóso, allégro, giocóndo -a
Glad'somely, *adv.* con giója ; giojosamènte
Glad'someness, *s.* piacére *m.* ; allegrezza *f.*
Glaire, *s.* albúme *m.* ; chiára (*f.*) d' uovo ; labárda *f.*
Glaire, *va.* impiastricciáre con l' albúme 1
Glance, *s.* occhiáta *f.* ; baléno, rággio (*m.*) di luce
Glance, *van.* raggiáre : occhiáre 1 ; scalfire 3
Glance upon, *va.* accennáre 1 ; scórrere 2 *irr.*
Glance an eye upon, *vn.* dare un' occhiáta 1 *irr.*
Gland'ingly, *adv.* leggiermènte ; alla sfuggíta
Gland, *s.* glándula ; ghiándola *f.* ; enfiáto *m.*
Glan'ders, *s.* stranguglióni *mp.* (de' caválli)
Glandif'erous, *adj.* ghiandífero -a
Gland'ule, *s.* glandulétta *f.* (piccol enfiáto)
Glandulos'ity, *s.* collezióne (*f.*) di glándule
Gland'ulous, *adj.* glanduloso -a ; di glándule [fáre 1
Glare, *vn.* spléndere 2 ; abbaglíare: occhiGlare, *s.* luce sovérchia ; occhiáta feróce *f.*
Gla'rious, *adj.* piéno -a d' umóri viscidi
Glar'ing, *adj.* manifésto, cattivo -a; evidente
Glass, *s.* vétro ; bicchiére ; spécchio ; telescópio *m.* Opera —, occhialíno da teátro *m.*
Glass, *va.* invetriáre ; incassáre in vétro 1
Glass-bot'tle, *s.* fiásco (*m.*) di vétro ; bottíglia *f.*
Glass'furnace, *s.* fornáce (*f.*) da vetrája
Glass'grinder, *s.* lisciatore, pulitóre (*m.*) di vétri
Glass'house, *s.* vetrája ; fábbrica (*f.*) de' vétri
Glass'maker, *s.* vetrájo ; bicchierájo *m.*
Glass'man, *s.* venditóre (*m.*) di vetrája
Glass'metal, *s.* vétro (*m.*) in fusióne
Glass'shop, *s.* bottéga (*f.*) di vetrájo
Glass'work, *s.* lavóro *m.* ; vasélla (*f.*) di vétro
Glaz'y, *adj.* invetriáto ; vitréo -a fragile
Glave, *s.* spáda gránde *f.* ; coltellácio *m.*
Glaze, *va.* invetriáre ; vernicáre ; smaltáre 1
Glazed frost, *s.* brína ; rugiáda congeláta *f.*
Glazing, *s.* vétri *mp.* ; invetriaménto *m.*
Gla'zier, *s.* vetrájo che invetría *m.*
Glead, *s.* nibbio *m.* (uccéllo di rapina)
Gleam, *s.* súbita vivezza (*f.*) di lúme
Gleam, *vn.* scintilláre ; sfavilláre ; smagliáre 1

Gleam'y, *adj.* scintillánte; sfavillánte
Gleam, *va.* spigoláre 1; recogliere 2 *irr.*
Gleam, *s.* spigolatúra; raccólta laboriósa *f.*
Glean'er, *s.* raccoglitóre -trice *mf.*
Glean'ing, *s.* spigoláre *m.*; spigolatúra *f.*
Glebe, *s.* zólla; glèba; térra *(f.)* d' un beneficio
Glede, *s.* nibbio *m.* (uccéllo di rapina)
Glee, *s.* giója; gaiézza; allegrézza *f.*; giubilo *m.*
Glee'fnl, *adj.* giojóso, gájo, allégro, liéto -a
Gleek, *s.* música *f.*; músico; cantatóre -trice *mf.*
Gleet, *s.* márcia; púzza *f.*; marciúme *m.*
Gleet, *vn.* docciáre; suppuráre; colárе 1
Gleet'y, *adj.* icoróso, sieróso, piéno -a di sánie
Glen, *s.* válle; valláta; vallée *f.*
Glib, *adj.* sdrucciolévole; lúbrico -a
Glib'ly, *adv.* con facilità; correntemènte
Glib'ness, *s.* volubilità; facilità; prestézza *f.*
Glide, *vn.* scórrere 2; passáre leggiermènte 1
Glim'er, *vn.* luce débole *f.*; splendóre débole *m.*
Glim'mer, *s.* tralucére 2 *irr.*; trasparíre 3
Glimpse, *s.* barlúme *m.*; idéa confúsa *f.*
Glis'ten, Glis'ter, *vn.* scintillâre; brillâre 1
Glit'ter, *vn.* rilucére; splèndere 2; brillâre 1
Glit'ter, *s.* splendóre; lústro; lúme *m.*
Glit'teringly, *adv.* con splendóre vivido
Gloar, *van.* guardâre biecaménte 1
Glob'ated, *adj.* sférico, globóso, rotóndo -a
Globe, *s.* glôbo *m.*; sféra; térra *f.*
Globose', *adj.* globóso, rotóndo, sférico -a
Globos'ity, *s.* globosità; ritondézza; sfericità *f.*
Glob'ous, Glob'ular, *adj.* globóso; sférico -a
Glob'ule, *s.* globettíno; globétto; piccol glôbo *m.*
Glob'ulous, *adj.* globulóso, piéno -a di globétti
Glom'erate, *vn.* aggomitolâre; accumulâre 1
Glom'erous, *adj.* aggomitolâto, conglomerâto -a
Gloom, *s.* oscurità; tristézza *f.*; cattivo umóre *m.*
Gloom, *vn.* divenír oscúro -a 3; essére trísto -a
Gloom'ily, *adv.* oscuraménte; tristaménte
Gloom'iness, *s.* oscurità; malinconía *f.*
Gloom'y, *adj.* oscúro, trísto, malinconíco -a
Glo'ried, *adj.* illústre; onorévole; célebre
Glorifica'tion, *s.* glorificazióne *f.*; glorificáre *m.*
Glo'rify, *va.* glorificáre; lodáre: celebráre 1
Glo'rious, *adj.* glorióso -a; nobíle; illústre
Glo'riously, *adv.* nobilmènte; illustremènte
Glo'ry, *s.* glória; fáma; lóde; rinománza *f.*
Glo'ry, *vn.* gloriársi; vantársi; lodársi 1 *ref.*
Glose, *va.* aduláre; lusingáre; carezzâre 1
Gloss, *s.* glósa; chiósa *f.*; comménto; lústro *m.*
Gloss, *va.* glosáre; spiegáre; lustráre 1; pulíre 3
Glos'sary, *s.* glossário *m.* (spiegazióne di voci)
Glos'ser, *s.* glosatóre; interpréte *m.* (che glósa)
Glos'siness, *s.* puliménto *m.*; pulitúra *f.*
Glossog'rapher, *s.* glossógrafo; scrittóre *(m.)* di glóse; vocabolistário; glosatóre *m.*
Glossog'raphy, *s.* glossografía *f.* (fáre glóse)
Glossy, *adj.* lúcio pulíto, lustráto, lúcido -a
Glot'tis, *s.* glótta *f.* (fessúra nel laringe)
Glout, *vn.* fare un mal viso 1 *irr.*; ringhiáre 1
Glove, *s.* guánto *m.* (veste della máno)
Glov'er, *s.* guantájo; che a, vende de' guanti *m.*
Glow, *vn.* rosseggiáre 1; esser infeccáto -a *vaux.*
Glow, *s.* ardóre; fuóco; splendóre *m.*; vivézza *f.*
Glow'worm, *s.* luccioláto *m.* (baccherózzolo)
Gloze, *va.* aduláre; carezzáre; lusingáre 1
Gloze, *s.* adulazióne; lusinga; moína *f.*
Glue, *s.* cólla *f.* (compósto tenáce); ceménto *m.*
Glue, *va.* incollâre; applicâre con colla 1
Glu'er, *s.* che incolla, appicca con colla *m.f.*
Glu'ey, -ish, *adj.* tenáce; viscóso, glutinóso -a
Glum, *adj.* arcígno, pervérso, ritróso -a; gráve
Glut, *va.* inghiottíre 3; divoráre; satolláre 1
Glut one's self with, *van.* satollársi; impinzársi 1
Glut, *s.* sazietà; satollézza; abbondánza *f.*
Glu'tinous, *adj.* glutinóso, viscóso -a; tenáce
Glu'tinousness, *s.* viscosità; viscidità *f.*
Glut'ton, *s.* ghiótto; mangióne; leccóne *m.*
Glut'tonise, *vn.* divoráre; mangiáre assai 1
Glut'tonise, *adj.* ghiótto; ingórdo, golóso -a
Glut'tonously, *adv.* ghiottaménte; golosaménte
Glut'tony, *s.* ghiottórnia; ingordézza *f.*
Glyn, *s.* válle; valléa; vallâta *f.*
Gnarl, *vn.* borbottáre; mormoreggiáre 1
Gnarled, *part.* nodóso, piéno -a di nodi
Gnash, *van.* digrignáre i dénti; ringhiare 1
Gnash'ing, *s.* stridor *(m.)* de' denti
Gnat, *s.* moscherino; moscerino *m.* (insétto)
Gnat'snapper, *s.* monachíno *m.* (uccéllo)
Gnaw, *van.* ródere 2 *irr.*; rosicchiáre 1
Gnaw'er, *s.* roditóre; che rode, rosicchia *m.*
Gnaw'ing, *s.* rodiménto; ródere *m.*; roditúra *f.*
Gno'mon, *s.* gnomóne *m.* (ágo dell' oriuólo a sole)
Gnomon'ics, *s.* árte *(f.)* di fáre orinôli a sole
Go, *vn.* andáre 1 *irr.*; camminâre 1; partírsi 3
Go about, *va.* méttersi a fáre 2 *irr.*; tentâre 1
Go about, *vn.* fáre il giro di 1 *irr.*; intrigársi 1
Go abroad, *vn.* uscíre; divenír pùbblico -a 3
Go against, *vn.* contrariáre 1; oppórsi *ref* 2 *irr.*
Go along, *vn.* andáre via 1 *irr.*; avanzáre 1
Go aside, *vn.* andáre a párte; ritirársi; sviársi 1

Go ashore, *vn.* méttere piéde a térra 2; sbarcáre 1
Go astray, *vn.* uscíre di via 3; sviársi 1 *ref.*
Go asunder, *vn.* spartírsi 3 *ref.*; separársi 1 *ref.*
Go away, *vn.* andáre via 1 *irr.*; partírsi 3 *ref.*
Go away with, *va.* portáre via 1; tógliere 2 *irr.*
Go back, *vn.* rinculáre 1; ritrársi *ref.* 2 *irr.*
Go back from one's word, *vn.* disdírsi 3 *ref.*
Go backward, *va.* andáre a ritrórso, rovéscio 1 *irr.*
Go before, *vn.* precédere 2 *irr.*; andáre avánti 1
Go behind or after, *vn.* seguitáre 1; andáre diétro 1
Go between, *vn.* interpórre 2 *irr.*; conciliáre 1
Go beyond, *vn.* trapassáre; surpassáre 1
Go by, *vn.* passáre vicíno; regolársi 1; patíre 3
Go by, *vn.* passáre 1; scórrere 2 *irr.*; seguíre 3
Go contrary, *vn.* attraversáre 1; oppórsi 2 *irr.*
Go down, *vn.* scéndere 2 *irr.*; caláre 1; piacére 2
Go for, *vn.* andáre a cercáre 1; passáre per 1
Go forth, *vn.* uscíre 3; mostrársi 1 *ref.*
Go forward, *vn.* avanzáre 1; fáre progrési 1 *irr.*
Go from, *vn.* lasciáre; separársi 1; disdírsi 3 *ref.*
Go in, *vn.* entráre; penetráre entrò 1
Go in and out, *vn.* aver l'ingrésso, l'entráta *vaux.*
Go near, *vn.* avvicinársi 1; córrere il rischio 2
Go off, *vn.* lasciáre; scoppiáre 1; fuggíre 3
Go off (die), *vn.* moríre; uscíre di vita; svanír 3
Go off (sell), *vn.* vendersi 2 *ref.*; smaltír 3
Go on, *vn.* continuáre; avanzáre; attaccáre 1
Go out, *vn.* uscíre 3; sviársi 1; spégnersi 2 *irr.*
Go over, *vn.* attraversáre; abbracciáre 1
Go round, *vn.* andáre in rónda 1 *irr.*; circoláre 1
Go to, *vn.* arriváre, montáre -a; spettáre 1
Go to, *vn.* impegnársi; pigliáre a fáre 1
Go through, *vn.* passáre per 1; espórsi 2; finíre 3
Go under, *vn.* sopportáre 1; soffrire; perírе 3 [zársi 1
Go up, *vn.* scendére 2 *irr.*; montáre; alzársi 1
Go and down, *vn.* andáre quà e là 1 *irr.*
Go upon, *vn.* fondáre; impegnársi 1; stabilíre 3
Go upon tick, *vn.* pigliáre a credíto -a 1
Go with, *vn.* accompagnáre; lasciársi andáre 1
Go without, *vn.* soddisfársi; contentársi 1 *ref.*
Go afoot, *vn.* andáre, cammináre a piédi 1
Go halves with, *vn.* fáre a metà, a mézzo 1 *irr.*
Go shares, *vn.* dividere 2 *irr.*; spartíre 3
Go together, *vn.* andáre in compagnía 1 *irr.*
Go to! *interj.* ánimo! corággio! su su!
Goad, *s.* pungiglióne; stímolo; aguglióne *m.*
Goad, *va.* stimoláre; punzecchiáre 1; púngere 2
Goal, *s.* fíne; término; ségno; intènto; cárcere *m.*
Goar, *s.* púnta (*f.*) di camícia da donna
Goat (he), *s.* bécco; capróne; cápro *m.*
Goat (she), *s.* cápra *f.* (fémmina del bécco)
Goat (young), *s.* cappétto; cavrétto *m.*
Goat'beard, *s.* capriffglio *m.*; madreselva *f.* (erba)
Goat'herd, *s.* caprájo *m.* (guardiáno di capre)
Goat'ish, *adj.* di bécco; lascívo -a
Goats'rue, *s.* caprária; galéga; capréggine *f.*
Gob'ble, *va.* ingozzáre; ingorgiáre; ingojáre 1
Gob'bler, *s.* ghiottóne; inghiottitóre; mangióne *m.*
Go'between, *s.* mediatóre, conciliatóre -trice *mf.*
Gob'let, *s.* ciótola; tázza *f.*; gótto; bicchiére *m.*
Gob'lin, *s.* versiéra; lárva; ómbra *f.*; fantásma *m.*
Go-by', *s.* sotterfúgio; artifízio *m.*; fuggíta *f.*
Go'cart, *s.* carrúccio *m.* (piccol cárro di bambíno)
God, *s.* Dío; Iddío; Creatóre; sómmo béne. Would to —, Dío volésse. — forbid, Dío non vòglia
God'child, *s.* figliócclo; figlióccia *mf.*
God'daughter, *s.* figliéccia *f.* (per battésimo)
God'dess, *s.* dea *f.* (deità favolósa); innamoráta *f.*
God'dess-like, *adj.* di dea; come una divinità
God'father, *s.* patríno: compáre *m.*
God'head, *s.* essénza (*f.*) di Dío; divinità *f.*; Dío *m.*
God'less, *adj.* áteo, empio -a; che nega la divinità
God'like, *adj.* divíno -a; celéste; eccelénte
God'liness, *s.* divozióne; pietà; religióne *f.*
God'ling, *s.* divinità piccola; innamoráta *f.*
God'ly, *adj.* pío, divóto, religióso, giústo -a
God'ly, *adv.* piamènte; divotamènte
God'mother, *s.* matrína; santóla *f.*
God'ship, *s.* essénza (*f.*) di Dío; divinità *f.*
God'son, *s.* figliéccio *m.* (per battésimo)
God'wit, *s.* francolíno *m.* (ucéllo).
Go'er, *s.* ambulánte; camminatóre, corritóre *m.*
Goers and comers, *s.* che vanno e vengóno *mp.*
Gog'gle, *va.* guardáre di traverso, biecamènte 1
Gog'gle-eyed, *adj.* guércio, biéco, bercilócchio -a
Go'ing, *s.* andáre *m.*; andatúra; gravidánza *f.*
Gold, *s.* oro *m.* (metállo prezióso); monéta *f.*
Gold, *adj.* d' oro; aúreo, fatto -a d' óro
Gold'beater, *s.* battilóro *m.* (artéfice)
Gold'bound, *adj.* circondáto, fregiáto -a d' oro

Gold'en, *adj.* d' oro ; giállo -a ; eccellénte ; felice
Gold'finch, *s.* calderíno ; cardellíno *m.* (uccéllo)
Gold'finder, *s.* che cerca l' oro *mf.* ; votacésso *m.*
Gold'finer, *s.* affinatóre (*m.*) d' oro
Gold'flower, *s.* tornasóle; eliotrópio *m.* (flóre)
Gold'fish. *s.* oráta *f.*
Gold'hammer, *s.* rigógolo *m.* (uccello)
Gold'mine, *s.* miniéra (*f.*) d' oro
Gold'smith, *s.* oréfice ; órafo; banchiére *m.*
Gome, *s.* grásso, untúme *m.* (delle ruóte)
Gon'dole, *s.* góndola *f.* (barchétta lunga è plana)
Gondolier', *s.* gondoliére ; barcajuólo *m.*
Gone, *adj.* andáto, passáto, perdúto, mórto -a
Gon'falon, Gon'fanon, *s.* gonfalóne *m.* ; bandiéra *f.*
Gonorrhœ'a, *s.* gonorréa *f.*
Good, *adj.* buóno, próprio, átto, sáno -a ; útile
Good breeding, *s.* civiltà ; pulitézza ; educazióne *f.*
Good deal, *s.* mólto *m.* ; gran quantità ; cópia *f.*
Good humour, *s.* piacevolézza ; giocondità *f.*
Good luck, *s.* prosperità ; buóna ventúra *f.*
Good while, *s.* gran témpo ; tempo lúngo *m.*
Good will, *s.* buóna volontà ; benevolénza *f.*
Good time (all in), *adv.* ogni cósa a suo témpo
Good as (as), *adv.* tanto quánto ; come ; quasi
Good while ago (a), *adv. exp.* già da gran témpo
Good earnest (in), *adv.* in sul sério; da sénno
Good (think), *van.* acconsentíre 3 ; approvár 1
Good (make), *va.* compensáre ; prováre ; rimuneráre ; giustificáre 1 ; assicurársi 1 *ref.*
Good, *s.* béne ; vantággio ; útile ; profítto *m.*
Good, *adv.* béne ; giustamènte ; precisamènte
Good-condi'tioned, *adj.* ben condizionáto -a
Good for nothing, buóno da núlla
Good Friday, Vénerdì Sánto *m.*
Good-liking, *s.* approvazióne *f.* ; assénso *m.*
Good'liness, *s.* bellézza ; grázia ; elegánza *f.*
Good'ly, *adj.* bélio, vágo, splèndido, grósso -a
Goodman', *s.* buon uómo ; messére ; padróne *m.*
Good nature, *s.* bontà ; umanità ; bonaniéta *f.*
Good'ness, *s.* bontà ; benignità ; affabilità *f.*
Good now, *adv.* a témpo ; opportunamènte
Goods, *s.* bèni ; effétti *mp.* ; mercánzie *fp.*
Good turn, *s.* servízio ; favóre ; benefízio *m.*
Good'y, *s.* buóna donna ; madonna *f.*
Goose, *s.* oca *f.* (uccéllo acquático); quadrélio *m.*
Goose-cap, *s.* sciócco ; minchióne ; balórdo *m.*
Goose (green), *s.* pápero *m.* (oca giovàne)
Goose'berry, *s.* uva spína *f.* (frutto)
Goose'berry-bush, *s.* pianta (*f.*) dell' uva spina
Goose'foot, *s.* bella dónna (erba velenósa)
Goose'grass, *s.* meillóto ; trífolo *m.* (erba)
Gor'bellied, *adj.* grásso, panciúto -a
Gor'belly, *s.* grósza páncia *f.* ; corpáccio *m.*
Gore, *s.* sángue ; sángue guagliáto *m.*
Gore, *va.* stiletráre ; punzecchiáre 1 ; trafiggere 2
Gorge, *s.* góla *f.* ; fáuci *fp.* ; gózzo ; sórso *m.*
Gorge, *va.* satolláre ; impiuzáre ; saziáre 1
Gor'geous, *adj.* fastóso, suntuóso, pompóso -a
Gor'geously, *adv.* suntuosamènte ; fastosamènte
Gor'geousness, *s.* magnificénza ; pómpa *f.* fásto *m.*
Gor'get, *s.* gorgiéra ; gorgierína *f.* (armadúra)
Gor'gon, *s.* gorgóne *f.* (favolóso mostro orréndo)
Gor'mand, *s.* ghiottóne ; mangióne ; leccóne *m.*
Gor'mandize, *vn.* mangiáre avidamènte 1
Gor'mandizer, *s.* ghiótto ; ghiottóne ; mangióne *m.*
Gor'mandizing, *s.* ghiottonería ; golosità *f.*
Gorse, *s.* érica *f.* (arbuscéllo salvático)
Go'ry, *s. adj.* insanguináto, copérto -a di sángue
Gos'hawk, *s.* avoltójo *m.* (uccéllo di rapína)
Gos'ling, *s.* pápero *m.* (oca giovàne)
Gos'pel, *s.* vangélo ; evangélio *m.* ; teologia *f.*
Gos'peller, *s.* che predica il vangélo *m.*
Gos'sip, *s.* compáre, comáre ; ciarlóne ; beóne *mf.*
Gos'sip, *vn.* ciarláre ; cicaláre ; tracannáre 1
Gos'sipping, *s.* cicalaménto *m.* ; ciarlería *f.*
Goth'ic, *adj.* Góttico -a ; del témpo de Góti
Gouge, *s.* sgórbia *f.* ; scarpéllo (*m.*) a dóccia
Gourd, *s.* zúcca *f.* (pianta a fiásco)
Gourd'iness, *s.* enfiáto (*m.*) ne' piédi de' caválli
Gout, *s.* gotta ; podágra *f.* (malattía peridòica)
Gout in the hips, *s.* sciática *f.* (aspro dolóre)
Gout'y, *adj.* gottóso, podagróso -a
Gov'ern, *van.* governáre ; regoláre 1
Gov'ernable, *adj.* dócile ; trattábile ; ubbidiènte
Gov'ernance, *s.* governaménto *m.* ; condótta *f.*
Governante', *s.* governatrice ; tutrice *f.*
Gov'erness, *s.* insegnatrice ; direttrice *f.*
Gov'ernment, *s.* governo ; impero ; reggiménto *m.*
Gov'ernor, *s.* governatóre ; ájo; direttóre *m.*
Gown, *s.* veste ; vesta ; roba ; gónna ; toga *f.*
Gown (night, morning), *s.* guarnácca, ácchia *f.*
Gowned, *adj.* togáto, vestíto -a di tóga, roba, &c.
Gown'man, *s.* uómo togáto *m.* ; persóna di toga *f.*
Gown'men, *s.* togáti *mp.* ; persone di toga
Grab'ble, *van.* palpeggiáre 1 ; giacére distéso 2

Grace, *s.* grazia; bontà; beltà; virtù; leggiadría *f.*; ornaménto; favóre; perdóno *m.*

Grace (title), *s.* grázia *f.* (títolo d' un duca)

Grace at meals, *s.* ringraziaménto *m.*

Grace, *va.* abbellíre; favorire 3; ornáre 1

Graced, *adj.* béllo, vágo, virtuóso, modésto -a

Grace'ful, *adj.* grazióso, leggiádro -a; amábile

Grace'fully, *adv.* elegantemènte; con grazia

Grace'fulness, *s.* gentilézza; leggiadría; grázia *f.*

Grace'less, *adj.* rúvido, sgraziáto, scelleráto -a

Gra'ces, *s.* grázie *fp.* (Aglaia, Thalia, Eufrosyne)

Grac'ile, *adj.* grácile; sottíle; débole; smilzo -a

Grac'ilent, *adj.* mágro, smúnto -a; macilénte

Gracil'ity, *s.* gracilità; sottigliézza *f.*

Gra'cious, *adj.* benévolo, buóno, grazióso -a

Gra'ciously, *adv.* benevolmènte; graziosamènte

Gra'ciousness, *s.* amorevolézza; benignità *f.*

Grada'tion, *s.* gradazióne *f.*; andar per gradi *m.*

Grad'ual, *adj.* graduále, da grádo; progressivo -a

Grad'ual, *s.* órdine (*m.*) de' grádi

Gradual'ity, *s.* progrésso regoláre *m.*

Grad'ually, *adv.* gradualmènte; per grádi

Grad'uate, *s.* graduáto *m.* (accadémico)

Grad'uate, *va.* conferíre un grádo 3; innalzáre 1

Gradua'tion, *s.* graduazióne *f.*; addottoráre *m.*

Graff, *s.* fósso; fossáto *m.*; fóssa *f.*

Graff, Graft, *s.* innésto *m.*; márza; nésta *f.*

Graff, Graft, *va.* annestáre; innestáre 1

Graft'er, *s.* innestatóre; che innésta *m.*

Graft'ing, *s.* innestatúra *f.*; inestaménto *m.*

Grain, *s.* gráno; formènto; séme; umóre, péso *m.*

Grain (in wood, &c.), *s.* fílo *m.*; véna *f.* (nel légno)

Grain of allowance, *s.* indulgénza; bontà *f.*

Grain (against the), *adv. exp.* a contracuóre

Grain (dyed in), *adj.* tínto -a in grána

Grain (knave, rogue in), *s.* fúrbo (*m.*) in chérmisi

Grained, *adj.* granáto, granito, rózzo -a

Grain'y, *adj.* granóso, piéno -a di granélli

Gramin'eous, *adj.* erbóso, piéno, copérto -a d' erba

Gramini'vorous, *adj.* che si pásce d' erba

Gram'mar, *s.* grammática *f.* (arte di parláre, &c.)

Gram'mar-school, *s.* scuóla clássica *f.*

Gramma'rian, *s.* grammático; gramático *m.*

Gramma'tical, *adj.* grammaticále; di gramática

Gramma'tically, *adv.* grammaticalmènte

Gram'ple, *s.* granchio; gámbero *m.* (pésce marino)

Gram'pus, *s.* baléna; orca *f.*; céto *m.* (pesce marino)

Gran'ary, *s.* granájo, -áro *m.* (da riporre il gráno)

Gran'ate, *s.* granáto *m.* (giója del color rósso)

Granate marble, *s.* granito *m.* (mármo durissimo)

Grand, *adj.* gráude; nóbile; magnificénte

Gran'dam, *s.* áva; ávola; nónna *f.*

Grand'child, *s.* nipóte; nipotíno, nipotína *mf.*

Grand-daughter, *s.* figlia (*f.*) della figlia, &c.

Grand-daughter (great), *s.* pronipóte *f.*

Grandee', *s.* gránde *m.* (nóbile di Spágna)

Gran'deur, *s.* grandézza; magnificénza; altézza *f.*

Grand'father (great), *s.* bisávo *m.*

Grand'mother, *s.* áva; ávola; nónna *f.*

Grand'mother (great), *s.* bisáva *f.*

Grand'sire, *s.* ávo; avolo *m.* (pádre del padre, &c.)

Grand'son, *s.* figlio (*m.*) del figlio o della figlia

Graud'son (great), *s.* pronipóte *m.*

Gar'nage, *s.* masseria; cása (*f.*) del massájo *m.*

Gran'ite, *s.* granito *m.* (mármo durissimo)

Granív'orous, *adj.* granivoro -a

Gran'nam, *s.* áva; ávola; nónna *f.*

Grant, *s.* dóno; donativo *m.*; concessióne *f.*

Grant, *va.* concédere; cédere 2; dáre 1 *irr.*

Grant'able, *adj.* concessíbile; accordévole

Grantee', *s.* donatóre *m.* (che otténe un dóno)

Grant'or, *s.* donatóre, datóre -trice *mf.*

Gran'ular, -ulary, *adj.* granito, sódo, massíccio -a

Gran'ulate, *va.* granire 3; fare il granello 1 *irr.*

Granula'tion, *s.* granire; far pallíni *m.*

Grape, *s.* úva *f.* (frútto della víte)

Grapes (bunch of), *s.* gráppolo (*m.*) d' uva

Grapes (gather), *va.* vendemmiáre 1; por l' uva 2

Grape'stone, *s.* granéllo (*m.*) dell' uva

Graph'ical, *adj.* gráfico, descritto, delineáto -a

Graph'ically, *adv.* in modo pittorésco, gráfico

Grap'nel, *s.* áncora (*f.*) di galéa; grappíno *m.*

Grap'ple, *va.* arraffáre; arrampináre; afferráre 1

Grapple with, *vn.* venire alle prése col 3

Grap'ple, *vn.* aggrappársi; attaccársi 1 *ref.*

Grap'plement, *s.* venire alle prése col *m.*

Gra'sier, *s.* ingrassatóre (*m.*) di bestiáme

Grasp, *va.* impugnáre; abbrancáre; accaffáre 1

Grasp, *vn.* tentáre; sforzársi di prèndere 1

Grasp, *s.* impugnatúra *f.*; possésso; potére *m.*

Grass, *s.* erba; pastúra *f.*; verdúme *m.*

Grass'hopper, *s.* grillo *m.* (insétto)

Grass'iness, *s.* abbondánza (*f.*) d' erba; verdúme *m.*

Grass'plot, *s.* terra (*f.*) copérta d' erba folta

Grass'y, *adj.* erbóso, piéno, copérto -a d' erba

Grate, *s.* gratícola; gratélla; gráta; ferráta *f.*

Grate, *van.* grattugiáre; fregáre 1; offéndere 2 *irr.*
Grate the teeth, *vn.* digrignáre i dénti 1
Grate up, *van.* méttere una ferriáta, gráta 2 *irr.*
Grate'ful, *adj.* gráto -a; riconoscénte
Grate'fully, *adv.* con gratitúdine, piacére
Grate'fulness, *s.* riconoscénza: gratitúdine
Grat'er, *s.* grattúgia; ráspa: scuffina *f.*
Gratifica'tion, *s.* gratificazióne *f.*; piácere *m.*
Grat'ify, *va.* gratificáre; compensáre 1; piacére 2
Grat'ingly, *adv.* in modo offensivo, áspro
Grat'ings, *s.* carabottíno; cancéllo *m.*; ferráta *f.*
Gra'tis, *adv.* gratis; gratuitaménte; per grázia
Grat'itude, *s.* gratitúdine *f.*; riconoscimento *m.*
Gratu'itous, *adj.* gratuíto, volontário -a
Gratu'itously, *adv.* gratuitaménte; per grázia
Gratu'ity, *s.* dóno, presénte gratuíto *m.*
Grat'ulate, *va.* congratulársi; rallegrársi 1 *ref.*
Gratula'tion, *s.* congratulazióne *f.*; gratulársi *m.*
Grat'ulatory, *adj.* di congratulazióne
Grave, *s.* sepólcro *m.*; sepoltúra; fóssa; tómba *f.*
Grave, *adj.* gráve; solénne; sóbrio, sério -a
Grave, *va.* intagliáre 1; scolpire 3; imprimere 2
Grave (a ship), *va.* úgnere 2 *irr.*; spalmáre 1
Grave'clothes, *s.* vestiménto láno (*m.*) de' mórti
Grave'digger, *s.* becca mórti; che scava le fósse *m.*
Grav'el, *s.* ghiája; réna; sábbia; renélla *f.*
Grav'el-pit, *s.* renájo *m.*; cáva (*f.*) di sabbióne
Grav'el-walk, *s.* viále ghiajáto *m.*
Grav'el, *va.* coprire di ghiaja 3; imbarazzáre 1
Grave'less, *adj.* insepólto -a; senza sepoltúra
Grav'elly, *adj.* sabbionóso, renóso, ghiajóso, -a
Grave'ly, *adv.* graveménte; seriaménte
Grav'en, *adj.* intagliáto, scolpíto, impréso -a
Grave'ness, *s.* serietà; solennità; gravità *f.*
Grave'olent, *adj.* fétido -a; puzzolénte; feténte
Grav'er, *s.* scultóre; intagliatóre; bulíno *m.*
Grave'stone, *s.* lápida; tómba *f.*; túmulo *m.*
Gravid'ity, *s.* gravidaménto *m.*; pregnézza *f.*
Grav'ing, *s.* intáglio; intagliaménto; scolpire *m.*
Grav'ing-tool, *s.* bulíno *m.* (struménto di férro)
Grav'itate, *vn.* gravitáre; pesáre; aggraváre 1
Gravita'tion, *s.* gravitazióne *f.* (andar al céntro)
Grav'ity, *s.* gravità; serietà; importánza *f.*
Gra'vy, *s.* súgio, súcco, súco *m.* (della cárne)
Gray, *adj.* bígio, cenerino, fósco, canúto -a
Gray, *s.* tásso pórco *m.* (animále)
Gray'beard, *s.* vécchio; vecchióne; barbabiánca *m.*
Gray'eyed, *adj.* che ha gliócchi grígi
Gray'haired, *adj.* canúto, incanutíto -a
Gray'ish, *adj.* bigíccio, alquánto bígio, grígio -a
Gray'ness, *s.* colóre bígio; bígio; grígio *m.*
Graze, *van.* páscere 2 *irr.*; pascoláre; rasentáre 1
Gra'zier, *s.* ingrassatóre (*m.*) di bestiáme
Grease, *s.* grásso; ádipe; untúme; sudiciúme *m.*
Grease, *va.* úgnere; úngere 2 *irr.*; subornáre 1
Grea'siness, *s.* untúme; grassúme; sudiciúme *m.*
Grea'sy, *adj.* grasso, untuóso, adipóso, sudício a
Great, *adj.* gránde; importánte; illústre; nóbile
Great deal, *s.* gran quantità; cópia *f.*; mólto *m.*
Great many, *s.* mólti *mp.*; molte persóne *fp.*
Great while, *s.* lungo tempo *m.*
Great, *s.* grósso; tútto; maggior número *m.*
Great'en, *va.* aggrandíre 3; accréscere 2 *irr.*
Greatheart'ed, *adj.* nóbile; generóso, magnánimo -a; che ha un grand' ánimo
Great'ly, *adv.* mólto; grandemente; nobilménte
Great'ness, *s.* grandézza; dignità *f.*; potére *m.*
Greaves, *s.* gamberuóli *mp.*; gambiére *fp.*
Gre'cian, *s.* & *adj.* Gréco -a; di Grécia
Gre'cism, *s.* ellenísmo; idióma Greco *m.*
Gre'cize, *vn.* grecizzáre; greechizzáre 1
Greece, *s.* scaglióni *mp.* (d' una scála)
Greed'ily, *adv.* avidaménte; con avidità
Greed'iness, *s.* ghiottonería; avidità *f.*
Greed'y, *adj.* ávido, golóso, ghiótto -a voráce
Greedy of money, *adj.* aváro, spilórcio, mísero -a
Greedy of honours, *adj.* vago -a d' onóri
Greed'y-gut, *s.* ghiottóne; mangióne; golóso *m.*
Greek, *s.* Greco *m.*; lingua Gréca *f.*
Greek, *s.* & *adj.* Greco -a; di Grecia
Green, *s.* vérde; verdóme *m.*; verdúra; versúra *f.*
Green, *va.* dipígnere, tígnere di vérde 2 *irr.* (túro -a
Green, *adj.* verde; frésco, nuóvo, immaturo
Green-cloth (board), consíglio régio, del rè *m.*
Green'corn, *s.* gráno (*m.*) in erba
Green'eyed, *adj.* che ha gliócchi verdi
Green'finch, *s.* verdóne *m.* (uccellétto)
Green'fish, *s.* merlúzzo frésco *m.* (pesce marino)
Green'gage, *s.* susina (*f.*) di color verde
Green'goose, *s.* pápero *m.* (oca giováne)
Green'house, *s.* stúfa *f.* (per le piánte)
Green'ish, *adj.* verdíccio, verdógnolo, glaúco -a
Green'ness, *s.* verdúra; immaturità *f.*; vigóre *m.*

Greens, *s.* erbàggio ; camangiáre *m.* ; legúmi *mp.*
Green'sward, -sword, *s.* erbúccia ; pianúra verde *f.*
Greet, *vam.* salutáre ; complimentáre ; felicitáre 1
Greet'ing, *s.* salúto ; salutáre ; complimènto *m.*
Greeze, *s.* scaglióni *mp.* (d' una scála)
Grega'rious, *adj.* gregário -a ; di gregge
Grenade', Grena'do, *s.* granáta *f.* (bomba piccola)
Grenadier', *s.* granatiére *m.* (soldato)
Grey, *s.* bígio: colóre bígio, grígo *m.*
Grey, *adj.* bígio, grígio, fósco, cenerino, canúto -a
Grey'hound, *s.* levriére ; véltro *m.* (cáne)
Grey'hound-bitch, *s.* levriera *f.* (fémmina)
Grid'elin, *s.* gridellino *m.* (color tra bígio e rosso)
Grid'iron, *s.* graticola *f.* (struménto da cucína)
Grief, *s.* cordóglio ; rammárico ; affánno *m.*
Griev'ance, *s.* gravaménto ; tórto; péso *m.*
Grieve, *va.* attristáre ; affannáre 1 ; affliggere 2
Grieve, *vn.* attristársi 1 *ref.* ; affligersi 2 *irr.*
Griev'ingly, *adv.* cordoglioságmente ; con dóglia
Griev'ous, *adj.* cordoglióso, affannóso -a ; gráve
Griev'ously, *adv.* graveménte ; dolorosaménte
Griev'ousness, *s.* cordóglio *m.* ; afflizióne ; dóglia *f.*
Grif'fin, -fon, *s.* griffo ; grifóne *m.* (animále)
Grig, *s.* anguílla piccola *f.* ; buon compágno *m.*
Grill, *va.* arrostíre su la gratélla 3; brucináre 1
Grillade', *s.* carbonáta ; bracióla arrostíta *f.*
Grim, *adj.* órrido, spaventóso, austéro, rígido -a
Grimace', *s.* mórfia ; contorsióne *f.* (di bócca)
Grimal'kin, *s.* gátto vécchio ; gattóne *m.*
Grime, *s.* sporcízia; sporchería *f.* ; sucidúme *m.*
Grime, *s.* sporcáre ; imbrattáre ; lordáre 1
Grim'ly, *adv.* orridaménte ; arcigname'nte
Grim'ness, *s.* orróre ; viso orríbile *m.* ; austerità *f.*
Grin, *s.* mórfia *f.* ; stridóre (*m.*) de' dénti
Grin, *vn.* fare mórfie 1 *irr.* ; digrignáre i dénti 1
Grind, *va.* macináre; tritáre 1; opprimere 2 *irr.*
Grind'er, *s.* arrotíno; mulíno; mascellári *m.*
Grind'ing, *s.* macinaménto *m.* ; estorsióne *f.*
Grin'dlestone, Grind'stone, *s.* moia *f.* (piétra)
Grin'ner, *s.* ghignatóre -trice ; smorfióso -osa *m f.*
Grin'ningly, *adv.* ghignanteménte ; con ghigni
Grip, *s.* fóssa piccola ; fossicína *f.*
Gripe, *va.* impugnáre ; aggrappáre 1 ; prémere 2
Gripe, *vn.* causáre dolóri cólici 1
Gripe, *s.* pugnéllo *m.* ; présa ; oppressióne *f.*
Grip'er, *s.* aváro ; taccágno ; taccagnóne *m.*
Gripes, *s.* cólica *f.* ; dolóri cólici *mp.*
Grip'ing, *s.* aggrappáre *m.* ; présa ; cólica *f.*
Grip'ingly, *adv.* con dolóri colici, di cólica
Gris'kin, *s.* braciuóla (*f.*) di pórco
Grisly, *adj.* orríbile ; spaventévole ; terríbile
Grist, *s.* macinaménto ; provedimento *m.*
Gris'tle, *s.* cartilágine *f.* (carne la più dura)
Gris'tly, *adv.* cartilagíneo, cartilaginóso -a
Grit, *s.* crásea ; sábbia ; limatúra *f.* ; fossile *m.*
Grit'tiness, *s.* qualità calcolósa, sabbionósa *f.*
Grit'ty, *adj.* calcolóso, sabbionóso -a
Griz'elin, *adj.* di color tra bígio e rósso ; grígio -a
Griz'zle, *s.* grígio colóre (*m.*) tra biánco e néro
Griz'zle, Griz'zled, *adj.* canúto -a ; di color bígio
Griz'zly, *adj.* alquánto, bígio, grígio, bigiccio -a
Groan, *vn.* gémere ; dolérsi 2; sospirare 1
Groan, *s.* gémito ; sospíro; plánto *m.* ; dóglia *f.*
Groan'ful, *adj.* trísto, quérulo, mésto -a ; doléntе
Groat, *s.* quattro sóldi *mp.* (monéta piccola)
Groats, *s.* farína (*f.*) d' avéna
Gro'cer, *s.* venditóre (*m.*) di tè, caffè, zúccheru
Gro'cery, *s.* mercánzie di tè, caffè, zúccheru, &c.
Grog'eram, Grog'ram, Grog'ran, *s.* grossa grána *f.*
Groin, *s.* anguinája, anguináglia *f.*
Groom, *s.* palafreniére ; mózzo (*m.*) di stálla
Groove, *s.* antro profóndo *m.* ; scanalatúra *f.*
Groove, *va.* scanaláre ; incaváre légno, &c. 1
Grope, *van.* palpáre ; palpeggiáre ; tastáre 1
Gross, *adj.* grósso, spésso, rózzo, stúpido, básso -a
Gross, *s.* grósso; tútto *m.* ; párte maggióre *f.*
Gross'ly, *adv.* in grósso; rozzamente; di mólto
Gross'ness, *s.* grossézza ; rozzézza ; corpulénza *f.* [na *f.*
Grot, Grot'to, *s.* grotta ; spelónca ; cavérGrotesque', *adj.* gruttésco -a ; cóntra natúra
Grove, *s.* boschetto ; viále (*m.*) d' álberi
Grov'el, *vn.* rampicáre 1 ; avvilírsi 3 *ref.*
Ground, *va.* stabilíre 3; fondáre ; appoggiáre 1
Ground, *s.* tárra *f.* ; terréno, paése ; suggétto *m.*
Grounds, *s.* féccia *f.* ; resíduo *m.* ; principí *mp.*
Ground (gaiu), *vn.* avanzáre 1; fáre progrèssi 1
Ground (lose) *vn.* rinculáre 1; arretrársi 2 *irr.*

Ground (keep one's), *vn.* stáre sáldo -a 1 *irr.*
Ground (quit one's), ritirársi 1 ; partírsi 3
Ground (run a-), *vn.* dáre in secco, nelle réoche 1
Ground (go upon sure), *vn.* esser sicúro -a *vaux.*
Ground (lie upon the), *vn.* dormíre sulla térra 3
Ground (be above), *vn.* vívere 2 ; esser in víta
Ground'bait, *s.* esca (*f.*) fatta d' órzo, &c.
Ground'edly, *adv.* fondataménte ; certaménte
Ground'floor, *s.* quartiére (*m.*) a terréno
Ground'ivy, *s.* édera terréstre *f.* (piánta)
Ground'less, *adj.* malfondáto -a ; senza ragióne
Ground'lessly, *adv.* senza fondaménto, ragióne
Ground'lessness, *s.* mancánza (*f.*) di fondaménto
Ground'ly, *adv.* fondataménte; saldaménte
Ground'plot, *s.* báse *f.* ; principio; fondaménto *m.*
Ground'rent, *s.* tetratico ; affítto *m.* (della terra)
Ground'room, *s.* cámera terréna *f.*
Ground'sel, *s.* sóglia *f.* ; crescióne *m.* (érba)
Ground'work, *s.* fondo ; fondaménto ; piáno *m.*
Group, *s.* grúppo ; gróppo *m.* ; fólla ; préssa *f.*
Group, *va.* aggroppáre ; formáre in gróppo 1
Grout, *s.* crúsca; farina (*f.*) d' avéna sediménto *m.*
Grow, *vn.* créscere 2 *irr.* ; divenire grande 3
Grow again, *vn.* súrger di nuóvo 2 ; rigermogliáre 1 [1 *ref.*
Grow apace, *vn.* avanzársi a gran pássi
Grow better, *vn.* migliorársi ; ammendársi 1 *ref.* ; divenir miglior 3 ; corréggersi 2 *irr.*
Grow big, *vn.* ingrossáre 1 ; divenir grósso -a 3
Grow dear, *vn.* incarire ; divenir caro -a 3
Grow fat, *vn.* impinguársi 1 ; divenir grasso -a 3
Grow flax, &c., coltiváre il líno, &c.
Grow handsome, *vn.* abbellírsi, divenir béllo -a 3
Grow heavy, *vn.* aggravársi 1 ; divenir pesánte 3
Grow into, *vn.* venire -a 3 ; passáre in 1
Grow into favour, *vn.* essére amáto, favorito -a da *vaux.* ; insinuársi nell' amicízia di 1 *ref.*
Grow late, *vn.* farsi tárdi *ref.* 1 *irr.* ; essére búio
Grow lean, *vn.* smagrire ; divenir mágro -a 3
Grow less, *vn.* decréscere 2 *irr.* ; diminuíre 3
Grow light, *vn.* schiarire 1 ; divenir chiáro -a 3
Grow little, *vn.* impiccolírsi 3 ; minoráre 1
Grow old, *vn.* invecchiáre ; farsi vécchio -a 1
Grow on, near, *vn.* avvicinársi ; avanzársi 1
Grow out, *vn.* disténdersi 2 *irr.* ; allargársi 1
Grow out of, *vn.* cominciáre a non essére più a 1
Grow out of kind, *vn.* degeneráre; tralignáre 1
Grow out of use, *vn.* venire méno 3 ; passáre 1
Grow poor, *vn.* impoverire ; divenir póvero -a 3
Grow rich, *vn.* arrichírsi ; divenir ricco -a 3
Grow sleepy, *vn.* addormentársi 1 *ref.*
Grow tame, *vn.* addimesticársi 1 *ref.*
Grow thick, *vn.* spessáre 1 ; divenir dénso -a 3
Grow to, *vn.* giúgnere 2 ; arriváre 1 ; parvenire 3
Grow together, *vn.* unírsi 3; créscere insiéme 2
Grow towards an end, *vn.* avvicinársi alla fine 1
Grow ugly, *vn.* imbruttíre; divenir brútto -a 3
Grow up, *vn.* créscere; sórgere 2 *irr.* ; alzársi 1
Grow up again, *vn.* rivenire 3 ; ricominciáre 1
Grow upon, *vn.* soprannáscere 2 *irr.*
Grow weary, *vn.* tediársi ; faticársi 1 *irr.*
Grow well, *vn.* ristabilírsi 3 ; riavérsi 2 *irr.*
Grow worse, *vn.* diventáre peggióre ; deterioráre 1
Grow young, *vn.* ringiovanire 3 ; rinnovársi 1
Grow'er, *s.* aumentatóre, crescitóre -trice *mf.*
Grow'ing, *adj.* crescénte ; nascénte; sorgénte
Growl, *vn.* grugnáre ; borbottáre ; gorgogliáre 1
Growth, *s.* créscere ; crescimento ; terréno *m.*
Grub, *s.* lombrico ; báco ; náno ; caramógio *m.*
Grub, *va.* sradicáre: dissodáre ; sarchiáre 1
Grub'ble, *va.* andáre tentóne, al tásto 1 *irr.*
Grudge, *s.* ódio ; rancóre *m.* ; malevolénza ; íra *f.*
Grudge, *van.* invidiáre ; rimproveráre 1; dolérsi 2
Grudg'ing, *s.* invídia ; gelosía *f.* ; rancóre ; ódio *m.*
Grudg'ingly, *adv.* a contracuóre, a malincórpo
Gru'el, *s.* polénta *f.* (vivánda d' avéna)
Gruff, *adj.* arcigno, búrbero, austéro, rózzo -a
Gruff'ly, *adv.* arcignaménte ; aspraménte
Gruff'ness, *s.* arcignézza; asprézza; villanía *f.*
Grum, *adj.* stizzóso, dispettóso, áspro, ritróso -a
Grum'ble, *vn.* borbottáre; mormoráre 1
Grum'bler, *s.* borbotatóre, garritóre -trice *mf.*
Grum'bling, *s.* borbottaménto ; mormoraménto *m.*
Grume, *s.* grúmo ; guagliaménto *m.*
Grum'ly, *adv.* con viso arcigno ; aspraménte
Gru'mous, *adj.* grumóso, guagliáto, spésso -a
Gru'mousness, *s.* coagulaménto *m.* ; spossézza *f.*
Grunt, Grunt'le, *vn.* grugnire 3; grugnáre 1
Grun'ter, *s.* borbottóne, sgridatóre -trice *mf.*

Grutch, *va.* invidiáre; rimproveráre 1; dolérsi 2

Gua'iacum, *s.* guajáco; légno sánto *m.*

Gua'rantee, *s.* sicurtà; cauzióne *f.*; mallevadóre *m.*

Gnar'anty, *va.* malleváre 1; guarentíre 3

Guard, *s.* guárdia; difésa; custódia; élsa *f.*

Guard, *va.* guardáre 1; difèndere; proteggere 2

Guard, *vn.* stáre in guárdia 1 *irr.*; preservársi

Guard'age, *s.* cárica (*f.*) del curatóre

Guard'er, *s.* custóde, protettóre -trice *mf.*

Guar'dian, *s.* guardiáno, -ána; curatóre -trice *mf.*

Guar'dian, *adj.* guardiáno -a; che protegge

Guar'dianship, *s.* cárica (*f.*) del guardiáno

Guard'less, *adj.* senza guárdia, protezzióne

Guard'ship, *s.* cura; protezzióne *f.*; guarda cóste *m.*

Gud'geon, *s.* ghiózzo *m.* (pesciolétto di fiume)

Guer'don, *s.* guiderdóne; prémio; salário *m.*

Guess, *s.* conghiettúra; supposizióne *f.*

Guess, *van.* conghietturáre 1; inferíre 3

Guess'er, *s.* conghietturatóre -trice *mf.*

Guess'ingly, *adv.* in modo congetturále

Guest, *s.* convivàto; ostière; forestière *m.*

Gug'gle, *vn.* gorgogliáre; romoreggiáre 1

Guid'age, *s.* salário (*m.*) del condottóre

Guid'ance, *s.* guída; scorta; condótta *f.*

Guide, *va.* guidáre; regoláre 1; dirigere 2

Guide, *s.* guida; scórta *f.*; condottóre -trice *mf.*

Guide'less, *adj.* senza guída, condottóre, scórta

Guid'er, *s.* direttóre, regolatóre -trice; guida *mf.*

Guild, *s.* società; fraternità; communità *f.*

Guild'hall, *s.* casa (*f.*) della città

Guile, *s.* artifízio; ingánno *m.*; furbería *f.*

Guile'ful, *adj.* ingannóso, fúrbo, artifizióso -a

Guile'fully, *adv.* ingannevolménte; con fróde

Guile'fulness, *s.* fróde *f.*; furbería *f.*; ingánno *m.*

Guile'less, *adj.* senza frode, astúzia, ingánno *m.*

Guil'er, *s.* truffatóre, ginntatóre -trice *mf.*

Guilt, *s.* delítto; misfátto; peccáto *m.*; cólpa *f.*

Guilt'ily, *adv.* criminalménte; con delítto

Guilt'iness, *s.* delítto *m.*; scelleratézza *f.*

Guilt'less, *adj.* innocénte; nétto -a di colpa

Guilt'lessly, *adv.* innocentemènte; senza peccáto

Guilt'lessness, *s.* innocénza, -énzia *f.*

Guilt'y, *adj.* colpévole; féo, scelleráto -a

Guin'ea, *s.* ghinea *f.* (moneta d' oro)

Guin'ea-drop'per, *s.* mariuólo; borsa nólo *m.*

Guin'ea-hen, *s.* gallina (*f.*) di faraóne

Guin'ea-pepper, *s.* pépe (*m.*) d' India (pianta)

Guin'ea-pig, *s.* porcéllo (*m.*) d' India

Guise, *s.* guisa; fóggia; fórma; maniéra *f.*; modo; costúme; úso; talénto *m.*

Guitar, *s.* chitárra *f.*; chitarrino *m.* (strumènto)

Gulf, Gulph, *s.* gólfo; abbísso; séno (*m.*) di mare

Gulf'y, *adj.* piéno -a di golfi, vórtici, d' ablssi

Gull, *va.* ingannáre; uccelláre; truffáre 1

Gull, *s.* gabbiáno; mugnájo; merlótto; balórdo *m.*

Gull'catcher, Gul'ler, ingannatóre -trice *mf.*

Gul'lery, *s.* ingánno; gabbaménto *m.*; befía *f.*

Gul'let, *s.* gola; strózza; cánna *f.*; cóllo; gózze *m.*

Gul'ly hole, *s.* chiávica; fógna *f.*; smaltitójo *m.*

Gulos'ity, *s.* golosità; ghiottornería *f.*

Gulp, *va.* ingozzáre; trangugiáre 1; inghiottíre 3

Gulp, *s.* górgo; inghiottimènto; sórso; frútto *m.*

Gum, *s.* gómma *f.* (umor viscóso); gengiva *f.* —boil, *s.* epúlide *f.*

Gum of the eyes, *s.* cispa; cácca (*f.*) degli ócchi

Gum, *va.* ingommáre; impiastráre con gomma 1

Gum'miness, Gummos'ity, *s.* viscosità; tenacità *f.*

Gum'mous, *adj.* gommóso, gommífero -a

Gum'my, *adj.* piéno -a di gomma; viscoso -a

Gun, *s.* schióppo; moschétto; fucile; focile; archibúso *m.*; arme (*f.*) da fuóco. — barrel, *s.* cánna da fucile *f.*

Gun (great), *s.* cannóne *m.* (artiglieria)

Gun'ner, *s.* cannonière; artigliére *m.*

Gun'nery, *s.* arte (*f.*) di sparáre il cannóne

Gun'powder, *s.* pólvere (*f.*) da cannóne

Gun'shot, *s.* tíro (*m.*) di cannóne, moschétto

Gun'smith, *s.* armajuólo; fabbricatóre (*m.*) d' armi

Gun'stick, *s.* bacchétta (*f.*) dello schióppo

Gun'stock, *s.* cássa (*f.*) d' un' archibúso &c.

Gurge, *s.* vorágine *f.*; gólfo; abbísso *m.*

Gur'gion, *s.* cruschéllo *m.*; sémola; crúsca *f.*

Gur'gle, *vn.* gorgogliáre; romoreggiáre 1

Gush, *vn.* schizzáre; sboccáre; sgorgáre 1

Gush, *s.* sgorgaménto; ímpeto; trabócco *m.*

Gus'set, *s.* sberóne *m.* (di tela); rinforzo *m.*

Gust, *s.* gústo; desidério *m.*; inclinazióne *f.*

Gust'able, *adj.* gustevole; gustóso, gráto -a

Gusta'tion, *s.* gustaménto; gustáre *m.*

Gust'ful, *adj.* gustévole; piacévol al gústo

Gus'to, *s.* discernimènto; amóre; piacére *m.*

Gust'y, *adj.* tempestóso, procellóso -a

Gut, *s.* budéllo; intestíno *m.*; ghiottornía *f.*

Gut (greedy), *s.* ghiottóne; mangióne; lecóne *m.*

Gut, *va.* svisceráre; sbudelláre; sventráre 1

Gut'ter, *s.* grónda; grondája *f.*; bórro *m.*

Gut'ter (of lead), *s.* doccia (*f.*) di gronda; grónda

Gut'ter, *van.* scanalàre; accanalàre; scolàre 1

Gut'ter-tile, *s.* tégola *f.*; tegolíno *m.*

Gut'tle, *van.* crapulàre; gozzovigliáre 1

Gut'tler, *s.* crapulône ; ghiottône ; mangiône *m.*
Gut'tulous, *adj.* goccioloso -a ; goccioláute
Gut'tural, *adj.* gutturále: aspiráto -a in gola
Gut'turalness, *s.* prónnuzia gutturáre *f.*
Guz'zle, *van.* gozzovigliáre; impinzársi 1 *ref.*
Guz'zler, *s.* ghiottône ; diluviône ; mangiône *m.*
Gybe, *s.* mottéggio ; schérzo *m.* ; búrla ; beffa *f.*
Gybe, *vn.* burlársi ; beffársi 1 *ref.*; deridere 2
Gymna'sium, *s.* ginuásio *m.* ; palestra *f.*
Gymnas'tic, Gym'nic, *adj.* ginuástico, ginnico -a
Gymnas'tic, *s.* ginnástica ; ginnica *f.*
Gymnas'tically, *adv.* in modo ginnástico
Gyre, *s.* giro ; círchio ; circuito; rivolgiménto *m.*
Gyra'tion, *s.* giraménto ; rivolgiménto *m.*
Gyve, *va.* incatenáre ; legáre con caténe 1
Gyves, *s.* caténe *fp.* ; céppi ; férri *mp.*

H.

Ha ! *interj.* ah ! ahi !
Hab'erdasher, *s.* merciájo ; merciaiuólo *m.*
Haberdine', *s.* meriúzzo saláto *m.* (pesce)
Haber'geon, *s.* ghiazzerino ; piastróne ; giáco *m.*
Habil'iment, *s.* ábito ; vestito ; abbigliaménto *m.*
Habili'tate, *va.* abilitazione ; qualificazióne *f.*
Habili'ty, *s.* abilità ; facoltà *f.* ; potére *m.*
Hab'it, *s.* abitúdine *f.* ; úso ; ábito ; vestito *m.*
Hab'it, *va.* vestire 3 ; provvedére d' ábiti 2
Hab'itable, *adj.* abitábile ; abitévole
Hab'itant, *s.* abitánte ; abitatóre -trice *mf.*
Habita'tion, *s.* abitazione ; dimóra ; cása *f.*
Hab'itator, *s.* abitatóre -trice ; abitánte *mf.*
Habit'ual, *adj.* abituále ; consuéto -a
Habit'ually, *adv.* abitualménte ; per ábito
Habit'uate, *va.* accostumáre ; abituáre 1
Habituate one's self, *vn.* abituársi ; accostumársi ; avvezzársi ; assuefársi 1 *ref.* ; solére 2 *irr.*
Hab'itude, *s.* abitúdine ; costúma *f.* ; úso *m.*
Hab'itab, *adv.* a cáso ; inconsideratamente
Hack, *va.* smiuuzzáre ; tritáre ; minuzzáre 1
Hack'le, *s.* seta cruda *f.* ; líno non filáto, &c., *m.*
Hack'le, *va.* tagliuzzáre ; sminuzzáre; tritáre 1
Hack'ney, Hack, *s.* cavállo (*m.*) d' affitto ; brenna ; rózza; carógna ; meretrice *f.*
Hack'ney-coach, *s.* carrózza (*f.*) d' affitto
Hack'ney, *adj.* d' affitto ; mercenário -a ; comúne
Hack'ney, *va.* esercitáre ; avvezzáre 1
Had'dock, *s.* baccalà *f.* (pesce marino)
Haft, *s.* mánico *m.* ; impugnatúra *f.*
Haft, *va.* méttere, pórre un mánico 2 *irr.*
Hag, *s.* móstro *m.* ; fúria ; stréga ; mága ; vecchiáccia ; carógna *f.*
Hag, *va.* torunentáre ; vessáre ; spaventáre 1
Hag'gard, *adj.* rúvido, fiero -a ; intratábile
Hag'gardly, *adv.* ruvidaménte ; deformeménte
Hag'ged, *adj.* indebolito, usáto, logoráto -a
Hag'gish, *adj.* deforme ; órrido -a ; di stréga
Hag'gle, *va.* tagliuzzáre ; mutiláre; tagliáre 1
Hag'gle, *vn.* stiracchiáre ; indugiáre; badáre 1
Hag'gler, *s.* che stiracchia il prézzo *mf.*
Hagiog'rapher, *s.* leggendário ; scrittóre sácro
Hah ! *interj.* ah ! (espressióne di subito sfórzo)
Hail, *s.* gráudine ; gragnuóla *f.*
Hail, *v. monop.* grandináre 1
Hail ! *interj.* iddio vi sálvi ! (salúto)
Hail, *va.* salutáre ; chiamáre ; imploráre 1
Hail'shot, *s.* migliaróla *f.* ; pallino *m.*
Hail'stone, *s.* grano (*m.*) di gragnuóla
Hail'y, *adj.* grandinóso -a ; di gráudine
Hair, *s.* capéllo ; pélo *m.* ; cosa minúta *f.*
Hair of a horse, *s.* crino *m.* (d' un cavállo)
Hair of a boar, *s.* sétola *m.* (d' un porco &c.)
Hair (to a), *adv.* esattaménte; per l' appúnto
Hair'bell, *s.* giacinto *m.* (fióre odorífero)
Hair'brained, *adj.* scervellato, sventáto -a
Hair'breath, *s.* poca distánza *f.* ; poco mánco *m.*
Hair'broom, *s.* scópa (*f.*) di sétole di porco &c.
Hair'button, *s.* bottóne (*m.*) di pélo
Hair'cloth, *s.* cilício *m.* ; tela (*f.*) fatta di sétole
Haired, *adj.* capellúto -a ; che ha capélli
Hair'iness, *s.* quantità (*f.*) di capélli, péli
Hair'lace, *s.* intrecciatójo *m.* (ornamento)
Hair'powder, *s.* polvere di cípri *f.*
Hair'less, *adj.* cálvo peláto -a ; senza capélli
Hair'y, *adj.* capellúto, peloso, crinúto -a
Hal'berd, *s.* labárda ; alabárda *f.* (arme)
Hal'berdier, *s.* alabardiére ; lánzo *m.* (soldáto)
Hal'cyon, *s.* alcióne *m.* (sorta d' uccello)
Hal'cyon, *adj.* quiéto, tranquillo -a ; felice
Hale, *adj.* sáuo, vigoróso, robústo -a; fórte
Hale, *va.* tiráre a bráccia ; strascináre 1
Hal'er, *s.* alzájo ; che tira a bráccia, rimúrchia *m.*
Half (halves), *s.* metà *f.* ; mézzo *m.*
Half, *adj.* (indeclinable before a noun), mézzo -a
Half, *adv.* per, a metà, mézzo ; in párte
Half'blood, *s.* fratéllo *m.* ; sorélla (*f.*) da un láto
Half'blooded, *adj.* degenerato, tralignáto -a
Half'moon, *s.* mézza lúna *f.*
Half'penny, *s.* mézzo sóldo *m.* (monéta Inglese)
Half'pike, *s.* mézza picca *f.* (arme)
Half'pint, *s.* mézza fogliétta *f.* (misúra)
Half-sis'ter, *s.* sorélla (*f.*) da un láto
Half seas over, *adj.* ciúschero, cotticcio -a
Half'sphere, *s.* emisfèro -ério *m.* ; mézza sféra *f.*
Half'strained, *adj.* imperfétto, impúro -a
Half'way, *adj.* nel mézzo della stráda, via, &c.
Half'wit, *s.* sciócco ; minchióne ; balórdo *m.*
Hal'ibut, *s.* passére *m.* (pesce simile al rómbo)
Hal'imas, *s.* ognissánti *m.* (solennità de' sánti)
Halit'uous, *adj.* alituóso, vaporóso, fumóso -a

Hall, *s.* palázzo; tribunále; vestíbulo; fóndaco *m.*
Halleluʼjah, *s.* allelúja *m.* (lodáte il Signore)
Halloo', *van.* incoraggiáre; chiamáre 1
Hal'low, *va.* santificáre; consacráre 1
Halucina'tion, *s.* allucinazióne *f.*; abbáglio *m.*
Halm, *s.* fústo (*m.*) delle biáde; pàglia *f.*
Ha'lo, *s.* alóne *m.* (cérchio di lume); auréola *f.*
Hal'ser, *s.* alzája *f.* (fúne da rimurchiáre)
Halt, *va.* zoppicáre, fermársi 1; fare áito 1 *irr.*
Halt, *s.* zoppicáre *m.*; pósa; fermáta *f.*
Halt, *adj.* zóppo, ciótto, azzoppáto -a
Hal'ter, *s.* zóppo, zóppa *mf.*; capéstro *m.*; cavézza; córda; fúne; fórca *f.*
Hal'ter, *va.* incapestráre; legáre 1
Halve, *va.* dimezzáre 1; dividere in due 2 *irr.*
Halves (plural of half), *s.* metà *f.*; mézzo *m.*
Ham, *s.* prosciútto, presciútto *m.* (cóscia di pórco)
Ham'let, *s.* borghétto; villágio; casále *m.*
Ham'mer, *s.* martéllo *m.* Wooden —, mágllo *m.*
Ham'mer (shoeing), *s.* martello (*m.*) da ferráre
Ham'mer, *va.* martellare; inventáre 1
Ham'mer, *vn.* lavoráre; occupársi 1 *ref.*
Hammer long upon, *vn.* esser gran tempo a fare
Ham'merer, *s.* che lavóra col martéllo *m.*
Hammer hard, *adj.* battúto -a senza fuóco, a freddo
Hammock, *s.* amáca *f.*; létto pensile *m.*
Hamp'er, *s.* panière; césto grándo *m.*
Hamp'er, *va.* imbarazzáre; imbrogliáre 1
Ham'string, *s.* téndine (*m.*) del garétto
Ham'string, *va.* tagliáre i tendini del garétto 1
Han'aper, *s.* tesoreria *f.*; erário *m.*
Hand, *s.* máno; palma; scrittúra *f.*; láto; nómo; potére; ristrigniménto *m.*
Hand (right), *s.* mano déstra *f.*; sostégno *m.*
Hand (left), *s.* mano sinístra *f.*
Hand (signature), *s.* soscrizióne; firma *f.*
Hand (of a watch, &c.), *s.* ágo (*m.*) d'un' orinólio
Hand (at cards), *s.* máno *f.*; giuóco *m.*
Hand in hand, *adv. exp,* di concérto; insieme
Hand to hand, *adv. exp.* alla giornáta
Hand over head, *adv. exp.* inconsideratamènte
Hand (under), *adv.* segretaménte; sotto mano
Hand (near at), *adv.* qui vicíno; non molto lontáno
Hand (in) *adv. exp.* in avánza
Hand, *va.* dare di máno in mano 1 *irr.*; menáre 1
Hand'barrow, *s.* barélla *f.*
Hand'basket, *s.* spórta *f.*; paniére (*m.*) con mánico
Hand'bell, *s.* campanéllo, campanélla *mf.*
Hand'breadth, *s.* pálmo *m.*; spánna *f.*
Hand'cuff, *s.* manétta *f.*
Hand'ed, *adj.* dáto -a di máno in mano trasméso -a; colle mani giúnte
Hand'ed (right), *adj.* manrítto -a
Hand'ed (left), *adj.* mancíno -a
Hand'er, *s.* trasmettitóre; che trasmétte *m.*
Hand'fast, *s.* présa; cattúra; prigióne *f.*
Hand'ful, *s.* pugnéllo, -étto; púgno *m.*; manáta *f.*
Hand'gallop, *s.* piccolo gallóppo *m.*
Hand'gun, *s.* schióppo; fucile *m.* (arme)
Hand icraft, *s.* mestière, -éro *m.*; professióne *f.*
Hand'icraftsman, *s.* artigiáno; artéfice; artísta *m.*
Hand'ily, *adv.* destramènte; con abilità
Hand'iness, *s.* destrézza; attézza; abilità *f.*
Hand'kerchief, *s.* fazzolétto; moccichíno *m.*
Han'dle, *va.* maneggiáre; toccáre; trattáro 1
Han'dle, *s.* mánico; orécchio *m.*; impugnatúra *f.*
Hand'less, *adj.* mónco, mánco, ménno -a
Hand'ling, *s.* toccaménto; maneggiaménto *m.*
Hand'maid, *s.* sérva; servitrice; che sérve *f.*
Hand'mill, *s.* mulinéllo; molinéllo *m.*
Hand'sails, *s.* véle (*fp.*) maneggiáte colle máni
Hand'saw, *s.* seghétta; séga piccola *f.*
Hand'sel, *s.* primo uso *m.*; prima véndita *f.*
Hand'sel, *va.* usáre, fare per la prima vólta 1
Hand'some, *adj.* bello, vago, vezzóso, grazióso -a [ménte
Hand'somely, *adv.* eleganteménte; bella-
Hand'someness, *s.* bellézza; eleganzia; grazia *f.*
Hand'vice, *s.* mórsa *f.* (strumènto di férro)
Hand'worm, *s.* pellicélio *m.* (bacolíno)
Handwrit'ing, *s.* scrittúra; máno *f.*
Hand'y, *adj.* déstro, átto -a; ábile; convenévole
Handy blow, *s.* cólpo (*m.*) di máno; percóssa *f.*
Hand'y-dandy, *s.* giuóco (*m.*) da báttersi snlle mani
Hand'y-work, *s.* ópera manuále *f.*
Hang, *va.* appéndere 2; piegáre; inclináre 1
Hang (a room), *va.* tappezzáre (una cámera) 1
Hang down, *va.* chináre; inclináre 1
Hang out (hoist), *va.* inalberáre; alzáre 1
Hang, *vn.* péndere 2; stare sospéso -a 1 *irr.*
Hang back, *vn.* elúdere 2 *irr.*; schivárе
Hang by, *vn.* appéndere 2 *irr.*; applicáre 1
Hang loose, *vn.* stáre pendolóne 1 *irr.*
Hang over, *van.* minacciáre; piegáre 1; péndere 2
Hang up, *va.* sospéndere; appéndere 2 *irr.*
Hang on, *vn.* aggrappársi; attaccársi 1 *ref.*
Hang about, *vn.* penzoláre 1; stare pendúte 1 *irr.*
Hang together, *vn.* accordársi insiéme 1 *ref.*
Hang'er, *s.* scimitárra *f.*; coltelláccio *m.*
Hanger on, *s.* parassito; scroccóne *m.*
Hang'ing, *s.* tapezzería; arazzería *f.*
Hang'ing, *s. adj.* dégno -a di forca
Hang'man, *s.* carnéfice; bója; giustizière *m.*

Hank, *s.* matássa *f.*; giomítolo *m.* (palla di filo)
Hank'er, *vn.* desideráre ardentemènte 1
Hanse, **Hanseat'ic**, *adj.* anseático -a
Hap, *s.* cáso; evénto; accidénte *m.*; sórte *f.*
Hap, *vn.* accádere 2; avveníre; venire a caso 3
Haphaz'ard, *s.* accidénte; evénto casuále *m.*
Hap'less, *adj.* sfortunáto, sventuráto -a
Hap'ly, *adv.* forse; per accidénte; -a cáso
Hap'pen, *vn.* venire; avvenire 3; accadére 2
Hap'ily, *adv.* fortunatamènte; per sorte
Hap'piness, *s.* felicità; buona ventúra; sorte *f.*
Hap'py, *adj.* felice; fortunáto, próspero, buóno -a
Harangue', *s.* aringa *f.*; ragionaménto púbblico *m.*
Harangue', *van.* aringáre; peroráre; proságre 1
Harangu'er, *s.* aringatóre; oratóre *m.*
Har'ass, *va.* allassáre; nojáre; faticáre 1
Har'ass, *s.* rovína *f.*; guásto; disertaménto *m.*
Har'binger, *s.* foriére; precursóre; annúnzio *m.*
Har'bour, *s.* allóggio; rifúgio; ricóvero; pórto *m.*
Har'bour, *van.* alloggiáre; albergáre 1
Har'bourage, *s.* ricóvero; accogliménto *m.*
Har'bourer, *s.* protettóre, trattenitóre -trice *m f.*
Har'bourless, *adj.* senza pórto, rifúgio
Hard, *adj.* dúro, férmo, sódo, áspro, severo, molésto, gravóso -a; difficile; fórte
Hard of belief, *adj.* incrédulo -a; miscredénte
Hard of hearing, *adj.* sordástro, quasi sórdo -a
Hard to be pleased, *adj.* incontentábile
Hard to deal with, *adj.* intrattábilo; difficile
Hard to be understood, *adj.* inintelligibile
Hard to come by, *adj.* ottenibile con difficoltà
Hard frost, *s.* gran geláta; gielata sevéra *f.*
Hard winter, *s.* invérno rigóso *m.*
Hard battle, *s.* conflitto furioso áspro *m.*
Hard words, *s.* paróle dúre, rúvide, villáne *fp.*
Hard fare, *s.* mala vita; vita strétta *f.*
Hard conditions, *s.* condizióni oneróse *fp.*
Hard times, *s.* sécolo (*m.*) di férro
Hard, *adv.* presso a poco; forte; difficilménte
Hard'bound, *adj.* stitico, costipáto -a
Hard by, *adv.* qui vicíno; présso; alláto
Hard-drinking, *s.* grand eccésso (*m.*) di bere
Hard'en, *van.* indurére 1; divenire dúro -a 3
Hard'ening, *s.* induraménto *m.*; durézza *f.*
Hard'favoured, *adj.* láido, brútto -a; deforme
Hard'handed, *adj.* rúvido, mecánico -a
Hardheart'ed, *adj.* di dúro cuóre; crudéle
Hardheart'edness, *s.* crudeltà; inumanità *f.*
Hard'ly, *adv.* coraggiosaménte; inumanénte
Hard'ness, *s.* péna; fatica; arditézza *f.*
Hard'ly, *adv.* appéna; difficilménte
Hard'mouthed (said of a horse), *adj.* duro -a di bocca; ristío, restío, capárbio -a
Hard'ness, *s.* durézza; difficoltà; asprezza *f.*
Hard'ness of hearts, *s.* durézza (*f.*) di cuóre
Hard'ness of the winter, *s.* severità (*f.*) del vérno
Hard'ness of the times, *s.* durézza (*f.*) de' tempi
Hard'nibbed (said of a pen), *adj.* di púnta dura
Hards, *s.* stóppa *f.* (rifiúto del líno &c.)
Hard'ship, *s.* affánno; travágilo *m.*; fatica *f.*
Hard'ware, *s.* chincáglia *f.* (mercanzie di férro)
Hard'wareman, *s.* chincagliére *m.*
Hard'y, *adj.* ardito, bravo, robústo, dúro -a; fórte
Hare, *s.* lepre *f.* (animale di caccia)
Hare (young), *s.* leprétto *m.* (lepre giovane)
Hare'brained, *adj.* scervellato, pazzésco -a
Hare'foot, *s.* piè (*m.*) di lepre (erba)
Hare'lip, *s.* lábbro fésso *m.*
Har'iest, *s.* fagiuólo *m.* (legúme)
Har'ier, *s.* (spezie di) levriére
Hark, *interj.* odi! sta atténto -a! senti!
Hark, *va.* ascoltáre 1; stáre atténto -a 1 *irr.*
Harl, *s.* fíbre (*fp.*) della canápa
Har'lequin, *s.* arlecchíno *m.* (buffóne)
Har'lot, *s.* meretrice; cortigiána; buóna róba *f.*
Harm, *s.* mále; tórto; dánno; disástro; delítto *m.*
Harm, *va.* nuócere 2; pregiudiziáre; far tórto 1
Harm'ful, *adj.* nocévole; dannóso -a; nocénte
Harm'fully, *adv.* nocevolménte; con dánno
Harm'fulness, *s.* nocimento, dánno; mále *m.*
Harm'less, *adj.* innocénte; non ferito, guásto -a
Harm'lessly, *adv.* innocenteménte
Harm'lessness, *s.* innocénza -énzia *f.*
Harmon'ic, **-ical**, *adj.* armónico, melodióso -a
Harmo'nious, *adj.* armonióso, melodióso -a
Harmo'niously, *adv.* con armónia, melodía
Harmo'niousness, *s.* proporzióne; consonánza *f.*
Har'monize, *va.* aggiustáre; proporzionáre 1
Har'mony, *s.* armónia; consonánza; melódia *f.*
Har'ness, *s.* armadúra compíta *f.*; arnése 2
Har'ness, *va.* méttere in armadúra, arnése 2
Har'ness-maker, *s.* sellájo; valigiájo *m.*
Harp, *s.* árpa *f.* (strumento musicále)
Harp, *vn.* arpeggiáre; sonáre l' árpa 1; ripétere 2 *irr.*
Harp'er, *s.* sonatóre -trice (*m f.*) d' arpa
Harponeer', *s.* fiocinière *m.*
Harpoon', *s.* rámpone *m.*; fiocini (*f.*) da púnta
Harp'sichord, *s.* gravicembálo; buonaccórdo *m.*

Har'py, *s.* árpia ; persóna rapacíssima *f.*
Har'quebuss, *s.* archibúso, ügio *m.* (arme da fuóco)
Harquebusier', *s.* archibusiére *m.* (soldáto)
Har'ridan, *s.* rózza ; meretrice spossáta *f.*
Har'row, *s.* érpice *f.* struménto d' agricoltúra)
Har'row, *va.* erpicáre ; spianáre coll' érpice 1
Har'rower, *s.* che erpica *m.* ; spezie di falcóne
Har'ry, *va.* affannáre ; tormentáre ; rubáre 1
Harsh, *adj.* áspro, ácido, rózzo, austéro -a
Harsh'ly, *adv.* aspramènte ; rozzamènte
Harsh'ness, *s.* asprézza ; rozzézza ; durézza *f.*
Hars'let, Has'let, *s.* frattáglie (*fp.*) di pórco
Hart, *s.* cérvio ; dain *m.* (maschio)
Harts'horn, *s.* corno (*m.*) di cérvo ; aristológia *f.*
Har'vest, *s.* mésse ; raccólta ; mietitúra *f.*
Har'vest-home, *s.* festino (*m.*) della mietitúra
Har'vest-lord, *s.* cápo (*m.*) de' mietitóri
Har'vester, Har'vest-man, *s.* mietitóre ; segatóre *m.*
Har'vest-time, *s.* témpo (*m.*) di miétere
Hash, *s.* ammorsellato ; manicarétto *m.*
Hash, *va.* sminuzzáre ; tritáre ; minuzzáre 1
Hasp, *s.* fermáglio ; fibbiáglio ; bottóne *m.*
Hasp, *va.* affibbiáre con fermáglio 1
Has'sock, *s.* inginocchiatójo ; cuscino *m.*
Haste, *s.* frétta ; prestézza ; passióne *f.* ; impeto *m.*
Haste, Has'ten, *van.* affrettáre 1; affrettárei 1 *ref.*
Has'tener, *s.* affrettatóre -trice ; che affrétta *mf.*
Has'tily, *adv.* frettolosaménte ; fratamènte
Has'tiness, *s.* prestézza ; dilligénza ; cóllera *f.*
Has'tings, *s.* pisélli primaticci *mp.*
Has'ty, *adj.* présto, pronto, stizzóso, prematúro -a
Has'ty-pudding, *s.* páppa *f.* (vivánda di farina)
Hat, *s.* cappéllo *m.* (copérta del capo)
Hat (beaver), *s.* cappéllo (*m.*) di castóre
Hats off ! *interj.* giù col cappéllo !
Hat'band, *s.* cordóne (*m.*) di cappéllo
Hat'case, *s.* cappelliéra *f.* (custodia di cappéllo)
Hatch, *va.* cováre ; tramáre ; tratteggiáre 1
Hatch, *s.* cováta ; scopérta ; mézza pórta *f.*
Hatch'el, *s.* péttine *m.* (da pettináre il lino, &c.
Hatch'el, *va.* pettináre ; scardassáre 1
Hatch'elder, *s.* pettinatóre *m.* (di lino, &c.)
Hatch'es, *s.* boccapórto *m.* (apertúra sul ponte
Hatch'et, *s.* ázza ; scúre *f.* ; pennáto ; ségolo *m.*
Hatchet face, *s.* víso sfregiáto, sfiguráto *m.*
Hatch'ment, *s.* scúdo ; gentilízio *m.* ; arme (*fp.*) della famiglia
Hate, *va.* odiáre ; detestáre 1 ; aver in ódio
Hate, *s.* ódio ; debolerimènto ; rancóre *m.*
Hate'ful, *adj.* odióso, maligno, nojóso, molésto -a
Hate'fully, *adv.* odiosaménte ; malignaménte
Hate'fulness, odiosággine ; malavoglénza *f.*
Hat'er, *s.* odiatóre ; che odia ; nemico, -ica *mf.*

Hat'er (man), *s.* misántropo *m.*
Hat'er (woman), *s.* odiatóre (*m.*) delle donne
Ha'tred, *s.* ódio ; abborrimènto *m.* ; nemlstà *f.*
Hat'ter, *s.* cappellájo *m.* (facitóre di cappélli)
Hat'ter, *va.* allassáre ; najáre ; tormentáre 1
Hat'tock, *s.* múcchio (*m.*) di covóni
Hau'berk, *s.* giáco ; piastróne ; usbérgo *m.*
Haught, *adj.* altiéro, supérbo, orgoglióso -a
Haugh'tily, *adv.* orgogliosaménte ; con supérbia
Haugh'tiness, *s.* supérbia ; alterízia *f.* ; orgóglio *m.*
Haugh'ty, *adj.* orgoglióso, superbo -a ; arrogánte
Haul, *s.* tiraménto ; strascinaménto *m.*
Haul, *va.* strascináre ; tiráre a braccia 1
Haul'ing, *s.* strascinaménto ; tiraménto *m.*
Haunm, *s.* stóppia *f.* (páglia rimása in sul cámpo)
Haunch, *s.* ánca ; cóscia *f.*
Haunch of venison, *s.* cóscia (*f.*) di salvágina
Haunt, *van.* usáre ; frequentáre ; bazzicáre 1
Haunt, *s.* ricóvero ; covile *m.* ; usánza ; prática *f.*
Haunt'er, *s.* frequentatóre ; che frequenta *m.*
Haunt'ing, *s.* frequentazióne ; usánza *f.*
Haut'boy, *s.* oboe *m.* (strumènto da fiáto)
Have, *va.* avére *vauz.* ; possédere ; tenére 2
Ha've, *s.* pórto *m.* (lnógo nel lito del mare); ricóvero ; ripóso *m.* ; sicurézza *f.* ; ásilo *m.*
Hav'er, *s.* posseditóre -trice ; che possiede *mf.*
Hav'ing, *s.* possésso ; avére *m.* ; fortúna *f.* ; beni *mp.* ; ricchézze ; dovízie *fp.*
Hav'ock, *s.* rovina ; stráge *f.* ; guásto ; disertaménto ; sacchéggiaménto ; desolaménto *m.*
Hav'ock, *va.* devastáre rovináre 1; distrúggere 2
Haw, *s.* móro (*m.*) di spinálba ; chiúso *m.* ; siépe *f.*
Haw, *vn.* esitáre ; pariáre con esitazióne 1
Haw'thorn, *s.* spina álba *f.* (arbuscéllo spinóso)
Hawk, *s.* falcóne *m.* (uccéllo di rapína)
Hawk, *va.* falconáre ; sornacchiáre ; rivendere 2
Hawked, *adj.* aquilíno, curváto -a
Hawk'er, *s.* merciajuólo ; piccol mercánte *m.*
Hay, *s.* fléno *m.* (erba sécca) ; caróla *f.* (bállo). — loft, *s.* fienile *m.*
Hay'cock, *s.* bica (*f.*) di fléno
Hay'maker, *s.* che soleggia l' erba segáta *mf.*
Haz'ard, *s.* rischio ; pericolo ; accidénte ; caso ; evénto ; sórte *m.* ; fortúna ; ventúra *f.*
Haz'ard, *va.* arrischiáre ; avventuráre 1
Haz'ardable, *adj.* pericolóso, rischióso -a
Haz'arder, *s.* che arrischia, avventura *mf.*
Haz'ardous, *adj.* pericolóso, incérto, dubbióso -a
Haz'ardously, *adv.* pericolosaménte
Haze, *s.* nébbia *f.* ; vapóre dénso *m.*
Ha'zel, Ha'zel-tree, *s.* nocciuóla *m.* (arbuscéllo)

Ha'zel, Ha'zelly, *adj.* del colore delle nocciuóle
Ha'zel-nut, *s.* nocciuóla *f.* (picciola nóce)
Ha'zy, *adj.* fósco, oscúro, spésso, nebbióso -a
He, *pron.* egli ; el ; esso : colui *m.*
Head (lead), *va.* comandáre 1; condúrre 2 *irr.*
Head (behead), *va.* decapitáre ; tagliáre il cápo 1
Head (fit with a), *va.* porre un cápo 2 *irr.*
Head (top trees), *va.* dicimáre ; scoronáre ; spuntáre ; leváre la cima 1
Head, *s.* tésta *f.* ; cápo; intellétto *m.* ; resisténza *f.*
Head of a college, *s.* rettóre (*m.*) d' un collégio
Head of a wild boar, *s.* téschio (*m.*) d' un cinghiále
Head of a ship, *s.* prúa, próra (*f.*) del navílio
Head of a cane, *s.* pómo (*m.*) d' una canna
Head of a cask, *s.* fóndo (*m.*) d' un barile
Head of a river, *s.* sorgénte (*f.*) d' un fiúme
Head of a lute, *s.* mánico (*m.*) d' un liúto
Head of a book, *s.* frontispízio (*m.*) d' un líbro
Head of an arrow, *s.* púnto (*f.*) d' uno strále
Head of an axe, *s.* tágliо (*m.*) d' un' asse
Head of hair, *s.* capellatúra ; capelliéra *f.*
Head of a door, *s.* listéllo (*m.*) d' una pórta
Head'ache, *s.* mal (*m.*) di capo, tésta
Head'band, *s.* bénda ; striscia *f.* ; frontále *m.*
Head'dress, *s.* acconciatúra *f.* (di capo)
Head'iness, *s.* temerità ; pertimáccia; frétta *f.*
Head'land, *s.* promontório *m.* ; púnta (*f.*) di terra
Head'less, *adj.* senza capo ; scervelláto -a
Head'long, *adv.* all' impazzáta; temerariamente
Head'long, *adj.* temerário, inconsideráto -a
Head'piece, *s.* caschétto; élmo; intellétto *m.*
Headquar'ters, *s.* quartiére (*m.*) del generále
Head'ship, *s.* dignità ; autorità *f.* ; primo luógo *m.*
Heads'man, *s.* bója; giustiziére ; carnéfice *m.*
Head'stall, *s.* testiéra (*f.*) d' una briglia
Head'stone, *s.* piétra angoláre *f.* ; cantóne *m.*
Head'strong, *adj.* capárbio, ostináto, protérvo -a
Handiwork'man, *s.* primo operájo, artefice *m.* [so -a
Head'y, *adj.* temerário, violénto, fumóHeal, *van.* guarire 3 ; riconciliáre 1
Heal'er, *s.* médico *m.* ; mediatóre -trice *mf.*
Heal'ing, *s.* guerimento ; guarire *m.*
Heal'ing, *adj.* mollificativo, consolidatívo -a
Health, *s.* saiúte ; sanità ; purità ; prosperità *f.*
Health'ful, *adj.* sáno, saiutífero -a saiúbre
Health'fully, *adv.* in buóna salúte ; sanaménte
Health'fulness, *s.* saiúte ; saiubrità *f.*
Health'ily, *adv.* vigorosaménte ; senza infermità
Health'iness, *s.* státo (*m.*) di saiúte ; saiubrità *f.*
Health'less, *adj.* débole ; inférmo, malaticcio -a
Health'some, *adj.* salúbre ; saiutáre ; saluttífero -a
Health'y, *adj.* sáno, vigoróso, robústo -a
Heap, *s.* múcchio ; cúmulo ; ammásso *m.* ; bica *f.*
Heap'er, *s.* accumulatóre, ammassatóre -trice *mf.*
Heap'y, *adj.* accumuláto, ammassáto -a
Hear, *va.* udíre 3 ; inténdere 2 ; ascoltáre 1
Hear, *vn.* udíre 3; essére informáto -a *vuux.*
Hear'er, *s.* uditóre, ascoltatóre -trice *mf.*
Hear'ing, *s.* udíto; udíre *m.* ; udiénza ; attenzióne *f.*
Hear'ken, *vn.* ascoltáre 1 ; stáre ad udíre 1 *irr.*
Hear'kener, *s.* ascoltatóre, uditóre -trice *mf.*
Hear say, *s.* fáma *f.* ; romóre ; avére intéso díre *m.*
Hearse, *s.* cárro funébre ; catafálco *m.*
Heart, *s.* cuóre ; corággio ; mézzo ; céntro; amóre *m.*
Heart'ache, *s.* cordóglio; affánno ; dolóre *m.*
Heart'break, -breaking, *s.* crepacuóre ; cordóglio *m.*
Heart'breaking, *adj.* desolánte; afflittívo -a
Heart'burning, *s.* crudézze *fp.* ; ódio segréto *m.*
Heart'dear, *adj.* ben amáto, diilettíssimo -a
Heart'ease, *s.* quiéte ; tranquillità (*f.*) d' ánimo
Heart'easing, *adj.* consolatório, confortatívo -a
Heart'en, *va.* incoraggiáre ; animáre ; eccitáre 1
Heart'felt, *adj.* movitivo, sensitivo -a ; sensíbile
Hearth, *s.* focoláre ; cammíno *m.*
Heart'ily, *adv.* sinceraménte ; diligenteménte
Heart'iness, *s.* sincerità ; diligénza *f.* ; vigóre *m.*
Heart'less, *adj.* scoraggiáto, timído, smarríto -a
Heart'lessly, *adv.* senza corággio ; timidaménte
Heart'lessness, *s.* mancánza (*f.*) di cuóre *f.*
Heart'sick, *adj.* piéno -a d' afflizióne di pena
Heart's ease, *s.* vióla *f.* (fióre piccolo)
Heart'strings, *s.* fíbre (*fp.*) del cuóre
Heart'struck, *adj.* impréso -a nella ménte
Heart'whole, *adj.* spassionáto, anamoráto -a
Heart'wounded, *adj.* piéno -a d' amóre d' affanno [so -a
Heart'y, *adj.* sincéro, zeióso, sáno vigoróHeat, *s.* caióre ; cáldo ; ardóre ; fervóre *m.* ; córsa *f.*
Heat, *va.* riscaldáre ; scaldáre ; infiammáre 1.
Heat'er, *s.* férro (*m.*) da disténdere i pánni
Heath, *s.* lánda ; érica ; scópa ; mácchia *f.*
Heath'cock, *s.* francolíno ; gállo (*m.*) di montágna

Hea'then, *s.* & *adj.* pagáno -a ; idolátra *mf.*
Hea'thenish, *adj.* pagáno, salvággio -a; feróce
Hea'thenishly, *adv.* paganaménte ; da pagáno
Hea'thenism, *s.* paganésimo *m.* (religióne pagána)
Heath'y, *adj.* pién0, copérto -a d' ériche
Heave, *va.* alzáre ; solleváre ; enfiáre ; elevâre 1
Heave overboard, *va.* gittáre nel máre 1
Heave, *vn.* palpitáre ; respiráre ; nauseáre 1
Heave, *s.* sfórzo ; batticuóre ; sollevaménto *m.*
Heav'en, *s.* ciélo ; firmaménto ; dio *m.*
Heav'en-born, *adj.* divino, angéllico -a ; celestiále
Heav'enly, *adj.* celéste ; celestiále ; divíno -a
Heav'enly, *adv.* in maniéra divina ; divinaménte
Hea'ven-ward, *adv.* verso il ciélo ; in álto
Heav'ily, *adv.* gravemênte ; affannosaménte
Heav'iness, *s.* gravézza ; afflizióne ; depressióne *f.*
Heav'y, *adj.* gráve; pesánte ; trísto, afflittivo -a
Heb'domad, *s.* settimána *f.* (spázio di sette giórni)
Hebdom'adal, -adary, *adj.* d' una settimána
Heb'fate, *va.* stupefáre 1 ; réndere stúpido -a 2
Hebeta'tion, *s.* stupidézza ; stupefazióne *f.*
Heb'raism, *s.* ebraísmo ; idióma Ebráico *m.*
Heb'raist, Hebri'cian, *s.* dotto (*m*) nell' Ebréo
He'brew, *s.* & *adj.* língua Ebréa *f.* ; Ebréo, Ebráico, Giudéo, Giudáico -a
Hec'atomb, *s.* ecatombè *f.* (sacrifício di 100 buói)
Hec'tic, -tical, *adj.* 'tico, tísico -a ; abituále
Hec'tic, *s.* fébbre ética *f.*
Hec'tor, *s.* ammazzasétte ; divora mónti, brávo *m.*
Hec'tor, *vn.* millantársi ; braveggiáre 1
Hedge, *va.* siepáre 1 ; spignere 2 ; ostruíre 3
Hedge, *s.* siépe ; siepáglia ; chiudénda *f.*
Hedge'born, *adj.* vilménte náto, oscúro -a ; víle
Hedge'hog, *s.* rícci0 ; spinóso *m.* (piccol animále)
Hedge'pig, *s.* spinóso, rícci0 giovâne *m.*
Hedg'er, *s.* facitóre (*m.*) di siépi
Hedge'row, *s.* filáre (*m.*) d' alberi, &c.
Hedge'sparrow, *s.* verdíno *m.* (spézie di pássera)
Hedg'ing bill, *s.* roncóne *m.* (struménto di férro)
Heed, *va.* attênder 2 ; osservâre ; notâre 1
Heed, *s.* attenzióne ; cúra ; osservazióne ; nóta *f.*
Heed'ful, *adj.* attênto, circospétto -a ; prudênte
Heed'fully, *adv.* con cúra ; prudentemênte
Heed'fulness, *s.* attenzióne ; cúra ; prudênza *f.*
Heed'less, *adj.* disattênto, trascuráto, matto -a
Heed'lessly, *adv.* trascuratamênte ; senza cura
Heed'lessness, *s.* trascurággine ; negligênza *f.*
Heel, *s.* calcágno *m.* (párte derstána del piè)
Heel, *vn.* ballâre ; inclinâre 1 ; péndere 2
Heel'maker, *s.* facitóre (*m.*) di calcágni di legno
Heel'piece, *s.* tacóne (*m.*) di scárpe
Heel'piece, *va.* méttere un tacóne alle scárpe 2
Heft, *s.* sfórzo ; péso ; mánico *m.*
Hegi'ra, *s.* egíra *f.* (fuga di Maométo ánno 642)
Heif'er, *s.* giovênca *f.* (vacca giovâne)
Heig'ho, *interj.* ohimè ! oimè ; lásso me !
Height, *s.* altézza ; elevazióne : eminênza *f.*
Heigh'ten, *va.* alzáre ; migliorâre 1 ; accrêscere 2
Hei'nous, *adj.* odióso -a ; atróce ; abbominévole
Hei'nously, *adv.* atrocemênte ; odiosaménte
Hei'nousness, *s.* atrocità ; enormità ; iniquità *f.*
Heir, *s.* erêde ; eréda ; che succede *m.*
Heir'ess, *s.* erêde, eréda ; che succede *f.*
Heir'less, *adj.* sénza erêde
Heir'loom, *s.* móbili (*mp.*) non alienábili
Heir'ship, *s.* diritto, privilégio (*m.*) d' erêde
Heli'acal, *adj.* emergênte dal lustro del sole
Hel'icon, *s.* mónte Elicóna *m.* (sácro alle múse)
Helioceu'tric, *adj.* eliocentrico, vedúto -a dal sóle
He'lioscope, *s.* elioscópio *m.* (struménto d' astr.)
Hel'iotrope, *s.* elitrópia ; elízia *f.* ; girasóle ; tornasóle ; eliotrópio *m.* (flóre)
He'lix, *s.* élica ; línea cúrva, spirále *f.*
Hell, *s.* inférno *m.* (supplízio de' dannáti)
Hel'lebore, *s.* elléboro *m.* (erba medicinále)
Hel'lenism, *s.* ellenísmo *m.* (idióma Gréco)
Hel'lish, *adj.* d' inferno ; infernâle ; cattívo -a
Hel'lishly, *adv.* in maniéra infernâle
Hel'lishness, *s.* infernalità ; azióne iníqua *f.*
Hell'ward, *adv.* verso l' inférno ; a básso
Helm, *s.* timóne ; gubernácolo ; govêrno *m.*
Helm, *va.* condúrre ; dirígere 2 *irr.* ; governâre 1
Hel'met, Helm, *s.* élmo ; cásco *m.* ; manovélla *f.*
Help, *va.* assistere 2 *irr.* ; ajutâre 1 ; servíre 3
Help forward, *va.* promuóvere 2 ; avanzâre 1
Help, *s.* ajúto ; soccórso ; appóggio ; rimedio *m.*
Help'er, *s.* ajutatóre, soccorritóre -trice *mf.*
Help'ful, *adj* útile ; salutévole ; benéfico -a
Help'less, *adj.* impoténte ; indigênte ; inútile
Help'lessly, *adv.* senza soccorso, ajúto
Help'lessness, *s.* mancánza (*f.*) di soccórso

Hel'ter-skel'ter, *adv.* scompigliatamènte
Helve, *s.* mánico (*m.*) di scúre, coltéllo, &c.
Hem, *s.* orlo ; súbito spiramènto (*m.*) del pétto
Hem, *vn.* orláre ; fregiáre ; circondáre 1
Hem, *vn.* mandáre fuori 1 ária dal pétto 1
Hem ! *interj.* oh ! ecco ! ehi ! venite quà !
vedi
Hem'icycle, *s.* semicírcolo ; mézzo cérchio *m.*
Hem'isphere, *s.* emisfèro, -ério ; emispéro, -ério *m.*
Hemispher'ical, *adj.* emisférico -a
Hemis'tic, *s.* emistichio : mézzo vérso *m.*
Hem'lock, *s.* cicúta *f.* (erba velenósa)
Hemorrhage, -orrhagy, *s.* profluvio (*m.*) di sángue
Hemorrhoid'al, *adj.* emorroidále ; d' emorróide
Hem'orrhoids, *s.* emorróide ; morici *fp.*
Hemp, *s.* canápa *f.* ; canápe *m.* (erba fibrósa)
Hemp'en, *adj.* di canápa ; fátto -a di canápa
Hemp'seed, *s.* canapúccia *f.* (seme della canápa)
Hen, *s.* gallina *f.* ; fémmina *f.* (degli uccélli)
Hen'bane, *s.* giusquiáimo *m.* (pianta mortále)
Hence, *adv.* da quì ; in altro luógo ; perciò ; dunque
Hence'forth, *adv.* d' or innánzi ; in avvenire
Hencefor'ward, *adv.* all' avvenire ; in appresso
Hendec'agon, *s.* endecágono *m.* (figura di 11 láti)
Hen'hearted, *adj.* pusillánime (di poco cuóre)
Hen'house, *s.* gallinájo ; pollájo *m.*
Hen'pecked, *adj.* governáto dalla móglie
Hen'roost, *s.* pollájo ; gallinájo *m.*
Hepat'ic, -ical, *adj.* epático -a ; del fegáto
Heps, *s.* bacca, perla (*f.*) della spina alba
Hep'tagon, *s.* ettágono *m.* (figura di sette láti)
Heptag'onal, *adj.* di sette ángoli, sette láti
Hep'tarchy, *s.* govérno condótto da sette duci
Her, *pron.* lei, la ; di lei ; a lei, le ; da lei
Her, *poss. art.* il suo, la sua, i suoi, le sue
Hers, *pron.* (genitivo di her), di lei
Her'ald, *s.* aráldo *m.* (núnzio di principe)
Her'ald, *va.* nunziáre 1 ; introdúrre 2 *irr.*
Her'aldry, *s.* aráldica ; blasóne *f.*
Her'aldship, *s.* ufficio *m.* ; cárica (*f.*) d' aráldo
Herb, *s.* erba *f.* (pianta prodótta senza cultúra)
Herba'ceous, *adj.* erbáceo -a ; di qualità d' érba [tura *f.*
Herb'age, *s.* erbággio ; páscolo *m.* ; pas-
Herb'al, *s.* erbolájo ; erboláto ; erbário *m.* (libro)
Herb'alist, -barist, *s.* raccoglitóre (*m.*) d' erbe
Herb'let, *s.* erbétta, *f.* (erba fine gentile)
Herb'ous, *adj.* erbóso, piéno, copérto -a d' erba
Herb'woman, *s.* tréccola ; rivendúgliola (*f.*) d' erbe
Herb'y, *adj.* erbóso -a ; di qualità d' erba
Herd, *s.* bránco ; armènto *m.* ; grégge ; trúppa *f.*
Herd, *vn.* andáre in trúppa 1 *irr.* ; associársi 1
Herd'man, Herds'man, *s.* pastóre ; mandriáno *m.*
Here, *adv.* quì ; in questo luógo ; in questo móndo
Here'abouts, *adv.* qui vicino ; qui all' intorno
Hereaf'ter, *adv.* da qui innánzi ; all' avvenire
Hereat', *adv.* a questo ; in questo méntre, mezzo
Here'below, *adv.* quà sotto ; in questo móndo
Hereby, *adv.* per quésto mézzo ; per questo
Hered'itable, *adj.* che si può avére per eredità
Heredit'ament, *s.* eredità ; successióne *f.*
Hered'itarily, *adv.* per ragióne d' eredità
Hered'itary, *adj.* ereditário -a ; d'eredità
Herein', Herein'to, *adv.* in questo méntre, mezzo
Here is, Here are, *adv.* ecco ; ecco qui
Heremit'ical, *adj.* eremítico, solitário -a
Hereof', *adv.* di questo ; di quello
Hereon', *adv.* su questo ; in questo púnto
Hereout', *adv.* fuor di quì ; fuor di questo
Here'siarch, *s.* fondatóre (*m.*) di setta erética
Her'esy, *s.* eresía *f.* (dógma erróneo)
Her'etic, *s.* eretico ; miscredénte *m.*
Heret'ical, *adj.* ereticále ; d' eresía ; erético -a
Hereto', *adv.* a ciò ; a questo
Heretofore', *adv.* un témpo ; a' tempi andáti
Hereunto', *adv.* a questo ; a ciò
Hereupon', *adv.* in questo mentre, mézzo, stánte
Herewith', *adv.* cón ciò ; per questo mézzo
Her'itable, *adj.* che si può avére per eredità
Her'itage, *s.* retággio *m.* ; eredità ; successióne *f.*
Hermaph'rodite, *s.* ermafrodito *m.*
Hermet'ic, -ical, *adj.* ermético, chímico -a
Hermet'ically, *adv.* ermeticaménte
Her'mit, *s.* erémita ; romíto ; solitário *m.*
Her'mitage, *s.* eremitággio ; éremo ; romitório *m.*
Hermit'ical, *adj.* ermíttico -a ; di romíto
Hern, *s.* aghiróne : airóne ; arióne *m.* (uccéllo)
Her'nia, *s.* érnia ; rottúra ; crepatúra *f.*
He'ro, *s.* eróe ; uómo illústre *m.*
Hero'ic, -ical, *adj.* eróico -a ; nóbile ; illústre
Hero'ically, -icly, *adv.* eroicaménte ; da eróe
Her'oine, *s.* eroína ; donna illústre *f.*
Her'oism, *s.* eroísmo *m.* (carattere d' un' eróe
Her'on, *s.* aghiróne ; airóne ; arióne *m.* (uccéllo)
Her'on (young), *s.* piccol airóne *m.*
Her'onry, Her'onshaw, *s.* uccelliera (*f.*) d' airóni
Her'pes, *s.* erpéte *m.* (tumóre erisipelatóso)
Her'ring, *s.* aringa *f.* (piccol pesce marino)
Her'ring (red), *s.* aringa affumáta *f.*

Her'ring (salt), *s.* aringa saláta *f.*
Her'ring time, *s.* pesca (*f.*) dell' aringhe
Her'ring woman, *s.* pescivéndola; berghinélla *f.*
Herself', *pron.* se stéssa *f.*
Hes'itancy, *s.* incertézza; dubbiézza *f.*; dúbbio *m.*
Hes'itate, *vn.* esitáre 1; essére incérto -a *vaux.*
Hesita'tion, *s.* esitazióne; dubitazióne *f.*
Hest, *s.* comándo; percétto; ördine *m.*
Het'eroclite, *s.* eteróclito *m.* (contro régola)
Heterocrit'ical, *adj.* irregoláre
Het'erodox, *adj.* eterodósso -a; discrepánte
Heteroge'neal, -neous, *adj.* di génere diverso
Heteroge'neity, *s.* diversità (*f.*) di génere
Hew, *va.* amluzzáre; tritáre; forunáre 1
Hew down, *va.* tagliáre 1; abbáttere 2
Hew'er, *s.* abbattitóre; tagliatóre (*m.*) di legne
Hex'agon, *s.* eságono *m.* (figúra di sei láti)
Hexag'onal, *adj.* esagonáto -a; da sei láti
Hexam'eter, *s.* esámetro *m.* (verso di sei piédi)
Hey'day, *interj.* oh! (espressióne di giója)
Hey'day, *s.* allegrézza; giulività; gajézza *f.*
Hia'tus, *s.* bréccia; apertúra; lacúna *f.*
Hiber'nal, *adj.* iémale: vernále; ibérno -a
Hic'cough, *s.* singhiózzo; singozzo; singúlto *m.*
Hic'cough, Hick'up, *vn.* singhiozzáre 1
Hide, *va.* nascóndere 2 *irr.*; celáre; occultáre 1
Hide, *s.* pélle *f.*; cuójo; júgero *m.* (misura di terra)
Hide and seek, *s.* cápo a nascóndere *m.*
Hide'bound, *adj.* dúro -a; intrattábile
Hid'eous, *adj.* órrido, fiéro -a; spaventévole
Hid'eously, *adv.* orribilménte; orridaménte
Hid'eousness, *s.* orróre *m.*; difformità; terribilità *f.*
Hid'er, *s.* nasconditóre, occultatóre -trice *mf.*
Hid'ing place, *s.* nascondimento; nascondiglio *m.*
Hie, *vn.* affrettársi 1 *ref.*; fáre présto 1 *irr.*
Hi'erarch, *s.* gerárca *m.* (capo d' un órdine sácro)
Hierar'chical, *adj.* gerárchico -a; di gerarchía
Hi'erarchi, *s.* gerarchía *f.* (stato ecclesiástico)
Hieroglyph'ic, -ical, *adj.* geroglífico, mistico -a
Hieroglyph'ic, *s.* geroglífico; embléma *m.*
Hieroglyph'ically, *adv.* in modo geroglífico
Hierog'raphy, *s.* scrittúra ságra *f.*; ságre cárte *fp.*
Hig'gle, *vn.* abbassáre il prézzo 1; rivéndere 2
Hig'gledy-pig'gledy, *adv.* confusaménte
Hig'gler, *s.* rivenditóre -trice (*mf.*) ai minúto
High, *adj.* alto, eccéiso, eleváto -a; súblime
High (proud), *adj.* altiéro, supérbo -a; arrogánte
High (great), *adj.* grándе; nóbile; illústre
High (dear), *adj.* cáro, eccessivo -a; esorbitánte
High (blustering), *adj.* tempestóso, violénto -a
High, *s.* alto sómmo; cólmo *m.*; sommità; cima
High (from on), *adv. exp.* da álto; su dal cielo
High (on), *adv. exp.* in álto; in su; su in ária
High'blest, *adj.* supremaménte felíce, beáto -a
High'blown, *adj.* molto gonfiáto, supérbo -a
High'born, *adj.* d' álta náscita; bennáto -a
High'coloured, *adj.* di colóre vívido, fórte
High'designing, *adj.* che ha grándi diségni
High'flier, *s.* stravagánte; uómo fantástico *m.*
High'flown, *adj.* superbo, orgoglióso, fiéro -a
High'lands, *s.* paése montagnóso *m.*
High'lander, *s.* montanáro *m.*; montanína *f.*
High'ly, *adv.* in alto; molto; altieraménte
High'mettled, *adj.* focóso, violénto -a; ardénte
High'minded, *adj.* arrogánte; ambizióso, fiéro -a
High'most, *adj.* altissimo, suprémo -a
High'ness, *s.* altézza; eminénza; grandézza *f.*
High'red, *adj.* di colóre rósso oscúro
High-sea'soned, *adj.* di savóre piccánte, fórte
High-spir'ited, *adj.* ardíto, animóso; insoiénte
High-stom'ached, *adj.* ostináto, supérbo, álto -a
Hight, *adj.* nominát0, chiamáto -a
High'water, *s.* maréa álta, piena *f.*; acque piéne
High'way', *s.* stráda maéstra, battúta *f.*
High'wayman, *s.* malandrino; rubatóre *m.*
High'wrought, *adj.* ben lavoráto, operáto, finíto -a
Hilar'ity, *s.* allegría; gioconditá; gajézza *f.*
Hil'ding, *s.* uómo, donna víle, spregévole *mf.*
Hill, *s.* cólle *m.*; collína; eminénza *f.*
Hil'lock, *s.* colliníetta *f.*; montiecéllo *m.*
Hil'ly, *adj.* piéno, -a di colline, colli
Hilt, *s.* guárdia; élsa; mánica *f.* (della spáda)
Him, *pron. pers.* lui; lo; il
Himself', *pron. pers.* se stésso; egli stésso; se, si
Hind, *s.* cérva; dámma *f.*; villáno; rústico *m.* [táno -a
Hind, *s.* Hind'er, *adj.* posterióre; deredre
Hin'der, *va.* impedíre; ostruíre 3; stornáre 1
Hin'derance, *s.* impedimento *m.*; ostruzióne *f.*
Hin'derer, *s.* impeditóre; che frastorna *m.*
Hind'erling, *s.* animále degenerato, tristo *m.*
Hind'ermost, Hind'most, *adj.* último -a
Hinge, *s.* arpióne; gánghero; cárdine; punto *m.*
Hinge, *va.* gangheráre 1; méttere ne' gangheri 2
Hint, *s.* indízio; avvíso; cénno; bariúme *m.*

Hint, *va.* intimáre ; insinuáre 1 ; suggerire 3
Hint at, *va.* allúdere 2 *irr.* ; accennáre -a 1
Hip, *s.* ánca *f.* (osso tra'l fiánco e la cóscia)
Hip, *va.* guastáre l' ánca 1
Hip, *interj.* ehi ! venite quà ! oh ! ecco !
Hip'pish, *adj.* ipocondríaco, fantástico -a
Hippocen'taur, *s.* ippocentáuro *m.* (chimèra)
Hip'pocrass, *s.* ippocrásso *m.* (liquóre místo)
Hip'pogriff, *s.* ippogrífo ; cavallo aláto *m.*
Hippopot'amus, *s.* ippopótamo *m.* (cavállo marino)
Hip'shot, *adj.* sciancáto, zóppo -a
Hire, *s.* affítto ; pigióne ; salário ; stipéndio *m.*
Hire, *va.* affittáre ; pigliáre a fítto ; alloggáre 1
Hire'ling, *s.* & *adj.* mercenájo, -ája ; venále
Hir'er, *s.* affittatóre, allogatóre -trice *mf.*
His, *art.* & *pron. pass.* suo, sua, suoi, sue
Hiss, *van.* fischiáre ; sibiláre ; scoppiáre 1
Hiss, **His'sing**, *s.* fischío ; sibilo *m.* ; fischiáta *f.*
Hist, *interj.* silénzio ! tácete ! zítto !
Histo'rian, *s.* istórico ; scrittóre (*m.*) di istória
Histor'ic, **-ical**, *adj.* istórico -a ; istoriále
Histor'ically, *adv.* istoricaménte
Histor'ify, *va.* narráre ; istoriáre ; fare istória 1
Historiog'rapher, *s.* istorjográfo ; istórico *m.*
Historiog'raphy, *s.* árte (*f.*) di fáre istória
His'tory, *s.* istória ; istória *f.* (narrazióne di cose)
His'tory-painter, *s.* pittóre (*m.*) d' istórie
His'tory-piece, *s.* pittúra istórica *f.*
Histrion'ic, **-ical**, *adj.* d' istrióne ; teatrále
Hit, *va.* báttere ; percuótere 2 ; pervenire 3
Hit against, *vn.* urtársi 1 *ref.* ; dar cóntro 1 *irr.*
Hit upon, *van.* incontráre 1 ; abbáttersi 2 *ref.*
Hit home, *van.* toccáre al vivo ; ributtáre l
Hit off, *van.* riuscíre 3 ; accadére felicemènte 2
Hit together, *vn.* incontrársi 1 *ref.* ; abbáttersi 2
Hit, *vn.* urtársi 1 *ref.* ; incontráre a cáso 1
Hit, *s.* cólpo *m.* ; percóssa ; incontráta ; bótta *f.*
Hit or miss, *adv. exp.* in ogni cáso ; a tutto rischio
Hitch, *vn.* dimenársi 1 *ref.* ; muóversi 2 *irr.*
Hithe, *s.* piccolo pórto *m.* ; spiággia *f.*
Hith'er, *adv.* qui ; quà ; a questo fíne, término
Hith'er, *adj.* citerióre ; di quà
Hith'ermost, *adj.* il più vicíno, la più vicina
Hith'erto, *adv.* fin' adésso ; fino a quest' ora
Hith'erward, **Hith'erwards**, *adv.* da questa bánda
Hive, *s.* árnia *f.* ; alvéare *m.* (cassétta da pécchie
Hive, *va.* fare entráre nell' árnia 1 *irr.*
Hive, *vn.* raccógliersi *irr.* 2 *ref.* ; refugiársi 1
Ho ! **Hoa !** *interj.* oh ! ahi ! vedi !
Hoar, *adj.* bíanco, bígio, canúto -a
Hoar'frost, *s.* brina ; prufna ; rugiáda congeláta *f.*
Hoard, *s.* múcchio segréto ; tesóro ; grúzzolo *m.*
Hoard, *van.* ammassáre ; accumuláre 1
Hoard up money, *va.* ragruzzoláre 1
Hoard'er, *s.* accumulatóre -trice (*mf.*) di danari
Hoar'iness, *s.* bianchézza ; canutézza *f.*
Hoarse, *adj.* ráuco, afflocáto, arrocáto -a
Hoarse (grow), *vn.* afflocáre 1 ; divenír ráuco -a 3
Hoarse'ly, *adv.* con vóce ráuca, fióca
Hoarse'ness, *s.* fiocággine ; afflcatúra *f.*
Hoar'y, *adj.* bíanco, bígio, canúto, múcido-a
Hob'ble, *vn.* zoppicáre ; arrancáre ; mancáre 1
Hob'ble, *s.* zoppicaménto ; andar zoppicóni *m.*
Hob'blingly, *adv.* rozzaménte ; in modo zóppo
Hob'by, *s.* aliéto (uccéllo) ; cavallíno ; sciócco *m.*
Hob'by-horse, *s.* ghiribízzo *m.* ; pazzía ; follía *f.*
Hobgob'lin, *s.* folléto ; spírito ; fantásma *m.*
Hob'nail, *s.* chiódo (*m.*) da ferráre un cavállo
Hob'nailed, *adj.* conficcáto -a con chiódi grósei
Hock, *s.* garétto *m.* (párte della cóscia)
Hock, *va.* guastáre i tendíni delle gámbe l
Hock, *s.* vécchio víno (*m.*) del Reno
Hock'herb, *s.* málva *f.* (erba lenitíva)
Hoc'kle, *va.* tagliáre i tendíni delle gámbe l
Ho'cus-pocus, *s.* gherminélla *f.* (giuóco di máno
Hod, *s.* vasóio ; truógolo ; trufgo *m.*
Hod'man, *s.* manovále ; operário *m.*
Hodge'podge, *s.* manicarétto ; ammorselláto *m.*
Hodier'nal, *adj.* odiérno -a ; d' oggi ; del dì
Hoe, *s.* záppa ; márra *f.* (strumènto da caváre)
Hoe, *va.* zappáre ; pastináre ; scaváre l
Hog, *s.* pórco *m.* (animále doméstico)
Hog's cheek, *s.* mascélla *f.* (*f.*) di pórco
Hog'cote, *s.* porcíle *m.* (stánza da tenére i pórci)
Hog'gish, *adj.* porcíno, ingórdo -a ; di pórco
Hog'gishly, *adv.* da pórco ; ingordaménte
Hog'gishness, *s.* porchería ; golosità ; sudicería *f.*
Hog'herd, *s.* porchájo *m.* (guardiáno di pórci)
Hogs'head, *s.* bótte *f.* ; barile *m.* (di víno, &c.)
Hog'stye, *s.* porcíle *m.* (da tenére i pórci)
Hog'wash, *s.* sciacquatúra ; lavatúra *f.*
Hoi'den, *s.* ragázza disadátta, grossolána *f.*
Hoi'den, *vn.* saltáre, scherzáre grossolanaménte l
Hoise, **Hoist**, *va.* alzáre ; inalberáre ; spiegáre 1
Hold, *va.* tenére ; contenére 2 ; abbraccáre 1

Hold forth, *va.* esibíre; offerire 3; propórre 2
Hold in, *va.* ristrignere 2 *irr.*; governáre 1
Hold in contempt, *va.* dispregiáre; sprezzáre 1
Hold off, *va.* scostáre; ributtáre 1; posp6rre 2
Hold on, *va.* continuáre; protrárre 2 *irr.*
Hold out, *va.* stóndere; propórre 2; offerire 3
Hold up, *va.* alzáre; appoggiáre 1; protéggere 2
Hold a wager, *va.* fáre una scommèssa 1 *irr.*
Hold one's tongue, *vn.* tacérsi 2; non parláre 1
Hold in hand, *va.* tenére a bada; trattenére 2
Hold back, *va.* ritenére 2; serbáre; fermáre 1
Hold (enjoy), *va.* godére; possedére 2; fruíre 3
Hold (assemble), *va.* adunáre; convocáre 1
Hold with one, *va.* abbracciáre il partito di 1
Hold, *vn.* tenére sódo -a 2; durére; continuáre 1
Hold forth, *vn.* predicáre; aringáre; oráre 1
Hold in, *vn.* contenérsi; ritenérsi 2 *ref.*
Hold off, *vn.* differire 3; retardáre; indugiáre 1
Hold on, *vn.* continuáre; durére 1; procédere 2
Hold out, *vn.* mantenérsi 2 *ref.*; sussistere 2 *irr.*
Hold together, *vn.* stare unito -a 1 *irr.*
Hold true, *va.* trovársi véro, giústo, -a 1 *ref.*
Hold up, *vn.* sostenérsi 2 *ref.*; schiarirsi 3 *ref.*
Hold up one's hands, *vn.* leváre le máni 1
Hold, *interj.* olà! basta! pian piáno! fermáte!
Hold, *s.* présa; cattúra; prigióne
Holdfast, *s.* fórte; fortíno *m.*; fortezza *f.*
Hold'er, *s.* tenitóre -trice; vassállo -alla *mf.*
Holder forth, *s.* aringatóre, parlatóre -trice *mf.*
Hold fast, *s.* rampóne; barletto; annéllo *m.*
Hold'ing, *s.* feúdo; affítto; ritornéllo *m.*
Hole, *s.* búco; pertúgio; foráme *m.*; cavérna *f.*
Ho'lily, *adv.* santamènte; inviolabilmènte
Ho'lidam, *s.* beatissima vergine *f.*
Ho'liness, *s.* santità; pietà; religióne *f.*
Holla', *interj.* olà! ehì! venite quà! ecco! oh!
Hol'land, *s.* tela *(f.)* d' Olánda
Hol'low, *adj.* cávo; canále *m.*; cavità; búca; tána *f.*
Hol'low, *va.* caváre; scaváre; vuotáre 1
Hol'low, *vn.* gridáre; acclamáre; far venire 1
Hol'lowly, *adv.* con delle cavità; disonestamènte
Hol'lowness, *s.* cavità; furbería; dissimulazióne *f.*
Hol'ly, *s.* agrifóglio; alló ro spinóso *m.* (arbosc6llo)
Hol'lyhock, *s.* alcéa; altéa; bismálva (erba)
Holme, *s.* élce *f.*; léccio *m.* (álbero sempre verde)
Hol'ocaust, *s.* olocáusto; sacrifício *m.* (a Dio)
Hol'ster, *s.* fónda *(f.)* delle pístole
Hol'ster-cap, *s.* covércbio *m.*; copertúra *f.*
Ho'ly, *adj.* buóno, pio, religióso, cásto, santo -a
Ho'ly-day, *s.* giórno *(m.)* di festa; anniversário *m.*
Ho'ly Thursday, *s.* giórno *(m.)* dell' ascensióne
Ho'ly week, *s.* settimána santa *f.*
Hom'age, *s.* omággio; rispétto; tributo *m.*
Hom'ager, *s.* vassállo; che dee omággio *m.*
Home, *s.* cása; dimóra; pátria *f.*; paése *m.*
Home, *adv.* in casa, pátria sua, &c.; al propósito
Home'born, *adj.* nativo, diméstico -a; naturále
Home'bred, *adj* rózzo, grossoláno -a; del paése
Home'felt, *adj* intérno, segréto -a; interióre
Home'lily, *adv.* grossolanamènte; rozzamènte
Home'liness, *s.* rustichézza; grossézza *f.*
Home'ly, *adv.* rózzo, rústico, scóncio, incólto -a
Home'made, *adj.* fátto -a nella casa, nel paése
Home'spun, *adj.* caseréccio, casalingo -a
Home'ward, Home'wards, *adv.* verso cása, paése nativo
Homici'dal, *adj.* micidiále, cruénto -a; di mórte
Hom'icide, *s.* omicídio *m.*; micidiále; omicída *mf.*
Hom'ily, *s.* omelía *f.* (discórso sopra l' evangélio)
Homoge'neal, Homoge'neous, *adj.* della stessa natúra
Homoge'neal.ness, Homoge'neousness, *s.* omogeneità *f.*
Homogene'ity, Homo'geny, *s.* natúra medésima *f.* [dénte
Homol'ogous, *adj.* omólogo -a; corrispon-
Homon'ymous, *adj.* omónimo, equívoco -a
Homon'yny, *s.* equivocazióne; ambiguità *f.*
Hone, *s.* cote *f.* (pietra da affilare)
Hon'est, *adj.* onésto, giústo, véro, sincéro -a
Hon'esty, *adv.* onestamènte, giustamènte
Hon'esty, *s.* onestà; giustízia; verità; virtù *f.*
Hon'ey, *s.* miéle; méle *m.*; dolcézza *f.*; cáro, cára *mf.*; bene mio; anima mia; amór mio
Hon'ey-bag, *s.* stómaco *(m.)* della pécchia
Hon'ey-comb, *s.* favo; fiále *m.* (delle pécchie)
Hon'ey-dew, *s.* mánna; rugiada dólce *f.*
Hon'eyed, Hon'ied, *adj.* dólce; meláto, condito -a di mele; conciáto -a con mele
Hon'ey-moon, *s.* primo mése *(m.)* del matrimónio
Hon'eysuckle, *s.* caprifóglio *m.*; madreselva *f.*
Hon'ey-wort, *s.* cerínta *f.* (erba cercáta dalle api)

Hon'orary, *adj.* d' onóre; per onóre; senza profitto

Hon'our, *s.* onóre; rispétto *m.*; fáma; dignità *f.*

Hon'our, *va.* onoráre; rispettáre 1; riverire 3

Hon'ourable, *adj.* onorévole; nóbile; illústre

Hon'ourableness, *s.* generosità; magnificénza *f.*

Hon'ourably, *adv.* onorevolménte; nobilménte

Hon'ourer, *s.* onoratóre, veneratóre -trice *mf.*

Hood, *s.* cappúccio; capperóne *m.*; cúffia *f.*

Hood, *va.* incappucciáre; velâre 1; coprire 3

Hood'man-blind, *s.* mósca ciéca *f.* (giuóco)

Hood'wink, *va.* bendáre gli ócchi; celáre; truffáre; ingannáre 1; dáre a crédere l *irr.*

Hood, *s.* únghia (*f.*) di cavállo, &c.

Hook, *s.* uncíno; arpióne; ferrnáglio; ámo *m.*

Hook, *va.* uncinâre; arrampinâre; adescâre 1

Hooked, *adj.* cúrvo, curváto, stórto, aquilino -a

Hook'edness, *s.* curvatúra: curvità *f.*

Hook-nosed', *adj.* che ha il naso aquilino

Hoop, *s.* cérchio; guardinfánte *m.*; banda *f.*

Hoop, *van.* cerchiáre; circondáre; gridáre 1

Hoop'er, *s.* bottájo; che fa, racconcia le botte

Hoop'ing-cough, *s.* mal (*m.*) di castróne (tósse)

Hoot, *van.* gridáre; schiamazzáre; dar la bája 1

Hoot, *s.* schiamázzo; grído *m.*; fischiáta *f.*

Hop, *s.* lúpolo (pianta) sálto; luógo (*m.*) da bállo

Hop, *va.* conciáre la birra co' lúpoli 1

Hop, *vn.* saltellâre; balzellâre; zoppicâre 1

Hop'ground, *s.* terréno (*m.*) piéno di lúpoli

Hope, *s.* speránza; spéme; aspettazióne *f.*

Hope, *van.* sperâre: aspettâre 1; promettersi 2

Hope'ful, *adj.* di grand' aspettazióne

Hope'fully, *adv.* con speránza, aspettazióne

Hope'fulness, *s.* speránza (*f.*) di sucdésso

Hope'less, *adj.* senza speránza; disperáto -a

Hop'er, *s.* aspettatóre -trice; che spera *mf.*

Hop'ingly, *adv.* in modo piéno di speránza

Hop'er, *s.* saltatóre -trice; che zoppica *mf.*

Hop'ingly, *adv.* in modo piéno di speránza

Hop'per, *s.* saltatóre -trice; che zoppica *mf.*

Hop'per (mill), *s.* tramóggia *f.* (da macinâre)

Hop'pers, *s.* gluóco (*m.*) a calzóppo

Ho'ral, Ho'rary, *adj.* orário -a; d' un' óra

Horde, *s.* orda; trúppa erránte *f.*

Hori'zon, *s.* orizzónte *m.* (che termina la vista)

Horizon'tal, *adj.* orizzontále; dell' orizzónte

Horizon'tally, *adv.* orizzontalménte

Horn, *s.* córno *m.*; cornétta *f.* (strumento di fiáto)

Horn'beak, Horn'fish, *s.* agúglia *f.*; ágo *m.* (pesce)

Horn'book, *s.* abbicci; alfabéto *m.*

Horned, *adj.* cornúto -a; che ha córna

Horn'er, *s.* che lavora, vende le corna *m.*

Hor'net, *s.* calabróne *m.* (mosca pungente)

Horn'owl, *s.* allócco *m.* (uccéllo nottúrno)

Horn'pipe, *s.* bállo (*m.*) alla fóggia de' marinári

Horn'work, *s.* ópera (*f.*) a corno

Horn'y, *adj.* callóso, índurito, dúro -a

Horog'raphy, *s.* gnomónica *f.* (arte)

Hor'ologe, Horol'ogy, *s.* orológio; oriuólo *m.*

Horom'etry, *s.* régola (*f.*) per trovâre l' ore

Hor'oscope, *s.* oróscopo; ascendénte *m.*

Hor'rible, *adj.* orríbile; spaventóvole; terríbile

Hor'ribleness, *s.* orribilità; terribilità *f.*; orróre *m.*

Hor'ribly, *adv.* orribilménte; terribilménte

Hor'rid, *adj.* órrido, spaventóso -a; orríbile

Hor'ridness, *s.* orridézza; enormità *f.*

Horrif'ic, *adj.* spaventóvole; che fa tremáre

Hor'ror, *s.* orróre; terróre; spavénto; ribrézzo *m.*

Horse, *s.* cavállo *m.*; cavalleria *f.* (soldáti)

Horse (race), *s.* corsiére; destriére *m.* (cavállo)

Horse (saddle), *s.* cavállo (*m.*) da montáre

Horse (coach), *s.* cavállo (*m.*) da carrózza

Horse (cart), *s.* cavállo (*m.*) di carrétta

Horse (stage), *s.* cavállo (*m.*) di posta

Horse (draught), *s.* cavállo (*m.*) da tráino

Horse (war), *s.* cavállo (*m.*) da guérra

Horse (of state), *s.* cavállo (*m.*) a mano

Horse (Spanish), *s.* ginnétto *m.* (cavállo di Spagna)

Horse (Barbary), *s.* bárbero *m.* (cavállo di Barberia)

Horse (light), *s.* caválli leggiéri *mp.* (soldáti)

Horse (stone), *s.* cavállo (*m.*) intiéro, di rázza

Horse (sea), *s.* cavállo marino *m.*

Horse (troop of), *s.* trúppa (*f.*) di cavalleria

Horse, *van.* andáre a cavállo 1 *irr.*; cavalcáre 1

Horse'back, *adv.* a cavállo

Horse'bean, *s.* fava sgusciáta e sécca *f.*

Horse'block, *s.* cavalcatójo; montatójo *m.*

Horse'boy, *s.* mózzo, garzon (*m.*) di stalla

Horse'breaker, *s.* scozzóne; cavallerizzo *m.*

Horse'chestnut, *s.* marrône (*m.*) d' India

Horse'cloth, *s.* gualdráppa: copertina *f.*

Horse'colt, *s.* puledro; polédro; cavallino *m.*

Horse'comb, *s.* stréggliia *f.* (struménto di férro)

Horse'courser, *s.* cozzóne, fantíno *m* (di caválli)

Horse'dung, *s.* stérco (*m.*) di cavállo

Horse'fly, *s.* tafáno *m.* (insétto volátile)

Horse'guard, *s.* guardie (*fp.*) a cavállo

Horse'hair, *s.* crine, crino (*m.*) di cavállo

Horse'laugh, *s.* cachínno; riso smoderáto *m.*

Horse'leech, *s.* maniscòlco *m.*; sanguisúga *f.*

Horse'litter, *s.* lettiga *f.* (sorta di létto portábile)

Horse'lock, *s.* pastójo (*f.*) di cavállo

Horse'man, *s.* cavalière: cavalcatóre *m.*

Horse'manship, *s.* manéggio; cavalcáre *m.*

Horse'meat, *s.* foràggio *m.*; vettovàglia *f.*
Horse'play, *s.* trastullo rozzo, grossoláno *m.*
Horse'pond, *s.* abbéveratòjo; stágno *m.* (d' acqua)
Horse'race, *s.* córso (*f.*) di caválli
Horse'radish, *s.* ráfano; ramolàccio *m.* (rádice)
Horse'shoe, *s.* férro (*m.*) di cavállo
Horse'stealer, *s.* rubatóre (*m.*) di caválli
Horse'way, *s.* stráda maéstra, battúta *f.*
Horse (wo'den), *s.* cavalétto *m.* (cavállo di légno)
Horse (for linen), *s.* trabiccolo *m.*
Horta'tion, -tive, *s.* esortazióne *f.*; precétto *m.*
Hor'tatory, *adj.* esortativo -a; incorraggiánte
Hor'ticulture, *s.* coltúra (*f.*) de' giardini
Hosan'na *s. & interj.* osánna *m.*; Deh, fa salvi!
Hose, *s.* calzétta *f.*; calzóni *mp.*; bráche *fp.*
Ho'sier, *s.* calzettájo; caizajuólo *m.*
Hos'pitable, *adj.* ospitále; che usa ospitalità
Hos'pitably, *adv.* con ospitalità; ospitalménte
Hos'pital, *s.* spedále; ospedále *m.*
Hospital'ity, *s.* ospitalità *f.*; ospízio *m.*
Host, *s.* óste; albergatóre; esército *m.*; ostía *f.*
Host, *vn.* albergáre 1; venire a battáglia 3
Hos'tage, *s.* ostággio; statíco *m.*
Hos'tel, Hos'telry, *s.* osteria *f.*; alloggiaménto *m.*
Hos'tess, *s.* ostéssa; albergatrice; ostiere *f.*
Hos'tile, *adj.* ostile; avvérso, oppósito -a
Hostil'ity, *s.* ostilità; nimistà; guérra *f.*
Host'ler, *s.* mózzo, garzon (*m.*) di stalla
Hot, *adj.* cáldo, férvido -a; ardénte; veeménte
Hot'bed, *s.* létto (*m.*) di terra e pacciáme
Hot'brained, *adj.* violénto, furióso -a ardente
Hotch'potch, *s.* ammorselláto, manlcarétto *m.*
Hot cockles, *s.* músca cíeca *f.* (giuóco)
Hot'headed, *adj.* focóso, impetuóso -a; ardénte
Hot'house, *s.* bágno cáldo *m.*; stúfa *f.*
Hot'ly, *adj.* con caldézza; vivaménte
Hot'mouthed, *adj.* ostináto, capárbio, capóso -a
Hot'ness, *s.* caldézza; violénza; passióne *f.*
Hot'spur, *s.* uómo capárbio; pisèllo prematúro *m.*
Hot'spurred, *adj.* veeménte; impetuóso -a
Hough, *s.* garétto *m.* (nérbo della gámba)
Hough, *va.* tagliáre l garéttl; zappáre 1
Hound, *s.* brácco *m.* (cane da caccia)
Hound, *va.* lasciáre, cani a; caccláre 1
Hound's'tongue, *s.* cinoglósa; lingua (*f.*) di cane
Hour, *s.* ora *f.* (ventiquattrésima parte del giórno); témpo opportúno; moménto *m.*
Hour'glass, *s.* oriuólo (*m.*) a pólvere
Hour'ly, *adv.* d' ora in ora; ad ogni moménto
Hour'ly, *adj.* frequénte; che accade spésso
Hour'plate, *s.* móstra (*f.*) d' oriuólo
House, *s.* casa; abitazióne *f.*; alloggiaménto *m.*
House of lords, *s.* cámera álta *f.*
House of commons, *s.* cámera bássa *f.*
House, *va.* allogiáre 1; raccógliere 2 *irr.*
House, *vn.* abitáre; dimoráre 1; stare 1 *irr.*
House bread, *s.* pane caseréccio *m.*
House'breaker, *s.* ládro (*m.*) che rompe le pórte &c.
House'breaking, *s.* frattúra, rottúra *f.* (d' una casa)
House'dog, *s.* mastíno; cane (*m.*) di casa
House'eaves, *s.* grónde; grondáje *fp.*
House'hold, *s.* famíglia *f.*; govérno doméstico *m.*
House'hold goods, *s.* móbili, arnési (*mp.*) di casa
House'holder, *s.* padróne (*m.*) di casa
House'hold stuff, *s.* masserízie (*fp.*) di casa
House'keeper, *s.* che tien casa; uómo sedentário *m.*
House'keeper, *s.* donna (*f.*) che ha cura della casa
House'keeping, *s.* víveri *mp.*; távola; ospitalità *f.*
House'keeping (go to), *va.* aprire casa 3
House'leek, *s.* sempreviva *f.* (erba)
House'less, *adj.* senza ricóvero; póvero -a
House'maid, *s.* sérva (*f.*) di casa
House'rent, *s.* pigióne (*f.*) della casa
House'room, *s.* spázio; alloggiaménto; luógo *m.*
House'warming, *s.* festíno giovále *m.*
House'wife, *s.* massája; ecónoma *f.*
House'wifely, *adj.* economico -a; con risparmio
House'wifely, *adv.* con economía, risparmio
House'wifery, *s.* economía *f.*; govérno domestico *m.*
Hous'ing, *s.* gualdráppa; copérto *f.* (da caválli)
Hov'el, *s.* capánna; casúccia *f.*; tugúrio *m.*
Hov'en, *adj.* gonfiáto, enfiáto, tumefátto -a
Hov'er, *vn.* svolazzáre 1; andáre attórno 1 *irr.*
How, *adv.* come; in che modo; quanto; per qual cosa? in che guisa? in che maniéra?
Howbe'it, *adv.* nulla diméno; ciò non ostánte
Howev'er, *adv.* con tutto ciò; benchè; almeno
Howl, *vn.* urláre; mugoláre; gagnoláre 1
Howl, *s.* úrlo; urlaménto; úlulo; schiamázzo *m.*
Howsoev'er, *adv.* comúnque; con tutto ciò
Hoy, *s.* chiátta *f.* (sorta di vascéllo)
Hub'bub, *s.* tumúlto; fracásso; chiásso; rumóre; disórdine *m.*; sollevazióne; confusióne *f.*
Huc'klebacked, *adj.* góbbo; scrignúto -a
Huc'klebone, *s.* anca *f.*; osso (*m.*) dell' anca
Hucks'ter, Hucks'terer, *s.* rivenditóre -trice *mf.*
Hucks'ter, *vn.* fare 11 mercianjuólo 1 *irr.*
Hud'dle, *s.* fólta; présa; cálca; frétta; confusióne *f.*; tumúlto; strépito; romóre *m.*

Hud'dle, *va.* imbacucáre; inviluppáre 1
Hud'dle, *vn.* venire in folla, in frétta 3
Hue, *s.* colóre *m.*; carnagióne *f.*; grido *m.*
Hue and cry, *s.* schiamázzo; grído públicо *m.*
Huff, *s.* ímpeto (*m.*) di cóllera
Huff, *va.* soffiáre; insultáre; bravàre 1
Huff, *vn.* strepitáre; tempestáre 1
Huf'fish, *adj.* arrogánte; insolénte; petulánte
Huf'fishly, *adv.* insolenteménte; alteraménte
Huf'fishness, *s.* arrogánza; petulánza *f.*
Hug, *s.* abbracciáta *f.*; abbraccіaménto *m.*
Hug, *va.* abbracciáre; careggiáre; affer-ráre 1
Huge, *adj.* vásto, smisuráto -a; deforme
Huge'ly, *adv.* smisurataménte; molto; vastaménto
Hug'ger-mugger, *s.* nascondíglio; luogo nascóso *m.*
Hug'ging, *s.* abbracciáta *f.*; abbraccіaménto *m.*
Hulk, *s.* carèna (corpo d' un navíglio); màssa *f.*
Hull, *s.* baccéllo; gúscio *m.*; pelle: caréna *f.*
Hul'ly, *adj.* pièno -a di scórze, di baccélli
Hum, *s.* rómbo; rónzo; ronzaménto; applaúso *m.*
Hum, *vn.* rombáre; mormoreggiáre; borboglіáre
Hu'man, *adj.* umáno -a; mortále
Humane', *adj.* umáno, buóno -a; dólce; affábile
Humane'ly, *adv.* benignaménte; con bontà
Hu'manist, *s.* filólogo; gramático; umanista *m.*
Human'ity, *s.* umanità; benignità; tenerézza *f.*
Hu'manize, *va.* intenerire 3; rénder affábile 2
Humankind', *s.* génere umáno *m.*; umána spézie
Hu'manly, *adv.* in guisa del mondo; benignaménte
Hum'bird, *s.* colibrì *m.* (uccéllo piccolísimo)
Hum'ble, *adj.* úmile; modésto, dimésso -a; vile
Hum'ble, *va.* umiliáre; abbassáre; mortificáre 1
Hum'blebee, *s.* peccióne: fúco; calabróne *m.*
Hum'bleness, *s.* nmiltà; sommessióne *f.*
Hnm'bler, *s.* che umilia, abbassa, mortifica *mf.*
Hum'bles, *s.* interióra (*fp.*) del cavriólo
Hun'bly, *adv.* umilménte; con sommessióne
Hum'drum, *adj.* stúpido, stólto, infingárdo -a
Humect', Humec'tate, *va.* nmettáre; immolláre; bagnáre 1; inumidíre 3
Humecta'tion, *s.* umettazióne *f.*; immolaménto *m.*
Hu'meral, *adj.* omerále; dell' ómero; delle spálle
Hu'mid, *adj.* úmido, acquóso, inumidíto -a
Humid'ity, *s.* umidità; umidézza *f.*; umidóre *m.*
Humilia'tion, *s.* umilizióne; sommessióne *f.*
Humil'ity, *s.* umiltà; modéstia; sommessióne *f.*
Hun'mer, *s.* applauditóre -trice; che ronza *mf.*
Hun'ming, *s.* rómbo; rónzo; ronzio; ronzaménto; mormório; bisbíglio *m.*
Hu'moral, *adj.* umorále; d' umóre
Hu'morist, *s.* umorísta; uómo fantástico *m.*
Hu'morous, *adj.* cappriccióso, fantástico, faćto -a
Hu'morously, *adv.* a capríccio; allegraménte
Hu'moronsness, *s.* incostánza; leggerézza *f.*
Hu'morsome, *adj.* fantástico, bisbético, ritróso -a
Hu'morsomely, *adv.* fantasticaménte
Hu'mour, *s.* umóre; capríccio *m.*; fantasía *f.*
Hu'mour, *va.* gratificáre; contentáre 1; piacére 2
Huump, *s.* góbba *f.*; scrigno *m.* (storcimènto)
Hump'back, *s.* góbbo, góbba; scrignúto -a *mf.*
Hump'backed, *adj.* góbbo, scrignúto -a
Hunch, *va.* dare gomitáte 1 *irr.*
Hun'dred, *s.* & *adj.* cento; centinájo *m.*
Hun'dredth, *s.* & *adj.* centésimo -a
Hun'dred-weight, *s.* cantáro; quintále *m.*
Hun'ger, *s.* fáme *f.*; appetito; desidério grándе *m.*
Hun'ger, *vn.* avere fáme *vaux.*; bramáre 1
Hun'ger-bit, Hun'ger-bitten, *adj.* débole per fáme
Hun'gerly, *adj.* affamáto -a; che ha fáme
Hun'gerly, *adv.* con appetito grándе
Hunger-starved, *adj.* moriénte di fáme
Hun'gered, *adj.* affamáto -a; che ha gran fáme
Hun'grily, *adv.* con fáme, appetito grándе
Hun'gry, *adj.* affamáto, mágro -a; sterile
Hun'gry (be), *vaux.* avere fáme, appetito *vaux.*
Hunks, *s.* avàro; spilórcio; taccágno; misero *m.*
Hunt, *van.* cacciáre; perseguitáre 1; seguíre 3
Hunt after, or for, *va.* andáre a tráccia di 1 *irr.*
Hunt out, *va.* scoprire 3; trováre; mandáre fuór 1
Hunt after, *va.* cercáre premurosaménte 1
Hunt up and down, *van.* cercáre dappertútto 1
Hunt, *s.* cáccia; múta (*f.*) di cani; inseguíre *m.*
Hunt'er, *s.* cacciatóre; cavállo (*m.*) di cáccia
Hunt'ing, *s.* cáccia *f.* (perseguitaménto di fiére)
Hunt'ing-horn, *s.* córno (*m.*) di cáccia
Hunt'ress, *s.* cacciatrice; che va alla cáccia *f.*
Hunts'man, *s.* cacciatóre; capocáccia *m.*
Hunts'manship, *s.* venagióne; arte (*f.*) di cacciáre
Hur'dle, *s.* graticcio; canicciо; canocchio *m.*
Hurds, *s.* stóppa *f.* (matéria grossa di lino, &c.)

Hur'dy-gurdy, *s.* viòla (*f.*) da orbo; ghiróndа *f.*

Hurl, *va.* lanciáre; vibráre; scagliáre 1

Hurl, *s.* tumúlto *m.*; riótta; commozióne *f.*

Hurl'bat, *s.* cláva; massa ferráta *f.*; bastóne *m.*

Hur'ly, Hur'ly-burly, *s.* tumúlto; garbúglio *m.*

Hur'ricane, Hurrica'no, *s.* uracáno *m.*; burrásca *f.*

Hur'ry, *va.* affrettáre; acceleráre; precipitáre 1

Hurry away, *va.* strascináre; strasciáre; menáre 1; trárre, traére, condúrre seco 2 *irr.*

Hur'ry, *vn.* affrettársi 1 *ref.*; fare diligénza 1

Hur'ry, *s.* tumúlto *m.*; precipitazióne; frétta *f.*

Hurt, *s.* ferita *f.*; dánno; pregiudízio; sconcio *m.*

Hurt, *va.* fáre male; danneggiáre 1; ferire 3

Hurt'ful, *adj.* nocívo, pernizióso, dannóso -a

Hurt'fully, *adv.* in modo nocívo, pernizióso

Hurt'fulness, *s.* nocimento; dánno; detrimento *m.*

Hur'tle, *vn.* giostráre; urtáre; incontrársi 1

Hurt'less, *adj.* innocénte; che non fa male

Hurt'lessly, *adv.* senza fare niúno male

Hus'band, *s.* marito; spóso; massájo; agrícola *m.*

Hus'band, *va.* maritáre; maneggiáre; coltiváre 1

Hus'bandless, *adj.* senza marito, spóso

Hus'bandly, *adj.* frugále; economía, parco -a

Hus'bandman, *s.* agricoltóre; aratóre, bifólco *m.*

Hus'bandry, *s.* agricoltúra; economía; coltúra *f.*

Hush ! *interj.* silénzio ! zitto ! tacéte ! cheti !

Hush, *va.* impórre silénzio 2; calmáre; celáre 1

Hush'money, *s.* subornaménto; soddisfaciménto *m.*

Husk, *s.* baccéllo; gúscio *m.*; scorza; lóppa; pélle *f.*

Husk, *va.* sgusciáre; caváre del gúscio 1

Husked, *adj.* copérto -a d' un gúscio, d' scórza

Hus'ky, *adj.* piéno -a di lólle, lóppe

Hussar', *s.* ússaro *m.* (soldato a cavállo)

Hus'sy, *s.* meretrice; buóna roba *f.*

Hus'tings, *s.* consiglio; luógo (*m.*) da eléggere

Hus'tle, *va.* muóvere 2 *irr.*; agitáre insiéme 1

Hus wife, *s.* massája; ecónoma *f.*

Hus'wife, *va.* usáre con economía, parcità 1

Hus'wifery, *s.* economía *f.*; governo doméstico *m.*

Hut, *s.* capánna; baracca *f.*; tugúrio *m.*

Hutch, *s.* mádia; cássa; árca *f.*

Huzz, *vn.* ronzáre; mormoreggiáre; bisbigliáre 1

Hnzza', *s.* viva (*m.*) d' allegrézza; acclamazióne *f.*

Hnzza', *vn.* gridáre i viva; acclamáre 1

Huzza', *va.* ricévere con acclamazióni 2

Hy'acinth, *s.* giacinto *m.* (fióre, anche piétra)

Hy'ades, Hy'ads, *s.* jadi; plejádi; gallinélle *fp.*

Hy'dra, *s.* idra *f.* (serpénte con sette téste)

Hydrau'lic, -ical, *adj.* idráulico -a

Hydrau'lics, *s.* idráulica *f.* (sciénza)

Hydrocepha'lus, *s.* idrocefálo *m.* (mal di cápo)

Hydrog'rapher, *s.* idrógrafo *m.*

Hydrograph'ical, *adj.* idrográfico -a

Hydrog raphy, *s.* idrografía *f.* (sciénza)

Hy'dromancy, *s.* idromanzía *f.* (indovinaménto)

Hy'dromel, *s.* idroméle *m.* (bevánda di méle, &c.)

Hydrom'eter, *s.* idrómetro *m.* (struménto)

Hydrom'etry, *s.* idrometría *f.* (sciénza)

Hydropho'bia, *s.* idrofobía *f.* (paúra dell' acqua)

Hydrop'ic, -ical, *adj.* idrópico -a; d' idropísia

Hydrostat'ical, *adj.* idrostático -a

Hydrostat'ically, *adv.* secóndo d' idrostática

Hydrostat'ics, *s.* idrostática *f.*

Hye'nal, *adj.* jemále; vernále; del vérno

Hy'en, Hye'na, *s.* iéna, iéne *f.* (animále feróce)

Hygrom'eter, Hy'groscope, *s.* igrómetro *m.* (struménto)

Hy'men, *s.* imenéo; matrimónio *m.*; nózze *fp.*

Hymene'al, -an, *s.* epitalámio; cánto nuziále *m.*

Hymene'al, Hymene'an, *adj.* nuziále; Hymn, *s.* inno; cántico *m.*; lauda *f.*

Hymn, *va.* laudáre, adoráre con inni 1

Hyper'bole, *s.* ipérbola; esagerazióne *f.* (figúra)

Hyperbol'ic, -ical, *adj.* iperbólico -a; d' ipérbole

Hyperbol'ically, *adv.* iperbolicaménte

Hyperbo'rean, *adj.* iperbóreo -a; settentrionále

Hypercrit'ic, *s.* cínico mordáce; critico severo *m.*

Hypercrit'ical, *adj.* che critica troppo

Hy'phen, *s.* divisióne *f.*; trátto (*m.*) d' unióne

Hypnot'ic, *s.* medicina narcótica, sonnífera *f.*

Hypochon'dres, *s.* ipocóndro *m.* (del fegáto)

Hypochon'driac, -dri'acal, *adj.* ipocondríco -a

Hypochon'driac, *s.* ipocondríaco; ipocóndro *m.*

Hyp'ocist, *s.* ipocístide *f.* (medicina astringénte)

Hypoc'risy, *s.* ipocrisía *f.*: simulaménto *m.*

Hyp'ocrite, *s.* ipócrito, ipócrita, simulatóre *m.*

Hypocrit'ic, -ical, *adj.* ipócrito, fálso finto -a

Hypocrit'ically, *adv.* simulaméntе; da ipócrito

Hypogas'tric, *adj.* ipogástrico -a; dell' ipogástrio

Hypogas'trium, *s.* ipogástrio *m.* (infime véntre)

Hypos'tasis, *s.* ipóstasi ; personalità
Hypostat'ical, *adj.* ipostático -a ; di personalità
Hypoth'enuse, *s.* ipotenúsa *f.* (láto d' un triángolo)
Hypoth'esis, *s.* ipótesi *f.* (suppósto di cosa)
Hypothet'ic, -ical, *adj.* ipotético, suppositivo -a
Hypothet'ically, *adv.* ipoteticaménte ; per ipótesi
Hy'sop, *s.* isópo, issópo *m.* (pianta aromática)
Hyster'ic, -ical, *adj.* istérico, uterino ; de' vapori
Hyster'ics, *s.* vapóri ; dolóri istérici *mp.*

I.

I, *pron. pers.* io *mf.* (pronóme di prima persóna)
Iam'bic, *s.* & *adj.* jámbico verso *m.* ; jámbico
Ice, *s.* ghiáccio ; diáccio *m.* (acqua congeláta)
Ice, *va.* ghiacciáre : raggeláre ; congeláre 1
Ice'house, *s.* ghiacciája ; diacciája *f.* — cream, *s.* geláto *m.*
Ich'neu'mon, *s.* icneumóne ; topo (*m.*) di faraóne
Ichnog'raphy, *s.* icnografía *f.* ; diségno *m.*
I'chor, *s.* icóre *m.* (siéro del sangue)
I'chorous, *adj.* icoróso, sieróso, -a ; dell' icóre
I'cicle, *s.* diacciuólo ; pézzo (*m.*) di ghiáccio
I'con, *s.* immagine ; pittúra *f.* ; ritrátto *m.*
Icon'oclast, *s.* rompitóre (*m.*) d' immágini
Icter'ical, *adj.* atto -a a guarire l' itterizia
I'cy, *adj.* agghiacciáto, fréddo, frígido -a
Ide'a, *s.* idea ; immaginazióne : mente *f.*
Ide'al, *adj.* ideále ; mentále : intellettuále
Ide'ally, *adv.* idealménte ; immaginariaménte
Iden'tic, -tical, *adj.* identico, medésimo -a
Iden'tically, *adv.* identicaménte ; con identità
Iden'tify, *va.* identificáre ; incorporáre 1
Iden'tity, *s.* identità ; medesimézza *f.*
Ides, *s.* idi *mp.* (gli otto giórni dopo le nône)
Id'iocy, *s.* imbecillità ; debolézza *f.* (di ménte)
Id'iom, *s.* idióma ; linguággio *m.* ; favélla *f.*
Idiomat'ic, Idiomat'ical, *adj.* idiomático -a ; d' idióma
Idiop'athy, *s.* idiopatía *f.* (malattía própria)
Id'iot, *s.* idióta ; ignoránte ; sciócco ; stúpido *m.*
Id'iotism, *s.* idiotísmo *m* ; imbecillità *f.*
I'dle, *adj.* infingárdo, pígro, ozióso, váno -a
I'dle, *vn.* consumáre il témpo in váno 1
I'dle-headed, *adj.* stólto, stúpido -a ; irragionévole
I'dleness, *s.* dappocággine ; negligénza *f.* ; ózio *m.*
I'dler, *s.* poltróne ; infingárdo ; sfaccendáto *m.* [ménte
I'dly, *adv.* in ózio ; stoltaménte ; vana-
I'dol, *s.* ídolo *m.* ; immágine *f.* ; favorito, favorita *mf.*
Idol'ater, *s.* idolátra -átro ; adoratór (*m.*) d' ídoli
Idol'atrize, *va.* idolatráre ; adoráre gli ídoli 1
Idol'atrous, *adj.* idolátrico, idolátrio -a
Idol'atrously, *adv.* da idolátra ; pazzaménte
Idol'atry, *s.* idolatría ; adorazióne (*f.*) d' ídoli
I'dolist, *s.* idolátra ; adoratóre (*m.*) d' ídoli
I'dolize, *va.* amáre pazzaménte ; adoráre 1
Ido'neous, *adj.* idóneo, átto -a ; convenévole
I'dyl, -s. idíllio *m.* (componiménto poético)
If, *conj.* se ; purchè ; suppósto che ; benchè
Ig'neous, *adj.* igneo -a ; di natúra di fuóco
Ig'nis-fatuus, *s.* fuóco fátuo ; spírito folléto *m.*
Ignite', *va.* accéndere 2 *irr.* ; infiammáre 1
Igni'tion, *s.* infocaménto ; accendiménto *m.*
Igniv'omous, *adj.* ignivomo -a ; vomitánte fuóco
Igno'ble, *adj.* ignóbile ; vile ; básso, oscúro -a
Igno'bly, *adv.* ignobilménte ; bassaménte
Ignomin'ious, *adj.* ignominióso -a ; infamánte
Ignomin'iously, *adv.* ignominiosaménte
Ig'nominy, *s.* ignominia ; infámia *f.* ; vitupério *m.*
Ignora'mus, *s.* próve insufficiénti *fp.* ; sciócco *m.*
Ig'norance, *s.* ignoránza -ánzia ; balordería *f.*
Ig'norant, *s.* and *adj.* ignoránte ; illeteráto -a
Ig'norantly, *adv.* ignoranteménte ; rozzaménte
Ignore', *va.* ignoráre 1 ; non sápere 2
Ignos'cible, *adj.* perdonábile; scusábile
Ile, *s.* náve, naváta *f.* (d' una chiésa)
I'lex, *s.* elce *f.* ; léccio *m.* (álbero sempre vérde)
I'liac, *adj.* iliáco -a ; dell' intestino
I'liac passion, *s.* passióne iliaca *f.* (dolóre)
I'liad, *s.* iliade *f.* (celebre poéma di Omero)
Ill, *adj.* málo, cattívo, animaláto, inférmo -a
Ill will, *s.* mala volontà *f.* ; maltalénto *m.*
Ill luck, *s.* infortúnio *m.* ; sventúra ; disgrázia *f.*
Ill, *s.* mále ; infortúnio ; dolóre *m.* ; malízia *f.*
Ill, *adv.* mále ; malaménte ; con mala grázia
Ill boding, *adj.* sinístro, funésto, sventuráto -a
Ill bred, *adj.* rúvido, grossoláno, rústico -a
Ill chosen, *adj.* malscélto -a
Ill complexioned, *adj.* mal complésso -a
Ill conditioned, *adj.* mal condizionáto -a
Ill fashioned, *adj.* mal formáto, fátto -a
Ill fated, *adj.* sfortunáto, sventuráto -a
Ill favoured, *adj.* sgraziáto, brútto -a ; deforme
Ill favouredly, *adv.* sgraziataménte
Ill gotten, *adj.* mal' acquistáto -a
Ill grounded, *adj.* malfondáto, ingiústo -a
Ill looked, *adj.* di cattívo víso
Ill mated, *adj.* mal' assortíto, unío -a
Ill minded, *adj.* mal' intenzionáto -a
Ill ordered, *adj.* mal' ordináto, regoláto -a
Ill qualified, *adj.* incompetènte ; disadátto -a
Ill shaped, *adj.* mal fátto -a ; deforme

Ill tasted, *adj.* di cattivo gústo ; ingrát·o ·a
Ill treated, *adj.* maltrattáto, oltraggiáto ·a
Illach'rymable, *adj.* illagrimábile; crudéle
Illapse', *s.* effondiménto ; attácco súbito *m.*
Illa'quest, *va.* illaqueáre ; illacciáre 1
Illaque'tion, *s.* tranéllo ; láccio ; agguáto *m.*
Illa'tion, *s.* illazióne ; conseguénza ; Infer·énza *f.*
Illa'tive, *adj.* illativo, átto ·a a inferire
Illaud'able, *adj.* inlodábile ; indégno ·a di lode
Illaud'ably, *adv.* in modo inlodábile
Ille'gal, *adj.* illécito ·a ; che non é legále
Illega'lity, *s.* illécito *m.* ; cosa non legále *f.*
Ille'gally, *adv.* illecitaménte ; contra légge
Ille'gible, *adj.* che non é leggibile
Illegit'imacy, *s.* illegittimità ; bastardígia *f.*
Illegit'imate, *adj.* illegittimo, bastárdo ·a
Illegit'imately, *adv.* illegittimaménte
Illegitima'tion, *s.* illegittimità ; bastardígia *f.*
Illib'eral, *adj.* illiberále ; ignóbile ; sórdido ·a
Illiberal'ity, *s.* parsimónia ; sordidézza *f.*
Illib'erally, *adv.* in modo illiberále ; vilméntc
Illic'it, *adj.* illécito, proibito, vietáto ·a
Illim'itable, *adj.* che non può essere limitato ·a
Illim'ited, *adj.* illimitáto ·a ; senza límiti
Illim'itedness, *s.* immensità; illimitazióne *f.*
Illit'erate, *adj.* illetteráto, stúpido ·a ; ignoránte
Illit'erateness, ·erature, *s.* ignoránza, ánzia *f.*
Ill-na'ture, *s.* cattivo umóre ; naturále cattivo *m.*
Ill-na'tured, *adj.* di cattivo umóre, naturále
Ill-na'turedly, *adv.* in modo pervérso, cattivo
Ill-na'turedness, *s.* naturále, umóre cattivo *m.*
Ill'ness, *s.* malattía ; indisposizióne *f.* ; mórbo *m.*
Illo'gical, *adj.* senza ragionaménto ; irregoláre
Illog'ically, *adv.* in modo irregoláre
Illude, *va.* illúdere ; delúdere 2 *irr.* ; ingannáre 1
Illume', Illu'minate, ·mine, *va.* illumináre 1
Illumina'tion, *s.* illuminaménto ; splendóre *m.*
Illu'minative, *adj.* illuminativo, istruttivo ·a
Illu'minator, *s.* illuminatóre ·trice *mf.*
Illu'sion, *s.* illusióne *f.* ; erróre ; ingánno *m.*
Illu'sive, ·sory, *adj.* illusório ·a ; fallácc
Illus'trate, *va.* illustráre ; dilucidáre ; spiegáre 1
Illustra'tion, *s.* illustraménto ; spiegaménto *m.*
Illus'trative, *adj.* illustránte ; spositivo ·a
Illus'tratively, *adv.* in un modo espositivo
Illus'trious, *adj.* illústre ; celebre ; nóbile ; gránde [ménte
Illus'triously, *adv.* illustreménte ; nobil-
Illus'triousness, *s.* celebrità ; nobiltà ; chiarézza *f.*
Im'age, *s.* immágine ; simiglián·za ; idéa ; státua *f.* — worship, *s.* idolatría *f.*
Im'age, *va.* immagináre 1 ; rappresentársi 1 *ref.*
Im'agery, *s.* immágini ; fórme; idée chiméricbe *fp.*
Imag'inable, *adj.* immaginábile; concepibile
Imag'inary, *adj.* immaginário, chimérico, fálso ·a
Imagina'tion, *s.* immaginazióne ; immaginativa *f.*
Imag'inative, *adj.* immaginativo, visionário ·a
Imag'ine, *va.* immagináre ; disegnáre 1
Imag'iner, *s.* immaginatóre, inventóre ·trice *mf.*
Im'becile, *adj.* imbecille ; débole ; sciócco ·a
Imbecil'ity, *s.* imbecillità ; debolézza ; fiachézza *f.*
Imbibe', *va.* imbévere 2 ; inzuppáre ; succiáre 1
Imbib'er, *s.* succiatóre ·trice ; che imbéve *mf.*
Imbit'ter, *va.* amareggiáre ; addoloráre 1
Imbo'dy, *va.* condensáre ; incorporáre 1
Imbo'dy, *vn.* incorporársi 1 ; unírsi 3 *ref.*
Imbol'den, *va.* incoraggiáre ; animáre 1
Imbo'som, *va.* abbracciáre 1 ; ritenére nel cuóre 2
Imbound', *va.* chiúdere 2 *irr.* ; circondáre 1
Imbow', *va.* curváre ; fabbricáre a volta 1
Imbow'er, *va.* coprire con un pergoláta 3
Imbow'ment, *s.* vólta *f.* ; arco ; archeggiáre *m.*
Imbrown', *va.* imbrunire 3 ; oscuráre 1
Imbrue', *va.* immollárc ; tuffáre ; inzuppáre 1
Imbrute', *va.* réndere stúpido ·a 2 ; avvilire 3
Imbrute', *vn.* avvilírsi 3 *ref.* ; degradársi 1 *ref.*
Imbue', *va.* imbévere ; infóndere 2 *irr.*
Imburse', *va.* imborsáre 1 ; méttere nella bórsa 2
Imitabil'ity, *s.* qualità, natúra imitativa *f.*
Im'itable, *adj.* imitábile ; che si può imitáre
Im'itate, *va.* imitáre ; copiáre ; contrafáre 1
Imita'tion, *s.* imitazióne ; cópia *f.* ; imitátore *m.*
Im'itative, *adj.* imitativo ·a ; imitánte
Im'itator, *s.* imitatóre ·trice che imita *mf.*
Immac'ulate, *adj.* immaculáto, púro, cásto ·a
Imman'acle, *va.* porre le manétte 2 ; catenáre 1
Immane', *adj.* vásto, prodigióso ·a ; grande
Im'manent, *adj.* intrínsico, interno ·a ; inerénte
Imman'ity, *s.* crudeltà ; ferocità ; barbárie *f.*
Immarces'sible, *adj.* incorruttíbile ; durábile
Immask', *va.* coprire 3 ; veláre ; mascheráre 1
Immate'rial, *adj.* immateriále ; incorporále
Immaterial'ity, *s.* immaterialità, incorporalità *f.*
Immate'rially, *adv.* immaterialménte
Immature', *adj.* immatúro, prematúro ·a
Immature'ly, *adv.* immaturaménte

Immature'ness, Immatu'rity, *s.* immaturità *f.*

Immeas'urable, *adj.* immensurábile; immenso -a

Immeas'urably, *adv.* smisuratamente

Imme'diate, *adj.* immediáto -a; instánte

Imme'diately, *adv.* immediáte; instantemente

Imme'diateness, *s.* momento presénte *m.*

Immed'icable, *adj.* immedicábile; incurábile

Immem'orable, *adj.* immemorábile

Immemo'rial, *adj.* immemorábile

Immense', *adj.* imménso, vásto, smisuráto -a

Immense'ly, *adv.* immensaménte; senza límiti

Immen'sity, *s.* immensità; infinità *f.*

Immen'surable, *adj.* immensurábile; infinito -a

Immerge', *va.* immérgere 2 *irr.*; attuffáre 1

Immerse', *va.* immérgere 2 *irr.*; attuffáre 1

Imme'rsion, *s.* attuffaménto *m.*; immersióne *f.*

Immethod'ical, *adj.* confúso -a; irregoláre

Immethod'ically, *adv.* confusaménte

Imminent, *adj.* imminénte; soprastánte

Immin'gle, *va.* mescoláre; mischiáre insiéme 1

Immis'cible, *adj.* che non può mischiársi

Immis'sion, *s.* injezióne *f.*; infondiménto *m.*

Immit', *va.* fare entráre 1 *irr.*; schizettáre 1

Immix', *va.* mischiáre 1; méscere insiéme 2 *irr.*

Immix'able, *adj.* che non può mischiársi

Immobil'ity, *s.* immobilità; saldézza *f.*

Immo'derate, *adj.* immoderáto, eccessivo -a

Immo'derately, *adv.* smoderataménte

Immodera'tion, *s.* immoderánza *f.*; ecósso *m.*

Immo'dest, *adj.* immodésto, impúdico -a

Immo'destly, *adv.* immodestaménte

Immo'desty, *s.* immodéstia; indecénza *f.*

Im'molate, *va.* immoláre; sacrificáre 1

Immola'tion, *s.* immolazióne *f.*; sacrifízio *m.*

Immor'al, *adj.* immorále; disonésto -a

Immoral'ity, *s.* contrammoralità; disonestà *f.*

Immor'tal, *adj.* immortále; perpétuo, etérno -a

Immortal'ity, *s.* immortalità; eternità *f.*

Immor'talize, *va.* immortaláre; eternáre 1

Immor'tally, *adv.* immortalménte; per sémpre

Immove'able, *adj.* immóbile; invariábile; férmo -a

Immove'ably, *adv.* immobilménte; fermaménte

Immu'nity, *s.* immunità; esenzióne *f.*

Immure', *va.* muráre 1; chiúdere tra múri 2 *irr.*

Immutabil'ity, *s.* immutabilità; stabilità *f.*

Immu'table, *adj.* immutábile; inalterábile

Immu'tably, *adv.* immutabilménte; per sémpre

Imp, *s.* figlio *m.*; razza *f.*; diavolétto; facimále *m.*

Imp, *va.* aggiúgnere; assistere; sténdere 2 *irr.*

Impair', *van.* sminuire 3; alteráre; pegginráre 1

Impair'ment, *s.* sminuiménto; dánno *m.*

Impal'pable, *adj.* impalpábile; intangíbile

Impar'adise, *va.* imparadisáre; beatificáre 1

Impar'ity, *s.* inegualità; imparità; disparità *f.*

Impark', *va.* attorniáre di múra; assiepáre 1

Impart', *va.* dáre; far sapére 1 *irr.*; comunicáre 1

Impar'tial, *adj.* imparziále; disinteressato -a

Impartial'ity, *s.* imparzialità; giustízia *f.*

Impar'tially, *adv.* senza parzialità; con equità

Impart'ible, *adj.* impartíbile; indivisíbile

Impas'sable, *adj.* che non può passársi

Impassibil'ity, -sibleness, *s.* impassibilità *f.*

Impas'sible, *adj.* impassíbile; insensíbile

Impas'sioned, *adj.* passionáto, appassionáto -a

Impas'sive, *adj.* impassíbile; insensíbile

Impa'tience, *s.* impaziénza *f.*; fervóre; ardóre *m.*

Impa'tient, *adj.* impaziénte; ardénte; bramóso -a

Impa'tiently, *adv.* impazientemente; con ardóre

Impawn', *va.* impegnáre 1; dáre per sicurtà 1 *irr.*

Impeach', *va.* impedíre 3; accusáre; dinunziáre 1

Impeach', *s.* impedimento; ostácolo; impáccio *m.*

Impeach'able, *adj.* che può essere dinunziáto -a

Impeach'er, *s.* accusatóre, dinunziatóre -trice *mf.*

Impeach'ment, *s.* impedimento *m.*; dinúnzia *f.*

Impearl', *va.* imperláre; adornáre con pérle 1

Impeccabil'ity, *s.* impeccabilità; purità *f.*

Impec'cable, *adj.* impeccábile; infallíbile

Impede', *va.* impedíre 3; impacciáre; fermáre 1

Imped'iment, *s.* impedimento; ostácolo *m.*

Impel', *va.* impéllere, spignere; úrgere 2 *irr.*

Impend', *vn.* impéndere 2; soprastáre 1

Impen'dent, *adj.* imminénte; soprastánte

Impenetrabil'ity, *s.* impenetrabilità *f.*

Impen'etrable, *adj.* impenetrábile

Impen'etrably, *adv.* impenetrabilménte

Impen'itence, -itency, *s.* impeniténza *f.*

Impen'itent, *adj.* impeniténte; non pentito -a

Impen'itently, *adv.* senza pentiménto, dolóre

Imper'ative, *s.* modo imperativo *m.*

Imper'ative, *adj.* imperativo, comandativo -a

Imperceptible, *adj.* impercettíbile

Imperceptibleness, *s.* impercettibilità *f.*

Imperceptibly, *adv.* impercettibilménte

Imper'fect, *adj.* imperfétto, difettóso -a
Imperfec'tion, *s.* imperfezióne *m.*; difétto *m.*
Imper'fectly, *adv.* imperfettaménte
Imper'forable, *adj.* che non può perforársi
Imper'forate, *adj.* imperforáto -a; senza fóro
Impe'rial, *adj.* imperiále; d' imperadóre
Impe'rialists, *s.* imperiáli *m.* (soldáti)
Impe'rious, *adj.* imperióso, assolúto, altéro -a
Impe'riously, *adv.* imperiosaménte
Impe'riousness, *s.* imperiosità; autorità *f.*
Imper'ishable, *adj.* che non può distrúggersi
Imper'sonal, *adj.* impersonále; d' una persóna
Imper'sonally, *adv.* impersonalménte
Imperswa'sible, *adj.* impersuasíbile
Imper'tinence, Imper'tinency, *s.* impertinénza *f.*
Imper'tinent, *s.* impertinénte; impertúno -a *m.f.*
Imper'tinent, *adj.* impertinénte; incóngruo -a
Imper'tinently, *adv.* impertinentemènte
Imper'vious, *adj.* impenetrábile; inaccessíbile
Imper'viousness, *s.* impenetrabilità *f.*
Im'petrable, *adj.* impetrábile; conseguíbile
Im'petrate, *va.* impetráre 1; ottenére 2
Impetra'tion, *s.* impetragióne *f.*; impetráre *m.*
Impetuos'ity, Impet'uousness, *s.* impetuosità *f.*
Impet'uous, *adj.* impetuóso, violénto, furióso -a
Impet'uously, *adv.* impetuosaménte; con ímpeto
Im'petus, *s.* ímpeto; sfórzo violénto *m.* fórza *f.*
Impi'ercable, *adj.* impenetrábile
Impi'ety, *s.* empietà; irreligiosità; iniquità *f.*
Impig'norate, *va.* impegnáre; dare un pégno 1
Impinge', *vn.* impígnere; spígnere 2 *irr.*
Implin'guate, *va.* impinguáre; ingrassáre 1
Im'pious, *adj.* empio, irreligióso, profáno -a
Im'piously, *adv.* empiaménte; profanaménte
Implacabil'ity, Impla'cableness, *s.* durézza *f.*
Impla'cable, *adj.* implacábile; inesorábile
Impla'cably, *adv.* implacabilménte; duraménte
Implant', *va.* piantáre; fissáre 1; imprimere 2
Implanta'tion, *f.* piantaménto; innestaménto *m.*
Im'plement, *s.* ordígno; struménto *m.* (da lavoráre)
Implе'tion, *s.* riempitúra; ripienézza *f.*
Im'plex, *adj.* intrecciáto, imbrogliáto -a
Im'plicate, *va.* implicáre; avviluppáre 1
Implica'tion, *s.* implicazione *f.*; imorógllo *m.*
Implic'it, *adj.* implícito, complicáto, sottintéso -a
Implic'itly, *adv.* implicitaménte
Implore', *va.* implorâre 1; richiédere 2 *irr.*
Implor'er, *s.* richieditóre; petitóre; che implora *m.*
Imply', *va.* implicáre 1; rinchiúdere 2 *irr.*
Impoi'son, *va.* avvelenáre; attossicáre 1
Impolite', *adj.* incivile; scortése; villáno -a
Impol'itic, Impolit'ical, *adj.* impolítico -a
Impol'itically, Impol'iticly, *adv.* senza arte
Impo'rous, *adj.* senza póri; compátto, sólido -a
Import', *va.* importáre; significáre; portáre 1
Im'port, *s.* péso; rilievo; cónto *m.*; conseguénza *f.*
Impor'tance, *s.* importánza *f.*; momento; péso *m.*
Impor'tant, *adj.* importánte; di conseguénza
Importa'tion, *s.* importazióne; entráta *f.*
Import'er, *s.* che introduce le mérce straniére *m.*
Impor'tunate, *adj.* importúno, incómodo -a
Impor'tunately, *adv.* importunamènte
Impor'tunateness, *s.* importunità; nója *f.*
Importune', *va.* importunáre; nojáre; vessáre 1
Importune', *adj.* importúno, incómodo -a
Importune'ly, *adv.* importunamènte
Importu'nity, *s.* importunità; dománda nojósa *f.*
Impose', *va.* impórre; prescrívere 2 *irr.*
Impose upon, *va.* ingannáre; infinocchiáre 1
Impos'able, *adj.* soggétto -a al catásto
Impos'er, *s.* impositóre; ordinatóre *m.*
Imposi'tion, *s.* imposizióne *f.*; órdine; ingánno *m.*
Impossibil'ity, *s.* impossibilità *f.*; impossíbile *m.*
Impos'sible, *adj.* impossíbile; impraticábile
Im'post, *s.* impósta; gravézza *f.*; dázio *m.*
Impost'humate, *vn.* impostemíre 3
Impost'hume, *s.* postéma *f.* (enfiatúra pútrida)
Impos'tor, *s.* impostóre, ingannatóre -trice *m.f.*
Impos'ture, *s.* impostúra; giunteria *f.*; ingánno *m.*
Im'potence, -potency, *s.* impoténza; incapacità *f.*
Im'potent, *adj.* impoténte; débole; incapáce
Im'potently, *adv.* impotenteménte; senza fórza
Impov'erish, *va.* impoverire 3; far póvero -a 1 *irr.*
Impound', *va.* chiúdere in un' ovile; rinchiúdere 2
Impracticable, *adj.* impraticábile; impossíbile
Impracticableness, *s.* impossibilità; difficoltà *f.*
Im'precate, *va.* imprecáre 1; maledíre 3
Imprecation, *s.* imprecazióne; maledizióne *f.*
Im precatory, *adj.* imprecativo -a; d' imprecazióne
Impregn', *va.* impregnáre 1; riempíre 3
Impreg'nable, *adj.* inespugnábile; insuperábile
Impreg'nably, *adv.* in modo insuperábile

Impreg'nate, *va.* impreganáre ; satolláre 1
Impregna'tion, *s.* impregnaménto *m.* ; pregnézza *f.*
Impreju'dicate, *adj.* imparziále ; giústo -a
Impress', *va.* imprímere 2; improntáre 1
Impress', *s.* impressióne ; improónta *f.* ; mótto *m.*
Impres'sion, *s.* impressióne ; stámpa ; edizióne *f.*
Impres'sure, *s.* impressióne ; improónta ; stámpa *f.*
Imprint, *va.* imprímere 2 *irr.* ; stampáre 1
Impris'on, *va.* imprigionáre 1
Impris'onment, *s.* imprigionaménto *m.*
Improbabil'ity, *s.* improbabilità *f.*
Improb'able, *adj.* improbábile ; inverisímile
Improb'ably, *adv.* improbabilménte
Im'probate, *va.* disapprováre ; riprováre 1
Improba'tion, *s.* riprovazióne *f.* ; disapprovàre *m.*
Improb'ity, *s.* improbità ; disonestà ; viltà *f.*
Improp'er, *adj.* impróprio. disadátto -a
Improp'erly, *adv.* impropriaménte
Impro'priate, *va.* appropriársi ; arrogársi 1 *ref.*
Impropri'ety, *s.* improprietà ; sconvenevolézza *f.*
Impros'perous, *adj.* sfortunáto -a ; infelice
Impros'perously, *adv.* sfortunataménte
Improv'able, *adj.* che si può migliorare
Improv'ableness, *s.* miglioraménto ; miglioráre *m.*
Improve', *va.* migliorare ; perfezionáre 1
Improve', *vn.* profittáre 1 ; ammendársi 1 *ref.*
Improve'ment, *s.* miglioraménto ; progrésso *m.*
Improv'er, *s.* che migliora, profitta, avánza *mf.*
Improvid'ed, *adj.* inaspettáto, improvviso -a
Improv'idence, *s.* improvidénza ; imprudénza *f.*
Improv'ident, *adj.* impróvido, inconsideráto -a
Improv'idently, *adv.* improvidaménte
Impru'dence, *s.* imprudénza ; indiscrezióne *f.*
Impru'dent, *adj.* imprudénte ; indiscréto -a
Impru'dently, *adv.* imprudentemente
Im'pudence, Im'pudency, *s.* sfacciatággine *f.*
Im'pudent, *adj.* and *s.* impudénte ; sfacciáto -a *mf.*
Im'pudently, *adv.* impudentemente
Impugn', *va.* impugnáre ; oppugnáre 1
Impugn'er, *s.* impugnatóre ; assaltatóre *m.*
Impuis'sance, *s.* impotènza ; inabilità ; debolézza *f.*
Im'pulse, Impul'sion, *s.* impúlso ; incitaménto *m.*
Impul'sive, *adj.* impulsívo, incitativo -a
Impu'nity, *s.* impunità ; remissióne *f.* (del gástigo)
Impure', *adj.* impúro, immóndo, disonésto -a [purità
Impure'ly, *adv.* impuraménte ; con im-
Impure'ness, Impu'rity, *s.* impurità ; oscenità *f.*
Impur'pled, *adj.* porporáto, rosso -a di pórpora
Imput'able, *adj.* imputábile ; accusábile
Imput'ableness, *s.* imputaménto ; attribuire *m.*
Imputa'tion, Imput'ing, *s.* imputazióne *f.*
Imput'ative, *adj.* inpútativo -a ; incolpánte
Impute', *va.* imputáre 1; attribuire la cólpa 3
Imput'er, *s.* imputatóre, accusatóre -trice *mf.*
In, *prep.* in ; nel, nello, nella, &c. ; entro ; dentro
Inabil'ity, *s.* inabilità ; impotènza ; incapacità *f.*
Inab'stinence, *s.* intemperánza ; immoderánza *f.*
Inacces'sible, *adj.* inaccessíbile ; senza ádito
Inacces'sibleness, *s.* impossibilità (*f.*) d' approcciáre
Inac'curacy, *s.* trascuránza ; incúria ; negligénza *f.*
Inac'curate, *adj.* poco esátto, trascuráto -a
Inac'tion, *s.* inazióne ; disocupazióne *f.* ; ózio *m.*
Inac'tive, *adj.* non attívo, ozióso -a ; indoliente
Inac'tively, *adv.* senza attività ; pigraménte
Inactiv'ity, *s.* trascurággine ; inérzia ; pigrizia *f.*
Inad'equate, *adj.* sproporzionáto, diffettóso -a
Inad'equately, *adv.* imperfettaménte
Inadmis'sible, *adj.* inamissíbile
Inadvert'ence, -tency, *s.* inavvertènza *f.*
Inadvert'ent, *adj.* trascuráto, disatténto -a
Inadvert'ently, *adv.* trascurataménte
Inal'ienable, *adj.* inalienábile
Inane', *adj.* vóto, vano -a ; inutile ineffícace
Inan'imate, *va.* inanimíre 3 ; incoráre 1
Inan'imate, -imated, *adj.* inanimáto, morto -a
Inani'tion, *s.* inédia ; mancánza (*f.*) d' alimènto
Inan'ity, *s.* inanità ; inutilità ; vacuità *f.*
Inap'petency, *s.* inappetènza *f.* ; disgústo *m.*
Inap'plicable, *adj.* che non è applicábile
Inapplica'tion, *s.* trascuratággine ; incúria *f.*
Inap'titude, *s.* disadattággine ; inabilità *f.*
Inar'able, *adj.* inétto -a ad essére aráto -a
Inarch', *va.* inestáre per avvicinaménto 1
Inartic'ulate, *adj.* inarticolato, indistinto -a
Inartic'ulately, *adv.* indistintaménte
Inartic'ulateness, *s.* pronúnzia marticoláta *f.*
Inartifi'cial, *adj.* senza arte ; natnrále
Inartifi'cially, *adv.* in modo naturále
Inatten'tion, *s.* inattenzióne ; trascuránza *f.*
Inatten'tive, *adj.* disatténto, trascuráto -a
Inau'dible, *adj.* inaudíbile ; non udíbile
Inan'gurate, *va.* inaugurare 1 ; investire 3
Inaugura'tion, *s.* investitúra ; inaugurazióne *f.*
Inauspi'cions, *adj.* infáusto, malagurόso -a
Inauspi'ciously, *adv.* infaustaménte

In'born, In'bred, *adj.* innáto -a; naturále
Inbreathed, *adj.* inspiráto, infúso -a
Incage', *va.* ingabbiáre 1; rinchiúdere 2 *irr.*
Incal'culable, *adj.* incalcolábile ; fuor di cálcolo
Incanta'tion, *s.* incantaménto; incánto *m.*
Incanta'tor, *s.* incantatóre -trice *mf.*
Incan'tatory, *adj.* mágico, fátto -a per incánto
Incan'ton, *va.* unire ad un cantóne *f.*
Incapabil'ity, Inca'pableness, *s.* incapacità *f.*
Inca'pable, *adj.* incapáce ; inábile; nonidóneo -a
Incapa'cious, *adj.* strétto, angústo, piccolo -a
Incapa'ciousness, *s.* strettézza; piccolézza *f.*
Incapac'itate, *va.* réndere incapáce 2
Incapac'ity, *s.* incapacità ; inabilità *f.*
Incar'cerate, *va.* incarceráre; imprigionáre 1
Incarcera'tion, *s.* incarcerazióne; prigionía *f.*
Incar'nate, *adj.* incarnáto, fátto -a a carne
Incar'nate, *va.* coprire di cárne 3; incarnáre 1
Incarna'tion, *s.* incarnazióne *f.* ; prender cárne *m.*
Incar'native, *adj.* incarnativo, sarcotico -a
Incase', *va.* incassáre ; serráre 1; coprire 3
Incau'tious, *adj.* imprudénte; trascuráto -a
Incau'tiously, *adv.* imprudentemente
Incen'diary, *s.* incendiário; commettimále *m.*
In'cense, *s.* incénso *m.* (gomma aromática)
Incense', *va.* irritáre ; provocáre 1; inasprire 3
Incense'ment, *s.* cóllera; ira; fúria *f.*; furóre *m.*
In'censory, *s.* incensiére; turíbolo *m.*
Incent'ive, *s.* incentívo ; incorraggiaménto *m.*
Incent'ive, *adj.* impulsívo, stimolóso, incitatívo -a
Incep'tion, *s.* princípio ; cominciaménto *m.*
Incep'tive, *adj.* elementále ; del cominciaménto
Incep'tor, *s.* principiánte ; cominciánte *mf.*
Incer'titude, *s.* incertézza; dubbiézza; esitazióne *f.*
Inces'sant, *adj.* incessábile ; continuo -a
Inces'santly, *adv.* continuaménte ; sémpre
In'cest, *s.* incesto *m.*
Ince'tuous, *adj.* incestuóso -a ; d' incésto
Inch, *s.* dito *m.* (duodécima parte d' un piéde)
Inch, *va.* dare parcaménte; misuráre a dita 1
Inch'meal, *s.* pézzo lúngo d' un dito
In'choate, *va.* principiáre ; cominciáre 1
Incho'ation, *s.* principio ; cominciaménto *m.*
Incho'ative, *adj.* incoativo -a
Incide', *va.* incidere 2; tagliáre ; mozzáre 1
In'cidence, In'cidency, *s.* incidénza ; caduta *f.*
In'cident, *adj.* incidénte ; casuále ; fortuíto -a
In'cident, *s.* accidénte; cáso ; evénto *m.*
Incident'al, *adj.* accidentále ; fortuíto -a
Incident'ally, In'cidently, *adv.* incidentemente
Incircumspec'tion, *s.* mancánza (*f.*) di cautéla
Incised', *adj.* inciso, tagliáto, scolpito -a
Incis'ion, -ure, *s.* incisióne *f.* ; taglio *m.*
Inci'sive, *adj.* incisívo -a; che incide
Inci'ser, *s.* incisóre ; dénte incisivo *m.*
Incita'tion, *s.* incitaménto *m.* ; istigazióne *f.*
Incite', *va.* incitáre; eccitáre 1; indúrre 2 *irr.*
Incite'ment, *s.* incitaménto; motívo; stímolo *m.*
Incit'ing, *adj.* incitativo, persuasívo -a
Incit'ing, *s.* incitaménto; eccitaménto *m.*
Incív'il, *adj.* incívile ; scortése ; grossoláno -a
Incivil'ity, *s.* incivilità ; rustichézza ; scortesía *f.*
Incív'illy, *adv.* incivilménte; rusticaménte
Inclem'ency, *s.* incleménza ; severità *f.*
Inclem'ent, *adj.* incleménte ; inflessíbile
Inclin'able, *adj.* inclinévole ; dédito, próno -a
Inclina'tion, *s.* inclinazióne ; propensióne *f.*
Incline', *vn.* inclináre; inchináre; piegáre 1
Incline', *va.* inclináre ; incurváre; chináre 1
Inclin'ing, *s.* inclinaménto *m.* ; propensióne *f.*
Inclin'ing, *adj.* inclinánte : inclinábile
Inclip, *va.* abbracciáre; circondáre 1; cíngere 2
Inclois'ter, *va.* rinchiúdere in un monástero 2
Include', *va.* inchiúdere ; compréndere 2 *irr.*
Inclu'sive, *adj.* inclusívo -a : che compréude
Inclu'sively, *adv.* inclusivamente
Incog', Incog'nito, *adv.* incognitamente
Incog'itancy, *s.* inconsideraziône ; temerità *f.*
Incog'itative, *adj.* sconsideráto -a; imprudénte
Incog'nito, *s.* & *adj.* incógnito, incógnita *mf.*
Incoher'ence, -rency, *s.* incoerénza; discrepánza *f.*
Incoher'ent, *adj.* incoerénte ; discrepánte
Incoher'ently, *adv.* in modo incoerénte
Incombustibil'ity, } *s.* proprietà incom-
Incombus'tibleness, } bustibile *f.*
Incombus'tible, *adj.* incombustibile
In'come, *s.* réndita ; entráta *f.*
Incommensurabil'ity, *s.* incommensurabilità *f.*
Incommen'surable, *adj.* incommensurábile
Incommen'surate, *adj.* da non potérsi misuráre
Incom'modate, Incommode', *va.* incomodáre 1
Incommo'dious, *adj.* incómodo -a; inconveniénte
Incommo'diously, *adv.* incomodamente
Incommo'diousness, Incommod'ity, *s.* incómodo *m.*
Incommu'nicable, *adj.* incomunicábile
Incommu'nicably, *adv.* in modo incomunicábile
Incommu'nicating, *adj.* senza comunicazióne

Incompact', Incompact'ed, *adj.* disgiúnto, vágo -a
Incom'parable, *adj.* incomparábile : eccelénte
Incom'parably, *adv.* incomparabilménte
Incompas'sionate, *adj.* senza compassióne ; dúro -a
Incompatibil'ity, *s.* incompatibilità *f.*
Incompat'ible, *adj.* incompatíbile ; contrário -a
Incompat'ibly, *adv.* in modo incompatíbile
Incom'petency, *s.* incompeténza ; incapacità *f.*
Incom'petent, *adj.* incompeténte ; iucapáce
Incom'petently, *adv.* incompetenteménte
Incomplete', *adj.* incompiúto, imperfétto -a
Incomplete'ness, *s.* imperfezióne ; deficiénza *f.*
Incompli'ance, *s.* indocilità ; ritrosía ; ricísa *f.*
Incomposed', *adj.* incompósto, disordináto -a
Incomprehensibil'ity, *s.* incomprensibilità *f.*
Incomprehen'sible, *adj.* incomprensíbile
Incomprehen'sibly, *adv.* incomprensibilménte
Inconceal'able, *adj.* che non si può celáre
Inconceiv'able, *adj.* inconcepíbile
Inconceiv'ably, *adv.* in modo inconcepíbile
Inconclu'sive, *adj.* inconcludénte
Inconclu'sively, *adv.* senza evidénza, próva
Inconclu'siveness, *s.* mancánza (*f.*) d' évidenza
Inconcoct', Inconcoct'ed, *adj.* indigesto -a
Inconcoc'tion, *s.* indigestióne ; crudità *f.*
In'condite, *adj.* incóndito, confúso -a ; irregoláre
Incondi'tional, -tionate, *adj.* senza condizióne
Inconfor'mity, *s.* mancánza (*f.*) di conformità
Incongru'ity, *s.* incongruità ; incousisténza *f.*
Incon'gruous, *adj.* incóngruo, impróprio -a
Incon'gruously, *adv.* incongruenteménte
Inconnex'edly, *adv.* senza connessióne
Incon'scionable, *adj.* irragionévole
Incon'sequence, *s.* inconseguénza *f.*
Incon'sequent, *adj.* irregoláre ; fálso -a
Inconsid'erable, *adj.* inconsiderábile
Inconsid'erableness, *s.* poca importánza *f.*
Inconsid'erate, *adj.* inconsideráto -a
Inconsid'erately, *adv.* inconsiderataménte
Inconsid'erateness, *s.* negligénza ; incúria *f.*
Inconsidera'tion, *s.* inconsiderazione ; incúria *f.*
Inconsist'ence, -tency, *s.* incongruità *f.*
Inconsist'ent, *adj.* inconsisténte ; assúrdo -a
Inconsist'ing, *adj.* incompatíbile ; contrário -a
Inconsis'tently, *adv.* incongruenteménte
Inconsol'able, *adj.* inconsolábile ; afflítto -a
Inconspic'uous, *adj.* impercettíbile
Incon'stancy, *s.* incostánza, -ánzia ; leggerezza *f.*
Incon'stant, *adj.* incostánte ; instábile
Incon'stantly, *adv.* in modo incostánte
Inconsum'able, *adj.* inconsumábile
Inconsump'tible, *adj.* che non può consumársi
Incontest'able, *adj.* incontestábile ; cérto -a
Incontest'ably, *adv.* incontestabilménte
Incontig'uous, *adj.* non contiguo -a ; distánte
Incon'tinence, -tinency, *s.* incontinénza *f.*
Incon'tinent, *adj.* incontinénte ; sfrenáto -a
Incon'tinently, *adv.* incontinenteménte
Incontrovert'ible, *adj.* incontrovertíbile
Incontrovert'ibly, *adv.* certaménte ; senza dúbbio
Inconve'nience, Inconve'niency, *s.* inconveniénza *f.*
Inconve'nient, *adj.* inconvenientemente
Inconver'sable, *adj.* insociábile ; taciturno -a
Inconvert'ible, *adj.* che non si può convertire
Inconvin'cible, *adj.* inconvincíbile
Incor'poral, *adj.* incorporále : immateriále
Incorporal'ity, *s.* incorporalità ; immaterialità *f.*
Incor'porally, *adv.* incorporalmente ; senza córpo
Incor'porate, *va.* incorporáre ; associáre 1
Incor'porate, *vn.* incorporársi ; associársi 1 *ref.*
Incor'porate, *adj.* incorporáto -a ; incoporále
Incorpora'tion, *s* incorporaménto ; incorporáre *m.*
Incorpo'real, *adj.* incorpóreo -a ; spirituále
Incorpo'really, *adv.* immaterialmente
Incorpore'ity, *s.* immaterialità *f.*
Incorpse', *va.* incorporáre 1 ; unire insiéme 3
Incorrect', *adj.* incorrétto, inesátto, difetóso -a
Incorrect'ly, *adv.* scorettamente
Incorrect'ness, *s.* mancánza (*f.*) d' esattézza
Incor'rigible, *adj.* incorrigíbile ; inemendábile
Incor'rigibleness, *s.* incorrigibilità ; indocilità *f.*
Incor'rigibly, *adv.* in maniéra incorrigíbile
Incorrupt', Incorrupt'ed, *adj.* incorrótto -a
Incorruptibil'ity, *s.* incorruttibilità *f.*
Incorrupt'ible, *adj.* incorruttíbile ; durábile
Incorrup'tion, *s.* incorruzióne ; durabilità *f.*
Incorrupt'ness, *s.* purità ; onestà ; integrità *f.*
Increas'ate, *va.* spessáre ; condensáre 1
Increasa'tion, *s.* condensaménto *m.* ; spessézza *f.*
Increas'ative, *adj.* incrassánte ; che spessa
Increase', *va.* accrescere 2 *irr.* ; aumentáre 1
Increase', *vn.* crescere 2 *irr.* ; aggrandirsi 3 *ref.*
Increase', *s.* accresciménto *m.* ; aumentazióne *f.*
Increas'er, *s.* aumentatóre -trice *mf.*
Incre'ated, *adj.* increáto, non creáto, etérno -a

Incredibil'ity, *s.* incredibilità *f.*
Incred'ible, *adj.* incredibile ; da non crédersi
Incred'ibleness, *s.* essére incredibile *m.*
Incred'ibly, *adv.* incredibilménte; da non crédersi
Incredu'lity, *s.* incredulità ; miscredénza *f.*
Incred'ulous, *adj.* incrédulo -a ; miscredénte
In'crement, *s.* incremento ; accrisciménto *m.*
In'crepate, *va.* sgridáre I ; ripréndere 2
Increpa'tion, *s.* increpazióne ; riprensióne *f.*
Incrust', Incrus'tate, *va.* incrostáre; intonicáre I
Incrusta'tion, *s.* incrostatúra *f.*; intónico *m.*
In'cubate, *vn.* cováre I ; stáre in sull' uóva 1 *írr.*
Incuba'tion, *s.* covatúra ; covazióne *f.* ; cováre *m.*
In'cubus, *s.* incubo *m.* (sorta di malattía)
Incul'cate, *va.* inculcáre I; imprímere 2 *írr.*
Inculca'tion, *s.* inculcáre *m.* ; inculcazióne *f.*
Incul'pable, *adj.* incolpábile ; non biasiméVole
Incul'pably, *adv.* incolpabilménte
Incult', *adj.* incólto, non cultivato -a
Incum'bency, *s.* possésso (*m.*) d' un benefício
Incum'bent, *adj.* appoggiáto, devolúto -a
Incum'bent, *s.* beneficiáto *m.*
Incum'ber, *va.* ingombráre I ; impedíre 3
Incur', *va.* incórrere ; espóri 2 *írr.* ; casáre 1
Incurabil'ity, *s.* státo incurábile *m.*
Incur'able, *adj.* incurábile ; irremediábile
Incur'ably, *adv.* da non potérsi curáre
Incur'ableness, *s.* státo incurábile *m.*
Incu'rious, *adj.* negligénte ; disattento -a
Incur'sion, *s.* scorrimento *m.* ; invasióne *f.*
Incurv'ate, *va.* incurváre ; piegáre ; arcáre I
Incurva'tion, *s.* incurvazióne ; piegatúra *f.*
Incurv'ity, *s.* curvatúra ; flessióne *f.*
In'dagate, *va.* ricercáre; esamináre; indagáre 1
Indaga'tion, *s.* investigazióne ; ricérca *f.*
In'dagator, *s.* investigatóre, esaminatóre -trice *nf.*
Indart', *va.* dardeggiáre; lanciáre déntro 1
Indebt', *va.* indebitáre; obbligáre I ; servíre 3
Indebt'ed, *adj.* indebitáto ; obbligáto -a
Inde'cency, *s.* indecénza; sconvenevolézza *f.*
Inde'cent, *adj.* indecénte ; sconvenévole
Inde'cently, *adv.* indecentemente
Indeci'sions, *adj.* durábile ; permanénte ; stábile
Indeci'sion, *s.* irresoluzione ; incertézza *f.*
Indeclin'able, *adj.* indeclinabile ; immutábile
Indeco'rous, *adj.* indecónte ; indecóro -a
Indeco'rum, *s.* impropriétà ; sconvenevolézza *f.*
Indeed', *adv.* in verità ; in véro ; da véro ; per vero
Indefat'igable, *adj.* infaticábile ; indefésso -a
Indefat'igably, *adv.* infaticabilménte
Indefectibil'ity, *adj.* indefettibilità *f.*
Indefect'ible, *adj.* indefettibile; perpétuo -a
Indefei'sible, *adj.* irrevocábile ; insolúbile

Indefen'sible, *adj.* da non potérsi difféndere
Indef'inite, *adj.* indefinito, indeterminato -a
Indef'initely, *adv.* indefinitamente
Indelib'erate, -erated, *adj.* indeliberáto -a
Indel'ible, *adj.* indelébile; da non scancellársi
Indel'icacy, *s.* mancánza (*f.*) di delicatézza
Indel'icate, *adj.* grossolano -a ; indecénte
Indemnifica'tion, *s.* risarcimento (*m.*) di dánno
Indem'nify, *va.* indennizzáre; rimuneráre I
Indem'nity, *s.* indennità ; esenzióne (*f.*) di dánno
Indent', *van.* contrattáre I ; fare contrátto I *írr.*
Indent', *va.* intaccáre ; intagliáre I
Indent', *s.* inegualità ; incisióne *f.*; táglio *m.*
Indenta'tion, *s.* intagliamento *m.* ; intaccatúra *f.*
Indent'ure, *s.* contrátto ; pátto ; accórdo *m.*
Independ'ence, -ency, *s.* independénza *f.*
Independ'ent, *adj.* independénte ; libero -a
Independ'ent, *s.* independénte *m.* (settário)
Independ'ently, *adv.* independentemente
Indesert', *s.* mancánza (*f.*) di merito
Indes'inently, *adv.* senza intermissione
Indestruc'tible, *adj.* da non distrúggersi
Indeter'minable, *adj.* da non determinársi
Indeter'minate, Indeter'mined, *adj.* indeterminato -a
Indeter'minately, *adv.* indeterminatamente
Indeter'mination, *s.* irresoluzione ; dubbiézza *f.*
Indevo'tion, *s.* indevozione ; irreligione *f.*
Indevout, *adj.* indivóto -a ; senza divozióne
In'dex, *s.* indice *m.* ; távola (*f.*) d' un libro
In'dicant, *adj.* indicánte ; che indica
In'dicate, *va.* indicáre ; accennáre; mostráre I
Indica'tion, *s.* indicazióne *f.*; ségno ; sintómo *m.*
Indic'ative, *s.* and *adj.* indicativo -a
Indict', *va.* dinunziáre ; accusáre; dittáre 1
Indic'tion, *s.* dichiarazione *f.* ; editto *m.*
Indif'ference, -ferency, *s.* indifferénza *f.*
Indif'ferent, *adj.* indifferénte; imparziále
Indif'ferently, *adv.* indifferentemente
In'digence, In'digency, *s.* indigénza ; povertà *f.*
Indig'enous, *adj.* nativo -a d' un paése
In'digent, *adj.* indigénte ; necessitóso póvero -a
Indigest', Indigest'ed, *adj.* indigésto -a
Indigest'ible, *adj.* indigestíbile
Indiges'tion, *s.* indigestióne ; crudità *f.*
Indign', *adj.* indégno -a ; immeritévole
Indig'nant, *adj.* indegnáto, sdegnáto -a
Indigna'tion, *s.* indegnazióne ; ira *f.* ; sdégno *m.*
Indig'nity, *s.* indegnità *f.* ; oltraggio *m.*
In'digo, *s.* índaco *m.* (sugo d' erba di color turchíno)
Indirect', *adj.* indirétto, cúrvo, disonésto -a
Indirec'tion, *s.* mézzo indirétto, ingiústo *m.*
Indirect'ly, *adv.* indirettamente
Indiscern'ible, *adj.* impercettíbile

Indiscern'ibly, *adv.* impercettibilménte
Indiscerp'tible, *adj.* indivisibile ; inseparábile
Indiscreet, *adj.* indiscréto, sconsideráto -a
Indiscreet'ly, *adv.* indiscretaménte
Indiscre'tion, *s.* indiscrezióne ; imprudénza *f.*
Indiscrim'inate, *adj.* indistinto, confúso -a
Indiscrim'inately, *adv.* senza distinzióne
Indispen'sable, *adj.* indispensábile
Indispen'sableness, *s.* necessità *f.* ; bisógno *m.*
Indispen'sably, *adv.* indispensabilménte
Indispose', *va.* réndere incapáce, avvérso -a 2
Indisposed', *adj.* indispósto, ammaláto -a
Indispos'edness, *s.* ripugnánza ; avversióne *f.*
Indisposi'tion, *s.* indisposizióne ; mala sanità *f.*
Indis'putable, *adj.* incontrastábile; cérto -a
Indis'putableness, *s.* certézza ; evidénza *f.*
Indis'putably, *adv.* indispustabilménte
Indissolubil'ity, *s.* stabilità : fermézza *f.*
Indis'soluble, *adj.* indissolúbile
Indis'solubleness, *s.* indissolubilità; costánza *f.*
Indis'solubly, *adv.* indissolubilménte
Indissol'vable, *adj.* indissolúbile
Indistinct', *adj.* indistinto, confúso, oscúro -a
Indistinc'tion, Indistinct'ness, *s.* confusióne *f.*
Indistinct'ly, *adv.* indistintaménte
Indisturb'ance, *s.* tranquillità; quiéte *f.*
Individ'ual, *s.* indivíduo ; esser singoláre *m.*
Individ'ual, *adj.* individuále ; individuo -a
Individual'ity, *s.* individualità *f.*
Individ'ually, *adv.* individualménte
Individ'uate, *va.* singolarizzáre 1 ; distinguere 2
Indivisibil'ity, *s.* indivisibilità *f.*
Indivis'ible, *adj.* indivisíbile ; inseparábile
Indivis'ibly, *adv.* indivisibilménte
Indo'cile, Indoc'ible, *adj.* indócile ; restío -a
Indocil'ity, *s.* indocilità ; caparbería *f.*
Indoc'trinate, *va.* addottriuáre ; ammaestráre 1
In'dolence, In'dolency, *s.* indolénza ; indolénzia *f.*
In'doleut, *adj.* indoléute ; infingárdo, pigro -a
In'doleutly, *adv.* indolenteménte ; senza cura
In'draught, *s.* gólfo ; bráccio (*m.*) di máre
Indrench', *va.* ammolláre 1 ; sommérgere 2 *irr.*
Indu'bious, *adj.* cérto -a ; senza dúbbio
Indu'bitable, *adj.* indubitábile ; certo -a
Indu'bitably, *adv.* indubitabilménte
Indu'bitate, *adj.* indubitáto, cérto -a
Induce', *va.* indúrre ; persuadére 2 *irr.*
Induce'ment, *s.* induciménto ; motivo *m.*
Induc'er, *s.* inducitóre, instigatóre -trice *mf.*
Induct', *va.* méttere in possésso ; introdúrre 2 *irr.*
Induc'tion, *s.* introduzióne ; entráta ; induzióne *f.*
Induc'tive, *adj.* inducéute ; induttivo -a
Indue', *va.* investíre ; munire 3 ; provvedére 2
Indulge', *va.* favoríre 3 ; careggiáre 1
Indulge in, *vn.* abbandonársi ; applicársi 1 *ref.*
Indul'gence, Indul'gency, *s.* indulgénza; indulgénzia *f.*
Indul'geut, *adj.* indulgénte ; condescendénte
Indul'gently, *adv.* con indulgénza
Indult', **Indul'to**, *s.* privilégio *m.* ; esenzióne *f.*
Indu'rable, *adj.* indurábile ; tollerábile
In'durate, *van.* induráre 1 ; divenir dúro -a 3
Indura'tion, *s.* induraménto ; assodaménto *m.*
Indus'trious, *adj.* industrióso, laborióso -a
Indus'triously, *adv.* industriosaménte
In'dustry, *s.* industria ; diligénza ; assiduità *f.*
Iue'briate, *va.* innebbriáre ; ubbriacáre 1
Inebria'tion, *s.* ubbriachézza ; inebriazióne *f.*
Ineffabil'ity, *s.* ineffabilità *f.*
Inef'fable, *adj.* ineffábile ; inenarrábile
Iuef'fably, *adv.* ineffabilménte
Ineffec'tive, Ineffec'tual, *adj.* inefficáce ; débole ; inútile
Ineffec'tually, *adv.* senza effétto, efficácia
Ineffec'tualness, *s.* inefficia ; debolézza *f.*
Inefficac'ious, *adj.* inefficáce ; débole
Inef'ficacy, *s.* inefficácia ; mancánza (*f.*) di fórza
Inel'egance, -egancy, *s.* mancánza (*f.*) di grázia
Inel'egant, *adj.* inelegánte ; rústico, rózzo -a
Inel'oquent, *adj.* sénza elocuénza
Inept', *adj.* inétto, disadátto, góffo, ridícolo -a
Inept'ly, *adv.* inettaménte ; disadattaménte
Inept'itude, *s.* inettúdine ; incapacità *f.*
Iuequal'ity, *s.* inegualità; differénza *f.*
Iner'rableness, -rabil'ity, *s.* infallibilità *f.*
Iner'rable, *adj.* che non può erráre ; infallíbile
Iner'rably, *adv.* infallibilménte ; senza fállo
Iner'ringly, *adv.* senza erróre, fállo ; certaménte
Inert', *adj.* inérte ; pigro, infingárdo -a
Inert'ly, *adv.* con dappocaggine, inérzia
Inesca'tion, *s.* inescaménto ; inescáre *m.*
Ines'timable, *adj.* inestimábile ; imprezzábile
Inev'ident, *adj.* oscúro, fósco -a ; non evidénte
Inevitabil'ity, *s.* impossibilità (*f.*) d' evitáre
Inev'itable, *adj.* inevitábile ; da non evitársi
Inev'itably, *adv.* in maniéra inevitábile
Inexcu'sable, *adj.* inescusábile; senza scúsa
Inexcu'sableness, *s.* enormità inescusábile *f.*
Inexcu'sably, *adv.* inescusabilménte
Inexhal'able, *adj.* che non può svaporársi
Inexhaust'ed, *adj.* inesaústo -a; indeficiente

Inexhaust'ible, *adj.* inesauríbile; perénne
Inexist'ence, *s.* insussistènza; non esistènza *f.*
Inexist'ent, *adj.* che non esiste; insussistènte
Inex'orable, *adj.* inesorábile; implacábile
Inexpe'dience, -diency, *s.* sconvenevolézza *f.*
Inexpe'dient, *adj.* sconvenévole; non spediénte
Inexpe'rience, *s.* inesperiénza; imperizia *f.*
Inexpe'riencd, *adj.* inespérto -a; senza prática
Inexpert', *adj.* inesercitáto, poco prático -a
Inex'piable, *adj.* inespiábile; inappurábile
Inex'piably, *adv.* da non potersi espiáre
Inex'plicable, *adj.* inesplicábile; oscúro -a
Inex'plicably, *adv.* da don potersi spiegáre
Inexpres'sible, *adv.* inesprimibile; ineffábile
Inexpres'sibly, *adv.* ineffabilménte
Inexpugn'able, *adj.* inespugnábile; invincíbile
Inextin'guishable, *adj.* inestinguíbile
Inex'tricable, *adj.* inestricábile; insolúbile
Inex'tricably, *adv.* in modo inestricábile
Ineye', *va.* inocchiáre: annestáre a ócchi 1
Infal'libleness, -libil'ity, *s.* infallibilità *f.*
Infal'lible, *adj.* infallíbile; cérto, sicúro -a
Infal'libly, *adv.* infallibilménte; senza fálło
Infame', *va.* infamáre; diffamáre I
In'famous, *adj.* infáme; di mala fáma
In'famously, *adv.* infameménte; con infámia
In'famousness, -famy, *s.* infámia *f.*; infamaménto *m.*
In'fancy, *s.* infánzia *f.*; cominciaménto *m.*
In'fant, *s.* infánte; bambíno; minóre *m.*
Infan'ta, *s.* infánta *f.* (principéssa di Spagna)
Infan'ticide, *s.* infanticídio *m.* (uccisióne)
In'fantile, **In'fantine**, *adj.* infantile; d' infánte
In'fantry, *s.* fantería *f.* (soldatésca a piédi)
Infat'uate, *va.* infatnáre; fáre impazzáre 1
Infatua'tion, *s.* impazzaménto; infatuáre *m.*
Infea'sible, *adj.* che non si può fáre
Infect', *va.* infettáre 1; corrómpere 2 *irr.*
Infec'tion, *s.* infezióne; contagióne; corruzióne *f.*
Infec'tious, *adj.* infétto, contagióso, pestífero -a
Infec'tiously, *adv.* in modo contagióso
Infec'tiousness, *s.* contagióne; infezióne *f.*
Infec'tive, *adj.* infettívo, contagióso -a
Infec'und, *adj.* infecóndo -a; stérile
Infecund'ity, *s.* infecondità; sterilità *f.*
Infelic'ity, *s.* infelicità; calamità; miséria *f.*
Infer', *va.* inferíre 3; dedúrre; conchiúdere 2
Infer'rable, *adj.* che si può inferíre, dedúrre
In'ference, *s.* conseguénza; conclusióne *f.*
Infer'rible, *adj.* átto -a ad essere inferíto -a
Inferior'ity, *s.* inferiorità *f.*; grádo inferióre *m.*
In'fe'rior, *s.* & *adj.* inferióre; subordináto -a
Infer'nal, *adj.* infernále; d' inférno; inférno -a
Infer'tile, *adj.* infértile; stérile; infecóndo -a
Infer'tileness, -til'ity, *s.* infecondità; sterilità *f.*
Infest', *va.* infestáre; nojáre; molestáre 1
Infeuda'tion, *s.* infeudazióne *f.*; dare in feúdo *m.*
In'fidel, *s.* infedéle; miscredénte; pagáno -a *mf.*
Infidel'ity, *s.* infedeltà; perfídia; dislealtà *f.*
In'finite, *adj.* infinito, illimitáto, imménso -a
In'finitely, *adv.* infinitaménte: sénza fine
In'finiteness, *s.* immensità; illimitazióne *f.*
Infin'itive, *s.* infinitivo *m.* (modo de' verbi)
Infin'itude, -ity, *s.* infinità *f.*; gran número *m.*
Infirm', *adj.* inférmo -a; frále; débole; flévole
Infirm'ary, *s.* infermería *f.* (spedále)
Infirm'ity, *s.* infermità; debolézza; fralezza *f.*
Infirm'ness, *s.* debolézza; flacchézza *f.*
Infix, *va.* figgere dentro; imprimere 2 *irr.*
Inflame', *va.* infiammáre I; accéndere 2 *irr.*
Inflame', *vn.* infiammársi I; accéndersi 2 *ref.*
Inflam'er, *s.* accenditóre -trice *mf.*
Inflammabil'ity, *s.* attitúdine (*f.*) ad infiammársi
Inflam'mable, *adj.* infiammábile; accendíbile
Inflam'mableness, *s.* infiammabilità *f.*
Inflamma'tion, *s.* infiammazióne *f.*; fervóre *m.*
Inflam'matory, *adj.* infiammatório, -ivo -a
Inflate', *va.* enfiáre; gonfiáre; ispiráre I
Infla'tion, *s.* enfiatúra *f.*; gonfiaménto *m.*
Inflect', *va.* infléttere 2; variáre; conjugáre I
Inflec'tion, *s.* inflessióne; variazióne *f.*
Inflec'tive, *adj.* flessíbile; pieghévole; agévole
Inflex'ibleness, -ibil'ity, *s.* inflessibilità *f.*
Inflex'ible, *adj.* inflessíbile; inalterábile
Inflex'ibly, *adv.* inflessibilménte
Inflict', *va.* infliggere 2 *irr.*; condannáre ad I
Inflict'er, *s.* condannatóre, punitóre -trice *mf.*
Inflic'tion, *s.* condannagióne *f.*; puniménto *m.*
Inflic'tive, *adj.* dáto, stabilíto -a in pena
In'fluence, *s.* influénza *f.*; ascendénte *m.*
In'fluence, *va.* influíre 3; causáre I; concórrere 2
In'fluent, *adj.* influénte; scorrénte nel, &c.
Influen'tial, *adj.* che influísce, causa
In'flux, *s.* influsso; sboccaménto *m.*; infusióne *f.*
Infold', *va.* involvere 2; inviluppáre I
Info'liate, *va.* coprire di fóglie 3; incrostáre I
Inform', *va.* animáre; insegnáre; notificáre 1
Inform', *vn.* dare notízia 1 *irr.*; informáre I

Inform'ant, *s.* che informa, denunzia, accusa *mf.*
Informa'tion, *s.* informazióne; istruzióne *f.*
Informer, *s.* accusatóre, delatóre, relatóre -trice *mf.*
Infor'midable, *adj.* non formidábile, ridottábile
Infor'mity, *s.* informità; mancánza (*f.*) di forma
Infor'mous, *adj.* infórme; sformáto -a
Infor'tunate, *adj.* infortunáto -a; infelice
Infract', *va.* infrágnere; rómpere; frángere 2 *irr.*
Infrac'tion, *s.* infragnimento *m.*; ruttúra *f.*
Infran'gible, *adj.* infrangibile; da non rómpersi
Infre'quency, *s.* infrequénza, -enzia; rarità *f.*
Infre'quent, *adj.* infrequénte; ráro -a
Infrig'idate, *va.* infrigidáre; rinfrescáre 1
Infringe', *va.* trasgredire 3; violáre 1
Infringe'ment, *s.* infrazióne; violazióne *f.*
Infring'er, *s.* trasgreditóre, violatóre -trice *mf.*
Infun', *va.* infóndere 2; istilláre; ispirare 1
Infu'sible, *adj.* infusíbile; da non fóndersi
Infu'sion, *s.* infusióne *f.*; infondiménto *m.*
Infu'sive, *adj.* átto -a ad essere infúso -a
Ingath'ering, *s.* raccólta *f.*; raccógliere *m.*
Ingem'inate, *va.* raddoppiáre; gemináre 1
Ingemina'tion, *s.* raddoppiaménto; gemináre *m.*
Ingen'erable, *adj.* ingenerábile; non formábile
Ingen'erate, -erated, *adj.* ingénito, innáto -a
Inge'nious, *adj.* ingegnóso, inventívo, dótato -a
Inge'niously, *adv.* ingegnosaménte; con ingégno
Inge'niousness, *s.* acutézza *f.*; ingégno *m.*
In'genite, *adj.* ingénito; innáto -a; naturále
Ingenu'ity, *s.* invenzióne; destrézza; abilità *f.*
Ingen'uous, *adj.* ingénno, sincéro, fránco -a
Ingen'uously, *adv.* ingenuaménte; francaménte
Ingen'uousness, *s.* ingenuità; sincerità *f.*
Inglo'rious, *adj.* inglorióso -a; senza glória
Inglo'riously, *adv.* in modo disonorévole
In'got, *s.* vérga (*f.*) d' oro, d' argénto
Ingraff', Ingraft', *va.* innestáre; innocchiáre 1
Ingraft'ment, *s.* innestaménto; innestáre *m.*
Ing'ate', Ingrate'ful, *adj.* ingráto, nauseóso -a
Ingra'tiate, *vn.* ingraziársi; entráre in grázia 1
Ingrat'itude, *s.* ingratitúdine; sconoscénza *f.*
Ingre'dient, *s.* ingrediénte *m.*; dróga *f.*
In'gress, Ingres'sion, *s.* ingrésso *m.*; entráta *f.*
Ingulf', *va.* inghiottíre; assorbíre 3; divoráre 1
Ingur'gitate, *vn.* divoráre; ingurgitáre 1
Ingurgita'tion, *s.* ingorgaménto *m.*; voracità *f.*
Inhabile', *adj.* inábile; incapáce; disadátto -a
Inhab'it, *vn.* dimoráre; abitáre 1; vívere 2
Inhab'itable, *adj.* abitábile; inabitábile
Inbab'itance, *s.* dimoránza *f.*; domicílio *m.*
Inhab'itant, *s.* abitatóre -trice; abitánte *mf.*
Inhabita'tion, *s.* abitazióne; dimóra; stanza *f.*
Inbale', *va.* spirare, respiráre l' ária 1
Inharmo'nious, *adj.* discordánte; senza armónia
Inhere', *vn.* essére inerénte, inseparábile *vaux.*
Inher'ent, *adj.* inerénte; inseparábile; innáto -a
Inher'it, *va.* ereditáre 1; ottenére possésso 2
Inher'itable, *adj.* che si può ereditáre
Inher'itance, *s.* eredità *f.*; ereditággio *m.*
Inher'itor, *s.* eréde, successóre *m.*; eréda *m.*
Inher'itress, Inher'itrix, *s.* eréde, eréda; ereditiéra *f.*
Inherse', *va.* seppellíre in un mausoléo 3
Inhe'sion, *s.* inerénza *f.*; attaccaménto *m.*
Inhib'it, *va.* inibíre; proibíre 3; vietáre 1
Inhibi'tion, *s.* inibizióne; proibizióne *f.*
Inhold', *va.* contenére in se 2; avére in se *vaux.*
Inhos'pitable, *adj.* inospitále; scortése; dúro -a
Inhos'pitably, *adv.* in modo inospitále
Inhos'pitableness, Inhospital'ity, *s.* inospitalità *f.*
Inhu'man, *adj.* inumáno, bárbaro -a; crudéle
Inhuman'ity, *s.* inumanità; crudeltà; barbárie *f.*
Inhu'manly, *adv.* inumanaménte; crudelménte
Inhu'mate, Inhume', *va.* interráre; sotterráre 1
Inimi'cal, *adj.* inimichévole; ostile; repugnánte
Inimitabil'ity, *s.* incapacità (*f.*) d' imitazióne
Inim'itable, *adj.* inimitábile; fuor d' imitazióne
Inim'itably, *adv.* inimitabilménte
Iniq'uitous, *adj.* iniquitóso, ingiústo, cattivo -a
Iniq'uity, *s.* iniquità; ingiustízia *f.*; crínie *m.*
Ini'tial, *adj.* iniziále; che inízia, comincia
Ini'tiate, *va.* iniziáre; dare le prime leziómi 1
Initia'tion, *s.* iniziazióne *f.*; cominciaménto *m.*
Inject', *va.* schizzettáre; fare un' injezióne 1
Injec'tion, *s.* injezióne *f.*; schizzettáre *m.*
Injudi'cious, *adj.* poco gindizióso -a
Injudi'ciously, *adv.* senza giudízio
Injunc'tion, *s.* comándo; órdine *m.*
In'jure, *va.* ingiuriáre 1; nuocére; offéndere 2

In'jurer, *s.* ingiuriatóre, offenditóre -trice *mf.*

Inju'rious, *adj.* inglurióso, ingiústo, iniquo -a

Inju'riously, *adv.* ingiuriosaménte

Inju'riousness, *s.* qualità nociva, ingiuriósa *f.*

In'jury, *s.* ingiúria; offésa *f.*; dánno *m.*

Injus'tice, *s.* ingiustizia; iniquità *f.*; tórto *m.*

Ink, *s.* inchióstro *m.* (matéria líquida)

Ink, *va.* imbrattáre con inchióstro 1

Ink'horn, Ink'stand, *s.* calmájo *m.*

Ink'le, *s.* passamáno strétto *m.*; banda piccola *f.*

Ink'ling, *s.* avviso; vénto; sentóre; sospétto *m.*

Ink'maker, *s.* facitóre (*m.*) d' inchióstro

Ink'y, *adj.* d' inchióstro; néro -a come inchióstro

In'land, *s.* interióre (*m.*) d' un paése; intérua párte *f.*

In'iand, *adj.* interióre; intórno -a; nel mezzo

In'lander, *s.* abitánte (*mf.*) dell' interióre

Inlap'idate, *va.* impietráre; petrificáre 1

Inlay', *va.* intarsiáre; variegáre 1

In'lay, *s.* intarsiatúra *f.*; lavóro (*m.*) a tarsía

In'let, *s.* passággio *m.*; entráta *f.*

In'ly, *adj.* interióre; intérno, segréto -a

In'mate, *s.* pigionále; che allogia dentro *mf.*

In'most, *adj.* interióre; profondissimo -a

Inn, *s.* osteria *f.*; albérgo; ostellággio *m.*

Inn, *va.* albergáre; alloggiáre; riparáre 1

Innate', Innat'ed, *adj.* innáto -a; naturále

Innate'ness, *s.* qualità inerénte innáta *f.*

Innav'igable, *adj.* non navigábile

In'ner, *adj.* interióre; intérno -a di dentro

In'nermost, *adj.* profondissimo, rimotissimo -a

Inn'holder, Inn'keeper, *s.* oste; albergatóre *m.*

In'nocence, In'nocency, *s.* innocénza, -énzia *f.*

In'nocent, *s.* innocénte; idióta; sciócco *m.*

In'nocent, *adj.* innocénte; che non nuoce

In'nocently, *adv.* innocentemente

Innoc'uous, *adj.* non nocívo -a; innocénte

Innoc'uously, *adv.* senza cattivi effetti

Innoc'uousness, *s.* qualità non nociva *f.*

In'novate, *va.* innováre; innoveláre 1

Innova'tion, *s.* innovazióne; novità *f.*

In'novator, *s.* innovatóre; che innova *m.*

Innox'ious, *adj.* innocénte; che non nuoce

Innox'iously, *adv.* non nocivamente

Innox'iousness, *s.* qualità innocénte *f.*

Innuen'do, *s.* avviso indirétto; sentóre *m.*

Innu'merable, -merous, *adj.* innumerábile

Innu'merably, *adv.* innumerabilmente

Inoc'ulate, *va.* innocchiáre; inoculáre 1

Inocula'tion, *s.* inoculazióne *f.*; innésto *m.*

Inoc'ulator, *s.* inoculatóre, innestatóre *m.*

Ino'dorous, *adj.* inodorábile; inodorífero -a

Inoffen'sive, *adj.* non nocívo -a; innocénte

Inoffen'sively, *adv.* in modo innocénte

Inoffen'siveness, *s.* innocénza *f.*

Inoffi'cious, *adj.* incivile; scortése

Inop'inate, *adj.* inopinato, improvviso, súbito -a

Inopportune', *adj.* inopportúno, intempestivo -a

Inor'dinacy, *s.* sregolatézza *f.*; eccésso *m.*

Inor'dinate, *adj.* inordinato -a; irregoláre

Inor'dinately, *adv.* inordinataménte

Inor'dinateness, Inordina'tion, *s.* inordinatézza *f.*

Inorgan'ical, *adj.* senza órgani; privo -a d' órgani

In'quest, *s.* inchiésta; ricérca; investigazióne *f.*

Inqui'etude, *s.* inquietúdine; agitazióne *f.*

In'quinate, *va.* imbrattáre; macchiáre; lordáre 1

Inquina'tion, *s.* imbrattaménto *m.*; macchia *f.*

Inqui'sable, *adj.* che può essere ricercáto -a

Inquire, *va.n.* ricercáre 1; informársi 1 *ref.*

Inquir'er, *s.* inquisitóre, ricercatóre -trice *mf.*

Inqui'ry, *s.* esaminazióne; inchiésta; ricérca *f.*

Inquisi'tion, *s.* inquisizióne; ricérca *f.*

Inquis'itive, *adj.* curióso, bramóso -a di sapére

Inquis'itively, *adv.* con ricérca, curiosità

Inquis itiveness, *s.* curiosità; ricérca *f.*

Inquis'itor, *s.* inquisitóre; ricercatóre *m.*

Inrail', *va.* chiúdere con balaústri 2 *irr.*

In'road, *s.* incursióne; invasióne; scorrería *f.*

Insan'able, *adj.* insanábile; incurábile

Insane', *adj.* insáno, pázzo, mátto, stólto -a

Insan'ity, *s.* insánia; pazzia; stoltizia *f.*

Insa'tiable, *adj.* insaziábile; smoderáto -a

Insa'tiableness, *s.* insaziabilità; bramosía *f.*

Insa'tiably, *adv.* insaziabilménte

Insa'tiate, Insat'urable, *adj.* insaziábile

Inscribe', *va.* iscrivere 2 *irr.*; indirizzáre 1

Inscrip'tion, *s.* iscrizióne; soprascritta *f.*; titolo *m.*

Inscru'table, *adj.* inscrutábile; investigábile

Insculp', *va.* scolpire 3; intagliáre 1

Insculp'ture, *s.* scolpitúra *f.*; intáglio *m.*

Insem', *va.* cicatrizzáre; far la cicatrice 1

In'sect, *s.* insétto *m.* (nome genérico de' brúchi)

Insecta'tor, *s.* perseguitatóre, perseguitóre -trice *m.* [ísta)

Insectol'oger, *s.* entomológico *m.* (natúral-

Insecure', *adj.* rischióso, pericolóso -a

Insecu'rity, *s.* rischio; pericolo *m.*; incertézza *f.*

Insen'sate, *adj.* stúpido, stólto, insensáto -a

Insensibil'ity, *s.* insensibilità; stupidézza *f.*

Insen'sible, *adj.* insensíbile; impercettíbile

Insen'sibly, *adv.* insensibilménte

Inseparabil'ity, *s.* indivisibilità *f.*

Insep'arable, *adj.* inseparábile; indivisíbile

Insep'arably, *adv.* inseparabilménte

Insert', *va.* inserire 3; aggiugnére 2 *irr.*

Inser'tion, *s.* inserzióne *f.*; innestaménto *m.*

Inserve', *va.* servíre 3; assistere 2; ajutáre 1

Inser'vient, *adv.* inserviénte; útile; buóno -a

Inshrine', *va.* incastráre; preserváre 1
In'side, *s.* interióre; intérno; déntro; fóndo *m.*
Insidia'tor, *s.* insidiatóre; che insídia *m.*
Insid'ious, *adj.* insidióso, artificióso -a
Insid'iously, *adv.* insidiosaménte; con insídia
In'sight, *s.* inspezióne; conoscénza íntima *f.*
Insignif'icance, -icancy, *s.* cosa vana, inútile *f.*
Insignif'icant, *adj.* insignificánte; inútile
Insignif'icantly, *adv.* in modo insignificánte
Insincere', *adj.* non sincéro, falso, pérfido, fínto -a
Insincer'ity, *s.* dissimulazióne; falsità *f.*
Insin'ew, *va.* fortificáre; corroboráre 1
Insin'uant, *adj.* insinuánte; lusinghiére
Insin'uate, *va.* insinuáre 1; introdúrre 2 *irr.*
Insin'nate, *vn.* insinuársi 1 *ref.*; introdúrsi 2
Insinua'tion, *s.* insinuazióne *f.*; insinuáre *m.*
Insin'uative, *adj.* insinnánte; che s' insinua
Insip'id, *adj.* insípido, scípito, sciócco -a
Insipid'ity, Insip'idness, *s.* insipidézza *f.*
Insip'idly, *adv.* insipidaménte; scipitaménte
Insist', *vn.* insistere; persístere 2 *irr.*
Insnare', *va.* inlacciáre; acclappáre 1
Insnare one's self, *vn.* inlacciársi; intrigársi 1 *ref.*
Insnar'er, *s.* insidiatóre, ingannatóre -trice *mf.*
Insobri'ety, *s.* ubriachézza; intemperánza *f.*
Inso'ciable, *adj.* insociábile; fastidióso -a
Inso'ciableness, *s.* disposizióne insociábile *f.*
In'solate, *va.* soleggiáre 1; espórre al sole 2 *irr.*
Insola'tion, *s.* esposizióne (*f.*) al sole
In'solence, In'solency, *s.* insolénza, -énzia *f.*
In'solent, *adj.* insoléute; arrogánte; altéro -a
In'solently, *adv.* insolenteménte; alteraménte
Insolv'able, *adj.* che non può pagáre
Insol'uble, *adj.* insolúbile; indissolúbile
Insolv'ency, *s.* impossibilità (*f.*) di pagáre
Insolv'ent, *adj.* che non può pagáre
Insomuch', *conj.* in, di modo che; talménte che
Inspect', *va.* visitáre; esamináre; osservare 1
Inspec'tion, *s.* ispezióne *f.*; visitaménto; esame *m.*
Inspec'tor, *s.* inspettóre; visitatóre *m.*
Inspir'sion, *s.* aspersióne *f.*; annaffiaménto *m.*
Inspher'e', *va.* collocáre in una sféra 1
Inspir'able, *adj.* respirábile; spirábile
Inspira'tion, *s.* inspirazióne; spirazióne *f.*
Inspire', *van.* inspiráre; spiráre 1; infóndere 2
Inspir'er, *s.* inspiratóre -trice; che inspira *mf.*
Inspir'it, *va.* animáre; incoraggiáre 1
Inspis'sate, *va.* spessáre; condensáre 1
Inspissa'tion, *s.* condensaménto; spessíre
Instabil'ity, *s.* instabilità; mutabilità *f.*
Insta'ble, *adj.* instábile; incostánte; mutábile
Install', *va.* stabilíre 3; méttere in possésso 2
Installa'tion, *s.* stabillimento (*m.*) in possésso
Instal'ment, *s.* stabillíre; pagamento fisso *m.*
In'stance, In'stancy, *s.* istánza, -ánzia; próva *f.*
In'stance, *vn.* citáre 1; prodúrre l' autorità 2 *irr.*
In'stant, *adj.* sollécito, premuróso -a; urgénte
In'stant, *s.* istánte; momento; presénte *m.*
Instanta'neous, *adj.* istantáneo, momentáneo -a
Instanta'neously, *adv.* istantaneaménte
In'stantly, *adv.* istanteménte; in un' istánte
Instate', *va.* stabilíre 3; méttere in possésso
Instaura'tion, *s.* rinnovazióne; ristorazióne *f.*
Instead', *prep.* in luógo di; in véce di
Insteep', *va.* infóndere 2 *irr.*; maceráre 1
In'step, *s.* cóllo (*m.*) del piéde
In'stigate, *va.* instigáre; incitáre; eccitáre 1
Instiga'tion, *s.* instigazióne *f.*; incitaménto *m.*
Instiga'tor, *s.* instigatóre; incitatóre *m.*
Instil', *va.* instilláre 1; infóndere 2 *irr.*
Instilla'tion, *s.* infusióne; dottrína *f.*
Instinc'tive, *adj.* fátto -a per istínto
Instinct'ively, *adv.* per istínto; naturaléute
In'stitute, *va.* instituíre; stabilíre 3; educáre 1
In'stitute, *s.* institúto; princípio; precétto *m.*
Institu'tion, *s.* instituzióne *f.*; stabilimento *m.*
In'stitutor, *s.* istitutóre; insegnatóre *m.*
Instop', *van.* chiúdere 2 *irr.*; stoppáre; serráre 1
Instruct', *va.* istruíre 3; insegnáre; informáre 1
Instruct'or, *s.* insegnatóre -trice *mf.*
Instruc'tion, *s.* insegnaménto *m.*; dottrína *f.*
Instruc'tive, *adj.* istruttívo -a; che istruísce
In'strument, *s.* istrumento; ordígno; contrátto *m.*
Instrumen'tal, *adj.* instrumentále; orgánico -a
Instrumen'tally, *adv.* strumentalménte
Instrumen'talness, *s.* mézzo; modo; espediénte *m.*
Insuf'ferable, *adj.* insopportábile; intollerábile
Insuf'ferably, *adv.* insopportabilménte
Insuffi'cience, -iency, *s.* insufficienza, -énzia *f.*
Insuffi'cient, *adj.* insufficiénte; incapáce
Insuffi'ciently, *adv.* insufficientemente
In'sular, In'sulary, *adj.* isoláno -a; d' ísola
In'sulated, *adj.* isoláto, staccáto, soli tário -a

Insulse', *adj.* insúlso, sciócco, stúpido -a
In'sult, *s.* insúlto ; oltràggio *m.* ; ingiúria *f.*
Insult', *va.* insultáre ; oltraggiáre ; beffeggiáre 1
Insult'er, *s.* insultatóre -trice ; insulta *mf.*
Insult'ingly, *adv.* in modo oltraggióso
Insuperabil'ity, *s.* insuperabilità *f.*
Insu'perable, *adj.* insuperábile ; invincíbile
Insu'perableness, *s.* forza insuperábile *f.*
Insu'perably, *adv.* in maniéra insuperábile
Insupport'able, *adj.* insopportábile
Insupport'ably, *adv.* insopportabilménte
Insur'ance, *s.* assicuránza, sicurtà *f.*
Insurance office, *s.* cámera (*f.*) delle assicuránze
Insur'ancer, *s.* assicuratóre *m.*
Insure', *va.* assicuráre 1 ; obbligársi *vref.*
Insur'er, *s.* assicuratóre ; mallevadóre *m.*
Insurmount'able, *adj.* insormontábile
Insurmount'ably, *adv.* insuperabilménte
Insurrec'tion, *s.* insurrezióne *f.* ; insórgere *m.*
Intac'tible, *adj.* intangíbile ; intoccábile
Intag'lio, *s.* intáglio *m.* ; scultúra *f.*
Intas'teable, *adj.* sénza gústo, sapóre ; insípido -a
In'teger, *s.* totalità ; integrità ; interézza *f.*
In'tegral, *adj.* integrále ; intéro, compíuto -a
In'tegral, *s.* integrale ; intéro *m.* (di parti)
In'tegrant, *adj.* integránte ; integrále
Integ'rity, *s.* integrità ; onestà ; totalità *f.*
Integ'ument, *s.* integuménto *m.* ; cúte ; cutícola *f.*
In'tellect, *s.* intellétto *m.* ; intelligénza *f.*
Intellec'tion, *s.* intelligénza *f.* ; intendiménto *m.*
Intellec'tive, *adj.* intellettívo -a ; d' intelléttо
Intellec'tual, *adj.* intellettuále ; ingegnóso -a
Intel'ligence, -ligency, *s.* intelligénza, -énzia *f.*
Intel'ligencer, *s.* novellísta ; gazzettiére *m.*
Intel'ligent, *adj.* intelligénte ; penetrativo -a
Intelligen'tial, *adj.* intelletuále ; perspicáce
Intelligibil'ity, *s.* intelligibilità *f.*
Intel'ligible, *adj.* intelligíbile ; concepíbile
Intel'ligibly, *adv.* intelligibilménte
Intem'perament, *s.* complessióne cattíva *f.*
Intem'perance, *s.* intemperánza *f.* ; eccésso *m.*
Intem'perate, *adj.* intemperáto, smoderáto -a
Intem'perately, *adv.* intemperataménte
Intem'perateness, *s.* intemperánza *f.* ; eccésso *m.*
Intem'perature, *s.* intemperatúra ; intempérie *f.*
Intend', *va.* inténdere ; propórsi 2 ; disegnáre 1
Intend'ancy, *s.* sovrintendénza ; podestería *f.*
Intend'ant, *s.* intendénte ; podestà ; governatóre *m.*
Intend'ment, *s.* inténto ; diségno *m.*
Inten'erate, *va.* intenerire ; ammollíre 3
Intenera'tion, *s.* tenerézza ; compassióne *f.*
Intense', *adj.* intéso, eccessivo -a ; veeménte
Intense'ly, *adv.* intensaménte ; veementeménte
Intense'ness, Inten'sion, *s.* intensióne *f.*
Inten'sive, *adj.* intensivo, inténto -a
Inten'sively, *adv.* intensivaménte
Intent', *adj.* inténto, atténto, assíduo, físo -a
Intent', *s.* inténto ; diségno ; proponiménto *m.*
Inten'tional, *adj.* intenzionále ; fátto -a a pósta
Inten'tionally, *adv.* intenzionalménte ; a pósta
Inten'tive, *adj.* intentívo, atténto, físso -a
Inten'tively, *adv.* intentivaménte ; con attenzióne
Intent'ness, *s.* applicazióne ; attenzióne ; cúra *f.*
Inter', *va.* sotterráre 1 ; seppellíre 3
Inter'calar, Intercal'ary, *adj.* intercaláre
Inter'calate, *va.* intercaláre 1 ; inserire 3
Intercala'tion, *s.* intercalazióne *f.*
Intercede', *vn.* intercédere 2; éssere mediatóre
Interced'er, *s.* interceditóre -trice *mf.*
Intercept', *va.* intercettáre; arrestáre 1
Intercep'tion, *s.* intercezióne ; ostruzióne *f.*
Interces'sion, *s.* intercessióne ; mediazióne
Interces'sor, *s.* intercessóre ; mediatóre *m.*
Interchange', *va.* cambiáre ; permutáre 1
In'terchange, *s.* cámbio ; barattaménto *m.*
Interchange'able, *adj.* scambievóle ; mutúo -a
Interchange'ably, *adv.* scambievolménte
Interchange'ment, *s.* cámbio ; barattaménto *m.*
Intercí'sion, *s.* interrompiménto *m.* ; intercisióne
Interclude', *vn.* interchiúdere 2 *irr.* ; impedíre 3
Interclu'sion, *s.* ostruzióne ; interruzióne *f.*
Intercommu'nity, *s.* communicazióne mútua *f.*
Intercos'tal, *adj.* intercostále ; tra le cóstole
In'tercourse, *s.* commércio *m.* ; corrispondénza
Intercur'rence, *s.* passággio (*m.*) per mézzo
Intercur'rent, *adj.* corrénte per mézzo
Interdict', *va.* interdíre ; proibíre 3 ; vietáre 1
Interdict', *s.* interdétto *m.* ; proibizióne *f.*
Interdic'tion, *s.* interdizióne ; proibizióne *f.*
In'terest, *va.* interessáre ; spettáre 1
In'terest, *s.* interésse ; vantággio ; potére *m.*
Interfere', *vn.* interpórsi ; traméttersi 2 *irr.*
Interfer'ence, *s.* interponiménto *m.*
Inter'fluent, *adj.* scorrénto in mézzo
Interja'cent, *adj.* giacénte nel mézzo ; interpósto -a
Interjec'tion, *s.* interghiezióne ; interjezióne *f.*

Interjoin', *vn.* aggiúngersi 2 *irr.* ; unírsi 3 *ref.*
In'terim, *s.* ínterim ; intervállo ; interstízio *m.*
In'terim (in the), *adv. exp.* in questo mentre
Inte'rior, *adj.* interióre ; intérno, íntimo -a
Interknow'ledge, *s.* conoscénza mútua *f.*
Interlace, *va.* intrecciáre 1 ; frammèttere 2 *irr.*
Interlapse', *s.* intervállo; interstízio *m.*
Interlard, *va.* lardeláre 1 ; frammèttere 2 *irr.*
Interleave', *va.* méttere della cárta biánca fra fógli d' un líbro 2 *irr.*
Interline', *va.* interlineáre 1
Interlinea'tion, *s.* scritto interlineáre *m.*
Interlocu'tion, *s.* interlocuzióne *f.* ; diálogo *m.*
Interloc'utor, *s.* interlocutóre ; dialogista *m.*
Interloc'utory, *adj.* interlocutório -a
Interlope', *va.* intromettérsi 2 *ref.* ; ingerírsi 3
Interlop'er, *s.* che s' intrométte, s' introdúce *mf.*
In'terlude, *s.* intermédio *m.* ; fársa *f.* (commédia)
Intermar'riage, *s.* intermatrimónio *m.*
Intermar'ry, *vn.* intermaritársi 1 *ref.*
Intermed'dle, *va.* intraméttersi 2 *ref.* ; ingerírsi 3
Intermed'dler, *s.* interpositóre ; mezzáno *m.*
Interme'diacy, *s.* interponiménto; intervénto *m.*
Interme'dial, -diate, *adj.* intermédio -a
Interme'diately, *adv.* in modo intermédio
Inter'ment, *s.* sotteraménto ; seppelimènto *m.*
Inter'minable, *adj.* interminábile ; imménso -a
Intermin'gle, *van.* frammischiáre ; mescoláre 1
Intermis'sion, *s.* intermissióne *f.* ; ripóso *m.*
Intermis'sive, *adj.* intermittènte ; per accésso
Intermit', *van.* cessáre: discontinuáre 1
Intermit'tent, *adj.* intermittènte; per accésso
Intermix', *va.* frammischiáre ; mescoláre 1
Intermix'ture, *s.* mescúglio *m.* ; mescolánza *f.*
Intern', *adj.* intérno, intestíno -a ; di dèntro
Inter'nal, *adj.* interióre ; intrínsico, íntimo -a
Inter'nally, *adv.* internaménte ; di déntro
Internun'cio, *s.* internúnzio *m.* (legáto)
Inter'polate, *va.* inserire 3 ; aggiúgnere 2 *irr.*
Interpola'tion, *s.* inserzióne ; alterazióne *f.*
Inter'polator, *s.* che altera una scrittúra *m.*
Interpo'sal, *s.* interponiménto ; intervénto *m.* [2 *irr.*
Interpose', *s.* interpórre ; intramméttere
Interpose', *vn.* interpórsi ; traméttersi 2 *irr. ref.*
Interpos'er, *s.* interpositóre ; mediatóre *m.*
Interposi'tion, *s.* interposizióne *f.*
Inter'pret, *va.* interpretáre ; spiegáre 1
Inter'pretable, *adj.* che si può spiegáre
Inter'pretation, *s.* interpretazióne *f.*
Inter'pretative, *adj.* interpretatívo -a
Inter'pretatively, *adv.* per interpretazióne
Inter'preter, *s.* intérprete, espositóre -trice *mf.*
Interpnne'tion, *s.* interpunzióne *f.*
Interreg'num, Interreign', *s.* interrégno *m.*
Inter'rogate, *van.* interrogáre ; esamináre 1
Interroga'tion, *s.* interrogazióne ; dimánda *f.*
Interrog'ative, *adj.* interrogatívo -a
Interrog'atively, *adv.* interrogativaménte
Inter'rogator, *s.* interrogatóre ; dimandatóre *m.*
Interrog'atory, *s.* & *adj.* interrogatório -a
Interrupt', *va.* interrómpere 2 *irr.* ; cessáre 1
Interrupt'edly, *adv.* interrottaménte
Interrupt'er, *s.* interruttóre ; che interrómpe *m.*
Interrup'tion, *s.* interruzióne ; cessazióne *f.*
Interscribe', *va.* interlineáre 1
Intersect', *van.* intersecáre ; incrocicchiáre 1
Intersec'tion, *s.* intersecazióne ; divisióne *f.*
Intersert', *va.* inserire 3; aggiúgnere 2 *irr.*
Intersperse', *va.* spárgere qua e là 2 *irr.*
Intersper'sion, *s.* spargiménto quà e là *m.*
In'terstice, *s.* interstízio ; intervállo ; spázio *m.*
Intertex'ture, *s.* intrecciaménto *m.*
Intertwine', Intertwist', *va.* intrecciáre 1
In'terval, *s.* intervállo ; spázio ; interstízio *m.*
Intervene', *vn.* intervenire ; avvenire 3
Interve'nient, *adj.* che interviene ; occorrénte
Interven'tion, *s.* intervénto ; interponiménto *m.*
Intervert', *va.* stravólgere 2 *irr.* ; disordináre 1
In'terview, *s.* conversazióne ; conferénza *f.*
Intervolve', *va.* invólgere 2 *irr.* ; invilupáre 1
Interweave', *va.* intrecciáre ; intéssere 2
Intes'table, *adj.* intestábile ; che non può testáre
Intes'tate, *adj.* intestáto -a ; senza testaménto
Intes'tinal, *adj.* intestinále; degl' intestíni
Intes'tine, *adj.* intestino, intérno -a; di dentro
Intes'tines, *s.* intestíni *mp.* ; interióra *fp.*
Inthral', *va.* sottométtere 2 *irr.* ; sogettáre 1
Inthral'ment, *s.* servitù ; cattività ; soggezióne *f.*
Inthrone', *va.* intronizzáre 1
In'timacy, *s.* íntima unióne; affratellánza *f.*
In'timate, *adj.* intimo -a ; familiáre
In'timate, *s.* amico íntimo, amica íntima *mf.* [*irr.*
In'timate, *va.* intimáre ; fáre inténdere 1
In'timately, *adv.* intimamènte
Intima'tion, *s.* intimazióne ; notízia *f.* ; vénto *m.*
In'time, *adj.* intimo, intérno, intrínseco -a
Intim'idate, *va.* intimorire 3. spaventare 1
Intimida'tion, *s.* spaventamènto; timóre *m.*
Intire', *adv.* intéro, compíto, perfétto -a
Intire'ly, *adv.* interamènte ; totalmènte
Intire'ness, *s.* totalità; integrità *f.*; tutto *m.*

In'to, *prep.* in : nel, nello, nella; fra ; tra
Intol'erable, *adj.* intollerábile ; insoffribile
Intol'erableness, *s.* intollerabilità *f.*
Intol'erably, *adv.* intollerabilmènte
Intol'erance, *s.* intolleránza : impazziénza *f.*
Intol'erant, *adj.* intolleránte ; impazziénte
Intomb', *va.* sotterráre 1 ; seppellíre 3
Intona'tion, *s.* intonazióne *f.* ; intonáre *m.*
Intone', *vn.* dáre il tuóno 1 *irr.* ; intonáre
Intort', *va.* tórcere ; avvólgere 2 ; intrecciáre 1
Intox'icate, *va.* ubbriacáre ; innebbriáre 1
Intoxica'tion, *s.* ubbriachézza ; ebbrézza *f.*
Intract'able, *adj.* intrattábile; ostináto, ristío -a
Intract'ableness, *s.* caparbietà; perversità *f.*
Intract'ably, *adv.* in modo intrattábile
Intranquil'lity, *s.* ansietà; perturbazióne *f.*
Intransmu'table, *adj.* che non può trasmutársi
Intrea'sure, *va.* accumuláre tesóro; ammassáre 1
Intrench', *van.* usurpáre ; trincieráre 1
Intrench'ment, *s.* trincieraménto *m.* ; trincéa *f.*
Intrep'id, *adj.* intrépido, brávo ; di gran cúore
Intrepid'ity, *s.* intrepidézza *f.* ; coraggio *m.*
Intrep'idly, *adv.* con intrepidézza, cor - ággio
In'tricacy, *s.* perplessità *f.* ; imbarázzo *m.*
In'tricate, *va.* intrigáre : imbrogliáre 1
In'tricate, *adj.* perpléso, imbarazzáto -a
In'tricately, *adv.* perplessaménte
In'tricateness, *s.* perplessità; oscurità *f.*
Intrigue', *s.* intrígo ; intréccio ; amorázzo *m.*
Intrigue', *vn.* intrigársi 1; fáre intrighi 1 *irr.*
Intrigu'er, *s.* impigliatóre; imbrogliône *m.*
Intrigu'ing, *adj.* impacciánte ; che s' ingerísce
Intrigu'ingly, *adv.* con impaccio, intrígo
Intrin'sical, -sic, *adj.* intrinseco, intérno -a
Intrin'sically, *adv.* intrinsecaménte
Introduce', *va.* introdúrre; méttere in úso 2 *irr.*
Introduc'er, *s.* introduttóre -trice *mf.*
Introduc'tion, *s.* introduzióne; prefazióne *f.*
Introduc'tive, -tory, *adj.* introduttório, -ívo -a
Introgres'sion, *s.* entráta *f.* ; ingrésso ; ádito *m.*
Intromis'sion, *s.* intromessióne *f.*
Intromit', *va.* introméttere; introdúrre 2 *irr.*
Introspect', *va.* esamináre addentro ; penetráre 1
Introspec'tion, *s.* esaminaménto intérno *m.*
Introvert', *va.* ridúrre al di dentro 2 *irr.*
Intrude', *van.* intrudére; introdursi 2 *irr.*
Intrud'er, *s.* impacciatóre; ciarpóne; intrúso *m.*
Intru'sion, *s.* intrusióne *f.* ; introdúrsi *m.*
Intru'sive, *adj.* che s' intrude, s' ingerísce
Intrust', *va.* fidáre; depositáre 1; comméttere 2 *irr.*
Intul'tion, *s.* intuizióne *f.*
Intu'itive, *adj.* intuitívo -a ; mentále
Intu'itively, *adv.* intuitivaménte
Intumes'cence, -cency, *s.* gonfiaménto ; enfiáto *m.*
Inturges'cence, *s.* gonfiagióne ; turgénza *f.*
Intwine', *va.* intrecciáre 1 ; intéssere 2
Inum'brate, *va.* adombráre ; ombreggiáre 1
Inunc'tion, *s.* ugniménto; úgnere *m.* ; unzióne *f.*
Inunda'tion, *s.* inondazióne *f.* ; diluvio *m.*
Inure', *va.* accostumáre ; avvezzáre; assuefáre
Inure'ment, *s.* ábito ; úso ; costúme *m.* ; abitúdine *f.*
Inurn', *va.* sotterráre 1 ; seppellíre 3
Inu'tile, *adj.* inútile ; váno ; infruttuóso -a
Inutil'ity, *s.* inutilità ; disutilità ; leggerézza *f.*
Invade', *va.* invádere 2 ; assaltáre ; usurpáre *f.*
Invad'er, *s.* usurpatóre ; assalitóre *m.*
Inval'id, *adj.* inválido. inférmo -a ; débole
Inval'idate, *va.* invalidáre 1; fáre inválido -a
Invalid'ity, *s.* invalidità ; debolézza ; nullità *f.*
Inval'uable, *adj.* inestimábile; imprezzábile
Inva'riable, *adj.* invariábile ; immutábile
Inva'riableness, *s.* invariabilità ; immutazióne *f.*
Inva'riably, *adv.* invariabilmènte
Inva'sion, *s.* invasióne ; scorreria ; incursióne *f.*
Inva'sive, *adj.* d' invasióne ; d' usurpazióne
Invec'tive, *s.* invettíva ; braváta *f.* ; rabbúffo *m.*
Invec'tive, *adj.* satírico, abusívo -a
Invec'tively, *adv.* satiricaménte
Inveigh', *vn.* censuráre ; rimproveráre 1
Inveich'er, *s.* biasimatóre -trice *mf.*
Invei'gle, *va.* indúrre ; attráre 2 *irr.* ; allettáre 1
Inveï'gler, *s.* ingannatóre, allettatóre -trice *mf.*
Invent', *va.* inventáre ; imagináre 1 ; fíngere 2
Invent'er, -or, *s.* inventóre; autóre ; trovatóre *m.*
Inven'tion, *s.* invenzióne ; finzióne ; furbería *f.*
Invent'ive, *adj.* inventívo, ingegnóso -a
In'ventory, *s.* inventário *m.* (catálogo di móbili)
Invent'ress, *s.* inventrice ; autrice ; trovatrice *f.*
Inverse', *adj.* invérso, rivérso, traspósto -a
Inver'sion, *s.* inversióne ; trasposizióne *f.*
Invert', *va.* invértere ; traspórre 2 *irr.*
Invert'edly, *adv.* in órdine rivérso
Invest', *va.* investíre ; conferíre 3; chiúdere 2
Inves'tigable, *adj.* che può essére scoprito -a
Inves'tigate, *va.* investigáre ; esamináre 1
Investiga'tion, *s.* investigazióne; ricérca *f.*
Inves'titure, *s.* investitúra ; *f.* ; investíre *m.*
Invest'ment, *s.* vestiménto ; ábito *m.* ; panni *mp.*
Inveterac'y, *s.* continuazióne inveteráta *f.*
Inve'terate, *adj.* inveteráto, invecchiáto -a
Inve'terate, *va.* inveteráre ; invecchiáre 1

Invet'erateness, *s.* abitúdine inveteráta *f.*
Invid'ious, *adj.* invído, maligno, invidióso -a
Invid'iously, *adj.* invidiosaménte; con invídia
Invid'iousness, *s.* invídia; gelosía; maligníta *f.*
Invig'orate, *va.* invigorire; inanimáre 3
Invigora'tion, *s.* rinvigoriménto *m.*
Invin'cible, *adj.* invincíbile; insuperábile
Invin'cibly, *adv.* invincibilménte
Invin'cibleness, *s.* invincibilità *f.*
Invi'olable, *adj.* inviolábile
Invi'olably, *adv.* inviolabilménte
Invi'olate, *adj.* inviolato, non corrótto -a
In'vious, *adj.* non pensáble; senza via
Invis'cate, *va.* inveschiáre; impaniáre 1
Invisibil'ity, *s.* invisibilità *f.*
Invis'ible, *adj.* invisíbile; imperceptíbile
Invis'ibly, *adv.* invisibilménte
Invita'tion, *s.* invitaménto; invíto *m.*
Invi'tatory, *adj.* invitánte: che invita
Invite', *van.* invitáre; incitáre; allettáre 1
Invit'er, *s.* invitatóre -trice; che invita *mf.*
Invit'ing, *adj.* invitánte; allettativo, attrativo -a
Invit'ingly, *adv.* in modo alletátivo
In'vocate, Invoke', *va.* invocáre; supplicáre 1
Invoca'tion, *s.* invocazióne *f.*; invocáre *m.*
In'voice, *s.* polizza (*f.*) di cárico; fattúra *f.*
Involve', *va.* involgere 2 *irr.*; inviluppáre 1
Invol'untarily, *adv.* involontariaménte
Invol'untary, *adj.* involontário, sforzáto -a
Involu'tion, *s.* involuzióne *f.*; involviménto *m.*
Invul'nerable, *adj.* invulnerábile
Inwall', *va.* cíngere con múro 2 *irr.*
In'ward, *adj.* interno, íntimo -a; interióre
In'ward, In'wards, *adv.* interiormente
In'ward, *s.* interióre; amico íntimo *m.*; viscera *f.*
In'wardly, *adv.* internaménte; al di déntro
In'wardness, *s.* íntima unióne; familiarità *f.*
Inweave', *va.* intrecciáre 1; intéssere 2
Inwrap', *va.* involgere 2 *irr.*; imbrogliáre 1
Inwreathe', *va.* cíngere 2 *irr.*; circondáre 1
Ion'ic, *s. & adj.* órdine Iónico *m.*; Iónico -a
Ipecacuan'ha, *s.* Ipecaquána *f.* (erba médica)
Irascible, *adj.* irascíbile; collérico, stizzóso -a
Ire, *s.* ira; stizza; cóllera *f.*; sdégno *m.*
Ire'ful, *adj.* iráto, adiráto, stizzóso, furióso -a
Ire'fully, *adv.* irataménte; con ira
I'ris, *s.* íridi; íri *f.*; arcobaléno; árco celéste *m.*
Irk, *va. monop.* displacére; rincréscere 2
Irk'some, *adj.* nojóso, tedióso -a; increscévole
Irk'somely, *adv.* increscevolménte; con tédio
Irk'someness, *s.* rincrescimento *m.*; nója *f.*
I'ron, *s.* férro *m.* (metállo); caténa *f.*; céppo *m.*
I'ron (old), *s.* férro vécchio *m.*; sférra *f.*
I'ron (white), *s.* látta *f.* (laminéra di férro)
I'ron (tailor's pressing), *s.* férro (*m.*) di sárto
I'ron (smoothing), *s.* férro (*m.*) da stiráre
I'ron-mine, *s.* miniéra (*f.*) di férro
I'ron-mill, *s.* ferriéra *f.* (fucina da raffináre il férro)
I'ron-tool, *s.* struménto (*m.*) di férro
I'ron-ware, *s.* mercanzuóle (*fp.*) di férro
I'ron, *adj.* di férro; dúro, severo, rígido -a
I'ron, *va.* lisciáre; stiráre; catenáre 1
Iron'ical, *adj.* irónico -a; d' ironía
I'ronmonger, *s.* ferrájo; fabbro ferrájo *m.*
I'ron-wire, *s.* férro filáto *m.*
I'ronwood, *s.* légno (*m.*) duro come il férro
I'ronwort, *s.* sideríte *f.* (erba Giudácia)
I'rony, *s.* ironía; derisióne *f.*
I'rony, *adj.* ferrígno, ferruginóso -a
Irra'diance, -diancy, *s.* splendóre; lústro *m.*
Irra'diate, *va.* irradiáre; raggiáre; brillare 1
Irradia'tion, *s.* irradiazióne; illuminazióne *f.*
Irra'tional, *adj.* irrazionále; irragionévole
Irrational'ity, *s.* irrazionalità *f.*
Irra'tionally, *adv.* irragionevolménte
Irreclaim'able, *adj.* che non può riformársi
Irreconcil'able, *adj.* irreconciliábile
Irreconcil'ably, *adv.* irreconciliabilménte
Irrecov'erable, *adj.* irrecuperábile
Irrecov'erably, *adv.* irreparabilménte
Irredu'cible, *adj.* irreduttíbile
Irref'ragable, *adj.* irrefragábile; cérto -a
Irref'ragably, *adv.* in modo irrefragábile
Irref'utable, *adj.* incontestábile; indubitáto -a
Irreg'ular, *adj.* irregoláre; sregoláto -a
Irregular'ity, *s.* irregolarità; sregolatézza *f.*
Irreg'ularly, *adv.* irregolarménte; senza órdine
Irreg'ulate, *va.* disordináre 1; confóndere 2 *irr.*
Irrel'ative, *adj.* disunito, non connésso -a
Irrel'evant, *adj.* irrilevánte; insussisténte
Irrelig'ion, *s.* irreligióne; empiéta *f.*
Irrelig'ious, *adj.* irreligióso, empio -a
Irrelig'iously, *adv.* irreligiosaménte
Irre'meable, *adj.* irremeábile; senza ritórno
Irreme'diable, *adj.* irremediábile; incurábile
Irreme'diably, *adv.* irremediabilménte
Iremis'sible, *adj.* irremissíbile; imperdonábile
Iremis'sibleness, *s.* átto irremissíbile *m.*
Iremove'able, *adj.* immutábile: constánte
Irrenowned', *adj.* infáme; senza onóre
Irrep'arable, *adj.* irreparábile; senza ripáro
Irrep'arably, *adv.* irreparabilménte
Irreprehen'sible, *adj.* irreprensíbile
Irreprehen'sibly, *adv.* irreprensibilménte
Irreproach'able, *adj.* irreprotábile; intégro -a
Irreproach'ably, *adv.* irreprobabilménte
Irreprove'able, *adj.* irreprensíbile
Irrepti'tious, *adj.* che s' intrude poco a poco
Irresistibil'ity, *s.* poténza irresistíbile *f.*
Iresist'ible, *adj.* irresistíbile
Iresist'ibly, *adv.* in modo irresistíbile

Irres'oluble, *adj.* indissolúbile ; insolúbile
Irresolv'edly, *adv.* senza determinazióne
Irres'olute, *adj.* irresolúto, dubbióso, incérto -a
Irres'olutely, *adv.* d' una maniéra irresolúta
Irresolu'tion, *s.* irresoluzióne ; incertézza *f.*
Irretriev'able, *adj.* irreparábile ; senza ripáro
Irretriev'ably, *adv.* irreparabilménte
Irrev'erence, *s.* irreverénza *f.*
Irrev'erent, *adj.* irreverénte ; senza reverénza
Irrev'erently, *adv.* irreverentemente
Irrevers'ible, *adj.* irretrattábile ; fisso -a
Irrevers'ibly, *adv.* da non retrattársi
Irrev'ocable, *adj.* irrevocábile : immutábile
Irrev'ocably, *adv.* irrevocabilménte
Ir'rigate, *va.* irrigáre ; inaffiáre 1
Irriga'tion, *s.* irrigaménto ; bagnaménto *m.*
Irrig'uous, *adj.* irrigúo, innaffiáto -a
Irri'sion, *s.* irrisióne ; derisióne *f.* ; ridícolo *m.*
Ir'ritable, *adj.* irritábile ; irascibile ; iracóndo -a
Ir'ritate, *va.* irritáre ; provocáre ; adiráre 1
Irrita'tion, *s.* irritaménto *m.* ; irritazióne *f.*
Irrup'tion, *s.* irruzióne ; scorreria ; incursióne *f.*
Is'chury, *s.* iscuria *f.* (malattía)
I'sicle, *s.* ghiacciuólo *m.* ; góccia (*f.*) di ghiáccio
I'singlass, *s.* colla (*f.*) di pesce
I'singlass-stone, *s.* táico *m.* (spézie di piétra)
Isl'and, *s.* isola *f.* (paése racchiúso da acqua)
Isl'ander, *s.* abitatóre -trice d' isola ; isoláno -a *m.f.*
Isle, *s.* isola ; aía ; náve *f.* (di chiésa, &c.)
Isl'et, *s.* isolétta ; piccola isola *f.*
Isos'celes, *s.* triángolo (*m.*) di due láti uguáli
Iso'lated, *adj.* isoláto, separáto, staccáto -a
Is'sue, *s.* uscita *f.* ; evénto ; término ; cautério *m.* Without —, senza prole
Is'sue, *va.* mandáre ; inviáre ; comandáre 1
Is'sue, *vn.* uscíre ; provenire 3 ; discéndere 2 *irr.*
Is'sueless, *adj.* senza progénie, prôle
Isth'mus, *s.* istmo *m.* (lingua di terra)
It, *pron.* ïl ; lo ; la ; egli
Ital'ian, *s.* Italiáno *m.* ; lingua Italiána *f.*
Ital'ic, *adj.* Italico, Italiáno -a ; d' Itália
Itch, *s.* rógna ; scábbia *f.* ; pizzicóre ; prurito *m.*
Itch, *vn.* pizzicáre 1 ; avére la vóglia di *vruux.*
Itch'y, *adj.* rognóso, scabbióso, pruriginóso -a
I'tem, *s.* articolo ; avviso ; cénno ; barlúme *m.*
I'tem, *adv.* di piu ; inóltre ; item
It'erate, *va.* iteráre ; fare di nuóvo 1 ; ripétere 2
Iter'ation, *s.* reiterazióne ; repetizióne *f.*
Itin'erant, *adj.* ambulánte ; erránte ; vagánte
Itin'erary, *s.* & *adj.* itinerário ; di viággio
Its, *pron.* suo, sua, suoi, sue
Itself, *pronóme applicáto a cose,* se stesso-a
I'vory, *s.* avório *m.* (dente di lionfánte)
I'vy, *s.* édera ; éllera ; édra *f.*
I'vy (ground), *s.* édera, éllera terréstre *f.*

J.

Jab'ber, *vn.* cicaláre ; borbottáre ; balbettáre 1
Jab'berer, *s.* borbottóne ; tartaglióne ; cicalóne *m.f.*
Ja'cent, *adj.* giacénte ; stéso, distéso -a
Ja'cinth, *s.* giacinto *m.* (fióre ed anche gémma)
Jack (to roast), *s.* girarrósto ; menarrósto *m.*
Jack (boot), *s.* struménto (*m.*) da cavar gli stivali
Jack (at bowls), *s.* berságlio ; lécco *m.* ; morélla
Jack (young pike), *s.* lúccio giováne *m.* (pesce)
Jack (of a harpsichord), *s.* salteréllo *m.*
Jack (for John), *s.* giannótto -íno -ózzo ; giánni *m.*
Jack (leather bottle), *s.* brócca *f.* ; ótre ; ótro *m.*
Jack (mail), *s.* giáco (*m.*) di máglia
Jack'ass, *s.* ásino ; miccio ; goffóne *m.*
Jack'al, *s.* lúpo doráto *m.* (quadrupéde)
Jack'a-lent, *s.* sempliciótto ; ciónno *m.*
Jack'anapes, *s.* scímia *f.* ; babbuíno ; sciócco *m.*
Jack-boots', *s.* stiváli grossi *mp.* (armadúra)
Jack'ketch, *s.* bója ; carnéfice ; giustiziére *m.*
Jack'dandy, *s.* ciondolóne ; balócco ; balórdo *m.*
Jack'daw, *s.* cornácchia ; grácchia *f.*
Jack'et, *s.* sajóne ; giáco *m.* ; casácca *f.*
Jack-pud'ding, *s.* buffóne ; zánni ; sciócco *m.*
Jac'obin, *s.* domenicáno *m.* (religióso)
Jac'obine, *s.* picolóne (*m.*) con un ciuffo sul capo
Jac'obites, *s.* giacobite *mp.* (settári)
Ja'cob's staff, *s.* astrolábio *m.* (struménto)
Jade, *va.* allassáre ; spossáre 1 ; infiacchire 3
Jade, *s.* brénna ; rózza ; carógna ; sgualdrina *f.*
Jad'ish, *adj.* vizióso, sfrenáto, licenzióso -a
Jagg, *s.* dentéllo *m.* ; intascatúra ; tácca *f.*
Jagg, *va.* intascáre 1 ; fare a déuti 1 *irr.*
Jag'gy, *adj.* dentáto, dentelláto, intaccáto -a
Jag'gedness, *s.* dentéllo ; intagliaménto *m.*
Jail, *s.* prigióne *f.* : cárcere *m.*
Jail'bird, *s.* che è státo in prigióne
Jail'or, *s.* carceriére ; custóde (*m.*) di prigióne
Jakes, *s.* priváto ; césso ; destro *m.*
Jal'ap, *s.* jalapa ; sciarápppa *f.* (radice médica)
Jam, *s.* conserva ; confettúra ; confezióne *f.*
Jamb, *s.* impósta *f.* (d' una porta, &c.) ; stipite *m.*
Jan'gle, *vn.* contrastáre ; disputáre ; risáre 1 [*m.f.*
Jan'gler, *s.* contenditóre, garritóre -trice
Jan'gling, *s.* contésa ; disputa *f.* ; contrásto *m.*
Jan'izary, *s.* giannizzero *m.* (fantaccino Túrco)
Jan'ty, *s.* accónico, attilláto, bellócco -a
Jan'uary, *s.* gennáio *m.* (primo mese dell' ánno)

Japan′, *s.* lavóro vernicáto *m.*
Japan′, *va.* vernicláre 1; abbellíre di rilièvo 3
Japan′ner, *s.* artéfice che vernicia *m.*
Jar, *vn.* discordáre; discrepáre; contrastáre 1
Jar, *s.* discórdia; discrepánza; giára *f.*
Jar′gon, *s.* gérgo *m.*; lingua corrótta *f.*
Jar′gonelle, *s.* (sorta di) pera autunnále *f.*
Jar′ring, *s.* contésa; disputa; dissonánza *f.*
Jar′ring, *adj.* dissonánte; discordánte
Jas′mine, *s.* gelsomíno *m.* (fior bianco ed odoróso)
Jas′per, *s.* diáspro; jáspide *m.* (pietra dúra)
Jaun′dice, *s.* ittèrizia *f.* (spargiménto di fièle)
Jaun′diced, *adj.* ittérico -a; che ha d' ittèrizia
Jaunt, *vn.* andáre quà e là 1 *irr.*; scórrere 2 *irr.*
Jaunt, *s.* scórsa; giráta; commináta *f.*
Jaunt′iness, *s.* vivacità; legerézza; bellézza *f.*
Jav′elin, *s.* chiavérina *f.* (arme in asta)
Jaw, *s.* mascélla; ganáscia; bócca *f.* Lock —, trismo *m.* —bone, mascélla *f.*
Jay, *s.* ghiandája; gázza *f.* (ucéllo)
Jeal′ous, *adj.* gelóso, sospettóso, delicáto -a
Jeal′ously, *adv.* gelosaménte; con gelosía
Jeal′ousness, *s.* invídia; paúra; sospezióne *f.*
Jeal′ousy, *s.* gelosía; sospezióne *f.*; vigiláuza *f.*
Jeer, *van.* burláre; beffáre; buffonáre 1
Jeer, *s.* búrla; béffa; baja *f.*; schérzo; ginócco *m.*
Jeer′er, *s.* burlatóre, beffatóre -trice; bajóne *mf.*
Jeer′ingly, *adv.* scherzevolménte; con isprézzo
Jeh′vah, *s.* nome di Dío (in favélla Ebréa)
Jejune′, *adj.* póvero, mágro, árido, incólto -a
Jejune′ness, *s.* sterilità; povertà; scarsézza *f.*
Jel′ly, *s.* gelatína *f.*; súgo premúto *m.*
Jen′net, *s.* giannétto *m.* (cavállo di Spágna)
Jen′netting, *s.* pomo primatíccio; melóne náno *m.*
Jeop′ard, *va.* arrischiáre; avventuráre 1
Jeop′ardous, *adj.* rischióso, pericolóso -a
Jeop′ardy, *s.* azzárdo; rischio; perícolo *m.*
Jerk, *van.* sferzáre; frustáre; calcitráre 1
Jerk, *s.* sferzáta; frustáta; scóssa *f.*; bálzo *m.*
Jer′ken, *s.* giáco *m.*; casácca *f.*; falcóne *m.*
Jer′sey, *s.* fina lána filáta *f.*
Jest, *vn.* burláre; beffáre; motteggiáre 1
Jest, *s.* búrla; béffa *f.*; motteggio; schérno *m.*
Jest′er, *s.* beffárdo; burlóne; beffatóre -trice *mf.*
Jest′ing, *s.* béffa; búrla *f.*; schérno *m.*
Jest′ing, *adj.* burlévole; scherzévole
Jest′ingly, *adv.* in modo scherzévole, burlévole
Jet, *s.* lustríno *m.* (fósile néro) zampillo *m.*
Jet, *vn.* spórgere; intrúdere 2; paoneggiársi 1
Jet′ty, *adj.* fátto -a di lustríno; néro -a
Jew, *s.* Giudéo, Ebréo *m.*
Jew′el, *s.* giója *f.* (pietra preziósa)
Jew′eller, *s.* giojelliére; che vende giója *m.*
Jew′ess, *s.* Giudéa; Ebréa *f.*
Jew′ish, *adj.* Giudéo, Giudáico, Ebráico -a
Jew′s harp, *s.* trómba *f.* (picool lustruménto)
Jew′s stone, *s.* pietra Giudáica *f.*
Jig, *s.* giga *f.* (sórta di bállo)
Jig, *vn.* balláre; saltáre 1; báttere la giga 2
Jig′ot, *s.* lacchétra; lacca; cóscia *f.* (di castráto)
Jilt, *s.* civétta; civettína; ingannatrice *f.*
Jilt, *va.* civettáre; ingannáre in amóre 1
Jin′gle, *s.* tintínno; tintinnío; suóno *m.*
Jin′gle, *vn.* tintinnáre 3; risonáre 1
Job, *s.* lavóro fortúito; cólpo (*m.*) di pugnále
Job, *va.* trafíggere subitaménte 2 *irr.*
Job, *vn.* fáre un traffico usurário 1 *irr.*
Job′ber, *s.* sensále; che fa un traffico usurário *m.*
Job′bernowl, *s.* pecoróne; góffo; scióceo *m.*
Job′bing (stock), *s.* senseria *f.*; traffico usurário *m.*
Jock′ey, *s.* fantíno che corre il pálio; furbo *m.*
Jock′ey, *va.* urtáre contro; ingannáre 1
Jocos′, *adj.* giocóso, facéto -a; pinacóvole
Jocose′ly, *adv.* giocosaménte; per búrla
Jocose′ness, Jocos′ity, *s.* schérzo; trastúllo *m.*
Joc′ular, *adj.* scherzóso, giocóso, facéto -a
Jocular′ity, *s.* schérzo; sollázzo; trástullo *m.*
Joc′und, *adj.* giocóndo, allégro, liéto -a
Joc′undly, *adv.* giocondaménte; con letízia
Jog, *s.* scósa *f.*; cróllo; scotiménto *m.*
Jog, *va.* spignere 2 *irr.*; crollare; urtáre 1
Jog, *vn.* andare di piccol trótto 1; tremáre 1
Jog′ger, *s.* che si muóve pesantemènte *mf.*
Join, *van.* congiúgnere 2; unire 3; associáre 1
Join, *vn.* unírsi 3 *ref.*; associársi 1; giúgnersi 2
Join′der, *s.* congiunzióne; unióne *f.*
Join′er, *s.* legnajuólo; legnamáro; falegnáme *m.*
Join′ery, *s.* lavóro (*m.*) di falegnáme
Joint, *s.* giuntúra; congiuntúra; commessúra *f.*
Joint (out of), *adj.* dislogáto, disgiúnto -a
Joint, *adj.* unito, congiúnto, spartito -a
Joint, *va.* congiúgnere; disgiúgnere 2 *irr.*
Joint′ed, *adj.* nodóso, pièno -a di giuntúre
Joint′ly, *adv.* insiéme; congiuntaménte
Joint′ress, *s.* védova dotáta *f.* (dal marito)
Joint′stool, *s.* sgabéllo *m.* (da sedére sopra)
Joint′ure, *s.* réndita *f.* (assegnata alla védova)
Joist, *s.* travicéllo *m.*; travétta *f.*
Joke, *s.* facézia; búrla *f.*; détto argúto *m.*
Joke, *vn.* scherzáre; buffoneggiáre; beffáre 1
Jok′er, *s.* motteggiatóre, beffatóre -trice *mf.*
Jole, *s.* guáncia; ganáscia; tésta *f.*; cápo *m.*
Jole (cheek by), *adv. exp.* testa a testa; solo a solo
Joll, *va.* cozzáre; urtáre contro; fregáre 1
Jol′lily, *adv.* giojosaménte lietaménte
Jol′liness, *s.* gajézza; allegrézza; giulività *f.*

Jol'ly, *adj.* giulívo, giojóso, gájo, allégro -a
Jolt, *van.* crolláre ; balzáre 1 ; scuótere 2 *irr.*
Jolt, *s.* cróllo ; bálzo ; scotiménto *m.* ; scóssa *f.*
Jolt'head, *s.* balórdo; scioccóne ; asinácclo *m.*
Jonquille', *s.* giunchíglia *f.* (fior giállo)
Jos'tle, *va.* spíngere 2 *irr.* ; urtársi contro 1 *ref.*
Jot, *s.* púnto *m.* ; mica ; jóta ; nulla *f.*
Jour'nal, *s.* giornále ; diário *m.*
Jour'nalist, *s.* giornalísta *m.*
Jour'ney, *s.* viággio *m.* ; giornáta *f.*
Jour'ney, *va.* viaggiáre 1 ; fáre viággio 1 *irr.*
Jour'neyman, *s.* lavoránte di giornáta *m.*
Jour'neywork, *s.* lavóro (*m.*) d' un giórno
Joust, *s.* gióstra *f.* ; torniaménto *m.*
Joust, *vn.* giostráre ; armeggiáre con láncia 1
Jo'vial, *adj.* giovíale; giojóso, allégro, liéto -a
Jo'vially, *adv.* giojosaménte ; allegraménte
Jo'vialness, *s.* giulività ; allegrézza ; gajézza *f.*
Joy, *s.* giója ; allegrézza ; giocondità *f.*
Joy, *van.* rallegráre; ricreáre 1; divertíre 3
Joy'ful, *adj.* giojóso, gájo, allégro, giocóndo -a
Joy'fully, *adv.* giojosaménte ; allegraménte
Joy'fulness, *s.* giója; allegrézza; giulività *f.*
Joy'less, *adj.* tristo, malincónico, mésto -a
Joy'ous, *adj.* giojoso, contento, giocóndo -a
Ju'bilant, *adj.* giubbiliánte ; trionfánte
Jubila'tion, *s.* giubilazióne ; allegrézza ; fésta *f.*
Ju'bilee, *s.* giubbilío ; giubbiléo *m.* ; fésta *f.*
Jucun'dity, *s.* giocondità ; amenità ; soavità *f.*
Juda'ic, -ical, *adj.* Giudáico, Ebráico, -a
Ju'daism, *s.* giudaísmo *m.* ; légge Giudáica *f.*
Ju'daize, *vn.* giudaizzáre 1
Judge, *s.* giúdice, giudicatóre *m.*
Judge lateral, *adj.* assessóre *m.*
Judge, *van.* giudicáre ; pensáre 1; decidere 2 *irr.*
Judg'ment, *s.* giudízio ; sentiménto *m.* ; opiniône *f.*
Ju'dicatory, *s.* córte giudicatória *f.*
Ju'dicature, *s.* giudicatúra *f.* ; giudicáre *m.*
Judi'cial, *adj.* giudiziále ; giudiciário -a
Judi'cially, *adv.* giudizialmênte
Judi'ciary, *adj.* giudiciário -a ; di giúdice
Judi'cious, *adj.* giudicióso, sággio -a ; prudénte
Judi'ciously, *adv.* giudiciosaménte
Jug, *s.* mezzína ; brócca *f.* ; boccále (*m.*) di terra
Jug'gle, *vn.* giocoláre; ingannáre; truffáre 1
Jug'gle, *s.* gherminélla *f.* ; ingánno *m.*
Jug'gler, *s.* giocoláre -áro ; ingannatóre *m.*
Jug'glingly, *adv.* per gherminélla, ingánno
Ju'gular, *adj.* giugulâre ; jugulâre ; della góla
Juice, *s.* sugo ; súco ; súcco *m.* (sostánza flúida)
Juice'less, *adj.* senza súgo ; non sugóso -a
Jui'ciness, *s.* abbondánza (*f.*) di súgo
Jui'cy, *adj.* sogóso, piéno -a di succo, súju, súco
Ju'lap, *s.* giulébbo ; giulébbe *m.* (bevánda)
Ju'ly, *s.* Lúglio *m.* (settimo mése dell' ánno)
Ju'mart, *s.* animále (*m.*) náto di tore e caválla
Jum'ble, *va.* confóndere 2 *irr.* ; mescoláre 1
Jum'ble, *s.* mescúglio confúso *m.* ; confusióne *f.*
Jump, *vn.* saltáre ; balzáre ; incontrársi 1
Jump, *s.* sálto ; giustacórpo ; sórte felice *m.*
Jump, *adv.* esattaménte ; con delicatézza
Jun'cate, *s.* giuncáta ; felciáta *f.* (látte rappréso)
Jun'cous, *adj.* giuncóso, piéno -a di giúnchi
Junc'tion, *s.* congiunzióne ; unióne *f.*
Junc'ture, *s.* congiuntúra; guintúra; unióne *f.*
June, *s.* Giúgno *m.* (sesto mése dell' ánno)
Jun'ior, *adj.* più gióvine (d' un áltro)
Ju'niper, *s.* ginépro *m.* (frutice odoróso)
Ju'niper-berry, *s.* cóccola (*f.*) del ginépro
Junk, *s.* giúnca *f.* (piccola nave Chinese)
Jun'ket, *vn.* banchettáre ; gozzoviglíare 1
Jun'ket, *s.* confettúra *f.* ; festíno di nascósto *m.*
Jun keting, *s.* gozzoviglia ; buóna vita, cera *f.*
Jun'to, *s.* assembléa ; cábala ; radunánza *f.*
Ju'rat, *s.* giuráto *m.* (magistráto)
Ju'ratory, *adj.* giuratório -a, giuránte
Jurid'ical, *adj.* giuridico -a ; secóndo la legge
Jurid ically, *adv.* giuridicaménte
Jurisconsult, *s.* giurisconsúlto ; legísta *m.*
Jurisdic'tion, *s.* giurisdizióne *f.* ; distrétto *m.*
Jurispru'dence, *s.* giurisprudénza *f.*
Ju'rist, *s.* giurísta ; dottóre (*m.*) di léggi
Ju'ror, *s.* giuratóre ; giuráto *m.* (uno de' dódici)
Ju'ry, *s.* giurát *my.* (per giudicáre d' un fátto)
Ju'ryman, *s.* giuráto *m.* (uno de' dódici)
Ju'rymast, *s.* álbero temporále *m.* (in una náve)
Just, *adj.* giústo, esátto, onésto, virtuóso -a
Just, *adv.* esattaménte ; giustaménte
Just now, *adv.* or' ora ; in quésto púnto ; testè
Just, *s.* torniaménto *m.* ; gióstra *f.*
Just, *vn.* giostráre ; armeggiáre con láncia 1
Jus'tice, *s.* giustízia ; rettitúdine *f.* ; giúdice *m.*
Justice in eyre, *s.* giúdice ambulánte *m.*
Justice of the peace, *s.* giúdice (*m.*) di pace
Jus'ticement, *s.* órdine giudiciário *m.*
Justi'ciable, *adj.* soggétto -a alla giustízia
Justi'ciary, *s.* giustiziere ; bója ; carnéfice *m.*
Jus tifiable, *adj.* giustificábile
Jus'tifiableness, *adj.* rettitúdine; difésa *f.*
Jus'tifiably, *adv.* giustificatamênte
Justifica'tion, *s.* giustificazióne ; difésa *f.*
Justi'ficative, *adj.* giustificativo -a
Justifica'tor, Jus'tifier, *s.* giustificatóre *m.*

Jus'tify, *va.* giustificáre; prováre 1
Jus'tle, *va.* spignere 2 *irr.*; urtáre; incontráre 1
Jus'tle, *vn.* urtársi; incontrársi 1 *ref.*
Just'ly, *adv.* giustaménte; esattaménte
Just'ness, *s.* giustézza; giustíza; equità *f.*
Jut, Jut'ty, *vn.* spórgere 2; uscíre di línea 3
Ju'venile, *adj.* giovanile; giovenive
Juveni'lity, *s.* giovanézza; gioventù *f.*
Juxtaposi'tion, *s.* apposizióne; apponizióne *f.*

K.

Kal'endar, *s.* calendário, -áro *m.*
Ka'li, *s.* cáli *m.* (erba le cui céneri fánno la soda)
Kam, *adj.* torto, cúrvo, góbbo, adúnco -a
Kaw, *s.* crocitáre *m.* (cánto del corvo &c.)
Kaw, *vn.* crocitáre; crocidáre; gracchiáre 1
Kayle, *s.* sirígli birílli *mp.* (giuóco)
Keck, *vn.* sforzársi di vomitáre 1 *ref.*
Ked'ger, *s.* ancorétta; áncora piccola *f.*
Keel, *s.* caréna; chiglia *f.* (párte del navílio)
Keel'fat, Keel'vat, *s.* refrigerativo; refrigeránte *m.*
Keel'hale, *va.* dare la cála 1 (sorta di castígo)
Keel'son, *s.* paramezzále *m.*; scássa dell' álbero)
Keen, *adj.* acúto, agúzzo, affiláto -a; sottíle
Keen'ly, *adv.* acutaménte; veementeméute
Keen'ness, *s.* acutézza; asprézza; veeménza *f.*
Keep, *va.* tenére; mantenére 2; guardáre; serváre; conserváre; asserváre; celebráre 1
Keep, *vn.* dimoráre; duráre; restáre; fissársi 1
Keep asunder, *van.* separáre 1; separársi 1 *ref.*
Keep away, *van.* allontanáre 1; assentársi 1 *ref.*
Keep back, *van.* tenére indiétro; detenére 2
Keep down, *va.* abbassáre 1; deprimere 2 *irr.*
Keep from, *van.* impedíre 3; astenérsi 2 *ref.*
Keep in, *van.* reprímere; contenére 2; stáre 1
Keep off, *van.* impedíre 3; stare in diétro 1 *irr.*
Keep on, *van.* continuáre 1; andáre avánti 1 *irr.*
Keep out, *van.* impedíre d' entráre 3
Keep to, *vn.* teuérsi 2 *ref.*; fermársi 1 *ref.*
Keep under, *va.* tenére córto -a; reprímere 2
Keep up, *va.* conserváre 1; mantenére 2
Keep up, *vn.* non sbigotírsi 3; sosteuérsi 2 *ref.*
Keep company with, *va.* frequentáre; visitáre 1
Keep fair with, *va.* usáre con prudénza 1
Keep watch, *vn.* fár la guárdia 1 *irr.*; osserváre 1
Keep counsel, *vn.* tenére il segréto 2
Keep one's countenance, *vn.* non sconcertársi 1
Keep one's temper, *vn.* ritenérsi 2; moderársi 1
Keep at bay, *va.* tenére a báda 2; gabbáre 1
Keep time, *va.* tenére tempo; accordársi 1 *ref.*
Keep, *s.* guárdia; custódia; protezióne *f.*
Keep'er, *s.* guardiáno -ána; custóde *mf.*
Keep'ership, *s.* cárico, ufficio (*m.*) del custode
Keg, *s.* piccol barile; carratello *m.*
Ken, *s.* vista; vedúta *f.*; prospétto *m.*
Ken, *va.* vedére da loutáno 2; scoprire 3
Ken'nel, *s.* canalétto; canile *m.*; múta *f.* (di cani)
Ken'nel, *vn.* abitáre; dimoráre 1; dormire 3
Ker'chief, *s.* fazzolétto (*m.*) di capo
Ker'chiefed, -chieft, *adj.* coprito -a d' un fazzolétto
Ker'mes, *s.* chermes; chermisi *m.* (color rósso)
Kern, *s.* fantaccino Irlandese *m.*
Kern, *va.* granáre 3; fáre il granéllo 1 *irr.*
Kern'el, *s.* noce; mandórla; ghiánda *f.*; nocciólo; séme; granéllo *m.*
Kern'elly, *adj.* glaudulóso, piéno a di granélli
Ker'sey, *s.* canevácclo; dráppo grossoláno *m.*
Kes'trel, *s.* ghéppio (*m.*) (sorta di piccol falco)
Ketch, *s.* tartána *f.* (piccola náve con un pónte)
Ket'tle, *s.* ramíno *m.*; caldája *f.*
Ket'tledrum, *s.* timbállo; tabállo *m.*; nácchera *f.*
Ket'tledrummer, *s.* tamburíno; nocchería *m.*
Key, *s.* chiáve; tastiéra *f.*; tásto; pórto; nuólo *m.*
Key'age, *s.* diritto (*m.*) pagáto per isbarcáre robe
Key'board, *s.* tastiéra *f.*
Key'hole, *s.* tóro, búco (*m.*) delle chiáve
Key'stone, *s.* serraglio *m.* (mézza piétra d'un arco)
Kibe, *s.* pedignóne *m.* (male ne' calcágni)
Kibed, *adj.* piéno -a di pedignóni
Kick, *s.* cálcio *m.*; percóssa (*f.*) di cavállo
Kick, *van.* calcitráre; sprangáre calci 1
Kick out, *va.* scacciáre a cálci 1
Kick up one's heels, *vn.* dare de' cálci 1 *irr.*
Kick'er, *s.* scacciatóre a cálci *m.*
Kick'ing, *s.* cálcio; scacciaménto (*m.*) a cálci
Kick'shaw, *s.* manicarétto; intíngolo *m.*
Kid, *s.* capréttо; fascétto (*m.*) d' erica
Kid, *vn.* figliáre 1; fare caprétti 1 *irr.*
Kid'der, *s.* monopolísta; incettatóre *m.*
Kid'nap, *va.* trafugáre (figliuóli, uómini, &c.)
Kid'napper, *s.* che trafúga (figliuóli, &c.) *mf.*
Kid'ney, *s.* arnióne *m.*; rázza; progénie *f.*
Kid'ney-bean, *s.* fagiuólo; fagiólo *m.* (legúme)
Kil'derkin, *s.* mézzo barile; barlétto *m.*
Kill, *va.* ammazzáre 1; uccidere 2 *irr.*
Kill'er, *s.* ammazzatóre, uccidítore -trice *mf.*

Kiln, *s.* fornáce *f.* (edificio a modo di fórno)
Kiln (lime), *s.* fornáce (*f.*) da calcina
Kiln (brick), *s.* fornáce (*f.*) da mattóni
Kiln'dry, *va.* seccáre al fuóco d' una fornáce 1
Kim'bo, *adj.* cúrvo, piegáto, arcáto, incurvàto -a
Kin, *s.* parentádo *m.*; consanguinità, affinità *f.*
Kind, *adj.* benévolo, buóno, benígno -a; affábile
Kind, *s.* génere *m.*; spézie; sórta; natúra *f.*
Kin'dle, *va.* accéndere 2; infiammáre; eccitáre 1
Kin'dle, *vn.* accéndersi 2 *ref.*; infiammársi 1
Kin'dler, *s.* incendiário; instigatóre *m.*
Kind'ly, *adv.* affabilménte; corteseménte
Kind'ly, *adj.* omogéneo, blándo, lenitivo -a
Kind'ness, *s.* bontà *f.*; favóre; piacére *m.*
Kin'dred, *s.* parentággio *m.*; paréuti *mp.*
Kin'dred, *adj.* congiúnto; consanguíneo -a; símile
Kine, *s.* (*plur. of cow*), vácche *fp.*
King, *s.* re; rege; monárca; príncipe; cápo *m.*
King (at draughts), *s.* dama *f.*
King (at arms), *s.* re d' arme; primo araldo *m.*
King, *va.* fare re 1 *irr.*; coronáre 1
King (at draughts), *va.* damáre 1 (una pedina)
King'craft, *s.* politica *f.* (arte di governáre)
King'dom, *s.* régno; reáme; tratto (*m.*) di terra
King'fisher, *s.* alcióne *m.* (uccéllo acquático)
King'ly, -like, *adj.* reále; di re; nóbile; liberále
Kingly, *adv.* da re; regalménte; nobilménte
Kings-e'vil, *s.* scrófola *f.* (tumóre sieróso)
King'ship, *s.* monarchía; sovranità *f.*
Kins'folk, *s.* parénti *mp.*; paréntado *m.*
Kins'man, *s.* consanguíneo; congiúnto *m.*
Kins'woman, *s.* consanguínea; congiunta *f.*
Kirk, *s.* chiésa; congregazióne (*f.*) de' fidéli
Kir'tle, *s.* vésta; roba *f.* (vestiménto antico)
Kiss, *s.* bácio; baciaménto; baciáre *m.*
Kiss, *va.* baciáre 1; imprimere baci 2 *irr.*
Kiss'er, *s.* baciatóre -trice; che da baci *mf.*
Kis'sing-crust, *s.* orliccio *m.* (di páne)
Kit, *s.* fiásco; tazzóne; piccol violíno *m.*
Kitch'en, *s.* cucína *f.* (luógo da cuócere)
Kitch'en-garden, *s.* orto *m.*
Kitch'en-maid, *s.* cuóca; sérva (*f.*) di cucína
Kitch'en-stuff, *s.* grascia (*f.*) di cucína
Kitch'en-wench, *s.* guáttera (*f.*) di cucína
Kitch'en-work, *s.* cucináre; far la cucína *m.*
Kite, *s.* nibbio *m.* (uccéllo); cérvo volánte *m.*
Kit'ten, *s.* gattino; gattúccio *m.*
Kit'ten, *vn.* figliáre 1 (parlando d' una gátta)
Klick, *vn.* scricchioláre; scoppiáre 1
Knab, *va.* mórdere 2 *irr.*; pigliáre; truffáre 1
Knack, *s.* piccola macchína; destrézza; arte *f.*
Knag, *s.* nócchio, nodo *m.* (d' álbero)
Knap, *s.* enfiáto; tumóre: gonfiaménto *m.*
Knap, *va.* mórdere 2; sgranocchiáre 1
Knap'ple, *vn.* spaccársi 1; féndersi; rómpersi 2
Knap'sack, *s.* bisáccia, tásca *f.* (di soldáto)
Knave, *s.* furfánte; fúrbo; ribáldo *m.*
Knave (at cards), *s.* fánte *m.* (al giuóco di carte)
Knav'ery, *s.* furfantería; furbería; trúffa *f.*
Knav'ish, *adj.* fúrbo, accórto, ingannóso -a
Knav'ishly, *adv.* con furbería, furfantería
Knead, *va.* impastáre 1; intridere 2 *irr.*
Knead'ing-trough, *s.* mádia *f.* (da intridere)
Knee, *s.* ginócchio *m.* (piegatúra della gámba)
Knee, *va.* supplicáre, pregáre a ginocchio 1
Knee'deep, *adj.* affondáto -a fin a' ginócchi
Kneel, *vn.* inginocchiársi 1; genuflettersi 2 *ref.*
Knee'pan, *s.* patélla (*f.*) del ginócchio
Knee'tribute, *s.* genuflessióne; inginocchiazióne *f.*
Knell, *s.* campána (*f.*) a mortório
Knife, *s.* coltéllo *m.* (da távola). Pen —, temperíno, *m.* Paper —, stécca, *f.*
Knife (paring), *s.* trínco; coltéllo trinciánte *m.*
Knife (shoemaker's cutting), *s.* trincétto *m.*
Knife (pruning), *s.* roncóne; falcétto *m.*
Knight, *s.* cavaliére *m.* (título di dignità)
Knight, *va.* fáre 1 *irr.*; creáre cavaliére 1
Knight-er'rant, *s.* cavaliére erránte *m.*
Knight-er'rantry, *s.* cavalleria auttica *f.*
Knight'hood, *s.* órdine (*m.*) di cavalleria
Knight'ly, *adj.* cavalleresco -a; di cavalliére
Knit, *van.* legáre; annodáre; lavoráre all' ágo 1
Knit'work, *s.* lavóro (*m.*) a maglie
Knit'ter, *s.* lavoratóre -trice a máglie, all' ago *mf.*
Knit'ting-needle, *s.* ago (*m.*) da lavoráre a maglie
Knob, *s.* tumóre; enfiáto; nodo *m.*; bozza *f.*
Knobbed, *adj.* nodóso, nocchióso, callóso -a
Knob'biness, *s.* nodosità; callosità; durézza *f.*
Knob'by, *adj.* nodóso, nocchióso, callóso, duro -a
Knock, *s.* cólpo; *m.*; percóssa; botta; ferita *f.*
Knock, *van.* báttere 2; colpíre 3; bussáre 1
Knock down, *va.* atterráre; ammazzáre 1
Knock in, *va.* ficcáre dentro per fórza 1
Knock off, *va.* rómpere 2 *irr.*; far saltáre 1 *irr.*
Knock out, *va.* cacciáre fuori per fórza 1
Knock under, *vn.* arrèndersi *ref.*; cédere 2
Knock'er, *s.* martéllo *m.* (di pórta)
Knock'ing, *s.* picchio; strépito; romóre *m.*
Knoll, *vn.* suonáre la campána de' mórti 1
Knot, *s.* nódo; nócchio; gruppo *m.*; difficoltà *f.*
Knot, *va.* annodáre; intrigáre; imbrogliáre 1
Knot, *vn.* annodársi; germogliáre; spuntáre 1
Knot'grass, *s.* sanguinária, élla *f.* (erba)

Knot'ted, *adj.* nodóso, nocchióso, piéno -a di nódi
Knot'tiness, *s.* nodosità; difficoltà *f.*; intrigo *m.*
Knot'ty, *adj.* nodóso, perplésso -a; difficile
Know, *va.* sapére 2; capíre 3; conóscere 2 *irr.* — by heart, sapére a memória
Know, *vn.* éssere informáto -a *vaux*; sapére 2
Know'able, *adj.* che si può intèndere, sapére
Know'er, *s.* conoscitóre; sapiénte *m.*
Know'ing, *adj.* sapévole; sensíbile; intelligénte
Know'ingly, *adv.* sapevolménte; con abilità
Know'ledge, *s.* sciénza; conoscénza; notízia *f.*
Knuckle, *s.* congiuntúra *f.*; garétto (*m.*) di vitella
Knuckle, *vn.* arréndersi; somméttersi 2 *ref.*
Knuck'led, *adj.* nocchiúto, nocchierúto -a

L.

La! *interj.* là; ecco! vedi! míra! guarda!
Lab'danum, *s.* ládano; laúdano *m.* (umóre viscóso)
La'bel, *s.* cartéllo *m.*; scrittúra; inscrizióne *f.*
La'bial, *adj.* labiále; delle lábbra; di viva voce
La'biated, *adj.* labbiáto, diviso -a in due lábbra
Labloden'tal, *adj.* formáto -a colle labbra e coi dénti
Lab'eratory, *s.* laboratório *m.*; fondería *f.*
Labo'rious, *adj.* laborióso, faticóso, assíduo -a
Labo'riously, *adv.* laboriosaménte; con fatica
Labo'riousness, *s.* fatica; dilligénza; difficoltà *f.*
La'bour, *s.* lavóro; travàglio *m.*; fatica; ópera *f.*
La'bour, *va.* lavoráre; applicársi 1; báttere 2 *irr.* [1 *irr.*
La'bour, *vn.* affatícarsi 1; far ogni sforzo
La'bourer, *s.* lavoránte; operájo *m.*
La'boursome, *adj.* laborióso, faticóso, árduo -a
La'bra, *s.* lábbro *m.*; lábbra *fp.*
Lab'yrinth, *s.* laberínto; imbróglio *m.*
Lace, *s.* stringa; cordélla *f.*; merlétto; nástro *m.*
Lace, *va.* allacciáre; gallonáre; bastonáre 1
Lace'maker, *s.* facitóre -trice (*mf.*) di merlétto
Lace'man, *s.* che fa, vende i passamáni *m.*
Lace'merchant, *s.* mercánte (*m.*) di merlétto, &c. — work, *s.* merlatúra *f.*
Lac'erable, *adj.* lacerábile; che può lacerársi
Lac'erate, *va.* laceráre; stracciáre; sbranáre 1
Lacera'tion, *s.* laceraménto; stracciaménto *m.*
Lac'erative, *adj.* laceránte; che strággia
Lach'rymal, *adj.* lagrimále; lacrimále
Lach'rymary, *adj.* che serve alle lágrime
Lachryma'tion, *s.* lagrimazióne *f.*; lagrimáre *m.*
Lachrym'atory, *s.* lacrimatójo *m.* (piccol váso)
Lack, *vn.* mancáre 1; avére bisógno *vaux.*
Lack, *s.* mancánza; fálta *f.*; bisógno *m.*
Lack-a-day! *interj.* cappíta! cápperi!
Lack'brain, *s.* sciocóne; minchióne; balórdo *m.*
Lack'er, *s.* vernice *m.*; della China; lácca *f.*
Lack'er, *va.* vernicáre -láre; invernicáre 1
Lack'ey, *s.* lacchè; staffiére; servidóre *m.*
Lack'ey, *van.* servíre vilménte, come un lacchè
Lack'linen, *adj.* che non ha camícia indósso
Lack'lustre, *adj.* senza splendóre, lústro
Lacon'ic, *adj.* lacónico, succínto, conciso -a
Lacon'ically, *adv.* laconicaménte; breveménte
La'conism, *s.* laconísmo *m.*; brevilocuénza *f.*
Lac'tary, *s.* cascína *f.*; latticini *mp.*
Lac'tary, *adj.* latteo, latticinóso, lattifero -a
Lacta'tion, *s.* allattaménto; allattáre *m.*
Lac'teal, *adj.* lattífero, látteo, latticinóso -a
Lac'teal, *s.* vene láttee *fp.*
Lac'teous, *adj.* latteo, latticinóso, chilóso -a
Lactes'cence, *s.* formazióne (*f.*) del látte
Lactes'cent, *adj.* latteggiánte; chilificánte
Lactif'erous, *adj.* lattífero, latticinóso, látteo -a
Lad, *s.* giovanétto; adolescénte; gióvine *m.*
Lad'der, *s.* scála (*f.*) a piuóli; digradaménto *m.*
Lade, *s.* bócca; foce; imboccatúra *f.* (d' un fiúme)
Lade, *va.* caricáre; sgraváre 1; alleggerire 3
Lad'ing, *s.* caricaménto; caricáre; noleggio *m.*
La'ding-bill, *s.* polizza (*f.*) di cárico
La'dle, *s.* méstola; cucchiája *f.*; romajuólo *m.*
La'dlefull, *s.* cucchiajáta *f.* (cucchiája piéna)
La'dy, *s.* dama; signóra *f.* (título di qualità). Young —, damigélla *f.*
La'dy-bird, cow, -fly, *s.* (nome d' un) piccol scarafággio *m.*
La'dy-day, *s.* annunziazióne *f.* (fésta)
La'dy-like, *adj.* gentile; elegánte; donnésco -a
La'dyship, *s.* qualità (*f.*) di donna
Lag, *adj.* último, pígro, tárdo -a; negligénte
Lag, *s.* último *m.*; última classe *f.*
Lag, *vn.* restáre diétro 1; muóversi pigraménte 2
Lag'ger, *s.* infingárdo; pígro; indugiatóre *m.*
La'ical, *adj.* laicále; di láico; secoláre
Laid, *adj.* mésso, posto, dispósto, ordináto -a

Lain, *adj.* státo, giacciúto, coricáto, spárso -a

Lair, *s.* ricettácolo; covo; coville *m.*; tána *f.*

Laird, *s.* signóre (*m.*) d' un feúdo (voce Scozzése)

La'ity, *s.* laici; secolári *mp.*

Lake, *s.* lágo *m.* (raunáta d' acque); lácca *f.*

Lamb, *s.* agnéllo *m.*; Salvatóre (*m.*) déi mondo

Lamb'kin, *s.* agnellíno; piccol agnéllo *m.*

Lam'bative, *s.* lambitívo *m.* (medicaménto)

Lam'bent, *adj.* lambénte; sottile; leggiére

Lame, *va.* stroppiáre; guastáre 1

Lame, *adj.* zóppo, storpiáto, imperfétto -a

Lame of one hand, *adj.* mánco -a; senza máno

Lame of one leg, *adj.* storpiáto -a d' una gámba

Lam'ellated, *adj.* lameliáto -a; a guísa di lámine

Lame'ly, *adv.* stortaménte; imperfettaménte

Lame'ness, *s.* storpiatúra; imperfezióne *f.*

Lament', *va.* deploráre 1; compiágnere 2 *irr.*

Lament', *vn.* lamentársi 1 *ref.*; dolérsi 2 *ref.*

Lament', *s.* laménto; compiánto; gémito *m.*

Lam'entable, *adj.* deplorábile; lamentévole

Lam'entably, *adv.* lamentevolménte

Lamenta'tion, *s.* lamentazióne *f.*; piánto *m.*

Lament'er, *s.* che deplóra, compiánge *mf.*

Lam'ina, *s.* lámina; láma; fóglia *f.* (di metállo)

Lam'inated, *adj.* ridútto -a in lámine

Lamm, *va.* bastonáre 1; báttere con violénza 2

Lam'mas, *s.* primo giórno (*m.*) d' agósto

Lamp, *s.* lucérna; lámpada; lámpana *f.*

Lam'pass, *s.* lampásco *m.* (malóre de' cavalli)

Lamp'black, *s.* néro di *m.* (fúmmo colóre)

Lampoon', *s.* satira *f.*; libéllo satírico *m.*

Lampoon', *va.* satireggiáre; diffamáre 1

Lampoon'er, *s.* scrittóre (*m.*) di sátire

Lam'prey, Lam'pron, *s.* lampréda *f.* (spézie d' anguílla)

Lance, *s.* láncia; ásta *f.*; bigórdo *m.* (arme)

Lance, *va.* aprire 3; tagliáre con lancétta *f.*

Lan'cet, *s.* lancétta; lanciuóla *f.* (strumènto)

Lanch, *va.* lanciáre; vibráre; scagliáre 1

Lan'cinate, *va.* stracciáre; lacerare 1

Lancina'tion, *s.* stracciaménto; lacerаménto *m.*

Land, *s.* térra; província; regióne *f.*; paése *m.*

Land, *van.* sbarcáre 1; prénder térra 2 *irr.*

Lan'dau, *s.* carrózza *f.* (il cui sómmo s' aprisce)

Land'ed, *adj.* ricco -a in póderi, possessióni

Land'fall, *s.* eredità inaspettáta *f.* (d' una térra)

Land'flood, *s.* inondazióne *f.*; torrénte *m.*

Land forces, *s.* fórze terréstri *fp.*

Land'grave, *s.* langrávio *m.* (título di nobiltà)

Land'graviate, *s.* langraviáto *m.* (dignità, &c.)

Land'holder, *s.* padróne (*m.*) del fóndo

Land'ing, Land'ing-place, *s.* pianeróttolo; ripóso *m.*

Land'jobber, *s.* sensále; mezzáno *m.*

Land'lady, *s.* padróna di terre, di casa; osténa *f.*

Land'less, *adj.* senza póderi, fortúna, terre

Land'locked, *adj.* racchiúso -a da terra

Land'loper, *s.* uómo terrágno, pauróso; poltróne *mf.*

Land'lord, *s.* padróne di póderi, di cása; óste *m.*

Land'mark, *s.* límite *m.* (che spartísce i cámpi)

Land'measurer, agrimensóre *m.*

Lan'dress, *s.* lavaudája, -ára; che lava i pánni *f.*

Land'scape, *s.* paesétto; paesággio; paése *m.*

Land'tax, *s.* táglia; gravézza *f.* (sopra le terre)

Land'waiter, *s.* doganiére *m.* (ufficiále)

Land'ward, *adv.* verso terra

Lane, *s.* víco; passággio *m.*; stráda stretta *f.*

Lan'eret, *s.* laniére *m.* (piccol falcóne)

Lan'guage, *s.* linguággio; idióma *m.*; lingua *f.*

Lan'guaged, *adj.* dótto -a in divérse lingue

Lan'guage-master, *s.* maéstro (*m.*) di lingua

Lan'guid, *adj.* lánguido, fiácco -a; débole

Lan'guidly, *adv.* languidaménte; debolménte

Lan'guidness, *s.* languidézza; fiachézza *f.*

Lan'guish, *vn.* languíre; svenire; infievolíre 3

Lan'guish, *s.* ária languénte, lánguida, dolce *f.*

Lan'guishing, *adj.* languénte; lánguido -a

Lan'guishingly, *adv.* con languidézza

Lan'guishment, *s.* languidézza *f.*; languóre *m.*

Lan'guor, *s.* languóre; debilitaménto *m.*

La'niate, *va.* laniáre; laceráre; sbranáre 1

Lan'ifice, *s.* lanifício *m.* (lavóro di lána)

Lanig'erous, *adj.* lanífero, lanuginóso, lanúto -a

Lank, *adj.* mágro, fiácco, lánguido -a; molle

Lank'ness, *s.* magrézza; fiacchézza *f.*

Lan'ner, *s.* laniére *m.* (piccol falcóne)

Lan'squenet, *s.* lanzichenécco *m.* (soldáto)

Lan'tern, *s.* lantérna *f.*; faro; fanále *m.*

Lan'tern (dark), *s.* lantérna sórda *f.*

Lan'tern-jaws, *s.* viso mágro, asciútto *m.*

Lan'tern-maker, *s.* lanternájo *m.*

Lanug'inous, *adj.* lanuginóso, lanóso -a

Lap, *s.* grémbo *m.*; falda; piéga; púnta *f.*

Lap, *van.* inviluppáre; leccáre 1; lambíre 3

Lap'dog, *s.* cagnolíno, -étto *m.* (piccol cáne)

Lap'ful, *s.* grembiáta *f.*; grembiúle pieno *m.*

Lap'icide, *s.* tagliapiétre; che taglia le pietre *m.*

Lap'idary, *s.* lapidário; gioielliére *m.*

Lap'idate, *va.* uccidere con sássi 2

Lapida'tion, *s.* lapidazióne *f.*; allapidaménto *m.*
Lapid'eous, *adj.* lapideo -a; di lápide, pietra
Lapides'cence, *s.* impietraménto *m.*
Lapidific, *adj.* lapidescénte; petrifico -a
Lapidifica'tion, *s.* lapidificazióne *f.*
Lap'idist, *s.* venditóre (*m.*) di lápide, gemme
Lapis-lazuli, *s.* lapislázzalo *m.* (piétra)
Lap'pet, *s.* fálda; bárba *f.* (di cúffia)
Lapse, *s.* scorrimento; errore *m.*; piccola cólpa *f.*
Lapse, *vn.* scórrere 2 *irr.*; mancáre; cascáre 1
Lar'wing, *s.* pavoncélla *f.* (uccéllo)
Lar'board, *s.* láto sinístro (*m.*) d' una náve
Lar'cency, *s.* fúrto; rubaménto; latrocínio *m.*
Larch, Larch'tree, *s.* larice *m.* (álbero grande)
Lard, *s.* lárdo; grásso (*m.*) di pórco
Lard, *va.* lardáre; ingrassáre; lardellare 1
Lard'er, *s.* dispénsa; guárda vivánde *f.*
Lard'ing-pin, *s.* lardatójo *m.* (strumento)
Lard'on, *s.* lardéllo; lardellíno *m.*
Large, *adj.* lárgo, grósso, ámpio, vásto -a; grándo
Large'ly, *adv.* largaménte; copiosaménte
Large'ness, *s.* graudézza; ampiézza; larghézza
Lar'gess, *s.* largità; liberalità; larghézza *f.*
Lar'gition, *s.* dóno; presénte; donativo *m.*
Lark, *s.* allódola; lódola *f.* (uccelléto)
Lark'er, *s.* uccellatóre (*m.*) d' allódole
Lark'spur, *s.* consólida reále *f.* (piánta)
Lar'vated, *adj.* larváto mascheráto, occulto -a
Lar'um, *s.* campána (*f.*) a stórmo; allárme *m.*
Lar'ynx, *s.* laringe; strózza *f.* (canále della góla)
Lascív'lous, *adj.* lascívo, lussurióso -a
Lascív'iously, *adv.* lascivamente
Lascív'iousness, *s.* lascívia; lascivilà *f.*
Lash, *s.* sferzáta; frustáta; cinghiáta *f.*
Lash, *va.* sferzáre; frustáre; cinghiáre 1
Lash'er, *s.* sferzatóre; frustatóre -trice *mf.*
Lass, *s.* zitélla; ragázza; fanciúlla *f.*
Las'situde, *s.* stanchézza; lassézza; fatica *f.*
Last, *adj.* último, deretáno, passáto -a
Last (at), *adv. exp.* alla fine; in fine; finalménte
Last (to the), *adv. exp.* sino alla fine
Last, *adv.* último volta; finalménte
Last, *s.* fórma; fine; estremità *f.*; lásto *m.*
Last, *vn.* duráre; continuáre 1; sussistere 2
Last'age, *s.* tássa *f.* (sopra le mercánzie); nólo *m.*
Last'ing, *adj.* durábile; permanénte
Last'ingly, *adv.* perpetuaménte
Last'ingness, *s.* durevolézza; continuazióne *f.*
Last'ly, *adv.* in fine; finalménte; in sómma
Latch, *s.* saliscéndo *m.* (serratúra dell' úscio)
Latch, *va.* chiúdere con saliscéndo 2 *irr.*
Latch'et, *s.* coréggia; cintúra *f.* (di cuóio)
Late, *adj.* lénto, tárdo, último, defúnto -a
Late, *adv.* tárdi; tárdo; in sull' ora tárda
Lat'ed, *adj.* sorpréso -a dalla notte
Late'ly, *adv.* poco fa; non è guári; non è gran témpo; poco témpo passáto; poco ránte
Late'ness, *s.* tardézza; dilazióne *f.*; iudúgio *m.*
Lat'ent, *adj.* látente; segréto, fiascóso, occúlto -a
Lat'er, *adj.* posterióre; susseguénte; recénte
Lat'er, *adv.* più tardi; dopo; più recentemente
Lat'eral, *adj.* laterále; da' fianchi, latl
Lat'erally, *adv.* lateralménte; da' fianchi latl
Lat'est, *adj.* último, più tárdo, deretáno -a
Late'ward, *adv.* alquánto tárdo, tárdi
Lath, *s.* corrénte; panconcéllo *m.*; assicéllo *f.*
Lath, *va.* inchiodáre i panconcélli, correnti 1
Lathe, *s.* tórnio *m.* (ordígno di torniére)
Lath'er, *vn.* insaponáre; schiumáre; spumáre 1
Lath'er, *s.* saponáta; schiúma *f.* (di sapóne)
Lat'in, *s.* & *adj.* Latíno -a; dell' Lázio
Lat'inism, *s.* latinismo; idiotísmo Latino *m.*
Lat'inist, *s.* latinísta; professor (*m.*) di Latíno
Latin'ity, *s.* lingua Latína *f.*; latinísmo *m.*
Lat'inize, *vn* latinizzáre 1; dire in Latino 3
Lat'ish, *adj.* alquánto tárdo, tardivo -a
Lat'itant, *adj.* nascósto, segréto, celáto -a
Lat'itude, *s.* latitúdine; larghézza *f.*; spázio *m.*
Latitudina'rian, *s.* and *adj.* latitudinário -a
La'trant, *adj.* latránte; abbajánte; che latra
La'tria, *f.* (cúlto dovúto a Dio solo)
Latroc'iny, *s.* latrocínio; fúrto *m.*; rubería *f.*
Lat'ten, *s.* ottóno *m.* (ráme di color símile a l' oro)
Lat'ter, *adj.* último, moderno tardivo -a; recénte
Lat'terly, *adv.* poco fa; non è gran témpo
Lat'tice, *s.* gratticciáta *f.*; fratício *m.*
Lat'tice, *va.* ingraticciáre; cancellare 1
Laud, *s.* lode; laude; commendazióne *f.*
Laud, *va.* lodáre; celebráre; coumendáre 1
Laud'able, *adj.* lodábile; lodévole; stimábile
Laud'ableness, *s.* laudabilità; laudevolézza *f.*
Laud'ably, *adv.* lodabilmeńte; con lóde
Laud'anum, *s.* laudáno; estrátto (*m.*) d' ópio
Laugh, *vn.* ridere 2 *irr.*; éssere favorévole *vaux.*
Laugh at, *va.* burlársi 1 *ref.*; ridersi 2 *ref.*
Laugh out, *vn.* ghignezzáre: ghignáre 1
Laugh, *va.* burláre; beffáre; motteggiáre 1
Laugh, *s.* riso; ridere *m.*
Laugh'able, *adj.* risibile; piacévole; facéto-a
Laugh'er, *s.* che ride, ride volentièri *mf.*
Laugh'ingly, *adv.* con riso; in modo ridénte
Laugh'ing-stock, *s.* ludíbrio; schérno *m.*
Laugh'ter, *s.* riso; ridere *m.*

Launch, *van.* lanciáre; varáre: lanciársi 1
Laund, *s.* planúra (*f.*) fra bóschi
Laun'dress, *s.* lavandája, -ára *f.*
Laun'dry, *s.* lnógo (*m.*) da laváre i panni
Laur'reate, -relled, *adj.* coronáta -a di laúrea
Laur'el, *s.* laúrea *f.*; alloro, laúro *m.*
Lave, *van.* laváre 1; lavársi; bagnársi 1 *ref.*
Lav'ender, *s.* lavánda *f.*; spigo; nárdo *m.* (pianta)
La'ver, *s.* lavatójo; tino *m.* (da laváre)
Lav'ish, *adj.* pródigo, profúso, eccesivo -a
Lav'ish, *va.* prodigalizzáre; dissipáre 1
Lav'isher, *s.* spenderéccio; pródigo *m.*
Lav'ishly, *adv.* prodigalménte; con prodigalità
Lav'ishness, *s.* prodigalità *f.*
Law, *s.* legge *f.*; decréto; statúto; éditto *m.* To go to —, ricórrere in giustízia
Law'ful, *adj.* lécito, legítimo, giústo -a, legále
Law'fully, *adv.* secóndo la légge; legalménte
Law'fulness, *s.* legalità; equità; giustízia *f.*
Law'giver, -maker, *s.* legislatóre; legísta *m.*
Law'giving, *adj.* legislativo -a; di far leggi
Law'less, *adj.* contrário; -a alle leggi; illegále
Law'lessly, *adv.* in modo illegále, illécito
Lawn, *s.* pianúra *f.* (fra boschi); rénsa *f.* (tela)
Law'suit, *s.* procésso *m.*; lite cáusa *f.*
Law'yer, *s.* legísta; avvocáto; giure consúlto *m.*
Lax, *adj.* molle; fiácco; rilassáto, sviáto, vágo -a
Lax, *s.* flússo *m.* (di córpo); soccorrénza *f.*
Lax'ative, *s.* & *adj.* lassativo, lubricativo -a
Lax'ativeness, *s.* allentaménto; flússo *m.*
Lax'ity, *s.* lassità; rilassatézza *f.*
Lax'ness, *s.* rilassatézza *f.*; allentaménto *m.*
Lay, *adj.* láico -a; secoláre
Lay, *s.* létto *m.*; scommessa; canzóne *f.*
Lay, *va.* méttere; porre 2; posáre; ordináre 1
Lay, *vn.* fare le nóva 1 *irr.*; concertáre 1
Lay about, *va.* báttere 2; bastonáre 1
Lay against, *va.* incolpáre; accusáre 1
Lay apart, *va.* rigettáre 1; méttere da bánda 2
Lay aside, *va.* méttere da bánda 2; tralasciáre 1
Lay at, *va.* báttere 2; miráre; sforzársi 1 *ref.*
Lay away, *va.* spogliársi 1 *ref.*; rinunziáre 1
Lay before, *va.* rappresentáre; mostráre 1
Lay by, *va.* chiúdere 2; serbáre 1; custodíre 3
Lay down, *va.* lasciáre; posáre; riposáre 1
Lay wait for, *vn.* insidiáre 1; téndere insídie 2
Lay forth, *va.* disténdersi; diffóndere 2 *irr.*
Lay in, *va.* ammassáre; accumuláre 1
Lay in for, *va.* sforzársi di corrómpere 1 *ref.*
Lay hold, *va.* afferráre; pigliáre 1; capíre 3
Lay on, *va.* applicáre 1; soprappórre 2 *irr.*
Lay on, *van.* percuótere 2; operáre con vigóre 1
Lay open, *va.* scoprire 3; spiegáre; mostráre 1
Lay out, *va.* sborsáre; pagáre 1; spéndere 2
Lay out (at cards), *va.* scartáre; ricusáre 1
Lay out, *va.* llveláre; disegnáre 1
Lay out, próndere le misúre, precauzióni
Lay over, *va.* coprire 3; incrostáre 1
Lay to, *va.* imputáre: accusáre; vessáre 1
Lay claim to, *van.* preténdere 2 *irr.*
Lay together, *va.* comparáre; confrontáre
Lay under, *va.* comparáre; confrontáre 1
Lay under, *va.* sottométtere; sottopórre 2 *irr.*
Lay up, *va.* ammucchiáre; riserbáre 1
Lay upon, *va.* impórre; soprappórre 2 *irr.*
Lay along, *va.* coldcare; coricáre; sdrajáre 1
Lay asleep, *va.* addormentáre; insonnáre 1
Lay (the dust), *va.* abbáttere la pólvere 1
Lay (eggs), *van.* fare dell' óova 1 *irr.*
Lay (the heat), *va.* abbáttere il caldo 2
Lay (level), *va.* appianáre; pareggiáre; livelláre 1
Lay (a plot), *va.* tramáre; macchináre 1
Lay siege to, *va.* méttere l' assédio -a 2 *irr.*
Lay (the stomach), *va.* calmáre la fáme 1
Lay a snare, *va.* téndere insídie a 2
Lay a tax, *van.* impórre una tássa 2 *irr.*
Lay a wager, *van.* fare una scommessa 1 *irr.*
Lay (a woman), *va.* assistere a partorire 2 *irr.*
Lay wine, *va.* méttere in cantina il vino 2 *irr.*
Lay'er, *s.* létto; stráto; germóglio *m.*
Lay'man, *s.* láico; secoláre; modéllo *m.*
La'zar, *s.* leproso, lebbróso, lebbróso -osa *mf.*
Lazaret'to, La'zarhouse, *s.* lazzerétto *m.* (spedále)
La'zarwort, *s.* belzuíno; belgivino *m.* (ragia)
La'zily, *adv.* lentaménte; pigraménte
La'ziness, *s.* pigrízia; pigrézza; lentézza *f.*
La'zing, *adj.* pigro, infingárdo, lénto -a
Laz'uli, *s.* lapislázzuli *m.* (pietra preziósa)
La'zy, *adj.* lénto, tárdo, scioperáto, pígro -a
Lea, *s.* terréno, práto chiúso intórno *m.*
Lead, *s.* piómbo *m.* (metállo)
Lead (black), *s.* minièra (*f.*) di piómbo
Lead (white), *s.* biácca *f.* (piómbo calcináto)
Lead (of a house), *s.* tétto; batútto *m.* grónda *f.*
Lead, *va.* impiombáre; fermáre con piómbo 1
Lead, *va.* condúrre 2 *irr.*; menáre; guidáre 1
Lead along, *va.* condúrre 2 *irr.*; accompagnáre 1
Lead away, *va.* menáre via 1; trárre seco 2 *irr.*
Lead back, *va.* ricondúrre 2 *irr.*; rimenáre 1
Lead in, into, *va.* introdúrre 2 *irr.*
Lead out of the way, *va.* sviáre; stornáre 1
Lead by the nose, *va.* menáre pel náso 1

Lead, *van.* commandáre 1; éssere il capo *vaux.*
Lead (at cards), *s.* primo, prima a cominciáre
Lead (at billiards), *s.* acchitto *m.* (al bigliárdo)
Lead (at bowls), *s.* cominciaménto *m.* (del giuóco)
Lead, *s.* condótta; direzióne *f.*; guidáre *m.*
Lead'en, *adj.* di piombo; piombino -óso -a
Lead'er, *s.* conduttóre; capo; capitáno; corifèo *m.*
Lead'ing, *adj.* primo -a; principále
Lead'ing-strings, *s.* strinche *fp.*; nástri *mp.*
Leaf, *s.* fóglia *f.*; foglio; fogliétto battènte *m.*
Leaf, *vn.* copírsi di fòglie; frondíre 3
Leaf'less, *adj.* sfrondáto -a; senza fróndi
Leaf'y, *adj.* frondóso, frondífero, fogliáto -a
League, *s.* lega; unióne; fazióne *f.*; tre miglia *fp.*
League, *vn.* legársi; confederársi 1; unírsi 3
Leagued, *adj.* legáto, confederáto, unito -a
Leag'uer, *s.* assédio; blócco *m.*; bloccatúra *f.*
Leak, *s.* apertúra (*f.*) per la quale l' acqua entra
Leak, *vn.* fare acqua 1 *irr.*; trapelàre 1
Leak'age, *s.* colatúra *f.*; scólo *m.*
Leak'y, *adj.* fésso, spaccáto, squarciáto -a
Lean, *van.* appoggiársi; posáre; inclináre 1
Lean, *adj.* magro, smúnto, scárno, affilato -a
Lean'ing-staff, *s.* bastóne (*m.*) per appoggiársi
Lean'ly, *adv.* magraménte; stentaménte
Lean'ness, *s.* magrézza; estenuazióne *f.*
Leap, *van.* saltáre; lanciársi; palpitáre 1
Leap, *s.* sálto; láncio; bálzo *m.*
Leap'er, *s.* saltatóre, balzatóre -trice *mf.*
Leap'frog, *s.* giuóco fanciullésco *m.*
Leap'year, *s.* anno bisestile *m.*
Learn, *van.* imparáre 1; appréndere 2 *irr.*
Learn'ed, *adj.* dótto, istrúito, letteráto, sapúto -a
Learn'edly, *adv.* dottaménte; eruditaménte
Learn'er, *s.* imparánte; scoláre; principiánte *mf.*
Learn'ing, *s.* dottrina; erudizióne; scièn̄zia *f.*
Lease, *s.* affitto *m.*; possessióne affittáta 1
Lease, *vn.* dare in affitto 1 *irr.*; affittáre 1
Lease, *vn.* spigolàre; ristoppiáre 1
Lease'er, *s.* spigolatóre, spigolístra *mf.*
Least, *s.* guinzáglio; legáme; legácio *m.*
Leash, *va.* legáre; avvinchiáre; annodáre 1
Leas'ing, *s.* menzógna; bugia; falsità *f.*
Least, *adj.* minimo, più piccolo -a
Least, *adv.* in minimo modo; nel último gráde
Least (at), *adv.* almèno; per lo meno nulladiméno
Least (not in the), *adv.* in niun modo, cónto
Leath'er, *s.* cuójo *m.*; pelle *f.* (pélle concia)
Leather-bot'tle, *s.* otre; otro *m.* (sorta di fiásco)
Leath'er-dresser, *s.* conciatóre (*m.*) di pelli
Leath'ern, *adj.* di buójo; di pelle
Leath'erseller, *s.* pelliciajo; pelliciére *m.*
Leath'ery, *adj.* duro, tiglióso -a
Leave, *s.* permissióne; licènza *f.*; congédo *m.*
Leave, *va.* lasciáre; abbandonáre 1; finíre 3
Leave off, *van.* cessáre; discontinuáre 1
Leave out, *va.* omèttere; escludère 2 *irr.*
Leaved, *adj.* fogliáto, frondóso, frondífero -a
Leav'en, *s.* lièvito; ferménto; lievitáre *m.*
Leav'en, *va.* lievitáre; fermentáre; guastáre 1
Leav'er, *s.* leva; stánza *f.* (da solleváre pesi)
Leav'ings, *s.* rimasúglio; avánzo *m.*
Lech'er, *s.* dissolúto; depravàto; libertino *m.*
Lech'erous, Lech'ery, *s.* lascività *f.*
Lec'ture, *s.* lettúra *f.*; discórso; rimpróvero *m.*
Lec'ture, *va.* addottrináre 1: ripéndere 2 *irr.*
Lec'turer, *s.* lettóre; predicatóre; vicário *m.*
Lec'tureship, *s.* uffizio (*m.*) di lettóre
Ledge, *s.* orlo; létto; stráto; órdine; risálto *m.*
Ledg'er, *s.* giornále líbro *m.* (di cónti)
Led'horse, *s.* cavállo (*m.*) a mano
Lee, *s.* féccia *f.*; sedimènto; rimasúglio *m.*
Lee, *adj.* oppósto, avvérso -a al vènto
Lee'shore, *s.* costa, spiággia esposta al vènto
Leech, *s.* sanguisúga; mignàta *f.*; médico *m.*
Leech'craft, *s.* arte (*f.*) del medicáre; medicina
Leek, *s.* pórro *m.* (sorta di cipólla)
Leer, *s.* occhiáta obliqua *f.*; sguardo bièco *m.*
Leer, *va.* guardáre sottócchio; occhiáre 1
Lees, *s.* féccia *f.*; sedimènto; rimasúglio *m.*
Leet, *s.* giórno curiále; giórno di cúria *m.*
Lee'ward, *adj.* oppósto, avvérso -a al vènto
Left, *adj.* sinístro, manco, stánco -a
Left-hand'ed, *adj.* mancino -a
Left-hand'edness, *s.* uso (*m.*) della man sinístra
Leg, *s.* gámba *f.* (parte del ginócchio al piè). Wooden —, gámba di légno *f.*
Leg (of a fowl), *s.* cóscia *f.* (d' un uccéllo)
Leg (of mutton), *s.* quárto (*m.*) di castráto *m.*
Leg (of beef), *s.* cóscia (*f.*) di bue
Leg (for stockings), *s.* fórma *f.* (per le calzétte)
Leg (of a table), *s.* piède (*m.*) d' una távola
Leg'acy, *s.* legáto; lúscio; láscito *m.*
Le'gal, *adj.* legále; lécito -a; secondo la legge [leggi
Legal'ity, *s.* legalità; conformità (*f.*) alle
Le'galize, *va.* legalizzáre 1; rénder legále 2
Le'gally, *adv.* legalmènte; secondo la legge
Le'gatory, *s.* legatário; che è fatto il legáto *m.*
Le'gate, *s.* legáto; ambasciadóre; deputáto *m.*

Leg'atee, *s.* legatário ; che è fátto il legáto *m.*
Leg'atine, *adv.* del legáto, dell' ambasciadóre
Lega'tion, *s.* legazióne; ambascería *f.*
Lega'tor, *s.* testatóre ; che fa testaménto *m.*
Le'gend, *s.* leggénda; fávola ; inscrizióne *f.*
Le'gendary, *adj.* di leggénda; delle vite de' sánti
Leg'er, *s.* giornále líbro (*m.*) de' cónti
Leg'erdemain, *s.* gherminélla *f.* (giuóco di mano)
Legged', *adj.* gambúto -a ; che ha gambe
Leg'ible, *adj.* leggíbile ; agévole a potérsi léggere
Leg'ibly, *adv.* in maniera leggíbile
Le'gion, *s.* legióne; schiéra *f.* ; gran número *m.*
Le'gionary, *adj.* legionário -a ; di legióne
Leg'islate, *va.* ordináre ; decretáre léggi 1
Legisla'tion, *s.* ordinaménto (*m.*) di léggi
Leg'islative, *adj.* legislativo -a ; che dà léggi
Leg'islator, *s.* legislatóre; che fa léggi
Leg'islature, *s.* legislatúra ; legislazióne *f.*
Legit'imacy, *s.* legittimità ; realità ; purità *f.*
Legit'imate, *adj.* legittimo -a ; secondo la legge
Legit'imate, *va.* legittimáre; far legittimo -a 1
Legit'imately, *adv.* legittimaménte
Legitima'tion, *s.* legittimazióne *f.*
Leg'ume, Legu'men, *s.* legúme *m.* ; civája *f.*
Legu'minous, *adj.* leguminóso -a ; dilegúmi
Lei'surable, *adj.* fátto -a ad ágio
Lei'surably, *adv.* a suo ágio ; a suo bell'ágio
Lei'sure, *s.* ágio; ózio; témpo; cómodo ; resquízio *m.* ; opportunità ; comodità *f.*
Lei'surely, *adj.* fátto -a a bello stúdio
Lei'surely, *adv.* convenevoliménte; ad ágio
Lem'ma, *s.* lémma *m.* (proposizióne)
Lem'on, *s.* limóne *m.* (frútto, ed anche álbero)
Lemonade', *s.* limonéa *f.* (bevánda)
Lend', *va.* prestáre 1 ; dare in prestito 1 *irr.*
Lend'er, *s.* prestatóre -trice ; che présta *mf.*
Length, *s.* lunghézza ; fine; continuazióne *f.*
Length (at), *adv.* alla fine ; finalmente
Length'en, *va.* allungáre 1 ; stendere ; protrarre
Length'en, *vn.* allungársi 1 ; distendersi 2 *ref.*
Length'wise, *adv.* in lungo, lunghézza
Le'nient, *adj.* lenificativo -a ; leniente
Le'nient, *s.* medicina lenificativa *f.*
Len'ify, *va.* lenificáre 1 ; addolcire 3
Len'itive, *s.* lenificaménto ; lenificáre *m.*
Len'itive, *adj.* lenitivo -a; mitigánte; molcénte
Len'ity, *s.* lenità ; dolcézza ; umanità *f.*
Lens, *s.* lénte *m.* (vétro convésso doppiaménte)
Lent, *s.* quarésima *m.* (digiúno di 40 giórni)
Lent'en, *adj.* quaresimále ; di quarésima
Lentic'ular, *adj.* lenticoláre ; di lénte
Lentig'inous, *adj.* lentigginóso -a; di léntiggine *f.*
Len'til, *s.* lénte *m.* ; lenticchia ; lentiggine *f.*
Len'tisk, *s.* lentischio *m.* (álbero)
Len'titude, *s.* lentézza; pigrizia ; tardità *f.*
Len'tor, *s.* tenacità ; viscosità ; lentézza *f.*
Len'tous, *adj.* viscóso -a ; tenáce
Le'onine, *adj.* leonino -a ; di lióne
Leop'ard, *s.* leopárdo *m.* (animále)
Lep'er, *s.* lebbróso ; lepróso *m.*
Lep'orine, *adj.* leporino -a ; di lépre
Lep'rosy, *s.* lepra ; lebbra ; scábbia *f.*
Lep'rous, *adj.* lebbróso, lepróso -a
Less, *adj.* minóre ; più piccolo -a ; inferióre
Less, *adv.* meno ; giún tánto
Less, *s.* meno *m.* ; ménoma cósa, quantità *f.*
Lessee', *s.* pigionále; affittuále ; pigionánte *mf.*
Les'sen, *va.* impiccolíre; diminuire 3 ; scemáre 1
Les sen, *va.* divenire più piccolo -a 3
Les'son, *s.* lezióne *f.* ; percétto ; rimpróvero *m.*
Les'sor, *s.* affittatóre ; che dà ad affitto *mf.*
Lest, *conj.* per tema, paura timóre di ; sul timóre
Let, *van.* affittáre 1 ; permétter 2 ; soffrire 3
Let down, *va.* abbassáre ; caláre 1 ; discéndere 2
Let in, into, *va.* ammettere ; introdúrre 2 *irr.*
Let off, *va.* sparáre ; tiráre ; scaricáre 1
Let out, *va.* affittáre 1 ; far uscire 1 *irr.*
Let alone, *va.* lasciáre in pace, tranquíllo -a 1
Let blood, *va.* caváre sángue 1
Let loose, *va.* sciogliere 2 *irr.* ; slegáre 1
Let (hinder), *va.* impedire 3 ; formáre 1
Let, *adj.* affittáto, appigionáto -a
Let, *s.* ostácolo ; impedimento ; intóppo *m.*
Lethar'gic, *adj.* letárgico -a ; di letárgo
Lethar'gicness, Leth'argy, *s.* letárgo *m.*
Let'ter, *s.* léttera ; epístola *f.* ; carattere *m.* — box, *s.* búco delle léttere, *m.*
Let'ter of attorney, *s.* procúra *f.*
Let'ter of mark, *s.* léttera (*f.*) di márco
Let'ters patent, *s.* paténte *f.* ; léttere paténti *fp.*
Let ters of respite, *s.* arrésto (*m.*) di rispitto
Let'ters, *s.* léttere *fp.* ; sciénzia ; dottrina *f.*
Let'ter, *va.* soprascrivere ; imprimere 2 *irr.*
Let'ter-case, *s.* portalétt ere ; portafógli *m.*
Let'tered, *adj.* letterato, dótto, scienziáto -a
Let'tice, -tuce, *s.* lattúga *f.* (erba da insaláta)
Let'tuce (cabbage), *s.* lattúga cappúccia *f.*
Levant', *s.* levánte : oriénte *m.*
Lev'ee, *s.* leváta *f.* ; levársi *m.*
Lev el, *adj.* livelláto, piáno -a ; uguále
Lev'el, *s.* livéllo ; livellatóre ; livélla *f.* (strumento)
Lev'el, *va.* livellare; appianáre ; ugualáre 1
Lev'el, *vn.* mirare; conghietturáre ; tentáre 1
Lev'eller, *s.* livellatóre ; spianatóre *m.*
Lev'elness, *s.* livéllo ; spianaménto *m.*
Lev'en, *s.* lievito ; fermento ; devitáre *m.*
Le'ver, *s.* lióva ; léva; stánga *f.* (da sollevare)
Lev'eret, *s.* lepréttino; lepráto *m.* (piccola lépre)
Lev'iable, *adj.* levábile ; che si può leváre
Levi'athan, *s.* (poeticaménte), balèna *f.* (pesce)
Lev'igate, *va.* polverizzáre ; stritolare 1
Leviga'tion, *s.* polverizzaménto *m.*
Le'vite, *s.* Israelíta *m* (della tribù di Levi)
Levit'ical, *adj.* Levítico -a; di Levíte

Lev'ity, *s.* levità; leggerézza; incostánza *f.*
Lev'y, *s.* collétta; tássa; léva *f.* (di soldáti)
Lev'y, *va.* leváre: radunáre; guerreggiáre l
Lewd, *adj.* dissolúto, libertino, lascivo -a
Lewd'ness, *s.* dissolutézza *f.*; libertinággio *m.*
Lewis-d'or', *s.* luigi (*m.*) d' óro (moneta)
Lexicog'rapher, *s.* lessicógrafo; vocabolista *m.*
Lexicog'raphy, *s.* lessicografía *f.*
Lex'icon, *s.* léssico; dizionário *m.*
Li'able, *adj.* soggétto, espósto -a
Li'ar, *s.* mentitóre -trice; bugiárdo -árda *mf.*
Liba'tion, *s.* libazióne *f.*; libamento *m.*
Li'bel, *s.* libéllo infamatório *m.*; sátira *f.*
Li'bel, *van.* diffamáre, screditáre in iscritto l
Li'beller, *s.* scrittóre (*m.*) di libélli infámi
Li'bellous, *adj.* diffamatório, infamatório -a
Libe'ral, *adj.* liberále; generóso -a; munificénte
Liberal'ity, *s.* liberalità; generosità; bontà *f.*
Lib'erally, *adv.* liberalménte; nobilménte
Lib'erate, *va.* liberáre l; dare libertà 2 *irr.*
Libera'tion, *s.* liberaménto *m.*; liberazióne *f.*
Lib'ertine, *s.* libertíno; incrédulo *m.*
Lib'ertine, *adj.* licenzióso, irreligióso -a
Lib'ertinism, *s.* irreligióne; empietà *f.*
Lib'erty, *s.* libertà; esenzióne *f.*; privilégio *m.*
Liberty of will, *s.* arbítrio *m.*; volontà *f.*
Libid'inous, *adj.* libidinóso, lascivo -a
Libid'inously, *adv.* libidinosaménte
Lib'ral, *adj.* del peso d' una líbbra
Libra'rian, *s.* librájo; che vende líbri
Li'brary, *s.* libreria; bibliotécca *f.*
Li'brate, *va.* libráre; pesáre; equilibráre l
Libra'tion, *s.* libraménto; libráre *m.*
Li'bratory, *adj.* oscillatório, vibrativo -a
Lice (*plur. of louse*), *s.* pidocchi *mp.*
Li'cence, *s.* licénza; permissióne *f.*
Li'cense, *va.* licenziáre; autorizzáre l
Li'censer, *s.* che licenzia, da permissióne *mf.*
Licen'tiate, *s.* licenziáto; graduáto *m.*
Licen'tiate, *s.* licenziáre; autorizzáre l
Licen'tious, *adj.* licenzióso, dissolúto -a
Licen'tiously, *adv.* licenziosaménte
Licen'tiousness, *s.* licenziosità; dissolutézza *f.*
Lick, *s.* cólpo *m.*; percóssa; leccatúra *f.*
Lick, *va.* leccáre l; lambíre 3; bussáre l
Lick up, *va.* devoráre: ingojáre l
Lick'erish, -erous, *adj.* delicáto, leccárdo -a
Lick'erishness, *s.* ghiottornía; golosità *f.*
Lic'orice, *s.* regolízia; logorízia *f.* (erba)
Lic'tor, *s.* littóre; bírro; mésso; bidéllo *m.*
Lid, *s.* copérchio; covérchio *m.*; palpábra *f.*
Lie, *s.* bugía; menzógna: falsità; bucáta *f.*
Lie, *vn.* mentíre; dire búgie 3
Lie, *vn.* giacére 2 *irr.*; stáre l *irr.*; ésser *vaux.*
Lie about, *vn.* ésser spárso -a in quà e in là
Lie at, *va.* importunáre; vessáre l
Lie by, *vn.* riposársi; cessáre dall' operáre l
Lie down, *vn.* coricársi; addormentársi l *ref.*
Lie in, *vn.* partorire 3; stáre in párto l *irr.*
Lie out, *vn.* dormíre fuor di cása 3
Lie under, *vn.* ésser soggétto -a *vaux.*
Lie up and down, *vn.* éssere confúso -a *vaux.*
Lie upon, *vn.* dipéndere da; dovére 2
Lie lurking, *vn.* tenérsi nascósto -a 2 *ref.*
Lie sick, *vn.* stáre maláto -a in létto l *irr.*
Lie open, *vn.* éssere espósto, apérto -a *vaux.*
Lie (be situate), *vn.* giacére 2; ésser situáto -a
Lie close, *vn.* tenérsi copérto, chiúso -a 2
Lief, *adj.* cáro, benamáto, dilétto -a
Lief, *adv.* volentiéri; di buon gráto
Liege, *adj.* ligio, súddito, liveliário -a
Liege, *s.* ligio; vassállo; súddito; livellário *m.*
Liege'man, *s.* vassállo; súddito *m.*
Lieg'er, *s.* ambasciatóre residénte *m.*
Lieu'teric, *adj.* di lieutería
Lieu'tery, *s.* lieutería *f.* (infermità)
Lieuten'ancy, *s.* luogotenénza *f.*
Lieuten'ant, *s.* luogotenénte *m.*
Lieutenant of a county (lord), *s.* governatóre *m.*
Lieutenant of Ireland (lord), *s.* vicerè *m.*
Lieuten'antship, *s.* luogotenénza *f.*
Life, *s.* vita; esistènza; condótta; stória *f.*
High —, gran móndo, *m.* **Low —**, bassa génte *f.*
Life'blood, *s.* flúido vitále; sángue *m.*
Life'giving, *adj.* vivificánte; vivífico -a
Life'guard, *s.* guárdia (*f.*) del córpo
Life'less, *adj.* senza vita; inanimáto, morto -a
Life'lessly, *adv.* senza forza, vigóre
Life'like, *adj.* animáto, spiritóso -a
Life'rent, *s.* pensióne (*f.*) a vita
Life'time, *s.* témpo (*m.*) della vita; vita *f.*
Life'weary, *adj.* miserábile; infelice; mísero -a
Lift, *s.* sfórzo; ajáto *m.*; alzaménto *m.*
Lift, *va.* alzáre; inalzáre; solleváre l; leváre l
Lift, *vn.* sforzársi di solleváre l *ref.*
Lift'er, *s.* che alza, solleva, inalza *mf.*
Lig'ament, *s.* ligaménto *m.*; vincolo *m.*
Ligamen'tal, -tous, *adj.* ligamentóso -a
Lig'ature, *s.* legatúra; benda *f.*; legaménto *m.*
Light, *s.* lúme; splendóre *m.*; chiarézza *f.*; faro *m.*
Light, *adj.* leggiéro, attívo, frívolo, chiáro -a
Light, *va.* accéndere 2; allumáre; scaricáre l
Light, *vn*, arrivare 1; venire per accidénte 3
Light'en, *va.* balenáre; lampeggiáre l
Light'en, *vn.* illumináre l; alleggerire 3
Light'er, *s.* batéllo *m.*; scáfa *f.*
Light'erman, *s.* navaléstro; navicchiére *m.*
Light-fin gered, *adj.* leggiéro -a alla máno
Light'foot, *adj.* attívo, leggiéro a alla córsa
Light'foot, *s.* salvaggiina *f.*; salvaggiúme *m.*
Lightbead'ed, *adj.* delirânte; stordito -a
Lighthead'edness, *s.* delírio *m.*; pazzia *f.*
Lightheart'ed, *adj.* gájo, allégro, giocóndo -a
Light'horse, *s.* cavalléria leggiéra *f.*
Light'house, *s.* fáro; fanále *m.*; lantérna *f.*
Light'legged, *adj.* veloce; léato, leggiéro -a

Light'less, *adj.* oscúro, fósco, tenebróso -a
Light'ly, *adv.* leggiermente ; facilmente
Light'mind'ed, *adj.* incostánte ; instábile
Light'ness, *s.* leggerézza ; prestézza ; agilità *f.*
Light'ning, *s.* baléno ; lámpo ; baglióre *m.*
Lights, *s.* polmóni *mp.* (d' un' animále)
Light'some, *adj.* chiáro, allégro, gájo -a
Light'someness, *s.* chiarézza ; gajézza *f.*
Lig'neous, *adj.* ligneo -a ; di légno
Lignum vitæ, *s.* guajáco ; legno sánto *m.*
Like, *adj.* simile ; somigliánte ; pári ; probábile
Like, *s.* paríglia ; somiglianza: cosa simile *f.*
Like, *adv.* come ; da ; alla maniéra
Like, *va.* amáre ; approváre 1 ; aggradíre 3
Like, *vn.* avere gústo *vaux.* ; compiacérsi 2 *ref.*
Like'lihood, **-liness**, *s.* probabilità ; apparénza *f.*
Like'ly, *adv.* probabilménte ; versimilménte
Like'ly, *adj.* probábile; verisímile ; apparénte
Lik'en, *va.* comparáre ; paragonáre 1
Like'ness, *s.* sembiánza ; fórma ; apparénza *f.*
Like'wise, *adv.* pariménte ; anche ; pure ; altrésì
Lik'ing, *adj.* paffúto, grassétto, pienótto, tóndo -a
Lik'ing, *s.* grassézza *f.* ; génio ; gústo ; consenso *m.*
Li'lach, *s.* ghiánda unguentária *f.* (arboscéllo)
Lil'ied, *adj.* ornáto -a di gigli, fiordaliśi
Lil'y, *s.* giglio ; fiordaliso *m.* (fióre)
Lily of the valley, *s.* mughétto *m.* (fióre bianco). Water —, ninfèa *f.*
Lil'y-livered, *adj.* codárdo, pauróso, timíde -a
Li'mature, *s.* limatúra *f.* (pólvere del metállo)
Limb, *s.* mémbro; bórdo *m.* ; estremità ; párte *f.*
Limb, *va.* dare mémbra 1 *irr.* ; smembráre 1
Lim'beck, *s.* limbicco ; lámbicco *m.*
Limbed, *adj.* che ha mémbra; membrúto -a [vole
Lim'ber, *adj.* flessibile ; pieghévole ; agé-
Lim'berness, *s.* flessibilità ; cedevolézza *f.*
Lim'bo, *s.* limbo *m.* (luógo, d' inferno) ; prigióne *f.*
Lime, *s.* calcina ; cálce *f.* ; visco ; lemóne ; tiglio *m.* — tree, *s.* limoncéllo *m.*
Lime, *va.* invischiáre ; cimentáre 1
Lime'kiln, *s.* fornáce *f.* (da calcináre)
Lime'stone, *s.* alberése ; piétra (*f.*) da calcíno
Lime'twig, *s.* fuscéllo impaniáto *m.*
Lime'water, *s.* acqua (*f.*) impregnáta di cálce
Lim'it, *s.* limite ; término ; confíne *m.*
Lim'it, *va.* limitáre 1 ; ristrignere 2 *irr.*
Lim'itary, *adj.* limitativo, restrittivo -a
Limita'tion, *s.* limitazióne ; restrizióne *f.*
Limn, *va.* disegnáre ; miniáre 1 ; dipignere 2
Lim'ner, *s.* miniatóre ; pittóre *m.* (in miniatúra)
Li'mous, *adj.* limóso, fangóso, melmóso -a
Limp, *s.* zóppo ; zoppicaménto *m.*
Limp, *vn.* zoppicáre 1 ; andáre zoppicánte 1 *irr.*
Lim'pid, *adj.* límpido, chiáro, lúcido -a
Lim'pidness, *s.* limpidézza ; lucidézza *f.*
Limp'ing, *s.* zoppicáre ; zoppicaménto *m.*
Limp'ingly, *adv.* in modo zoppicánte
Li'my, *adj.* viscóso, glutinóso, calcáreo -a
Lin, *vn.* cessáre ; discontinuáre; fermársi 1
Linch'pin, *s.* palicéllo, chiódo *m.* (di ruóta)
Linc'tus, *s.* elettuário ; elettovário *m.*
Lin'den, **Lin'den-tree**, *s.* tíglio *m.* (álbero)
Line, *s.* línea; córda ; discendénza ; fattézza *f.* ; riga *f.*
Line, *va.* foderáre ; soppannáre ; incrostáre 1
Line with fur, *va.* suppannáre ; con pellícia 1
Lin'eage, *s.* legnággio *m.* ; schiátta *f.*
Lin'eal, *adj.* lineáre ; línea ; di línea
Lin'eally, *adv.* linealménte ; per línea
Lin'eament, *s.* lineaménto *m.* ; fattézza *f.*
Lin'ear, *adj.* lineáre ; di línea ; per línea
Lin'en (in piece), *s.* téla *f.* ; tessúto *m.* (di líno, &c.)
Lin'en (in wear), *s.* pannilíni *mp.* ; biancherie *fp.*
Lin'en, *adj.* fátto -a di líno, tela
Lin'en-draper, *s.* mercante (*m.*) di tela
Ling, *s.* érica ; baccalà *f.* (pesce saláto)
Lin'ger, *vn.* languíre ; differíre 3 ; tardáre 1
Lin'gerer, *s.* indugiatóre ; tenenzóne *m.*
Lin'gering, *adj.* indugévole ; tárdo, lúngo -a
Lin'geringly, *adv.* tardaménte ; lentaménte
Lin'go, *s.* linguaggio bárbaro ; gérgo *m.*
Lingua'cious, *adj.* loquáce ; linguaccúto -a
Lin'guist, *s.* che é versáto -a nelle lingue *mf.*
Ling'wort, *s.* angélica *f.* (piánta)
Lin'ment, *s.* liniménto ; annacoliménto *m.*
Lin'ing, *s.* fódera *f.* : foderáre ; soppánno *m.*
Lining of a hat, *s.* cuffia (*f.*) d' un cappéllo
Lining of a ditch, *s.* rincalzaménto ; rinfórzo *m.*
Link, *s.* anéllo *m.* ; caténa ; série ; fláccola *f.*
Link, *va.* concatenáre ; legáre 1 ; giúgnere 2 *irr.* [cia
Link'boy, *s.* ragázzo (*m.*) che porta una fór-
Lin'net, *s.* fanéllo *m.* (uccelléto)
Lin'seed, *s.* seménta (*f.*) di líno
Lin'sey-woolsey, *s.* mezzalána *f.* (tela)
Lin'sey-woolsey, *adj.* vile ; abbiétto, grossoláno -a
Lin'stock, *s.* canna (*f.*) da dar fuóco al cannóne
Lint, *s.* líno *m.* ; filáccia ; faldélla *f.*
Lin'tel, *s.* listéllo ; architráve *m.* (d' una pórta)
Li'on, *s.* liône, leóne *m.* (animále feróce)
Li'on (young), *s.* leoncéllo, lioncéllo -ino *m.*
Li'oness, *s.* leonéssa ; lionéssa *f.*
Lip, *s.* lábbro ; bórdo; orlo; lémbo ; márgine *m.*
Lip'labour, *s.* paróle váne *fp.* ; ciarleria *f.*
Lipoth'ymy, *s.* lipotimía *f.* (sorta di deliquio)
Lipoth'ymous, *adj.* sincopizzánte
Lip'ped, *adj.* che ha le lábbra troppo gross
Lip'pitude, *s.* cisposità ; ottalmía ; lippitúdine *f.*

Lip'salve, *s.* pomáta (*f.*) da úgnere le labbra
Lip'wisdom, *s.* saviézza (*f.*) in paróle sóle
Liq'uable, *adj.* fusíbile, dissolúbile ; fusíle
Li'quate, *vn.* liquefársi 1 *ref.* ; disciórsi 2 *irr.*
Liqua'tion, *s.* liquaménto; liquefársi *m.*
Liquefac'tion, *s.* liquefazióne *f.* ; fóndere *m.*
Liq'uefiable, *adj.* liquefattívo, liquativo -a
Liq'uefy, *van.* liquidáre 1; fóndere 2
Liq'uid, *adj.* liquído, flúido, chiáro -a
Liq'uid, *s.* liquóre ; liquído ; flúido *m.*
Liq'uidate, *va.* liquidáre; pagáre un débito 1
Liquid'ity, Liq'uidness, *s.* liquidità ; fluidità *f.*
Liq'uor, *s.* liquóre *m.* ; bevánda *f.*
Liq'uor, *va.* umettáre ; immolláre 1
Lisp, *vn.* scilinguáre ; balbuzzáre 1
Lisp, *s.* barbugliaménto; balbettáre *m.*
Lisp'er, *s.* scilinguáto -áta ; borbottóne *mf.*
List, *s.* catálogo *m.* ; lista; lizza ; córda; vógila *f.*
List, *va.* arrolare; registráre ; ascoltáre 1
List, *vn.* volére ; piacére 2 *irr.* ; bramáre
List'en, *vn.* ascoltare 1 ; pórgere orócchio 2 *irr.*
List'ener, *s.* ascoltatóre -trice *mf.*
List'less, *adj.* trascurato -a ; indifferénte
List'lessly, *adv.* trascurataménte ; senza cura
List'lessness, *s.* trascuraggine; negligénza *f.*
Lit'any, *s.* letáne, letanie *fp.* (preghiéra)
Lit'eral, *adj.* litterále ; letterále
Literal'ity, *s.* sénso letterále *m.*
Lit'erally, *adv.* letteralmente
Lit'erate, *adj.* letterato, scienziáto, dótto -a
Litera'ti, *s.* uómini dótti, scienziáti *mp.*
Lit'erature, *s.* letteratúra ; sciénzia *f.*
Lith'arge, *s.* litargírio -iro *m.* (minerále)
Lithe, *adj.* pieghévole ; flessíbile ; arrendévole
Lithe'ness, *s.* arrendevolézza ; flessibilità *f.*
Lithe'some, *adj.* pieghévole ; arrendévole
Litho'graphy, *s.* descrizione (*f.*) delle piétre
Litho'mist, *s.* litomísta ; litótomo *m.*
Litho'omy, *s.* litotomía *f.* (operazióne)
Lit'igant, *adj.* litigánte ; che litiga
Lit'igant, *s.* litigánte, litigatóre -trice *mf.*
Lit'igate, *van.* litigáre 1 ; conténdere 2
Litiga'tion, *s.* litigaménto ; litigáre *m.*
Litig'ious, *adj.* litigióso, rissóso, brigóso -a
Litig'iously, *adv.* litigiosamente
Litig'iousness, *s.* umóre litigióso *m.*
Lit'ter, *s.* létto portábile *m.* ; lettíga; pàglia *f.*
Lit'ter of pigs, *s.* ventráta (*f.*) di porcélli
Lit'ter (make a), *va.* méttere in iscompáglio 2 *irr.*
Lit'ter, *va.* figliáre ; disordináre 1
Lit'tle, *adj.* piccolo, picciolo, poco, diminutivo -a
Lit'tle, *s.* poco *m.* ; poca cósa, quantità *f.*
Lit'tle, *adv.* poco ; non mólto; quasi nulla
Lit'tleness, *s.* piccolézza ; bassézza; viltà *f.*
Lit'toral, *adj.* littorále ; di lito ; del máre
Lit'urgy, *s.* liturgía *f.* (forma de' sacri riti)
Live, *vn.* vivere ; sussístere 2 *irr.* ; dimoráre 1
Live on, upon, *vn.* nutrírsi 3 *ref.* ; cibársi 1
Live, *adj.* vivo, animáto, attivo -a
Live'lihood, *s.* vita *f.* ; vítto; mestiére ; béne *m.*
Live'liness, *s.* spírito ; vigóre *m.* ; vivacità *f.*
Live'long, *adj.* lúngo, tedióso -a ; durévole
Live'lily, *adv.* in modo vivace, spiritóso
Live'ly, *adj.* vivace ; spiritóso, vivo, gájo -a
Liv'er, *s.* vivénte ; che vive ; fegáto *m.* (viscera)
Liv'ercolour, *adj.* bráno -a; di color di fegáto
Liv'erwort, *s.* epática *f.* (érba)
Liv'ery, *s.* livrèa *f.* ; vestiménto ; possésso *m.*
Liv'ery-horse, *s.* cavállo (*m.*) d' affítto
Liv'eryman, *s.* membro (*m.*) del córpo municipále
Liv'erymen, *s.* génte (*f.*) di livrèa
Liv'id, *adj.* livído, neríccio -a ; nericánte
Livid'ity, *s.* lividézza ; discolorazióne *f.*
Liv'ing, *s.* vítto; nutriménto ; benefício *m.*
Li'vre, *s.* líra *f.* (monéta che vale venti soldi)
Lixiv'ial, *adj.* lissivále ; rannóso -a
Lixiv'ium, *s.* lisciva *f.* ; ránno *m.*
Liz'ard, *s.* lucértola ; lucérta *f.* (animále)
Lo ! *interj.* ecco ! ecco quì !
Loach, *s.* ghiózzo *m.* (piccol pesce di fiúme)
Load, *s.* cárica ; soma *f.* ; péso ; fardéllo *m.*
Load of wood, *s.* misúra (*f.*) di legnámi
Load, *va.* caricáre ; imbarazzáre 1
Load'er, *s.* caricatóre ; che carica *m.*
Loads'man, *s.* piláta; piláto; conduttóre *m.*
Load'star, *s.* cinosúra; orsa minóre *f.*
Load'stone, *s.* calmíta; magnéte *f.* (pietra nota)
Loaf, *s.* pane ; cíbo *m.* (fatto di farína)
Loam, *s.* créta ; terra grássa ; márga ; márna *f.*
Loam, *va.* concimáre colla márga, márna 1
Loam'y, *adj.* argillóso -a ; di marga, márna
Loan, *s.* prestito ; présto *m.* ; prestánza *f.*
Loath, *adj.* repugnánte; mal disposto *f.*
Loathe, *va.* odiáre ; detestáre; nauseáre 1
Loath'ful, *adj.* dispiacévole ; nauseóso -a
Loath'ing, *s.* disgústo; ódio *m.* ; avversióne *f.*
Loath'ingly, *adv.* in modo dispiacévole
Loath'ly, *adv.* a contraggénio ; a mala péna
Loath'ness, *s.* ripugnánza; avversióne *f.*
Loath'some, *adj.* fastidióso, nauseóso -a
Loath'someness, *s.* nauseaménto; fastídio *m.*
Loaves *(plur. of loaf)*, pani *mp.*
Lob, *s.* balórdo ; minchióne ; vérme *m.* (da pescare)
Lob's'pound, *s.* prigióne *f.* ; imprigionáre *m.*
Lob, *va.* crollare 1 ; scuótere 2 *irr.*
Lob'by, *s.* vestíbulo ; pórtico ; passággio *m.*
Lobe, *s.* lóbo *m.* particélla del fegáto
Lob'ster, *s.* gámbero *m.* (pesce di máre)
Lo'cal, *adj.* locále; particolare ; di del luógo
Local'ity, *s.* località ; particolarità *f.*
Lo'cally, *adv.* localmènte ; per, in luógo
Loca'tion, *s.* locazióne ; positúra *f.* ; sito *m.*
Lock, *s.* serratúra ; tóppa *f.* ; serráme *m.*
Lock of hair, *s.* chiócca (*f.*) di capélli
Lock of wool, *s.* fiócco (*m.*) di lana
Lock of a pistol, *s.* piástra (*f.*) di pístola
Lock of au arquebuss, *s.* rotélla (*f.*) d' archibúgio [chiúsa *f.*
Lock of a pond, canal, *s.* cateráttа ;

Locks for horses' legs, *s.* pastóje *fp.*
Lock, *va.* serráre, fermáre a chiáve 1
Lock, *vn.* chiudérsi ; giúgnersi 2 *irr.* ; fermársi
Lock in, *va.* rinchiúdere 1 *irr.* ; serráre ; serbáre 1
Lock in one's arms, *va.* abbraccláre 1
Lock out, *va.* escludere 2 *irr.* ; impedíre 3
Lock up, *va.* rinchiúdere 2 *irr.* ; serráre 1
Lock'er, *s.* armário, -ádio *m.* ; credénza *f.*
Lock'et, *s.* fibbiáglio ; fermáglio ; giojéllo *m.*
Lock'ram, *s.* tela grossolána, grossa *f.*
Lock'smith, *s.* magnáno; fabbro *m.* (di toppe)
Locomo'tion, *s.* camblaménto (*m.*) di luógo
Locomo'tive, *adj.* che si muove di luógo in luógo
Lo'cust, *s.* locústa *f.* (spézie di grillo)
Lode'star, *s.* cinosúra ; orsa minóre *f.*
Lode'stone, *s.* calmíta ; magnéte *f.* (piétra nóta)
Lodge, *s.* capánna ; capanélla *f.* ; tugúrio *m.*
Lodge of a stag, *s.* cóvo (*m.*) d' un cérvo
Lodge, *va.* alloggiáre ; albergáre ; fissáre 1
Lodge, *vn.* abitáre ; dimoráre 1 ; dormíre 3
Lodg'ement, *s.* alloggiaménto *m.* ; abitazióne *f.*
Lodg'er, *s.* pigionále; che è alloggiáto -áta *mf.*
Lodg'ing, *s.* allógglo *m.* ; cámera locánda *f.* Furnished —s, cámere ammobigliáte *fp.* Unfurnished —s, cámera senza mobíglio *f*
Lodg'ing (night's), *s.* nottáta; nottoláta *f.*
Loft, *s.* soffítto; solájo *m.*; soffíta ; staubérga *f.*
Lof'tily, *adv.* altaménte ; alteraménte ; alla grándo
Lof'tiness, *s.* altézza ; grandézza ; supérbia *f.*
Lof'tiness (title), *s.* altézza *f.* (títolo)
Lof'ty, *adj.* grándo; nóbile ; álto, supérbo -a
Log, *s.* céppo; tóppo; pézzo (di légno); sciócco *m.*
Log'arithms, *s.* logarítmi *mp.* (núneri)
Log'gerhead, *s.* minchióne ; scióceo ; babfordo *m.*
Log'gerheaded, *adj.* stúpido, balórdo -a
Log'ic, *s.* lógica ; lóica *f.* (arte di ragionáre)
Log'ical, *adj.* logicále ; loicále; di lógica
Log'ically, *adv.* loicalménte ; con lógica
Logi'cian, *s.* lógico ; lóico ; dialéttico *m.*
Log'man, *s.* portatóre (*m.*) di toppi, céppi
Log'ogriphe, *s.* logogrífo *m.* (enimma)
Logom'achy, *s.* contésa (*f.*) di paróle
Log'wood, *s.* campéggio *m.* (légno da tignere)
Lo'hock, *s.* lócco ; lambitivo *m.* (medicaménto)
Loin of veal, *s.* lombáta (*f.*) di vitéllo
Loin of mutton, *s.* códa (*f.*) di castráto
Loins, *s.* rèni ; lómbi *mp.* ; schiéna *f.*
Loi'ter, *vn.* tardáre 1 ; trattenérsi 2 *ref.*
Loi'terer, *s.* tentennóne ; infingárdo, -árda *mf.*
Loi'tering, *adj.* scioperáto, pígro, neghittóso -a
Loll, *vn.* appoggiársi 1 *ref.* ; réggersi ; péndere 2
Loll one's tongue, *vn.* sténdere la língua 2 *irr.*
Lone, *adj.* solitário, sólo -a; senza compagnia
Lone'liness, *s.* solitúdine *f.* ; ritíro *m.*
Lone'ly, -some, *adj.* solitário, remóto, solo -a
Lone'ness, *s.* disamóre (*m.*) di società
Long, *adj.* lungo, tedióso, bramóso, protrátto -a
Long ago, *adv. exp.* lungo témpo fa
Long (ere), *adv. exp.* in breve ; fra poco
Long as (as), *conj.* tanto che ; tanto quanto
Long after (not), *adv. exp.* non lúngo tempo dopo
Long for, *van.* desideráre 1 ; appettíre 3
Long'boat, *s.* scialúppa *f.* ; schífo *m.*
Long'er, *adj.* più lúngo -a
Long'er, *adv.* più lúngo témpo
Long'est, *adj.* il più lungo, la più lúnga
Longev'ity, *s.* lunga vita ; longevità *f.*
Longim'anous, *adj.* che ha le mani lunghe
Longim'etry, *s.* arte (*f.*) di misurar le lunghézze
Long'ing, *s.* desidério intènso *m.* ; voglia *f.*
Long'ingly, *adv.* con desidério intènso
Lon'gitude, *s.* longitúdine ; lunghézza *f.*
Longitu'dinal, *adj.* longitudinále
Long'some, *adj.* lúngo, tedióso, protrátto -a
Longsuf'fering, *adj.* sofferénte ; paziénte
Long'ways, -wise, *adv.* in, pel lungo, lunghézza
Longwind'ed, *adj.* lungo, tedióso, nojóso -a
Long'wort, *s.* angélica *f.* (erba)
Loo (at cards), *s.* béstia *f.* (giuóco di cárte)
Loob'ily, *adj.* sclmunito, sciócco, ciónno -a
Loob'y, *s.* balórdo; minchióne; gónzo; góffo *m.*
Loof, *s.* sopravvénto *m.* ; párte (*f.*) del vénto
Loof, *va.* andáre all' orza, di burine 1 *irr.*
Look, *s.* guárdo ; aspétto ; víso *m.* ; occhiáta *f.*
Look 1 *interj.* ecco ! vedi !
Look, *va.* vedére 2 *irr.* ; cercáre ; guardáre 1
Look, *vn.* miráre ; consideráre ; sembráre 1
Look about, *vn.* invigiláre; badáre 1
Look after, *van.* aver cura di; aver l' occhio -a
Look at, *van.* consideráre; osserváre; miráre 1
Look back, *vn.* reflétterе sopra 2 *irr.*
Look big, *vn.* pavoneggiársi ; braveggiáre 1
Look down (with scorn), *va.* avére a sdegno *vaux.*
Look for, *va.* cercáre; speráre ; aspettáre 1
Look like, *va.* rassomigliáre 1 ; avére la cera di
Look ill, *vn.* avére malo víso, mala céra *vaux.*
Look into, *va.* esaminárе ; consideráre 1
Look on, upon, *va.* miráre ; stimáre ; pregiáre 1
Look out, *van.* cercáre ; ricercáre 1 ; scoprire 3
Look over, *va.* esaminárе ; consideráre 1
Look to, *van.* badáre 1 ; prénder guárdia 2 *irr.*
Look well, *vn.* avére buon víso, buóna cera *vaux.*

Look young again, *vn.* ringiovanìre 3

Look'er, *s.* spettatóre -trice ; riguardánte *mf.*

Look'ing-glass, *s.* spécchio *m.* ; spera ; bámbola *f.*

Look'ing-glass-maker, *s.* specchiájo *m.*

Look out (be on the), *vn.* spiáre ; osservàre 1 [1 *irr.*

Look out (keep a good), *vn.* stare all' erta

Loom, *s.* telájo (*m.*) di tessitóre

Loom, *vn.* apparíre in lontanánza 3

Loon, *s.* furfánte ; birbóne ; baróne *m.*

Loop, *s.* trina *f.* ; cappléto ; cordoncìno *m.*

Looped, *adj.* bucáto, piéno -a di búchi

Loop'hole, *s.* búco ; spiráglio ; sotterfúgio *m.*

Loose, *vn.* spiegáre le vele ; levar l' áncora 1

Loose, *va.* slegáre ; slacciáre ; liberáre 1

Loose, *adj.* sciólto, slegáto, dissolúto, trágo -a

Loose, *s.* libertà *f.* ; státo (*m.*) di libertà

Loose'ly, *adv.* senza fermézza ; dissolutaménte

Loos'en, *va.* slegáre ; distaccáre ; rilassáre 1

Loos'en, *vn.* distaccársi ; separársi 1 *ref.*

Loose'ness, *s.* allentaménto ; flússo *m.*

Loos'ening, *adj.* lassatívo, mollificativo -a

Lop, *va.* diramáre ; scapezzáre ; troncáre 1

Lop, *s.* tàglio ; tagliaménto ; rámo tagliáto *m.*

Lop'per, *s.* potatóre ; che scapézza, diráma *m.*

Loqua'cious, *adj.* loquáce ; ciarliéro -a

Loquac'ity, *s.* loquacità ; ciarlería ; ciáncia *f.*

Lord, *s.* Iddío ; nóstro signóre ; signóre *m.*

Lord chancellor, *s.* gran cancelliére *m.*

Lord chamberlain, *s.* gran ciambellàno *m.*

Lord mayor, *s.* podestà (*m.*) di Londra

Lord chief justice, *s.* gran giúdice *m.*

Lords (house of), *s.* cámera (*f.*) de' signóri *m.*

Lord, *vn.* dominàre ; signoreggiáre 1

Lord'ing, **Lord'ling**, *s.* signorèllo ; piccol signóre *m.*

Lord'liness, *s.* altézza ; dignità ; supérbia *f.*

Lord'ly, *adj.* nóbile ; signorile ; altiéro -a

Lord'ly, *adv.* imperiosaménte ; alteramènte

Lord'ship, *s.* signoría ; podestà *f.* ; dominio *m.*

Lore, *s.* lezióne ; dottrina ; istruzióne *f.*

Lor'icate, *va.* coprire d' una sfòglia di metállo 3

Lor'imer, **-iner**, *s.* brigliájo ; speronájo *m.*

Lo'riot, *s.* rigógolo *m.* (uccéllo)

Lorn, *adj.* derelitto, abbandonáto, perdúto-a

Lose, *va.* pérdere 2 ; mancáre 1 ; smarrire 3

Los'er, *s.* perditóre -trice ; perdènte *mf.*

Loss, *s.* pérdita ; rovína *f.* ; danno ; pregiudízio *m.* To be at a —, ésser imbrogliáto

Lost, *adj.* perdúto, smarrito, rovináto -a

Lot, *s.* sórte ; fortúna ; ventúra *f.* ; destino ; fáto *m.* ; pàrte *f.*

Lote'tree, *s.* loto ; bagoláro *m.* (álbero)

Lo'tion, *s.* lozióne ; lavatúra *f.* (cosmético)

Lot'tery, *s.* lótto *m.* (giuóco)

Loud, *adj.* álto, romorόso -a ; fórte ; gránde

Loud, *adv.* ad álta voce ; forte

Loud'ly, *adv.* ad álta voce ; con clamóre

Loud'ness, *s.* clamóre ; suóno fórte ; strépito *m.*

Lough, *s.* lágo *m.* (raunáta gránde d' acque)

Louis-d'or', *s.* luígi (*m.*) d' oro (moneta di 24 lire)

Lounge, *vn.* infingardírsi 3 ; sdársi 1 *ref.*

Loung'er, *s.* infingárdo ; perdigíorno *m.*

Louse, *s.* pidócchio *m.* (vermicciuólo)

Louse, *va.* spidocchiáre ; levar via i pidócchi 1

Louse'wort, *s.* stafiságra, -ágria *f.* (erba)

Lous'ily, *adv.* in modo abbiétto, vile

Lous'iness, *s.* státo pidocchióso *m.* ; miséria *f.*

Lous'y, *adj.* pidocchióso, abbiétto -a ; vile

Lout, *s.* rústico ; villano ; zotícone *m.*

Lout'ish, *adj.* alquánto rústico, sgraziáto -a

Lout'ishly, *adv.* in modo sgraziáto, rústico

Love, *va.* amáre ; rispettáre 1 ; dilettársi 1 *ref.*

Love, *s.* amóre ; affétto *m.* ; benevolénza *f.*

Love'apple, *s.* piánta *f.* ; piccol frútto rosso *m.*

Love'knot, *s.* lácci amoróso *m.*

Love'letter, *s.* bigliétto amoróso *m.*

Love'lily, *adv.* amabilménte ; con amóre

Love'liness, *s.* amabilità ; dolcézza ; bellézza *f.*

Love'lorn, *adj.* derelitto -a dall' oggétto amáto

Love'ly, *adj.* amábile ; béllo, graziόso -a

Love po'tion, *s.* filtro *m.* ; malía *f.* (da far amare)

Lov'er, *s.* amatóre -trice ; innamoráto -a *mf.*

Love'secret, *s.* segréto (*m.*) d' amánti

Love'sick, *adj.* ammalàto -a d' amóre

Love'song, *s.* canzone amorόsa *f.*

Love'suit, *s.* corteggiáre *m.* ; ricérca amorósa *f.*

Love'tale, *s.* paroline dólci, amoróse *fp.*

Love'toys, *s.* piccoli presénti (*mp.*) d' amóre

Love'trick, *s.* arte (*f.*) ad esprimere il suo amor

Lov'ing, *adj.* buóno, affezionáto -a ; amábile

Lov'ingly, *adv.* affezionataménte ; con amóre

Lov'ingness, *s.* affétto ; amóre *m.* ; benevolénza *f.*

Low, *adj.* básso, profόndo, deprésso, piccolo -a. — born, di nascità vile *f.*

Low, *adv.* abbásso ; bassamènte ; vilmènte

Low, *vn.* mugghiáre 1 ; muggíre 3

Low'bell, *s.* frugnuólo (*m.*) con campanéllo

Low'er, *adj.* più básso -a ; inferióre

Low'er, *va.* abbassáre ; scemáre ; umiliáre 1

Low'er, *vn.* diminuíre 3 ; coprirsi 3 *ref.*

Low'er, *s.* oscurità *f.* ; visco arcigno *m.*

Lower'ing, *adj.* oscúro, fósco, arcigno, tristo -a

Lowering weather, *s.* témpo oscúro, fósco *m.*

Lower'ingly, *adv.* foscaménte ; con víso arcigno

Low'ermost, **Low'est**, *adj.* il più básso, &c.

Low'ing, *s.* mugghiaménto ; muggito ; múgghio *m.*

Low'land, *s.* pianúra *f.* ; piáno ; terréno básso *m.*

Low'lily, *adv.* umilménte ; bassamènte

Low'liness, *s.* umiltà ; bassézza *f.* ; státo vile *m.*

Low'ly, *adj.* úmile ; sommésso, modésto -a

Lown, *s.* furfánte ; birbóne ; baróne *m.*
Low'ness, *s.* piccolézza ; bassézza ; depressióne *f.*
Low-spir'ited, *adj.* malincónico, depresso -a
Low-thought'ed, *adj.* di pensiéri mondáni, vili
Loxodrom'ic, *s.* lossodromía *f.* (navigazióne)
Loy'al, *adj.* iéale ; fedéle ; fránco, onésto -a
Loy'alist, *s.* partigiáno, aderénte (*m.*) del re
Loy'ally, *adv.* lealménte ; fedelménte
Loy'alty, *s.* lealtà ; fedeltà ; aderénza *f.*
Lo'zenge, *s.* rombo *m.* ; lozánza ; pastiglia *f.*
Lu (at cards), *s.* béstia *f.* (giuóco di carte)
Lub'bard, *s.* infingardáccio ; poltróne ; lénto *m.*
Lub'ber, *s.* villanzóne ; rusticóne ; poltróne *m.*
Lub'berly, *adj.* grossoláno, villáno, pígro -a
Lub'berly, *adv.* in modo grossoláno villáno
Lu'bricate, Lubric'itate, *va.* lubricáre 1
Lubric'ity, *s.* lubricità ; incertézza ; instabilità *f.*
Lu'bric, *adj.* lúbrico, incérto, -a ; sdrucciolévole
Lu'brious, *adj.* lúbrico, incérto -a ; falláce
Luce, *s.* lúccio grósso *m.* (pesce d' acqua dólce)
Luce (flower de), *s.* fiordaliso ; giglio *m.*
Lu'cent, *adj.* lucénte ; brillánte ; splendído -a
Lu'cid, *adj.* lúcido, chiáro -a ; risplendénte
Lucid'ity, *s.* lucidézza ; chiarézza *f.* ; lústro *m.*
Lu'cifer, *s.* Lucífero *m.* (stélla matutína)
Lucif'erous, Lucif'ic, *adj.* lucífero, luminóso -a
Luck, *s.* cáso ; accidénte *m.* ; fortúna ; ventúra *f.*
Luck'ily, *adv.* fortunatamente ; per buóna sórte
Luck'iness, *s.* buóna ventúra ; fortúna ; sórte *f.*
Luck'less, *adj.* sfortunáto, aventuráto -a
Luck'y, *adj.* benavventuráto, fortunáto -a. Born —, náto vestíto *m.*
Lu'crative, *adj.* lucrativo a ; profittévole
Lu'cre, *s.* lúcro ; guadágno ; profitto *m.*
Lucrif'erous, *adj.* profittévole ; útile ; lucróso -a
Lucta'tion, *s.* sfórzo ; níso *m.* ; contésa *f.*
Lu'cubrate, *vn.* elaboráre : fare con istúdio l
Lucubra'tion, *s.* elucubrazióne ; elaboratézza *f.*
Lu'cubratory, *adj.* compósto -a a lúme di candéla
Lu'culent, *adj.* luculénto, cérto -a ; evidénte
Lu'dicrous, *adj.* burlésco, cómico -a ; risíbile
Lu'dicrously, *adv.* in modo burlésco, cómico
Lu'dicrousness, *s.* ridicolosità *f.* ; schérzo *m.*
Luff, *vn.* tenérsi col vénto 2 *ref.*
Lug, *va.* tiráre ; strascináre ; stiráre l
Lug, *vn.* restáre indiétro l ; star a báda l *irr.*
Lug, *s.* orécchio *m.* ; pértica *f.* (misúra di térra)
Lug'gage, *s.* bagáglio *m.* ; salmería *f.*
Lugu'brious, *adj.* lugúbre ; tristo, mésto -a
Luke'warm, *adj.* tiépido -a ; indifferénte
Luke'warmly, *adv.* tiepidaménte
Luke'warmness, *s.* tiepidézza ; indifferénza *f.*
Lull, *va.* addormentáre ; quietáre ; cullare l
Lumba'go, *s.* reumatísmo lombáre *m.*
Lum'ber, *s.* arnési inútili *mp.* ; mérci grávi *fp.*
Lum'ber, *va.* ammucchiáre senza órdine l
Lum'ber, *vn.* muóversi lentaménte *ref.* 2 *irr.*
Lu'minary, *s.* lumináre ; instruttóre *m.*
Lu'minous, *adj.* luminóso, lúcido -a ; fulgénte
Lump, *s.* mássa *f.* ; pézzo ; grósso ; insiéme *m.*
Lump, *va.* préndere il tútto senza badáre 2 *irr.*
Lump'ing, *adj.* grósso, massíccio -a ; pesánte
Lump'ish, *adj.* pesánte : scipíto, stúpido -a
Lump'ishly, *adv.* sciocconaménte ; pesantemónte
Lump'ishness, *s.* sciocchézza ; stupidità *f.*
Lump'y, *adj.* grumóso, piéno -a di grúmi
Lu'nacy, *s.* follía ; pazzía ; frenesía *f.*
Lu'nar, Lu'nary, *adj.* lunáre ; della lúna
Lu'nated, *adj.* lunáto -a ; di forma cúrva
Lu'natic, *s.* and *adj.* lunático -ática *mf.*
Luna'tion, *s.* lunazióne *f.* ; lunáre *m.*
Lunch, Lun'cheon, *s.* merénda *f.* ; mangiáre *m.*
Lune, *s.* mézza lúna *f.* ; parosísmo (*m.*) di pazzía
Lunette', *s.* lunétta ; mézza luna piccola *f.*
Lungs, *s.* polmóni *mp.* (organo del respiráre)
Lung'wort, *s.* polmonária *f.* (erba)
Lu'pine, *s.* lupíno *m.* (bacéllo simile alla fáva)
Lurch, *s.* státo derelítto *m.* ; posta doppia *f.*
Lurch, *va.* guadagnáre posta doppia ; trufláre l [*mf.*
Lurch'er, *s.* truffatóre, insidiatóre -trice
Lure, *s.* iogóro ; allettaménto ; inescamónto *m.*
Lu'rid, *adj.* squállido, lívido, neríccio, tristo -a
Lurk, *vn.* nascóndersi 2 *irr.* ; appiatársi l
Lurk'er, *s.* che si nasconde per rubáre *mf.*
Lurk'ing-place, *s.* nascondíglio ; ripostíglio *m.*
Luscious, *adj.* sdolcináto -a ; dolce ; piacévole
Lus'ciously, *adv.* in modo sdolcináto, dólce
Lus'ciousness, *s.* dolczza smoderáta *f.*
Lu'sern, *s.* lúnce *m.* (animále d' acutissima vísta)
Lu'serne, *s.* médica ; cedrángola *f.* ; trifóglio *m.*
Lush, *adj.* di buon colóre ; vívo, frésco -a
Luso'rious, Lu'sory, *adj.* fátto -a a per bíja
Lust, *s.* concupiscénza ; incontinénza *f.*
Lust, *va.* concupíscere 2 *irr.* ; desiderare l
Lust'ful, *adj.* libidinóso, lascívo -a ; sensuále
Lust fully, *adv.* libidinosaménte
Lust'fulness, *s.* libídine ; voluttà ; lascívia *f.*
Lust'ily, *adv.* vigorosaménte ; con fórza
Lust'iness, *s.* vigóre *m.* ; fórza (*f.*) di córp

Lus'tral, *adj.* lustrále ; purificativo -a
Lustra'tion, *s.* lustrazióne ; purificazióne *f.*
Lus'tre, *s.* lústro ; splendóre *m.* ; cinque anni *mp.*
Lus'tring, Lute'string, *s.* lustrino *m.* (dráppo)
Lus'trous, *adj.* brillánte ; lúcido, luminóso -a
Lust'y, *adj.* fórte ; vigoróso, robústo, gagliárdo -a
Lu'tanist, *s.* sonatóre (*m.*) di liúto
Lute, *s.* leúto, liúto *m.* (struménto) ; lóto *m.*
Lute, *vn.* lotáre; lutáre ; implostrar di liúto 1
Lu'theranism, *s.* luteranísmo *m.* (dottrina)
Lu'therau, *s.* Luteráno -ána *mf.*
Lu'tulent, *adj.* lotóso, fangóso, lutulénto -a
Lux, Lux'ate, *va.* lussáre; dislogáre ; slogáre 1
Luxa'tion, *s.* lussazióne *f.* ; slogaménto *m.*
Luxu'riance, Luxu'riancy, *s.* abbondánza; cópia *f.*
Luxu'riant, *adj.* supérfluo -a; soprabbondánte
Luxu'riate, *va.* créscere con esuberánza 2 *irr.*
Luxu'rious, *adj.* lussurióso, voluttnóso -a
Luxu'riously, *adv.* voluttuosaménte
Lux'ury, *s.* lussúria ; esuberánza ; voluttà *f.*
Lycan'thrope, *s.* licántropo *m.* (pázzo)
Lycan'thropy, *s.* licantropía *f.* (pazzía)
Lyce'um, *s.* licéo *m.* ; scuóla ; assemblèa *f.*
Lye, *s.* ránno ; bucáto *m.* ; lisciva *f.*
Lye, *va.* giacére 2 *irr.* ; coricársi 1 ; dormíre 3
Ly'ing, *s.* párto ; partorire *m.* ; menzógna; bugía *f.*
Lymph, *s.* línfa ; acqua *f.* ; liquóre trasparénte *m.* [línfa
Lymphat'ic, *s.* and *adj.* linfático -a ; di
Lynx, *s.* lince *m.* (animále d' acutíssima vista)
Lyre, *s.* líra *f.* (struménto musicále di córde)
Lyr'ic, Lyr'ical, *adj.* lírico -a ; da líra
Ly'rist, *s.* sonatóre (*m.*) di líra

M.

Mac, *s.* (voce Scozzese e Irlandese), fíglio *m.* (di)
Macaroon', *s.* villáno ; maccheróne ; biscottíno *m.*
Macaro'nic, *adj.* maccheróníco -a
Macaw' tree, *s.* sorta (*f.*) di pálma (álbero)
Mace', *s.* mázza ; cláva; mássa ; mace *f.* (arómato)
Mace'bearer, *s.* mazziére; bidéllo *m.*
Mac'erate, *va.* macerâre ; inzuppáre 1
Macera'tion, *s.* macerazióne *f.* ; macerâre *m.*
Mach'inal, *adj.* macchinále ; di mácchina
Mach'inate, *va.* macchinâre ; ordinâre; tramâre 1
Machina'tion, *s.* macchinaménto ; artifício *m.*
Machine', *s.* mácchina *f.* ; ordígno ; struménto *m.*
Machin'ery, *s.* ordinánza; disposizióne ; árte *f.*
Machin'ist, *s.* macchinísta *m.*
Mack'erel, *s.* sgómbro *m.* (pesce di máre)
Mack'erel-boat, *s.* batéllo (*m.*) da pésca
Mac'rocosm, *s.* univérso móndo ; mondo visíbile *m.*
Mac'ula, *s.* mácchia ; mácola ; sporcizia *f.*
Mac'ulate, *va.* macchiáre; macolâre; bruttâre 1
Macula'tion, *s.* macchiâre *m.* ; máochia ; mácola *f.*
Mac'ule, *s.* mácola ; mácchia ; sporcizia *f.*
Mad, *adj.* pázzo, mátto, furióso, arrabbiáto -a
Mad fit, *s.* ghiribízzo ; capríccio *m.* ; fantasía *f.*
Mad, *van.* fare arrabbiáre 1 *irr.* ; impazzíre 3
Mad'am, *s.* madáma ; signóra *f.*
Mad'apple, *s.* piccol frútto rósso e sugóso *m.*
Mad'brain, -brained, *adj.* matto, insensáto -a
Mad'cap, *s.* pázzo ; scervelláto ; stravagánte *m.*
Mad'den, *van.* fare arrabbiáre ; impazzíre 1
Mad'der, *s.* róbbia *f.* (erba da tignere i pánni)
Mad'dish, *adj.* pazzarélio -a; scherzévole
Madefac'tion, *s.* ammollaménto ; immollaménto *m.*
Mad'efy, *va.* umettáre; immollâre; bagnâre 1
Mad'honse, *s.* spedále (*m.*) pe' mátti
Mad'ly, *adv.* pazzaménte ; senza giudízio
Mad'man, *s.* pázzo ; mátto; scervelláto *m.*
Mad'ness, *s.* pazzía; follézza ; stravagánza *f.*
Mad'rigal, *s.* madrigále ; madriále *m.* (poésia)
Mad'woman, *s.* pázza; mátta ; stravagánte *f.*
Magazine', *s.* magazzíno; arsenále; giornále *m.*
Mag'got, *s.* brúco : vérme; ghiribízzo; capríccio *m.*
Mag'gotiness, *s.* státo verminóso ; capríccio *m.*
Mag'goty, *adj.* capricióso, fantástico, bisbético -a
Ma'gi, *s.* mági *mp.* (uómini dótti dell' oriénte)
Mag'ic, *s.* magía ; stregonería *f.* ; incánto *m.*
Mag'ic, -ical, *adj.* mágico -a ; incantévole
Mag'ically, *adv.* magicaménte ; con, per magía
Magi'cian, *s.* mágo ; stregóne *m.* ; stréga ; mága *f.*
Magiste'rial, *adj.* magistrále ; imperióso -a
Magiste'rially, *adv.* magistralménte
Magiste'rialness, *s.* imperiosità ; alterézza *f.*
Mag'istery, *s.* magistério ; precipitáto *m.*
Mag'istracy, *s.* magistratúra *f.*
Mag'istrally, *adv.* magistralménte
Mag'istrate, *s.* magistráto ; giúdice *m.*
Mag'na-charta, *s.* privilégi (*mp.*) degl' Inglési
Magnanim'ity, *s.* magnanimità *f.* ; grándo ánimo *m.*

Magnan'imous, *adj.* magnánimo, coraggióso -a ; di grande ánimo ; nóbile; liberále
Magnan'imously, *adv.* magnanimaménte
Mag'net, *s.* magnéte ; calamíta *f.* (pietra)
Magnet'ic, -ical, *adj.* magnético -a ; di magnéte
Mag'netism, *s.* magnetísmo *m.* ; virtù magnética *f.*
Magnif'ic, -ical, *adj.* magnífico -a ; illústre
Magnif'icence, *s.* magnificénza *f.* ; splendóre *m.*
Magnif'icent, *adj.* magnificénte ; supérbo -a
Magnif'icently, *adv.* con magnificénza pómpa
Magnif'ico, *s.* grándo (*m.*) di Venézia ; nóbile *m.*
Mag'nifier, *s.* panegirísta ; microscópio *m.*
Mag'nify, *va.* magnificáre ; esaggeráre 1
Mag'nifying-glass, *s.* microscópio ; lénte *m.*
Mag'nitude, *s.* gázza ; pica *f.* (uccéllo biánco e néro)
Mahog'any, *s.* légno (*m.*) d' acaju (álbero)
Mahom'etan, *s.* Maomettáno, -ána *mf.*
Mahom'etanism, *s.* religióne (*f.*) di Maométto
Maid, Maid'en, *s.* vérgine ; zitélla ; donzella *f.*
Maid, *s.* squádro *m.* (pésce di máre)
Maid'en, *adj.* di vérgine ; frésco, nuóvo -a
Maid'enhair, *s.* capelvénere *m.* (erba pettorále)
Maid'enhead, -denhood, *s.* verginità ; purità *f.*
Maid'enly, *adj.* dólce ; modésto, delicáto -a
Maid'servant, *s.* serva ; fantésca ; fánte *f.*
Mail, *s.* máglia ; valígia ; pósta *f.* (delle léttere)
Mail, *va.* armáre 1 ; diféndere ; protéggere 2
Maim, *va.* mutiláre ; storpiáre ; troncáre 1
Maim, *s.* mutilaménto ; storpiaménto ; difétto *m.*
Maimed, *adj.* mutiláto, storpiáto, mózzo -a
Main'ing, *s.* mutiláre ; troncaménto *m.*
Main, *s.* grósso ; tútto ; totále ; oceáno *m.* ; fórza *f.*
Main, *adj.* principále ; essenziále ; fórte
Main battle, *s.* córpo (*m.*) di battáglia
Main body of, *s.* grósso (*m.*) di
Main flood, *s.* maréa álta piéna *f.*
Main'guard, *s.* gran guárdia *f.*
Main'land, *s.* continénte *m.* ; terra férma *f.*
Main'ly, *adv.* principalménte ; sopratútto
Main'mast, *s.* grand' albero *m.* (della nave)
Main'prise, *s.* mallevería ; sicuránza *f.*
Main'sail, Main'sheet, *s.* grande vela *f.*
Main'sea, *s.* alto máre ; oceáno *m.*
Maintain, *va.* mantenére 2 ; diféndere 2 *irr.*
Maintain', *vn.* sostenére 2 ; affirmáre ; prováre 1
Maintain'able, *adj.* sostenibile ; provábile
Maintain'er, *s.* mantenitóre -trice *mf.*
Main tenance, *s.* mantenimento ; sostégno *m.*
Maintop'mast, *s.* grand' álbero (*m.*) di gábbia
Main'yard, *s.* anténna grándo *f.*
Maize, *s.* miglio índiáno *m.* (fruménto)
Majes'tic, -tical, *adj.* maestóso, augústo -a ; grándo
Majes'tically, *adv.* maestosaménte ; con maestà
Maj'esty, *s.* maestà ; dignità ; grandézza *f.*
Ma'jor, *s.* maggióre *m.* (grado militáre). Drum —, *s.* capo tambúro *m.*
Ma'jor-domo, *s.* maggiordómo, maéstro (*m.*) di cása
Major'ity, *s.* maggiorità ; pluralità *f.*
Major'ity (rank), *s.* dignità, cárica (*f.*) di maggióre
Make, *s.* fattúra ; struttúra ; fórma ; figúra *f.*
Make, *va.* fare 1 *irr.* ; formáre 1 ; produrre 2 *irr.*
Make, *vn.* téndere 2 ; viaggiáre ; operáre 1
Make afraid, *va.* spaventáre 1 ; fare paura 1 *irr.*
Make after, *vn.* seguitáre 1 : córrere diétro 2
Make again, *va.* rifáre ; fare di nuóvo 1 *irr.*
Make amends, *va.* compensáre ; indennizzáre 1
Make angry, *va.* stizzíre 3 ; irritáre ; provocáre 1
Make ashamed, *va.* fare arrossíre 1 *irr.*
Make as if, *vn.* fingere 2 *irr.* ; fare vista 1 *irr.*
Make at, *vn.* miráre ; tiráre a ; portáre a 1
Make away, *va.* ammazzáre ; consumáre 1
Make away, *vn.* salvársi 1 *ref.* ; fuggíre 3
Make away with one's self, *va.* darsi la mórte 1
Make clean, *va.* nettáre ; purgáre 1 ; pulíre 3
Make for, *vn.* fare per ; incamminársi vérso 1
Make free with, *vn.* trattáre senza cirimónie 1
Make friends, *van.* pacificáre ; appaciáre 1
Make fun, *vn.* divertírsi 3 *ref.* ; recreársi 1
Make game of, *vn.* beffáre ; burláre 1 ; scherníre 3
Make gain of, *va.* guadagnáre ; profittáre 1
Make good, *va.* prováre ; giustificáre 1
Make happy, *va.* réndere felíce, beáto -a 2
Make haste, *vn.* affrettársi ; sbrigársi 1 *ref.*
Make hay, *va.* fare seccáre l' érba 1 *irr.*
Make head, *vn.* oppórsi *ref.* 2 *irr.* ; fare testa 1 *irr.*
Make hot, *va.* scaldáre ; riscaldáre 1
Make known, *va.* pubblicáre ; notificáre 1
Make land, *vn.* scoprire 3 ; pigliáre térra 1
Make lean, *va.* dimagráre 1 ; réndere mágro -a 2
Make less, *va.* scemáre 1 ; diminuíre 3
Make level, *va.* appianáre ; spianáre 1
Make liable, *va.* soggettáre 1 ; espórre 2 *irr.*
Make light of, *vn.* fare poco conto di 1 *irr.*
Make a litter, *vn.* disordináre ; sparpagliáre 1
Make many words, *vn.* disputáre per 1
Make a mistake, *vn.* erráre ; abbagliársi 1 *ref.*
Make much of, *va.* accarezzáre ; trattáre bene 1
Make of, *va.* compréndere 2 ; capíre 3 ; pensáre 1
Make off, *vn.* salvársi 1 *ref.* ; andáre via 1 *irr.*
Make one's escape, *vn.* fuggíre 3 ; scappáre 1
Make one, *va.* éssere del numéro ; inscrívere 3
Make out, *va.* prováre 1 ; fare vedére 1 *irr.*

Make over, *va.* trasferíre 3; abbandonáre 1
Make a pass at, *va.* tiráre una bótta a 1
Make a pen, *va.* temperáre una pénna 1
Make ready, *va.* apparecchiáre; preparáre 1
Make a request, *va.* pregáre; supplicáre 1
Make a stand, *vn.* fare resistènza, pósa 1 *irr.*
Make sport of, *va.* burláre; beffáre 1; scherníre 3
Make sure of, *va.* assicuráre 1; esser sicúro -a di
Make trial, *va.* sperimentáre; prováre 1
Make towards, *vn.* incamminársi verso 1 *ref.*
Make up, *va.* supplíre; finíre 3; riparáre 1
Make up, *va.* compensáre 1; servíre a tútto 3
Make up a letter, *va.* piegáre; sigilláre 1
Make up an account, *va.* saldáre un conto 1
Make up to, *va.* avvicinársi; accostársi 1 *ref.*
Make use of, *vn.* servírsi 3; fare úso 1 *irr.*
Make war, *vn.* guerreggiáre 1; far guérra 1 *irr.*
Make waste, *va.* rovináre; desoláre 1
Make a wonder, *vn.* maravigliársi 1; stupírsi 3
Make'bate, *s.* seminatóre -trice di discórdie *mf.*
Make'peace, *s.* conciliatóre, mediatóre -trice *mf.*
Mak'er, *s.* Creatóre; facitóre; fattóre *m.*
Make'weight, *s.* aggiúnta *f.*; suppliménto *m.*
Mak'ing, *s.* fóggia; fattúra; maniéra; ópera *f.*
Mal'ady, *s.* malattía; infermità *f.*; mórbo *m.*
Mal'anders, *s.* malándra *f.* (malóre di cavállo)
Mal'apert, *adj.* impudénte: sfacciáto -a
Mal'apertly, *adv.* impudentemènte
Mal'apertness, *s.* sfacciatézza; insolènza *f.*
Male, *s.* & *adj.* máschio; di sesso mascolino
Mal-ad'ministra'tion, *s.* cattivo manéggio *m.*
Male'content, Malecontent'ed, *adj.* malcontènto -a
Malcontent'edly, *adv.* in modo malcontènto
Malcontent'edness, *s.* scontentaménto *m.*
Maledic'tion, *s.* maledizióne; esecrazióne *f.*
Malefac'tion, *s.* misfátto; crime *m.*; offésa *f.*
Malefac'tor, *s.* malfattóre; offenditóre *m.*
Malef'ic, *adj.* malédico, maligno, nocívo -a
Maleprac'tice, *s.* furbería; cattiva condótta *f.*
Malev'olence, *s.* malevolénza *f.*; ódio *m.*
Malev'olent, *adj.* malevolènte; maligno -a
Malev'olently, *adv.* con mal ánimo, ódio
Mal'ice, *s.* malízia; malignità; cattivézza *f.*
Mali'cious, *adj.* malizióso, maligno -a
Mali'ciously, *adv.* maliziosamènte
Mali'ciousness, *s.* malízia; malignità *f.*
Mali'gn', *adj.* maligno, cattívo, nocívo -a
Malign', *va.* invidiáre; biasimáre 1; nuócere 2 *irr.*
Malig'nancy, *s.* malignità; contagióne *f.*
Malig'nant, *adj.* maligno, invidióso, nocívo -a
Malig'nantly, Malign'ly, *adv.* malignamènte
Malign'er, *s.* invidiatóre -trice *mf.*
Malig'nity, *s.* malignità *f.* ódio; nocimènto *m.*
Mal'kin, *s.* donna spórca *f.*
Mall, *s.* cólpo; mágllo *m.* (giuóco e luógo)
Mal'lard, *s.* máschio dell' (*m.*) ánitra salvatica
Malleabil'ity, *s.* qualità malleábile *f.*
Mal'leable, *adj.* malleábile; flessíbile
Mal'leate, *va.* sténdere col martéllo 2 *irr.*
Mal'let, *s.* mágllo; mazzólo *m.* (di legno)
Mal'lows, *s.* málva *f.* (erba lenitiva)
Malm'sey, *s.* malvagia *f.*; vino moscadéllo *m.*
Malt, *s.* órzo preparáto (*m.*) per far della bírra
Malt, *vn.* preparáre l' órzo per far la bírra 1
Malt'floor, *s.* suólo (*m.*) da seccáre l' orzo
Malt'house, *s.* luógo (*m.*) da preparáre l' orzo
Malt'kiln, *s.* fórno (*m.*) da seccáre l' orzo
Malt'man, *s.* mercánte (*m.*) d' orzo preparáto
Malt'mill, *s.* mulíno (*m.*) da macináre l' orzo
Malversa'tion, *s.* furbería; cattiva condótta *f.*
Mam, Mamma', *s.* mámma *f.* (voce fanciullésca)
Mam'met, *s.* fantóccio; burattíno; bamboccíno *m.*
Mam'miform, *adj.* a guísa di mammélla
Mam'millary, *adj.* mammillâre
Mam'mock, *s.* frammènto; pézzo grósso *m.*
Mam'mock, *va.* straciáre; squarciáre 1
Mam'mon, *s.* Mammóna *m.* (núme delle richézze)
Man, *s.* uómo, (*plur.*) nómini; individuo *m.*
Man (servant), *s.* sérvo; servidóre, domésti*co m.*
Man (at chess), *s.* pedína, pedóna *f.* (agli scacchi)
Man (at draughts), *s.* dama *f.* (alle távole)
Man (ship), *s.* náve *f.*; vascéllo *m.*
Man, *va.* fornire d' uómini 3; presidiáre 1
Man'acle, *va.* méttere le manétte 2; catenáre 1
Man'acle, *s.* manétte *fp.* (caténe)
Man'age, *va.* maneggiáre 1; condúrre 2 *irr.*
Man'age, *vn.* sopraintèndere 2; invigiláre 1
Man'age, *s.* manéggio; govérno *m.*; condótta *f.*
Man'ageable, *adj.* maneggiábile; trattábile
Man'ageableness, *s.* agevolézza; trattabilità *f.*
Man'agement, *s.* maneggiaménto *m.*; condótta *f.*
Man'ager, *s.* maneggiatóre, direttóre -trice *mf.*
Man'agery, *s.* condótta; economía; frugalità *f.*
Mana'tion, *s.* emanazióne; origine: derivazióne *f.*
Manch'et, *s.* pan buffétto; pan mórbido *m.*
Man'cipate, *va.* sottométtere 2 *irr.*; cattiváre 1
Mancipa'tion, *s.* schiavitúdine; soggezióne *f.*
Man'ciple, *s.* dispensiére; provveditóre *m.*

Manda'mus, *s.* mandaménto ; órdine ; mandáto *m.*

Mandarin', *s.* mandarino *m.* (offiziále Chinese)

Man'datory, *s.* mandatário ; deputáto *m.*

Man'date, *s.* mandáto *m.* ; commessióne *f.*

Man'datory, *adj.* commandativo, imperativo -a

Man'dible, *s.* mandíbula ; mascélla superióre *f.*

Mandib'ular, *adj.* della mandíbula, mascélla

Mandi'lion, *s.* casácca (*f.*) di lacchè

Man'drake, *s.* mandrágola *f.* (erba di due spézie)

Man'ducable, *adj.* buóno -a a mangiáre

Man'ducate, *va.* manducáre ; masticáre l

Mandu'cation, *s.* manducazióne *f.* ; masticáre *m.*

Mane, *s.* giúbba; chióma *f.* (del leóne, cavállo)

Man'eater, *s.* antropófogo ; mangiatóre (*m.*) d' uómini ; che si ciba di cárne umána

Maned, *adj.* chiomáto, crinúto -a

Manes, *s.* le ánime (*fp.*) de morti

Man'ful, *adj.* bravo, coraggióso, ardito -a

Man'fully, *adv.* valorosaménte ; bravaménte

Man'fulness, *s.* valóre ; corággio *m.* ; fermézza *f.*

Mange, *s.* stízza ; rógna ; scábbia *f.* (di cane)

Man'ger, *s.* mangiatója *f.* (luógo nella stalla)

Mang'iness, *s.* etizza; rógna *f.* ; pizzicóre *m.*

Man'gle, *vn.* laceráre ; mutiláre; stropiáre l

Man'gle, *va.* manganeggiáre : manganáre l

Man'gler, *s.* mutilatóre ; troncatóre *m.*

Man'gler, *s.* lustratóre ; che manganeggia *m.*

Man'go, *s.* álbero fruttífero (*m.*) delle molúcche

Man'gy, *adj.* stizzóso, scabbióso, rognóso -a

Man'hater, *s.* misántropo ; odiatóre (*m.*) d' uómini

Man'hood, *s.* virilità ; fermézza *f.* ; corággio *m.*

Mani'ac, -acal, *adj.* maníaco, furióso, pázzo -a

Ma'niac, *s.* pázzo, pázza a bandiére *mf.*

Man'ifest, *adj.* evidénte ; manifésto, púbblico -a

Man'ifest, Manifes'to, *s.* manifésto *m.*

Man'ifest, *va.* manifestáre ; mostráre l

Manifesta'tion, *s.* manifestaménto *m.*

Man'ifestly, *adv.* manifestaménte

Man'ifestness, *s.* evidénza ; chiarézza *f.*

Man'ifold, *adj.* molti, parécchi, divérsi -e

Man'ifoldly, *adv.* di maniére divérse

Man'ikin, *s.* piccol númo ; náno; caramógio *m.*

Man'iple, *s.* manipolo *m.* ; manáta; piccola trúppa *f.*

Man'killer, *s.* omicidiále ; omicida *mf.*

Mankind', *s.* génere umáno *m.* ; uómini *mp.*

Man'less, *adj.* senza uómini ; sfornito -a d' uómini

Man'like, *adj.* degno -a d' un' uómo ; valénte

Man'liness, *s.* aspétto maschile ; corággio *m.*

Man'ly, *adj.* máschio, generóso, -a; nóbile ; gránde

Man'midwife, *s.* raccoglitóre *m.* (del párto)

Man'na, *s.* mánna *f.* : cibo squisitíssimo *m.*

Man'ner, *s.* maniéra ; guisa ; fórma ; spézie *f.*

Man'ners, *s.* costúmi *mp.* ; costumánza ; creánza *f.*

Man'ners (in the dish), *s.* boccóne (*m.*) vergognóso

Man'nerliness, *s.* civiltà; cortesía; politézza *f.*

Man'nerly, *adv.* civilmènte ; con polittézza

Man'nikin, *s.* piccol uómo ; nano; caramógio *m.*

Man'nish, *adj.* d' uómo ; virile ; ardito, brávo, coraggióso, sfacciáto -a ; impudénte

Manœu'vre, *s.* manóvra ; prática *f.* ; maneggio *m.*

Man'or, *s.* féudo ; castéllo *m.* ; signoría *f.*

Man'or-house, *s.* casa, abitazióne (*f.*) del signóre

Man'sion, *s.* dimóra ; abitazióne; cása ; stanza *f.*

Man'slaughter, *s.* omicídio *m.* ; uccissióne *f.*

Man'slayer, *s.* omicida ; omicidiále *mf.*

Man'suete, *adj.* mansuéto -a; agévole ; dólce

Man'suetude, *s.* mansuetúdine ; dolcézza *f.*

Man'tel, *s.* capánna (*f.*) di camnino

Mantelet', *s.* mantellétta *f.* ; mantellétto *m.*

Man-ti'ger, *s.* manticora *f.*; babbuino *m.* (animále)

Man'tle, *s.* mantéllo ; tabárro ; mánto *m.* —piece, *s.* camnino *m.*

Man'tle, *va.* mantelláre ; palliáre l; coprire 3

Man'tle, *vn.* schiumáre l ; ténder l' ali 2

Man'tua, *s.* véste, roba (*f.*) da donna

Man'tua-maker, *s.* sárta *f.* (da donne)

Man'ual, *adj.* manuále ; fátto -a con máno

Man'ual, *s.* manuále ; piccol líbro ; libréto *m.*

Manufac'tory, *s.* manifattúra ; fábbrica *f.*

Manufac'ture, *s.* ópera (*f.*) di manifattóre

Manufac'ture, *va.* fabbricáre ; lavoráre l

Manufac'turer, *s.* manifattóre ; lavoratóre *m.*

Manumi'sion, *s.* liberazióne (*f.*) la servitù

Manumit', Man'umise, *va.* affrancáre l

Manur'able, *adj.* coltivábile ; arábile

Manure', *s.* letáme ; concime ; cóncio *m.*

Manure', *va.* letamáre ; concimáre ; coltivare l

Manure'ment, *s.* letaminaménto ; coltúra *f.*

Manur'er, *s.* agricoltóre ; aratóre ; lavoratóre *m.*

Man'uscript, *s.* manoscritto *m.* (libro scritto)

Many, *adj.* molti -e ; assái ; gran número di

Many a man, *idi. exp.* mólti uómini *mp.*

Many a time, *idi. exp.* molte vólte *fp.*

Many coloured, *adj.* di molti colóri

Many cornered, *adj.* poligono -a; di più ángoli

Many headed, *adj.* di molti capi
Many languaged, *adj.* che sa molte lingue
Many peopled, *adj.* numeróso, popolóso -a
Many times, *adv.* molte volte; sovénte; spésso
Map, *s.* cárta geográfica *f.* (descrizióne)
Map of the world, *s.* mappamóndo *m.*
Map, *va.* delineáre 1 ; descrívere 2 *irr.*
Ma'ple-tree, *s.* ácero *m.* ; ácera *f.* (álbero)
Map'pery, *s.* arte topográfica, del disegnáre *f.*
Mar, *va.* guastáre ; sconciáre 1 ; corrómpere 2
Mara'mus, *s.* marásmo *m.* ; consunzióne *f.*
Maranath'a, *s.* scomúnica *f.* (fra I Giudéi)
Maraud'er, *s.* soldáto (*m.*) che va a predáre
Maraud'ing, *s.* scorrería *f.* ; saccheggiaménto *m.*
Mar'ble, *s.* mármo *m.* (piétra lína e dúra)
Mar'ble, *adj.* marmóreo -a ; di mármo
Mar'ble, *va.* marmoráre ; vareggiáre 1
Mar'ble-hearted, *adj.* dúro, spiétato -a ; crudéle
Mar'ble-cutter, *s.* marmorário; statuário *m.*
Mar'casite, *s.* narcassita *f.* (mézzo minerále)
March, *s.* Márzo *m.* (terzo mése) ; márcia *f.*
March, *vn.* marciáre ; cammináre 1 ; andáre 1 *irr.*
March, *va.* fare andáre ; avanzáre 1 *irr.*
March in, *vn.* entráre 1 ; andáre entro 1 *irr.*
March in the rear, *vn.* seguíre 3 ; andáre diétro 1
March off, *vn.* andáre via 1 *irr.* ; leváre cámpo 1
March on, *vn.* cammináre ; avanzáre 1
March out, *vn.* uscíre 3 ; andáre fuóra 1 *irr.*
March'er, *s.* comandánte (*m.*) delle frontiére
March'es, *s.* frontiére *fp.* (d' un paése)
Mar'chioness, *s.* marchésa ; marchesána *f.*
Mar'chpane, *s.* marzapáne *m.* (pasta di mandórle)
Mar'cid, *adj.* márcio, frácido, pútrido -a
Mar'cour, *s.* magrézza; estenuazióne *f.*
Mare, *s.* caválla ; giuménta *f.* (animále)
Mare'schal, *s.* maresciállo *m.* (dignità d' uffiziále)
Mar'garite, *s.* margaríta *f.* (perla)
Mar'gin. Mar'gent, *s.* márgine ; márca; estremità *f.*
Mar'ginal, *adj.* marginále; che è in márgine
Mar'ginated, *adj.* provvedúto -a d' una márgine
Mar'grave, *s.* margrávio *m.* (título d' un príncipe)
Mar'graviate, *s.* státo (*m.*) del margrávio
Mar'iets, *s.* spézie di violétta *f.* (piccol flóre)
Mari'gold, *s.* fiorráncio *m.* (flóre giálło)
Mar'inate, *va.* marináre ; insalináre 1
Marine', *s.* marína *f.* ; soldáto (*m.*) di marína
Marine', *adj.* marino -a ; di máre
Mar'iner, *s.* marinájo ; marináro ; navigatóre navicánte ; uómo (*m.*) di máre
Mar'ish, *s.* palúde ; pantáno ; acquitrino *m.*
Mar'ish, *adj.* paludóso, pantanóso -a ; palústre
Mari'tal, *adj.* maritále ; congiugále; di marito
Mariti'mal, Mar'itime, *adj.* marittimo, marino -a
Mar'joram, *s.* majorána ; persa *f.* (érba)
Mark, *s.* márco ; ségno ; indizio *m.* ; nota ; traccia *f.*
Mark (miss one's), *vn.* mancáre il cólpo 1
Mark (shoot above the), *vn.* tiráre troppo alto 1
Mark, *va.* marcáre ; indicáre ; contrasegnáre 1
Mark, *vn.* osserváre ; consideráre ; esamináre 1
Mark out, *va.* mostráre 1 ; fáre vedére 1 *irr.*
Mark'er, *s.* segnatóre, osservatóre -trice *mf.*
Mar'ket, *s.* mercáto *m.* ; piázza (*f.*) di mercáto
Mar'ket (herbs), *s.* piázza (*f.*) dell' erbe
Mar'ket (fish), *s.* peschería; piázza dei pesce *f.*
Mar'ket (hay), *s.* mercáto (*m.*) di fiéno
Mar'ket, *va.* compráre 1 ; véndere 2
Mar'ketable, *adj.* ben condizionáto -a vendíbile
Mar'ket-day, *s.* giórno (*m.*) di mercáto
Mar'ket-folks, *s.* génte (*f.*) che bázzica in mercáto
Mar'ket-house, *s.* cása (*f.*) della piázza
Mar'ket-man, *s.* venditóre ; compratóre *m.*
Mar'ket-place, *s.* piázza *f.* ; mercáto *m.*
Mar'ket-price, -rate, *s.* prezzo corrénte *m.*
Mar'ket-town, *s.* bórgo ; castéllo *m.* ; terra
Mar'ket-woman, *s.* venditrice (*f.*) nel mercáto
Marks'man, *s.* cacciatóre, tiratóre *m.*
Marl, *s.* márga, márna *f.* (terra grássa)
Marl'pit, *s.* cava (*f.*) di márga, márna
Marl, *va.* concimáre colla márga 1
Marl'er, *s.* scavatóre (*m.*) di márga, márna
Mar'line, *s.* merlíno *m.* (canápe impeciáta)
Mar'ly, *adj.* piéno -a di márga, márna
Mar'malade, -malet, *s.* conserva; confettúra *f.*
Marmora'tion, *s.* incostatúra (*f.*) di mármo
Marmo'rean, *adj.* marmóreo -a; di mármo
Marmoset', *s.* bertuccióne *m.* ; scímia *f.*
Marmot', *s.* marmótto, -ótta *mf.* (spézie di tópo)
Mar'quetry, *s.* tarsía ; intarsiatúra *f.*
Mar'quis, Mar'quess, *s.* marchése *m.* (título)
Mar'quisate, *s.* marchesáto *m.* (státo di marchése)
Mar'rer, *s.* guastatóre, danneggiatóre -trice *mf.*
Mar'riage, *s.* matrimónio ; congiúgo *m.* ; nózze *fp.* — portion, *s.* dóte *f.*
Mar'riageable, *adj.* d' età núbile ; núbile
Mar'ried, *adj.* maritáto, ammogliáto -a ; congiugále
Mar'row, *s.* midólla *m.* ; midóglia *f.* (grassézza)
Mar'row-bone, *s.* ósso midollóso; ginóchio *m.*
Mar'row-fats, *s.* (sorta di) pisélło gustóso *m.* Végetable —, *s.* zucchétte *fp.*
Mar'rowless, *adj.* senza midóllo
Mar'ry, *van.* maritáre ; sposáre 1
Mar'ry again, *vn.* rimaritársi 1 *ref.*
Mars, *s.* Márte *m.* (pianéta, dio della guérra)
Marsh, *s.* palúde ; pantáno ; acquitrino *m*

Marsh'mallow, *s.* bismálva ; altéa *f.* (erba)
Mar'shal, *s.* maresciállo *m.* (dignità)
Mar'shal, *va.* regoláre ; ordináre ; schieráre 1
Mar'shaller, *s.* regolatóre ; ordinatóre *m.*
Mar'shalsea, *s.* prigióne *f.* (in Londra)
Mar'shalship, *s.* uffizio (*m.*) di maresciállo
Marsh'y, *adj.* paludóso, pantanóso, úmido -a
Mart, *s.* fiéra *f.* ; mercáto ; tráffico *m.*
Mart, *va.* trafficáre ; mercatantáre ; mercáre 1
Mar'ten, *s.* mártora *f.* (animále simile alla faina)
Mar'tial, *adj.* marziále ; guerriéro, bravo -a
Mar'tin, Martinet', Mart let, *s.* rondóne *m.* (spézie di róndine, uccéllo)
Mar'tingal, *s.* striscia (*f.*) di cuóio
Mar'tinmas, *s.* fésta (*f.*) di san Martino
Mar'tyr, *s.* mártire ; che è martirizzáto -a *mf.*
Mar'tyr, *va.* martirizzáre ; martoriáre 1
Mar'tyrdom, *s.* martírio ; martirizzaménto *m.*
Martyrol'ogist, *s.* martirologista *m.*
Martyrol'ogy, *s.* martirológio *m.*
Mar'vel, *s.* maraviglia ; rarità *f.* ; prodígio *m.*
Mar'vel, *vn.* maravigliáre 1 : essér attónito -a
Mar'vellous, *adj.* maraviglióso -a ; singoláre
Mar'vellously, *adv.* maravigliosaménte
Mar'vellousness, *s.* maravigliósa ; mirábile *m.*
Mas'culine, *adj.* mascolíno -a ; virile
Mas'culinely, *adv.* da uómo bravo, coraggióso
Mas'culineness, *s.* aspétto, modo nóbile *m.*
Mash, *s.* mescúglio *m.* ; mescolánza ; mistúra *f.*
Mash, *va.* mescoláre ; mischiáre ; pestáre 1
Mask, *s.* máschera ; mascheráta *f.* ; pretésto *m.*
Mask (take off the), *vn.* cavársi la maschera 1 *ref.*
Mask, *van.* mascheráre ; mascherársi ; veláre 1
Mask'er, *s.* máschera ; che porta la maschera *f.*
Ma'son, *s.* muratóre (iron.) ciabattíno *m.*
Ma'sonry, *s.* fábbrica ; struttúra ; costruttúra *f.*
Masquerade', *s.* mascheráta *f.* ; travestiménto *m.*
Masquerade', *vn.* andáre in máschera 1 *irr.*
Masquerad'er, *s.* máschera ; che va in máschera *f.*
Mass, *s.* mássa ; mole ; bíca ; gran quantità *f.* ; cúmulo ; pézzo ; tútto *m.* ; méssa *f.*
Mas sa're, *s.* macéllo *m.* ; stráge ; uccisióne *f.*
Mas'sacre, *va.* macelláre ; trucidáre ; taglliáre
Mas'siness, -siveness, *s.* gravézza *f.* ; péso *m.*
Mas'sive, -sy, *adj.* massíccio, grósso, sólido -a
Mast, *s.* álbero *m.* (di nave) ; ghiánda ; fuggiuóla *f.*
Mast'ed, *adj.* alberáto -a ; che ha suoi álberi
Mas'ter, *s.* padróne ; maéstro ; signóre *m.*
Mas'ter-builder, *s.* architétto *m.*
Master of arts, *s.* dottóre ; maéstro *m.* (delle arti)
Master of the rolls, *s.* gran guardo róba *m.*
Master of the mint, *s.* intendénte (*m.*) delle monéte
Mas'ter, *va.* sormontáre ; domáre ; perfezionáre 1
Mas'terhand, *s.* máno (*f.*) di maéstro
Mas'terkey, *s.* chiáve maéstra, comúne *f.*
Mas'terless, *adj.* senza maéstro ; intrattábile
Mas'terly, *adj.* da maéstro ; destraménte
Mas'terly, *adj.* da maéstro ; fátto -a con arte
Mas'ter-piece, *s.* cápo (*m.*) d' ópera
Mas'tership, *s.* maestría ; árte ; eccellénza *f.*
Mas'ter-spring, *s.* mólla maéstra *f.*
Mas'ter-string, *s.* córda maéstra, principále *f.*
Mas'ter-stroke, *s.* cólpo (*m.*) di maéstro
Mas'ter-teeth, *s.* mascellari *mp.*
Mas'tery, *s.* autorità ; superiorità *f.* ; sapére *m.*
Mast'ful, *adj.* piéno -a di ghiánde, fagguóle
Mastica'tion, *s.* masticaménto ; masticáre *m.*
Mas'ticatory, *adj.* masticatório -a ; da masticáre
Mas'tich, *s.* mástice ; mástice *f.* (ragia)
Mas'tich-tree, *s.* lentíschio *m.*
Mas'tiff, *s.* mastíno *m.* (cane di pastóre)
Mast'less, *adj.* senza álbero (di nave)
Mast'lin, *s.* mistúra (*f.*) di gráni
Mat, *s.* stuója ; stója *f.* ; materásso *m.*
Mat'maker, *s.* facitóre -trice (*mf.*) di stuóje
Mat, *va.* coprire di stuóje 3 ; intrecciáre 1
Mat'adore, *s.* mattadóre *m.* (bázza all' ónghre)
Match, *s.* miccia ; partita *f.* ; zolfanéllo ; partíto *m.*
Match, *va.* assortíre 3 ; pareggiáre ; maritáre 1
Match, *vn.* unírsi ; convenire 3 ; esser confórme
Match'able, *adj.* convenévole ; confórme ; uguále
Match'less, *adj.* imparegginbile ; senza pari
Match'lessly, *adv.* in modo imparegginbile
Match'lessness, *s.* esser imparegginbile *m.*
Match'lock, *s.* fusile a miccia *m.*
Match'maker, *s.* mezzáno -ána (*mf.*) di matrimónî
Mate, *s.* consórte ; compágno, compágna *mf.*
Mate of a ship, *s.* sótto padróne (*m.*) d' un vascéllo
Mate, *va.* paregginre ; sposáre ; aggiustáre 1
Mate'rial, *adj.* materiále ; importánte
Mate'rials, *s.* materiáli *mp.* ; matéria *f.*
Mate'rialist, *s.* materialísta *m.* (filósofo)
Material'ity, *s.* materialità ; corporeità *f.*
Mate'rialize, *va.* róndere materiále 2
Mate'rially, *adv.* materialménte ; di moménto
Mate'rialness, *s.* essenziále *m.* ; importánza *f.*
Mate'riate, Mate'riated, *adj.* compósto -a di matéria
Mater'nal, *adj.* maternále ; matérno -a ; di mádre

Mater'nity, *s.* maternità *f.*; éssere di mádre *m.*
Mathemat'ic, -lcal, *adj.* matemático -a
Mathemat'ically, *adv.* matematicaménte
Mathemati'cian, *s.* matemático *m.*
Mathemat'ics, *s.* matemática *f.* (sciénza)
Mathe'sis, *s.* sciénza (*f.*) intórno alla quantità
Mat'in, *adj.* mattutinále; mattutino -a
Mat'ins, *s.* mattina *f.*; orazióni (*fp.*) del mattutino
Mat'rass, *s.* matráccio *m.* (váso da stilláre)
Ma'trice, *s.* matrice; fórma; stámpa *f.*
Mat'ricide, *s.* matricídio; matricida *m.*
Matric'ular-book, *s.* matrícola *f.* (libro)
Matric'ulate, *va.* registráre alla matrícola 1
Matric'ulate, *s.* matricoláto *m.*
Matricula'tion, *s.* matricoláre; registráre *m.*
Matrimo'nial, *adj.* matrimoniále; di matrimónio
Matrimo'nially, *adv.* per via di matrimónio
Mat'rimony, *s.* matrimónio; conjúgio *m.*
Ma'trix, *s.* matrice; fórma; stámpa *f.*
Ma'tron, *s.* matróna; donna autorévole per età *f.*
Ma'tronal, *adj.* matronále; di matróna
Ma'tronly, *adj.* di matróna; autorévole per età
Matross', *s.* artigliére *m.* (soldato d' artiglleria)
Mat'ted, *adj.* scompigliáto, copérto -a di stuóje
Mat'ter, *s.* matéria; sostánza; cosa *f.*; soggétto *m.* What is the —? che avéte? What —? che impórta?
Mat'ter, *va.* curáre; stimáre 1; avére cura *with.*
Mat'ter, *vn.* (*monop.*) importáre; significáre 1
Mat'tery, *adj.* marcióso, putredinóso, pútrido -a
Mat'tock, *s.* záppa; márra *f.*; beccastrino *m.*
Mat'tress, *s.* materásso, -ássa *mf.* (arnése da létto)
Mat'urate, *van.* maturáre 1; divenire matúro -a 3
Matura'tion, *s.* maturazióne; suppurazióne *m.*
Mat'urative, *adj.* maturativo -a; maturánte
Mature', *va.* maturáre 1; ridúrre a maturità 2
Mature', *adj.* matúro, perfétto, digésto -a
Mature'ly, *adv.* maturaménte; per témpo
Matu'rity, *s.* matnrità *f.*; compiménto *m.*
Maud'lin, *adj.* briácco, inebbriáto, cótto -a
Man'gre, *adv.* a contracuóre; a malincórpo
Maul, *va.* tartassáre; malmenáre 1; báttere 2
Maul, *s.* martéllo pesánte *m.*
Maund, *s.* paniera; césta *f.*; canéstro; cestéllo *m.*
Maund'er, *vn.* borbottáre; mormoráre 1
Maun'dy Thursday, *s.* Giovedì sánto *m.*
Mausole'um, *s.* mausoléo *m.* (sepólcro)
Maw, *s.* stómaco, gózzo (*m.*) dégli uccélli
Maw'kish, *adj.* nauseóso -a; stomachévole
Maw'kishness, *s.* stomacággine; nausea *f.*
Maw'worm, *s.* lombrico *m.* (generáto nel corpo)
Max'illary, *adj.* mascelláre; masilláre
Max'im, *s.* mássima; sentènza *f.*; assióma *m.*
May, *s.* Mággio *m.* (quinto mese dell' anno)
May, *vn.* festeggiáre il primo dì di Mággio 1
May (resolved into, be able), *vn.* potére 2
May it please, *adv. exp.* volésse, piacésse a
May'be, *adv.* forse; per avventúra; persórte
May'bug, *s.* brúco; scarafággio *m.* (insétto)
May'day, *s.* primo giórno (*m.*) di Mággio
May'game, *s.* giuòchi (*m.*) del primo dì di Mággio
May'lily, *s.* mughétto; fioraliso *m.* (fióre)
May'or, *s.* supréino magistráto; podestà *m.*
May'oralty, *s.* dignità, cárica (*f.*) di podestà
May'oress, *s.* mógiie (*f.*) del podestà
May'pole, *s.* májo *m.* (rámo da baláre al intórno)
Maz'ard, *s.* (iron.), mascélla; fáccia *f.*; múso *m.*
Maze, *s.* laberinto *m.*; perplessità; confusióne *f.*
Maze, *va.* imbrogliáre; lmbarazzáre; nojáre
Maz'y, *adj.* confúso, imbrogliáto, perplésso -a
Me, *pron.* me; mi *mf.*
Mea'cock, *adj.* timoróso, codárdo -a; bietolóne
Mead, *s.* idroméle *m.* (bevánda d' acqua e di mele)
Mead, Mead'ow, *s.* práto *m.* (campo da pascoláre)
Mead'ow-saffron, *s.* cólchico *m.* (pianta bulbósa)
Mead'ow-sweet, *s.* ulmária *f.* (plánta)
Mea'gre, *adj.* mágro, stenuáto, smúnto, scárno -a
Mea'greness, *s.* magrézza; macilénza *f.*
Meal, *s.* pásto *m.*; farina *f.* (biada macináta)
Meal, *va.* aspérgere di farina 2 *irr.*; inisichiáre
Meal'man, *s.* venditóre (*m.*) di farina
Meal'y, *adj.* farinóso, infariuáto, insipído -a
Meal'y-mouthed, *adj.* vergognóso, timido -a
Mean, *adj.* básso, póvero, mézzo -a; mediócre
Mean, *s.* mézzo; espediénte; struménto *m.*; cáusa *f.*
Means, *s.* réndita; fortúna *f.*; potére *m.*; mézzi *mp.*
Means (by all), *adv. exp.* senza dúbbio, esitáre
Means (by no), *adv. exp.* in conto nessúno
Means (by fair), *adv. exp.* per dolcézza, bontà
Means (by foul), *adv. exp.* per forza; per ingánno
Means (by this), *adv. exp.* per questo mezzo
Means or other (by some), d' una maniéra o d' altra
Mean, *va.* inténdere; propórsi 2 *irr.*; disegnáre 1
Mean, *vn.* volére dire; inténdere; allúdere 2 *irr.*
Mean'time, -while, *adv.* in quésto méntre; frattánto

Mean'der, *s.* laberínto; circúito; giro; rigiro *m.*
Mean'drous, *adj.* sinuóso, flessnóso, cúrvo -a
Mean'ing, *s.* diségno; intènto *m.*; significazióne *f.*
Mean'ly, *adv.* mediocremènte; poveramènte
Mean'ly-born, *adj.* di bássa náscita
Mean'ness, *s.* mediocrità; bassézza; povertà *f.*
Mease, *s.* cinquecéntо aringhe *fp.* (misura)
Mea'sled, *adj.* infettáto -a della rosólia
Mea'sles, *s.* rosólia *f.* (malattía)
Measles of swine, *s.* malóre (*m.*) de' porci
Measles of trees, *s.* rógna (*f.*) degli álberi
Mea'sly, *adj.* rognóso, scabbióso -a
Mea'surable, *s.* misurábile; moderáto -a
Mea'surably, *adv.* moderatamènte
Mea'sure, *s.* misúra; dimensióne; moderazióne *f.*
Mea'sure (in some), *adv. exp.* in qual che modo
Mea'sure (in a great), *adv. exp.* grandemènte
Mea'sure, *va.* misuráre; aggiustáre; regoláre 1
Mea'sureless, *adj.* smisuráto, imménso -a
Mea'surement, *s.* misuramènto; misuráre *m.*
Mea'surer, *s.* misuratóre -trice *mf.*
Measurer of land, *s.* agrimensóre *m.*
Mea'suring, *s.* misuramènto; misuráre *m.*
Meat, *s.* carne *f.*; nutrimènto; alimènto; cíbo *m.*
Meat (roast), *s.* arrósto *m.*; vivánda arrostíta *f.*
Meat (boiled), *s.* lésso *m.*; vivánda lessáta *f.*
Meat for fowls, *s.* esca *f.*; cose (*fp.*) da mangiáre
Meat for horses, *s.* cíbo (*m.*) da cavalli
Meathe, *s.* (sorta di) bevánda *f.*; beveraggio *m.*
Mechan'ic, -ical, *adj.* meccánico -a; servile; vile
Mechan'ic, *s.* meccánico; manifattóre *m.*
Mechan'ically, *adv.* in modo meccánico
Mechan'icalness, *s.* qualità meccánica; viltà *f.*
Mechani'cian, *s.* professóre (*m.*) di meccánica
Mechan'ics, *s.* meccánica *f.* (sciénza)
Mech'anism, *s.* meccanísmo *m.*
Mecc'onium, *s.* mecónio; estrátto dal papávero *m.*
Med'al, *s.* medáglia; monéta antica imprésa *f.*
Medal'lic, *adj.* di medáglia; d' imprese
Medal'lion, *s.* medaglióne *m.*; medáglia grándе *f.*
Med'alist, *s.* medaglísta; antiquário *m.*
Med'dle, *vn.* impacciársi *ref.*; intromettersi 2
Med'dler, *s.* mézzano, -ána; affannóne; ciarpóne; impacciatóre, mestatóre -trice *mf.*
Med'dlesome, *adj.* affaccendáto -a; intrigánte
Me'diate, *van.* interpórre 2 *irr.*; stramezzáre
Me'diate, *adj.* mediáto, interpósto, mezzáno -a
Me'diately, *adv.* mediatamènte; per mézzo d' áltri
Media'tion, *s.* interposizióne; mediazióne *f.*
Media'tor, *s.* mediatóre; intercessóre *m.*
Mediato'rial, Me'diatory, *adj.* di mediatóre
Media'torship, *s.* uffizio (*m.*) di mediatóre
Media'trix, *s.* mediatrice; intercreditrice *f.*
Med'ical, *adj.* médico, curativo -a; medicinále
Med'ically, *adv.* per via di medicina
Med'icament, *s.* medicaménto; rimédio *m.*
Medicament'al, *adj.* medicinále; di medicina
Med'icate, *va.* medicáre; mescoláre; alteráre 1
Medica'tion, *s.* medicazióne *f.*; medicáre *m.*
Medic'inable, *adj.* medichévole; medicábile
Medic'inal, *adj.* medicinále; da medicina
Medic'inally, *adv.* medicinalmènte
Med'icine, *s.* medicina *f.*; medicaménto *m.*
Medi'ety, *s.* medietà; metà *f.*; mézzo *m.*
Mediocr'ity, *s.* mediocrità; moderazióne *f.*
Med'itate, *va.* disegnáre; concertáre 1
Med'itate, *vn.* meditáre; considerare; pensáre 1
Medita'tion, *s.* meditazióne; contemplazióne *f.*
Med'itative, *adj.* meditativo -a; meditánte
Mediterranean sea, *s.* mare mediterráneo *m.*
Mediterranean, -neous, *adj.* mediterráneo -a
Me'dium, *s.* mézzo *m.*; mezzanità; mediocrità *f.*
Med'lar, *s.* néspolo *f.* (frútto)
Med'lar-tree, *s.* néspolo *m.* (álbero)
Med'ley, *s.* mistúra; mescolánza *f.*; miscúglio *m.*
Med'ley, *adj.* místo, confúso, mischiáto -a
Medul'lar, Med'ullary, *adj.* midollóso -a
Meed, *s.* ricompénsa *f.*; prémio; dóno; presénte *m.*
Meek, *adj.* dolce; affabile; piacévole; úmile
Meek'en, *va.* addolcíre; allenire 3; mitigáre 1
Meek'ly, *adv.* affabilmènte; umilmènte
Meek'ness, *s.* dolcézza; piacevolezza; umiltà *f.*
Meer, *s.* lágo; límite; término; confine *m.*
Meet, *adj.* convenévole; átto, própio, buóno -a
Meet, *va.* incontráre; adunáre; trováre 1
Meet, *vn.* incontrársi; adunársi; trovársi 1 *ref.*
Meet with, *va.* incontráre; affrontáre 1
Meet'ing, *s.* assemblèa; conferénza *f.*; incóntro *m.*
Meet'ing-house, *s.* conventícolo *m.*
Meet'ly, *adv.* convenevolmènte; propiamènte
Meet'ness, *s.* convenevolézza; proprietà *f.*
Me'grim, *s.* magrána *f.* (dolóre di testa)
Mel'ancholic, *adj.* malinconíco, stizzóso -a
Mel'ancholily, *adv.* in modo malinconíco
Mel'ancholy, *s.* malinconía; tristézza *f.*
Mel'ancholy, *adj.* tristo, afflitto -a; dolènte
Mel'asses, *s.* melássa *f.* (residuo dello zúccherо)

Mel'ilot, *s.* melilóto *m.*; erba vetturína *f.*
Me'liorate, *va.* miglioráre; ammendáre 1
Meliora'tion, *s.* miglioraménto; miglioráre *m.*
Melior'ity, *s.* miglioránza *f.*; essére miglióre *m.*
Mellif'erous, *adj.* mellífero -a; feráce di mele
Mellifica'tion, *s.* mellificáre; fare il méle *m.*
Mellif'luence, *s.* abbondánza (*f.*) di méle
Mellif'luent, -luous, *adj.* mellífluo -a; dólce
Mel'low, *adj.* matúro, ténero, mezzobrúnico -a
Mel'low, *van.* maturáre 1; divenír matúro -a 3
Mel'lowness, *s.* maturità; maturézza *f.*
Melo'dious, *adj.* melodióso, armonióso -a
Melo'diously, *adv.* melodiosamènte
Melo'diousness, *s.* melodía; armonía *f.*
Mel'ody, *s.* música; melodía; armonía *f.*
Mel'on, *s.* popóne *m.* (frútto acquóso)
Mel'on-bed, *s.* mellonájo *m.* (suólo di mellóni)
Melt, *va.* fóndere 2; liquefáre 1; intenerírse 3
Melt, *vn.* fóndersi 2; liquefársi 1; intenerírsi 3
Melt'er, *s.* fonditóre; che fonde *m.*
Melt'ing-house, *s.* fondería *f.* (luógo da fóndere)
Melt'ingly, *adv.* in modo liquefattívo
Mel'well, *s.* merlúzzo *m.*; párte *f.*
Mem'brane, *s.* membrána; pellícola; túnica *f.*
Membra'neous, Mem'branous, *adj.* membranóso -a
Memen'to, *s.* rimembránza; ricordánza *f.*
Mem'oir, *s.* ricórdo (*m.*) di fatti stóricl
Mem'orable, *adj.* memorábile; memoróvole
Mem'orably, *adv.* memorabilmènte
Memoran'dum, *s.* annotazióne *f.*; ricórdo *m.* [mória
Memo'rial, *adj.* memorativo -a; della me-
Memo'rial, *s.* memoriále *m.*; súpplica *f.*
Memo'rialist, *s.* autóre (*m.*) di memórie
Mem'orize, *va.* ricordáre 1; ridúrre a memória 2
Mem'ory, *s.* memória; ricordánza *f.*; ricórdo *m.*
Men, *s.* (*plural of man*), uómini *mp.*
Men'ace, *s.* mináccia *f.*; minacciaménto *m.*
Men'ace, *va.* minacciáre 1; fare temére 1 *irr.*
Men'acer, *s.* minacciatóre -trice; minacciánte *mf.*
Men'acing, *s.* minacciáre; minacciaménto *m.*
Men'acing, *adj.* minaccióso -a; minacciévole
Menage', *s.* collezióne (*f.*) d' animáli
Mend, *va.* racconciáre; emendáre; migliorare 1
Menu, *vn.* riformársi; emendársi 1
Mend'able, *adj.* che si può riparáre, rifáre
Mendac'ity, *s.* falsézza; menzógna; bugía *f.*
Mend'er, *s.* acconciatóre, rappezzatóre -trice *mf.*
Men'dicant, *adj.* méndico, póvero -a; mendicánte
Men'dicant, *s.* mendicánte; accatóne; baróne *m.*
Men'dicate, *va.* mendicáre; limosináre 1
Mendic'ity, *s.* mendicità *f.*; mendicáre *m.*
Mend'ing, *s.* racconciaménto; racconciáre *m.*
Me'nial, *s.* and *adj.* doméstico -a; seguénte *mf.*
Menin'ges, *s.* meninge *f.* (piamádre, duramádre)
Menol'ogy, *s.* menológio *m.*; calendário *m.*
Men'sal, *adj.* della ménsa; della távola
Men'strual, *adj.* mestruále; di méstruo
Men'strous, *adj.* méstruo, regoláto -a; mensuále
Men'struum, *s.* méstruo; dissolvénte *m.*
Mensurabil'ity, *s.* attézza (*f.*) a misurársi
Men'surable, *adj.* misurábile; átto -a a misurársi
Men'surate, *va.* misuráre; regoláre 1
Mensura'tion, *s.* misuraménto; misuráre *m.*
Men'tal, *adj.* mentále; intellettuále; di ménte
Men'tally, *adv.* mentalmènte; colla ménte
Men'tion, *s.* menzióne; rammemoránza *f.*
Men'tion, *va.* menzionáre; rammemoráre 1
Mephit'ic, -ical, *adj.* mefitico, mortífero -a
Mera'cious, *adj.* forte; gustóso, saporóso -a
Mer'cantile, *adj.* mercantile; mercantésco -a
Mer'cenariness, *s.* venalità *f.*; lavóro venále *m.*
Mer'cenary, *s.* mercenário -a; venále
Mer'cer, *s.* merciájo; setajuólo *m.*
Mer'cery, *s.* mercería *f.* (cose dal vestíre)
Mer'chandise, *s.* mercanzía *f.*; traffico *m.*
Mer'chandise, *vn.* trafficáre; fare commércio 1
Mer'chant, *s.* mercánte; mercatánte *m.*
Mer'chant-like, -chantly, *adv.* mercantésco -a
Mer'chantman, *s.* vascéllo mercantile *m.*
Mer'chantable, *adj.* ben condizionáto -a
Mer'ciful, *adv.* compassionevóle; clemènte
Mer'cifully, *adv.* misericordiosamènte
Mer'cifulness, *s.* clemènza; misericórdia; pietà *f.*
Mer'ciless, *adj.* spietáto, dúro, inumáno -a
Mer'cilessly, *adv.* spietataménte; duramènte
Mercu'rial, *adj.* mercuriále; attívo -a; viváce
Mer'cury, *s.* Mercúrio *m.* (pianéta, e dio favolóso)
Mer'cy, *s.* misericórdia; pietà; compassióne *f.*
Mer'cy-seat, *s.* propiziatório *m.* (trono della Divinità
Mere, *adj.* méro, púro, vero, prétto, fráuco -a
Mere, *s.* lágo; pantáno; término; límite *m.*
Mere'ly, *adv.* solamènte; semplicemènte
Meretri'cious, *adv.* a fóggia di meretrice
Meretri'ciousness, *s.* carézze (*fp.*) di meretrice
Merid'ian, *s.* meridiáno; mezzodì; zenit *m.*
Merid'ian, *adj.* meridiáno -a; di mézzo giórno
Merid'ional, *adj.* meridionále; australe

Merid'ionally, *adv.* in fáccia al mezzodì
Mer'it, *s.* mérito ; prémio ; prégio ; guiderdóne; meristóro ; diritto *m.* ; ricompénsa *f.*
Mer'it, *va.* meritáre 1 ; essére dégno -a di *vaux.*
Merito'rious, *adj.* meritório -a ; meritévole
Merito'riously, *adv.* in modo meritório
Merito'riousness, *s.* mérito; meritáre *m.*
Mer'lin, *s.* smeriglio *m.* (uccéllo di rapina)
Mer'maid, *s.* siréna *f.* (pesce mezzo femina)
Mer'rily, *adv.* allegramènte ; gajamènte
Mer'rimake, *s.* festa ; gozzovigliáta *f.* ; festino *m.*
Mer'rimake, *vn.* festáre ; gozzovigliáre 1
Mer'riment, *s.* divertiménto *m.* ; allégria *f.*
Mer'riness, *s.* allegrì ; vivacézza ; gajezza *f.*
Mer'ry, *adj.* allégro, gájo, liéto -a ; piacévole
Mer'ry-Andrew, *s.* buffóne ; giullare ; zanni *m.*
Mer'ry-thought, *s.* forchétta (*f.*) del pétto
Mer'sion, *s.* immersióne *f.* ; immérgere *m.*
Messems', *v. monop. & def.* mi pare ; io pénso
Mesenter'ic, *adj.* mesentérico -a ; del mesentério
Mes'entery, *s.* mesentério *m.* (membrána)
Mesera'ic, *adj.* meseráico -a ; del mesentério
Mesh, *s.* máglia *f.* (di rete, &c.)
Mesh, *va.* inlacciáre ; accalappiáre 1
Mesh'y, *adj.* intrecciáto -a a guisa di rete
Mes'lin, *s.* grán mescolát0 *m.*
Mess, *s.* vivánda ; pietánza ; compagnía *f.*
Mess, *vn.* mangiáre 1; vivere insiéme 2. To be in a —, éssere in un imbróglio
Mes'sage, *s.* messággio *m.* ; ambasciáta *f.*
Mes'senger, *s.* messaggiére ; mésso ; messággio
Messi'ah, *s.* Messía ; únto *m.* (del Signóre)
Mes'sieurs (*plur. of Monsieur*), *s.* Signóri *mp.*
Mess'mate, *s.* che mangia alla stessa távola *mf.*
Mes'suage, *s.* podére affittáto *m.* ; villa *f.*
Met, *adj.* incontráto, adunáto, trováto -a
Me'tage, *s.* misuramènto *m.* (del carbóne)
Met'al, *s.* metállo *m.* ; (fig.), corággio ; spírito *m.*
Metal'lic, Metal'lical, *adj.* metállico -a ; di metállo
Metallif'erous, *adj.* metallífero -a
Met'alline, *adj.* metallíno -a ; di metállo
Met'allist, *s.* metallíere ; che lavóra metálli *m.*
Metallog'raphy, *s.* sciénza (*f.*) de' metálli
Met'allurgist, *s.* metallíere *m.*
Met'allurgy, *s.* metallurgía ; arte metallína *f.*
Metamor'phose, *va.* trasformáre 1
Metamor'phosis, *s.* trasformazióne *f.*
Met'aphor, *s.* metáfora *f.* ; traslato ; trópo *m.*
Metaphor'ic, Metaphor'ical, *adj.* metafórico -a ; di metáfora
Metaphor'ically, *adv.* metaforicamènte
Met'aphrase, *s.* metafrási *f.* (traduzióne)
Met'aphrast, *s.* metafráste *m.*
Metaphys'ic, -ical, *adj.* metafísico -a
Metaphys'ics, *sp.* metafísica *f.* (sciénza divina)
Metas'tasis, *s.* metastási *f.* ; cangiaménto *m.*
Metath'esis, *s.* metátesi ; mutazióne *f.*
Mete, *va.* misuráre; trováre la quantità *f.*
Metempsycho'sis, *s.* trasmigrazióne *f.*
Me'teor, *s.* metéora *f.* (apparénza luminósa)
Meteorolog'ical, *adj.* meteorológico -a
Meteorol'ogist, *s.* meteorológico *m.*
Meteorol'ogy, *s.* meteorologia *f.* (sciénza)
Me'teroscope, *s.* meteoróscope *m.* (strumènto)
Mete'orous, *adj.* meteórico -a ; di metéora
Me'ter, *s.* misuratóre ; che misura *m.*
Metheg'lin, *s.* bevánda (*f.*) d' acqua e di mele
Methinks', *v. monop. & def.* mi pare ; io pénso
Meth'od, *s.* método ; modo ; órdine *m.* ; maniéra *f.*
Method'ical, *adj.* metódico, fátto -a con método
Method'ically, *adv.* metodicamènte ; con método
Meth'odize, *va.* metodizzáre 1 ; dar método 1 *irr.*
Meth'odist, *s.* metodista *mf.* (settário)
Methought', *v. monop. & def.* mi paréva ; credévo
Metonym'ical, *adj.* metonímico -a ; di metonimía
Metonym'ically, *adv.* metonimicamènte
Meton'omy, *s.* metonimía *f.* (figúra rettórica)
Metopos'copy, *s.* metoposcopía ; fisonomía *f.*
Metre, *s.* métro; vérso *m.* ; misúra *f.* (di vérsi)
Met'rical, *adj.* métrico -a ; di versi
Metrop'olis, *s.* metrópoli *f.* (città principále)
Metropol'itan, *s. & adj.* metropolitáno *m.*
Met'tle, *s.* vivacità *f.* ; spírito ; corággio ; ánimo *m.*
Met'tled, -tlesome, *adj.* viváce ; spiritóso, vivo -a
Met'tlesomely, *adv.* spiritosaménte ; con fógo
Mew, *s.* gábbia *f.* ; gabbiano (uccéllo) ; guso *m.*
Mews, *s.* stálle *fp.* (al caválli)
Mew, *van.* rinchiúdere 2 *irr.* ; magoláre 1
Mewl, *van.* gridáre (come un bambino) 1
Meze'reon, *s.* camélea ; lauréola; dafnóide *f.*
Mezzotin'to, *s.* mezzatinta *f.* (colóre)
Mi'asm, *s.* miásma *f.* (emanazióne contagiósa)
Mice (*plur. of mouse*), *s.* sórci; tópi *mp.*
Mi'chaelmas, *s.* festa (*f.*) di san Michele
Miche, *vn.* appiattárai 1 *ref.* ; nascóndersi 2 *irr.*
Mich'er, *s.* infingárdo ; pedigiórno ; pigro *m.*
Mic'kle, *adj.* mólto -a ; gráude; assái
Mi'crocosm, *s.* microcósmo ; piccolo móndo *m.*
Microm'eter, *s.* micrómetro *m.* (strumento astronómico)

Mi'croscope, *s.* microscópio *m.* (occhiále óttico)
Microscop'ic, -ical, *adj.* microscópico -a
Mid, *adj.* mezzo -a; egualménte distánte
Mid'course, *s.* mézza via; mézza stráda *f.*
Mid'day, *s.* mezzodì; mezzogiórno *m.*
Mid'dle, *adj.* mézzo, mezzáno -a; mediócre
Mid'dle, *s.* mézzo; céntro; cuóre *m.*
Mid'dle-aged, *adj.* di mezzána etá
Mid'dlemost, *adj.* pósto a nel mézzo; del mézzo
Mid'dle-sized, *adj.* di mezzána statúra
Mid'dling, *adj.* mediócre; tollerábile; mezzáno -a
Midge, *s.* zanzára *f.* (insetto molestissimo)
Mid'heaven, *s.* céntro (*m.*) de' ciéli
Mid'land, *adj.* mediterráneo -a; dentro terra
Mid'leg, *s.* mézza gámba *f.*; mézzo (*m.*) della gámba (parte dal ginócchio al piè)
Mid'lent, *s.* metà (*f.*) della quarésima
Mid'most, *adj.* pósto -a nel mezzo; del mézzo
Mid'night, *s.* mézza nótte *f.*
Mid'rif, *s.* diafrámma *m.*
Mid'sea, *s.* mare mediterráneo *m.*
Mid'shipman, *s.* sotto-luogoténente (*m.*) di nave
Midst, *s.* mézzo; céntro: cnóre *m.*
Midst, *adj.* mézzo, mezzáno -a; del mézzo
Mid'summer, *s.* mézzo (*m.*) della state
Mid'summer-day, *s.* fésta (*f.*) di san Giovánni
Mid'way, *adj.* & *adv.* nel mézzo cammino
Mid'wife, *s.* levatrice; ricoglitrice *m.*
Mid'wifery, *s.* mestiére (*m.*) di levatrice
Mid'winter, *s.* cuóre, mézzo (*m.*) del vérno
Mien, *s.* ária; ciéra *f.*; aspétto, portaménto *m.*
Might, *s.* potére *m.*; possánza; forza; pósea *f.*
Might'ily, *adv.* possenteménte; con forza; molto
Might'iness, *s.* poténza; possánza *f.*; potére *m.*
Might'y, *adj.* poténte; eccellénte; grande; forte *f.*
Might'y, *adv.* molto: estremaménte
Migra'tion, *s.* migrazióne *f.*; dipartiménto *m.*
Milch, *adj.* lattánte; lattífero, latticinóso -a
Milch'cow, *s.* vacca lattánte, che dà látte *f.*
Mild, *adj.* dólce; placévole; affábile; moderáto -a
Mil'dew, *s.* nébbia; brúma; gólpe *f.*; carbóne *m.* (malattía delle biade, che le fa diventar nére)
Mil'dew, *va.* annebbiáre; involpáre l
Mild'ly, *adv.* dolceménte; placidaménte
Mild'ness, *s.* dolcézza; benignità; clemènza
Mile, *s.* miglio *m.* (lunghezza di tre mila passi)
Mile'stone, *s.* piétra migliáre *f.*
Mil'foil, *s.* mille fóglie *f.* (erba)
Mil'iary, *adj.* piccolo -a; simile al miglio (biáda)
Mil'iary-fever, *s.* fébbri miliári *fp.*
Mil'itant, *adj.* militánte; che milita
Mil'itary, *adj.* militáre; da soldáto
Mili'tia, *s.* milízia *f.*; soldáti nazionáli *mp.*
Milk, *s.* látte *m.*; thick milk, *s.* látte quagliáto *m.*
Milk (butter), *s.* látte (*m.*) di butírro. Clotted —, latte rappréso *m.*
Milk, *va.* múgnere; trárre il látte *irr.*
Milk'en, *adj.* di látte; latticinóso -a
Milk'er, *s.* che mugne il latte *m.f.*
Milk'food, *s.* latticínio *m.*; vivánda (*f.*) di latte
Milk'house, *s.* cascína *f.* (luógo da fare il cácio)
Milk'iness, *s.* qualità latticinósa *f.*
Milk'livered, *adj.* poltróne; codárdo, timoróso -a
Milk'maid, *s.* lattája; donna che vende látte *f.*
Milk'man, *s.* uómo (*m.*) che vende látte
Milk'pail, *s.* sécchia (*f.*) da látte
Milk'pan, *s.* terrína *f.*; piátto *m.* (da látte)
Milk-pot'tage, *s.* latteruólo *m.* (vivánda di látte)
Milk'score, *s.* tácca; táglia *f.* (da látte)
Milk'sop, *s.* effemináto; dolcióne; codárdo *m.*
Milk'thistle, *s.* titímalo; enfórbio *m.* (pianta)
Milk'tooth, *s.* lattajuólo *m.* (primo dénte)
Milk'weed, *s.* (sorta di) titímalo *m.* (pianta)
Milk'white, *adj.* del colóre di latte; lattáto
Milk'woman, *s.* lattája; donna che vende látte *f.*
Milk'y, *adj.* latticinóso, lattífero, látteo -a
Milk'y-way, *s.* via látten *f.* (trátto di stelle)
Mill, *s.* mulíno *m.* (edificio da macináre le bláde)
Mill (water, wind), *s.* mulíno (*m.*) d' acqua, da vénto
Mill (paper), *s.* cartiéra *f.* (fábbrica da far la carta
Mill, *va.* macináre; coniáre; stampáre l
Mill'clack, Mill'clapper, *s.* battagliuólo *m.* (da mulíno)
Mill'cog, *s.* dente (*m.*) d' una ruóta
Mill'dam, *s.* caterátta, chiúsa (*f.*) d' un mulíno)
Mill'dust, *s.* frisceíllo; fuscéllo *m.*
Millena'rian, *s.* millenário *m.*
Mil'lenary, *adj.* di mille; millenário -a
Millen'nium, *s.* mille anni (dopo la risurrezióne)
Mil'liped, *s.* millepiédi *m.* (sorta d' insétto)
Mil'ler, *s.* mugnájo; mulináro *m.*
Miller's wife, *s.* mugnája *f.*
Miller's thumb, *s.* ghiózzo *m.* (piccol pesce di fiúme col capo grósso e di color biánco)
Milles'imal, *adj.* millésimo -a: di mille
Mil'let, *s.* miglio *m.* (spezie di biáda minúta)
Mill-han'dle, *s.* stégolo (*m.*) di mulíno da vénto.
Mill'horse, *s.* cavállo (*m.*) da mulíno
Mil'liner, *s.* merciája; crestája *f.*
Mil'lion, *s.* millióne *m.*; mille migliája *fp.*
Mill'stone, *s.* mácina; mácine *f.*
Milt, *s.* latte (*m.*) di pesce; milza *f.*
Milt'er, *s.* máschio (*m.*) de' pesci
Mime, *s.* mímo, mima; istrióne *mf.*
Mime, *va.* contraffáre: fare il buffóne l *irr.*
Mim'er, *s.* buffóne; mímo, mima *mf.*
Mimet'ic, *adj.* imitatívo, atto -a ad imitáre

Mim'ic, *s.* mímo, míma; buffóne; strióne *mf.*

Mim'ic, *va.* contraffáre; beffáre; imitáre 1

Mim'ical, *adj.* mímico -a; da mímo, míma

Mim'ically, *adv.* a modo di buffóne

Mim'icry, *s.* imitazióne buriésca; buffoneria *f.*

Mimog'rapher, *s.* mimógrafo *m.*

Mina'ceous, Mi'natory, *adj.* minacévole

Mince, *va.* tritáre; minuzzáre; pallináre 1

Mince, *vn.* andáre, parláre con affettazióne 1

Min'cingly, *adv.* in piccole parti; affettatamènte

Mind, *s.* ménte *f.*; intellétto; pensiéro; ánimo *m.*

Mind (choice), *s.* vóglia; inclinazióne; brama *f.*

Mind (sentiment), *s.* affétto; sentimènto *m.* Never —, non importa

Mind (call to), *va.* richiamáre alla memória 1

Mind (put in), *va.* fare ricordáre

Mind (be of one), *vn.* essére d' acórdo *vaux.*

Mind (have a), *va.* volére 2 *irr.*; desideráre 3

Mind, *va.* notáre; consideráre; osserváre 1

Mind, *vn.* diseguáre 1; propórsi 2 *irr.*

Mind'ed, *adj.* inclináto, dispósto, portáto -a

Mind'ful, *adj.* atténto -a; ricordévole; diligénte

Mind'fully, *adv.* attentaménte; dilligentemènte

Mind'fulness, *s.* attenzióne; diligénza; cúra *f.*

Mind'less, *adj.* trascuráto -a; negligénte

Mine, *pron. poss.* il mio, la mia, i miei, le mie

Mine, *s.* mina; miniéra; strada sotterránea *f.*

Mine, *va.* scaváre 1; distrúggere a póco a póco 2

Mine, *vn.* minare 1; fare mine 1 *irr.*

Min'er, minatóre; minerário; che fa mine *m.*

Min'eral, *s.* minerále *m.* (matéria di miniéra

Min'eral, *adj.* minerale; fossile; di miniéra

Min'eralist, *s.* osservatóre (*m.*) de' mineráli

Mineral'ogist, *s.* mineralista *m.*

Mineral'ogy, *s.* sciénza (*f.*) de' metálli

Min'gle, *s.* mescúglio; mischio *m.*; mescolánza *f.*

Min'gle, *van.* mescoláre 1; congiúgnersi 2 *irr.*

Min'gler, *s.* mischiánte; che mischia *mf.*

Min'iature, *s.* miniatúra; pittúra miniáta *f.*

Min'iature-painter, *s.* miniatóre -trice *mf.*

Min'ikin, *s.* spillétto, *m.* (sótile filo di rame)

Min'ikin, *adj.* piccíolo, diminutívo, minúto -a

Min'im, *s.* náno, nána *mf.*

Min'ion, *s.* mignóne; favorito, -ita; caro, cára *mf.*

Min'ish, *va.* sminuire 3; scapezzáre 1

Min'ister, *s.* ministro; delegáto; agénte *m.*

Min'ister, *va.* ministráre; somministráre 1

Min'ister, *vn.* servíre; contribuire 3; ajutáre 1

Ministe'rial, *adj.* ministeriále; sacerdotále

Min'istrant, *adj.* ministránte; che ministra

Ministra'tion, *s.* ministrazióne *f.*; ministráre *m.*

Min'istry, *s.* ministério *m.*; ministri di státo *mp.*

Min'ium, *s.* mínio; vermiglióne *m.* (color rosso)

Min'now, *s.* ghiózzo *m.* (piccolo pescitéllo

Mi'nor, *adj.* minóre; piccolo -a; inconsiderábile

Mi'nor, *s.* minóre *mf.* (che è nella sua minorità)

Minor'ity, *s.* minorità *f.*; stato (*m.*) di pubertà [volóso

Min'otaur, *s.* minotáuro *m.* (móstro fa-

Min'ster, *s.* monástero *m.*; chiésa cattedrále *f.*

Min'strel, *s.* sonatór (*m.*) di violíno, &c.

Min'strelsy, *s.* música; truppa (*f.*) di músici

Mint, *s.* ménta (erba di buon odóre); zécca *f.* (luógo da báttere le monéte)

Mint, *va.* monetáre 1; báttere la monéta 2

Mint'age, *s.* monetággio; cónio *m.*

Mint'er, *s.* monetiére; che batte la monéta *m.*

Mint'man, *s.* che sa l' arte del coniáre

Mint'master, *s.* direttóre (*m.*) délla zécca

Min'uet, *s.* minuétto *m.* (dánza)

Min'um, *s.* migunóna *f.* (carattére)

Minute', *adj.* minúto, piccolo -a; esíle; ténue

Min'ute, *s.* minúto; momènto; istánte *m.*

Min'ute, *va.* abbozzáre; disegnáre 1

Min'ute-book, *s.* giornále; registro *m.*

Min'ute-glass, *s.* oriuólo *m.* (a pólvere d' un minúto)

Minute'ly, *adv.* esattaménte; precisaménte

Minute'ness, *s.* minutézza; piccolézza; esiguità *f.*

Min'ute-watch, *s.* oriuólo (*m.*) che mostra i minúti

Minn'tia, *s.* minúzia; cosa *f.* (di núlla)

Minx, *s.* vanarélla; smanziéra; civettúola *f.*

Mir'acle, *s.* mirácolo; prodígio *m.*; maravíglia *f.*

Mirac'ulous, *adj.* miracolóso, maraviglióso -a

Mirac'ulously, *adv.* miracolosaménte

Mirac'ulousness, *s.* maravigliósa; mirábile *m.*

Mire, *s.* fángo; limo; limáccio *m.*; melma *f.*

Mire, *vn.* coprire di fángo 3; imbrattáre 1

Mir'iness, *s.* fanghíglia; sporcízia; lordúra *f.*

Mir'ror, *s.* spécchio; esempláre; modéllo *m.*

Mirth, *s.* giója; allégria *f.*; piacére; contènto *m.*

Mirth'ful, *adj.* giojóso, gajo, allégro, giocóndo -a

Mirth'less, *adj.* mésto, trísto -a; dolénte

Mir'y, *adj.* fangóso, animóso, lotóso, melmóso -a

Misaccepta'tion, *s.* equívoco; errôre; abbáglio *m.*

Misadven'ture, *s.* disavventúra *f.*; infortúnio *m.*

Misadven'tured, *adj.* sventuráto -a; infelice

Misadvised', *adj.* malavvisáto, maldirétto -a

Mis'anthrope, *s.* misántropo *m.*

Misan'thropy, *s.* misantropía *f.*

Misapplica'tion, *s.* cattiva applicazióne *f.*

Misapply', *va.* applicáre male 1

Misapprehend', *va.* intêndere male 2

Misapprehen'sion, *s.* errôre; sbáglio; fállo *m.*

Misascribe', *va.* ascrívere 2 *irr.*; attribuíre 3

Misassign', *va.* assegnáre erroneaménte 1

Misbecome', *vn.* sconvedíre 3; disdírsi 3 *ref.*

Misbegot', **Misbegot'ten**, *adj.* illegíttimo -a

Misbehave', *vn.* condúrsi male *irr.* 2 *ref.*

Misbeha'viour, *s.* cattiva condótta *f.*

Misbelief', *s.* miscredénza; mala credénza *f.*

Misbelieve', *vn.* miscrédere 2; éssere incrédulo -a

Misbeliev'er, *s.* miscredênte; infedêle *mf.*

Miscal'culate, *va.* calculáre, computáre male 1

Miscall', *va.* nomáre, chiamáre impropriaménte 1

Miscar'riage, *s.* cattivo succésso; fallo; abórto *m.*

Miscar'ry, *vn.* fallíre; non riuscíre; abortíre 3

Miscella'neous, **Miscel'lany**, *adj.* miscellaneo -a

Miscella'neousness, *s.* raccôlta; compilazióne *f.*

Mis'cellany, *s.* miscellánea *f.*; ópere diverse *fp.*

Mischance', *s.* sventúra *f.*; infortúnio *m.*

Mis'chief, *s.* mále; danno; infortúnio *m.*

Mis'chief, *va.* ingiuráre 1; nuócere; offêndere 2

Mis'chief-maker, *s.* facímale; accottabrighe *mf.*

Mis'chievous, *adj.* nocívo, maligno, malizióso -a

Mis'chievously, *adv.* maliziosaménte

Mis'chievousness, *s.* maliguità; malízia *f.*

Mis'cible, *adj.* mescíbile; che può meschiársi

Miscita'tion, *s.* citazióne errónea, fálsa *f.*

Miscite', *va.* fare falsa citazióne 1 *irr.*

Misclaim', *s.* dománda errónea, fálsa *f.*

Misconcep'tion, *s.* concepiménto errôneo *m.*

Miscon'duct, *s.* cattiva condótta *f.*

Misconduct', *va.* malcondúrre 2 *irr.*

Misconjec'ture, *s.* congettúra errónea, fálsa *f.*

Misconstruc'tion, *s.* falsa costruzióne *f.*

Misconstrue', *va.* interpretáre male 1

Miscoun'sel, *va.* dare cattivo consíglio 1 *irr.*

Miscount', *va.* calculáre, contáre male 1

Mis'creance, **-crency**, *s.* miscredénza *f.*

Mis'creant, *s.* miscredênte; infedêle *mf.*

Misdeed', *s.* misfátto; delítto; crúne; fállo *m.*

Misdeem', *va.* giudicáre mále, falsaménte 1

Misdemean', *vn.* condúrsi mále 2 *ref. irr.*

Misdemean'our, *s.* cattiva condótta *f.*; misfátto *m.*

Misdo', *van.* misfáre 1 *irr.*; danneggiáre 1

Misdo'er, *s.* malfattóre -trice; delinquênte *mf.*

Misdoubt', *va.* sospettáre; disfidáre; dottáre 1

Misdoubt', *s.* sospétto; dúbbio *m.*; congettúra *f.*

Misemploy', *va.* fare cattivo úso; impiegáre male 1

Misemploy'ment, *s.* cattivo úso, impiégo *m.*

Mi'ser, *s.* taccágno; aváro; spilórcio; misero *m.*

Mis'erable, *adj.* miserábile; infelice; aváro -a

Mi'serableness, *s.* miserabilità; infelicità *f.*

Mis'erably, *adv.* miserabilménte; avaraménte

Mis'ery, *s.* misería; indigénza; infelicità *f.*

Misfash'ion, *va.* formáre mále; disfigurâre 1

Misform', *va.* difformáre; sfiguráre 1

Misfor'tune, *s.* infortúnio *m.*; calamità *f.*

Misgive', *va.* temére 2; presentire 3

Mis'giving, *s.* sospétto; timóre; presentimênto *m.*

Misgov'ern, *va.* governáre 1; réggere mále 2 *irr.*

Misgov'ernment, *s.* cattivo govêrno; disórdine *m.*

Misguid'ance, *s.* cattivo guidaménto; errôre *m.*

Misguide', *va.* guidáre, menáre mále 1

Mishap', *s.* contrattêmpo; accidênte *m.*; fatalità *f.*

Mishap'pen, *vn.* misavvenire 3; succédere mále 2

Mush'mash, *s.* mescúglio; guazzabúglio *m.*

Misinfer', *va.* inferire 3, dedúrre falsaménte 2

Misinform', *va.* dáre avvíso errôneo, fálso 1 *irr.*

Misinforma'tion, *s.* falsa informazióne *f.*

Misinterpreta'tion, *s.* storcimênto (*m.*) del senso

Misjoin', *va.* giúgnere 2; assortire mále 3

Misjudge', *va.* giudicáre male, falsaménte 1

Mislay', *va.* smarrire 3; rimuóvere; pérdere 2

Mislead', *va.* sviáre; traviáre 1; sedúrre 2 *irr.*

Mislead'er, *s.* seduttóre, corruttóre -trice *mf.*

Mis'len, *s.* gráno mescoláto *m.*

Mislike', *va.* disapprovâre; biasimáre 1

Mislike', *s.* displacevolézza *f.*; disgústo *m.*

Mislik'er, *s.* disapprovatóre, biasimatóre -trice *mf.*

Mislive', *vn.* vívere, condúrsi mále 2 *irr.*

Misman'age, *va.* maneggiáre, governáre mále 1

Misman'agement, *s.* cattivo manéggio *m.*

Mismatch', *va.* dispartire 3; disgiúgnere 2 *irr.*

Misname', *va.* nominâre impropriaménte 1
Misno'mer, *s.* accúsa (*f.*) fatta sotto falso nóme
Misobserve', *va.* osservâre mále; trascurâre 1
Miso'gamist, *s.* misógamo *m.*
Miso'gyny, *s.* odio (*m.*) del sésso donnésco
Misor'der, *va.* condúrre mále 2; disordináre 1
Misor'der, *s.* irregolarità *f.*; disórdine *m.*
Misor'derly, *adj.* irregolâre; disordinâto -a
Mispell', *va.* ortografizzâre mále 1
Mispersna'sion, *s.* falsa idea *f.*; errôre *m.*
Mispiace', *va.* rinuovere 2 *irr.*; scansâre 1
Misprint', *va.* fâre errôri nella stâmpa 1 *irr.*
Misprise', *va.* dispregiâre; sprezzâre 1
Mispris'ion, *s.* sbâglio; errôre *m.*; negligénza *f.*
Mispropor'tion, *va.* proporzionâre mále 1
Misquota'tion, *s.* citazióne errônea, fálsa *f.*
Misquote', *va.* citâre falsaménte 1
Misrecite', *va.* recitâre mále 1
Misreck'on, *va.* ingannârsi nel cónto 1 *irr.*
Misreck'oning, *s.* errôre (*m.*) nel cónto
Misreiate', *va.* raccontâre, narrâre male 1
Misrela'tion, *s.* falsa relazióne; informazióne *f.*
Misremem'ber, *va.* ricordârsi mále 1 *ref.*
Misreport', *va.* fâre un fálso rapportó 1 *irr.*
Misreport', *s.* fálso rapportaménto *m.*
Misrepresent', *va.* fare falsa relazióne 1 *irr.*
Misrepresenta'tion, *s.* fálsa relazióne *f.*
Misrule, *s.* tumúlto; disórdine *m.*; confusióne *f.*
Miss, *s.* disunigêlia; signorina; sgualdrina *f.*
Miss, *s.* bisógno; errôre: fállo *m.*; pérdita *f.*
Miss, *va.* mancâre 1; omêttere 2 *irr.*; pérdere 2
Miss, *vn.* faliâre; errâre; abbagliârsi 1 *ref.*
Mis'sal, *s.* missâle *m.* (libro della messa)
Missay', *va.* misdire; dire male. a tórto 8
Misseem', *vn.* sconvenire 3; disdirsi 3 *ref.*
Misserve', *va.* disservire 3; ingiuriâre 1
Misshape', *va.* difformâre; disfigurâre 1
Mis'sile, *adj.* dardeggiâto -a; da lanciâre
Mis'sion, *s.* missióne; ambasciâta *f.*; congédo *m.*
Mis'sionary, Mis'sioner, *s.* missionário *m.*
Mis'sive, *s.* léttera; epístola *f.* (voce Scozzése)
Mis'sive, *adj.* missívo -a; inviévole
Misspeak', *va.* parlâre mále; diffamâre 1
Misspend', *va.* spéndere male 2 *irr.*; consumâre 1
Misspend'er, *s.* dissipatóre -trice; pródigo *m.f.*
Mist, *s.* nébbia *f.* (vapóre dénso)
Mist (be in a), *vn.* non sapere che si fâre 2
Mist (Scotch), *s.* gran pióggia *f.*; acquazzóne *m.*
Mistake', *s.* errôre; sbâglio; sénso errôneo *m.*
Mistake', *va.* non inténdere, compréndere 2 *irr.*
Mistake', *vn.* sbagliâre; errâre ingannârsi 1
Mistak'en (to be), *vn.* errâre 1; ingannârsi 1 *ref.*
Mistak'ingly, *adv.* erroneaménte; falsaménte
Misteach', *va.* insegnâre mále; sviare 1
Mistell', *va.* riferire, dire falsaménte 3
Mistem'per, *va.* temperâre, mischiâre mále 1
Misterm', *va.* dinominâre, appellâre mále 1
Mistime', *va.* fare a contrattémpo 1 *irr.*
Mis'tiness, *s.* oscurézza *f.*; offuscaménto *m.*
Mis'tion, *s.* mistióne; mescolánza *f.*
Mis'tletoe, *s.* vischio *m.* (sorta di frutíce)
Mist'like, *adj.* oscúro, fósco, úmido -a
Mis'tress, *s.* padróna; signóra; innamoráta *f.*
Mistrust', *s.* diffidénza *f.*; sospetto; dúbbio *m.*
Mistrust', *va.* diffidâre; sospettâre; dubitâre 1
Mistrust'ful, *adj.* diffidénte; sospettóso -a
Mistrust'fully, *adv.* sospettosaménte
Mistrust'less, *adj.* non sospettóso -a
Mistrust'fulness, *s.* diffidénza *f.*; sospétto *m.*
Mist'y, *adj.* nebbióso, oscáro, piéno -a di nebbie
Misunderstand', *va.* inténdere mále 2 *irr.*
Misunderstand'ing, *s.* dissapóre; errôre *m.*
Misu'sage, *s.* cattivo úso, trattaménto; abúso *m.*
Misuse', *va.* abusâre 1; fare un cattivo úso 1 *irr.*
Misuse', *s.* abúso; cattivo úso, trattaménto *m.*
Mite, *s.* punteruólo: tónchio; gorgoglióne *m.*; (búco) ventésima párte d' un gráno
Mitel'la, *s.* consólida Americána *f.* (piánta)
Mith'ridate, *s.* mitridáto *m.* (antidoto)
Mit'igant, *adj.* mitigânte; lenitivo -a
Mit'igate, *va.* mitigâre; placâre 1; addolcire 3
Mitiga'tion, *s.* mitigaménto; mitigâre *m.*
Mi'tre, *s.* mítra; mitria *f.* (ornaménto pontificâle)
Mi'tred, *adj.* mitráto -a; che porta la mítra
Mit'tens, *s.* guánti (*mp.*) da donna senza dita
Mit'timus, *s.* órdine (*m.*) per imprigionâre
Mix, *va.* mischiâre; mescolâre 1; méscere 2 *irr.*
Mix'ing, *s.* mischiaménto; mescolaménto *m.*
Mixt, *adj.* mischiáto, mescoláto, confúso -a
Mix'ture, Mix'ture, *s.* mistúra; mescolánza *f.*
Mixt'ly, *adv.* mischiataménte; con mescúglio
Miz'maze, *s.* laberinto; imbróglio; intrígo *m.*
Miz'zen, *s.* mezzána *f.* (álbero di poppa)
Mnemon'ics, *s.* árte (*f.*) d' assistere la memória
Mo (for more), *adj.* più; maggior quantità, &c.
Moan, *s.* piánto; laménto; gémito *m.*
Moan, *van.* gémere; doiérsi 2; rammaricársi 1
Moan'ful, *adj.* lamentévole; doléute; quérulo -a
Moan'fully, *adv.* lamentevolménte; con gémiti
Moat, *s.* canâle (*m.*) d' acqua intórno per difésa
Moat, *va.* far un canâle d' acqua per difésa 1 *irr.*
Mob, *s.* fólla; túrba; moltitúdine; cúffia di nótte *f.*
Mob, *va.* tumultuâre 1; insúrgere 2 *irr.*

Mob'bish, *adj.* del popolázzo ; tumultuóso -a
Mob'by, *s.* bevánda Americána *f.* (fátta di patáte)
Mobile', *s.* popolázzo ; vólgo *m.* ; plébe ; marmáglia ; párte ignóbile (*f.*) del pópolo
Mobil'ity, *s.* mobilità ; incostánza ; pleb̀aglia *f.*
Mo'cho-stone, *s.* sorta d' ágata *f.* (gémma)
Mock, *van.* burláre 1 ; deridere ; eludere 2
Mock, *s.* derisióne ; béffa *f.* ; schérno ; ludíbrio *m.*
Mock, *adj.* fálso, contrafátto, burlésco -a
Mock'able, *adj.* espósto -a alla derisióne
Mock'er, *s.* beffatóre, schernitóre -trice *mf.*
Mock'ery, *s.* mottéggio ; schérno *m.* ; búrla *f.*
Mock'ing-bird, *s.* uccéllo (*m.*) della Virginia
Mock'ingly, *adv.* per ischérno, derisióne
Mock'ing-stock, *s.* trastúllo *m.* ; favélla ; báia *f.*
Mo'dal, *adj.* modále ; condizionále ; del módo
Modal'ity, *s.* modalità *f.* ; accidénte modále *m.*
Mode, *s.* módo ; grádo ; metódo ; costúme *m.*
Mode (fashion), *s.* fóggia ; fórma ; maniéra *f.*
Mod'el, *s.* modéllo ; esempláre *m.* ; cópia *f.*
Mod'el, *va.* modelláre ; imitáre ; formáre 1
Mod'eller, *s.* modellatóre ; inventóre *m.*
Mod'erate, *adj.* moderáto, ritenúto -a ; mediócre
Mod'erate, *va.* moderáre ; temperáre ; calmáre 1
Mod'erately, *adv.* moderataménte
Mod'erateness, *s.* moderattézza ; mediocrità *f.*
Modera'tion, *s.* moderazióne *f.* ; moderáre *m.*
Modera'tor, *s.* moderatóre ; presidénte *m.*
Mod'ern, *adj.* moderno, nuóvo -a ; recénte
Mod'ernism, *s.* gústo moderno, presénte *m.*
Mod'ernize, *va.* rimodernáre 1
Mod'erna, *s.* moderni ; scrittóri moderni *mp.*
Mod'est, *adj.* modesto, virtuóso, moderáto -a
Mod'estly, *adv.* modestaménte ; timidaménte
Mod'esty, *s.* modéstia ; decénza ; moderatézza *f.*
Mod'icum, *s.* pochétto ; pocolíno ; pezzétto *m.*
Modi'fiable, Modif'icable, *adj.* modificatívo -a
Modifica'tion, *s.* modificazióne *f.* ; modificáre *m.*
Mod'ify, *va.* modificáre ; formáre ; variáre 1
Modill'on, *s.* modiglióne ; mutúlo *m.*
Mo'dish, *adj.* fátto -a alla móda ; secóndo la móda
Mo'dishly, *adv.* secóndo la móda
Mo'dishness, *s.* seguíre la móda *m.*
Mod'ulate, *va.* modulâre ; regolâre il cánto 1
Modula'tion, *s.* modulazióne ; misúra armónica
Mod'ulator, *s.* modulatóre ; accordatóre *m.*
Mod'ule, *s.* módulo ; modéllo *m.* ; fórma *f.*
Mo'hair, *s.* moérro *m.* (panno di peli di camélio)
Mo'idore, *s.* monéta Portoghése di 27 scelíni
Moi'ety, *s.* metà *f.* ; mézzo *m.*
Moil, *vn.* affaticársi 1 *ref.* ; stentáre ; sudáre 1
Moil, *van.* imbrattáre ; sporcáre ; lordáre 1
Moist, *adj.* úmido, acquóso, bagnáto, sugóso -a
Moist, Moist'en, *va.* umettáre 1 ; inumidíre 3
Moist'ness, Moist'ure, *s.* umidézza ; umidità *f.*
Mola, *s.* mola ; mácchia ; tálpa *f.* ; néo ; mólo *m.*
Mole'catcher, *s.* cacciatóre (*m.*) di tálpe
Mole'hill, -cast, *s.* topinája *f.* (búca delle tálpe)
Molest', *va.* molestáre ; vessáre ; tormentáre 1
Molesta'tion, *s.* molestaménto ; fastídio *m.*
Molest'er, *s.* molestatóre ; importúno, -úna *mf.*
Mole'track, *s.* via (*f.*) fátta dalle tálpe sotto terra
Mole'trap, *s.* ordégno (*m.*) per prèndere le tálpe
Mol'lient, *adj.* emolliénte ; lenitívo -a
Mol'lifiable, *adj.* che si può mollificáre
Mollifica'tion, *s.* mollificazióne *f.* ; mollificáre *m.*
Mol'lifier, *s.* emolliénte ; mitigatóre *m.*
Mol'lify, *va.* mollificáre 1 : addolcíre 3
Molos'ses, Molas'ses, *s.* melássa *f.* (zúcchero)
Mome, *s.* minchióne ; pecoróne ; balórdo *m.*
Mo'ment, *s.* moménto. istánte : péso ; impúlso *m.* ; fórza ; conseguénza ; importánza *f.*
Mo'mentally, *adv.* per un moménto ; d' un moménto
Momenta'neous, Mo'mentary, *adj.* momentáneo -a
Moment'ous, *adj.* importánte ; di conseguénza
Mom'mery, *s.* finzióne ; buffonería *f.* ; lústre *fp.*
Mon'achal, *adj.* monacále ; di mónaco
Mon'achism, *s.* monacáto ; monachísmo *m.*
Mon'ad, Mo'nade, *s.* monáde *f.* (cosa indivisíbile)
Mon'arch, *s.* monárca ; re ; sovráno *m.*
Monarch'al, *adj.* monarcále ; regále ; di monárca
Monarch'ical, *adj.* monárchico -a ; di monarchía [ménte 1
Mon'archise, *vn.* commandáre imperiosa-
Mon'archy, *s.* monarchía *f.* ; império ; régno *m.*
Mon'astery, *s.* monastéro, -ério ; convénto *m.*
Monas'tic, -tical, *adj.* monástico -a ; di convénto
Monas'tically, *adv.* in modo recluso, monástico
Mon'day, *s.* lunedì *s.* (secóndo dì della settimána)
Mon'ey, *s.* monéta *f.* (metállo coniáto)
Mon'ey (ready), *s.* danári contánti *mp.* Base —, monéta fálsa. Paper —, cárta monatále *f.*
Mon'ey bag, *s.* sácco (*m.*) de danári
Mon'ey changer, *s.* sensále (*m.*) di danáro
Mon'eyed, *adj.* pecuniôso, ricco -a di contánte
Mon'eyless, *adj.* sénza danári ; póvero -a
Mon'ey-matter, *s.* conto *m.* (fra creditóre e debitóre)

Mon'eyscrivener, *s.* sensále (*m.*).di danáro
Mon'eysworth, *s.* valóre; equivalénte *m.*
Mong'er, *s.* mercánte, venditóre -trice *mf.*
Mong'rel, *adj.* generáto -a fra due spézie
Mon'ish, *va.* ammonire; avvertire 3; esortáre 1
Mon'isher, *s.* ammonitóre, esortatóre -trice *mf.*
Moni'tion, *s.* ammonizióne *f.*; avvertiménto *m.*
Mon'itor, *s.* ammonitóre; monitóre *m.*
Mon'itory, *s.* monitório *m.*; ammonizióne *f.*
Monk, *s.* mónaco *m.* (religióso regoláre)
Monk'ery, *s.* monacáto, státo monacále *m.*
Monk'ey, *s.* scimia; bertúccia *f.*; babbuíno *m.*
Monk'hood, *s.* vita monástica *f.*; monachísmo *m.*
Monk'ish, *adj.* di mónaco; monástico -a
Monk's-hood, *s.* aconito *m.* (erba velenósa)
Mon'ochord, *s.* monocórdo *m.* (struménto musicále)
Monoc'ular, -ulous, *adj.* monócolo, lósco -a
Mon'ody, *s.* monodía *f.* (recitaménto di un sólo)
Monog'amist, *s.* monógamo *m.*
Monog'amy, *s.* monogamía *f.*
Mon'ogram, *s.* monogramma *f.*
Mon'ologue, *s.* monólogo; solilóquio *m.*
Monom'achy, *s.* monomachía *f.*; duéllo *m.*
Mon'ome, *s.* monómio *m.* grandézza o quantità espréssa da un nóme solo
Monopet'alous, *adj.* monopétalo -a (d' una fóglia)
Mono'polist, *s.* monopolista; incettatóre *m.*
Mono'polize, *va.* incettáre; far monopólio 1 *irr.*
Mono'poly, *s.* monopolio *m.*; incétta grósza *f.*
Monosyllab'ical, *adj.* monosíllabo -a; d' una sillába
Monosyl'lable, *s.* monosíllabo -laba *mf.*
Monot'ony, *s.* monotonía *f.* (uniformità di voce)
Mon'soon, *s.* monsóne *m.*; vénti regolári
Mon'ster, *s.* móstro *m.*; singolarità *f.*
Monstros'ity, Monstrnos'ity, *s.* mostruosità *f.*
Mon'strous, *adj.* mostruóso, prodigióso -a
Mon'strously, *adv.* mostruosaménte
Mon'strousness, *s.* mostruosità; deformità *f.*
Month, *s.* mese *m.* (spázio del córso lunáre)
Month's-mind, *s.* ardénte desidério *m.*
Month'ly, *adv.* una volta il mese; ogni mese
Mon'ument, *s.* monuménto; memoriále *m.*
Monumen'tal, *adj.* di monuménto, ricórdo
Mood, *s.* modo; umóre; temperaménto *m.*
Mood'y, *adj.* di cattivo umóre; capriccióso -a
Moon, *s.* luna *f.* (pianéta); mése *m.*
Moon (new), *s.* lúna nuóva *f.*
Moon (half), *s.* mezza lúna *f.*; crescénte *m.*
Moon (full), *s.* luna piéna *f.*; pleniluònio *m.*
Moon'beam, *s.* rággio (*m.*) lunáre, della luna
Moon'calf, *s.* móla *f.*; móstro; minchióne; merendóne; scioperóne; gónzo; balórdo *m.*
Moon'eyed, *adj.* di débole, corta vísta
Moon'less, *adj.* oscúro -a; senza chiáro di luna
Moon'light, *s.* chiáro (*m.*) di luna
Moon'light, *adj.* illumináto -a dalla lúna
Moon'shine, *s.* chiarézza (*f.*) della luna
Moon'shine, -shiny, *adj.* illumináto -a dalla lúna.
Moon'struck, *adj.* lunático, mátto, pázzo -a
Moor, *s.* palúde; pantáno; acquitrino; móro *m.*
Moor, *van.* gettáre l' áncora 1; dare fóndo 1 *irr.*
Moor'cock, *s.* gállo (*m.*) di palúde
Moor hen, *s.* solága *f.* (uccéllo acquático)
Moor'ing, *s.* gettare l' áncore; fóndo *m.*
Moor'ish, *adj.* paludóso, pantanóso, melmóso -a
Moor'land, *s.* palúde; pantáno; acquatrino *m.*
Moose, *s.* cérvo; daíno Americáno *m.*
Moot, *va.* disputáre di qualche matéria legále 1
Moot case, -point, *s.* púnto in legge disputábile
Moot'ed, *adj.* stradicáto, svelto, estirpáto -a
Moot'er, *s.* disputánte (*m.*) in legge
Mop, *s.* spazzatójo *m.* (da laváre le cámere, &c.)
Mop, *va.* spazzáre; nettáre il solájo 1
Mope, *vn.* stupidíre; divenire stúpido -a 3
Mope, *va.* discoraggiáre 1; réndere stúpido -a 2
Mop'eyed, *adj.* ciéco -a d' un' ócchio; lósco -a
Mop'pet, Mop'sey, *s.* fantóccio (*m.*) di céuci
Mo'pus, *s.* infingárdo; neghittóso; pígro *m.*
Mor'al, *adj.* morále; de' costumi
Mor'al, *s.* dottrina morále *f.*; costúme buóno *m.*
Mor'alist, *s.* moralista; professóre (*m.*) di morále
Moral'ity, *s.* moralità; ética *f.*; sénso morále *m.*
Mor'alize, *van.* moralizzáre 1
Mor'alizer, *s.* che moralizza; predicatóre *m.*
Mor'ally, *adv.* moralménte; popolarménte
Mor'als, *s.* buóni costúmi *mp.*; virtù; probità *f.*
Morass', *s.* palúde; pantáno; acquitrino *m.*
Mor'bid, *adj.* mórbido, malaticcio, delicáto -a
Mor'bidness, *s.* morbidézza; infermità *f.*
Morbi'fic, -ical, *adj.* morbífico, morbífero -a
Morda'cious, *adj.* mordáce; pungénte; ácre
Mordac'ity, *s.* mordacità; punzióne; acutézza *f.*
Mor'dicant, *adj.* mordénte; pungénte; áspro -a
Mordica'tion, *s.* mordicaménto *m.*; acrità *f.*

More, *adj.* più; maggióre; in maggior número
More, *adv.* più; in maggior número, quantità
More (once), *adv. exp.* un' altra vólta; ancóra
More and more, *adv.* di più in più; grádo a grádo
More, *s.* mágggior párte, quantità *f.*; il più *m.*
Morel', *s.* morélla *f.* (pianta); sorta di ciriégia *f.*
More'laud, *s.* paése montagnóso *m.*
More'over, *conj.* and *adv.* di più; altre a quésto
Morig'erous, *adj.* ubbediénte; ossequióso -a
Moril'le, *s.* spúgnola (sorta di fúngo)
Mo'rion, *s.* morióne *m.* (armadúra del cápo)
Moris'co, *s.* morésca *f.* (sorta di ballo)
Morn, *s.* mattina; auróra; álba *f.*
Morn'ing, *s.* mattina *f.* (prima párte del giórno)
Morn'ing (good), *s.* buon dì; buon giórno *m.*
Morning-gown', *s.* vésta (*f.*) da camera
Morniug-star', *s.* lucifero *m.*; stélla mattutina *f.*
Morose', *adj.* stizzóso, ritróso, fastidióso -a
Morose'ly, *adv.* in modo ritróso, stizzóso
Morose'ness, Moros'ity, *s.* cattivo umóre *m.*
Mor'phew, *s.* morféa; serpigine *f.* (scábbia)
Mor'ris-dance, *s.* morésca *f.* (sórta di bállo)
Mor'row, *s.* and *adv.* dománe; dimáne *m.*
Mor'row (good), *idi. exp.* buon dì; buon giórno
Morse, *s.* cavállo marino *m.* (pesce)
Mor'sel, *s.* pézzo; boccóne; tózzo *m.*
Mor'sure, *s.* mórso *m.*; morsúra; puntúra *f.*
Mor'tal, *adj.* mortále; distruttivo, umáno -a
Mor'tal, *s.* mortále *mf.*; uómo *m.*; mortalità *f.*
Mortal'ity, *s.* mortalità; mórte; natúra umána *f.*
Mor'tally, *adv.* mortalménte; estremaménte
Mor'tar, *s.* mortájo; smálto; gésso *m.*; calcíno *f.*
Mort'gage, *s.* ipotéca *f.* (pegno di sicurézza)
Mort'gage, *va.* ipotecáre; sodáre; impegnáre 1
Mortgagee', *s.* che ha il privilégio d' ipotéca *mf.*
Mortgag'er, *s.* che ipotéca i suoi póderi *mf.*
Mortif'erous, *adj.* mortífero, distruttivo -a
Mortifica'tion, *s.* mortificazióne; cancréna *f.*
Mor'tify, *va.* mortificáre; vessáre 1; deprimere 2
Mor'tise, *s.* mortísa *f.*; intáglio; cávo *m*
Mor'tise, *va.* intaccáre; incastráre a dénte 1
Mort'main, *s.* mano mórta *f.*; béni inalienábili *m.*
Mor'tuary, *s.* donazióne (*f.*) fatta a una chiésa
Mosa'ic, *adj.* mosáico -a; a fóggia di mosáico
Moschet'to, *s.* moscherino *m.* (spezie di zánzara)
Mosque, *s.* moschéa *f.* (témpio de' Túrchi)
Moss, *adj.* múschio; músco *m.* (sorta d' erba)
Moss, *va.* coprire di múschio, músco 3
Mos'siness, *s.* qualità muschiósa *f.*
Mos'sy, *adj.* muschióso, muscóso -a; da múschio
Mos'sy ground, *s.* terra copérta (*f.*) di múschio
Most, *adj.* il più, la più; (joined to *adj.*) -lssimo -a
Most part, *s.* la maggior párte *f.*; il maggior número; valóre *m.*; maggior quantità
Most, *adv.* il più, la più, i più, le più
Most of all, *adv. exp.* principalménte
Most, *s.* più gran párte; maggior parte *f.*
Mos'tick, *s.* bacchétta, mázza *f.* (di pittóre)
Most'ly, *adv.* comunemente; generalménte
Mote, *s.* átomo *m.*; particélla *f.* (di matéria)
Moth, *s.* tignuóla *f.* (piccolo vermicéllo)
Moth'er, *s.* mádre; féccia; múffa *f.*
Moth'er, *adj.* naturále; nativo, matérno -a
Mother country, *s.* paése natále *m.*; patria *f.*
Mother city, *s.* città capitále; metrópoli *f.*
Moth'er, *va.* muffáre; formáre cuocrezióne 1
Moth'er-in-law, *s.* suócera; matrigna *f.*
Moth'er-of-pearl, *s.* madrepéria *f.* (conchiglia)
Moth'erhood, *s.* maternità *f.*; ufficio di mádre
Moth'erless, *adj.* senza mádre; che non ha mádre
Moth'erly, *adj.* di mádre; matérno -a
Moth'erwort, *s.* camamilla; matricále *f.* (erba)
Moth'ery, *adj.* concréto, feccióso, spesso -a
Moth'y, *adj.* tariáto, piéno -a di tignuóle
Mo'tion, *s.* movimento; móto *m.*; proposizióne *f.*
Mo'tion, *va.* propórre; méttere in cámpo 2 *irr.*
Mo'tionless, *adj.* immóbile; senza móto
Mo'tive, *s.* motivo; impúlso *m.*; ragióne; cáusa *f.*
Mo'tive, *adj.* motivo -a; efficiente; impelleute
Mo'tley, *adj.* variáto, screziáto -a; di più colóri
Mo'tor, *s.* motóre; movitóre; autóre *m.*
Mo'tory, *adj.* impellénte; impulsivo -a; movénte [zióso)
Mot'to, *s.* mótto *m.* (détto bréve e sentenMould, *s.* múffa; terra; fórma *f.*; modéllo *m.*
Mould, *va.* formáre; gittáre in un modéllo 1
Mould, *vn.* muffáre 1; divenire muffáto -a 3
Mould'ahle, *adj.* che può éssere formáto -a
Mould'er, *s.* gettatóre in fórme *m.*
Mould'er, *va.* ridúrre in polvere 2 *irr.*
Mould'er, *vn.* ridúrsi in pólvere *ref.* 2 *irr.*
Mould'iness, *s.* múffa *f.*; ridúrsi in pólvere *m.*
Mould'ing, *s.* modanatúra *f.*; membrétto *m.*
Mould'warp, *s.* tálpa *f.* (animále sotterráneo)
Mould'y, *adj.* muffáto, copérto -a di múffa
Moult, *vn.* mudáre; rinnováre le pénne 1
Mounch, *va.* mangiáre; masticáre; macináre 1
Mound, *s.* baluárdo; terrapiéno; árgine *m.*
Mount, *s.* móute *m.*; montágna *f.*
Mount, *vn.* salíre 3; montáre 1; alzársi 1 *ref.*

Mount, *va.* alzáre; assettáre; caricáre 1
Mount'ain, *s.* montágna *f.*; mónte *m.*
Mount'ain, *adj.* di montágna; di mónte
Mount'aineer, *s.* montanáro *m.*; montanína *f.*
Mount'ainous, *adj.* montagnóso, -ino -a
Mount'ainousness, *s.* státo montagnóso *m.*
Mount'ebank, *s.* ciarlatáno; ciurmadóre *m.*
Mount'ebank, *va.* ciurmáre; uccelláre; barátre 1
Mount'er, *s.* che mónta, assetta *mf.*
Mourn, *va.* piágnere 2; deploráre; lamentáre 1
Mourn, *vn.* portáre brúno 1; affliggersi 2 *ref.*
Mourn'er, *s.* piagnitóre -trice; piagnóne *mf.*
Mourn'ful, *adj.* piagnévole; lugúbre; dolénte
Mourn'fully, *adv.* piagnevolmente; tristaménte
Mourn'fulness, *s.* tristézza *f.*; cordóglio; dolóre *m.*
Mourn'ing, *s.* laménto; cordóglio; brúno *m.* To wear —, portáre il brúno
Mourning weeds, *s.* ábito (*m.*) di lútto, lugúbre
Mourning suit, *s.* gramáglia *f.*; bráno *m.*
Mourn'ing (first), *s.* gran brúno, lútto *m.*
Mouse, *s.* sórcio; tópo *m.* (animalétto)
Mouse (young), *s.* topolíno; sórcio giovíne *m.*
Mouse (field), *s.* sórcio campéstre *m.*
Mouse, *vn.* préndere sórci 2 *irr.*
Mouse'ear, *s.* orécchia (*f.*) di topo (piánta)
Mouse'hole, *s.* búco (*m.*) di tópo; piccol búco *m.*
Mous'er, *s.* pigliatóre -trice (*mf.*) di tópi *m.*
Mouse'trap, *s.* trappola *f.* (da tópi)
Mouth, *s.* bócca; entráta; imboccatúra *f.*
Mouth, *vn.* parláre; gridáre ad áita vóce 1
Mouth, *va.* masticáre; formáre colla bócca 1
Mouth'friend, *s.* amíco fálso *m.*; amíca fálsa *f.*
Mouth'ful, *s.* boccóne *m.*; boccáta *f.*
Month honour, *s.* buóne paróle *fp.*; complimênti *mp.*; civiltà estéria, senza sincerità *f.*
Mouth'less, *adj.* senza bócca; che non ha bócca
Move, *va.* muóvere 2 *irr.*; agitáre; agombráre 1
Move (affect), *va.* intenerire 3; muóvere 2 *irr.*
Move (propose), *va.* propórre 2; raccomandáre 1
Move (excite), *va.* indúrre; persuadére 2 *irr.*
Move (disturb), *va.* disturbáre 1; stizzíre 3
Move, *vn.* muóversi 2 *ref.*; dimenársi; agitársi
Move off, *vn.* fuggíre 3; dar delle calcágna 1 *irr.*
Move'able, *adj.* móbile; movíbile; movévole
Move'ables, *s.* béni móbili; suppellettili *mp.*
Move'ableness, *s.* mobilità *f.*
Move'ably, *adv.* in modo movévole
Move'less, *adj.* immóbile; senza móto
Move'ment, *s.* móto; movimênto *m.*; mozióne *f.*
Mov'er, *s.* motóre, movitóre -trice *mf.*
Mov'ing, *adj.* patético, movitívo -a; fórte
Mov'ingly, *adv.* in modo patético, fórte
Mow, *s.* múchio; cúmulo *m.*; bica; smórfia *f.*
Mow, *van.* segáre con fálce; falciáre 1
Mow'burn, *vn.* abbrucciársi nella bica 1 *ref.*
Mow'er, *s.* falciatóre; segatóre (*m.*) di féno
Mow'ing, *s.* tagliaménto *m.* (de' fiéni)
Mow'ing-time, *s.* stagióne (*f.*) del falciáre
Much, *adj.* mólto -a; assái; quantità di
Much, *adv.* mólto; spésso; grandeménte
Much (how), *s.* & *adj.* quanto *m.*; quanto -a
Much (very), *adv.* in gran quantità, abbondanza
Much (by), *adv. exp.* di molto; vie più
Much more, *adv.* molto più; vie più
Much (too), *adv.* troppo; di sovérchio
Much (as), *adv.* tánto; altrettánto; quánto
Much as (as), *adv.* tánto quánto; quánto
Much (with), *adv. exp.* a grande stênto
Much *s.* mólto *m.*; gran cópia, quantità *f.*
Much again (as), *s.* una volta più *f.*; dóppio *m.*
Much of (make), *va.* fare mille carézze 1 *irr.*
Much at one, *adv.* di valóre uguále
Much'what, *adv.* a un di présso; présso a poco
Mu'cid, *adj.* múcido, vízzo, viscóso -a; tenáce
Mu'cidness, *s.* viscosità; múffa *f.*; tánfo *m.*
Mu'cilage, *s.* mucilágine *f.* (súgo viscóso)
Mucilag'inous, *adj.* mucilaginóso, viscóso
Muck, *s.* letáme; concíme; cóncio; fímo *m.* [sáre 1
Muck, *va.* letamáre; concimáre; ingras-
Muck'ender, *s.* moccichíno; fazzolétto *m.* (da naso)
Muck'hill, *s.* letamájo: mondezzájo *m.*
Muck'liness, *s.* sporcízia; bruttúra; lordúra *f.*
Muc'kle, *adj.* mólto -a; assái; in gran quantità
Muck'sweat, *s.* sudóre immoderáto *m.*
Muck'worm, *s.* vérme (*m.*) di letamájo; aváro *m.*
Muck'y, *adj.* spórco, sucído, imbrattáto -a
Mu'cous, *adj.* mucóso, mucilaginóso, visco -a
Mu'cousness, *s.* mucosità, viscosità; mucilágine *f.*
Mu'culent, *adj.* viscóso, vízzo, múcido -a
Mu'cus, *s.* móccio; umóre viscóso *m.*
Mud, *s.* fángo; lóto; limáccio *m.*; mélma *f.*
Mud, *va.* coprire di fango 3; intorbidáre 1
Mud'dily, *adv.* fangosaménte; torbidaménte
Mud'diness, *s.* torbidézza; féccia *f.*; sedimênto *m.*
Mud'dle, *va.* intorbidáre; inebbriáre 1
Mud'dy, *s.* limóso, tórbido, lotóso, melmóso -a

Mud'dy, *va.* intorbidáre ; disturbáre ; oscuráre l
Mud'wall, *s.* múro (*m.*) costrútto di fángo
Mud'walled, *adj.* cinto -a d' un múro di fángo
Mue, *vn.* mudáre ; rinnováre le penne *f.*
Muff, *s.* manicótto ; manichino *m.*
Muf'fle, *va.* camuffáre : imbaucuccáre l
Muf'fler, *s.* vélo ; cappúccio *m.* ; máschera ; bénda *f.*
Muf'ty, *s.* mufti *m.* (soprémo sacerdóte de' Túrchi)
Mug, *s.* ciótola ; bróccа *f.* (vasétto da bere)
Mug'grish, Mug'gy, *adj.* úmido, acquóso, muffáto -a
Mug'house, *s.* béttola ; osteria (*f.*) da mal témpo
Mulat'to, *s.* mulátto ; meticcio, meticcia *mf.*
Mul'berry, *s.* móra *f.* (frutto del móro)
Mul'berry-tree, *s.* móro ; gélso *m.* (álbero)
Mulct, *s.* múlta ; ammènda ; péna pecuniária *f.*
Mulct, *va.* punire ℑ ; sottopórre a múlta 2 *irr.*
Mule, *s.* múlo, múla *mf.* (quadrúpede)
Mule'driver, Muleteer', *s.* mulattière *m.*
Mul'ish, *adj.* ostinato, capóso, capárbio -a
Mull, *va.* riscaldáre del vino, &c., con ispezière l
Mul'lar, *s.* macinéllo ; macinatóre *m.*
Mul'lein, *s.* tassobarbásso *m.* (pláuta)
Mul'let, *s.* triglia *f.* (pesce di máre)
Mul'ligrubs, *s.* cólica *f.* ; cattivo umóre *m.*
Mulse, *s.* múlsa *f.* (vino cótto con miele)
Multan'gular, *adj.* poligono, moltiláтero -a
Multicap'sular, *adj.* di molti cassulari
Multicav'rous, *adj.* piéno -a di molti buchi
Multifa'rious, *adj.* vário, divérso -a ; differénte
Multifa'riously, *adv.* in modo variáto
Multifa'riousness, *s.* varietà ; diversità *f.*
Mul'tiform, *adj.* multiforme ; vário -a
Multilat'eral, *adj.* moltilátero -a; di più ángoli
Multil'ogous, *adj.* molto ciarliéro -a
Multinom'inal, *adj.* che ha molti nómi
Multip'arous, *adj.* moltiparo -a
Mul'tiped, *s.* porcellino terréstre *m.*
Mul'tiple, *adj.* moltiplice ; multiplicáto -a
Mul'tipliable, -tiplicable, *adj.* multiplicábile
Multiplicand', *s.* moltiplicándo *m.* (número)
Multiplica'tion, *s.* multiplicazióne *f.*
Multiplica'tor, *s.* multiplicatóre *m.*
Multiplic'ity, *s.* multiplicità ; quantità *f.*
Mul'tiplier, *s.* multiplicatóre (número)
Mul'tiply, *van.* multiplicáre l; créscere 2 *irr.*
Mul'tiplying-glass, *s.* occhiále (*m.*) a facécette
Mul'titude, *s.* moltitúdine *f.* ; gran número *m.*
Multitu'dinous, *adj.* numeróso -a ; di gran número
Mum, *s.* birra *f.* (fátta di fruménto)
Mum ! *interj.* zítto ! siléndio ! tacéte !
Mum'ble, *vn.* mormoráre ; borbottáre ; macináre l
Mum'ble, *va.* pronunziáre indistintamènte l
Mum'bler, *s.* tartagliône ; borbottóne *mf.*
Mum'blingly, *adv.* in modo indistínto
Mumm, *vn.* mascherársi l ; andáre in máschera l *irr.* ; dissimuláre l ; fíngere 2 *irr.*
Mum'mer, *s.* máschera ; persóna mascheráta *f.*
Mum'mery, *s.* mascheráta *f.* (divertiménto)
Mum'my, *s.* múmmia *f.* (córpo imbalsamáto)
Mum'my (to beat to a), *va.* bastonáre ben bene l
Mump, *va.* mangiucchiáre ; mendicáre l
Mump'er, *s.* scroccone ; méndico ; pezzénte *m.*
Mumps, *s.* schinánzia *f.* ; cattivo umóre *m.*
Munch, *van.* mangiáre ingordamènte l
Munch'er, *s.* manglatóre -trice ; mangióne *mf.*
Mun'dane, *adj.* mondáno -a ; di móndo
Mundan'ity, *s.* vanità mondáne ; del móndo *fp.*
Munda'tion, *s.* mondaménto ; nettáre *m.*
Mun'datory, *adj.* mondicánte ; detersivo -a
Mundifica'tion, *s.* mondificazióne *f.*
Mund'ificative, *adj.* mondificatívo -a
Mun'dify, *va.* moudificáre ; nettáre ; purgáre l
Mundung'us, *s.* tabácco puzzóso *m.*
Mu'nerary, *adj.* rimunerativo -a
Mung'rel, *s.* & *adj.* meticcio, meticcia *mf.*
Munic'ipal, *adj.* municipále ; di municipio
Municipal'ity, *s.* municipalità *f.*
Munif'icence, *s.* munificénza ; liberalità *f.*
Munif'icent, *adj.* munificénte ; liberále
Munif'icently, *adv.* munificentemènte
Mu'niment, *s.* fortificazióne *f.* ; ripáro *m.*
Muni'tion, *s.* munizióne ; provvisióne *f.* ; ripáro *m.*
Munition bread, *s.* páne (*m.*) di munizióne
Mu'rage, *s.* dázio (*m.*) per mantenére le múra
Mu'ral, *adj.* murále ; di múro
Mur'der, *s.* omicídio ; assassínio *m.* ; uccisióne *f*
Mur'der, *va.* assassináre ; ammazzáre l
Mur'derer, *s.* micidiále ; omicída ; uccisóre *m.*
Mur'deress, *s.* omicidiále ; omicída *f.*
Mur'derous, *adj.* micidiále ; sanguinário -a
Mu'renger, *s.* inspettóre (*m.*) delle múra
Muriat'ic, *adj.* muriático -a ; del sal marino
Murk, *s.* oscurità *f.* ; ténebre *fp.* ; bújo *m.*
Murk'y, *adj.* oscúro, tenebróso, fósco, bújo -a
Mur'mur, *va.* mormoráre ; borbottáre l
Mur'murer, *s.* mormoratóre -trice *mf.*
Mur'muring, *s.* mormoraménto ; bisbíglio *m.*
Mur'muringly, *adv.* con mormório, bisbíglio
Mur'rain, *s.* mortalità (*f.*) fra' bestiáme
Mur'rey, *adj.* di colór rósso oscúro
Mur'rion, *s.* morióne *m.* (armadúra del cápo)
Mus'cadel, Mus'cadine, *s.* moscadéllo *m.* (vino, úva)
Mus'cle, *s.* múscolo *m.* (parte compósta di nérvi)
Muscos'ity, *s.* esser muschióso *m.* ; múffa *f.*
Mus'cular, *adj.* muscoláre ; di múscolo
Mus'culous, *adj.* muscolóso, piéno -a di múscoli
Muse, *s.* músa *f.* (deità della poesía e música)

Muse, *s.* contemplazióne ; meditazióne *f.*
Muse, *va.* meditáre ; pensáre ; rumináre 1
Muse'ful, *adj.* pensóso, meditativo, cogitativo -a
Mus'er, *s.* pensatóre -trice ; meditánte *mf.*
Muse'um, *s.* museo *n.* (galleria di cóse ráre)
Mush'room, *s.* fúngo ; uómo da nulla arricchito *m.*
Mu'sic, *s.* música ; melódia ; armónia *f.*
Mu'sical, *adj.* musicále ; músico, armonióso -a — glasses, armónica *f.*
Mu'sically, *adv.* in modo musicále, armónico
Mu'sicalness, *s.* armónia ; melódia *f.*
Musi'cian, *s.* músico, música ; cha sa la música *mf.*
Musk, *s.* múschio ; músco *m.* (matería odorífera)
Musk'apple, *s.* mela muschiáta *f.* (frútto)
Musk'cat, *s.* zibétto *m.* (che produce múschio)
Mus'ket, *s.* moschétto ; schióppo *m.* (árme)
Musketeer', *s.* moschettière *m.* (soldáto)
Musketoon', *s.* moschettóne *m.* arme da fuóco)
Musk'iness, *s.* odóre *(m.)* di múschio ; fragránza *f.*
Musk'melon, *s.* popóne, mellóne muschiáto *m.*
Musk'pear, *s.* pero moscadéllo *m.* (frútto)
Musk'rose, *s.* rosa muschiáta, moscáta *f.*
Musk'y, *adj.* moscáto, muschiáto -a ; fragránte
Mus'lin, *adj.* mussolína *f.* (tela bambagína)
Muss, *s.* aggrappamento *m.* ; contésa ; baruffa *f.*
Mus'sulman, *s.* mussulmáno, Maomettáno, -ána *mf.*
Must, *s.* mósto *m.* (vino nuóvo, birra nuóva)
Must *(pres. of indic.), v. monop. def.* bisógna 1
Must, *aux.* muffáre 1; guastársi 1 *ref.* ; marcíre 3
Mustach'es, *s.* mustácchi *mp.* ; bassétte *fp.*
Mus'tard, *s.* mostárda ; sénapa *f.*
Mus'tard-pot, *s.* mostardiéra *f.* (vasétto)
Mus'tard-seed, *s.* seme *(m.)* di sénapa
Mus'ter, *s.* rivísta ; móstra ; rasségna *f.*
Muster, *van.* rassegnáre ; adunáre ; ragunáre 1
Mus'ter-master, *s.* rassegnatóre *m.* (officiále)
Mus'ter-roll, *s.* lista *(f.)* delle fórze, de' soldáti
Mus'tiness, *s.* múffa ; rancidézza *f.* ; muffáto *m.*
Mus'ty, *adj.* muffáto, ráncido, pútrido, insípido -a
Mutabil'ity, *s.* mutabilità ; istabilità ; incostánza *f.*
Mu'table, *adj.* mutábile ; istábile ; incostánte
Mut'ableness, *s.* incostánza ; incertézza *f.*
Muta'tion, *s.* mutaménto *m.* ; variazióne *f.*
Mute, *s.* & *adj.* múto, mútolo -a *mf.*
Mute, *vn.* stallare 1 (parlándo degli uccélli)
Mute'ly, *adv.* in silénzio ; senza parláre
Mu'tilate, *va.* utiláre ; mozzáre ; troncáre 1
Mutila'tion, *s.* mutilaménto ; troncaménto *m.*
Mutineer', *s.* sedizióso ; ribélle ; ammutináto *m.*
Mu'tinous, *adj.* sedizióso, ammutináto -a
Mu'tinously, *adv.* sediziosaménte
Mu'tinousness, *s.* spírito *(m.)* di sedizióne
Mu'tiny, *s.* sedizióne ; sollevazióne ; ribellióne *f.*
Mu'tiny, *vn.* rivoltársi, sollevársi ; ribellársi 1 *ref.*
Mut'ter, *van.* borbottáre ; mormoráre 1
Mut'ter, *s.* borbottaménto ; brontolo *m.*
Mut'terer, *s.* borbottatóre -trice ; brontolóne *mf.*
Mut'teringly, *adv.* con brontolío ; sotto vóce
Mut'ton, *s.* castráto *m.* ; cárne *(f.)* di castráto
Mut'ton (neck of), *s.* quárto *(m.)* di castráto
Mut'ton (breast of), *s.* pétto *(m.)* di castráto
Mut'ton (leg of), *s.* cóscia *(f.)* di castráto
Mut'tonfist, *s.* máno grande, grássa e róssa *f.*
Mu'tual, *adj.* mútuo, recíproco -a ; scambiévole
Mutual'ity, *s.* reciprocazióne ; mutuazióne *f.*
Mu'tually, *adv.* mutuaménte ; reciprocaménte
Muz'zle, *s.* múso ; céffo *m.* (d' animále)
Muzzle of a gun, *s.* bócca ; imboccatúra *f.*
Muz'zle (fastening for the mouth), *s.* museliéra *f.*
Muz'zle, *va.* néttere la museliéra 2 *irr.*
My, *art. poss.* mio, mia, miéi, mie
Myog'raphy, **Myol'ogy**, *s.* miología *f.*
My'ops *(plur.)*, **My'opes**, *s.* miope ; córto -a di vísta ; che ha la vísta córta *mf.*
My'opy, *s.* miopía ; vísta córta *f.*
Myr'iad, *s.* miriáde *f.* (número di diecimíla)
Myr'midon, *s.* sfacciatéllo ; petuláute sgheráno *m.*
Myrob'alan, *s.* miraboláno *m.* (frutto Indiáno)
Myrop'olist, *s.* unguentiére ; profumiére *m.*
Myrrh, *s.* mírra *f.* (gomma odorífera)
Myr'rhine, *adj.* di mírra ; odoróso -a come mírra
Myr'tle, *s.* mírto *m.* ; mortélla *f.* (arbústo)
Myself', *pron.* io medésimo -ésima *mf.*
Myste'rious, *adj.* misterióso, oscúro, segréto -a
Myste'riously, *adv.* misteriosaménte
Myste'riousness, *s.* oscurità ságra *f.*
Mys'terize, *va.* esplicáre i misteri 1
Mys'tery, *s.* mistério -éro ; segréto ; intrígo *m.*
Mys'tic, -tical, *adj.* místico, allegórico -a
Mys'tically, *adv.* misticaménte ; in senso místico
Mys'ticalness, *s.* mistichità *f.* ; mistério *m.*
Mythologi'cal, *adj.* mitológico -a ; di mitología
Mythologi'cally, *adv.* in modo mitológico
Mythol'ogist, *s.* mitologísta ; mitólogo *m.*
Mythol'ogize, *va.* spiegáre le fávole 1
Mythol'ogy, *s.* mitología *f.* (sciénza delle fávole)

N.

Nab, *va.* aggrappáre ; afferráre ; accaffáre 1
Na'dir, *s.* nadir *m.* (púnto oppósto al zenitto)
Nag, *s.* bidétto ; cavallíno ; ronzino *m.*
Nai'ad. Nai'ades, *s.* najádi *fp.* (ninfe de' fónti)
Nail, *s.* únghia ; bránca *f.* ; chiódo ; ottávo *m.* (ottáva parte d' un álla, misúra Inglése)
Nail'smith, *s.* chiodájo ; che fa chiódi *m.*
Nail'trade, *s.* chiodéria *f.* ; quantita di chiódi
Nail (on the), *adv. exp.* danári contánti
Nail (tooth and), *adv. exp.* con ogni fórza, sfórzo
Nail, *va.* inchiodáre ; conficcáre con chiódi 1
Nail up a cannon, *va.* inchiodáre un cannóne 1
Nailer, *s.* chiodajuólo ; facitóre (*m.*) di chiódi
Na'ked, *adj.* núdo, ignúdo, chiáro -a; evidénte
Na'kedly, *adv.* allo scopérto ; semplicemènte
Na'kedness, *s.* nudità ; evidénza ; chiarézza *f.*
Name, *s.* nóme ; caráttere *m.* ; fáma ; riputazióne *f.*
Name, *va.* nomáre ; appelláre ; mentovàre 1
Name'less, *adj.* anónimo -a ; senza nóme
Name'ly, *adv.* specialmènte ; particolarmènte
Nam'er, *s.* nominatóre -trice ; che dà il nóme *mf.*
Name'sake, *s.* che ha il medésimo nóme *mf.*
Nap, *s.* sonnellíno ; pélo *m.* ; lanúgine *f.*
Nap, *va.* sonnecchiáre ; dormigliáre 1
Nape, *s.* nùca ; cóppa *f.* (párte di diétro del capo)
Naph'tha, *s.* náfta *f.* ; ólio (*m.*) di lasso (bitúmine)
Nap'piness, *s.* qualità vellósa, pelósa *f.*
Nap'kin, *s.* tovaglíno *m.* ; salviétta *f.*
Nap'less, *adj.* ráso, spelàto, usáto, logóro -a
Nap'py, *adj.* spumóso, fumóso -a ; forte
Narcis'sus, *s.* narcísso *m.* ; tazzétta *f.* (flóre)
Narcot'ic, *adj.* narcótico, sonnífero -a
Narcot'ic, *s.* medicina narcótica *f.*
Nard, *s.* nárdo *m* (piánta odorífera)
Nar'rable, *adj.* raccontábile ; dicibile
Nar'rate, *va.* narráre ; raccontáre 1 ; riferíre 3
Narra'tion, *s.* narraménto ; raccónto *m.*
Nar'rative, *s.* narrativa ; narrazióne ; stória *f.*
Nar'rative, *adj.* narrativo, narratório -a
Nar'ratively, *adv.* in modo narrativo
Narra'tor, *s.* narratóre, raccontatóre -trice *mf.*
Nar'rify, *va.* narráre ; raccontáre 1 ; riferíre 3
Nar'row, *adj.* strétto, piccolo, avàro, attento -a. —minded, *adj.* illiberàle
Nar'row, *va.* strignere ; contráre 2 ; limitáre 1
Nar'rowly, *adv.* strettaménte ; minutaménte
Nar'rowness, *s.* strettézza ; incapacità ; povertà *f.*
Na'sal, *adj.* nasále ; del náso
Nas'tily, *adv.* sporcaménte ; in modo nauseóso
Nas'tiness, *s.* sporcízia ; oscenità ; viltà *f.*
Nas'ty, *adj.* sporco, nauseóso, sórdido, oscéno -a
Na'tal, *adj.* natále ; natío, nativo -a
Na'tion, *s.* nazióne ; génte *f.* ; pópolo *m.*
Na'tional, *adj.* nazionále ; generále ; púbblico -a
Na'tionally, *adv.* di tutta la nazióne
Na'tive, *adj.* nativo, natío -a: naturále
Na'tive, *s.* nativo, -íva ; originário, -ária *mf.*
Na'tives, *s.* aborígeni ; primi abitatóri *mp.*
Na'tiveness, *s.* naturalézza *f.* ; naturále *m.*
Nativ'ity, *s.* natività ; náscita *f.* ; natále *m.*
Nat'ural, *adj.* naturále ; illegíttimo -a; semplice
Nat'ural, *s.* sciócco ; stúpido ; idióte ; balórdo *m.*
Nat'uralist, *s.* naturalísta ; físico *m.*
Naturaliza'tion, *s.* diritto (*m.*) di naturalità
Nat'uralize, *va.* naturalizzáre ; adottáre 1
Nat'urally, *adv.* naturalménte ; agevolménte
Nat'uralness, *s.* naturalità ; naturalézza *f.*
Na'ture, *s.* natúra ; proprietà ; spézie *f.* ; umóre *m.*
Naught, *adj.* cattivo, malvagio ; depravàto -a
Naught, *s.* niénte ; nulla *m.* ; nessúna cosa *f.*
Naught'ily, *adv.* cattivaménte ; malaménte
Naught'iness, *s.* cattivézza ; tristízia *f.*
Naught'y, *adj.* cattivo, malvágio, corrótto -a
Nau'machy, *s.* naumachía *f.* ; púgna navále *m.*
Nau'seate, *va.* nauseáre ; disgustáre ; odiáre 1
Nau'seous, *adj.* nauseóso, disgustóso -a
Nau'seously, *adv.* in modo nauseóso, disgustóso -a
Nau'seousness, *s.* nauseaménto ; nauseáre *m.*
Nau'tic, -tical, *adj.* nautíco -a ; di náve
Nau'tilus, *s.* nautílio *m.* (sorta di pésce marino)
Na'val, *adj.* navále ; di náve ; di máre
Nave, *s.* mózzo *m.* (d' una ruóta)
Nave (of a church), *s.* navàta *f.* (d' una chiésa)
Na'vel, *s.* bélico ; ombélico ; ombílico ; mézzo *m.*
Na'vel-wort, *s.* bélico (*m.*) di vénere (piánta)
Navi'gable, *adj.* navigábile ; che si può navigáre
Navi'gate, *va.n.* navigáre ; andáre per acqua 1
Naviga'tion, *s.* navigazióne *f.* ; navigáre *m.*
Navi'gator, *s.* navicatóre ; marináro -ájo *m.*
Na'vy, *s.* armáta navále ; flotta régia *f.*
Navy office, *s.* ofício (*m.*) della marina
Nay, *adv.* no; non sólo ; solaménte ; di più ; inóltre

Nay, Nay'word, *s.* rifiúto ; provérbio *m.*
Neal, *va.* temperáre 1 ; ricuócere 2 *irr.*
Neap, *adj.* decrescénte ; básso -a: che cala
Neap tide, *s.* maréa bássa *f.* ; mare decrescénte *m.*
Near, *prep.* présso ; apprésso ; alláto ; vicíno
Near, *adv.* présso ; qnasi ; pressochè ; póco méno
Near, *adj.* prossímo, vicíno, íntimo, strétto -a
Near'ly, *adv.* da vicíno ; présso ; sordidaménte
Near'ness, *s.* prossimità ; vicinità ; affinità *f.*
Neat, *adj.* netto, púro. pulíto, vágo -a ; gentile
Neat, *s.* bestiáme ; bue *m.* ; vácca *f.*
Neat'herd, *s.* boáro ; bifólco ; vaccáio *m.*
Neat'ly, *adv.* eleganteménte ; pulitaménte
Neat'ness, *s.* pulitézza ; eleganza ; nettézza *f.*
Neb, *s.* bécco *m.* ; bócca *f.* (degli uccélli)
Neb'ula, *s.* mácchia (*f.*) sulla luce dell' ócchio
Neb'ulous, *adj.* nebulóso, nebbióso, nuvolóso -a
Nec'essaries, *s.* necessário ; bisegnévole *m.*
Nec'essarily, *adv.* necessariaménte ; di necessità
Nec'essary, *adj.* necessário -a ; indispensábile
Nec'essary-house, *s.* necessário ; agiaménto *m.*
Neces'sitate, *va.* necessitáre 1 ; costrignere 2
Neces'sitated, *adj.* necessitáto; sforzáto -a
Necessita'tion, *s.* urgénza *f.* ; costrignimento *m.*
Neces'sitous, *adj.* necessitóso -a ; indigénte
Neces'sitousness, -situde, *s.* indigénza *f.*
Neces'sity, *s.* necessità ; fórza ; povertà *f.*
Neck, *s.* cóllo *m.* (parte tra le spálle e la nuca)
Neck (of a bottle), *s.* cóllo (*m.*) d' un fiásco
Neck (of mutton), *s.* cóllo (*m.*) di castráto
Neck (of land), *s.* bráccio (*m.*) di terra fra due mári
Neck (of a violin), *s.* mánico (*m.*) d' un violíno
Neck'band, *s.* colláre *m.* (d' una camícia)
Neck'beef, *s.* grássa cárne (*f.*) di mánzo
Neck'erchief, *s.* fazzolétto (*m.*) da cóllo
Neck'cloth, *s.* cravatía *f.* ; fazzolétto (*m.*) da cóllo
Neck'lace, *s.* collána *f.* ; monile ; vézzo *m.*
Neck'piece, *s.* gorgiéra *f.* (armadúra)
Nec'romancer, *s.* negrománte, negromantéssa *mf.*
Nec'romancy, *s.* negromanzía *f.* (indovinaménto)
Nec'tar, *s.* nettáre *m.* (bevánda squisíta)
Nec'tared, *adj.* squisíto, místo -a con néttare
Necta'reous, Nec'tarine, *adj.* nettáreo -a ; dólce
Nec'tarine, *s.* sorta di susína dólce *f.*
Need, *s.* bisógno ; nópo *m.* ; necessità ; esigénza *f.*
Need of (stand in), *va.* avére bisógno di *vaux.*

Need, *van.* avére bisógno *vaux.* ; mancáre 1
Need'er, *s.* che ha bisógno ; che mánca *mf.*
Need ful, *adj.* necessário, requisíto -a
Need'fully, *adv.* necessariaménte
Need'fulness, *s.* necessità *f.* ; bisógno ; nópo *m.*
Need'ily, *adv.* in indigénza ; poveraménte
Need'iness, *s.* povertà ; indigénza ; misória *f.*
Nee'dle, *s.* ágo *m.* ; agúglia; agúglia magnética *f.*
Nee'dle (pack), *s.* ágo (*m.*) per cucíre sácchi
Nee'dlecase, *s.* agorájo da tenére gli aghi
Nee'dle-fish, *s.* agúglia *f.* (pésce marítimo)
Nee'dleful, *s.* agugliáta *f.* (ágo piéno di fílo)
Need'ler, Nee'dle-maker, *s.* agorájo *m.*
Need'less, *adj.* inútile ; superfluo, váno -a
Need'lessly, *adv.* inutilméute ; senza necessità
Need'lessness, *s.* inutilità ; anperfluità *f.*
Nee'dle-work, *s.* lavóro (*m.*) d' ágo
Needs, *adv.* necessariaménte ; assolutaménte
Need'y, *adv.* póvero, necessitóso -a ; indigénte
Ne'er, *adv.* mai ; unque mai ; giammai
Nef, *s.* náve ; naváta *f.* (d' una chiésa)
Nefa'rious, *adj.* nefário, scelleráto -a ; atróce
Nega'tion, *s.* negaménto ; negáre *m.* ; negazióne *f.*
Neg'ative, *adj.* negatívo -a; rifutánte
Neg'ative, *s.* negativa ; negazióne *f.*
Neg'atively, *adv.* negativaménte
Neglect', *va.* negligere 2 *irr.* ; trascnráre 1
Neglect', *s.* negligénza ; trascuránza *f.*
Neglect'er, *s.* negligénte ; trascuráto, -áta *mf.*
Neglect'ful, *adj.* negligénte ; svogliáto -a
Neglect'fully, *adv.* negligeutemente
Neg'ligence, *s.* negligénza, -enzia ; trascuranza *f.*
Neg ligent, *adj.* negligénte ; trascurato -a
Neg'ligently, *adv.* con negligénza ; senza cura
Nego'tiable, *adj.* che si può negoziáre
Nego'tiate, *va.* negoziáre ; trafficáre ; trattáre 1
Nego'tiating, *adj.* che negozia, traffica
Negotia'tion, *s.* negoziazióne *f.* ; negoziáre *m.*
Nego'tiator, *s.* negoziatóre ; negoziánte *m.*
Ne gro, *s.* móro ; négro ; néro *m.*
Negro (little), *s.* morettíno *m.* ; morettina *f.*
Ne'gro-yard, *s.* luogo (*m.*) dove si chiédono i mori
Neigh, *s.* nitríto ; nitríre *m.* (de' caválli)
Neigh, *vn.* nitríre ; annitríre 3
Neigh'bour, *s.* vicíno, vicína ; confidénte *mf.*
Neigh'bour, *va.* confinâre ; conterminâre 1
Neigh'bourhood, *s.* vicinánza *f.* ; vicináto *m.*
Neigh'bouring, *adj.* vicíno, contíguo, prossímo -a
Neigh'bouriy, *adj.* sociábile ; civile ; amichévole
Neigu'bouriy, *adv.* amichevolménte ; da amíco
Neither, *conj.* nè ; nè più

Nel'ther, *pron.* nè l' uno nè l' altro, nè l' una, &c.
Ne'ophyte, *s.* neófito *m.* (nuóvo, convertíto)
Neoter'ic, *adj.* moderno, nuóvo -a ; recénte
Nepen'the, *s.* nepénte *m.* (panacéa)
Neph'ew, *s.* nipóte *m.* (figliuólo del fratéllo &c.)
Nephrit'ic, *adj.* nefrítico, buóno -a per la renélla
Nerve, *s.* nérvo ; nérbo ; téndine *m.* (de múscoli)
Nerve'less, *adj.* enerváto, fiácco -a ; senza fórza
Nerv'ous, *adj.* nervóso, nerbóso, robústo -a ; fórte
Nerv'y, *adj.* nervóso, vigoróso, robústo -a; fórte
Nesc'ience, *s.* ignoránza ; mancánza (*f.*) di sapere
Nest, *s.* nído ; ricettácolo ; rifúgio ; asílo *m.*
Nest of birds, *s.* nidáta, nidiáta *f.* (d' uccélli)
Nest of thieves, *s.* ricóvero, ricétto *m.* (di ládri)
Nest, *vn.* nidificáre ; abitáre 1 ; fáre nído 1 *irr.*
Nest'egg, *s.* guardanídio ; éndice *m.*
Nes'tle, *vn.* annidársi ; fermáre sua stánza 1
Nes'tle, *va.* accarrezzáre 1 ; dáre rifúgio 1 *irr.*
Nest'ling, *s.* uccéllo (*m.*) tólto dal nído
Net, *s.* réte *m.* (per pigliar pésci, uccélli, &c.)
Neth'er, *adj.* básso -a ; inferióre ; infernále
Neth'ermost, *adj.* ínfimo, estrémo, il più básso -a
Net'tle, *s.* órtica *f.* (erba piéna di piccole spíne)
Net'tle, *va.* púgnere 2; irritáre ; esasperáre 1
Net'work, *s.* reticélla ; tessitúra *f.* ; reticíno *m.*
Neurol'ogy, *s.* neurología *f.* (sciénza de' nérvi)
Neurot'omy, *s.* neurotomía *f.* (notomía de' nérvi)
Neu'ter, *s. & adj.* néutro -a ; indifferénte
Neu'tral, *adj.* neutrále ; indifferénte ; néutro -a
Neu'tral, *s.* che è neutrále ; indifferénte *mf.*
Neutral'ity, *s.* neutralità ; indifferénza *f.*
Neu'trally, *adv.* neutralménte ; in sénso néutro
Nev'er, *adv.* mái ; unque mái ; giammái
Nev'er ceasing, *adj.* incessánte ; contínuo -a
Nev'er-ending, *adj.* etérno, perpétuo -a
Nev'er-failing, *adj.* infalíbile ; che non può fallíre
Nevertheless', *conj.* nulladiméno ; tutta vía
New, *adj.* nuóvo, frésco, novéllo, moderno -a
New, *adv.* nuovaménte ; di frésco; novellaménte [ciòla
New'el, *s.* álbero (*m.*) d' una scála a chíoc-
Newfan'gled, *adj.* inventáto -a di frésco
Newfau'gledness, *s.* manía (*f.*) di novità
New'ly, *adv.* nuovaménte ; di frésco
New'ness, *s.* cosa nuóva ; novità ; freschézza *f.*
News, *s.* cosa nuóva ; notízia *f.* ; avvíso *m.*
News'paper, *s.* gazzétta *f.* ; fogliétto (*m.*) d' avvíso
New-com'er, *s.* forestiéro, venúto -a di frésco *mf.*
News'writer, *s.* novellísta ; gazzettiére *m.*
News'monger, *s.* propagatóre -trice (*mf.*) di nuóve
Newt, *s.* ramárro *m.* (spézie di lucértola)
New year's gift, *s.* strenna ; mància *f.*
Next, *adj.* prossímo, contíguo, vícino -a
Next, *adv.* dópo : di poi ; iu secóndo luógo
Next to, *adv.* dopo ; ciò ; dopo di che ; vícino -a
Nib, *s.* bécco *m.* ; bócca *f.* (degli uccélli) ; púnta
Nibbed, *adj.* che ha un bécco, una púnta
Nib'ble, *vn.* morsecchiáre ; mangiucchiare 1
Nib'ble, *va.* mórdere ; ripréndere 2 *irr.*
Nib'bler, *s.* morditóre -trice ; riprensóre *mf.*
Nice, *adj.* esátto, raffináto, delicáto, studiáto -a
Nice'ly, *adv.* esattaménte ; delicataménte
Nice'ness, *s.* esatézza ; cúra ; delicatézza *f.*
Ni'cetles, *s.* delízie, delicatézze *fp.* (di vívande)
Ni'cety, *s.* accuratézza ; destrézza ; finézza *f.*
Niche, *s.* nícchia : alcóva ; incavatúra *f.*
Nick, *s.* opportunità *f.* ; témpo cómodo ; cónto *m.*
Nick (notch), *s.* tácca ; intaccatúra *f.* ; táglio *m.*
Nick (in the very), *adv. exp.* opportunaménte
Nick, *va.* toccáre leggeménte ; intaccáre 1
Nick (the time), *va.* iucontráre il tempo 1
Nick'name, *s.* soprannóme *m.* (dáto per búrla)
Nick'name, *va.* dare un soprannóme (per búrla)
Nide, *s.* nidiáta ; cováta ; cove *f.* (d' uccélli)
Nidifica'tion, *s.* nidificáre ; fare nído *m.*
Nidula'tion, *s.* témpo (*m.*) di stare nel nído
Niece, *s.* nipóte *f.* (figliuóla del fratéllo, &c.)
Nig'gard, *s.* taccagnóne ; aváro ; spilórcio *m.*
Nig'gard, *adj.* taccágno, sórdido, mísero, aváro -a
Nig'gard, *va.* limitáre 1 ; ristrígnere 2 *irr.*
Nig'gardish, *adj.* spilorcería ; sordidézza *f.*
Nig'gardly, *adj.* aváro, sórdido, spilórcio -a
Nig'gardness, *s.* avarízia ; parsimónia *f.*
Nigh, *adj.* vícino, prossímo, contíguo -a
Nigh, *adv.* quí vícino ; quí accánto : quási
Nigh (nearly), *adv.* a un di présso ; all incirca
Nigh, *prep.* vícino ; accósto ; alláto ; accánto
Nigh'ness, *s.* vicinità ; prossimità ; contiguità *f.*
Night, *s.* nótte ; sera ; seráta *f.* ; notte témpo *m.*
Night (by), *adv. exp.* nótte témpo ; di nótte témpo
Night'brawler, *s.* perturbatóre (*m.*) della quiéte
Night'cap, *s.* berrétta (*f.*) da nótte
Night'dew, *s.* seréno *m.* ; rugiáda *f.*
Night'dog, *s.* cáne (*m.*) cacciánte di nótte témpo
Night'dress, *s.* pánni, vestiménti (*mp.*) da nótt

Night'ed, *adj.* fósco, oscúro, nuvolóso, brúno -a

Night'faring, *adj.* viaggiánte di nótte témpo

Night'fire, *s.* fuóco fatuo *m.* (metéora)

Night'fly, *s.* farfálla nottúrna *f.* (vermicéllo)

Nightfound'ered, *adj.* sviáto -a di nótte témpo

Night'gown, *s.* zimárra; véste (*f.*) da cámera

Night'hag, *s.* maliárda, mága nottúrna *f.*

Night'hawk, *s.* allócco *m.* (uccéllo nottúrno)

Night'ingale, *s.* rusignuólo *m.*; filonuéla *f.*

Night'ly, *adj.* nottúrno -a; di nótte

Night'ly, *adv.* di nótte témpo; ogni nótte

Night'man, *s.* votacésso; nettafógne *m.*

Night'mare, *s.* fantásima; incubo *m.*

Night'piece, *s.* pittúra (*f.*) di nótte

Night'rail, *s.* capúccio; rocchétto *m.*

Night-ra'ven, *s.* gufáccio *m.* (uccéllo nottúrno)

Night-rev'ellings, *s.* stravizzi nottúrni *mp.*

Night'robber, *s.* ladróne (*m.*) di nótte

Night'rule, *s.* fracásso, tumúlto, nottúrno *m.*

Night'shade, *s.* soláno; solátro *m.* (piánta)

Night'shining, *adj.* nottilúce -a; lucénte di nótte

Night'studies, *s.* véglie *fp.*; studio (*m.*) di nótte

Night'walker, *s.* nottivágo, -ága; nottolóne *mf.*

Night'watch, *s.* guárdia nottúrna di nótte *f.*

Nigrifica'tion, *s.* annerítura; mácchia néra *f.*

Nim, *va.* rubáre; involáre; furáre 1

Nim'ble, *adj.* ágile; lésto, snéllo, leggiéro -a

Nim'bleness, *s.* agilità; leggierézza; svelтézza *f.*

Nim'blewitted, *adj.* prónto -a d' ingégno

Nim'bly, *adv.* agilmente; leggiermente

Nim'ner, *s.* rubatóre, truffatóre -trice *mf.*

Nin'compoop, *s.* sciócco; minchióne; balórdo *m.*

Nine, *s.* & *adj.* nove (numerále)

Nine'fold, *adj.* nove volte più

Nine'holes, *s.* giuóco (*m.*) fátto con pallottoline

Nine'pins, *s.* (giuóco); birilli; sbrígli *mp.*

Nine'score, *adj.* cento ottánta

Nine'teen, *s.* & *adj.* diecinóve

Nine'teenth, *s.* & *adj.* decimo nóno -a

Nine'tieth, *s.* & *adj.* novantésimo -a

Nine'ty, *s.* & *adj.* novánta

Nin'ny, Nin'ny-hammer, *s.* sciócco; gónzo; melénso; scimunito; merendóne; scioperóne *m.*

Ninth, *s.* & *adj.* nóno -a

Ninth'ly, *adv.* in nóno luógo

Nip, *s.* pizzicótto; pizzico *m.*; bótta; búrla *f.*

Nip, *va.* pizzicáre; vestáre; notteggiáre 1

Nip (blast), *va.* annebbiáre; guastáre 1

Nip'pers, *s.* mollétte *fp.* (strumento di ferro)

Nip'ping, *adj.* pungénte; mordáce; acérbo -a

Nip'pingly, *adv.* satirescaménte; con sarcásmo

Nip'ple, *s.* capézzolo *m.* (delle poppe)

Nit, *s.* lendíne *f.* (uóvo di pidócchio)

Nit'id, *adj.* nítido, chiáro, splendído -a; lucénte

Ni'tre, *s.* nítro; salnítro *m.* (spézie di sále)

Ni'trous, Ni'try, *adj.* nitróso -a; del nítro

Nit'ty, *adj.* lendinóso, piéno -a di léndini

Niv'eous, *adj.* nevóso, nevicóso, piéno -a di neve

Ni'zy, *s.* sciócco; minchióne; balórdo *m.*

No, *adv.* no; non (avvérbio di negazióne)

No more, *adv. exp.* non più

No matter, *adv. exp.* non importa

No where, *adv. exp.* in nessúno luógo

No, *adj.* nessúno, veruno, niúno -a

Nobil'itate, *vn.* nobilitáre 1; fare nóbile 1 *irr.*

Nobil'ity, *s.* nobiltà; grandézza *f.*; nóbili *mp.*

No'ble, *adj.* nóbile; illústre; gránde; liberále

No'ble, *s.* nóbile *m.* (persona titoláta e monéta)

No'bleman, *s.* nóbile; gentiluómo *m.*

No'bleness, *s.* grandézza; dignità; sublimità *f.*

Noblesse', *s.* nóbili *mp.*; órdine (*m.*) de' nóbili

No'bly, *adv.* nobilménte; liberalménte

No'body, *s.* nessúno; verúno; niúno *m.*

No'cent, *adj.* colpévole; criminále; nocénte

Nock, *s.* tácca; intaccatúra; fessúra *f.*

Noctam'bule, *s.* sonnámbulo; nottámbulo *m.*

Noctid'ial, *adj.* comprendénte un dì ed una nótte

Noctif'erous, *adj.* che induce la nótte

Noctiv'agant, *adj.* nottivágo -a; che vaga di nótte

Noc'tuary, *s.* recordánze nottúrne *fp.*

Noc'turn, *s.* nottúrno *m.*; uffizio divíno di nótte

Noctur'nal, *adj.* nottúrno -a; di nótte

Noctur'nal, *s.* notturlábio *m.* (strumènto)

Nod, *s.* cénno, ségno, gésto *m.* (fátto colla tésta)

Nod (to give a), *vn.* fáre cénno 1 *irr.*; accennáre 1

Nod, *vn.* accennáre; dormicchiáre; tentennáre 1

Nod'dle, *s.* tésta; zúcca *f.*; cápo *m.*

Nod'dy, *s.* sciócco; gónzo; góffo; minchióne *m.*

Node, *s.* nódo; legúme; enfiáto; tumóre; cállo *m.*

Nodos'ity, *s.* nodosità; complicazióne *f.*; nódo *m.*

No'dous, *adj.* nodóso, nocchióso, piéno -a di nódi

No'dule, *s.* piccol nódo *m.*; escrescénza piccola *f.*

Nog'gin, *s.* ciótola; fogliétta *f.*; boccalétto *m.* [mázzo *m.*

Noise, *s.* suóno; strépito; romóre; schia-

Noise (in one's ear), *s.* fischiaménto; rónzo *m.*

Noise, *va.* divulgáre; pubblicáre 1; fare nóto

Noise'ful, *adj.* romoróso, strepitóso, tumultuóso -a

Noise'less, *adj.* silénte; senza strépito, romóre

Noi'siness, *s.* gran strépito, romóre, tumúlto
Noise'maker, *s.* schiamazzatóre -trice *mf.*
Noi'some, *adj.* nausecóso, nojóso. disgustóso -a
Noi'somely, *adv.* in modo nauseánte
Noi'sy, *adj.* turbolénto, tumultuóso -a
Noli'tion, *s.* ripugnánza ; ritrosía *f.*
Nomencla'tor, *s.* nomenclatóre *m.*
Nomencla'ture, *s.* nomenclatúra *f.* ; vocabolário *m.*
Nom'inal, *adj.* nominále ; titolâre ; di nóme
Nom'inally, *adv.* nominalmênte ; spezialmênte
Nom'inate, *va.* nominâre ; nomâre ; intitolâre 1
Nomina'tion, *s.* nómina ; presentazióne *f.*
Nom'inative, *s.* nominativo *m.* (primo cáso)
Non'age, *s.* minorità *f.* ; difétto (*m.*) di etâ
Nonce, *s.* intênto ; diségno ; propósito *m.*
Non-conform'ist, *s.* non conformista *mf.*
Non-conform'ity, *s.* discordánza ; non conformità *f.*
None, *adj.* núno, nessúno, veruno -a
Nonen'tity, Non-exis'tence, *s.* nichilità *f.*
Nonju'ring, *adj.* non giuránte ; che non giúra
Nonju'ror, *s.* non giuratóre ; che non giúra *m.*
Non'pareil, *s.* nompariglia *f.* (caráttere, péra)
Non-pay'ment, *s.* mancánza (*f.*) di pagaménto
Non-perform'ance, *s.* mancánza (*f.*) d' effezióne
Non'plus (to be at), *vn.* non sapére più che dire 2
Non'plus, *va.* confóndere 2 *irr.* ; imbarrazzâre 1
Nonres'idence, *s.* assénza (*f.*) della residénza
Nonres'ident, *s.* assénte (*m.*) della residénza
Nonsen'sicalness, *s.* assurdità ; stupidézza *f.*
Nonsen'sicalness, *s.* assurdità *f.* ; infanaménto *m.*
Nonsen'sical, *adj.* assúrdo, ridicolóso, stúlto -a
Nonsen'sically, *adv.* in modo assúrdo, ridicolóso
Nonsen'sicalness, *s.* assurdità ; stupidézza *f.*
Nonsol'vent, *adj.* insolvênte ; che non può pagâre
Non'suit, *s.* desistiménto (*m.*) di lite
Noo'dle, *s.* sciócco ; minchióne ; gónzo ; gófo *m.*
Nook, *s.* ángolo ; cantóne ; ritíro ; ridótto *m.*
Noon, *s.* mezzodì ; mezzo giórno *m.*
Noon'day, *s.* mezzodì ; mézzo giórno *m.*
Noon'day (at), *adv.* sul mezzodì ; in pléno giórno
Noon'day, *adj.* di mezzodì ; meridionâle
Noon'ing, *s.* meriggiâta *f.* ; tempo (*m.*) di mezzodì
Noon'tide, *adj.* di mezzodì ; meridionâle
Noon'tide, *s.* mezzodì ; mezzo giórno *m.*
Noose, *s.* nódo scorsójo ; legâme ; láccio *m.*
Noose, *va.* legâre ; accalappiâre ; allacciâre 1
Nor, *conj.* nè ; nè più
North, *s.* settentrióne ; nórte *m.* ; tramontána *f.*
North, *adj.* settentrionâle ; di settentrióne
North-east', *s.* gráco *m.* (nóme di vénto)
North'erly, Nor'thern, *adj.* settentrionâle
North'pole, *s.* pólo ártico, settentrionâle *m*
North'star, *s.* stélla polâre ; stélla vicina a pólo *f.*
North'ward, -wards, *adv.* verso settentrióne
North-west', *s.* quarta (*f.*) di maéstro
North'wind, *s.* aquilóne *m.* ; bóreo ; tramontána *f.*
Nose, *s.* náso ; sentóre ; fiúto *m.* ; sagacità *f.*
Nose, *va.* sentíre 3 ; fiutâre ; bravâre 1
Nose'bleed, *s.* mille fógli *f.* (piánta)
Nose'gay, *s.* mazzolino (*m.*) di fióri
Nose'less, *adj.* sénza náso ; sénza sagacità
Nos'le, *s.* capézzolo *m.* ; estremità ; púnta *f.*
Nosol'ogy, *s.* nosologia *f.* (trattáto delle malattie)
Nosopoiet'ic, *adj.* produttiva -a di malattie
Nos'tril, *s.* nárice ; náre *f.* (meáto del náso)
Nostril of a horse, *s.* nárice (*f.*) de' cavâlli
Nos'trum, *s.* rimédio *m.* (non nóto a' tútti)
Not, *adv.* non ; no ; no (avvérbio di negazióne)
Not at all, *adv.* nulla del tutto ; in níun modo
Not'able, *adj.* notábile ; insígne ; osservábile
Not'ableness, *s.* apparénza *f.* (d' importánza)
Not'ably, *adv.* notabilmênte ; in modo insígne
Nota'rial, *adj.* autenticáto -a da un notájo
Not'ary, *s.* notájo, -áro *m.* (che nota le cóse)
Nota'tion, *s.* notâre ; sénso *m.* ; significazióne *f.*
Notch, *s.* tácca ; intaccatúra *f.* ; inováo *m.*
Notch, *va.* intaccâre 1 ; fare tácca 1 *irr.*
Note, *s.* nóta ; osservazióne ; distinzióne *f.*
Half —, *s.* semibróve *m.*
Note, *va.* notâre ; osservâre 1 ; attênere 2
Note'book, *s.* librétto (*m.*) d' annotazióni
Not'ed, *adj.* eminênte ; illústre ; egrégio -a
Not'er, *s.* annotatóre, osservatóre *m.*
Noth'ing, *s.* niênte ; núlla ; nichilo *m* ; nullità *f.* He is good for —, non è buóno da núlla
Noth'ingness, *s.* núlla *m.* ; vilità ; bassézza *f.*
No'tice, *s.* notízia osservazióne ; attenzióne *f.*
No'tice (to give), *va.* dáre notízia, avvíso 1 *irr.*
Notifica'tion, *s.* notificaménto ; notificâre *m.*
No'tify, *va.* notificâre ; significâre 1
No'tion, *s.* nozióne ; idéa ; opinióne *f.*
No'tional, *adj.* immaginário, chimérico -a ; ideâle
Notional'ity, *s.* opinióne errónea, chimérica *f.*
No'tionally, *adv.* per idéa ; mentalmênte
Noto'riety, *s.* notorietà ; esposizióne ; pubblicità *f.*
Noto'rious, *adj.* notório, pubblico, manifésto -a
Noto'rious (arrant), *adj.* infâme ; di prima riga
Noto'riously, *adv.* notoriamênte
Noto'riousness, *s.* fáma pubblica *f.*
Notwithstand'ing, *conj.* non ostânte ; sebbéne

No'tus, *s.* nóto *m.* (vento meridionále)
Nought, *s.* niénte ; núlla ; nichilo *m.*
Nought (set at), *va.* disprezzáre ; sdegnáre 1
Noun, *s.* nóme *m.* (término grammaticále)
Nour'ish, *va.* nutrire 3 ; incoraggiáre ; formáre 1
Nour'ishable, *adj.* nutribile ; átto -a a nutrire
Nour'isher, *s.* nutritóre ; che nutrisce *m.*
Nour'ishing, *adj.* nutritivo, átto -a a nutrire
Nour'ishment, *s.* nutrimènto ; alimènto ; cibo *m.*
Nous'el, *va.* nutrire 3 ; alleváre ; educáre 1
Nova'tion, *s.* innovazióne ; novità *f.*
Nova'tor, *s.* innovatóre ; novatóre ; che innova *m.*
Nov'el, *adj.* novéllo, nuóvo -a ; recénte
Nov'el, *s.* novélla ; fávola ; narrazióne favolósa *f.*
Nov'elist, *s.* innovatóre ; novellista *m.*
Nov'elty, *s.* novità ; cósa nuóva, insólita *f.*
Novem'ber, *s.* novémbre *m.* (mese dell' anno)
Nov'enary, *s.* nove *m.* (nome numerále)
Nover'cal, *adj.* di matrigna, novérca
Nov'ice, *s.* novizio, uovizia ; principiánte *mf.*
Nov'ice (at play), *s.* giuocatóre inábile *m.*
Novi'ciate, *s.* noviziáto *m.* (tempo del nuvizio)
Nov'ity, *s.* novità ; cosa nuóva, insólita *f.*
Now, *adv.* al presénte ; adésso ; ora
Now and then, *adv.* di quando in quando
Now, *s.* momènto ; témpo presénte *m.* ; ora *f.*
Now'a-days, *adv.* oggidì ; al dì d' oggi ; al presénte
Nó'where, *adv.* in niun luógo ; in nessúna párte
Nú'wise, *adv.* in niun modo ; in conto alcúno
Nox'ious, *adj.* nocivo, pernizióso, dannóso -a
Nox'iousness, *s.* nocumènto *m.* ; qualità nociva *f.*
Nox'iously, *adv.* nocevolménte ; in modo nocivo
Noz'zle, *s.* capézzolo ; náso *m.* ; estremità ; púnta *f.*
Nu'bile, *adj.* núbile ; maritáie : da marito
Nu'bilous, *adj.* nubilóso, nuvolóso, oscúro -a
Nuda'tion, *s.* scoprimènto ; denudáre *m.*
Nu'dity, *s.* nudità ; semplicità *f.* ; scoprimènto *m.*
Nugac'ity, *s.* frivolézza ; bóffa *f.* ; passatémpo *m.* [baje
Nu'gatory, *adj.* nugatório, frivolo -a ; di
Nui'sance, *s.* nocumento ; incómodo *m.*
Null, *adj.* núlio, invalido -a ; senza sforza
Null, *va.* annullare ; invalidáre ; cassáre 1
Null'ness, *s.* inefficácia ; mancánza *(f.)* di forza
Nul'lify, *va.* cancellare 1 ; réndere invalido -a 2
Nul'lity, *s.* nullità *f.* ; niénte ; núlla *m.*
Numb, *adj.* tórpido, stupefátto, intirizzito -a
Numb, *va.* intirizzire 3 ; stupefáre 1
Numb'ed'ness, *s.* intirizzamènto ; stupóre *m.*
Num'ber, *s.* número *m.* (raccólto di più unità)
Num'ber, *va.* numeráre ; contáre ; calcolare 1
Num'berer, *s.* numeratóre, calcolatóre *m.*
Num'berless, *adj.* innumerábile ; infinito -a
Num'bles, *s.* interióra *fp.* (d' un cervo, &c.)
Numb'ness, *s.* torpóre ; stupóre ; intirizzamènto
Nu'merable, *adj.* numerábile ; numerativo -a
Nu'meral, *adj.* numerále ; di número
Nu'merally, *adv.* numeralmènte
Nu'merary, *adj.* numerário, numérico -a
Numera'tion, *s.* numerazióne *f.* ; numeráre *m.*
Nu'merator, *s.* numeratóre *m.* (in aritmética)
Numer'ical, *adj.* numérico -a ; numerále
Numer'ically, *adv.* in modo numérico
Nu'merist, *s.* calcolatóre ; computista *m.*
Nu'mero, *s.* número ; cifera ; márca *f.*
Numeros'ity, *s.* numerosità ; armónia *f.*
Nu'merous, *adj.* numeróso, armonióso -a
Nu'merousness, *s.* molteplicità ; armónia *f.*
Num'mary, *adj.* di moneta ; pecuniále ; danajóso -a
Num'skull, *s.* minchióne ; merendóne ; gófo *m.*
Num'skulled, *adj.* stúpido, insensáto, baióco -a
Nun, *s.* mónaca ; religiósa regolare *f.*
Nun, *s.* (iron.), monachétta ; monacélla *f.*
Nun'chion, *s.* merénda *f.* (fra il desiuáre e la cena)
Nun'ciature, *s.* nunziatúra *f.* (dignità del núnzio)
Nun'cio, *s.* núnzio ; ambasciadóre *(m.)* del papa
Nuncu'pative, -patory, *adj.* nuncupativo -a
Nun'dinal, -dinary, *adj.* di mercáto ; di fiéra
Nun'nery, *s.* convénto *m.* (di mónache)
Nup'tial, *adj.* nuziále ; coniugále ; di nózze
Nuptial song, *s.* epitalámio ; cánto nuziále *m.*
Nuptial knot, *s.* vincolo coniugále *m.*
Nup'tials, *s.* matrimónio ; maritággio *m.* ; nózze *f.*
Nurse, *s.* nútrice ; bália ; guarda donna *f.*
Nurse'child, *s.* allievo ; bambino *(m.)* di látte
Nurse, *va.* nutrire 3 ; alleváre ; incoraggiáre 1
Nurse a sick person, *va.* curáre un' ammaláto -a 1
Nurs'er, *s.* promotóre, fautóre -trice *mf.*
Nurs'ery, *s.* cámera cura *(f.)* della bálla
Nurs'ery (for plants), *s.* semenzájo *m.*
Nurs'ery (of learning), *s.* seminário *m.* ; scuóla *f.*
Nurs'eryman, *s.* giardiniére *m.* (che fa semenzái)
Nurs'ling, *s.* bambino *(m.)* di látte ; favorito *m.*
Nur'ture, *s.* nutrimènto ; cibo *m.* ; educazióne *f.*
Nur'ture, *va.* nutricáre ; alleváre ; educáre 1
Nus'tle, *va.* vezzeggiáre ; careggiáre ; lusingáre 1

Nut, *s.* nóce *f.* (guscio duro e legnóso)
Nut (screw bolt), *s.* chiócciola *f.*
Nut'brown, *adj.* di color castágno; castagnino -a
Nut'crackers, *s.* acciaccanóci; ammaccanóci *m.*
Nut'gall, *s.* gálla; nóce (*f.*) di gálla
Nut'hatch, -jobber, -pecker, *s.* (sorta di) mérlo *m.*
Nut'hook, *s.* uncinétto *m.* (da pigliáre le noci)
Nut'meg, *s.* noce moscáda *f.* (frútto aromático)
Nu'triment, Nutri'tion, *s.* nutrimento; cíbo *m.*
Nutrimen'tal, *adj.* nutrimentále; di nutrimento
Nutri'tious, Nu'tritive, *adj.* nutritivo -a
Nut'shell, *s.* scórza (*f.*) di nóce
Nut'tree, *s.* álbero (*m.*) di nóce; nóce *m.*
Nuz'zle, *van.* vezzeggiáre; alleváre; annasáre 1
Ny'ctalops, *s.* che véde méglio di nótte *mf.*
Nymph, *s.* nínfa (deità silvána); giovinétta *f.*

O.

O! *interf.* O! oh!
(espressióne di molta affétti)
Oaf, *s.* merendóne; baccellóne; scioperóne *m.*
Oaf'ish, *adj.* stúpido, sciócco, balórdo, góffo -a
Oaf'ishness, *s.* stupidézza; imbecillità *f.*
Oak, *s.* quércia; quérce *f.* (álbero ghiandífero
Oak'apple, *s.* gálla *f.* (ghiánda)
Oak'en, *adj.* di quercia; fátto -a di quércia
Oak'grove, *s.* quercéto *m.* (luógo pien di quérce)
Oa'kum, *s.* córde sfiláte e ridótte a cánapa *fp.*
Oar, *s.* rémo *m.* (struménto da remáre)
Oar, *van.* remáre; vogáre 1; andáre a rémi 1 *irr.*
Oar'y, *adj.* usáto, fátto -a a fóggia di rémo
Oat'cake, *s.* focáccia (*f.*) di véna
Oak'en, *adj.* di véna; fátto -a di véna
Oath, *s.* giuraménto; giurâre *m.*
Oath'breaking, *s.* pergiúro, -úrio; spergiúro *m.*
Oat'meal, *s.* farína (*f.*) di véna; avéna mondáta *f.*
Oats, *s.* véna *f.* (sorta di biáda)
Obduce', *va.* coprire 3; velâre; intonicâre 1
Obduc'tion, *s.* copertúra *f.*; velaménto *m.*
Ob'duracy, *s.* durézza (*f.*) di cuóre; indurimento *m.*
Ob'durate, *adj.* impenitênte; indurito, dúro -a
Ob'durate, *va.* indurire 3; réndere dúro -a 2
Ob'durately, *adv.* inflessibilmênte; duramênte
Ob'duratness, Obdura'tion, *s.* indurimento *m.*
Obdured', *adj.* inflessíbile; indurito, dúro -a
Obe'dience, *s.* ubbidiénza; sommessióne *f.*
Obe'dient, *adj.* ubbidiênte; sommésso -a
Obe'dientiy, *adv.* ubbidientemênte
Obei'sance, *s.* riverénza *f.*; saluto *m.*
Ob'elisk, *s.* obelisco *m.*; gúglia; agúglia *f.*
Oberra'tion, *s.* aberrazióne *f.*; deviamênto *m.*
Obese', *adj.* grásso, paffúto grossáccio -a
Obese'ness, Obesity, *s.* grassézza estrêma *f.*
Obey', *va.* obbedire; ubbidire 3; sommettêrsi 2
Ob'ject, *s.* obbiétto; oggétto; soggétto; motivo *m.*
Object', *va.* obbiettâre; incolpâre 1; oppórre 2
Objec'tion, *s.* obbiezióne; opposizióne; accúsa *f.*
Objec'tive, *adj.* obbiettivo -a; di obbiétto
Objec'tiveness, *s.* obbiétto cógnito; obbiettâre *m.*
Object'or, *s.* che fa obbiezióni; oppositóre *m.*
Ob'it, *s.* eséquie *f.*; funerâle; mortório *m.*
Objur'gate, *va.* rimproverâre 1; riprêndere 2 *irr.*
Objurga'tion, *s.* riprensióne; ripassáta *f.*
Objur'gatory, *adj.* riprensívo, riprensório -a
Oblate', *adj.* piátto -a dal cánto de' póli
Obla'tion, *s.* obblazióne; offêrta *f.*; sacrifízio *m.*
Oblecta'tion, *s.* dilétto; piacére *m.*; giocondità *f.*
Ob'ligate, *va.* obbligâre 1; costrignere 2 *irr.*
Obliga'tion, *s.* obbligazióne *f.*; contrátto *m.*
Ob'ligatory, *adj.* obbligatório -a; d' óbligo
Oblige', *va.* obbligâre; sforzâre; beneficâre 1
Obliged', *adj.* obbligáto, tenúto -a; ricordévole
Oblig'ing, *adj.* obbligânte; cortése; gentile
Oblig'ingly, *adv.* obbligantemênte
Oblig'ingness, *s.* cortésia; civiltà; compiacênza *f.*
Oblique', *adj.* obbliquo, tórto, indirétto -a
Oblique'ly, *adv.* obliquamênte; tortamênte
Oblique'ness, Obliq'uity, *s.* obbliquità *f.*
Oblit'erate, *va.* oblitêrare; scancellâre 1
Oblitera'tion, *s.* cancellazióne; estinzióne *f.*
Oblivi'ion, *s.* obblivióne; dimenticánza *f.*
Obliv'ion (act of), *s.* perdóno generâle; indúlto *m.*
Obliv'ious, *adj.* smemoráto, diménticо -a
Ob'long, *adj.* oblôngo, bislúngo -a
Ob'longness, *s.* forma, figúra bislúnga *f.*
Ob'loquy, *s.* censúra; maldicénza *f.*; biásimo *m.*
Obmutes'cence, *s.* mutézza; pérdita (*f.*) della voce
Obnox'ious, *adj.* soggétto, espósto -a; colpévole
Obnox'iously, *adv.* in modo colpévole
Obnox'iousness, *s.* soggezióne *f.*; soggiacére *m.*
Obnu'bilate, *va.* annebbiâre; oscurâre 1
Ob'ole, *s.* óbolo *m.* (moneta men che un danájo)
Obrep'tion, *s.* insinuazióne; intrusióne *f.*

Obscene', *adj.* oscéno, immodésto, offensivo -a

Obscene'ly, *adv.* oscenaménte ; immodestaménte

Obscene'ness, Obscen'ity, *s.* oscenità *f.*

Obscura'tion, *s.* oscuraménto *m.* ; oscurazióne *f.*

Obscure', *adj.* oscúro, bújo, astrúso -a ; difficile

Obscure', *va.* oscuráre ; offuscáre ; intrigáre 1

Obscure'ly, *adv.* oscuraménte ; con oscurità

Obscure'ness, *s.* oscurità *f.* ; oscuraménto *m.*

Ob'secrate, *va.* pregáre ; supplicáre ; congiurare 1

Obsecra'tion, *s.* preghiéra *f.* ; scongiúro *m.*

Ob'sequies, *s.* ésequie *f.* ; mortório ; funerále *m.*

Obse'qnious, *adj.* ossequióso -a ; civile

Obse'quiously, *adv.* ossequiosaménte

Obse'quiousness, *s.* ossequio *m.* ; ubbidiénza *f.*

Observ'able, *adj.* osservábile ; notábile ; eminénte

Observ'ably, *adv.* osservabilménte

Observ'ance, *s.* osservánza ; sommessióne *f.*

Observ'ant, *adj.* osservánte ; diligénte ; attènto -a

Observa'tion, *s.* osservazióne ; nóta ; cúra *f.*

Observa'tor, *s.* osservatóre ; annotatóre *m.*

Observ'atory, osservatório *m.* ; spécola *f.*

Observe', *va.* osseváre ; notáre ; considerare 1

Observe', *vn.* essére attènto -a ; fáre note 1 *irr.*

Observ'er, *s.* osservatóre -trice ; osseránte *m.f.*

Observ'ingly, *adv.* attentaménte ; con [cúra

Obses'sion, *s.* assédio ; circondaménto *m.*

Obsid'ional, *adj.* ossidionále ; d' assedio

Ob'solete, *adj.* disusáto, andáto -a in disúso

Ob'soleteness, *s.* disnsánza ; singolarità *f.* ; disúso *m.*

Ob'stacle, *s.* ostácolo ; impediménto *m.* ; difficoltà *f.*

Ob'stinacy, *s.* ostinazióne ; caparbietà *f.*

Ob'stinate, *adj.* ostináto, caparbio, protervo -a

Ob'stinately, *adv.* ostinataménte

Ob'stinateness, *s.* ostinazióne ; pertinácia *f.*

Obstrep'erous, *adj.* turbolénto ; strepitóso -a

Obstrep'erously, *adv.* in modo turbolénto

Obstrep'erousness, *s.* romóre ; strépito ; fracásso *m.*

Obstric'tion, *s.* obbligaménto ; vincolo *m.*

Obstruct', *va.* ostrulre ; impedíre 3 ; stoppáre 1

Obstruct'er, *s.* impeditóre, oppositóre *m.*

Obstruc'tion, *s.* ostruzióne *f.* ; impediménto *m.*

Obstruc'tive, *adj.* ostruttivo, impeditivo -a

Obtain', *va.* continuáre ; prevalére 2 ; stabilírsi 3

Obtain'able, *adj.* ottenibile ; conseguíbile

Obtain'er, *s.* che ottiene, conseguísce, procúra *m.f.*

Obtain'ing, *s.* conseguiménto ; ottenére *m.*

Obtem'perate, *vn.* obbedíre 3 ; ottemperáre 1

Obtend', *va.* oppórre ; addúrre incóntro 2 *irr.*

Obtenebra'tion, *s.* ottenebrazióne ; oscurazióne *f.*

Obten'tion, *s.* opposizióne ; contraddizióne *f.*

Obtest', *va.* pregáre ; supplicáre ; scongiuráre 1

Obtesta'tion, *s.* súpplica ; istánza ; preghiéra *f.*

Obtrecta'tion, *s.* detrazióne ; maldicénza *f.*

Obtrude', *va.* intrúdere ; introdúrre ; imporre 2

Obtrud'er, *s.* importúno, -úna ; intríso, úsa *m.f.*

Obtru'sion, *s.* intrusióne ; importunità *f.*

Obtru'sive, *adj.* importúno, intríso -a

Obtund', *va.* rintuzzáre ; ammortáre ; spuntáre 1

Obtuse', *adj.* ottúso, spuntáto, tárdo stúpido -a

Obtuse'ly, *adv.* ottusaménte ; stupidaménte

Obtuse'ness, *s.* ottusità ; stupidézza *f.*

Obumbrate, *va.* obbumbráre ; oscuráre 1

Obumbra'tion, *s.* obbumbraménto *m.* ; oscurazióne *f.*

Obven'tion, *s.* imposizióne ecciesiástica *f.*

Obvert', *va.* vólgere indiétro, contro 2 *irr.*

Ob'viate, *va.* ovviáre 1 ; prevenire ; impedíre 3

Ob'vious, *adj.* apérto, espósto, chiáro -a ; evidénte

Ob'viously, *adv.* evidenteménte ; chiaraménte

Ob'viousness, *s.* evidénza ; dimonstrazióne *f.*

Occa'sion, *va.* cagionáre ; causáre ; eccitáre 1

Occa'sion, *s.* occasióne ; opportunità ; cáusa *f.*

Occa'sional, *adj.* occasionále ; casuále

Occa'sionally, *adv.* occasionalménte

Oc'cident, *s.* occidénte ; occáso ; ponénte *m.*

Occiden'tal, *adj.* occidentále ; d' occidénte

Occid'uous, *adj.* d' occidénte ; occidentále

Occip'ital, *adj.* occipitále ; della coliótola

Oc'ciput, *s.* occipízio *m.* ; núca ; coliótola *f.*

Occi'sion, *s.* occisióne ; uccidiménto *m.*

Occlude', *va.* chiúdere 2 *irr.* ; serráre 1

Occluse', *adj.* chiúso, inchiúso, serráto -a

Occlu'sion, *s.* chiudiménto ; inchiúdere *m.*

Occult', *adj.* occúlto, segréto, celáto, nascóso -a

Occulta'tion, *s.* occultazióne *f.* (in astronomia)

Occult'ness, *s.* occultaménto ; celiamento *m.*

Oc'cupancy, *s.* préndere possésso *m.*

Oc'cupant, *s.* occupánte ; occupatóre ; possessóre *m.*

Oc'cupate, *va.* occupáre 1 ; possedére ; tenére 2

Occupa'tion, *s.* occupazióne *f.*; impiégo; affáre *m.*
Occupa'tion (of land), *s.* possessióne *f.*; possésso *m.*
Oc'cupier, *s.* possedítore -trice *mf.*
Oc'cupy, *va.* possedére; tenére 2; impiegáre 1
Occur, *vn.* occórre 2 *irr.*; fársi incóntra 1 *irr.*
Occur'rence, *s.* occorrénza *f.*; incidénte; evénto *m.*
Occur'rent, *adj.* occorrénte; accidentále
Occur'sion, *s.* occursióne *f.*; incóntro *m.*
O'cean, *s.* océano; máre; álto máre *m.*
O'cean, Ocean'ic, *adj.* oceanino -a; dell' océano
O'chre, *s.* ócra; ócria *f.* (térra di color giallo)
O'chreous, O'chery, *adj.* ocráceo -a; d' ocra, d' ócria; che tiene dell' ócra
Oc'tagon, ottángolo *m.* (figúra di otto ángoli)
Octag'onal, Octang'ular, *adj.* ottangoláre
Oc'tave, *s.* ottáva *f.* (otto di dopo la fésta)
Octa'vo, *s.* líbro (*m.*) in ottávo; ottávo *m.*
Octen'nial, *adj.* di otto ánni; che dura 8 anni
Octo'ber, *s.* Ottóbre *m.* (décimo mése dell' ánno)
Oc'togenary, *adj.* ottuagenário -a; di ottant' ánni
Oc'tonary, *adj.* ottonário -a; d' ótto
Oc'tuple, *adj.* ottúplo -a; otto volte altrettánto
Oc'ular, *adj.* oculáre; di ócchio; di vedúta
Oc'ularly, *adv.* ocularménte; di vedúta
Oc'ulist, *s.* oculísta *m.* (chirúrgo)
Odd, *adj.* impári; dispari; stráno, fantástico -a
Odd'ly, *adv.* in modo straordinário, fantástico
Odd'ness, *s.* inegualità; singularità; stranézza *f.*
Odds, *s.* vantággio *m.*; superiorità; disparità *f.* — and ends, rimasúgli *m. pl.*
Ode, *s.* oda; ode *f.* (poesía a modo di canzóne)
O'dible, *adj.* odíbile; abbominévole; odievole
O'dious, *adj.* odióso -a; odiévole; detestábile
O'diously, *adv.* odiosaménte; con ódio
O'diousness, *s.* odiosità; enormità; atrocità *f.*
O'dium, *s.* ódio *m.*; nemistà; enormità; ofpa *f.*
O'dorate, *adj.* odoránte, odoráto -a; d' odóre
Odorif'erous, O'dorous, *adj.* odorífero, odoróso -a
Odorif'erousness, *s.* odoraménto; odoráre *m.*
O'dour, *s.* ódore; profúmo *m.*; fragranza *f.*
Œconom'ic, *adj.* economíco -a; d' economía
Œconom'ics, *s.* manéggio (*m.*) de' viveri, &c.
Œcon'omy, *s.* economía; frugalità; regolarità *f.*
Œcumen'ical, *adj.* ecuménico -a; universále
Œde'ma, *s.* edéma *m.* (tumóre mólle)
Œdemat'ic, Œdem'atous, *adj.* edematítico -a
Œil'iad, *s.* occhiáta *f.*; ócnno; ségno *m.*
Œsoph'agus, *s.* esófago *m.* (canále de' cibi)
O'er, (abbreviation of over), *prep.* sopra; su
Of, *prep.* di; del, dello, della, dei, de' delle
Off, *adv.* lontáno; lunge; lungi; via; non più
Off, *interj.* via via! andáte via! eh via!
Off'hand, *adv.* immediatamente; súbito
Of'fal, *s.* rimasúglio; avánzo; rifiúto *m.*
Offence', *s.* offésa; cólpa; ingiúria *f.*; delitto *m.*
Offence' (give), *va.* offéndere 2 *irr.*
Offence' (take), *va.* tenérsi offéso -a di 2 *ref.*
Offence'ful, *adj.* ingiurióso, offensivo -a
Offence'less, *adj.* innocénte; non offensivo -a
Offend', *va.* offéndere; dispiacére 2 *irr.*
Offend', *vn.* fallire; trasgredíre 3; peccáre 1
Offend'er, *s.* delinquénte; criminále *m.*
Offend'ress, *s.* offenditrice; malfattrice *f.*
Offen'sive, *adj.* offensivo, ingiurióso, nocivo -a
Offen'sively, *adv.* offensivaménte; con offésa
Offen'siveness, *s.* dispiacére; mále *m.*; offésa *f.*
Offer, *s.* offérta; proférta *f.*; sfórzo; tentativo *m.*
Offer, *va.* offerire 3; presentáre; tentáre 1
Offer, *vn.* offerirsi 3; presentársi; sforzársi 1
Offerer, *s.* offeritóre; offeránte *m.*
Offering, *s.* offérta; proférta; obblazióne *f.*
Offertory, *s.* offertório *m.* (antífona)
Office, *s.* officio; cárico; impiégo; servízio *m.*
Office (post), *s.* pósta *f.* (depositería delle léttere)
Officer, *s.* ufficiále; officiále; cápo *m.*
Officer (bailiff), *s.* sergénte; birro *m.*
Officered, *adj.* capitanáto -a
Offi'cial, *adj.* ufficiále; conducévole; idóneo -a
Offi'cial, *s.* ufficiále; officiále *m.*
Offi'cially, *adv.* officialménte; d' uffizio
Offi'cialty, *s.* cárica *f.*; uffizio (*m.*) d' ufficiále
Offi'ciate, *vn.* ufficiáre: celebráre 1
Offi'ciate, *va.* distribuíre 3; dáre 1 *irr.*
Offi'cious, *adj.* ufficióso -a; cortese; obbligánte
Offi'ciously, *adv.* officiosaménte
Offi'ciousness, *s.* prontézza; cortesía ossequiósa *f.*
Off'ing, *s.* lárgo; alto máre *m.*; altúra *f.*
Offscour'ing, *s.* lavatúra *f.*; recremento *m.*
Off'set, *s.* gerunéglio; rampóllo; brócco *m.*
Off'spring, *s.* progénie *f.*; discendenti *mp.*
Offus'cate, *va.* offuscáre; oscuráre; adombráre 1
Offusca'tion, *s.* offuscazióne; oscurazióne *f.*
Oft, Oft'en, *adv.* spésso; sovénte; spésse vólte
Oft'en (how), *adv.* quánte vólte
Oft'en (very), *adv.* spessissime vólte
Oft'en, (not), *adv.* rare vólte; non ispésso
Oft'entimes, Oft'times, *adv.* spesse vólte
Ogee', *s.* (sorta di) modanatúra *f.* (in architettúra)
O'gle, *va.* occhieggiáre; vagheggiáre 1
O'gle, *s.* occhiáta *f.*; sguárdo *m.*
O'gler, *s.* vagheggiatóre trice; che fa occhiolíni *mf.*

Og'lio, *s.* ammorsellàto ; guazzabúglio *m.*
Oh ! *interj.* Oh ! O !
Oil, *s.* ólio *m.* (liquóre grásso è untuóso). Castor —, ólio di ricino, *m.*
Oil, *va.* úgnere d' ólio, con ólio 2 *irr.*
Oil'colour, *s.* colóre (*m.*) místo con ólio
Oil'iness, *s.* oleosità ; qualità oliósa *f.*
Oil'man, *s.* oliándolo ; che rivénde ólio *m.*
Oil'shop, *s.* bottéga (*f.*) d' oliándolo
Oil'y, *adj.*, olióso, oleáceo, crásso, untuóso -a
Oint, *va.* úgnere ; úngere 2 *irr.* ; unguentáre 1
Oint'ment, *s.* untúme ; unguénto *m.*
Old, *adj.* vécchio, attempáto, antico, annóso -a
Old man, *s.* vécchio : vecchióne *m.*
Old woman, *s.* vécchia ; donna vécchia *f.*
Old age, *s.* vecchiája ; vecchiézza *f.*
Old (of), *adv.* anticaménte ; altre volte
Old times, *s.* témpi passáti, antichi *mp.*
Old fashioned, *adj.* antico, vetústo -a ; all' antica
Old'ish, *adj.* vecchiétto -a ; alquánto vécchio -a
Old'ness, *s.* antichità ; vetustà ; vecchiézza *f.*
Oleag'inous, *adj.* olióso, oleáceo, untuóso -a
Oleag'inousness, *s.* oleosità; qualità oliósa *f.*
Olean'der, *s.* oleándro ; rododéndro *m.* (piánta)
Olea'ster, *s.* oleástro ; ulivo salvático *m.* (álbero)
Olfact', *va.* fintáre ; annasáre ; odoráre 1
Olfac'tory, *adj.* olfattóre ; olfattório -a
Ol'id, -idous, *adj.* fétido -a ; puzzolénte; feténte
Ol'igarchy, *s.* oligarchía *f.* (govérno di pochi)
Ol'itory, *adj.* olitório -a ; dell' árbe
Olivas'ter, *adj.* olivástro -a ; di color d' oliva
Oli've, *s.* oliva ; uliva *f.* (cóccola dell' ulivo)
Oli've-tree, *s.* ulivo ; olivo *m.* (álbero fruttuóso)
Oli've-grove, *s.* olivéto *m.* (luógo pien d' ulivi)
Oli've-branch, *s.* rámo (*m.*) d' ulivo
Oli've-harvest, *s.* raccólta (*f.*) dell' olive
Om'bre (game at cards), *s.* ómbre *m.* (giuóco)
O'mega, *s.* oméga *m.* (ultima léttera Gréca)
Om'elet, *s.* frittáta *f.* (vivánda d' uóva fritte)
O'men, *s.* angúrio ; preságio ; pronóstico *m.*
O'mened, *adj.* augurióso -a ; di pronóstico
Om'inate, *va.* pronosticáre 1 ; presagire 3
Omina'tion, *s.* pronóstico ; augúrio *m.*
Om'inous, *adj.* malaugurióso, sinistro -a; fatále
Om'inously, *adv.* in modo angurióso
Om'inousness, *s.* preságio ; pronóstico *m.*
Omis'sion, *s.* omissióne *f.* ; tralasciaménto *m.*
Omit', *va.* omméttere 2 *irr.* ; tralasciáre 1
Omnifa'rious, *adj.* di tutte le spézie
Omnif'erous, *adj.* che produce tutte le cose
Omni'form, *adj.* di tutte le fórme
Omnip'otence, -otency, *s.* onnipoténza *f.*
Omnip'otent, *adj.* onnipossénte ; onnipoténte
Omnipres'ence, *s.* onnipresénza *f.*
Omnipres'ent, *adj.* presénte dappertútto
Omnis'cience, -ciency, *s.* onniscién*za f.*
Omnis'cient, -cious, *adj.* che sa tutte le cóse
Omniv'orous, *adj.* onnivoro -a
Om'oplate, *s.* scápula ; spálla *f.* ; ómero *m.*
On, *prep.* sopra ; su ; a ; al, alla, &c. ; di, del, &c.
On, *adv.* successivaménte ; di seguito
On (and so), *adv. exp.* e così del résto
On purpose, *adv.* a bello stúdio ; a pósta
On a sudden, *adv.* in un batter d' ócchio
On high, *adv.* in álto ; in su
On foot, *adv.* a piédi
On horseback, *adv.* a cavállo
On my part, *adv. exp.* dal cánto mio
On the right, *adv.* alla man drítta
On the left, *adv.* alla man mánca
On the contrary, *adv.* al contrário
Once, *adv.* una vólta ; un témpo ; a témpi andáti
Once (at), *adv.* alla prima ; in un cólpo
Once (all at), *adv.* in un súbito ; a un trátto
Once more, *adv.* un' altra vólta ; di bel nuóvo
Once for all, *adv. exp.* una volta per sempre
One, *adj.* uno, una ; *(plur.)*, alcuni, alcune
One, *s.* uno, úna *m.f.* (número, fémmina, cósa, &c.)
One, *pron. indef.* si ; (as, it is said, si dice, o dícesi)
One (every), *pron.* ciaschedúno, ognúno -a
One (any), *pron.* chiúnque ; chicchessía
One's self, *pron.* se stesso, se stessa
One eyed, *adj.* guércio, ciéco -a d' un' ócchio
Onehand'ed, *adj.* mónco, monchérino -a
Oneirocri'tical, *adj.* che interpreta i sógni
Oneirocri'tic, *s.* interpretatóre (*m.*) di sógni
One'ness, *s.* unità ; natúra distinta *f.*
On'erary, *adj.* onerário -a ; di cárico, péso
On'erate, *va.* caricáre ; aggraváre; soperchiáre 1
Onera'tion, *s.* cárico ; péso ; caricáre *m.*
On'erous, *adj.* oneróso, gravóso, incomódo -a
On'ion, *s.* cipólla *f.* (agrúme bulbóso)
On'ly, *adj.* solo, único -a ; semplice
On'ly, *adv.* solaménte ; solo ; semplicemènte
Onomatope'ia, *s.* onomatopéja *f.* ; (voce imitativa)
On'set, *s.* assálto ; attácco ; rincóntro *m.*
Ontol'ogist, *s.* metafísico *m.*
Ontol'ogy, *s.* ontologia ; metafísica *f.* (sciénza)
On ward, *adv.* avánti ; progressivaménte
O'nyx, *s.* ónice *m.* ; (piétra preziósa)
Ooze, *s.* málta ; mélma ; fanghíglia *f.* ; fango *m.*
Ooze, *vn.* trapeláre ; stillare ; goccioláre 1
Ooz'y, *adj.* melmóso, fangóso, palndóso -a
Opa'cate, *va.* oscuráre 1 ; réndere opáco -a 2
Opac'ity, *s.* opacità ; densézza ; spessézza *f.*
Opa'cous, Opaque', *adj.* opácco, déuso, oscúro -a
O'pal, *s.* opálo *m.* (piétra preziósa)
O'pen, Ope, *va.* aprire : scoprire 3 ; stnráre 1
O'pen, *vn.* aprírsi ; uscíre 3 ; féndersi 2 *ref.*
O'pen (a letter), *va.* dissuggellére ; spiegáre 1
O'pen (a pie), *va.* leváre la crósta 1 ; aprire 3
O'pen (trees at the roots), *va.* scalzáre 1

O'pen (a vein), *va.* caváre sángue ; flebotomár 1
O'pen, Ope, *adj.* apérto, chiáro -a ; evidénte
O'pen air (in the), *adv. exp.* a ciélo scopérto
O'pen (lay), *va.* scoprire 3 ; espórre 2 ; palesáre 1
O'pener, *s.* apritóre, espositóre ; separánte *m.*
O'pen-eyed, *adj.* vigilánte : diligénte ; attènto -a
Open-band'ed, *adj.* generóso -a ; liberále
Open-heart'ed, *adj.* sincero, fránco, generóso -a
Open-heart'edness, *s.* liberalità ; generosità *f.*
O'pening, *s.* apertúra ; bréccia *f.* ; princípio *m.*
O'pening, *adj.* aperitivo, lassativo, aprítivo -a
O'penly, *adv.* apertaménte ; francaménte
Open-mouthed', *adj.* voráce ; ávido, golóso -a
O'penness, *s.* chiarézza ; sincerità ; franchézza *f.*
Open weather. *s.* témpo moderáto, seréno *m.*
Op'era, *s.* ópera ; ópra *f.* (dramma in música)
Op'era-glass, *s.* occhialino ; piccol occhiále *m.*
Op'erable, *adj.* operábile ; fattibile ; praticábile
Op'erate, *vn.* operáre 1 ; fáre 1 *irr.* ; produrre 2 *irr.*
Opera'tion, *s.* operazióne ; ópera *f.* ; effétto *m.*
Op'erative, *adj.* operativo, attivo -a ; efficiénte
Op'erator, *s.* operatóre ; agénte ; fattóre *m.*
Operose', *adj.* operóso, laborióso -a ; affattichánte
Opbi'tes, *s.* ofite ; serpentíno *m.* (sorta di marmo)
Opbthal'mic, *adj.* oftálmico, ottálmico -a
Oph'thalmy, *s.* oftalmía *f.* (malattia degli ócchi)
Op'iate, *s.* oppiáto ; medicaménto narcótico *m.*
O'piate, *adj.* soporífero, narcótico, sonnífero -a
Opine', *vn.* pensáre ; opináre ; immaginársi 1
Opin'iative, *adj.* immaginátо, non provato -a
Opinia'tor, *s.* capiccio ; capárbio ; protérvo *m.*
Opinia'tre, *adj.* ostináto -a ; pertináce ; capóne
Opinia'trety, *s.* ostinazióne ; pertinácia *f.*
Opin'ion, *s.* opinióne *f.* ; pensiéro ; sentiménto *m.*
Opin'ionated, -ionative, *adj.* ostináto -a
Opin'ionatively, *adv.* ostinataménte ; caponeménte
Opin'ionativeness, *s.* carpabieria ; pertinácia *f.*
Opin'ionist, *s* capáccio ; capárbio ; protérvo *m.*
O'pium, *s.* óppio *m.* (medicaménto sonnífero)
Op'pidan, *s.* borghése ; cittadíno *m.*
Oppig'nerate, *va.* impegnáre ; dare in pégno 1 *irr.*
Op'pilate, *va.* oppiláre ; rituráre 1 ; ostruire 3
Oppila'tion, *s.* rituraménto *m.* ; oppiláziόne *f.*
Op'pilative, *adj.* oppilativo, ostruttivo -a
Oppo'nent, *s.* oppoυénte ; avversario *m.*
Oppo'nent, *adj.* opponénte ; contrário -a
Opportune', *adj.* opportúno -a ; convenίente
Opportune'ly, *adv.* opportunaménte ; a témpo
Oppor'tunity, *s.* opportunità ; occasióne *f.*
Oppose', *va.* oppóre ; resistere 2 ; contrariáre 1
Oppose', *vn.* oppórsi *ref.* 2 *irr.* ; contraddíre 3
Oppose'less, *adj.* irresistibile ; insuperábile
Oppos'er, *s.* oppositóre ; opponénte ; avversário *m.*
Op'posite, *adj.* opposito, contrário, avvérso *m.*
Op'posite, *s.* avversário ; antagonista *m.*
Op'positely, *adv.* fáccia a fáccia ; di rincóntro
Op'positeness, *s.* opósto *m.* ; contrarietà *f.*
Op'position, *s.* opposizióne ; contrarietà *f.*
Oppress', *va.* opprimere 2 ; soggiogáre 1
Oppres'sion, *s.* oppressióne ; crudeltà ; severità *f.*
Oppres'sive, *adj.* oppressivo, inumáno -a ; crudéle
Oppres'sor, *s.* oppressóre ; perseguitatóre *m.*
Oppro'brious, *adj.* obbrobrióso, ignominióso -a
Oppro'briously, *adv.* obbrobriosaménte
Oppro'briousness, *s.* obbróbrie *m.* ; ignominia *f.*
Oppugn', *va.* oppórre ; resistere 2 *irr.* ; assalíre 3
Oppug'nancy, *s.* oppugnaménto ; contrásto *m.*
Oppugn'er, *s.* oppugnatóre -trice ; opponénte *mf.*
Op'table, *adj.* desiderábile ; appetibile
Op'tative, *s.* & *adj.* ottativo modo *m.* ; ottativo -a
Op'tic, -tical, *adj.* ótticо -a ; visuále ; della vista
Opti'cian, *s.* ótticо ; che sa l' ótticа *m.*
Op'tic, *s.* struménto, órgano (*m.*) della vista
Op'tics, *s.* ótticа *f.* (scienza del vedére)
Op'timacy, *s.* ottimáte *m.* nóbili *mp.* ; nobilità *f.*
Op'timism, *s.* ottimismo *m.* (sistéma d' alcúni)
Op'timist, *s.* ottimista ; che crede l' ottimismo *m.*
Op'tion, *s.* scélta ; volontà *f.* ; arbítrio *m.*
Op'ulence, -ulency, *s.* opulénza ; ricchézza *f.*
Op'ulent, *adj.* opulénto, ricco, divizióso -a
Op'ulently, *adv.* opulenteménte ; riccaménte
Or, *conj.* O ; od (avánti a vocále per armónia)
Or else, *adv.* ovvéro ; altriménte ; senza di che
Or ever, *conj.* prima che ; prima di ; avánti
Or'acle, *s.* orácolo *m.* ; predizióne *f.*

Orac'ular, Orac'ulous, *adj.* d' oráculo ; di predizióne
Orac'ulously, *adv.* a modo d' oráculo
O'ral, *adj.* vocále ; di voce ; di tradizióne
O'rally, *adv.* a viva voce ; da tradizióne
Or'ange, *s.* aránicla ; melaráncia *f.* (frútto)
Or'ange-peel, *s.* búccia, scórza (*f.*) d' aráncia
Or'ange-chips, *s.* aranciáta *f.* (confettúra)
Or'ange-house, *s.* stanzóne (*m.*) degli agrúmi
Or'ange-tree, *s.* aráncio ; melaráncio *m.* (árbore)
Or'ange-woman, *s.* venditrice (*f.*) d' aránce
Oran'gery, *s.* stanzóne (*m.*) degli agrúmi
Ora'tion, *s.* orazióne *f.* ; discórso pubblico *m.*
Or'ator, *s.* oratóre ; aringatóre ; predicatóre *m.*
Orato'rial, Orator'ical, *adj.* oratório -a ; d' oratóre
Orato'rio, *s.* oratório *m.* (concérto di música sagra)
Or'atory, *s.* eloquénza *f.* ; oratório *m.* (luógo sagro)
Orb, *s.* orbe ; glóbo ; cérebio *m* ; sféra ; spéra *f.*
Orba'tion, *s.* privazióne ; pérdita *f.* (di parénti)
Or'bed, Orbic'ular, *adj.* orbicoláre; ritóndo -a
Orbic'ularly, *adv.* sfericaméute ; in cérchio
Orbic'ularness, *s.* sfericità ; rotondità *f.*
Orbic'ulated, *adj.* orbiculáto -a; orbicoláre
Or'bit, *s.* órbita *f.* (córso d' un pianéta)
Orc, *s.* orca *f.* (mostro marino molto vorace)
Or'chanet, *s.* ancúsa *f.* (erba medicinále)
Or'chard, *s.* verziére ; pometo *m.*
Or'chestra, *s.* orchéstra *f.* (luógo de' sonatóri)
Ordain', *va.* ordináre ; comandáre 1 ; stabilíre 3
Ordain'er, *s.* ordinatóre -trice ; che órdina *mf.*
Or'deal, *s.* próva *f.* ; esperiménto ; ciménto *m.*
Or'der, *s.* órdine; método ; comándo; grádo *m.*
Or'der, *va.* ordináre ; regoláre ; comandáre 1
Or'derer, *s.* ordinatóre, regolatóre -trice *mf.*
Or'derless, *s* irregoláre ; confúso, místo -a
Or'derliness, regolarità *f.* ; órdine; método *m.*
Or'derly, *adv.* regolarménte ; in órdine
Or'derly, *adj.* regoláre ; metódico, regoláto -a
Or'dinal, *adj.* ordinále ; secóndo l' órdine
Or'dinal, *s.* rituále; cerimoniále *m.* (líbro)
Or'dinance, *s.* ordinánza, légge *f.* ; statúto *m.*
Or'dinarily, *adv.* per l' ordinário ; comunemente
Or'dinary, *adj.* ordinário -a ; usuále; comúne
Or'dinary, *s.* giúdice ordinário ; ordinário *m.*
Or'dinate, *adj.* regoláre ; metódico, regoláto -a
Or'dinate, *va.* ordináre ; nomináre 1 ; stabilíre 3
Ordina'tion, *s.* ordinazióne *f.* ; ordináre *m.*
Ord'nance, *s.* artiglería *f.* ; cannóni *mp.*
Or'donnance, *s.* disposizióne ; regolarità *f.*
Or'dure, *s.* sporcízia ; imondízia *f.*; sucidúme *m.*
Ore, *s.* metállo non raffinato ; minerále ; fossile *m.*
Or'gan, *s.* órgano *m.* (strumento di música, &c.)
Or'gan (bird), *s.* organétto, piccol órgano *m.*
Organ'ic, -ical, *adj.* organico, organizzáto -a
Organ'ically, *adv.* organicaméute
Organ'icalness, *s.* organizzazióne *f.*
Or'ganism, *s.* strattura organica *f.*
Or'ganist, *s.* organista ; sonatóre (*m.*) d' órgano
Organiza'tion, *s.* organizzazióne *f.*
Or'ganize, *va.* organizzáre ; formáre ; ordinare 1
Or'gan-pipe, *s.* canna (*f.*) d' órgano. — stop, *s.* registro, *m.*
Or'gasm, *s.* orgásmo *m.* (movimento súbito)
Or'gies, *s.* órgie; féste di bácco; baccanáli
Or'ient, *a.* oriénte ; levánte *m.*
O'rient, *adj.* d' oriénte ; levánte ; splendente
Orien'tal, *adj.* orientále ; d' oriénte ; levánte
Orien'tals, *s.* orientáli ; pópoli orientáli *mp.*
Orien'talism, *s.* idióma, stílo orientále *m.*
Or'ifice, *s.* orifício ; ádito *m.* ; apertúra *f.*
Or'igan, *s.* origano *m.* ; majorána salvática *f.*
Or'igin, Orig'inal, { *s.* origine ; causa *f.* ; originále ; principio; cominciaménto *m.* ; fonte *mf.*
Orig'inal, *adj.* originále; primitivo príncipio -a
Orig'inally, *adv.* originalménte; per origine
Orig'inalness, *s.* originalità *f.* ; originále *m.*
Orig'inary, *adj.* originário -a ; principále
Orig'inate, *van.* origináre ; derivare 1 ; uscíre 3
Origina'tion, *s.* generazióne *f.* ; principio *m.*
Or'ison, *s.* preghiéra ; orazióne ; súpplica *f.*
Or'nament, *s.* ornaménto ; abbelliménto *m.*
Ornamen'tal, *adj.* ornamentále ; d' ornaménto
Ornamen'tally, *adv.* ornatamente ; con ornamento
Or'nate, *adj.* ornáto, adornáto, abbellíto -a
Or'nateness, *s.* adornézza ; ornatúra *f.*
Or'phan, *s.* & *adj.* órfano, órfana *mf.*
Or'phanage, Or'phanism, *s.* orfanità *f.*
Or'piment, *s.* orpiménto *m.* (spézie d' arsénico)
Or'pine, *s.* favagéllo *m.* (pianta campéstre)
Or'rery, *s.* planetário *m.* (strumento astron.)
Or'thodox, *s.* ortodósso -ósa ; di rétta credénza *m.*
Or'thodoxly, *adv.* in modo ortodósso
Or'thodoxy, *s.* ortodossía *f.* (retta credénza)
Or'thoepist, *s.* che parla bene la sua língua *mf.*
Or'thoepy, *s.* retta pronunziazióne *f.*
Ortbog'rapher, *s.* versáto -a nell' ortografía *mf.*
Ortbograph'ical, *adj.* ortográfico -a ; d' ortografia

Orthograph'ically, *adv.* in modo ortográfico
Orthog'raphize, *va.* ortografizáre 1
Orthog'raphy, *s.* ortografía *f.*
Or'tive, *adj.* ortívo -a; del sórgere (d' un ástro)
Or'tolan, *s.* ortoláno *m.* (uccelétto squisíto)
Orts, *s.* rimasúglio; avánzo; rifiúto; résto *m.*
Oscilla'tion, *s.* oscillazióne; vibrazióne *f.*
Oscil'latory, *adj.* oscillatório, vibrativo -a
Os'citancy, Oscita'tion, *s.* sbavíglio *m.*; incúria *f.*
Os'citant, *adj.* sbavigliánte; dormiglióso -a
O'sier, *s.* vínco; vímine; víme *m.*; vétrice *f.*
Os'prey, *s.* frosóne; ossífrago *m.*; aquila marina *f.*
Os'sicle, *s.* osserélo; ossétto; ossícino *m.*
Ossif'ic, *adj.* ossífico -a; che trasfórma in osso
Ossifica'tion, *s.* ossificazióne *f.*; ossificársi *m.*
Os'sifrage, *s.* ossífrago *m.*; águila marina *f.*
Os'sify, *van.* fare divenir ósso 1 *irr.*; ossificársi 1
Ossiv'orous, *adj.* ossívoro -a; che distrugge ossa
Osten'sible, *adj.* ostensíbile; apparénte
Osten'sive, *adj.* ostensívo -a; che mostra, dinóta
Ostent', *s.* aspétto; móstro; prodígio; porténto *m.*
Ostenta'tion, *s.* ostentazióne; bória *f.*; fásto *m.*
Ostenta'tious, *adj.* pompóso, váno, fastóso -a
Ostenta'tiously, *adv.* pomposaménte; vanaménte
Ostenta'tiousness, *s.* pomposità; vanità *f.*
Os'teoscope, *s.* osteocópo *m.* (dolóre acúto)
Osteol'ogy, *s.* osteología *f.* (sciénza dell' ossa)
Os'tler, *s.* stallére; stabulário *m.*
Os'tracism, *s.* ostracísmo *m.* (bándo di 10 anni)
Ostrac'tes, *s.* ostracíte *f.* (óstriche impietráte)
Os'trich, *s.* strúzzo; strúzzolo *m.* (uccélio)
Otacous'tic, *s.* otacóstico *m.* (che ajúta l' udíre
Oth'er, *pron.* altro, altra, (*plur.*) altri, altre
Oth'ergates, *adj.* in altro modo; altriménte
Oth'erguise, *adj.* d' un' altra sorta, spézie
Oth'erwhere, *adv.* in un altro luógo; altróve
Oth'erwhile, *adv.* in un' altro témpo; fra poco
Oth'erwise, *adv.* altriménte; tutto differénte [páce
Ot'ter, *s.* lóntra *f.* (animále anfíbio e ra-
Ought, aught, *s.* qualche cosa *f.*; nulla *m.*
Ought, (*imperf.* & *cond.* of to owe), dovévo, dovrei
Ounce (weight), *s.* óncia *f.* (parte 16 della líbbra)
Ounce, *s.* lince *m.*; pantéra *f.* (quadrupede)
Ouphe, *s.* folléto; spírito aéreo *m.*
Ou'phen, *adj.* di folíctto; di spírito aéreo
Our, *art. poss.* nostro, nostra, nostri, nostre
Ours, *pron. poss.* il nostro, la nostra, i nostri, &c.
Ourselves', *pron.* noi stessi, stesse; noi *mfp.*
Ou'sel, *s.* mérlo *m.* (uccélio néro)
Oust, *va.* portáre via 1; espéllere; spignére 2
Out, *adv.* fuóri; fuora; fuór di casa
Out of, *prep.* fuor di; fuora di; fuori di
Out of hatred, *adv.* per odio; per inimicízia
Out of hand, *adv.* súbito; immantinénte
Out of measure, *adv.* sopra modo; smoderataménte
Out of hope, *adv.* senza speránza
Out of favour, *adj.* disgraziáto, disonoráto -a
Out of place, *adv.* senza implégo
Out of humour, *adv.* di cattívo umóre
Out of order, *adv. exp.* in disórdine, confusióne
Out of order, *adj.* indispósto, ammaláto -a
Out of pocket, *adj.* sborsáto, págato -a
Out of print, esáusto -a
Out of sight, *adv.* a pérdita di vísta
Out of tune, *adj.* discordánte; scordáto -a
Out of mind (time), *s.* témpo immemorábile *m.*
Out (be), *vn.* errâre; scambiáre; sbagliáre 1. Hé s —, é fuóri di casa
Out (empty), *adj.* vóto, vácuo, vuóto -a
Out (expired), *adj.* spiráto, scórso, scadúto-a
Out (fulfilled), *adj.* compiúto, finito -a
Out (extinguished), *adj.* estínto, spénto -a
Out, *interj.* eh va via! uscite di quí!
Out, *va.* spogliáre; privâre 1; espéllere 2 *irr.*
Outact', *van.* portáre, audáre all' eccésso 1 *irr.*
Outbal'ance, *va.* sbilanciáre; pesáre di più 1
Outbid', *va.* offerire all' incánto; incarire 3
Outbid'der, *s.* maggior offeréute *mf.*
Outblowed', *adj.* gónfio, empíto -a di fiáto, &c.
Out'born, *adj.* straniéro, forestiéro, stráno -a
Out'bound, *adj.* caricáto, destiuáto -a
Outbrave', *va.* affrontâre; bravegglâre 1
Outbra'zen, *va.* asserire con impudénza 3
Out'break, *s.* eruzióne; sortita; uscita *f.*
Outbreathe', *va.* esalâre; spirâre; fatiçâre
Outbreathed', *adj.* esaláto, spiráto, fatiçáto -a
Out'cast, *adj.* di rifiúto; esiliáto, sbandíto -a
Out'cast, *s.* esiliáto; sbandito; rifiúto *m.*
Outcraft', *va.* superâre lu astúzia 1
Out'cry, *s.* romóre; schiamázzo; incánto *m.*
Outdare', *va.* sfidâre; bravegglâre; osâre 1
Outdate', *va.* invecchiâre; disusâre 1
Outdo', *va.* superâre; soprastâre 1; eccélíere 2
Outdo'ing, *s.* superaménto *m.*; superiorità *f.*
Outdone', *adj.* superáto, vinto, avanzáto -a
Outdwell', *va.* restâre indiétro; tardâre 1
Out'er, *adj.* esteriôre; di fuóri; estérno -a
Out'erly, *adv.* esteriormênte; esternaménte
Out'ermost, *adj.* estrémo, rimotissimo, último -a
Outface', *va.* mantenére in fáccia 2
Outfawn', *va.* aduláre, lodáre all' eccésso 1

Outfly', *va.* voláre più velocemèute ; scappar 1
Out'form, *s.* esteriôre *m.* ; apparénza *f.*
Out'gate, *s.* usçita *f.* ; ésito ; passàggio *m.*
Outgive', *va.* superáre in dono, liberalità 1
Outgo', *va.* oltrapassáre 1 ; andar più présto 1 *irr.*
Outgo'ing, *s.* uscita ; spésa *f.* ; ingánno *m.*
Outgrow', *va.* créscere tróppo gránde 2
Out'guard, *s.* guardia avanzáta *f.*
Out'house, *s.* rimèssa ; tettója ; casípola *f.*
Outjest', *va.* púngere tróppo sul vivo 2 *irr.*
Outknave', *va.* sorpassáre in furbería 1
Outland'ish, *adj.* straniéro, forestiéro, stráno -a
Outlast', *va.* durâre più inngaménte 1
Out'law, *s.* proscritto ; esiliáto ; bandito *m.*
Out'law, *va.* proscrivere 2 *irr.* ; bandire 3
Out'lawry, *s.* proscrizióne *f.* ; esílio ; bándo *m.*
Out'leap, *s.* impeto *m.* ; fúga ; scappáta *f.*
Outleap', *va.* strabalzáre ; oltrapassáre 1
Out'let, *s.* uscita *f.* ; ésito ; passàggio *m.*
Out'line, *s.* contórno ; schizzo *m.* ; estremità *f.*
Outlive', *va.* sopravvívere ; vívere più di 2
Outliv'er, *s.* sopravvivénte ; supérstite *mf.*
Out'look, *va.* guardáre con cipíglio 1 ; confóndere 2
Outlus'tre, *va.* sopravanzáre ; sorpassáre 1
Out'lying, *adj.* confinânte ; estremo -a ; ulteriôre
Outmun'ber, *va.* sorpassáre in número 1
Outmarch', *va.* andáre innánzi 1 *irr.* ; precédere 2
Out'most, *adj.* estrémo, rimotissimo -a
Outpace', *va.* precédere 2, andáre avánti 1 *irr.*
Out'parish, *s.* parócchia (*f.*) fuór della cittá
Out'part, *s.* esteriôre *m.* ; párte estérna *f.*
Out'rage, *s.* oltràggio *m.* ; violénza ; offésa *f.*
Out'rage, *va.* oltraggiáre ; maltrattáre 1
Outra'geous, *adj.* oltraggióso, furióso -a ; atróce
Outra'geously, *adv.* oltraggiosaménte
Outra'geousness, *s.* violénza ; fúria ; atrocità *f.*
Outreach', *va.* ingannáre ; oltrapassáre 1
Outride', *va.* anticórrere a cavállo 2 *irr.*
Outright', *adv.* senza indúgio ; incontinênte
Outroar', *va.* eccédere in rugghiaménti 2 *irr.*
Out'root', *va.* sradicáre ; estirpáre ; sbarbáre 1 [dere 2
Outrun', *va.* precédere nei córrere ; eccé-
Outsail', *va.* navigáre più présto di 1
Outscorn', *va.* bravoggiáre ; dispregiáre 1
Outsell', *va.* sopravvendére 2 ; rincarâre 1
Out'set, *s.* cominciaménto ; principio *m.*
Outshine', *va.* sorpassáre in splendóre 1
Outshoot', *va.* trapassáre, tiráre di là del séguo 1
Out'side, *s.* superficie ; apparénza *f.* ; esteriôre *m.*
Outsit', *va.* restáre, dimoráre di là del témpo 1
Outsleep', *va.* dormíre tróppo innge témpo 3
Outspeak', *va.* parláre tróppo sopra 1
Outsport', *va.* púngere tróppo sul vivo 2 *irr.*
Outspread', *va.* diffóndere ; spándere 2 *irr.*
Outstand', *vn.* mantenére 2 ; resístere 2 *irr.*
Outstare', *va.* guardáre con cipíglio ; turbáre 1
Out'street, *s.* strada (*f.*) quasi fuór della cittá
Outstretch', *va.* spándere ; disténdere 2 *irr.*
Outstrip', *va.* avanzáre ; superáre 1
Outswear', *va.* giurâre più di 1
Outtalk', Outtongue', *va.* avére sempre l' última 2
Outvai'ue, *va.* sorpassáre in prégio, váiore 1
Outveu'om, *va.* essere più velenóso -a di *vaux.* [dere 2
Outvie', *va.* sorpassáre ; superáre 1 ; eccé-
Outvil'lain, *va.* eccédere in scelleratézza 2 *irr.*
Outvote', *va.* avére la pluralità de' vóti *vaux.*
Outwalk', *va.* camminâre più présto di 1
Outwall', *va.* antimúro ; múro esteriôre *m.*
Out'ward, *adj.* esteriôre ; estrinseco, estérno -a
Out'ward, *s.* esteriôre *m.* ; fórma estérna *f.*
Out'ward. *adv.* esteriormênte ; di fuora
Out'ward-bound, *adj.* caricáto -a per
Out'wardly, *adv.* esternaménte ; in apparénza
Out'wards, *adv.* al di fuori ; fuor dei paése
Outwear', *va.* annuláre ; durâre più 1
Outweed', *va.* svéliere 2 *irr.* ; sradicáre 1
Outweigh', *va.* sbilanciáre ; pesáre più 1
Outwit', *va.* ingannáre ; uccellâre ; truffáre 1
Out'work, *s.* edificio esteriôre *m.*
Outworn', *adj.* usáto, consúnto, lógoro -a
Outworth', *va.* eccédere in valóre 2 *irr.*
Outwrought', *adj.* finito, lavoráto, a tróppo
O'val, *adj.* ovále ; ellíttico -a ; di fórma d' nóvo
O'val window, *s.* finéstra tónda *f.* ; occhia *m.*
O'val, *s.* ovále *m.* (figura ellíttica)
Ova'rious, *adj.* fatto, formáto -a d' nóva)
O'vary, *s.* ovája *f.* ; (párte dove si forma l' nóvo)
Ova'tion, *s.* ovazióne *f.* ; piccol trionfo *m.*
Ov'en, *s.* fórno *m.* (luógo da cuócere il páne)
Ov'enfuli, *s.* fornáta ; infornáta *f.*
Ov'eupeel, *s.* páia *f.* (da fórno)
Ov'en-fork, *s.* forchétto *m.* (da fórno)
Ov'en-tender, *s.* fornájo ; che fa il páne *m.*
Ov'en's mouth, *s.* bócca (*f.*) del fórno
O'ver, *prep.* sopra ; su ; sopra di ; per mézzo ; óltre
O'ver, *adj.* finito, passáto, lasciáto -a. It is all — with him, é bélla e finíta per lui
O'ver, *adv.* sopra ; da un capo all' altro ; troppo
O'ver and over, *adv. exp.* molte voite ; cento vólte
O'ver and above, *adv. exp.* óltre ; d' avvantaggio
O'ver again, *adv.* di nuóvo ; da capo
O'verwell (not), *adv. exp.* non troppo bene

O'ver (give), *vn.* finíre 3 ; tralasciáre 1
O'ver against, *prep.* dirimpétto ; in fáccia
Overbound', *va.* sopraltbondáre 1
Overact', *va.* eccédere 2 ; portáre tróppo óltre 1
Overarch', *va.* voltáre ; fabbricáre a volta 1
Overawe', *va.* tenére in timóre, rispétto 2
Overbal'ance, *s.* sbilanciáre ; preponderáre 1
Overbal'ance, *s.* sovrappiù ; eccésso *m.*
Overbear', *va.* reprimere ; opprimere ; vincere 2
Overbid', *va.* offerire all' incánto ; incarire 3
Overblow', *van.* dissipáre ; scacciáre 1
O'verboard, *adv.* fuor della náve
O'verbold, *adj.* troppo ardito, temerário -a
Overbulk', *va.* sopraocaricáre ; aggraváre 1
Overbur'den, *va.* sopragraváre 1; opprimere 2
Overbuy', *va.* compráre troppo cáro -a 1
Overcar'ry, *va.* portáre troppo innánzi 1
Overcast', *va.* offuscáre ; oscuráre ; adombráre 1
Overcharge', *va.* caricáre troppo 1 ; opprimere 2
Overcloud', *va.* annuvoláre: oscuráre 1
Overcome', *va.* superáre ; sormontáre 1
Overcom'er, *s.* vittóre ; vincitóre ; superatóre *m.*
Overcount', *va.* domandáre, stimáre tróppo 1
Overdo', *va.* eccédere 2 ; fare 1 ; dire tróppo 3
Overdo one's self, *vn.* faticársi tróppo 1 *ref.*
Overdress', *van.* adornársi tróppo 1 *ref.*
Overdrive', *va.* fare andáre tróppo présto 1 *irr.*
Overeye', *va.* invigiláre ; osseváre ; notáre 1
O'verfall, *s.* caterátta ; cascáta (*f.*) d' acqua
Overfloat', *vn.* flottáre ; galleggiáre 1
Overflow', *van.* inondáre ; traboccáre ; allagáre 1
Overflow', *s.* inondazióne *f.* ; allagaménto *m.*
Overflow'ing, *s.* soprabbondánza *f.* ; eccésso *m.*
Overflow'ingly. *adv.* con soprabbondánza
Overfly', *vn.* voláre óltre ; sopravvoláre 1
Overfor'ward, *adj.* troppo sollécito, prónto -a
Overfor'wardness, *s* troppa premúra, cúra *f.*
Overfreight', *va.* caricáre troppo ; sopraccaricáre 1
Overglance', *va.* dáre un' occhiáta 1 *irr.*
Overgo', *va.* sorpassáre; passáre óltre 1
Overgorge', *va.* satolláre ; impinzáre 1
O'vergreat, *adj.* eccessivo -a; tróppo grande
Overgrow', *van.* crescere troppo grande, &c. 2
O'vergrowth, *s.* accresciménto eccessivo *m.*
Overhale', *va.* esamináre di nuóvo 1
Overhang', *van.* aggettáre ; sportáre 1
Overhar'den, *va.* indurire tróppo 3
Overhead', *adv.* in alto ; sopra ; su ; in su
Overhear', *va.* udire senza éssere osservato -a 3
Overheat', *va.* riscaldáre; infiammáre 1
Overjoy', *va.* cagionáre gran diletto ; ricreáre
O'verjoy, *s.* éstasi ; ammirazióne *f.* ; piacére *m.*
Overla'bour, *van.* faticáre 1 ; affaticársi 1 *ref.*
Overlade', *va.* sopraccaricáre ; aggraváre 1
Overlarge', *adj.* troppo grande, largo, ámplo -a
Overlay', *va.* affogáre ; incrostáre 1
Overleap', *va.* saltáre di là ; trapassáre 1
O'verleather, *s.* tomájo *m.* (parte della scárpa)
Overlive', *van.* sopravvívere ; vívere più di 2 *irr.*
Overliv'er, *s.* sopravvivénte ; supérstite *m.f.*
Overload', *va.* sopraccaricáre ; aggraváre 1
Overlong, *adj.* troppo lúngo -a
Overlook, *va.* soprastáre ; dominâre 1
Overlook' (watch), *va.* invigiláre; esammáre 1
Overlook' (pass by), *va.* trascurâre 1
Overlook' (connive at), *va.* chiúdere gli ócchi 2
Overlook' (despise), *va.* sdegnáre disprezzáre 1
Overlook' (correct), *va.* corrigere ; rivedére 2
Overlook'er, *s.* soprantendénte ; soprastánte *m.*
Overmas'ter, *va.* governáre da padróne 1
Overmatch', *va.* éssere troppo forte ; víncere 2
O'vermatch, *s.* partita ineguále *f.*
Overmeas'ure, *s.* sovérchio ; soprapiù ; eccésso *m.*
Overmuch', *adj.* supérfluo, eccessivo, tróppo -a
Overmuch', *adv.* soprammisúra ; tróppo
Overname', *va.* nominâre un dopo l' altro 1
Overnight', *s.* notte passáta *f.*
Overoffi'cious, *adj.* troppo officióso -a
Overpass', *va.* trapassáre ; sdegnáre 1
Overpay', *va.* strapagáre ; soprappagáre 1
O'verplus, *s.* soprapiù ; sopérchio ; avánzo *m.*
Overply', *va.* sopraggraváre; sopraccaricáre 1
Overpoise', *va.* contra bilanciáre 1
Overpow'er, *va.* predominâre 1 ; prevalére 2
Overpress', *va* opprimere 2 ; ammaccáre 1
Overprize', *va.* stimáre tróppo 1
Overrate', *va.* stimáre, domandáre tróppo 1
Overreach', *va.* alzársi ; ingannáre 1 ; eludére 2
Overreach', *vn.* tagliársi ; ammaccársi 1 *ref.*
Overreach'er, *s,* ingannatóre, truffatóre -trice *m.f.*
Overread', *va.* léggere 2 ; esaminâre 1 (un libro)
Overreck'on, *va.* contáre, computáre tróppo 1
Override', *va.* faticáre, strapazzáre 1 (un cavállo)
Overroast', *va.* arrostíre tróppo 3
Overrule', *va.* dominâre, governáre; regoláre 1
Overrun', *va.* inondáre ; predáre 1 ; coprire 3
Overrun', *vn.* spándersi 2 ; éssere tróppo, pléno -a
Oversee', *va.* sopranténdere ; ométtere 2 *irr.*

O'verseer, *s.* soprantendénte; soprastánte *m.*
Oversell', *va.* sopravvéndere; stravéndere 2
Overset', *va.* rovesciáre; rovináre; versáre 1
Overset', *vn.* abbáttersi 2 *ref.*; demolírsi 3 *ref.*
Overshade', *va.* adombráre; oscuráre 1
Overshad'ow, *va.* ombreggiáre 1; protéggere 2
Overshoot', *va.* tirare di là del ségno 1
Overshoot one's self, *vn.* innoltrársi tróppo 1
O'versight, *s.* erróre; sbáglio *m.*; ispezióne *f.*
Oversize', *va.* eccédere in grossézza 2
Overskip', *va.* passáre; trascuráre 1; omettere 2
Oversleep one's self, *vn.* dormíre tróppo 3
Overslip', *va.* ommettere 2 *irr.*; trascuráre 1
Oversnow', *va.* coprire di néve 3; nevicáre 1
Oversold', *adj.* sopravvendúto, stravendúto -a
Oversoon', *adv.* troppo présto, di buon' ora
Overspent', *adj.* affaticáto, esaústo -a
Overspread', *va.* spándere 2 *irr.*; allargáre 1
Overstand', *va.* stáre troppo sulle condizióni 1 *irr.*
Overstare', *vn.* avére l' ária stravólta *vaux.*
Overstep, *va.* eccédere, oltrepassáre
Overstock', *va.* empiére troppo 2 *irr.*; calcáre 1
Overstrain', *van.* sforzársi; raffináre troppo 1
Overstretch', *va.* sténdere troppo 2
Oversway', *va.* predomináre 1; prevalére 2
Overswell', *va.* rigonfiáre; trabocáre 1
O'verti, *adj.* apérto, pubblico manifésto -a
Overtake', *va.* giúgnere; sorpréndere 2 *irr.*
Overtalk', *vn.* parláre troppo 1
Overtask', *va.* sopraggraváre con tásse 1
Overtax', *va.* tassáre tróppo 1; esígere tróppo 2
Overthrow', *va.* rovesciáre; rovináre; distrúe 1
Overthrow', *s.* sovvertiménto *m.*; rovína; rótta *f.*
Overthrow'er, *s.* sovvertitóre; rovinatóre *m.*
Overthwart', *adj.* oppósito, avvérso, capárbio -a
Overthwart'ly, *adv.* a traverso; pertinacemênte
Overthwart'ness, *s.* pertinácia; caparbería *f.*
O'vertly, *adv.* in modo púbblico; apertamênte
Overtop', *va.* soprastáre; sorpassáre; oscuráre 1
Overtrip', *va.* camminare sopra pian piáno 1
O'verture, *s.* apertúra; scopérta; offerta *f.*
Overturn', *va.* sovvértere; vincere 2; rovináre 1
Overturn'er, *s.* sovvertitóre; distruttóre *m.*
Overturn'ing, *s.* sovvertiménto *m.*; rovína *f.*
Overval'ue, *va.* stimáre tróppo 1
Overveil', *va.* velâre 1; coprire con un velo 3
Overwatch', *va.* affaticáre con lunga víglia 1
Overweak', *adj.* tróppo débole, fiácco -a
Overwea'ry, *va.* stancáre all' eccésso 1
Overween', *vn.* pensáre troppo bene di se 1
Overween'ing, *s.* presunzióne; arrogánza *f.*
Overween'ingly, *adv.* arrogantemênte
Overweigh', *va.* éssere più pesánte: pesáre più 1
O'verweight, *s.* preponderánza *f.*; soprapiù *m.*
Overwhelm', *va.* opprimere 2; aggraváre 1
Overwhel'mingly, *adv.* in modo faticóso, molésto
Overwise, *adj.* troppo sávio, astúto, accósto -a
Overworn', *adj.* opprésso, affaticáto, usáto -a
Overwrought', *adj.* tropp lavorato, studiáto -a
O'viform, *adj.* ovále; ováto -a; di forma d' uóvo
Owe, *va.* dovére 2; essere tenúto, obbligáto -a
Owl, Ow'let, *s.* civétta; nóttola *f.* (uccéllo). Screech —, gúfo *m.* White —, strige *f.*
Owl'er, *s.* contrabbandiére *m.*
Own, *adj.* próprio -a. My —, &c., il mio, la mia, i miei, le mie, &c.
Own, *va.* confessáre 1; riconóscere; possédere 2
Own'er, *s.* proprietário; padróne *m.*
Own'ership, *s.* proprietà; padronánza; signoría *f.*
Ox, *s. (pl.* Oxen), bue; bove *m.* (animále da gióga). — driver, *s.* boáro *m.*
Ox eye, *s.* ócchio (*m.*) di bue (pianta)
Ox'fly, *s.* tafáno *m.* (insétto volátile)
Ox'heal, *s.* rádice (*f.*) dell' elléboro
Ox'lip, *s.* tasso barbásso (piánta)
Ox'stall, *s.* stálla (*f.*) da buói
Ox'tongue, *s.* buglóssa *f.* (pianta medicináli)
Ox'ycrate, *s.* ossicrato *m.* (bevánda d' acéto ed, &c.)
Ox'ymel, *s.* ossiméle *m.* (bevánda di méle ed acqúa)
Oxym'hodine, *s.* mistúra (*f.*) d' olio e d' acéto
O'yer, *s.* córte (*f.*) di giustízia decisiva
O'yes, *interj.* ascoltáte! udite! (procláma)
Oy'ster, *s.* óstrica *f.* (pésce testáceo)
Oy'ster-shell, *s.* conchíglia (*f.*) d' óstrica
Oy'sterwench, -woman, *s.* venditrice d' óstriche
Ozœ'na, *s.* ozéna, *f.* (úlcera generáta nel naso)

P.

Pab'ular, -ulous, *adj.* erbóso, piéno -a d' érba
Pabula'tion, *s.* pasciménto; páscolo *m.*; érba *f.*
Pace, *s.* pásso; andaménto; ámbio *m.*
Pace, *vn.* andáre pásso a pásso, di portánte 1 *irr.*
Pace, *va.* misuráre co' passi 1; fare andáre 1 *irr.*
Pac'er, *s.* cavállo ambiánte *m.*
Pacifica'tion, *s.* pacificaménto; fare páce *m.*
Pacifica'tor, *s.* pacificatóre; conciliatóre *m.*
Pacif'ic, -icatory, *adj.* pacífico -a; che pacífica

Pac'ifer, *s.* pacificatóre, mediatóre -trice *mf.*
Pac'ify, *va.* pacificáre ; quietáre ; placáre 1
Pack, *s.* bálla ; ballétta *f.* ; fardéllo ; carico *m.*
Pack of cards, *s.* mázzo (*m.*) di carte
Pack of hounds, *s.* múta (*f.*) di cani da caccia
Pack of knaves, *s.* máno (*f.*) di canáglia, ladri
Pack, *va.* imballáre ; affardellâre ; imbastáre 1
Pack (the cards), *va.* accozzáre le cárte 1
Pack (a jury), *va.* scégliere giurâti corrótti 2 *irr.*
Pack away, *vn.* fáre fagótto 1 *irr.* ; fuggirsi 3
Pack off, *vn.* andáre via 1 *irr.* ; morire 3
Pack cloth, *s.* téla (*f.*) di sácco
Pack'er, *s.* imballatóre ; che fa le bálle 1
Pack'et, *s.* fáscio ; fastéllo ; piégo ; ballótto *m.*
Pack'et-boat, *s.* náve (*f.*) da procáccio
Pack'et, *va.* imballáre 1 ; fáre un piégo 1 *irr.*
Pack'horse, *s.* cavállo (*m.*) da básta, sóma
Pack'ing (send), *va.* mandáre via ; congedâre 1
Pack'needle, *s.* ágo (*m.*) per cucíre sácchi
Pack'saddle, *s.* básto *m.* (arnése di bêstia)
Pack'thread, *s.* spágo *m.* ; cordícina *f.*
Pact, Pac'tion, *s.* pátto ; accórdo *m.* ; convenzióne *f.*
Pacti'tious, *adj.* patteggiáto ; convenúto -a
Pad, *s.* stráda battúra *f.* ; sentiéro *m.*
Pad (robber), *s.* ládro (*m.*) di stráda a piédi
Pad (horse), *s.* cavállo portânte *m.*
Pad (cushion), *s.* guancialétto ; caréllo ; cércine *m.*
Pad (of straw), *s.* pagliáccio *m.* (létto di paglia)
Pad, *vn.* rubáre le stráde 1 ; riempire di bórra 3
Pad'der, *s.* ládro (*m.*) di stráda a piédi
Pad'dle, *s.* rémo córto e lárgo *m.*
Pad'dler, *s.* rematóre ; che guázza l' acqua *m.*
Pad'dock, *s.* hótta *f.* ; róspo (animâle) ; párco *m.*
Pad'lock, *s.* lucchétto *m.* (sórta di ferráme)
Pad'lock, *va.* chiúdere con lucchétto 2 *irr.*
Pæ'an, *s.* peána *f.* (inno in onor di Appollíne)
Pa'gan, *s.* & *adj.* pagáno, -ána ; infedéle
Pa'ganism, *s.* paganésimo *m.* ; idolatría *f.*
Page, *s.* página ; facciáta *f.* (di cárta)
Page (attendant), *s.* pággio *m.* (servidóre)
Page, *va.* numerâre le facciâte (d' un líbro) 1
Pag'eant, *s.* spettácolo *m.* ; pómpa ; ostentazióne *f.*
Pag'eant, *adj.* pompóso, splêndido, fastóso -a
Pag'eantry, *s.* fásto *m.* ; pómpa ; magnificénza *f.*
Pa'god, *s.* pagóde ; ídolo ; témpio Indiáno *m.*
Pail, *s.* sécchia *f.* (váso di légno o altro)
Pail'full, *s.* secchiáta ; sécchia piéna *f.*
Pain, *s.* péna ; punizióne ; ansietà *f.* ; dolóre *m.*
Pain'ful, *adj.* doloróso, penóso, faticóso -a; grave
Pain'fully, *adv.* dolorosaménte ; con péna
Pain'fulness, *s.* péna ; afflizióne ; industría *f.*
Pai'nim, *adj.* pagáno -a; idolâtre ; infedéle
Pain'less, *adj.* senza péna, afflizióne
Pains'taker, *s.* che si sforza, affática molto *mf.*
Pains'taking, *adj.* laboríoso, industrióso -a
Paint, *va.* dipígnere 2 *irr.* ; rappresentâre 1
Paint, *vn.* imbellettársi ; azzimársi 1 *ref.*
Paint, *s.* colóre ; líscio ; bellétto *m.*
Pain'ter, *s.* pittóre ; dipintóre *m.*
Paint'ing, *s.* pintúra ! dipintúra *f.* ; líscio *m.*
Paint'ure, *s.* arte (*f.*) di dipígnere; pittúra *f.*
Pair, *s.* pájo *m.* ; cóppia *f.* (due d' une sorta)
Pair royal (at dice), *s.* zára *f.* (al giuóco de dádi)
Pair, *vn.* appajáre ; accoppiâre ; accoppiársi 1
Pal'ace, *s.* palázzo *m.* (corte d' un principe)
Pal'adin, *s.* paladin, *s.* paladíno *m.* (cavalliére valoróso)
Palanquin', *s.* palanchíno *m.* (sorta di séggiola)
Pal'atable, *adj.* gráto -a al gústo ; saporíto -a
Pal'ate, *s.* paláto *m.* (parte superióre della bócca)
Pal'atine, *s.* palatíno *m.* (título di príncipe)
Pal'atine, *adj.* palatíno -a ; di príncipe
Pal'atine (county), *s.* palatináto *m.*
Pale, *adj.* pállido, smórto, squállido, scúro -a
Pale, *s.* pálo *m.* ; paláta *f.* ; ripáro ; distretto *m.*
Pale (of a church), *s.* grémbo (*m.*) della chiésa
Pale, *va.* palificáre ; stecconáre 1
Pale, *vn.* fáre impallidíre 1 *irr.*
Pale'eyed, *adj.* vedénte fósco ; di vista fósca
Pale'faced, *adj.* pállido, squállido, smórto -a
Pale'ly, *adv.* pallidaménte ; con pallidézza
Pale'ness, *s.* pallidézza ; blanchézza lividâ *f.*
Pal'ette, *s.* tavolózza ; assicélla *f.* (di pittóre)
Pal'frey, *s.* palafréno *m.* (cavállo)
Pal'indrome, *s.* palindrómo *m.*
Pal'inode, -inody, *s.* palinodía ; ritrattazióne *f.*
Pal'isade', Palisa'do, *s.* palizzáta ; palificáta *f.*
Palisade', *va.* palificáre ; ficcáre páli 1
Pal'ish, *adj.* pallidétto, alquanto smórto -a
Pall, *s.* pálio ; mánto ; panno (*m.*) da mórto
Pall, *vn.* mantellâre 1 ; méttersi il pálio 3 *ref.*
Pall, *vn.* diventáre múcido, fastidióso -a 1
Palled, *adj.* sventáto, insipído, fastidióso -a
Pal'let, *s.* piccol létto, misêro, vile *m.*
Pal'liate, *va.* palliáre ; estenuáre ; scusáre 1

Pallia'tion, *s.* palliaménto ; palliáre *m.*
Pal'liative, *s.* palliative *m.* (rimédio)
Pal'liative, *adj.* palliativo, estenuativo -a
Pal'lid, *adj.* pállido, smórto, squállido -a
Pallmall', *s.* mágliе ; giuóco (*m.*) di mágliо
Palm, *s.* pálma ; vittória *f.* ; trionfo ; pálmo *m.*
Palm Sunday, *s.* doménica (*f.*) delle pálme
Palm, *va.* toccáre ; espiláre ; giuocár di máno 1. — upon, *va.* truffáre, ingannáre 1
Palm'er, *s.* pellegrino ; palmiére *m.*
Palmif'erous, *adj.* portánte delle pálme
Pal'miped, *adj.* palmípede ; che ha i piedi stacciáti
Pal'mister, *s.* chirománte ; indovinatóre *m.*
Pal'mistry, *s.* chiromanzia *f.* (indovinaménto)
Pal'my, *adj.* pièno, coprito -a di pálme
Palpabil'ity, Pal'pableness, *s.* evidénza *f.*
Pal'pable, *adj.* palpábile ; chiáro -a ; evidénte
Pal'pably, *adv.* in modo palpábile, chiáro
Palpa'tion, *s.* palpaménto, toccaménto *m.*
Pal'pitate, *vn.* palpitáre ; palsáre 1
Palpita'tion, *s.* palpitazióne *f.* ; palpitáre *m.*
Pal'sical, -sied, *adj.* paralítico -a ; di paralísia
Pal'sy, *s.* paralísia *f.* (privazióne di móto)
Pal'ter, *vn.* rigiráre ; tergiversáre 1 ; eludére 2
Pal'terer, *s.* truffatóre ; fúrbo *m.*
Pal'triness, *s.* bassézza ; viltà; abbiettézza *f.*
Pal'try, *adj.* vile ; misero, abbiétto, póvero -a
Pal'y, *adj.* pállido, smórto, squállido -a
Palm (at cards), *s.* fánte (*m.*) di fióri
Pam'per, *va.* trattáre delicatamánte ; satollárе 1
Pam'per a horse, *va.* raffazzonáre (un cavállo) 1
Pam'per one's self, *vn.* trattársi bene 1 *ref.*
Pam'phlet, *s.* libréttо *m.* ; operétta ; opera bréve *f.*
Pam'phlet (scurrilous), *s.* libéllo infiammatório *m.*
Pamphleteer', *s.* scrittóre (*m.*) di libréttі
Pan, *s.* casseróla ; terrina *f.* (da cuocére)
Pan (dripping), *s.* ghiótta; leccárda *f.* (ntensile)
Pan (frying), *s.* padélla *f.* (da friggere)
Pan (baking), *s.* tégghia (*f.*) da pásticci
Pan (earthen), *s.* terrina *f.* (da cuocére)
Pan (warming), *s.* scaldalétto *m.*
Pan (snuffers), *s.* piattéllo (*m.*) da smoccolatóje
Pan (of a gun), *s.* focóne (*m.*)d' un' árma
Pan (pudding), *s.* tórta *f.* (vivánda Inglése)
Pan (fire), *s.* bracière *m.*, (váso di ráme, &c.)
Pan (knee), *s.* padélla *f.* (*f.*) del ginócchio
Panace'a, *s.* panacéa *f.* (rimédio universále)
Pana'do, *s.* panáta *f.* ; pan cótto *m.* (vivanda)
Pan'cake, *s.* fritélla *f.* (vivánda fritta)
Pan'creas, *s.* pancréas *m.* (parte dello stómaco)
Pancreat'ic, *adj.* pancreático -a ; del pancréas
Pan'sy, *s.* vióla *f.* (piccol fióre)
Pan'dect, *s.* pandétte *fp.* (delle léggi civili)

Pandem'ic, *adj.* epidémico -a ; popoláre
Pan'der, *s.* ruffiáno, ruffiána *mf.*
Pan'der, *va.* arruffianáre ; ruffianáre 1
Pan'deriy, *adj.* ruffiáno -a ; di mezzáno, -zána
Pane, *s.* vétro (*m.*) di finéstra ; quadrétto *m.*
Panegyr'ical, *adj.* panegírico, lodativo -a
Panegyr'ic, *s.* panegírico *m.* (orazióne in lóde)
Panegyr'ist, *s.* panegirísta ; lodatóre -trice *mf.*
Pan'el, *s.* quadréllo *m.* ; lísta (*f.*) de giurátі
Pang, *s.* angóscia *f.* ; estrémo dolóre ; attácco *m.*
Pang, *va.* tormentáre ; travagliáre ; affannáre 1
Pangs, *s.* angósce ; agonie *fp.* ; dolóri estrémi *mp.*
Pan'ic, *adj.* pánico, súbito -a ; senza cáusa
Pan'nel, *s.* básto ; panlottine *m.* ; bardélla *f.*
Pan'nier, *s.* paniére *m.* ; césta *f.*
Pan'oply, *s.* panóplia *f.* (armadúra compíta)
Pant, *s.* palpitazióne *f.* ; anélito ; ansaménto *m.*
Pant, *vn.* ahelare ; ansáre ; palpitáre 1
Pantaloon', *s.* ábito da pantalóne ; buffóne *m.*
Panthe'on, *s.* panteóne *m.* (témpio di tutti i dei)
Pan'ther, *s.* pantéra *f.* (bestia feróce)
Pan'tile, *s.* tégola *f.* ; tegolino *m.*
Pant'ing, *s.* anélito ; ansaménto ; palpitáre *m.*
Pant'ingly, *adv.* con palpito di cuóre
Pant'ler, *s.* panettiére *m.* (che ha cura del páne)
Panto'fle, *s.* pantófola -úfola ; pianélla *f.*
Pan'tomime (actor), *s.* pantomímo ; istriône *m.*
Pan'tomime (drama in dumb show), *s.* bállo *m.*
Pan'try, *s.* dispénsa *f.* ; guardavivánde *m.*
Pap, *s.* papilla ; pólpa ; páppa *f.* ; pan cótto *m.*
Papa, *s.* bábbo ; pádre *m.* (voce fanciullésca)
Pa'pacy, *s.* papáto ; pontificáto *m.* (dignità)
Pa'pal, *adj.* papále, pontificále ; pontificio -a
Papav'erous, *adj.* di papávero ; sonnifero -a
Pa'per, *s.* cárta *f.* (sustánza da scrivere, stampáre)
Pa'per (blotting), *s.* cárta sugánte *f.*
Pa'per-mill, *s.* cartiéra *f.* (da fabbricáre la cárta)
Pa'per, *adj.* fátto -a di cárta ; sottile ; ténue ; esile
Pa'per, *va.* coprire di cárta 3
Pa'per-maker, -seller, *s.* cartájo ; cartáro *m.*
Pa'pers, *s.* scritti, giornáli *mp.* ; scrittúre, cárte *fp.*
Pa'per-stainer, *s.* che amarézza la cárta *m.*
Pa'per-staining, *s.* marézzo *m.* (color di mármo)
Pa'per-windows, *s.* impannáte *fp.*
Pa'per (waste), *s.* cárta (*f.*) di niun úso
Papil'io, *s.* farfálla ; fanfálla *f.* ; parpaglióne *m.*
Papiliona'ceous, *adj.* papilionáceo -a
Pap'illary, Papil'lous, *adj.* papilláre ; di papille
Pa'pist, *s.* papísta ; cattólico Románo *m.*

Papis'tical, *adj.* papístico -a; de' papisti
Pa'pistry, *s.* papísmo *m.*; religióne Romána *f.*
Pap'py, *adj.* mólle; mórbido, sugóso -a; partíbile
Par, *s.* ugualità *f.*; pári; equivalénte *m.*
Par'able. *s.* parábola; allegoría; similitúdine *f.*
Para'bola, *s.* parábola *f.* (figúra geométrica)
Parabol'ic, -ical, *adj.* parabólico -a; di parábola
Parabol'ically, *adv.* in maniéra di parábola
Paracen'tesis, *s.* paracentési; punzióne *f.*
Parade', *s.* paráta; ostentazióne; móstra *f.*
Par'adigm, *s.* modéllo; esémpio *m.*
Par'adise, *s.* paradíso *m.* (luógo de' beáti)
Paradisi'acal, *adj.* di paradíso; felicissimo -a
Par'adox, *s.* paradósso *m.* (opinióne contrária)
Paradox'ical, *adj.* paradósso -a; di paradósso
Paradox'ically, *adv.* in modo paradósso
Par'agon, *s.* cápo d' ópera; modéllo; esempláre *m.*
Par'agon, *va.* paragonáre; comparáre 1
Par'agraph, *s.* parágrafo *m.* (divisióne)
Paragraph'ically, *adv.* in parágrafi
Par'allax, *s.* paralásse; parallásse *f.*
Par'allel, *adj.* paralélo -a; uguále; equidistánte
Par'allel (line), *s.* línea paralélla *f.*
Par'allel (comparison), *s.* comparazióne *f.*
Par'allel, *va.* paragonáre: comparáre 1
Par'allelism, *s.* parallellísmo; comparáre *m.*
Parallel'ogram, *s.* parallellográmmo *m.* (figura)
Paral'ogism, *s.* paralogísmo *m.* (raziocínio fálso)
Paral'ysis, *s.* paralísia *f.* (privazióne di moto)
Paralyt'ic, -ical, *adj.* paralítico -a
Paralyt'ic, *s.* paralítico *m.*
Par'alyze, *va.* priváre di fórza, di moto 1
Par'amount, *adj.* superióre; sovráno, primo -a
Par'amount, *s.* cápo; sovráno; padróne *m.*
Par'amour, *s.* amánte; innamoráto -áta *mf.*
Par'anymph, *s.* paraníno (*m.*) della spósa
Par'apet, *s.* parapétto; órlo *m.*; spónda *f.*
Parapherna'lia, *s.* paraférna; sopraddóra *f.*
Par'aphrase, *s.* paráfrasi *f.* (interpretazióne)
Par'aphrase, *va.* ridúrre in paráfrasi 2 *irr.*
Par'aphrast, *s.* parafráste; commentatóre *m.*
Paraphras'tic, -tical, *adj.* parafrástico -a
Par'asang, *s.* parasánga *f.* (misúra di 50 stadi)
Par'asite, *s.* parássito; pecchióne; ghiottóne *m.*
Parasit'ic, Parasit'ical, *adj.* parasítico -a; di parássito
Par'asol, *s.* parasóle *m.*; ombrélla *f.*
Par'boil, *va.* sobbollíre; mezzobollíre 3
Par'cel, *s.* particélla; picciola porzióne *f.*
Parcel of rogues, *s.* brigata (*f.*) di furfánti
Par'cel, *va.* dividere 2 *irr.*; spartíre 3
Parch, *va.* arsicciáre 1; abbruciáre; seccáre 1
Parch, *vn.* éssere abbruciáto, arsicciáto -a *vaux.*
Parch'ing, *s.* adustióne *f.*; seccaménto *m.*
Parch'ment, *s.* pergaména; cártatpécora *f.*
Parch'ment-maker, *s.* pergamenáio *m.*
Pard, Par'dale, *s.* leopárdo; liopárdo *m.* (animále)
Par'don, *va.* perdonáre; scusáre 1; far grázia 1
Par'don, *s.* perdóno *m.*; grázia; remissióne *f.*
Par'don (general), *s.* amnístia *f.* (perdóno)
Par'donable, *adj.* perdonábile; scusábile
Par'donably, *adv.* in modo scusábile
Par'doner, *s.* perdonatóre, scusatóre -trice *mf.*
Pare, *va.* pareggiáre; scortecciáre; affilláre 1
Paregor'ic, *adj.* paregórico, anodíno, lenitivo -a
Pare the nails, *va.* tagliáre le únghie 1
Pare bread, *va.* scrostáre il páne 1
Par'ent, *s.* pádre *m.*; mádre *f.*; genitóre *m.*
Par'entage, *s.* parentádo *m.*; náscita; stírpe *f.*
Paren'tal, *adj.* patórno, matérno -a; di parénti
Paren'thesis, *s.* paréntesi *f.*
Par'er, *s.* rósola *f.*; incastro *m.* (struménto)
Parhel'ion, *s.* paréglio *m.* (núvola illuminàta)
Pari'etal, *adj.* murále; di múro
Par'ing, *s.* ritáglio *m.*; búccia; scórza *f.*
Par'ing-knife, *s.* trinciánte (*m.*) di calzolájo
Par'ish, *s.* parrócchia; chiésa parrochiále *f.*
Par'ish, *adj.* parrocchiále; di parróchia
Parish'ioner, *s.* parrochiáno, -ána *mf.*
Parasyllab'ic, *adj.* d' uguále número di sillabe
Par'itor, *s.* cursóre; mésso; bidéllo *m.*
Par'ity, *s.* parità; egualità; simiglianza *f.*
Park, *s.* párco; bárco; serráglio (*m.*) d' animáli
Park, *va.* métter in un chiúso; chiúdere 2 *irr.*
Park'er, Park-keeper, *s.* custóde (*m.*) di [párco
Par'ley, *vn.* parlamentáre 1; conferire 3
Par'ley, *s.* conferénza *f.*; parlaménto *m.*
Par'ley (beat), *vn.* suonáre la chiamáta 1
Par'liament, *s.* parlaménto; senáto *m.*
Parliamen'tary, *adj.* parlamentário -a
Par'lour, *s.* sála *f.* (stánza principále della cása)
Par'lour (in a monastery), *s.* parlatório *m.*
Par'lous, *adj.* attívo, spiritóso; gájo -a; vivácе
Paro'chial, *adj.* parrocchiále; délla parróchia
Par'ody, *s.* parodía *f.*; centóne di versi
Par'ody, *va.* parodiáre 1; travestíre 3
Parole', *s.* paróla; proméssa *f.*
Par'oquet, *s.* parochétto; pappagállo *m.* (uccéllo)
Parot'id, *adj.* salivále; delle gángole
Paro'tis, *s.* parótide *f.* (tumóre nelle gángole)
Par'oxysm, *s.* parossísmo; raddoppiaménto *m.*
Par'ricide, *s.* parricida; uccisóre (*m.*) del pádre
Parrici'dal, Parricid'lous, *adj.* di parricida
Par'rot, *s.* parrocchétto; pappagállo *m.* (uccéllo)

Par'ry, *va.* schermíre 3; evitáre; paráre 1
Parse, *va.* spiegáre le párti d' orazióne 1
Parsimo'nious, *adj.* párco, ecónomo -a; frugále
Parsimo'niousiy, *adv.* con parsimónia
Parsimo'niousness, *s.* attézza a risparmiáre
Par'simony, *s.* parsimónia *f.*; rispármio *m.*
Pars'ley, *s.* petrosémolo; petroséllo *m.* (erba)
Pars'nip, *s.* pastináca *f.* (radíce d' acúto sapor)
Par'son, *s.* ministro, curáto *m.* (d' una parróccia)
Par'sonage, *s.* benefício *m.* (d' una parrócchia)
Part, *s.* párte; porzióne *f.*; dovére; personággio *m.*
Part (take in good), *va.* pigiláre in buona párte 1
Part (for the most), *adv. exp.* ordinariaménte
Part (for my), *adv. exp.* per me; dal cánto mio
Part (by part), *adv. exp.* partitaménte
Part (to put a), *va.* méttere da párte 2 *irr.*
Parts (on all), *adv. exp.* da per tutto
Part, *va.* disunire 3; dividere 2, separáre 1
Part, *vn.* separársi 1; partírsi 3; andare via 1
Part'abie, *adj.* átto -a a dividérsi; spartíbile
Part'age, *s.* spartiménto *m.*; divisióne *f.*
Partake', *van.* participáre 1; avére párte *vaux.*
Partak'er, *s.* participatóre; che participa *m.*
Part'er, *s.* partitóre; che separa, divide *m.*
Parterre', *s.* giardíno (*m.*) da fióri a ajuóle
Par'tial, *adj.* parziále; ingiústo -a; favorévole
Partial'ity, *s.* parzialità; ingiustízia *f.*
Partialize', *va.* parzialeggiáre; favorire 3
Par'tially, *adv.* parzialménte; con parzialità
Partibil'ity, *s.* divisibilità; separabilità *f.*
Par'tible, *adj.* partíbile; divisíbile; spartíbile
Partic'ipable, *adj.* che può esser diviso -a
Partic'ipant, *adj.* participánte; partécipe
Partic'ipate, *va.* participáre 1; aver párte *vaux.*
Participa'tion, *s.* participaménto; participáre *m.*
Partici'pial, *adj.* di participio
Par'ticiple, *s.* participio *m.* (párte del verbo)
Par'ticle, *s.* particèla; particélla; piccola párte
Partic'ular, *adj.* particoláre; individuále
Partic'ular, *s.* particoláre *m.*; particolarità *f.*
Partic'ulars, *s.* circostánze; particularità *fp.*
Particulars of a case, *s.* scrittúre *fp.* átti *mp.*
Particulars of an estate, *s.* inventário (*m.*)
Particular'ity, *s.* particolarità; singolarità *f.*
Partic'ularize, *va.* particolarizzáre 1
Partic'ularly, *adv.* particolarménte
Partisan, *s.* partigiána *f.*; partigiáno *m.*
Parti'tion, *s.* partizióne *f.* sparménto *m.*
Partition wall, *s.* múro (*m.*) di mézzo
Part'let, *s.* gallína; goiétta; gorgiéra; lattúga *f.*
Part'ly, *adv.* in párte; in quaiche módo, misúra
Part'ner, *s.* associáto; compágno, consócio *m.*
Part'ner, *va.* associáre; associársi 1
Part'nership, *s.* società; associazióne *f.*
Part'ridge, *s.* pérnice *f.* (uccéllo di cárne squisíta). Covey of —, *s.* stormo di pérnici *m.*
Par'tridge (young), *s.* pernicciótto; starnótto *m.*
Par'ty, *s.* párte; fazióne *f.*; distaccaménto *m.*
Par'ty-coioured, *adj.* di variáti colóri
Par'ty-jury, *s.* giurári spartíti *mp.*
Par'ty-man, *s.* fazióso; sedizióso; tumultuánte *m.*
Par'ty-wall, *s.* múro divisório *m.*
Par'vitude, -vity, *s.* parvità; piccolézza *f.*
Pas'chal, *adj.* pasquále; di pasqua
Pash, *va.* schiacciáre; ammaccáre 1
Pasque'flower, *s.* fior (*m.*) di donna; anémone *f.*
Pas'quin, Pas'quinade, *s.* pasquináta *f.* (libéllo)
Pass, *vn.* passáre 1; scórrere 2; fuggíre; morire 3
Pass, *va.* passáre; trapassáre 1; trasferíre 3
Pass along, *vn.* passáre per 1; andáre via 1 *irr.*
Pass away, *van.* scórrere 2 *irr.*; consumáre 1
Pass by, *va.* scusáre; perdonáre 1; negligere 2
Pass for, *vn.* éssere stimáto, suppósto -a *vaux.*
Pass on, *vn.* sfuggírsi 3 *ref.*; trapassáre 1
Pass over, *van.* ométtere 2 *irr.*; trascurare 1
Pass (come to), *vn.* accadére 2; avvenire 3
Pass (strain), *va.* colére; feltráre 1; estrárre 2
Pass a compliment, *va.* complimentáre 1
Pass sentence, *vn.* sentenziáre; giudicáre 1
Pass one's word, *vn.* impegnársi 1 *ref.*
Pass, *s.* pásso; stréto; passággio; passapórto *m.*
Pass'able, *adj.* passábile; tollerábile; mediócre
Passa'do, *s.* botta; percóssa *f.*; coipo *m.*
Pas'sage, *s.* passággia; corso; trapásso; evénto *m.*
Passed, Past, *adj.* passáto; finíto, scórso -a
Past (in times), *adv.* per l' addiétro; altre volte
Pas'senger, *s.* passeggiére; viandánte *m.*
Pas'ser, *s.* passeggiéro; viandánte *m.*
Passibil'ity, Pas'sibleness, *s.* passibilità *f.*
Pas'sible, *adj.* passíbile; atto -a a patíre
Pass'ing, *adj.* supréimo -a; eminénte; eccelléute
Pass'ing, *adv.* in sommo grádo; estremaménte
Pass'ing bell, *s.* campána (*f.*) a mortório

Pas'sion, *s.* passióne; cóllera *f.*; affétto: amóre *m.*
Pas'sion-flower, *s.* fior (*m.*) della passióne
Pas'sion-week, *s.* settimána (*f.*) della passióne
Pas'sionate, *adj.* appassionáto, collérico -a
Pas'sionately, *adv.* ardentemènte; iratamènte
Pas'sionateness, *s.* ardóre *m.*; impazièn̄za *f.*
Pas'sive, *adj.* passivo -a; sofferénte
Pas'sively, *adv.* passivamènte; passive
Pas'siveness, Passivity, *s.* passività *f.*
Pass'over, *s.* pásqua (*f.*) de' Gludéi
Pass'port, *s.* passapórto; passáre libera-mènte *m.*
Past, *adj.* passáto, scórso, scadúto, andáto -a
Past, *prep.* al di là; sopra; più su; fuóri; dopo
Paste, *s.* pásta; cólla; gemma fattízia *f.*
Paste, *va.* impastáre; incollare; applicáre i
Paste'board, *s.* cartóne *m.* (foglio grósso)
Paste'board-maker, -seller, *s.* cartolájo *m.*
Paste'board, *adj.* fátto -a di cartóne; di cartóne
Pas'tern, *s.* pastója *f.* (del cavállo)
Pas'til, *s.* pastíglia; pásticca *f.*
Pas'time, *s.* passatèmpo; dipórto; divertimènto *m.*
Pas'tor, *s.* pastóre; ministro; rettóre; curáto *m.*
Pas'toral, *adj.* pastorále; di pastóre, ministro
Pas'toral, *s.* pastorále; bucólica; égloga *f.*
Pas'try, *s.* pasticcería *f.*; pastúme *m.*
Pas'try-cook, *s.* pasticciére; che fa i pasticci *m.*
Pas'turable, *adj.* próprio -a a pasturáre
Pas'turage, *s.* pastúra *f.*; páscolo *m.*
Pas'ture, *s.* pastúra *f.*; pásto; páscolo *m.*
Pas'ture, *va.* pasturáre; pascolare 1; páscere 2
Pas'ty, *s.* pasticcio *m.* (vivánda cótta nel fóro)
Pat, *adj.* convenévole; opportúno, próprio -a
Pat, *s.* piccol cólpo *m.*; percóssa, botta leggiéra *f.*
Pat, *va.* dáre una percóssa leggiéra 1 *irr.*
Patacoon', *s.* pattácco *m.* (monéta Spagnuóla)
Patch, *s.* pézza; tóppa; pezzétta néra *f.*; pézzo *m.*
Patch, *va.* rappezzáre; rattoppáre; racconciáre 1
Patch (one's face), *va.* méttere nel, sul viso 2 *irr.*
Patch up, *va.* stuccáre; palliáre; racconciáre 1
Patch'er, *s.* racconciatóre, rappezzatore -trice *m f.*
Patch'work, *s.* rappezzaménto; racconciaménto *m.*
Pate, *s.* tésta: zácca *f.*; capo; gónzo; góf-[fo *m.*
Patefac'tion, *s.* dichiarazióne: apertúra *f.*
Pat'en, *s.* paténa *f.* (váso sácro); piátto *m.*
Pat'ent, *s.* paténte *f.*; léttere patènti *fp.*
Pat'ent, *adj.* patènte; privilegiáto, apérto -a
Patentee', *s.* che ha una patènte del rè
Pater'nal, *adj.* paternále; patérno -a; di pádre
Pater'nity, *s.* paternità *f.*; qualità (*f.*) di pádre
Path, *s.* sentiéro; cálle *m.*; via; strada *f.*
Pathet'ic, -ical, *adj.* patético, enérgico, motivo -a
Pathet'ically, *adv.* in modo patético, enérgico
Pathet'icalness, *s.* energía; sensibilità *f.*
Path'less, *adj.* impratticábile; senza sentiéro
Pathолog'ical, *adj.* patológico -a; di patología
Pathol'ogy, *s.* patología *f.* (sciénza de' sintomi)
Path'os, *s.* energía (*f.*) movénte de pasióni
Path'way, *s.* sentiéro; cálle *m.*; via; strada *f.*
Pat'ible, *adj.* passíbile; tollerábile
Patib'ulary, *adj.* di fórca; da lmplocáto
Pa'tience, *s.* paziènza -énzia; sofferénza *f.*
Pa'tient, *adj.* paziènte; sofferénte; quiéto -a
Pa'tient, *s.* ammaláto; paziènte *m.*
Pa'tiently, *adv.* pazientemènte; con paziènza
Pat'ine, *s.* paténa *f.* (copérchio del cálice)
Pat'ly, *adv.* convenevolmènte; a propósito
Pa'triarch, *s.* patriárca *m.* (primo de pádri)
Patriarch al, *adj.* patriarcále; di patriárca
Patriarch'ate, Pa'triarchship, *s.* patriarcáto *m.*
Patri'cian, *s.* patrízio: uómo nóbile *m.*
Patri'cian, *adj.* patrízio; senatório -a; nóbile
Patrimo'nial, *adj.* patrimoniále; di património
Pat rimony, *s.* património *m.* (eredità del pádre)
Pa'triot, *s.* patriótto; paesáno *m.*
Pa'triotism, *s.* patriottísmo; amor (*m.*) di pátria
Patrol', *s.* pattúggila; rónda; guárdia nottúrna *f.*
Patrol', *vn.* fare la rónda 1 *irr.*
Pa'tron, *s.* padróne; protettóre; difensóre *m.*
Pat'ronage, *s.* paddronággio; padronáto; ajúto *m.*
Pat'ronal, *adj.* patrocinánte; di padróne
Pa'troness, *s.* padronézza; protettrice *f.*
Pat'ronize, *va.* patrocináre 1: difendere 2
Patronym'ic, *adj.* patronímico -a
Pat'ten, *s.* pattíno; zóccolo *m.* (sorta di scarpa)
Patten of a pillar, *s.* basaménto *m.* (di colónna)
Pat'ten-maker, *s.* zoccolájo; che fa zóccoli *m.*
Pat'ter, *vn.* scalpitáre: strepitáre 1
Pat'tern, *s.* esempláre; modéllo; esémpio *m.*
Pau'city, *s.* piccolo número *m.*; pochézza *f*
Paunch, *s.* páuncia *f.* (párte del corpo)
Paunch, *va.* sventráre; sbudellare 1
Pau per, *s.* póvero; indigènte; méndico *m.*
Pause, *s.* páusa; fermáta *f.*; dúbbio; parágrafo *m.*
Pause, *vn.* pausáre; cessáre; fermársi; pensáre 1
Paus'er, *s.* che paúsa, cessa, considera *m f.*
Pave, *va.* lastricáre; appianáre; facilitáre 1

Pave'ment, *s.* paviménto; lastricáto *m.*
Pav'er, Pav'ier, *s.* lastricatóre *m.*
Pav'ing-stone, *s.* séice *f.*
Pavil'ion, *s.* padiglióne *m.*; tenda *f.*
Pavil'ion, *va.* fornire di tènde 3; alloggiáre 1
Paw, *s.* zámpa *f.* (piede d'animále); (iron.), máno *f.*
Paw, *van.* zampettáre; zampáre; stazzonáre 1
Pawed, *adj.* che ha le zampe grándi; stazzonáto -a
Pawn, *s.* pégno; gággio *m.*; pedóna *f.*
Pawn, *va.* impegnáre 1; dare in pégno 1 *irr.*
Pawn'broker, *s.* che imprésta col pégno *mf.*
Pay, *va.* pagáre; soddisfáre; rimunerare 1
Pay back, *va.* restituíre il pagáto 3
Pay down, *va.* pagáre contánti 1
Pay for, *va.* espiáre 1; esser punito -a *vaux.*
Pay off, *va.* bastonáre; licenziáre 1; punire 3
Pay one's respects to, *va.* salutáre 1; riverire 3
Pay a visit, *va.* réndere una visita 2
Pay, *s.* pága *f.*; sóldo; salário; stipéndio *m.*
Pay'able, *adj.* pagábile; da pagársi
Pay'day, *s.* giórno (*m.*) di pagaménto
Pay'er, *s.* pagatóre -trice; che paga *mf.*
Pay'master, *s.* pagatóre; tesoriére *m.*
Pay'ment, *s.* pagaménto; salário; rimunerázione *m.*
Pea, *s.* piséllo *m.* (legúme). —jacket, *s.* giacchétta di pelóne *f.*
Peace, *s.* pace; quiéte; riconciliazióne; unióne *f.*
Peace! *interj.* silénzio! zitto! tacéte! andáte via!
Peace'able, *adj.* placído, pacífico, tranquillo -a
Peace'ableness, *s.* tranquillità *f.*; ripósc *m.*
Peace'ably, *adv.* tranquillaménte; dolcemènte
Peace'ful, *adj.* pacífico, chéto, tranquíllo -a
Peace'fully, *adv.* pacíficamènte; con, in páce
Peace'fulness, *s.* páce; tranquillità *f.*; ripóso *m.*
Peace'maker, *s.* pacificatóre, mediatóre -trice *mf.*
Peach, *s.* pésca *f.*; Pérsico *m.* (frútto)
Peach'tree, *s.* pésco; Pérsico *m.* (álbero)
Peach, *va.*, accusáre; dinunziáre 1
Peach'coloured, *adj.* di color di pesca; isábella
Pea chick, *s.* pavoncéllo -fno (pavone gióvine)
Pea cock, *s.* pavóne; paóne; pagóne *m.* (uccéllo)
Pea'hen, *s.* pavonéssa *f.* (femmina del pavóne)
Peak, *s.* sommità; címa; púnta; estremità *f.*
Peak, *vn.* avére l'ária d'esser ammaláto -a *vaux.*
Peal, *s.* scampanáta *f.*; rumóre; schiamázzo *m.*
Peal, *vn.* scampanáre; suonáre a dóppio 1
Peal, *va.* acclamáre 1; assalire con rumóre 3
Pear, *s.* péra *f.* (frútto di mólte sórte)
Pear'tree, *s.* péro *m.* (albero)
Pearl, *s.* pérla *f.* (gemma generáta in una cónca
Pearl (web in the eye), *s.* máglia (*f.*) nell'ócchio
Pearl (mother of), *s.* madrepérla *f.* (conchiglia)
Pearl (in printing), *s.* parígina *f.* (léttera piccola)
Pearled, *adj.* periáto, ornáto -a di pérle
Pearl'eyed, che ha una máglia nell'ócchio
Pearl'y, *adj.* piéno -a di pérle; periáto -a
Peas'ant, *s.* contadino, -ina *mf.*
Peas'antry, *s.* contadíni; campagnuóli *mp.*
Peas'cod, Pea'shell, *s.* baccéllo (*m.*) di pisélli
Pease (*plur. of pea*), *s.* pisélli *mp.* (legúmi)
Pease porridge, *s.* túppa (*f.*) di pisélli
Peat, *s.* zólla (*f.*) di terra átta a fare fuóco
Peb'ble, Peb'blestone, *s.* séice; sélice *f.* (piétra)
Peb'bled, Peb'bly, *adj.* coprito, piéno -a di sélci
Pec'cable, *adj.* peccábile; capace di peccáre
Peccadil'lo, *s.* peccadíglio; peccatúzzo *m.*
Pec'cancy, *s.* qualità cattiva *f.*; difétto *m.*
Pec'cant, *adj.* peccánte; colpévole; nocívo -a
Peck, *s.* profónda *f.*; quárto (*m.*) di stájo, múggio
Peck, *va.* beccáre; bazzicáre 1; percuótere 2 *irr.*
Peck at, *va.* biasimáre 1; ripréndere 2 *irr.*
Peck'er, *s.* picco verde *m.* (uccéllo)
Peck'led, *adj.* macchiáto, brizzoláto, taccáto -a
Pec'toral, *adj.* pettorále; stomacále
Pec'toral, *s.* pettorále; rimédio pettorále *m.*
Pec'ulate, *vn.* rubáre, furáre il danáro púbblico 1
Pecula'tion, *s.* peculáto (*m.*) del danáro púbblico
Pec'ulator, *s.* concussionário; angariatóre *m.*
Pecu'liar, *adj.* peculiáre; singoláre; próprio -a
Peculiar'ity, *s.* singolarità; particolarità *f.*
Pecu'liarly, *adv.* in modo peculiáre, singoláre
Pecu'niary, *adj.* pecuniále; pecunário -a
Ped'agogue, *s.* pedagógo; pedánte; maestro *m.*
Pe'dal, *adj.* di piede; col piéde
Ped'als, *s.* pedáli *mp.* (cánne sonáte co' piédi)
Peda'neous, *adj.* pedáneo -a; pedestre
Ped'ant, *s.* pedánte; pedagógo; insegnatóre *m.*
Pedan'tic, -tical, *adj.* pedantésco -a; di pedánte
Pedan'tically, *adv.* in modo pedantésco
Ped'antry, *s.* pedantería; ponpa pedantésca *f.*
Ped'dle, *vn.* baloccáre; frascheggiáre 1
Ped'estal, *s.* piedestállo; imbassaménto *m.*; báse *f.*
Pedes'trious, *adj.* pedestre; che va a piedi
Ped'icle, *s.* picciuólo; pedicciuólo *m.*
Pedic'ular, *adj.* pediculáre; pidocchióso -a
Pedi'gree, *s.* genealogía; discendénza; stírpe *f.*

Ped'iment, *s.* frontóne *m.* (ornaménto d' architettura)
Ped'lar, *s.* mercantúzzo ambulánte *m.*
Ped'lery, -ling, *s.* mercanzluóle ; bagatélle *fp.*
Pedobap'tism, *s.* battésimo (*m.*) de' bambíni
Peel, *s.* scorza ; pélle ; pála (*f.*) da fórno
Peel, *va.* scortecciáre ; sbuccláre ; rubáre 1
Peel off, *vn.* scorticársi : scortecciársi 1 *ref.*
Peel barley, *va.* mondáre dell' órzo 1
Peel'er, *s.* che sbuccia ; scorticatóre ; rubatóre *m.*
Peep, *vn.* spuntáre (*m.*) del giórno, &c. ; occhiáta *f.*
Peep, *s.* spuntáre ; guardáre di segréto 1
Peep, *vn.* pigoláre (come fanno i puícini, &c.) 1
Peep in, *vn.* guardáre dentro ; far capolíno 1 *frr.*
Peep out, *vn.* guardáre fuóra ; spuntáre 1
Peep'er, *s.* pulcino ; vagheggiatóre -trice *mf.*
Peep'hole, Peep'ing hole, *s.* búco (*m.*) da spiáre
Peer, *s.* pári ; ottimáto ; nóbile ; compágno *m.*
Peer, *vn.* apparíre 3 ; esamináre ; spiáre 1
Peer'age, *s.* dignità (*f.*) di pari : pari *mp.*
Peer'dom, *s.* dignità *f.* ; dominio (*m.*) d' un pári
Peer'ess, *s.* mógiie (*f.*) d' un pári ; donna nóbile *f.*
Peer'less, *adj.* senza pari ; incomparábile
Peer'lessness, *s.* superiorità ; incomparabilità *f.*
Pee'vish, *adj.* bisbético, ritróso, dispettóso -a
Pee'vishly, *adv.* ritrosaménte ; con umóre
Pee'vishness, *s.* irascibilità *f.* ; umor cattivo *m.*
Peg, *s.* cavícchia ; caviglia *f.* ; pívoio ; bróco *m.*
Peg, *va.* incavigliáre ; attaccáre con caviglie 1
Pelf, *s.* ricchézze spregévole *fp.* ; grúzzolo *m.*
Pel'ican, *s.* pellicáno *m.* (uccélio d' Egitto)
Pel'let, *s.* palléttoia ; picciola pálla *f.*
Pel'licle, *s.* pellicélla, -lina *f.* (pelle piccola)
Pel'litory, *s.* parietária ; vetriuóla *f.* (erba)
Pelimell', *adv.* confusaménte ; alla rinfúsa
Pellu'cid, *adj.* lúcido, chiáro -a ; trasparénte
Pellucid'ity, Pellu'cidness, *s.* trasparénza *f.*
Pelt, *s.* pelle *f.* ; cuójo *m.* ; tárga *f.* (scúdo di cuójo)
Pelt, *va.* tiráre ; lanciáre sopra 1
Pelt'ing, *adj.* póvero, mísero, abbiétto -a ; vile
Peit'monger, *s.* pellicciájo ; pelliciére *m.*
Pen, *s.* pénna ; ála ; stia *f.* ; pellájo *m.* — wiper, *s.* straccio delle pénne *m.*
Pen, *va.* rinchiúdere ; scrívere 2 ; ingobbiáre 1
Pe'nal, *adj.* penále ; di pena ; vendicativo -a
Penal'ity, -alty, *s.* penalità ; punizióne ; pena *f.*
Pen'ance, *s.* peniténza, -énzia ; contrizióne *f.*
Pence (*plur. of penny*), *s.* soldi *mp.*
Pence (three half), *s.* un soldo e mezzo *m.*
Pen'cil, *s.* pennéllo *m.* ; matíta *f.*
Pen'cil-case, *s.* matitatójo *m.* (da scrívere)
Pen'cil, *va.* delineáre colla matíta ; abbozzáre 1
Pend'ant, *s.* pendente ; orecchino *m.*
Pend'ant (flag), *s.* pennóne (*m.*) di vascéllo
Pend'ence, *s.* pendenza ; incliinazióne *f.*
Pend'ency, *s.* sospensióne *f.* ; indúgio *m.*
Pend'ent, *adj.* pendénte ; porgénte in fuora
Pend'ing, *adj.* pendénte ; indeciso -a
Pendulos'ity, Pen'dulousness, *s.* sospensióne *f.*
Pend'ulous, *adj.* péndolo, sospéso -a ; pendénte
Pend'ulum, *s.* péndulo ; oriuólo *m.* (da távola)
Penetrabil'ity, *s.* penetrabilità *f.*
Pen'etrable, *adj.* penetrábile ; spiegábile
Pen'etrancy, *s.* penetraménto ; penetrare *m.*
Pen'etrant, *adj.* penetránte ; sottile ; acúto -a
Pen'etrate, *va.* penetráre ; entráre 1 ; mnóvere 2
Penetra'tion, *s.* penetrazióne ; acutézza *f.*
Pen'etrative, *adj.* penetrativo -a ; penetránte
Penguin, *s.* germáno Magellánico *m.* (uccélio)
Penin'sula, *s.* penísola *f.* (quasi in isola)
Penin'sulated, *adj.* quási isoláto -a
Pen'itence, *s.* peniténza, -énzia *f.* ; pentiménto *m.*
Pen'itent, *s.* & *adj.* peniténte ; contríto -a
Peniten'tial, *adj.* penitenziále ; di peniténza
Peniten'tial, *s.* penitenziále *m.* (libro)
Peniten'tiary, *s.* penitenziére, -ario *m.* (confessóre)
Pen'itently, *adv.* con peniténza, contrizióne
Pen'knife, *s.* temperíno ; temperatójo *m.*
Pen'man, *s.* autóre ; maéstro (*m.*) di scritúra
Pen'nant, *s.* paranchino ; pennóne *m.* (di vascéllo)
Pen'nated, *adj.* pennúto, piéno -a di pénne
Pen'niless, *adj.* póvero -a ; senza danári
Pen'none, *s.* pennoncéllo *m.* ; banderúola *f.*
Pen'ny (*sing. of pence*), sóldo *m.* (picciola monéta)
Pen'ny-grass, *s.* stafiságra ; straflzzécca *f.* (erba)
Penny post, *s.* pósta (*f.*) d' un sóldo
Pennyroy'al, *s.* puleggio *m.* (erba odorífera)
Pen'nyweight, *s.* danájo ; scrúpolo ; scrópolo *m.*
Pen'ny-wise, *adj.* che perde l' assai e salva il poco
Pen'ny-wort, *s.* ménta saivática (erba)
Pen'nyworth, *s.* valóre, prézzo (*m.*) per un sóldo
Pen'sile, *adj.* pénsile ; sospéso -a ; pendénte
Pen'sileness, *s.* suspensióne ; pendénza *f.*
Pen'sion, *s.* pensióne *f.* ; salário ; stipéndio *m.*
Pen'sion, *va.* assegnáre una pensióne 1
Pen'sionary, *adj.* possedúto -a d' una pensióne

Pen'sioner, *s.* che gode pensióne; dipendénte *mf.*
Pen'sive, *adj.* pensóso, pensieróso, mésto -a
Pen'sively, *adv.* in modo pensieróso, pensóso
Pen'siveness, *s.* pensiéro; pensaménto *m.*
Pent, *adj.* rinchiúso, chiúso, rinserráto -a
Pen'tachord, *s.* pentacórdo *m.* (lira di 5 córde)
Pen'tagon, *s.* pentágono *m.* (figura di 5 lati)
Pen'tagonal, *adj.* pentágono -a; di 5 angoli e láti
Pentam'eter, *s.* pentámetro *m.* (vérso di 5 piedi)
Pent'astyle, *adj.* pórtico, pentástico -a
Pen'tateuch, *s.* pentateúco *m.* (5 libri Mosaici)
Pen'tecost, *s.* *f.* (*f.*) dello Spírito sánto
Pent'house, *s.* tettója; rimessa *f.*; tavoláto *m.*
Pen'tile, *s.* tégola *f.*; tegolino *m.*
Penult'ima, *s.* penúltima; penúltima síllaba *f.*
Penult'imate, *adj.* penúltimo -a
Penum'bra, *s.* penómbra *f.* (ómbra imperfétta)
Penu'rious, *adj.* sórdido, avaro, spilórcio -a
Penu'riously, *adv.* sordidaménte; avaraménte
Penu'riousness, *s.* parsimónia; spilorcería *f.*
Pen'ury, *s.* penúria; povertà; indigénza *f.*
Pe'ony, *s.* peónia *f.* (erba coltivátа pe' giardini)
Peo'ple, *s.* pópolo *m.*; nazióne; génte *f.*; persóne *fp.*
Peo'ple (common), *s.* vólgo; pópolo; popolácio *m.*; génte: bássa; plèbe *f.*
Peo'ple (throng of), *s.* calca (*f.*) di génte
Pep'le, *va.* popoláre 1; méttere pópolo 2 *irr.*
Pep'per, *s.* pepe *m.* (seme arómatico)
Pep'per, *va.* impepáre 1; condíre con pépe 3.
Cayenne —, pépe rósso *m.*
Pep'per-box, *s.* pepajuóla *f.* (bossolo del pépe)
Pep'per-corn, *s.* séme (*m.*) di pépe; bagattella *f.*
Pep'permint, *s.* ménta paperíta *f.*
Pep'perwort, *s.* érba santa maría; ménta *f.*
Pep'tic, *adj.* digestívo e maturatívo -a
Per, *prep.* per (as). Perforce, per forza
Peradven'ture, *adv.* per avventúra; forse; a caso
Peram'bulate, *va.* andáre attórno 1 *irr.*; giráre 1
Peramбula'tion, *s.* giro; andáre attórno *m.*
Perceiv'able, *adj.* percettíbile; visíbile; sensíbile
Perceiv'ably, *adv.* percettibilménte; visibilménte
Perceive', *va.* scórgere; accórgersi 2; osserváre
Perceive beforehand, *va.* presentíre 3
Perceptibil'ity, *s.* esser percettíbile *m.*; percezióne; qualità percettíbile *f.*
Percep'tible, *adj.* percettíbile; visíbile; sensíbile
Percep'tibly, *adv.* in modo percettíbile
Percep'tion, *s.* percezióne; comprensióne *f.*
Percep'tive, *adj.* intelligénte; intendénte
Perceptiv'ity, *s.* percezióne *f.*; sentiménto *m.*
Perch, *s.* pésce Pérsico *m.*, pértica *f.* (misúra)
Perch, *van.* appollajársi; alberáre; colocáre 1
Perchance', *adv.* per avventúra; a cáso: forse
Per'colate, *va.* feltráre; coláre 1, spremere 2
Percola'tion, *s.* feltrazióne *f.*; colaménto *m.*
Percuss', *va.* percuótere; báttere 2; bussáre 1
Percus'sion, *s.* percussióne; percóssa *f.*
Perdi'tion, *s.* perdizióne; rovína; mórte
Perdue', *adv.* in aguáto; occultaménte
Per'durable, *adj.* perdurábile; permanénte
Per'durably, *adv.* perdurabilménte; sémpre
Perdura'tion, *s.* continuazióne; durazióne *f.*
Per'egrinate, *vn.* peregrináre; viaggiáre 1
Peregrina'tion, *s.* peregrinazióne *f.*; viaggio *m.*
Per'egrine, *adj.* peregríno, straniéro -a
Perempt', *va.* uccídere 2 *irr.*; ammazzáre 1
Per'emptorily, *adv.* perentoriaménte
Per'emptoriness, *s.* decisióne; determinazióne *f.*
Per'emptory, *adj.* perentório, decísivo -a
Peren'nial, *adj.* perénne; contínuo, perpétuo -a
Peren'nity, *s.* perpetuità; continuánza *f.*
Per'fect, *adj.* perfétto, compiúto, véro, púro -a
Per'fect, *va.* perfezionáre 1; compíre; finíre 3
Per'fecter, *s.* perfezionatóre -trice *mf.*
Perfec'tion, *s.* perfezióne; eccellénza *f.*
Perfec'tionate, *va.* perfezionáre; finíre 3
Perfec'tive, *adj.* perfettívo, perfezionatívo -a
Perfec'tively, *adv.* in modo che perfezióna
Per'fectly, *adv.* perfettaménte; esattaménte
Per'fectness, *s.* compiménto *m.*; bontà; virtù *f.*
Perfid'ious, *adj.* pérfido, infído -a; disleále
Perfid'iously, *adv.* perfidaménte
Perfid'iousness, Perfídy, *s.* perfídia *f.*
Perflate', *va.* soffiáre per mézzo 1
Perflu'tion, *s.* soffiáre per mézzo *m.*
Per'forate, *va.* perforáre 1; trafíggere 2 *irr.*
Perfora'tion, *s.* pérforaménto perforáre *m.*
Per'forator, *s.* foratójo; succhiéllo; succhio *m.*
Perforce', *adv.* per forza; di viva fórza
Perform', *van.* finíre 3; effettuáre 1; fáre 1 *irr.*
Perform'able, *adj.* prattícabile; fattíbile
Perform'ance, *s.* compiménto *m.*; ópera; azióne *f.*
Perform'er, *s.* compitóre, attóre -trice *mf.*
Perform'ing, *s.* compiménto; effétto; effettuáre *m.*
Per'fricate, *va.* fregáre; stropicciáre 1
Perfum'atory, *adj.* che profúma, spira buon odóre
Per'fume, *s.* profúmo; odóre soave *m.*
Per'fume, *va.* profumáre 1; dáre buon odóre 1 *irr.*
Perfum'er, *s.* profumiére; unguentário *m.*

Perfum'ing, *s.* profumáre ; dáre odore *m.*
Perfum ing-pan, *s.* profumiéra *f.* ; turibile *m.*
Perfunc'torily, *adv.* negligentemènte
Perfunc'toriness, *s.* negligénza ; trascuránza *f.*
Perfunc'tory, *adj.* negligénte ; trascuránte
Perfuse', *va.* imbévere ; aspérgere ; tíngere 2 *irr.*
Perhaps', *adv.* forse ; per avventúra ; a cáso
Pericar'dium, *s.* pericárdio *m.* (bórso del' cuóre)
Pericar'pium, *s.* pericárpo *m.* (capsula de' sémi)
Pericli'tation, *s.* pericolo ; rischio ; sággio *m.*
Pericra'nium, *s.* pericráneo *m.* (membrána)
Peric'ulous, *adj.* pericolóso, rischióso -a
Per'igee, **Perige'um**, *s.* perigéo *m.* (termine astronómica)
Perihe'lium, *s.* periélio *m.* (término astron.)
Per'il, *s.* perígilo ; pericolo ; rischio *m.*
Per'ilous, *adj.* perigliόso, pericolóso, rischióso -a
Per'ilously, *adv.* pericolosaménte ; con pericolo
Per'ilousness, *s.* perígilo ; pericolo ; rischio *m.*
Perim'eter, *s.* perímetro *m.* ; circonferénza *f.*
Pe'riod (revolution), *s.* rivoluzióne *f.* d' un' ástro)
Pe'riod (time), *s.* periodo ; spázio (*m.*) di témpo
Pe'riod (pitch), *s.* púnto ; grádo ; cólmo *m.*
Pe'riod, *s.* conclusióne ; fine *f.* ; término *m.*
Period'ic, **-ical**, *adj.* periódico -a ; di periodo
Period'ically, *adv.* periodicaménte ; con periódo
Perios'ci, *s.* periéci *mp.* (abitatóri paralélli)
Perios'teum, *s.* periόstio *m.* (membrána dell' osso)
Peripatet'ic, *s.* & *adj.* peripatético, -ética *mf.*
Periph'ery, *s.* perifería ; circonferénza *f.*
Periphrase, *va.* usáre 1 ; fare perifrasi 1 *irr.*
Periphra'sis, *s.* perifrasi ; circonlocuzióne *f.*
Periphras'tical, *adj.* pléno -a di perifrasi
Periphras'tically, *adv.* con perifrasi
Peripneu'mony, *s.* infiammazióne (*f.*) de' polmóni
Peris'cii, *s.* periasci *mp.* (abitatóri poiári)
Per'ish, *va.* perire ; morire 3 ; decadére 2
Per'ishable, *adj.* caduco, transitório -a
Per'ishableness, *s.* attézza (*f.*) a distrúggersi 1
Per'ishing, *s.* perire *m.* ; decadénza ; fine *f.*
Per'ishing, *adj.* caduco, transitório -a ; cadévole
Peristal'tic, *adj.* peristáltico -a ; di moto spirále
Periste'rion, *s.* verbéna ; erba colombína *f.*
Per'istyle, *s.* peristílo ; colonnáto *m.* ; coionnáta *f.*
Peritone'um, *s.* peritonéo *m.* (membrána)
Perjure one's self, *vn.* spergiuráre 1
Per'jurer, *s.* spergiúro ; che giura il fálso *m.*
Per'jury, *s.* spergiúro ; spergiuraménto *m.*
Per'iwig, *s.* parrúcca *f.* ; capélli posticci *mp.*
Per'iwig, *va.* coprire di parrúcca 3
Per'iwinkle, *s.* pervínca (erba) ; lumáca *f.* (pesce)
Perk, *va.* oruáre ; aggiustáre 1 ; abbellíre 3
Perk, *vn.* ingalluzzársi *ref.* ; alzáre la téста 1
Per'ilous, *adj.* perigliόso, pericolóso, rischióso -a
Per'manence, **-manency**, *s.* permanénza *f.*
Per'manent, *adj.* permanénte ; durábile ; stábile
Per manently, *adv.* permanentemènte
Perman'sion, *s.* continuazióne ; dimoránza *f.*
Per'meable, *adj.* permeábile ; trapassévole
Per'meant, *adj.* penetrátivo -a ; di permeazióne
Per meate, *va.* penetráre ; trapassáre 1
Permis'cible, *adj.* miscíbile ; che può meschiársi
Permis'sible, *adj.* che può éssere permésso -a
Permis'sion, *s.* permissióne ; licénza ; libertà *f.*
Permis'sive, *adj.* permessivo -a ; che permétte
Permis'sively, *adv.* permessivaménte
Permis'tion, **Permix'tion**, *s.* permischiaménto *m.*
Per'mit, *s.* licénza ; polizza (*f.*) di trátta
Permit', *va.* permétter 2 *irr.* ; soffrire 3
Permit'tance, *s.* permissióne ; indulgénza *f.*
Permuta'tion, *s.* permntaménto ; permutáre *m.*
Permute', *va.* permutáre ; cambiáre ; barattáre 1
Permut'er, *s.* permutatóre, cambiatóre -trice *mf.*
Perni'cious, *adj.* pernicióso, nocívo, dannóso -a
Perni'ciously, *adv.* peruiziosaménte
Perni'ciousness, *s.* qualità perniciósa, nocíva *f.*
Pernic'ity, *s.* celerità ; prestézza ; prontézza *f.*
Perora'tion, *s.* perorazióne *f.* ; epílogo *m.*
Perpeud', *va.* esamináre ; pesáre ; considerare 1
Perpendic'uiar, *adj.* perpendiculáre ; a plómbo
Perpendic'ularly, *adv.* perpendicularménte
Perpendicuiar'ity, *s.* perpendícolo ; applómbo *m.*
Perpen'sion, *s.* considerazióne *f.* ; riflésso *m.*
Per petrate, *va.* perpetráre 1 ; commétter 2
Perpetra'tion, *s.* commettere *m.* (d' un' azióne)
Perpet'ual, *adj.* perpétuo, continuo -a
Perpet'ually, *auv.* perpetuaménte ; senza fine
Perpet'uate, *va.* perpetuáre ; eternáre 1
Perpetua'tion, *s.* perpetuazióne ; perpetuatà *f.*
Perpetu'ity, *s.* perpetuità ; eternità *f.*
Perplex', *va.* imbrogliáre ; inquietáre 1
Perplexed', *adj.* perplésso, confúso, turbáto -a
Perplex'edly, *adv.* in modo confúso, dubbióso
Perplex'edness, **-ity**, *s.* perplessità ; ansietà *f.*
Perquisite, *s.* profitto ; emolumento ; soprappiù *m.*
Perquisi'tion, *s.* perquisizióne ; ricérca *f.*
Per'ry, *s.* bevánda (*f.*) di pere
Persecute, *va.* perseguitáre ; tormentáre 1

Persecu'tion, *s.* persecuzióne; importunità *f.*
Per'secutor, *s.* perseguitatóre -trice *mf.*
Perseve'rance, *s.* perseveránza; costánza *f.*
Perseve'rant, *adj.* perseveránte; costánte
Persevere', *vn.* perseveráre 1; persistere 2
Perseve'ringly, *adv.* perseverantemènte
Per'sian, *adj.* Persico, Pérso -a; di Persia
Per'sian, *s.* persiana *f.* (specie di gelosia)
Persist', *va.* persistere 2 *irr.*; perseveráre 1
Persist'ance, -ancy, *s.* persistènza; fermézza *f.*
Persist'ive, *adj.* férmo, positivo -a; costánte
Per'son, *s.* persóna; figúra *f.*; esteriòre *m.*
Per'sonable, *adj.* bèllo, ben fátto, grazióso -a
Per'sonage, *s.* personàggio; caráttere *m.*
Per'sonal, *adj.* personále; peculiáre; próprio -a
Personal'ity, *s.* personalità *f.*; individuo *m.*
Per'sonally, *adv.* personalmènte; in persóna
Per'sonate, *va.* rappresentáre; imitáre 1
Persona'tion, *s.* rappresentaménto; caráttere *m.*
Personifica'tion, *s.* prosopopéa -éja *f.* (figúra)
Person'ify, *va.* dáre un corpo (ad una cosa) 1 *irr.*
Perspec'tive, *s.* prospettiva; vista *f.*; paesàggio *m.*
Perspec'tive, *adj.* prospettivo, ottico -a
Perspica'cious, *adj.* perspicáce; intelligènte
Perspica'ciousness, Perspica'city, } *s.* perspicácia: acutézza; penetrazióne *f.* (d' ingégno)
Perspic'ience, *s.* osservazióne acúta *f.*
Per'spicil, *s.* telescópio; cannocchiále *m.*
Perspicu'ity, *s.* chiarézza, purézza; evidénza *f.*
Perspic'uous, *adj.* chiáro, púro -a; evidènte
Perspic'uously, *adv.* chiaramènte
Perspic'uousness, *s.* chiarézza, evidénza *f.*
Perspir'able, *adj.* traspirábile
Perspira'tion, *s.* perspirazióne; traspirazióne *f.*
Perspir'ative, *adj.* sudorífico, sudatório -a
Perspire', *vn.* traspiráre; perspiráre; sudáre 1
Persuad'able, *adj.* persuasíbile; suadévole
Persuade', *va.* persuadére; convincere 2 *irr.*
Persuade one's self, *vn.* persuadérsi *rcf.* 2 *irr.*
Persuad'er, *s.* persuadénte; che persuáde *mf.*
Persua'sible, *adj.* persuasíbile; suadévole
Persua'sion, *s.* persuasióne: opinióne *f.*
Persua'sive, *adj.* persuasivo -a; da persuadére
Persua'sively, *adv.* in modo persuasivo
Persua'siveness, *s.* facoltà *(f.)* di persuadére
Persua'sory, *adj.* persuasivo, persuasório -a
Pert, *adj.* lésto, présto -a; ágile; impertinènte
Pertain', *vn.* appartenére 2; spettáre 1
Pertina'cious, *adj.* pertináce; ostináto -a
Pertina'ciously, *adv.* pertinacemènte
Pertina'ciousness, Pertinac'ity, *s.* pertinácia *f.*
Per'tinacy, *s.* ostinazióne; caparbièria *f.*
Per'tinence, -tinency, *s.* pertinénza, -enzia *f.*
Per'tinent, *adj.* pertinènte; convenévole
Per'tinently, *adj.* convenevolmènte
Per'tinentness, *s.* convenevolézza *f.*
Pertin'gent, *adj.* tangènte; toccánte
Pert'ly, *adv.* con lestézza; impertinentemènte
Pert'ness, *s.* vivacità; attività; insolénza *f.*
Perturb', Per'turbate, *va.* perturbáre 1
Perturba'tion, *s.* perturbazióne *f.*; movimènto *m.*
Perturba'tor, *s.* perturbatóre -trice *mf.*
Pertu'sion, *s.* perforazióne *f.*; perforáre *m.*
Per'uke, *s.* parrúcca *f.*; capélli postícci *mp.*
Per'uke-maker, *s.* parucchière *m.*
Peru'sal, *s.* lettúra *f.*; léggere *m.*
Peruse', *va.* léggere 2; esaminare; osserváre 1
Perus'er, *s.* lettóre, leggitóre -trice *mf.*
Peruvian bark, *s.* china *f.*
Pervade', *va.* penetráre; passáre óltre 1
Perva'sion, *s.* penetraménto; penetráre 1
Perverse', *adj.* pervérso, ostináto, capárbio -a
Perverse'ly, *adv.* con perversità
Perverse'ness, Perver'sity, *s.* perversità *f.*
Perver'sion, *s.* perversióne; perversità *f.*
Pervert', *s.* pervertíre 3; corrómpere 2 *irr.*
Pervert'er, *s.* corruttóre, pervertitóre -trice *mf.* [tito -a
Pervert'ible, *adj.* átto -a ad éssere pervertito -a
Pervica'cious, *adj.* pervicáce; protérvo -a
Pervica'ciously, *adv.* protervamènte
Pervica'ciousness, Pervicac'ity, *s.* protervia *f.*
Per'vious, *adj.* pérvio -a; penetrábile; passábile
Per'viousness, *s.* penetrabilità *f.*
Pest, *s.* péste; pestilenza; contagióne *f.*
Pes'ter, *va.* nojáre; affannáre; disturbáre 1
Pes'terer, *s.* importúne, -úna; secatóre -trice *mf.*
Pes'terous, *adj.* incómodo, annojóso -a
Pest'house, *s.* lazzarétto *m.* (spedále)
Pestif'erous, *adj.* pestífero, contagióso, nocívo -a
Pes'tilence, *s.* pestilénza; contagióne; péste *f.*
Pes'tilent, Pestilen'tial, *adj.* pestilenziále
Pes'tilently, *adv.* in modo contagióso
Pestilla'tion, *s.* tritaménto; polverizzaménto *m.*
Pes'tle, *s.* pestéllo *m.* (struménto da tritáre)
Pet, *s.* stizza; còllera *f.*; dispétto; sdégno *m.*
Pet, *va.* vezzeggiáre soverchiamènte 1
Pet'al, *s.* pétalo *m.*; corólla *f.* (parte del fióre)
Pet'alous, *adj.* provvisto -a di una corólla
Petar', Petard', *s.* petárdo *m.* (struménto militáre)
Pete'chial, *adj.* petechiále; di petécchie
Pe'ter-wort, *s.* tasso barbásso *m.* (fiore piccolo)
Peti'tion, *s.* súpplica; dománda *f.*; memoriále *m.*

Peti'tion, *va.* supplicáre ; pregáre ; domandáre l
Peti'tionary, *adj.* supplicánte ; petitório -a
Peti'tioner, *s.* supplicánte ; che súpplica *mf.*
Peti'tioning, *s.* supplicáre ; pregáre *m.*
Pet'itory, *adj.* petitório, supplicatório -a
Pe'tre, *s.* nitro ; salnitro *m.* (spézie di sále)
Petres'cent, *adj.* petrífico -a ; petrificánte
Petrifac'tion, *s.* impietraménto ; impietráre *m.*
Petrifac'tive, Petrif'ic, *adj.* petrífico -a
Petrifica'tion, *s.* petrificazióne *f.* ; impietráre *m.*
Petrify, *vcn.* impietráre 1 ; impietrire 3
Pe'trol, Petrole'um, *s.* petrólio *m.* (bitúme)
Pet'ronel, *s.* pistóla *f.* ; piccol archibúso *m.*
Pet'ticoat, *s.* gonnélla ; gonnellina *f.*
Pet'tifogger, *s.* mozzorécchi ; procuratorélio *m.*
Pet'tifogging, *s.* lite ; bríga ; controvérsia *f.*
Pet'tiness, *s.* piccolézza ; poca pregievolézza *f.*
Pet'tish, *adj.* stizzóso, cruccióso, fantástico -a
Pet'tishness, *s.* fantasticággine *f.* ; umóre *m.*
Pet'titoes, *s.* piédi (*mp.*) di porcélio
Pet'to (in), *adv.* in pétto ; nel cuóre ; in memória
Pet'ty, *adj.* piccolo -a ; di poco prégio
Petty larceny, *s.* ladroncelléria *f.*
Petty pattees, *s.* pasticéttl *mp.*
Pet'ulance, -ulancy, *s.* petulánza ; protérvia *f.*
Pet'ulant, *adj.* petulánte ; protérvo, pervérso -a
Pet'ulantly, *adv.* protervaménte ; con petulánza
Pew, *s.* bánco (*m.*) di chiésa
Pe'wet, *s.* búbbola ; úpupa *f.* (uccéllo)
Pew'ter, *s.* stágno ; péltro *m.* (metállo bianco)
Pew'terer, *s.* artéfice (*m.*) che lavora di stágno
Phenom'enon, *s.* fenómeno *m.* (novità nell' ária)
Pha'eton, *s.* cálesso (*m*) con quattro ruóte
Phal'anx, *s.* falánge *f.* ; battaglióne *m.*
Phan'tasm, Phantas'ma, *s.* fantásima *f.*
Phantas'tic, -tical, *adj.* fantástico, chimérico -a
Phan'tom, *s.* fantásma ; apparizióne *f.* ; spettro *m.*
Pharisa'ical, *adj.* farisáico -a ; di farisèi
Pharmaceu'tic, -tical, *adj.* farmacéutico -a
Pharmacol'ogy, *s.* sciénza (*f.*) della farmácia
Pharmacopoe'ia, *s.* farmacopéa ; speziería *f.*
Pharmacop'olist, *s.* speziále *m.*
Phar'macy, *s.* farmácia *f.* (composizióne de' rimedj)
Pha'ros, *s.* fáro *m.* ; lantérna *f.* (de' pórti)
Pharyngot'omy, *s.* incisióne (*f.*) nella fáringe
Pha'sis, *s.* fáse *f.* (divérse apparénza de pianéti)
Pheas'ant, *s.* fagiáno *m.* (uccéllo salvatico)
Pheas'ant (hen), *s.* fagiána *f.* (femmina del *fagiano*)
Pheas'ant (young), *s.* faglanótto *m.*
Pheese, *va.* pettináre ; stregghiáre ; tosáre l
Phe'nix, *s.* fenice *f.* (uccello) ; cosa rarissima *f.*
Phenom'enon, *s.* fenómeno *m.* (novità ; rarità)
Phi'al, *s.* fiála ; guastáda ; caráffa *f.*
Philan'thropic, *adj.* benígno, umáno -a
Philan'thropy, *s.* filantropía ; amorevolézza *f.*
Phil'ip, *va.* dáre un buffétto, biscottino l *irr.*
Phil'ip, *s.* buffétto ; biscottino *m.*
Philip'pic, *s.* filippica ; sátira invettiva *f.*
Philol'oger, *s.* filólogo ; critico ; grammatico *m.*
Philolog'ical, *adj.* filológico -a ; grammaticále
Philol'ogist, *s.* filólogo ; gramático ; critico *m.*
Philol'ogy, *s.* studio (*m.*) di belle léttere
Phil'omel, Philome'la, *s.* filoméla, -éna *f.* (uccéllo)
Phil'omot, *adj.* di color di fóglia mórta
Philos'opher, *s.* filósofo ; filosofánte *m.*
Philos'opher (natural), *s.* fisiciáno ; físico *m.*
Philos'opher (moral), *s.* moralísta *m.*
Philos'opher's-stone, *s.* piétra filosofále *f.*
Philosoph'ic, Philosoph'ical, *adj.* filosófico -a ; di filosófia
Philosoph'ically, *adv.* filosoficaménte ; da filósofo
Philos'ophize, *vn.* filosofáre ; ragionáre l
Philos'ophy, *s.* filosofía *f.* (stúdio della natúra)
Phlos'ophy (moral), *s.* morále *m.* (dottrina)
Philos'ophy (natural), *s.* física *f.* (sciénza)
Phil'ter, *s.* filtro *m.* (beveràggio amoróso)
Phil'ter, *va.* ammaliáre con un filtro l
Phiz, *s.* viso bernoccolúto ; visáccio *m.*
Phlebot'omist, *s.* flebotomísta ; chirúrgo *m.*
Phlebot'omize, *va.* flebotomáre ; cavar sángue l
Phlebot'omy, *s.* flebotomía ; caváta di sángue *f.*
Phlegm, *s.* flémma ; pituíta *f.* (umor crudo)
Phleg'matic, *adj.* flemmático, pituitóso -a
Phleg'mon, *s.* flemmóne *m.* ; infiammagióne *f.*
Phleg'monous, *adj.* flemmonóso, infiammatório -a
Phlenie, *s.* flámma *f.* (lancétta da cávalli)
Phlogis'tic, *adj.* infiammatório -a ; combustíbile
Phlogis'ton, *s.* flogísto *m.* ; matéria combustíbile *f.*
Phos'phor, Phos'phorous, *s.* fósforo *m.* ; stella matutina *f.*
Phosphor'ical, *adj.* fosfórico -a ; di fósforo
Phrase, *s.* fráse ; espressióne *f.* ; stilo ; modo *m.*
Phrase, *va.* esprimere 2 ; nomáre ; appellare l
Phraseol'ogy, *s.* dizióne ; collezióne (*f.*) di frási
Phrenet'ic, *adj.* frenético, pázzo, furióso -a
Phreni'tis, *s.* delírio ; farnético ; vaneggiaménto *m.*
Phren'sy, *s.* frenesía *f.* ; freneticaménto *m.*
Phthis'ical, *adj.* tísico, mágro, scarnáto -a ; débole

Phthis'ic, Phthi'sis, *s.* tischézza *f.*; tísico *m.*
Phylac'tery, *s.* filatéria *f.*; pentácolo *m.*
Phys'ic, *va.* medicáre; curáre; sanáre 1
Phys'ical, *adj.* físico, sanativo -a; naturále
Phys'icaliy, *adv.* fisicaménte; naturalménte
Physi'cian, *s.* médico medicánte; sanatóre *m.*
Physico-theol'ogy, *s.* teologia física *f.*
Physiog'nomer, Physiog'nomist, *s.* fisónomo, fisionománte *m.*
Physiog'nomy, *s.* fisionomía; effígie; árte *f.*
Physiolog'ical, *adj.* fisiológico -a
Physiol'ogist, *s.* metafísico; fisiológico *m.*
Physiol'ogy, *s.* metafísica; fisiologia *f.*
Phytiv'orous, *adj.* che si pasce d' erba, &c.
Phytog'raphy, *s.* descrizióne (*f.*) delle piánte)
Phytol'ogy, *s.* fitologia *f.* (scienza delle piánte)
Piac'ular, -ulous, *adj.* espiatório, purgativo -a
Pia-ma'ter, *s.* piamádre *f.* (meninge del cérebro)
Pi'anet, *s.* pícchio piccolo *m.* (uccelléto)
Pias'ter (coin), *s.* piástra *f.* (monetà Florentina
Piaz'za, *s.* piazza *f.*; colonnáto; pórtico *m.*
Pi'ca, *s.* ciceróne *m.* (léttera per istampáre). Double —, paragóne, *m.* Small —, filosofía, *f.*
Picaroon', *s.* rubatóre; ládro; saccheggiatóre *m.*
Pick, *s.* mazzuólo; martéllo puntagúto *m.*
Pick, *va.* cógliere; scégliere 2 *irr.*; spigoláre 1
Pick, *vn.* mangiáre delicataménte 1
Pick a bone, *va.* rosicchiáre un osso 1
Pick a sallad, *va.* nettáre un insaláda 1
Pick and choose, *va.* scégliere 2 *irr.*; cappáre 1
Pick wool, *va.* spiliaccheráre; cardáre 1
Pick a quarrel, *va.* attaccáre lite con 1
Pick pockets, *va.* truffáre; giuntáre 1
Pick a lock, *va.* aprire col grimaldéllo 3
Pick one's teeth, *va.* netiársi i denti 1 *ref.*
Pick a hole in one's coat, *va.* bisniáre 1
Pick out, *va.* svéllere; tógliere 2 *irr.*; stentáre 1
Pick up, *va.* raccógliere 2; pigliáre; trováre 1
Pick up straws, *vn.* infiláre périe 1
Pick'apack, *adv.* a modo di bálla addósso
Pick'axe, *s.* zappa; márra dóppia *f.*; picchóne *m.*
Pick'back, *adj.* addossáto, pósto -a addósso
Pick'ed, *adj.* puntagúto, puntúto -a
Pick'eer, *va.* corseggiáre; rubáre; predáre 1
Pick'er, *s.* coglitóre, sceglitóre -trice *mf.*
Pick'er (ear), *s.* stuzzicorécchi *m.* (strumènto)
Pick'er (teeth), *s.* stuzzicadénti *m.* (strumènto)
Pick'er (lock), *s.* che apre col grimaldéllo *m.*
Picker of quarrels, *s.* accattabríghe *mf.*
Pick'erel, *s.* iuccétto *m.* (pésce d' acqua dolce)
Pick'et (game), *s.* picchétto *m.* (giuóco di cárte)
Pick'le, *s.* salamója; condizióne *f.*; státo *m.*
Pick'le, *va.* mariníre; saláre; confettáre 1
Pick'led, *adj.* salát·o marináto -a; di prima riga
Pickled herring, *s.* buffóne; sciócco; zánni *m.*
Pick'lock, *s.* grimaldéllo; ládro *m.* (di case)
Pick'pocket, -purse, *s.* borsajuólo; tagliabórse *m.*
Pick'thank, *s.* affannóne; ciarpóne; adulatóre *m.*
Pick'tooth, *s.* stuzzicadénti *m.* (struménto)
Pict, *s.* persona imbellettáta; pittúra *f.*
Pic ture, *s.* pittúra; immágine *f.*; ritrátto *m.*
Pic'ture, *va.* dipígnere 2 *irr.*; rappresentáre 1
Pic'ture-drawer, *s.* pittóre, dipintóre -trice *mf.*
Picturesque', *adj.* pittoresco, abbellito -a
Pid'dle, *vn.* spilluzzicáre; baloccáre; badáre 1
Pid'dler, *s.* che spilluzzica, deuticchia *mf.*
Piddling business, *s.* baggattélla; cosa frívola *f.*
Pie, *s.* pasticcio *m.*; tórta; pica; gázza gázzera *f.*
Pie'bald, *adj.* pezzáto, néro e bianco -a
Piece, *s.* pézzo; frammènto *m.*; párte; pézza *f.*
Piece of a candle, *s.* móccolo; moccolíno *m.*
Piece of ordnance, *s.* cannóne *m.* (artiglièria)
Piece of wit, *s.* concétto; mótto; détto argúto *m.*
Piece of news, *s.* nuóvo; novélla *f.*; avviso *m.*
Piece of folly, *s.* stoitézza; follézza; pazzía *f.*
Piece (fowling), *s.* schioppétto *m.* (piccol schióppo)
Piece (chimney), *s.* córnice (*f.*) del cammíno
Piece (a), *pron.* l' uno, i' una; ciascúno -a
Piece, *va.* rappezzáre; racconciáre 1; giúgnere 2
Piece, *vn.* giúgnersi 2 *ref.*; unírsi 3 *ref.*
Piece'less, *adj.* intero, compátto -a; senza pézzo
Piece'meal, *adj.* solo, distinto, diviso, separáto -a
Piece'meal, *adv.* pézzo a pézzo; poco a poco
Piec'er, *s.* rappezzatóre, racconciatóre -trice *mf.*
Pied, *adj.* pezzáto, variáto -a; di vari colóri
Pied'ness, *s.* screzio *m.*; varietà (*f.*) di colóri
Pie'powder court, *s.* córte (*f.*) tenúta nelle fière
Pier, *s.* pilastro (*m.*) da ponti; mólo *m.*; spiággia *f.*
Pierce, *va.* foráre; penetráre 1; muóvere 2
Pierc'er, *s.* foratójo; súcchio; foratóre *m.*
Pierc'ing, *adj.* acúto -a; pungénte; penetránte
Pierc'ingly, *adv.* in modo acúto, pungénte
Pierc'ingness, *s.* acutézza; púnta; vivacità *f.*
Pi'ety, *s.* pietà; religióne *f.*; rispétto *m.*
Pig, *s.* porcéllo; porcástro; porchétto *m.*
Pig of lead, *s.* lástra (*f.*) di piómbo
Pig (sucking), *s.* porcéllo lattánte *m.*

Pig (guinea), *s.* porcellíno (*m.*) d' India
Pig (boar), *s.* vérro *m.* (pórco máschio)
Pig, *vn.* figliáre 1; fare i porcélli 1 *irr.*
Pig'eon, *s.* colómbo; piccióne; pippióne *m.*
Pig'eon-house, *s.* colombájo, colombáia *mf.*
Pig'eon-hole, *s.* cestíno *m.* (occhi delle colombáje)
Pig'eon-pie, *s.* pasticcio (*m.*) di piccioni
Pig'eon (young), *s.* picciocéllo, -lino *m.*
Pig'eon (ring), *s.* colómbo salvático *m.*
Pig'eon foot, *s.* piéde (*m.*) di colombino (erba)
Pig'eon-livered, *adj.* míte; affábile; timído -a
Pig'gin, *s.* orciuólo ; váso (*m.*) di térra ; secchia *f.*
Pig'ment, *s.* belléttо ; fattibéllo ; líscio ; colóre *m.*
Pig'my, *s.* pimméo; náno *m.* (persóna piccola)
Pignora'tion, *s.* pignoraménto ; pignoráre *m.*
Pig'nut, *s.* tartúfo néro ; túbero *m.*
Pigs'ney, *s.* mia cára bambolina *f.*
Pike, *s.* lúccio *m.* (pesce); picca *f.* (arma)
Pike (young), *s.* luccétto *m.* (piccol lúccio)
Piked, *adj.* acúto, puntáto, puntagúto -a
Pike'man, *s.* picchiére *m.* (soldáto armáto di picca)
Pike'staff, *s.* ásta (*f.*) di picca ; bastóne acúto *m.*
Pilas'ter, *s.* pilástro *m.*; colónna *f.*
Pilch'er, *s.* peliccia (veste) ; sarácca *f.* (pesce)
Pile, *s.* piuólo; pálo; edificio *m.*
Pile down, *s.* pélo *m.*; langúine; pelúria *f.*
Pile (heap), *s.* múcchio; móute; fáscio *m.*
Piles, *s.* emorróidi ; morici *fp.*
Pile'work, *s.* palafítta: passonáta *f.*
Pile (funeral), *s.* píra *f.* ; rógo *m.*
Pile, *va.* ammassáre ; ammucchiáre 1
Pil'eated, *adj.* fátto -a a fóggia di cappéllo
Pil'er, *s.* ammassatóre, accumulatóre -trice *mf.*
Pile'wort, *s.* scrofulária *f.* (piánta médica)
Pil'fer, *va.* rubáre; furáre; involáre 1
Pil'ferer, *s.* involatóre -trice (*mf.*) di nascósto
Pil'fering, *s.* ladroneccio ; ruboménto; fúrto *m.*
Pil'feringly, *adv.* da scroccóne, truffatóre
Pil'fery, *s.* truffa; mariolería; fróde *f.*
Pil'grim, *s.* pellegríno, -ína ; pellegrinánte *mf.*
Pil'grim, *vn.* vagáre 1; andáre errándo 1 *irr.*
Pil'grimage, *s.* pellegrinággio ; viággio *m.*
Pill, *s.* pillola *f.* (piccola palluttolina med.)
Pill, *va.* rubáre; predáre; scorticáre 1
Pill, *vn.* scorticársi; scaglársi; pelarsi 1 *ref.*
Pill'age, *s.* bottíno ; predaménto *m.* ; rubería *f.* [báre 1
Pill'age, *va.* saccheggiáre; predáre; ru-
Pill'ager, *s.* saccheggiatóre ; predatóre *m.*
Pill'aging, *s.* saccheggiaménto; predaménto *m.*
Pil'lar, *s.* colónna *f.*; piliástro ; appóggio *m.*
Pil'lard, *adj.* sostenúto -a da colónne piliástri
Pill'ion, *s.* guancialétto *m.* ; sélla (*f.*) da donna
Pil'lory, *s.* berlína ; gógna *f.* (gastigo públbico)
Pil'lory, *va.* méttere, espórre alla berlina 2 *irr.*
Pil'low, *s.* guanciále *m.* (piccolo piummaccio)
Pil'low, *va.* posáre su un guanciále 1
Pil'lowbeer, -lowcase, *s.* fódera (*f.*) di guanciále
Pi'lot, *s.* pilóto, governatóre (*m.*) della náve
Pi'lot (river), *s.* guída nel passággio de' fiúmi
Pi'lot, *va.* guidáre; governáre 1; réggere 2 *irr.*
Pi'lotage, *s.* uffízio, salário (*m.*) del piloto
Pimen'ta, *s.* pepe (*m.*) d' India (arómoto)
Pimp, *s.* ruffiáno, mezzáno, ána *mf.*
Pimp, *vn.* -arruffianáre 1; índúrre a male 2 *irr.*
Pim'pernel, *s.* pimpinélla ; salvastrélla (erba)
Pimp'ing, *adj.* piccolo, póvero, meschíno -a ; vile
Pim'ple, *s.* pústula; pústola; bólla *f.*; cósso *m.*
Pim'pled, *adj.* barnocculúto, bitozzolúto -a
Pin, *s.* spílla ; púnta *f.* ; chiavistéllo ; bíschero *m.*
Pin (peg), *s.* caviglia; cavicchia *f.*; piuolo *m.*
Pin (at bowls), *s.* sbrigliо ; birillo *m.*
Pin, *va.* appuntáre con una spílla ; serráre 1
Pin up, *va.* succígnere ; rinchiúdere 2 *irr.*
Pin'case, *s.* scátola (*f.*) da spille
Pin'cer, *s.* cavadénti ; cáne *m.* (strumér.to)
Pin'cers, *s.* tanáglie *fp.* (strumento di férro)
Pinch, *va.* pizzicáre 1; offendere ; strignere 2 *irr.*
Pinch (live close), *va.* risparmiáre ; sparagnáre 1
Pinch off, *va.* strappáre; sbarbáre 1; svéllere 2
Pinch, *vn.* ridúrre in istrettézza 2 *irr.* ; soffrire 3
Pinch, *s.* pizzico *m.* ; strettézza ; necessità *f.*
Pinch of snuff, *s.* présa (*f.*) di tabácco
Pinch'beck, *s.* orpélio ; tombácco *m.* (comp. metal)
Pinched with hunger, *adj.* affamáto -a
Pinch'fist, -penny, *s.* aváro ; taccágno; tánghero *m.*
Pin'cushion, *s.* cuscinétto; torsello ; búzzo *m.*
Pin'dust, *s.* limatúra *f.* (particélle di metállo)
Pine, *s.* píno *m.* (álbero sempre vérde)
Pine'grove, *s.* pinéto *m.*; pinéta; selva (*f.*) di pini [2 *ref.*
Pine, *vn.* languíre; appettíre 3; strúggersi
Pine, *va.* deplorare; lamentare 1; affligere 2
Pine one's self to death, *vn.* morire d' affánne 2
Pine'apple, *s.* annanásso *m.* ; pína *f.* (frútto)
Pin'eal, *adj.* pineále ; simigliánte alla pína
Pin'feathered, *adj.* non ancor pennúto -a
Pin'fold, *s.* párco; ovíle; percorile *m.* greggia *f.*

Pin'guid, *adj.* pingue ; grasso, untuóso -a
Pin'hole, *s.* piccol búco ; búco (*m.*) di spilla
Pin'ing, *adj.* anguénte ; lánguido, consúnto -a
Pin'ion, *s.* rocchétto *m.* ; ála ; estremità dell' ála
Pin'ion, *va.* legáre le bráccia -a; incatenáre 1
Pink, *s.* garófano (fióre) ; ghiózzo ; *m.* bárca *f.*
Pink'colour, *s.* colóre (*m.*) di cárne
Pink'eye, *s.*ócchio piccolo, vetrino *m.*
Pink, *va.* distagliáre ; stampáre ; frastagliáre 1
Pink, *vn.* ammiccáre 1 ; báttere gliócchi 2
Pink'er, *s.* che distaglia, frastaglia *mf.*
Pink'ing, *s.* frastáglio ; ritaglio ; táglio *m.*
Pink'ing, *adj.* che batte gliócchi, ammicca
Pin'maker, *s.* spillettájo ; che fa gli spilletti *m.*
Pin'money, *s.* spille *fp.* danáro lampánte *m.*
Pin'nace, *s.* scappávia *f.* (sorta di bárca)
Pin'nacle, *s.* pinnácolo ; comignolo ; cólmo *m.*
Pin'ner, *s.* barba (*f.*) di cúffia
Pint, *s.* fogliétta ; mezza bottíglia *f.* ; 12 únce
Pioneer', *s.* morrajuólo ; guastatóre *m.*
Pi'ony, *s.* peónia *f.* (pianta alpéstre)
Pi'ous, *adj.* pio, religióso, divóto, buóno -a
Pi'ously, *adv.* piaménte ; religiosaménte
Pip, *s.* pipita *f.* (malóre sulla língua de' pólli)
Pip, *vn.* pigoláre ; piáre 1 ; garrire 3
Pipe, *s.* túbo ; condótto ; canále *m.* ; pippa *f.*
Pipe (flute), *s.* zampógna *f.* ; fiuto ; zúfolo *m.*
Pipe (great roll), *s.* ruólo ; catálogo *m.* (di nóme)
Pipe (wind), *s.* canna (*f.*) della góla ; esófago *m.*
Pipe of wine, *s.* botte (*f.*) di vino
Pipe (fine), *s.* bella vóce, cantatrice *f.*
Pipe, *van.* zampognáre 1 ; aver la vóce acúta
Pip'er, *s.* zampognatóre ; suonatór di fiaúto *m.* To pay the —, pagár lo scotto
Pipe'tree, *s.* ghiánda unguentária *f.* (álbero) (vído -a
Pip'ing *adj.* fiacco, malaticcio, cólto, lerPip'kin, *s.* pignáta ; péntola *f.* (váso)
Pip'pin, *s.* mela appiuóla *f.* (frútto)
Piq'uancy, *s.* acutézza ; sottigliézza *f.* ; savóre *m.*
Piq'uant, *adj.* pungénte ; acúto, áspro -a
Piq'uantly, *adv.* in modo pungénte, acúto
Pique, *s.* briga ; offésa ; contésa *f.* ; puntiglio *m.*
Pique, *va.* picoáre ; irritáre 1 ; offéndere 2 *irr.*
Piqueer', *vn.* corseggiáre ; predáre ; rubáre 1
Piqueer'er, *s.* predatóre ; saccheggiatóre *m.*
Piquet (game), *s.* picohétto *m.* (giuóco di cárte)
Pi'racy, *s.* corseggiáre *m.* ; rubería ; pirateria.
Pi'rate, *s.* piráto ; corsále ; ládro (*m.*) di máre
Pi'rate, *van.* corseggiáre ; rubáre ; contrafáre 1
Pirat'ical, *adj.* piratico -a ; di piráto, rubatóre
Pisca'tion, *s.* pescagióne *f.* ; pescáre *m.*
Pis'catory, *adj.* pescatório -a ; di pesca
Pis'ces, *s.* pésci *mp.* (ségno del' zodíaco)
Pisciv'orous, *adj.* che si pasce di pesce
Pish, *interj.* sciétta ! via ! via via ! oibò !
Pish, *vn.* bravegginre 1 ; fáre delle bravéte 1 *irr.*
Pis'mire, *s.* fórmica ; formícola *f.* (animalétto)
Piss, *vn.* orináre 1 ; fáre acqua 1 *irr.*
Piss, *s.* acqua ; orína *f.* (siéro del sangue)
Piss'abed, *s.* macerónе ; smirnio *m.* (pianta)
Pista'chio, *s.* pistácchio *m.* (spezie di noce ciúla)
Pista'chio-tree, *s.* pistácchio *m.* (álbero)
Piste, *s.* tráccia ; pedáta ; pésta *f.* ; vestigio *m.*
Pis'til, *s.* pistillo *m.* (céntro del fióre)
Pis'tol, *s.* pistóla *f.* (arme da fuóco)
Pis'tol-bag, *s.* fónda (*f.*) di pistóla
Pis'tol-shot, *s.* pistoletáta *f.* ; colpo (*m.*) di pistóla
Pis'tol, *va.* ammazzáre con pistolettáte 1
Pistole', *s.* dóppia *f.* (monéta di vári paesi)
Pis'ton, *s.* stantúffo *m.* (parte che attrae l' acqua)
Pit, *s.* fóssa *f.* ; fósso ; abbísso ; sepólcro *m.*
Pit (of a theatre), *s.* platéa *f.* ; pianterréno *m.*
Pit (coal), *s.* miniéra (*f.*) di carbóne
Pit (sand), *s.* renájo *m.* ; cáva (*f.*) di sabbióne
Pit (gravel), *s.* cáva (*m.*) di renélla, ghiája
Pit (arm), *s.* ascélla *f.* (parte inferióre della spalla)
Pit, *van.* scaváre ; incaváre 1 ; cavársi 1 *ref.*
Pit'apat, *s.* frequente palpitaménto (*m.*) del cuóre
Pitch, *s.* pece ; altézza ; címa ; condizióne *f.* ; grádo *m.*
Pitch, *va.* impeciáre ; ficcáre ; lanciáre 1
Pitch upon, *va.* scégliere 2 ; appigliársi -a 1 *ref.*
Pitch upon one's head, *vn.* cimbottoláre 1
Pitch a ship, *va.* spalmáre un vascéllo 1
Pitch a net, *va.* spiegáre una rete 1
Pitch a tent, *va.* piantáre una tènda 1
Pitch (to light), *va.* arrestársi ; fermársi 1 *ref.*
Pitch'er, *s.* brócca *f.* (vaso di térra)
Pitch'fork, *s.* fórca *f.* ; forcóne *m.*
Pitch'iness, *s.* oscurità ; nerézza *f.*
Pitch'y, *adj.* impeciáto, néro, oscúro, fósco -a
Pit'coal, *s.* carbóne (*m.*) di miniéra, térra
Pit'eous, *adj.* doleónte ; tristo, ténero, misero -a
Pit'eously, *adv.* miseraménte ; tristaménte
Pit'eousness, *s.* miséria ; pietà ; compassióne *f.*
Pit'fall, *s.* trabocchétto *m.* (insídie)
Pith, *s.* midóllo *m.* ; midólla ; fórza ; energía *f.*
Pith'ily, *adv.* vigorosaménte ; con energía
Pith'iness, *s.* fórza ; energía *f.* ; vigóre ; nérvo *m.*

Pith'less, *adj.* senza midólla, fórza, energía
Pith'y, *adj.* midolló̱so, enérgico, spiritóso -a
Pit'iable, *adj.* mísero, déguo -a di compassióne
Pit'iful, *adj.* miserábile ; compassionévole
Pit'ifully, *adv.* compassionevolménte
Pit'ifulness, *s.* pietà ; compassióne ; viltà *f.*
Pit'iless, *adj.* spietáto, inumáno, fiéro -a ; crudéle
Pit'tance, *s.* pietánza ; porzioncéllo ; particélla *f.*
Pitted with the small-pox, *adj.* butteráto -a
Pitu'itary, *adj.* pituitário -a ; della pitúita
Pitu'ite, *s.* pitúita ; flémma *f.* ; umor pituitóso *m.*
Pitu'itous, *adj.* pituitóso, linfático -a
Pit'y, *s.* pietà ; compassióne ; benevolénza *f.*
Pit'y ('tis a), *adv. exp.* è un dánno, peccáto che
Pit'y ('tis a great), egli è un gran dánno che
Pit'y, *van.* compatire 3 ; compiáguere 2 *irr.*
Piv'ot, *s.* pérno ; cárdine *m.* (férro ritóndo)
Pix, *s.* pisside *f.* (váso da tenérsi l' ostie)
Placabil'ity, Pla'cableness, *s.* cleménza *f.*
Pla'cable, *adj.* placábile ; cleménte ; pietóso -a
Placard', Placart', *s.* editto ; manifésto ; báudo *m.*
Place, *s.* luógo ; pósto ; uffizio ; grádo *m.* ; dimóra *f.*
Place, *va.* inéttere 2 *irr.* ; collocáre ; situáre 1
Pla'cer, *s.* che mette, collóca, assegna il luógo *mf.*
Pla'cid, *adj.* placído, quiéto -a ; placévole ; mite
Plac'idly, *adv.* placidaménte ; placevolménte
Plac'it, *s.* decréto ; giudízio ; órdine *m.*
Plack'et, *s.* góuna ; gonélla *f.* (da donna)
Pla'giarism, *s.* plágio ; ladrocínio letterário *m.*
Pla'giary, *s.* plagiário *m.* (che ruba le ópere)
Plague, *s.* péste ; pestilénza ; contagióne ; péna *f.*
Plague'sore, *s.* carbóne ; gavócciolo *m.* (enfiato)
Plague, *va.* infettáre ; torméntare ; appestáre 1
Plagu'ily, *adv.* affannosaménte ; grandeménte
Plagu'ing, *adj.* fastidióso, incómodo, nojóso -a
Plagu'y, *adj.* affannóso, molésto, nojóso -a
Plaice, *s.* pássere *m.* (pésce simile al rómbo)
Plaid, *s.* ciárpa (*f.*) de' montanári Scozzési
Plain, *adj.* piáno, sincéro, chiáro -a ; evidénte
Plain, *adv.* chiaraménte ; semplicemente
Plain, *s.* pianúra ; campágna rása *f.* ; piáno *m.*
Plain, *va.* applanáre ; livelláre ; uguagliáre 1
Plain, *vn.* compiáguere 2 *irr.* ; lamentársi 1 *ref.*
Plain-deal'er, *s.* uómo dabbéne, fránco *m.*
Plain-deal'ing, *s.* buóna fede ; sincerità *f.*
Plain-deal'ing, *adj.* onésto, fránco, sincéro -a
Plain'ly, *adv.* semplicemente ; francaménte
Plain'ness, *s.* livéllo *m.* ; semplicità ; chiarézza *f.*
Plaint, *s.* laménto *m.* ; queréla ; dóglia *f.*
Plaint'ful, *adj.* dolénte ; lamentóso, querulo -a
Plaint'iff, *s.* dimandatóre -trice *mf.*
Plaint'ive, *adj.* dolénte ; gemebóndo -a
Plain'work, *s.* semplice lavóro (*m.*) d' ago
Plait, *s.* piéga ; treccia *f.* ; dóppio *m.*
Plait, *va.* piegáre ; intrecciáre
Plait'er, *s.* piegatóre ; intrecciánte *m.*
Plait'ing, *s.* piegaménto ; piegáre ; intrecciáre *m.*
Plan, *s.* piánta *f.* ; pláno ; diségno ; progétto *m.*
Plan, *va.* disegnáre ; progettáre ; formáre 1
Plane, *s.* pianúra ; piálla *f.* (struménto di légno). — tree, plátano *m.*
Plane (long), *s.* lunga piálla *f.* ; mezzo piallóne *m.*
Plane (jointer), *s.* piallóne *m.* ; grossa piálla *f.*
Plane (plough), *s.* incorzatójo *m.* (struménto)
Plane, *va.* pialláre ; applanáre ; uguagliáre 1
Plan'et, *s.* pianéta *m.* (stélla errante)
Plan'etary, *adj.* planetário -a ; di pianéta
Plan'et-struck, *adj.* golpáto, stupíto, attónito -a
Plan'isphere, *s.* planisfério *m.*
Plank, *s.* távola ; ásse ; piána *f.* ; pancóne *m.*
Plank, *va.* tavoláre ; impalcáre con távole 1
Plant, *s.* piánta *f.* ; ramicéllo *m.*
Plant, *va.* piantáre ; collocáre 1 ; stabilíre 3
Plan'tain, *s.* piantággine *f.* (erba)
Plan'tal, *adj.* vegetábile ; vegetativo -a
Planta'tion, *s.* piantáta ; piantagióne ; colónia *f.*
Plant'er, *s.* piantatóre ; coltivatóre ; colóno *m.*
Plant'ing, *s.* piantaménto ; piantáre *m.*
Plash, *s.* guázzo ; lagúme ; pantáno ; palúde *m.*
Plash, *va.* intrecciáre ; piegáre ; rimescoláre 1
Plash'y, *adj.* melmóso, plaudóso, pantanóso -a
Plasm, *s.* plásma ; fórma ; stámpa ; matrice *f.*
Plas'ter, *s.* impiástro ; calcistrúzzo ; gésso *m.*
Plas'ter, *va.* ingessáre ; impiastráre 1
Plas'terer, *s.* che intónica ; statuário in gésso *m.*
Plas'tic, *adj.* plástico, átto -a a dare fórma
Plas'tron, *s.* piástra *f.* ; piastróne ; pettorále *m.*
Plat, *va.* intrecciáre 1 ; téssere 2
Plat, *s.* campicéllo ; camperéllo *m.*
Pla'tane, *s.* plántano *m.* (álbero)
Plate, *s.* piástra ; argenteria ; lámina *f.* ; tóndo *m.*
Plate'wheel, *s.* ruóta (*f.*) di móstra d' orológio
Plate, *va.* inargentáre 1 ; ridúrre in lámina 2 *irr.*
Plat'en, *s.* pirróne *m.* ; piastrétta (*f.*) di stampatóre
Plat'form, *s.* piatta fórma ; terrázza *f.*
Platoon', *s.* squadróne *m.* ; bánda ; schiéra *f.*

Platon'ic, *adj.* platónico -a ; di platóne
Pla'tonist, *s.* platónico, -ónica *mf.*
Plat'ten, *s.* terrina *f.* ; gran piátto *m.* (di terra)
Plau'dit, *s.* applaúso ; plaúso *m.* ; acclamazióne *f*
Plausibil'ity, *s.* plausibilità ; apparénza *f.*
Plau'sible, *adj.* plausibile ; apparénte ; popolare
Plau'sibleness, *s.* verisimiglianza *f.*
Plau'sibly, *adv.* in modo plausibile
Play, *va.* giuocáre ; scherzáre ; rappresentáre 1
Play upon, *va.* motteggiáre ; beffáre ; burláre 1
Play sure, *vn.* giuocáre a giuóco sicúro 1
Play the fool, *vn.* fare il pázzo, mátto 1 *irr.*
Play the knave, *vn.* fare delle furfanterie 1 *irr.*
Play pranks, *vn.* fare delle sue, de' soprúsi 1 *irr.*
Play upon an instrument, *va.* sonáre di 1
Play false, *va.* ingannáre ; giuntáre ; truffáre 1
Play away, *va.* pérdere al giuóco 2
Play the truant, *vn.* fuggíre la scuóla 3
Play, *s.* giuóco ; divertiménto ; spettácolo *m.*
Play book, *s.* líbro (*m.*) di commédie
Play'day, *s.* giórno (*m.*) di vacánza, di feriáto *m.*
Play'debt, *s.* débito (*m.*) d' onóre, di giuóco
Play'er, *s.* giuocatóre, attóre, -trice *mf.*
Play'fellow, *s.* compágno -ágna (*mf.*) di giuóco
Play'ful, *adj.* giocóso, allégro -a ; scherzévole
Play'house, *s.* teátro *m.* ; sala (*f.*) di teátro
Play'some, *adj.* scherzévole ; giocóso, allégro -a
Play'someness, *s.* schérzo ; trastúllo ; giuóco *m.*
Play'thing, *s.* trastúllo *m.* ; bagattélla *f.*
Play'wright, *s.* facitóre (*m.*) di comédie
Plea, *s.* difésa ; scúsa ; apológia *f.* ; colóre *m.*
Plead, *vn.* litigáre 1 : platíre 3
Plead, *va.* difendére 2 ; allegáre ; scusársi 1
Plead'able, *adj.* che può éssere litigáto -a
Plead'er, *s.* avvocáto ; procuratóre ; platitóre *m.*
Plead'ing, *s.* piáto ; piatíre ; litigáre *m.*
Pleas'ance, *s.* gajézza ; piacevolézza ; bája *f.*
Pleas'ant, *adj.* piacévole ; affábile ; gráto, gájo -a
Pleas'antly, *adv.* piacevolménte ; gajaménte
Pleas'antness, *s.* piacevolézza ; amenità *f.*
Pleas antry, *s.* facézia ; gajézza *f.* ; mótto *m.*
Please, *va.* piacére 2 ; contentáre ; soddisfáre 1
Please one's self, *vn.* compiacérsi *ref.* 2 *irr.*
Pleas'ing, *adj.* gráto ameno, gustóso, accétto -a [cére
Pleas'ingly, *adv.* piacevolménte ; con pia-
Pleas'urable, *adj.* delizióso, ameno, grato -a
Pleas'ure, *s.* piacére ; diléttо *m.* ; giója ; vóglia *f.*
Pleas'ure, *va.* piacére 2 *irr.* ; contentáre 1
Plebe'ian, *s.* Plebéo, Pleiéa ; uómo, donna víle *mf.*
Plebe'ian, *adj.* Plebéo -a ; volgáre ; popoláre ; víle
Pledge, *s.* pégno *m.* ; sicurtà ; próva ; testimonián*za f.* ; stático ; ostággio *m.*
Pledge, *va.* impegnáre 1 ; dáre in pégno 1 *irr.*
Pledge (in drinking) *va.* fare ragióne a 1 *irr.*
Pled'get, *s.* piumaccíuolo ; guancialíno *m.*
Ple'iads, Ple'iades, *s.* plajádi *fp.* (sette stélle)
Plen'arily, *adv.* piénamente ; totalménte
Plen'ariness, *s.* ripienézza ; plenitúdine *f.*
Plen'ary, *adj.* pieno, intéro, plenário
Plenilu nary, *adj.* di plenilúnio, piéna poténza *f.*
Plenip'otent, *adj.* che ha piéna poténza
Pleniporen'tiary, *s.* plenipotenziário *m.*
Plen'ist, *s.* partigiáno (*m.*) del ripiéno
Plen'itude, *s.* plenitúdine ; pienézza *f.*
Plen'teous, *adj.* abbondánte ; copióso -a
Plen'teously, *adv.* abbondanteménte ; in copia
Plen'teousness, *s.* abbondánza ; dovízia copia *f.*
Plen'tiful, *adj.* abbondévole ; dovizióso -a
Plen'tifully, *adv.* copiosaménte ; in gran copia
Plen'tifulness, *s.* abbondánza : fertilità
Plenty, *s.* abbondánza ; quantità ; copía *f.*
Ple'onasm, *s.* pleonásmo *m.* ; ridondánza *f.*
Pleth'ora, -ory, *s.* abbondánza (*f.*) di sángue
Plethoret'ic, Plethor'ic, *adj.* pletórico -a
Pleu'risy, *s.* pleurísia *f.* (mal di dánco)
Pleurit'ic, -ical, *adj.* pleuritico -a ; di pleurísia
Plev'in, *s.* permissióne (*f.*) di véndere 1 beni
Pli'able, *adj.* pieghévole ; flessíbile ; trattábile
Pli'ableness, -ancy, *s.* flessibilità ; docilità *f.*
Pli'ant, *adj.* flessíbile ; agévole ; arrendévole
Pli'antness, *s.* flessibilità ; pieghevolézza *f.*
Plica'tion, Pli'cature, *s.* piéga ; grínza ; riga *f.*
Pli'ers, *s.* piccole tanáglie *fp.* (struménto)
Plight, *s.* státo *m.* ; condizióne ; abitúdine ; piéga *f.*
Plight, *va.* impegnáre ; dare 1 *irr.* ; prométtere 2
Plinth, *s.* plínto ; zóccolo ; órlo ; dádo *m.*
Plod, *vn.* affatícarsi ; studiáre ; lavoráre 1
Plod'der, *s.* affaticánte ; uómo laborióso *m.*
Plot, *s.* complótto *m.* ; cospirazióne ; tráma *f.*
Plot, *vn.* cospiráre ; concertáre ; tramáre 1
Plot'ter, *s.* cospiratóre, concertatóre -trice
Plo'ver, *s.* pivière *m.* (uccéllo da acqua)
Plough, *s.* arátro ; arátolo *m.* (struménto da aráre)
Plough, *va.* aráre ; coltiváre ; solcáre 1
Plough'boy, *s.* villanéllo ; contadíno *m.*
Plough'er, *s.* aratóre ; bifólco ; lavoratóre *m.*
Plough'ing, *s.* araménto *m.* ; bifolchéria ; coltúra *f.*
Plough'land, *s.* térra coltiváta, arábile *f.*

Plough'man, *s.* aratóre; lavoratóre; bifólco *m.*

Plough'share, *s.* vómero; cóltro *m.* (dell' arátro)

Plough'staff, *s.* bastóne (*m.*) da nettáre l' arátro

Plough'tail, *s.* mánico (*m.*) dell' arátro

Plough'wright, *s.* facitóre (*m.*) d' arátri

Pluck, *va.* svéllere 2 *irr.* ; strappáre; spennáre 1

Pluck up a heart, *vn.* fársi ánimo *ref.* 1 *irr.*

Pinck, *s.* coratélla; tiráta; strappáta *f.* ; sfórzo *m.*

Pluck'er, *s.* che svelie, tira per fórza, spenna *mf.*

Plug, *s.* turáccio ; záffo ; cavicchio ; piuólo *m.*

Plug of a pump, *s.* stantúffo *m.* (d' una trómba)

Plug, *va.* turáre ; stoppáre; incavigliáre 1

Plum, *s.* susina; prúgna *f.*; 100,000 lire sterline *fp.* [célli]

Plu'mage, *s.* piúme; pénne *fp.* (degli uc-

Plumb, *s.* piombino *m.* (strumento da misuráre)

Plumb, *adv.* a piómbo; perpendicolarménte

Plumb, *va.* piombláre ; scandagliáre 1

Plumb'er, *s.* piombájo; che lavora il piómbo *m.*

Plumb'ery, *s.* fábbrica (*f.*) da lavoráre il piómbo

Plum'cake, *s.* pasticcétto (*m.*) di susine

Plume, *s.* pénna *f.* ; •pennácchio ; orgóglio *m.*

Plume, *va.* spennáre; ornáre d' un pennácchio 1

Plume one's self, *vn.* fársi glória; pregiársi 1

Pumig'erous, *adj.* copérto -o di piúma

Plu'miped, *adj.* piéno -a di piúme fino su i piédi

Plum'net, *s.* plombino; scandáglio *m.* (strumento)

Plumos'ity, *s.* pénne ; piúme *fp.*

Plu'mous, *adj.* piumóso, piumáto, piéno -a di piúme

Plump, *adj.* pienótto, paffúto, grassotto, tóndo -a

Plump, *s.* unióne; mássa *f.* ; grúppo; nácchio *m.*

Plump, *adv.* di sóbito giù ; a un tratto

Plump, *van.* ingrassáre ; gonfiáre ; cascáre giù 1

Plump'ness, *s.* grassézza; corpulénza *f.*

Plum-por'ridge, *s.* bróda (*f.*) con pásse

Plum-pud'ing, *s.* podingo ; intingolo *m.*

Plump'y, *adj.* grassótto, paffútto, pienótto -a

Pin'my, *adj.* piumóso, copérto -a; di piúme

Plun'der, *s.* predaménto; sacchéggio *m.* ; préda *f.*

Plun'der, *va.* predáre; rubáre; sacchegiáre 1

Plun'derer, *s.* predatóre, rubatóre -trice *mf.*

Plunge, *s.* immersióne; difficoltà; angústia *f.*

Plunge, *van.* immérgere 2; tuffáre; tuffársi 1

Plun'geon, *s.* mérgo; marangóne *m.* (uccéllo)

Plung'er, *s.* marangóne ; palombáro *m.*

Plu'ral, *s.* & *adj.* plurále *m.* ; del número de' plú

Plu'ralist, *s.* che ha pluralità di benefíci *m.*

Plural'ity, *s.* pluralità *f.* ; maggior número *m.*

Plu'rally, *adv.* pluralménte; con pluralità

Plush, *s.* félpa *f.* ; pelúzzo *m.* (dráppo di lána)

Plu'vial, -vious, *adj.* pluviále ; piovóso, plúvio -a

Ply, *s.* piéga; abitúdine; maniéra; via *f.*; modo *m.*

Ply, *va.* lavoráre ; sollecitáre con premúra 1

Ply, *vn.* sforzársi ; affaticársi 1 *ref.* ; atténdere 2

Ply one hard, *vn.* fare lavoráre assái 1 *irr.*

Ply'ers, *s.* pinzétte ; mollétte ; piccole tanáglie *fp.*

Pneumat'ic, -ical, *adj.* pneumático -a ; dell' ária

Pneumat'ics, *s.* sciénza (*f.*) dell' aria

Pneumatol'ogy, *s.* pneumatologia *f.*

Poach, *va.* bollíre 3 ; rubáre destraménte 1

Poach (game), *vn.* cacciáre furtivaménte 1

Poach'er, *s.* che caccia furtivaménte *m.*

Pock, *s.* bólla (*f.*) del vajuólo

Pock'et, *s.* táseа ; bórsa ; scarsélla *f.* ; borsíglio *m.*

Pock'et, *va.* imborsáre ; intascáre 1

Pock'et an affront, *va.* soffrire un' affrónto 3

Pock'et-book, *s.* librétto (*m.*) di tásca

Pock'et-glass, *s.* specchio (*m.*) da portáre in tásca

Pock'et-money, *s.* danaro (*m.*) di risárva

Pock'hole, *s.* búttero (*m.*) di vajuólo

Poc'ulent, *adj.* potábile ; buóno -a da bere

Pod, *s.* gúscio baccéllo *m.* ; scórza; cássola *f.*

Podag'rical, *adj.* podágrico, podagróso -a

Podge, *s.* iagúne; guázzo; pantáno; paláde *m.*

Po'em, *s.* poéma *m.* (componiménto poético)

Po'esy, *s.* poesía *f.* (arte del poeta); mótto *m.*

Po'et, *s.* poéta ; verseggiatóre ; poetánte *m.*

Poetas'ter, *s.* poetástro ; poetácolo -uzzo *m.*

Po'etess, *s.* poetéssa ; facitrice di poémi *f.*

Poet'ic, -ical, *adj.* poetico -a ; di poesía

Poet'ically, *adv.* poeticaménte ; da poéta

Po'etry, *s.* poesía *f.* ; componiménto poético *m.*

Poig'nancy, *s.* acutézza; mordacità *f.* ; sále *m*

Poig'nant, *adj.* pungénte; áspro, satírico -a

Point, *s.* púnta *f.* ; cápo ; promontório ; púnto *m.*

Point, *va.* appuntáre; aguzzáre; puntáre 1

Point, *vn.* punteggiáre , mostráre col dito 1

Point at a thing, *va.* indicáre 1 (una cósa)

Point a cannon, *va.* voltáre 1 (il cannóne)

Point-blank (shoot), *vn.* tiráre nei púnto 1

Point-blank, *adv.* di púnto in biánco; direttaménte

Point'ed, *adj.* appuntáto, acúto, argúto -a

Point'edly, *adv.* espressaménte ; chiaraménte

Point'edness, *s.* acutézza ; argúzia; vivézza *f.*

Point'er, *s.* cáne (*m.*) da fèrmo; appuntatóre *m.*
Point'ing, *s.* puntuazióne *f.*; punteggiáre *m.*
Point'ing-stock, *s.* trastúllo; schérzo *m.*; fávola *f.*
Point'less, *adj.* spuntáto, ottúso, insípido -a
Poi'son, *s.* veléno; venéno; tósico *m.*
Poi'son, *va.* avvelenáre; attossicáre; infettáre 1
Poi'soner, *s.* avvelenatóre; corrompitóre *m.*
Poi'soning, *s.* attossicaménto; avvelenáre *m.*
Poi'sonous, *adj.* velenóso, pernizióso, nocivo -a
Poi'sonously, *adv.* in modo distruttívo
Poi'sonousness, *s.* qualità distruttíva *f.*
Poi'trel, *s.* pettorále *m.* (di sella); bolíno *m.*
Poize, *s.* equilíbrio; péso; bilanciére *m.*
Poize, *va.* pesáre; contrappesáre; bilancláre 1
Poize down, *va.* opprímere 2 *irr.*; aggraváre 1
Poke, *s.* tásca; bórsa *f.*; sacchétto; borsíglio *m.*
Poke, *va.* cercáre al tásto; frugáre 1; muóvere 2
Poke the fire, *va.* attizzáre il fuóco 1
Pok'er, *s.* ferro puntúto *m.* (da attizzáre il fuóco)
Po'lar, **Po'lary**, *adj.* poláre; vicíno -a al pólo
Pol'archy, *s.* poliarchía *f.*; govérno (*m.*) di mólti
Polar'ity, *s.* tendénza (*f.*) verso il pólo
Pole, *s.* pólo *m.* (estremità dell' asse); pértica *f.*; polácco *m.*; polácca *f.*
Pole (barber's), *s.* inségna (*f.*) di barbiére
Pole or a coach, *s.* timóne (*m.*) di carrózza
Pole, *va.* palificáre; ficcáre páli in térra 1
Pole'axe, *s.* scúre; ázza *f.* (sorta d' arme in ásta)
Pole'cat, *s.* puzzóla; faína *f.* (animále)
Polem'ic, -ical, *adj.* polémico -a; di controvérsia
Polem'ic, *s.* polémico; controvertísta *m.*
Pole'star, *s.* stélla poláre, vicína al pólo *f.*
Police', *s.* govérno civile *m.* (d' una cittá)
Policed', *adj.* regoláto, mésso -a in buon órdine
Pol'icy, *s.* política; árte; accortézza; astúzia *f.*
Policy of insurance, *s.* polízza (*f.*) di sicurtà
Pol'ish, *va.* pulíre 3; lisciáre; lustráre; limáre 1
Pol'ish, *vn.* divenire pulíto, cólto -a, civile
Pol'ish, *s.* puliménto *m.*; pulitúra; eleganza *f.*
Pol'ishable, *adj.* che si può pulíre, lisciáre
Pol'isher, *s.* lisciatóre, pulitóre -trice *mf.*
Pol'ishing, *s.* puliménto; pulíre *m.*
Polite', *adj.* pulíto, grazióso -a; civile; cortése
Polite'ly, *adv.* cortesemente; civilménte
Polite'ness, *s.* politézza; cortesía; civiltà *f.*
Pol'itic, *adj.* político -a; civile; prudénte
Polit'ical, *adj.* civile; político, circospétto -a
Polit'ically, *adv.* politicamente; con risérva
Politi'cian, *s.* político; uómo astúto *m.*
Pol'iticly, *adv.* astutaménte; accortaménte
Pol'itics, *s.* política *f.* (arte del governáre)
Pol'ity, *s.* govérno civile; órdine; govérno *m.*
Poll, *s.* téста; lísta *f.*; suffrágio; ghiózzo *m.*
Poll, *va.* scapezzáre; tosáre; rubáre; votáre 1
Pol'lard, *s.* álbero scapezzáto; ghiózzo *m.* (pésce)
Pol'len, *s.* cruschéllo *m.*; stacciatúra *f.*
Pol'ler, *s.* rubatóre; votánte; squittinatóre *m.*
Pollute', *va.* sporcáre; violáre 1; corrómpere 2
Pollut'edness, *s.* mácchia; contaminazióne *f.*
Pollut'ed, *s.* imbrattatóre, coruttóre -trice *mf.*
Pollu'tion, *s.* polluzióne *f.*; contaminaménto *m.*
Poltroon', *s.* poltróne; codárdo; vigliácco *m.*
Polyg'amist, *s.* poligamo; che ha più mógli *m.*
Polyg'amy, *s.* poligamía *f.* (aver più mógli)
Pol'yglot, *adj.* poliglótto -a; in mólte língue
Pol'yglot bible, *s.* poliglótta *f.* (bíbbia)
Pol'ygon, *s.* poligono *m.* (figúra di più láti)
Polyg'onal, *adj.* poligono -a (di più ángoli e láti)
Pol'ygram, *s.* poligrámma *m.* (figúra di mólte linée)
Pol'ygraph, *s.* poligrafo *m.* (struménto da copiáre)
Polyg'raphy, *s.* poligrafía *f.* (scrívere in cífre) (ále *f.*
Polyn'athy, *s.* sciénza, cognizióne geuer-
Polyph'onism, *s.* moltiplicità (*f.*) di suóni
Pol'ypous, *adj.* di molti piédi; del pólipo
Pol'ypus, *s.* pólpo; pólipo *m.* (escrescénza)
Pol'yscope, *s.* occhiále (*m.*) a faccétte
Polysperm'ous, *adj.* che ha molti granélli
Pol'syllable, *s.* & *adj.* polisíllabo -a
Pol'ytheism, *s.* politeísmo *m.* (pluralità di déi)
Poma'ceous, *adj.* fátto, pièno -a di pómi
Pomade', *s.* pomata; manséca *f.* (unguénto)
Poman'der, *s.* saponétto profumáto *m.*
Poma'tum, *s.* pomáta *f.*; unguénto profumáto *m.*
Pomegran'ate, *s.* melegrána *f.* (frútto)
Pomif'erous, *adj.* pomífero, fruttífero -a
Pom'mel, *s.* pómo (*m.*) della spáda, della sélla
Pom'mel, *va.* báttere 2; zombáre; streggliáre 1
Pomp, *s.* pómpa; magnificénza *f.*; splendóre *m.*
Pom'pion, *s.* zúcca *f.* (frútto di pianta)
Pompos'ity, *s.* ária pompósa, affettáta, áltera *f.*
Pomp'ous, *adj.* pompóso, magnífico, fastóso -a
Pomp'ously, *adv.* pomposaménte; con pómpa
Pomp'ousness, *s.* magnificénza *f.*; splendóre *m.*
Pond, *s.* stágno; lagúme; vivájo; pescáje *m.*

Pon'der, *van.* ponderáre ; consideráre ; pesáre 1
Pon'derable, *adj.* che può éssere pesáto -a
Ponde'ration, *s.* pesáre; péso ; esáme *m.*
Pon'derer, *s.* pensatóre -trice ; che médita *mf.*
Ponderos'ity, *s.* ponderosità ; gravità *f.* ; peso *m.*
Pon'derous, *adj.* ponderóso -a ; pesánte ; gráve
Pon'derously, *adv.* pesanteménte ; graveménte
Pon'derousness, *s.* gravézza ; gravità *f.* ; péso *m.*
Po'nent, *adj.* occidentále ; dell' occidénte
Pon'iard, *s.* pugnále; stiléto *m.* (arme córta)
Pon'iard, *va.* stilettáre 1; ferire colla dága 3
Pon'tage, *s.* dázio *m.* (pagáto passándo i ponti)
Pon'tiff, *s.* pontéfice ; gerárca ; pápa *m.*
Pontifical, *adj.* pontificále ; di pontéfice
Pontif'ical, *s.* poutificále *m.* (libro di preghiére)
Pontifically, *adv.* a maniéra di pontéfice
Pontif'icate, *s.* pontificáto ; papáto *m.* (dignita)
Ponton', *s.* pontóne ; pónte fluttuánte *m.*
Po'ny, *s.* bidétto ; cavallino ; ronzino *m.*
Pool, *s.* stágno; lágo ; lagúme ; piccol lágo *m.*
Poop, *s.* póppa *f.* (parte deretána della náve) [dígitate
Poor, *adj.* póvero, misero, mágro -a ; inPoor, *s.* póveri *mp.* ; poveráglia *f.*
Poor John, *s.* merlúzzo *m.* (pésce di máre)
Poor'ly, *adv.* poveraménte ; vilménte
Poor'ness, *s.* povertà ; indigénza ; viltà *f.*
Poorspir'ited, *adj.* poltróne; codárdo -a; vile
Poorspir'itedness, *s.* dappocággine; viltà *f.*
Pop, *s.* piccolo strépito súbito *m.*
Pop, *vn.* sopravvenire all' improvviso 3
Pop, *va.* pórre, méttere destraménte 2 ; mutáre 1
Pop in, *vn.* entráre all'improvviso 1
Pop out, *vn.* uscire 3 *irr.* ; andáre via 1 *irr.*
Pop off, *va.* lanciáre ; tiráre ; sparáre 1
Pop off, *vn.* scappáre; schivársi 1; fuggire 3
Pope, *s.* pápa; sommo pontéfice *m.*
Pope'dom, *s.* pontificáto *m.* ; dignità papále *f.*
Pop'ery, *s.* papísmo *m.* (chiésa Romána)
Pope's eye (in a leg of mutton), *s.* tócco grásso *m.*
Pop'gun, *s.* cannéllo *m.* (pezzuólo di canna)
Pop'injay, *s.* pappagállo ; minchioncélio *m.*
Pop'ish, *adj.* Cattólico Románo -a ; papa
Pop'ishly, *adv.* a modo di Cattólico Románo
Pop'lar, *s.* pióppo; óppio *m.* (álbero)
Pop'py, *s.* papávero *m.* (erba sonnífera)
Pop'ulace, Pop'ulacy, *s.* vólgo *m.* ; plebáglia ; plébe *f.*
Pop'ular, *adj.* popoláre; del pópolo ; comúne
Popular'ity, *s.* popolarità *f.* ; favóre pubblico *m.*
Pop'ularly, *adv.* popolarménte ; col pópolo
Pop'ulate, *va.* popoláre 1 ; méttere pópolo 2 *irr.*
Popula'tion, *s.* popolazióne *f.* ; pópolo *m.*
Populos'ity, Pop'ulousness, *s.* popolazióne *f.*
Pop'ulous, *adj.* popolóso, popoláto -a
Por'celain, *s.* porcellána *f.* ; vási (*mp.*) di porcellána (terra compósta)
Porch, *s.* pórtico *m.* (luógo copérto); piázza *f.*
Por'cupine, *s.* pórco spinóso ; riccio *m.* (animále)
Pore, *s.* póro *m.* (piccol meáto della pelle)
Pore, *vn.* riguardáre fissaménte; esaminare 1
Pore'blind, *adj.* córto -a di vista ; miópe
Pork, *s.* pórco *m.* ; cárne (*f.*) di pórco
Pork'er, *s.* porcéllo ; porchétto ; porcástro *m.*
Pork'et, *s.* porcéllo ; porcellíno ; porcelléttо *m.*
Pork'ling, *s.* porcellótto ; pórco (*m.*) di látte
Poros'ity, Po'rousness, *s.* porosità *f.*
Po'rous, *adj.* poróso, piéno -a di póri
Por'phyre, Por'phyry, *s.* pórfido *m.* (mármo rósso)
Por'poise, Por'pus, *s.* pórco marino *m.* (pesce)
Porra'ceous, *adj.* prássino, porráceo -a
Por'ret, *s.* cipollína *f.* ; cipollíno *m.* (agrúme)
Por'ridge, *s.* minéstra ; zúppa *f.* (vivánda)
Por'ringer, *s.* scodélla; (iron.), acconciatúra *f.*
Por'ringerfull, *s.* scodélla piéna ; scodella *f.*
Por'ringer (surgeon's), *s.* scopelléttа *f.*
Port, *s.* pórto ; vino rósso d' Oporto *m.* ; cannoniéra *f.*
Port'able, *adj.* portábile; portátile ; sopportábile
Port'ableness, *s.* attézza (*f.*) ad éssere portáto -a
Port'age, *s.* pórto ; portaménto *m.* ; portatúra *f.*
Por'tal, *s.* pórta maggióre *f.* ; portóne *m.*
Por'tance, *s.* portaménto ; aspétto *m.* ; ária *f.*
Por'tass, *s.* breviário ; ufficio *m.* (libro)
Port-cr'on, *s.* matitat'jo *m.*
Portcul'lis, *s.* saracinésca *f.* (impedimento)
Porte, *s.* porta Ottomána ; corte (*f.*) del gran signor
Portend', *va.* presagíre predíre 3 ; augurare 1
Porten'sion, *s.* preságio ; pronóstico ; augúrio *m.*
Porten't, *s.* porténto; prodígio ; móstro *m.*
Portent'ous, *adj.* portentóso, prodigióso -a
Port'er, *s.* portinájo; tacchino *m.* ; birra fórte *f.*
Port'erage, *s.* prézzo (*m.*) del portáre
Portfo'lio, *s.* portafógli ; portalétere *m.*
Port'hole, *s.* cannoniéra *f.* (di vascéllo)
Por'tico, *s.* luógo copérto *m.* ; piázza *f.*
Por'tion, *s.* porzióne ; párte; dóte; fortúna *f.*
Por'tion, *va.* dividere 2; spartíre 3 ; dotáre 1
Por'tioner, *s.* dividitóre -trice ; che divide *mf.*

Port'liness, *s.* dignità ; maestà ; ária maestósa *f.*

Port'ly, *adv.* maestóso -a ; grande ; nóbile

Portman'teau, *s.* portamantéllo *m.* ; valígia *f.*

Por'trait, Por'traiture, *s.* ritrátto *m.* ; pittúra *f.*

Portray', *va.* dipígnere 2 *irr.* ; rappresentáre 1

Port'ress, *s.* portinája; guardiána *f.* (della pórta)

Port'ry, *adj.* poróso, piéno -a di póri

Pose, *va.* confóndere 2 *irr.* ; imbarazzáre 1

Pos'er, *s.* che confónde, imbarázza *mf.*

Pos'ited, *adj.* posáto, ordináto, mésso, dispósto -a

Posi'tion, *s.* posizióne ; situazióne *f.* ; principio *m.*

Pos'itive, *adj.* positivo, assolúto, cérto, véro -a

Pos'itively, *adv.* positivaménte ; certaménte

Pos'itiveness, *s.* certézza ; determinazióne *f.*

Pos'se, *s.* adunánza *(f.)* del pópolo armáto

Posses'sa, *va.* possedére ; avére; ottenére; godére 2

Posses'sion, *s.* possésso ; possedére ; possedimento; godimento *m.* ; possessióne *f.*

Posses'sions, *s.* possessióni *fp.* ; poderi ; béni *mp.*

Posses'sive, *adj.* possessívo -a (term. grammát.)

Posses'sor, *s.* posseditóre -trice *mf.* ; possessóre *m.*

Pos'sessory, *adj.* possessório -a ; del possésso

Pos'set, *s.* bevánda *(f.)* di látte, cervógio, &c.

Possibil'ity, *s.* possibilità *f.* ; possibile *m.*

Pos'sible, *adj.* possíbile ; che può éssere, fársi

Pos'sibly, *adv.* in modo possíbile ; forse

Post, *s.* corriére ; pósto ; ufficio *m.* ; pósta *f.* By return of the —, a corsa corrénte

Post, *vn.* andáre in pósta 1; córrere la pósta 2

Post, *va.* pórre ; méttere ; trascrívere 2 *irr.*

Post'age, *s.* pórto; danáro *m.* (delle léttere)

Post'boy, *s.* postigliône *m.* (che corre la pósta)

Post'date, *s.* dáta posterióre; dáta fálsa *f.*

Post'date, *va.* méttere una dáta posterióre 2

Postdilu'vian, *adj.* diluviáno -a ; dal diluvio

Post'er, *s.* corriére ; che corre la pósta *m.*

Poste'rior, *adj.* posteriór ; seguente ; deretáno -a

Posterior'ity, *s.* esser posteriór *m.*

Poster'ity, *s.* posterità *f.* ; discendénti *mp.*

Pos'tern, *s.* porticciuóla ; porticélla *f.*

Post-exist'ence, *s.* esisténza futúra *f.*

Post-haste (make), *vn.* córrere a bríglia sciólta 2

Post-haste, *s.* gran frétta ; diligénza ; pósta *f.*

Post'horse, *s.* cavállo *(m.)* di pósta

Post'house, *s.* pósta *f.* ; ufficio *(m.)* della pósta

Post'humous, *adj.* postúmo -a (dopo la morte)

Pos'til, *s.* postílla *f.* ; note margináli *fp.*

Pos'til, *va.* postillare 1: fare postillare 1 *irr.*

Postil'lon, *s.* postigliône ; cavalcánte *m.*

Pos'tiller, *s.* postillatóre ; comentatóre *m.*

Postlim'inous, *adj.* fátto, continuáto -a dopo

Post'master, *s.* maéstro *(m.)* della pósta

Post'master-gen'eral, *s.* capo *(m.)* della pósta

Postmerid'ian, *adj.* del dopo mezzo giórno

Post'office, *s.* ufficio *(m.)* della pósta

Postpone', *va.* postpórre 2 *irr.* ; differíre 3

Post'script, *s.* poscritto *m.* ; poscritta *f.*

Post'ulate, *s.* postuláto *m.* ; dománda ; richiésta *f.*

Post'ulate, *va.* suppórre 2 *irr.* ; avanzáre 1

Post'ulatory, *adj.* suppósto -a ; senza próva

Postilla'tum, *s.* postuláto ; suppósto *m.*

Post'ure, *s.* postúra ; situazióne *f.* ; státo ; órdine *m.*

Post'ure, *va.* ordináre; assettáre ; allogáre 1

Post'ure-master, *s.* ciurmadóre ; giocoláre *m.*

Po'sy, *s.* mazzetto *(m.)* di fióri ; mótto *m.*

Pot, *s.* váso ; orciuólo ; ramino *m.* ; péntola *f.*

Pot, *va.* insaláre 1 ; méttere in váso 2 *irr.*

Pot'able, *adj.* potábile ; da potársi bere ; bevíbile

Po'tableness, *s.* qualità potábile, bevíbile *f.*

Pot'ager, *s.* péntola *f.* ; romajuólo *m.*

Potar'go, *s.* caviale *m.* ; buttágra ; bottárica *f.*

Pot'ash, *s.* potássa *f.* (impúro sale alcalino)

Pota'tion, *s.* beveria *f.* ; sbevazzaménto *m.*

Pota'to, *s.* patáta *f.* ; pomo *(m.)* di térra

Pot'bellied, *adj.* panciúto -a; di grossa páncia

Pot'belly, *s.* grossa páncia *f.*

Potch, *va.* bollire 3; cacciáre contro le léggi 1

Pot'companion, *s.* scialacquatóre ; beóne *m.*

Po'tency, *s.* poténza; possánza ; efficácia *f.*

Po'tent, *adj.* poténte ; possénte ; efficáce

Po'tentate, *s.* potentáto ; monárca ; sovráno *m.*

Poten'tial, *adj.* potenziále ; virtuále efficáce

Potential'ity, *s.* possibilità ; efficácia *f.*

Poten'tially, *adv.* con virtù potenziále

Po'tently, *adv.* potentemente ; con vigóre

Po'tentness, *s.* potére ; vigóre *m.* ; fórza *f.*

Pot'full, *s.* péntola piéna; piéna piguátta *f.*

Pot'gun, *s.* cannoniéra *f.* (apertúra)

Pot'hanger, *s.* caténa *(f.)* del camnino

Poth'ecary, *s.* speziále *m.* (venditor di dróghe)

Poth'er, *s.* tumúlto; strépito; romóre *m.*

Poth'er, *vn.* schiamazzáre senza effétto 1

Pot'herb, *s.* erbággio *m.* ; erba *(f.)* da mangiáre

Pot'hook, *s.* caténa *(f.)* da fuóco ; occhio di pulce

Po'tion, *s.* pozióne; bevánda *f.* ; beverággio *m.*

Pot'lid, *s.* copérchio *(m.)* d' un váso

Pot'tage, *s.* minéstra ; zúppa *f.* (vivánda)

Pot'ter, *s.* pentolájo ; vasellájo ; figulo *m.*

Pot'ter's clay, *s.* argílla *f.* (terre tegnénte)

Pot'ter's ware, *s.* vasellame *(m.)* di terra

Pot'tery, *s.* stoviglie *fp.* ; vasellame di terra

Pot'tie, *s.* quáttro fogliétte *fp.* (misúra)
Potval'iant, *adj.* valoróso -a dopo d' aver bevúto
Pouch, *s.* tásca ; scarsélla (iron.) páncia *f.*
Poult, *s.* pollastríno ; pollastrélło *m.*
Poul'terer, *s.* pollajuólo ; pollináro *m.*
Poul'tice, *s.* cataplásma ; impiástro *m.*
Poul'tice, *va.* applicáre un cataplásma 1
Poul'try, *s.* polláme *m.* ; pólli *mp.*
Poul'try yard, *s.* bassa córte ; pollería *f.*
Pounce, *s.* artiglio *m.* ; pólvere (*f.*) di pómice
Pounce, *va.* foráre ; spolverizzáre ; artigliáre 1
Pounced, *adj.* artigliáto, tornito -a d' artigli
Poun'cebox, *s.* polverino *m.* (scatolétta)
Pound, *s.* libbra ; prigióne (*f.*) per le bestie
Pound sterling, *s.* lira sterlina *f.* (20 scellini)
Pound, *va.* pestáre 1 ; rinchiúdere 2 ; stagnáre 3
Pound'age, *s.* scellíno (*m.*) per lira (dázio)
Pound'er, *s.* pestéllo *m.* ; sorta di grossa péra *f.*
Pound'er (ten), *s.* cannóne (*m.*) di dieci libbre
Pound'ing, *s.* pestaménto ; tritaménto ; pestáre *m.*
Pour, *va.* versáre 1 ; spándere ; effóndere 2 *irr.*
Pour, *vn.* scórrere 2 ; cadére a trabócco 2 *irr.*
Pour out, *va.* trasvasáre ; versáre 1 ; diffóndere 2
Pour down, *vn.* diluviáre 1 ; pióvere a sécchie 2
Pour'er, *s.* versatóre ; diffonditóre ; che versa *m.*
Pout, *s.* merlúzzo (pesce) ; francolíno *m.* (uccello) [táre 1
Pout, *vn.* fáre un mal víso 1 *irr.* ; agget-
Pout'ing, *s.* stizza *f.* ; capríccio ; cattívo umóre *m.*
Pout'ingly, *adv.* burberaménte ; tronfiaménte
Pow'der, *s.* povertà ; indigénza ; miséria *f.*
Pow'der, *s.* polvere ; pólvere (*f.*) da cannóne
Pow'der (Jesuits'), *s.* chinachína *f.* (scórza)
Pow'der, *va.* polverizzáre ; impolveráre ; salare 1
Pow'der-box, *s.* polverino *m.* (scatolétta)
Pow'der-chests, *s.* cassóni (*mp.*) di poppa
Pow'der-horn. *s.* bórsa (*f.*) da pólvere
Pow'dering-tub, *s.* váso (*m.*) da salárvi la carne
Pow'der-mill, *s.* mulíno (*m.*) da pólvere
Pow'der-room, *s.* luogo (*m.*) da tenérvi la pólvere
Pow'dery, *adj.* polveróso -a ; sminuzzévole
Pow'er, *s.* potére *m.* ; autorità ; fórza ; armáta *f.*
Pow'erful, *adj.* poténte ; efficáce ; fórte
Pow'erfully, *adv.* potentemente ; con fórza
Pow'erfulness. *s.* efficácia ; energía *f.* ; vigóre *m.*
Pow'erless, *adj.* impoténte ; débole ; sénza potére
Pox, *s.* lue venérea *f.* ; mórbo Gállico *m.*
Pox (small), *s.* vajnólo *m.* ; pústule ; bólle *fp.*
Pox (chicken), *s.* vajnólo benígno ; rovagliône *m.*
Poze, *va.* confóndere 2 *irr.* ; imbarazzáre 1
Prac'ticable, *adj.* praticábile ; tattévole
Prac'ticableness, Practicabil'ity, } *s.* possibilità (*f.*) d' éssere praticáto, usáto -a
Prac'ticably, *adv.* in modo practicábile
Prac'tic, -tical, *adj.* prático, operatívo -a
Prac'tically, *adv.* praticaménte ; realménte
Prac'ticalness. *s.* effettività ; esperiénza *f.*
Prac'tice, *s.* prática ; abitúdine *f.* ; úso costúme *m.*
Prac'tise, *va.n.* praticáre ; esercitáre ; professáre 1
Prac'tiser, *s.* praticánte ; medico ; prático *m.*
Practi'tioner, *s.* artísta ; professóre ; prático *m.*
Pragmat'ic, -ical, *adj.* affaccendáto -a
Pragmat'ically, *adv.* in modo protérvo
Pragmat'icalness, *s.* protérvia ; impertinénza *f.*
Praise, *s.* lode ; glória ; fáma *f.* ; elógio ; váuto *m.*
Praise, *va.* lodáre ; commendáre ; celebráre 1
Prais'er, *s.* lodatóre, commendatóre -trice *mf.*
Praise'worthy, *adj.* laudévole ; laudábile
Prais'ing, *s.* elógio ; commendaménto ; lodáre *m.*
Prame, *s.* nave (*f.*) a rémi ed a vele per li canáli
Pranc'er, *s.* cavallo (*m.*) a mano
Prancing horse, *s.* cavállo (*m.*) che s' impénna
Prank, *vn.* abbellíre 3 ; ornáre ; adornáre 1
Prank, *s.* béffa ; scappáta ; pazzía *f.* ; tiro *m.*
Prate, *s.* ciária ; ciarleria ; ciáncia *f.* ; ciarláre *m.*
Prate, *vn.* cicaláre ; ciarláre ; ciarmelláre 1
Prat'er, *s.* ciarlóne ; chiacchieróne ; cicalône *mf.*
Prat'ingly, *adv.* da ciarlóne, ciarmélla
Prat'tle, *s.* cicalaménto *m.* ; cialería ; ciáncia *f.*
Prat'tle, *vn.* chiacchieráre ; gracchiáre 1
Prat'tler, *s.* chiacchieróne ; ciarmélla *mf.*
Prat'tling, *s.* ciarleria ; ciáncia *f.* ; cicaláre *m.*
Prav'ity, *s.* pravità ; corruzióne ; malízia *f.*
Prawn, *s.* granchiolíno *m.* (piccol pesce di máre)
Pray, *van.* pregáre ; supplicáre ; scongiuráre 1
Pray'er, *s.* preghiéra ; richiésta ; orazióne *f.*
Pray'er (Lord's), *s.* orazióne Dominicale *f.*
Pray'er-book, *s.* líbro (*m.*) di preghiére
Preach, *van.* predicáre ; evangelizzáre 1
Preach'er, *s.* predicatóre ; che prédica *m.*
Preach'ment, *s.* prédica *f.* ; predicaménto *m.*
Pre'amble, *s.* preámbolo *m.* ; prefazióne *f.*
Preapprehen'sion, *s.* preconoscénza *f.*
Preb'end, *s.* prebénda *f.* (réndita di canonicáto)
Preb'endal, *adj.* di prebénda ; di canonicáto
Preb'endary, *s.* prebendário ; benefiziáto *m.*
Preca'rious, *adj.* precário, incérto -a ; per favóre
Preca'riously, *adv.* in modo precário, incérto

Preca'riousness, *s.* incertézza; dipendénza *f.*
Precau'tion, *s.* precauzióne ; cautéla ; misúra *f.*
Precau'tion, *va.* dáre avvíso 1 *irr.* ; avvertíre 3
Preceda'neous, *adj.* antecedénte ; precedénte
Precede', *va.* precédere 2; andáre avánti 1 *irr.*
Preced'ence, Preced'ency, *s.* precedénza *f.* ; precédere *m.*
Preced'ent, *adj.* precedénte ; anterióre
Prec'edent, *s.* esémpio ; úso stabilíto ; costúme *m.*
Prec'edent-book, *s.* protocóllo ; formulário *m.*
Preced'ently, *adv.* precedentemènte; da prima
Precen'tor, *s.* precentóre; cápo (*m.*) del córo
Pre'cept, *s.* precétto ; commandaménto ; órdine *m.*
Precep'tial, *adj.* instruttívo, didascálico -a
Precep'tive, *adj.* precettívo -a ; di precétti, régole
Precep'tor, *s.* precettóre ; maéstro ; instruttóre *m.*
Preces'sion, *s.* precessióne ; precedénza *f.*
Pre'cinct, *s.* precínto ; límite ; circuíto *m.*
Precio'sity, *s.* preziosità *f.* ; gran prégio ; valóre *m.*
Pre'cious, *adj.* prezióso -a ; di gran prégio, valóre
Pre'ciously, *adv.* preziosaménte ; di valóre
Pre'ciousness, *s.* preziosità *f.* ; gran prégio *m.*
Prec'ipice, *s.* precipízio *m.* (luógo dirúto)
Precip'itance, -itancy, *s.* precipitaménto *m.* [tóso -a
Precip'itant, *adj.* precipitánte ; affret-
Precip'itantly, *adv.* con precipitazióne fretta
Precip'itate, *s.* precipitáto *m.* (corrosívo)
Precip'itate, *adj.* precipitáto, affrettóso -a
Precip'itate, *va.* precipitáre ; acceleráre 1
Precip'itate, *vn.* precipitársi ; affrettársi 1
Precip'itately, *adv.* precipitatamènte
Precipita'tion, *s.* precipitazióne ; temerità *f.*
Precip'itous, *adj.* precipitóso, temerário -a
Precise', *adj.* preciso, esátto, affettáto -a
Precise'ly, *adv.* precisamènte; esattamènte
Precise'ness, *s.* precisióne ; esattézza *f.*
Preci'sian, *s.* rigorista ; moralista severo *m.*
Preci'sion, *s.* precisióne; esatézza *f.* ; límite *m.*
Preci'sive, *adj.* precisívo, esátto, positívo -a
Preclude', *va.* precludére 2 *irr.* ; impedíre 3
Preco'cious, *adj.* precóce ; prematúro -a
Precoc'ity, *s.* maturità (*f.*) prima del témpo
Precog'itate, *va.* premeditáre ; antipensáre 1
Precogni'tion, *s.* preconoscénza *f.*
Preconceit', *s.* pregiudízio *m.* ; prevenzióne *f.*
Preconceive', *va.* prevédere 2 ; indovináre 1
Preconcep'tion, *s.* prevediménto ; pregiudízio *m.*
Precurse', *s.* preságio ; pronóstico ; augúrio *m.*
Precur'sor, *s.* precursóre, foriére, annúnzio *m.*
Preda'cious, *adj.* predáce ; che préda
Pred'atory, *adj.* predatório -a; voráce ; rapáce
Predeceased', *adj.* mórto -a innanzi
Predeces'sor, *s.* predecessóre ; antecessóre *m.*
Predeces'sors, *s.* antenáti ; progenitóri *mp.*
Predestina'rian, } *s.* che crede alla predes-
Predes'tinator, } tinazióne *m/.*
Predes'tinate, *va.* predestináre ; ordináre 1
Predestina'tion, *s.* predestinazióne *f.* ; decréto *m.*
Predes'tine, *van.* predestináre ; decretáre 1
Predeter'mination, *s.* predeterminazióne *f.*
Predeter'mine, *va.* predetermináre 1
Pre'dial, *adj.* prediále ; de' podéri, béni
Pred'icable, *adj.* che può éssere affermáto -a
Pred'icable, *s.* predicabile *m.* (termino di lógica)
Predic'ament, *s.* predicaménto *m.* ; categória *f.*
Predicamen'tal, *adj.* de' predicaménti
Pred'icant, *s.* predicánte ; predicatóre *m.*
Pred'icate, *va.* affermáre ; dichiaráre 1
Pred'icate, *s.* predicáto ; predicaménto *m.*
Predica'tion, *s.* affermazióne *f.* ; affermáre *m.*
Predict', *va.* predíre ; antidíre 3; profetizáre 1
Predic'tion, *s.* predizióne *f.* ; prediciménto *m.*
Predic'tor, *s.* pronosticatóre -trice *mf.*
Predilec'tion, *s.* predilazióne *f.* ; prediligere *m.*
Predispose', *va.* dispórre 2; ordináre avánti 1
Predisposi'tion, *s.* disposizióne anterióre *f.*
Predom'inance, -inancy, *s.* superiorità ; forza *f.* [óre
Predom'inant, *adj.* predominánte ; superi-
Predom'inate, *vn.* predomináre 1 ; prevalére 2
Pre-elect', *va.* eléggere avánti 2 *irr.*
Pre-em'inence, *s.* preminénza ; superiorità *f.*
Pre-em'inent, *adj.* preminénte ; superióre
Pre-emp'tion, *s.* diritto (*m.*) di compráre avánti
Pre-engage', *va.* impegnáre precedentemènte 1
Pre-engage'ment, *s.* óbbligo anterióre *m.*
Pre-estab'lish, *va.* stabilíre avanti 3
Pre-estab'lishment, *s.* stabilimènto anterióre *m.*
Pre-exist, *vn.* preesístere ; esístere avánti 2
Pre-exis'tence, *s.* preesistènza *f.* ; preesístere *m.*
Pre-exist'ent, *adj.* preesistènte
Pref'ace, *s.* prefázio, preámbulo ; proémio *m.*
Pref'ace, *van.* introdúrre 2 *irr.* ; díre avanti 3
Pref'atory, *adj.* introduttívo -a ; preliminare
Pre'fect, *s.* prefétto ; governatóre ; propósto *m.*
Pre'fecture, *s.* prefettúra *f.* (uffízio di prefétto)

Prefer', *va.* preferíre 3; propórre 2; avanzare 1

Pref'erable, *adj.* preferibile; desiderábile

Pref'erableness, *s.* preferiménto; vantággio *m.*

Pref'erably, *adv.* per preferénza; a preferénza

Pref'erence, *s.* preferénza; prefazióne *f.*

Prefer'ment, *s.* avanzaménto *m.*; promozióne *f.*

Prefe:'rer, *s.* preferitóre; promotóre *m.*

Prefig'urate, -ure, *va.* significáre avanti 1

Prefigura'tion, *s.* prefiguraménto *m.*

Prefix', *va.* prefiggere 2; statuíre; stabilíre 3

Prefix'ion, *s.* prefiggiménto; témpo fissáto *m.*

Preform', *vn.* figurársi; formáre avánti 1

Preg'nancy, *s.* pregnézza; fecondità; inventiva *f.*

Preg'nant, *adj.* pregnánte; fértile; abbondánte

Preg'nantly, *adv.* fertilménte; pienaménte

Pregusta'tion, *s.* assaggiaménto anterióre *m.*

Prejudge', **Preju'dicate**, *va.* giudicáre innanzi 1

Preju'dicate, *adj.* giudicáto -a innánzi

Prejudica'tion, *s.* giudízio anticipáto; ségno *m.*

Pre'judice, *s.* pregiudício *m.*; prevenzióne *f.*

Pre'judice, *va.* pregiudicáre 1; nuócere 2 *irr.*

Prejudi'cial, *adj.* pregiudizióso, nocívo -a

Prejudi'cialness, *s.* nocuménto; dánno; tórto *m.*

Prel'acy, *s.* prelatúra *f.* (dignità di preláto)

Prel'ate, *s.* preláto *m.* (ecclesiástico superióre)

Prelat'ical, *adj.* prelatízio -a; di preláto

Prela'tion, *s.* prelazióne; preferénza *f.*

Prel'ature, -ateurship, *s.* dignità (*f.*) di preláto

Prelec'tion, *s.* prévia lettúra *f.*; discórso *m.*

Prelība'tion, *s.* prelibazióne *f.*; prévio gústo *m.*

Prelim'inary, *s.* & *adj.* prelimináre *m.*

Prel'ude, *s.* preludío; principío; proémio *m.*

Pre'lude, *va.* introdúrre; precédere 2 *irr.*

Prelu'dious, -sive, *adj.* introduttívo -a

Premature', *adj.* prematúro, primaticcio -a

Premature'ly, *adv.* prematuraménte

Premature'ness, } *s.* maturità, maturézza

Prematu'rity, } (*f.*) avánti il témpo

Premed'itate, *van.* premeditáre; appensáre 1

Premedita'tion, *s.* premeditazióne *f.*

Premer'it, *va.* meritáre innánzi 1

Prem'ices, *s.* primízie *fp.*; primi frútti *mp.*

Prem'ier, *adj.* primiéro, primo -a; principále

Prem'ier, *s.* primo ministro *m.* (di státo)

Premise', *va.* dire 3; spiegáre in primo lúogo 1

Prem'ises, *s.* premésse; cáse *fp.*; beni terréni *mp.*

Prem'iss, *s.* proposizióne antecedénte *f.*

Pro'mium, *s.* premio *m.*; ricompénsa; mercéde *f.*

Premon'ish, *va.* avvertíre, ammonire avanti 3

Premon'ishment, **Premoni'tion**, *s.* premonizióne *f.*

Premon'itory, *adj.* che ammonisce avanti.

Premon'strate, *va.* premostráre 1; presagíre 3

Premuni'tion, *s.* anticipazióne *f.* (d' obbiezióni)

Prenom'inate, *va.* nominare avánti 1

Prenomina'tion, *s.* prima nominazióne *f.*

Preno'tion, *s.* anticonoscénza; presciénza *f.*

Pren'tice, *s.* novízio, -zia; principiánte *mf.*

Pren'ticeship, *s.* tempo (*m.*) d'imparáre un' arte

Prenuncia'tion, *s.* predizióne *f.*; annúnzio *m.*

Preoc'cupancy, *s.* prévia possessióne *f.*

Preoc'cupate, *va.* preoccupáre; anticipáre 1

Preoccupa'tion, *s.* preoccupazióne; prevenzióne *f.*

Preoc'cupy, *va.* preoccupáre 1; prevenire 3

Preom'inate, *va.* presagíre 3; prevedére 2

Preopin'ion, *s.* pregiudízio *m.*; prevenzióne *f.*

Preordain', *va.* predestináre; preordináre 1

Preor'dinance, **Preordina'tion**, *s.* decréto *m.*

Prepaid, *adj.* fránco, pórto, pagáto

Prepara'tion, *s.* apparécchio; preparaménto *m.*

Prepar'ative, *adj.* preparativo, preparatório -a

Prepar'ative, *s.* apparáto; preparaménto *m.*

Prepar'atively, *adv.* in modo preparativo

Prepar'atory, *adj.* preparatório -a; preparánte

Prepare', *va.* preparáre; apparecchiáre; fáre 1

Prepare', *vn.* preparársi; apparecchiársi 1 *ref.*

Prepar'edly, *adv.* con proprie misúre avánti

Prepar'edness, *s.* preparazióne; convenevolézza *f.*

Prepar'er, *s.* preparatóre; apparecchiatóre *m.*

Prepense', **Prepensed'**, *adj.* premeditáto -a

Prepol'lency, *s.* prepoténza *f.*; superior potére *m.*

Prepon'der, *va.* preponderáre 1; prevalére 2

Prepon'derance, -derancy, *s.* preponderánza *f.*

Prepon'derate, *van.* preponderáre; superáre 1

Prepondera'tion, *s.* preponderánza *f.*; péso *m.*

Prepose', *va.* propórre; méttere avanti 2 *irr.*

Preposi'tion, *s.* preposizióne *f.* (voce indecl.)

Prepos'itor, *s.* propósto; osservatóre; monitóre *m.*

Prepossess', *va.* preoccupáre 1; prevenire 3

Preposses'sion, *s.* preoccupazióne; prevenzióne *f.*

Prepos'terous, *adj.* prepóstero, assúrdo, falso -a

Prepos'terously, *adv.* in modo prepóstero, assúrdo

Prepos'terousness, *s.* assurdità *f.*; assúrdo *m.*

Prepo'tency, *s.* prepotènza *f.*; superior potére 2
Prerequire', *va.* esigere innánzi 2 *irr.*
Prereq'uisite, *adj.* richiésto; necessário -a avánti
Prerog'ative, *s.* prerogativa *f.*; privilégio *m.*
Presage', *va.* presagire; predíre 3; augurâre 1
Pres'age, *s.* preságio; pronóstico; augúrio *m.*
Presage'ment, *s.* presentiménto; pronóstico *m.*
Pres'byter, *s.* ministro presbiteriáno, -ána *mf.*
Pres'bytery, *s.* córpo (*m.*) de maggióri
Pre'science, *s.* presciénza; preconoscénza *f.*
Pre'scient, *adj.* prescliénte; profético -a
Prescind', *va.* prescéndere; astrárre 2 *irr.*
Pre'scious, *adj.* profético -a; che ha prescliénza
Prescribe', *van.* prescrívere; dirigere 2 *irr.*
Pre'script, *s.* & *adj.* prescritto; precétto *m.*
Prescrip'tion, *s.* prescrizióne; ordinazióne *f.*
Prese'ance, *s.* precedénza; anteriorità *f.*
Pres'ence, *s.* presénza; presénzia; ária *f.*; aspétto *m.*
Presence of mind, *s.* prontézza (*f.*) di spírito
Pres'ence-chamber, -room, *s.* cámera di presénza
Presen'sion, *s.* presentimênto; antivedimênto *m.*
Pres'ent, *adj.* presénte; atténto, propízio -a
Pres'ent, *s.* presénte; dóno; donativo; regáio *m.*
Present', *va.* presentáre 1; offerire; conferire 3
Present'able, *adj.* che può presentársi
Presenta'neous, *adj.* presentáneo, súbito -a
Presenta'tion, *s.* presentazióne *f.*; presentáre *m.*
Presentee', *s.* che è presentáto a un benefício *m.*
Present'er, *s.* presentatóre; presentánte *mf.*
Presential'ity, *s.* presénza attuále, reále *f.*
Presen'timent, *s.* presentiménto; sentóre *m.*
Pres'entiy, *adv.* presenteménte; ai presénte
Present'ment, *s.* rappresentamênto *m.*; accúsa *f.*
Pres'entness, *s.* acutézza (*f.*) d' ingegno
Preserva'tion, *s.* preservazióne *f.*; preservâre *m.*
Preserv'ative, *s.* preservativo; antídoto *m.*
Preserve', *s.* confettúra; conserva *f.*; confétti *mp.*
Preserve', *va.* preservâre; conservâre 1
Preserve fruits, *va.* confettâre frútti 1
Preserv'er, *s.* conservatóre, protettóre -trice *mf.*
Preserv'ers, *s.* occhiáli (*mp.*) di conserva
Preserv'ing, *s.* preservamênto; preservâre 1
Preserving of fruits, *s.* confettâre frútti *m.*
Preside', *vn.* presédere; sopraintendere 2
Pres'idency, *s.* presidénza; sopraintendénza *f.*
Pres'ident, *s.* presidénte; prefétto; cápo *m.*
President of a college, *s.* rettóre (*m.*) d' un collégio
Pres'identship, *s.* officio (*m.*) di presidénte
Presid'ial, *adj.* di guernigióne; di presídio
Press, *s.* cálca; fólla; préssa; molitúdine *f.*
Press (for making liquors), *s.* tórcoio; strettóio *m.*
Press (for clothes), *s.* guardaróba; credénza *f.*
Press, *va.* sprémere; strígnere 2; affrettâre 1
Press, *vn.* affrettársi; calcâre 1; méttere piéde 2
Press (urge), *va.* sollecitâre; importunâre 1
Press eagerly, *va.* ricercâre con premúra 1
Press (squeeze), *va.* esprímere 2 *irr.*; pigiâre 1
Press upon, *van.* presentársi 1; espórsi 2 *irr.*
Press down, *va.* calpestâre 1; sprémere 2
Press soldiers, *va.* levâre soldáti per fórza 1
Press'bed, *s.* letto (*m.*) rinchiúso in un' armário
Pres'ser, *s.* torcolière; tiratóre *m.* (di drappi)
Press'gang, *s.* trúppa (*f.*) da forzáre marinári
Press'ing, *s.* prémere *m.*; pressióne; istánza *f.*
Press'ing, *adj.* urgénte; instánte; importúno -a
Press'ingly, *adv.* istanteménte; con premúra
Pres'sion, *s.* pressióne; compressióne *f.*
Press'man, *s.* stampatóre *m.* (di líbri); torcolière
Press money, *s.* danáro (*m.*) d' arrolamênto
Pres'sure, *s.* pressúra; oppressióne; miséria *f.*
Pres'to, *adv.* présto; prontamênte; a un trátto
Presum'ably, *adv.* senza esaminâre
Presume', *va.* presúmere; presuppórre 2 *irr.*
Presum'er, *s.* presumitóre; presuntuóso *m.*
Presump'tion, *s.* presunzióne; arrogánza *f.*
Presump'tive, *adj.* presuntivo, presupposto -a
Presumpt'uous, *adj.* presuntuóso -a; arrogánte
Presumpt'uously, *adv.* presuntuosaménte
Presump'tuousness, *s.* presuntuosità *f.*
Presuppose', *va.* presuppórre; suppórre 2 *irr.*
Presuppos'ition, *s.* presupposizióne *f.*
Presurmise', *s.* presuppórre; sospétto *m.*
Pretence', *s.* argoméuto fálso; pretésto *m.*
Pretend', *van.* preténdere; fíngere 2; piecársi 1
Pretend'er, *s.* pretensóre; pretendénte *m.*
Pretend'ingly, *adv.* presuntuosaménte
Preten'sion, *s.* pretensióne *f.*; pretésto *m.*
Pretel'imper'fect-tense, *s.* tempo imperfétto *m.*
Pre'terite, *adj.* pretérito, passáto, scórso -a
Pre'terite-tense, *s.* pretérito *m.* (tempo passáto)
Preteri'tion, Pre'teritness, *s* ommissióne *f.*
Preterlapsed', *adj.* passáto, scórso, andáto -a
Pretermis'sion, *s.* pretermissióne; omissióne *f.*

Pretermit', *va.* preterméttere; ométtere 2 *irr.*
Preternat'ural, *adj.* soprannaturále
Preternat urally, *adv.* in modo soprannaturále
Preternat'uralness, *s.* modo soprannaturále *m.*
Preterper'fect-tense, *s.* piucchè perfétto *m.*
Preter't, *s.* pretésto *m.*; ragióne apparénte *f.*
Pre'tor, *s.* pretóre *m.* (magistráto Rom.) podestà
Preto'rian, *adj.* pretório -a; di pretóre
Pret'tily, *adv.* d' una maniéra piacévole, bélla
Pret'tiness, *s.* bellézza; leggiadría *f.*
Pret'ty, *adj.* leggiádro, vago, bélio, grazióso -a
Pret'ty, *adv.* assái; cosí cosí; assái bene; quasi
Prevail', *vn.* prevalére 2; avére la supperiorità
Prevail on, upon, with, *vn.* persuadére 2 *irr.*
Prevail against, *vn.* resistere; oppórsi 2 *irr.*
Prevail over, *vn.* víncere 2 *irr.*; superáre 1
Prevail'ing, *adj.* predominánte; poténte; efficáce
Prevail'ment, Prev'alence, -alency, *s.* potènza *f.*
Prev'alent, *adj.* poténte; efficáce; superióre
Prev'alently, *adv.* potentemènte; con fórza
Prev'aricate, *vn.* prevaricáre 1; colludere 2 *irr.*
Prevarica'tion, *s.* prevaricazióne; collusióne *f.*
Prevar'icator, *s.* prevaricatóre -trice *mf.*
Prevene', *va.* prevenire; impedire; costruire 3 [viéne
Preven'ient, *adj.* preveniénte; che prevent', *va.* anticipáre; ovviáre 1; prevenire 3
Prevent'er, *s.* impeditóre; che va avanti *m.*
Preven'tion, *s.* prevenzióne; anticipazióne *f.*
Preven'tional, *adj.* átto -a a prevenire
Prevent'ive, *adj.* preveniénte: preservativo -a
Prevent'ive, *s.* preservativo; antídoto *m.*
Prevent'ively. *adv.* in modo preventivo
Pre'vious, *adj.* prévio -a; precedénte; anterióre
Pre'viously, *adv.* precedentemènte; da prima
Pre'viousness, *s.* antecedénza; anteriorità *f.*
Prey, *s.* préda; rapina *f.*; bottíno *m.*
Prey, *vn.* predáre; rubáre 1; corródere 2 *irr.*
Prey'er, *s.* predatóre; spogliatóre; rubatóre *m.*
Price, *s.* prézzo; valóre *m.*; valúta; ricompénsa *f.* Cost —, primo costo. Under —, sótto il costo
Prick, *s.* puntúra *f.*; berságlio; rimórso *m.*
Prick, *va.* púngere, púgnere 2 *irr.*; stimoláre 1
Prick, *vn.* abbellírsi 3 *ref.*; spronáre al vívo 1
Prick (music), *va.* notáre 1 (un' ária, &c.)
Prick up one's ears, *vn.* stare cogli orécchi tési 1
Prick a cask, *va.* spilláre una bótte 1
Prick'er, *s.* bracchière (*m.*) a cavállo
Prick'et, *s.* cerbiátto; cérbio (*m.*) di due anni
Prick'ing, *s.* púgnere; pugnimento; pizzicóre *m.*
Prick'le, *s.* púnta; spina *f.*; stécco acúto *m.*
Prick'liness, *s.* spinosità; quantità (*f.*) di spíne
Prick'ly, *adj.* spinóso, piéno -a di spíne, púnte
Prick'wood, *s.* fusággine *f.* (árbore piccolo)
Pride, *s.* orgóglio *m.*; superbia; bória; dignità *f.*
Pride in (take), *vn.* vanagloriársi; vantársi 1
Pride one's self, *vn.* glorificársi; pregiársi di 1 *ref.*
Prí'er, *s.* spióne; spiatóre -trice; spia *mf.*
Priest, *s.* préte; sacerdóte; chérico; ministro *m.*
Priest'craft, *s.* fránde ecclesiástica, pía *f.*
Priest'ess, *s.* sacerdotéssa *f.* (frì i pagáni)
Priest'hood, *s.* sacerdózio; presbiteráto *m.*
Priest'liness, *s.* ária, maniéra (*f.*) di préte
Priest'ly, *adj.* sacerdotále; di préte
Priest-rid'den, *adj.* governáta -a da préti
Prig, *s.* giovanétto váno, presuntúoso, pázzo *m.*
Prill, *s.* rómbo *m.* (pesce di mare)
Prim, *adj.* affettáto, ricercáto, leccáto, studiáto -a
Prim, *va.* ornáre a bella pósta; civettáre 1
Prí'macy, *s.* primáto *m.* (dignità di primáte)
Prí'marily, *adv.* originalménte; da prima
Prí'mariness, *s.* primáto; primo lúogo *m.*
Prí'mary, *adj.* primário, primo -a; principále
Prí'mate, *s.* primáte; principále; cápo *m.*
Prí'mateship, *s.* dignità, cárica (*f.*) di primáte
Prime, *s.* princípio; fióre *m.*; primavéra; prima *f.*
Prime of a gun, *s.* pólvere (*f.*) d' un' arme
Prime of age, *s.* fióre (*m.*) dell' età
Prime, *adj.* primo -a; principále; originále
Prime, *va.* méttere il polverino 2; preparáre 1
Prime'ly, *adv.* eccellentemènte; da prima
Prime'ness, *s.* primáto *m.*; eccellénza *f.*
Prim'er, *s.* piccolo librétto *m.* (da fanciúlli)
Prime'val, -vous, *adj.* primordiále; primitivo -a
Prim'ing, *s.* méttere la pólvere sui focóne *m.*
Prim'ing-iron, *s.* spíllo (*m.*) da méttere la pólvere
Primi'tial, *adj.* delle primízie; de' primi frútti
Prim'itive, *adj.* primitivo, antico -a; originále
Prim'itively, *adv.* in princípio, origine
Prim'itiveness, *s.* originalità; antichità *f.*
Prim'ness, *s.* affettazióne *f.*; smanceríe *fp.*
Primoge'nial, *adj.* primogénito, primo -a
Primogen'iture, *s.* primogenitúra *f.*

Primor'dial, -diate, *adj.* primordiále
Prim'rose, *s.* tassobarbásso *m.* (fiore primaticcio)
Prince, *s.* príncipe ; sovráno *m.*
Prince'dom, *s.* principáto *m.* ; sovranità *f.*
Prince'like, *adj.* di príncipe ! nóbile ; gránde
Prince'liness, *s.* dignità, ária (*f.*) di príncipe
Prince'ly, *adv.* da príncipe ; nobilmente
Prince'ly, *adj.* principésco, augústo -a ; gránde
Prin'cess, *s.* principéssa *f.*
Prin'cess-feather, *s.* amaránto *m.* (fióre)
Prin'cipal, *adj.* principále ; essenziále ; primo -a
Prin'cipal, *s.* principále; capitále; rettore *m.*
Principal'ity, *s.* principáto *m.* ; sovranità *f.*
Prin'cipally, *adv.* principalménte ; soprattútto
Principal'ness, *s.* essenziále ; principále *m.*
Principia'tion, *s.* análisi ; risoluzióne *f.*
Prin'cipie, *s.* principio ; fondamento *m.* ; cáusa *f.*
Print'e, *vn.* dáre l principi 1 *irr.* ; istrúire 3
Prin'cock, Prin'cox, *s.* saccentóne ; saccentíno *m.*
Prink, *va.* ornáre ; acconciáre 1 ; abbellíre 3
Print, *s.* impressióne; stámpa *f.* ; caráttere *m.* In —, stampáto
Print, *van.* imprimere 2 *irr.* ; stampáre 1
Print'er, *s.* stampatóre ; che stámpa *m.*
Print'ing, *s.* impressióne ; stámpa *f.* ; imprimere *m.*
Print'ing-press, *s.* tórchio ; tórco *m.* (da stampáre
Print'ing-office, *s.* stampería ; stamparía *f.*
Print'less, *adj.* senza impressióne, orma, vestígio
Pri'or, *s.* prióre; superióre *m.* (d' un convénto)
Pri'or, *adj.* primo -a; anterióre ; precedénte
Pri'oress, *s.* priória; superióra *f.* (d' un monastero)
Prior'ity, *s.* priorità; anteriorità ; precedénza *f.* [ráto *m.*
Pri'orship, *s.* dignità (*f.*) di prióre ; prio-
Pri'ory, *s.* priorato *m.* (dignità ecclesiástica)
Prism, *s.* prisma *m.* (figura triangoláre di vétro
Prismat'ic, -ical, *adj.* prismático -a ; di prísma
Prismat'ically, *adv.* in modo prismático
Pris'on, *s.* prigióne *f.* ; cárcere *mf.*
Pris'on, *va.* imprigionáre ; incarceráre 1
Pris'onbase, -onbars, *s.* barriéra *f.* (giuóco)
Pris'oner, *s.* prigioniére, -éro ; prigióne *m.*
Prisoner at the bar, *s.* accusáto ; reo *m.*
Pris'on-house, *s.* prigióne *f.* ; cárcere *mf.*
Pris'onment, *s.* incarcerazióne ; prigionía *f.*
Pris'tine, *adj.* pristíno, primo -a; originále
Prith'ee (for, I pray thee), ti prégo; di grazia
Pri'vacy, *s.* segretézza; retiratézza *f.*
Pri'vado, *s.* confidénte ; amico íntimo; favorito *m.*
Pri'vate, *adj.* privato, segréto, nascósto -a
Private stairs, *s.* scála segréta *f.*
Private conversation, *s.* tésta a tésta *f.*
Privateer', *s.* corsále; armatóre particoláre *m.*
Privateer', *vn.* corseggiáre ; andáre in córso 2
Pri'vately, *adv.* privatamente ; segretaménte
Pri'vateness, *s.* státo comúne *m.* ; ritiratézza *f.*
Priva'tion, *s.* privazióne ; mancanza *f.* ; upo *m.*
Priv'ative, *adj.* privativo, esclusívo, negativo -a
Priv'atively, *adv.* privativamente
Priv'ativeness, *s.* mancánza ; privazióne *f.*
Priv'et, *s.* ligústro ; rovístico *m.* (árbore)
Priv'ilege, *s.* privilégio ; vantággio *m.*
Priv'ilege, *va.* privilegiáre ; esentáre 1
Priv'ily, *adv.* privatamente ; in segréto
Priv'ity, *s.* partecipazióne ; saputa ; notízia *f.*
Priv'y, *adj.* privato, segréto, nascósto -a
Priv'y, *s.* privato ; césso; agiamento ; déstro *m.*
Prize, *s.* prézzo; prémio ; valóre *m.* ; présa *f.*
Prize, *va.* apprezzáre ; stimáre ; valutáre
Prize'fighter, *s.* combattitóre pubblico *m.* 1
Priz'er, *s.* prezzatóre, stimatóre -trice *mf.*
Priz'ing, *s.* stimazióne ; stíma ; valúta *f.*
Pro, *prep.* pro. Pro and con, *s.* pro e cóntra *m.*
Probabil'ity, *s.* probabilità ; verisimilitúdine *f.*
Prob'able, *adj.* probábile ; verisímile
Prob'ably, *adv.* probabilmente
Pro'bat, *s.* verificazióne *f.* (d' un testaménto)
Proba'tion, *s.* próva ; evidénza *f.* ; esperiménto *m*,
Proba'tionary, *adj.* per próva, esperiménto
Proba'tioner, *s.* studénte (*m.*) che fa la sua próva
Proba'tionership, *s.* noviziáto; anno (*m.*) di próva [ménto
Proba'tory, *adj.* per próva; per esperi-
Proba'tum est, *s.* rimédio infallíbile, cérto *m.*
Probe, *s.* ténta *f.* (strumento di chirúrgo)
Probe, *va.* tastáre ; toccáre colla ténta 1
Probe scissors, *s.* fórbici (*fp.*) di cerúsico
Prob'ity, *s.* probità ; onestà ; sincerità *f.*
Prob'lem, *s.* problèma *m.* ; proposizióne *f.*
Problemat'ical, *adj.* problemático, incérto -a
Problemat'ically, *adv.* in modo problemático
Probos'cis, *s.* probóscide ; trómba *f.* (dell' elefánte)
Proca'clous, *adj.* procáce; petulánte; protérvo -a
Proca'city, *s.* petulánza ; insolénza ; superbía *f.*
Procatarc'tic, *adj.* procatártico -a
Proce'dure, *s.* procedimento ; progrésso ; órdine *m.*
Proceed', *vn.* procédere 2 ; provenire 3
Proceed', *s.* prodótto ; profítto; guadágno *m.*
Proceed'er, *s.* che procede. fa progrésso *mf.*
Proceed'ing, *s.* procedimento ; procédere *m.*
Procer'ity, *s.* grandézza; altézza *f.*
Proc'ess, *s.* procésso ; procedimento; progrésso *m.*

Process of time, *s.* procésso (*m.*) di témpo
Process verbal, *s.* procésso informativo *m.*
Process of time (in), *adv.* in procésso di témpo
Proces'sion, *s.* processióne *f.* (andáta solénne)
Proces'sional, -onary, *adj.* di processióne
Procinct', *s.* preparaménto ; apparáto *m.*
Proclaim', *va.* proclamáre; pubblicáre ; dichiaráre solennemènte 1 ; bandíre 3
Proclaim'er, *s.* proclamatóre ; banditóre *m.*
Proclama'tion, *s.* procláma *f.* ; editto ; bando *m.*
Procliv'ity, *s.* proclività ; propensióne *f.*
Procli'vous, *adj.* proclíve; inclináto, portáto -a
Procon'sul, *s.* procónsolo *m.* ; (uffiziále Romano)
Procon'sular, *adj.* proconsoláre; di procónsolo
Procon'sulship, *s.* proconsoláto *m.* (uffizio)
Procras'tinate, *va.* procrastináre ; indugiáre 1
Procrastina'tion, *s.* procrastinazióne *f.*
Procras'tinator, *s.* indugiatóre ; che indúgia *m.*
Pro'creant, *adj.* produttóre -trice ; produttivo -a
Pro'create, *va.* procreáre ; generáre 1 ; produrre 2
Procrea'tion, *s.* procreaménto ; procreáre *m.*
Pro'creative, *adj.* generativo, produttivo -a
Pro'creativeness, *s.* facoltà ; generativa *f.*
Pro'creator, *s.* procreatóre ; generatóre *m.*
Proc'tor, *s.* procuratóre; agénte ; fattóre *m.*
Proctors of university, *s.* moderatóri *mp.*
Proctors of the clergy, *s.* procuratóri *mp.*
Proc'torship, *s.* uffizio (*m.*) di procuratóre
Procum'bent, *adj.* distéso, stéso, colcáto, próno -a
Procur'able, *adj.* che si può procuráre, ottenére
Proc'uracy, *s.* amministrazione ; condótta *f.*
Procura'tion, *s.* procurazióne *f.* ; procuráre *m.*
Procura'tor, *s.* procuratóre ; agénte; fattóre *m.*
Procurato'rial, *adj.* fátto -a da nu procuratóre
Procu'ratory, *adj.* di procurazióne
Procure', *va.* procuráre 1; ottenére 2
Procure'ment, *s.* procuráre *m* ; procurazióne *f.*
Procur'er, *s.* procuratóre, acquistatóre *m.*
Procur'ess, *s.* procuratrice ; mezzana *f.*
Prod'igal, *s.* & *adj.* pródigo, spenerécio -a
Prodigal'ity, *s.* prodigalità *f.* ; scialácquo *m.*
Prod'igally, *adv.* prodigaménte ; profusamènte
Prodig'ious, *adj.* prodigióso, mostruóso -a
Prodig'iously, *adv.* prodigiosaménte
Prodig'iousness, *s.* mostruosità; maravíglia *f.*
Prod'igy, *s.* prodígio ; portènto ; móstro *m.*
Prodi'tion, *s.* prodizióne *f.* ; tradiménto *m.*
Prod'itor, *s.* traditóre ; pérfido ; proditóre *m.*
Prodito'rious, *adj.* proditório ; traditorésco -a
Produce', *va.* produrre 2 (*irr.* ; mostráre ; causáre 1
Prod'uce, *s.* prodótto ; frútto ; profítto; guadágno *m.*
Produc'er, *s.* produttóre, generatóre -trice *mf.*
Produ'cible, *adj.* producibile ; producénte
Produ'cibleness, *s.* facoltà producibile *f.*
Produc'ing, *s.* produciménto ; produrre *m.*
Prod'uct, *s.* prodótto; effétto ; frútto *m.* ; ópera *f.*
Produc'tion, *s.* produzióne *f.* ; prodótto ; frútto *m.*
Produc'tive, *adj.* productivo -a ; producénte
Pro'em, *s.* proémio ; preámbolo *m.* ; prefazióne *f.*
Profana'tion, *s.* profanaménto; profanáre *m.*
Profane', *adj.* profáno, polúto -a ; secoláre
Profane', *va.* profanáre ; violáre ; abusáre 1
Profane'ly, *adv.* profanaménte ; con profanità
Profane'ness, *s.* profanità ; irreverénza *f.*
Profan'er, *s.* profanatóre, violatóre -trice *mf.*
Profec'tion, *s.* avanzaménto ; progrésso *m.*
Profess', *van.* professáre ; esercitáre ; seguitáre 1
Profes'sedly, *adv.* pubblicaménte ; apertaménte
Profes'sion, *s.* professióne; promèssa *f.* ; mestiéro *m.* [&c.
Profes'sional, *adj.* di professióne, impiégo,
Profes'sor, *s.* professóre ; lettóre púbblico *m.*
Profes'sorship, *s.* impiégo (*m.*) di professóre
Prof'fer, *va.* profferire ; offerire 3 ; propórre 2
Prof'fer, *s.* proférta ; offérta ; profferénza *f.*
Prof'ferer, *s.* profferitóre ; offeritóre ; offerénte *m.*
Profi'cience, -ency, *s.* avanzaménto ; progrésso *m.*
Profi'cient, *s.* & *adj.* proficiénte ; avanzáto -a *mf.*
Pro'file, *s.* profílo *m.* (vedúta per párte)
Prof'it, *s.* profítto ; vantággio ; guadágno ; frútto *m.*
Prof'it, *vn.* profittáre 1 ; far progréssi 1 *irr.*
Prof'it, *va.* avvantaggiáre 1 ; éssere útile *usuz.*
Prof'itable, *adj.* profittábile ; útile ; giovévole
Prof'itableness, *s.* profítto ; giovaménto ; útile *m.*
Prof'itably, *adv.* profittevolménte ; con profítto
Prof'iting, *s.* progrésso ; avanzaménto ; profítto *m.*
Prof'itless, *adj.* inútile ; di núno profítto
Prof'ligate, *s.* & *adj.* scelleráto ; malvágio -a
Prof'ligately, *adv.* scelleratamènte
Prof'ligateness, *s.* malvagità ; scelleratézza *f.*
Prof'luence, *s.* progrésso ; córso; scórrere *m.*
Prof'luent, *adj.* scorrénte ; flúido -a
Profound', *adj.* profóndo, cápo, álto, sommésso -a

Profound', *s.* abisso; profóndo; alto máre *m.*

Profound'ly, *adv.* profondaménte; profóndo

Profound'ness, Profun'dity, *s.* profondità *f.*

Profuse', *adj.* profúso, eccessivo, pródigo -a

Profuse'ly, *adv.* profusaménte; prodigalménte

Profuse'ness, profusióne; prodigalità *f.*

Profu'sion, *s.* prodigalità; esuberánza *f.*

Prog, *vn.* rubáre; involáre 1; ingegnársi 1 *ref.*

Prog. *s.* vettováglia *f.*; provvisióni *fp.*; víveri *mp.*

Progenera'tion, *s.* generazióne; propagazióne *f.*

Progen'itor, *s.* progenitóre; antenáto *m.*

Prog'ency, *s.* progénie, -énia; stírpe; schiátta *f.*

Prognos'tic, *s.* pronóstico; preságio; augúrio

Prognos'tic. *adj.* che pronóstica, annúnzia

Prognos'ticate, *va.* pronosticáre 1; predíre 3

Prognostica'tion, *s.* pronosticaménto; predíre *m.*

Prognos'ticator, *s.* pronosticatóre; indovíno *m.*

Pro'gress, *s.* progrésso; procésso; viággio *m.*

Progres'sion, *s.* progressióne *f.*; procésso *m.*

Progres'sional, Progres'sive, *adj.* progressívo -a

Progres'sively, *adv.* progressivaménte

Progres'siveness, *s.* avanzaménto; progredíre *m.*

Prohi'bit, *va.* proibíre; impedíre 3; vietáre 1

Prohib'iter, *s.* proibitóre, vietatóre -trice *mf.*

Prohibi'tion, *s.* proibizióne *f.*; divíeto; proibíre *m.*

Prohib'itory, *adj.* proibitívo -a; proibénte

Proʃect, *s.* diségno; propósito; soggétto *m.*

Project', *van.* disegnáre; progettáre 1; propórsi 2

Project'ile, *s.* projétto *m.* (ogni gráve spínto)

Project'ile, *adj.* principiáto -a dal movénte

Project'ing, *adj.* inventívo -a; sporgénte

Projec'tion, *s.* projettúra; piánta *f.*; diségno *m.*

Project'or, *s.* disegnatóre, inventóre -trice *mf.*

Project'ure, *s.* projettúra *f.*; aggétto; spórto *m.*

Prolate', *va.* pronunziáre 1; profferíre 3

Prola'tion, *s.* profferénza; prolazióne *f.*; indúgio *m.*

Prolegom'ena, *s.* prolegómeni *mp.*; preámbolo *m.*

Prolep'sis, *s.* prolépsi *f.* (anticipazióne)

Prolep'tical, *adj.* precedénte; antecedénte

Prolep'tically, *adv.* prevenéndo le obbiezióni

Prolif'ic, -ical, *adj.* prolífico, fecóndo -a

Prolif'ically, *adv.* fecondaménte

Prolifica'tion, *s.* generazióne *f.*; procreáre *m.*

Prolix', *adj.* prolísso, diffúso, tedióso, lúngo -a

Prolix'ity, -ness, *s.* prolissità; lunghézza *f.*

Prolix'ly, *adv.* prolissaménte; distesaménte

Prolocu'tor, *s.* presidénte *m.* (d' un assemblèa)

Prolocu'torship, *s.* uffízio (*m.*) di presidénte

Prol'ogue, *s.* prólogo; proémio; preámbulo *m.*

Prolong', *va.* prolungáre 1; differíre 3

Prolonga'tion, *s.* prolungaménto; indúgio *m.*

Prolu'sion, *s.* prolusióne *f.*; preludio *m.*

Prom'inence, -inency, *s.* prominénza *f.*; risálto *m.*

Prom'inent, *adj.* prominénte; sporgénte

Promis'cuous, *adj.* promíscuo, confúso -a

Promis'cuously, *adv.* promiscuaménte

Promis'cuousness, *s.* promiscuità; confusióne *f.*

Prom'ise, *s.* proméssa; speránza; espettativa *f.*

Prom'ise, *van.* prométtere 2; far sperár 1 *irr.*

Prom'ise (breach of), *s.* mancánza (*f.*) di proméssa

Prom'ise breaker, *s.* mancatóre -trice *mf.*

Prom'iser, *s.* promettitóre -trice; prometténte *mf.*

Prom'ising, *adj.* di buóna índole; buóno, béllo -a

Prom'issory, *adj.* promissório -a; di proméssa

Prom'issorily, *adv.* per via di proméssa

Prom'ontory, *s.* promontório *m* (púnta di terra)

Promote', *va.* promóvere 2; conferíre grádo 3

Promot'er, *s.* promotóre, protettóre -trice *mf.*

Promo'tion, *s.* promoviménto *m.*; esaltazióne *f.*

Promove', *va.* avanzáre 1; promóvere 2; favorire 3

Prompt, *adj.* prónto, lésto, présto -a; contánte

Prompt, *va.* suggerire 3; insinuáre; eccitáre 1

Prompt'er, *s.* suggeritóre, ammonitóre -trice *mf.*

Prompt'ing, *s.* suggestióne *f.*; suggerire *m.*

Prompt'itude, Prompt'ness, *s.* prontézza *f.*

Prompt'ly, *adv.* prontaménte; prestaménte

Promul'gate, *va.* promulgáre; pubblicáre 1

Promulga'tion, *s.* promulgazióne *f.*; pubblicáre *m.*

Promulga'tor, *s.* promulgatóre -trice *mf.*

Promulge', *va.* promulgáre; pubblicáre 1

Promulg'er, *s.* promulgatóre -trice *mf.*

Prone, *adj.* próno, inclinato, dédito, vólto -a

Prone'ness, *s.* propensióne; inclinazióne *f.*

Prong, *s.* forchétta; forcína; fórca *f.*

Pronom'inal, *adj.* pronominále; di pronóme

Pro'noun, *s.* pronóme *m.* (ch' è in vece del nóme)

Pronounce', *va.* pronunziáre; dichiaráre 1

Pronounc'ing, *s.* pronunziáre *m.*; pronúnzia *f.*

Pronuncia'tion, *s.* pronúnzia *f.*; pronunziáre *m.*

Proof, *s.* próva; evidénza *f.*; esperiménto; ségno *m.*

Proof, *adj.* a tutta próva; superióre

Proof'less, *adj.* senza próva, evidénza, ségno

Prop, *s.* appóggio ; sostégno ; pálo ; puntéllo *m.*
Prop, *va.* sostenére 2 ; appuntelláre ; ajutáre 1
Prop'agable, *adj.* che si può propagáre
Prop'agate, *va.* propagáre : multiplicáre 1
Prop'agate, *vn.* propagársi ; multiplicársi 1 *ref.*
Propaga'tion, *s.* propagazióne *f.* ; propagáre *m.*
Prop'agator, *s.* propagatóre; che propága *mf.*
Propel', *va.* spignere avánti ; impélere 2 *irr.*
Propend', *vn.* propéndere ; téndere 2 ; inclináre 1
Propen'dency, *s.* tendénza ; inclinazióne *f.*
Propense', *adj.* inclinato, dispósto, dédito -a
Propen'sion, -sity, *s.* propensióne ; tendénza *f.*
Prop'er, *adj.* próprio, própio -a ; convenévole
Proper owner, *s.* proprietário ; padróne *m.*
Prop'erly, *adv.* propriaménte ; giustaménte
Prop'erness, *s.* convenevolézza ; attézza ; utilità *f.*
Prop'erty, *s.* proprietà ; qualità *f.* ; possedére *m.* Landed —, béni stabili *m. pl.* — tax, predíale, *f*
Prop'erty, *va.* adottáre; appropriársi ; rapíre 3
Proph'ecy, *s.* profezía ; predizióne *f.* ; predíre *m.*
Proph'esier, *s.* profèta ; antivedítore *m.*
Proph'esy, *va.* profetizzáre 1 ; predíre 3
Proph'esy, *vn.* predíre il futúro 3 ; predicáre 1
Proph'et, *s.* profèta ; profetánte *m.*
Proph'etess, *s.* profetéssa ; che profèta *f.*
Proph'etic, -ical, *adj.* profético -a ; di profèta
Proph'etically, *adv.* profeticaménte
Proph'etize, *va.* profetizzáre 1; predíre 3
Proph'ylac'tic, *adj.* preservativo -a
Propin'quity, *s.* propinquità ; vicinità *f.*
Propi'tiable, *adj.* che si può réndere propízio -a
Propi'tiate, *va.* réndere propízio -a 2
Propitia'tion, *s.* propiziazióne *f.* ; propiziáre *m.*
Propi'tiator, *s.* propiziatóre ; mediatóre *m.*
Propi'tiatory, *adj.* propiziatório -a
Propi'tious, *adj.* propízio, benígno -a ; favorévole
Propi'tiously, *adv.* propiziaménte
Propi'tiousness, *s.* benignità ; bontà *f.* ; favóre *m.*
Pro'plasm, *s.* fórma ; stámpa : matrice *f.*
Propla'tice, *s.* arte (*f.*) di far modelli di créta
Propo'nent, *s.* proponénte; che propóne *m.*
Propor'tion, *s.* proporzióne ; simmetría ; fórma *f.*
Propor'tion, *va.* proporzionáre ; aggiustáre 1
Propor'tionable, *adj.* proporzionále
Propor'tionably, *adv.* in modo proporzionále
Propor'tional, *adj.* proporzionále; proporzionáto -a.
Proportional'ity, *s.* proporzionalità *f.*
Propor'tionally, *adv.* proporzionalménte
Propor'tionate, *adj.* proporzionáto, átto -a
Propor'tionate, *va.* proporzionáre; adattáre 1
Propor'tionateness, *s.* proporzionáre *m.*
Propo'sal, *s.* proposizióne ; propósta *f.*
Propose', *va.* propórre 2 *irr.* ; offerire; statuíre 3
Propos'er, *s.* proponénte ; che propóne *mf.*
Proposi'tion, *s.* proposizióne ; offerta *f.*
Proposi'tional, *adj.* próposto -a ; di proposizióne
Propound', *va.* propórre; méttere in cámpo 2 *irr.*
Propound'er, *s.* proponénte che propóne *m.*
Propri'etary, -etor, *s.* proprietário ; padróne *m.*
Propri'etress, *s.* che tiene in proprietà *f.*
Propri'ety, *s.* proprietà ; convenevolézza *f.*
Propt, Propped, *adj.* puntelláto, sostenúto-a
Propugn', *va.* propugnáre 1; difendere 2 *irr.*
Propugna'tion, *s.* propugnazióne; difésa *f.*
Propugn'er, *s.* difenditóre -trice ; che propúgna *mf.*
Propul'sion, *s.* espulsióne *f.* ; espélere *m.*
Prune, *s.* próra ; pródo ; prua *f.* (parte dinanzi)
Proroga'tion, *s.* allungaménto (*m.*) di témpo
Prorogue', *va.* prorogáre ; prolungáre 1; differire 3
Prorup'tion, *s.* prorompiménto ; prorómpere *m.*
Prosa'ic, *adj.* prosáico, prosástico -a ; di prósa
Proscribe', *va.* proscrivere 2 *irr.* ; esiliáre 1
Proscrib'er, *s.* che proscrive, esília *mf.*
Proscrip'tion, *s.* proscrizióne *f.* ; proscrivere *m.*
Prose, *s.* prósa *f.* ; favelláre sciólto *m.*
Prose, *va.* prosáre 1 ; scrivere in prósa 2 *irr.*
Pros'ecute, *va.* proseguíre 3 ; proseguitáre 1
Prosecu'tion, *s.* proseguiménto ; proseguíre *m.*
Pros'ecutor, *s.* attóre ; postulánte *m.*
Pros'elyte, *s.* prosélito ; convertito ; seguáce *m.* [liti
Pros'elytism, *s.* desidério (*m.*) di far prosé-
Pros'elytize, *va.* convertíre 3; far proseliti 1 *irr.*
Prosod'ical, *adj.* di prosodía : di métri
Proso'dian, *s.* che è versáto nella prosodía *m.*
Pros'ody, *s.* prosodía *f.* (quantità delle sillabe)
Prosopopœ'ia, *s.* prosopopéa -éja *f.* (fig. rettórica)
Pros'pect, *s.* prospettiva ; vista *f.* ; diségno *m.*
Prospec'tive, *adj.* prospettivo, próvido -a
Prospec'tive-glass, *s.* cannocchiále *m.*
Pros per, *va.* felicitáre 1 ; réndere felice 2
Pros'per, *vn.* prosperáre 1 ; riuscíre 3
Prosper'ity, *s.* prosperità ; buóna fortúna *f.*
Pros'perous, *adj.* próspero, secóndo -a ; felice
Pros'perously, *adv.* prosperaménte ; con successo

Pros'perousness, *s.* succésso *m.*; prosperità *f.*
Prospi'tience, *s* prevedénza *f.*: antivedimento *m.*
Prosterna'tion, *s.* prosternazióne *f.*
Pros'titute, *s.* prostituíta; meretrice *f.*
Pros'titute, *adj.* prostituíto, mercenário -a
Pros'titute, *va.* prostituíre 3; espórre a mal úso
Prostitu'tion, *s.* prostituzióne *f.*
Pros'trate, *adj.* prostráto, distéso -a a terra
Pros'trate, *va.* prostráre 1; disténdere a terra 2
Prostrate one's self, *vn.* prostrársi 1 *ref.*
Prostra'tion, *s.* prostrazióne *f.*; abbattiménto *m.*
Prota'sis, *s.* prótasi; proposizióne *f.*; soggétto *m.*
Protect', *va.* protéggere; difèndere 2 *irr.*
Protec'tion, *s.* protezióne *f.*; passapórto *m.*
Protect'ive, *adj.* difensivo -a; che protégge
Protect'or, *s.* protettóre; difensóre; padróne *m.*
Protect'orate, *s.* protettoráto *m.*, reggénza *f.*
Protec'tress, *s.* protettrice; che protégge *f.*
Protend', *va.* proténdere; pórgere 2 *irr.*
Proter'vity, *s.* protérvia; petulánza *f.*
Protest', *s.* protésto *m.*; protestazióne *f.*
Protest', *vn.* protestáre; attestáre; certificáre
Protest', *va.* confessáre; prováre; pubblicáre 1
Prot'estant, *s.* and *adj.* Protestánte *mf.*
Prot'estantism, *s.* religióne Protestánte *f.*
Protes'tion, *s.* protestazióne *f.*; giuraménto *m.*
Protest'er, *s.* che protésta, giúra, dichiára *mf.*
Proton'otary, *s.* protonotário *m.* (uffiziále)
Pro'tocol, *s.* protocóllo *m.* (scritto originále)
Protomar'tyr, *s.* protomartire; primo mártire *m.*
Pro'toplast, *s.* primo formáto; protoplásto *m.*
Pro'totype, *s.* protótipo; originále; modéllo *m.*
Protract', *va.* protrárre 2 *irr.*; prolungáre 1
Protract'er, *s.* che protrae *mf.*; quadránte *m.*
Protrac'tion, *s.* protrazióne *f.*; protrárre *m.*
Protrac'tive, *adj.* dilatório, lénto -a; indugévole
Protrep'tical, *adj.* esortativo, persuasivo -a
Protrude', *van.* spórgere 2 *irr.*; uscíre di línea 3
Protru'sion, *s.* projétto; aggétto; spórto; impeto *m.*
Protu'berance, *s.* protuberánza *f.*; tumóre *m.*
Protu'berant, *adj.* prominénte; gónfio, túmido -a
Protu'berate, *vn.* gonfiáre 1; gonfiársi 1 *ref.*
Proud, *adj.* orgoglióso, supérbo -a; arrogánte [ménte
Proud'ly, *adv.* arrogantemente; altieraProve, *va.* prováre; dimostráre; cimentáre 1
Prove, *vn.* divenire; riuscíre 3; accadére 2
Prove'able, *adj.* provábile; probábile; dimostrábile
Provedore', *s.* munizioniére; provveditóre *m.*
Prov'ender, *s.* forággio; páscolo *m.*; vettováglia *f.*
Prov'erb, *s.* provérbio; détto; mótto *m.*; senténza *f.*
Proverb'ial, *adj.* proverbiále; di provérbio
Proverb'ially, *adj.* proverbialménte; per mótto
Provide', *van.* provvedére 2; munire; fornire 3
Provide against, *vn.* cautelársi 1 *ref.*; dispórsi 2
Provide for, *vn.* fare provvediménto 1 *irr.*
Provid'ed, *adj.* provveduto, preparáto -a
Provided that, *conj.* purchè; a condizióne che
Prov'idence, *s.* providénza *f.*; previdénto *m.*
Prov'ident, *adj.* provvidénte; prudénte; cauto -a
Provident'ial, *adj.* della provvidénza
Providen'tially, *adv.* per cura della providénza
Prov'idently, *adv.* prudenteménte; cautaménte
Provid'er, *s.* provveditóre -trice; che provvede *mf.*
Prov'ince, *s.* província; regióne *f.*; afláre *m.*
Provin'cial, *adj.* provinciále; superióre *m.*
Provin'ciate, *va.* formáre in una província 1
Provi'sion, *s.* provvisióne *f.*; víveri *mp.*
Provi'sional, *adj.* provvisionále; provvisório -a
Provi'sionally, *adv.* provvisionalménte
Provi'so, *s.* condizióne; claúsula; stipulazióne *f.*
Provoca'tion, *s.* provocaménto *m.*; appellazióne *f.*
Provo'cative, *s.* rimédio provocatívo *m.*
Provo'cative, *adj.* provocativo -a; provocánte
Provo'cativeness, *s* eccitaménto; provocáre *m.*
Provoke', *van.* provocáre; eccitáre; appellare 1 [*mf.*
Provok'er, *s.* provocatóre, promotóre -trice
Provok'ingly, *adv.* in modo provocativo
Prov'ost, *s.* propósto; prevósto; rettóre *m.*
Prov'ostship, *s.* propostáto *m.*; propositúra *f.*
Prow, *s.* próra; prúa; próda *f.* (párte del navílio)
Prow'ess, *s.* prodéssa *f.*; géste; azióni valoróse *fp.*
Prowl, *van.* cercáre di rubáre; rubáre; truffáre 1
Prowl'er, *s.* vagabóndo; rubatóre; truffatóre *m.*
Prox'imate, -ime, *adj.* prossímo, immediáto -a
Prox'imately, *adv.* immediataménte
Proxim'ity, *s.* prossimità; vicinánza *f.*
Prox'y, *s.* deputáto; procuratóre *m.*; procúra *f.*
Pruce, *s.* cuóio (*m.*) di Prússia
Prude, *s.* che fa la modésta, affétta l' onestà *f.*
Pru'dence, *s.* prudénza; saviézza *f.*; sénno *m.*

Pru'dent, *adj.* prudénte; sávio, circospétto -a

Pruden'tial, *adj.* prudenziále; di prudénza

Pruden'tially, *adv.* in modo prudenziále

Pru'dently, *adv.* prudenteménte; con prudénza

Prud'ery, *s.* savièzza, modéstia affettáta *f.*

Prud'ish, *adj.* di modéstia affettáta; finto -a

Prune, *va.* dibruscáre; diramáre; potáre 1

Prune up, *vn.* abbellírsi 3 *ref.*; adornársi 1 *ref.*

Prunel'lo, *s.* sorta di sája néra; prúgnola *f.*

Prun'er, *s.* potatóre; che scapezza, dirama *m.*

Prunif'erous, *adj.* producénte prúgne

Prun'ing, *s.* potaménto; diramáre; scapezzáre *m.*

Prun'inghook, -ingknife, *s.* falcétto *m.*

Pru'rience, -ency, *s.* prudóre; pizzicóre *m.*

Pru'rient, *adj.* pizzicánte; di prudóre

Prurig'inous, *adj.* pruriginóso -a; pizzicánte

Pru'rit, *s.* prurito; pizzicóre; desidério *m.*

Pry, *van.* spiáre; cercáre diligenteménte 1

Prying'luto, *s.* spiaménto *m.*; ricérca diligente *f.*

Psalm, *s.* sálmo *m.*, canzóne sácra *f.*

Psalm'ist, *s.* salmísta; compositór (*m.*) di sálmi

Psal'mody, *s.* salmódia *f.*; cánto (*m.*) di sálmi

Psalmog'raphy, *s* componiménto (*m.*) di sálmi [sálmi

Psal'ter, *s.* saltéro, -ério; líbro (*m.*) di

Psal'tery, *s.* saltéro, -ério *m.* (strumento musicále)

Pseu'do, *adj.* fálso, suppósto -a; sedicénte

Pseudog'raphy, *s.* scritto falso, suppósto *m.*

Pseudol'ogy, *s.* falsézza; menzógna; bája *f.*

Pshaw! *interj.* via via! olbò!

Psy'che, *s.* (fig.) ánima; vita *f.*; spírito *m.*

Psychol'ogy, *s.* trattáto (*m.*) sopra l' ánima

Psy'chomancy, *s.* invocáre le ánime de' defúnti *m.*

Ptis'an, *s.* tisána; acqua cótta *f* (bevánda d' órzo)

Pty'alism, *s.* ptalísmo *m.*, frequénte salivazióne *f.*

Ptylo'sis, *s.* cadúta (*f.*) delle ciglia

Pu'berty, *s.* pubertà; adolescénza *f.*

Pubes'cence, *s.* età di pubertà; età pubescénte *f.*

Pubes'cent, *adj.* pubescénte; di pubertà

Pub'lic, *adj.* púbblico, manifésto, nóto -a; comúne

Pub'lic-house, *s* osteria; tavérna; béttola *f.*

Pub'lic, *s.* púbblico; tutto il pópolo; comúne *m.*

Pub'lican, *s.* pubblicáno; gabelliére *m.*

Publica'tion, *s.* pubblicazióne; edizióne *f.*

Pub'licly, *adv.* pubblicamènte; apertamènte

Pub'licness, *s.* publicità; notorietà

Public-spir'ited, *adj.* portáto -a per il ben púbblico

Pub'lish, *va.* pubblicáre; divolgáre 1; bandíre 3

Pub'lisher, *s.* pubblicatóre; che púbblica *m.*

Pub'lishing, *s.* pubblicazióne *f.*; pubblicáre *m.*

Pu'celage, *s.* pulcellággio *m.*; virginità; purità *f.*

Puck, *s.* folléto; spírito; spiritéllo; diavolétto *m.*

Puck'ball, *s.* véscia *f.* (sórta di fúngo)

Puck'er, *va.* piegáre; ragginzáre; scipáre 1

Pud'der, *s.* romóre; strépito; schiamázzo *m.*

Pud'der, *van.* schiamazzáre; disturbáre 1

Pud'ding, *s.* podíngo; sanguináccio *m.*; salsiccia *f.*

Pud'ding-pie, *s.* tórta (*f.*) di cárne

Pud'ding-time, *s.* ora (*f.*) di pránzo

Pud'ding-time (in), *adv. exp.* a témpo, propósito

Pud'dle, *s.* guázzo; lagúme; fángo; limo *m.*

Pud'dle, *va.* sguazzáre; sporcáre; imbratáre 1

Pud'dly, *adj.* fangóso, limóso, pantanóso -a

Pu'dency, Pudic'ity, *s.* pudicízia; castità *f.*

Pew'fellow, *s.* sózio; compágno; associáto *m.*

Pu'erile, *adj.* puerile; fanciullésco -a

Pu'et, *s.* úpupa; búbbola *f.* (uccéllo crestóso)

Puff, *s.* sóffio; búffo; fúngo; fiócco *m.*

Puff'paste, *s.* pásta (*f.*) a sfóglie

Puff, *va.* soffiáre; gonfiáre; vantáre; esaltáre 1

Puff, *vn.* gonfiársi 1 *ref.*; sbuffáre; aneláre 1

Puff up with pride, *va.* farc insuperbire 1 *irr.*

Puff'er, *s.* soffiatóre, vantatóre -trice *mf.*

Puff'in, *s.* procellária *f.*; smérgo marino *m.*

Puff'ingly, *adv.* tumidamènte; in modo gónfio

Puff'y, *adj.* gonfiáto, enfiáto, piéno -a di vénti

Pug, *s.* scimiótto; ben mlo; cuór mio *m.*

Pugh! *interj.* via via! olbò! saétta!

Pu'gil, *s.* pugillo; pizzic ; pizzicótto *m.*

Puis'ne, *adj.* cadétto, piccolo, frivolo, váno -a

Pu'issance, *s* poténza; possénza *f.*; potére *m.*

Pu'issant, *adj.* poténte; possénte; fórte

Pu'issantly, *adv.* potentemènte; con fórza

Puke, *vn.* vomitáre 1; vomire 3

Puke, Pu'ker, *s.* emético; vomitivo vómito *m.*

Pul'chritude, *s.* bellézza; grázia; venústa *f.*

Pule, *vn.* pigoláre; piáre 1; rammaricársi 1 *ref.*

Pu'lick, *s.* pulicária *f.*; pèllio; pellío *m.* (erba)

Pulicose', *adj.* pulcióso, piéno -a di púlci

Pull, *s.* tiráta; scósta; stiratúra *f.*; tiraménto *m.*

Pull, *va.* tiráre, stirárc; stracciáre 1; svéllere 2

Pull away, asunder, *va.* svéllere 2; sconficcáre 1

Pull back, *va.* tiráre in dietro; far rinculáre 1

Pull down, *va.* abbáttere 2; atterrare 1

Pull in, *va.* tiráre a se; rinfuzzáre 1; reprimere 2

Pull in pieces, *va.* méttere in pézzi 2 *irr.*

Pull off, *va.* caváre; leváre; tiráre 1
Pull out, *va.* straccíare; leváre; tiráre 1
Pull to, *va.* tiráre a se; legáre 1; strignere 2
Pull up, *va.* alzáre; leváre in álto; sradicáre 1
Pull up a good heart, *vn.* fárai ánimo *irr.* 1 *ref.*
Pul'ley, *s.* che tira, straccia, spigne con forza *m.f.*
Pul'let, *s.* gallinélla; gallina giováne *f.*
Pul'ley, *s.* girélla; carrúcola *f.* (strum. di légno)
Pul'lulate, *va.* pulluláre; germogliáre 1
Pul'monary, *s.* polmonária *f.* (erba)
Pul'monary, Pul'monic, *adj.* polmonário -a
Pulp, *s.* pólpa *f.* (cárne senza ósso)
Pul'pit, *s.* púlpito; pérgamo *m.*
Pulp'ous, Pulp'y, *adj.* polpóso, polpúto, lugóso -a
Pulp'ousness, *s.* qualità polpósa, polpúta *f.*
Pulsa'tion, *s.* pulsazióne *f.*; battiménto; pulsáre *m.*
Pulse, *s.* pólso *m.* (móto dell' artérie); legúme *m.*
Pul'sion, *s.* impulsióne; spínta *f.*; pulsáre *m.*
Pul'verable, *adj.* polverizábile
Pulverisa'tion, *s.* polverizzaménto; polverizzáre *m.*
Pul'verize, *va.* polverizzáre 1; far pólvere 1 *irr.*
Pul'ver'ulence, *s.* qualità (*f.*) di pólvere
Pul'vil, *s.* profúmo *m.*; pólvere (*f.*) di buon' odóre
Pul'vil, *va.* profumáre 1; spárgere con profúmi 2
Pu'mice, *s.* pómice *f.*; piétra spugnósa e leggiéra
Pump, *s.* trómba *f.* (da tirar acqua); scarpétta
Pump'dale, *s.* mániche *(fp.)* di trómba
Pump (break), *s.* manovélla (*f.*) di trómba
Pump (water), *s.* acqua (*f.*) di trómba
Pump, *van.* caváre l' acqua colla trómba; laváre 1
Pump'er, *s.* che cava l' acqua colla trómba *m.f.*
Pump'ion, *s.* zúcca *f.* (larghíssimo frútto di pianta)
Pun, *s.* equívoco; bistíccio *m.*; argúzia *f.*
Pun, *vn.* bisticciáre; equivocáre; scherzáre 1
Punch, *va.* foráre; bucáre; pertugiáre 1
Punch, *s.* punteruólo; stámpo *m.*; pulcinélla *f.*
Punch'eon, *s.* punteruólo; stámpo *m.*; botta *f.*
Punctil'io, *s.* puntiglio *m.*; esattézza affettáta *f.*
Punctil'ious, *adj.* puntiglióso, troppo esátto -a
Punctil'iousness, *s.* stare sul puntíglio, decóro *m.*
Punc'to, *s.* ceremoniále *m.*; ceremónie *fp.*
Punc'tual, *adj.* puntuále; diligénte; esátto -a
Punctual'ity, Punc'tualness, *s.* puntualità *f.*
Punc'tually, *adv.* puntualménte esattaménte
Punc'tuate, *va.* punteggiáre; puntáre 1
Punctua'tion, *s.* interpunzióne; punteggiáre *m.*
Punc'ture, *s.* puntúra; trafittúra *m.*
Pun'gency, *s.* púnta; acutézza; qualità pugnénte *f.*
Pun'gent, *adj.* pugnénte; mordáce; acúto -a
Pu'nic, *adj.* púnico, fálso -a; ingannévole
Punice'ous, *adj.* porporíno -a; di color di pórpora
Pu'niness, *s.* piccolézza; magrézza *f.*
Pun'ish, *va.* punire 3; gastigáre 1; dar péna 1
Pun'ishable, *adj.* punibile; dégno -a di punizióne
Pun'isher, *s.* punitóre, gastigatóre -trice *m.f.*
Pun'ishment, *s.* punizióne *f.*; puniménto *m.*
Puni'tion, *s.* punizióne; péna *f.*; gástigo *m.*
Pu'nitive, *adj.* punitivo -a; di punizióne
Pu'nitory, *adj.* che punisce; punitivo -a
Punk, *s.* prostituita; cattiva dónna; meretrice *f.*
Pun'ster, *s.* bisticciére; motteggiatóre; facéto *m.*
Pu'ny, *adj.* piccolo -a; giováne; inferióre
Pu'ny, *s.* furfantéllo inespérto *m.*
Pup, *vn.* fáre i catellíni 1 *irr.*; figliáre 1
Pu'pil, *s.* pupillo; scoláre; alliévo *m.*; pupilla *f.*
Pu'pillage, *s.* minorità; tutéla *f.*; addottrináre *m.*
Pu'pillary, *adj.* pupilláre; di pupillo
Pup'pet, *s.* burattíno; fantóccio; bamboccíno *m.*
Pup'pet-man, *s.* ciarlatáno; cantambánco *m.*
Pup'pet-show, *s.* commédia (*f.*) di burattíni
Pup'py, *s.* cagnolíno; minchióne; sciócco *m.*
Pup'py, *vn.* fare i tatellíni 1 *irr.*; figliáre 1
Pur'blind, *adj.* di córta vísta; che ha la vísta córta
Pur'blindness, *s.* córta vísta; miopía *f.*
Pur'chaseable, *adj.* che si può acquistáre, comprábre
Pur'chase, *va.* compráre; acquistáre 1
Pur'chase, *s.* acquísto; conseguiménto *m.*
Pur'chaser, *s.* compratóre, acquistatóre -trice *m.f.*
Pure, *adj.* púro, chiáro, vero, ásto, prétto -a
Pure'ly, *adv.* puraménte; solaménte
Pure'ness, *s.* purità; semplicità; innocénza *f.*
Pur'file, *s.* testúra (*f.*) d' óro; ricamatúra *f.*
Pur'file, *va.* ornáre di ricamo; ricamáre 1
Pu'rfle, Pur'flew, *s.* ricamatúra *f.*; ricamáre *m.*
Purga'tion, *s.* purgazióne; giustificazióne *f.*
Pur'gative, *adj.* purgativo, evacuativo, solutivo -a
Pur'gatory, *s.* purgatório *m.* (péna tempo-[rále)
Purge, *va.* purgáre; nettáre; giustificáre 1
Purge, *vn.* evacuáre; mandáre fuóri 1
Purge, *s.* púrga; medicína *f.*; purgánte *m.*
Purg'er, *s.* purgatóre -trice *m.f.*; purgánte *m.*

Purifica'tion, *s.* purificazióne *f*; purificáre *m.*
Purifi'cative, -icatory, *adj.* purificánte
Purifi'catory, *s.* purificatójo *m.* (pannicéllo -lino)
Pu'rify, *va.* purificáre; nettáre 1; correggere 2
Pu'rify, *vn.* purificársi 1 *ref.*; divenír púro -a 3
Pu'ritan, *s.* puritáno; calvinísta *m.*
Puritan'ical, *adj.* di puritáno, presbiteriáno -a
Pu'ritanism, *s.* credénza presbiteriána *f.*
Pu'rity, *s.* purità; innocenza; castità *f.*
Purl, *s.* sinerlatúra; cervógla *f.* (con assénzio)
Purl, *vn.* gorgogliáre; mormoráre dolcemènte 1
Purl, *va.* ornáre di frángе 1; ricarsi 1 *ref.*
Pur'lieu, *s.* terréno (*m*) confinánte con una forésta
Pur'ling, *s.* gorgoglío; mormorío; mormoráto *m.*
Pur'lins, *s.* corrénte *m.*; tráve *mf.* (légno grósso)
Purloin', *va.* involáre; rubáre di nascósto 1
Purloin'er, *s.* involatóre, rubatóre -trice *mf.*
Purple colour, *s.* pórpora *f.*; color (*m.*) di pórpora
Pur'ple-dye, *s.* colóre porporíno *m.*; pórpora *f.*
Purple robe, *s.* dignità reále, cardinalízia, &c. *f.*
Pur'ple, *adj.* porporíno, pavonázzo -a
Pur'ple, *va.* tignere colla pórpora 2 *irr.*
Pur'ples, *s.* febbre petecchiále, maligna *f.*
Pur plish, *adj.* porporeggiánte; porporíno -a
Pur'port, *s.* obbiétto; senso; intènto; tenóre *m.*
Pur'port, *vn.* intèndere 2; significáre 1
Pur'pose, *s.* propósito; intènto; effétto *m.*
Pur'pose, *van.* intèndere; propórre 2; disegnáre 1
Pur'posely, *adv.* a bella pósta; deliberatamènte
Purr, *vn.* mormoráre 1 (come fa il gátto)
Pur'ring, *s.* mormoramènto *m.* (del gátto, &c.)
Purse, *s.* borsa *f.* (sacchétto da tenérvi danári). Cut —, bors aiuólo, *m.*
Purse'bearer, *s.* maneggiatóre -trice de' danári
Purse, *va.* imborsáre 1; méttere nella bórsa 2 *irr.*
Purse'maker, *s.* borsájo; che fa, vende le bórse *m.*
Purse'net, *s.* tagliuóla *f.* (rete da prender lepri)
Purse'proud, *adj.* fiéro -a delle sue ricchézze
Purs'er, *s.* provveditóre (*m.*) d' un vascéllo
Purs'iness, -siveness, *s.* ásma *m.*; bolsággine *f.*
Purs'lain, *s.* porcelána *f.* (pianta)
Pursu'able, *adj.* che si può perseguitáre
Pursu'ance, *s.* conseguénza *f.*; procésso *m.*
Pursu'ant, *adj.* confórme; in cónseguenza di
Pursue', *van.* seguitáre; preseguitáre 1
Pursu'er, *s.* seguitóre, persecutóre -trice *mf.*
Pursuit', *s.* persecuzióne; caccia *f.*, inseguíre *m.*
Pur'suivant, *s.* messaggière (*m.*) del arálido
Pur'sy, *adj.* bólso, alenóso, asmático -a
Pur'tenance, *s.* frattáglie *fp.* (interióri)
Pu'rulence, -ruency, *s.* purulénza; putridézza *f.*
Pu'rulent, *adj.* puruènto, pútrido, marcióso -a
Purvey', *van.* provvedére 2; procuráre 1
Purvey'ance, *s.* provvisióne *f.*; vivéri *mp.*
Purvey'or, *s.* provvisóre; provveditóre *m.*
Pus, *s.* márcia; púzza *f.*; marciúme *m.*
Push, *s.* spinta *f.*; cólpo; assálto; sfórzo; fine *m.*
Push, *va.* spignere 2 *irr.* cacciáre; eccitáre 1
Push, *vn.* portáre una bótta 1; sforzársi 1 *ref.*
Push at, *vn.* sforzársi d' ottenére 1; assalíre 3
Push back, *va.* spignere indiétro; rispignere 2
Push on, *va.* seguitáre; continuáre 1, urgere 2
Push'er, *s.* spignitóre -trice; che spigne *mf.*
Push'ing, *adv.* ardito coraggioso, animóso -a
Push'pin, *s.* spignere le spille *m.* (giuóco)
Pusillanim'ity, *s.* pusillanimità; timidità *f.*
Pusillan'imous, *adj.* pusillánimo, timido -a
Puss, *s.* gátto; gátta; lepre *mf.* (animále)
Pus'tule, *s.* pústula; bólla; vescichétta *f.*
Pus'tulous, *adj.* vescicóso, piéno -a di pústule
Put, *va.* méttere; pórre; aggiúgnere 2 *irr.*
Put, *vn.* germináre; germogliáre 1; propórre 2
Put about, *va.* fare andáre in giro 1 *irr.*
Put again, *va.* riméttere; ripórre 2 *irr.*
Put away, *va.* leváre; licenziáre; mandár via 1
Put away cares, *va.* scacciáre le cúre 1
Put away cards, *va.* scartáre 1
Put back, *va.* rinculáre; tiráre in diétro 1
Put by, *va.* paráre; schiváre; evitáre 1
Put down, *va.* sopprimere 2; frustráre; umiliáre 1
Put forth, *va.* propórre; produrre 2; germináre 1
Put forth one's hand, *va.* sténdere la máno 2 *irr.*
Put forward, *va.* fare avanzáre; affrettáre 1
Put hard to, *va.* imbarazzáre; angustiáre 1
Put in, *van.* interpórre 2; entráre; approdár 1
Put in an answer, *va.* dare la sua rispósta 1 *irr.*
Put in mind, *va.* fare ricordáre 1; avvertíre 3
Put in for, *vn.* brigáre; studiársi d' ottenére 1
Put in a word, *va.* parláre in favóre di 1
Put in bail, *va.* dáre mallevadoría, sicurtà 1 *irr.*
Put in a fright, *va.* atterríre 3; fare páura 1 *irr.*
Put in fear, *va.* impaurire; intimidíre 3
Put in writing, *va.* dare in iscritto 1; scrivere 2 [to 1
Put into a harbour, *vn.* entráre in un pór-
Put into heart, *va.* incoraggiáre; dare ánimo 1

Put off, *va.* spogliársi; levársi; cavársi 1 *ref.*
Put off (delay), *va.* differíre 3; prolungáre 1
Put off (sell), *va.* véndere 2; spacciáre 1
Put off (sail), *vn.* scotársi del pórto 1 *ref.*
Put on, *va.* imputáre; accusáre 1; méttere 2 *irr.*
Put on (excite), *va.* eccitáre; stimoláre 1
Put on (dress), *va.* méttersi 2; coprirsi 3 *ref.*
Put on (promote), *va.* promuóvere 2; avanzáre 1
Put one's self forward, *va.* avanzársi 1 *ref.*
Put one's self in a passion, andáre in collera 1
Put out, *va.* scacciáre; dislogáre 1; depórre 2 *irr.*
Put out (money), *va.* méttere danári a interésse 2
Put out (extinguish), *va.* estinguere; stendere 2 *irr.*
Put out a book, *va.* pubblicáre un libro 1
Put out (discard), *va.* espéllere 2 *irr.*; scacciáre 1
Put out (blot), *vn.* cancellâre 1; spúngere 2 *irr.*
Put out of conceit, *va.* svogliáre 1; dispiacére 2
Put out of door, *va.* méttere fuor di cása 2 *irr.*
Put out of heart, *va.* sgomentáre; scoraggiáre 1
Put out of one's mind, sbandíre 3; cacciáre da se 1
Put out of order, *va.* disordináre; dissestáre 1
Put out to do, make, *va.* dare a — fare 1 *irr.*
Put over, *va.* rimandáre 1; differíre 3
Put over, *vn.* passáre, navigáre a traverso 1
Put to, *va.* aggiúgnere 2; lasciáre 1; differíre 3
Put to sea, *vn.* méttere in máre 2; fare vela 1 *irr.*
Put to shame, *va.* svergognáre 1
Put to the blush, *va.* fare arrossíre 1 *irr.*
Put a stop to, *va.* oppórsi 2 *ref.*; impedire 3
Put to the venture, *va.* arrischiáre; avventuráre 1
Put to the sword, *va.* méttere a fil di spáda 2 *irr.*
Put to death, *va.* méttere a morte; torre la vita 2
Put to it, *va.* úrgere; strignere; compéllere 2 *irr.*
Put together, *va.* ammassáre; accumuláre 1
Put up, *va.* perdonáre 1; espórre al púbblico 2
Put up a prayer, *va.* pórgere una preghiéra 2 *irr.*
Put up a petition, *va.* presentáre una súpplica 1
Put up as a candidate, *vn.* presentársi 1 *ref.*
Put up with, *vn.* contentársi 1 *ref.*; soffríre 3
Put up with a refusal, *vn.* bere un' ingiúria 2 *irr.*
Put up a claim to, *va.* formáre pretensióne 1
Put up a motion, *va.* propórre; métter in cámpo 2
Put up a hare, *va.* levâre una lépre 1
Put upon, *va.* ingannáre; eccitáre 1; úrgere 2
Put a joke upon, *va.* burláre 1; scherníre 3
Put a trick upon, *van.* schiannáre; far un tiro 1
Put upon trial, *va.* fare un processo; accusáre 1
Put, *s.* contadíno, -ina, rústico, rústica *mf.*
Put off, *s.* indúgio; ritárdo; rimándo *m.*
Pu'tative, *adj.* putativo, supposto, riputáto -a
Pu'tid, *adj.* vile; básso, abbiétto, cattivo -a
Pu'tidness, *s.* viltà; bassézza; cattivézza *f.*
Put'log, *s.* cavallétto *m.* (légno da fabbricáre)
Putred'inous, *adj.* putredinóso, corrótto -a
Putrefac'tion, *s.* putrefazióne; putrédine *f.*
Putrefac'tive, *adj.* putrefattívo -a; che putrefà
Pu'trify, *van.* putrefáre 1; corrómpersi 2 *ref.*
Putres'cence, *s.* putrefazióne; putrédine *f.*
Putres'cent, *adj.* pútrido, putrefátto -a
Pu'trid, *adj.* pútrido, corrútto, putridíto -a
Pu'tridness, *s.* putridità *f.*; ammarcimento *m.*
Put'ter, *s.* mettitóre -trice; proponénte *mf.*
Put'ter on, *s.* istigatóre, promotóre -trice *mf.*
Put'tock, *s.* nibbio palústre *m.* (uccéllo)
Put'ty, *s.* stágno calcináto; ciméuto *m.* (di vetráj)
Puz'zle, *va.* imbarazzáre 1; confóndere 2 *irr.*
Puz'zle, *vn.* stáre in dúbbio, irresolúto -a 1 *irr.*
Puz'zle, Puz'zling, *s.* imbarázzo *m.*; difficoltà *f.*
Puz'zler, *s.* imbrogliône; avventáto -áta *mf.*
Puz'zling, *adj.* impacciativo, scómodo -a
Py'garg, *s.* alliéto *m.*; áquilla pescatrice *f.* (uccéllo)
Pygmæ'an, *adj.* di pimméo; náno; piccolo -a
Pyg'my, *s.* pigméo; pimméo; uómo piccolo *m.*
Pylo'rus, *s.* piléro *m.* (orifízio dello stómaco)
Pyr'amid, *s.* pirámide *f.* (figura triangoláre)
Pyram'idal, Pyramid'ical, *adj.* piramidále
Pyramid'ically, *adv.* piramidalménte
Pyre, *s.* píra *f.*; rógo *m.* (massa di légne adunáte)
Pyri'tes, *s.* pirite *f.* (pietra di color giallíccio)
Pyr'omancy, *s.* indovinaménto (*m.*) per via di fuóco
Pyrotech'nical, *adj.* pirotécnico -a
Pyrotech'nics, } *s.* árte (*f.*) di far fuòchi
Pyr'otechny, } artifiziáli; pirotécnia *f.*
Pyrrho'nian, *s.* and *adj.* seguáce di pirróne
Pyr'rhonism, *s.* filosófia (*f.*) di pirróne
Pythagore'an, *adj.* Pittagóreo -órico -a
Pyx, *s.* píside *f.* (váso da conservárvi le óstie)

Q.

Quack, *vn.* gracchiáre ; ciurmáre 1 ; vantársi 1

Quack, *s.* ciarlatáno ; médico empírico ; fúrbo *m.*

Quack'ery, *s.* ciarlatanería ; ciurmería ; furbería *f.*

Quack'salver, *s.* medicástro ; ciarlatáno *m.*

Quadrages'ima, *s.* digiúno (*m.*) di 40 giórni

Quadrages'imal, *adj.* quaresimále ; di quarésima

Quad'rangle, *s.* quadrángolo *m.* (figúra di 4 ángoli)

Quadran'gular, *adj.* quadrangoláre ; di 4 ángoli

Quad'rant, *s.* quadránte *m.* ; quárta párte *f.*

Quad'rate, *s.* quadráto *m.* (figúra piána di 4 lati)

Quad'rate, *adj.* quadráto, quádro, idóneo -a

Quad'rate, *vn.* quadráre 1 ; accomodársi 1 *ref.*

Quadrat'ic, *adj.* quadrativo -a ; di quáttro lati

Quad'rature, *s.* quadratúra *f.* ; quadráto *m.*

Quadren'nial, *adj.* quadriénnio -a ; di 4 ánni

Quadrilat'eral, *adj.* quadrilatéro a ; di 4 lati

Quadrille' (game at cards), *s.* quadriglio *m.*

Quadripar'tite, *adj.* quadripartíto -a

Quadrisyl'lable, *s.* di quáttro síllabe

Quad'ruped, *s.* and *adj.* quadrúpede, quadrupedo *m.*

Quad'ruple, *s.* and *adj.* quádruplo -a

Quadru'plicate, *va.* multiplicáre per quádruplo 1

Quadruplica'tion, *s.* quadruplicazióne *f.*

Quad'ruply, *adv.* per quáttro vólte più

Quæ're, *idi. lat. exp.* resta a sapére ; si dúbita

Quaff, *van.* sbevazzáre ; triucáre 1 ; bere assái 2

Quaf fer, *s.* bevitóre -trice ; bevóne ; beóne *mf.*

Quaf'fing, *s.* bevitúra ; beveria ; bevúta *f.*

Quag'gy, *adj.* melmóso, fangóso, pantanóso -a

Quag'mire, *s.* pantáno ; padúle ; marése *m.*

Quail, *s.* quáglia *f.* (uccéllo di pásso)

Quail (yonng), *s.* quáglia giováne *f.*

Quail (water), *s.* gallína regína *f.* (uccéllo)

Quail'pipe, *s.* richiámo (*m.*) da tentar le quáglie

Quaint, *adj.* scrupulóso, esátto, affettáto -a

Quaint'ly, *adv.* con grázia ; attillatamênte

Quaint'ness, *s.* gentilézza ; leggiadría ; grázia *f.*

Quake, *va.* tremáre 1 ; scuótersi *ref.* 2 *irr.*

Quake, *s.* tremíto ; tremóre ; tremáre *m.*

Quak'ing, *adj.* tremánte ; tremolóso -a

Qualifica'tion, *s.* qualificazióne *f.* ; qualificáre *m.*

Qual'ified, *adj.* capáce ; idóneo ; átto, própio -a

Qual'ify, *va.* qualificáre ; adattáre ; insegnáre 1

Qual'ify (temper), *va.* temperáre ; moderáre 1

Qual'ify (appease), *va.* mitigáre ; quietáre 1

Qualify one's self, *vn.* capacitársi 1 *ref.*

Qual'ity, *s.* qualità ; condizióne ; natúra ; virtù *f.*

Qual'ity (nobility), *s.* nobilità *f.* ; nóbili *mp.*

Qualm, *s.* svenimênto ; mal di cuóre ; scrúpulo *m.*

Qualm'ish, *adj.* débole ; che ha il mal di cnóre

Quan'dary, *s.* dúbbio *m.* ; difficoltà ; esitazióne *f.*

Quan'dary (be in a), *vn.* non sapére che fare 2 *irr.*

Quan'titive, *adj.* apprezzábile per quantità

Quan'tity, *s.* quantità ; misúra *f.* ; gran número *m.*

Quan'tum, *s.* sómma totále ; quantità *f.* ; totále *m.*

Quarantain', **Quarantine'**, *s.* quarantína *f.*

Quarantine' (perform), *va.* far la quarantína 1 *irr.*

Quar'rel, *s.* dispúta ; contésa ; rissa ; lite *f.*

Quar'rel, *vn.* conténdere 2 ; rabbuffáre 1

Quar'rel with, *vn.* trováre a ridíre ; biasimáre 1 [*mf.*

Quar'reler, *s.* contenditóre -trice ; beccalíte

Quar'relous, -relsome, *adj.* riottóso, rissóso -a

Quar'relsomely, *adv.* riottosaménte ; con rissa

Quar'relsomeness, *s.* umóre rissóso, riottóso *m.*

Quar'ry, *s.* quadráto ; quadréllo *m.* ; petrája *f.*

Quar'ry, *va.* divoráre ; scaváre le piétre 1

Quar'ryman, *s.* lavoratóre (*m.*) nelle petráje

Quart, *s.* boccále *m.* (misúra) ; quárta *f.*

Quar'tan, *s.* quartána ; febbre quartána *f.*

Quar'ter, *s.* quarto ; quartière *m.* ; dimóra ; grázia *f.*

Quar'ters, *s.* alloggio, *m.* ; parti *f. pl.*

Quarter of a year, *s.* quárto (*m.*) d'ánno

Quarter of an hour, *s.* quárto (*m.*) d' ora

Quarter of a pound, *s.* quárto (*m.*) di libbra

Quarter of wheat, &c., *s.* sácco (*m.*) di gráno

Quar'ter, *va.* squartáre ; alloggiáre ; dietáre 1

Quar'terage, *s.* salário (*m.*) d' ogni quárto d' anno

Quar'ter-day, *s.* último giórno (*m.*) del quartière

Quar'ter-deck, *s.* cássero (*m.*) d' un vascéllo

Quar'terly, *adj.* della quárta párte

Quar'terly, *adv.* per quartière ; ogni tre mési

Quar'ter-master, *s.* quartermástro *m.*

Quar'tern, *s.* mézza fogliétta *f.* (misúra)

Quar'ter-piece, *s.* quartière (*m.*) di scárpa

Quar'ter-staff, *s.* bastóne lúngo (*m.*) da báttersi

Quar'tile, *adj.* della quadratúra ; di 90 grádi

Quar'to, *s.* libro (*m.*) in quárto

Quash, *va.* conquassáre ; annulláre ; dissfáre 1

Qua'ter-cousins, *s.* bnóni amici *mp.*

Quater'nary, -nion, -nity, *s.* quaternità *f.*

Quat'rain, *s.* quaderníno *m.* ; strófa (*f.*) 4 versi

Qua'ver, *s.* crôma *f.*; trillo ; tremóre *m.* (di voce)
Qua'ver, *vn.* gorgheggiáre ; tremoláre ; trilláre 1
Qua'vering, *s.* trillo ; gorgheggiáre *m.*
Quay, *s.* spiággia *f.* ; pórto ; árgine *m.*
Quean, *s.* cattiva donna; pettégola *f.*
Quea'siness, *s.* náusea *f.* ; turbaménto di stómaco
Quea'sy, *adj.* disgustáto, svogliáto, delicáto -a
Queen, *s.* regina; dáma *f.* (al gluóco delle cárte)
Queer, *adj.* stráno, ridícolo -a; particolâre
Queer'ly, *adv.* in modo stráno, ridícolo
Queer'ness, *s.* singularità ; stranézza *f.*
Quell, *va.* ammaccáre; soggiogáre 1; uccídere 2
Quel'ler, *s.* oppressóre ; soggiogatóre *m.*
Quench, *va.* estinguere ; spegnere 2 ; smorzáre 1
Quench one's thirst, *vn.* estínguere la séte 2 *irr.*
Quench, *vn.* raffreddáre ; rallentáre 1
Quench'able, *adj.* estinguíbile ; spegnibile
Quench'er, *s.* estinguitóre ; spegnitójo *m.*
Quench'less, *adj.* inestinguíbile
Que'rent, *s.* domandánte; querénte *mf.*
Querim'onious, *adj.* querulóso -a ; dolénte
Querimo'niously, *adv.* in modo dolénte
Querimo'niousness, *s.* querimónia; querèla *f.*
Que'rist, *s.* interrogatóre, dimandatóre *m.*
Quern, *s.* mulinéllo; molinéllo *m.* (strumênto)
Quer'po, *s.* giustacuóre ; bústo *m.* ; véste *f.*
Quer'ry, *s.* scudiéro *m.* (d' un principe)
Quer'ulous, *adj.* querúlo, querulóso -a ; dolénte
Quer'ulousness, *s.* lamentánza; querèla *f.*
Quer'y, *s.* dománda ; propósta *f.* ; quesito *m.*
Quer y, *va.* domandáre; interrogare 1
Quest, *s.* ricêrca; inchiésta; perquisizióne *f.*
Ques'tion, *va.* quistionáre ; interrogáre ; dubitáre 1
Ques'tion, *vn.* informársi 1 *ref.* ; far quistióni
Ques'tion, *s.* quistióne ; dománda; inchiésta *f.*
Ques'tion (torture), *s.* tortúra ; córda; cólla *f.*
Ques'tionable, *adj.* dubbióso -a ; disputábile
Ques'tionableness, *s.* dúbbio *m.* ; incertézza *f.*
Ques'tionary, *adj.* interrogánte ; che interróga
Ques'tioner, *s.* interrogatóre ; inquisitóre -trice *mf.*
Ques'tionless, *adv.* certamênte ; senza dúbbio
Quest'man, -monger, *s.* beccalíte ; cattabríga *m.*
Ques'tor, *s.* questóre ; tesoriére *m.*
Ques'torship, *s.* uffício (*m.*) di questóre
Ques'trist, *s.* cercatóre ; investigatóre -trice *mf.*
Ques'tuary, *adj.* mercenário, interessáto -a
Quib'ble, *s.* bistíccio ; schérzo *m.* ; paranomasía *f.*
Quib'ble, *vn.* bisticciáre 1 ; fáre bistícci 1 *irr.*
Quib'bler, *s.* bisticciére ; che fa bistícci *mf.*
Quick, *adj.* vivo, pronto, présto, acúto -a ; viváce
Quick fire, *s.* fuóco vivo, ardênte *m.*
Quick ear, *s.* orrécchio fino ; buon' udíto *m.*
Quick sale, *s.* buóno spáccio *m.* ; véndita prónta *f.*
Quick, *adv.* présto ; tósto ; súbito; prestaménte
Quick, *s.* vivo *m.* ; carne viva *f.*
Quick'beam, *s.* sórbo *m.* (álbero)
Quick'en, *va.* vivificáre; animáre ; dare vita 1
Quick'en, *vn.* ingravidáre 1 ; vivificársi 1 *ref.*
Quick'ener, *s.* principio vivífico *m.*
Quick'ening, *adj.* vivificánt ; vivificativo -a
Quick'lime, *s.* calcína; cálce *f.* (piétra calcinàta)
Quick'ly, *adv.* prestaménte ; presto ; súbito
Quick'ness, *s.* prestézza ; attività ; sagacità *f.*
Quick'sand, *s.* sécca *f.* (luógo perículóso)
Quick'set, *s.* siére (*f.*) di spini ; siepáglia *f.*
Quick'set, *va.* siepáre ; piantáre rampólli 1
Quick'sight'ed, *adj.* di vista acúta ; perspicáce
Quicksight'edness, *s.* vista acúta ; sagacità *f.*
Quick'silver, *s.* argênto vivo ; mercúrio *m.*
Quick'silvered, *adj.* copérto -a d' argênto vivo
Quid'dit, *s.* acutézza; finézza *f.* ; equívoco *m.*
Quid'dity, *s.* quiddità ; definizióne ; essenza *f.*
Quies'cence, *s.* quiéte ; tranquillità *f.* ; ripóso *m.*
Quies'cent, *adj.* quiescênte ; tranquillo -a
Qui'et, *adj.* quieto, tranquillo, cálmo -a
Qui'et, *s.* quiéte ; cálma ; tranquillità *f.*
Qui'et, *va.* quietáre ; calmáre ; placáre
Qui'eter, *s.* consolatóre ; mitigatóre ; pacificatóre *m.*
Qui'etism, *s.* tranquillíta (*f.*) di ménte
Qui'etist, *s.* che professa l' orazióne mentále
Qui'etly, *adv.* tranquillaménte ; chetaménte
Qui'etness, *s.* quiéte ; páce ; tranquillità *f.*
Qui'etsome, *adj.* tranquíllo -a; senza dispiácere [so *m.*
Qui'etude, *s.* quiéte ; tranquillità *f.* ; ripóQuill, *s.* pénna ; cannélla *f.* ; roccnétto ; túbo *m.*
Quil'let, *s.* sottigliézza ; cavillazióne *f.*
Quilt, *s.* cóltre ; copérta *f.* (da létto)
Quilt'maker, *s.* materassájo ; che fa le materásse *m.*
Quilt, *va.* imbottíre 3 ; trapuntáre 1
Quin'ary, *adj.* quinário a-; di numero di cinque
Quince, *s.* mela cotógna *f.* (frútto)
Quince'tree, *s.* cotógno *m.* (álbero)
Quincun'cial, *adj.* piantáto -a a foggia di V
Quin'cunx, *s.* fila (*f.*) d' álberi a foggia di V
Quinquage'sima, *s.* quinquagésima ; pentecóste *f.*
Quinquan'gular, *adj.* di cinque ángoli
Quinquen'nial, *adj.* quinquennale ; di 5 anni
Quin'sy, *s.* squinanzía *f.* (malattía della fáuci)

Quint, *s.* quinta *f.* (al giuóco di picchétto)
Quin'tain, *s.* quintána ; chintána *f.* (giuóco)
Quin'tal, *s.* quintále *m.* (misúra di péso)
Quin'tessence, *s.* quintessénza *f.* (estrátto)
Quin'tile, *adj.* quintíle ; di 72 gráci
Quin'tin, *s.* quintána ; chintána *f.* (giuóco)
Quin'tuple, *s.* & *adj.* quintuplo -a ; 5 volte più
Quip, *s.* bottóne *m.* ; dicería, mordáce *f.*
Quire, *s.* córo (di chiésa) ; quintérno *m.* (di carta)
Quire, *vn.* cantáre in córo, molto insiéme 1
Qui'rister, *s.* corista ; cantatóre *m.* (di chiésa)
Quirk, *s.* cavillo ; cólpo súbito ; accésso ; bottóne *m.*
Quit, *va.* abbandonáre ; lasciáre ; rinunziáre 1. Notice to —, disdétta *f.*
Quit a design, *va.* desistere da un' impresa 2 *irr.*
Quit one's ground, *vn.* andáre via 1 *irr.*
Quit one's self of, *vn.* liberársi ; sbrigársi di 1
Quit scores with, *vn.* pareggiáre le táglie con 1
Quit a siege, *va.* leváre l' assédio 1
Quitch'grass, *s.* gramígna *f.* (erba)
Quite, *adv.* affátto ; intieraménte ; del tútto
Quit'rent, *s.* cénso ; livéllo *m.* ; réndita *f.*
Quits ! *interj.* éccoci del pári ; pagáti del tútto !
Quit'tance, *s.* quittánza ; fine ; ricevúta *f.*
Quit'tance, *va.* rimunerére 1 ; rinconóscere 2 *irr.*
Quiv'er, *s.* faréta *f.* ; turcásso *m.* (da portar fécce)
Quiv'er, *vn.* tremáre ; dimenársi ; trilláre 1
Quiv'ered, *adj.* faretráto -a ; che ha faréta
Quod'libet, *s.* mótto *m.* ; sottigliézza ; argúzia *f.*
Quoif, *s.* cúffia ; copertúra *f.* (del capo)
Quoif, *va.* coprire con cúffia 3 ; acconciáre 1
Quoif'fure, *s.* acconciatúra *f.* (di capo)
Quoit, *s.* disco *m.* ; piastrélla ; morélla *f.*
Quoit, *van.* giuocáre alle morélle 1
Quon'dam, *adj.* vetústo -a ; di gran témpo
Quo rum, *s.* uno (*m.*) de' giúdici
Quo'ta, *s.* contingénte *m.* ; porzióne ; párte *f.*
Quota'tion, *s.* citazióne ; allegazióne *f.*
Quote, *va.* citáre ; allegáre 1 ; addúrre 2 *irr.*
Quot'er, *s.* citatóre ; che allega (antóri) *m.*
Quoth I (for say I, said I), *va.* dico io ; disséi io
Quoth he, she, *va.* dice, disse egli, ella
Quotid'ian, *adj.* quotidiáno, cotidiáno -a
Quo'tient, *s.* quoziénte *m.* (numéro del partíre)

R.

Rab'bet, *s.* scanolatúra ; incastratúra *f.*
Rab'bet, *va.* scanaláre ; intagliáre ; incastráre 1
Rab'bi, -bin, *s.* rabbi ; rabbíno *m.* (dottóre Ebréo)
Rabbin'ical, *adj.* rabbínico -a ; di rabbino
Rab'binist, *s.* rabbinísta *m.* (seguáce de' rabbini)
Rab'bit, *s.* coniglio *m.* (piccol animále)
Rab'bit (young), *s.* conigliétto ; coniglio giováne *m.*
Rab'bit's nest, *s.* covile *m.* ; tána (*f.*) de' conigli
Rab'bit (Welch), *s.* fétta (*f.*) di páne con cácio
Rab'ble, *s.* canáglia ; plébe *f.* ; popolácio *m.*
Rab'blement, *s.* folla (*f.*) di popolácio tumultuánte
Rab'id, *adj.* rabbióso, arrabbiáto, stizzóso -a
Race, *s.* rázza ; progéne ; stírpe ; córsa *f.* ; pálio *m.*
Race'horse, *s.* corsiére ; corridóre ; bárbero *m.*
Race (foot), *s.* córsa (*f.*) a piédi ; pálio *m.*
Racema'tion, *s.* grappolo ; racímolo ; ráspo *m.*
Racemif'erous, *adj.* racemóso, racemífero -a
Race'er, *s.* corsiére ; corridóre *m.*
Ra'ciness, *s.* gústo piccánte, saporíto, fórte *m.*
Rack, *s.* tortúra ; córda ; rócca ; rastrelliéra *f.*
Rack (put to the) *va.* colláre 1 ; dare la córda 1 [cárro
Rack of a cart, *s.* stránghe (*fp.*) d' un
Rack (for a spit), *s.* aláre gránde *m.* (da arrostíre)
Rack, *va.* dar la córda ; tormentáre 1 ; strigníere 2
Rack (a liquor), *va.* travasáre ; tramutáre 1
Rack'et, *s.* racchétta *f.* ; schiamázza ; romóre *m.*
Rack'et-maker, *s.* facitóre (*m.*) di racchétte
Rackoon', *s.* tásso *m.* (della nuóva Inghilitérra)
Rack'rent, *s.* affítto eccessivo, sforzáto *m*
Rack'renter, *s.* livellário sopraggraváto *m.*
Ra'cy, *adj.* fórte ; piccánte ; saporóso, gustóso -a
Ra'dial, *adj.* radiále ; piéno -a di raggi
Ra'diance, -diancy, *s.* splendóre ; brillaménto *m.*
Ra'diant, *adj.* radiánte ; brillánte ; lústro -a
Ra'diate, *vn.* raggiáre 1 ; respléndere 2
Ra'diated, *adj.* raggióso, radiáto, lúcido -a
Radia'tion, *s.* radiazióne *f.* ; splendóre ; lústro *m.*
Rad'ical, *adj.* radicále ; originále ; primitivo -a
Radical'ity, *s.* origine ; cáusa *f.* ; principio *m.*
Rad'ically, *adv.* radicalménte ; originalménte
Rad'icalness, *s.* principio *m.* ; origine ; cáusa *f.*
Rad'icate, *vn.* radicáre 1 ; appigliársi 1 *ref.*
Radica'tion, *s.* radicazióne *f.* ; radicáre *m.*
Rad'icle, *s.* barbicélla ; barbicina ; radicétta *f.*

Rad'ish, s. rápa; rádice *f.*; rárano; ravanéllo *m.*

Rad'ish (horse), s. ramolàccio; ráfano *m.* (erba)

Rad'ish (plot), s. terreno (*m.*) seminàto di ràpe

Ra'dius, s. rádio; ràggio; òsso (*m.*) del bràccio

Raf'fle, *van.* giuocáre a zára 1

Raf'fle, s. zára *f.* (giuòco che si fa con tre dadi)

Raft, s. fódero (*m.*) di legnáme; zátta; zattera *f.*

Raf'ter, s. tráve *f.*; travicéllo; corrénte *m.*

Raf'ter (principal), s. puntóne; puntéllo; calzatójo *m.*; tráve (*f.*) d' un cavalléto

Rag, s. céncio; stràccio; gheróne; brandéllo *m.*

Ragamuf'fin, s. birbóne; furfánte; cencióso *m.*

Rage, s. rábbia *f.*; furóre; ímpeto (*m.*) di còllera. Poetic —, éstro poético, *m.* — for money, séte (*f.*) d' oro, *f.*

Rage, *vn.* arrabbiáre 1; incollerírsi 3 *ref.*

Rage (as the sea), *vn.* tempestáre 1; fremére 2

Rage'ful, *adj.* furióso, impetuóso, violènto -a

Rag'ged, *adj.* stracciáto, concióso, áspro -a

Rag'gedness, s. povertà *f.*; stràcci; céncі *mp.*

Rag'ing, s. fúria; rábbia; íra; stizza *f.*; furóre *m.*

Rag'ing, *adj.* furióso, violènto, corrucciáto -a

Rag'ingly, *adv.* furiosaménte; con rábbia

Rag'man, s. cenciajuólo; che raccoglie i céncі *m.*

Ragout', s. intingolo; manicarétto; guazzétto *m.*

Rag'stone, s. piétra (*f.*) da affilàre; túfo *m.*

Rag'wort, s. giacobéa *f.*; testícolo (*m.*) di cane

Rail, s. cancéllo; steccáto *m.*; mantellína *f.*

Rail, *va.* cancellàre 1; dispórre infila 2 *irr.*

Rail, *vn.* dire delle ingiúrie 3; adirársi 1 *ref.*

Rail at, *va.* ingiuriáre; beffáre; oltraggiare 1

Rail in, *vn.* chiúdere con cancélli 2 *irr.*

Rail'er, s. ingiuriatóre, oltraggiatóre -trice *mf.*

Rail'ing, s. fila (*f.*) di cancélli; oltràggio *m.*

Rail'lery, s. mottéggio; schérzo *m.*; béffa; bája *f.*

Rai'ment, s. vestiménto; abbigliaménto; àbito *m.*

Rain, s. piógga *f.* (acqua che cáde del cièlo)

Rain'water, s. àcqua pióvana *f.*

Rain, *van.* pióvere 2; spándere 2; versáre 1

Rain'bow, s. arcobalèno; árco celèste *m.*; íride *f.*

Rain'deer, s. (sorta di) cérvo *m.* (ma minóre)

Rain'iness, s. témpo piovóso *m.*; umidità *f.*

Rain'y, *adj.* piovóso, acquazzóso -a; di pióggia

Raise, *va.* leváre; alzáre; sollevàre; eccitàre 1

Raise up, *va.* suscitáre; esaltáre 1; órgere 2 *irr.*

Raise forces, *va.* armáre; levàre milízie 1

Raise the price, *va.* alzáre 1: crèscere di prézzo 2

Raise quarrels, *va.* suscitáre, far náscere brighe 1

Raise the dead, *va.* risuscitáre da mórte 1

Raise spirits, *va.* chiamáre gli spíriti; evocáre 1

Raise a cry, *vn.* méttersi a gridáre 2 *ref.*

Raise a report, *va.* spárgere voce 2 *irr.*

Raise paste, *va.* fermentáre la pásta 1

Raise one's self, *vn.* aggrandírsi 3 *ref.*; alzársi 1

Rais'er, s. levatóre; inalzatóre; aggranditóre *m.*

Rai'sin, s. úva pássa *f.* (frutto asciugáto)

Raisin of the sun, s. úva soleggiáta *f.*

Raisin wine, s. vino (*m.*) fátto d' úve pásse

Rake, s. rástro; rastrèllo; scapestráto *m.*

Rake of a ship, s. bécco (*m.*) di naviglio

Rake, *va.* rastrellàre; raschiáre 1; raccógliere 2

Rake, *vn.* menáre una víta sregoláta 1

Rake into, *va.* cercáre accuratamènte; fugar 1

Rake up, *vn.* investigáre; ricercáre; frugar 1

Rake'hell, s. furfantóne; briccóne; dissolúto *m.*

Rake'helly, *adj.* scapestráto, dissolúto -a

Rak'er, s. paladíno; che netta le stráde; rástro *m.*

Rak'ing, *adj.* avàro, interessáto, meschíno -a

Rak'ish, *adj.* dissolúto, sregoláto, scostumáto -a

Rak'ishness, s. dissolutézza *f.*; libertinágio *m.*

Ral'ly, *va.* riunire 3; raccógliere 2; beffáre 1

Ral'ly, *vn.* riunírsi 3; raccógliersi 2; burlársi 1

Ram, s. montóne; ariéte *m.* (struménto militáre)

Ram, *va.* cacciáre déntro con fórza; ficcáre 1

Ram (a gun), *va.* báttere la pólvere nel 2

Ram'ble, *vn.* giráre 1; andáre attórno 1 *irr.*

Ram'ble about, *vn.* scórrere 2 *irr.*; vagabondáre 1

Ram'ble, s. scórsa *f.*; giro; vagabondáre *m.*

Ram'bler, s. vagabóndo; perdigiórno *m.*

Ram'bling, s. scórsa: giro; circuito *m.*

Ram'bling, *adj.* vagabóndo, vágo -a; erránte

Rambooze', s. bevánda (*f.*) di vino cervógia, &c.

Ramifica'tion, s. ramificazióne *f.*; ramificáre *m.*

Ram'ify, *van.* ramificàre 1; diramársi 1 *ref.*

Ram'mer, s. mazzeránga *f.* (struménto)

Ram'mer (gun stick), s. bacchétta (*f.*) da scbióppo

Rammish, *adj.* che sente del bécco

Ram'mishness, s. odóre (*m.*) del bécco

Ra'mous, *adj.* ramóso, frondóso, pièno -a di rámi

Ramp, *vn.* saltáre con gran fórza; montáre 1

Ramp, s. sálto; láncio *m.*; scóssa *f.*

Rampall'ian, *s.* furfantóne ; briccóne ; birbo *m.*

Ram'pancy, *s.* prevalénza ; esuberánza *f.*

Ram'pant, *adj.* esuberánte ; soprabbondánte

Ram'part, -pire, *s.* baluárdo ; ripáro *m.* ; difésa *f.*

Ran, *pretérito del vérbo to run,* córrere (vide)

Ranch, *va.* stórcere ; rómpere 2 *irr.* ; sforzáre 1

Ran'cid, *adj.* ráncido, viéto, stántio, pútrido -a

Rancid'ity, Ran'ciduess, *s.* ranciddézza *f.*

Ran'corous, *adj.* maligno, malizióso, sdegnóso -a

Ran'corously, *adv.* con animosità, rancóre

Ran'cour, *s.* rancóre ; ódio copérto ; sdégno *m.*

Ran'dom, *s.* maucánza (*f.*) di método ; cáso *m.*

Ran'dom (at), *adv.* a cáso ; inconsideratamónte

Ran'dom, *adj.* fátto -a a cáso ; inconsiderátto -a

Ran'dom shot, *s.* cólpo *m.* ; fila ; classe ; metà *f.*

Range (ramble), *s.* giro *m.* ; córsa ; giráta ; scórsa *f.*

Range (for fire), *s.* gratícola *f.* (per la cucina)

Range (of mountain), *s.* caténa (*f.*) di montágne

Range, *van.* ordináre ; schieráre ; vagáre 1

Rang'er, *s.* maéstro (*m*). di cáccia

Rang'er (dog), *s.* brácco *m.* (cáne che bracca)

Rank, *s.* grado ; órdine ; pósto *m.* ; fila ; dignità *f.*

Rank, *adj.* abbondánte ; supérfluo, ráncido -a

Rank smell, *s.* cattivo odóre ; fetóre ; lézzo *m.*

Rank, *van.* méttere in órdine, fila, nel número 2

Rank'ish, *adj.* alqnánto ráncido, stantío -a

Rank'le, *vn.* putrefársi 1 *ref.* ; corrómpersi 2 *ref.*

Rank'ly, *adv.* in modo grossoláno ; rozzaménte

Rank'ness, *s.* esuberánza (*f.*) di crescimento

Ran'sack, *va.* saccheggiáre ; predáre ; rovinare 1

Ran'sacking, *s.* saccheggio *m.* ; ricérca esátta *f.*

Ran'som, *s.* riscátto *m.* ; táglia *f.* (prézzo di riscátto)

Ran'som, *va.* riscattáre ; riscomperáre 1

Ran'somless, *adj.* senza riscátto, táglia

Rant, *s.* parláre troppo ampolloso, romoróso *m.*

Rant, *vn.* parláre troppo ampollosaménte 1

Rant'er, *s.* che smania parlándo in tragédia *mf.*

Rant'ing, *adj.* smaniánte parlándo; pomposo -a

Rant'ipole, *adj.* stordíto ; stravagánte ; mátto *m.*

Ran'ula, *s.* ranélla ; eminénza *f.* (sotto la lingua)

Ranun'culus, *s.* ranúncolo -únculo *m.* (fióre)

Rap, *s.* scapezzóne ; tempióne ; cólpo fórte *m.*

Rap on the nose, *s.* buffétto (*m.*) sul náso

Rap, *van.* bussáre : picchiáre 1 ; báttere 2

Rapa'cious, *adj.* rapáce ; ávido -a ; predáce

Rapa'ciously, *adv.* con rapacità ; in guisa rapáce

Rapa'ciousness, Rapac'ity, *s.* rapacità ; avidità *f.*

Rape, *s.* rapiménto ; rátto *m.* ; rapa salvática *f.* To commit a —, commétere uno stúpro

Rap'id, *adj.* rápido, présto -a; veloce

Rapid'ity, *s.* rapidità ; velocità ; celerità *f.*

Rap'idly, *adv.* rapidaménte ; con velocità

Rap'idness, *s.* velocità ; celerità ; impetuosità *f.*

Ra'pler, *s.* stócco *m.* ; spáda piccola *f.*

Rap'ine, *s.* rapina ; rubería ; violénza ; fórza *f.*

Rap'per, *s.* bussatóre -trice ; che picchia *mf.*

Rapport', *s.* relazióne ; connessióne ; affinità *f.*

Rap'sody, *s.* rassodía ; compilazióne ; raccólta *f.*

Rapt, *adj.* rapíto, estático, trasportáto -a

Rap'ture, *s.* éstasi *f.* ; rapiménto ; rátto *m.*

Rap'tured, *adj.* rapíto, trasportáto, estático -a

Rap'turous, *adj.* estático -a ; che rapísce

Rare, *adj.* ráro, straordinário, prezióso, ráro -a

Ra'ree-show, *s.* piccol spettácolo vulgáre *m.*

Rarefac'tion, *s.* rarefazióne *f.* ; rarefáre *m.*

Rar'efiable, *adj.* che si può rarefáre

Rar'efy, *van.* rarefáre ; diradáre ; dilatáre 1

Rare'ly, *adv.* raraménte ; ráre volte ; non sovénte

Rareness, *s.* singolarità ; ráre volte ; non sovénte

Ra'rity, *s.* rarità ; cósa rára ; scarsézza *f.*

Rar'ity, *s.* rarézza ; qualità rarefátta *f.*

Ras'cal, *s.* furfánte ; briccóne ; mascalzóne *m.*

Rascal'ion, *s.* birbóne ; gagliófio ; briccóne *m.*

Rascal'ity, *s.* canáglia ; féccia (*f.*) del pópolo

Ras'cally, *adj.* furfantésco, bricconésco -a

Rase, *va.* scalfire 3 ; rovináre ; cancellâre 1

Rash, *adj.* temerário, precipitóso, scervellato -a

Rash, *s.* eruzióne ; sortita ; uscita *f.*

Rash'er, *s.* sottile fétta (*f.*) di presciútto

Rash'ly, *adv.* temerariaménte ; con temerità

Rash'ness, *s.* temerità ; imprudénza *f.*

Rasp, *s.* ráspa ; scniffina *f.* (lima grossa)

Rasp, *va.* raspáre ; raschiáre ; limáre 1

Rasp'atory, *s.* rastiatójo *m.* (strumento di cerúsico)

Rasp'berry, *s.* móra (*f.*) di rovo ; lampóne *m.*

Rasp'berry bush, *s.* róvo *m.* ; pianta del lampóne

Rasp'ing, *s.* raschiatúra ; rastiatúra *f.*

Ras'sure, *s.* rasúra ; cancellatúra *f.*

Rat, *s.* tópo; sórcio; rátto *m.* (animalétto)
Rat (tittle), *s.* topolíno; piccol tópo *m.*
Rat'trap, *s.* tráppola *f.* (da prénder tópi)
Rat (smell a), *vn.* suspicáre; diffidare; dubitáre 1
Rat'able, *adj.* soggétto -a ad éssere tassáto -a
Rat'ably, *adv.* proporzionalménte; per ráta
Ratafi'a, *s.* amarásco *m.* (bevánda)
Ratan', *s.* canna *f.* (che viene dall' India)
Rate, *s.* prézzo; valóre; grádo *m.*; tássa; maniéra *f.*
Rate, *va.* tassáre; apprezzáre; rabbuffáre 1
Rath, *adj.* primaticcio, prematúro -a; precóce
Rath'er, *adv.* piuttósto; mégiio 1; ánzi; innanzi
Rath'er (have), *va.* amáre mégiio 1; preferire 3
Ratifica'tion, *s.* ratificazione *f.*; ratificáre *m.*
Rat'ifier, *s.* confermatóre, approvatóre -trice *mf.*
Rat'ify, *va.* ratificáre; confermáre; approváre 1
Rat'ing, *s.* stimazióne *f.*; apprezzaménto *m.*
Ra'tio, *s.* raziône; proporzióne *f.*
Ratioc'inate, *vn.* ragionáre; raziocináre 1
Ratioc'na'tion, *s.* ragionaménto; raziocínio *m.*
Ra'tional, *adj.* razionále; ragionévole; sávio -a
Ra'tionalist, *s.* metafísico: filósofo *m.*
Rationali'ity, *s.* razionalità; ragionevolézza *f.*
Ra'tionally, *adv.* ragionevolménte; con ragióne
Ra'tionalness, *s.* ragionevolézza; giustézza *f.*
Rats'bane, *s.* arsénico *m.* (veléno per i tópi)
Ratteen', *s.* rovéscio *m.* (sorta di pánno láno)
Rat'tle, *va.* muóvere con strépito; ripéndere 2
Rat'tle, *va.* parláre presto ed álto; strepitáre 1
Rat'tle in the throat, *vn.* gorgogliáre 1
Rat'tle, *s.* romóre; strépito; fracásso; sonáglio *m.*
Rat'tle-headed, *adj.* pazzáccio, scorveláto -a
Rat'tle-snake, *s.* caudisóna *f.* (sérpe veenósa)
Rattoon', *s.* vóipe (*f.*) delle Indie occidentáli
Rau'city, *s.* raucédine; fiochézza; fiocággine *f.*
Rav'age, *s.* guásto; strázio *m.*; stráge; rovína *f.*
Rav'age, *va.* gustáre; saccheggiáre; roviná re 1
Rav'ager, *s.* guastatóre, predatóre -trice *mf.*
Rave, *vn.* deliráre; farneticáre 1; esser fuor di se
Rave and tear, *vn.* attristársi 1; disperársi 1 *ref.*
Rav'el, *va.* avviluppáre; imbrogliáre 1
Rav'el out, *van.* sfilare; sfilacciársi 1 *ref.*
Rav'el, *vn.* lambiccársi il cervéllo 1 *ref.*
Rav'elin, *s.* rivellíno *m.* (sorta di fortificazióne)
Ra'ven, *s.* córvo; córbo *m.* (uccéllo grosso e néro)
Ra'ven (sea), *s.* córvo marino *m.* (sorta di smérgo)
Ra'ven (young), *s.* corbicíno; córvo piccolo *m.*
Rav'en, *van.* divoráre; mangiáre con avidità 1
Rav'enous, *adj.* voráce; goióso, ávido, ingórdo -a
Rav'enously, *adv.* con voracità; avidaménte
Rav'enousness, *s.* voracità furiósa; avidità *f.*
Rav'in, *s.* rapína; preda; rapacità *f.*
Rav'ing, *adj.* deliránte; frenético, pázzo -a
Rav'ing, *s.* delíro; farnético *m.*; frenesía *f.*
Rav'ingly, *adv.* freneticaménte; mattaménte
Rav'ish, *va.* rapíre 3; sforzáre; incantáre 1
Rav'isher, *s.* rapitóre; stupratóre *m.*
Rav'ishing, *adj.* rapáce; incantévole; estático -a
Rav'ishment, *s.* rátto; rapiménto *m.*; éstasi *f.*
Raw, *adj.* crúdo, nuóvo, frésco, indigésto-a
Raw (untaught), *adj.* ignoránte: novízio -a
Raw weather, *s.* témpo fréddo e úmido *m.*
Raw'boned, *adj.* magro, scárno, macilénto-a
Raw'head, *s.* trenta vécchia; biliorsa *f.*
Raw'ly, *adv.* crudaménte; scenciaménte
Raw'ness, *s.* crudità; inesperiénza; goffería *f.*
Ray, *s.* rággio; splendore *m.*; rázza *f.* (pesce)
Ray of gold, *s.* fógila (*f.*) d' óro
Ray, *van.* raggiáre; radiáre; rigáre; rajáre 1
Raze, *va.* scallíre 2; rovináre; stirpáre 1
Ra'zor, *s.* rasóio *m.* (coltéllo da rádere il pélo)
Ra'zure, *s.* rasúra; roditúra; cancellatúra *f.*
Rescoess', *s.* ritórno; riacceazzaménto *m.*; rivísita *f.*
Reach, *va.* dáre toccáre 1; pórgere; giúgnere 2
Reach, *vn.* stènderai 2; ipenetráre; spettáre 1
Reach at, *va.* arriváre a; sforzársi d' ottenére 1
Reach, *s.* tiráta; lunghézza; estensióne *f.*; tiro *m.* Within —, a portáta
Reach (power), *s.* póssa; autorità *f.*; potére *m.*
Reach (capacity), *s.* capacità; penetrazióne *f.*
Reach of thought, *s.* sagacità; perspicacità
Reach (fraud), *s.* ingánno *m.*; sottigliézza *f.*
React, *vn.* respignere; repélere 2 *irr.*
Reac'tion, *s.* reazióne; azióne recíproca *f.*
Read, *adj.* dótto, letteráto, sapúto. létto -a
Read, *va.* léggere 2; studiáre; congetturáre 1
Read, *vn.* léggere 2 *irr.*; fare lettúre 1 *irr.*
Read about, *van.* léggere a vicénda 2 *irr.*
Read again, *va.* rileggere; léggere di nuóvo 2 *irr.*

Read on, *va.* continuáre a léggere 1
Read out, *van.* léggere ad alta vóce, fórte 2 *irr.*
Read over, *va.* léggere tútto ; scórrere 2 (un libro)
Read'op'tion, *s.* ricoveraménto ; ricuperaménto *m.*
Read'er, *s.* lettóre, leggitóre -trice *mf.*
Read'ership, *s.* uffizio (*m.*) di lettóre
Read'ily, *adv.* prontaménte ; prestaménte
Read'iness, *s.* prontézza ; diligénza ; acutézza *f.*
Readiness of speech, *s.* facóndia ; eloquénza *f.*
Readiness of will, *s.* prontézza (*f.*) di spírito
Read'ing, *s.* lettúra *f.* ; léggere ; discórso *m.*
Read'ing-desk, *s.* léggio *m.* (struménto da léggere)
Readjourn', *va.* prorogáre di nuóvo 1 ; differíre 3
Readjourn'ing, *s.* allungaménto (*m.*) di témpo
Readmis'sion, *s.* ammettére di nuóvo *m.*
Readmit', *va.* ammettére di nuóvo 2 *irr.*
Readorn', *va.* adornáre, decoráre di nuóvo 1
Read'y, *adj.* prónto, apparecchiáto, acconcio -a
Read'y-money, *s.* danári contánti *mp.*
Ready wit, *s.* acutézza (*f.*) d' ingégno
Ready at hand, *adj.* in órdine ; preparáto -a
Read'y, *adv.* di già ; oramái ; adésso
Read'y, *s.* danári contánti *mp.* ; danáro effettívo *m.*
Real, *adj.* véro, effettívo -a ; reále ; in realtà
Real estate, *s.* beni stábili, immóbili *mp.*
Real'ity, *s.* realtà ; verità ; esisténza *f.* ; effétto *m.*
Re'alize, *va.* effettuáre ; mandáre ad effétto 1
Re'ally, *adv.* realménte ; in realtà ; veraménte
Realm, *s.* régno ; reáme ; govérno reále *m.*
Ream, *s.* risma (*f.*) di cárta ; vénti quadérni *mp.*
Rean'imate, *va.* rianimáre ; rincoráre 1
Reannex', *van.* giúgnere 2 ; unírе di nuóvo 3
Reap, *va.* miétere ; ricógliere 2 *irr.* ; ottenére 2
Reap'er, *s.* mietitóre -trice ; che miete *mf.*
Reap'ing-hook, *s.* falcuólia *f.* ; falcétto *m.*
Reap'ing-time, *s.* mietitúra *f.* ; témpo del miétere
Rear, *s.* retroguárdia ; última cláisse *f.*
Rear, *adj.* crudo, mézzo cótto, arrostíto -a
Rear, *va.* leváre ; innalzáre ; alleváre 1 ; érgere 2
Rear'admiral, *s.* contr' ammiraglio *m.*
Rear'mouse, *s.* pipistrélло *m.* ; nóttola *f.* (animále)
Rear'ward, *s.* última schiéra ; última párte *f.*
Reasceud', *van.* rimontáre 1 ; risalíre 3
Rea'son, *s.* ragióne ; cáusa *f.* ; soggétto ; motívo *m.*
Rea'son that (what is the), per che ragióne ?
Reason of (by), *prep.* a cáusi di ; a cagióne di
Reason that (by), *conj.* perchè ; a cáusa che
Rea'son (from another), *adv.* altrónde ; di più
Rea'son, *van.* ragionáre ; disputáre 1 ; discórrere 2
Rea'sonable, *adj.* ragionévole ; giústo -a
Rea'sonableness, *s.* ragióne ; giustézza ; equità *f.*
Rea'sonably, *adv.* con ragióne ; giustaménte
Rea'soner, *s.* ragionatóre -trice ; che ragiona *mf.*
Rea'soning, *s.* ragionaménto ; ragionáre *m.*
Rea'sonless, *adj.* senza ragióne ; irragionévole
Reassem'ble, *va.* adunáre nuovaménte 1
Reassert', *va.* riaffermáre ; affermáre di nuóvo 1
Reassume', *va.* riassúmere ; assúmere di nuóvo 2
Reassure', *va.* riassicuráre ; assicuráre di nuóvo 1
Reave, *va.* involáre ; portar via per fórza 1
Rebaptiza'tion, *s.* ribattezzaménto ; ribattezzáre *m.*
Rebaptize', *va.* ribattezzáre ; battezzáre di nuóvo 1
Rebate', *va.* spuntáre ; rintuzzáre 1 ; ribáttere 2
Re'bec, *s.* ribéca ; ribéba *f.* (sorta di violíno)
Reb'el, *m.* ribellársi ; sollevársi ; rubellársi 1 *ref.*
Rebel', *s.* ribéllo ; ribellátо ; rubéllo *m.*
Rebel'ler, *s.* ribellánte ; che si è ribellátо *m.*
Rebelli'ion, *s.* ribellióne *f.* ; ribellaménto *m.*
Rebell'ious, *adj.* ribéllo, rubéllo -a ; ribellánte
Rebell'iously, *adv.* in modo ribellánte
Rebell'iousness, *s.* ribellaménto ; ribellére *m.*
Rebel'low, *va.* rimuggiáre 1 ; remuggíre 3
Rebound', *van.* rimbalzare ; ribalzáre 1
Rebound', *s.* rimbálzo ; ribálzo ; bálzo *m.*
Rebuff', *s.* ripercussióne ; resisténza súbita *f.*
Rebuff', *va.* repélere ; ripercuótere 2 *irr.*
Rebuild', *va.* fabbricáre di nuóvo ; rifabbricáre 1
Rebuk'able, *adj.* riprensíbile ; biasimévole
Rebuke', *s.* rimpróvero *m.* ; braváta ; gridáta *f.*
Rebuke', *va.* ripréndere 3 *irr.* ; ripigliáre 1
Rebuk'er, *s.* riprenditóre, rimproveratóre -trice *mf.*
Re'bus, *s.* equivóco ; concettíno ; enníimma *m.*
Rebut', *va.* ributtáre ; rifiutáre 1 ; rispignére 2
Rebut'ter, *s.* réplica *f.* (ad una cósa allegáta)
Recall', *va.* richiamáre 1 ; fáre ritornáre 1 *irr.*
Recall', *s.* richiámo ; richiamáre ; rivocáre *m.*
Recant', *va.* ritrattáre ; revocáre 1 ; disdíre 3
Recant', *vn.* ritrattársi 1 *ref.* ; disdírsi 3 *ref.*
Recanta'tion, *s.* ritrattazióne ; disdétta *f.*
Recant'er, *s.* che si ritrátta, disdíce *mf.*
Recapit'ulate, *va.* ricapitoláre 1 ; ridíre 3
Recapitula'tion, *s.* ricapitolazióne *f.*

Recar'ry, *va.* riportáre ; portáre indiétro 1
Recede', *vn.* ritrattársi ; ritirársi 1 *ref.*
Receipt', *s.* ricevúta ; ricétta *f.* ; ricevimento *m.*
Receipt (of a letter), *s.* ricevúta *f.*
Receipt of rents, *s.* riscossióne ; riscóssa *f.*
Receiv'able, *adj.* accettábile ; ammissíbile
Receive, *va.* ricévere ; ammétter 2 ; pigliáre 1
Receiv'er, *s.* ricevitóre ricettatóre -trice *mf.*
Recel'ebrate, *va.* celebráre di nuóvo 1
Re'cency, *s.* novità ; cosa nnóva ; freschézza *f.*
Recen'sion, *s.* enumerazióne ; rivista *f.*
Re'cent, *adj.* recénte ; nnóvo, frésco, novéllo -a
Re'cently, *adv.* recentemente ; di poco tempo fa
Re'centness, *s.* novità ; freschézza ; cosa nuóva *f.*
Recep'tacle, *s.* recettácolo ; ricóvere ; ridótto *m.*
Recep'tary, *s.* ricevúta *f.* ; ricevimento *m.*
Recep'tibility, *s.* possibilità *(f.)* di ricévere
Recep'tion, *s.* ricevúta ; ricezióne ; accogliénza *f.*
Recep'tive, *adj.* ricettívo, átto -a a ricévere
Recep'tory, *adj.* ammésso -a comnnemente
Recess', *s.* recésso ; ritiro ; luógo ritirato *m.*
Recess'ion, *s.* recedimento ; recédere *m.*
Rechange', *va.* cangiáre di nuóvo 1
Recharge', *va.* raccusáre 1 ; rassalire 3
Recidiva'tion, *s.* recidiva ; ricadúta *f.*
Rec'ipe, *s.* récipe *m.* ; ricetta ; prescrizióne *f.*
Recip'ient, *s.* recipiénte *m.* (d' un limbicco)
Recip'rocal, *adj.* reciproco, mútuo -a ; vicendévole
Recip'rocally, *adv.* reciprocamente
Recip'rocalness, *s.* vicendevolézza *f.* ; cámbio *m.*
Recip'rocate, *van.* operáre a vicénda ; alternáre 1
Reciproca'tion, *s.* reciprocazióne ; vicenda *f.*
Recip'rocity, *s.* scambievolézza *f.* ; cámbio *m.*
Reci'sion, *s.* tagliaménto *m.* ; mutilazióne *f.*
Recit'tal, *s.* repetizióne ; narrazióne *f.*
Recita'tion, *s.* recitazióne ; narrazióne *f.*
Recitative', Recitativ'o, *s.* recitativo *m.*
Recite', *va.* recitáre ; raccontáre ; narráre 1
Reck, *van.* curáre 1 ; curársi ; inquietársi 1 *ref.*
Reck'less, *adj.* negligénte ; trascuráto -a
Reck'lessness, *s.* negligénza ; trascurágine *f.*
Reck'on, *vn.* pensáre ; calcolare 1 ; dipéndere 2
Reck'on, *va.* contáre ; stimáre ; riputáre 1
Reck'oner, *s.* calcolatóre ; computista *m.*
Reck'oning, *s.* cónto ; scótto ; giudízio ; compúta *m.*
Reck'oning (after), *s.* sovrappiù *(m.)* ; dello scótto
Reck'oning (off), *s.* discónto *m.* ; diduzióne *f.*
Reclaim', *va.* corréger 2 ; riformár ; richiamár 1
Recline', *van.* inclináre ; adagiáre ; riposáre 1
Recline', *adj.* reclinánte ; inclinánte ; chináto -a
Reclose', *va.* richiúdere 2 *irr.* ; saldáre 1
Reclude', *va.* aprire ; scoprire 3 ; sbarráre 1
Recluse', *adj.* ritirato, richiúso, segréto, solitário -a
Recluse', *s.* solitário ; che sta sémpre chiúso *m.*
Recog'nizance, *s.* scrittúra *(f.)* d' obbligo
Recog'nize, *va*, confessáre 1 ; riconóscere 2 *irr.*
Recognize', *s.* a chi un' obbligazione è fatta *mf.*
Recogni'tion, *s.* ricognizióne ; confessióne *f.*
Recoil', *vn.* rinculáre ; mancáre 1 ; venir méne 1
Recoil', *s.* rinculaménto *m.* ; ritiráta *f.*
Recoin', *va.* stampáre di nuóvo 1 (la monéta)
Recoin'age, *s.* rinnovaménto *(m.)* della monéta
Recollect', *va.* ricordársi ; pensáre ; radnnáre 1
Recollec'tion, *s.* ricordánza ; reminiscénza *f.*
Recom'fort, *va.* riconfortáre ; rincoráre 1
Recommence', *va.* ricominciáre 1
Recommend', *va.* raccomandáre ; lodáre 1
Recommend'able, *adj.* commendábile ; laudábile
Recommenda'tion, *s.* raccomandazióne ; lóde *f.*
Recommend'atory, *adj.* di raccomandazióne
Recommend'er, *s.* raccomandatóre -trice *mf.*
Recommit', *va.* commétter di nuóvo 2 *irr.*
Rec'ompense, *s.* ricompénsa ; rimunerazióne *f.*
Rec'ompense, *va.* ricompensáre ; rimunerare 1
Recompile'ment, *s.* compilaménto nuóvo *m.*
Recompose', *va.* ricompórre ; rimettere insième 2
Recomposi'tion, *s.* composizióne nuóva *f.*
Rec'oncile, *va.* riconciliáre ; raccordáre 1
Reconcile'able, *adj.* che si può riconciliáre
Reconcile'ableness, *s.* aggiustaménto *m.*
Reconcile'ment, *s.* riconciliaménto ; riconciliáre *m.*
Rec'oncilier, *s.* riconciliatóre, mediatóre -trice *mf.*
Reconcilia'tion, *s.* riconciliazióne ; riunióne *f.*
Rec'ondite, *adj.* riconditо, segréto, profóndo -a
Reconduct', *va*, ricondúrre 2 *irr.* ; rimenáre 1
Recon'join', *va.* ricongiúgnere ; congiúgnere 2 *irr.*
Recon'quer, *va.* riconquistáre ; ricuperáre 1
Recon'secrate, *va.* consecráre di nuóvo 1
Recon'vene', *va.* adunáre di nnóvo 1
Reconvey', *va.* ricondúrre 2 *irr.* ; riportáre 1
Rec'ord, *s.* registro; testiménio antentico *m.*
Record', *va.* registráre ; arroláre; celebráre 1

Rec'ord (hear), *vn.* *fáre testimománza* 1 *irr.*
Rec'ords, *s.* archivi ; annálli *mp.* ; istoria. — keeper, archivista, *m.*
Recorda'tion, *s.* ricordaménto ; ricórdo *m.*
Record'er, *s.* attuário ; notájo ; flaúto *m.* (strumento
Recount', *va.* raccontáre ; narráre 1 ; riferíre 2
Recount'ment, *s.* raccontaménto ; raccontáre *m.*
Recourse', *s.* ricórso ; ricovéro ; accésso ; rifúgio *m.*
Recov'er, *va.* ricoveráre ; ricuperáre ; racquistáre 1
Recov'er, *vn.* riméttersi in piedi 2 ; ricovérársi 1
Recov'erable, *adj.* che può ricoverársi
Recov'ery, *s.* ricoveraménto ; racquistáre *m.*
Rec'reant, *s.* poltróne; codárdo ; miscredénte *m.*
Rec'reate, *va.* ricreáre ; dilettáre 1 ; divertíre 3
Recrea'tion, *s.* divertiménto *m.* ; ricreazióne *f.*
Rec'reative, *adj.* ricreativo, gráto -a ; dilettévole
Rec'reativeness, *s.* solliévo ; passatémpo ; spásso *m.*
Rec'rement, *s.* recreménto *m.* ; féccia ; spúma *f.*
Recremen'tal, Recremenl'tious, *adj.* feccióso -a
Recrim'inate, *va.* incolpáre l' accusáre 1
Recrimina'tion, *s.* accúsa reciproca *f.*
Recrim'inator, *s.* che accúsa l' accusánte *mf.*
Recrudes'cent, *adj.* ricrescénte doloróso -a
Recruit', *s.* rinfórzo ; soldáto reclutáto *m.*
Recruit', *va.* reclutáre ; rinforzáre 1 ; suppíre 3
Recruit one's self, *vn.* riméttersi in piédi 2 *irr.*
Rec'tangle, *s.* rettángolo *m.* (fig. di 4 ángoli rétti)
Rectang'ular, *adj.* di quáttro ángoli rétti
Rectang'ularly, *adv.* con quáttro ángoli rétti
Rec'tifiable, *adj.* che può rettificársi
Rectifica'tion, *s.* rettificaménto ; rettificare *m.*
Rec'tify, *va.* rettificáre 1 ; corréggere 2
Rectilin'ear, -ious, *adj.* rettilíneo -a
Rec'titude, *s.* rettitúdine ; dirittúra ; bontà *f.*
Rec'tor, *s.* rettóre ; padróne ; párroco ; curáto *m.*
Recto'rial, *adj.* di piováno (d' una parrócchia)
Rec'torship, *s.* dignità *f.* ; ufficio (*m.*) di rettóre
Rec'tory, *s.* rettoría; parrócchia *f.* ; beneficio *m.*
Recuba'tion, *s.* inclinazióne *f.* ; riposaménto *m.*
Recum'bency, *s.* giaciménto; appogiársi *m.*
Recum'bent, *adj.* giacénte ; riposánte
Recupera'tion, *s.* recuperazióne *f.* ; ricóvero *m.*
Recur', *vn.* ricórrere ; accadére ; aver ricórso 2
Recur'rence, -rency, *s.* ritórno ; ricórrere *m.*
Recur'rent, *adj.* ricorrénte: periódico -a
Recur'sion, *s.* ricórso ; ricórrere ; ritórno *m.*
Recurva'tion, *s.* curvità ; curvézza ; curvatúra *f.*
Recur'vous, *adj.* ricúrvo, incurváto, cúrvo -a
Recu'sant, *s.* ricusánte ; non conformista *mf.*
Recuse', *va.* recusáre; rifiutáre 1 ; non volóre 2
Red, *adj.* rósso, vermígio, rubicóndo -a
Red pimple, *s.* rossóre *m.* ; macchia rósea *f.*
Red face, *s.* viso bernoccoiúto ; vólto (*m.*) da beóne
Red hot iron, *s.* férro infocáto *m.*
Red lips, *s.* iábbra vermíglie *fp.*
Red deer, *s.* salvaggina *f.* ; génere (*m.*) de' cervi
Red herrings, *s.* aringhe saláte *fp.*
Red, *s.* rósso ; color rósso ; vermiglióne ; belletto *m.*
Red'breast, *s.* pettirósso *m.* (uccelétto)
Red'coat, *s.* soldáto *m.* (per disprézzo)
Red'den, *van.* arrossíre ; divenire rósso -a 3
Red'dish, *adj.* rossíccio, alquánto rósso -a
Red'dishness, *s.* colór rossíccio *m.* ; rossézza *f.*
Reddi'tion, *s.* rendiménto ; restituíre *m.*
Red'ditive, *adj.* risponsívo -a; di responsióne
Red'die, *s.* sanguigna *f.* (minerále metálico)
Rede, *s.* avvíso ; consíglio ; avvertiménto *m.*
Redeem', *va.* redímere 2 *irr.* ; riscattáre 1
Redeem'abie, *adj.* redimíbile; che si può redímere
Redeem'abieness, *s.* possibilità (*f.*) di redímere
Redeem'er, *s.* redentóre; salvatóre *m.*
Redeliv'er, *va.* rilíberáre 1 ; restituíre 3
Redeliv'ery, *s.* restituzióne *f.* ; restituíre *m.*
Redemand', *va.* ridomandáre 1 ; richiédere 2 *irr.*
Redemp'tion, *s.* redenzióne *f.* ; riscátto *m.*
Redemp'tory, *s.* pagáto -a per la redenzióne
Red'hot, *adj.* infocáto -a ; ardénte
Redin'tegrate, *adj.* reintegráto, rinnováto -a
Redin'tegrate, *va.* reintegráre; rinnováre 1
Redintegra'tion, *s.* reintegrazióne *f.* ; ristauro *m.*
Red-lead', *s.* mínio ; vermiglióne *m.* (color rosso)
Red'ness, *s.* rossóre *m.* ; rossézza *f.*
Red'olence, -olency, *s.* profúmo; búon' odóre *m.*
Red'olent, *adj.* odorífero, profumáto, odoróso -a
Redoub'le, *van.* raddoppiáre ; reiteráre 1
Redoub'ling, *s.* raddoppiaménto ; auménto *m.*
Redoubt', *s.* fortíno *m.* (pósto fianchegiáto)
Redoubt'able, *adj.* ridottábile ; formidábile
Redoubt'ed, *adj.* formidábile; terríbile

Redound', *vn.* ridondáre; risultáre; ribalzáre 1
Redress', *va.* dirizzáre; riformáre 1; correggere 2
Redress', *s.* riforma; correzióne; emendazióne *f.*
Redress'er, *s.* riformatóre, correttóre -trice *mf.*
Redress'ive, *adj.* soccorrévole; che comfórta
Reduce', *va.* ridúrre 2 *irr.*; abbassáre; douze 1
Reduce'ment, *s.* riduciménto: ridúrre *m.*
Reduc'er, *s.* riducitóre; riduttóre; che ridúce *m.*
Redu'cible, *adj.* riducíbile; che può ridúrsi
Redu'cibleness, *s.* possibilità (*f.*) di ridúrre
Reduc'tion, *s.* riduzióne *f.*; riduciménto *m.*
Reduc'tive, *adj.* riduttivo -a; riducénte
Reduc'tively, *adv.* per riduzióne, conseguénza
Redun'dance, Redun'dancy, *s.* ridondánza; superfluità *f.*
Redun'dant, *adj.* ridondánte; supérfluo -a
Redun'dantly, *adv.* soprabbondantemènte
Redu'plicate, *va.* raddoppiáre; aumentáre 1
Reduplica'tion, *s.* raddoppiaménto; aumento *m.*
Redu'plicative, *adj.* reduplicativo, dóppio -a
Red'wing, *s.* tórdo rósso *m.* (uccelléto)
Re-ech'o, *vn.* echeggiáre; replicáre; risonáre 1
Reech'y, *adj.* fumóso, affumicáto, caliginóso -a
Reed, *s.* cánna; (poet.), fístola; saétta *f.* — grass, sparágino *m.*
Re-ed'ify, *va.* riedificáre; rifabbricáre 1
Reed'less, *adj.* sénza cánne, saétte
Reed'y, *adj.* cannóso, piéno -a di cánne
Reek, *s.* fúmo; vapóre; múcchio *m.* (di fiéno.)
Reek, *vn.* fumáre; esaláre vapóri; svaporáre 1
Reek'ing, *adj.* fumánte; fumóso, fumífero -a
Reek'y, *adj.* fumóso, néro, piéno -a di fúmo
Reel, *s.* áspo; náspo; guíndolo; arcolájo *m.*
Reel, *van.* innaspáre; aggomitoláre; traballáre 1
Reel'ing, *s.* barcolleménto; vacilleménto *m.*
Re-elec'tion, *s.* rielezióne *f.*; rieléggere *m.*
Re-embark', *van.* imbarcáre, imbarcársi di nuóvo 1
Re-enact', *va.* ordináre, decretáre di nuóvo 1
Re-enforce', *va.* rinforzáre; fortificáre 1
Re-enforce'ment, *s.* rinforzaménto; rinforzáre *m.*
Re-engage', *va.* impegnáre di nuóvo 1
Re-engage'ment, *s.* óbbligo, pátto nuóvo *m.*
Re-enjoy', *va.* rigodére: possedére di nuóvo
Re-en'ter, *va.* rientráre; entráre di nuóvo 1
Re-enthrone', *va.* rimettere in tróno 2 *irr.*
Re-entrance, *s.* rientraménto; ristaúro *m.*
Re-estab'lish, *va.* ristabilíre 3; ristauráre 1
Re-estab'lisher, *s.* ristoratóre, riparatóre -trice *mf.*
Re-estab'lishment, *s.* ristabilimènto; ristaúro *m.*
Reeve, *s.* fattóre; guardiáno *m.* (d' un feúdo)
Re-examination, *s.* secónda esaminazióne *f.*
Re-exam'ine, *va.* esaminére di nuóvo 1
Refect', *vn.* rifársi *ref.* 1 *irr.*; restaurársi 1 *ref.*
Refec'tion, *s.* refezióne; riparazióne *f.*; ristóro *m.*
Refec'tory, *s.* refettório *m.* (luógo da mangiáre)
Refel', *va.* confiutáre; riprováre 1; reprimere 2
Refer', *va.* riferíre 3; riméttere 2; rimandáre 1
Refer', *vn.* riferírsi 3 *ref.*; rapportársi 1 *ref.*
Referee', *s.* árbitro; compromissário *m.* (giúdice)
Ref'erence, *s.* relazióne; allusióne *f.*; rappórto *m.*
Referen'dary, *s.* referendário; relatóre *m.*
Refer'ring, *s.* referiménto; referíre; rappórto *m.*
Referment', *va.* fermentáre di nuóvo 1
Refer'rible, *adj.* che può riferírsi; riferíbile
Refine', *va.* raffináre; purificáre 1; pulíre 3
Refine', *vn.* raffinársi; purificársi 1 *ref.*
Refined', *adj.* raffináto, púro, studiáto -a
Refin'edly, *adv.* con eleganza troppo studiáta
Refine'ment, *s.* raffinaménto *m.*; eleganza *f.*
Refin'er, *s.* raffinatóre; affinatóre *m.*
Refit', *va.* riparáre; racconciáre; ristauráre 1
Reflect', *va.* ripercuótere 2 *irr.*; rimandáre 1
Reflect', *vn.* riflétere 2 *irr.*; pensáre; meditáre 1
Reflec'tent, *adj.* ripercussivo -a; riverberánte
Reflec'tion, *s.* riflessióne; meditazióne *f.*
Reflec'tive, *adj.* riflessivo, meditativo -a
Reflec'tor, *s.* meditánte; consideratóre *m.*
Re'flex, *adj.* riflésso, ripercósso, riverberáto -a
Reflexibil'ity, *s.* riflessibilità *f.*
Reflex'ible, *adj.* reflessíbile; che può rifléttersi
Reflex'ive, *adj.* reflessivo, ripercussivo -a
Reflex'ively, *adv.* per riflessióne, ripercussióne
Refiour'ish, *vn.* rifiorire; fiorire di nuóvo 3
Reflow', *vn.* rifluire; risalire 3; ritornáre 1
Ref luent, *adj.* réfluo -a; che fluísce di nuóvo
Re'flux, *s.* rifiússo; ritirársi (*m.*) del máre
Reform', *van.* riformáre 1; riformársi 1 *ref.*
Reform', **Reforma'tion**, *s.* riforma; riformazióne
Reform'er, *s.* riformatóre -trice; che riforma *mf.*
Refract', *va.* rifrágnere; rifiétere 2 *irr.*
Refrac'tion, *s.* rifrangiménto *m.*; rifrazióne *f.*
Refrac'tive, *adj.* rifrattivo, átto -a a rifrángere
Refrac'toriness, *s.* caparbiería; ostinazióne *f.*
Refrac'tory, *adj.* capárbio, ostináto, refrattário -a
Refrag'able, *adj.* che si può confutáre

Refrain', *va.* reffrenáre 1 ; reprímere 2 *irr.*
Refrain', *va.* astenérsi ; contenérsi 2 *ref.*
Refrangibil'ity, *s.* rifrangibilità *f.*
Refran'gible, *adj.* rifrangíbile ; rifrattivo -a
Refresh', *va.* rinfrescáre: ristoráre ; ricreáre 1
Refresh one's self, *vn.* riposársi ; ristorársi 1
Refresh'er, *s.* refrigeránte; che refrigera *m.*
Refresh'ing, *s.* rinfrescaménto ; comfórto *m.*
Refreshing, *adj.* rinfrescativo -a ; che rifrigera
Refresh'ment, *s.* rinfrescaménto ; ripóso *m.*
Refrig'erant, *adj.* refrigeránte ; refrigerativo -a
Refrig'erate, *va.* refrigeráre ; rinfrescáre 1
Refrigera'tion, *s.* refrigerazióne *f.*; rinfrésco *m.*
Refrig'erative, -eratory, *adj.* refrigerativo -a
Refrig'eratory, *s.* refrigeránte ; refrigerativo *m.*
Reft, *adj.* privato, spogliáto, divestito -a
Ref'uge, *va.* dare asilo, rifúgio 1; protéggere 2
Ref'uge, *s.* rifúgio ; asilo ; appóggio; sostégno *m.*
Refugee', *s.* rifugg'ito, -ita ; rifuggénte *mf.*
Refulgence, *s.* splendóre ; lústro *m.* ; lucentézza *f.*
Refulgent, *adj.* rifulgénte; brillánte; lúcido -a
Refund', *va.* rifóndere ; réndere 2; restituíre 3
Refu'sal, *s.* rifiúto *m.*; scélta ; preferénza *f.* [sáre 1
Refuse', *van.* rifiutáre ; regettáre ; ricu-
Refuse, *s.* rifiúto ; rimasúglio ; résto *m.* ; féccia *f.*
Refu'ser, *s.* rifiutatóre -trice; rifiutánte *mf.*
Refut'al, Refuta'tion, *s.* confutazióne *f.*
Refute', *va.* confutáre ; prováre fálso -a 1
Regain', *va.* riguadagnáre ; ricuperáre 1
Re'gal, *adj.* regále ; reále ; di rè; da rè ; régio -a
Regale', *va.* regaláre ; rallegráre ; far fésta 1
Regale', *s.* banchétto ; festíno ; pásto ; convíto *m.*
Rega'lia, *s.* inségne reáli *fp.* ; regalía *f.*
Regal'ity, *s.* dignità reále ; sovranità *f.*
Re'gally, *adv.* regalménte ; da rè ; realménte
Regard', *va.* riguardáre; osserváre; rispettáre 1
Regard', *s.* riguárdo; rispétto ; cónto *m.* ; stíma *f.*
Regard of (in), *prep.* in quánto a ; per rispétto di
Regard to (in), *prep.* in paragóne di
Regard'able, *adj.* riguardévole ; osservábile
Regard'er, *s.* riguardatóre, osservatóre -trice *mf.*
Regard'ful, *adj.* attênto, assíduo -a ; diligénte
Regard'fully, *adv.* attentaménte ; con rispétto
Regard'less, *adj.* negligénte ; trascurato -a
Regard'lessly, *adv.* disattentaménte ; senza cúra
Regard'lessness, *s.* negligénza ; inattenzióne *f.*
Re'gency, *s.* reggénza *f.* ; govérno *m.* (di vicário)
Regen'erate, *va.* riprodúrre 2 *irr.* ; rigenerâre 1
Regen'erate, *adj.* regenerato, riprodótto -a
Regenera'tion, *s.* regenerazióne *f.* ; rigenerâre *m.*
Re'gent, *s.* reggénte *m.* (che govérna in vece di rè)
Re'gent, *adj.* reggénte ; che governa, regge
Re'gentship, *s.* dignità (*f.*) di reggénte
Reg'icide, *s.* regicida *f.* ; regicídio *m.*
Reg'imen, *s.* diéta *f.* ; modo (*m.*) di vívere ; cáso *m.*
Reg'iment, *s* reggiménto ; govérno *m.* ; condótta
Regimen'tal, *adj.* di reggiménto ; militâre
Regimen'tals, *s.* ábito unifórme *m.*
Re'gion, *s.* regióne ; provincia *f.* ; paése *m.*
Region of the heart, *s.* sede (*f.*) del cuóre
Reg'ister, *s.* registro ; cancellière *m.*
Reg'ister, *va.* registráre ; notâre 1 ; scrívere 2
Reg'istering, *s.* registratúra *f.* ; registrâre *m.*
Reg'istry, *s.* registratúra ; cancelleria *f.*
Reg'nant, *adj.* regnánte ; predominánte
Regorge', *va.* vomitâre ; divorâre; ringorgáre 1
Regrafi', *va.* rinnestáre; innestáre, di nuóvo 1
Regrant', *va.* riconcédere ; concédere di nuóvo 2
Regrate', *va.* incettâre 1 ; offéndere 2 *irr.*
Regrat'er, *s.* incettatóre; monopolista *m.*
Regreet', *va.* risalutáre; salutâre di nuóvo 1
Regreet', *s.* salúto recíproco *m.* ; risalutazióne *f.*
Re'gress, *s.* regrésso ; ritórno *m.* ; uscíta *f.*
Regres'sion, *s.* rigressióne *f.* ; tornâre indietro *m.*
Regret', *s.* rammárico ; cordóglio ; dolóre *m.*
Regret' (with), *adv. exp.* mal volontiéri ; a péna
Regret', *va.* compiágnere; rincréscere; dolérsi 2
Reguer'don, *s.* ricompénsa *f.* ; guiderdóne *m.*
Reg'ular, *adj.* regoláre; ordinâto, esátto -a
Reg'ular, *s.* regolâre ; religióso *m.*
Regular clergy, *s.* regolári ; mónaci *mp.*
Regular'ity, *s.* regolarità; esattézza *f.*; órdine *m.*
Reg'ularly, *adv.* secóndo le régole
Reg'ulate, *va.* regoláre ; ordinâre 1 ; dirígere 2
Regula'tion, *s.* regolaménto; ordinaménto *m.*
Reg'ulator, *s.* regolatóre ; bilanciére *m.*
Reg'ulus, *s.* régolo ; metállo purificáto *m.*
Regur'gitate, *vn.* regurgitâre ; ringorgâre 1
Rehabilita'tion, *s.* riabilitazióne *f.*

Rehear', *va.* riudíre: udíre di nuóvo 3
Rehears'al, *s.* ripetizióne ; narrazióne ; próva *f.*
Rehearse', *va.* ripétere 2 ; recitáre ; prováre 1
Reign, *va.* regnáre ; dominâre 1; prevalére 2
Reign, *s.* régno; ímpero; govérno; dominio *m.*
Reign'ing, *adj.* regnánte ; dominánte ; in vóga.
Reimburse', *va.* rimborsáre ; pagáre 1 ; restituire 3
Reimburse'ment. *s.* rimborsazióne *f.* ; rimbórso *m.*
Reimpreg'nate, *va.* rimpregnáre ; ringravidáre 1
Reimpres'sion, *s* ristámpa ; edizióne nuóva *f.*
Rein, *s.* rédina *f.* ; rédine *fp.* (strisce di cuójo)
Rein, *va.* governáre 1; restrígnere ; reprímere 2
Reins, *s.* réni ; lómbi *mp.* ; schiéna *f.*
Reinsert', *va.* inserire di nuóvo 3
Reinspire', *va.* inspirâre di nuóvo 1
Reinstall', *va.* riméttere in possésso 2 *irr.*
Reinstate', *va.* ristabilíre 3 ; riméttere 2 *irr.*
Reinstat'ing, *s.* ristabilimênto *m.*
Rein'tegrate, *va.* rintegráre 1 ; ristabilíre 3
Reinvest', *va.* rinvêstire in possésso 2 *irr.*
Reit'erate, *va.* reiteráre ; replicáre ; ripáre 1
Reitera'tion, *s.* reiterazióne *f.* ; reiterâre *m.*
Reject', *va.* rigettáre ; ributtáre ; dispregiáre 1
Rejec'tion, *s.* rigettamênto ; rifiúto *m.*
Rejoice', *va.* rallegrâre 1 ; piacére 2 ; divertíre 3
Rejoice', *vn.* rallegrársi 1 *ref.* ; divertírsi 3 *ref.*
Rejoic'er, *s.* rallegratóre -trice; che piáce *mf.*
Rejoic'ing, *s.* rallegramênto *m.* ; allegrézza *f.*
Rejoin', *va.* rigiúgnere 2; ragúnarsi ; trovársi 1
Rejoin', *vn.* rispóndere 2 *irr.* ; replicáre
Rejoin'der, *s.* réplica ; rispósta *f.*
Rejudge', *va.* esaminâre di nuóvo 1; rivedére 2
Rekin'dle, *vn.* rallumáre 1; raccéndere 2 *irr.*
Relapse', *vn.* ricadére 2 ; ricascáre 1
Relapse, *s.* ricadimênto *m.* ; recidíva ; ricascáta *f.*
Relate', *va.* raccontáre ; narráre 1 ; dire 3
Relate', *vn.* rapportársi 1 *ref.* ; partenére 2
Relat'er, *s.* narratóre, relatóre -trice *mf.*
Rela'tion, *s.* relazióne ; affinità ; connessióne *f.*
Relation to (in), *prep.* in quanto -a ; in riguárdo
Rel'ative, *adj.* relativo -a ; che si riterísce
Rel'ative, *s.* parénte ; consanguíneo, -ínea *mf.*
Rel'atively, *adv.* relativaménte ; per ripétto
Relax', *va.* rilassáre ; mitigáre 1 ; divertíre 3
Relax', *vn.* rilassársi ; moderársi 1 ; addolcirsi 3
Relaxa'tion, *s.* relassaménto *m.* ; remissióne *f.*
Relay', *s.* caválli fréschi ; caválli (*mp.*) di ricámbia
Release', *va.* méttere in libertà 2; liberáre 1
Release', *s.* liberazióne ; libertà *f.* ; scárico *m.*
Rel'egate, *va.* relegáre; esiliáre ; confinâre 1
Relega'tion, *s.* relegazióne *f.* ; esílio ; bándo *m.*
Relent', *va.* allentáre ; mollificáre ; perdonáre 1
Relent', *vn.* ammollírsi; intenerírsi 3 *ref.*
Relent'ing, *s.* rallentaménto *m.* ; compassióne *f.*
Relent'less, *adj.* inflessíbile ; spietáto, dúro -a
Rel'evant, *adj.* soccorévole ; ajutativo -a
Releva'tion, *s.* alzaménto ; rilevaménto *m.*
Reli'ance, *s.* confidénza ; speránza ; fidúcia *f.*
Reli'c, *s.* relíquia ; relíqua ; rimembránza *f.*
Rel'ics, *s.* relíquie ; céneri *fp.* ; avánzi *mp.*
Relict, *s.* védova ; donna vedovâta *f.*
Relief', *s.* sollièvo ; confôrto ; soccórso ; rilliévo *m.*
Relievable, *adj.* átto -a ad éssere ajutáto -a
Relieve', *va.* confortáre ; alleviáre ; mitigáre 1
Relieve' (assist), *va.* assístere ; soccórrere 2 *irr.*
Relieve guard, *va.* rileváre la guárdia 1
Reliev'er, *s.* allegiatóre, confortatóre -trice *mf.*
Reliev'o, *s.* rilièvo *m.* (párte che si rilièva)
Reliev'o (basso), *s.* básso rilièvo *m.*
Relight', *vn.* riaccéndere ; raccéndere 2 *irr.*
Religion, *s.* religióne ; credénza ; féde ; pietà *f.*
Religionist, *s.* fanático ; entusiáste *m.*
Relig'ious, *adj.* religióso, pio, divóto, esátto -a
Relig'iously, *adv.* religiosaménte ; piaméute
Relig'iousness, *s.* religiosità ; religióne *f.*
Relin'quish, *va.* lasciáre ; abbandonáre 1
Relin'quishment, *s.* abbandóno *m.* ; cessagióne *f.*
Relin'quisher, *s.* abbandonatóre -trice ; che cede *mf.*
Rel'ish, *va.* gustáre ; approváre 1 ; dar gústo 1
Rel'ish, *vn.* avére buon gústo *vaux.* ; piacére 2 *irr.*
Rel'ish, *s.* buon gústo ; sapóre ; dilétto ; piccolo *m.*
Rel'ishable, *adj.* gustóso, saporóso, saporíto -a
Rel'ishing, *adj.* di buon gústo ; appetitóso -a
Relive', *vn.* rivívere ; vívere di nuóvo 2
Relove', *va.* corrispóndere in amóre 2 *irr.*
Relu'cent, *adj.* rilucénte ; trasporénte ; lúcido -a
Reluc'tance, **-tancy**, *s.* ripugnánza ; avversióne *f.*
Reluc'tant, *adj.* ripugnánte ; avvérso, oppósto -a
Reluc'tantly, *adv.* a contraggénio, cóntro cuóre
Relume', **Relu'mine**, *va.* rallumináre ; ravvivâre 1
Rely', *vn.* fidársi 1 *ref.* ; riméttersi in *ref.* 2 *irr.*

Remain', *vn.* rimanére 2 ; restáre ; continuáre 1

Remain'der, *s.* résto ; residuo ; restánte; avánzo *m.*

Remains', *s.* reliquie *fp.* ; avánzi *mp.*

Remake', *va.* rifáre; fáre di nuóvo 1 *irr.*

Remand', *va.* rimandáre ; richiamáre 1

Rem'anent, *s.* rimanénte ; résto ; rimáso *m.*

Remark', *s.* nota ; osservazióne ; notizia *f.*

Remark', *va.* notáre ; osserváre 1 ; distinguere 2

Remark'able, *adj.* rimarchévole ; osservábile

Remark'ableness, *s.* singolarità ; cosa notábile *f.*

Remark'ably, *adv.* in modo rimarchévole

Remark'er, *s.* osservatóre -trice ; che nota *mf.*

Reme'diable, *adj.* rimediábile ; curábile

Rem'ediless, *adj.* irremediábile ; incurábile

Rem'edy, *s.* rimédio ; ripáro ; mézzo; vérso *m.*

Rem'edy, *va.* rimediáre; riparáre 1 ; prevenire 3

Remem ber, *va.* ricordársi *ref.* ; sovvenire 3

Remem'berer, *s.* ricordátore ; che ricorda *mf.*

Remem'brance, *s.* rimembránza ; ricordánza *f.*

Remem'brance (put in), *va.* ridúrre a memória 2

Remem'brancer, *s.* ammonitóre ; attuário *m.*

Rem'igrate, *vn.* migráre di nuóvo; ritornáre 1

Remigra'tion, *s.* ritórno ; rivenire; ritornáta *m.*

Remind', *va.* ricordáre; rammemoráre 1

Reminis'cence, *s.* reminiscénza ; rimembránza *f.*

Remiss', *adj.* negligénte ; riméso, lénto, pigro -a

Remis'sible, *adj.* remissíbile ; perdonábile

Remis'sion, *s.* remissióne *f.* ; allentaménto *m.*

Remiss'ly, *adv.* negligentemènte ; lentaménte

Remiss'ness, *s.* negligénza ; trascurággine *f.*

Remit', *va.* rimettere 2 ; perdonáre 1 ; riferíre 3

Remit', *vn.* diminuírsi 3 *ref.* ; mitigársi 1 *ref.*

Remit'ment, *s.* incarcerâre nuovaménte *m.*

Remit'tance, *s.* rimessa *f.* (di danári)

Remit ter, *s.* che rimétte danári *mf.*

Rem'nant, *s.* restánte ; residuo ; resto ; avanzo *m.*

Rem'nant, *adj.* rimanénte ; che resta

Remol'ten, *adj.* rifondúto, fúso -a di nuóvo

Remon'strance, *s.* rimostránza ; ammonizióne *f.*

Remon'strate, *va.* rimostráre; rappresentáre 1

Rem'ora, *s.* rémora *f.* (pesciolíno); ostácolo *m.*

Remorse', *s.* rimórso ; rimordiménto *m.*

Remorse'ful, *adj.* pién o di rimórsi, pentito -a

Remorse'less, *adj.* insensíbile; spietáto, dúro -a

Remote', *adj.* rimóto, lontáno, forestiéro -a

Remote'ly, *adv.* lontanaménte ; rimotaménte

Remote'ness, *s.* lontanánza; distánza *f.*

Remount', *vn.* risalire 3 ; montáre di nuóvo 1

Remov'able, *adj.* rimovíbile ; amovíbile

Remov'al, *s.* rimoviménto ; cambiaménto *m.*

Remove', *vn.* rimuóvere 2 ; mutáre domicílio 1

Remove', *s.* cambiaménto ; traspórto ; rimuóvere *m.*

Removed', *adj.* rimósso, rimóto, separáto -a

Remov'edness, *s.* distánza *f.* ; rimoviménto *m.*

Remov'er, *s.* rimuóvitore -trice ; che rimuóve *mf.*

Remu'nerable, *adj.* dégno -a di ricompénsa

Remu'nerate, *va.* rimunerâre ; ricompensáre 1

Remuners'tion, *s.* rimunerazióne *f.* ; rimunerâre *m.*

Remu'nerative, *adj.* rimunerativo -a

Remur'mur, *vn.* rimormoráre : risonáre 1

Ren'ard, *s.* vólpe *f.* (animále astutíssimo)

Renas'cent, *adj.* rinascénte ; che rinasce

Renas'cible, *adj.* che s ipuò rigenerâre

Renav'igate, *va.* rinavigâre ; rimbarcársi 1

Rencoun'ter, *s.* rincóntro ; riscóntro ; conflitto *m.*

Rencoun'ter, *va.* abbáttersi 2 *ref.* ; raffrontársi 1

Rend, *va.* stracciáre 1 ; méttere in pézzi 2 *irr.*

Ren'der, *va.* réndere 2; restituíre 3 ; tradúrre 2

Rendezvous', *s.* appuntaménto *m.* ; assegnazióne *f.*

Rendezvous', *va.* trovársi alla pósta *mf.* 1

Rendi'tion, *s.* arrendiménto *m.* ; résa *f.*

Ren'egade, Renega'do, *s.* rinnegáto ; disertóre *m.*

Renege', *va.* negáre; rinnegáre ; rinunziáre 1

Renew', *va.* rinnováre ; ricominciáre 1

Renew'able, *adj.* che si può rinnováre

Renew'al, *s.* rinnováre; rinnovellaménto *m.*

Reni'tency, *s.* renitênza ; resistênza *f.*

Reni'tent, *adj.* renitênte ; resistênte

Ren'net, *s.* cáglio *m.* ; appinóla *f.* (sorta di ruêla)

Renounce', *va.* rinunziáre; abbandonáre 1

Renounce'ment, *s.* rinunziaménto *m.* ; rinúnzia *f.*

Ren'ovate, *va.* rinnováre; rinnovellâre 1

Renova'tion, *s.* rinnovagióne *f.* ; rinnovâre *m.*

Renown', *s.* fáma ; celebrità ; rinománza *f.*

Renown', *va.* rinomáre; celebráre; laudáre 1

Renowned', *adj.* rinomáto, famóso -a ; celébre

Rent, *s.* stracciatúra ; ruttúra *f.* ; squárcio *m.*

Rent (income), *s.* rendita ; entráta *f.* Quarter's —, trimêstre *m.*

Rent (hire), *s.* pigióne *f.* (di cása, &c.)

Rent, *va.* stracciáre ; laceráre ; appigionáre 1
Rent, *adj.* stracciáto, laceráto, squarciáto -a
Rent'able, *adj.* che si può torre a pigióne
Rent'al, *s.* conto annuále (*m.*) di réndite
Rent'er, *s.* che tiene a pigióne ; affittuále *mf.*
Renuncia'tion, *s.* rinunziaménto *m.* ; rinúnzia *f.*
Reordain', *va.* riordináre ; ordináre di nuóvo 1
Reordina'tion, *s.* riordinaménto ; riordináre *m.*
Repac'ify, *va.* rappacificáre ; rappaciáre 1
Repair', *va.* riparáre ; ristaurare 1 ; rifáre 1 *irr.*
Repair' (a ship), *va.* racconciáre (un vascéllo)
Repair', *va.* andáre 1 *irr.* ; réndersi 2 *ref.*
Repair', *s.* ripáro ; rinnovaménto ; ristaúro *m.*
Repair' (abode), *s.* ricóvero ; ritíro ; rifúgio *m.*
Repair' (journey), *s.* viággio *m.* ; cammináta *f.*
Repair'er, *s.* riparatóre -trice ; che ripára *mf.*
Rep'arable, *adj.* riparábile ; rimediábile
Rep'arably, *adv.* in modo riparábile
Repara'tion, *s.* riparazióne *f.* ; ripáro *m.*
Repartee', *s.* ripósta prónta e acúta *f.*
Repass', *van.* ripassáre ; passáre di nuóvo 1
Repast, *s.* pásto ; desináre ; cíbo *m.* ; víveri *mp.*
Repast', *va.* banchettáre 1 ; fare banchétti 1 *irr.*
Repas'ture, *s.* festíno ; banchétto ; convíto ; pásto *m.*
Repay', *va.* pagáre un' altra vólta 1 ; réndere 2
Repay'ment, *s.* ripagáre ; contraccámbio *m.*
Repeal', *s.* rivocazióne *f.* ; annullaménto *m.*
Repeal', *va.* rivocáre ; annulláre 1 ; abolíre 3
Repeal'able, *adj.* rivocábile ; da rivocársi
Repeal'ing, *s.* rivocaménto ; rivocáre ; abolíre *m.*
Repeat', *va.* ripétere 2 ; replicáre 1 ; ridíre 3
Repeat'edly, *adv.* sovénte ; spésso ; spésse vólte
Repeat'er, *s.* ripetitóre ; recitatóre -trice *mf.* ; oriuólo (*m.*) a ripetizióne
Repent', *van.* repéllere ; ripingere 2; confutáre 1
Repel'lent, *s.* ripercussívo *m.* (rimédio)
Repel'ler, *s.* scacciatóre -trice ; che rispígne *mf.*
Repent', *van.* pentírsi 3 *ref.* ; affliggersi 2 *ref.*
Repent'ance, *s.* pentiménto *m.* ; compunzióne *f.*
Repent'ant, *adj.* peniténte ; contríto -a ; doléntе
Repent'ed, *adj.* pentíto, contríto, compúnto
Repeo'ple, *va.* ripopoláre ; popoláre di nuóvo 1
Repercuss', *va.* ripercuótere ; rifléttere 2 *irr.*
Repercus'sion, *s.* ripercussióne ; riflessióne *f.*
Repercus'sive, *adj.* ripercussívo, riflessívo -a
Rep'ertory, *s.* repertório ; índice *m.* ; távola *f.*
Repeti'tion, *s.* ripetizióne ; reiterazióne *f.*
Repine', *vn.* rincréscere 2 *irr.* ; dolérsi 2 *ref.*
Repin'er, *s.* mormoratóre -trice ; borbotóne *mf.*
Repin'ing, *s.* dispiacére ; travágli o ; fastídio *m.*
Replace', *va.* collocáre di nuóvo ; rilogáre 1
Replac'ing, *s.* collocaménto ; rimpiazzáre *m.*
Replait', *va.* ripiegáre ; raddoppiáre ; rincrespáre 1
Replant', *va.* ripiantáre ; piantáre di nuóvo 1
Replanta'tion, *s.* ripiantáre *m.* ; piantáta nuóva *f.*
Replen'ish, *va.* riempíere ; émpiere di nuóvo 2
Replete', *adj.* piéno, riempíto, cólmo -a
Reple'tion, *s.* ripienézza ; repleziône *f.*
Reple'table, *adj.* che può ricuperársi
Replev'in, **Replev'y**, *va.* ricorrare 1 ; riavére *v.*
Replica'tion, *s.* ribálzo *m.* ; réplica ; rispósta *f.* [*mf.*
Repli'er, *s.* che réplica, risponde, soggiúgne
Reply', **Reply'ing**, *s.* replica ; rispósta *f.*
Reply', *van.* replicáre 1 ; rispóndere 2 *irr.*
Repol'ish, *va.* ripulíre ; pulíre di nuóvo 3
Report', *va.* rapportáre ; raccontáre 1 ; díre 3
Report', *s.* vóce ; fáma *f.* ; strépito ; scóppio *m.* A false —, notízia falsa *f.*
Report (flying), *s.* romóre ; bisbíglio ; grído *m.*
Report'er, *s.* relatóre, raccontatóre -trice *mf.*
Report'ingly, *adv.* per avére intéso díre
Repo'sal, *s.* confidénza ; fidúcia *f.* ; depósito *m.*
Repose', *s.* ripóso *m.* ; tranquillità ; quiéte *f.*
Repose' (rest), *van.* riposáre 1 ; dormíre 3
Repose trust, *vn.* riposársi sopra ; fidársi 1 *ref.*
Repose' (lay up), *va.* depositáre 1 ; métere 2 *irr.*
Reposed, *adj.* riposáto fidáto, tranquíllo -a
Repos'edly, *adv.* riposatamênte ; quietamênte
Repos'edness, *s.* éssere in ripóso ; éssere quiéto *m.*
Repos'ite, *va.* mettere in depósito 2 *irr.*
Reposi'tion, *s.* ristabilimênto ; collocaménto *m.*
Repos'itory, *s.* ripostíglio ; ripositório *m.*
Repossess', *va.* rientráre in possésso 1
Reprehend', *va.* riprénder 2 ; rimproverâre 1
Reprehend'er, *s.* riprenditóre -trice *mf.*
Reprehend'ing, *s.* riprensióne *f.* ; rimprovero *m.*
Reprehen'sible, *adj.* riprensíbile ; biasmévole
Reprehen'sibleness, *s.* biásimo ; rimpróvero *m.*
Reprehen'sibly, *adv.* in modo riprendévole

Reprehen'sion, *s.* riprensióne *f.*: biásimo *m.*

Reprehen'sive, *adj.* atto -a a ripréndere

Represent', *va.* rappresentáre 1; descrivere 2 *irr.*

Representa'tion, *s.* rappresentazióne *f.*

Represent'ative, *adj.* rappresentativo -a

Represent'ative, *s.* rappresentánte *m.*

Represent'er, *s.* rappresentatóre -trice *mf.*

Represent'ment, *s.* rappresentaménto *m.*

Repress', *va.* reprimere 2 *irr.*; raffrenáre 1

Repres'sion, *s.* repriménto; reprimere *m.*

Repres'sive, *adj.* reprimente; che reprime

Reprieve', *va.* sospéndere 2 *irr.*; differíre 3

Reprieve', *s.* sospeusióne; proluugazióne *f.*

Reprimand', *s.* riprenslóne; ripassáta *f.*

Reprimand', *va.* ripréudere 2 *irr.*; biasimáre 1

Reprint', *va.* ristampáre; stampar di nuóvo 1

Reprint'ing, *s.* ristámpa; edizióne nuóva *f.*

Repri'sal, *s.* rappreságlia *f.*; ritenére per fórza *m.*

Reprise', *s.* riprésa; rappreságlia *f.*

Reproach', *vn.* rimproveráre; rinfacciáre 1

Reproach', *s.* rimprórero; obbróbrio; vituperio *m.*

Reproach'able, *adj.* biasimévole; vituperévole

Reproach'ful, *adj.* ingiurióso, oltraggióso -a

Reproach'fully, *adv.* ingiuriosaménte

Rep'robate, *s.* & *adj.* réprobo, usalvágio -a

Rep'robate, *va.* rifiutáre; riprováre; dannáre 1

Rep'robateness, *s.* éssere riprobo, dannáto *m.*

Reproba'tion, *s.* riprovazióne; daunazióne *f.*

Reproduce', *va.* riprodúrre; prodúrre di nnóvo 2

Reproduc'tion, *s.* riproduzióne; rigenerazióne *f.*

Reproof', *s.* rimprórero *m.*; ripreusióne *f.*

Reprov'able, *adj.* riprensíbile; biasimévole

Reprove', *va.* ripréndere 2 *irr.*; rimproveráre 1

Reprov'er, *s.* riprenditóre, correttóre -trice *mf.*

Rep'tile, *s.* & *adj.* réttile *m.*; strisciánte

Repub'lic, *s.* repúbblica *f.* (governo di pópolo)

Repub'lican, *s.* repnbblicánte; repnbblichísta *m.*

Repub'licanism, *s.* sistéma repubblicáno *m.*

Repu'diable, *adj.* dégno -a d' éssere ripudiáto -a

Repu'diate, *va.* ripudiáre; lasciáre; rifiutáre 1

Repudiate one's self, *va.* congedáre la mógile 1

Repudia'tion, *s.* ripúdio; divórzio; ripudiáre *m.*

Repug'nance, Repug'nancy, *s.* ripugnanza; avversióne *f.*

Repug'nant, *adj.* ripugnánte; contrário -a

Repug'nantly, *adv.* con ripugnánza

Repul'sate, *vn.* repulluláre; germogliáre 1

Repulse', *s.* ripúlsa; negativa; esclusióne *f.*

Repulse', *va.* ripulsáre; regettáre 1; repélere 2

Repul'sion, *s.* repulsióne *f.*; repellére *m.*

Repul'sive, *adj.* repulsivo -a; che rispigne

Repur'chase, *va.* ricomperáre; comprare di nuóvo 1

Rep'utable, *adj.* onorévole; di bnona riputazióne

Rep'utably, *adv.* onorevolménte; con onóre

Reputa'tion, *s.* riputazióne; fáma *f.*; onóre *m.*

Repute', *va.* ripntáre; stimáre 1; crédere 2

Repute', *s.* reputazióne; stima *f.*; onóre *m.*

Repute' (be in good), *vn.* éssere in buon concétto

Repute'less, *adj.* infáme; vile; abbiétto -a

Request', *s.* richiésta; dománda; súpplica *f.*

Request', *va.* richiédere 2; domandáre; pregáre 1

Request'er, *s.* snpplicánte, richieditóre -trice *mf.*

Requick'en, *va.* rianimáre; ravviváre 1

Re'quiem, *s.* orazióne (*f.*) pe' mórti; quiéte, páce *f.*

Requir'able, *adj.* átto -a ad ésser ricercáto -a

Require', *va.* chiédere 2 *irr.*; domandár; mancár 1

Req'uisite, *adj.* requisito, necessário, próprio -a

Req'uisite, *s.* requisito *m.*; cósa necessária *f.*

Req'uisitely, *adv.* necessariaménte

Req'uisiteness, *s.* necessità; esigénza *f.*; uópo *m.*

Requisi'tion, *s.* requisizióne; dománda *f.*

Requi'tal, *s.* contraccámbio *m.*; ricompénsa *f.*

Requite', *va.* ricompensáre; rimnneráre 1

Requit'er, *s.* rimuneratóre; compensatóre *m.*

Requit'ing, *s.* ricompénsa *f.*; contraccámbio *m.*

Rere'ward, *s.* retroguárdia; rietoguárdia *f.*

Resail', *vn.* navigáre indiétro; rinavigáre 1

Resalute', *va.* risalutáre 1; réndere il saláto 2

Rescind', *va.* rescíndere 2; abolíre 3; cassáre 1

Resci'sion, *s.* rescissióne *f.*; abolimento *m.*

Rescis'sory, *adj.* rescissório -a; che annúlla

Rescribe', *va.* riscrivere; rispóndere a létt ere 2

Re'scrit, *s.* rescritto; edito *m.*; rispósta *f.*

Res'cue, *s.* liberaménto; scámpo: soccórso *m.*

Res'cue, *va.* liberáre; scampáre 1; soccórrero 2

Res'cuer, *s.* liberatóre, soccorritóre -trice *mf.*

Research', *s.* ricérca; inchiésta; perquisizióne *f.*

Research', *va.* ricercáre; esamináre; domandáre 1

Reseat', *van.* ripórsi a sedére 2 *ref.*; rimettere 2

Resem'blance, *s.* somiglianza; immágine *f.*

Resem'ble, *vn.* rassomigliáre 1; éssere simile

Resem'bling, *adj.* somigliánte; simile

Resend', *va.* rinandáre; mandáre indiétro 1

Resent', *va.* risentírsi 3 *ref.*; offéndersi 2 *irr.*

Resent'er, *s.* che si risénte d' un' ingiúria, &c. *mf.*

Resent'ful, *adj.* piéno -a di risentiménto
Resent'ingly, *adv.* risentitaménte ; con vendétta
Resent'ment, *s.* risentiménto ; risentirsi *m.*
Reserva'tion, *s.* risérva ; risérpa ; restrizióne *f.*
Reser'vatory, *s.* serbatójo *m.* ; consérva *f.*
Reserve', *s.* risérva ; eccezióne; modéstia *f.*
Reserve', *va.* riservâre ; conservâre ; serbâre 1
Reserved', *adj.* riservâto, modésto, discréto -a
Reserv'edly, *adv.* con risérba ; freddaménte
Reserv'edness, *s.* risérba ; discrezióne *f.*
Reserv'er, *s.* riserbatóre, servatóre -trice *mf.*
Reservoir', *s.* serbatójo *m.* (luógo da conservâre)
Reset'tle, *va.* ristabilîre; stabilîre di nuóvo 3
Reset'tlement, *s.* ristabilimènto ; rimettiménto *m.*
Resid'e, *vn.* risedére 2 ; dimoráre; abbassársi 1
Res'idence, *s.* residénza ; dimóra *f.* ; sedimènto *m.*
Res'ident, *adj.* residénte; dimoránte ; abitánte
Res'ident, *s.* residénte; deputáto *m.* (ministro)
Residen'tiary, *adj.* di residénza ; residénte
Resid'ual, -uary, *adj.* del residuo ; restánte
Res'idue, *s.* residuo ; avánzo ; restánte; resto *m.*
Resign', *va.* rassegnâre 1 ; depórre 2 *irr.* ; diséarsi 1 *ref.* ; sommétersi *ref.* 2 *irr.*
Resigna'tion, *s.* rassegnazióne ; demissióne *f.*
Resign'er, *s.* rassegnánte; che rasségna *m.*
Resign'ment, *s.* rassegnazióne; demissióne *f.*
Resil'ience, -iency, *s.* resilénza *f.* ; ribálzo *m.*
Resil'ient, *adj.* zampillánte ; che ribálza
Resili'tion, *s.* rimbálzo ; zampillío ; ribálzo *m.*
Res'in, *s.* resina; rágia ; gómma *f.*
Res'inous, *adj.* resinóso, ragióso, gommifero -a
Resinous'ness, *s.* qualità resinosa ragiósa *f.*
Resipis'cence, *s.* resipiscénza *f.* ; pentimènto *m.*
Resist', *va.* resistere ; oppórsi 2 *irr.* ; ostâre 1
Resist'ance, -ence, *s.* resisténza ; opposizióne *f.*
Resistibil'ity, *s.* fórza repulsíva. reattíva *f.*
Resist'able, *adj.* che si può resistere
Resist'less, *adj.* irresistíbile ; insuperábile
Res'oluble, *adj.* dissolúbile ; solúbile
Res'olute, *adj.* risolúto, férmo, determináto -a
Res'olutely, *adv.* determinataménte
Res'oluteness, *s.* determinazióne ; arditézza *f.*
Resolu'tion, *s.* risoluzióne; análisi; fermézza *f.*
Resol'utive, *adj.* risolutívo, solutívo -a
Resolv'able, *adj.* risolvíbile; solúbile
Resolve', *va.* risólvere ; sólvere ; dissólvere 2 *irr.*

Resolve', *vn.* risólversi 2 ; determinársi 1 *ref.*
Resolve', *s.* risoluzióne ; determinazióne *f.*
Resolv'edly, *adv.* risolutaménte ; fermaménte
Resolv'edness, *s.* risoluzióne ; fermézza *f.*
Resolv'ent, *s.* dissolvénte ; solutívo *m.*
Resolv'er, *s.* risolvénte; che risólve; sciolíe *m.*
Resolv'ing, *s.* soluzióne *f.* ; scioglimènto *m.*
Res'onance, *s.* risonánza *f.* ; rimbómbo *m.*
Res'onant, *adj.* risonánte ; rimbombánte
Resort', *vn.* avére ricórso *vaux.* ; frequentâre 1
Resort', *s.* concórso *m.* ; fólla ; fórza elástica *f.*
Resound', *vn.* risonáre ; rimbombâre 1
Resound', *va.* ripetere 2; celebrâre, pubblicâre 1
Resound'ing, *s.* risonánza *f.* ; rimbómbo *m.*
Resound'ing, *adj.* risonánte; rimbombánte
Resource', *s.* nézzo ; vérso ; espediénte *m.*
Resow', *va.* riseminâre; seminâre di nuóvo 1
Respeak', *vn.* riparláre ; parláre di nuóvo 1
Respect', *s.* rispétto ; riguárdo ; onóre ; motívo *m.*
Respect, *va.* rispettâre; onorâre 1 ; riverîre 3
Respect'er, *s.* che rispétta, onóra, riverísce *mf.*
Respect'ful, *adj.* rispettóso, sommésso -a
Respect'fully, *adv.* rispettosaménte
Respect fulness, *s.* rispétto *m.* ; deferénza *f.*
Respect'ive, *adj.* rispettivo, relativo -a
Respect'ively, *adv.* rispettivaménte
Respira'tion, *s.* respirazióne *f.* ; fiáto *m.*
Respire', *vn.* respirâre ; riposársi ; ricreársi 1 *ref.*
Res'pite, *s.* rispíto ; indúgio ; témpo *m.*
Res'pite (reprieve), *s.* rescritto (*m.*) di dilazióne
Res'pite, *va.* sospéndere 2 *irr.* ; differîre 3
Resplen'dence, -dency, *s.* risplendénza *f.* ; lústro *m.*
Resplen'dent, *adj.* risplendénte ; brillánte
Resplen'dently, *adv.* con grande splendóre
Respond', *vn.* rispóndere 2 *irr.* ; convenîre 3
Respond'ent, *s.* rispondénte ; difendénte *m.*
Response', *s.* rispósta ; réplica ; riffutazióne *f.*
Responsibil'ity, *s.* responsabilità ; sicurtà *f.*
Respon'sion, *s.* risposióne ; rispósta *f.*
Respon'sive, *adj.* risponsívo -a ; corrispondénte
Respon'sory, *adj.* di rispósta; risponsívo -a
Rest, *s.* ripóso ; sónno *m.* ; mórte ; páce ; paúsa *f.*
Rest, *vn.* riposársi 1 *ref.* ; dormíre ; morîre 3
Rest, *va.* riposáre ; testáre ; appoggiáre ; posáre 1
Rest on, *van.* appoggiársi 1 ; far capítale 1 *irr.*
Restag'nant, *adj.* stagnánte ; sénza córso
Restag'nate, *vn.* ristagnáre 1 ; fermársi 1 *ref.*
Restagna'tion, *s.* ristagnaménto ; ristagnáre *m.*
Restaura'tion, *s.* ristorazióne *f.* ; ristóro *m.*

Restem', *va.* andáre cóntro la corrénte 1 *irr.*
Rest'fnl, *adj.* quiéto, tranquíllo, plácido -a
Res'tiff, *adj.* restío, ristío, ritróso, capárblo -a
Res'tiffness, *s.* ostinazióne ; caponería *f.*
Restlnc'tion, *s.* estlnzióne *f.* ; ammortaménto *m.*
Rest'ing, *s.* ripóso ; riláscio ; sollilévo *m.* ; quiete *f.*
Rest'lng-place, *s.* luógo (*m.*) di ripóso ; sepólcro *m.*
Restitu'tion, *s.* restituzióne *f.* ; ristabilire *m.*
Rest'less, *adj.* senza dormíre ; inquiéto -a
Rest'lessly, *adv.* senza ripóso ; inquietaménte
Rest'lessness, *s.* agitazióne ; inquletúdine *f.*
Restor'able, *adj.* che può ricoverársi
Restora'tion, *s.* ristorazióne *f.* ; ristoraménto *m.*
Restor'ative, *adj.* ristorativo, corroborativo -a
Restor'ative, *s.* ristorativo *m.* (rimédio)
Restore', *va.* ristoráre 1 ; ristabilire ; ristltuire 3
Restor'er, *s.* ristoratóre -trice ; che ristora *mf.*
Restor'ing, *s.* restituzióne *f.* ; ristoraménto *m.*
Restrain', *va.* ristrignere ; reprímere ; ritenére 2
Restrain'able, *adj.* átto -a ad éssere ristrétto -a
Restrain'edly, *adv.* con ristrignimento
Restraln'er, *s.* che ristrigne, reprime, raffrena *mf.*
Restraint', *s.* costrignimento *m.* ; violénza ; fórza *f.*
Restrict', *va.* limltazióne *f.* ; ristrignere 2 *irr.*
Restric'tion, *s.* limitazióne *f.* ; ristrignere *m.*
Restric'tive, *adj.* restrittívo, limitativo -a
Restrict'ively, *adv.* in modo restrittívo
Restrlge', *va.* limitáre ; confinare ; raffrenáre l
Restrin'gent, *s.* astringénte *m.* (rimédio)
Restrin'gent, *adj.* astringénte ; *m.* restringénte *f.*
Rest'y, *adj.* restío, ostináto, capárblo -a ; capóne
Resublime', *va.* raffinare ; sublimáre di nuóvo 1
Result', *va.* risultáre 1 ; seguíre ; provenire 3
Result'ing, *adj.* risultánte ; provegnénte
Resum'able, *adj.* che si può ripigliáre, rifáre
Resume', *va.* ripigliáre ; ricominciare ; riprendere 1
Resume a business, *va.* rinovelláre ; ripigliáre 1
Resump'tion, *s.* ripigliaménto ; ricominciáre *m.*
Resurrec'tion, risurezióne *f.* ; risuscitáre *m.*
Resurvey', *va.* rivedére 2 ; esaminare di nuóvo 1
Resus'citate, *va.* risuscitáre ; ravvlváre 1
Resuscita'tion, *s.* risuscitazióne *m.* ; rivivere *m.*
Retail', *va.* véndere a minúto ; rivéndere 2
Retail'er, *s.* vendltóre -trice (*mf.*) a minúto
Retain', *van.* ritenére ; tenére a ménte 2
Retain'er, *s.* aderénte ; partigiáno ; stipendiáto *m.*
Retake', *va.* ripigliáre ; pigliáre di nuóvo *m.*
Retal'iate, *va.* réndere la parígila 2
Retalia'tion, *s.* parígila *f.* ; contraccámbio *m.*
Retard', *van.* ritardáre 1 ; differire ; ostruire 3
Retarda'tion, *s.* ritardaménto ; ritardáre *m.*
Retard'er, *s.* ritardatóre ; indugiatóre *m.*
Retard'ing, *s.* ritardo ; ritardaménto *m.*
Retch, *vn.* vomitáre l ; récere 2 *irr.* ; vomire 3
Reten'tion, *s.* ritenzióne ; custódia ; memória *f.*
Reten'tive, *adj.* riteutivo, ritenitivo -a
Reten'tiveness, *s.* facoltà ritentíva ; memória *f.*
Ret'icence, *s.* reticénza ; omissióne volontárla *f.*
Ret'icle, *s.* réte piccola *f.* ; sacchétto *m.* (di donna)
Retic'ular, *adj.* látto -a a fóggia di piccola réte
Retic'ulated, *adj.* reticuláto, reticolato -a
Ret'lna, *s.* retina *f.* (dell' ócchio)
Ret'inue, *s.* cortéggio ; accompagnamento *m.*
Retire', *s.* ritiráta ; solitúdine *f.* ; ritiro ; rifúgio *m.*
Retire', *van.* ritiráre ; andáre l ; ritirársi l *réf.*
Retired', *adj.* ritiráto, segréto, solitário -a
Retired'ly, *adv.* solitariaménte ; privataménte
Retired'ness, *s.* vita priváta ; solitúdine *f.*
Retire'ment, *s.* ritiratézza ; solitúdine *f.*
Retort', *va.* ritórcere 2 *irr.* ; replicáre ; curváre l
Retort', *s.* stórta *f.* (vaso da stilláre) ; risposta *f.*
Retort'er, *s.* che ritorce, rénde la parígila *m.*
Retor'tion, *s.* ritorciménto *m.* ; confutazióne *f.*
Retoss', *va.* rigettáre l ; rispígnere 2 *irr.*
Retouch', *va.* ritoccáre ; emendáre l ; ripulíre 3
Retrace', *va.* delineáre di nuóvo l ; riferíre 3
Retract', *va.* ritrattáre l ; disdírsi 3 *ref.*
Retracta'tion, *s.* ritrattazióne *f.* ; ritrattáre *m.*
Retrac'tion, *s.* ritrattazióne *f.* ; ritrattáre *m.*
Retreat', *s.* ritiráta ; solitúdine *f.* ; rifúgio *m.*
Retreat', *vn.* ritirársi l *ref.* ; andáre via l *irr.*
Retrench', *va.* leváre ; tagliáre l ; supprimere 2
Retrench', *vn.* ristrignersi 2 *ref.* ; trinciarsi l
Retrench'ment, *s.* scemaménto ; sminuiménto *m.*
Retrib'ute, *va.* retribuíre 3 ; ricompensáre l
Retribu'tion, *s.* retribuzióne ; ricompensa *f.*
Retrib'utive, -utory, *adj.* rimunerativo -a

Retriev'able, *adj.* che si può ricovráre
Retrieve', *va.* ricovráre; ricuperáre; trováre 1
Retroces'sion, *s.* retrocedimento; ritirársi *m.*
Retrograda'tion, *s.* retrogradazione *f.*
Ret'rograde, *vn.* retrogradáre; tornar addiétro 1
Ret'rograde, *adj.* retrógrado -a; in diétro
Ret'rograding, Retrogres'sion, *s.* retrocédere *m.*
Ret'rospect, Retrospec'tion, *s.* mirar indiétro *m.*
Retrospec'tive, *adj.* del témpo passáto; passáto -a
Retund', *va.* rintuzzáre; spuntáre 1; attutire 3
Return', *va.* réndere; riméttere 2; restituire 3
Return', *vn.* ritornáre 1; rivenire 3; riméttersi 2
Return', *s.* ritórno; profitto *m.*; ricadúta *f.*
Return'able, *adj.* da rimandársi; ritornársi
Return'er, *s.* che paga, rimétte danáro *mf.*
Reu'nion, *s.* riunióne; riconciliazióne *f.*
Reunite', *va.* riunire 3; riconciliáre 1
Reunite', *vn.* riunírsi 3 *ref.*; ricongiúngersi 2
Reunit'ing, *s.* riuniménto *m.*; riconciliazióne *f.*
Reve, *s.* guardiáno (*m.*) d' un feúdo
Reveal', *va.* riveláre; dichiárre 1; scoprire 3
Reveal'er, *s.* rivelatóre, scopritóre -trice *mf.*
Reveal'ing, *s.* rivelaménto; svelaménto *m.*
Rev'el, *va.* ritrattáre 1; disdírsi 3 *ref.*
Rev'el, *vn.* festeggiáre; gozzovigliáre 1
Rev'el, *s.* gozzoviglia; festa romorósa *f.*
Rev'el-rout, *s.* tárba, assemblea illegále *f.*
Revela'tion, *s.* rivelazióne *f.*; palesaménto *m.*
Rev'eller, *s.* festeggiánte; gozzovigliánte *m.*
Rev'elling, *s.* allegrézza; gozzoviglia *f.*
Rev'elry, *s.* fésta romorósa *f.*; stravízzo *m.*
Revenge', *va.* vendicáre; vendicársi 1; punire 3
Revenge', *s.* vendétta; rivínta *f.* (alle cárte, &c.)
Revenge'ful, *adj.* vendicativo -a; di vendétta
Revenge'fully, *adv.* con ánimo vendicativo
Revenge'fulness, *s.* ánimo vendicativo *m.*
Reveng'er, *s.* vendicatóre -trice; che véndica *mf.*
Revenge'ment, *s.* vendicaménto; vendicáre *m.*
Reveng'ingly, *adv.* vendicabilménte
Rev'enue, *s.* réndita; entráta *f.*; profitto *m.*
Rever'berate, *van.* riverberáre 1; ripercuótere 2
Riverbera'tion, *s.* riverberaménto; riverberáre *m.*
Rever'beratory, *adj.* riverberánte; che riverbéra
Revere', *va.* riverire 3; onoráre; rispettáre 1
Rev'erence, *s.* riverénza; venerazióne *f.*; onóre *m.*
Rev'erence, *va.* riverire 3; veneráre; onoráre 1
Rev'erencer, *s.* che riverísce, onóra, rispétta *mf.*
Rev'erend, *adj.* reveréndo, venerándo -a
Rev'erent, Reveren'tial, *adj.* riveréute
Reveren'tially, Rev'erently, *adv.* con riverénza
Rivers'al, *s.* rivocazióne *f.*; rivocáre; casáre *mf.*
Reverse', *va.* rovesciáre; rivocáre 1; abolire 3
Reverse', *s.* rovéscio; rivérso *m.*; rivolnzióne *f.*
Revers'ible, *adj.* rivocábile; da rivocársi
Rever'sion, *s.* reversióne; sopravvivánza *f.*
Rever'sionary, *adj.* da godérsi in successióne
Revert', *van.* rivértere 2; ritornáre 1; rivenire 3
Revert', *s.* ritórno *m.*; riversióne *f.*
Revert'ible, *adj.* riversibile; da ritornársi
Rev'ery, *s.* meditazióne *f.*; penséro *m.*
Revest', *va.* vestíre; ristabilíre; investire 3
Reves'tiary, *s.* sagrestía; sacristía *f.*; vestiário *m.*
Revict'ual, *va.* provvedére di vettovágl a 2
Revict'ualling, *s.* provvisióne (*f.*) di viveri
Review', *s.* rivísta; ricórca; revisióne *f.*; esáme *m.*
Review', *va.* rivedére 2; riconsiderare 1
Review'er, *s.* giornalísta; rivedítore; críticu *m.*
Review'ing, *s.* rivísta; revisióne; critica *f.*
Revile', *va.* rimproveráre; vilificáre; ingiuriáre 1
Revile', *s.* oltrággio *m.*; ingiúria; villanía *f.*
Revil'er, *s.* oltraggiatóre, ingiuriatóre -trice *mf.*
Revil'ing, *s.* oltrággio *m.*; ingiúria; villanía *f.*
Revil'ingly, *adv.* oltraggiosaménte; con ingiúria
Revi'sal, *s.* rivísta; revisióne *f.*; rivedére *m.*
Revise', *s.* revisióne; disámina *f.*; rivedimento *m.*
Revise', *va.* rivedére 2; esaminare di nuóvo 1
Revis'er, *s.* rivedítore; esaminatóre *m.*
Revi'sion, *s.* revisióne *f.*; rivedimento *m.*
Revis'it, *va.* rivisitáre 1; réndere la visita 2
Revi'val, *s.* ravvivaménto; ristoraménto *m.*
Revive', *va.* ravviváre; ristoráre 1; ristabilire 3
Revive', *vn.* rivívere; ripréndere vita 2 *irr.*
Revivi'er, *s.* ristoratóre -trice; che ristóra *mf.*
Revivi'ficate, *va.* ravvivére; ristoráre 1; ricreáre 1
Revivifica'tion, *s.* ravvivaménto; rivívere *m.*
Revivis'cency, *s.* reviviscénza; rinascénza *f.*
Rev'ocable, *adj.* rivocábile; da rivocársi
Rev'ocableness, *s.* éssere rivocábile; rivocáre *m.*
Rev'ocate, *va.* rivocáre; annulláre; richiamar 1
Revoca'tion, *s.* rivocazióne *f.*; annulláre *m.*
Revoke', *va.* rivocáre; annulláre 1; abolire 3
Revoke one's errors, *va.* rinunziáre 1

Revoke' (at cards), *va.* rinunziáre; rifiutáre 1
Revoke'ment, *s.* rivocaménto; richiámo *m.*
Revolt', *s.* rivólta; ribellióne; sollevazióne *f.*
Revolt', *vn.* rivoitársi; ribellársi; sollevársi 1 *ref.*
Revolt'er, *s.* ribélle; sedizióso; rinnegáto *m.*
Revolu'tion, *s.* rivoluzióne; mutazióne *f.*; giro *m.*
Revolu'tionary, *adj.* rivoluzionário, fazióso -a
Revolu'tionist, *s.* rivoluzionário *m.*
Revolve', *vn.* voitáre 1; muóversi in giro 2 *ref.*
Revolve', *va.* rivólgere 2; meditáre; considerár 1
Revom'it, *va.* rivomitáre; vomitáre di nuóvo 1
Revul'sion, *s.* rivulsióne *f.*; atto (*m.*) del revéllere
Reward', *s.* ricompénsa; rimunerazióne *f.*
Reward', *va.* ricompensáre; rimuneráre 1
Reward'able, *adj.* degno -a di ricompénsa
Reward'er, *s.* rimuneratóre -trice *mf.*
Reward', *va.* ricompensáre; rimuneráre 1
Reword', *va.* ripétere colle stésse paróle 2 *irr.*
Rhaber'barate, *adj.* infúso -a nei rabárbaric
Rhab'domancy, *s.* rabdomanzía *f.* (divinazióne)
Rhap'sodist, *s.* rapsódo *m.* (raccoglitóre di versi)
Rhap'sody, *s.* rapsodia *f.* (cellezióne confúsa)
Rhen'ish, *s.* vino (*m.*) dei Réno; vino Renáno *m.*
Rhet'oric, *s.* rettórica *f.* (árte di parláre béne)
Rhetor'ical, *adj.* rettórico, oratório -a; di rettórica
Rhetor'ically, *adv.* rettoricaménte; con rettórica
Rhetor'icate, *vn.* fáre il rettórico, l' oratóre 1 *irr.*
Rhetori'cian, *s.* rettórico; oratóre; retóre *m.*
Rheum, *s.* réuma; catárro *m.*; rema; gravédine *f.*
Rheumat'ic, *adj.* reumático, pituitóso -a; di réuma
Rheu'matism, *s.* reumatísmo *m.*; artética *f.*
Rheu'my, *adj.* remático, piéno -a d' umóri écri (róce)
Rhinoc'eros, *s.* rinocerónte *f.* (animále ferócissimo)
Rhomb, *s.* rómbo *m.*; lozánga *f.* (figura rettilínea)
Rhom'bic, *adj.* fátto -a a guísa di rómbo
Rhom'boid, *s.* romboíde; parallelográmmo *m.*
Rhomboid'al, *adj.* di figúra di romboíde
Rhu'barb, *s.* ribarbaro; reobárbaro *m.* (rádice)
Rhyme, *s.* rima; poesía *f.*; poéma *m.*; vérsi *mp.*
Rhyme, *vn.* rimáre 1; accordársi nel suón 1 *ref.*
Rhyme'r, Rhyme'ster, *s.* rimatóre; poetástro *m.*
Rhythm, *s.* ritmo; número *m.*; misúra; armónia *f.*
Rhyth'mical, *adj.* armonióso, ritmáto, ritmico -a
Rib, *s.* cóstola *f.* (osso daila spína ai pétto)
Rib'aid, *s.* ribáldo; dissolúto; libertíno *m.*
Rib'aldry, *s.* sporcízia; oscenità; dissonestà *f.*
Rib'and, *s.* nástro *m.*; fettúccia *f.* (ornaménto)
Rib'bed, *adj.* fornito -a di cóstole; con cóstole
Rib'bon, *s.* nástro *m.*; fettúccia *f.* (ornaménto)
Rib'bon-weaver, *s.* nastrájo; fettucciájo *m.*
Rib'roast, *va.* báttere ben bene 2; tarassáre 1
Rib'wort, *s.* piantággine; petocciuóla *f.* (erba)
Rice, *s.* ríso *m.* (grano esculénto)
Rich, *adj.* ricco, opulénto, prezióso, copioso -a. — diet, cibo nutritivo *m.*
Rich'es, *s.* ricchézze; dovízie *fp.*; bèni *mp.*
Rich'ly, *adv.* riccaménte; copiosaménte; molto
Rich'ness, *s.* ricchézza; opuiénza; cópia *f.*
Rick, *s.* rica *f.*; múcchio; ammassaménto *m.*
Rick'ets, *s.* rachítide *f.* (stórta della spína)
Rick'ety, *adj.* rachítico, annodáto -a
Ric'ture, *s.* crepatúra; fessúra; spertúra *f.*
Rid, *va.* liberáre; sbrogliáre; disimpegnáre 1
Rid, *adj.* liberáto, sbrogliáto, disimpegnáto -a
Rid'dance, *s.* sbarazzáre; scioglimento *m.*
Rid'dle, *s.* enimma; detto oscúro; staccio *m.*
Rid'dle, *va.* spiegáre (un' enimma); staciáre 1
Rid'dle, *vn.* parláre in modo enimmático 1
Rid'dlingly, *adv.* in modo enimmático
Ride on horseback, *vn.* andáre a cavállo 1 *irr.*
Ride in a coach, *vn.* andáre in carrózza 1 *irr.*
Ride about, *vn.* fáre una girata a cavállo 1
Ride away, *vn.* luggire 3; scampáre a cavállo 1
Ride back, *vn.* ritornáre a cavállo 1; partírsi 3
Ride hard, *vn.* andáre in pósta 1 *irr.*
Ride well, *vn.* mannegiáre un cavállo 1
Ride a horse, *va.* montáre a cavállo 1
Ride a free horse to death, *va.* abusáre della bontà 1
Ride (as a ship), *vn.* éssere al' áncora *vaux.*
Ride (treat insolently), *va.* trattáre mále 1
Rid'er, *s.* cavalcatóre -trice; cavaliére, -éra *mf.*
Ridge, *s.* cima; sommità *f.*; cólmo; sóico *m.*
Ridge tile, *s.* tégola *f.*; tegolino *m.*
Ridge'band, *s.* dossiére *m.* (parte d' un' arnése)
Ridge'bone, *s.* spína (*f.*) del dóso
Ridge, *va.* solcáre; scanalare; intagliáre 1
Rid'gy, *adj.* stendénte in giógbi (di móuti, &c.)
Rid'icule, *s.* ridícolo *m.*; cósa ridícola, cómica *f.*
Rid'icule, *va.* beffáre 1; réndere ridícolo -a 2

Ridic'ulous, *adj.* ridícolo, dégno -a di riso
Ridic'ulously, *adv.* ridicolosaménte
Ridic'ulousness, *s.* ridicolosaggine *f.*; ridícolo *m.*
Rid'ing, *s.* distrétto; andáre (*m.* a cavállo
Rid'ing (for pleasure), *s.* passéggio a cavállo
Riding (on a journey), *s.* viaggio (*m.*) a cavallo
Rid'ing, *adj.* viaggiánte acavállo, in carrózza
Rid'ing-cap, *s.* barétta (*f.*) per la campágna
Rid'ing-coat, *s.* gabbáno; ábito (*m.*) da cavalcáre
Rid'ing-habit, *s.* ábito (*m.*) da donna da cavalcáre
Rid'ing-hood, *s.* mantéllo da donna da cavalcáre
Ridotto, *s.* concérto *m.*; sorta d' ópera *f.*
Rie, *s.* ségale; ségola *f.* (spézie di biáda)
Rife, *adj.* predominánte; frequénte; comúne
Rife'ly, *adv.* comuneménte; abbondanteménte
Ri'fle, *va.* rubáre; saccheggiáre; spogliáre 1
Ri'fler, *s.* predatóre, rubatóre, spogliatóre -trice *mf.*
Rift, *s.* crepatúra; fessúra; apertúra *f.*
Rift, *va.* féndere 2; spaccáre 1; aprire 3
Rift, *vn.* féndersi 2 *ref.*; spaccársi 1; aprirsi 3
Rig, *va.* addobbáre; arredáre 1; allestíre 3
Rigadoon', *s.* rigodóne *m.* (sorta di bálo)
Riga'tion, *s.* innaffiaménto; adacquáre *m.*
Rig'ger, *s.* attrezzatóre, apparrecchiatóre -trice *mf.*
Rig'ging, *s.* attrézzi; arrédi *mp.* (di náve)
Rig'gish, *adj.* dissolúto, depravátо; lascivo -a
Rig'gle, *vn.* dimenársi; agitársi 1 *ref.*
Right, *adj.* dritto, déstro, rétto, giústo, véro -a
Right hand, *s.* máno déstra; déstra *f.*
Right handed, *adj.* marritto -a
Right buffoon, *s.* véro buffóne, giulláre *m.*
Right senses (to be in one's), éssere in buon sénno
Right (set), *va.* raddirizzáre; rettificáre 1
Right way to work (go the), *va.* pigliáre pel vérso 1
Right way, *s.* vero mézzo *m.*; strada dirítta *f.*
Right, *interj.* oélla! a marivíglia! ben bene!
Right, *adv.* giustaménte; molto bene; béne
Right or wrong, *adv.* bene o male; a drítto o tórto
Right (to be), *vn.* avére ragióne *vaux.*
Right (over against), *prep.* in fáccia; dirimpétto
Right, *s.* diritto *m.*; giustízia; ragióne; equità
Right (to do one), *va.* réndere giustízia -a 2
Right (to be in the), *va.* avére ragióne *vaux.*
Rights (set one to), *va.* trárre d' erróre 2 *irr.*
Right (birth), *s.* giúre (*m.*) del primogénito
Right and left (in dancing), *s.* páso di dánza
Right, *va.* réndere giustízia 2; giustificáre 1
Right one's self, *vn.* farsi giustízia *ref.* 1 *irr.*
Right'eous, *adj.* diritto, giústo, rétto, virtuóso -a
Right'eously, *adv.* giustaménte; virtuosaménte
Right'eousness, *s.* giustízia; virtù; probità *f.*
Right'ful, *adj.* legittímo, giústo, onésto -a
Right'fully, *adv.* legittimaménte; con diritto
Right'fulness, *s.* rettitúdine; equità; giustízia *f.*
Right'ly, *adv.* rettaménte; bene; giustaménte
Right'ness, *s.* rettitúdine; equità; dirittúra *f.*
Rig'id, *adj.* rígido, sevéro, dúro -a; inflessíbile
Rigid'ity, *s.* rigidézza; severità; durézza *f.*
Rig'idly, *adv.* rigidaménte; inflessibilménte
Rig'idness, *s.* rigidità; severità *f.*; rigóre *m.*
Rig'our, *s.* rigóre *m.*; severità; austerità *f.*
Rig'orous, *adj.* rigoróso, áspro, sevéro, dúro -a
Rig orously, *adv.* rigorosaménte; con severità
Rill, Rill'let, *s.* ruscéllo; piccol rívo; ruscellétto *m.*
Rill, *va.* scórrere, córrere in piccioli rívi 2 *irr.*
Rim, *s.* órlo; márgine; límbo *m.*; estremità *f.*
Rime, *s.* brína; brináta; fessúra; apertúra *f.*
Rim'ple, *va.* spiegazzáre; scipáre; piegáre 1
Rind, *s.* scórza; cortéccia; pórcia *f.*
Ring, *s.* anéllo; círchio; circuíto *m.*
Ring of bells, *s.* suóno (*m.*) di campáne
Ring (small), *s.* anellétto; piccol anéllo *m.*
Ring (wedding), *s.* anéllo matrimoniále *m.*
Ring (diamond), *s.* anéllo (*m.*) di diamánti
Ring of a door, *s.* anéllo (*m.*) di pórta
Ring on a coin, *s.* cordoncíno d' una monéta
Ring of an anchor, *s.* ócchio, anéllo d' áncora
Ring of a handle, *s.* ghiéra; viéra; górbia *f.*
Ring (circle), *s.* círchio; círcolo *m.*; circonferénza; assemblèa; conversazióne *f.*
Ring, *va.* sonáre; circondáre 1; por un anéllo 2
Ring, *vn.* suonáre a dóppio; rimbombáre 1
Ring out, *va.* sonáre a glória, a fésta 1
Ring again, *va.* risonáre; rimbombáre 1
Ring box, *s.* scrígno; confanétto *m.*; cassétta *f.*
Ring dove, *s.* picciône; torrajuólo *m.* (uccéllo)
Ring dove (young), *s.* palómbo giováne *m.*
Ring'er, *s.* sonatóre *m.* (di campáne)
Ring leader, *s.* capo *m.* (di fazióne)
Ring'let, *s.* riccio *m.* (capélli créspi e innanellàti)
Ring'streaked, *adj.* strisciáto -a a guísa d' anélli)
Ring tail, *s.* ghéppio *m.* (sorta di nibbio)
Ring worm, *s.* empitíggine; volática *f.*

Rinse, *va.* sciacquáre ; laváre 1
Ri'ot, *s.* stravizzo ; eccésso ; romóre ; tumúlto *m.*
Ri'ot, *vn.* gozzovigliáre ; tumultuáre 1
Ri'oter, *s.* scapestráto; sedizióso ; capóue *m.*
Ri'otous, *adj.* turboléntо, sedizióso, sfrenáto -a
Ri'otously, *adv.* disordinataménte ; con romóre
Ri'otousness, *s.* dissolutézza ; sfrenatézza *f.*
Rip, *va.* stracciáre ; lacerâre 1 ; scucire 3.
Ripe, *adj.* matúro, perfétto, compiúto, fátto -a
Ripe, Ri'pen, *van.* maturáre ; maturársi 1 *ref.*
Ripe'ly, *adv.* maturaménte ; in témpo
Ripe'ness, *s.* maturità ; maturézza ; perfezióne *f.*
Rip'ening, *s.* maturáre ; maturaménto *m.*
Rip'ening, *adj.* maturativo -a ; maturánte
Rip'per, *s.* stracciatóre -trice ; che scuce *mf.*
Rip'ple, *vn.* scórrere con móto romoróso 2 *irr.*
Rise, *vn.* sórgere 2 *irr.* ; levársi 1 *ref.* ; uscire 3
Rise (swell), *vn.* gonfiársi 1 *ref.* ; ingrossáre 1
Rise (ascend), *vn.* alzársi 1 *ref.* ; ascéndere 2 *irr.*
Rise (break out), *vn.* cominciáre ad apparíre á
Rise (in price), *vn.* créscere di prézzo 2 *irr.*
Rise up (in arms), *vn.* sollevársi ; rivoltársi 1 *ref.*
Rise (spring), *vn.* scaturíre; provenire; uscire 3
Rise again, *vn.* risuscitáre 1 ; rivivere 2
Rise (ferment), *vn.* fermentáre; lievitáre 1
Rise, *s.* eminénza ; elevatézza *f.*
Rise (origin), *s.* origine ; scaturígine ; càusa *f.*
Rise (preferment), *s.* avanzaménto ; elevaménto *m.*
Rise of the sun, *s.* levâre, náscere (*m.*) del sole
Rise in price, *s.* auménto (*m.*) del prézzo
Ris'er (early), *s.* che si leva di buou' ora *mf.*
Risibil'ity, *s.* risibilità *f.* ; éssere risibile *m.* [riso
Ris'ible, *adj.* risibile ; ridícolo, atto -a a
Ris'ing, *s.* levâre *m.* ; sollevazióne; rivólta *f.*
Ris'ing (of a hill), *s.* erta, ascésa *f.* (d' una collína)
Ris'ing (of the skin), *s.* tumóre *m.* ; gonfiagióne *f.*
Ris'ing (of the stomach), *s.* sollevaménto di cuóre
Ris'ing, *adj.* levánte; nascénte; crescénte
Ris'ing sun, *s.* sol nascénte *m.*
Ris'ing man, *s.* uómo (*m.*) che s' avánza
Risk, *s.* rischio ; perígilo ; arrischiaménto *m.*
Risk, *va.* arrischiáre ; aventuráre ; cimentáre 1
Risk'er, *s.* che arrischia, mette a perícolo *mf.*
Rite, *s.* rito *m.* ; cerimónia sácra *f.*
Rites (funeral), *s.* ceséuie *fp.* ; pómpa funébre *f.*
Rit'ual, *adj.* rituále ; delle cerimónie sácre
Rit'ualist, *s.* ritualista : rubrichista *m.*
Rival, *s.* rivále ; concorrénte ; competitóre *m.*
Ri'val, *adj.* émulo -a ; concorrénte
Ri'val, *va.* emuláre ; gareggiáre 1 ; concórrere 2
Rival'ity, Ri'valry, *s.* rivalità ; concorrénza *f.*
Ri'valship, *s.* rivalità ; emulazióne ; gára *f.*
Rive, *van.* féudere 2; spaccáre 1 ; spaccársi 1
Riv'el, *va.* aggrinzáre ; increspáre ; corrugáre 1
Riv'en, *adj.* spaccáto, fésso, diviso -a
Riv'er, *s.* riviéra ; fiumána *f.* ; fiúme *m.*
Riv'er-water, *s.* acqua (*m.*) di fiúme, riviéra
Riv'er (up the), *s.* insù (*m.*) del fiúme
Riv'er (down the), *s.* corrénte (*f.*) dell' acqua
Riv'er-dragon, *s.* coccodrillo *m.* (animále)
Riv'er-god, *s.* dio tutelâre (*f.*) d' un fiúme
Riv'er-horse, *s.* ippopótamo ; cavállo marino *m.*
Riv'et, *s.* ribaditúra *f.* (di chiódo)
Riv'et, *va.* ribadire 3 ; ritórcere la púnta 2 *irr.*
Ri'vet (fix), *va.* fissáre 1 ; imprimere 2 *irr.*
Riv'ulet, *s.* ruscelléttо ; piccol rívo ; rivolétto *m.*
Rix'dollar, *s.* tállero *m.* (monéta di 2 fiorini)
Roach, *s.* lásca *f.* (pésce d' acqua dólce)
Road, *s.* stráda ; via ; piággia *f.* ; camміno lárgo *m.* High —, strácia maéstra *f.* Cross —, traversa *f.*
Roam, *van.* audáre attórno 1 *irr.* ; vagáre 1
Roam'er, *s.* vagabóndo ; erránte ; vagánte *m.*
Roan, *adj.* sagginato (parlándo d' un cavállo)
Roar, *vn.* ruggíre 3 ; rugghiáre ; gridáre 1
Roar, *s.* rúgghio ; rugghiaménto ; gran romóre *m.*
Roar'y, *adj.* rugiadóso, aspérso -a di rugiáda
Roast, *va.* arrostíre 3 ; cuócere su la graticla 2
Roast'meat, *s.* arrósto *m.* ; vivanda arrostíta *f.*
Roast (rule the), *va.* comandáre a bacchétta 1
Rob, *va.* rubáre ; involáre ; furáre ; privâre di 1
Rob'ber, *s.* rubatóre -trice ; ládro, ládra *mf.*
Rob'ber (sea), *s.* corsâle ; pirâto ; ladro (*m.*) di mare
Rob'bery, *s.* fúrto ; ladronéccio *m.* ; rubería *f.*
Rob'bing, *s.* rubáre ; rubaménto ; ladronéccio *m.*
Robe, *s.* vésta : róba; véste *f.* (vestiménto)
Robe, *va.* vestíre pomposaménte; investíre 3
Robin, Robin-red'breast, *s.* pettirósso *m.* (uccello)
Robust', -ious, *adj.* robústo, gagliárdo -a; fórte
Robust'ness, *s.* robustézza ; fórza *f.* ; vigóre *m.*
Roc ambole, *s.* áglio salvático *m* (búlbo)
Roche'alum, *s.* allúme (*m.*) di rócca

Rock, *s.* scóglio *m.*; rúpe; róccia; nálza; rócca *f.*

Rock, *va.* culláre; dimenáre; agitáre la culla 1

Rock, *vn.* barcolláre 1; éssere dimenáto -a *v.a.u.z.*

Rock crys'tal, *s.* cristállo (*m.*) di rócca

Rock'er, *s.* che ha la cúra di culláre il bambíno *f.*

Rock'et, *s.* razzo *m.* (sorta di fuóco lavoráto)

Rock'ing, *s.* culláre un bambíno *m.*

Rock'less, *adj.* senza rócche; senza scógli

Rock'rose, *s.* cístio *m.*; imbrentína *f.* (piánta)

Rock'work, *s.* sássi (*mp.*) fítti nella cálce

Rock'y, *adj.* piéno -a di scógli; dúro, áspro -a

Rod, *s.* vérga; bacchétta; frusta; sférza *f.*

Rod (angling), *s.* cánna (*f.*) da pescáre

Rod (curtain), *s.* vérga (*f.*) di férro

Rod (black), *s.* usciére della gíarrettiéra *m.*

Rodomontade', *s.* giattánza; millantería *f.*

Roe, *s.* cavriuólo, -óla *mf.*; uóva (*fp.*) di pésce

Roe'buck, *s.* cáprio; cavriólo *m.* (capra salvática)

Roga'tion, *s.* litanía; súpplica; preghiéra *f.*

Roga'tion-week, *s.* rogazióni *fp.* (processióni)

Rogue, *s.* furtánte; fúrbo; mariuólo; ládro *m.*

Rogue, *vn.* vagáre; andáre quà e là; scherzáre 1

Rogu'ery, *s.* furfantería; búrla *f.*; schérzo *m.*

Rogue'ship, *s.* azióni (*fp.*) da furfánte; búrla *f.* [fúrbo

Rogu'ish, *adj.* furbésco -a; da briccóne,

Rogu'ish eyes, *s.* ócchi assassíni *mp.*

Rogu'ish tricks, *s.* bricconerie; furfanterie *fp.*

Rogu'ishly, *adv.* furbescaménte; da burlóne

Rogu'ishness, *s.* furfantería; búrla *f.*; scherzo *m.*

Rogu'y, *adj.* fúrbo, scáltro, smaliziáto, svéito -a

Roist, **Rois'ter**, *vn.* fare il bravácclo 1 *irr.*

Rois'ter, *s.* tagliá cantóni; smargiásso *m.*

Rois'ting, *s.* smargiassería; millantería *f.*

Roll, *va.* rotoláre; inviluppáre 1; invólgere 2

Roll, *vn.* voltolársi; giráre 1; andár a ónde 1

Roll, *s.* invóglio; vilúppo; piégo; carélio *m.* A — of the eyes, un giro d'ócchi *m.*

Roll (bread), *s.* panicciuólo; pane mórbido *m.*

Roll (list), *s.* ruólo; catálogo *m.*; lísta *f.*

Rolle (master of the), *s.* gran guardaróba *m.*

Rol'ler, *s.* cilíndro; rúllo *m.* (perispiánare)

Rol'ling, *s.* rivolgiménto; rotolaménto; giro *m.*

Rol'ling-pin, *s.* spianatójo *m.* (per la pásta)

Rol'ling-press, *s.* strettójo *m.*; soppréssa *f.*

Rom'age, *s.* strépito; rúmore *m.*; ricercatíva *f.*

Ro'man, *s.* & *adj.* Románo; Romána *mf.*

Ro'man Catholic, *s.* Papísta; seguáce del papa

Ro'man-nose, *s.* náso aquilíno, Románo *m.*

Romance', *s.* románzo *m.*; fávola; finzióne *f.*

Romance', *vn.* favoleggiáre; inventáre 1

Romanc'er, *s.* romanziére; che compóne románzi *m.*

Ro'manize, *va.* latinizzáre 1; dire in Latíno 3

Roman'tic, *adj.* romantésco -a; di románzo

Ro'mish, *adj.* Románo, Papístico -a; de' Papísti

Romp, *s.* ragazzáccia disadátta, grossolána *f.*

Romp, *vn.* trescáre; scherzáre, grossolanaménte 1

Rondeau', *s.* poesía Francése (*f.*) col ritornéllo

Ront, *s.* animále bistórto, sformáto, contrafátto *m.*

Rood, *s.* quarta párte (*f.*) d' una bifólca; cróce *f.*

Roof, *s.* tétto; sommo; cólmo *m.* (d' una cása, &c.); coperta (*f.*) delle fábbriche

Roof of the mouth, *s.* paláto *m.* (della bócca)

Roof of a coach, *s.* ciélo (*m.*) d' una carrózza

Roof, *va.* coprire con un tétto 3

Roof'y, *adj.* coprire -a con un tetto

Rook, *s.* cornacchia *f.*; ropco; barattiére *m.*

Rook, *va.* rubáre; truffáre; ingannáre 1

Rook'ery, *s.* luógo (*m.*) piéno di cornácchie

Rook'ing, *s.* mariuolería; trúffa *f.*; ingánno *m.*

Rook'y, *adj.* piéno -a di cornáccbie

Room, *s.* spázio; luógo *m.*; occasióne; cámera *f.*

Room (dining), *s.* sála (*f.*) da mangiáre

Room'age, **-iness**, *s.* spázio; luógo *m.*; larghézza *f.* [pio -a

Room'y, *adj.* spazióso, vásto, lárgo. ámRoost, *s.* posatójo *m.* (luógo da posársi)

Roost, *vn.* appollajársi 1 *ref.*; (iron.), albergáre 1

Root, *s.* rádice; orígine; cagióne *f.*; princípio *m.*

Root, *van.* abbarbicáre 1; fare rádice 1 *irr.*

Root (as swine, &c.), *vn.* grufoláre; razzoláre 1

Root up, or out, *va.* sbarbicáre; sradicáre 1

Root'ed, *adj.* abbarbicáto, inveteráto, radicáto -a

Root'ed up, or out, *adj.* sbarbicáto, sradicáto -a

Root'edly, *adv.* profondaménte; forteménte

Root'y, *adj.* piéno -a di rádici

Rope, *s.* córda; fúne; fórca *f.*; láccio *m.*

Rope of onions, *s.* résta (*f.*) di cipólle

Rope'yard, *s.* cordería *f.* (luógo da fáre le fúni)

Rope, *vn.* scórrere con lentézza 2; far fílo 1 *irr.*

Rope'dancer, *s.* ballerino (*m.*) da córda

Rope'maker, **Ro'per**, *s.* funájo; funaiuólo *m.*

Rop'ery, **Rope'trick**, *s.* bricconería *f.*

Rop'iness, *s.* viscosità; glutinosità; tenacità *f.*

Rop'y, *adj.* viscóso, glutinóso -a; tenáce

Roquelaure', *s.* (sorta di) mantéllo; pastráno *m.*

Rorif'erous, *adj.* che porta, manda la rugiáda

Ro'sary, *s.* rosário ; rosáro *m.* ; coróna *f.*
Ros'cid, *adj.* rugiadóso, piéno -a di rugiáda
Rose, *pretérito del vérbo* to rise (vide rise)
Rose, *s.* rosa *f.* (fiore d' odóre gratissimo)
Rose (under the), privatamènte ; in segréto
Rose'bush, *s.* rosájo *m.* (piánta che produce la rósa)
Rose'bud, *s.* bottóne (*m.*) di rosa
Ro'seate, *adj.* rosáto, róseo -a ; di color di rose
Rosed, *adj.* di color di rose ; rósso, vermiglio -a
Rose'mary, *s.* rosmarino ; ramerino *m.* (piánta)
Ro'set, *s.* créta rósa *f.* (color da pignere)
Rose'water, *s.* ácqua rosáta ; ácqua rosa *f.*
Ros'in, *s.* resina ; rágia ; gómma *f.*
Ros'in (hard), *s.* colofónia *f.* (sorta di rágia)
Ros'in, *va.* stropicciáre con rágia, resina 1
Ros'iny, *adj.* resinóso, ragióso, gommífero -a
Ros'sel, *s.* terréno árido, stérile *m.*
Ros'trated, *adj.* rostráto -a ; rostrále
Ros'trum, *s.* róstro ; bécco *m.* ; prúa ; aringhiéra *f.*
Ro'sy, *adj.* róseo, vermiglio -a ; di color di rose
Rot, *va.* infracidáre ; putrefáre 1 ; marcíre 3
Rot, *vn.* infracidársi ; putrefársi 1 *ref.*
Rot, *s.* moría (fra le pécore) ; putrefazióne *f.*
Ro'tary, *adj.* rotánte ; che ruóta ; girativo -a
Ro'tated, *adj.* rotáto, aggiráto -a ; rotánte
Rota'tion, *s.* rotazióne *f.* ; rotaménto ; rotáre *m.*
Rota'tor, *s.* rotatóre ; che fa rotáre ; giráre *m.*
Rote, *s.* úso *m.* ; prática ; perízia *f.*
Rote (learn by), *va.* imparáre per prática 1
Rote, *va.* fissáre nella memória per prática 1
Rot'gut, *s.* birra cattíva ; bevánda cattíva *f.*
Rot'ten, *adj.* infracidáto, putrefátto, márcio -a
Rotten apple, *s.* méla frácida *f.*
Rotten egg, *s.* núvo imputridíto *m.*
Rotten wood, *s.* légno frácido *m.*
Rot'tenness, *s.* fracidézza ; putrefazióne *f.*
Rotund', *adj.* rotóndo, sférico -a ; circoláre
Rotund'ity, *s.* ritondità ; sfericità *f.*
Rotun'do, *s.* ritóndo *m.* (edifízio tóndo)
Rouge, *s.* fattibéllo ; líscio ; mínio ; bellétto *m.*
Rough, *adj.* rúvido, áspro, rózzo, villáno, scábro -a
Rough diamond, *s.* diamánte gréggio, grézzo *m.*
Rough'cast, *s.* intónaco ; modéllo abbozzáto *m.*
Rough'cast, *va.* intonacáre ; arricciáre 1
Rough'draught, *s.* schízzo ; abbózzo
Rough'draught (of a deed), *s.* primo abbozzo
Rough'draw, *va.* schizzáre ; abbozzáre 1
Rough'en, *va.* réndere rózzo, rúvido, áspro -a 2
Roughhew', *va.* abbozzáre ; schizzáre 1
Roughhewn', *s.* and *adj.* abbozzáto, schizzáto -a
Rough'ly, *adv.* aspraménte ; rozzaménte
Rough'ness, *s.* asprezza ; ruvidézza ; rozzézza *f.*
Rough'rider, *s.* scozzóne ; cavallerízzo *m.*
Rough'work, *va.* accipáre ; acciabattáre 1
Round, *adj.* róndo, ritóndo, rotóndo, fráncо -a
Round, *s.* giro ; círchio : scalíno ; córso *m.* ; rónda *f.* A — of beef, rotélla di cárne *f.*
Round, *adv.* da ogni bánda all intórno ; al giro
Round (look), *vn.* guardáre attórno 1
Round (turn), *va.* voltársi in giro 1 *ref.*
Round (take a), *vn.* fare un giro 1 *irr.*
Round (all the year), *adv. exp.* tútto l'ánno
Round about, *adv.* da ogni párte ; tutt' all' intórno
Round (drink), *vn.* bere a vicénda in giro 2 *irr.*
Round, *va.* ritondáre 1 ; fare róndo -a 1 *irr.*
Round, *vn.* divenire tóndo -a 3 ; bisbiglíare 1
Roundabout', *adj.* ámpio, stéso, indirétto, vágo -a
Roun'del, Roun'delay, *s.* strambótto *m.* (poesia)
Rounder, *s.* circonferénza *f.* ; ricínto ; giro *m.*
Round'head, *s.* testa tónda *f.* (sopranóme)
Round'house, *s.* cárcere *m.f.* ; prigióne *f.*
Round'ish, *adj.* ritondétto, alquánto tóndo -a
Round'ly, *adv.* schiettaménte ; apertaménte
Round'ness, *s.* ritondità ; ritondézza *f.*
Rouse, *va.* svegliáre ; destáre ; eccitáre 1
Rouse, *vn.* svegliársi ; destársi ; animársi 1 *ref.*
Rous'er, *s.* svegliatóre ; istigatóre ; promotóre *m.*
Rout, *s.* fólla ; préssa tumultuánte ; rótta *f.*
Rout, *va.* méttere in rótta ; sconfiggere 2 *irr.*
Route, *s.* via ; stráda *f.* ; cammíno ; sentiéro *m.*
Rove, *van.* andáre attórno 1 *irr.* ; vagáre ; giráre 1
Rov'er, *s.* vagabóndo ; incostánte ; corsále *m.*
Row, *s.* fíla ; filáta *f.* ; filáre ; órdine *m.*
Row, *vn.* remigáre ; remáre 1 ; condúrre a rémi 2
Row'el, *s.* stélla *f.* (parte dello spróne) ; setóne *m.*
Row'el, *va.* applicáre un setóne ; foráre ; bucáre 1
Row'er, *s.* rematóre ; vogatóre ; remigánte *m.*
Row'ing, *s.* remáre ; remigáre *m.*
Roy'al, *adj.* reále ; regále : régio, augústo -a ; nóbile
Roy'alist, *s.* regolísta *m.* (partigiáno del rè)
Roy'alise, *va.* réndere reále 2
Roy'ally, *adv.* realmènte ; da rè ; regalmènte
Roy'alty, *s.* dignità reále *f.* ; státo (*m.*) di rè
Roy'nish, *adj.* víle ; abbiétto, póvero, mísero -a
Rub, *va.* fregáre ; strofináre ; stroppicciáre 1
Rub a horse, *va.* strofináre (un cavállo) 1
Rub off, *van.* leváre il fángo ; nettáre 1 ; ripulíre 3

Rnb out, *va.* spúngere 2 *irr.*; cancelláre 1
Rub over, *va.* ritoccáre; emendáre 1; ripulíre 3
Rub up, *va.* rinfrescáre; svegliáre; eccitare 1
Rub, *s.* freqaménto; ostácolo *m.*; difficoltà *f.*
Rub'ber, *s.* strofináccio *m.*; lima grósa *f.*
Rub'bing cloth, *s.* strofináccio; strofinácciolo *m.*
Rub'bish, *s.* rovíne *fp.*; confusióne *f.*; maráne *m.*
Ru'bicund, *adj.* rubicóndo -a; rosseggiánte
Ru'bied, *adj.* del colóre del rubíno
Rubif'ic, *adj.* rubificativo -a; rubificánte
Ru'bify, *va.* rubificáre 1; divenire rósso -a 3
Ru'bric, *s.* rubríca *f.* (súnto di líbro)
Ru'bricated, *adj.* macchiáto -a di rósso
Ru'by, *s.* rubíno (piétra); rossóre; carbónchio *m.*
Ru'by, *adj.* vermíglio, rósso, rubinóso -a
Ructa'tion, *s.* eruttazióne *f.*; rútto; ruttáre *m.*
Rud'der, *s.* timóne *m.* (legno da réggere la náve)
Rud'dieness, *s.* freschézza (*f.*) di carnagióne
Rud'dle, *s.* sinópia *f.* (terra di colór rósso)
Rud'dy, *adj.* rósso, vermíglio -a; rosseggiánte
Rud'dy complexion, *s.* víso frésco, colorito *m.*
Rude, *adj.* rúvido, rózzo, grossoláno, turboléntо -a
Rude language, *s.* parláre incivilménte *m.*
Rude'ly, *adv.* grossolanaménte; incivilménte
Rude'ness, *s.* incivíltà; rozzézza; violenza *f.*
Ru'diment, *s.* rudiménti; princípj; elementi *mp.*
Rudimen'tal, *adj.* de' rudiménti, princípj
Rue, *s.* rúta *f.* (piánta di sapóre amáro)
Rue, *va.* dolérsi 2 *ref*; compiágnere 2; pentírsi 3
Rue'ful, *adj.* lamentévole; miserábile; doléнte
Rue'fully, *adv.* lamentevolménte; tristaménte
Rue'fulness, *s.* tristézza *f.*; affánno; cordóglio *m.*
Ruelle', *s.* cérchio *m.*; assemblèa; raunánza *f.*
Ruff, *s.* gála *f.*; colláre (*m.*) alla Spagnuóla
Ruf'fian, *s.* malandríno; assassíno (*m.*) di strada
Ruf'fian, *adj.* brutále; crudéle; sanguinário -a
Ruf'fle, *va.* disordináre; disturbáre; piegáre 1
Ruf fle, *vn.* divenire turboléntо -a 3; agitársi 1
Ruf'fle, *s.* manichíno; distúrbo; tumúlto *m.*
Ruf'fleshood, *s.* cappéllo *m.* (da falcon giovàni)
Rug, *s.* pelósa copérta (*f.*) da látto; can barbóne *m.*
Rug'ged, *adj.* rúvido, áspro, rózzo, rígido -a
Rug'gedly, *adj.* ruvidaménte; aspraménte
Rug'gedness, *s.* ruvidézza; asprézza; rozzézza *f.*
Rugose', *adj.* grínzo, rugóso, piéno -a di rúghe
Ru'in, *s.* rovína; ruína; distruzióne *f.*; dánno *m.*
Ru'in, *va.* rovináre; desoláre 1; distrúggere 2
Ru'in, *vn.* rovinársi *ref.*; decadére 2
Ruin one's self, *vn.* rovinársi 1; distrúggersi 2
Ru'ins, *s.* rovíne; ruíne *fp.*; sfasciúme *m.*
Ru'inous, *adj.* ruinóso, dannóso, distruttívo -a
Ru'inously, *adv.* rovinosaménte
Rule, *s.* govérno; régolo; precétto *m.*; régola *f.*
Rule, *van.* rigáre; regoláre; ordináre; guidáre 2
Rule over, *vn.* dominàre; governáre 1
Rul'er, *s.* régolo; governatóre; regolatóre *m.*
Rum, *s.* rum *m.* (acquavíte distillàta dallo zúcchero)
Rum'ble, *vn.* rombáre; strepitáre; mormoráre 1
Rum'bler, *s.* borbotatóre -trice *mf.*; mormoránte *m.*
Rum'bling, *s.* borbóglio; mormório; rómbo *m.*
Ru'minant, *adj.* ruminánte; che rumina
Ru'minate, *van.* rugumáre; riconsideráre 1
Rumina'tion, *s.* rugumazióne; meditazióne *f.*
Rum'mage, *van.* cercáre; predáre; evacuáre 1
Rum'mer, *s.* bicchiéro grande, piéno *m.*
Ru'mour, *s.* romóre *m.*; fáma; vóce *f.*
Ru'mour, *va.* fáre romóre 1 *irr.*; divolgáre 1
Ru'mourer, *s.* divolgatóre, promulgatóre *m.*
Rump, *s.* groppóne *m.*; gróppa *f.* (d' animáli)
Rum'ple, *s.* piéga; crèspa; grínza; ríga *f.*
Rum'ple, *va.* increspáre; rugáre; raggrinzáre 1
Run, *va.* trafliggere; spignere; incórrere 2 *irr.*
Run, *vn.* córrere 2 *irr.*; fuggíre 3; suppuráre 1 [*irr.*
Run about, *vn.* andáre attórno, a giróne 1
Run after, *vn.* córrere diétro a 2 *irr.*; ambíre 3
Run a full gallop, *vn.* córrere a briglia sciólta 2
Run against, *vn.* incontrársi 1 *ref.*; nrtáre 1
Run aground, *vn.* arrenáre 1; dare in sécco 1
Run apace, *vn.* córrere velocemènte 2 *irr.*
Run away, *vn.* fuggíre 3; scappáre; passáre 1
Run away with, *va.* portáre via 1; tógliere 2 *irr.*
Run back, *vn.* ritornáre in dietro 1
Run counter, *vn.* ripugnáre 1; essér opósto -a
Run down, *vn.* colàre; stillàre 1; scórrere 2 *irr.*
Run down, *va.* vilipéndere 2 *irr*; disprezzáre 1
Run from one thing to another, *vn.* scartársi 1

Run for it, *vn.* fuggire 3; darla a gámbe 1 *irr.*
Run in, into, *vn.* gettársi; precipitársi 1 *ref.*
Run into, *vn.* entráre 1; concórrere 2; dársi 1
Run in with, *vn.* accordársi 1 *ref.*; convenire 3
Run in debt, *vn.* indebitársi 1 *ref.*
Run on, *va.* continuáre; seguitáre 1; seguíre 3
Run out, *vn.* finíre 3; stendersi 2 *ref.*; andáre 1
Run out one's race, *vn.* finíre la sua córsa 3
Run over, *vn.* traboccáre 1; diffóndersi *ref.* 2 *irr.*
Run over, *va.* trascórrere 2 *irr.*; rivedére 2
Run through, *van.* passáre da bánda; infiláre 1
Run through thick and thin, *vn.* espórsi a 2 *ref.*
Run to, *vn.* accórrere; córrere con prestézza 2 *irr.*
Run up, *van.* montáre 1; salíre 3; alzársi 1 *ref.*
Run up and down, *vn.* andáre quà e là 1 *irr.*
Run upon, *vn.* gettársi, lanciársi sopra 1 *ref.*
Run goods, *va.* fare il contrabbándo 1 *irr.*
Run a race, *vn.* córrere il pálio 2 *irr.*
Run the gauntlet, *vn.* passáre per le bacchétte 1
Run all hazards, *vn.* espórsi ad ogni rischio 2
Run, *s.* córsa; carriéra; fúga *f.*; córso: andáre *m.* A — of ill luck, una série di disgrázie
Run (at the long), *adv.* a lungo andáre
Rnn (have a long), *vn.* avere lungo successo *vaux.*
Run (take a), *vn.* prèndere una córsa 2 *irr.*
Run'agate, *s.* rinnegáto; vagabóndo *m.*
Run'away, *s.* corridóre; fuggitivo; poltróne *m.*
Run'dle, *s.* piuólo (*m.*) di scála; peritróchio *m.*
Rund'let, *s.* barilétto; barlótto *m.*
Ru'nic, *adj.* Rúnico -a; di Scandinavie
Run'nel, *s.* ruscelétto; ruscellettino *m.*
Run'ner, *s.* corridóre; corritóre; germóglio *m.*
Runner of a mill, *s.* móla (*f.*) di sopra d' un mulíno
Run'net, *s.* gáglio; coágulo; presáme *m.*
Run'ning, *s.* corriménto; córrere; córso *m.*
Running out, over, *s.* scorriménto *m.*
Running place, *s.* carriéra *f.*; córso *m.*
Running water, *s.* acqua corrénte *f.*
Running knot, *s.* cáppio; nodo scorsóio *m.*
Running sore, *s.* piága (*f.*) che cola
Running banquet, *s.* colazióne (*f.*) in piédi
Run'ning (of the nose), *s.* cimúrro *m.* (infermità)
Runt, *s.* piccol animále *m.* (della sua sperie)
Rup'tion, *s.* rottúra; fessúra; apertúra *f.*
Rup'ture, *s.* rottúra; érnia; crepatúra *f.*
Rup'ture, *va.* spezzáre; fracassáre 1; rómpere 2
Rup'turewort, *s.* erniária *f.* (piánta)
Ru'ral, *adj.* rurále; campéstre; rustico -a
Rush, *s.* giúnco (piánta); niénte *m.*; poca cosa *f.* Not worth a —, non vále un frúllo
Rush, *vn.* gettársi; precipitársi; lanciársi 1 *ref.*
Rush forward, *vn.* avventársi; scagliársi 1 *ref.*
Rush in, *vn.* entráre improvvisaménte, per fórza 1
Rush in upon, *vn.* sorprèndere 2 *irr.*
Rush on, *vn.* córrere a 2 *irr.*; andáre présto 1 *irr.*
Rush ont, *vn.* svignáre; zampilláre 1; scaturíre 3
Rush through, *vn.* precipitársi nel mézzo 1 *ref.*
Rush'candle, *s.* candéla (*f.*) di véglia, nótte
Rush'y, *adj.* giuncóso, piéno -a di giúnchi
Rusk, *s.* biscótto *m.* (sorta di páne molto cótto)
Rus'set, *adj.* rossétto, rossiccio, rossigno -a
Rus'seting, *s.* méla rúggine *f.* (frútto)
Rust, *s.* rúggine; rubígine *f.*
Rust, *van.* arrugginíre 3; inrugginírsi 3 *ref.*
Rus'tic, *adj.* rústico, rózzo, rusticáno, villáno -a
Rus'tic, *s.* rústico; góuzo, contadíno -a *mf.*
Rus'tical, *adj.* rusticále; villésco -a; campéstre
Rus'tically, *adv.* rusticaménte; grossaménte
Rus'ticalness, *s.* rustichézza; bruschézza *f.*
Rus'ticate, *va.* réndere rústico, rózzo -a 2
Rus'ticate, *vn.* fáre sua víta in campágna 1 *irr.*
Rustic'ity, *s.* rusticità; zotichézza; semplicità *f.*
Rus'tiness, *s.* rúggine; rancidézza *f.* (del lárdo)
Rns'tle, *vn.* cigoláre; strepitáre; ronzáre 1
Rus'tling, *s.* strépito, romóre sórdo; mormório *m.*
Rus'ty, *adj.* rugginénte; rugginóso, rancído -a
Rut, *s.* fréga; frégola; rotáio; ruótola *f.*
Rut, *vn.* andáre in frégа 1 *irr.*
Ruth, *s.* compassióne; pietà; tenerézza *f.*
Ruth'ful, *adj.* compassionévole; miserábile
Ruth'fully, *adv.* miserabilménte; tristaménte
Ruth'less, *adj.* spietáto, dúro, inumáno -a; crudéle
Ruth'lessly, *adv.* senza pietà; crudelménte
Ruth'lessness, *s.* spietatézza; crudeltà *f.*
Rut'tish, *adj.* lascívo, libidinóso, lussurióso -a
Ry'der, *s.* claúsola provvisória *f.*
Rye, *s.* ségala *f.* (spézie di biáda)
Rye'bread, *s.* páne (*m.*) di ségala
Rye'grass, *s.* farricéllo *m.*; spélda; spelta *f.*

S.

Sab'bath, *s.* sábato; sábbato *m.* (giórno di ripóso)
Sab'bath-breaker, *s.* violatóre -trice (*m.*) del sábato
Sabbat'ical, *adj.* sabático -a; del sábato
Sab'batism, *s.* sabatísmo; rito (*m.*) del sábato

Sab'ine, *s.* sabína ; savína *f.* (erba)
Sa'ble, *s.* zibellíno *m.* ; pélle (*f.*) del zibellíno
Sa'ble, *adj.* néro, brúno, oscúro -a
Sa'bre, *s.* sciábla ; sciábola ; scimitárra *f.* (árme)
Sabulos'ity, *s.* qualità (*f.*) di sabbióne
Sab'ulous, *adj.* sabbionóso, arenóso -a ; di sabbióne
Saccade', *s.* scóssa ; trinciáta *f.* (di briglia)
Sac'charine, *adj.* zuccherino -a ; di zucchero
Sacerdo'tal, *adj.* sacerdotále ; di sacerdóte
Sach'el, *s.* sacchétto ; sacchíno *m.* (piccol sácco)
Sack, *s.* sácco *m.* : misúra (*f.*) di tre staji
Sack (dress), *s.* gónna (*f.*) da donna
Sack (pillage), *s.* saccheggio ; vino dólce *m.*
Sack, *va.* saccheggiáre 1 ; méttere in un sácco 2 [cále)
Sack'but, *s.* sambúca *f.* (struménto musi-
Sack'cloth, *s.* tela grossolána *f.* ; -cilício ; sácco *m.*
Sack'er, *s.* saccheggiatóre ; predatóre *m.*
Sack'ful, *s.* pien sacco affátto ; sáceo *m.*
Sack posset, *s.* bevánda (*f.*) di vino, záccchere, &c.
Sac'rament, *s.* sacraménto ; sagraménto *m.*
Sacrament'al, *adj.* sacramentále ; sagramentále
Sacrament'ally, *adv.* sacramentalménte
Sa'cred, *adj.* sácro, ságro, sacrato, sánto -a
Sa'credly, *adv.* inviolabilménte ; religiosaménte
Sa'credness, *s.* santità *f.* ; esser sácro *m.*
Sacrif'ic, *adj.* di sacrifício ; attenénte a sacrifício
Sacrif'icable, *adj.* átto -a ad ésser sacrificáto -a
Sacrifica'tor, *s.* sacrificatóre ; sacrificánte *m.*
Sac'rifice, *s.* sacrificio, sagrificio, -izio *m.*
Sac'rifice, *va.* sacrificáre 1 ; distrúggere 2 *irr.*
Sac'rifice, *vn.* offerire un sacrificio 3
Sac'rificer, *s.* sacrificánte ; sacrificatóre *m.*
Sacrifi'cial, *adj.* di sacrificio ; espiatório -a
Sac'rilege, *s.* sacrilégio *m.* ; profanazióne *f.*
Sacrile'gious, *adj.* sacrílego, empío -a
Sacrile'giously, *adv.* sacrilegiaménte
Sa'cring, *adj.* consacránte ; che sacra
Sac'rist, Sac'ristan, *s.* sagrestáno *m.*
Sac'risty, *s.* sagrestía ; sacristía *f.*
Sad, *adj.* mésto, tristo, malincónico, cattívo -a
Sad colour, *s.* colóre brúno, oscúro *m.*
Sad mischance (very), *s.* gran disgrázia *f.*
Sad news, *s.* rle novelle *fp.*
Sad thoughts, *s.* pensiéri tristi *mp.*
Sad weather, *s.* tempo (*m.*) molto brútto
Sad'den, *va.* attristáre 1 ; affliggere 2 *irr.*
Sad'dle, *s.* sélla *f.* (arnése del cavállo)
Sad'dle-bow, *s.* arcióne (*m.*) di sélla
Sad'dle-tree, *s.* arcióne (*m.*) di sélla
Sad'dle (pack), *s.* básto *m.* (di béstia da soma)
Saddle of mutton, *s.* códa (*f.*) di castráto
Sad'dle, *va.* selláre ; imbastáre ; caricáre 1
Sad'dle-backed, *adj.* selláto -a
Sad'dle-cloth, *s.* gualdráppa ; covérta ; -covertina *f.*
Sad'dle-maker, Sad'dler, *s.* sellájo *m.*
Sad'ly, *adv.* miserabilménte ; tristaménte
Sad'ness, *s.* tristézza *f.* ; affánno ; dolóre *m.*
Safe, *adj.* sálvo, sícuro, -a ; fuor di pericolo
Safe, *s.* guardavivánde *m.* ; dispénsa *f.*
Safe-con'duct, *s.* sálvo condótto *m.*
Safe'guard, *s.* salvaguárdia ; protezióne *f.*
Safe'ly, *adv.* salvaménte ; senza pericolo
Safe'ness, *s.* sicurézza ; certézza ; sicurtà *f.*
Safe'ty, *s.* salvézza ; sicurézza ; custódia *f.*
Saf'fron, *s.* zafferáno ; cróco *m.* (pianta)
Saf'fron flower, *s.* fióre (*m.*) di zafferáno, cróco
Saf'fron colour, *s.* colóre (*m.*) di zafferáno
Saf'fron, *adj.* giállo -a ; di color di zafferáno
Saga'cious, *adj.* sagáce ; intelligénte ; astúto -a
Saga'ciously, *adv.* sagaceménte ; astutaménte
Saga'ciousness, *s.* acutézza (*f.*) d' ingégno
Sagac'ity, *s.* sagnctà ; penetrazióne ; astúzia *f.*
Sage, *s.* sálvia *f.* (erba aromática)
Sage (wise man), *s.* sávio ; filósofo ; uómo sávio *m.*
Sage, *adj.* sávio, circospétto -a ; prudénte
Sage'ly, *adv.* saviaménte ; prudentemente
Sage'ness, *s.* saviézza ; prudénza ; accortézza *f.*
Sag'ittal, *adj.* saggittále ; della sutúra del cránio
Sag'ittary, *s.* saggittário ; arciére *m.* (segno)
Sa'go, *s.* sagù *m.* (grano da mangiáre)
Sa'go-tree, *s.* spézie di palmízio (albero)
Sa'ick, *s.* saica *f.* (batiménto Turchésco)
Said, *adj.* détto, suddétto, dichiaráto, mostráto -a
Said he, she (*pret.* of to say), disse egli, ella
Sail, *s.* véla ; náve ; navigazióne ; ála *f.* Top —, véla di gábbia, *f.* Fore —, trinchétto, *m.* Topgallant —, véla di perrocchétto *f.*
Sail (hoist up), *vn.* fáre véla 1 *irr.*
Sail (strike), *vn.* ammaináre le véle 1
Sail, *vn.* veleggiáre ; fare véla ; andáre a vela 1
Sail along the coast, *vn.* costeggiáre 1
Sail back, *vn.* approdáre ; pigliare térra 1
Sail northward, *vn.* fare vela verso il nórte 1 *irr.*
Sail, *van.* imbarcársi 1 *ref.* ; navigáre ; volàre 1
Sail'er, *s.* vascéllo ; navíglio *m.* ; náve *f.*
Sail'ing, *s.* navigazióne *f.* ; veleggiamento *m.*
Sail'or, *s.* marináro ; navigánte ; marinájo *m.*
Sail'yard, *s.* antènna *f.* (di náve)
Sain'foin, *s.* cedrángola *f.* ; trifóglio *m.*
Saint, *s.* & *adj.* san, sánto, sánta, sant' *mf.*
Saint, *van.* canonizzáre 1 ; far il sánto, &c. 1 *irr.*
Saint'ed, *adj.* canonizzáto, sánto, pío, sácro -a
Saint'like, *adj.* da sánto ; a simiglianza di sánto
Saint'ly, *adv.* santaménte ; pianénte
Saint'ship, *s.* santità ; vita sánta *f.*

Sake, *s.* cáusa; cagióne; fine *f.*; amóre; rispétto *m.* For pity's —, di grázia

Sa'ker, *s.* ságro *m.* (fémmina del falcóne)

Sa'ker-hawk, *s.* falcóne *m.* (uccéllo di rapína)

Sa'ker-gun, *s.* falconétto *m.* (artiglièria)

Sak'eret, *s.* máschio (*m.*) del falcóne

Sal, *s.* sále *m.* (vocábolo di farmácia)

Sala'cious, *adj.* salácе; lascívo, lussurióso -a

Sala'ciously, *adv.* lascivaménte

Sala'city, *s.* lubricità; lascívia; lussúria *f.*

Sal'ad, *s.* insaláta *f.* (cibo d' érbe)

Salad dish, *s.* piátto (*m.*) per l' insaláta

Salad oil, *s.* ólio (*m.*) d' uliva

Sal'amander, *s.* salamándra *f.* (animále)

Salaman'drine, *adj.* di salamándra

Sal'ary, *s.* salário; stipéndio *m.*; mercéde *f.*

Sale, *s.* véndita *f.*; incánto púbblico *m.*

Sale'able, *adj.* vendíbile; da véndersi

Sale'ableness, *s.* éssere vendíbile *m.*

Sale'ably, *adv.* in buóna condizióne; da véndersi

Sal'ebrous, *adj.* áspro, scábro, scabróso -a

Sales'man, *s.* barattatóre; rigattiére *m.*

Sale'work, *s.* ábiti fátti (*mp.*) per véndere

Sa'lient, *adj.* pulsátile; palpitánte; salénte

Saline', **Sali'nous**, *adj.* salíno; sáliso -a; di sale

Sali'va, *s.* saliva; scialiva *f.* (umor sieróso)

Sal'ival, **-ivary**, *adj.* saliváre; da saliva

Sal'ivate, *va.* fáre saliváre, réndere saliva l *ivr.*

Saliva'tion, *s.* salivazióne *f.*; saliváre *m.*

Sali'vous, *adj.* di saliva; pituitóso -a

Sal'let, **Sal'letting**, *s.* insaláta *f.*; cíbo (*m.*) d' érbe

Sal'liance, *s.* ímpeto; trabócco; aggétto; spórto *m.*

Sal'low, *s.* sálice; sálcio *m.* (álbero)

Sal'low, *adj.* pállido, malaticcio, smórto -a

Sal'lowness, *s.* pallidézza *f.*; pallóre; giálло *m.*

Sal'ly, *s.* sortíta; scappáta; stravagánza *f.*

Sal'ly, *vn.* fáre una sortíta l *irr.*; uscíre 3

Salmagun'di, *s.* manicarétto *m.* (di più vivánde)

Sal'mon, *s.* sermóne; salmóne *m.* (pésce di mare)

Sal'mon (young), *s.* piccol sermóne *m.* (pesce)

Salm'on-trout, *s.* tróta (*f.*) del sapóre del sermóne

Saloon', *s.* salóne *m.*; sala gránde *f.*

Salsu'ginous, *adj.* salsuginóso, salmástro -a

Salt, *s.* sále, sénno; spírito; génio; nmóre *m.*

Salt'meat, *s.* saláto *m.*; cárne saláta, sécca *f.*

Sala'tion, *s.* saltazióne *f.*; saltáre; sálto *m.*

Salt'box, *s.* cássa (*f.*) da conserváre il sale

Salt'cat, *s.* pézzo (*m.*) di sále

Salt'cellar, *s.* saliéra *f.* (vasétto da sále)

Salt'er, *s.* vendítore (*m.*) di sale

Salt'ern, **Salt'house**, *s.* salína; fábbrica di sale

Salt'ish, *adj.* salscétto, alquánto saláto -a

Salt'less, *adj.* sénza sale; insípido, frédo -a

Salt'ly, *adv.* con sale; in modo salato

Salt'maker, *s.* lavoránte (*m.*) al sale

Salt'ness, *s.* salsézza; salsédine; salsúgine *f.*

Salt-pe'tre, *s.* salnítro; nítro *m.*

Salt-pe'tre-maker, *s.* che lavóra al salnítro

Salt-pe'tre-house, *s.* fábbrica (*f.*) del salnítro

Salt'pit-pan, *s.* salína *f.*; pózzo (*m.*) d' acqua sálsa

Salt'spring, *s.* sorgénte (*f.*) d' acqua salmástra

Salt'tub, *s.* váso (*m.*) da salárvi déntro la carne

Salu'brious, *adj.* salúbre; salutífero, sáno -a

Salu'brity, *s.* salubrità; buon' ária; sanità *f.*

Sal'utariness, *s.* salubrità; sanità *f.*; vantaggio *m.*

Sal'utary, *adj.* salutévole; salutáre; buóno -a

Saluta'tion, *s.* salutazióne *f.*; salutáre *m.*

Salute', *va.* chináre la tésta; salutáre baciáre l

Salute', *s.* salúto; salutáre; bácio *m.*

Salut'er, *s.* salutatóre, baciatóre -trice *mf.*

Salutif'erous, *adj.* salutífero -a; salúbre

Salvabil'ity, *s.* possibilità di salúte

Sal'vable, *adj.* che può éssere salváto -a

Sal'vage, *s.* prémio *m.* (per salvár da un naufrágio)

Salva'tion, *s.* salvaménto *m.*; etérna salúte *f.*

Sal'vatory, *s.* ricettácolo *m.*; guarda róba *f.*

Salve, *s.* unguénto; impiástro; rimédio; ajúto *m.*

Salve, *va.* medicáre; ajutáre; salváre; rimediár l

Sal'ver, *s.* vassójo *m.*; sottocóppa *f.*

Sal'vo, *s.* eccezióne: riserbazióne; scúsa *f.*

Same, *a.* & *adj.* medésimo, stésso -a; símile

Same'ness, *s.* medesimézza; cosa medésima *f.*

Sam'let, *s.* piccol sermóne, salamóne *m.* (pesce)

Sam'phire, *s.* finócchio marino *m.* (erba)

Sam'ple, *s.* esempiáre; modéllo; esémpio *m.*

Sam'pler, *s.* sággio (*m.*) di lavorío; modéllo *m.*

San'able, *adj.* sanábile; áto -a a sanársi

Sana'tion, *s.* sanazióne *f.*; guariménto *m.*

San'ative, *adj.* sanativo, vulnerário -a

San'ativeness, *s.* virtù (*f.*) di sanáre, guarire

Sanctifica'tion, *s.* santificazióne *f.*; santificáre *m.*

Sanc'tifier, *s.* santificatóre; che santifica *m.*

Sanc'tify, *va.* santificáre l; fare sánto -a l *irr.*

Sanc'tifying, *s.* santificaménto; santificáre *m.*

Sanctimo'nious, *adj.* da sánto; sánto, ipócrito -a

Sanc'timony, *s.* santimónia; santità *f.*

Sanc'tion, *s.* sanzióne; ratificazióne; légge *f.*

Sanc'titude, *s.* pietà; bontà; religióne; santità *f.*

Sanc'tity, *s.* sautità; vita pía, religiósa *f.*

Sanc'tuarize, *va.* protéggere 2; dare un' asílo l

Sanc'tuary, *s.* santuário; asilo *m.*; protezióne *f.*
Sand, *s.* aréna; réna; sábbia *f.*; sabbióne *m.*
San'dal, *s.* zóccolo; sandálo *m.* (sorta di calzáre)
San'darack, *s.* sandaráca *f.*; risagállo *m.* (gómma)
Saud'blind, *adj.* vedénte fosco, tórbido
Sand'box, *s.* polverino *m.* (váso forachiáto)
Sand'ed, *adj.* sabbionóso, piéno -a di sabbióne
Sand'ish, *adj.* alquánto sabbionóso -a
Sand'pit, *s.* cáva (*f.*) di sabbióne
Saud'y, *adj.* sabbióso, arenóso -a; di sabbióne
Sane, *adj.* sáno -a; in buóna sanità
Sanguif'erous, *adj.* sanguífero -a
Sanguifica'tion, *s.* sanguificazióne *f.*
San'guifier, *s.* sanguificánte; che forma il sángue
San'guify, *vn.* sanguificáre; generáre sángue 1
San'guinary, *adj.* sanguinário -a; crudéle
San'guine, *adj.* sanguígno, sanguíneo -a; ardénte
San'guineness, Sanguin'ity, *s.* ardóre *m.*
Sauguin'eous, *adj.* sanguíneo, sanguígno -a
San'hedrim, *s.* sinédrio; sanedrin *m.* (tribunále
San'icle, *s.* sanícula *f.* (piánta)
Sa'nies, *s.* sánie; marcia sanguignolénte *f.*
Sa'nious, *adj.* sanióso, piéno -a di márcia
San'ity, *s.* sanità *f.*; státo (*m.*) perfétto di ménte
Sap, *s.* sácchio; súgo; umóre *m.*
Sap, *va.* zappáre; rovináre 1; distrúggere 2 *irr.*
Sap'id, *adj.* saporito, gustóso -a; di buon sapóre
Sap'idness, Sapid'ity, *s.* sapóre; savóre; gústo *m.*
Sa'pience, *s.* sapiénza; saviézza *f.*; sapére *m.*
Sa'pient, *adj.* sapiénte; savio -a; prudénte
Sap'less, *adj.* senza súcchio; sécco, vécchio -a
Sap'ling, *s.* arbuscéllo; piantóne *m.*
Sap'onary, -ous'ceous, *adj.* saponáceo -a; di sapóne
Sa'por, *s.* sapóre; gústo; savóre *m.*; saporosità *f.*
Saporif'ic, *adj.* saporífico, savoróso, saporíto -a
Sap'phire, *s.* zaffíro *m.* (piétra preziósa)
Sap'phrine, *adj.* zaffirino -a; del colore di zaffíro
Sap'piness, *s.* abbondánza (*f.*) di sugo
Sap'py, *adj.* piéno, di súcchio, vigoróso -a
Sar'abaud, *s.* sarabánda *f.* (bállo Spagnuólo)
Sar'casm, *s.* sarcásmo *m.*; amára ironía *f.*
Sarcas'tic, -tical, *adj.* satírico, acúto -a; pungénte
Sarcas'tically, *adv.* satiricamente; di satíra
Sarce'net, *s.* taffetà *f.* (tela di séta sottile)
Sarco'ma, *s.* sarcóma *m.* (tumóre dúro)
Sarcoph'agous, *adj.* caústico, corrosívo -a
Sarcoph'agus, *s.* sarcófago; sepólcro caústico *m.*
Sarcoph'agy, *s.* páscersi di cárne *m.*
Sarcot'ic, *s.* sarcótico, incarnativo, rimédio *m.*
Sar'del, -dine, -dius, *s.* sardína; sardélla *f*
Sar'donyx, *s.* sardónico *m.* (gémma rósea)
Sarsapari'lla, *s.* salsapariglia *f.* (rádice)
Sash, *s.* cinto (*m.*) di séta; cintúra *f.*
Sash'window, *s.* finéstra *f.* (che s' apre)
Sas'safras, *s.* sassafrásso *m.* (légno odoróso)
Sat, *preterito del vérbo* to sit (vide sit)
Sa'tan, *s.* Satan; Sátana; demónio; diávolo *m.*
Satan'ic, -ical, *adj.* diabólico, satánico -a
Satch'el, *s.* sacchétto; sacchetíno *m.*; sácca *f.*
Sate, *va.* saziáre; satolláre 1; fare satóllo -a
Sa'ted, *adj.* satolláto, satollo, sázio, saziáto -a
Sat'ellite, *s.* satéllite *m.* (pianéta minóre)
Satelli'tious, *adj.* formáto -a di satélliti
Sa'tiate, *va.* saziáre; satolláre; soddisfáre 1
Sat'iety, *s.* sazietà; sazievolézza *f.*; saziáre *m.*
Sat'in, *s.* ráso *m.* (dráppo lúcio di seta)
Sat'in ribbou, *s.* nástro (*m.*) col lústro del ráso
Sat'ire, *s.* sátira *f.* (poesía riprendévole de' vízj.)
Satir'ic, -ical, *adj.* satírico -a; mordáce
Satir'ically, *adv.* satiricamente; di sátira
Sat'irist, *s.* satírico; scrittóre (*m.*) di sátira
Sat'irize, *va.* satireggiáre 1; far sátira 1 *irr.*
Satisfac'tion, *s.* soddisfazióne *f.*; piacére *m.*
Satisfac'tive, *adj.* soddisfacénte
Satisfac'torily, *adv.* in modo soddisfacénte
Satisfac'toriness, *s.* soddisfaciménto; soddisfáre *m.*
Satisfac'tory, *adj.* soddisfattório -a
Sat'isfy, *va.* soddisfáre; contentáre; pagáre 1
Sat'isfying, *adj.* soddisfacénte; che soddisfà
Sa'trap, *s.* sátrapo *m.* (governatóre di província)
Sat'urable, *adj.* che si può saturáre satolláre
Sat'urate, *va.* saturáre; satolláre; saziáre 1
Sat'urday, *s.* sábato; sábbato *m.* (séttimo dì)
Satu'rity, *s.* saziaménto *m.*; sazievolézza *f.*
Sat'urn, *s.* satúrno *m.* (pianéta); piómbo *m.*
Satur'nian, *adj.* del sécolo d' óro; felíce; beáto -a
Sat'urnine, *adj.* saturnino, malincónico -a
Sa'tyr, *s.* sátiro *m.* (dío boscheréccio)
Sauce, *s.* condimênto *m.*; savóre *m.*; sálsa *f.*
Sauce (butter), *s.* sálsa biánca, dolce *f.*
Sauce (sharp), *s.* salsa piccánte, forte *f.*
Sauce with vinegar, *s.* intígola (*m.*) con acéto, &c.
Sauce (dip in the), *va.* intígnere nella sálsa 2
Sauce, *va.* condíre 3; acconciáre con sálsa 1
Sauce'box, *s.* sfacciáto, sfrontáto, -áta *mf.*
Sauce'pan, *s.* padellíno *m.* (strumêuto da cucína)
Sau'cer, *s.* piatéllo; scodellíno *m.* (di tazza)
Sau'cily, *adv.* impertinentemênte
Sau'ciness, *s.* impudénza; sfacciatággine *f.*
Sau'cy, *adj.* sfacciáto, sfrontáto -a; insolénte

Saun'ter, *vn.* báttere le stráde 2 ; andar ramingo 1

Sau'sage, *s.* salsiccia *f.* ; salame *m.*

Sav'age, *s.* & *adj.* salvático, fiéro -a ; crudéle

Sav'agely, *adv.* crudelmènte ; fieramènte

Sav'ageness, *s.* salvatichézza ; crudeltà *f.*

Sav'agery, *s.* crudeltà ; barbárie; rozzézza *f.*

Savan'na, *s.* prateria *f.* ; páscolo incólto *m.*

Save, *va.* salvâre ; riserbâre; risparmiâre 1

Save, *vn.* éssere a buon mercáto *vaux.*

Save, *prep. adv.* salvo ; eccettuáto : fuorchè

Save, *conj.* eccétto che ; tolto che ; fuorchè

Save'all, *s.* canéllo *m.* (per árdere i móccoli)

Sav'er, *s.* liberatóre, risparmiatóre -trice *mf.*

Sav'in, *s.* savina ; sabina *f.* (piánta)

Saving, *adj.* ecónomo, párco -a ; frugále

Sav'ing, *s.* risparmio *m.* ; economia ; eccezióne *f.*

Sav'ing, *prep.* salvo ; fuorchè ; se non ; eccétto

Sav'ingly, *adv.* con risparmio ; parcaménte

Sav'ingness, *s.* frugalità : economia *f.*

Sav'iour, *s.* salvatóre; redentóre ; liberatóre *m.*

Sa'vory, *s.* timbra ; santoréggia ; saturéja *f.*

Sa'vour, *s.* sapóre ; savóre ; gústo: odóre *m.*

Sa'vour, *vn.* saporâre ; assaporâre 1 ; sentire 3

Sa'vourily, *adv.* saporitaménte ; con gústo

Sa'vouriness, *s.* buon gústo, sapóre ; odóre *m.*

Sa'voury, *adj.* saporito -a ; di buon sapóre

Sa'voy, *s.* cávolo cappúccio *m.* (erba da mangiáre)

Saw, *s.* ségа *f.* ; provérbio ; détto ; mótto *m.* — fish, pésce spáda *m.*

Saw, *preterito del vérbo* to see (vide see)

Saw, *va.* segâre 1 ; ridére con ségа 2 *irr.*

Saw'dust, *s.* segatúra *f.* (pólvere del légno segáto)

Saw'pit, *s.* fóssa (*f.*) de' segatóri

Saw'yer, *s.* segatóre ; che ségа il legnáme *m.*

Sax'ifrage, *s.* sassifraga ; sassifrágia *f.* (erba)

Saxif'rageous, *adj.* litontrittico -a

Say, *van.* dire 3 ; narráre ; raccontâre 1

Say over again, *va.* ridire ; dire di nuóvo 3

Say (that is to), *adv. exp.* cioè ; cioè a dire

Say'ing, *s.* provérbio ; détto ; mótto ; dicimènto *m.*

Scab, *s.* scábbia ; rógna *f.* ; birbóne ; rognóso *m.*

Scab'bard, *s.* fódero *m.* ; guaina *f.*

Scab'bed, Scab'by, *adj.* scabbióso, rognóso, lebbróso -a

Scab'bedness, Scab'biness, *s.* rógna ; bassézza *f.*

Sca'bious, *s.* scabbiósa ; gallinélla *f.* (piánta)

Sca'bious, *adj.* scabbióso, rognóso, lebbróso -a

Sca'brous, *adj.* scabróso, dúro -a ; senza armónia

Scaf'fold, *s.* pónte tavoláto ; pálco ; catafálco *m.*

Scaf'foldage, Scaf'folding, *s.* struttúra (*f.*) di pálchi

Scalade', Scalado', *s.* scaláta *f.* ; scalaménto *m.*

Scald, *s.* tigna *f.* (sorta di scábbia sul capo)

Scald, *adj.* mísero, cattivo a ; vile; spregiévole

Scald, *va.* scottâre ; sciacquâre con ácqua cálda 1

Scald'ing-house, *s.* lúogo (*m.*) da dar la scottatúra

Scalding hot, *adj.* fervénte; bollénte

Scaldhead', *s.* tigna ; fórfora; forforággine *f.*

Scale (balance), *s.* bilância *f.* ; gúscio *m.*

Scale of a map, *s.* scála *f.* (d' una cárta geográfica)

Scale of fish, *s.* squama ; scáglia *f.* (di pésce)

Scale of music, *s.* sólfa ; zolfa *f.* (di musica)

Scale (money), *s.* saggiatóre ; saggiuólo *m.*

Scales of hot iron, *s.* scáglie (*fp.*) di férro

Scale, *va.* scalâre ; scagliâre ; pesâre ; comparâr 1

Scale, *vn.* scagliársi ; scortecársi 1 *ref.*

Scaled, *adj.* scagliόso, squamóso -a ; di scágile

Scalene', *s.* scaléno *m.* (triángolo di 3 láti disuguáli)

Sca'ling, *s.* scaláta *f.* ; scalâre ; scagliâre *m.*

Sca'ling-ladders, *s.* scále (*fp.*) da scalâre

Sca'liness, *s.* éssere scagliόso, squamóso *m.*

Scale, *s.* lébbra *f.* (scabbia in sómmo grádo)

Scall'ion, *s.* cipollina, -ino *mf.* ; scalógno *m.*

Scal'lop, *s.* petónchio *m.* (sorta di conchiglia)

Scal'lop, *va.* tagliâre a festóne 1

Scalp, *s.* pericránio; crânio *m.* (ósso del capo)

Scalp, *va.* levâre il pericránio, crânio 1

Scal'pel, *s.* scalpéllo *m.* (strumento di cerúsico)

Scal'y, *adj.* squamóso, copérto -a di scáglie

Scam'ble, *van.* tumultuâre; arrafláre; ciuffâre 1

Scammo'niate, *adj.* scamoneáto -a ; di scamonéa

Scam'mony, *s.* scamonéa *f.* (piánta medicinále)

Scam'per, *va.* fuggíre via 3 ; scampâre 1

Scan, *va.* scándere 2; misurâre (un vérso) 1

Scan'dal, *s.* scándalo ; scándolo *m.* ; infámia *f.*

Scan'dal, *va.* diffamâre ; accusâre falsamènte 1

Scan'dalize, *va.* dare scándalo ; scandalizâre 1

Scan'dalous, *adj.* scandalóso, diffamatório -a

Scan'dalously, *adv.* scandalosaménte

Scan'dalousness, *s.* dare scándalo ; púbblico *m.*

Scanned, *adj.* scandíto, misuráto -a

Scan'ning, *s.* scándere; misurâre (i vérsi) *m.*

Scan'sion, *s.* scansióne ; misúra *f.* (di versi)

Scant, *adj.* párco, strétto, angústo, meschíno -a

Scant, *va.* limitâre 1 ; ristringere 2 *irr.*

Scant'ily, *adv.* parcaménte, con risparmio

Scant'iness, *s.* strettézza ; insufficiénza *f.*

Scant'let, *s.* pezzétto *m.* ; quantità piccola *f.*

Scant'ling, *s.* pezzétta ; misúra ; grandézza *f.*

Scant'ly, *adv.* strettaménte ; parcaménte

Scant'ness, *s.* strettézza ; piccolézza ; parcità *f.*
Scant'y, *adj.* strétto, piccolo, párco, sórdido -a
Scape, *van.* fuggire 3 ; scappáre ; evitáre 1
Scape, *s.* fúga ; scappáta ; imprudénza ; fantasía *f.* —grace, birbánte *m.*
Scap'ula, *s.* ómero *m.* ; palétta (*f.*) della spálla
Scap'ulary, *adj.* delle spálle ; dell' ómero
Scap'ulary, *s.* scapoláre *m.* (striscia di pánno)
Scar, *s.* cicatrice *f.* (ségno d' una ferita)
Scar, *va.* cicatrizzáre 1 ; far una cicatrice 1 *irr.*
Scar'ab, *s.* scarafággio ; scarabóne ; scarabéo *m.*
Scar'amouch, *s.* zánni ; buffóne *m.*
Scarce, *adj.* scárso, ráro -a ; poco comúne
Scarce, } *adv.* scarsaménte ; appéna ; a
Scarce'ly, } mála péna ; a fatica ; a sténto
Scarce'ness, Scarc'ity, *s.* scarsézza ; scarsità *f.*
Scarce, *va.* atterire 3 ; spaventáre 1 ; far pátura
Scare'crow, *s.* spaventácchio ; spauráccchio *m.*
Scared, *adj.* atterrito, spaventáto, sbigottito -a
Scarf, *s.* ciárpa ; bánda ; cintúra *f.*
Scarf'skin, *s.* epidermide ; cuticola *f.*
Scarifica'tion, *s.* scarificazióne *f.* ; scarificáre *m.*
Scarifica'tor, Scar'ifier, *s.* scarificatóre *m.*
Scar'ify, *va.* scarificáre ; scarnáre 1
Scar'let, *s.* & *adj.* scarlattíno, scarlátto -a
Scar'let robe, *s.* véste (*f.*) di scarlátto
Scar'let-oak, *s.* elce *f.* ; léccio *m.* (álbero)
Scarp, *s.* scárpa *f.* (péndio delle múra)
Scate, *s.* pattíno *m.* (da sdruccioláre) ; rázza *f.*
Scate, *vn.* sdrucciolére (sul ghiáccio) 1
Scath, *s.* pérdita *f.* ; dánno ; mále *m.*
Scath, *vn.* guastáre ; danneggiáre ; rovináre 1
Scath'ful, *adj.* dannóso, distruttívo -a
Scat'ter, *va.* spándere ; spárgere 2; dissipáre 1
Scat'teringly, *adv.* quà e là ; confusaménte
Scav'enger, *s.* paladíno *m.* (che piglia il cóncio)
Scene, *s.* scéna ; párte (*f.*) d' un átto ; teátro *m.* [na *f.*
Scen'ery, *s.* vísta ; rappresentazióne : scé-
Scen'ic, *adj.* scénico -a ; di scéna ; teatrále
Scenograph'ical, *adj.* scenográfico -a
Scenograph'ically, *adv.* in prospettíva
Scenog'raphy, *s.* scenografía ; prospettíva *f.*
Scent, *s.* odoráto ; odóre ; sentóre ; fiúto *m.*
Scent, *va.* odoráre ; fiutáre ; profumáre ; annasáre 1
Scent'less, *adj.* inodorábile ; sénza fiúto
Scep'tic, -ical, *adj.* scéttico -a ; che dubita
Scep'tre, *s.* scéttro *m.* (ségno d' autorità)
Scep'tred, *adj.* scettrífero, scettráto -a
Sched'ule, *s.* cédola ; cartúccia ; polizza ; scritta *f.*
Scheme, *s.* piáno ; diségno ; modéllo ; sistéma *m.*
Schem'er, *s.* disegnatóre, inventóre -trice *mf.*
Schism, *s.* scísma ; divisióne ; separazióne *f.*
Schis'matic, *s.* schismático *m.* (che è nella schísma)
Schismat'ical, *adj.* scismático -a; di scísma
Schismat'ically, *adv.* in modo scismático
Schol'ar, *s.* scoláre ; dótto ; erudíto; sapiénte *m.*
Schol'arship, *s.* dottrína; sciénza *f.* ; sapére *m.*
Scholas'tic, -tical, *adj.* scolástico -a ; di scuóla
Scholas'tically, *adv.* in modo scolástico
Scho'liast, *s.* scoliáste ; chiosatóre *m.*
Scho'lion, -lium, *s.* scólio ; bréve commentário *m.*
School, *s.* scuóla ; adunánza (*f.*) di scolári
School, *va.* istrúire 3 ; insegnáre 1 ; riprèndere 3
School'boy, *s.* scoláre ; scolájo ; studénte *m.*
School'day, *s.* età (*f.*) d' imparáre, di studiáre
School'fellow, *s.* condiscépolo ; compágno *m.*
School'house, *s.* scuóla *f.* (luógo da insegnáre)
School'man, *s.* scolástico ; teólogo scolastico *m.*
School'master, *s.* maéstro (*m.*) di scuóla
School'mistress, *s.* maéstra (*f.*) di scuóla
Sciat'ic, -ica, *s.* sciática *f.* (dspro dolóre)
Sciat'ic, -ical, *adj.* sciatico -a ; di sciática
Sci'ence, *s.* sciénza ; dottrína ; letteratúra *f.*
Scien'tial, *adj.* istruttívo -a ; che istruisce
Scientif'ic, -ical, *adj.* scientífico, dótto -a
Scientif'ically, *adv.* scientificaménte
Scin'tilar, *s.* scimitárra ; stórta *f.* (spáda córta)
Scin'tillate, *vn.* scintilláre ; sfavilláre 1
Scintilla'tion, *s.* scintillazióne *f.* ; scintilláre *m.*
Sci'olist, *s.* saccentóne ; semidótto ; pedánte *m.*
Sci'olous, *adj.* sciolo, saputéllo, saccentíno -a
Sci'on, *s.* rimessiticcio ; ramicéllo *m.*
Scirrhos'ity, *s.* induraménto (*m.*) delle glándule
Scir'rhous, *adj.* scirróso, induráto -a ; di scírro
Scir'rhus, *s.* scírro; tumóre dúro ; induraménto *m.*
Scis'sible, -sile, *adj.* scisíle ; che può fèndersi
Scis'sion, *s.* scissióne ; divisióne ; separazióne *f.*
Scis'sors, *s.* fórbici ; cesóje *fp* (strumento di ferro)
Sciss'ure, *s.* scisúra ; fessúra *f.* ; sfèndere *m.*
Sclerot'ic, *s.* panniculo dúro (*m.*) dell' occhio
Scoat, Scotch, *va.* fermáre (una ruóta) 1
Scoff, *s.* schérno *m.* ; beffa ; búrla ; bája *f.*
Scoff, *va.* schernire 3 ; beffáre ; burláre 1
Scof'fer, *s.* schernitore ; beffatóre -trice *mf.*
Scof'fing, *s.* schérno ; beffáre *m.* ; búrla ; bája *f.*
Scof'fing, *adj.* scherzévole ; contumelióso -a
Scof'fingly, *adv.* in modo burlévole, sdegnóso

Scold, *van.* rabnffiáre; borbottáre; sgridáre 1
Scold, *s.* garrritrice; sgridatrice; riottósa *f.*
Scold'ing, *s.* riprensióne *f.*; sgridaménto *m.*
Scol'lop, *s.* petónchio *m.* (sorta di conchiglia)
Sconce, *s.* fórte; baluárdo; cápo; candelábro *m.*
Sconce, *va.* sottopórre a múlta 2 *irr.*
Scoop, *s.* gotázza: palétta; gotázza a máno *f.*
Scoop, *va.* votáre; asciugáre; scaváre 1
Scope, *s.* scópo; ségno; diségno; cámpo *m.*; fine *f.*
Scorbu'tic, -tical, *adj.* scorbútico -a; di scorbúto
Scorbu'tically, *adv.* con tendénza allo scorbúto
Scorch, *van.* riardére 2; scottáre; abbrucciáre 1
Scorch'ing, *s.* riardiménto *m.*; adnstióne *f.*
Scorch'ing fire, *s.* gran' fuóco *m.*
Scor'dium, *s.* scórdeo *m.* (pianta di sapor amáro)
Score, *s.* cónto; scótto *m.*; tágila; ventina *f.*; venti *m.*
Score (upon a new), *adv. exp.* da capo; di nuóvo
Score (on, npon the), *adv. exp.* in risguárdo
Score, *va.* segnáre; notáre 1; méttere in cónto 2
Score out, *va.* cassáre; cancelláre; annullare 1
Sco'ria, *s.* scória *f.*; rosticci *mp.* (schiúma di metalli)
Sco'rious, *adj.* schiumóso, pièno -a di rosticci
Scorn, *van.* sdegnáre; dispregiáre; sprezzáre 1
Scorn, *s.* sdégno; disprézzo; scórno; rifiúto *m.*
Scorn'er, *s.* dispregiatóre, beffatóre -trice *mf.*
Scorn'ful, *adj.* sdegnóso, altéro -a; sprezzánte
Scorn'fully, *adv.* disprezzevolménte; con isdégno
Scorn'ing, *s.* dispregiaménto; disprézzo *m.*
Scor'pion, *s.* scorpióne *m.* (insétto velenóso)
Scot, *s.* scotto; pagaménto *m.*; párte; porzióne *f.*
Scot and lot, *s.* diritti (*mp.*) della parócchia
Scot'free, *adj.* fránco -a; imúne; essénte
Scotch, *va.* tagliáre la superfície 1
Scotch col'lops, *s.* braciuóla (*f.*) di cárne fritta
Scotch hop'pers, *s.* tavolétta *f.* (giuóco fanciullétto)
Scot'omy, *s.* scotomia *f.* (vertígine tenebrósa
Scoun'drel, *s.* briccóne; furfánte; gaglióffo *m.*
Scour, *van.* forbíre; pnlíre 3; nettáre; fregáre 1
Scour the country, *vn.* báttere la strada 2
Scour about, *vn.* vagáre 1; andáre attórno 1 *irr.*
Scour away, *vn.* fuggire via 3; svignáre 1
Scour'er, *s.* cavamácchie *m.*; guáttera; púrga *f.*
Scourge, *s.* sférza; frústa *f.*; flagéllo; gastigo *m.*
Scourge, *va.* sferzáre; frustáre 1; punire 3
Scourg'er, *s.* sferzatóre, gastigatóre -trice *mf.*
Scour'ing, *s.* forbíre *m.*; uscita; soccorénza *f.*
Scourse, *va.* barattáre; cambiáre; permutáre 1
Scout, *s.* corridóre; battistráda *m.* (soldáto)
Scout, *vn.* fare la scopérta 1; báttere le strade 2
Scowl, *vn.* increspáre le ciglia; far brútto céffo 1
Scowl'ing, *s.* increspaménto; guardo arcigno *m.*
Scowl'ingly, *adv.* con viso arcigno; ritrosa ménte
Scrab'ble, *van.* palpeggiáre; tastáre 1; gualcire 3
Scrag, *s.* cóllo mozzáto, tagliáto; schéletro *m.*
Scrag'ged, *adj.* rúvido, scabróso -a; ineguále
Scrag'gedness, **Scrag'giness**, *s.* magrézza; ruvidézza *f.*
Scrag'gy, *adj.* mólto, mágro, scárno, sparúto -a
Scram'ble, *vn.* cinffáre; aggrappáre; rampicáre 1
Scram'ble, *s.* aggrappaménto; rampicáre *m.*
Scram'bler, *s.* che ciuffa, aggrappa, rampica *mf.*
Scranch, *va.* sgretoláre 1; rómpere co' denti 2
Scran'nel, *adj.* aspro, offensivo -a all' orécchio
Scrap, *s.* pézzo; franméntо; rimasúglio *m.*
Scrap of paper, *s.* pezzétto (*m.*) di carta
Scrape, *va.* raschiáre; grattáre; rastiáre 1
Scrape out, *va.* cancelláre; cassáre 1; ráclere 2
Scrape up, *va.* accumuláre; ammassáre 1
Scrape off the dirt, *va.* nettáre; leváre il fango 1
Scrape, *vn.* strimpellare; razzoláre; raspáre 1
Scrape, *s.* difficoltà *f.*; salúto sgraziáto *m.*
Scrape'penny, *s.* spilórcio; aváro; misero *m.*
Scrap'er, *s.* rastiatójo; cattivo sonatóre *m.*
Scrap'ing, *s.* rastiatúra *f.*; piccol profitto *m.*
Scratch, *va.* grattáre; graffiáre; cancelláre 1
Scratch one's self, *vn.* grattársi 1 *ref.*
Scratch, *s.* grafiatúra; leggieraferita *f.*
Scratch'er, *s.* sgraffiatóre; che graffia *m.*
Scratch'es, *s.* réste *fp.* (malóre a' piedi de' cavalli)
Scratch'ingly, *adv.* in modo graffiánte
Scraw, *s.* superfície: crósta; forforággine *f.*
Scrawl, *va.* scarabocchiáre 1; scrivere male 2
Scrawl, *s.* scarabócchio *m.*; cattiva máno *f.*
Scrawl'er, *s.* scarabocchíno; cattivo scrittóre *m.*
Scray, *s.* róndine (*f.*) di máre (uccéllo)
Screak, *vn.* cigoláre 1; stridere 2
Screak'ing, *s.* cigollaménto; cigoláre *m.*
Scream, *vn.* gridáre; strilláre 1; stridere 2
Scream, *s.* strído; stridóre; grído *m.*
Scream'ing, *s.* strilláre; strído; stridóre; grído *m.*
Screech, *vn.* squittíre 3; gridar acutaménte 1

Screech, *s.* strillo ; grido ; strido ; stridóre *m.*

Screech'owl, *s.* civétta *f.* (uccéllo nottúrno)

Screen, *s.* ricóvero ; paravénto ; parafuóco *m.*

Screen, *va.* coprire 3 ; difendere ; nascóndere 2

Screw, *s.* vite *f.* (struménto meccánico).

screw driver, *s.* cacciarite *m.*

Screw (cork), *s.* cavasúghero ; rampinétto *m.*

Screw'tap, *s.* mástio (*m.*) della madrevíte

Screw, *va.* attaccáre, fissáre con una víte 1

Screw in, *va.* fare entráre 1 ; introdúrre 2 *irr.*

Screw out, *va.* caváre fuóri ; scalzáre ; disfáre 1

Screw up, *va.* serráre 1 ; strignere ; opprimere 2

Screw up one's face, *vn.* contorcére il víso 2 *irr.*

Scrib'ble, *van.* scarbocchiáre 1 ; scrívere male 2

Scrib'ble, *s.* scarabócchio *m.* ; cattiva ópera *f.*

Scrib'bler, *s.* scrittoráccio ; cattívo autóre *m.*

Scribe, *s.* scriba (dottóre) ; scriváno ; scrittóre *m.*

Scri'mer, *s.* gladiatóre ; spadaccíno *m.*

Scrip, *s.* sacchétto *m.* ; cédola ; polizza *f.*

Scrip'page, *s.* contenúto (*m.*) d' un sacchétto, &c.

Scrip'tory, *adj.* scritto -a ; in iscritta

Scrip'tural, *adj.* scritturále ; di scrittúra

Scrip'ture, *s.* scrittúra ; bíbbia ; scrittúra sácra *f.*

Scriv'ener, *s.* scriváno ; notájo, -áro *m.*

Scriv'ener-money, *s.* sensále ; mezzáno *m.*

Scrof'ula, *s.* scrófola *f.* (umóre sieróso)

Scrof'ulous, *adj.* scrofolóso -a ; di scrófola

Scroll, *s.* ruólo *m.* (di carta) ; cartéllo *m.*

Scroyle, *s.* briccóne ; furfánte ; scelleráto *m.*

Scrub, *s.* galcóne ; gagliófio *m.* ; brénna ; scópa *f.*

Scrub, *va.* strofináre ; fregáre ben bene 1

Scrub'bed, Scrub'by, *adj.* cattívo, abbiétto -a ; víle

Scrubby writer, *s.* scritoráccio ; poetástro *m.*

Scruff, *s.* tigna ; fórfora ; forforággine *f.*

Scru'ple, *s.* scrúpolo ; dúbbio ; peso *m.*

Scru'ple, *vn.* far scrúpolo ; dubbiáre ; esitáre 1

Scru'pler, *s.* scrupolóso, dubbióso -ósa *mf.*

Scrupulos'ity, *s.* scrupolosità *f.* ; scrúpolo *m.*

Scru'pulous, *adj.* scrupolóso, dubbióso, esátto -a

Scru'pulously, *adv.* scrupolosaménte

Scru'pulousness, *s.* scrupolosità *f.* ; dúbbio *m.*

Scru'table, *adj.* scrutábile ; da cercársi

Scruta'tion, *s.* ricérca ; inchiésta *f.* ; esáme *m.*

Scruta'tor, *s.* scrutatóre ; ricercatóre *m.*

Scru'tinize, *va.* scrutináre ; cercáre ; esaminâre 1

Scru'tinous, *adj.* che scrutína, esámina

Scru'tiny, *s.* scrutínio ; ricercaménto ; esáme *m.*

Scrutoire', *s.* scrittójo ; studiólo ; stípo *m.*

Scud, *vn.* svignáre 1 ; fuggire via 3

Scud along, *vn.* affrettársi 1 ; fáre présto 1 *irr.*

Scud'dle, *vn.* córrere con premúra affettáta *f.*

Scuf'fle, *s.* barúffa ; capiglia ; contésa ; rissa *f.*

Scuf'fle, *vn.* abbaruffársi ; azzuffársi 1 *ref.*

Sculk, *vn.* nascóndersi 2 *ref.* ; spiáre ; codeáre 1

Sculk'er, *s.* che si nasconde per rubáre, &c. *mf.*

Scull, *s.* cránio *m.* ; barchétta (*f.*) a un remo solo

Scull'cap, *s.* morióne *m.* ; celáta ; cuffia *f.* (di tela)

Scul'ler, *s.* battéllo (*m.*) con un barcajuólo solo

Scul'lery, *s.* lavatójo *m.* (luógo nella cucína)

Scull'ion, *s.* guáttero, guáttera *mf.* (di cucina)

Sculp'tile, *adj.* intagliáto, scolpíto, scúlto -a

Sculp'tor, *s.* scultóre ; che scolpísce *m.*

Sculp'ture, *s.* scultúra *f.* ; scolpíre ; intáglio *m.*

Sculp'ture, *va.* scolpíre 3 ; intagliáre 1

Scum, *s.* schiúma ; spúma ; féccia *f.* ; riffúto *m*

Scum of the people, *s.* féccia (*f.*) del pópolo

Scum (full of), *adj.* spiumóso, schiumóso -a

Scum, *va.* schiumáre ; levâre la schiúma 1

Scum'mer, *s.* méstola *f.* (struménto da cucína)

Scup'per-holes, *s.* búchi (*mp.*) sul ponte d' una náve

Scurf, *s.* tigna ; fórfora ; forággine *f.*

Scurf of a sore, *s.* scábbia, crósta (*f.*) di piága

Scurf of trees, *s.* rógna *f.* (degli álberi)

Scurf'iness, *s.* sortíta, eruzióne cutánea *f.*

Scurf'y, *adj.* tignóso, scabbióso -a; di scábbia

Scurr'il, *adj.* víle ; básso, obbrobrióso -a

Scurril'ity, *s.* invettíva ; ingiúria ; villanía *f.*

Scur'rilous, *adj.* abusívo, ingiurióso -a ; víle

Scur'rilously, *adv.* in modo abusívo, víle

Scur'vily, *adv.* vilmente, grossolanaménte

Scur'vy, *s.* scorbúto *m.* (spezie di malattía)

Scur'vy, *adj.* víle ; trísto, cattívo, ribáldo -a

Scur'vy-grass, *s.* gramígna *f.* (erba)

Scut, *s.* coda corta *f.* (d' una lepre, d' un coníglio)

Scutch'eon, *s.* scúdo *m.* (fóndo dell' inségne)

Scu'tiform, *adj.* fátto -a a modo di scúdo

Scut'tle, *s.* gran paniére básso *m.* ; graticola *f.*

Scuttle of a mill, *s.* tramóggia (*f.*) di mulíno

Scut'tles (hatches), *s.* boccapórto *m.* (apertúre)

Scut'tle, *vn.* andáre quà e là ; andáre veníre 1 *irr.*

Sdeign, *va.* sdegnáre ; disprezzáre 1

Sea, *s.* máre ; oceáno *m.* ; ónda ; abbondánza *f.*

Sea (go to), *vn.* andáre sul máre 1 *irr.*

Sea and land (by), *adv. exp.* per máre e per térra
Sea (main), *s.* alto máre ; piéno máre *m.*
Sea (heavy), *s.* máre grósso ; colpo (*m.*) di máre
Seas over (half), *adj.* ciúschero, cottício -a
Sea'beat, *adj.* agitáto, tormentáto -a dal máre
Sea'boat, *s.* náve *f.* ; váscello ; naviglio ; légno *m.*
Sea'born, *adj.* prodótto, náto -a dal máre
Sea'boy, *s.* móso *m.* (di vascéllo)
Sea'breach, *s.* irruzióne, rottúra (*f.*) del máre
Sea'breeze, *s.* vento gagliárdo, impetuóso *m.*
Sea'built, *adj.* costrútto -a per andáre sul máre
Sea-calf', *s.* vitéllo marino *m.* (pésce)
Sea-cap'tain, *s.* capitáno (*m.*) di naviglio
Sea'cbart, -map, *s.* cárta (*f.*) da navigáre
Sea'coal, *s.* carbóne (*m.*) di terra
Sea-coast', *s.* costa, spiággia (*f.*) del máre
Sea-com'pass *s.* bússola, *f.* (strumento marináresco)
Sea-cow', *s.* vácca marína *f.* (pesce)
Sea-dog', *s.* pésce cáne ; pésce spinéllo *m.*
Sea'farer, *s.* che va per máre ; marináro *m.*
Sea'faring, *adj.* andándo per máre
Sea'faring-men, *s.* marináj ; marinári *mp.*
Sea-fen'nel, *s.* finócchio marino *m.*
Sea-fight', *s.* combattiménto navále *m.*
Sea-fowl', *s.* uccéllo marino, acquático *m.*
Sea'girt, *adj.* intorniáto -a dell' acque
Sea'green, *adj.* del colóre del máre
Sea'gull, *s.* gabbiáno ; mugnájo *m.* (uccéllo)
Sea-hedge'hog, *s.* riccio, spinóso marino *m.*
Sea-hog', *s.* porcéllo marino *m.* (pésce)
Sea-horse', *s.* cavállo marino *m.* (pésce)
Sea'maid, *s.* siréna *f.* (pésce mézzo fémina)
Sea'man, *s.* marinájo *m.* (pésce mézzo uómo)
Sea'mark, *s.* segnále *m.* (da mostrar gli scógli)
Sea'mew, *s.* gabbiáno ; mugnájo *m.* (uccéllo)
Sea-mon'ster, *s.* móstro (*m.*) del máre, marino
Sea-nymph', *s.* nínfa, deità (*f.*) del máre
Sea-on'ion, *s.* squílla ; clpóllo equílla *f.*
Sea-ooze', *s.* belléita, melína (*f.*) del máre
Sea'piece, *s.* marína ; vedúta (*f.*) di máre
Sea'pool, *s.* lago (*m.*) d' ácque sálse
Sea'port, *s.* pórto (*m.*) di máre
Sea'room, *s.* álto, piéno máre ; lárgo *m.*
Sea'rover, *s.* corsále ; piráto ; ládro (*m.*) di máre
Sea'serpent, *s.* sérpe (*f.*) di máre
Sea'service, *s.* servízio navále, di máre *m.*
Sea-shark', *s.* pésce cáne *m.* (pésce voráce)
Sea-shell', *s.* nícchio, gúscio (*m.*) di pésce marino
Sea-shore', *s.* spiággia, cósta *f.* (del máre)
Sea'sick, *adj.* mareggiáto -a ; del mal di máre
Sea sick (to be), *vn.* mareggiársi 1 *ref.*
Sea'sickness, *s.* mal (*m.*) di máre
Sea-side', *s.* lído (*m.*) del máre; cósta ; spiággia *f.*
Sea'surgeon, *s.* cerúsico (*m.*) di náve
Sea'term, *s.* término marinaresco *m.*
Sea'voyage, *s.* viággio (*m.*) per máre
Sea'ward, *adv.* in alto mare; verso il máre
Sea'water, *s.* acqua marina, salsa *f.*
Sea'weed, *s.* álga *f.* (erba acquática)
Seal, *s.* vitéllo marino *m.* (pésce)
Seal, *s.* sigillo ; suggéllo ; confermáre *m.*
Seal (under hand and), *adj.* segnato e sigilláto -a
Seal, *va.* sigilláre ; suggellare ; confermáre 1
Seal'er, *s.* sigillatóre ; che sigilla *m.*
Seal'ing-wax, *s.* ceralácca ; céra (*f.*) di Spágna
Seam, *s.* cucitúra ; congiuntúra ; cicatrice *f.* — rent, *s.* scucitúra *f.*
Seam, *va.* cucire 3 ; giúgnere 2 ; cicatrizzáre 1
Seam'less, *adj.* senza cucitúra, sutúra
Seam'stress, *s.* cucitrice ; sartóra ; che cúce *f.*
Seam'y, *adj.* cucíto, pieno -a di cucitúre. sutúre
Sear, *adj.* sécco, mórto -a; non più verde
Sear, *va.* arrossáre con férro rovénte 1
Scarce, *s.* stáccio fine ; setáccio ; crivéllo *m.*
Scarce, *va.* stacciáre ; abburattáre ; crivellare 1
Search, *van.* cercáre ; esaminárе ; prováre 1
Search a house, *va.* visitáre (una cása) 1
Search a wound, *va.* tentáre (una ferita)
Search one, *va.* frugáre : frugacchiáre 1
Search into, *vn.* inchiédere 2 *irr.* ; ricercáre 1
Search after, *va.* ricercáre ; cercáre 1
Search out, *vn.* fare una ricérca esátta 1 *irr.*
Search, *s.* ricérca ; inchiésta, inquisizióne *f.*
Search'er, *s.* visitatóre ; ricercatóre *m.*
Search'ing, *adj.* penetrativo, acúto, prónto -a
Sear'cloth, *s.* impiástro ; cerótto *m.* (composto)
Sea'son, *s.* stagióne *f.* ; témpo ; condiménto *m.*
Sea'son, *va.* condíre 3 ; imbévere 2 ; accostumár 1
Sea'son, *vn.* éssere matúro, opportúno -a *vaux.*
Sea'sonable, *adj.* di stagióne ; opportúno -a
Sea'sonableness, *s.* opportunità ; occasióne *f.*
Sea'sonably, *adv.* opportunaménte ; propósito
Sea'soner, *s.* stagionatóre ; che infonde *m.*
Sea'soning, *s.* stagionaménto ; condiménto *m.*
Seat, *s.* séggio ; bánco *m.* ; sedía ; situazióne *f.*
Seat (country), *s.* villa ; cása (*f.*) di campágna
Seat (of justice), *s.* tribunále *m.* (séde del giúdice)
Seat (gallery), *s.* tribúna ; ariughiéra *f.*
Seat of kings, *s.* reál palágio *m.* ; cása reále *f.*
Seat (bishop's), *s.* séggio vescovile *m.*
Seat, *va.* méttere a sedére 2 ; situáre 1 ; stabilíre 3

Se'cant, *s.* secánte *f.* (término geométrico)
Secede', *vn.* separársi 1 *ref.*; dividersi *ref.* 2 *irr.*
Seced'er, *s.* non conformísta; discordánte *mf.*
Secern', *va.* separáre 1; méttere la banda 2
Seces'sion, *s.* separazióne *f.*; ritirársi *m.*
Seclude', *va.* esclúdere; rinchiúdere 2 *irr.*
Sec'ond, *adj.* secóndo -a; inferióre
Sec'ond, *s.* secóndo; difensóre; patrino *m.*
Sec'ond (60th of a minute), *s.* secóndo *m.*
Sec'ond, *va.* secondáre; ajutáre 1; favorire 3
Sec'ondarily, *adj.* secondário, accessório -a
Sec'ondary cause, *s.* causa secónda, accéssoria *f.*
Sec'ondary, *s.* deputáto; delegáto *m.*
Sec'ond-hand, *adj.* di riscóntro, secónda máno
Sec'ondly, *adv.* secondaménte; secóndo
Sec'ond rate, *s.* & *adj.* secóndo órdine-grádo *m.*
Sec'ond sight, *s.* preconoscénza (*f.*) del futúro
Sec'resy, *s.* segretézza; solitúdine *f.*; ritíro *m.*
Se'cret, *adj.* segréto, occúlto, privato -a
Se'cret (in), *adv. exp.* in segréto; segretaménte
Se'cret, *s.* segréto; mistério *m.*; cosa occúlta *f.*
Sec'retaryship, *s.* nffizio (*m.*) di segretário
Sec'retary, *s.* segretário; secretário, -aro *m.*
Sec'retary's office, *s.* segreteria *f.*
Secrete', *va.* cérnere 2 *irr.*; separáre; celáre 1
Secre'tion, *s.* secrezióne; separazióne *f.*
Se'cretly, *adv.* segretaménte; con segretézza
Se'cretness, *s.* mistério *m.*; discrezióne *f.*
Secre'tory, *adj.* secretório -a; di secrezióne
Sect, *s.* sétta *f.* (persóne della stessa opinióne)
Sec'tarism, *s.* spírito (*m.*) di fáre sétta
Sec'tary, *s.* settário; seguáce di sétta *m.*
Secta'tor, *s.* settatóre; seguáce; discépolo *m.*
Sec'tion, *s.* tagliaménto; divisióne; sezióne *f.*
Sec'tor, *s.* settóre; compásso (*m.*) di proporzióne
Sec'ular, *adj.* secoláre; mondáno; láico -a
Secular'ity, *s.* secolarità *f.*; cose mondáne *fp.*
Sec'ularise, *vn.* secolarizzáre 1
Sec'ulary, *adv.* in modo secolarésco, mondáno
Sec'ularness, *s.* vanità mondána *f.*
Sec'undine, *s.* secondína *f.* (membrána)
Secure', *adj.* sicúro, cérto, sálvo, assicuráto -a
Secure', *va.* assicuráre 1; protéggere 2 *irr.*
Secure'ly, *adv.* sicuraménte; senza fállo
Secure'ment, *s.* assicuraménto *m.*; protezióne *f.*
Secu'rity, *s.* sicurtà; sicurézza; difésa *f.*
Sedan', *s.* seggétta; séggiola; sedía portatile *f.*
Sedate', *adj.* sedáto, quiéto, tranquillo -a
Sedate'ly, *adv.* tranquillaménte
Sedate'ness, *s.* tranquillità *f.*; sángue freddo *m.*
Sed'entariness, *s.* vita sedentária *f.*
Sed'entary, *adj.* sedentário, inattivo -a
Sedge, *s.* ghiaggiuólo; giúnco *m.* (pianta)
Sed'gy, *adj.* piéno -a di ghiaggiuóli, giúnchi
Sed'iment, *s.* sediménto *m.*; posatúra; feccia *f.*
Sedi'tion, *s.* sedizióne; sollevazióne *f.*; fazióne *f.*
Sedi'tious, *adj.* sedizioso, fazióso, riottóso -a
Sedi'tiously, *adv.* sedizioseménte
Sedi'tiousness, *s.* dispostézza (*f.*) a sedizióne
Seduce', *va.* sedúrre; corrómpere 2 *irr.*; sviáre 1
Seduce'ment, *s.* seduciménto; sedúrre *m.*
Seduc'er, *s.* seduttóre, corruttóre -trice *mf.*
Seduc'ible, *adj.* seducíbile; che può sedúrsi
Seduc'tion, *s.* seduzióne *f.*; seduciménto *m.*
Sedu'lity, *s.* sedulità; diligénza; esattézza *f.*
Sed'ulous, *adj.* assíduo, attênto -a; diligente
Sed'ulously, *adv.* assiduaménte; con diligénza
Sed'ulousness, *s.* assiduità; diligénza *f.*
See, *s.* séde; diocési *f.*; séggio episcopále *m.*
See (holy), *s.* sánta sede; sede apostólica *f.*
See, *va.* vedére 2; osserváre; trovár 1; scoprir 3
See, *vn.* éssere attênto -a *vaux.*; vedére 2
See (inquire), *vn.* informársi 1 *ref.*; domandáre 1
See (take care), *vn.* badáre 1; aver l' ócchio *vaux.*
See (understand), *va.* compréndere; conóscere 2
See into, *vn.* penetráre; investigáre 1
See to, *va.* pensáre; considerare; meditáre 1
See for, *van.* cercáre; ricercáre 1
See (go to), *va.* andáre a vedére 1 *irr.*; visitáre 1
See (let), *va.* mostráre 1; far vedére 1 *irr.*
See one another, *va.* visitársi 1; vedérsi 2 *ref.*
See! *interj.* ecco! vedi! ecco qui!
Seed, *s.* seme; semente *m.*; seménza; seménta *f.*
Seed, *vn.* granáre 1; far il granéllo 1 *irr.*
Seed'cake, *s.* foccáccia (*f.*) di sémi aromátici
Seed'ling, *s.* pianticélla *f.* (appéna uscita)
Seed'ling-bed, *s.* semenzájo *m.* (luógo da seminàre)
Seed lip, Seed'lop, *s.* sácco (*m.*) da porvi il gráno
Seed-pearl, *s.* seménza (*f.*) di perla
Seed'plot, *s.* semenzájo *m.* (luógo da seminàre)
Seeds'man, *s.* mercánte (*m.*) di sémi
Seed'time, *s.* seménta *f.*; témpo dei seminàre
Seed'y, *adj.* granóso, piéno -a di granélli
See'ing, Seeing that, *conj.* poichè; méntre chè
See'ing, *s.* vedére *m.*; vista; visióne *f.*
Seek, *va.* cercáre; ricercáre; domandáre
Seek, *vn.* informársi; sforzársi 1 *ref.*
Seek after, *va.* chiédere ardenteménte 2 *irr.*
Seek out, *va.* andáre cercándo quà e là 1 *irr.*
Seek for, *va.* adoperársi per ottenére 1 *ref.*
Seek to, *vn.* ricórrere 2 *irr.*; aver ricórso *vaux.*
Seek'er, *s.* cercatóre, ricercatóre -trice *mf.*

Seek'ing, *s.* córca ; perquisizióne *f.* ; cercaménto *m.*
Seel, *va.* accigliáre (un falcóne, &c.)
Seem, *vn.* parére 2 ; sembráre 1 ; apparíre 3
Seem'er, *s.* dissimulatóre -trice ; ipócrita *mf.*
Seem'ing, *s.* sembiánza ; apparenza móstra *f.*
Seem'ingly, *adv.* in apparénza, sembiánza
Seem'ingness, *s.* plausibilità ; verisimiglianza *f.*
Seem'liness, *s.* decenza ; bellézza ; grázia *f.*
Seem'ly, *adj.* decénte ; convenévole ; proprio -a
Seem'ly, *adv.* decenteménte ; propriaménte
Seen (*participio del vérbo to see*) vedúto -a, &c.
Seer, *s.* proféta ; divinatóre ; indovíno *m.*
Seer'wood, *s.* légno sécco, mórto *m.*
See'saw, *s.* barcollaménto reciproco *m.*
See'saw, *va.* altalenáre ; barcoláre ; tracolláre 1
Seeth, *van.* fare bollíre 1 *ttrr.* ; lessáre 1 ; bollíre 3
Seeth over, *vn.* bollíre fuor 3 ; férvere 2 *ttrr.*
Seeth'er, *s.* péntola ; pignátta *f.* (váso da cuócere)
Seeth'ing, *s.* bolliménto ; bollíre *m.* ; lessatúra *f.*
Seeth'ing, *adj.* bogliénte ; bollénte ; cocente
Seeth'ing-pot, *s.* péntola ; pignáta *f.* (da cuócere)
Seg'ment, *s.* semménto *m.* (párte d' un cérebio)
Seg'regate, *va.* segregáre ; separáre 1 ; spartíre 3
Segrega'tion, *s.* separazióne *f.* ; segregáre *m.*
Signeu'rial, *adj.* signorésco -a ; di signóre
Seign'ior, *s.* signóre *m.* (título di maggioranza)
Seign'ior (grand), *s.* gran signóre ; sultáno *m.*
Seign'iory, *s.* signoría *f.* ; feúdo ; diritto feodále *m.*
Seign'iorage, *s.* signorággio ; domínio *m.*
Seign'iorise, *va.* signoreggiáre ; domináre 1
Seine, *s.* scorticária *f.* (réte da pescáre)
Seiz'able, *adj.* che si può staggíre, sequestráre
Seize, *van.* préndere 2 *ttrr.* ; pigliáre ; usurpáre 1
Seize upon, *va.* staggíre 3; sequestráre 1
Seiz'in, *s.* pigliar possessióne *m.* ; possessióne *f.*
Seiz'ure, *s.* staggína *f.* ; sequéstro ; staggiménto *m.*
Sel'dom, *adv.* raraménte ; ráre vólte ; di ráro
Sel'domness, *s.* rarézza ; singolarità ; rarità *f.*
Select', *adj.* scélto, óttimo -a ; eccellénte
Select', *va.* scégliere ; eléggere ; scérnere 2 *ttrr.*
Selec'tion, **Select'ness**, *s.* scegliménto ; scégliere *m.*
Selec'tor, *s.* sceglitóre -trice ; che scéglie *mf.*
Selenograph'ic, **-ical**, *adj.* selenográfico -a
Selenog raphy, *s.* descrizióne (*f.*) della lúna
Self, *pl.* **Selves**, *pron.* medésimo, stésso, próprio -a
Self-conceit, **Self-conceit'edness**, *s.* presunzióne *f.*
Self-conceit'ed, *adj.* presuntuóso -a; arrogánte
Self-conceit'ed (be), *vn.* aver gran fáva *vaux.*
Self-conceited fellow, *s.* saccentóne *m.*
Self-defence', *s.* difésa protezióne própria *f.*
Self-deni'al, *s.* asisténza ; mortificazióne *f.*
Self-destruc'tion, *s.* distruzióne própria *f.*
Self-ends, *s.* interésse próprio *m.*
Self-ev'ident, *adj.* chiáro, manifésto -a; evidénte
Self-ex'cellence, *s.* eccellénza naturále *f.*
Self-in'terest, *s.* interésse próprio *m.*
Self-love', *s.* amor próprio ; amor (*m.*) di se stésso
Self-lov'ing, *adj.* che ama se stésso -a
Self-moved', *adj.* volontário, spontáneo -a
Self-mur'der, *s.* omicídio (*m.*) di se stésso -a
Self-mur'derer, *s.* omicida (*m.*) di se stésso -a
Self-preserva'tion, *s.* conservazióne própria *f.*
Self-will', *s.* ostinazióne ; capárbietà *f.*
Self-willed', *adj.* ostináto capárbio, capóso -a
Self-wise', *adj.* presuntuóso, vanaglorióso -á
Self-heal', *s.* sanícula *f.* (pianta medicinále)
Self'ish, *adj.* próprio, interessáto -a
Self'ish ends (for) *adv. exp.* per i suoi propri
Self'ish man, *s.* uómo interessáto ; taccágno *m.*
Self'ishly, *adv.* in modo interessáto
Self'ishness, *s.* interésse ; amor próprio *m.*
Sell, *van.* véndere 2 ; spacciáre 1
Sell too dear, *va.* sopravvéndere 2
Sel'lander, *s.* malándra ; giarda *f.* (mel garétto)
Sell'er, *s.* venditóre -trice ; mercánte *mf.*
Sell'ing, *s.* véndita *f.* ; vendiménto ; véndere *m.*
Sel'vage, *s.* órlo ; lémbo *m.* ; córda *f.* (del pánno)
Selves (*plur. of self*), *pron.* medesimi, stéssi -e
Sem'blable, *adj.* simile ; simigliánte
Sem'blably, *adv.* similménte; pariménte
Sem'blance, *s.* simiglianza ; conformità *f.*
Sem'blant, *adj.* simile, simigliévole ; pári
Sem'blative, *adj.* simigliante ; simile ; pári
Sem'ble, *va.* rappresentáre ; rassomigliáre 1
Semi'i, *s.* & *adj.* metà *f.* ; mézzo -a ; semi
Semi-an'nular, *adj.* semicircolare ; di mézzo círchio
Sem'ibrief, *s.* semibréve *f.* (nota musicále)
Sem'icircle, *s.* semicírcolo ; mézzo círchio *m.*
Semicir'cled, **-cular**, *adj.* semicircoláre
Semico'lon, *s.* púnto e vírgola *m.*
Semidiam'eter, *s.* semidiámetro *m.*
Semiflu'id, *adj.* mézzo flúido -a
Semilu'nar, **-nary**, *adj.* semilunáre
Sem'imetal, *s.* mézzo metállo *m.*
Sem'inal, *adj.* seminále ; di séme
Seminal'ity, *s.* virtù produttrice *f.*
Sem'inary, *s.* seminário ; semenzájo *m.*
Semina'tion, *s.* seminaménto ; semináre *m.*
Seminif'ic, **-ical**, *adj.* produttívo -a di séme

Seminifica'tion, *s.* produzióne ; propagazióne *f.*
Semiopa'cous, *adj.* mézzo opáco, oscúro -a
Semior'dinate, *s.* mézz' ordináta *f.* (in geometería)
Semip'edal, *adj.* d' un mézzo piéde (misúra)
Semipellu'cid, *adj.* mézzo trasparénte
Sem'iquaver, *s.* semicróma *f.* ; mézzo trillo *m.*
Semisphe'rical, *adj.* mézzo sférico -a
Sem'itone, *s.* semituóno ; mézzo tuóno *m.*
Sem'ivowel, *s.* semivocále ; mézza vocále *f.*
Sempiter'nal, *adj.* sempiternále ; etérno -a
Sempiter'nity, *s.* sempiternità ; eternità *f.*
Semp'stress, *s.* cucitrice ; sartóra ; che cuce *f.*
Sen'ary, *adj.* senário -a ; di sei númeri
Sen'ate, *s.* senáto ; parlaménto *m.*
Sen'ate-house, *s.* assemblèa (*f.*) de' primáti
Sen'ator, *s.* senatóre *m.* (membro del senáto)
Senator's wife, *s.* móglie (*f.*) del senatóre
Senato'rial, Senato'rian, *adj.* senatório -a ; di senatóre
Send, *va.* mandáre ; inviáre 1 ; spedíre 3
Send back, *va.* rimandáre ; mandáre indiétro 1
Send for, *vn.* mandáre a cercáre 1
Send in, *va.* introdúrre 2 *irr.* ; fare entráre 1 *irr.*
Send word, *vn.* avvisáre 1 ; far sapére 1 *irr.*
Send'er, *s.* mandatóre, inviatóre -trice *mf.*
Send'ing, *s.* mandáre ; inviamènto *m.*
Sense'cence, *s.* vecchiézza ; vecchiája *f.*
Sen'escal, *s.* siniscálco ; maggiordúomo *m.*
Sen'green, *s.* sempreviva *f.* (pianta)
Se'nile, *adj.* senile ; di vécchia età ; véochlo -a
Se'nior. *s.* senióre ; il più vécchio *m.*
Senior'ity, *s.* priorità *f.* ; éssere il primo, &c. *m.*
Sen'na, *s.* sena *f.* (fóglie molto purgative)
Sen'night (this day), *adv. exp.* oggi ótto
Sensa'tion, *s.* sensazióne ; percezióne *f.*
Sense, *s.* sénso ; sentimónto ; intellétto ; sénno *m.*
Sense'less, *adj.* insensíbile ; forsennáto -a
Sense'lessly, *adv.* senza giudízio ; pazzaménte
Sense'lessness, *s.* stupidézza ; assurdità ; pázzia *f.*
Sensibil'ity, *s.* sensibilità ; percezióne *f.*
Sen'sible, *adj.* sensíbile ; convínto, persuáso -a
Sen'sibleness, *s.* gludízio *m.* ; sensibilità *f.*
Sen'sibly, *adv.* sensibilménte ; col sénso
Sen'sitive, *adj.* sensitivo -a ; di sénso
Sensitive plant, *s.* sensitiva *f.* (pianta)
Sen'sitively, *adv.* in modo sensitivo
Senso'rium, -sory, *s.* séggio (*m.*) del sénso
Sen'sual, *adj.* sensuále ; della cárne ; lascívo -a
Sen'sualist, *s.* voluttuóso, -ósa ; sensuále *mf.*
Sensual'ity, *s.* sensualità ; voluttà *f.*
Sen'sualize, *va.* réndere sensuále 2
Sen'sually, *adv.* sensualménte ; con volútta
Sen'suous, *adj.* ténero, patético, appassionáto -a
Sen'tence, *s.* sentènza ; decisióne *f.* ; mótto *m.*
Sen'tence, *va.* sentenziáre ; condannáre 1
Sententios'ity, *s.* apotégma ; mótto bréve *m.*
Senten'tious, *adj.* sentenzióso, enérgico -a
Senten'tiously, *adv.* sentenzioseménte
Senten'tiousness, *s.* acúta sentènza *f.*
Sen'tery, *s.* sentinélla *f.* (soldáto di guárdia)
Sen'tient, *adj.* sensíbile ; sensitivo -a
Sen'timent, *s* sentimónto *m.* ; opinióne *f.*
Sentiment'al, *adj.* di sentimónto, sensibilità
Sen'tinel, -try, *s.* sentinélla ; guárdia *f.*
Sen'try (stand, keep), *vn.* fáre la guárdia 1 *irr.* — box, *s.* casótto da sentinélla *m.*
Separabil'ity, *s.* disunióne ; divisióne *f.*
Sep'arable, *adj.* separábile ; divisíbile
Sep'arableness, *s.* divisibilità *f.* ; separáre *m.*
Sep'arate, *adj.* separáto, disunito, distínto -a
Sep'arate, *va.* separáre 1 ; disunire ; spartíre 3
Separate one's self, *vn.* separársi 1 ; disunírsi 3
Sep'arately, *adv.* separatamènte ; a párte
Separa'teness, *s.* separazióne ; distinzióne *f.*
Separa'tion, *s.* separazióne ; disunióne *f.*
Sep'aratist, *s.* settario ; scismático *m.*
Sep'arator, *s.* dividitóre -trice ; che separa *mf.*
Sep'aratory, *s. & adj.* separatório -ivo -a
Sepos'tion, *s.* segregáre *m.* ; risérva *f.*
Sept, *s.* schiátta ; rázza ; tríbù ; famíglia *f.*
Septem'ber, *s.* Settèmbre (9 mese dell' anno)
Sep'tenary, *s.* and *adj.* settenário -a ; di sette
Septen'nial, *adj.* settennále ; di sette anni
Septen'trion, *s.* settentrióne ; nórte *m.*
Septen'trion, -trional, *adj.* settentrionále
Septen'trionally, *adv.* vérso il settentrióne
Septen'trionate, *vn.* navigáre vérso il nórte 1
Sep'tical, *adj.* putrefattivo -a ; che putrefa
Septuag'enary, *adj.* settuagenário -a ; di 70 ánni
Septuages'ima, *s.* settuagésima *f.*
Septuages'imal, *adj.* di settánta
Sep'tuagint, *s.* versióne (*f.*) de' settánta rabbini
Sep'tuple, *s.* and *adj.* sétttuplo -a
Sepul'chral, *adj.* sepolcrále ; di sepólcro
Sep'ulchre, *s.* sepólcro ; avéllo *m.* ; sepoltúra *f.*
Sepul'chre, *va.* seppellíre 3 ; sotterráre 1
Sep'ulture, *s.* sepoltúra *f.* ; seppellimènto *m.*
Sequa'cious, *adj.* seguénte ; seguáce ; dócile
Sequac'ity, *s.* duttilità ; flessibilità *f.*
Se'quel, *s.* sequéla ; conseguénza *f.* ; evénto *m.*
Se'quence, *s.* seguénza ; serie *f.* órdine *m.*
Se'quent, *adj.* seguénte ; successivo -a ; che segne
Seques'ter, *va.* sequestráre ; separáre 1
Seques'trable, *adj.* che può essere staggíto -a
Seques'trate, *va.* allontanársi dal móndo 1 *ref.*
Sequestra'tion, *s.* sequestrazióne *f.* ; staggíre *m.*
Sequestra'tor, *s.* che sequestra, staggísce *m*
Serag'lio, *s.* serráglio *m.* (palázzo, &c.)
Ser'aph, *s.* serafino ; spírito celéste *m.*

Seraph'ic, -ical, *adj.* seráfico -a ; di serafino
Ser'aphim, *s.* serafini ; spiriti celésti *mp.*
Sere, *adj.* sécco, mórto -a ; non più vérde
Serenade', *s.* serenáta *f.* (música degli amánti)
Serenade', *va.* fare una serenáta 1 *irr.*
Serene', *adj.* seréno, chiáro, tranquillo, liéto -a
Serene' (drop), *s.* gótta seréne *f.* (malóre)
Serene'ly, *adv.* con serenità; tranquillaménte
Serene'ness, Seren'ity, *s.* serenità ; chiarózza *f.*
Serge, *s.* ráscia ; sája *f.* (pánno di lána)
Serge'maker, *s.* fabbricánte (*m.*) da sája, ráscia
Serge'making, *s.* fábbrica (*f.*) di ráscia, sája
Ser'geant, *s.* sergénte; mésso; bírro; ministro *m.*
Ser'geant-at-arms, *s.* sergénte (*m.*) d'ármi
Ser'geant-at-law, *s.* dottóre (*m.*) di légge
Ser'geantry, -geantship, *s.* uffizio (*m.*) di sergénte
Se'ries, *s.* série ; sequéla ; seguénza *f.* ; órdine *m.*
Se'rious, *adj.* serióso -a ; gráve ; importánte
Se'riously, *adv.* seriosaménte ; da vero
Se'riousness, *s.* ária séria ; gravità ; serietà *f.*
Ser'mon, *s.* sermóne *m.* ; prédica *f.*
Ser'mon (funeral), *s.* orazióne funébre *f.*
Sermonize', *va.* predicáre ; sermoneggiáre 1
Seros'ity, *s.* serosità ; sierosità *f.*
Se'rous, *adj.* sieróso, acquéo -a ; di siéro
Ser'pent, *s.* sérpe *f.* ; serpénte ; ángue *m.*
Ser'pentine, *adj.* di serpe ; serpeggiánte
Serpig'inous, *adj.* infetto -a di serpigine
Serpi'go, *s.* serpigine; impetigine *f.* (malóre)
Ser'rate, -rated, *adj.* dentáto -a ; a fóggia di séga
Ser'rature, *s.* dentéllo *m.* (ornaménto)
Ser'ry, *va.* serráre 1 ; strigunere con fórza 2 *irr.*
Se'rum, *s.* siéro *m.* (párte acquósa del sángue)
Ser'vant, *s.* servénte ; servo ; servidóre *m.*
Serve, *va.* servire 3; assistere 2; ajutáre 1
Serve, *va.* servire 3 ; éssere in servízio *vaux.*
Serve a trick, *va.* fare una búrla a 1 *irr.*
Serve a warrant, *va.* arrestáre ; catturáre 1
Serve one's turn, *vn.* bastáre 1; éssere bastánte
Serve one's time, *va.* finíre il suo témpo 3
Ser'vice, *s.* servízio ; beneficio ; vantággio *m.*
Serv'ice-berry, *s.* sórba *f.* (frútto)
Serv'ice tree, *s.* sórbo *m.* (albero)
Serv'ice (divine), *s.* uffício divíno *m.*
Serv'ice (go to), *vn.* méttersi a servíre 2 *rf.*
Serv'ice (do), *va.* réndere servízio 2 ; ajutáre
Serv iceable, *adj.* officióso, attivo -a ; útile
Serv iceableness, *s.* officiosità ; utilità *f.*
Serv'ile, *adj.* servile ; abbiétto, básso -a
Serv'ilely, *adv.* servilméute ; bassaménte
Serv'ileness, Servil'ity, *s.* servilità ; bassézza *f.*
Serv'ing-man, *s.* servidóre ; sérvo ; servénte *m.*
Serv'itor, *s.* servidóre; póvero studénte *m.*
Serv'itude, *s.* servitù; schiavitù *f.* ; servággio *m.*
Sess, *s.* tássa ; ráta ; imposizióne ; impósta *f.*
Ses sion, *s.* sessióne ; assemblèa (*f.*) de' giúdici
Ses'terce (ancient coin), *s.* sestérzio *m.* (moneta)
Set, *s.* assortiménto ; pollóne ; occáso *m.*
Set of plate, *s.* apparáto (*m.*) d' argentería
Set of buttons, *s.* guarnizióne (*f.*) di bottóni
Set of diamonds, *s.* guarniménto (*m.*) di diamánti
Set price, *s.* prezzo stabilíto, fisso *m.*
Set of teetb, *s.* dentatúra *f.* ; órdine (*m.*) de' dénti
Set of china, *s.* servígio (*m.*) di porcellána
Set of men, *s.* bánda (*f.*) persóne
Set of horses, *s.* múta *f.* ; tíro (*m.*) di cavalli
Set of letters, *s.* carátteri *mp.* (di stampatóre)
Set off, *s.* abbellimento ; ornaménto *m.*
Set of a dog, *s.* férma *f.* ; férmo *m.* (di cáne)
Set visit, *s.* visita formále *f.*
Set, *va.* méttere; pórre 2 *irr.* ; collocáre; fissar 1
Set, *va.* tramontáre 1; rappigliársi 1 *rf.*
Set about, *vn.* mettersi a fare *rf.* 2 *irr.*
Set abroad, *va.* divulgáre ; pubblicáre 1
Set again, *vn.* riméttere 2 *irr.* ; rilogáre 1
Set against, *va.* oppórsi a 2 ; incitáre contro 1
Set agoing, *va.* pórre in móto 2 ; fare andáre 1
Set apart, *va.* riserbáre 1 ; pórre da párte 1 *irr.*
Set aside, *va.* méttere da bánda 2 ; annullare 1
Set at defiance, *va.* sfidáre ; braváre 1
Set at work, *va.* dáre, assegnáre lavóro -a 1
Set away, *va.* rimuóvere ; méttere da párte 2 *irr.*
Set by, *va.* consideráre, stimáre 1 ; ométtere 2
Set down, *va.* scrívere 2 ; fissáre 1; stabilire 3
Set forth, *va.* espórre 2 *irr.* ; far vedére 1 ; dire 3
Set forward, *va.* avanzáre 1 ; promuóvere 2 *irr.*
Set forward, *vn.* andáre via 1 *irr.* ; partíre 3
Set in its place, *va.* riméttere nel suo luógo 2 *irr.*
Set in, *va.* piantáre ; fissáre 1 ; stabilire 3
Set a fine, *va.* sottopórre a múlta 2 *irr.*
Set to music, *va.* méttere in música 2 *irr.*
Set pen to paper, *va.* dare di máno alla pénna 1
Set on foot, *va.* méttere in piédi 2; stabilire 3
Set to rights, *va.* raddirizzáre 1 ; rimettére 2 *irr.*
Set with diamonds, *va.* abbellire con diamánt 3

Set one's eyes, *vn.* fissáre, fissáre gli sguárdi 1
Set (a time, &c.), *va.* stabilíre il témpo 3
Set a bone, *va.* rimèttere un' osso slogáto 2 *irr.*
Set a tree, *va.* piantáre un' árbore 1
Set (a razor, &c.), *vn.* affiláre un rasójo 1
Set (tools), *va.* aguzzáre ; affiláre (ordígni) 1
Set a dog at, *va.* aizzáre un cáne contro a 1
Set a stone in gold, &c., *va.* legáre in óro 1
Set a good example, *va.* dáre buon' escímpio 1 *irr.*
Set to work, *van.* mèttere, mèttersi a lavoráre 2
Set back, *va.* rinculáre ; arretráre 1
Set at nought, *va.* dispregiáre 1 ; non far cónto
Set one's hand to, *va.* sotto scrívere 2 *irr.*
Set off, *va.* abbellíre 3 ; adornáre ; abbellíre 1
Set on, *va.* animáre ; incitáre ; assaltáre 1
Set on, upon, *vn.* cominciáre 1 ; mèttersi a 2 *ref.*
Set on fire, *va.* incendiáre 1 ; dar fuóco a 1 *irr.*
Set on shore, *va.* sbarcáre 1 ; mèttere a terra 2
Set one's mind, heart on, *vn.* attaccársi 1 *ref.*
Set out, *va.* assegnáre 1 ; mèttere a párte 2 *irr.*
Set out, *vn.* partíre 3 ; andáre via 1 *irr.*
Set out (adorn), *va.* ornáre 1 ; abbellíre 3
Set out (publish), *va.* pubblicáre 1 ; dar alla luce
Set out (mark), *va.* marcáre ; determináre 1
Set out (show), *va.* mostráre 1 ; espórre 2 *irr.*
Set over, *va.* prepórre 2 *irr.* ; costituíre 3
Set to, *vn.* applicársi 1 *ref.* ; cominciáre 1
Set to sea, *vn.* mèttersi in máre 2 ; fár vela 1 *irr.*
Set to sale, *va.* espórre in véndita 2 *irr.*
Set up, *va.* érgere 2 *irr.* ; edificáre 1 ; stabilíre 3
Set up (raise), *va.* ínalzáre ; lodáre ; vantáre 1
Set up (show), *va.* mostráre 1 ; fár vedére 1 *irr.*
Set up (irritate), *va.* stizzíre 3 ; adiráre 1
Set up, *vn.* stabilírsi 3 *ref.* ; cominciáre 1
Set up for one's self, *vn.* aprire bottéga 3
Set up for, *va.* spacciársi, dársi per 1 *ref.*
Set up again, *va.* riddirizzáre 1 ; rimèttere 2
Set up a flag, *va.* inalberáre la bandiéra 1
Set up a laugh, *vn.* sguanasciáre dalle rísa 1
Set up a snare, *va.* téndere insídie, agguáti 2
Set up a cry, *vn.* mèttersi a gridáre 2 *ref.*
Set, *adj.* mésso, pósto, fisso, incastráto -a
Set meal, *s.* pásto regoláto *m.*
Set hour, *s.* ora físsa, regoláta *f.*
Set battle, *s.* battáglia ordináta *f.*
Set discourse, *s.* discórso studiáto *m.*
Set (well), *adj.* ben complésso, formáto -a
Set purpose (on), *adv. exp.* a bella pósta ; a pósta
Seta'ceous, *adj.* setolóso, piéno -a di sétole
Set'foil, *s.* tormentílla *f.* (piánta)
Se'ton, *s.* setóne *m.* (per uso di medicáre)
Settee', *s.* cánape *m.* (sorta di letticiuólo)
Set'ter, *s.* spía ; cane da ferma ; ajuánte di mésso *m.*
Set'ter on, *s.* istigatóre, fautóre -trice *m.f.*
Set'ting, *s.* collocazióne *f.* ; mèttere ; occáso *m.*
Set'ting-out, *s.* partíre ; cominciaménto *m.*
Set'ting-dog, *s.* cáne (*m.*) da férma ; spía *m.*
Set'ting-stick, *s.* compositójo ; piuólo *m.*
Set'ting-on, *s.* istigazióne ; persuasióne *f.*
Set'tle, *s.* séggio ; bánco letticiuólo *m.*
Set'tle, *va.* stabilíre 3 ; fermáre ; fissáre 1
Set'tle upon, *va.* assegnáre 1 ; costituíre 3
Set'tle (an account), *va.* saldáre (un cónto) 1
Set'tle one's concerns, *va.* regoláre i suoi affári 1
Set'tle one's spirits, *va.* acchetársi 1 *ref.*
Set'tle (subside), *vn.* rassettársi ; posársi 1 *ref.*
Set'tle (fix one's self), *va.* stanziársi 1 *ref.*
Set'tle (calm), *vn.* calmársi ; appaciársi 1 *ref.*
Set'tle (sink), *vn.* andáre a fóndo 1 *irr.*
Set'tle to, *vn.* determinársi ; fissársi 1 *ref.*
Set'tledness, *s.* stabilità ; permanénza *f.*
Set'tlement, *s.* stabiliménto *m.* ; colónia *f.*
Set'tling, *s.* fondigliuólo *m.* ; posatúra ; fécula *f.*
Sev'en, *s.* & *adj.* sette *m.*
Sev'enfold, *adj.* dóppo -a sette vólte
Sev'enfold, *adv.* a sette dóppi
Sev'en-night, *s.* settimána *f.* ; sette giórni *mp.*
Sev'enscore, *adj.* sette volte vénti ; cenquaránta
Sev'enteen, *s.* & *adj.* dicisétte ; diciasétte
Sev'enteenth, *s.* & *adj.* diciséttimo -a
Sev'enth, *s.* & *adj.* séttimo -a
Sev'enthly, *adv.* in séttimo luógo
Sev'entieth, *s.* & *adj.* settantésimo -a
Sev'enty, *s.* & *adj.* settánta *m.*
Sev'er, *va.* sceveráre ; separáre 1 ; partíre 3
Sev'er, *va.* fare una separazióne, divisióne 1 *irr.*
Sev'eral, *adj.* mólti, divérsi, parécchi -a
Sev'eral, *s.* individuo ; chiúso ; ricinto *m.*
Sev'eral, *adv. exp.* in particoláre ; in dispárte
Sev'erally, *adv.* separataménte ; a párte
Sev'erality, *s.* spartimênto ; spartíre *m.*
Sev'erance, *s.* separazióne ; partizióne *f.*
Severe', *adj.* sevéro, rígido, austéro, dúro -a
Severe'ly, *adv.* severaménte ; rigidaménte
Sever'ity, *s.* severità ; austerità *f.* ; rigóre *m.*
Sew, *van.* cucíre 3 ; giugnére coll' ágo 2 *irr.*
Sew'er (carver), *s.* scálco ; trinciánte *m.*
Sew'er, *s.* cucitrice ; sartóra ; che cuce *f.*
Sew'er, *s.* condótto sotterráneo *m.* ; fógna *f.*
Sex, *s.* sesso *m.* (distinzióne animále)
Sex (masculine), *s.* sésso mascolíno ; uómo *m.*
Sex (feminine), *s.* sésso femmíneo *m.* ; fémmina *f.*
Sexag'enary, *s.* and *adj.* sessagenário -a
Sexages'ima, *s.* sessagésima *f.*
Sexages'imal, *adj.* sessantésimo -a
Sexen'nial, *adj.* di sei anni ; duránte sei anni

Sex'tain, *s.* sestína *f.* (canzóne di sei stánza)
Sex'tant, *s.* sestánte *m.* (struménto astronómico)
Sex'tile, *adj.* sestíle ; distánte di 60 grádi
Sex'ton, *s.* beccamórti ; sagristáno *m.*
Sex'tonship, *s.* uffício (*m.*) di beccamórti
Sex'tuple, *s.* and *adj.* sestúplo -a ; di sei vólte
Shab'bily, *adv.* poveraménte ; vilménte
Shab'biness, *s.* mendicággine ; bassézza *f.*
Shab'by, *adj.* póvero, sciamannáto -a ; vile
Shabby fellow, *s.* stracciáǹto ; sciamannáto *m.*
Shabby clothes, *s.* ábito stracciáto *m.*
Shac'kle, *va.* incepp̀áre 1 ; méttere in céppi 2
Shac'kles (hand), *s.* céppi ; férri *mp.* ; caténe *fp.*
Shac'kles (hand), *s.* manétte *fp.*
Shad, *s.* chéppia ; láccia *f.* (pesce di máre)
Shad'dock, *s.* pampelimósa *f.*
Shade, *s.* ómbra ; oscurità *f.* ; ricóvero ; spírito *m.*
Shade (curtain), *s.* stnója *f.* (delle finéstre, &c.)
Shade, *va.* ombráre ; veláre 1 ; protéggere 2 *irr.*
Shad'iness, *s.* ómbra *f.* ; ombraménto *m.*
Shad'ow, *s.* ómbra ; protezióne *f.* ; emblèma *m.*
Shad'ow, *va.* ombreggiáre 1 ; protéggere 2 *irr.*
Shad'owing, *s.* gradazióne *f.* (de' colóri)
Shad'owy, *adj.* ombróso, oscúro, figurativo -a
Sha'dy, *adj.* ombráto, fólto, riparáto -a dal sole
Shady side of a street, *s.* ómbra (*f.*) d' una stráda
Shaft, *s.* fréccia ; saétta *f.* ; dárdo *m.* (arme)
Shaft of a pillar, *s.* fústo *m.* (d' una colónna)
Shaft of a chimney, *s.* rócca *f.* (del cammíno)
Shaft of a chaise, &c., *s.* stánga *f.* (d' una carrétta)
Shaft of a mine, *s.* búco rotóndo *m.* (in miniére)
Shaft horse, *s.* cavállo (*m.*) delle stánghe
Shag, *s.* félpa *f.* ; pelúzzo *m.* (pánno láno)
Shag'ged, -gy, *adj.* velloso, peloso, irsúto -a
Shagged dog, *s.* barbóne *m.* (spézie di cáne)
Shagreen', *s.* zigrino *m.* (pélle di pésce)
Shake, *s.* scóssa *f.* ; trémito ; cróllo ; trillo *m.* A — of the hand, tocáta di máno *f.*
Shake, *va.* scuótere 2 *irr.* ; agitáre ; crollâre 1
Shake, *vn.* tremáre ; vacilláre ; trilláre 1
Shake one's head, *va.* scuótere la tésta 2 *irr.*
Shake hands, *va.* darsi la máno *ref.* 1 *irr.*
Shake off, *va.* levársi d' addósso ; crollâre 1 *ref.*
Shake off (rid), *va.* strigársi di 1 *ref.* ; scuótere 2
Shake to and fro, *vn.* dondolâre ; agitáre 1
Shak'er, *s.* scuotitóre ; che crolla, trilla *mf.*
Shak'ing, *s.* scóssa *f.* ; trémito ; cróllo *m.*
Shale, *s.* scórsa *f.* ; gúscio ; baccéllo *m.*
Shall, è il ségno del futúro de' vérbi inglési
Shalloon', *s.* ermisino *m.* (dráppo leggiéro)
Shal'lop, *s.* schífto ; paliscálmo *m.* ; barchétta *f.*
Shal'low, *adj.* básso, poco profóndo, frívolo -a
Shal'low, *s.* sécca *f.* (luógo nel máre di poco fóndo)
Shal'lows, *s.* secche *fp.* ; bánchi *mp.* (nel máre)
Shal'low-brained, *adj.* scervelláto, cervellino -a
Shal'lowly, *adv.* poco profondaménte ; da scémo
Shal'lowness, *s.* poco fóndo *m.* ; sciocchézza *f.*
Shalm, *s.* chiarína ; cennaméll̀a *f.* (strumento musico)
Shal'ot, *s.* scalógno ; cipollíno *m.* (agrúme)
Shalt, è la secónda persóna del sing. di shall
Sham, *s.* fróde ; baja *f.* ; infigniménto ; ingánno *m.*
Sham, *van.* giuntáre ; gabbáre ; ingannáre 1
Sham, *adj.* fálso, suppósto, pretéso, fínto -a
Sham sleeve, *s.* mézze mániche *fp.*
Sham'bles, *s.* beccherìa *f.* ; macéllo *m.*
Sham'bling, *adj.* che si muóve goffaménte
Shame, *s.* vergógna ; infámia ; ignominìa *f.*
Shame, *van.* svergognáre 1 ; arrossire 3
Shame'faced, *adj.* vergognóso, confúso, tímido -a
Shame'facedly, *adv.* modestaménte ; con rosóre
Shame'facedness, *s.* timidità ; modéstia *f.*
Shame'ful, *adj.* vergognóso -a ; infame
Shame'fully, *adv.* vergognosaménte ; con infámia
Shame'less, *adj.* sfacciáto, sfrontáto, ardíto -a
Shame'lessly, *adv.* sfacciataménte
Shame'lessness, *s.* sfacciatézza ; impudénza *f.*
Sham'mer, *s.* ingannatóre, truffatóre -trice *mf.*
Shan'ming, *s.* fróde ; bája *f.* ; ingánno *m.*
Sham'ois, *s.* camózza *f.* (cápra salvática)
Sham'rock, *s.* trifóglio *m.* (spézie d' erba)
Shank, *s.* gámba *f.* ; stínco ; fústo ; gámbo *m.*
Shank of a pipe, *s.* cánna *f.* ; túbo (*m.*) di pippa
Shank of an anchor, *s.* vérga *f.* (d' un' áncora)
Shanked, *adj.* gambúto -a ; che ha gámbo
Shanty, *s.* capánna *f.*
Shape, *va.* formáre ; regoláre 1 ; concepíre 3
Shape, *s.* fórma ; figúra ; idea *f.* ; modéllo *m.*
Shape (free, easy), *s.* statúra leggiádra *f.*
Shaped (well), *adj.* ben fátto -a di córpo
Shaped (ill), *adj.* mal fátto -a di córpo
Shape'less, *adj.* sformáto -a ; di brútta fórma
Shape'liness, *s.* bellézza, proporzióne (*f.*) di fórma
Shape'ly, *adj.* di bélla, fórma, simmetrìa
Shard, *s.* pézzo (*m.*) di vaso rótto
Share, *s.* párte ; porzióne ; divisióne *f.* ; sórte *m.*

Share (plough), *s.* cóltro ; vómero *m.* (dell' arátro)
Share, *van.* divídere 2; spartíre 3 ; aver párte
Shar'er, *s.* partitóre ; participatóre *m.*
Shar'ing, *s.* divisióne ; párte ; porzióne *f.*
Shark, *s.* pesce cáne *m.* (il più voráce de' pésci)
Shark, *van.* scroccáre · truffáre ; sgráffignáre 1
Sharking fellow, *s.* scroccóne, truffatóre *m.*
Sharp, *adj.* acúto, affiláto, puntúto -a
Sharp (acute of mind), *adj.* ingegnóso -a
Sharp (quick), *adj.* prónto, férvido -a ; vivácе
Sharp (severe), *adj.* áspro, severo, rigoróso -a
Sharp (acute). *adj* violénto, doloróso, acúto -a
Sharp (biting), *adj.* pugnénte; mordáce; ácido -a
Sharp (eager), *adj.* ardénte , veeménte ; attívo -a
Sharp (fierce), *adj.* fiéro, spietáto -a; crudéle
Sharp (cunning), *adj.* astúto, accórto -a ; sottíle
Sharp stomach, *s* grande appetíto *m.* ; gran fáme *f.*
Sharp dispute, *s.* dispúta ostináta *f.*
Sharp reproof, *s.* ripresiône austéra áspra *f.*
Sharp fight, *s.* combattiménto sanguinóso *m.*
Sharp, *s.* strído ; stóoco; bisquádro *m.* (nóta)
Sharp, *va.* truffáre ; giuntáre ; ingannáre 1
Sharp'en, *va.* aguzzáre ; affiláre ; arrotáre 1
Sharp'er, *s.* scroccóne ; cavalière (*m.*) d' indústria
Sharp'ly, *adv.* acutaméntе ; severaméntе
Sharp'ness, *s.* fílo *m.* ; púnta; acutézza *f.*
Sharpness of stomach, *s.* grande appetíto *m.*
Sharpness of sight, *s.* perspicacità (*f.*) di vísta
Sharpness of winter, *s.* rigór (*m.*) del vérno
Sharpness of wit, *s.* sottigliézza (*f.*) d' ingegno
Sharpness of the weather, *s.* intempérie *f.*
Sharpness of humours, *s* acrimónia degli umóri [dénte
Sharp set, *adj.* affamáto, bramóso -a ; ar-
Sharp-sight'ed, *adj.* di buona vísta; perspicáce
Sharp-vis'aged, *adj.* d' aspétto intelligénte
Shat'ter, *va.* fracassáre ; dissipáre 1 ; distrárre 1
Shat'ter, *vn.* spezzársi 1 *ref.* ; rómpersi 2 *ref.*
Shat'ter, *s.* schéggia *f.* ; pézzo (*m.*) di váso rótto
Shat'ter-brained, -terpated, *adj.* scervellato -a
Shat'tery, *adj.* disunito, fiácco -a ; vacillánte
Shave, *va.* rádere ; tóndere 2 *irr.* ; far la barba
Shave'ling, *s.* uómo tondúto ; fráte *m.*
Shav'er, *s.* barbiére ; tosatóre ; che tónde *m.*
Shav'ing, *s.* tonditúra *f.* : rádere ; tosáre *m.*
Shawl, *s.* sciállo, sciálle *m.*
Shawm, *s.* chiarína; cennaméлla *f* (strumènto musicále)
She, *pron.* ella ; essa ; (*plur.*) elle, élleno *f.*
She (who, of whom, whose), *pron.* colei ; quélla *f.*
Sheaf, *s.* covóne *m.* (di gráno) ; fáscio *m*
Sheal, *va.* sgusciáre ; caváre del gúscio 1
Shear, *va.* tóndere 2 *irr.* ; tosáre ; cimáre 1
Sheard, *s.* frammènto ; pézzo (*m.*) di váso rótto
Shears, *s.* fórbici ; cesóje *fp* (struménti di férro)
Shear'er, *s.* tosatóre ; che tosa *m.* (le pécore)
Shear'ing-time, *s.* tosatúra *f.* (delle pécore)
Shear'ing-cloth, *s.* tonditúra ; cimatúra *f.*
Shear'man. *s.* cimatóre che cima *m.* (i pánni)
Sheath, *s.* guaína *f.* (struménto di cuójo, &c.)
Sheath (scabbard), *s.* fódero *m.* (di spáda)
Sheath'maker, *s.* facitóre (*m.*) di guaíne
Sheath, Sheathe, *va.* méttere nel fódero 2 *irr.*
Sheath'winged, *adj.* con alí copérte d' un fódero
Sheath'y, *adj.* formáto -a come un fódero
Sheaves *(plur. of sheaf),* *s.* convóni ; fásci *mp.*
Shed, *s.* rimèssa ; tettója ; effusióne *f.*
Shed, *adj.* versáto, spárso, dispérso, effúso -a
Shed, *van.* versáre 1 ; spárgere ; spándere 2 *irr.*
Shed (cast off), *vn.* mudáre ; cangiáre ; mutáre 1
Shed'der, *s.* versatóre, spargitóre -trice *mf*
Shed'ding, *s.* spargiménto ; spandiménto *m.*
Sheen, Sheeny, *adj.* risplendénte ; lúcido -a
Sheen, *s.* lústro ; splendóre *m.* ; lucentézza *f.*
Sheep, *s.* pécora *f* (animále timído) ; pecoróne *m.*
Sheep'bite. *vn.* commèttere ladroncellerie 2 *irr.*
Sheep'biter, *s.* ladroncéllo -élla *mf.*
Sheep'cot, *s.* ovíle *m.* ; stálla (*f.*) di pécore
Sheep'fold, *s.* mándra *f.* ; chiúso (*m.*) per le pécore
Sheep'hook, *s.* vérga (*f.*) di pastóre
Sheep'ish, *adj.* tímido, modésto -a; innocénte
Sheep'ishness, *s.* timidità ; semplicità *f.*
Sheep'master, *s.* padróne (*m.*) di pécore
Sheep'shearing, *s.* tonditúra (*f.*) delle pécore
Sheep'skin, *s.* pélle (*f.*) di pécora, castráto
Sheep's eye, *s.* sguárdo modésto e tímido *m.*
Sheep's eye at (cast a), *va.* guardáre sott' occhio 1
Sheep'walk, *s.* párco (*m.*) di pécore
Sheer, *adj.* púro, chiáro, non místo -a; naturále
Sheer, *adv.* affáto ; présto ; del tútto ; alla prima
Sheer through, *adv.* da bánda a bánda
Sheer as a ship, *vn.* andáre alla bánda 1 *irr.*
Sheer off, *vn.* involársi 1 *ref.* ; fuggíre via 3
Sheer'ing, *s.* tempellaménto *m.* (d' un vascéllo)

Sheers, *s.* fórbici ; cesóje *fp.* (strumenti da tagliáre)
Sheet, *s.* senzuólo *m.* , pánno per giacére éntro
Sheet of paper, *s.* fóglio (*m.*) di cárta
Sheet (winding), *s.* pánno (*m.*) di mortório, funebre
Sheet anchor, *s.* áncora maéstra *f.*
Sheet, *va.* porre ie lenzuóla 2 *irr.* ; coprire 3
Sheet'ing, *s.* lenzuóla *fp.* ; páuno lino *m.*
Shek'el (Jewish coin), *s.* siclo *m.* (moneta Ebréa)
Shelf, *s.* scaffále *m.* ; scansía ; sécca *f.* (in máre)
Shelf'y, *adj.* piéno -a di scógli, sécche
Shell, *s.* scáglia ; conchíglia ; cónca *f.* (di pesce)
Shell of seeds, *s.* scórza ; báccia ; cortéccia *f.*
Shell of a sword, *s.* cáccia (*f.*) della spáda
Shell (oyster), *s.* conchíglia (*f.*) d' óstrica
Shell (tortoise), *s.* guscio (*m.*) di testúggine
Shell fish, *s.* nícchio (*m.*) di pésce
Shell (egg), *s.* guscio (*m.*) d' uóvo
Sheli, *va.* sgusciáre ; scorzáre; sgranáre 1
Shell, Sheli off, *vn.* sgusciársi ; scagliársi 1 *ref.*
Shel'fish, *s.* pésce (*m.*) di nícchio
Shel'ly, *adj.* squamóso, copérto -a di scáglie
Shel'ter, *s.* copérto ; rifúgio ; asílo *m.* ; sicurtà *f.*
Shel'ter, *va.* dare il copérto 1 *irr.* ; proteggere 2
Shel'ter, *vn.* méttersi a copérto 2 *ref.*
Shel'terless, *adj.* derelitto -a ; senza asílo
Shelves *(plur. of shelf)*, *s.* scaffáli *mp.* ; sécche *fp.*
Shelv'ing, *adj.* declíve; pendénte; in péndio
Shelv'y, *adj.* poco profóndo, piéno -a di scógli
Shend, *va.* rovináre; disonoráre; sorpassáre 1
Shep'herd, *s.* pastóre; pecorájo ; mandriále *m.*
Shep'herdess, *s.* pastoréila ; pecorája *f.*
Shep'herdish, *adj.* pastoreliésco, rústico -a
Sher'bet, *s.* sorbétto *m.* (bevánda)
Sherd, *s.* pézzo, frammento *m.* (di váso rótto)
Sher'iff, *s.* sciriffo *m.* (uffiziále di giurisdizióne)
Sher'iffalty, *s.* ufficio (*m.*) di sciriffo
Sher'ris, Sher'ry, *s.* vino biánco *m.* (di Xeres)
Shew, *s.* móstra ; apparénza *f.* ; pretésto ; colóre *m.*
Shew, *va.* mostráre ; manifestáre ; provváre 1
Shield, *s.* scúdo ; appóggio *m.* ; difésa ; protezióne *f.*
Shield'bearer, *s.* scudiére ; che porta lo scúdo *m.*
Shield, *va.* difendere ; proteggere 2 ; salváre 1
Shift, *s.* camícia, camíscia *f.* (da donna)
Shift (expedient), *s.* spediénte ; mézzo ; modo *m.*
Shift (evasion), *s.* scúsa *f.* ; pretésto ; rigíro *m.*
Shift (put to one's), *va.* imbarazzáre 1
Shift (be put to one's), *vn.* non saper che fáre 2
Shift, *va.* mutáre ; cambiáre ; trasportáre 1
Shift, *vn.* andare da un luógo ad un' áltro 1 *irr.*
Shift off, *va.* eludere 2 *irr.* ; strigársi di 1 *ref.*
Shift one's self, *va.* cambiáre di camícia 1
Shift for one's self, *vn.* ingegnársi 1 *ref.*
Shift'er, *s.* mariuólo, -óla ; truffatóre -trice *mf.*
Shift'ing fellow, *s.* ingannatóre; mariuólo *m.*
Shift'less, *adj.* póvero -a di mezzi, spediénti
Shil'ling (English coin), *s* scellíno *m.* (monéta)
Shill I, shall I, *adv. exp.* in modo irresolúto
Shill I, shall I (stand), *va.* stáre in dúbbio 1 *irr.*
Shi'ly, *adv.* con ritrosía ; freddaménte
Shin, *s.* stínto *m.* (ósso della gámba)
Shin of beef, *s.* garrétto *m.* di bue
Shine, *s.* bel témpo ; splendore ; lústro *m.*
Sun'shine, *s.* chiarézza *f.* del sole
Shine (moon), *s.* chiáro *m.* della lúna
Shine, *vn.* rilúcere ; risplénd ere 2 ; brillare 1
Shin'gle, *s.* assicélla *f.* (da coprire le case)
Shin'gles, *s.* fuóco salvático *m.* (malére)
Shin'ing, *s.* lúce ; chiarézza *f.* ; splendóre *m.*
Shin'ing, *adj.* risplendénte ; luminóso -a
Shin'y, *adj.* brilláute ; rilucénte ; lúcido -a
Ship, *s.* náve *f.* ; navíglio ; vascéllo; bastiménto *m.*
Ship, *va.* imbarcáre 1 ; naéttere nella náve 2 *irr.*
Ship'board, *s.* bórdo (*m.*) di vascéllo
Ship'boy, *s.* mózzo *m.* (di nave)
Ship'bróker, *s.* mezzáno *m.*
Ship'man, *s.* marinájo ; uómo (*m.*) di máre
Ship'master, *s.* padróne (*m.*) di bastimento
Ship'ment, *s.* imbarcamento ; imbarcáre *m.*
Ship'ping, *s.* flotta *f.* ; molte návi *fp* ; imbarcáre *m.*
Ship'wreck, *s.* naufrágio *m.* ; disgrázia *f.*
Ship'wreck, *va.* naufragáre 1 ; far naufrágio 1 *irr.*
Ship'wright, *s.* falegnáme (*m.*) di vascelio
Shire, *s.* contéa ; provincia *f.* ; distrétto *m.*
Shirt, *s.* camícia ; camíscia *f.* (da uómo)
Shirt, *va.* méttere la camícia indósso a 2 *irr.*
Shirt'less, *adj.* sénza camícia ; póvero, miséro -a
Shit'tle-cock, *s.* voiánte *m.* (giuóco con pále)
Shive, *s.* fetta (*f.*) di páne; schéggia ; lámina *f.*
Shiv'er, *s.* schéggia *f.* ; frammento *m.*
Shiv'er, *van.* tremáre di fréddo, paúra ; spezzár
Shiv'ering fit, *s.* brívido ; tremóre ; trémito *m.*
Shiv'ery, *adj.* fácile a rómpersi ; fragile
Shoal, *s.* fólla ; moltitúdine ; sécca *f.* (in máre)

Shoal, *vn.* affollársi 1 *ref.* • ésser poco profóndo -a

Shoal, *adj.* poco profóndo, piéno -a di sécche

Shock, *s.* árto ; conflitto ; combattiménto *m.*

Shock (of sheaves), *s.* bica (*f.*) di covóni

Shock, *va.* urtáre 1 ; offéndere ; disgiacére 2 *irr.*

Shock, *vn.* ésser offensívo -a *usuc.* ; far i covóni 1

Shod (for shoed), *adj.* calzáto, ferráto -a

Shoe, *s.* scárpa *f.* (calzar del piéde)

Shoe-horn, *s.* calzatójo *m.*

Shoe (horse), *s.* férro (*m.*) di cavállo

Shoe (wooden), *s.* zóccolo *m.* (scárpa di légno)

Shoe, *va.* calzáre 1 ; vestire il piéde di scárpa 3

Shoe a horse, *vn.* ferráre 1 (un cavállo)

Shoe'boy, *s.* ragázzo (*m.*) che netta le scárpe

Shoe'ing-hammer, *s.* martéllo (*m.*) da ferráre

Shoe'ing-horn, *s* calzatójo *m.* (da calzáre le scárpe)

Shoe'maker, *s.* calzolájo ; che fa le scárpe *m.*

Shoe'tye, *s.* correggiuólo (*m.*) di scárpe

Shog, *s.* scóssa *f.* ; cróllo ; scuotiménto *m.*

Shog, *va.* crollare 1 ; scuótere ; sbáttere 2

Shook, *preterito del vérbo* to shake, scuótere

Shoot, *va.* lanciáre ; sparáre; tiráre 1

Shoot at one, *va.* tiráre (ad uno -a) 1

Shoot through, *va.* trafíggere da banda a banda 2

Shoot to death, *vn.* moschettáre ; archibugiáre 1

Shoot darts, *va.* dardeggiáre ; tiráre dárdi 1

Shoot corn, coals, &c., *va.* scaricáre ; vuotáre 1

Shoot forth, *vn.* lanciársi ; avanzársi 1 *ref.*

Shoot out, *vn.* germogliáre ; gemmáre 1

Shoot up, *vn.* créscere ; méttere 2 *irr.* ; pullulare

Shoot off, *vn.* trapassáre con velocità ; sgacáre 1

Shoot a bridge, *vn.* passáre sotto un ponte 1

Shoot (jut out), *vn.* spórgere 2 ; uscire di línea 3

Shoot (feel a pain), *vn.* báttere 2 ; martelláre 1

Shoot, *s.* rampóllo ; germóglio ; cólpo ; tíro *m.*

Shoot'er, *s.* tiratóre ; arciére ; cannoniére *m.*

Shoot'ing, *s.* cáccia *f.* (con schióppo) ; germogliár *m.*

Shoot'ing (go a), *vn.* andár a cáccia 1 (d' uccélli 1

Shoot'ing-star, *s.* stella volánte ; metéora *f.*

Shoot'ing-stick, *s.* biétta *f.* (di stampatóre)

Shop, *s.* bottéga *f.* (stánza da lavoráre o véndere)

Shop'board, *s.* bánco *m.* (da lavoráre)

Shop'book, *s.* giornále (*m.*) di bottegájo

Shop'keeper, *s.* bottegájo ; che tiéne bottéga *m.*

Shop'keeper (old), *s.* cattiva mercanzía *f.*

Shop'lifter, *s.* mariuólo ; che ruba le bottéghe *m.*

Shop'man, *s* bottegájo ; garzóne (*m.*) di bottéga

Shore, *s.* cósta ; spiággia *f.* ; lído ; líto *m.* ; fógna *f.*

Shore (prop) *s.* sostégno ; rincálzo ; puntello *m.*

Shore (go a), *vn.* andáre a térra 1 *irr.* ; sbarcáre 1

Shore, *va.* puntelláre ; sostentáre ; rincalzáre 1

Shore'less, *adj.* senza cósta, spiággia, lído

Shorn, *adj.* tondúto, tosáto, tóso, spogliáto -a

Short, *adj.* córto, strétto, contrátto, succínto -a

Short breath, *s.* difficoltà (*f.*) di respirare

Short while, *s.* poco témpo *m.*

Short with one (be), *vn.* parláre chiáro 1

Short (keep), *va.* tenére corto -a a danári

Short (fall), *vn.* non aggiugliáre, paragonáre 1

Short (stop), *vn.* arrestársi ; formársi 1 *ref.*

Short (turn), *vn.* mutáre pensiéro ; voltársi 1 *ref.*

Short of one's design (come), mancáre il cólpo 1

Short work (make), *va.* dire in breve ; finíre 3

Short (speak), *va.* mangiáre le paróle 1

Short, *adv.* súbito ; nel istesso témpo ; a un trátto

Short, *s.* sommário ; epítome; compéndio *m.*

Short (in), *adv.* in fine ; per dire in bréve

Short'en, *va.* contrárre 2 *irr.* ; abbreviáre 1

Short'hand, *s.* tachigrafía *f.* ; scriver bréve *m.*

Short-lived', *adj.* di córta víta ; transitório -a

Short'ly, *adv.* quanto príma ; in poco témpo

Short'ness, *s.* brevità ; cortézza ; imperfezióne *f.*

Short'ness of breath, *s.* difficoltà (*f.*) di respirare

Short'ness of memory, *s.* memória lábile *f.*

Short'ribs, *s.* costolíne ; cóstole piccole *fp.*

Short-sight'ed, *adj.* di córta vísta

Short-sight'edness, *s.* miopía ; córta vísta *f.*

Shortwaist'ed, *adj.* di piccola statúra, cintúra

Short-wind'ed, *adj.* bólso, anelóso, asmático -a

Short-winged, *adj.* che ha le ále córte

Shor'ry, *adj.* litorále ; vicíno -a al lído del máre

Shot, *s.* pálla (*f.*) di schióppo, &c. ; pallína *mp.*

Shot (reckoning), *s.* scótto ; pagaménto *m.*

Shot (great), *s.* pálle (*fp.*) di cannóne

Shot (small), *s.* migliaruóla *f.* ; pallíni *mp.*

Shot (cannon), *s.* tíro *m.* ; pálla (*f.*) di cannóne

Shot (case), *s.* metraglia *f.* ; rottámi (*mp.*) di ferro

Shot (chain, angel), *s.* pálla ramáta *f.* (di cannóne)

Shot (bow), *s.* trar, trátto (*m.*) d' árce

Shot (within cannon), *adv. exp.* a tíro di cannóne

Shot (at a), *adv.* a ún trátto ; in una vólta
Shot (pay one's), *vn.* pagáre il suo scótto 1
Shot free, *adj.* fránco -a ; sénza pagáre nulla
Shot'ten, *adj.* andáto -a in fréga ; gruinóso -a
Shough, *s.* barbóne ; can barbóne ; múcchio *m.*
Should, segno del condizionále de' verbi Inglési
Shoul'der, *s.* spálla *f.* ; ómero *m.* (párte del busto)
Shoul'der, *va.* méttere sopra le spálle 2 *irr.*
Shoul'der-belt, *s.* ciárpa *f.* ; hálteo ; budriére *m.*
Shoul'der-bone, *s.* ósso (*m.*) della spálla
Shoul'der-knot, *s* spallácclo *m.* (ornaménto)
Shoul'der-piece *s* armadúra (*f*) della spálla
Shoul'der-clapper, *s.* che affetta familiarità *mf.*
Shoul'der-ahotten, *adj.* spallúto -a
Shoul'der-slip, *s.* dislocaménto (*m.*) di spálla
Shout, *vn.* gridáre ; acclamáre 1 ; far applàuso
Shout, *s.* clamóre ; grído *m.* (d' allegrézza)
Shout'er, *s.* gridatóre, applauditóre -trice *mf.*
Shout'ing, *s.* acclamáre *m.* ; acclamazióne *f.*
Shove, *s.* cólpo ; úrto ; assálto *m.* ; spinta *f.*
Shove, *van.* spignere 2 *irr.* ; urtáre 1 ; assalíre 3
Shove along, forward, *va.* spignere avánti 2 *irr.*
Shove backward, *va.* spignere indiétro 2 *irr.*
Shov'el, *s.* pála ; palétta *f.* (struménto di várie fórme)
Shov'elfull, *s.* paláta ; pála piéna di *f.*
Shov'el, *va.* ammucchiáre, gettáre colla pála 1
Shov'el-board, *s.* távola (*f.*) da giuocár a la morélla
Shove'net, *s.* ritróa *f.* (spézie di réte)
Show, *s.* móstra *f.* ; spettácolo ; pretésto ; colóre *m.*
Show of friendship, *s.* sembiánza (*f.*) d' amicízia
Show (make a fine), *vn.* fare buóna figúra 1 *irr.*
Show (in dumb), *adv.* per ségni
Show, *va.* fare vedére 1 *irr.* ; mostráre ; prováre 1
Show, *vn.* parére 2 ; sembráre 1 ; aver l' ária di
Show one's self, *vn.* mostrársi ; farsi vedére 1 *irr.*
Show tricks, *vn.* fare giuóchi di máno 1 *irr.*
Show in (into a room), *va.* introdúrre 2 *irr.*
Show one's power, *vn.* mostráre il suo potére
Show one's heels, *vn.* voltáre le calcágna a 1
Show'bread, Shew'bread, *s.* páne di proposizióne
Show'er, *s.* rovéscio ; némbo *m.* ; largheżza *f.*
Show'er (April), *s.* acquazzóne *m.* ; súbita pióggia *f.*
Show'er, *van.* pióvere a rovéscio ; strapióvere 2
Show'ery, *adj.* piovóso, piéno -a di rovésci
Show'ish, } *adj.* splendído, fastóso, pompóso
Show'y, } so, vanagloriósc, váno -a
Shred, *va.* sminuzzáre ; tagliáre minúto -a 1
Shred, *s.* ritáglio ; pézzo *m.* (di páuno, &c.)
Shrew, *s.* sgridatrice ; donna di cattivo umóre *f.*
Shrewd, *adj.* malizióso. astúto, malígno, gelóso -a
Shrewd'ly, *adv.* maliziosaménte ; astutaménte
Shrewd'ness, *s.* astúzia ; sagacità ; sottigliézza *f.*
Shrew'ish, *adj.* di cattivo umóre ; ritróso -a
Shrew'ishly, *adv.* in modo gárrulo, petulánte
Shrew'ishness, *s.* cattivo umóre *m.* ; petulánza *f.*
Shrew'mouse, *s* topo campéstre *m.* (piccol animále)
Shriek, *s.* strélio ; grído acúto ; úrlo *m.*
Shriek, *vn.* strilláre 1 · stridere ; méttere úrli 2
Shriev'alty, *s.* ufficio (*m.*) di scriffo
Shrieve, *s.* scriffo *m.* (ufficiále di contéa)
Shrift, *s.* confessióne *f* (fátta al confessóre)
Shrill, *adj.* squillánte ; risonánte ; acúto -a
Shrill, *vn.* strilláre ; squillare ; risonáre 1
Shrill'ness, *s.* acutézza ; sottigliézza *f.* (di suóno)
Shril'ly, *adj.* acúto -a ; stridente ; squillánte
Shrimp, *s.* squilla *f.* (gamberétto marino)
Shrine, *s.* reliquiário *m.* (váso da reliquie)
Shrink, *s.* contrazióne *f.* ; strigniménto *m.*
Shrink, *van.* scorciáre ; ritirársi 1 ; diminuire 3
Shrink (for fear), *vn.* trémere 2 ; aver paúra *vaux.*
Shrink (succumb), *vn.* succúmbere ; cédere 2
Shrink'er, *s* poltróne ; codárdo ; infingárdo *m.*
Shrink'ing, *s* scorciaménto ; strigniménto *m.*
Shrive, *va.* stare a udíre in confessióne 1 *irr.*
Shriv'el, *van.* aggrinzáre 1 ; raggrinzársi 1 *ref.*
Shriv'er, *s.* confessóre *m.* (che sta a udir in confesso)
Shroud, *s.* copérto ; covérto ; panno funébre *m.*
Shroud, *va.* coprire, seppellíre, proteggére 2
Shroud, *vn.* méttersi al copérto *ref.* 2 *irr.*
Shrove'tide, *s.* carnasciále ; carnovále *m.*
Shrove-Tues'day, *s.* giórno (*m.*) innánzi le céneri
Shrub, *s.* arbuscéllo ; arhásto *m.* ; li monéa *f.*
Shrub'by, *adj.* cespuglióso, piéno -a d' arbuscelli
Shrug, *s.* ristringiménto (*m.*) delle spálle
Shrug, *van.* strígnere 2 *irr.* ; ristringuersi 2 *ref.*
Shrunk, Shrunk'en, *part.* scorciáto, ritiráto -a
Shud'der, *vn.* tremáre di páura ; abbrividáre 1

Shuf'fle, *va.* confóndere 2; mescolár insiéme 1.
Shuf'fle off, *va.* rigettáre 1; liberársi da 1 *ref.*
Shuffle cards, *va.* mescoláre le carte 1
Shuf'fle (trick), *va.* ingannáre; truffáre 1
Shuf'fle (elude), *va.* usáre di sotterfúgi 1
Shuf'fle (struggle), *vn.* sforzársi 1 *ref.*
Shuf'fle (walk badly), *muóversi* con iscóncio 2
Shuf'fle, *s.* scompíglio; sotterfúgio *m.*; bája *f.*
Shuf'fler, *s.* truffatóre; ingannatóre; fúrbo *m.*
Shuf'fling, *s.* sotterfúgio *m.*; furbería; astúzia *f.*
Shuf'flingly, *adv.* sconciaménte; con astúzia.
Shun, *va.* evitáre; scampáre 1; fuggíre 3
Shun'less, *adj.* inevitábile; da non evitársi
Shut, *van.* chiúdere; chiúdersi 2 *irr.*; impedíre 2
Shut in, *va.* rinchiúdere 2 *irr.*; riserráre 1
Shut out, *va.* escludére; chiúdere la porta a 2 *irr.*
Shut up, *va.* conchiúdere; rinchiúdere 2 *irr.*
Shut, *part.* chiúso, chiáro, sciólto, sbrigato
Shut, *s.* chiúso; chiúdere; copérto *m.*; portélla *f.*
Shut'ter, *s.* che chiude; copérto; paravénto *m.*
Shut'tle, *s.* spóla; spuóla *f.* (di tessitóre)
Shut'tlecock, *s.* volánte *m.* (giuóco con pale)
Shy, *adj.* ritróso, peritóso, schífo, contegnóso -a
Shy'ness, *s.* ritrosía; risérva; peritánza *f.*
Sib'ilant, *adj.* sibilánte; che fischia; sibilóso -a
Sibila'tion, *s.* sibílo; fischío; sibiláre *m.*
Sib'yl, *s.* sibílla; indovinatrice *f.*
Sic'amore, *s.* sicomóre *m.*; pazlénza *f.* (albero)
Sic'city, *s.* siccità; seccherézza; aridità *f.*
Sice (at dice), *s.* due sei (al giuóco de' dadi)
Sick, *adj.* ammalato, svogliáto, fastidíto -a
Sick'en, *van.* réndere ammalato -a 2; ammalársi 1
Sick'ish, *adj.* poco ammalato, indispósto -a
Sic'kle, *s.* falciuóla *f.*; falcétto *m.* (da miétere)
Sic'kleman, Sic'kler, *s.* mietitóre; falciatóre *m.*
Sick'liness, *s.* disposizióne inférma, malaticcia *f.*
Sick'ly, *adj.* malaticcio, infermiccio -a
Sick'ness, *s.* malattía; infermità *f.*; mórbo *m.*
Sick'ness (falling), *s.* mal caduco *m.*; epilessía *f.*
Sick'ness (great), *s.* péste; contagióne; morìa *f.*
Side, *s.* láto; cánto; fiánco *m.*; bánda; párte *f.*
Side (of a page), *s.* pagína, facciáta *f.* (d' un líbro)
Side (party), *s.* párte; fazióne; sétta *f.*
Side of a hill, *s.* péndio *m.* (d' un cólle)
Side (bed), *s.* spónda *f.* (d' un létto)
Side (on this), *prep. & adv.* di quá di
Side (on that), *adv.* da quella bánda
Sides (on all), *adv.* per ogni láto; d' ogni párte
Side (right), *s.* drítto *m.* (d' un pánno, &c.)
Side (wrong), *s.* vérso, rovéscio *m.* (d' un pánno)
Side (on the other), *adv. exp.* dall' altra párte
Side (sea), *s.* spiággia *f.*; líto (*m.*) del máre
Side (strongest), *s.* párte (*f.*) del più fórte
Side, *adj.* laterále; obliquo -a; dal láto
Side, *vn.* pigliáre la párte, difésa pi 1
Side'blow, *s.* rovesciône *m.* (colpo grande)
Side'board, *s.* buffétto; armádio *m.*; credénza *f.*
Side'box, *s.* palchétto *m.* da cánto del teátro
Side'face, *s.* tésta *f.* del profílo
Side'glance, *s.* occhiáta obblíqua *f.*
Side'long, *adj.* laterále; obblíquo -a; da cánto
Side'long, *adv.* a traviérso; obbliquaménte
Sid'eral, *adj.* siderále; astrále; stellâre
Sidera'tion, *s.* sideraziône; mortificazione *f.*
Side'saddle, *s.* sella (*f.*) da donna
Sides'man, *s.* assistênte (*m.*) del sacristáno
Side'motion, *s.* movimênto obblíquo *m.*
Side'ways, -wise, *adv.* da cánto; lateraménte
Siege, *s.* assédio; assediáre; séggio *m.*; classe *f.*
Siege to (lay), *va.* méttere l' assédio a 2 *irr.*
Sieve, *s.* stáccio; crivéllo; buratéllo; vágllo *m.*
Sieve'maker, *s.* stacciáio; facitóre di stacci *m.*
Sift, *va.* stacciáre; crivellâre; vagliáre 1
Sift (a business), *va.* investigáre; esaminâre 1
Sift (one), *va.* cavâre la lepre del bósco; scovár 1
Sift out, *va.* procurâre di scoprire 1
Sift'er, *s.* vagliatóre, esaminatóre -trice *mf.*
Sift'ing, *s.* stacciâre *m.*; vagliatúra; inchiésta *f.*
Sigh, *s.* sospíro *m.* (espressióne di dolóre, &c.)
Sigh, *vn.* sospirâre; mandâre fuori sospíri 1
Sighing lover, *s.* amánte; innamoráto, -áta *mf.*
Sight, *s.* vísta; prospettíva; míra *f.*; occhi *mp.* Second —, *s.* chiáro-veggénza *f.*
Sight (at first), *adv. exp.* a vísta; súbito
Sight (at), *adv. exp.* a vísta; immantinênte
Sight'ed (short), *adj.* di córta vísta; non prövido -a
Sight'ed (dim), *adj.* di poca vista e fórbida
Sight'ed (quick), *adj.* perspicáce; intelligênte
Sight'less, *adj.* cléco -a; non di bella presénza
Sight'ly, *adj.* vistóso -a; di bélla presénza
Sig'il, *s.* sígillo; suggéllo *m.*; impressióne *f.*
Sign, *s.* ségno; indízio; miráccolo *m.*; inségna *f.* —post, *s.* palo dinségna *m.*
Sign, *va.* segnâre; significâre; rappresentâre 1
Sig'nal, *adj.* segnâle; ségno; contrasségno *m.*
Sig'nal, *adj.* segnalato, egrégio -a; illústre
Signal'ity, *s.* celebrità *f.*; illustramento *m.*

Sig'nalize, *va.* signaláre 1; réndere famóso -a 2
Signalize one's self, *vn.* signalársi 1 *ref.*
Sig'nally, *adv.* segnalatamènte; illustremènte
Sig'nature, *s.* soscrizióne; firma; próva *f.*
Sig'net, *s.* suggéllo (*m.*) del rè
Signif'icance, -icancy, *s.* significánza *f.*
Signif'icant, *adj.* significánte; espressivo -a
Signif'icantly, *adv.* in modo espressivo
Significa'tion, *s.* significazióne *f.*; sénso *m.*
Signif'icative, *adj.* significativo, enérgico -a
Signif'icatory, *adj.* emblemático -a
Sig'nify, *va.* significáre 1; esprimere 2 *irr.*
Sig'nify, *vn.* éssere espressivo, enérgico -a *vaux.*
Sign'iory, *s.* signoría *f.*; domínio *m.*
Sign'post, *s.* inségna *f.*; pálo (*m.*) d' inségna
Sik'ker, *adj.* and *adv.* sicúro, cèrto -a; certaménte
Si'lence, *s.* silénzio; segréto; non parláre *m.*
Si'lence! *interj.* silénzio! zitto! tacéte!
Si'lence, *va.* impórre silénzio 2 *irr.*; far tacére 1
Si'lent, *adj.* silénte; tácito, taciturno, chéto -a
Si'lently, *adv.* senza parláre; pian piáno
Sil'icous, *adj.* di cilício; fátto -a di péli
Silicu'lose', *adj.* piéno -a di lólle, lóppe, gúsci
Silig'inose, *adj.* fátto -a di siligine (grano)
Sil'iqua, *s.* siliqua *f.*; gúscio; baccéllo *m.*
Sil'iquose, Sil'iquous, *adj.* cassuláre
Silk, *s.* seta *f.* (filo prezióso del báco da seta). — goods, *s.* seterie *fp.*
Silk'en, *adj.* setóso, mórbido -a come seta; di seta
Silk'mercer, *s.* mercánte (*m.*) di seterìa
Silk'stuff, *s.* dráppo (*m.*) di seta
Silk'throwster, *s.* torcitóre (*m.*) di seta
Silk'weaver, *s.* tessitóre -trice (*m.*) di drappi
Silk'worm, *s.* báco filugéllo; bigátto (verme)
Silk'y, *adj.* fátto di seta; setóso, mórbido -a
Sill, *s.* sóglio; limitáre *m.* (soglia dell'úscio)
Sil'labub, *s.* limonéa vinósa *f.*; cápo (*m.*) di látte
Sil'lily, *adv.* sciocchemènte; goffamènte
Sil'liness, *s.* sciocchézza; goffàggine; pázzia *f.*
Sil'ly, *adj.* sciócco, stólto; góffo -a; sémplice
Sil'ly thing, *s.* sciocchézza; scempiézza *f.*
Sil'van, *adj.* silváno, piéno -a di bóschi
Sil'ver, *s.* argento *m.* (metállo bianco)
Sil'ver (quick), *s.* mercúrio; argénto vivo *m.*
Sil'ver, *adj.* d' argénto; argentino, bianco -a
Sil'ver-plate, *s.* vasellàme (*m.*) d' argénto
Sil'ver-coin, *s.* monéta (*f.*) d' argénto
Sil'ver-wire, *s.* argénto filáto *m.*
Sil'ver-lace, *s.* gallóne (*m.*) d' argénto
Sil'ver, *va.* argentáre; inargentáre 1
Sil'ver-beater, *s.* battitóre (*m.*) d' argénto
Sil'verly, *adj.* argentíno, argentéo -a; d' argénte
Sil'versmith, *s.* argentiére; orefice; orafo *m.*
Sil'ver-thistle, *s.* brancorsína *f.* (piánta).
Sil'ver-weed, *s.* argentina *f.* (piánta)
Sil'very, *adj.* argénteo, argentíno -a; d argento
Simar', *s.* zimárra *f.* (véste da donna)
Sim'ilar, -ilarly, *adj.* similáre; omogéneo -a
Similar'ity, *s.* simigliánza; similitúdine *f.*
Sim'ile, *s.* símile; paragóne *m.*; comparazióne *f.*
Simil'itude, *s.* similitúdine; conformità *f.*
Sim'itar, *s.* scimitárra; stórta *f.* (spáda córta)
Sim'mer, *vn.* grillàre; principiáre a bollíre 1
Sim'mering, *s.* bollíre a fúoco lénto *m.*
Sim'mony, *s.* simonía *f.* (véndita di benefíci)
Sim'per, *vn.* sorridere; scioccaménte 2 *irr.*
Sim'per, *s.* sorríso *m.* (sorridere degli sciocchi)
Sim'ple, *adj.* sémplice; púro, ingénuo, sciócco -a
Sim'ple, *s.* sémplice *m.*; dróga, érba medicinále *f.*
Sim'ple, *vn.* erboráre 1; cógliere érbe medicáli 2 *irr.*
Sim pleness, *s.* semplicézza; semplicità *f.*
Sim'pler, Sim'plist, *s.* semplicista; botánico *m.*
Sim'pleton, *s.* semplicióne; sciócco; góffo *m.*
Simplic'ity, *s.* semplicità; purità; sciocchézza *f.*
Sim'plify, *va.* réndere men complésso -a 2
Sim'ply, *adv.* semplicemènte; solamènte
Simula'tion, *s.* simulazióne *f.*; simulamènto *m.*
Simulta'neous, *adj.* simultáneo -a; tutti insiéme
Sin, *s.* peccáto; fállo; violaménto *m.*; cólpa *f.*
Sin, *vn.* peccáre 1; commèttere peccáto 2 *irr.*
Since, *prep.*, *conj.*, and *adv.* di poi; dopo; pòichè
Since (long), *prep.* molto témpo fa; un pézzo fa
Since (not long), *prep.* non è lungo témpo; poco fa
Since (how long), *prep.* quanto témpo è?
Since (a while), *adv. exp.* poco fa; non ha guari
Since (many years), molti anni sono
Since it is so, *adv. exp.* poichè è così
Since that happened, ciò accadde dopo
Sincere', *adj.* sincéro, púro, schiétto, onésto -a
Sincere'ly, *adv.* sinceraménte; schiettaménte
Sincere'ness, Sincer'ity, *s.* sincerità; schiettézza *f.*
Sin'don, *s.* sindóne *m.* (pánno líno)
Sine, *s.* séno; séno *m.* (línea rétta in geometría)
Sin'ecure, *s.* beneficio (*m.*) senza cúra, fatica
Sin'ew, *s.* nérvo; nérbo; téndine *m.* (de' múscoli)
Sin'ewed, *adj.* nervóso, nerbóso, vigoróso -a
Sin'ewy, *adj.* piéno -a di nérvi; maschíle; fórte
Sin'ful, *adj.* criminále; corrótto, vizióso -a

Sin'fully, *adv.* criminalménte ; viziosaménte
Sin'fulness, *s.* iniquità ; trasgressióne *f.*
Sing, *va.* cantáre ; lodáre ; celebráre 1
Sing, *vn.* cantáre ; trilláre 1 ; garrire 3
Singe, *va.* abbrucianchiáre ; abbrustiáre 1
Sing'er, *s.* cantatóre -trice ; cantánte *mf.*
Sing'ing, *s.* cánto ; cantáre ; garrir *m.* (degli uccélli)
Sing'ing-boy, *s.* ragázzo (*m.*) che canta in córo
Sing'ing-man, *s.* corista : cantóre *m.*
Sing'ing-master, *s.* maéstro (*m.*) di música
Sin'gle, *adj.* solo, único -a ; singoláre ; semplice
Single combat, *s.* duéllo *m.* (combattiménto)
Single game, *s.* sémplice partita *f.*
Single life, *s.* celibáto *m.* ; vita célibe *f.*
Single man, *s.* scápolo ; smogliáto *m.*
Single woman, *s.* zitélla ; donna núbile ; celibe *f.*
Single (live), *vn.* vívere nel celibáto 2 *irr.*
Single, *va.* scégliere 2 *irr.* ; separáre ; segnáre 1
Single one's self, *vn.* separársi di 1 *ref.*
Sin'gleness, *s.* semplicità ; sincerità ; onestà *f.*
Sin'gly, *adv.* separataménte ; onestamente
Sin'gular, *adj.* singoláre ; particoláre ; sólo -a
Singular number, *s.* número singoláre *m.*
Singular'ity, *s.* singolarità ; rarità *f.*
Sin'gularize, *va.* separáre ; singolarizzáre 1
Sin'gularly, *adv.* singolarménte
Sin'ister, *adj.* sinistro, dannóso, cattivo -a
Sin'istrous, *adv.* assúrdo, capárbio, perversó -a
Sin'istrously, *adv.* sinistraménte ; assurdaménte
Sink, *s.* sentína ; cloáca *f.* ; lavatójo *m.*
Sink, *vn.* attuffársi 1 *ref.* ; andáre a fóndo 1 *irr.*
Sink (succumb), *vn.* succúmbere 2
Sink (press down), *vn.* abbassársi 1 *ref.*
Sink (imbibe), *vn.* imbévere 2 *irr.* ; succiáre 1
Sink (fall down), *vn.* cadére 2 ; abbáttersi 2 *ref.*
Sink into, *vn.* penetráre 1 ; internársi 1 *ref.*
Sink (submerge), *va.* sommérgere 2 ; affondár 1
Sink (delve), *va.* scaváre ; incaváre 1
Sink (depress), *va.* deprímere ; opprímere 2 *irr.*
Sink (ruin), *va.* distrúggere 2 *irr.* ; disfáre 1
Sink (lessen), *van.* scemáre 1 ; decréscere 2 *irr.*
Sink (lay out), *va.* spéndere 2 ; avventuráre 1
Sink'ing, *s.* abbassaménto ; affondáre *m.*
Sin'less, *adj.* senza peccáto ; immaculáto -a
Sin'lessness, *s.* csenzióne (*f.*) da peccáto
Sin'ner, *s.* peccatóre, offenditóre -trice *mf.*
Sin'offering, *s.* offerta espiatória *f.*
Sin'oper, *s.* sinópia ; senópia *f.* (créta rossa)
Sin'uate, *van.* serpére ; réndere sinuóso -a 2
Sinua'tion, *s.* sinuosità ; giro ; circuíto ; séno *m.*
Sin'uous, *adj.* sinuoso, tórto, piéno -a di giri
Si'nus, *s.* séno (di máre) ; gólfo *m.* ; cála ; bája *f.*
Sip, *s.* sórso ; centellíno *m.* (piccola bevúta)
Sip, *van.* sorsáre 1 ; bévere, bere a sórsi 2 *irr.*
Si'phon, *s.* sifóne ; túbo *m.* (cannéllo voto dentro)
Sip'per, *s.* che sorseggia beve a sórsi *mf.*
Sip'pet, *s.* fettolína (*f.*) di pane abbrustoláta
Sir, *s.* signóre *m.* (título di reverénza)
Sire, *s.* pádre *m.* (in poesía). Grandaire, ávolo *m.*
Si'ren, *s.* siréna ; seréna *f.* (ninfa del máre)
Siri'asis, *s.* infiammazióne (*f.*) del cervéllo
Sir'ius, *s.* sírio ; cane celéste *m.* ; canícola *f.*
Siroc'co, *s.* scilócco *m.* (vénto tra Levánte, &c.)
Sir'rah, *s.* briccóne ; tristo ; mariuólo ; ciómpo *m.*
Sir'op, -up, *s.* siróppo ; scilóppo; sciróppo *m.*
Sir'uped, *adj.* dolce come lo sciróppo, scilóppo
Sir'upy, *adj.* assomigliánte allo sciróppo *m.*
Sis'ter, *s.* sorélla ; suóra ; sirócchia *f.*
Sis'ters (nine), *s.* múse ; nove sorélle *f.* (poet.)
Sisterhood, *s.* affinità (*f.*) di sorélla ; sorélle *fp.*
Sis'ter-in-law, *s.* cognáta *f.* (nome di congiunz.)
Sis'terly, *adj.* sirocchévole ; di sorélla, sirócchia
Sit, *vn.* sedére 2 ; stáre 1 *irr.* ; éssere *vaux.*
Sit at table, *vn.* sedérsi a távola 2 *ref.*
Sit down, *vn.* sedérsi 2 *ref.* ; dimoráre ; restáre 1
Sit in the sun, *vn.* star al sole 1 *irr.*
Sit out, *vn.* éssere, stáre séuza impégo 1 *irr.*
Sit, *va.* collocáre ; posáre 1 ; adunársi 1 *ref.*
Sit up, *vn.* levársi 1 *ref.* ; vegliáre tutta nótte 1
Sit upon (judge), *va.* giudicáre ; consultáre sui 1
Sit for one's picture, *va.* fársi dipígnere 1 *ref.*
Sit close to, *vn.* lavoráre assiduaménte 1
Sit well (fit), *vn.* andáre bene 1 *irr.* ; convenire 3
Sit (rest), *vn.* riposársi 1 *ref.* ; stare oziósо -a 1
Sit still, *vn.* stáre férmo -a 1 ; non muóversi 2 *ref.*
Sit drinking, *vn.* passáre il témpo a bere 1
Sit up in bed, *vn.* tenérsi assiso -a sul létto 2
Sit waiting for, *va.* aspettáre 1
Site, *s.* sito ; pósto *m.* ; situazióne ; positúra *f.*
Sithe (or) Scythe, *s.* fálce *f.* (da segáre l' érba)
Sit'ter, *s.* che sta a sedére *mf.* ; chióccia *f.*
Sit'ting, *s.* sedére *m.* ; sessióne ; assembléa *f.*
Sit'uate, *adj.* situáto, collocáto, pósto -a
Situa'tion, *s.* situazióne ; condizióne *f.* ; státo

Six, *s.* & *adj.* sei *m.* (nóme numerále)
Six & seven (at), *adv.* in confusióne, disórdine
Six'fold, *s.* & *adj.* sestúplo -a; sei volte più
Six'pence, *s.* sei sóldi *mp.*; mezzo scellino *m.*
Six'score, *adj.* cénto vénti (sei ventine)
Six'teen, *s.* & *adj.* sédici (sei e diéci)
Six'teenth, *s.* & *adj.* sedicésimo -a
Sixth, *s.* & *adj.* sésto *m.*; sésto -a
Sixth'ly, *adv.* in sésto luógo
Six'tieth, *s.* & *adj.* sessantésimo -a
Six'ty, *s.* & *adj.* sessantína *f.*; sessánta
Size, *s.* grandézza; grossézza; statúra; misúra *f.*
Size (shoemaker's), *s.* misúra *f.* (di calzolájo)
Size (dimension), *s.* dimensióne *f.*; calíbro *m.*
Size (glue), *s.* cólla *f.* (matéria tenáce); mordénte *m.*
Size, *va.* aggiustáre; misuráre; inceráre 1
Size'able, *adj.* di buóna statúra
Sized, *adj.* proporzionáto -a; proporzionévole
Size'ness, *s.* viscosità, qualità glutinósa *f.*
Siz'y, *adj.* viscóso, glutinóso -a; tenáce
Skate, *s.* rázza *f.* (pesce di máre); pattíno *m.*
Skean, *s.* piccola spáda *f.*; coltéllo *m.*
Skeg, *s.* susína salvática *f.* (frútto)
Skeg'ger, *s.* piccol sermóne, salamóne *m.*
Skein, *s.* matássa *f.* (filo avvólto sull' áspo)
Skel'eton, *s.* schelétro; carcáme *m.*
Skep'tic, *s.* & *adj.* scéttico -a; che dúbita
Skep'tical, *adj.* scettico -a; che dubita d' ogni cósa
Skep'ticism, *s.* scetticísmo; dúbbio univérso *m.*
Sketch, *s.* schízzo; abbózzo; primo pensiéro *m.*
Sketch, *va.* schizzáre; abbozzáre; disegnáre 1
Skew'er, *s.* brócco; stécco *m.*; spranghétta *f.*
Skew'er, *va.* infilzáre; appiccáre con stécchi 1
Skiff, *s.* schíffo; paliscálmo *m.* (piccol battéllo)
Skil'ful, *adj.* saccénte; dótto, espérto, versáto -a
Skil'fully, *adv.* espertaménte; destraménte
Skil'fulness, *s.* abilità; destrézza; árte *f.*
Skill, *s.* capacità; intelligénza; destrézza *f.*
Skill, *vn.* éssere versáto -a; inténdersi di 2 *ref.*
Skilled, *adj.* versáto, sperimentáto, espérto -a
Skil'less, *adj.* senza capacità, destrézza; ignoránte
Skil'let, *s.* padellíno *m.*; casseróla *f.*
Skim, *van.* schiumáre 1; scórrere leggierménte 2
Skim'mer, *s.* scumaruóla *f.* (arnése da cucína)
Skim'milk, *s.* siéro (*m.*) di látte
Skin, *s.* pélle; cúte; búccia *f.*; cuójo *m.*
Skin, *va.* tórre via la pélle 2 *irr.*; scorticáre 1
Skin over, *vn.* ammarginársi 1 *ref.*; chiúdersi 2
Skink, *s.* beviménto *m.*; bevánda; zúppa *f.*
Skink, *vn.* dáre a bere 1 *irr.*; servire di cóppa 3
Skink'er, *s.* coppiére; che serve di cóppa *m.*
Skinned, *adj.* di pélle scorticáto, cicatrizzáto -a
Skin'ner, *s.* pelliciájo; pellicciére *m.*
Skinner's trade, *s.* pellicceríа *f.*; pelláme *m.*
Skin'niness, *s.* magrézza *f.*
Skin'ny, *adj.* mágro, scárno, macilénto -a
Skip, *s.* sálto; bálzo; saltáre *m.*; saltazióne *f.*
Skip, *vn.* saltáre; saltelláre; salterelláre 1
Skip, *va.* trascórrere; omettere 2 *irr.*
Skip'jack, *s.* uómo (*m.*) da ménte arricchito
Skip'kennel, *s.* lacchè; garzóne; fánte *m.*
Skip'per, *s.* padróne, mózzo (*m.*) di vascéllo
Skip'ping, *s.* saltáre; salterelláre; sálto *m.*
Skir'mish, *s.* scaramúccia *f.*; badalúcco *m.*
Skir'mish, *vn.* scaramucciáre; badaluccáre 1
Skir'misher, *s.* che scaramúccia badaluccatóre *m.*
Skir'mishing, *s.* scaramucciáre *m.*; scaramúccia *f.*
Skirre, *van.* scórrere 2 *irr.*; andáre attórno 1 *irr.* [lésa)
Skir'ret, *s.* sisáro *m.* (rádice che si mangia
Skirt, *s.* fímbria *f.*; frégio; órlo; gheróne *m.*
Skirt, *va.* orláre; fregiáre; circondáre 1
Skit'tish, *adj.* schíto, restío -a; incostánte
Skit'tishly, *adv.* schifaménte; scherzevolménte
Skit'tishness, *s.* schifiltà; incostánza; fantasía *f.*
Skit'tle, *s.* birillo *m.* (pézzo di légno da guiocáre)
Skit'tles, *s.* birílli *mp.*; giuóco (*m.*) di birílli
Skonce, *s.* fórte; baluárdo; cápo; candelábro *m.*
Skreen, *s.* crivéllo: paravénto; copérto *m.*
Skreen, *va.* crivelláre 1; coprire 3; protéggere 2
Skue, *adj.* travérso, obbliquo, scáncio, tórto -a
Skulk, *vn.* celársi 1 *ref.*; nascóndersi *ref.* 2 *irr.*
Skull, *s.* cránio *m.*; fólla; sécca *f.*; bánco di sábbia
Skull'cap, *s.* caschétto; élmo *m.*; cúffia (*f.*) di tela
Sky, *s.* ciélo; fermaménto; témpo *m.*; ária *f.*
Sky'colour, *s.* azzúrro; turchíno; ciléstro *m.*
Sky'coloured, *adj.* azzurígno -a; di color d' azzúrro
Sky'dyed, *adj.* tínto -a d' azzúrro
Skyed, *adj.* circondáto -a da ciéli
Sky'ish, *adj.* turchiniccio, azzurríccio -a
Sky'lark, *s.* allódola *f.* (uccéllo di cánto gráto)
Sky'light, *s.* abbaíno *m.*; fenestrélla sul tétto
Sky'rocket, *s.* rázzo *m.* (fúoco artificiále)
Slab, *s.* fángo; límo; lóto *m.*; méma; bellétta *f.*

Slab of timber, *s.* sfasciatúra; sfacciatúra *f.*
Slab of marble, *s.* távola (*f.*) di mármo
Slab, *adj.* glutinóso, viscóso -a; tenáce
Slab'ber, *van.* baváre; sporcáre 1; effóndere 2
Slab'berer, *s.* bavóso -a; che fa la báva *mf.*
Slab'by, *adj.* spésso, viscóso, fangóso, úmido -a
Slack, *s.* brágia; bráce *f.*; piccoli carbóni *mp.*
Slack, *adj.* sciólto, lénto, pígro -a; negligente
Slack'en, *va.* allentáre; slegáre 1; negligere 2
Slack (lime), *va.* estínguere 2 *irr.*; stemperáre 1
Slack one's speed, *va.* rallentáre i pássi 1
Slack one's hand, *vn.* prendere ripóso 2 *irr.*
Slack, Slack'en, *vn.* allentársi 1; diminuirsi 3
Slack'ly, *adv.* lentaménte; trascurataménte
Slack'ness, *s.* rilassaménto *m.*; negligénza *f.*
Slag, *s.* scória *f.*; rostácci *mp.* (de' metálli)
Slaic, *s.* spóla; spuóla *f.* (di tessitóre)
Slake, *va.* estínguere 2 *irr.*; stemperáre 1
Slake one's thirst, *vn.* smorzársi la sete 1 *ref.*
Slam, *s.* cappótto *m.* (al giuóco di picchétto)
Slam, *va.* macelláre 1; fare tutte le bási 1 *irr.*
Slan'der, *s.* calunniáre; maldicénza; diffamazióne *f.*
Slan'der, *va.* calunniáre; diffamáre 1
Slan'derer, *s.* calunniatóre -trice; maldicénte *mf.*
Slan'dering, *s.* & *adj.* calúnnia *f.*; calunnióso -a
Slan'derous, *adj.* calunnióso -a; maldicénte
Slan'deronsly, *adv.* calunniosaménte
Slant, Slanting, *adj.* scáncio, travérso, obliquo -a
Slant'ly, -wise, *adv.* di scancio; obbliquaménte
Slap, *s.* cólpo; schiáffo *m.*; percóssa; guanciáta *f.*
Slap, *adv.* con un colpo súbito e violénto
Slap, *va.* schiaffeggiáre 1; dar uno schiáffo 1 *irr.*
Slap up, *va.* inghiottire 3; ingojáre 1
Slapdash, *adv.* in un súbito; a un trátto
Slash, *s.* ferita *f.*; sguárcio; tágliо; sfrégio *m.*
Slash of a whip, *s.* sferzáta ben applicáta *f.*
Slash, *va.* tagliáre; sfregiáre; staffiláre 1
Slash, *vn.* dare colpi di sciábla a cáso 1 *irr.*
Slate, *s.* lavágna *f.* (pietra di color turchíno)
Slate quarry, *s.* cava (*f.*) della lavágna
Slate, *va.* coprire di lavágne 3
Slat'er, *s.* conciatétti; che accomóda i tétti *m.*
Slat'tern, *s.* donna neghittósa, malvestita *f.*
Slat'ternly, *adj.* negbittóso, sgraziáto -a
Slattern away, *va.*, pérdere per negligénza 2

Sla'ty, *adj.* lavagnóso, -lno -a; di lavágna
Slaugh'ter, *s.* uccisióne; stráge *f.*; macéllo *m.*
Slaugh'ter, *va.* macelláre; trucidáre 1
Slaugh'ter-house, *s.* macéllo *m.*; beccheria *f.*
Slaugh'terman, *s.* beccájo: macellájo *m.*
Slaugh'terous, *adj.* micidiále; distruttivo -a
Slave, *s.* schiávo; dipendénte *m.*
Slave, *vn.* affaticársi 1 *ref.*; stentáre; lavoráre 1
Slav'er, *s.* báva *f.*; umóre viscóso *m.*
Slav'er, *van.* fare báva 1 *irr.*; sporcáre di báva
Slav'erer, *s.* bavóso; idióta: minchióne *m.*
Slav'ery, *s.* schiavitù; servitù *f.*; servire *m.*
Slav'ish, *adj.* schiavésco, básso -a; servile
Slav'ishly, *adv.* da schiávo; servilménte
Slav'ishness, *s.* servilità; bassézza *f.*
Slay, *s.* péttine *m.* (di tessitóre)
Slay, *va.* uccidere 2 *irr.*; ammazzáre; trucidáre 1
Slay'er, *s.* ammazzatóre, trucidatóre -trice *mf.*
Slea'zy, *adj.* rádo -a; ténne; sottile; esile
Sled, *s.* slitta; tréggia *f.*; tráino; civeo *m.*
Sled'ded, *adj.* montáto -a su una slitta
Sledge, *s.* slitta; tréggia *f.*; tráino; civéo *m.*
Sledge'hammer, *s.* martéllo *m.* (di fábbro)
Sleek, *adj.* liscio, pulito, lustráto, morbído-a
Sleek, *va.* lisciáre; lustráre 1; pulíre; unire 3
Sleek'stone, *s.* lisciatójo; brunitójo *m.* (struménto)
Sleek'ly, *adv.* in modo liscio; pulitaménte
Sleep, *s.* sonno; ripóso; dormíre *m.*; quiéte *f.*
Sleep, *vn.* dormíre 3; riposársi 1 *ref.*
Sleep again, *vn.* raddormentársi 1 *ref.*
Sleep upon, *vn.* non dársi brúga di *ref.* 1 *irr.*
Sleep away, *vn.* fáre passáre 1 *irr.*; dissipáre 1
Sleep'er, *s.* dormitóre -trice; tentennóne *mf.*
Sleep'ily, *adv.* dormendo; in modo stúpido
Sleep'iness, *s.* addormentaménto; sopóre *m.*
Sleep'ing, *s.* dormíre; sónno; ripóso *m.*; quiéte *f.*
Sleep'less, *adj.* senza dormíre, chiéder l' ócchio
Sleep'walker, *s.* sonnámbolo *m.*; -la *f.*
Sleep'y, *adj.* addormentáto, sonnolénto -a
Sleet, *s.* brina; pruína; pioggia (*f.*) con néve
Sleet, *vn.* nevicáre minutaménte 1
Sleet'y, *adj.* piovóso e nevóso -a; di neve e pióggia
Sleet'y weather, *s.* témpo piovóso e nevóso *m.*
Sleeve, *s.* mánica *f.*; calamájo *m.* (pesce)
Sleeves (false), *s.* mániche fálse *fp.*
Sleeve (laugh in one's), *vn.* sogghignáre 1
Sleeved, *adj.* fornito -a di mániche
Sleeve'less, *adj.* sénza mániche; assúrdo -a
Sleight, *s.* astúzia; búrla; furbería *f.*; tíro *m.*
Sleight of hand, *s.* gherminella *f.* (giuóco di máno)
Sleight'ly, *adv.* astutaménte; con finézza

Slen'der, *adj.* sottile; fino, piccolo, párco -a
Slen'derly, *adv.* mediocremente; parcaménte
Slen'derness, *s.* piccolézza; magrézza; parcità *f.*
Slept, *preterito del vérbo* to sleep, dormíre 3
Slew, *preterito del vérbo* to slay, uccidere 2
Sley, *vn.* dividersi, attórcersi in fila 2 *ref.*
Slice, *s.* fétta; spátola; palétta; scumaruóla *f.*
Slice, *va.* tagliáre in fétte; affettáre 1
Slid, Slid'den, *part.* sdrucciolato, scórso -a
Slid'der, *vn.* sdrucciolare interrottamente 1
Slide, *vn.* sdrucciolare 1; scórrere 2 *irr.*
Slide into, *van.* cadére in 2; insinuársi 1 *ref.*
Slide in, *va.* introdúrre destramente 2 *irr.*
Slide, *s.* sdrucciólo; sentiéro lúscio *m.*
Slid'er, *s.* che sdruccióla *mf.*
Slid'ing, *s.* sdruccioláre; sdrucciólo *m.*
Slid'ing, *adj.* sdrucciolévole; sdrucciolóso -a
Slight, *adj.* sottile; piccolo, leggiéro, frivólo -a
Slight, *s.* sdégno; disprégio; artifizio *m.*
Slight, *va.* dispregiáre 1; tenére a vile 2
Slight over, *va.* fáre con trascuraggine 1 *irr.*
Slight'er, *s.* dispregiatóre -trice *mf.*
Slight'ing, *s.* disprégio; disprézzo; sdégno *m.*
Slight'ing, *adj.* disprezzánte; sdegnánte
Slight'ingly, *adv.* dispregevolménte
Slight'ly, *adv.* leggiermènte; con poca cúra
Slight'ness, *s.* delicatézza; trascuraggine *f.*
Sli'ly, *adv.* astutamènte; destramènte
Slim, *adj.* smilzo, mágro, párco -a; sottile
Slime, *s.* bellétta; mélma *f.*; limo; víschio *m.*
Slim'iness, *s.* viscosità; matéria tenáce *f.*
Slim'y, *adj.* melmóso, viscóso, glutinóso -a
Sli'ness, *s.* astúzia; accortézza; sagacità *f.*
Sling, *s.* frómba; frómbola; scéglia *f.*
Sling of a crane, *s.* ulivélla *f.* (d'un' árgano)
Sling, *va.* lanciáre; scagliáre; penzoláre 1
Sling'er, *s.* fromboliére; frombatóre *m.*
Slink, *vn.* scappáre; svignáre 1; andáre via 1 *irr.*
Slink, *va.* abortíre 3; sconciársi 1 *ref.*
Slip, *vn.* sdrucciolare; scappáre 1; fuggíre 3
Slip, *va.* méttere di nascósto; ométtere 2 *irr.*
Slip away, *vn.* fuggíre 3; andar via 1; scórrere 2
Slip down, *vn.* sdrucciolándo cascáre 1
Slip in, into, *vn.* insinuársi 1 *ref.*; entráre 1
Slip off, *van.* cavársi 1 *ref.*; tiráre 1; scórrere 2
Slip on, *vn.* scappáre 1; uscíre di nascósto 3
Slip on, *vn.* méttersi súbito in dosso *ref.* 2 *irr.*
Slip, *s.* pásso fálso; fállo; erróre; sbáglio *m.*
Slip of a plant, *s.* rampállo *m.* (di pianta)
Slip of paper, *s.* pézzo (*m.*) di carta
Slip of thyme, *s.* pollóne (*m.*) di timo
Slip (give one the), *van.* involársi; salvársi 1 *ref.*
Slip'knot, *s.* nodo, cáppio scorsóio *m.*
Slip'per, *s.* pianélla *f.* (calzaménto de' piédi)
Slip'periness, *s.* incertézza; delicatézza *f.*
Slip'pery, *adj.* sdrucciolévole; delicáto, incérto -a
Slip'shod, *adj.* colle scarpe scalcagnate
Slip'slop, *s.* cattivo liquóre, víno, &c. *m.*
Slipt, *adj.* sdrucciolato, scappáto, fuggíto -a
Slit, *van.* féndere 2; spaccáre 1; spaccársi 1 *ref.*
Slit, *s.* fessúra; fenditúra; crepatúra *f.*
Slive, Sli'ver, *va.* tagliáre in fétte 1; féndere 2
Sli'ver, *s.* rámo spaccáto *m.*; fétte *f.*
Slob'ber, *vn.* fáre báva 1 *irr.*; acciarpáre 1
Sloe, *s.* prugnuóla; susína salvática *f.*
Sloop, *s.* piccol vascéllo; pallschélmo *m.*
Slop, *s.* cattiva bevánda *f.*; cattivo liquóre *m.*
Slope, *adj.* scáncio; obbliquo -a pendénte
Slope, *adj.* in péndio; obbliquamènte
Slope, *s.* péndio; péndente *m.*; declività *f.*
Slope, *van.* tagliáre a sghémbo; piegáre 1
Slope'ness, *s.* obbliquità; declività *f.*; pendío *m.*
Slop'ing, *adj.* pendénte; declíve; in péndio
Slop'ingly, -wise, *adv.* a sghémbo; in péndio
Slop'py, *adj.* fangóso, melmóso, paludóso -a
Slops, *s.* calzóni *mp.* (di marinári)
Slot, *s.* tráccia *f.* (d' un cérvo, &c.)
Sloth, *s.* infingárdia; pigrízia *f.*; ozío *m.*
Sloth'ful, *adj.* infingárdo, pígro ozióso -a
Sloth'fully, *adv.* oziosamènte; con pigrízia
Sloth'fulness, *s.* pigrízia; infingárdia *f.*
Slouch, *s.* sguárdo dimésso; villanáccio *m.*
Slouch, *vn.* andáre cogli ócchi dimèssi 1 *irr.*
Slouch'ing-hat, *s.* cappéllo (*m.*) con lárga tésa
Slough, *s.* pózza; lacúna *f.*; pantáno; fángo *m.*
Slough, *s.* scóglia; pelle; crósta; escára *f.*
Slough'y, *adj.* fangóso, melmóso, paludóso -a
Slov'en, *s.* spórco; brodolóso; lércio; schifo *m.*
Slov'enliness, *s.* sporcízia; schifézza; lordézza *f.*
Slov'enly, *adj.* inornáto, spórco, schifo, lercio -a
Slov'enly, *adv.* in modo grossoláno, inornáto
Slov'enry, *s.* sporcízia; schifézza; lordézza *f.*
Slow, *adj.* lénto, pígro, tárdo, non attivo -a
Slow'ly, *adv.* lentamènte; pigramènte
Slow'ness, *s.* lentézza; tardità; infingárdia *f.*
Slow'worm, *s.* ofidiáno *m.* (piccol sérpe ciéco)
Slub'ber, *va.* acciarpáre; sporcáre; macchiáre 1
Slubberdegul'lion, *s.* briccóne; birbante *m.*
Sludge, *s.* fángo; lóto; pantáno; limo *m.*
Slug, *s.* infingárdo *m.*; lumáca; pálla *f.* (di schiópo.)
Slug'gard, *s.* infingárdo; dormiglióne; pígro *m.*
Slug'gardize, *va.* fare divenire pígro 1 *irr.*
Slug'gish, *adj.* lento, pígro, infingárdo -a
Slug'gishly, *adv.* lentamènte; pigramènte
Slug'gishness, *s.* lentézza; infingárdia *f.*
Sluice, *s.* cateratta *f.* (apertúra per l' acqua)
Sluice, *va.* alzáre la cateratta; sboccáre 1

Slum'ber, *s.* sonno leggiéro; ripóso; dormire *m.*
Slum'ber, *van.* sonnecchiáre 1; riporsársi 1 *ref.*
Slum'bering, *s.* sonnecchiáre; ripóso; dormire *m.*
Slum'berous, -bery, *adj.* sonnífero -a; di sónno
Slung, *preterito del vérbo* to sling (vide sling)
Slunk, *preterito del vérbo* to slink (vide slink)
Slur, *s.* disgrázia; mácchia *f.*; disonóre *m.*
Slur, *va.* disgraziáre; macchiáre; sporcáre 1
Slut, *s.* spórca; schífa; léreia; donna sudícia *f.*
Slut'tery, *s.* sporcízia; schifézza; lordézza *f.*
Slut'tish, *adj.* spórco, sudício, schífo, bisónto -a
Slut'tishly, *adv.* sporcaménte; schifaménte
Slut'tishness, *s.* sporcízia; schifézza; porchería *f.*
Sly, *adj.* astúto, scaltríto, fino, accórto -a
Sly'ly, *adv.* astutaménte; destraménte
Smack, *s.* gústo; bácio; schífo *m.*; tintúra *f.*
Smack, *van.* avére sapóre; baciáre con scóppio 1
Small, *adj.* piccolo, minúto, leggiéro, póco -a
Small, *s.* párte sottile, strétta di *f.*
Small of the leg, *s.* párte sottile (*f.*) dell a gámba
Small of the back, *s.* congiuntúra (*f.*) delle cóste
Small of a sword, *s.* débole (*m.*) d una spáda
Small'beer, *s.* bírra piccola *f.* (bevánda da pásto)
Small cards, *s.* cárte básse *fp.* (al giuóco di cárte)
Small'coal, *s.* carbóni minúti *mp.*; brágia *f.*
Small'craft, *s.* piccol vascéllo *m.* (di máre)
Small'pox, *s.* vajuóle *m.*; vajuóle *fp.*
Small'ness, *s.* piccolézza; poca quantità *f.*
Smal'ly, *adv.* in poca quantità; minutaménte
Smalt, *s.* smálto *m.* (componimento chímico)
Smarag'dine, *adj.* smeraldíno -a; di smeráldo
Smart, *s.* brucióre; dolóre acúto, pungénte *m.*
Smart, *adj.* pungénte; acúto, lésto, argúto -a
Smart (conceited fellow), *s.* frásca *f.*; fallimbéllo *m.*
Smart, *vn.* cuócere 2 *irr.*; fare male 1; soffrire 3
Smart'ly, *adv.* vivaménte; acutaménte
Smart'ness, *s.* vivacità; prestézza *f.*; vigóre *m.*
Smatch, *s.* gústo; suóno acúto *m.*; tintúra *f.*
Smat'ter, *s.* leggiéra tintúra (*f.*) di sapére
Smat'ter, *vn.* avére una poca tintúra di *vanz.*
Smat'terer, *s.* semidótto; uómo di poco sapére *m.*
Smear, *va.* sporcáre; lordáre; imbrattáre 1
Smear'y, *adj.* viscóso, glutinóso, gaglióso -a
Smell, *s.* odóre; sentóre; odoráto; fiúto *m.*
Smell of meat, *s.* odóre gradévole *m.* (della cárne)
Smell, *van.* sentíre 3; odoráre; fiutáre 1
Smell out, *va.* scoprire; presentire 3; odoráre 1
Smell a rat, *va.* diffidársi 1 *ref.*; sospettáre 1
Smel'ler, *s.* scroccóne; parassíto; che fiúta *m.*
Smell'feast, *s.* scroccóne; parassíto *m.*
Smell'ing, *s.* odoráto; odóre; sentóre; fiúto *m.*
Smell'ing-bottle, *s.* boccétta *f.* (váso odorífero)
Smelt, *preterito del vérbo* to smell, odoráto -a
Smelt, *s.* piccol pésce (*m.*) di máre
Smelt, *va.* fóndere 2; estrárre il metállo 2 *irr.*
Smelt'er, *s.* fonditóre; che fonde i metálli *m.*
Smerk, *vn.* sorridere 2 *irr.*; aver una cera allégra
Smerk upon, *va.* guardáre con viso ridénte 1
Smerk'ing look, *s.* víso ridénte, allégro *m.*
Smerk'y, *adj.* gentíle; avvenénte; vágo -a
Smick'et, *s.* camícia *f.* (da donna)
Smile, *vn.* sorridere; arridere 2 *irr.*; favorire 3
Smile, *s.* sorríso; sorridere; víso liéto *m.*
Smil'ing, *adj.* sorridénte; liéto, gráto -a
Smil'ingly, *adv.* sorridentemènte; con sorríso
Smirch, *va.* oscuráre; sporcáre; macchiáre 1
Smirk, *vn.* guardáre con dilétto; occheggiáre 1
Smit, Smit'ten, *part.* percósso, ferito -a
Smite, *va.* percuótere; báttere 2; ferire 3
Smit'er, *s.* percotitóre, feritóre -trice *mf.*
Smith, *s.* fábbro; ferrájo *m.*
Smith's shop, *s.* fucína; bottéga (*f.*) di fábbro
Smith'craft, *s.* mestiére (*m.*) del fábbro
Smith'ery, Smith'y, *s.* bottéga (*f.*) di fábbro
Smit'ten, *part.* accésso, innamoráto -a
Smock, *s.* camícia *f.* (da donna)
Smock'faced, *adj.* pállido, tímido, modésto -a
Smoke, *s.* fúmo; fúmmo; vapóre *m.*
Smoke, *van.* fumáre; odoráre 1; presentíre 3
Smoke meat, *va.* affumáre, seccáre la cárne 1
Smoke'dry, *va.* seccáre al fúmo; affumicáre 1
Smoke'jack, *s.* girarrósto *m.* (spinto dal fúmo)
Smoke'less, *adj.* senza fúmo; che non ha fúmo
Smok'er, *s.* fumatóre; che secca al fúmo
Smok'y, *adj.* fummánte; fummóso, fúmido -a

Smooth, *adj.* piáno, líscio -a ; dólce ; piacévole
Smooth tongue, *s.* língua lusinghiéro, dólce *f.*
Smooth style, *s.* stile corrénte, fácile, soáve *m.*
Smooth language, *s.* adulazióne ; lusínga *f.*
Smooth, *va.* spianáre ; lisciáre ; calmár ; adulár 1
Smooth'faced, *adj.* d' aspétto míte, dólce
Smooth'ly, *adv.* egualménte ; dolceménte ; adágio
Smooth'ness, *s.* pianézza ; dolcézza *f.* ; pulimén to *m.*
Smote, *preterito del vérbo* to smite (vide smite)
Smoth'er, *s.* fúmo *m.* ; pólvere ; soppressióne *f.*
Smoul'dering, Smoul'dry, *adj.* soffocánte ; che affoga
Smug, *adj.* gentile : lésto, líndo, attiláto -a
Smug'gle, *va.* portáre o asportáre illecitaménte 1
Smug'gler, *s.* contrabbandiére *m.*
Smug'ly, *adv.* pulitaménte
Smug'ness, *s.* pulizía ; lindézza ; attillatúra *f.*
Smut, *s.* nerézza ; nébbia ; sporchézza ; oscenità *f.*
Smut, *va.* imbrattáre ; annebbiáre ; mufáre 1
Smutch, *va.* anneráre ; sporcáre col fúmo 1
Smut'tily, *adv.* neraménte ; disonestaménte
Smut'tiness, *s.* nerézza *f.* ; parlar oscéno *m.*
Smut'ty, *adj.* néro, annebbiáto, oscéno -a
Smack, *s.* párte ; porzióne ; divisióne *f.*
Snaf'fle, *s.* cavezzóne filétto (*m.*) a mórso di cavallo
Snaf'fle, *vn.* tenére in bríglia 2 ; condúrre 2 *irr.*
Snag, *s.* bózzolo ; pezzo (*m.*) di dénte ; enfiáto -a
Snag'ged, -gy, *adj.* dentáto, dentelláto, intaccáto -a
Snail, *s.* lumáca ; chiócciola *f.* ; pecchióne *m.*
Snake, *s.* colúbro ; sérpe *m.* ; biscia *f.* (rettile)
Snake (rattle), *s.* caudisóna *f.* (serpe velenósa)
Snake (root), *s.* serpentária *f.* (erba medicinále)
Snake'weed, *s.* bistórta *f.* (pianta)
Sna'ky, *adj.* di serpe ; serpentíno, piéno -a di sérpe
Snap, *s.* strépito, romóre súbito ; mórso *m.*
Snap (hasty meal), *s.* pézzo ; boccóne *m.*
Snap (catch), *s.* aggrappaménto ; fúrto *m.*
Snap (greedy fellow), *s.* ghiottóne ; mangióne *m.*
Snap (merry), *s.* buon compágno ; uómo gioviále *m.*
Snap (break), *va.* rómpere ; frángere ; féndere 2
Snap, *vn.* rómpersi : frángersi *ref.* 2 *irr.*
Snap (seize), *va.* afferráre : acchiappáre 1
Snap at, *va.* ripréndere 2 *irr.* ; ributtáre 1
Snap'per, *s.* rimbrottatóre, sgridatóre -trice *mf.*
Snap'pish, *adj.* bisbético, ritróso, stizzóso -a
Snappish man, woman, *s.* accattabrighe *mf.*
Snappish answer, *s.* rabúffo ; rimpróccio *m.*
Snappish dog, *s.* cane ringhióso, che morde *m.*
Snap'pishly, *adv.* bruscaménte ; asprauiénte
Snap'pishness, *s.* asprézza *f.* ; umór arcigno *m.*
Snap'sack, *s.* bisáccia ; tásca *s.* (di soldáto)
Snare, *s.* láccio ; agguáto *m.* ; insídia ; tráppola *f.*
Snare, *va.* inlacciáre ; accalappiáre 1
Snarl, *s.* grugnáre ; ringhiáre ; brontoláre 1
Snarl'er, *s.* sgridatóre, rampognatóre -trice *mf.*
Snarl'ing, *adj.* ringhióso, bisbético, stizzóso -a
Snarling dog, *s.* cane ringhióso, che morde *m.*
Sna'ry, *adj.* insidióso, pieno -a d' insídie
Snatch, *s.* pézzo ; accésso ; moméuto *m.* ; scapáta *f.*
Snatch, *va.* afferáre ; arraffáre ; portáre via 1
Snatch'er, *s.* arraffatóre, arrapatóre -trice *mf.*
Snatch'ingly, *adv.* in frétta ; con modo subito
Sneak, *vn.* rampicáre 1 ; andáre alle belle 1 *irr.*
Sneak along, away, *vn.* andáre colla tésta bássa 1
Sneak'er, *s.* piccol bacíno (*m.*) di bevánda, &c.
Sneak'ing, *adj.* servile ; vile ; básso, abbiétto -a
Sneak'ingly, *adv.* servilménte ; vilménte
Sneak'up, *s.* birbóne insidióso, codárdo, vile *m.*
Sneap, Sneb, Snip, *va.* ripréndere 2 ; sgridáre 1
Sneer, *vn.* sogghignáre ; ghignáre ; burláre 1
Sneer, *s.* ghígno ; ríso (*m.*) di disprégio ; schérno *m.*
Sneer'er, *s.* ghignatóre, burlatóre -trice *mf.*
Sneer'ing, *s.* ghiguáta *f.* ; ríso schernévole *m.*
Sneeze, *va.* starnutíre 1 ; starnutíre 3
Sneeze, *s.* starnúto ; starnutaménto *m.*
Sneeze'wort, *s.* starnutatória *f.* (pianta)
Snick and sneeze, *s.* combattiménto (*m.*) a coltélli
Sniff, *vn.* tiráre il fiáto 1 ; tórcere il grífo 2
Snip, *va.* mozzáre ; troncáre con fórbici 1
Snip, *s.* táglio ; scámpolo : résto ; avánzo *m.*
Snipe, *s.* beccaccíno *m.* (uccéllo) ; minchióne *m.*
Snip'per, *s.* che mozza a un trátto *mf.*
Snip'pet, *s.* pezzétto *m.* ; piccola párte ; porzióne *f.*
Snip'snap, *s.* contésa ; disputa ; réplica áspra *f.*
Snipt off, *adj.* mozzáto, troncáto, trónco a
Sniv'el, *s.* móccio *m.* ; góccioli *f.* (del náso)
Sniv'el, *vn.* mocciáre ; gridáre continuaménte 1

Sniv'eller, *s.* moccióne, gridatóre -trice *mf.*
Sniv'elling, *s.* gridío ; schiamázzo *m.*
Sniv'elling, *adj.* moccicóso -a ; piangévole
Snore, *vn.* russáre ; romorreggiáre (in sónno) 1
Snore, *s.* rússo ; russáre *m.* (dell' allitáre)
Snor'er, *s.* che russa (in dormêndo) *mf.*
Snor'ing, *s.* russáre ; rússo *m.*
Snort, *vn.* sbuffáre ; soffiáre fórte ; russáre 1
Snot, *s.* móccio *m.* ; gócciola *f.* (del náso)
Snot'ty, *adj.* moccióso, piéno -a di móccio
Snout, *s.* grúgno ; múso ; grífo ; náso *m.*
Snout of bellows, *s.* cannéllo *m.* (d' un soffletto)
Snout of an elephant, *s.* trómba *f.* (d' un elefánto)
Snout of a pig, *s.* grúgno *m.* (d' un pórco)
Snout'ed, *adj.* che ha il grúgno, muso in fuóra
Snow, *s.* neve *f.* (pióggia rapprêssa nell' ária)
Snow'flake, *s.* fálda (*f.*) di neve
Snow'ball, *s.* pálla (*f.*) di neve
Snow'drift, *s.* múcchio di neve *m.*
Snow, *vn. monop.* nevicáre ; nevâre 1
Snow (very hard), *v. monop.* floccáre fóltamênte
Snow'drop, *s.* pianterélla primatíccia *f.*
Snow'white, *adj.* bianco -a come la neve
Snow'y, *adj.* nevóso, nevicóso, pieno -a di neve
Snub, *va.* ripréndere 2 *irr.* ; rabbuffáre ; bravâre 1
Snuff, *s.* tabácco *m.* (in pólvere)
Snuff (wick), *s.* lucignolo *m.* (d' una candéla)
Snuff (anger), *s.* cóllera ; mala párte *f.* ; rancóre *m.*
Snuff'dish, *s.* piatéllo (*m.*) da smoccolatója
Snuff, *va.* prêndere del tabácco 2 *irr.*
Snuff, *vn.* respirâre ; tiráre il fiáto 1
Snuff the candle, *va.* smoccolare la candéla 1
Snuff up, *va.* respirâre ; spiráre 1 ; sentíre 3
Snuff at, *vn.* andáre in cóllera contro 1 *irr.*
Snuff'box, *s.* tabacchiéra ; scátola (*f.*) da tabácco
Snuff'er (candle), *s.* smoccolatóre ; che smóccola
Snuf'fers, *s.* smoccolatójo *m.* ; smoccolatója *fp*
Snuf'fers-pan, *s.* piatéllo (*m.*) da smoccolatója
Snuf'fle, *va.* parláre col náso 1
Snuf'fler, *s.* che parla col náso *mf.*
Snug, *vn.* strignersi 2 *ref.* ; accostársi 1 *ref.*
Snug, *adj.* serráto, compátto, cómodo, nascósto
Snug'gle, *vn.* strignersi nel létto *ref.* 2 *irr.*
So, *adv.* cosí ; in quésto modo ; in questa maniéra
So that, *conj.* di maniéra che ; talménte che
So much, *adv.* tanto ; tanti
So so, *adv.* e cosí cosí ; né bèn né male
So forth, *adv.* e cosí del résto
So ! *interj.* ben ! su via ! ora !
So, *pron.* il ; lo ; la ; egli ; elle ; esse
Soak, *va.* emmolláre ; inzuppáre ; macerâre 1
Soak, *vn.* imbéversi 2 *ref.* ; inzuppársi 1 *ref.*
Soak in, up, *vn.* imbévere 2 *irr.* ; succiáre 1
Soak through, *vn.* penetráre ; insinuársi 1 *ref.*
Soak'er, *s.* beóne ; trincóne ; bevitóre *m.*
Soak'ing, *s.* infusióne *f.* ; inzuppaménto *m.*
Soap, *s.* sapóne *m.* (materia da lavar i panni, &c.)
Soap'ball, *s.* saponétto *m.* (sapóne odoróso)
Soap (soft), *s.* sapóne líquido, néro, mólle
Soap, *va.* insaponáre ; mettâre col sapóne 1
Soap'boiler, *s.* saponájo ; che fa il sapóne *m.*
Soap'house, *s.* saponería *f.* (fábbrica)
Soap'wort, *s.* saponária *f.* (piánta)
Soap'y, *adj.* saponáceo -a ; di sapóne
Soar, *s.* velo ; alzamênto *m.* ; elevazióne *f.*
Soar, *vn.* alzársi 1 *ref.* ; voláre ; aspirâre a 1
Sob, *s.* singhiózzo ; sospíro ; singúlto *m.*
Sob, *vn.* singhiozzáre ; sospiráre con piánto 1
So'ber, *adj.* sóbrio, temperáto, moderáto, sério -a
So'ber, *va.* fare passáre l' ubbriachézza 1 *irr.*
So'berly, *adv.* sobriaménte ; a sángue fréddo
So'berness, *s.* temperánza ; moderazióne *f.*
Sobri'ety, *s.* sobrietà ; serietà ; gravità *f.*
So'ciable, *adj.* sociábile ; affábile ; amichévole
So'ciableness, *s.* socialità *f.* ; umóre sociábile *m.*
So'ciably, *adv.* in modo sociábile, amichévole
So'cial, *adj.* sociále ; compagnévole ; affábile
So'cialness, *s.* familiarità *f.* ; buon commércio *m.*
Soci'ety, *s.* società ; compagnia ; associazióne *f.*
Socin'ian, *s.* sociniáno *m.* (che nega la rivelazióne)
Sock, *s.* cappíno ; pedúle ; sócco *m.* (calzáre)
Sock'et of a candlestick, *s.* bocciuólo *m.*
Sock'et of the eye, *s.* cassa (*f.*) dell' ócchio
Sock'et of a tooth, *s.* alvéolo (*m.*) d' un dénte
Sock'et of a lamp, *s.* beccúcio (*m.*) di lámpada
So'cle, *s.* zóccolo ; plínto ; órlo ; dádo *m.*
Sod, *s.* glèba ; piúlta ; zólla (*f.*) di terra
Sod, Sod'den, *adj.* lésso, bollíto -a
Sodal'ity, *s.* compagnía ; società ; fraternità *f.*
Sod'er, *va.* saldáre 1 ; congiúgnere 2 *irr.*
Sod'er, Sold'er, *s.* saldatúra *f.* ; saldáre *m.*
Sod'ering, *s.* saldáre *m.* ; saldatúra *f.*
So'ever (who), *pron.* chiúnque ; qualúnque
So'ever (what, which), che che sia ; qualúnque
So'fa, *s.* sofà *m.* (letticciuólo da sedére sopra)
Soft, *adj.* mólle ; dólce ; ténero, tímido, delicáto -a
Soft, *s.* párte mólle *f.* ; pásto *m.*
Soft ! Softly ! *interj.* piáno ! alto là !
Soft'en, *va.* ammollíre ; addolcíre ; allenire 3
Soft'en, *vn.* ammorbidirsi ; raddolcirsi 3 *ref.*
Soft'ening, *adj.* mollificativo -a ; emolliénte

Soft'ener, *s.* mitigatóre -trice *mf.*; emolliénte *m.*

Soft'ly, *adv.* dolceménte ; molleménte

Soft'ness, *s.* morbidézza ; mollézza ; delicatézza *f.*

Soho ! *interj.* olà ! oh ! écco ! veníte quà ! védi !

Soil, *s.* mácchia ; sporcízia ; bruttúra *f.*

Soil (ground), *s.* suólo ; terréno *m.*; térra *f.*

Soil (country), *s.* paése *m.*; contráda ; regióne *f.*

Soil of animals, *s.* letáme; cóncio ; concíme *m.*

Soil, *va.* macchiáre ; sporcáre ; letamáre 1

Soil'iness, *s.* mácchia ; bruttúra ; lordúra *f.*

So'journ, *s.* soggiórno *m.* ; dimóra *f.*

So'journ, *vn.* soggiornáre ; dimoráre 1

So'journer, *s.* forestiéro; straniéro *m.*

So'journing, *s.* soggiornáre ; soggiórno *m.*

Sol'ace, *s.* sollázzo ; confórto ; alleviaménto *m.*

So'lace, *va.* confortáre ; consoláre ; ricreáre 1

Sol'ace one's self, *vn.* sollazzársi ; ricreársi 1 *ref.*

Sol'ar, **Sol'ary**, *adj.* soláre ; del sóle

Sold, *preterito del vérbo* to sell, vendúto -a, &c.

Sold, *s.* sóldo; stipéndio *m.* (paga del soldáto)

Sol'dan, *s.* soldáno *m.* (imperatóre de' Turchi)

Sol'der, *va.* saldáre 1 ; congiúgnere 2 *irr.*

Sol'der, *s.* saldatúra *f.*; saldáre ; saldaménto *m.*

Sol'derer, *s.* che salda, conglúgne, &c. *mf.*

Sol'dier, *s.* soldáto ; guerriéro *m.*

Sol'dier (foot), *s.* pedóne; soldáto (*m.*) a piédi

Sol'dierlike, Sol'dierly, *adj.* soldatésco -a

Sol'diership, *s.* caráttere milltáre *m.* ; bravúra *f.*

Sol'diery, *s.* soldatésce *f.* ; soldáti *mp.*

Sole, *adj.* solo, único -a ; semplice

Sole, *s.* piánta (del piéde); suóla ; sóglia *f.* (pesce)

Sole, *va.* méttere le suóle (alle scárpe) 2 *irr.*

Sol'ecism, *s.* solecísmo *m.* (error di grammática)

Sole'ly, *adv.* solaménte : unicaménte

Sol'emn, *adj.* soléne ; anniversário sério -a

Sol'emness, Solem'nity, *s.* solennità ; gravità *f.*

Solemniza'tion, *s.* solennizzaménto *m.*

Sol'emnize, *va.* solennizzáre ; celebráre 1

Sol'emnly, *adv.* solenneménte : con pompa

Solic'it, *va.* sollecitáre ; pregáre ; eccitáre 1

Solicita'tion, *s.* sollecitazióne *f.* ; sollecitáre *m.*

Solic'iting, *s.* sollecitaménto ; sollecitáre *m.*

Solic'itor, *s.* sollecitatóre ; procuratóre *m.*

Solic'itous, *adj.* sollecíto, ansióso, attènto -a

Solic'itously, *adv.* sollecitaménte ; con cúra

Solic'itress, *s.* sollecitatrice ; mediatrice *f.*

Solic'itude, *s.* sollecitúdine ; ansia ; cúra *f.*

Sol'id, *adj.* sólido, compátto, férmo, véro -a ; reále

Sol'id, *s.* sólido ; sódo ; córpo sólido *m.*

Solid'ity, *s.* solidità ; fermézza ; verità ; fórza *f.*

Sol'idly, *adv.* solidaménte ; fermaménte

Sol'idness, *s.* solidézza ; fermézza ; densézza *f.*

Soli'loquy, *s.* solilóquio ; monólogo *m.*

Solitaire', *s.* solitário ; erémita ; monile *m.* (orn.)

Sol'itarily, *adv.* solitariaménte

Sol'itariness, *s.* solitúdine ; vita ritiráta *f.*

Sol'itary, *adj.* solitário, ritiráto, desérto -a

Sol'itary, *s.* solitário; erémita; ritiráto *m.*

Sol'itude, *s.* solitúdine *f.* ; luógo desérto *m.*

So'lo, *s.* sonáta (*f.*) a solo, da un solo

Sol'stice, *s.* solstízio *m.* (che il sole e ne' tropici)

Solsti'cial, *adj.* solstiziále ; solstiziário -a

Solubil'ity, *s.* solubilità ; qualità solúbile *f.*

Sol'uble, *adj.* solúbile ; atto -a a scíorsi

Solu'tion, *s.* soluzióne *f.* ; scioglimento *m.*

Sol'utive, *adj.* solutivo, lassatívo -a ; che solve

Solve, *va.* sólvere 2 *irr.* ; dichiaráre ; spiegáre 1

Solv'ency, *s.* potestà, facoltà (*f.*), di pagáre

Solv'ent, *adj.* solvénte ; che puó pagáre

Solv'ible, *adj.* solúbile ; che puó spiegársi

Some, *adj.* qualche ; alcúno -a

Some, *art.* del ; dello ; della; dei, de', degli, delle

Some, *pron.* alcúni; qualchedúni; cértl *mp.*; chi

Some'body, *s.* qualchedúno ; qualcúno *m.*

Some'how, *adv.* in qualche modo, maniéra

Som'erset, *s.* sálto (*m.*) del carpióne

Some'thing, *s.* qualche cósa *f.*

Some'thing, *adv.* un poco ; alquanto

Some'time, *adv.* un témpo ; altre vólte ; già

Some time or other, *adv.* un giórno o l' altro

Some'times, *adv.* qualchevólta ; talóra ; talvólta

Some'what, *s.* qualche cósa *f.*

Some'what, *adv.* un poco ; alquánto

Somewhat black, *adj.* alquánto néro, nericcio -a

Some'where, *adv.* in qualche luógo

Somewhere else, *adv.* altróve ; 'n altro luógo

Somewhere else (from) *adv.* altrónde

Some'while, *adv.* qualche témpo ; un poco

Somnam'bulo, *s.* nottámbulo ; sonnámbulo *m.*

Somnif'erous, -ic, *adj.* sonnífero, narcótico -a

Son'nolency, *s.* sonnolénza, -énzia *f.* ; letárgo *m.*

Son, *s.* figlio; figliuólo; discendénte *m.*

Son (grand), *s.* nipóte; nepóte *m.*

Son (god), *s.* figliúccio *m.* (che è tenúto a battés.)

Son-in-law, *s.* figliástro ; género *m.*

Sona'ta, *s.* sonáta *f.* (componiménto musicále)

Song, *s.* canzóna, -óne; ária ; poesía *f.* ; cantáre *m.*

Song (old), *s.* bagattélla ; cosa (*f.*) di poco

Song'ish, *adj.* pièno -a di canzóni ; cantánte

Song'ster, *s.* cantatóre ; cantánte ; canterino *m.*

Song'stress, *s.* cantatrice; cantánte ; canterína *f.*

Sonif'erous, Sonorif'ic, *adj.* sonévole ; risonánte
Son'net, *s.* sonnétto *m.* (poesía lírica in rima)
Sonnetteer', *s.* poetástro ; poetúzzo ; poetánte *m.*
Sono'rous, *adj.* sonóro, canóro -a; risonánte
Sono'rously, *adv.* sonoraménte ; con sonorità
Sono'rousness, *s.* sonorità ; risonánza *f.*
Son'ship, *s.* filiazióne ; figliuolánza *f.*
Soon, *adv.* tósto ; présto ; quanto prima ; súbito
Soon after, *adv.* non molto dopo
Soon (as), *adv.* súbito che ; tosto che
Soon (too), *adv.* troppo presto ; troppo tósto
Soon'er, *adv.* più tósto ; méglio ; prima
Soon'est (at the), *adv.* al più présto, tósto
Soot, *s.* fuliggine ; filiggine ; caligine *f.*
Soot'ed, *adj.* imbrattáto, copérto -a di fuliggine
Sooth, *adj.* piacévole ; dilettévole ; grát-o-a
Sooth, *s.* verità ; realtà *f.* In —, in realtà
Sooth, *va.* aduláre ; lusingáre ; mitigáre 1
Sooth'er, *s.* adulatóre -trice ; lusinghiére *mf.*
Sooth'ing, *s.* adulazióne ; lusínga *f.* ; carézze *fp.*
Sooth'say, *van.* predíre 3 ; pronosticáre 1
Sooth'say, *s.* predizióne *f.* ; pronóstico *m.*
Sooth'sayer, *s.* indovinatóre -trice *mf.*
Soot'iness, *s.* fuliggine ; qualità fuliginósa *f.*
Soot'y, *adj.* fuliginóso, caliginóso -a
Sop, *s.* súppa *f.* (pane intínto nel liquóre, &c.)
Sop, *va.* inzuppáre 1 ; intignere pane in 2 *irr.*
Sope, *s.* sapóne *m.* (matéria da laváre)
Soph, *s.* studénte di due ánni all' università
So'phi, *s.* soffi *m.* (rè di Persia)
Soph'ism, *s.* sofísma *f.* ; sofismo *m.* (argomento falláce)
Soph'ist, *s.* sofísta ; professóre (*m.*) di filosofía
Soph'ister, *s.* sofístico ; sofístico ; sofísta *m.*
Sophis'tical, *adj.* sofístico, cavilióso, capzióso -a
Sophis'tically, *adv.* in modo sofístico
Sophis'ticate, *va.* sofisticáre ; adulteráre 1
Sophis'ticate, *adj.* sofisticáto, fatturáto -a
Sophistica'tion, *s.* sofisticheria *f.* ; fatturáre *m.*
Sophis'ticator, *s.* che falsífica, áltera *m.*
Soph'istry, *s.* sofisticheria *f.* ; cavillo *m.*
Soporif'erous, -ic, *adj.* soporífero, sonnífero -a
Soporif'erousness, *s.* qualità soporífera *f.*
Sorb, *s.* sórba *f.* (frútta piccola e ácida)
Sor'cerer, *s.* stregóne ; ammaliatóre ; mágo *m.*
Sor'ceress, *s.* stréga ; magliárda ; mága *f.*
Sor'cery, *s.* stregoneria ; malía ; fattúra *f.*
Sord, *s.* pióta ; terra *(f.)* copérta d' erba minúta
Sor'did, *adj.* sórdido, spórco, mísero, aváro -a
Sor'didly, *adv.* sordidaménte ; miseraménte
Sor'didness, *s.* sordidézza ; spilorcería *f.*
Sor'dine, *s.* sordína *f.* ; sordíno *m.* (strumênto)
Sore, *s.* mále *m.* ; úlcera ; plága ; ferita *f.*
Sore bout, *s.* dúro conflítto *m.*
Sore, *adj.* doloróso, dúro -a; che fa male ; grande
Sore mind, *s.* ménte afflitta *f.*
Sore eyes, *s.* mále (*m.*) di ócchi
Sore throat, *s.* mále (*m.*) alla góla
Sore place, *s.* párte dolorósa, che fa male *f.*
Sore ears, *s.* mále (*m.*) alle orécchie
Sore breast, *s.* mále (*m.*) al pétto
Sore, *adv.* molto ; grandeménte
Sor'el, *s.* daíno (*m.*) di tre ánni
Sore'ly, *adv.* graveménte ; grandeménte ; móito
Sore'ness, *s.* mále ; dolóre *m.* ; péna *f.*
Sori'ses, *s.* sorite *f.* (argoméntо conclusivo)
Soror'icide, *s.* micídio, micidiále (*m.*) di sorélla
Sor'rel, *s.* acetósa *f.* (erba di sapóre acetóso)
Sor'rel (complexion), *adj.* sauro, castágno -a
Sorrel horse, *s.* cavállo sauro *m.*
Sor'rily, *adv.* cattivaménte ; pcveraménte
Sor'riness, *s.* bassézza ; viltà ; meschinézza *f.*
Sor'row, *s.* cordóglio ; affánno *m.* ; tristézza *f.*
Sor'row, *vn.* affliggersi 2 *ref.* ; affannársi 1 *ref.*
Sor'rowful, *adj.* afflítto, affannáto, trísto -a
Sor'rowfully, *adv.* cordogliosaménte ; con dóglia
Sor'ry, *adj.* trísto, mésto, affannáto, póvero -a
Sor'ry (paltry), *adj.* vile ; mísero, cattivo -a
Sor'ry (afflictive), *adj.* afflíttivo, penóso -a
Sort, *s.* sórta ; spézie ; qualità ; maniéra *f.* ; modo *m.*
Sort (after this), *adv. exp.* in questo modo
Sort, *va.* assortíre ; scompartíre 3 ; scérre 2 *irr.*
Sort, *vn.* convenire 3 ; accordársi 1 *ref.*
Sort'able, *adj.* convenévole ; conforme ; próprio -a
Sort'ance, *s.* convenevolézza ; conformità *f.*
Sort'ilege, *s.* trárre a sórte, per sórte *m.*
Sort'ment, *s.* assortimênto *m.* ; distribuzióne *f.*
Sos, *vn.* lasciársi cadére in una sédia 1 *ref.*
Sot, *s.* ubrichióne ; babbuásso ; beóne *m.*
Sot, *van.* stupefáre 1 ; imbriacársi spésso 1 *ref.*
Sot'tish, *adj.* sciócco, scimnníto, scipíto -a
Sot'tishly, *adv.* scioccaménte ; goffaménte
Sot'tishness, *s.* sciocchézza ; stupidità *f.*
Sought, *preterito del verbo* to seek (vide seek)
Soul, *s.* ánima ; alma *f.* ; spírito ; uómo ; éssere *m.*
Souled, *adj.* coraggióso, magnánimo -a
Soul'less, *adj.* vile ; abbiétto -a ; senza ánima
Sound (probe), *s.* ténta *f.* ; scandáglio ; piombíno *m.*
Sound (noise), *s.* suóno ; rimbómbo ; romóre *m.*
Sound (strait), *s.* strétto ; bráccio *(m.)* di máre
Sound fish, *s.* séppia *f.* (pesce di máre)

Sound-hole, *s.* ánima *f.* (d' uno 'struménto)
Sound, *adj.* sáno, intiéro, sólido, giústo, rétto -a
Sound sleep, *s.* sónno profóndo *m.*
Sound mind, *s.* intellétto, giudízio sólido *m.*
Sound, *va.* scandagliáre; tentáre; esamináre 1
Sound, *vn.* suonáre; rimbombáre; risonáre 1
Sound one, *va.* scováre ll sentiménto di 1
Sound a chace, *vn.* báttere la cássa, márcia 2
Sound to horse, *vn.* suonáre il montar a cavállo 1
Sound'board, *s.* cassóne *m.* (degli órgani)
Sound'ing, *adj.* sonóro -a; risonánte; sonánte
Sound'ing-board, *s.* ciélo (*m.*) di un pérgamo
Sound'ly, *adv.* forteménte; profondaménte
Sound'ness, *s.* solidità; sanità; fórza *f.*
Soup, *s.* zúppa; súppa; minéstra *f.*
Sour, *adj.* ácido, acérbo, sevéro, arcígno -a
Sour, *s.* acidità; agrézza; acerbità *f.*
Sour, *vn.* réndere ácido 2; inagrire; inasprire 3
Source, *s.* sorgénte; origine; cáusa *f.*; fonte *m.f.*
Sour'ish, *adj.* acidétto, alquánto ágro -a
Sour'ly, *adv.* aspraménte; con acerbità
Sour'ness, *s.* acidità; asprézza; acerbità *f.*
Sou (French penny), *s.* sóldo *m.* (di Francia)
Souse, *s.* salamója; acqua insaláta *f.*
Souse, *vun.* cadére addósso; báttere ben bene 2
Souse, *adv.* a un tratto; violenteménte
South, *s.* mezzogiórno; mezzodì; meriggio *m.*
South, *adj.* meridionále; di mezzodì
South, *adv.* verso il mezzodì; al mezzogiórno
South countries, paési meridionáli *mp.*
South'east, *s.* scirócco; scilócco *m.*
South'erly, -ern, *adj.* meridionále; di mezzodì
South'ernwood, *s.* abrotíno, abruotíno -ina *mf.*
South'ing, *adj.* andánte verso il mezzodì
South'most, *adj.* il più meridionále, australe
South'ward, *adv.* verso il mézzo giórno
South'west, *s.* libécelo; garbíno *m.*
Sov'ereign, *s.* sovráno; rè; príncipe assolúto *m.*
Sov ereign, *adj.* sovráno, suprémo -a; principále
Sov'ereignly, *adv.* supremaménte; sovranaménte
Sov'ereignty, *s.* sovranità; maggioránza *f.*
Sow, *s.* troja *f.*; porcino terréstre *m.* (insétto)
Sow of melted iron, *s.* grósso pézzo (*m.*) di férro
Sow of lead, *s.* massa (*f.*) di plómbo
Sow, *van.* semináre; sementáre 1; spárgere 2
Sow one's wild oats, *vn.* éssere stravagánte *faux.*
Sow, *va.* cucíre 3; congiúgnere coll' ago 2 *irr.*
Sowce, *vn.* taffáre, affondáre nell' acqua 1
Sow'er, *s.* seminatóre -trice: che sémina *mf.*
Sow'ing-time, *s.* témpo (*m.*) del sementáre *f.*
Sow'lin, *s.* coagulaménto (*m.*) di véna cótta
Sowl, *va.* tirare per le oróchie 1
Sown, *part.* & *adj.* seminato, sementáto -a
Sow'thistle, *s.* cicérbita *f.* (erba lattlcinósa)
Space, *s.* spázio; intervállo *m.*; estensióne *f.*
Space between, *s.* tramézzo; spartiménto *m.*
Spa'cious, *adj.* spazióso, ámpio, vásto, stéso -a
Spa'ciously, *adv.* spazioseménte; ampiaménte
Spa'ciousness, *s.* amplézza; estensióne *f.*
Spad'dle, *s.* piccola vánga *f.* (struménto di férro)
Spade, *s.* vánga; picca *f.* (uno de' semi alle cárte)
Spadille', *s.* spadiglia *f.* (ásso di spáde)
Spalt, *s.* pietra biánca e lucénte; marcássita *f.*
Span, *s.* spánna *f.* (lunghézza della mano apérta)
Span, *va.* misuráre a spánne 1
Span'counter, Span'farthing (game), *s.* búca *f.*
Span'gle, *s.* fóglia; pagliuóla *f.* (lámina minúta)
Span'gle, *va.* spárgere di pagliuóle 2 *irr.*
Spangled skies, *s.* ciélo stellato *m.*
Span'iel, *s.* brácco; barbóne *m.* (cane)
Span'ish, *s.* Spagnuólo *m.*; língua Spagnuóla *f.*
Span'ish, *s.* & *adj.* Spagnuólo, -óla *mf.*; di Spagna
Spanish fly, *s.* cantáride; canterélla *f.* (insetto)
Spanish licorice, *s.* regolízio *m.*; logorízia *f.*
Spanish red, *s.* cinábro *m.* (colóre rósso)
Spank, *va.* schiaffeggiáre 1; dáre schiáffi 1 *irr.*
Spank'er, *s.* monéta piccole e di poco valóre *f.*
Spank'ing, *adj.* lésto, attilláto; ben vestito -a
Spar, *s.* marcássita *f.*; sbárta; piccola tráve
Spar, *van.* sbarrare 1; esercitársi a far a' púgni 1
Spare, *va.* risparmiáre; riserbáre 1; dare 1 *irr.*
Spare, *vn.* vivere frogalménte 2; astenérsi 2 *ref.*
Spare, *adj.* módico, párco, superflue, mágro -a
Spare money, *s.* danáro d'avánzo, lampánte *m.*
Spare time, *s.* ágio; ózio; cómodo *m.*
Spare diet, *s.* vita párca; diéta *f.*
Spar'er, *s.* risparmiatóre; ecónomo; avváro *m.*
Spare'rib, *s.* cóstola (*f.*) di pórco
Spargefac'tion, *s.* aspersióne *f.*; aspérgere *m.*
Spar'ing, *adj.* scárso, ráro párco, economico -a
Spar'ingly, *adv.* frugalménte; cautaménte
Spark, *s.* scintílla; favílla *f.*
Spark (beau), *s.* damerino; vagheggiatóre *m.*
Spark, *vn.* scintilláre; favilláre 1

Spark'ful, -ish, *adj.* gájo, giocóso, attillato -a
Spar'kle, *s.* scintilla ; favilla ; pagliúola *f.*
Spar'kle, *vn.* sfavillâre ; scintillâre ; raggiâre 1
Spark'ling, *adj.* scintillânte ; brillânte
Spark'lingly, *adv.* con splendóre vívido
Spark'lingness, *s.* lústro ; splendóre vívido *m.*
Spar'row, *s.* pássero ; pássere *m.* ; pássera *f.*
Spar'row-grass, *s.* aspárago ; sparágio *m.*
Spar'row-hawk, *s.* sparviére *m.* (uccéllo di rapina)
Spar'ry, *adj.* abbondânte di marcássita
Spasm, *s.* spásimo ; spásmo *m.* (convulsióne)
Spasmod'ic, *adj.* spasmódico, convulsívo -a
Spa'tiate, *vn.* vagâre 1 ; andâre quà e là 1 *irr.*
Spat'ter, *va.* sporcâre ; lordâre ; diffamâre 1
Spat'terdashes, *s.* uósa *f.* ; sopraccâlze *fp.*
Spat'ula, *s.* spátola *f.* (piccolo struménto di férro)
Spa'vin, *s.* spavénio *m.* (malóre di cavállo)
Spawl, *s.* sputâre ; sornácchio ; spúto *m.*
Spawl, *vn.* sputâre ; sputacchiâre ; sornacchiâr 1
Spawn, *s.* frégolo *m.* ; uova (*fp.*) di pesce ; rázza *f.*
Spawn, *va.* andâre in frégola 1 ; produrre 2
Spawn'er, *s.* pesce fémmina *f.*
Spawn'ing, *s.* frégola ; frégа *f.* ; frégolo *m.*
Spawn'ing-time, *s.* tempo (*m.*) d' andâre in frégola
Spay, *va.* castrâre animáli fémmine 1
Speak, *va.* dire 3 ; pronunciâre ; mostrâre 1
Speak, *vn.* parlâre ; aringâre ; disputâre 1
Speak the word, *va.* dâre una rispósta deoisiva *irr.*
Speak fair, *van.* aduláre ; allettâre con paroline 1
Speak with, *vn.* conversâre ; trattâre insiéme 1
Speak one's mind, *va.* dire il suo sentiménto 3
Speak out, *van.* parlâre ad álta voce ; dichiarâre 1
Speak'able, *adj.* che può esprimersi con paróle
Speak'er, *s.* oratóre ; aringatóre ; pariatóre *m.*
Speak'ing, *s.* parcla *f.* ; parlâre ; discórso *m.*
Speak'ing-trumpet, *s.* trómba parlânte, marina *f.*
Spear, *s.* láncia ; ásta *f.* ; bigórdo *m.* (arme)
Spear, *va.* uccidere, trafíggere con láncia 2 *irr.*
Spear'man, *s.* lancia (cavalière armáto di lancia)
Spear'mint, *s.* ménta acúta *f.* (pianta)
Spear'staff, *s.* ásta (*f.*) d' una láncia
Spe'cial, *adj.* speziâle ; particolâre ; distinto -a
Spe'cially, *adv.* spezialménte ; sopratútto
Special'ity, -alty, *s.* spezialtà ; spezialità *f.*
Spe'cies, *s.* spézie ; sórta ; classe *f.* ; génere *m.*
Specif'ic, -ical, *adj.* specífico, appropriáto -a
Specif'ically, *adv.* specificamênte

Specif'icate, *va.* specificâre ; particolarizzâre 1
Specifica'tion, *s.* specificazióne *f.* ; specificâre *m.*
Spec'ify, *va.* specificâre ; disegnâre ; notâre 1
Spec'imen, *s.* móstra ; pruóva *f.* ; esémpio *m.*
Spe'cious, *adj.* specióso, béllo -a ; plausíbile
Spe'ciously, *adv.* speciosamente ; plausibilménte
Speck, *s.* mácchia ; chiazza *f.* ; scoloraménto *m.*
Speck, Speck'le, *va.* macchiâre ; chiazzâre 1
Speck'le, *s.* macchiúzza ; piccola mácchia *f.*
Spec'tacle, *s.* spettácolo (*m.*) oggétto di vista
Spec'tacled, *adj.* fernito -a d' occhiáli
Spec'tacles, *s.* occhiáli *m.* (da ajutâre la vista)
Specta'tor, *s.* spettatóre -trice ; riguardânte *mf.*
Specta'torship, *s.* riguardâre *m.* ; osservazióne *f.*
Spec'tre, *s.* spéttro ; fantásma *m.* ; lárva ; ombra *f.*
Spec'trum, *s.* immágine ; fórma visíbile *f.*
Spec'ular, *adj.* ajutânte la vista ; speculâre
Spec'ulate, *van.* speculâre ; considerâre 1
Specula'tion, *s.* speculazióne ; contemplazióne *f.*
Spec'ulative, *adj.* speculativo, teorético -a
Spec'ulatively, *adv.* speculativamênte
Spec'ulator, *s.* speculatóre ; contemplatóre *m.*
Spec'ulatory, *adj.* speculânte ; meditativo -a
Spec'ulum, *s.* spéculo ; specchio ; spécolo *m.*
Sped, *preterito del vérbo* to speed, (vide speed)
Speech, *s.* facoltà di parlâre ; paróla ; favélla *f.*
Speech (in grammar), *s.* orazióne *f.*
Speech (vulgar), *s.* lingua volgâre *f.*
Speech (studied), *s.* discórso ; ragionaménto *m.*
Speech'less, *adj.* múto -a ; senza parlâre
Speed, *s.* frétta ; prestézza *f.* ; succésso ; evénto *m.* At full —, a tútte gámbe
Speed, *vn.* affrettârsi 1 *ref.* ; riuscîre 3
Speed, *va.* affretrâre ; ajutâre 1 ; uccidere 3
Speed'ily, *adv.* prontaménte ; speditaménte
Speed'iness, *s.* diligénza ; prontézza *f.* ; frétta *f.*
Speed'well, *s.* verónica *f.* ; abrotáno *m.* (pianta)
Speed'y, *adj.* prónto, spedíto, snéllo -a ; diligênte
Spell, *s.* incánto *m.* ; magía ; malía *f.*
Spell, *van.* compitâre ; incantâre 1
Spell'bound, *adj.* ammaliáto
Spell'er, *s.* che compita, ortografizza *mf.*
Spell'ing, *s.* compitâre ; ortografizzâre *m.*
Spell'ing-book, *s.* librétto (*m.*) da compitâre
Spelt, *adj.* compitáto, ortografizzáto -a
Spelt'er, *s.* zelamina *f.* (spézie di semimetállo)

Spend, *va.* spéndere 2 *irr.*; consumáre; passáre 1
Spend, *vn.* consumársi 1 *ref.*; spéndersi 2
Spend one's self, *va.* affattícársi; sforzársi 1 *ref.*
Spend high, *va.* spéndere molto 2 *irr.*
Spend time, *vn.* passáre; impiegáre; occupáre 1
Spend'er, *s.* spenditóre; che spénde assai *m.*
Spend'thrift, *s.* spenderéccio, -éccia *mf.*
Spent, *preterito del vérbo* to spend (vide spend)
Sperm, *s.* spérma *m.* (seme dell' animále)
Spermace'ti, *s.* spermaceti; bianco (*m.*) di balêna)
Spermat'ic, -ical, *adj.* spermático -a
Sperm'atize, *vn.* generáre spérma 1
Sperse, *va.* spárgere; spándere 2 *irr.*
Spet, *va.* effóndere abbondantemênte 2 *irr.*
Spew, *van.* vomitáre 1; récere 2 *irr.*
Spew'ing, *s.* vomitáre; vómito *m.*
Sphac'elate, *s.* sfácele; mortificazióne; cancrêna *f.*
Sphere, *s.* sféra *f.*; glóbo; potére *m.*; portáta *f.*
Sphere, *va.* porre in una sféra 2 *irr.*; ritondáre 1
Spher'ic, -ical, *adj.* sférico, tóndo, giobóso -a
Spher'ically, *adv.* sfericaménte: in círchio
Spher'icalness, Spheric'ity, *s.* sfericità *f.*
Sphe'roid, *s.* sferóide *f.* (figura ellíttica ovále)
Spheroid'ical, *adj.* in fórma di sferóide
Spher'ule, *s.* sferétta; sféra piccola *f.*
Sphinx, *s.* sfinge *f.* (mostro favolóso; enígma)
Spice, *s.* spézie; speziería *fp.*; arómati *mp.*
Spice (of learning), *s.* tintúra *f.* (di dottrína)
Spice (of a disease), *s.* accésso, résto (*m.*) dinnaláttia
Spice, *va.* condíre con ispezierie 3
Spic'er, *s.* speziále; droghiére *m.*
Spic'ery, *s.* speziería; spézie *fp.*; aróm mp.
Spick and span, *adv.* nuovaménte di zécca
Spic'y, *adj.* aromático, piéno -a di spézie
Spi'der, *s.* rágno; ragnatélo *m.* (vermicéllo)
Spi'ders-web, *s.* ragnatélo *m.* (tela del rágno)
Spig'ot, *s.* zípolo; cavicchio; piuólo *m.* (da turáre)
Spike of corn, *s.* spiga; (poet.) arista *f.*
Spike (a nail), *s.* chiódo grósso *m.*
Spike of a bar, *s.* púnta *f.* (di stánga)
Spike (plant), *s.* spígno *m.*; iavéndola *f.* (piánta)
Spike, *va.* conficcáre con chiódi, cavicchie 1
Spike a cannon, *va.* inchiodáre un cannóne 1
Spike'nard, *s.* spiganárdo *m.* (rádice del nardo)
Spill, *va.* versáre 1; spándere; spárgere 2 *irr.*
Spill, *vn.* diminuíre 3; stiliáre 1; scórrere 2
Spili, *s.* piccola schéggia; piccola sómma *f.*
Spilt, *adj.* versáto, spárso, stilláto, scórso -a
Spilth, *s.* effusióne; profusióne *f.*
Spin, *va.* filáre; prolungáre; fare poco a poco 1
Spin out, *va.* mandáre in túngo: fare durâre 1
Spin, *vn.* filáre; giráre; scoiáre 1
Spin'age, *s.* spinácce *m.* (erba da mangiáre)
Spi'nal, *adj.* spináie; di spína
Spin'dle, *s.* fúso *m.* (struménto da filáre)
Spindle of a flower, *s.* pistíllo *m.* (d' un flóre)
Spindle of a wheel, *s.* álbero *m.* (d' una ruóta)
Spindle of a press, *s.* álbero *m.* (d' un tórchio)
Spin'dle-maker, *s.* fusájo; che fa ie fúse *m.*
Spin'dle-shanks, iegs, *s.* gámbe (*fp.*) di fúso
Spin'dle-shanked, *adj.* che ha gámbe di fúso
Spin'dle-tree, *s.* fusággine *f.*; sálito; fusáro *m.*
Spine, *s.* spina *f.* (fílo delle réne)
Spin'et, *s.* spinélla *f.* (rubíno di color rósso)
Spin'et, *s.* spinétta *f.* (struménto musicále)
Spin'ner, *s.* filatóre -trice *mf.*; rágno *m.*
Spin'ning, *s.* filáto; filáre *m.*
Spin'ning-wheel, *s.* filatójo *m.* (struménto da filáre)
Spinos'ity, *s.* spinosità; perplessità *f.*; intrígo *m.*
Spi'nous, *adj.* spinóso, piéno -a di spíne
Spin'ster, *s.* filatrice; zittélla; donzella *f.*
Spin'stry, *s.* filáto; filáre *m.*
Spi'ny, *adj.* spinóso, scabróso, travagliáto -a
Spir'acle, *s.* spirácolo; spiráglio *m.*; fessúra *f.*
Spi'ral, *adj.* spiráie; fátto -a a spíre
Spi'rally, *adv.* spiralménte; a guísa di spíra
Spire, *s.* spira; gúglia; piramide *f.*; campaníle *m.*
Spire, *vn.* spigáre 1; alzársi a piramide 1 *ref.*
Spir'it, *s.* spírito; ánimo; corággio; ingégno *m.*
Spir'it (ghost), *s.* fantásma *m.*; apparizióne *f.*
Spir'it (courage), *s.* coraggio; fuóco; ardóre *m.*
Spir'it (soul), *s.* ánima *f.*; sénso vitále *m.*
Spir'it (genius), *s.* génio; intellétto; ingégno *m.*
Spir'it (temper), *s.* umóre *m.*; disposizióne *f.*
Spir'it (desire), *s.* vóglia; bráma *f.*; desidério *m.*
Spir'it (liquor), *s.* spírito *m.* (estrátto stilláto)
Spir'it, *va.* animáre; incoraggiáre; eccitáre 1
Spirit away, *va.* menáre via 1; indúrre 2 *irr.*
Spir'ited, *adj.* vivácе; spiritóso, animáto -a
Spir'ited (high), *adj.* nóbile; magnánimo -a
Spir'ited (low), *adj.* di basso cuóre; abbiétto -a
Spir'itedness, *s.* disposizióne (*f.*) d' ánimo
Spir'itfulness, *s.* vivacità *f.*; ánimo; spírito *m.*
Spir'itless, *adj.* scoráto, deprésso, abbiétto -a
Spir'itous, *adj.* spiritóso, attivo -a; ardénte
Spir'itual, *adj.* spirituále; intellettúale
Spiritual'ity, *s.* spiritualità; immaterialità *f.*

Spiritualiza'tion, *s.* spiritualizzasióne *f.*
Spir'itualize, *va.* spiritualizzáre 1
Spir'itually, *adv.* spiritualménte; in ispírito
Spir'ituous, *adj.* spiritóso, liéto -a; vivácе
Spirituos'ity, Spir'itnousness, *s.* vivacità *f.*
Spirt, *van.* zampillare 1; scaturire 3
Spirt'le, *vn.* dissipáre 1; ridúrre al nulla 1 *irr.*
Spi'ry, *adj.* spirále; piramidále; fátto -a a spíre
Spis'sitnde, *s.* spessézza; densità *f.*; spessóre *m.*
Spit, *s.* spiédo; schidióne *m.*
Spit (turn), *s.* menarrósto *m.* (da girare l' arrósto)
Spit, *van.* porre nello spiédo 2 *irr.*; sputáre 1
Spit'al, *s.* spedále; ospedále *m.* (asilo pio)
Spit'full, *s.* piéno spiédo, schidióne *m.*
Spitch'cock an eel, *va.* frastagliáre (l') ed arrostíre su la gratélla un' anguílla 3
Spite, *s.* malízia *f.*; dispétto; ódio; rancóre *m.*
Spite of (in), *prep.* per, a dispétto; malgrádo
Spite, *va.* dispettáre 1; fare dispetto 1 *irr.*
Spite'ful, *adj.* dispettóso, - malizióso, cattivo -a
Spite'fully, *adv.* dispettosaménte
Spite'fulness, *s.* dispétto; maltalénto *m.*
Spit'ted, *adj.* mésso -a nello spiédo
Spit'ter, *s.* che sputa spesso, mette nello spiédo *mf.*
Spit'ters of a deer, *s.* prime córna (*fp.*) d' un cérvo
Spit'ting box, *s.* sputacchiéra *f.* (váso da sputáre)
Spit'tle, *s.* spúto; spntáre *m.*; scialiva *f.*
Spit venom, *s.* veléno (*m.*) nscito della bócca
Splash, *va.* empíre di zácchere 3; zaccheráre 1
Splash'y, *adj.* fangóso, melmóso, zaccheróso -a
Splay'foot, *adj.* sbilénco, strámbo -a
Splay'mouth, *s.* bócca distésa a pósta *f.*
Spleen, *s.* mílza *f.*; cattivo umóre; dispétto *m.*
Spleen (grudge), *s.* amarézza *f.*; ódio; rancóre *m.*
Spleened, *adj.* senza mílza
Spleen'ful, *adj.* malincónico, stizzóso -a
Spleen'wort, *s.* língua (*f.*) di cervo (erba)
Splen'dent, *adj.* splendénte; lucénte; brillánte
Splen'did, *adj.* splendído, magnífico; pomposo -a
Splen'didly, *adv.* splendidaménta; con lústro
Splen'dour, *s.* splendóre; lústro *m.*; pómpa *f.*
Splen'etic, *adj.* splenético, stizzóso -a
Splen'ic, *adj.* splénico, atto -a a guarir la mílza
Splen'ish, *adj.* stizzóso, ritróso, malincónico -a
Splen'itive, *adj.* collérico, impetuóso -a
Splent, *s.* soprásso *m.*; spinélla *f.* (malóre di cavállo)
Splice, *va.* inpiombáre, intrecciáre 1 (un cavo)
Splint, *s.* stécca *f.* (d' adattáre a una frattúra)
Splint'er, *va.* assicuráre con istécche 1
Splint'er, *vn.* spaccársi 1 *ref.*; féndersi 2 *ref.*
Splint'er, *s.* svérza; schéggia; stécca *f.*
Splinter of wood, *s.* pézzo (*m.*) di légno
Splinter of stone, *s.* schéggia (*f.*) di pietra
Splinter of a bone, *s.* schegginóla (*f.*) d' ósso
Split, *va.* spaccáre 1; féndere 2; spartíre 3
Split, *vn.* spaccársi 1 *ref.*; féndersi 2 *ref.*
Split asunder, *va.* téndere in due párti 2 *irr.*
Split against, *va.* rómpersi contro *ref.* 2 *irr.*
Split with laughter, *vn.* scoppiar delle risa 1
Split'ter, *s.* fenditóre; che spácca, fénde *m.*
Splut'ter, *s.* romóre; tumúlto; borbottaménto *m.*
Spoil, *va.* rubáre; predáre; guastáre; sonciar 1
Spoil (a country), *va.* desoláre; rovináre 1
Spoil, *vn.* corrómpersi 2 *ref.*; guastársi 1 *ref.*
Spoil, *s.* spóglia; préda; corruzióne; scóglia *f.*
Spoil'er, *s.* guastatóre, rubatóre -trice *mf.*
Spoil'ful, *adj.* rapáce; rovinóso, distruttívo -a
Spoil'ing, *s.* guastaménto *m.*; indulgénza *f.*
Spoke, *s.* rázzo; razzuólo *m.*; rázza *f.* (di ruóta)
Spoke, *preterito del vérbo* to speak (vide speak)
Spok'en, *preterito del vérbo* to speak (vide speak)
Spokes'man, *s.* oratóre; che parla in favor d' altri *m.*
Spo'liate, *va.* spoliáre; rubáre; priváre 1
Spolia'tion, *s.* spogliazióne; privazióne *f.*
Spon'dee, *s.* spondéo *m.* (piéde di 2 sillabe lúnghe)
Spon'dyle, *s.* spóndilo; nódo (*m.*) della spína
Sponge, *s.* spúgna *f.* (sostánza succiánte)
Sponge, *van.* nettáre con una spúgna; scroccáre 1
Spon'ger, *s.* parassíto; scroccóne *m.*
Spon'giness, *s.* spugnosità; qualità spugnósa *f.*
Spon'gious, -gy, *adj.* spugnóso, poróso -a
Sponk, *s.* zolfanéllo; solfanéllo *m.*; ésca *f.*
Spon'sal, *adj.* sponzalízio -a; matrimoniále
Spon'sion, *s.* sicurtà; mallevería; cauzióne *f.*
Spon'sor, *s.* mallevadóre *m.*; cauzióne *f.*
Spontane'ity, *s.* spontaneità; propria volontà *f.*
Sponta'neous, *adj.* spontáneo, volontário -a
Sponta'neously, *adv.* spontaneaménte
Sponta neousness, *s.* própria volontà *f.*; arbitrio *m.*
Spool, *s.* canéllo; rocchétto *m.*
Spool'ing-wheel, *s.* arcolájo; guindolo; náspo *m.*
Spoom, *va.* scórrere 2; passáre leggiermènte 1

Spoon, *s.* cucchiájo *m.* (struménto da pigliar il cíbo)

Spoon'ful, *s.* cucchiajáto *f.*; piéno cucchiájo *m.*

Spoon'meat, *s.* zúppa; minéstra *f.* (cíbo liquído)

Sporad'ical, *adj.* sporádico, non epidémico -a

Sport, *s.* trastúllo; passatémpo; dipórto *m.*

Sport (mock), *s.* scherzo; schérno; ludíbrio *m.*

Sport of the field, *s.* cáccia; pésca *f.*; uccelláre *m.*

Sport (make), *vn.* burlársi; fársi beffe di 1 *ref.*

Sport's sake (for), *adv. exp.* per dipórto

Sport, *va.* divertíre 3; ricreáre; amusáre 1

Sport, *vn.* diportársi; spassársi; scherzáre 1

Sport with, *vn.* burlársi; beffársi 1 *ref.*; ridersi 2

Sport'ful, *adj.* gájo, lieto, allégro -a; scherzévole

Sport'fully, *adv.* scherzevolménte; per dipórto

Sport'fulness, *s.* passatémpo; trastúllo; spásso *m.*

Sport'ive, *adj.* lióto, leggiádro, scherzóso -a

Sport'iveness, *s.* schérzo sollázzo, giuóco *m.*

Sports'man, *s.* amatóre (*m.*) della cáccia, pésca

Spot'tule, *s.* limósina; donagióne *f.*

Spot, *s.* mácchia; disgrázia *f.*; luógo *m.*

Spot (speck), *s.* ségno; sfrégio *m.*; lividúra *f.*

Spot of ground, *s.* pézzo (*m.*) di terra

Spot, *va.* macchiare; sporcáre; disonoráre 1

Spot (mark), *va.* variegáre; punzecchiáre 1

Spot'less, *adj.* senza mácchia; immacoláto -a

Spot'ted fever, *s.* fébbre petecchiále *f.*

Spot'ter, *s.* ricamatóre -trice; che mácchia *mf.*

Spot'ty, *adj.* macchiáto -a; piéno -a di mácchie

Spou'sal, *adj.* nuziále; matrimoniále; di nózze

Spou'sal, *s.* sposalízio -izia *mf.*; sposaménto *m.*

Spouse, *s.* spóso, spósa; marito, móglie *mf.*

Spoused, *adj.* sposáto, unito -a in matrimónio

Spouse'less, *adj.* senza marito -a; senza móglie

Spout, *s.* grondája; grónda *f.*; zampillo *m.*

Spout (water), *s.* gétto (*m.*) d' acqua; zampillo *m.*

Spout, *van.* zampilláre; sgorgáre; sboccáre 1

Spout'ing, *s.* sgorgaménto; sgórgo *m.*

Spout'ing, *adj.* zampillánte; sgorgánte

Sprain, *s.* storcimento *m.*; storcitúra *f.*

Sprain, *va.* storcére 2; dislogáre; sconciáre 1

Sprang, *preterito del vérbo to* spring (vide spring)

Sprat, *s.* laterino *m.* (piccol pésce di máre)

Sprawl, *vn.* dimenársi; agitársi 1 *ref.*

Spray, *s.* ramicéllo *m.*; frásca; spúma *f.* (del máre)

Spread, *van.* sténdere; spándere; sténdersi 2 *ref.*

Spread abroad, *va.* divolgáre 1; spárgere fáma 2

Spread the cloth, *va.* méttere la továglia 2 *irr.*

Spread, *adj.* stéso, sparso, divolgáto, coprito -a

Spread, *s.* estensióne *f.*; spandiménto *m.*

Spread'er, *s.* spargitóre, divolgatóre -trice *mf.*

Sprig, *s.* ramuscéllo; piccolo ráno *m.*

Sprig'gy, *adj.* piéno -a di ramuscélli

Spright'ly, *s.* fantásma *m.*; ómbra; apparizióne *f.*

Spright'ful, *adj.* gajo, lióto, allégro -a; vivácе

Spright'fully, *adv.* con ardóre; gajaménte

Spright'liness, *s.* vivacità; allégria *f.*; brío *m.*

Spright'ly, *adj.* leggiádro, lióto -a; scherzévole

Spring, *s.* primavéra *f.* (prima stagióne)

Spring (elastic power), *s.* mólla; fórza elástica *f.*

Spring (cause), *s.* cáusa; origine *f.*; princípio *m.*

Spring (leap), *s.* láncio; sálto grándе *m.*

Spring (source) *s.* fónte *mf.*; sorgénte; cáusa *f.*

Spring (leak), *s.* apertúra; fessúra *f.*; búco *m.*

Spring-water, *s.* ácqua sorgénte *f.*

Spring, *va.* fare leváre 2; scoprire 3; saltáre 1

Spring a mine, *va.* fare scoppiáre una mína 1

Spring (a leap), *va.* fáre ácqua 1 *irr.*

Spring a light, *va.* accéndere 2 *irr.*; allumáre 1

Spring (grow), *vn.* spuntáre; germogliáre 1

Spring (rise), *vn.* cominciáre a náscere 1

Spring (proceed), *vn.* procédere 2; deriváre 2

Spring (leap), *vn.* saltáre 1; lanciársi 1 *ref.*

Spring (descend), *vn.* discéndere; náscere 2

Spring (issue), *vn.* scaturíre 3; uscíre 3 *irr.*

Spring again, *vn.* rigermogliáre 1; rinásce re 2

Spring forward, *vn.* lanciársi; avventársi 1 *ref.*

Spring out, *vn.* zampilláre; sgorgáre; sboccáre 1

Spring'al, *s.* giovanótto; giovinótto *m.*

Springe, *s.* lacciuólo; galáppio *m.*; insídia *f.*

Spring'iness, *s.* elasticità; fórza elástica *f.*

Spring'tide, *s.* alta marèa; mareggiáta *f.*

Spring'er, *s.* cacciatóre *m.*; impósta *f.*

Spring'y, *adj.* elástico -a; che ha forza di mólla

Sprin'kle, *van.* spárgere; spándere, dispérgere 2

Sprinkle over, *vn.* inafflare; spruzzáre 1

Sprinkle with salt, *va.* aspérgere di sále 2 *irr.*

Sprin'kling, *s.* aspersióne *f.*; sprúzzolo; sprúzzo *m.*

Sprit, *s.* rampóllo; germóglio; brocco *m.*

Sprit, *van.* espargére ; germogliére 1 ; métt-tere 2
Sprit'sail, *s.* trinchétto *m.* (vela latína)
Sprite, *s.* fantásma ; spírito *m.* ; visióne *f.*
Sprite'fully, *adv.* vivacemènte ; con ardóre
Sprout, *s.* cavolíno ; germoglio ; bróccolo *m.*
Sprout, *vn.* cestíre 3 ; germogliáre ; métt-tere 2
Sprout'ing, *adj.* germogliánte ; metténte
Spruce, *adj.* leggiádro, attillàto, fíndo, vágo -a
Spruce, *vn.* attillársi ; adornársi ; parársi 1 *ref.*
Spruce'beer, *s.* bírra (*f.*) d' abéte
Spruce'leather, *s.* cuójo (*m.*) di Prussia
Spruce'ness, *s.* attillatúra ; lindézza ; puli-zía *f.*
Spruce'ly, *adv.* attillataménte ; vagaménte
Sprung, *preterito e participio del vérbo* to spring
Spud, *s.* coltellácclo ; coltéllo córto *m.*
Spume, *s.* spúma ; splúma ; schiúma *f.*
Spume, *vn.* spiumáre ; schiumáre 1
Spu'mous, -my, *adj.* spumóso, piéno -a di spuma
Spun, *preterito e part. del vérbo* to spin(vide spin)
Spunge, *s.* spúgna *f.* (sostánza succiánte)
Spunge, *vn.* nettáre con una spúgna ; scroccáre 1
Spung'er, *s.* parassíto ; scroccóne *m.*
Spung'ing, *s.* scrócco ; scroccáre *m.*
Spung'ing-house, *s.* casa d' un bírro ; strigília *f.*
Spung'y, *adv.* spugnóso, úmido, inebbriáto -a
Spunk, *s.* ésca *f.* (legno insolfáto) ; spírito *m.*
Spur, *s.* spróne ; incentívo ; stímolo *m.*
Spur, *va.* spronáre ; eccitáre ; animáre 1
Spur, *vn.* affrettársi *ref.* ; andáre con frétta 1 *irr.*
Spur'galled, *adj.* piagáto -a cogli spróni
Spurge, *s.* catapúzza *f.* (piánta molto purgatíva)
Spurge'olive, *s.* camélea ; calmólea *f.* (piánta)
Spurge'laurel, *s.* timéla *f.* (piánta)
Spu'rious, *adj.* fálso, falsificáto, spúrio -a
Spu'riousness, *s.* falsificaménto *m.*
Spur'ling, *s.* laterino *m.* (piccol pesce di máre)
Spurn, *s.* calcio ; dispréglo ; vilipendio *m.*
Spúrn, *va.* rigettáre ; sprezzáre ; sdegnáre 1
Spurn away, *va.* scacciáre a calci 1
Spurn, *vn.* far resisténza 1 *irr.* ; calcitráre 1
Spurred, *adj.* spronáto, eccitáto, istigáto -a
Spur'rer, *s.* spronatóre ; eccitatóre -trice *mf.*
Spur'rier, *s.* spronájo ; venditóre (*m.*) di spróni
Spur'ring, *s.* spronáre ; eccitaménto *m.*
Spurt, *va.* schizzáre ; zampillàre ; sbocc-cáre 1
Spurt up, *vn.* scaturíre con ímpeto 3
Spurt, *s.* capríccio ; ghiribízzo *m.* ; fantasía *f.*
Spurt of wind, *s.* búffo ; sóffio (*m.*) di vénto
Sputa'tion, *s.* sputáre ; spúrgo *m.* ; espurgazióne *f.*
Sput'ter, *vn.* sputacchiáre ; barbugliáre 1
Sput'terer, *s.* che sputácchia ; borbottóne *m.*
Spy, *s.* spía *f.* ; spióne ; spiatóre ; esploratóre *m.*
Spy, *va.* spiáre ; osserváre ; codeáre 1 ; vedére 2
Spy out, *va.* scopríre 3 ; trováre 1
Spy into, *vn.* investigáre ; ricercáre 1
Spy'boat, *s.* corvétta *f.* (piccol navílio velóce)
Squab, *s.* sofa ; ietticciuólo *m.* (da sedére sopra)
Squab (plump), *s.* ommicciátto gróso e tóndo *m.*
Squab (plump), *s.* donnicína paffúta, grassa *f.*
Squab, *adj.* paffúto e fórte, córto e gróso -a
Squab, *adv.* con cadúta súbita e pesánte
Squab, *vn.* cadére 2 ; éssere distéso -a in piano
Squab'bish, *adj.* grassétto, carnacciúto -a
Squab'ble, *s.* disputa ; contésa ; rissa *f.*
Squab'ble, *va.* disputáre ; rissár 1 ; contendére 2
Squab'bler, *s.* rissóso -ósa ; sgridatóre -trice *mf.*
Squab'ple, *s.* pasticcio (*m.*) di molti ingrediénti
Squad'ron, *s.* squádra ; schiéra *f.* ; squadróne *m.*
Squad'roned, *adj.* squadronáto, schieráto -a
Squal'id, *adj.* spórco, sudício, imbrattáto -a
Squall, *s.* burrásca ; tempésta *f.* ; túrbine *m.*
Squall, *vn.* gridáre 1 come uno spavento táto
Squall'er, *s.* gridatóre ; schiamazzatóre *m.*
Squall'ing, *s.* gridío ; schiamázzo *m.*
Squall'y, *adj.* burascóso, tempestóso, ventóso -a
Squa'mous, *adj.* squamóso, scagliόso -a
Squan'der, *va.* scialacquáre ; sciupáre 1
Squan'derer, *s.* scialacquatóre -trice *mf.*
Squan'dering, *s.* scialacquaménto ; scialácquo *m.*
Square, *adj.* quádro *m.* ; piázza *f.* (luogo púbblico)
Square (rule), *s.* squádra *f.* (strumento)
Square (regularity), *s.* regolaríta ; régola *f.*
Square (level), *s.* ugualíta *f.* ; livéllo *m.*
Square, *va.* quadráre ; aggiustáre ; regoláre 1
Square, *vn.* accordársi con 1 *ref.* ; convenire 3
Square'ness, *s.* quadratézza *f.* ; quádro *m*
Squash, *s.* cósa mólle, vérde ; cadúta súbita *f.*
Squash, *va.* schiacciáre 1 ; affrángere 2 *irr.*
Squat, *adj.* quatto, chináto, e básso, paffúto -a
Squat (lie, sit), *vn.* star quatto -a, quattóne 1 *irr.*
Squat, *s.* star, coccolóni *m.* ; cadúta súbita *f.*
Squat, *vn.* accoccolársi ; accosciársi 1 *ref.*
Squeak, *s.* strílio ; sgrído ; grído ; stridóre *m.*
Squeak (give a), *vn.* gettáre un grído, strillo 1
Squeak, *vn.* strilláre ; gridáre 1 ; stridere 2

Squeak'ing, *s.* stridóre ; sgrido ; strillo ; grido *m.*
Squeal, *va.* gridáre acutaménte ; strilláre 1
Squeam'ish, *adj.* svogliáto, fastidióso, dellcáto -a
Squeam'ishness, *s.* svogliatággine *f.*
Squeeze, *s.* compressióne ; strétta *f.* ; prémere *m.*
Squeeze, *va.* prémere ; sprémere ; strignere 2
Squeeze, *vn.* serrársi 1 *ref.* ; fársi lárgo 1 *irr.*
Squeeze out, *va.* sprémere ; estrárre il sugo 2
Squelch, *s.* cadúta *f.* ; strammazzóne *m.*
Squib, *s.* rázzo *m.* (fuóco lavoráto) ; bricóne *m.*
Squid, *s.* squilla *f.* ; piccol gámbero *m.*
Squint, *adj.* guércio, biéco, dúbbio, sospettóso -a.
Squint, *vn.* éssere guércio -a ; guardar biéco -a 1
Squint, *va.* guardáre con ócchio biéco 1
Squint'eyed, *adj.* biéco, guércio, maligno -a
Squint'ing, *s.* guardar di traverso *m.*
Squint'y, *vn.* guardáre biéco, guércio -a 1
Squire, *s.* scudiéro *m.* (titólo di gentilnómo)
Squir'rel, *s.* scojáttolo *m.* (animál salvático)
Squirt, *s.* sciringa *f.* ; schizzatójo *m.*
Squirt, *va.* sciringáre ; schizzettáre 1
Squirt, *vn.* ciarláre ; cicoláre ; sbroccáre 1
Squirt'er, *s.* che sciringa ; schizzétta *mf.*
Stab, *s.* pugnaláta ; ferita ; ingiúria secréta *f.*
Stab, *va.* stilettáre 1 ; uccidere 2 *irr.* ; ferire 3
Stab'ber, *s.* uccisóre ; micidiále *m.*
Stabil'iment, *s.* sostégno ; appóggio *m.*
Stabil'ity, *s.* stabilità ; fermézza ; solidità *f.*
Sta'ble, *adj.* stábile ; durábile ; costánte ; férmo -a
Sta'ble, *s.* stálla *f.* (di caválli)
Stable for cows, pigs, &c., *s.* porcile *m.* ; stálla *f.*
Stable for sheep, *s.* ovile *m.*
Sta'ble, *van.* méttere nella stálla 2 *irr.*
Sta'ble-boy, -man, *s.* stalliére ; stabulário *m.*
Sta'bleness, *s.* stabilità ; fermézza *f.*
Sta'bling, *s.* stallággio *m.* (delle bèstie)
Stab'ling, *va.* stabilire ; statuire 3 ; confermáre 1
Stack, *s.* múcchio ; cúmulo *m.* ; ammásso *m.*
Stack of chimneys, *s.* filáre (*m.*) di cammini
Stack of wood, *s.* catásta (*f.*) di légna
Stack of straw, *s.* bica (*f.*) di páglia, fiéno, &c.
Stack, *va.* ammucchiáre ; cumuláre 1
Stacte, *s.* sostánza oleósa (*f.*) della mírra
Staff'holder, *s.* statóder *m.* (capitáno generále)
Staff, *s.* bastóne ; sostégno ; appóggio *m.*
Staff of psalms, *s.* versétto (*m.*) di sálmi
Staff of command, *s.* bastóne (*m.*) di comándo
Staff (quarter), *s.* bastóne (*m.*) a due púnte
Staff (pilgrim's), *s.* bordóne *m.* (di pellegríno)
Staff of a halbert, *s.* ásta (*f.*) d'un'alabárda
Staff (bishop's), *s.* pastorále *m.* (di véscovo)
Staff (hunting), *s.* spiédo *m.* (da cáccia)
Staff'tree, *s.* ligústro ; rovistico *m.* (arbuscéllo)
Stag, *s.* cérvo *m.* (máschio della dámma)
Stag'beetle, *s.* cérvo volánte *m.*
Stage, *s.* teátro *m.* ; soéna ; osteria ; pósta *f.*
Stage'coach, *s.* carrózza (*f.*) di viággio
Stage'horse, *s.* cavállo (*m.*) di pósta
Stage'play, *s.* ópera (*f.*) di teátro
Stage'player, *s.* commediánte ; attóre -trice *mf.*
Stag'er, *s.* attóre -trice *mf.* ; praticóne *m.*
Stag'gard, *s.* cérvo (*m.*) di quattro anni
Stag'ger, *vn.* barcolláre ; traballáre 1
Stag'ger, *va.* scuótere ; smuóvere 2 ; allarmáre
Stag'gers, *s.* vertígine *m.* (di cavállo)
Stag'nancy, *s.* stagnaménto ; ristágno *m.*
Stag'nant, *adj.* stagnánte ; stazionário -a
Stag'nate, *va.* stagnáre 1 ; non iscórrere 2 *irr.*
Stagna'tion, *s.* stagnaménto ; ristágno *m.*
Staid, *preterito del vérbo* to stay (vide stay)
Staid, *adj.* sóbrio -a ; prudénte ; gráve ; regoláre
Staid'ness, *s.* sobrietà ; gravità ; regolarità *f.*
Stain, *s.* mácchia ; disgrázia ; infámia *f.*
Stain, *va.* macchiáre ; denigráre ; diffamáre 1
Stain'er, *s.* che macchia, punzecchia *mf.*
Stain'less, *adj.* sénza mácchia ; immacoláto -a
Stair, *s.* grádo ; scalíno ; gradíno ; scaglióne *m.*
Stairs (one pair of), *s.* primo piáno *m.*
Stairs (two pair of), *s.* secóndo appartaménto *m.*
Stair'case, *s.* scála *f.* (struménto per salíre)
Stair'case (steep), *s.* rompicóllo *m.*
Stake, *s.* steccóne ; pálo *m.* ; palánca *f.* ; rogo *m.* His honour is at —, ci va del suo onóre
Stake at play, *s.* pósta ; scomméssa *f.*
Stake, *va.* steccáre 1 ; guarnire di páli 3
Stake (wager), *va.* scommétere 2 ; venturáre 1
Stale, *adj.* viéto, stantío, vécchio, dúro -a
Stale bread, *s.* páne dúro *m.*
Stale beer, *s.* birra vécchia *f.*
Stale wine, *s.* víno vécchio *m.*
Stale, *s.* allettaménto ; zimbéllo *m.*
Stale, *van.* invecchiáre ; usáre ; consumársi 1
Stale'ly, *adv.* già da gran témpo, gran pézzo fa
Stale'ness, *s.* vecchiézza ; lunghézza (*f.*) di témpo
Stalk, *s.* stélo ; gámbo *m.* ; andáta pompósa *f.*
Stalk of corn, &c., *s.* stóppia (*f.*) di grano, &c.
Stalk of grapes, *s.* picciuolo ; gambo *m.* (d'uva)
Stalk (cabbage), *s.* tórso ; tórsolo *m.* (di cávolo)
Stalk, *vn.* camminare pomposaménte 1
Stalk'ing-horse, *s.* artifízio ; mezzo *m.*
Stalk'y, *adj.* fibróso, tiglióso, dúro -a
Stall, *s.* stálla ; mangiatója *f.*

Stall (shed), *s.* bottegúccia; botteghétta *f.*
Stall of a shop, *s.* móstra (*f.*) di bottéga
Stall (butcher's), *s.* désco (*m.*) di beccájo
Stall (cobbler's), *s.* désco (*m.*) di ciabattíno
Stall (in a choir), *s.* sedíle (*m.*) nel córo
Stall of a bridle (head), *s.* testiéra (*f.*) di brigha
Stall, *va.* méttere nella stálla 2 *irr.*; stabilíre 3
Stall'fed, *adj.* stalláto, alleváto -a nella stálla
Stall'ion, *s.* stallóne *m.* (cavállo máschio)
Stam'ini, *s.* primi principi; stámi *mp.* (de' fióri)
Stamin'eous, *adj.* compósto -a di stami, fibre
Stam'mer, *vn.* tartagliáre; balbettáre; esitáre 1
Stam'merer, *s.* tartaglióne; che tartáglia *mf.*
Stam'mering, *s.* balbúzie *f.*; tartagliáre *m.*
Stam'meringly, *adv.* tartagliándo; con balbúzie
Stamp, *s.* stámpa; improntа; impressióne *f.*
Stamp, *va.* stampáre; improntáre 1; imprimere 2
Stamp (paper, &c.), *va.* notáre; bolláre 1
Stamp (money), *va.* improntáre 1; báttere 2
Stamp with one's foot, *vn.* báttere col piéde 2
Stamp (tread heavily), *vn.* cammináre lénto 1
Stamp'er, *s.* pestéllo; pestatójo *m.* (strumènto)
Stamp'ing, *s.* scalpitaménto; calpestáre *m.*
Stanch, *adj.* sólido, férmo, onésto, sincéro -a
Stanch, *van.* stagnáre; ristagnáre; stagnársi 1
Stan'chion, *s.* costégno; rincálzo; puntéllo *m.*
Stanch'less, *adj.* che non si può stagnáre
Stand, *vn.* stáre 1 *irr.*; sussistere 2; dimoráre 1
Stand, *va.* sostenére; mantenére 2; opporsi 1 *ref.*
Stand about, *van.* attorniáre; assediáre 1
Stand against, *van.* resistere 2; fare tésta -a 1
Stand (be), *vn.* éssere *vaux.*; tenérsi 2 *ref.*
Stand by, *vn.* tenére per; sedére su 2; stáre 1
Stand fair, *vn.* éssere in ríga, nel cáso da *vaux.*
Stand fast, *vn.* dimoráre férmo, sáldo -a 1
Stand for, *van.* sforzársi d' ottenére 1 *ref.*
Stand for (signify), *van.* significáre 1
Stand for (defend), *va.* defendere; mantenére 2
Stand forth, *van.* avanzáre 1; presentársi 1 *ref.*
Stand gaping, *vn.* stáre a báda; badaluccáre 1
Stand in, *vn.* costáre 1; valére 2
Stand in need, *vn.* avére bisógno di *vaux.*
Stand instead, *vn.* servíre 3; éssere in istógo di
Stand in awe, *vn.* temére; avére páura di 2
Stand in doubt, *vn.* éssere in dúbbio; esitare 1
Stand in one's own defence, *vn.* difendersi 2 *ref.*
Stand in one's light, *vn.* fare ómbra -a 1 *irr.*
Stand in the way, *van.* impedíre; ostruíre 3
Stand off, *vn.* stáre alla lárga; scotársi 1 *ref.*
Stand off and on, *vn.* bordeggiáre 1
Stand one's ground, *vn.* mantenérsi sáldo 2 *ref.*
Stand on tip-toe, *vn.* stare sulla púnta del piéde 1
Stand out, *vn.* resistere; mantenére; persístere 2
Stand out of the way, *vn.* scostársi 1 *ref.*
Stand sentry, *vn.* stáre in sentinella 1 *irr.*
Stand shill-I-shall-I, *vn.* stare sospéso -a 1 *irr.*
Stand still, *vn.* fermársi 1 *ref.*; far niénte 1 *irr.*
Stand still as water, *vn.* stagnáre 1
Stand to, *vn.* persístere; difénder 2; affermáre 1
Stand to one's word, *v.* mantenére la promessa 2
Stand under, *vn.* soffrire 3; sostenére 2
Stand up, *vn.* levársi 1 *ref.*; stare in piedi 1 *irr.*
Stand up on end, *vn.* arricciársi; rizzársi 1 *ref.*
Stand up against, *vn.* oppórsi 2 *ref.*; resístere 2
Stand up for, *vn.* diféndere; mantenére 2
Stand upon, *vn.* insístere 2; stár férmo -a 1 *irr.*
Stand upon one's legs, *vn.* stáre in piédi 1 *irr.*
Stand upon one's defence, *vn.* defendersi 2 *ref.*
Stand with, *vn.* convenire 3; conformársi 1 *ref.*
Stand (station), *s.* pósta; staziône; cárica *f.*
Stand (stop), *s.* indúgio *m.*; páusa; fermáta *f.*
Stand (rank), *s.* grádo; státo; órdine *m.*
Stand (table), *s.* lucerniére; candelábro *m.*
Stand (difficulty), *s.* imbróglio *m.*; difficoltà *f.*
Stand in a cellar, *s.* tráve *f.*; tóppo *m.*
Stand (be at a), *vn.* stare irresolúto -a 1 *irr.*
Stand (make a), *vn.* fermársi 1 *ref.*; far testa a
Stand (put to a), *va.* imbarazzáre; intrigáre 1
Stand'ard, *s.* stendárdo *m.*; inségna; bandiéra *f.*
Stand ard (rule), *s.* misúra; régola *f.*; modéllo *m.*
Stand'ard (rate), *s.* prézzo; valóre; grádo *m.*
Stand'ard (tree), *s.* álbero (*m.*) d' ária
Stand'ard-bearer, *s.* gonfaloniére; alfiére *m.*
Stand'er, *s.* arboscéllo; che sta in piéde
Stand'er-by, *s.* riguardánte, spettatóre-trice *mf.*
Stand'ing, *s.* duráta; lunghézza; pósta *f.*; pósto *m.*
Stand'ing, *adj.* físso, stabilíto -a; permanénte
Standing army, *s.* esército (*m.*) in piéde
Standing crust, *s.* crosta sóda *f.* (d' un pastíccio)
Standing dish, *s.* vivánda ordinária *f.*

Standing friend, *s.* amíco, amíca (*mf.*) da gran témpo
Standing place, *s.* luógo (*m.*) da stáre ; pósta *f.*
Standing rule, *s.* régola físsa, stabilíta *f.*
Standing wages, *s.* salário fisso, ordinário *m.*
Standing water, *s.* acqua stagnánte *f.*
Stand'ish, *s.* calamájo *m.*
Stang, *s.* stánga ; pértica *f.* (misúra di terréno)
Stan'nary, *adj.* di stágno ; stágneo -a
Stan'za, *s.* stánza : strófa *f.* ; versétto *m.*
Sta'ple, *s.* mercáto ; empório *m.* (di mercánzie)
Staple of a door, *s.* bocchétta (*f.*) di tóppa
Sta'ple, *adj.* ben condizionáto -a ; di mercáto)
Star, *s.* stélla *f.* ; ástro ; asterísco *m.* (nota)
Star (blazing), *s.* cométa *f.* (córpo luminóso)
Star (shooting, flying), *s.* stélla voláinte *f.*
Star'board, *s.* láto déstro (*m.*) della náve
Starch, *s.* ámido *m.* ; sálda *f.* (matéria viscósa)
Starch, *vt.* inamidáre : saldáre con amído 1
Star'chamber, *s.* córte criminále (*f.*) d' equità
Starched, *adj.* inamidáto, affettáto, dúro -a
Starch'er, *s.* che inámida ; da l' ámido *mf.*
Starch'ing, *s.* inamidáre ; dáre la sálda *m.*
Starch'ly, *adv.* in modo affettáto, studiáto
Starch'ness, *s.* durézza ; affettazióne *f.*
Stare, *vn.* éssere sorpréso, stordíto -a *vaux.*
Stare in the face, *vn.* dare negli ócchi 1 *irr.*
Stare at, *vn.* guardáre fissaménte ; gustáre 1
Stare, *s.* guárdo fisso, impudénte ; stornéllo *m.*
Star'er, *s.* che guarda fissaménte *mf.*
Star'fish, *s.* scolopéndria *f.* (pescétto marino)
Star'gazer, *s.* astrólogo : astrónomo *m.*
Star'hawk, *s.* falcóne laniéro *m.* (uccéllo)
Star'ing, *s.* guardáre fissaménte *m.* ; sorprésa *f.*
Star'ing look, *s.* ócchi stralunáti, spaventáti *mp.*
Star'ingly, *adv.* con ócchi, fissi, straluuáti
Stark, *adv.* tútto ; affáto ; interaménte ; del tutto
Stark, *adj.* rígido, sevéro, véro, prétto, puro -a
Stark fool, *s.* matto spacciáto, mátta spacciáta *mf.*
Stark naked, *adj.* tutto núdo, ignúdo -a
Stark'ly, *adv.* forteménte ostinataménte
Star'less, *adj.* senza stélle ; oscúro -a
Star'light, *s.* lume, lústro (*m.*) delle stélle
Star'light, *adj.* stellárto -a ; stellánte ; rilucénte
Star'like, *adj.* a fóggia di stelle ; illústre
Star'ling, *s.* storuéllo ; stórno *m.* (uccéllo)
Star'ling (of a stone bridge), *s.* pigna *f.* (di pónte)
Star'paved, *adj.* stellárto, piéno -a di stélle
Star'proof, *adj.* sicúro -a del lúme, delle stélle
Starred, *adj.* stellífero, ripiéno -a di stélle
Star'ring, *adj.* stelláute ; rilucénte ; brillánte
Star'ry, *adj.* stellárto, piéno -a di stélle
Star'shoot, *s.* meteóra ; stélla voláinte *f.*
Start, *s.* griccio ; risálto ; sálto ; ghiribizzo *m.*
Starts (by), *adv.* capricciosaménte
Start, *vn.* saltáre 1 ; dáre un sálto 1 *irr.*
Start, *va.* allarmáre ; turbáre 1 ; scoprire 3
Start a hare, *va.* leváre la lépre 1
Start a question, *va.* propórre 2 *irr.*
Start an opportunity, fare náscere 1 *irr.*
Start for fear, *vn.* tremáre di páura 1
Start back, *vn.* saltáre in diétro 1
Start up, *vn.* levársi 1 *ref.* ; spuntáre 1
Start at, *vn.* strabilláre 1 ; éssere mósso -a *vaux.*
Start from, *vn.* uscíre di 3 *irr.* ; spiccársi da 1
Start'er, *s.* che non è sáldo -a al suo propósito *mf.*
Start'ing, *s.* saltáre ; scotiménto *m.* ; scóssa *f.*
Start'ing, *adj.* pauróso timoróso, ombróso -a
Start'ing-hole, *s.* scúsa *f.* ; sotterfúgio ; scámpo *m.*
Start'ing-place, *s.* mósse *fp.* (da muovére a corso)
Start'ingly, *adv.* a capriccio ; a scósse ; a salti
Start'ish, *adj.* alquánto ombróso, pauróso -a
Star'tle, *s.* súbita impressióne (*f.*) di páura, &c.
Star'tle, *van.* spaventáre 1 ; fare páura 1 *irr.*
Start'up, *s.* uómo (*m.*) da nulla arricinto *m.*
Starve, *vn.* avére fáme *vaux.* ; morire di fáme 3
Starve with cold, *vn.* morire di frédo 3
Starve, *va.* affamáre 1 ; far morire di fáme 1 *irr.*
Starve'ling, *s.* animále saparúto, affamaticcio *m.*
Sta'tary, *adj.* fisso, fermo, regoláto, stabilíto -a
State, *s.* státo *m.* ; condizióne ; situazióne *f.*
State (kingdom), *s.* reáme ; domínio *m.*
State (rank), *s.* grádo ; órdine *m.* ; qualità *f.*
State (pomp), *s.* pómpa ; dignità ; grandezza *f.*
State'craft, *s.* política *f.* ; maneggio *m.*
State, *va.* stabilíre 3 ; regoláre ; determináre 1
State'liness, *s.* pómpa ; grandézza ; maestà *f.*
State'ly, *adj.* gránde ; superbo, magnífico -a
State'ly, *adv.* pomposaménte ; superbaménte
States'man, *s.* político ; ministro *m.* (di státo)
States'woman, *s.* política *f.* (che s' impaccia)
Stat'ic, -ical, *adj.* del moviménto de' grávi
Stat'ics, *s.* stática *f.* (sciénza dei grávi)
Sta'tion, *s.* pósto ; stággio *m.* ; pósta ; stazióne *f.*
Sta'tion, *va.* pórre in un pósto 2 ; dar un impiégo 1

Sta'tionary, *adj.* stazionário, fisso, férmo -a
Sta'tioner, *s,* cartolájo; librájo; che vende cárta *m.*
Sta'tist, *s.* politico; ministro; statista *m.*
Statis'tic, -tical, *adj.* statistico -a; di govérno
Stat'uary, *s.* statuário; scultóre *m.* (artista)
Stat'ue, *s.* státua; figúra *f.* (di rilliévo)
Stat'ure, *s.* statúra *f.* (abitúdine del córpo)
Stat'utable, *adj.* conförme agli statúti
Stat'ute, *s.* statúto; editto *m.*; légge *f.*
Stave, *vtn.* féndere 2; spaccáre; sfondáre 1
Staves (*plur. of staff*), *s.* bastóni; páli; versétti *mf.*
Staves of barrels, &c., *s.* dóghe *fp.* (d' una bótte)
Stay, *s.* soggiórno; indúgio; sostégno *m.*
Stay (child's cap), *s.* legáccio; cordoncino *m.*
Stay'band, *s.* cuffietta; testiéra *f.*
Stay, *vn.* stáre 1 *irr.*; fermársi; aspettáre 1
Stay, *va.* ritenére 2; fermáre; indugiáre 1
Stay away, *vn.* assentársi; scostársi 1 *ref.*
Stay for, *va.* aspettáre 1; atténdere 2
Stay on, *npon, vn.* fáre capitále 1 *irr.*; riposársi 1
Stay at a place, soggiornáre; dimoráre 1
Stay (appease), *va.* leváre; placáre; calmáre
Stay (prop), *va.* appuntelláre; appoggiáre 1
Stayed, *adj.* fisso, férmo, discréto, serio, cauto -a
Stayed'ly, *adv.* seriaménte; prudenteménte
Stayed'ness, *s.* prudénza; moderazióne *f.*
Stay'er, *s.* che ferma, sostene, appoggia *mf.*
Stay'lace, *s.* stringa *f.*; iacciuólo *m.*
Stays, *s.* bústo *m.* (da donna)
Stead, *s.* luógo *m.*; véce *f.*
Stead (bed), *s.* legnáme (*m.*) del letto; iettiéra *f.*
Stead, *va.* ajutáre 1; assistere; sostenére 2
Stead'fast, *adj.* férmo, sódo, risoluto, fiasso -a
Stead'fastly, *adv.* fermaménte; constanteménte
Stead'fastness, *s.* fermézza; costánza; solidità *f.*
Stead'ily, *adv.* con fermézza; saldaménte
Stead'iness, *s,* solidità; fermézza; stabilità *f.*
Stead'y, *adj.* férmo, sicúro, discreto, canto -a
Steak, *s.* braciuóla *f.* (fétta sottile di cárne)
Steal, *vtn.* rubáre; involáre 1; sottrárre 2 *irr.*
Steal away or ont, *vn.* involarsi 1 *ref.*; svignáre 1
Steal away the heart, *va.* fársi amáre 1 *irr.*
Steal away from, *va.* distornáre 1; distrárre 2
Steal a marriage, *vn.* maritársi in segréto 1 *ref.*
Steal into, *vn.* insinuársi 1 *ref.*; penetráre 1
Steal on, *vn.* cattivársi; insinuársi 1 *ref.*
Steal upon, *vn.* sorpréndere 2 *irr.*; ingannáre 1
Steal'er, *s.* ládro, ládra; rubatóre -trice *mf.*
Steal'ing, *s.* rubería *f.*; rubaménto; rubáre *m.*
Steal'ingly, *adv.* astutaménte; segretaménte
Stealth, *s.* fúrto; rubáre *m.*; prática segreta *f.*
Stealth (by), *adv. exp.* di soppiátto; di nascósto
Stealth'y, *adj.* clandestino, occúlto, segreto -a
Steam, *s.* vapóre; fúmo *m.*; esalazióne *f.*
Steam-boat, *s.* vascéllo (*m.*) impinto da vapóre
Steam-boiler, *s.* caldája *f.*
Steam-coach, *s.* carózza (*f.*) da vapóre
Steam, *vn.* fumáre; esaláre; vaporáre 1
Steed, *s.* corsiéro; destriéro; corridóre *m.* (cavállo)
Steel, *s.* acciájo *m.* (férro affinato); spáda *f.*
Steel (to strike fire), *s.* fucile; acciojuólo *m.*
Steel, *va.* iddurire 3; indurire 1
Steel'y, *adj.* acciajáto, dúro, férmo -a; d' acciájo
Steel'yard, *s.* stadéra *f.* (strumento da pesáre)
Steep, *adj.* scoscéso, írto, dirupáto -a
Steep, *s.* precipízio *m.*; ascesa, discésa rápida *f.*
Steep, *va.* immoliáre; tuffáre; macerare 1
Steeped hemp, *s.* canápa macerata *f.*
Stee'ple, *s.* campanile *m.* (tórre)
Steep'ness, *s.* péndio *m.*; scésa; china *f.*
Steep'y, *adj.* in péndio *m.*; decíve; scosceso -a
Steer, *s.* glovénco; bue giovane *m.*
Steer, *van.* guidáre; governáre 1; régere 2
Steer'age, *s.* timóne: govérno; guidáre *m.*
Steers'man, -mate, *s.* timoniére; piloto *m.*
Stegnog'raphy, *s.* steganografía *f.* (arte)
Stegnot'ic, *adj.* astringénte; costrettívo -a
Stel'lar, *adj.* stellare; astrále; delle; stélle
Stel'late, *adj.* stellato, raggióso, iúcido -a
Stella'tion, *s.* scintillazióne; fulgidézza *f.*
Stellif'erous, *adj.* stellífero, piéno -a di stelle
Stem, *s.* stélo; gámbo *m.*; famiglia; rázza *f.*
Stem of a ship, *s.* spróne *m.*; próra *f.* (d' un vascéllo)
Stem, *va.* oppórsi -a 2 *ref.*; veleggiáre a ritróso 1
Stench, *s.* púzza *f.*; púzzo; fetóre *m.*
Stenog'raphy, *s.* scrivere in cifera *m.*
Stentorophon'ic, *adj.* stenterofónico -a
Step, *vn.* andáre; far un pásso 1 *irr.*
Step after, *vn.* seguitáre 1; andáre diétro 1 *irr.*
Step aside, *vn.* móttersi in disparte *ref.* 2 *irr.*
Step back, *vn.* tornáre indiétro 1
Step backwards, *vn.* tirársi indiétro 1 *ref.*
Step down, *vn.* scéndere; discéndere 2 *irr.*
Step forth, forward, *vn.* presentársi 1 *ref.*

Step in, into, *vn.* entráre 1; andáre déntro 1 *irr.*

Step out, *vn.* uscíre 3; mancáre; traviáre 1

Step over, *vn.* passáre; attraversáre 1

Step to, *vn.* andáre vérso, a trováre 1 *irr.*

Step up, *vn.* ascéndere 2 *irr.*; salíre 3

Step, *s.* pásso; vegtígio; scalíno; procédere *m.*

Step of a door, *s.* sóglia *f.*; limitáre della pórta

Step by step, *adv. exp.* a pásso a pásso

Step'brother, *s.* cognáto *m.*

Step'daughter, *s.* figliástra *f.*

Step'father, *s.* patrígno *m.*

Step'mother, *s.* matrígna *f.*

Step'sister, *s.* cognáta *f.*

Step'son, *s.* figliástro *m.*

Ster'ping-stone, *s.* sásso (*m.*) da méttere su il piéde

Stercora'ceous, *adj.* stercoráceo; di letáme

Stercora'tion, *s.* concimáre; letamáre *m.*

Stereog'raphy, *s.* stereografía *f.* (arte)

Stereom'etry, *s.* stereometría *f.* (scliénza)

Stereot'omy, *s.* stereotomía *f.* (scliénza)

Ster'eotype, *s.* árte (*f.*) di fare gli stereotíp.

Ster'ile, *adj.* sterile; infruttuóso, infecóndo -a

Steril'ity, *s.* sterilità; aridità *f.*

Ster'ilize, *va.* sterilíre 3; réndere stérile 2

Ster'ling, *adj.* véro, púro, buóno, sterlíno -a

Ster'ling (English coin), *s.* sterlíno *m.* (monéta)

Stern, *adj.* severo, rígido, dúro, tórvo, brúsco -a

Stern, *s.* póppa *f.* (d' un navígio)

Stern'ly, *adv.* con aría tórva, búrbera

Stern'ness, *s.* viso severo, tórvo; cipíglio *m.*

Ster'non, *s.* stérno *m.* (ósso in mézzo del pétto)

Sternuta'tion, *s.* starnutazióne *f.*; starnúto *m.*

Sternu'tative, Sternu'tatory, *adj.* starnutatório -a

Stew, *s.* vivájo; stágno *m.* (da pesci): stúfa *f.*

Stew'pan, *s.* terrína, padélla *f.* (da stufáre)

Stew, *va.* stufáre 1; far bollíre a fuóco lénto 1 *irr.*

Stew'ard, *s.* maggiordómo; maéstro (*m.*) di cása

Stew'ard (lord high), *s.* primo maggiordómo *m.*

Stew'ard of a ship, *s.* dispensiéro *m.* (d' un vascéllo)

Stew'ardship, *s.* carica (*f.*) di maggiordómo

Stewed meat, *s.* stufáto *m.*

Stew'ing, *s.* stufáre; bollíre a fuóco lénto *m.*

Stick, *s.* bastóne; stécco *m.*; cánna; mázza *f.*

Stick of sealing wax, *s.* bastoncéllo (*m.*) di cera

Stick, *va.* appicáre; ficcáre; attaccáre 1

Stick, *vn.* appiccársi; fermársi 1 *ref.*; esitáre 1

Stick at, *vn.* ostinársi; fársi cosciènza di 1 *ref.*

Stick between, *vn.* ondeggiáre; vacilláre 1

Stick by, *vn.* spalleggiáre 1; tenére per 2

Stick in, *vn.* tuffáre; ficcáre; piantáre 1

Stick into, *vn.* tuffársi 1 *ref.*; éssere fítto -a

Stick out, *vn.* spórgere in fuóri di 2 *irr.*

Stick to, *vn.* appiccársi 1; aderíre; favorire 3

Stick through, *vn.* passáre da bánda a bánda

Stick upon, *vn.* restáre 1; rimanére; insistere 2

Stick with wax, *va.* appiccáre con cera 1

Stick'iness, *s.* viscosità; tenacità *f.*

Stick'le, *vn.* seguitáre una párte; disputáre 1

Stick'ler, *s.* secóndo; partigiáno; disputánte *m.*

Stick'y, *adj.* viscóso, glutinóso -a; tenáce

Stiff, *adj.* rígido, dúro, áspro, ostináto, férmo -a

Stiff'en, *va.* induráre 1; réndere téso, rígido -a 2

Stiff'en, *vn.* intirizzíre 3; diventáre dúro -a 1

Stiff-heart'ed, *adj.* ostináto, capárbio, dúro -a

Stiff'ly, *adv.* inflessibilménte; duraméute

Stiff'necked, *adj.* ostináto, capárbio, duro -a

Stiff'ness, *s.* rigidézza; durézza; caparbietà *f.*

Stiff'le, *va.* soffocáre; affogáre 1; sopprimere 2

Sti'fling, *s.* soffocaménto; affogaménto *m.*

Sti'fling, *adj.* soffocánte; che affoga

Stig'ma, *s.* disonóre *m.*; ignomínia; infámia *f.*

Stigmat'ic, -ical, *adj.* ignominióso -a; infame

Stig'matize, *va.* segnáre con férro cáldo 1

Stile, *s.* barriéra *f.*; steccáto; gnomóne; stilo *m.*

Stilet'to, *s.* stilétto; pugnalétto *m.* (arme córta)

Still, *adj.* quiéto, tranquillo -a; stagnánte

Still (stand), *va.* stáre quiéto -a 1 *irr.*

Still (sit), *vn.* sedére tranquillo -a; non muóvere 1

Still, *s.* cálma *f.*; silénzio; limbícco *m.*

Still, *adv.* fin adésso; tutta vía; ancóra; sempre

Still (hold), *interj.* tacéte! zitto! state zitto!

Still, *va.* far tacére 1 *irr.*; calmáre; quietáre 1

Stillati'tious, *adj.* goccioláute; distillátо -a

Stil'latory, *s.* limbícco *m.* (strumento da stillare)

Still'born, *adj.* mórto náto, mórta náta

Still'ness, *s.* cálma; quiéte *f.*; silénzio; ripóso *m.*

Still'y, *adv.* in silénzio; quietaménte

Stilts, *s.* trámpoli *mp.* (due bastóni lúngbi)

Stim'ulate, *va.* stimoláre; animáre; spronáre 1

Stim'ulating, *s.* eccitaménto; pugniménto *m.*

Stim'ulating, *adj.* stimoláute; eccitatívo -a

Stimula'tion, *s.* stimolazióne *f.*; stimoláre *m.*

Sting, *va.* púngere; púgnere; trafíggere *m.*

Sting, *s.* stímolo: rimórso; pungiglióne *m.*

Sting'ily, *adv.* avaraménte; sordidaménte

Stin'giness, *s.* avarízia; spilorceria; miséria *f.*

Sting'ing, *s.* pugniménto *m.*; puntúra *f.*

Sting'less, *adj.* senza pungiglióne

Sting'o, *s.* birra vécchia é fórte *f.*

Stin'gy, *adj.* taccágno, spilórcio, sórdido -a

Stink, *s.* púzzo ; fetóre *m.* ; púzza *f.*
Stink, *vn.* avére cattivo odóre *vaux.* ; puzzáre 1
Stink'ard, *s.* úomo vile, sórdido, da niénte *m.*
Stink'er, *s.* cosa (*f.*) che ha cattivo odóre
Stink'ing, *adj.* puzzolénte ; fétido, puzzóso -a
Stink'ingly, *adv.* fetidaménte ; con fetóre
Stink'pot, *s.* compósto (*m.*) di cattivo odóre
Stint, *s.* límite ; confine *m.* ; parte ; porzióne *f.*
Stint, *va.* limitáre 1 ; ristrígnere ; reprimere 2
Sti'pend, *s.* stipéndio ; salário *m.* ; paga *f.*
Stipen'diary, *adj.* stipendiáto, assoldáto -a
Stipen'diary, *s.* stipendiário *m.*
Stip'tic, Stip'tical, *adj.* stíptico -a ; astringénte
Stip'ulate, *vn.* stipuláre 1 ; fare contrátto 1 *irr.*
Stipula'tion, *s.* stipulazióne *f.* ; contrátto *m.*
Stip'ulator, *s.* stipulánte ; che stipula *m.*
Stir, *s.* strépito ; romóre ; distúrbo ; scompíglio *m.*
Stir, *va.* muóvere ; scuótere 2 *irr.* ; agitáre 1
Stir, *vn.* muóversi ; scuótersi 2 *ref.* ; agitársi 1
Stir about, *vn.* andáre attórno 1 *irr.* ; brigársi 1
Stir the fire, *va.* attizzáre il fuóco 1
Stir up, *va.* suscitáre ; destáre ; eccitáre 1
Stir'rer, *s.* che si mette in móto, si leva di buon' ora
Stirrer of a sedition, *s.* sedizióso, stimolatóre *m.*
Stir'rup, *s.* stáffa *f.* (struménto da cavalcáre)
Stir'rup-glass, *s.* máncia ; benandáta *f.*
Stir'rup-leather, *s.* striscia (*f.*) della stáffa
Stir'rup (shoemaker's), *s.* pedále ; capéstro *m.*
Stir'rup-stockinge, *s.* cálze (*fp.*) a stáffa
Stitch, *s.* punto (coll' ago) ; dolóre pungénte *m.*
Stitch (take up a), *va.* pigliáre una mágliа 1
Stitch, *van.* appuntáre 1 ; cucíre 3 ; púngere 2
Stitch up, *va.* racconciárel ; risarcíre 3
Stitch'er, *s.* cucitrice (*f.*) di líbri
Stitch'ery, *s.* lavóro (*m.*) d' ágo
Stitch'wort, *s.* camamília *f.* (erba medicinále)
Stitch'y, *s.* ancúdine *f.* (struménto di fábbro)
Stocca'do, *s.* stoccáta *f.* ; colpo (*m.*) di stócco
Stock of a tree, *s.* trónco (*m.*) d' álbero
Stock of a plant, *s.* gámbo ; stélo ; fústo *m.*
Stock (race), *s.* schiátta ; rázza ; famíglia *f.*
Stock of a gun, *s.* cássa (*f.*) d' uno schióppo, &c.
Stock (money), *s.* fóndo ; capitále ; principále *m.*
Stock (store), *s.* molto *m.* ; quantità *f.*
Stock (flower), *s.* garófano *m.* ; vióla *f.* (fióre)
Stock (ninny), *s.* scícco ; minchióne ; bámbo *m.*
Stock (handle), *s.* mánico *m.* (da pigliar con máno)
Stock for the neck, *s.* cravátta *f.* ; colláre *m.*
Stock (at cards), *s.* mónte *m.* (delle cárte)
Stock (leaning), *s.* appóggio ; sostégno *m.*
Stock (laughing), *s.* zimbéllo ; ludíbrio *m.*
Stock, *va.* émpiere 2 ; fornire ; assortire 3
Stock (store), *va.* provvedére 2 ; munire 3
Stock up, *va.* estirpáre ; sbarbáre 1 ; svéllere 2
Stock'dove, *s.* palómbo ; collómbo *m.* (uccéllo)
Stock'fish, *s.* baccalà *f.* ; nasélло saláto *m.*
Stock-gilly-flower, *s.* garófano *m.* ; vióla *f.* (fióre)
Stock'ing, *s.* cálza ; calzétta *f.*
Stock'ing-mender, *s.* conciacalzétte *f.*
Stock'jobber, *s.* sensále (*m.*) di fondi públbici
Stock'jobbing, *s.* senseria *f.*
Stock'ish, *s.* dúro, stúpido, sciócco -a
Stock'lock, *s.* serratúra (*f.*) fissa in légno
Stocks, *s.* céppi *mp.* (da serrar i piédi a prigióni)
Stock still, *adj.* immóbile ; immóto, férmo -a
Stoic, *s.* stóico *m.* (della sétta di senóne)
Sto'ical, *adj.* stóico -a ; degli stóici
Stole, *s.* stóla *f.* (striscia di dráppo)
Stole, *preterito del vérbo* to steal (vide steal)
Stol'en, *adj.* rubáto, involáto, furáto, rapíto -a
Stolid'ity, *s.* stolidézza ; stupidità *f.*
Stom'ach, *s.* stómaco ; appetíto *m.* ; cólera *f.*
Stom'ach, *van.* risentírsi 3 *ref.* ; offéndersi 2
Stom'acher, *s.* ornaménto (*m.*) da portar sul pétto
Stom'acher of ribbons, *s.* guarnizióne (*f.*) di nástri
Stom'achful, *adj.* ostináto, caparbío, cúpo -a
Stom'achfulness, *s.* ostinatézza ; caponería *f.*
Stomach'ic, -ical, *adj.* stomáchico -a ; stomacále
Stone, *s.* piétra *f.* ; sásso *m.* (concrezióne dura)
Stone of fruit, *s.* nócciolo *m.* ; della frútta
Stone of grapes, *s.* granéllo (*m.*) ; dell' úva
Stone (disorder), *s.* renélla *f.* (malóre)
Stone weight, *s.* peso *m.* ; di quattordici líbbre
Stone (free), *s.* piétra (*f.*) di táglio
Stone (mill), *s.* mácina ; mácine *f.*
Stone (blood), *s.* amatítta *f.* (pietraténeра)
Stone (flint), *s.* piétra focája ; sélce *f.*
Stone (pebble), *s.* ciótolo *m.* ; sélce *f.*
Stone unturned (leave no), fare il possíbile
Stone, *adj.* fátto -a di piétra ; di piétra
Stone, *va.* lapidáre 1 ; uccídere con sássi 2 *irr.*
Stone'blind, *adj.* ciéco, privo -a del vedére
Stone'break, *s.* sassifraga *f.* (pianta)
Stone'chatter, *s.* cutrétta cutréttola *f.* (uccéllo)
Stone'cutter, *s.* tagliapiétra *m.*
Stone'dead, *adj.* distéso mórto, distésa mórta

Stone'fruit, *s.* frútto (*m.*) che ha un nócciolo
Stone'horse, *s.* stallóne ; cavállo intiéro *m.*
Stone'pit, *s.* cáva (*f.*) di piétra
Stone'pitch, *s.* pécca sécca, indurita *f.*
Stone'work, *s.* edifizio, lavóro (*m.*) di piétra
Ston'iness, *s.* abbondánza (*f.*) di pietre
Stony, *adj.* sassóso, pietróso, lapidóso, dúro -a
Ston'y-heart, *s.* cuor (*m.*) di macigno, smálto
Ston'y-fruit, *s.* frútto pietróso *m.*
Stood, *preterito del vérbo* to stand (vide stand)
Stool, *s.* sgabéllo; séggio *m.* (arnése da sedére)
Stool (foot), *s.* predélla *f.* (arnése da tenére i piédi
Stool (close), *s.* seggétta ; predélla *f.*
Stoop, *s.* inchino ; caláre ; váso (*m.*) di liquóre
Stoop, *vn.* chinársi ; abbassársi ; umiliársi 1 *ref.*
Stoop as a falcon, *vn.* caláre 1
Stoop forward, *vn.* piegársi ; curvársi avanti 1
Stoop (bend), *va.* chináre ; piegáre ; ca'áre 1
Stoop'ingly, *adv.* con inchino, inclinazióne
Stop, *s.* impedimento ; ostácolo; indúgio *m.*
Stop, *va.* fermáre ; arrestáre ; turáre ; stagnáre 1
Stop in the way, *va.* intercettáre; arrestáre 1
Stop, *vn.* fermársi 1 ; fáre alto ; dimoráre 1
Stop'cock, *s.* chiáve *f.* (d' una fontána)
Stop'page, *s.* impedimento *m.*; ostruzióne *f.*
Stop'ple, *s.* turáccio ; turácciolo ; záffo *m.*
Sto'rax, *s.* storáce *f.* (rágia odorífera, álbero)
Store, *s.* abbondánza ; quantità *f.*; gran número *m.*
Store of money, *s.* mólti danári *mp.*
Store, *adj.* ammassáto, accumuláto -a
Store, *va.* munire 3; provvedére 2 ; riserbáre 1
Store a pond with fish, *va.* empíre di pésce 3
Store'house, *s.* foudáco ; magazzíno *m.*
Stor'er, *s.* accumulatóre ; magazziniére *m.*
Stores, *s.* munizióne *fp.* ; viveri *mp.*
Sto'ried, *adj.* abbellito, piéno -a di stórie
Stork, *s.* cicógna *f.* uccéllo gránde
Stork (young), *s.* cicogníno *m.*
Storks' bill, *s.* geránio *m.* (piánta)
Storm, *s.* tempestà *f.* ; fracasso; assálto *m.*
Storm, *va.* assalire 3 ; dare un assálto 1 *irr.*
Storm, *vn.* tempestáre ; strepitáre ; adirsi 1
Storm'y, *adj.* tempestóso, violénto, furióso -a
Sto'ry, *s.* stória; fávola ; finzióne *f.* ; piáno *m.*
Sto'ry, *va.* dire 3 ; narráre; raccontáre 1
Sto'ryteller, *s.* narratóre -trice (*mf.*) di stórie
Stout, *adj.* fórte; robústo, valoróso, ostináto -a
Stout, *s.* birra, cervógia fórte *f.* (bevanda)
Stout'ly, *adv.* forteménte ; ostinataménte
Stout'ness, *s.* fórza; bravúra ; capariétà *f.*
Stove, *s.* stúfa *f.* (da scaldáre una cámera)
Stove, *va.* scaldáre con una stúfa 1
Stow, *va.* stiváre ; assettáre 1 ; méttere 2 *irr.*
Stow in a ship, *va.* collocáre in cárico 1
Stow'age, *s.* órdine (*m.*) delle merceánzie
Strad'dle, *vn.* allargáre le gámbe camminándo 1
Strag'gle, *vn.* scompagnársi 1 *ref.*; vagáre 1
Strag'gler, *s.* vagabóndo ; che va attórno *m.*
Straight, *adj.* diritto, strétto, fermo -a
Straight (make), *va.* dirizzáre; leváre su 1
Straight again (make), *va.* ridirizzáre 1
Straight again (go), *vn.* ridirizzársi 1 *ref.*
Straight, *adv.* direttaménte; immediáte
Straight'en, *va.* dirizzáre 1; far diritto -a 1 *irr.*
Straight'ness, *s.* rettitúdine ; dirittúra *f.*
Straight'way, *adv.* immediáte; súbito; ora
Strain, *va.* sprémere ; prémere 2 *irr.* ; coláre 1
Strain, *vn.* sforzársi 1 *ref.* ; fare ogni sfórzo 1 *irr.*
Strain close, *va.* strignere 2 *irr.* ; abbracciáre 1
Strain out, *va.* sprémere ; prémere; estrárre 2
Strain one's voice, *va.* sforzáre la vóce 1
Strain one's genius, *va.* fare violénza -a 1 *irr.*
Strain one's self, *vn.* sforzársi ; ingegnársi 1 *ref.*
Strain an arm, *va.* stórcersi un bráccio 2 *ref.*
Strain, *s.* sfórzo ; storciménto *m.*
Strain (race), *s.* schiátta ; rázza ; famíglia *f.*
Strain (style), *s.* stile *m.* ; maniéra (*f.*) di parláre
Strain (song), *s.* canzóne ; ária *f.* ; suóno ; tuóno *m.*
Strain (rank), *s.* qualità *f.* ; grádo; carátere *m.*
Strain (turn), *s.* umóre *m.* ; disposizióne *f.*
Strains (melodious), *s.* concérti armoniósi *mp.*
Strain of speech, *s.* stile sublime *m.*
Strain of horses, *s.* rázza (*f.*) di cavalli
Strain of madness, *s.* attitúdine (*f.*) alla pazzía
Strain (take too high a), *va.* alzársi tróppo 1 *ref.*
Strain'er, *s.* colatójo *m.* (struménto da coláre)
Strait, *adj.* strétto, angústo, intimo, rigido -a
Strait, *s.* strétto *m.* ; difficoltà ; penúria *f.*
Straits (be in great), *vn.* trovársi in grandi strétti 1 *ref.* ; éssere molto travagliáto, perplésso -a
Strait, va. imbarazzáre ; travagliáre ; turbáre 1
Strait'en, *va.* strignere 2 ; angustiáre; serrár 1

Strait'ened, *adj.* angustiáto, travagliáto -a
Strait'laced, *adj.* allacciáto, travagliáto -a
Strait'ly, *adv.* strettaménte ; rigidaménte
Strait'ness, *s.* strettézza ; angústia *f.* ; rigóre *m.*
Strand, *s.* piággia ; spónda *f.* ; lído *m.*
Strand, *vn.* dáre sulle sécche 1 *irr.* ; arrenáre 1
Strand'ed, *adj.* naufragáto -a sulla piággia
Strange, *adj.* stráno, straordinário, nuóvo -a
Strange, *interj.* maravíglia ! stranézza !
Strange'ly, *adv.* stranaménte ; maravigliosaménte
Strange'ness, *s.* stranézza ; singolarità *f.*
Stran'ger, *s.* forestiéro, straniéro -éra *mf.*
Stran'ger, *va.* allontanáre ; alienáre 1
Stran'gle, *va.* strangoláre ; strozzáre 1
Stran'gler, *s.* che strángola, strózza *mf.*
Stran'gles, *s.* stranguglióni *mp.* (malattia)
Stran'gle-weed, *s.* orobánche *f.* ; succiamèle *m.*
Strangula'tion, *s.* strozzatúra ; suffocazióne *f.*
Stran'gury, *s.* strangúria *f.*
Strap, *s.* coréggia *f.* ; striscia (*f.*) di cuójo
Strap of a shoe, *s.* striscia (*f.*) di scárpa
Strappa'do, *s.* strappáta *f.* ; trátto (*m.*) di córda
Strap'ping, *adj.* gránde ; grósso, gagliárdo -a
Strap'ping girl, *s.* ragazzáccia ; giovinástra *f.*
Strata (*plur. of stratum*), *s.* stráti ; suóli *mp.*
Strat'agem, *s.* stratagémma ; astúzia *f.*
Stratifica'tion, *s.* stratificazióne *f.*
Strat'ify, *va.* stratificáre 1 ; dispórre a stráti 2
Strat'um, *s.* stráto ; solájo ; létto ; paviménto *m.*
Straw, *s.* páglia *f.* ; frúllo ; téstuco ; niénte *m.*
Straw (stack of), *s.* pagliájo *m.* (massa di páglia)
Straw (man of), *s.* uómo (*m.*) da nulla, di páglia
Straw'bed, *s.* pagliericcio ; létto (*m.*) di páglia
Straw'berry, *s.* frágola *f.* (piccol frútto)
Straw'berry-plant, *s.* piánta (*f.*) di frágola
Straw'built, *adj.* fátto, copérto -a di páglia
Straw'coloured, *adj.* di giállo chiáro
Straw'worm, *s.* vérme, báco (*m.*) di páglia
Straw'y, *adj.* paglióso, fátto -a di páglia
Stray, *vn.* sviáre ; travviáre 1 ; uscíre di via 3
Stray, *s.* creatúra sviáta *f.* ; sviamento *m.*
Streak, *s.* striscia ; línea ; ríga *f.*
Streak, *va.* strisciáre ; rigáre ; screziáre 1
Streak'y, *adj.* strisciáto, rigáto, screziáto -a
Stream, *s.* corrénte *f.* ; rívo ; ruscéllo ; córso *m.*
Stream (rivulet), *s.* ruscellétto ; picciol rívo *m.*
Stream of eloquence, *s.* fíume (*m.*) d' eloquénza
Stream of words, *s.* abbondánza (*f.*) di paróle
Stream of vinegar, *s.* póco (*m.*) d' acéto
Stream of light, *s.* rággio, rázzo (*m.*) di lúme
Stream, *va.* strisciáre ; rigáre : vergáre 1
Stream, *vn.* scórrere 2 ; zampilláre 1 ; uscíre 3
Stream (as light), *vn.* raggiáre ; gettáre rággi 1
Stream'er, *s.* pennoncéllo *m.* ; banderuóla *f.*
Stream'y, *adj.* scorrénte ; fluénte ; flúido -a
Street, *s.* stráda ; via ; contráda *f.*
Street door, *s.* pórta (*f.*) di dinánzi
Street walker, *s.* squadrína ; buóna róba *f.*
Strength, *s.* fórza ; possánza *f.* ; vigóre ; fórte *m.*
Strength'en, *va.* fortificáre ; afforzáre 1
Strength'en, *vn.* rinforzársi ; fortificársi 1 *ref.*
Strength'ener, Strength'ner, *s.* corroboránte *m.*
Strength'less, *adj.* inefficáce ; impoténte
Stren'uous, *adj.* strénuo, attívo, valoróso -a
Stren'uously, *adv.* strenuaménte ; attivaménte
Strep'erous, *adj.* romoróso, strepitóso -a
Stress, *s.* importánza ; fórza ; violénza *f.*
Stress of the voice, *s.* sfórzo délla vóce ; énfasi *f.*
Stress of weather, *s.* tempestà ; burrásca *f.*
Stress of the war, *s.* impeto (*m.*) della guerra
Stretch, *s.* estensióne ; lunghézza *f.* ; sfórzo *m.*
Stretch, *va.* sténdere ; esténdere 2 ; allargáre 1
Stretch, *vn.* disténdersi 2 *ref.* ; esageráre 1
Stretch out, *va.* prolungáre 1 ; disténdere 2 *irr.*
Stretch forward, *va.* avanzáre ; aggettáre 1
Stretch'er, *s.* ordígno (*m.*) da sténdere *f.*
Strew, *va.* spándere ; spárgere 2 ; coprire 3
Strew'ment, *s.* sparpagliáre ; sparginiénto *m.*
Strick'en, *adj.* percósso, ferito, colpíto -a
Strick'en in years, *adj.* avanzáto -a in età
Stric'kle, *s.* rasiéra *f.* (da lovár via la misura)
Strict, *adj.* esátto, severo, preciso, strétto -a
Strict'ly, *adv.* esattaménte ; severaménte
Strict'ness, *s.* esattézza ; rigidézza ; severità *f.*
Stric'ture, *s.* cólpo ; trátto ; ristrétto *m.* ; nota *f.*
Stride, *s.* pásso lúngo ; andáre in frétta *m.*
Stride, *va.* sténdere le gámbe 2 *irr.*
Stride along, *vn.* camminare a lúnghi pássi 1
Strid'nlous, *adj.* stridulo -a ; stridénte
Strife, *s.* disputa ; rissa ; contésa ; zuffa *f.*
Strife'ful, *adj.* rissóso, contenzióso, brigóso -a
Strike, *van.* percuótere ; báttere 2 ; ferire 3
Strike (sea term), *va.* ammainare ; abbassáre 1
Strike again, *vn.* diféndersi colla fórza 2 *ref.*
Strike against, *vn.* contrariáre ; urtársi 1
Strike asunder, *va.* far cascáre in pézzi 1 *irr.*
Strike at, *va.* assaltáre 1 ; dáre un cólpo 1 *irr.*
Strike (a bell, an instrument), *va.* sonáre ; toccáre 1
Strike blind, *va.* acciecáre 1 ; réndere ciéco -a 2

Strike corn, *va.* rádere 2; leváre via il gráno 1
Strike down, *va.* fare cascáre 1 *irr.*; abbáttere 2
Strike fire, *va.* báttere il fúoco 2
Strike in, into, *va.* fare entráre 1 *irr*; fíggere 2
Strike in with, *vn.* accordársi; conformársi 1 *ref.*
Strike into, *vn.* penetráre 1; dare nel, &c. 1 *irr.*
Strike off, *va.* tagliáre; mozzáre; leváre via 1
Strike on, *vn.* ferire 3; commuóvere 2 *irr.*
Strike out, *va.* produrre 2 *irr.*; cancellare 1
Strike root, *vn.* abbarbicáre; radicáre 1
Strike through, *va.* trafiggere 2 *irr*; penetráre 1
Strike up, *va.* suonáre; toccáre; cominciáre 1
Strike up a drum, *va.* suonáre il tamburo 1
Strike up a bargain, *va.* conchiúdere un mercáto 2
Strike up a march, *va.* suonáre la márcia 1
Strike up a terror, *va.* émpiere di terróre 2
Strike upon a rock, *vn.* naufragáre 1; róm̃persi 2
Strik'er, *s.* battitóre, percuotitóre -trice *mf.*
Strik'ing, *adj.* sorprendénte; insígne; stráno -a
String, *s.* córda; fíbra; série *f.*; fílo; láccio *m.*
String, *va.* méttere le córde 2 *irr.*; infilzáre 1
Stringed, *adj.* guerníto -a di córde; fibróso -a
Stringed instrument, *s.* struménto (*m.*) da córde
Strin'gent, *adj.* astringénte; costrettívo -a
String'less, *adj.* senza córde; sénza fíbre
String'y, *adj.* fibróso, elástico, piéno -a di fíbre
Strip, *va.* spogliáre; priváre di; scorzáre 1
Strip, *s.* striscia *f.* (di pánno, &c.)
Stripe, *va.* listáre; rigáre; screziáre; variáre 1
Stripe, *s.* strescia; lísta; sférza; percóssa *f.*
Strip'ling, *s.* giovanótto; giovinótto *m.*
Strive, *vn.* sforzársi 1 *ref.*; conténdere 2
Strive (struggle), *vn.* dimenársi; agitársi 1 *ref.*
Strive against, *vn.* oppórsi 2 *ref.*; resístere 2 *irr.*
Strive for, *vn.* brigáre; contestáre; disputáre 1
Strive with, *vn.* venire alle prése 3; báttersi 2
Striv'er, *s.* che si sforza, procúra, briga *mf.*
Striv'ingly, *adv.* a gára; con ogni sfórzo
Stroke, *s.* percóssa *f.*; cólpo; suóno; tócco *m.*
Stroke (back), *s.* rovescióne *m.* (cólpo)
Stroke, *va.* accarezzáre; careggiáre; palpáre 1
Stroll, *vn.* vagáre; vagabondáre; andar quà e là 1
Strol'ler, *s.* vagabóndo; che va quà e là *m.*
Strol'ling-player, *s.* commediánte *mf.*
Strol'ling, *adj.* erránte; vagabóndo -a
Strong, *adj.* fórte; poténte; vigoróso, grósso -a
Strong'backed, *adj.* bene schienúto, robústo -a
Strong beer, *s.* bírra fórte *f.* (bevánda)
Strong bodied, *adj.* nerbúto, membrúto -a; fórte
Strong box, *s.* forziére *m.* (sorta di cássa)
Strong breath, *s.* fiáto puténte *m.*
Strong colour, *s.* colóre cárico, più cúpo *m.*
Strong expression, *s.* espressióne enérgica *f.*
Strong in the purse (be), *vn.* aver mólti danári
Strong pulse, *s.* pólso più frequénte *m.*
Strong scent, *s.* odóre cattivo, fórte *m.*
Strong soup, *s.* zúppa piéna di súgo *f.*
Strong waters, *s.* liquóri; spiríti *mp.*; acquavite *f.*
Strong'ly, *adj.* forteménte; con energía
Stro'phe, *s.* strófa; strófe *f.* (stánza)
Strove, *preterito del vérbo* to strive (vide strive)
Strow, *va.* spárgere 2; gettáre a cáso quà e là 1
Strowl, *vn.* vagabondáre 1; andáre quà e là 1 *irr.*
Struck, *preterito e participio del vérbo* to strike
Struc'ture, *s.* struttúra; fábbrica *f.*; edifízio *m.*
Struc'ture (of a discourse), *s.* disposizióne *f.*
Strug'gle, *s.* sfórzo *m.*; contésa; agonía; péna *f.*
Strug'gle, *vn.* sforzársi; agitársi; dimenársi 1
Strug'gle with, against, for, *vn.* combáttere 2
Strug'gle out, *vn.* liberársi da; spacciársi 1 *ref.*
Stru'ma, *s.* strúma; scrófola *f.* (tumóre steróso)
Stru'mous, *adj.* scrofolóso -a; delle scrófole
Strum'pet, *s.* meretrice; cattíva donna *f.*
Strung, *preterito e part. del vérbo* to string
Strut, *s.* camminare affettáto, fiéro *m.*
Strut, *vn.* cammináre con gravità affettáta 1
Stub, *s.* céppo; trónco *m.* (pézzo dell' árbore)
Stub, *va.* sradicáre; estírpare 1; svéllere 2 *irr.*
Stub'bed, *adj.* membrúto, robústo -a; fórte
Stub'bedness, *s.* fórma, figúra córta e spéssa *f.*
Stub'ble, *s.* stóppia *f.* (páglia rimása ín sul cámpo)
Stub'ble-goose, *s.* óca (*f.*) d' autúnno
Stub'born, *adj.* ostináto, ritróso, capárbio -a
Stub'bornly, *adv.* ostinatamènte; con caparbietà
Stub'bornness, *s.* ostinazióne; caparbietà *f.*
Stub'by, *adj.* paffúto, córto e grósso -a; fórte
Stub'nail, *s.* chiódo usáto, rótto *m.*

Stuc'co, *s.* stúcco *m.* (compósto di gésso, &c.)

Stud, *s.* bórchia; rázza *f.* (di caválli); pálo *m.*

Stud, *va.* gnarnire di bórchie, bullétte 3

Stu'dent, *s.* studénte; scoláre; letteráto *m.*

Stud'ied, *adj.* studiáto, dotto, letteráto -a

Stud'ier, *s.* studiánte, studénte; che studia *m.*

Stu'dious, *adj.* stndióso, atténto -a; diligéute

Stu'diously, *adv.* studiosaménte; con cúra

Stu'diousness, *s.* atteuzióne: applicazióne *f.*

Stud'y, *s.* stúdio *m.*; applicazióne; diligénza *f.*

Stud'y (library), *s.* studiuólo, gabinétto *m.*

Stud'y, *va.* studiáre; osserváre; considerâre 1

Stud'y, *vn.* stndiársi; applicársi; meditâre 1

Stuff, *s.* dráppo *m.*; stóffa; matéria; róba *f.*

Stuff (worthless thing), *s.* cattiva róba *f.*

Stuff (household), *s.* móbili *mp.*; masserizie *fp.*

Stuff (kitchen), *s.* grâscia (*f.*) di cucina

Stuff, *interj.* bagattélla! assurdità!

Stuff, *va.* riempire 3; sazziáre; satolláre 1

Stuff, *vn.* mangiáre con voracità 1

Stuff (gram), *va.* satollare, sazziáre a l' eccésso 1

Stuff (with hair, &c.) *vn.* empíre (di bórra, &c.) 3

Stuff up, *va.* turáre; stoppáre; suffocâre 1

Stuffed up with a cold, *adj.* attaccáto -a da corizza

Stuf'fing, *s.* stivaménto *m.*; bórra *f.*

Stultil'oquence, *s.* assurdità *f.*; vanilóquio *m.*

Stum, *s.* mósto *m.* (vino nuóvo, &c.)

Stum, *va.* fare fermentâre di nuóvo 1 *irr.*

Stum'ble, *va.* fare inciampâre, vacillâre 1 *irr.*

Stum'ble, *vn.* inciampáre; errâre 1; fallire 3

Stum'ble upon, *va.* rincontrâre a cáso 1

Stum'ble at, *vn.* fársi scrúpolo di 1; fallire 3

Stum'ble, *s.* pásso fálso; abbâglio; errôre; fallo *m.*

Stum'bler, *s.* che inciâmpa, fa nn pásso fálso *mf.*

Stum'bling-block, -stone, *s.* inciâmpo; intôppo *m.*

Stum'bling horse, *s.* cavállo (*m.*) che inciâmpa

Stump, *s.* trónco; céppo; tóppo *m.* (d' un álbero)

Stump of a limb, *s.* moncône; monchérino *m.*

Stumps (bestir one's), *vn.* darsi mólta brîga 1

Stump'footed, *adj.* che ha il piè stórto, stravôlto

Stump'y, *adj.* pièno di céppi, dúro, férmo, sodo -a

Stun, *va.* stordire; sbigottire; sbalordire 3

Stung, *preterito e participio del vérbo* to sting

Stun'ning, *s.* stordiménto *m.*; sorprésa *f.*

Stunt, *va.* fare intirizzire 1 *irr.*; appiccolire 3

Stunt'ed, *adj.* mal cresciúto, contraffátto -a

Stunt'ed (grow), *vn.* intristíre; provenire mâle 3

Stupe, *va.* fomentâre; spruzzâre; lavâre 1

Stupefac'tion, *s.* stupefazióne *f.*; stupóre *m.*

Stupefac'tive, *adj.* stupefattivo -a

Stupen'dous, *adj.* stupéndo, maravigliôso -a

Stu'pid, *adj.* stúpido, stupíto, sciócco, góffo -a

Stupid thing, *s.* stupidézza; mellonaggine *f.*

Stupid'ity, *s.* stupidità; smemoraggine *f.*

Stu'pidly, *adv.* stupidamênte; goffamênte

Stu'pifier, *s.* narcótico; sonnífero *m.*

Stu'pify, *va.* stupefâre 1; empíre di stupóre 3

Stu'por, *s.* stupóre; intormentimênto *m.*

Stu'prate, *va.* stuprâre: strupâre; violâre 1

Stupra'tion, *s.* stúpro, strúpo; violâre *m.*

Stur'dily, *adv.* forteménte; ostinatamênte

Stur'diness, *s.* caparbietà; robustézza; fórza *f.*

Stur'dy, *adj.* robústo, ardíto, capárbio -a; fórte

Stur'geon, *s.* stortône *m.* (pésce del máre)

Sturk, *s.* giovénco, -énca; bue giovâne *mf.*

Stut, Stut'ter, *vn.* tartagliâre; balbettâre 1

Stut'ter, -terer, *s.* tartagliône; borbottône *m.*

Stut'tering, *s.* balbettâre; barbugliaménto *m.*

Sty, *s.* porcíle *m.* (stánza da tenere i pórci)

Sty, *va.* chiúdere nel porcile 2 *irr.*

Styg'ian, *adj.* stígio, tartáreo, infêrno -a

Style, *s.* stíle; modo di dire; títolo *m.*; fórma *f.*

Style of court, *s.* ceremoniâle; modo *m.*; prática *f.*

Style, *va.* chiamâre; appelláre; nominâre 1

Style one's self, *vn.* nominársi; chiamársi 1 *ref.*

Styp'tic, *adj.* stíptico -a; astringénte

Styptic'ity, *s.* qualità molto astringénte *f.*

Sua'sive, -sory, *adj.* persuasívo, suasívo -a

Suav'ity, *s.* suavità; dolczza; benignità *f.*

Subac'id, *adj.* acidétto, alquânto acído -a

Subac'rid, *adj.* alquânto ácre, pungénte

Subact', *va.* sottométtere 2 *irr.*; soggiogâre 1

Subac'tion, *s.* riduzióne; soggiogazióne *f.*

Sub'altern, *s.* ufficiâle subaltêrno; subaltêrno *m.*

Sub'altern, *adj.* subaltêrno, subordinâto -a

Subastrin'gent, *adj.* alquânto astringénte

Sub-brigadier, *s.* sotto brigadiére *m.*

Subceles'tial, *adj.* terréstre; mondâno -a

Subchan'ter, *s.* sotto precentóre *m.*

Subcla'vian, *adj.* succlávio, subclávio -a

Subconstella'tion, *s.* costellazióne secondária *f.*

Subcuta'neous, *adj.* sncutâneo, subcutâneo -a

Sub-dea'con, *s.* soddiácono; suddiácono *m.*

Sub-dea'conship, *s.* soddiaconáto *m.* (dignità)

Sub-dean', *s.* suddecáno *m.* (delegáto del decáno)

Sub-del'egate, *va.* suddelegâre 1; sostituire 3

Sub-del'egate, *s.* suddelegáto; sostitúto *m.*

Sub-delega'tion, *s.* suddelegazióne *f.*

Subditi'tious, *adj.* suppósto, sostitúto -a

Subdivide', *va.* suddividere; subdividere 2
Subdivi'sion, *s.* subdivisióne *f.*; subdividere *m.*
Sub'dolous, *adj.* dolóso, astúto, ingannóso -a
Subduce', **Subduct'**, *va.* inviolâre 1; sottrárre 2
Subduc'tion, *s.* sottrazióne *f.*; sottraiménto *m.*
Subdue', *va.* soggiogáre; superáre 1; vincere 2
Subdu'er, *s.* soggiogatóre; vincitóre *m.*
Subdue'ment, *s.* soggiogáre *m.*; soggiogazióne *f.*
Sub'duple, -plicate, *adj.* súdduplo -a
Subja'cent, *adj.* sotto giacénte; soggiacénte
Subject', *va.* soggettáre; obbligáre 1; espórre 2
Sub'ject, *adj.* soggétto, espósto, portáto, átto -a
Sub'ject, *s.* soggétto; súddito *m.*; matéria *f.*
Subject'ed, *adj.* soggétto, espósto, sottoméso -a
Subjec'tion, *s.* soggezióne; sottomessióne *f.*
Subjec'tive, *adj.* del soggétto, argoménto
Subingres'sion, *s.* entráta secréta *f.*
Subjoin', *va.* soggiúgnere; aggiúgnere 2 *irr.*
Subita'neous, *adj.* subitáneo, improvviso -a
Sub'jugate, *va.* soggiogáre; superáre 1
Subjuga'tion, *s.* soggiogazióne *f.*; soggiogáre *m.*
Subjunc'tive, *adj.* and *s.* soggiuntivo -a
Subla'tion, *s.* rapiménto; rátto *m.*
Subleva'tion, *s.* solievazióne *f.*; alzaménto *m.*
Sublim'able, *adj.* che si può subliméare, raffináre
Sublim'ableness, *s.* subliméare; raffinaménto *m.*
Sub'limate, *s.* solimáto *m.* (mercúrio sublimáto)
Sub'limate, *va.* subliméare; raffináre 1
Sublima'tion, *s.* subliméazióne *f.*; raffináre *m.*
Sublime', *adj.* sublíme; eminénte; álto, eccélso -a
Sublime', *s.* subliéme; stile nóbile *m.*
Sublime', *va.* subbliméare, innalzáre 1
Sublime', *vn.* subliméarsi; volatilizzársi 1 *ref.*
Sublime'ly, *adv.* in modo sublíme; grandeménte
Sublim'ity, *s.* sublimità; altézza; eccellénza *f.*
Subling'ual, *adj.* sublinguále; sotto la língua
Subln'nar, **Sub'lunary**, *adj.* sullunáre; terréstre
Submarine', *adj.* giacénte sul fóndo del máre
Submerge', *va.* sommérgere 2 *irr.*; allagáre 1
Submer'sion, *s.* sommersióne *f.*; allagaménto *m.*
Submin'ister, *vn.* servire 3; éssere utile *vaux.*
Submin'ister, -istrate, *vn.* somministráre 1
Submiss', *adj.* sommésso, rispettóso -a; úmile
Submis'sion, *s.* sommessióne; obbediénza *f.*
Submis'sive, *adj.* sommessivo -a; úmile
Submis'sively, *adv.* umilménte; con sommessióne
Submis'siveness, *s.* sommessióne; umiltà *f.*
Submissi'ty, *adv.* con sommessióne; umilménte
Submit', *va.* somméttere 2 *irr.*; riméttersi 1 *ref.*
Submit', *vn.* somméttersi 2 *ref.*; conformársi 1
Submul'tiple, *s.* sotto moltiplice número *m.*
Subor'dinacy, -dinancy, *s.* subordinaménto *m.*
Subor'dinate, *adj.* subordináto -a; inferióre
Subor'dinately, *adv.* subordinataménte
Subordina'tion, *s.* subordinazióne; dipendénza *f.*
Suborn', *va.* subornáre 1; persuadére; sedúrre 2
Suborna'tion, *s.* subornaménto; sodduciménto *m.*
Subor'ner, *s.* subornatóre; seduttóre *m.*
Subpœ'na, *s.* citazióne *f.*; comandaménto *m.*
Subquad'ruple, *adj.* d' una quarta párte
Subquin'tuple, *adv.* d' una quinta párte
Subrec'tor, *s.* sottorettóre; vicerettóre *m.*
Subrep'tion, *s.* surrezióne; sorprésa *f.*; fúrto *m.*
Subrepti'tious, *adj.* surrettízio, fálso, furtivo -a
Subscribe', *va.* soscrivere 2 *irr.*; segnáre 1
Subscribe', *vn.* consentire 3; approváre 1
Subscrib'er, *s.* soscrittóre; che soscrive *m.*
Subscrip'tion, *s.* soscrizióne; segnatúra *f.*
Subsec'utive, **Sub'sequent**, *adj.* susseguitivo -a
Subsep'tuple, *adj.* d' una séttima párte
Sub'sequence, *s.* susseguénza; conseguénza *f.*
Sub'sequently, *adv.* susseguentemênte
Subserve', *va.* ajutáre; secondáre 1; servíre 3
Subserv'ience, **-viency**, *s.* assistênza; utilità *f.*
Subserv'ient, *adj.* ausiliário -a; útile
Subsex'tuple, *adj.* d' una sésta párte
Subside', *vn.* abbassársi 1 *ref.*; andar a fóndo 1
Subsi'dence, **-dency**, *s.* posatúra; sussidénza *f.*
Subsid'iary, *adj.* sussidiário, ausiliário -a
Sub'sidy, *s.* sussídio; adjúto; soccórso *m.*
Subsign', *va.* sotto scrivere 2 *irr.*; firmáre sotto 1
Subsist', *vn.* sussistere; esístere; vívere 2 *irr.*
Subsist'ence, *s.* sussisténza; esistênza *f.*; cíbo *m.*
Subsist'ent, *adj.* sussisténte; esisténte
Sub'stance, *s.* sostánza, sustánza *f.*; éssere *m.*
Substan'tial, *adj.* sustanziále; reále; fórte
Substan'tially, *adv.* sustanzialmênte
Substantial'ity, **Substan'tialness**, *s.* sustanzialità; sostanzialità; realità; solidità; fórza *f.*
Substan'tiate, *va.* fare esistere, sussistere 1 *irr.*
Sub'stantive, *s.* & *adj.* sostantivo -a
Sub'stantively, *adv.* sostantivamênte
Sub'stitute, *s.* sostitúto; vicário *m.*
Sub'stitute, *va.* sustituíre; sostituíre 3

Substitu'tion, *s.* sostituzióne *f.*; sostituíre *m.*

Substruc'tion, *s.* fondaménto *m.*; báse *f.*

Substy'lar, *adj.* della línea meridiána

Subsul'tive, Sub'suitory, *adj.* saltelánte

Sub'suitorily, *adv.* in modo saltelánte

Subtan'gent, *s.* sottotangénte; sottangénte *f.*

Subtend', *vn.* ténderssi sotto; sutténdersi 2 *irr.*

Subtense', *s.* sottendénte; sottésa *f.*

Subter'fluent, -fluous, *adj.* supérfluo, soperchio -a

Sub'terfuge, *s.* sutterfúgio; scámpo; rigíro *m.*

Subterra'nean, -neous, *adj.* sotterráneo -a

Subterran'ity, *s.* sotteráneo *m.* (stanza)

Sub'tile, *adj.* sottile; fíuo, delicáto, penetrativo -a

Sub'tilely, *adv.* sottilménte; astutaménte

Sub'tileness, *s.* sottigliézza; finézza; astúzia *f.*

Subtil'iate, *va.* sottigliáre 1; réndere ténue 2

Subtilia'tion, *s.* sottigliaménto; sottigliáre *m.*

Sub'tilize, *va.* assottigliáre; affináre 1

Sub'tillty, *s.* sottigliézza; astúzia; finézza *f.*

Sub'tle, *adj.* sottile; astúto, acúto, furbésco -a

Sub'tlety, *s.* artifízio *m.*; astúzia; accortezza *f.*

Sub'tly, *adv.* sottiliménte; astutaménte

Subtract', *va.* sottrárre 2 *irr.*

Subtrac'tion, *s.* sottrazióne; suttrazióne *f.*

Subtrahend', *s.* número (*m.*) da sottrársi

Subver'sion, *s.* sovversióne; rovína *f.*

Subver'sive, *adj.* átto -a a sovvértere, rovinátre

Subvert', *va.* sovvértere 2 *irr.*; rovinátre 1

Subvert'er, *s.* sovvertitóre; distruggitóre *m.*

Sub'urb, *s.* sobbórgo borgo (*m.*) vicíno alla città

Suburb'an, *adj.* suburbáno, prossímo -a alla città

Sub'worker, *s.* operájo subordináto *m.*

Succeda'neous, *adj.* succedáneo, successívo -a

Succeda'neum, *s.* succedáneo; sostitúto *m.*

Succeed', *va.* succédere 2; seguíre; prosperár 1

Succeed', *vn.* riuscíre; avvenire; venire doppo 3

Succeed', *s.* succeditóre -trice; successóre *mf.*

Succeed'ing, *adj.* succedénte; seguénte

Success', *s.* successo; evénto; avvenimento *m.*

Success'ful, *adj.* fortunáto, propízio -a; felíce

Success'fully, *adv.* felicemênte; con successo

Success'fulness, *s.* buon successo; evénto *m.*

Succes'sion, *s.* successióne; eredità; série *f.*

Succes'sive, *adj.* successívo -a; seguénte

Succes'sively, *adv.* successivamênte

Succes'siveness, *s.* continuazióne; série *f.*

Success'less, *adj.* infelíce; sfortunáto -a

Success'or, *s.* successóre; che succede *m.*

Succinct', *adj.* succinto, conciso -a; bréve

Succinct'ly, *adv.* succintamênte; con brevità

Succinct'ness, *s.* brevità; concisióne *f.*

Suc'cory, *s.* cicórea *f.*; radicchio *m.* (piánta)

Suc'cour, *s.* soccórso; adjúto *m.*; assistênza *f.*

Suc'cour, *va.* soccórrere; assistere; pórgere ajúto 2 *irr.*; ajutáre 1; sovvenire 3

Suc'courer, *s.* soccorritóre, ajutatóre -trice *mf.*

Suc'courless, *adj.* privo -a di soccórso

Suc'culency, *s.* sugosità; qualità sugósa *f.*

Suc'culent, *adj.* sugóso, pieno -a di súgo

Succumb', *vn.* succúmbere; cédere; soggiacére 2

Succus'sion, *s.* scósa *f.*; scotiménto *m.*

Such, *pron.* tále; símile

Such (so great), *adj.* sí gran, gránde

Such (those), *pron.* quelli, quel, quelle che

Such a thing (there is no), non v' è tal cosa

Such like (and), *adv. exp.* e altri símili

Suck, *van.* succiáre; poppáre 1; attrárre 2 *irr.*

Suck in, *van.* imbévere 2; éssere imbevúto -a

Suck out, up, *va.* succiáre; sugáre 1; attrárre 2 *irr.*

Suck out the air, *va.* succiáre su l' ária 1

Suck, *s.* succiaménto; sugáre; súccio *m.*

Suck'er, *s.* succiatóre -trice: che succia *mf.*

Sucker of a pump, *s.* cannoncéllo della trómba

Sucker of a tree, *s.* germóglio; rampóllo *m.*

Sucker of a root, *s.* prôle *f.*; figliuólo *m.* (di búlbo)

Suck'et, *s.* succherini: confétti *mp.*

Suck'ing, *s.* succhiaménto; succiáre *m.*

Suck'ing, *adj.* succiánte; lattánte; che succia

Suck'ing-bottle, *s.* zampliétto *m.* (vasétto)

Suck'ing-pig, *s.* porcéllo lattánte *m.*

Suck'ing-pump, *s.* trómba aspiránte *f.*

Suck'le, *va.* allattáre 1; nutríre con látte 3

Suck'ling, *s.* bambíno allattáto; agnéllo *m.*

Suck'stone, *s.* lampréda *f.* (pesce di máre)

Suc'tion, *s.* succhiaménto; súccio; succiáre *m.*

Suda'tion, *s.* sudáre; sudóre *m.*

Su'datory, *s.* sudatório; bágno *m.*; stúfa *f.*

Sud'den, *adj.* subitáneo, súbito, improvviso -a

Sud'den (on a, of a, upon a), *adv.* subitaménte

Sud'denly, *adv.* subitanaménte; in un trátto

Sud'denness, *s.* subitézza; prontézza *f.*

Sudorif'ic, *s.* & *adj.* sudorífico -a; che fa sudáre

Su'dorous, *adj.* di sudóre; copérto -a di sudóre

Suds, *s.* liscíva *f.* (di sapóne ed acqua)

Suds (be in the), *vn.* éssere imbrogliáto, -a *vaux.*

Sue, *van.* citáre in giudízio; supplicáre 1

Sue for, *va.* riclórrere 2 *irr.* ; rifuggíre -a 3
Suf'et, *s.* grásso duro *m.* (di carne)
Suf'ety, *adj.* di grásso duro ; adipóso -a
Suf'fer, *va.* tollerâre 1 ; permèttere 2 *irr.*
Suf'fer, *vn.* soffrire ; patíre 3 ; éssere punito -a
Suffer for one's faulta, *vn.* portâre la péna di 1
Suf'ferable, *adj.* sopportábile ; tollerábile
Suf'ferably, *adv.* tollerabilmènte
Suf'ferance, *s.* sofferénza ; permissióne *f.*
Suf'ferer, *s.* sofferitóre ; che patísce, tóllera *mf.*
Suf'fering, *s.* péna *f.* ; dolóre ; torménto *m.*
Suf'fering, *adj.* penânte ; sofferénte ; paziónte
Suffice', *van.* bastâre ; soddisfâre 1 ; suffíre 3
Suffi'ciency, *s.* sofficiénza ; capacità ; abilità *f.*
Suffi'cient, *adj.* sofficénte ; bastévole ; abile
Suffi'ciently, *adv.* sofficientemènte
Suf'focate, *va.* soffogâre ; suffocâre ; affogâre 1
Suffo'tion, *s.* soffogazióne *f.* ; soffocamènto *m.*
Suf'focative, *adj.* soffocânte ; suffocânte
Suf'fragan, *s.* véscovo suffragâneo *m.*
Suf'fragate, *vn.* dare il suo voto, suffrágio 1 *irr.*
Suf'frage, *s.* suffrágio ; vóto *m.*
Suffumiga'tion, *s.* suffumicazióne *f.*
Suffure', *va.* spándere ; spárgere 2 ; coprire 3
Suffu'sion, *s.* suffusióne *f.* ; spargimènto *m.*
Sug'ar, *s.* zúccheru *m.* (sûgo della cannaméle). — basin, *s.* zuccheriéra *f.*
Sug'ar (double refined), *s.* zúccheru reâle *m.*
Sug'ar-house, *s.* fábbrica (*f.*) da far lo zúccheru
Sug'ar-loaf, *s.* páne (*m.*) di zúccheru
Sug'ar-plum, *s.* confétto ; zuccherino *m.*
Sugar of lead, *s.* sale (*m.*) di piómbo ; cerússa *f.*
Sug'ar, *va.* inzuccherâre 1 ; réndere dólce 2
Sug'ary, *adj.* zuccheróso, zuccheráto -a ; dólce
Suggest', *va.* suggerire 3 ; insinuâre ; intimâre 1
Suggest'er, *s.* suggeritóre, intimatóre -trice *mf.*
Sugges'tion, *s.* suggestióne ; insinuazióne *f.*
Su'icide, *s.* suicídio *m.* (uccisióne di se stésso)
Suing, *s.* citâre iu giudízio ; móver líte *m.*
Suit, *s.* assortimènto *m.* ; richiésta ; preghiéra *f.*
Suit of clothes, *s.* ábito íntero *m.* (da uómo)
Suit of hangings, *s.* arázzi *mp.* ; tappezzerîa *f.*
Suit of cards, *s.* seguéuza (*f.*) di cárte
Suit at law, in law, *s.* líte *f.* ; procésso *m.*
Suit, *va.* adattâre ; aggiustâre 1 ; assortíre 3
Suit, *vn.* addattársi 1 *ref.* ; convenîre 3
Suit with, *van.* accordársi 1 ; corrispóndere 2
Suit'able, *adj.* convenévole ; confórme -a
Suit'ableness, *s.* convenénza ; conformità *f.*
Suit'ably, *adv.* convenevolmènte
Suit'er, Suit'or, *s.* supplicânte ; postulânte *m.*
Suit'or (wooer), *s.* amânte ; innamoráto -a *mf.*
Suit'or (in law), *s.* litigânte ; litigatóre -trice *mf.*
Suit'ress, *s.* supplicânte ; postulânte *f.*
Sul'cated, *adj.* solcáto, rugáto, aggrinzáto -a
Sulk'y, *adj.* ritróso, arcigno, búrbero, tórvo -a
Sulk'iness, *s.* stizza *f.* ; cattívo umóre ; capríccio *m.*
Sul'len, *adj.* stizzóso, ritróso, tórvo, cabárbio -a
Sul'lenly, *adv.* ritrosaménte ; ostinatamènte
Sul'lenness, *s.* cattívo umóre *m.* ; caparbietà *f.*
Sul'lens, *s.* cattívo umóre *m.* ; stizza ; caponería *f.*
Sul'ly, *s.* mácchia ; bruttúra ; sporchézza *f.*
Sul'ly, *va.* macchiâre ; imbrattâre ; sporcâre 1
Sul'phur, *s.* zólfo ; sólfo *m.* (minerâle)
Sulphu'reous, Sul'phurous, *adj.* sulfúreo -a
Sulphu'reousness, *s.* qualità sulfúrea *f.*
Sul'phury, *adj.* solforáto, sulfúreo -a ; di sólfo
Sul'tan, *s.* sultáno ; gran signóre, Túrco *m.*
Sulta'na, Sultaness, *s.* sultâna *f.* (regîna)
Sul'triness, *s.* áfa *f.* ; cáldo sovêrchio *m.*
Sul'try, *adj.* férvido ; fervoróso -a ; soffocânte
Sum, *s.* sómma *f.* ; totâle ; montânte ; compimènto *m.*
Sum (of a book), *s.* compéndio ; sommário *m.*
Sum (result), *s.* risultaménto *m.* ; sómma *f.*
Sum, *va.* sommâre ; numerâre ; annoverâre 1
Sum up, *va.* ricapitolâre 1 ; compréndere 2 *irr.*
Sum'less, *adj.* innumerábile ; infinito -a
Sum'marily, *adv.* sommariamènte ; in sommario
Sum'mary, *adj.* sommário, compendióso -a ; bréve
Sum'mary, *s.* sommário ; compendio ; ristrétto *m.*
Sum'mer, *s.* státe ; tráve principâle *f.*
Sum'merhouse, *s.* gabinétto (*m.*) di verdúra
Sum'mersault, Sum'merset, *s.* sálto, sbálzo álto *m.*
Sum'mit, *s.* sommità ; címa *f.* ; cólmo ; sómmo *m.*
Sum'mon, *va.* citâre ; chiamâre in giudício 1
Sum'moner, *s.* sergênte ; birro *m.*
Sum'mons, *s.* citazióne *f.* ; comandaménto *m.*
Sump'ter, *s.* somiére *m.* ; béstia (*f.*) da sóma
Sump'tion, *s.* présa ; cattúra *f.* ; arrésto *m.*
Sump'tuary, *adj.* suntuário -a ; delle spese
Sumptuos'ity, *s.* suntuosità, magnificénza *f.*
Sump'tuous, *adj.* suntuóso, dispendióso -a
Sump'tuously, *adv.* suntuosamènte ; con spésa
Sump'tuousness, *s.* magnificénza ; spésa *f.*
Sun, *s.* sóle *m.* (pianéta che conduce il móndo)
Sun (under the), *adv. exp.* nel móndo
Sun, *va.* soleggiâre 1 ; pórre al sóle 2 *irr.*
Sun'beam, *s.* rággio (*m.*) di sóle

Sun'beat, *adj.* espósto al battúto -a dal sóle
Sun'bright, *adj.* lucénte; risplendénte
Sun'burning, *s.* caldúra *f.*; abbronzáre *m.*
Sun'burnt, *adj.* abbronzáto, bronzíno -a
Sun'day, *s.* Doménica *f.* (giórno del Signóre)
Sun'der, *va.* separáre 1; dividere 2; partire 3
Sun'dial, *s.* orológio (*m.*) a sóle
Snn'dry, *adj.* divérsi, paréchi, mólti -e
Sun'flower, *s.* torna-sóle; girasóle; ellotrópio *m.*
Sung, *preterito e part. del vérbo* to sing (vide sing)
Snnk, *preterito e part. del vérbo* to sink (vide sink)
Sun'less, *adj.* privo -a di sóle; fréddo -a
Sun'like, *adj.* simile al sóle; risplendénte
Sun'ny, *adj.* aprico, espósto -a al sóle; caldo -a
Sun'rise, Sun'rising, *s.* levar (*m.*) del sóle
Snn'set, *s.* tramontáre (*m.*) del sóle
Sun'shine, *s.* chiarézza (*f.*) del sóle
Sun'shiny, *adj.* illumináto -a dal sóle
Sunshiny day, *s.* giórno radiánte, glorióso *m.*
Sup, *s.* sórso; centellíno *m.* (piccola qnantità)
Sup, *va.* sorsáre; centelláre 1; bere a sórsi 2 *irr.*
Sup, *van.* cenáre 1; dáre la céna 1 *irr.*
Su'perable, *adj.* superábile; che si può superáre
Su'perableness, *s.* possibilità (*f.*) disuperáre
Superabound, *van.* soprabbondáre; sopravanzáre 1
Superabund'ance, *s.* soprabbondánza; cópia *f.*
Superabund'ant, *adj.* soprabbondánte; supérfido -a
Superabund'antly, *adv.* con soprabbondánza
Superadd', *va.* aggiúgnere di più 2 *irr.*
Superaddi'tion, *s.* aggiúnta *f.*; soprappiù *m.*
Superan'nuate, *van.* réndere 2; divenír vécchio
Superan'nuated, *adj.* vécchio, tróppo vécchio -a
Superannua'tion, *s.* vecchiája; vecchiézza *f.*
Superb', *adj.* supérbo, pompóso, augústo -a; gránde
Supercar'go, *s.* sopraccápo (*m.*) delle mercanzie
Superceles'tial, *adj.* pósto -a sopra i cièli
Super'chery, *s.* superchieria; fnrbería; frode *f.*
Supercil'ious, *adj.* altiéro, dogmático, búrbero -a
Supercil'iously, *adv.* alteramente; con sprézzo
Supercil'iousness, *s.* alterézza *f.*; sprézzo *m.*
Supercres'cence, *s.* escrescénza *f.*
Superem'inence, Superem'inency, *s.* preminénza, preminènzia *f.*
Superem'inent, *adj.* sopreminénte; eccelénte
Superem'inently, *adv.* eccellenteménte
Superer'ogate, *va.* strafáre; far più del debito 1
Supererogation, *s.* supererogazióne *f.*
Supererog'atory, *adj.* di supererogazióne
Superex'cellent, *adj.* eccellentíssimo -a
Superexcres'cence, *s.* escrescénza *f.*
Superfeta'tion, *s.* superfetazióne *f.*
Su'perfice, *s.* superficie *f.*; esteriór *m.*
Superfi'cial, *adj.* superficiále; esteriór
Superficial'ity, *s.* superficialità *f.*
Superfi'cially, *adv.* superficialménte
Superfi'cialness, *s.* superficiale notizia; tintúra *f.*
Superfi'cies, *s.* superficie *f.*; esteriór *m.*
Superfine', *adj.* sopraffino -a; sopraffine
Superfu'itant, *adj.* galleggiánte; a gálla
Superfu'ity, *s.* superfluità; soprabbondánza *f.*
Super'fluous, *adj.* superfluo, sopérchio -a
Super'finously, *adv.* con superfluità, eccésso
Superfluousness, *s.* superfluità *f.*; eccésso *m.*
Su'perfiux, *s.* supérfino; eccésso; troppo' móito *m.*
Superincum'bent, *adj.* stéso, distéso -a sopra
Superinduce', *va.* supplíre 3; aggiúgnere 2 *irr.*
Superindnc'tion, *s.* aggiúnta *f.*; aumento *m.*
Superintend', *va.* sopranténdere 2; aver cura
Superintend'ence, -ency, *s.* soprantendénza *f.*
Superintend'ent, *s.* soprantendénte; inspettóre *m.*
Superior'ity, *s.* superiorità; preminènza
Supe'rior, *adj.* superióre; preminénte
Supe'rior, *s.* superióre; principále; cápo
Super'lative, *adj.* superlativo -a; più sublime
Super'latively, *adv.* in superlativo grádo
Super'lativeness, *s.* preminénza; superiorità *f.*
Superlu'nar, *adj.* sopralluníre; dalla lúna in su
Super'nal, *adj.* supernále; superióre; di sópra
Superna'tant, *adj.* galleggiánte; a gálla
Supernat'ural, *adj.* sopranaturále
Supernat'urally, *adv.* con modo sopranaturále
Supernu'merary, *s.* soprannumerário *m.*
Superpurga'tion, *s.* purgazióne sovérchia *f.*
Superscribe', *va.* soprascrívere 2 *irr.*
Superscrip'tion, *s.* soprascritta; soscrizióne *f.*
Supersede', *va.* soprassedére 2; differire 3
Supersede' (an officer), *va.* depórre 2 *irr.*
Superse'deas, *s.* órdine (*m.*) di sospensióne
Superstition, *s.* superstizióne; scrupolosità *f.*
Superstitious, *adj.* superstizióso, troppo esátto -a
Superstitiously, *adv.* superstiziosaménte
Superstrain', *va.* sténdere troppo 2 *irr.*
Superstruct', *va.* edificáre, fabbricáre sopra 1
Superstruc'tion, -ture, *s.* edifízio *m.*; fábbrica *f.*
Superstruc'tive, *adj.* edificáto -a sopra

Supervene', *vn.* arriváre improvvisaménte 1
Superve'nient, *adj.* sopravvenénte
Superven'tion, *s.* sopravvegnénza *f.*
Supervise', *va.* sopranténdere 2 *irr.*; rivedére 2
Supervi'sor, *s.* soprantendénte; soprastánte *m.*
Supervive', *vn.* sopravvivere; vivere più di *irr.*
Supina'tion, *s.* supinazióne *f.*; supinársi *m.*
Supine', *adj.* supino, pigro, orióso -a; negligénte
Su'pine, *s.* supino *m.* (párte d' un vérbo)
Supine'ly, *adv.* supinaménte; pigraménte
Supine'ness, Supin'ity, *s.* trascuraggine *f.*
Suppeda'neous, *adj.* suppedáneo; da posar i piédi
Sup'per, *s.* cena *f.* (mangiáre che si fa la sera)
Sup'per-time, *s.* témpo (*m.*) di cenáre
Sup'perless, *adj.* senza cena; che non ha cenáto -a
Supplant', *va.* far cascáre 1 *irr.*; soppiantáre 1
Supplant'er, *s.* supplantatóre *m.*; che supplánta *m.*
Sup'ple, *adj.* flessíbile; pieghévole; cedévole
Sup'ple, *va.* réndere flessíbile, arrendévole 2
Sup'ple, *vn.* divenire flessíbile, cedévole 3
Sup'plement, *s.* suppliménto *m.*; aggiúnta *f.*
Supplement'al, -ary, *adj.* addizionále; aggiúnto -a
Sup'pleness, *s.* flessibilità; docilità; facilità *f.*
Sup'pletory, *s.* appendíce; suppliménto *m.*
Sup'pliant, *adj.* supplicánte; suppliché-vole
Sup'pliant, -plicant, *s.* supplicánte *mf.*
Sup'plicate, *va.* supplicáre; pregáre umilménte 1
Supplica'tion, *s.* supplicazióne; préce úmile *f.*
Supply', *s.* soccórso; rinfórzo *m.*; assisténza *f.*
Supply', *va.* supplíre; sovvenire 3; assistere 2
Supply the place of, *va.* occupáre il luógo di 1
Support', *s.* sostégno; soccórso; appóggio *m.*
Support', *va.* sopportáre 1; sustenére; assistere 2
Support'able, *adj.* sopportábile; tollerábile
Support'ableness, *s.* possibilità (*f.*) di sopportáre
Support'ance, Supporta'tion, *s.* mantenimento *m.*
Support'er, *s.* sostégno; appóggio; protettóre *m.*
Suppos'able, *adj.* che può suppórsi; supponíbile
Suppos'al, *s.* supposizióne *f.*; suppósto *m.*
Suppose', *va.* suppórre 2 *irr.*; crédere 2; pensáre 1
Suppose', *s.* suppósto *m.*; ipotési; opinióne *f.*
Suppos'er, *s.* che suppone, presuppóne, &c., *mf.*
Supposi'tion, *s.* supposizióne; ipotési; opinióne *f.*
Supposititious, *adj.* supposittízio, fálso -a
Supposi'tiousness, *s.* falsificaménto *m.*
Suppos'itively, *adv.* suppositivaménte
Suppos'itory, *s.* suppositório *m.*; suppósta *f.*
Suppress', *va.* supprímere; tacére 2; abolíre 3
Suppres'sion, *s.* suppressióne *f.*; supprimere *m.*
Suppres'sor, *s.* che supprime, tace, cela *mf.*
Sup'purate, *van.* suppuráre 1; marcíre 3
Suppura'tion, *s.* suppuraménto; suppuráre *m.*
Sup'purative, *adj.* suppurativo, maturativo -a
Supputa'tion, *s.* supputazióne *f.*; cómputo *m.*
Supputé', *va.* supputáre; calcoláre; contáre 1
Supravul'gar, *adj.* superióre al vólgo
Suprem'acy, *s.* supremazía *f.*; primáto *m.*
Supreme', *adj.* suprémo, eminentíssimo -a
Supreme'ly, *adv.* supremaménte; sommaménte
Suraddi'tion, *s.* suppliménto *m.*; aggiúnta *f.*
Su'ral, *adj.* surále; nella poppa della gámba
Su'rance, *s.* sicurtà; mallevería; cauzióne *f.*
Surbate', *va.* affaticáre; straccáre; allassáre 1
Surbate', Surbat'ing, *s.* spedatúra *f.*; straccáre *m.*
Surcease', *s.* sospensióne; dilazióne *f.*
Surcease', *vn.* cessáre; tralasciáre 1; finíre 3
Surcease', *va.* fermáre 1; sospéndere 2 *irr.*
Surcharge', *s.* sopraccárico; sovérchio cárico *m.*
Surcharge', *va.* sopraccaricáre; caricáre troppo 1
Sur'cingle, *s.* cintúra; cínghia; cíntola *f.*
Sur'cle, *s.* germóglio; rampóllo; ramicéllo *m.*
Sur'coat, *s.* saltambárco *m.*; sopravvésta *f.*
Surd, *adj.* sórdo, privo -a dell' údito
Surd'ity, *s.* sordità; sordággine *f.*
Sure, *adj.* cérto, sicúro, véro, assicuráto, férmo -a
Sure (be), *adv. exp.* senza dúbbio; certaménte
Sure, *adv.* certaménte; senza dúbbio
Sure-foot'ed, *adj.* che cammina con piéde férmo
Sure'ly, *adv.* certaménte; sicuraménte
Sure'ness, *s.* sicurézza; certézza *f.*
Sure'tiship, *s.* mallevería; sicurtà; cauzióne *f.*
Sure'ty, *s.* sicurézza; certézza *f.*; malle vadóre *m.*
Surf, *s.* cavallóni *mp.*; ónde *fp.* (del máre)
Sur'face, *s.* superfície *f.*; esterióre *m.*
Sur'feit, *s.* disgústo *m.*; indigestióne; sazietà *f.*
Sur'feit, *van.* satolláre; impinzáre; saziársi 1
Sur'feiter, *s.* mangióne; ghiottóne; lecóne *m.*

Sur'feiting, *s.* crápula; saziétà; sazievolézza *f.*

Sur'feit-water, *s.* ácqua (*f.*) da curar l' indigestióne

Surge, *s.* ónda *f.*; cavallóne; flútto *m.*

Surge, *vn.* gonfiársi 1 *ref.*; fare cavallóni 1 *irr.*

Sur'geon, *s.* cerúsico; chirúrgo *m.*

Sur'geonry, -gery, *s.* cirurgía; chirurgía *f.*

Sur'gy, *adv.* fluttuóso, tempestóso, gónfio -a

Sur'ily, *adv.* burberamónte; aspramónte

Sur'liness, *s.* cattivo umóre *m.*; caponería *f.*

Sur'ly, *adj.* arcigno, búrbero, ritróso, sdegnóso -a

Surmise', *s.* sospétto *m.*; supposizióne; opinióne *f.*

Surmise', *va.* sospettáre; pensáre 1; crédere 2

Surmount', *va.* sormontáre; superáre; avanzáre 1

Surmount'able, *adj.* che si può sormontáre

Sur'name, *s.* soprannóme; cognóme *m.*

Surname', *va.* soprannomáre; cognominâre 1

Surpass', *va.* sorpassáre; superáre 1; eccédere 2

Surpass'able, *adj.* che si può sopravanzáre

Surpass'ing, *adj.* sorpassánte; eccelénte

Sur'plice, *s.* cótta *f.* (d' ecclesiástico)

Sur'plus, -plusage, *s.* sovrappiù; soverchio *m.*

Surpri'sal, Surprise', *s.* sorpresa *f.*; stupóre *m.*

Surprise', *va.* sorprèndere 2 *irr.*; sbigottíre 3

Surpris'ing, *adj.* stupéndo, maraviglióso -a

Surpris'ingly, *adv.* in modo stupéndo

Surren'der, *van.* cédere 2; arrèndersi 2 *ref.*

Surren'der, -dry, *s.* résa *f.*; rendimènto *m.*

Surrep'tion, *s.* sorpresa; súbita invasióne *f.*

Surrepti'tious, *adj.* surrettízio, fraudolénto -a

Surrepti'tiously, *adv.* surrettiziaménte

Sur'rogate, *s.* surrogáto; sostitúto; delegáto *m.*

Sur'rogate, *va.* surrogáre 1; sostituíre 3

Surroga'tion, *s.* surrogazióne; sostituzióne *f.*

Surround', *va.* circondáre 1; chiúdere intórno 2

Sur'solid, *s.* quárta potènza *f.* (d' una grandézza)

Surtout', *s.* zimárra *f.*; sopratódos *m.* (ábito)

Survene', *va.* sopravvenire 3; sopprarrivâre 1

Survey', *va.* osserváre; esaminâre; invigiláre 1

Sur'vey, *s.* rivista; prospettíva; descrizióne *f.*

Survey of land, *s.* agrimensúra *f.*; misuráre *m.*

Survey'ing, *s.* árte (*f.*) di misuráre il terréno

Survey'or, *s.* soprantendénte; agrimentóre *m.*

Surveyor of the customs, *s.* inspettóre *m.*

Surveyorship, *s.* officio (*m.*) del soprantendénte

Survive', *van.* sopravvívere; vívere più di 2 *irr.*

Surviv'er, -vor, *s.* sopravvivénte; supérstite *mf.*

Survivorship, *s.* sopravvivénza *f.*

Suscep'tible, -tive, *adj.* suscettíbile; suscettívo -a

Susceptibil'ity, *s.* suscettibilità *f.*

Suscip'iency, *s.* ammèttere; riceviménto *m.*

Suscep'tion, *s.* succezióne *f.*; riceviménto *m.*

Sus'citate, *va.* suscitáre; eccitáre; incitáre 1

Suscita'tion, *s.* suscitaménto; suscitáre *m.*

Suspect, *van.* sospettáre 1; diffidársi 1 *ref.*

Suspect', *adj.* sospétto, dubbióso -a

Suspend', *va.* sospéndere 2; appicár 1; differíre 3

Suspend'ing, *s.* sospensióne; dilazióne *f.*

Suspense', *s.* dúbbio *m.*; incertézza; dilazióne *f.*

Suspense', *adj.* sospéso, interdétto, incérto -a

Suspen'sion, *s.* sospensióne; interruzióne *f.*

Suspen'sory, *adj.* sospensívo -a; che sospéude

Suspi'cion, *s.* sospétto *m.*; sospezióne *f.*

Suspi'cious, *adj.* sospettóso, sospiccióso -a

Suspi'ciously, *adv.* sospettosaménte; con sospétto

Suspi'ciousness, *s.* sospettáre; sospicaménto *m.*

Suspira'tion, *s.* sospíro; sospiráre *m.*

Suspire', *vn.* sospiráre; mandar fuóri sospíri 1

Sustain', *va.* sostenére; mantenére 2; soffrire 3

Sustain'able, *adj.* sostenibile; da sostenérsi

Sustain'er, *s.* sostenitóre -trice; paziénte *mf.*

Sus'tenance, *s.* mantenimènto; aliménto *m.*

Sustenta'tion, *s.* sostégno; aliménto; cíbo *m.*

Susurra'tion, *s.* susurrazióne *f.*; susurráre *m.*

Sut'ler, *s.* vivandiére; provveditóre *m.*

Su'ture, *s.* sutúra; cucitúra *f.*

Swab, *s.* spazzatójo *m.* (da lavâre le cámere, &c.)

Swab, *va.* spazzáre; nettáre il solájo 1

Swab'ber, *s.* mózzo (*m.*) di vascéllo

Swad'dle, *va.* fasciáre; bastonáre; tartassáre 1

Swad'dling-band, -cloth, -clout, *s.* fáscia; bénda *f.*

Swag, *vn.* péndere 2; affondársi; ciondoláre 1

Swag'ger, *vn.* bravâre; braveggiáre; vantársi 1

Swag'gerer, *s.* bravàccio; divoramónti; sghérro *m.*

Swag'gy, *adj.* pendénte per soverchio péso

Swain, *s.* giovâne; contadíno; pastorélio *m.*

Swale, Sweal, *vn.* consumársi 1 *ref.*; strúggersi 2

Swal'low (bird), *s.* róndine *f.* (uccéllo di pásso)

Swal'low (young), *s.* rondinîno *m.*; rondinétta *f.*

Swal'low (throat), *s.* góla; voracità *f.*

Swal'low (gulf), *s.* górgo; inghiottimênto *m.*

Swal'low, *vn.* inghiottíre 3; ingozzáre 1

Swallow down, *va.* crédere agevolménte 2

Swallow up, *va.* assorbíre 3; ingolfáre 1

Swallow one's words, *vn.* disdírsi 3 *ref.*

Swal'low-tail, *s.* côda (*f.*) di róndine

Swam, *preterito del vêrbo* to swim (vide swim)

Swamp, *s.* pantáno; acquitrino; palúde *m.*

Swam'py, *adj.* pantanóso, paludóso, melmóso -a

Swan, *s.* cigno *m.* (uccéllo bianchíssimo)

Swan'skin, *s.* molletône *m.* (sorta di flannélla)

Swap, *adv.* prestaménte; a un trátto; di súbito

Sward of bacon, *s.* cotênna (*f.*) del lárdo

Sward (green). *s.* superfície *f.* (della terra)

Swarm, *s.* sciáme *m.*; cópia; gran quantità *f.*

Swarm of people, *s.* cálca; fólla; moltitúdine *f.*

Swarm of ants, *s.* formicáio *m.*

Swarm, *vn*, far lo sciáme 1 *irr.*; abbondáre 1

Swart, Swarth, *adj.* brúno, fósco, nericcio -a

Swarth'ily, *adv.* di colóre brúno, fósco

Swarth'iness, *s.* carnagióne abbronzáta *f.*

Swarth'ish, *adj.* alquánto bruno, nericcio -a

Swarth'y, *adj.* abbronzáto dal sole, brúno -a

Swash, *vn.* far gran romóre 1 *irr.*; disputáre 1

Swash-buck'ler, *s.* combattitóre furióso *m.*

Swash'er, *s.* tagliacantóni; mangiafôrro *m.*

Swathe, *va.* fasciáre; acconciáre nelle fásce 1

Sway, *va.* governáre; dominâre 1; réggere 2 *irr.*

Sway, *vn.* avére autorità; potére sopra *vauz.*

Sway, *s.* potére; dominio; comándo *m.*; autorità *f.*

Swear, *vn.* giuráre; affermáre; bestemmiáre 1

Swear, *va.* fare giuráre; far far giuraménto 1 *irr.*

Swear'er, *s.* giuratóre; che giúra *m.*

Swear'ing, *s.* giuraménto; giuráre *m.*

Sweat, *s.* sudóre *m.* (umóre che esce dal córpo). Bloody —, *s.* sudór maligno *m.*

Sweat, *van.* sudáre; lavoráre 1; affaticársi 1 *ref.*

Sweat out, *vn.* traspiráre 1; esalársi 1 *ref.*

Sweat'er, *s.* che è suggétto -a a sudáre *mf.*

Sweat'ing, *s.* sudáre; sudóre *m.*; traspirazióne *f.*

Sweat'y, *adj.* sudánte: copérto -a di sudóre

Sweep, *va.* scopáre; spazzáre; nettáre 1

Sweep a chimney, *va.* spazzáre il cammíno 1

Sweep along, *van.* andáre a gran pássi 1 *irr.*

Sweep away, *va.* distrúggere 2 *irr.*; portáre via 1

Sweep, *s.* scopáre; distruggiménto; circuíto *m.*

Sweeps of a wind-mill, *s.* ále (*fp.*) d' un mulíno

Sweep'er (chimney), *s.* spazzacammíno *m.*

Sweep'ing, *s.* spazzatúra; immondízia *f.*

Sweep'net, *s.* vangajuóla *f.* (rete da pescáre)

Sweep'stake, *s.* vincita *f.*; vincitóre (*m.*) al giuóco

Sweep'y, *adj.* rápido e violênto -a

Sweet, *adj.* dólce; soáve; gráto; melodióso -a

Sweet, *s.* dolcézza *f.*; piacére; profúmo *m.*

Sweet (word of endearment), cuor mio

Sweet'natured, *adj.* piacévole; mansuéto -a

Sweet'smelling, *adj.* odorífero -a; di buon' odóre

Sweet'scented, *adj.* profumáto, profumóso -a

Sweet'bag, *s.* sacchétto (*m.*) piéno d' odóri

Sweet'bread, *s.* animélla (*f.*) di vitéllo

Sweet'briar, *s.* rósa canína *f.* (arbústo)

Sweet'broom, *s.* érica odorífera (arbústo)

Sweet'en, *va.* addolcíre 3; mitigáre 1; far dólce

Sweeten with sugar, *va.* inzuccheráre 1

Sweet'ener, *s.* mitigatóre -trice *mf.*

Sweet'heart, *s.* amánte; innamoráto -a *mf.*

Sweet'ing, *s.* mela dolce *f.*; cuor mío: giója mia

Sweet'ish, *adj.* alquánto dolce, soáve

Sweet'ly, *adv.* dolcemênte; piacevolménte

Sweet'meat, *s.* confettúra *f.*; confétto *m.*

Sweet'ness, *s.* dolcézza; soavità; piacevolézza *f.*

Sweetwil'liam, *s.* garofanétto salvático *m.*

Sweetwil'liow, *s.* mirto Olandése *m.* (arbústo)

Swell, *s.* gonfiézza; enfiatúra *f.*; túmore *m.*

Swell of the sea, *s.* cavalloni *mp.*; ónde *fp.*

Swell, *vn.* enfiáre; gonfiáre; aggravâre 1

Swell, *va.* enfiársi; gonfiársi 1 *ref.*; créscere 2

Swell up, *va.* aumentáre; ingrossáre 1

Swell'ing, *s.* tumóre; gonfiaménto *m.*

Swell'ing, *adj.* gónfio, enfiáto, túmido -a

Swel'ter, *van.* affogáre di cáldo; soffocáre 1

Swel'try, *adj.* che affoga, soffóca; molto cáldo -a

Swept, *preterito e part. del vêrbo* to sweep

Swerve, *vn.* sviársi; stornársi 1 *ref.*; erráre 1

Swift, *adj.* velóce; prónto, leggiéro, préstо -a

Swift, *s.* rondóne *m.* (uccéllo); corrênte *f.*

Swift'ly, *adv.* velocemênte; con rapidità

Swift'ness, *s.* velocità; prestézza; rapidità *f.*

Swig, *vn.* bere a gran sórsi 2 *irr.*; tracannáre 1

Swil, *va.* bere molto 2; imbriacársi lavâre

Swill, *s.* gran sórso (*m.*) tracannáto

Swill'er, *s.* tracannatóre, bevitóre -trice *mf.*

Swim, *vn.* nuotáre; flottáre; abbondáre 1

Swim over, *vn.* passáre a nuóto 1

Swim with the tide, *vn.* andáre colla maréa 1

Swim, *va.* andare 1 *irr.*; passáre a nuóto 1

Swim, Swim bladder, *s.* vessica (*f.*) del pesce

Swim'mer, *s.* nuotatóre -trice; che nota *mf.*

Swim'ming, *s.* nuóto; notáre; andáre a nuóto *m.*
Swim'ming of the head, *s.* vertigine *f.*; " capogíro *m.*
Swim'ming (by), *adv.* a nuóto
Swim'mingly, *adv.* ben bene; con successo
Swine, *s.* pórco *m.* (animále doméstico)
Swine'bread, *s.* tartúfo *m.* (spézia di fúngo)
Swine'herd, *s.* porcáro; porcáio *m.*
Swine'pox, *s.* varicélla *f.*
Swing, *va.* agitáre; dondoláre; altaienáre 1
Swing, *vn.* dondolársi; aggirársi; agitársi 1 *rcf.*
Swing about, *vn.* aggiráre 1; andáre attórno 1 *irr.*
Swing, *s.* altaléna *f.*; barcolláménto; dondolár *m.*
Swinge, *va.* sferzáre; frustáre; tartassáre 1
Swinge-buck'ler, *s.* tagliacantóni; bravácc*io m.*
Swing'er, *s.* che si dondóia; lanciatóre *m.*
Swing'gate, *s.* altaléna; porta *f.* (di steccáto)
Swing'ing, *s.* barcolliaménto; dondoláre *m.*
Swin'ging, *adj.* grándc; vásto, smisurát*o -a*
Swin'gingly, *adv.* vastaménte; grandeménte
Swin'ish, *adj.* di pórco; grossoláno -a; brutále
Swink, *va.* schiacciáre; affaticáre 1
Switch, *s.* bacchétta; vérga *f.*; scudiscio *m.*
Switch, *va.* báttere con bacchétta 2; sferzáre 1
Swiv'el, *s.* pérno; piccol pézzo (*m.*) d' artiglièria
Swob'ber, *s.* mozzo *m.* (di vascéllo)
Swot'ten, Swoln, *part.* & *adj.* gonfiáto, gónfio -a
Swom, *preterito del vérbo* to swim (vide swim)
Swoon, *s.* svenimento; deliquio *m.*; lipotimía *f.*
Swoon, *vn.* svenire; tramortire; venir meno 3
Swoon'ing, *s.* sveniménto; tramortiménto *m.*
Swoop, *va.* afferráre; piombáre addósso 1
Swoop, *s.* piombáre *m.* (d' un uccéllo rapáce)
Swop, *va.* barattáre; cambiáre; permutáre 1
Swop ing, *s.* barátto; cámbio *m.*; permúta *f.* [ità
Sword, *s.* spáda *f.*; embléma (*m.*) d' autor-
Sword'cutter, *s.* spadájo; che fa le spade *m.*
Sword'ed, *adj.* cinto, armáto -a d' una spáda
Sword'er, *s.* ammazatóre; soldáto *m.*
Sword'fish, *s.* spáda *f.*; giáve *m.* (pésce)
Sword'knot, *s.* nódo, fiócco, nástro (*m.*) di spáda
Sword'law, *s.* violénza; oppressióne; fórza *f.*
Sword'man, *s.* soldáto; uómo (*m.*) di spáda
Sword'player, *s.* schermidóre; gladiatóre *m.*
Swore, *preterito del vérbo* to swear (vide swear)
Sworn, *adj.* giuráto, prestúto -a il giuraménto
Swum, *preterito e part. del vérbo* to swim
Swung, *preterito e part. del vérbo* to swing
Sy'barite, *s.* sibarita; uómo voluttuóso *m.*
Syc'amore, *s.* sicomóro *m.* (álbero)
Syc'ophant, *s.* parassíto; adulatóre -trice *mf.*
Sycophan'tic, *adj.* parassítico -a; lusinghière
Syllab'ic, -ical, *adj.* sillábico -a; di sillábe
Syl'labie, *s.* sillába *f.* (aggregáto di più létt*ere*)
Syl'lable, *va.* siliabáre; pronunziáre 1
Syl'labus, *s.* estrátto; compéndio; sommário *m.*
Syl'logism, *s.* silliogísmo; argoménto *m.*
Syllogis'tic, -tical, *adj.* silloglstico -a
Syllogis'tically, *adv.* in fórma di silogísmo
Syl'logize, *va.* sillogizzáre 1; far silogismi 1 *irr.*
Syl'van, *adj.* silváno; seiváno, rustico -a
Syl'van, *s.* sátiro; silváno; dio (*m.*) de' bóschi
Sym'bol, *s.* símbolo; estrátto; compéndio *m.*
Symbol'ical, *adj.* simbólico, allegórico -a
Symbol'ically, *adv.* in maniéra simbólica
Symbolíza'tion, *s.* immágine; figúra *f.*
Sym'bolize, *va.n.* simbolizzáre 1; ésser confórme
Symbolíz'ing, *s.* conformità allegórica *f.*
Symboliz'ing, *adj.* simbóiico, allegórico -a
Symmet'rical, *adj.* fátto -a con simmetría
Sym'metrist, *s.* proporzionatóre esátto *m.*
Sym'metry, *s.* simmetría; proporzióne *f.*
Sympathet'ic, -ical, *adj.* simpático -a; di simpatía
Sympathet'ically, *adv.* in modo simpático
Sym'pathize, *vn.* simpatizzáre 1; compatíre 3
Sym'pathy, *s.* simpatía; compassióne *f.*
Sympho'nious, *adj.* armonióso -a; di sinfonía
Syn'phonist, *s.* músico; che sa la música *m.*
Sym'phony, *s.* sinfonía; armonía *f.*; concérto *m.*
Sym'physis, *s.* sínfisi; unióne (*f.*) di due óssa
Sympo'siac, *adj.* simpósico -a; di convíto
Symp'tom, *s.* síntomo; indízio *m.* (di malattía)
Symptomat'ic, -ical, *adj.* sintomático -a
Syn'agogue, *s.* sinagóga *f.* (témpio de' Ebréi)
Synale'pha, *s.* sinalífe; sinaléffe *f.* (elisióne)
Synchron'ical, Syn'chronous, *adj.* síncrono -a
Syn'chronism, *s.* sincronísmo *m.*
Syn'cope, *s.* sincope *f.*; sveniménto; deliquio *m.*
Syn'cope (in grammar), *s.* elisióne *f.* (d' una létt*era*)
Syn'copist, *s.* che sincópa, fa sincopatúre *m.*
Synec'doche, *s.* sinéddoche *f.* (figúra rettórica)

Synecphone'sis, *s.* contrazióne (*f.*) di 2 sillabe
Syn'od, *s.* sínodo; concílio *m.*; congregazióne *f.*
Syn'odal, Synod'ic, -ical, *adj.* sinodále; sinódico -a
Synod'ically, *adv.* sinodalménte; in sínodo
Synon'yma, *s.* sinónimo *m.*; stéssa significazióne *f.*
Synon'ymize, *va.* usáre sinónimi 1
Synon'ymous, *adj.* sinónimo -a
Synon'ymy, *s.* sinonimía *f.* (figúra rettórica)
Synop'sis, *s.* sinóssi *f.*; compéndio; ristrétto *m.*
Synop'tical, *adj.* sinóttico, compendióso -a
Syntac'tical, *adj.* di sintássi
Syntax'is, *s.* sintássi *f.* (órdine delle paróle)
Syn'thesis, *s.* síntesi *f.* (figúra di costruzióne)
Synthet'ic, *adj.* sintético -a; di sintési
Sy'phon, *s.* sifóne; túbo; annéllo *m.*; cánna
Syr'inge, *s.* siringa; sciringa *f.* (cannélla)
Syr'inge, *va.* siringáre; sciringáre 1
Syringot'omy, *s.* operazióne (*f.*) della fístola
Syr'tis, *s.* sirte: sécca; frána; padúle *f.*
Sys'tem, *s.* sistéma; metódo; órdine *m.*
Systemat'ical, *adj.* sistemático, metódico -a
Systemat'ically, *adv.* in modo sistemático
Sys'tole, *s.* sístole *f.* (contrazióne del cuóre)

T.

Tab'by, *s.* tabí *m.* (grósso taffettà ondáto)
Tab'by, *adj.* ondáto, fátto -a a fóggia di tabí
Tabefac'tion, *s.* consunzióne; atrofía *f.*
Tab'efy, *vn.* disvenire; ammagrire 3
Tab'ernacle, *s.* tabernácolo *m.*; ténda
Tab'id, *adj.* tábido, tísico, mágro, smúnto -a
Tab'idness, *s.* tisichézza; magrézza *f.*
Tab'lature, *s.* pittúra (*f.*) a frésco
Ta'ble, *s.* távola *f.*; índice; catálogo *m.*
Ta'ble (card), *s.* távola (*f.*) da giuocáre alle cárte
Ta'ble (dining), *s.* távola; ménsa *f.*
Ta'ble (sit at), *vn.* méttersi a távola *ref.* 2 *irr.*
Ta'ble (keep a good), *vn.* far buona távola 1 *irr.*
Ta'ble, *va.* fare un índice, catálogo 1 *irr.*
Ta'ble-beer, *s.* birra piccola *f.*
Ta'ble-book, *s.* librétto (*m.*) de' ricórdi
Ta'ble-land, *s.* spianáta *f.*
Ta'bler, *s.* dozzinánte; pensionário *m.*
Tab'let, *s.* tavolétta; scansía; inscrizióne *f.*
Ta'ble talk, *s.* conversazióne *f.* (che si fa a távola)
Ta'bour, *s.* tamburéllo; cémbalo *m.* (strumento)
Ta'bourer, *s.* tamburíno; suonator (*m.*) di cémbalo
Ta bouret, Tab'ourine, *s.* tamburíno *m.* (strumento)
Tab'ret, *s.* tamburíno; piccolo tamburo *m.*
Tab'ular, *adj.* in fórma d' índice; in lámine
Tab'ulate, *va.* formáre in modo sinóttico 1
Tab'ulated, *adj.* splanáto -a a fóggia di távola
Tache, *s.* affibbiáglio; fermáglio *m.*; fibbia *f.*
Tac'it, *adj.* tácito, implícito, sottintéso -a
Tac'itly, *adv.* tacitaménte; implicitaménte
Tacitur'nity, *s.* taciturnità *f.*; non paríare *m.*
Tack, *va.* attaccáre; appiccáre 1; cucire 3
Tack about, *vn.* giráre; voltáre; cangiáre 1
Tack, *s.* agutéllo; chiódo piccolo; rigiro *m.*
Tac'kle, *s.* sartiáme *m.*; sárte; funicélle *fp.*
Tack'led, *adj.* fátto -a di corde legáte insiéme
Tack'ling, *s.* sartiáme *m.*; sárte; funicélle *fp.*
Tac'tic, -tical, *adj.* delle' arte della táttica
Tac'tics, *s.* táttica *f.* (arte di schierare i soldáti)
Tac'tile, *adj.* tangíbile; toccábile; palpábile
Tactil'ity, *s.* qualità tangíbile, palpábile *f.*
Tac'tion, *s.* tátto; tócco; toccaménto; toccáre *m.*
Tad'pole, *s.* rannáchio infórme *m.*
Taf'feta, *m.* taffettà *m.* (tela di seta leggiéra)
Tag, *s.* puntále *m.* (forniménto appuntáto)
Tag, *va.* méttere il puntále a 2 *irr.*
Tag after one, *van.* stare sempre attórno a 1 *irr.*
Tag rag, *s.* pezzénte; méndico; stracciáto *m.*
Tagrag and bobtail, *s.* canáglia; plebáglia *f.*
Tail, *s.* coda *f.*; deretáno; gámbo; mánico *m.*
Tailed, *adj.* codáto -a; che ha coda
Taille, *s.* sostituzióne *f.* (de' suoi beni)
Tai'lor, *s.* sartóre; sárto, che fa i vestiménti *m.*
Tail'piece, *s.* piccol intáglio *m.* (ne' libri)
Taint, *va.* guastáre; infettáre 1; corrómpere 2
Taint, *vn.* infettársi 1 *ref.*; corrómpersi 2 *ref.*
Taint, *s.* tintúra; mácchia; infezióne; táccia *f.*
Taint'less, *adj.* senza mácchia; incorrótto, puro -a
Tain'ture, *s.* tintúra; mácchia; infezióne *f.*
Take, *va.* préndere 2 *irr.*; ricévere 2; pigliáre 1
Take, *vn.* andáre 1 *irr.*; riuscire 3; avere vóga
Take, *van.* crédere 2; pensáre; imaginársi 1 *ref.*
Take a denial, *va.* soffrire un refiúto 3
Take after, *va.* rassomigliáre a; imitáre 1
Take again, *va.* ripréndere 2 *irr.*; ripigliáre 1
Take airs, *vn.* arrogársi 1 *ref.*; assúmersi 2 *ref.*
Take a jest, *vn.* pigliáre per bene, per giuóco 1

Take a journey, *va.* fare un viággio ; viaggiáre 1
Take a leap, *va.* fare un sálto 1 *irr.* ; saltáre 1
Take along with, *va.* considerâre ; ricordársi 1
Take a prejudice, *va.* prevenírsi per 3 *ref.*
Take aside, *va.* prêndere 2 *irr.* ; pigliáre a párte 1
Take aside, *va.* abbracciáre il partíto 1
Take asunder, *va.* separâre 1 ; disgiúgnere 2 *irr.*
Take a view, *va.* riguardâre ; consideráre 1
Take away, *va.* sparecchiáre ; portáre via 1
Take away one's property, *va.* appropriársi 1 *ref.*
Take a walk, *vn.* fáre una giráta, passeggiáta 1
Take care of, with, *vn.* aver cura di ; dársi brîga
Take course, *vn.* prêndere un espedíente 2 *irr.*
Take delight, *vn.* dilettársi 1 *ref.* ; compiacérsi 2
Take double fees, *va.* farsi pagáre due vólte 1
Take down, *va.* abbassáre ; umiliáre ; calcáre 1
Take effect, *vn.* avére effétto *vaux.* ; riuscíre 3
Take fire, *vn.* accéndersi 2 *ref.* ; infiammársi 1
Take flesh, *vn.* incarnársi 1 *ref.* ; prénder cárne 2
Take for, *va.* stimáre ; riputáre ; considerâre 1
Take for granted, *va.* suppórre ; presupporre 2
Take for another, *va.* ingannársi ; sbagliáre 1
Take from, *va.* privâre ; dispogliáre 1
Take heed, *vn.* aver cura *vaux.* ; guardársi 1 *ref.*
Take heed to, *vn.* badâre 1 ; aver l' ócchio *vaux.*
Take hold of, *vn.* afferráre 1 ; dare di máno a 1 *irr.*
Take horse, *vn.* montáre a cavállo 1
Take ill, *va.* pigliáre, recâre in mála párte 1
Take ill courses, *vn.* abbandonársi al vízio 1
Take in, *va.* comprêndere ; sedúrre 2 ; truffâre 1
Take in hand, *va.* pigliáre a fare 1 ; dársi a 1 *ref.*
Take in good part, *va.* sápere grádo a 2
Take in ill part, *va.* pigliáre in mala párte 1
Take in marriage, *va.* pigliár per móglie ; sposáre 1
Take in pieces, *va.* méttere in pézzi 2 *irr.*
Take in vain, *va.* pigliáre in vano 1
Take in writing, *va.* méttere in iscrítto 2 *irr.*
Take leave, *vn.* pigliar congédo 1 ; andár via 1 *irr.*
Take notice, *vn.* osservâre ; notâre 1
Take oath of, *vn.* affermâre con giuramênto 1
Take off, *va.* levâre ; imitâre 1 ; tógliere via 2
Take off a rough draft, *vn.* prêndere la cópia 2 *irr.*

Take off one's hat, *vn.* levársi il cappéllo 1 *ref.*
Take off the mask, *vn.* smascherársi 1 *ref.*
Take offence at, *vn.* tenérsi offéso -a di 2 *ref.*
Take on, *vn.* affliggersi 2 *ref.* ; attristársi 1 *ref.*
Take on, *va.* prêndere ; assúmere 2 ; vestíre 3
Take one's chance, *vn.* riméttersi alla fortúna 2
Take one's choice, *va.* scégliere ; scérre 2 *irr.*
Take one's pleasure, *vn.* dársi bel témpo *ref.* 2 *irr.*
Take one's turn, *vn.* pigliáre la sua vice 1
Take one about, *va.* abbracciáre 1 ; strígnere 2
Take out, *va.* levâre via ; strappáre ; cavâre 1
Take out of, *va.* estrárre 2 *irr.* ; cavâre fuóri 1
Take pet, *vn.* saltâre la mósca 1 ; adirársi 1 *ref.*
Take place, *vn.* prevalére 2 ; avére effétto *vaux.*
Take part with, *vn.* prêndere interésse in 2 *irr.*
Take pity, *vn.* aver compassióne di ; muóversi 2
Take pride in, *vn.* fársi glória ; pregiársi 1 *ref.*
Take shame, *vn.* avere vergógna di *vaux.*
Take snuff, *va.* pigliáre, usáre tabácco 1
Take the field, *vn.* accampársi 1
Take the law of (one), *va.* muóvere líte a 2 *irr.* [sársi 1
Take time, *va.* mandâre in lúngo 1 ; ripo-
Take to, *vn.* applicársi 1 *ref.* ; aver ricórso a *vaux.*
Take to one's self, *va.* appropriársi 1 *ref.*
Take tobacco, *vn.* fumâre ; fummâre 1
Take to heart, *va.* prêndere a cuóre 2 *irr.*
Take to one's heels, *vn.* dare delle calcágna 1 *irr.*
Take to pieces, *van.* méttere in pézzi 2 *irr.*
Take towards, *vn.* incamminársi verso 1 *ref.*
Take up, *vn.* fermársi *ref.* ; corrégersi 2 *ref.*
Take up, *va.* levâre ; pigliar ; portáre via 1
Take up, *vn.* riformársi ; emendársi 1 *ref.*
Take up (a sum), *va.* pigliáre in prestíto 1
Take up (dig up), *va.* disotterráre ; cavár di 1
Take up (a trade), *va.* intraprêndere 2 *irr.*
Take up (a stitch), *va.* ricucíre ; risarcíre 3
Take up (find fault), *va.* riprêndere 2 *irr.*
Take up (pick), *va.* reccógliere ; raccórre 2 *irr.*
Take up (occupy), *va.* impiegâre ; occupâre 1
Take up (a quarrel), *vn.* riconciliâre 1
Take up arms, *vn.* prêndere le ármi 2 *irr.*
Take up a challenge, *va.* accettâre una sfída 1
Take up sharply, *va.* riprêndere acerbamênte 2

Take up (short), *van.* fermáre 1; fermársi 1 *ref.*

Take up with, *vn.* contentársi 1 *ref.*; dimoráre 1

Take upon, *van.* intrapréndere 2 *irr.*; ingerírsi 3

Take upon tick, *va.* préndere a crédito 2 *irr.*

Take with, *vn.* piacére 2 *irr.*; aggradíre 3

Tak'en, *part.* préso, sorpréso, pisciúto -a

Tak'er, *s.* prenditóre -trice; che prénde *mf.*

Snuff —, *s.* tabacóne, *m.*

Tak'ing, *s.* présa *f.*; préndere; prendimento *m.*

Tak'ing, *adj.* avvenénte; cortése; gráto -a

Tale, *s.* novélla; fávola; relazióne *f.*; cónto *m.*

Tale of a tub, *s.* cónto (*m.*) di buóna donna

Tale (tell), *s.* sparlatóre -trice; rapportánte *mf.*

Tale'bearer, *s.* rapportatóre, relatóre -trice *mf.*

Tale'bearing, *s.* rapporto *m.*; relazióne, maligna *f.*

Tal'ent, *s.* talénto; dóno *m.*, capacità *f.*

Tal'isman, *s.* talismáno; carattere magico *m.*

Talisman'ic, *adj.* di talismáno; magico -a

Talk, *van.* parláre; cicaláre 1; discórrere 2 *irr.*

Talk with, *vn.* conferrire 3; ragionáre insiéme 1

Talk over, *va.* raccontáre 1; discúttere 2 *irr.*

Talk to the purpose, *vn.* ragionar a propósito 1

Talk, *s.* conversazióne *f.*; ragionaménto *m.*

Talk, *s.* tálco *m.* (piétra che si divide in fóglie)

Talk'ative, *adj.* loquáce; ciarliéro -a

Talk'ativeness, *s.* loquacità; chiacchiere *f.*

Talked of, *part.* di cui si fa romóre, si parla

Talk'er, *s.* parlatóre, ciarlatóre -trice *mf.*

Talk'ing, *s.* cicaléccio; cicálio; parláre mólto *m.*

Talk'y, *adj.* di tálco; compósto -a di tálco

Tall, *adj.* gránde; fórte; álto, robústo -a

Tal'lage, *s.* tássa; imposizióne; gravézza *f.*

Tall'ness, *s.* grandézza; altézza *f.*

Tal'low, *s.* sévo; ségo *m.* (grásso rappreso)

Tal'low, *va.* inseváre 1; coprire di ségo 3

Tal low-chandler, *s.* candelájo *m.*

Tal'ly, *s.* táglia; tácca; téssera *f.* (legnétto)

Tal'ly, *van.* aggiustáre; adattáre; intaccáre 1

Tal'mud, **Thal'mud**, *s.* talmide *m.* (libro)

Tal'on, *s.* artiglio *m.*; bránca; rámpa *f.*

Tam'arind, *s.* tamarindo *m.* (álbero e frútto)

Tam'arisk, *s.* tamarisco; tamerice *m.* (álbero)

Tambarine', *s.* tamburino *m.* (strumento)

Tambour', *s.* tambúro; ordigno (*m.*) da ricamáre

Tame, *adj.* doméstico, domáto, mansuéto -a; dócile

Tame, *va.* domáre; addimesticáre 1; víncere 2

Tame'able, *adj.* che si può addimesticáre

Tame'ly, *adv.* mansuetamente; vilmente

Tame'ness, *s.* domestichézza; vilta; timidità *f.*

Tam'er, *s.* domatóre, conquistatóre -trice *mf.*

Tam'per, *vn.* impacciársi; intrigársi 1 *ref.*

Tamper with, *vn.* praticáre; sollecitáre 1

Tan, *van.* conciáre (pelli); abbronzáre 1

Tan, *s.* cóncia; caldúra *f.* (calor del sole)

Tang, *s.* tánfo; gústo fórte; sapóre; suóno *m.*

Tan'gent, *s.* tangénte *f.* (línea rétta)

Tangibil'ity, *s.* qualità tangibile *f.*

Tan'gible, *adj.* tangibile; toccábile; palpábile

Tan'gle, *van.* implicáre; inlacciáre; mescolár 1

Tan'tale, *s.* nódo; avvolgimento; imbróglio *m.*

Tank, *s.* serbatójo *m.*; gran cistérna *f.*

Tank'ard, *s.* boccále *m.* (col copérchio)

Tan'ner, *s.* cenciatóre; pelacáne *m.*

Tan'sy, *s.* tanacéto *m.* (erba amára)

Tan'talism, *s.* torménto (*m.*) di Tántalo

Tan'talize, *va.* tantalegiáre 1

Tant'amount, *adj.* equivalénte; di prégio uguále

Tap, *va.* dare un cólpo leggiéro 1 *irr.*; spillare 1

Tap, *s.* cólpo leggiéro *m.*; chiáve (*f.*) di fontána. — hole, *s.* spillo *m.*

Tape, *s.* passamáno; nástro *m.* (di filo)

Ta'per, *s.* céro *m.*; candéla grándе *f.* (di céra)

Ta'per, **-pering**, *adj.* cónico -a; piramidále

Ta'per, *vn.* terminársi in punta 1 *ref.*

Tap'estry, *s.* tappezzería *f.*; arázzo *m.* (panno)

Tap'ping, *s.* paracéntese *f.* (operazióne chirurgicále)

Tap'root, *s.* mádre rádice *f.* (rádice primitiva)

Tap'ster, *s.* che tira da bere in un osteria *m.*

Tar, *s.* pece liquída *f.*; (iron.) marinájo, -áro *m.*

Tar, *va.* spalmáre; vessáre; provocáre 1

Tara'tule, *s.* tarántola *f.* (trágno velenóso)

Tarda'tion, *s.* impedimento; indúgio; tardáre 1

Tar'dily, *adv.* tardamente; pigramente

Tar'diness, **-dity**, *s.* tarditá; tardézza *f.*

Tar'dy, *adj.* tárdo, lénto, pígro, tedióso, ottúso -a

Tar'dy, *va.* tardáre; indugiáre; ritardáre 1

Tare, *s.* zizzánia; tára; diminuzióne *f.*

Tare, *preterito del vérbo* to tear (vide tear)

Targe, **Tar'get**, *s.* tárga *f.* (spécie di scúdo)

Tar'if, *s.* tariffa *f.* (nota de' prézzi assegnati)

Tar'nish, *van.* scoloráre 1; scolorírsi 3 *ref.*

Tarpaw'ling, *s.* téla spalmáta *f.*; marinájo *m.*

Tar'ragon, *s.* targóne *m.* (erba odorífera)

Tar'rer, *s.* spalmatóre; che impécia *m.*

Tar'riance, *s.* soggiórno; indúgio; tardáre *m.*

Tar'rier, *s.* bassótto *m.* (cáne da cáccia)

Tar'ry, *vn.* soggiornáre; dimoráre; tardáre 1

Tar'ry, *adj.* spalmáto, impeciáto -a

Tar'sel, *s.* terzuolo *m.* (spézie di falcóne)

Tar'sus, *s.* társo; collo (*m.*) del piéde; gámba *f.*

Tart, *adj.* ágro, ácido, acérbo, áspro, severo -a

Tart, *s.* tórta *f.* (spézie di vivánda)

Tart'pan, *s.* tortiéra ; tegghia *f.* (da pásticci).
Tar'tane, *s.* tartána *f.* (piccol bastimento)
Tar'tar, *s.* Tártaro *m.* (poet.) inferno *m.*
Tar'tar (catch a), *vn.* restár con un pálmo di náso 1
Tarta'rean, *adj.* infernále ; del Tártaro
Tarta'reous, Tar'tarous, *adj.* Tartáreo -a
Tar'tarize, *va.* tartarizzáre 1
Tart'ly, *adv.* agraménte ; con viso arcigno
Tart'ness, *s.* agrézza ; asprézza : acerbità *f.*
Task, *s.* compito ; lavóro assegnáto *m.* ; ópera *f.*
Task (take to), *va.* sgridáre 1 ; ripréndere 2 *irr.*
Task, *va.* assegnáre lavóro, ópera 1
Task'er, -master, *s.* che assegna lavóro, ópera *mf.*
Tas'sel, *s.* nappína (*f.*) di séta ; fiócco *m.*
Tassel of a coach, *s.* fiócco (*m.*) di carrózza
Tassel of a book, *s.* nástro (*m.*) da aprir un libro
Tas'selled, *adj.* ornáto -a di fiócchi, frángе
Tast'able, *adj.* che si può gustáre ; saporóso -a
Taste, *van.* gustáre ; assaggiáre 1 ; sentíre 3
Taste of death, *vn.* morire 3
Taste, *s.* gústo ; sapóre ; assággio ; esperiménto *m.*
Tast'ed well, *adj.* gustóso -a ; di bnon gústo
Tast'ed ill, *adj.* di cattivo gústo
Taste'ful, *adj.* di buon gústo ; saporóso -a
Taste'less, *adj.* insípido -a ; senza sapóre, gústo
Taste'lessness, *s.* insipidézza; sciocchézza *f.*
Tast'er, *s.* gustatóre ; assaggiatóre *m.* ; tazzétta *f.*
Tast'ing, *s.* gustaménto ; gustáre ; assággio *m.*
Tat'ter, *s.* cénico ; stráccio ; brandéllo *m.*
Tat'ter, *va.* stracciáre ; squarciáre ; laceráre 1
Tat'tered, *adj.* stracciáto, copérto -a di céncі
Tattermal'ion, *s.* pezzénte ; méndico *m.*
Tat'tle, *vn.* cicaláre, chiacchieráre ; ciarláre 1
Tat'tle, *s.* ciarlería ; chiácchiera ; ciáncia *f.*
Tat'tler, *s.* ciarliéro, -éra ; cianciatóre -trice *mf.*
Tat'tling, *s.* cicaleria ; ciarlería ; ciáncia *f.*
Tattoo', *s.* suonáre la ritiráta *m.*
Taught, *preterito e part. del vérbo* to teach
Taunt, *van.* burláre ; beffáre ; insultáre 1
Taunt, *s.* mottéggio ; détto pungénte *m.* ; búrla *f.*
Taunt'er, *s.* motteggiatóre, buffatóre -trice *mf.*
Taunt'ing, *s.* mottéggio; motteggiáre *m.* ; búrla *f.*
Taunt'ingly, *adv.* in modo scherzévole
Tautolog'ical, *adj.* tautológico -a
Tautol'ogist, *s.* che ripéte la stessa cosa *mf.*
Tautol'ogy, *s.* tautología *f.* (replicazióne)
Tautoph'ony, *s.* repetizióne (*f.*) dello stesso suóno
Tav'ern, *s.* tavérna ; osteria ; bóttola *f.*
Tav'ern-hunter, *s.* frequentatóre (*irr.*) di tavérne
Tav'ern-keeper, Tav'ern-man, *s.* tavernáje ; ostiére *m.*
Taw, *s.* palla (*f.*) di mármo (da giuocáre)
Taw, *va.* conciáre con allúme (le pélli) 1
Taw'driness, *s.* abbigliamento fastóso *m.*
Taw'dry, *adj.* fastóso, sfoggiáto -a ; d' orpélla
Taw'ny, *adj.* brino, abbronzáto, fósco -a
Tax, *s.* tássa ; imposizióne ; censúra ; accúsa *f.*
Tax, *va.* tassáre ; accusáre ; censuráre 1
Tax'able, *adj.* soggétto -a al catásto
Taxa'tion, *s.* tassaggióne ; tássa *f.* ; tassáre *m.*
Tax'er, *s.* che impóne le tásse *m.*
Tax'gatherer, *s.* collettóre (*m.*) delle tásse
Tea, *s.* tè *m.* (bevanda fatta colle fóglie)
Tea'board, *s.* vassójo *m.* (da servire il tè, &c.)
Tea'garden, *s.* bóttola (*f.*) da prendere il tè, &c.
Tea'kettle, *s.* rammíno *m.* (váso di ráme, &c.)
Tea'pot, *s.* váso (*m.*) per il tè
Tea'table, *s.* távola (*f.*) da fáre e bere il tè, &c.
Teach, *van.* insegnáre ; ammaestráre ; mostrar 1
Teach wit, *va.* scaltríre 2 ; fare astúto -a 1 *irr.*
Teach'able, *adj.* dócile ; átto -a ad apprénderе
Teach'ableness, *s.* docilità ; capacità *f.*
Teach'er, *s.* insegnatóre -trice ; che istruísce *mf.*
Teach'ing, *s.* insegnaménto ; istruíre *m.*
Tead, Tede, *s.* tórcia ; fiáccola ; (poet.), téda *f.*
Teak'wood, *s.* legno di téca *m.*
Teal, *s.* farchétola *f.* ; beccafico (*m.*) di palúde
Team, *s.* tiráta ; múta *f.* ; tíro *m.*
Team, *va.* attaccáre (a caválli, &c.) 1
Tear, *s.* lágrima ; góccіola *f.* ; piánto *m.*
Tear, *va.* laceráre ; squarciáre ; stracciáre 1
Tear, *vn.* adirársi 1 *ref.* ; montár in collera 1
Tear, *s.* stracciatúra ; ruttúra *f.* ; squárcio *m.*
Tear'er, *s.* stracciatóre, laceratóre -trice *mf.*
Tear-fal'ling, *adj.* ténero, prónto -a a piángere
Tear'ful, *adj.* lagrimóso -a ; piangénte
Tear'ing, *s.* stracciaménto ; stracciáre *m.*
Tease, *va.* pettináre ; cardáre ; importunáre 1
Teas'er, *s.* importúno, -úna ; che torménta *mf.*
Teat, *s.* tétta *f.* ; capézzolo (*m.*) delle poppe
Tech'nical, *adj.* técnico, próprio -a
Tech'y, *adj.* di cattivo umóre ; stizzóso -a
Ted, *va.* spándere l' erba frescamente mietúta 2
Ted'der, *s.* pastója *f.* (fúne) ; ritégno *m.*
Te De'um, *s.* Teddéo *m.* (fúno della chiésa)
Te'dious, *adj.* tedióso, nojóso, lento, lúngo -a
Te'diously, *adv.* tediosaménte ; nojosaménte
Te'diousness, *s.* tédio rincrescimento *m.* ; nója *f.*
Teem, *van.* produrre 2 *irr.* ; ésser piéno grávido -a

Teem'er, *s.* produttrice ; generatrice *f.*
Teem'ful, *adj.* prolifico, fecóndo grávido -a
Teem'less, *adj.* infecóndo, infruttuóso -a
Teen, *s.* dolore, affánno, cordóglio *m.* ; péna *f.*
Teens, *s.* ánni núbili *mp.* (da trédici a vénti)
Teeth (*plur. of tooth*), *s.* dénti *mp.*
Teeth'ing-time, *s.* méttere, spuntár de' dénti *m.*
Teeth (to his, her), *adv. exp.* alla sua bárba
Teeth (in spite of his, her), *adv. exp.* malgrádo cui
Teeth (full in the), *adv. exp.* fáccia a fáccia
Teeth (cast in the), *va.* rinfacciáre ; insultáre 1
Teg'ument, *s.* integuménto ; copriménto *m.*
Tell'tree, *s.* tiglio *m.* (álbero)
Teint, *s.* tinta *f.* ; tóco (*m.*) di pennéllo
Tel'egraph, *s.* telégrafo *m.* (máccbina da segni)
Tel'escope, *s.* telescópio ; cannocbiále *m.*
Telescop'ical, *adj.* telescópico -a ; telescópio
Tell, *vn.* díre 3 ; dichiaráre ; raccontáre 1
Tell (compute), *va.* contáre ; numeráre 1
Tell (dictate), *van.* dettáre ; communicáre 1
Tell (abroad), *va.* pubblicáre ; divolgáre 1
Tell again, *van.* ridíre 3 ; ricontáre 1
Tel'ler, *s.* dicitóre, raccontatóre -trice *mf.*
Tel'ler (of money), *s.* cassiére ; computísta *m.*
Tel'ler (fortune), *s.* astrólogo ; che fa la natività *m.*
Tell'tale, *s.* maldicénte; morditóre -trice *mf.*
Temera'rious, *adj.* temerário, inconsideráto -a
Temer'ity, *s.* temerità; audácia: arditézza *f.*
Tem'per, *va.* temperáre; tempráre ; moderáre 1
Tem'per (of steel), *va.* dáre la témpera 1 *irr.*
Tem'per (colours), *va.* temperáre colóri 1
Tem'per, *s.* témpera : témpra *f.* ; umóre *m.*
Tem'per (be in good), *vn.* essére in buóna témpra
Tem'per (be of a good), *vn.* essére di buon' umóre
Tem'per (be out of), *vn.* essére di cattivo umóre
Tem'perament, *s.* temperaménto ; mézzo ; modo *m.*
Tem'perance, *s.* temperánza ; moderazióne *f.*
Tem'perate, *adj.* temperáto, moderáto, sóbrio -a
Tem'perately, *adv.* temperatamènte
Tem'perateness, *s.* moderazióne ; mediocrità *f.*
Tem'perature, *s.* tempérie ; témpra ; mediocrità *f.*
Tem'pered, *adj.* temperáto, mescoláto, moderato -a
Tem'pest, *s.* tempestà ; procélla *f.* ; scompíglio *m.*
Tem'pest, *va.* pertnrbáre ; tempestáre 1
Tem'pest-beaten, *adj.* agitáto -a dalla tempestà
Tempestiv'ity, *s.* stagióne *f.* ; témpo opportúno *m.*
Tem'pest-tossed, *adj.* tormentáto -a dalla tempestà
Tempest'uous, *adj.* tempestóso, procellóso -a
Tem'plar, *s.* templáre *m.* (studénte del gíure)
Tem'ple, *s.* témpio ; témplo *m.* (edificio sácro)
Tem'ple (of the head), *s.* témpia *f.* (della fáccia)
Tem'poral, *adj.* temporále ; secoláre ; caduco -a
Temporal'ity, Tem'porals, *s.* temporalità *f.*
Tem'porally, *adv.* temporalménte ; in questa vita
Tem'poralty, *s.* béni secolári *mp.* ; temporále *m.*
Tempora'neous, Tem'porary, *adj.* temporáneo -a
Tem'porariness, *s.* státo temporáneo -a
Tem'porize, *vn.* indugiáre 1 ; differire 3
Tem'porizer, *s.* indugiatóre, che temporéggia *m.*
Tem'porizing, *s.* temporeggiaménto ; indúgio *m.*
Tempt, *va.* tentáre; eccitare ; provocáre 1
Temp'table, *adj.* soggétto -a alla tentazióne
Tempta'tion, *s.* tentazióne *f.* ; tentáre *m.*
Tempt'er, *s.* tentatóre, seduttóre -trice *mf.*
Tempt'ing, *adj.* tentánte, seducénte ; che tenta
Tem'ulent, *adj.* inebbriáto, ébrio, imbríaco -a
Ten, *s.* & *adj.* dieci (nome e adjettivo numerále)
Ten'able, *adj.* che si può tenére, mantenére
Tena'cious, *adj.* tenáce ; tegnénte ; viscóso -a
Tena'ciously, *adv.* tenacemènte ; con tenacità
Tena'ciousness, Tenac'ity, *s.* tenacità; avarízia *f.*
Ten'ancy, *s.* usufrútto; possésso temporário *m.*
Ten'ant, *s.* fittajuólo ; fittuário *m.*
Ten'ant (of a house), *s.* pigionále ; affittuále *m.*
Ten'ant, *va.* tenére a pigióne, a fítto 2
Ten'antable, *adj.* abitábile ; abitévole
Ten'antless, *adj.* disabitáto, non affittáto -a
Tench, *s.* tínca *f.* (pésce d' acqua dólce)
Tend, *va.* badáre ; curáre ; guardáre 1
Tend, *vn.* téndere 2 *irr.* ; ésser diretto -a ; andar 1
Tend upon, *va.* scortáre 1 ; seguíre ; servíre 3
Tend'ance, *s.* aspettativa ; cúra *f.* ; servízio *m.*
Tend'ence, -dency, *s.* tendénza ; propensióne *f.*
Ten'der, *adj.* ténero, delicáto -a ; dólce sensíbile
Ten'der, *s.* offérta ; profférta ; esibizióne *f.*
Ten'der (ship), *s.* battéllo *m.* ; scáfa *f.*
Ten'der, *va.* offrire 3 ; presentáre ; stimáre 1

Tender-heart'ed, *adj.* compassionévole; ténero -a
Ten'derling, *s.* prime córna (*fp.*) d' un cérvo
Ten'derly, *adv.* teneraménte; dolceménte
Ten'derness, *s.* tenerézza; sensibilità *f.*; amóre *m.*
Ten'dinous, *adj.* tendinóso, nervóso -a
Ten'don, *s.* tèndine; nérvo; múscolo *m.*
Ten'dril, *s.* tenerúme; pampíno; rampóllo *m.*
Tenebricose', -brious, *adj.* tenebróso, oscúro -a
Tenebros'ity, *s.* tenebrosità; oscurità *f.*
Ten'ement, *s.* tenimènto; tenitório *m.*; tenúta *f.*
Tener'ity, *s.* teneritá; tenerézza; qualità ténera *f.*
Tenes'mus, *s.* tenésmo *m.* (costipazióne)
Ten'et, *s.* dottrina; opinióne; credénza *f.*
Ten'fold, *adj.* dieci vólte tánto
Ten'nis, *s.* pálla corda *f.* (giuóco)
Ten'nis-court, *s.* luógo (*m.*) da giuocáre alla palla
Ten'nis-play, *s.* giuóco (*m.*) della palla córda
Ten'or (in music), *s.* tenóre *m.* (in música)
Ten'our, *s.* tenóre; suggétto; contenúto *m.*
Tense, *s.* témpo *m.* (termine grammaticále)
Tense, *adj.* téso, distéso, estéso, rígido -a
Tense'ness, -sion, -sure, *s.* tensióne; rigidézza *f.*
Ten'sile, -sile, *adj.* tensíle; elástico -a
Ten'sive, *adj.* accompagnáto -a di tensióne
Tent, *s.* tènda *f.*; panighone; riovero *m.*
Tent (roll of lint), *s.* tásta *f.* (picciol viluppétto)
Tent (cloth), *s.* traliccio *m.* (grossa tela)
Tent wine, *s.* víno (*m.*) d' Alicánte
Tents (pitch), *vn.* accampársi 1 *ref.*
Tent, *va.* méttere una tásta nella piága 2 *irr.*
Tent, *vn.* éssere accampáto -a; campeggiáre
Tenta'tion, *s.* tentativo; assággio; sfórzo *m.*
Tenta'tive, *adj.* tentánte; che tenta, tocca
Tent'ed, *adj.* accampáto, coperto -a di tènde
Ten'ter, *s.* uncino; rampíno; ferro adúnco *m.*
Ten'ters (be on the), *vn.* éssere irresolúto -a *vacuz.*
Ten'ters (keep on, upon the), *va.* tenére a báda 2
Ten'ter, *van.* appicáre; attaccáre 1; ténder-si 2
Tenth, *s.* décima párte; décima *f.*
Tenth, *adj.* décimo -a (nome ordinativo)
Tenth'ly, *adv.* in décimo lúogo
Tena'ity, *s.* tenuità; sottigliézza; scarsità *f.*
Ten'uous, *adj.* tenue; sottile; scárso, piccolo -a
Ten'ure, *s.* tenúta; dipendénza *f.* (d' un feúdo)
Tepefac'tion, *s.* raffreddaménto; tepefáre *m.*
Tep'id, *adj.* tiépido, frédo -a; indifferénte
Tepid'ity, *s.* tiepidézza; indifferénza; freddézza *f.*
Terce, Tierce, *s.* térzo *m.* (d' una bótte di vino)
Terebin'thinate, -thine, *adj.* terebentináto -a
Ter'ebrate, *va.* foráre; bucáre; pertugiáre 1
Terebra'tion, *s.* foráre; pertugiáre *m.*
Tergem'inous, *adj.* tergemino -a; trifórme
Tergiversa'tion, *s.* tergiversazióne; scúsa *f.*
Term, *s.* término; confine; témpo *m.*; paróla *f.*
Term'time, *s.* giórni curiáli *mp.*
Terms, *s.* condizióni *fp.*; státo; grádo; púnto *m.*
Terms with (be upon even), éssere del pari con
Term, *va.* nomáre; nominare; chiamáre 1
Ter'magancy, *s.* turbolénza *f.*; romóre; strépito *m.*
Ter'magant, *adj.* turbolénto, furióso -a
Ter'magant, *s.* megéra; fúria; agridatrice *f.*
Term'inable, *adj.* che si può termináre
Term'inate, *van.* termináre; limitar 1; finíre 3
Termina'tion, *s.* terminazióne; conclusióne *f.*
Termin'thus, *s.* tumóre; bitórzolo infiammatório *m.*
Term'less, *adj.* illimitáto -a; senza límiti
Term'ly, *adv.* ogni término successivo
Ter'nary, Ter'nion, *s.* ternário *m.* (número di tre)
Ter'race, *s.* alzáta (*f.*) di térra; terrázzo *m.*
Terra'queous, *adj.* terráqueo -a; di terra ed acqua
Terrene', *adj.* terréno, térreo -a; terréstre
Ter'reous, *adj.* terróso, místo -a di térra
Terres'trial, *adj.* terréstre; térreo -a; di térra
Terres'trify, *va.* redúrre in térra 2 *irr.*
Terres'trious, *adj.* terreo, terróso, místo -a di térra
Ter'rible, *adj.* terríbile; spaventévole; grande
Ter'ribleness, *s.* orróre; terróre *m.*; terribilità *f.*
Ter'ribly, *adv.* terribilménte; estremaménte
Ter'rier, *s.* bassétto *m.* (cane da cáccia)
Terrif'ic, *adj.* terrífico -a; spaventévole
Terr'rify, *va.* atterrire 3; spaventáre 1
Ter'ritory, *s.* território; domínio; distrétto *m.*
Ter'ror, *s.* terróre; spavénto *m.*; paúra gránde
Terse, *adj.* térso, pulito, nétto -a; elegánte
Ter'tian, *s.* terzána; febbre terzána *f.*
Tes'selated, *adj.* commésso -a a scácchi
Test, *s.* coppélla; próva *f.*; sággio; ciménto *m.*
Test (put to the), *va.* méttere in próva 2 *irr.*
Test (take the), *va.* stare la próva coppélla 1 *irr.*
Testa'ceous, *adj.* testáceo, ostráceo, crostáceo -a
Test'ament, *s.* testaménto *m.*; scrittúra sácra *f.*
Testamen'tary, *adj.* testamentário -a
Tes'tate, *adj.* testáto, testamentáto -a
Testa'tor, *s.* testatóre; che fa testaménto *m.*
Testa'trix, *s.* testatrice; che fa testaménto *f.*
Test'ed, *adj.* saggiáto, prováto, mésso -a imprôva
Tes'ter, *s.* sel sóldi *mp.*; ciélo (*m.*) del létto
Tes'ticle, *s.* testícolo *m.* (órgano del séme)

Testifica'tion, *s.* testificazióne ; testimonlánza *f.*
Testifica'tor, Tes'tifier, *s.* testificatóre -trice *mf.*
Tes'tify, *van.* testificáre ; certificáre 1
Tes'tily, *adv.* in modo arcigno, stizzóso
Testimo'nial, *s.* testimoniále *m.* (scrittúra)
Tes'timony, *s.* testimónio *m.* ; testimonlánza *f.*
Tes'tiness, *s.* caparbietà *f.* ; cattívo umóre *m.*
Tes'ty, Tetch'y, *adj.* stizzóso -a ; irascibile
Tete-a'tete, *s.* conversazióne segréta *f.*
Tete-a'tete, *adv.* tésta a tésta ; a solo a solo
Teth'er, *s.* pastója ; córda lunga *f.* ; ritégno *m.*
Teth'er, *va.* impastojáre 1 ; méttere le pastóje 2
Tetrag'onal, *adj.* tetrágono, tetragónico -a
Tetrarch', *s.* tetrárca *m.* (signóre d' un regno)
Tetrarch'ate, Tet'rarchy, *s.* tetrarchía *f.* (governo)
Tetras'tic, *s.* tetrástico *m.* (stánza di 4 versi)
Tet'ter, *s.* empetiggine ; voiática; serpigine *f.*
Teuton'ic, *adj.* Teutónico, Tedésco -a
Teutonic language, *s.* antíco, Teutónico *m.*
Text, *s.* tésto *m.* ; sentènza (*f.*) della scrittúra
Text'ietter, *s.* tésto *m.* (carráttere di stampatóre)
Tex'tile, *adj.* che puó éssere tessúto -a
Tex'tuarist, *s.* teólogo versáto nella scrittúra
Tex'tuary, *adj.* contenúto -a nel tésto
Tex'ture, *s.* testúra ; tessitúra *f.* ; tessúto *m.*
Than, *conj.* and *prep.* di ; che ; che non ; anzi che
Thane, *s.* antico titolo, d'onóre ; baronétto *m.*
Thank, *va.* ringraziáre 1 ; réndere grázie 2
Thank'ful, *adj.* gráto -a ; riconoscénte ; ricordévole de' benefici, favóri
Thank'fully, *adv.* con riconoscénza, gratitúdine
Thank'fulness, *s.* riconoscénza ; gratitúdine *f.*
Thank'less, *adj.* ingráto -a ; sconoscénte
Thank'lessness, *s.* ingratitúdine ; sconoscénza *f.*
Thank'offering, *s.* rendiménto (*m.*) di grázie
Thanks, *s.* grázie *fp.* ; ringraziaménti *mp.*
Thanks'giving, *s.* rendiménto (*m.*) di grázie
Thank'worthy, *adj.* dégno -a di riconoscénza
That, *art. demons.* quello, quella
That, *pron.* ciò ; quello *m.* ; quella cosa *f.*
That, *pron. relat.* chi ; che ; *mf.*
That, *conj.* che ; affinchè ; acciochè
That (so), *conj.* di modo che ; di maniéra che
That is, *adv. exp.* cio è a dire
That (seeing), *conj.* poichè ; posciachè ; giacchè
That time (at), *adv. exp.* in quel tempo ; allora
That way, *adv.* per quella vía ; per là
That (with), *adv.* con, ciò ; ciò non ostánte
Thatch, *s.* stóppia *f.* (páglia rimásta in sul cámpo)
Thatch, *va.* coprire di stóppia páglia 3
Thatched, *adj.* copérto -a ; di stóppia, páglia
Thatch'er, *s.* che copre le case di stóppia *m.*
Thaw, *s.* didiacciaménto ; didiacciáre *m.*
Thaw, *va.* liquefáre 1 ; sciógliere ; strúggere 2
Thaw, *v. monop.* didiacciáre 1 ; sciógliersi 2 *rf.*
The, *art.* il, lo *m.* ; l, gli *mp.* ; la *f.* ; le *fp.*
The'atral, *adj.* teatrále ; di teátro ; da teátro
The'atre, *s.* teátro ; spettácolo *m.* ; scéna *f.*
Theat'ric, -rical, *adj.* in modo scénico, teatrále
Thee, *pron.* te, ti ; of thee, di te ; to thee, a te ; ti
Theft'bote, *s.* celaménto (*m.*) d' un fúrto
Their, *art. pos.* (before or after a noun), loro
Theirs, *pron. poss.* il loro ; la loro *f.* ; i loro ; le loro
The'ism, *s.* teísmo *m.* (religióne naturále)
The'ist, *s.* teísta *m.* (conoscitóre di un Dio sólo)
Them, *pron. disjunctive*, loro, di loro, a loro *mfp.*
Them, *conjunctive*, li, gli *mp.* ; le *fp.*
Theme, *s.* téma ; soggétto ; argoménto ; testo *m.* ; matéria ; lezióne ; voce originále *f.*
Themselves', *pron. plur.* se stessi, stesse *mfp.*
Then, *adv.* allóra ; poi ; dopo ; in quel tempo
Then (now and), *adv.* di quando in quando
Then, *conj.* dunque ; adunque ; perciò
Thence, *adv.* indi ; di là ; da questo
Thence forth, *adv.* da quel tempo in quà
Thencefor'ward, *adv.* d'or innánzi ; in avvenire
Theoc'racy, *s.* teocrazia *f.* ; govérno (*m.*) di Dio
Theocrat'ical, *adj.* teocrático -a ; di teocrazia
Theod'olite, *s.* teodolíto *m.* (struménto da agriménsore)
Theog'ony, *s.* generazióne (*f.*) degli Dei
Theolo'gian, *s.* teólogo ; professóre di teología
Theolog'ical, *adj.* teológico -a ; teotogále
Theolog'ically, *adv.* teologicaménte
Theol'ogist, *s.* teólogo ; teologánte *m.*
Theor'bo, *s.* tiórba *f.* (sorta di liúto)
The'orem, *s.* teoréma *m.* (dimostrazióne)
Theoret'ic, -ical, *adj.* teorético ; speculativo -a
Theoret'ically, Theor'ically, *adv.* teoricheménte
The'orist, *s.* teórico ; speculatívo *m.* ; teorichista *f.*
The'ory, *s.* teoría ; sciénza speculatíva *f.*
Therapeu'tic, *s.* & *adj.* terapeútico, curatívo -a
There, *adv.* il : là ; colà ; a quel luógo
There (here and), *adv.* quà e là ; di quà e di là
There is, there are, *duop. v.* v'e, vi sono
There'about, -abouts, *adv.* incirca ; là intórno

There·af'ter, *adv.* secóndo; conforme; dópo; dappói

There'at, *adv.* circa di cio; su questo púnto

There'by, *adv.* per quel mézzo; da ciò

There'fore, *adv.* perciò; laonde; onde; dúnque

Therefrom', *adv.* da ciò; da quella cosa

Therein', *adv.* in ciò; dentro; éntro

Thereinto', *adv.* in ciò; déntro; éntro

Thereof', *adv.* di ciò; di quella cosa

Thereon', *adv.* circa di ciò; su questo púnto

Thereout, *adv.* oltre; di più; fuor di ciò

Thereto', **Thereunto'**, *adv.* a ciò; oltre a quésto

Thereun'der, *adv.* sotto ciò; giù; abbásso

Thereupon', *adv.* perciò; in conseguénza; in seguíto

Therewith', *adv.* con ciò; immantinénte; súbito

Therewithal', *adv.* di più; quel che è più; inóltre

Theri'acal, *adj.* teriacále; medicinále

Thermom'eter, *s.* termómetro *m.* (strumento)

Thermomet'rical, *adj.* di termómetro

Ther'moscope, *s.* termoscópio *m.* (strumento)

These, *art. demonstrative*, questi, queste *mfp.*

These, *pron.* costóro *mf.*; (*plur.*), di costui, costéi

The'sis, *s.* tesi; proposizióne *f.*; argoménto *m.*

The'urgic, *adj.* che ha il potére di fare miràcoli

The'urgy, *s.* teurgía (potere di fare miràcoli)

Thew, *s.* maniére *fp.*; qualità; fórza; grossézza *f.*

They, *pers. of a verb*, églino, essi *mp.*

They that, who, *pron.* costóro coloro che *mfp.*

Thick, *adj.* spésso, grósso, tórbido, serráto -a

Thick, *s.* grossézza; altézza *f.*; spésso; grósso *m.*

Thick and thin (through), senza curáre nulla

Thick, *adv.* frequenteménte; présto; spésso

Thick and threefold, *adv.* in fólla; in gran número

Thick (speak), *vn.* avére la língua grósa *vaux*,

Thick (come too), *vn.* venire spessíssime vólte 3

Thick'en, *va.* spessáre; condensár 1; spessíre 3

Thick'en, *vn.* spessársi 1 *ref.*; spessírsi 3 *ref.*

Thick'ening, *s.* spessézza; densità *f.*; spessáre *m.*

Thick'et, *s.* siepáglia *f.*; boschétto fólto *m.*

Thick'lipped, *adj.* che ha le lábbra grosse

Thick'ly, *adv.* spessaménte; in gran número

Thick'ness, *s.* spessézza; grossézza; densità *f.*

Thickness of hearing, *s.* durézza *(f.)* d' orécchie

Thick'sculled, *adj.* stúpido -a; che ha la tésta dura

Thick'set, *adj.* spésso, fólto piantáto -a appresso

Thick'skin, *s.* pélle dúra, grósa *f.*

Thief, *s.* ládro, ládra; rubatóre -trice *mf.*

Thief'catcher, **-taker**, *s.* birro; sergénte *m.*

Thieve, *va.* rubáre; furáre; involáre 1

Thievery, *s.* rubería *f.*; fúrto; latrocínio *m.*

Thieves *(plur. of thief)*, *s.* ládri; rubatori *mp.*

Thiev'ing, *s.* rubáre; rubaménto; ladroneccio *m.*

Thiev'ish, *adj.* dédito, inclináto -a a rubáre

Thiev'ishly, *adv.* da ládro; rubándo

Thiev'ishness, *s.* inclinazióne (*f.*) a rubáre

Thigh, *s.* cóscia *f.* (párte superióre della giáuba)

Thill, *s.* timóne (*m.*) di cárro, carrétta &c.

Thill'er, **Thill'horse**, *s.* cavállo (*m.*) delle stánghe

Thim'ble, *s.* ditále *m.* (anéllo da cucíre)

Thime, *s.* tímo *m.* (pianta di gratissimo odóre)

Thin, *adj.* sottíle; ráro, chiáro, piccolo, magro -a

Thin, *adv.* chiaraménte; in piccol número

Thin, *va.* schiaráre; rarefáre; attenuáre 1

Thine, *pron. poss.* íl tuo, la tua, i tuoi, le tue *mf.*

Thine, *art. poss.* tuo, tua *mf.*; tuoi, tue *mfp.*

Thing, *s.* cosa *f.* (término generalissímo)

Things (above all), *adv.* principalménte

Think, *van.* pensáre; immaginárе; meditáre 1

Think'er, *s.* pensatóre -trice; meditánte *mf.*

Think'er (free), *s.* ateísta; materialísta *m.*

Think'ing, *s.* pensáre; giudício *m.*; opinióne *f.*

Think'ing, *adj.* giudizióso, sávio, accórto -a

Thin'ly, *adv.* radaménte; in piccol número

Thin'ness, *s.* tenuità; magrézza; rarità; scarsità *f.*

Third, *s.* & *adj.* térzo *m.*; térza párte; térzo -a

Third day (every), *adv. exp.* di tre in tre giórni

Third'borough, *s.* sotto constábile *m.*

Third'ly, *adv.* nel terzo luógo; terzaménte

Thirst, *s.* sete; vóglia; bráma *f.*; desiderio *m.*

Thirst, *vn.* aver sete *vaux.*; desideráre; bramáre 1

Thirst'iness, *s.* aver sete; appetito ardénte *m.*

Thirst'y, *adj.* assetáto, stibóndo, bramóso -a

Thir'teen, *s.* and *adj.* trédici *m.* (nóme numerále)

Thir'tieth, *adj.* trentésimo -a (nóme ordinativo)

Thirteenth', *s.* and *adj.* tredicésimo -a

Thir'ty, *s.* and *adj.* trénta (nóme numerále)

Thirty all (at tennis), *s.* a due di trénta

This, *art. demons.* questo, questa *mf.*

This, *pron.* quésto; ciò *m.*; questa cósa *f.*

This way, *adv. exp.* qui; costí; in questo luógo

This time (by), *adv.* adésso; a quest ora; ora

This place (from), *adv.* da quí ; da questa párte
This'tle, *s.* cárdo ; cardóne *m.* (piánta spinósa)
Thistle down, *s.* cottóne (*m.*) di cardóne
Thist'ly, *adj.* piéno, copérto -a di cardóni
Thith'er, *adv.* lí ; là : a questo luógo
Thith'erto, *adv.* fin là ; fin a questo púnto
Thith'erward, *adv.* verso là ; verso quélla párte
Tho', *conj.* benchè ; ancorchè ; sebbéne
Thong, *s.* coreggia ; striscia (*f.*) di cuójo
Thorac'ic, *adj.* toràcico -a ; del torace; pétto
Thorn, *s.* spina *f.* ; sprócco ; spíno ; travàglio *m.*
Thorn'back, *s.* rázza *f.* (pesce di máre).
— bush, *s.* prúno *m.*
Thor'ny, *adj.* spinóso, affilittivo, incómodo -a
Thor'ough, *prep.* per travérso ; a travérso per
Thor'ough, *adj.* intiéro, compiúto, perfétto -a
Thor'oughfare, *s.* passàggio *m.* ; via pubblica *f.*
Thor'oughly, *adv.* interaménte ; affátto
Thor'oughpaced, *adj.* perfétto, compiúto -a
Thor'ough-sped, *adj.* finíto, compiúto -a
Thor'ough-stitch, *adv.* interaménte ; affátto
Those, *art. demons.* quélli, quei, quegli ; quelle *mfp.*
Those, *pron.* coloro *mf.* (plur. di) colui, colei
Thou, *pers. of a verb,* tu *mf.* (pronómine)
Thou, *va.* dare del tu a 1 *irr.*
Though, *conj.* benchè ; ancorchè ; quantúnque
Though (as), *conj.* come se ; nell' istésso modo che
Though (so), *conj.* suppósto fosse così
Thought, *s.* pensiéro *m.* ; idéa ; reflessióne, cúra *f.*
Thought'ful, *adj.* pensóso, meditativo, attènto -a
Thought'fully, *adv.* con viso pensóso
Thought'fulness, *s.* pensiéro, profóndo, attènto *m.*
Thought'less, *adj.* spensierato, trascuráto -a
Thought'lessly, *adv.* spensieratamènte
Thought'lessness, *s.* stolidézza ; inavvertènza *f.*
Thought'sick, *adj.* ánsio, pléno -a di pensieri
Thou'sand, *s.* and *adj.* mille ; (*plur.*) mila ; milia
Thou'sandth, *s.* and *adj.* millésimo -a
Thral'dom, *s.* servitù ; schiavitù *f.*
Thrall, *s.* schiávo ; státo servile *m.* ; servitù *f.*
Thrall, *va.* sottomméttere 2 *irr.* ; cattivàre 1 [góla
Thrap'ple, *s.* strózza *f.* ; canàle (*m.*) della
Thrash, *va.* trebbiáre ; bastonáre 1 ; báttere 2
Thrash, *vn.* affattichársi 1 *ref.* ; stentáre ; lavoráre *f.*
Thrash'er, *s.* battitóre ; che batte il gráno *m.*
Thrash'ing, *s.* trebbiatúra *f.* ; trebbiáre *m.*
Thrash'ing floor, *s.* ája *f.* (da báttere il gráno)
Thrason'ical, *adj.* vanaglorióso -a ; vantévole
Thread, *s.* fílo ; segúto *m.* (d'un discórso) ; série *f.*
Thread, *va.* infiláre ; infilzáre ; foráre 1
Thread'bare, *adj.* usáto, spelátо, lógoro -a
Thread'en, *adj.* di fílo; fátto -a di fílo líno
Threat, *s.* mináccia *f.* ; minacciáre *m.*
Threat, Threat'en, *va.* minacciáre 1 ; in timidíre 3
Threat'ener, *s.* minacciatóre -trice *mf.*
Threat'ening, *s.* minacciaménto ; minacciáre *m.*
Threat'ening, *adj.* minacciánte ; minaccévole
Threat'eningly, *adv.* a modo minaccévole
Threat'ful, *adj.* minaccévole ; minacciánte
Three, *s.* & *adj.* tre *m.* (nóme numerále)
Three times as much, *s.* tre vólte cotánto ; triplo *m.*
Three'fold, *s.* & *adj.* triplice ; triplicáto *m.*
Threep'ence, *s.* tre sóldi *mp.* (piccola monéta)
Threep'enny, *adj.* volgáre ; vile ; di poco valóre
Three'pile, *s.* vellúto buóno, in tre péli *m.*
Three'score, *s.* and *adj.* sessánta *m.* (numerále)
Thren'ody, *s.* canzóne (*f.*) di lamentánza
Thresh'er, *s.* battitóre ; che batte il gráno *m.*
Thresh'old, *s.* limitáre *m.* ; sóglia ; pórta *f.*
Threw, *s. preterito del vérbo* to throw (vide throw)
Thrice, *adv.* tre vólte
Thrid, *va.* infiláre ; infilzáre ; passáre per 1
Thrift, *s.* profitto ; guadágno *m.* ; frugalità *f.*
Thrif'tily, *adv.* frugalménte ; parcaménte
Thrif'tiness, *s.* frugalità ; economía ; parcità *f.*
Thrift'less, *adj.* pródigo, profúso -a ; stravagánte
Thrift'y, *adj.* frugále ; económico, párco -a
Thrill, *va.* foráre : pertugiáre ; penetráre 1
Thrill, *vn.* strilláre ; squilláre 1 ; púgnere 2
Thrive, *vn.* profittáre ; prosperáre 1 ; riuscíre 3
Thriv'er, *s.* che profitta, prospéra, s'avváza *mf.*
Thriv'ing, *s.* prosperità *f.* ; arrichiménto *m.*
Thriv'ingly, *adv.* con prosperità, buon succésso
Throat, *s.* strózza ; góla *f.* ; gorgozzuólo *m.*
Sore —, mál di góla *m.*
Throat (cut the), *va.* scannáre ; strozzáre 1
Throat'wort, *s.* báccaro *m.* ; báchera *f.* (piánta)
Throb, *vn.* palpitáre 1 ; báttere 2 ; muóversi 2 *ref.*
Throb, *s.* palpitaménto *m.* ; palpitazióne *f.*
Throe, *s.* dolóre *m.* ; dóglia ; angóscia ; agonía *f.*
Throe, *va.* angosciáre 1 ; fare soffrire 1 *irr.*
Throne, *s.* tróno *m.* (séggio di re, di príncipi, &c.)
Throne, *va.* méttere, pórre sul tróno 2 *irr.*

Throng, *s.* cálca; fólla; moltitúdine; frótta *f.*

Throng, *va.* serráre 1; prémere; strignere 2 *irr.*

Throng, *vn.* affollársi 1 *ref.*; concórrere 2 *irr.*

Thros'tle, *s.* tórdo *m.* (uccéllo)

Throt'tle, *s.* strózza; cánna (*f.*) della góla

Throt'tle, *va.* strangoláre; soffogáre; strozzáre 1

Through, *prep.* a travérso; per; per mézzo di

Through, *adv.* da bánda a bánda; affattóso

Through and through, *adv.* da bánda a bánda

Through'bred, *adj.* perfettaménte educáto -a

Through'lighted, *adj.* illumináto -a tutto

Through'ly, *adv.* interiaménte; perfettaménte

Throughout', *prep.* fuorfuóra; in ogni párte

Throughout', *adv.* dappertútto; per ogni dove

Through'paced, *adj.* compiúto, perfétto -a

Throve, *preterito del vérbo* to thrive (vide)

Throw, *va.* gettáre; lanciáre; scagliáre; tiráre 1

Throw about', *vn.* spárgere quà e là 2; tentáre 1

Throw a defiance, *va.* sfidáre; provocáre 1

Throw away, *va.* scialacquáre 1; spéndere 2

Throw away one's life, *va.* espórsi a perícolo 2 *ref.*

Throw away one's self, *vn.* pérdersi 2 *ref.*

Throw by, *va.* rigettáre; tralasciáre; ributtáre 1

Throw down, *va.* gettáre a terra 1; abbáttere 2

Throw from one's self, *vn.* sospíngere; espéllere 2

Throw in, into, *va.* rinfacciáre; rimproveráre 1

Throw off, *va.* espéllere 2 *irr.*; rigettáre 2

Throw one's skin, *van.* mudáre; cangiáre (pélle) 1

Throw out, *va.* adopráre 1; espéllere; escludere 2

Throw out cries, *va.* méttere strída 2; sgridáre 1

Throw silk, *va.* tórcere (della seta) 2 *irr.*

Throw together, *va.* mescoláre 1; confóndere 2 *irr.*

Throw up, *va.* vomitáre; rassegnáre; gettáre 1

Throw one's self upon, *vn.* riposársi sópra 1 *ref.*

Throw, *s.* tíro; trátto; cólpo; gétto; sfórzo *m.*

Throw (first), *s.* cominciaménto; princípio *m.*

Throw (stone), *s.* tíro (*m.*) di pietra

Throw'er, *s.* gettatóre, tiratóre, lanciatóre -trice *mf.*

Thrown, *adj.* gettáto, tiráto, lanciáto, tratto -a

Throw'ster, *s.* torcitóre -óra; che torce la séta *mf.*

Thrum, *s.* frángia (*f.*) dello státne

Thrum, *va.* strimpelláre; suonáre mále 1

Thrush, *s.* tordo *m.* (uccéllo)

Thrust, *s.* cólpo; assálto; úrto *m.*; bótta *f.*

Thrust, *va.* spíngere 2; urtáre; ficcáre; forár 1

Thrust, *vn.* ingerírsi 3 *ref.* affollársi 1 *ref.*

Thrust away, *va.* scacciáre 1; sospíngere 2 *irr.*

Thrust back, *va.* rispúgnere; ripercuótere 2 *irr.*

Thrust down, *va.* atterráre; precipitáre 1

Thrust in, *va.* cacciáre; ficcáre 1; spignere 2

Thrust on, *va.* obbligáre; forzáre 1; costrignere 2

Thrust out, *va.* scacciáre 1; méttere fuor di 2

Thrust through, *va.* passáre da bánda a bánda 1

Thrust together, *va.* serráre; legar 1; strignere 2

Thrust'er, *s.* spignitóre; scacciatóre -trice *mf.*

Thumb, *s.* póllice *m.* (dito grósso della máno)

Thumb, *va.* toccáre rozzaménte

Thumb stall, fascétta (*f.*) per il dito

Thump, *s.* cólpo; púgno *m.*; percóssa; bótta *f.*

Thump, *va.* báttere 2; bastonáre; tartassáre 1

Thump'er, *s.* che percuote, bastóna, tartassa *mf.*

Thump'ing, *s.* battiménto; percuótere *m.*

Thump'ing, *adj.* grósso, pattúto -a; grande

Thun'der, *s.* tuóno *m.* (strépito nell' ária); romóre *m.*

Thun'der, *va.* fulmináre; gridáre; minacciáre 1

Thun'der, *vn.* tonáre 1; far un romóre grande 1 *irr.*

Thun'derbolt, *s.* fúlmine; folgóre *m.*; scomúnica *f.*

Thun'derclap, *s.* scóppio (*m.*) di tuóno, fulmine

Thun'derer, *s.* fulminatóre; che tona *m.*

Thun'dering, *adj.* tonánte; terríbile; grándo

Thundering noise, *s.* baccáno; romóre grándo *m.*

Thundering voice, *s.* voce fórte, strepitósa *f.*

Thun'derous, *adj.* producénte il tuóno; tonánte

Thunder shower, *s.* tempesta, procélla *f.*

Thunder stone, *s.* fúlmine; folgóre *m.*

Thunder strike, *va.* uccídere col fúlmine 2 *irr.*

Thurif'erous, *adj.* producénte del incénso

Thurinca'tion, *s.* incensaménto; incensáre *m.*

Thurs'day, *s.* giovedì *m.* (5 giorno délla settimána)

Thurs'day (Maunday), *s.* giovedì sánto *m.*

Thus, *adv.* così; in quésto modo, questa maniera

Thus far, *adv.* sin quì; sin adésso; in quánto -a

Thus much, *adv. exp.* tanto

Thwack, *s.* cólpo *m.*; percóssa; sférza; frústa *f.*

Thwack, *va.* percuótere 3 *irr.*; sferzáre; frustár 1

Thwart, *adj.* trasverso, perverso, malizió-so -a
Thwart, *adv.* di, a través̀o; a sghémbo
Thwart, *va.* attraversáre; contrariáre 1; oppórsi 2
Thwart, *vn.* oppórsi a 2 *ref.*; ésser oppósto -a
Thwart'ing, *adj.* contrário, oppósto avvérso -a
Thwart'ingly, *adv.* in mode oppósto contrário
Thy, *art. poss.* tuo, tua *mf.*; tuoi, tue *mfp.*
Thyme, *s.* timo *m.* (piánta odorífera)
Thyme (wild), *s.* sermolíno; serpíllo -éllo *m.*
Thyself, *pron.* te stésso, te stéssa *mf.*
Tia'ra, *s.* tiára *f.*; diadéma *m.* (coróna reále)
Tice, *va.* allettáre; adescáre 1; indúrre 2 *irr.*
Tick, *s.* cónto; crédito *m.*; fódera *f.* (di piummáccio)
Tick (convulsive motion), *s.* ticchio; ghiribízzo *m.*
Tick (insect), *s.* zécca *f.* (animalúzzo salvático)
Tick (case), *s.* fódera *f.* (d' un guanciále)
Tick (go on), *van.* pigliáre a crédito 1
Tick, *vn.* pigliár a crédito 1; far crédito 1 *irr.*
Tick'en, -ing, *s.* traliccio *m.* (grossa téla)
Tick'et, *s.* bullétta *f.*; bullettíno *m.*
Tic'kle, *va.* solleticáre; dilleticáre 1; piacére 2
Tic'kle, *vn.* sentire blánda commozióne 3
Tic'kle, *adj.* vacillánte; barcollánte; istábile
Tic'kler, *s.* lusingatóre; adulatóre -trice *mf.*
Tic'kling, *s.* solleticáre; solleticaménto *m.*
Tic'klish, *adj.* soggétto al sollético, delicáto -a
Tic'klishness, *s.* incertézza; difficoltà *f.*
Tick'tack, *s.* távola reále *f.*; tavolière *m.*
Tide, *s.* maréa *f.*; flusso dei máre; tempo *m.*
Tide, *va.* sospíngere col flutto 2 *irr.*
Tide, *vn.* andáre a seconda della maréa 1 *irr.*
Tide'gate, *s.* caterátta; pescája; impósta *f.*
Tides'man, *s.* doganiére *m.* (uffiziále)
Tide'waiter, *s.* doganiére *m.* (uffiziále)
Ti'dily, *adv.* pulitaménte; destraménte
Ti'diness, *s.* pulitézza; destrézza; nettézza *f.*
Ti'dings, *s.* nuove; novelle *fp.*; avviso *m.*
Ti'dy, *adj.* pulíto, nétto, accóncio, éstro -a
Tie, *va.* legáre; attaccáre; serráre; forzáre 1
Tie, *s.* legnáme; nodo; óbbligo; pátto; accórdo *m.*
Tie, *s.* filla *f.*; filáre; órdine; número *m.*
Tierce, *s.* térzo *m.* (d' una bótte); térza *f.*
Tiff, *s.* beváuda; còllera; stizza *f.*
Tiff, *vn.* saltáre la mósca 1; adirársi 1 *ref.*
Tif'fany, *s.* velo *m.*; tócca *f.* (drappo di seta)
Ti'ger, *s.* tígre *f.* (animále ferocíssimo)
Tight, *adj.* tiráto, pulíto, accóncio, attivo -a
Tight'en, *va.* legáre; tiráre 1; strígnere 2 *irr.*
Tight'ly, *adv.* strettaménte; attillataménte
Tight'ness, *s.* strettézza; attillatúra; nettézza *f.*
Ti'gress, *s.* tígre *f.* (femmina della tígre)
Tike, *s.* spézie di cáne *mf.*
Tile, *s.* tégola *f.*; tégolo *m.* (da coprire i tétti)
Tile, *va.* coprire con tégole 3
Tile'kiln, *s.* fornáce (*f.*) da tégole
Til'er, *s.* conciatétti; che accomoda i tétti *m.*
Til'ing, *s.* tétto; coprire il tétto con tégole *m.*
Till, *s.* cassettíno; salvadanájo *m.*; tavoléta *f.*
Till, *prep.* fino; infino; sino; insino
Till, *conj.* finchè; infino -a quel témpo che
Till, *va.* aráre; lavoráre; coltiváre 1
Till'able, *adj.* arábile; coltivábile; coltiváto -a
Till'age, *s.* araménto; aráre *m.*; coltúra *f.*
Till'er, *s.* aratóre; lavoratóre; bifórco *m.*
Till'er (drawer), *s.* cassettíno; salvadanájo *m.*
Till'er (young tree), *s.* piccolo álbero *m.*
Till'er (rudder), *s.* timóne *m.* (d' una barca)
Till'ing, *s.* aráre; araménto *m.*; coltúra *f.*
Tilt, *s.* tenda; copérta; giostro *f.*; ripáro *m.*
Tilt'boat, *s.* bárca copérta *f.*
Tilt'yard, *s.* luógo (*m.*) da giostráre
Tilt, *va.* coprire d' una ténda 3; spignere 2 *irr.*
Tilt (a cask), *va.* alzáre (una bótte) 1
Tilt (a iance), *va.* armeggiáre con láncia 1
Tilt, *vn.* giostráre; cascáre da un láto 1; schermire 3
Tilt'er, *s.* giostratóre: combattitóre; schermidóre *m.*
Tilth, *s.* coltúra; agricoltúra *f.*; araménto *m.*
Tilts, *s.* gióstra *f.*; torneaménto; tornéo *m.*
Tim'ber, *s.* legnáme; trónco *m.* (d' álbero); tráve *f.*
Tim'bered, *adj.* fabbricáto, costrútto, trováto -a
Timber merchant, *s.* mercánte (*m.*) di legnáme
Tim'ber-work, *s.* iavóro (*m.*) di legnáme
Tim'ber-yard, *s.* recínto (*m.*) di legnáme
Tim'brel, *s.* tamburíno; cémbalo *m.* (struménto)
Time, *s.* témpo; sécolo *m.*; età; stagióne *f.*
Time past, *s.* témpo passáto *m.*; áltre vólte *fp.*
Time present, *s.* tempo presénte; presénte *m.*
Time to come, *s.* témpo futúro; avvenire *m.*
Time convenient, *s.* témpo opportúno, próprio *m.*
Time out of mind, *s.* témpo immemorábile *m.*
Times (in old), *adv. exp.* a' témpi andáti; già
Times of yore (in), *adv. exp.* per il passáto
Time (in process of), *adv. exp.* in procésso di témpo
Time (at that), *adv. exp.* allóra; in quel témpo
Time (at this), *adv. exp.* adésso; a quest' ora

Time forth (from this), *adv. exp.* da qui innánzi
Time (in good), *adv. exp.* a buon' ora
Time (all in good), *adv. exp.* ogni cósa col témpo
Time (in), *adv. exp.* col témpo ; dopo
Time to time (from), *adv. exp.* di témpo in témpo
Time or other (one), *adv. exp.* un giórno a l' áltro
Time (at any), *adv. exp.* ogni vólta ; ogni témpo
Time (in the mean), *adv. exp.* in quésto méntre
Time (every), *adj.* ogni vólta; in ogni témpo
Time (at no), *adv.* giammái ; in niúno témpo
Time (by that), *adv. exp.* quando ; nel témpo che
Time being (in the, or for the), *adv. exp.* attualménte
Time (in the day), *adv. exp.* di giórno
Times (at), *adv. exp.* talóra ; qualche vólta
Time (spend one's), *va.* impiegáre il suo témpo 1
Time (mick the), *va.* préndere l' opportunità 2
Time (come in good), *vn.* veníre a buon' ora 3
Time, *va.* préndere il témpo ; pórre in tuóno 2 *irr.*
Time'ful, *adj.* opportúno, próprio -a; favorévole
Time'less, *adj.* fuor di témpo; immatúro -a
Time'ly, *adj.* opportúno, fátto -a a témpo
Time'ly, *adv.* opportunaménte ; di buon' ora
Time'server, *s.* che s' accomoda a' témpi *mf.*
Time'serving, *adj.* che s' accomóda a' témpi
Tim'id, *adj.* timido, pauróso, timoróso -a ; teméfe
Timid'ity, *s.* timidézza ; timidità *f.* ; timóre *m.*
Tim'orous, *adj.* timoróso. timido, scrupolóso -a
Tim'orously, *adv.* timorosaménte ; con timóre
Tim'orousness, *s.* timorosità ; timidézza *f.*
Tim'ous, *adj.* opportúno, fátto -a per témpo
Tin, *s.* stágno *m.* ; látta *f.* (metállo)
Tin, *va.* stagnáre 1 ; coprire di stágno 3
Tinct', *va.* tignere ; tíngere 2 *irr.* ; colorire 3
Tinct', *s.* tínta ; mácchia *f.* ; colóre *m.*
Tinc'ture, *s.* tintúra ; infusióne ; notizia *f.*
Tinc'ture, *va.* dare una tintúra 1 *irr.* ; imbéver 2
Tind, *va.* accéndere 2 *irr.* ; allumáre 1
Tin'der, *s.* ésca *f.* (matéria infiammábile)
Tin'der-box, *s.* scátola (*f.*) del fucíle e dell' ésca
Tinge, *va.* tingere, tígnere 2 *irr.* ; colorire 3
Tin'gent, *adj.* tingénte ; che dà colóre
Tin'gle, *vn.* tintinnire 3 ; risonáre ; zufolare 1
Tin'gling, *s.* tintínno ; bucinaménto; zúfolo *m.*
Tink, *vn.* fare un suóno acúto 1 *irr.*
Tink'er, *s.* rappezzatóre (*m.*) di padellíni
Tink'le, *vn.* tintinnire 3 ; dare un suóno acúto 1

Tin'man, *s.* lattáio ; che lavóra, vende la látta *m.*
Tin'ner, *s.* che travaglia alle míne dello stágno
Tin'sel, *s.* drappo orpellato ; orpéllo ; lústro fálso *m.*
Tin'sel, *va.* orpellare 1 ; coprire con orpéllo
Tint, *s.* tínta *f.* ; colóre ; colorito *m.*
Ti'ny, *adj.* piccolo, picciolo diminutivo -a
Tip, *s.* punta ; cima ; estremità *f.* ; cápo ; cólmo *m.*
Tip, *va.* ferráre la púnta : decimáre ; finíre 3
Tip one's hand, *va.* úgnere le máni a 2 *irr.*
Tip a wink, *va.* dáre un' occhiáta a 1 *irr.*
Tip (nine pins), *va.* abbáttere 2 ; gettáre a térra 1
Tip (a box on the ear), *va.* dare uno schiáffo 1 *irr.*
Tip off, *vn.* casecáre 1 ; morire ; finire 3
Tip'pet, *s.* ciarpa *f.* ; collére *m.* (di pelle, &c.)
Tip'ple, *s.* bevánda *f.* ; liquóre *m.*
Tip'ple, *van.* imbriacársi 1 *ref.* ; bere frequénte 2
Tip'pled, *adj.* inebbriáto, ébro, briáco -a
Tip'pler, *s.* bevitóre ; -trice ; dáto -a alla beveria *mf.*
Tip'pling, *s.* ubbriachézza *f.* ; sbevazzaménto *m.*
Tip'pling-house, *s.* osteria ; tavérna *f.*
Tip'staff, *s.* tavolaccíno ; sergénte ; birro *m.*
Tip'sy, *adj.* inebbriáto ; ubbriáco, ébbro -a
Tip'sy (get), *vn.* ubbriacársi ; imbriacársi 1 *ref.*
Tip'toe, *s.* púnta (*f.*) del piéde
Tip'toe, (stand), *vn.* stáre sulla púnta de' piédi 1
Tire, *s.* fíla *f.* ; filáre ; número (*m.*) alla fila
Tire, *s.* acconciatúra *f.* ; ornaménto *m.*
Tire, *van.* acconciáre ; fatiçáre 1 ; nojársi 1 *ref.*
Tired'ness, *s.* fatica ; lassézza ; stanchézza *f.*
Tire'some, *adj.* nojóso, tedióso, incómodo -a
Tire'someness, *s.* nója ; molestia *f.* ; fastídio *m.*
Tire'woman, *s.* acconciatrice ; cameriéra *f.*
Ti'ring-house, -room, *s.* cámera (*f.*) da vestírsi
'Tis (*abbreviation of, it is*), egli è ; gli è
Tis'ic, *s.* tisichézza *f.* (infermità di polmóni)
Tis'ical, *adj.* tisico, infétto -a di tisichézza
Tis'sue, *s.* tessúto ; órdine ; ordíto ; compósta
Tis'sue, *va.* intrecciáre ; collegáre ; variáre 1
Tit *s.* cavallíno *m.* ; donnicina ; cingallegra *f.*
Tithe, *s.* décima *f.* (parte pagáta alla chiésa
Tithe, *van.* riscuótere le decime 2 *irr.* ; tassáre 1
Tithe'able, *adj.* decimábile ; che si può decimáre 1
Tith'er, *s.* riscuotitóre (*m.*) delle décime
Tith'ing, *s.* decina ; società di diéci ; décima *f.*
Tith'ing-man, *s.* capodiéci ; caporále *m.*
Tit'ilate, *va.* titillare ; solleticáre ; dilettár *m.*
Titilla'tion, *s.* titillaménto ; sollético ; titillare *m.*
Tit'lark, *s.* (spézie di) piccola allódola *f.*

Ti'tle, *s.* titolo *m.*; denominazióne; ragióne *f.*

Ti'tle, *va.* intitoláre; titoláre; nominare 1

Ti'tleless, *adj.* anónimo -a; senza titolo nóme.

Ti'tle page, *s.* titolo, frontispízio (*m.*) d' un libro

Tit'mouse, *s.* cingallégra *f.* (uccelléto)

Tit'ter, *s.* sorriso; riso ristrétto moderáto *m.*

Tit'ter, *vn.* sorridere; ridere; pianaménte 2 *irr.*

Tit'tle, *s.* púnto; ségno *m.*; particélla *f.*

Tit'tle-tattle, *s.* chiacchiéra *f.*; cicalménto *m.*

Titubа'tion, *s.* titubazióne *f.*; vacillaménto *m.*

Tit'ular, *adj.* titoláre; nominále; di título

Titular'ity, *s.* dignità titoláre, nominále *f.*

Tit'ulary, *s.* & *adj.* titolário *m.*; titoláto -a

To, *prep.* a; al, allo; alla; ai, a', agli; alle, &c.

To-day, *s.* & *adv.* oggi; quésto presente dì *m.*

To-night, *s.* staséra; questo sera *f.*

To-morrow, *s.* & *adv.* dománi, -áne; dimáni

To that (as), *adv. exp.* in quánto a ciò

To and fro, *adv. exp.* quà e là; su e giù

To the end that, *conj.* affinchè; acciocchè

Toad, *s.* bótto *f.*; róspo *m.* (animále velenóso)

Toad'stone, *s.* chelónite *f.* (piétra preziósa)

Toad'stool, *s.* (sorta di) fúngo *m.*

Toast, *va.* abbrustoláre 1; bere alla salúte 2

Toast, *s.* fetta (*f.*) di pane abbrustoláto

Toast (health), *s.* salúte; donna célebre *f.*

Toast and wine, *s.* fetta (*f.*) di pan inzuppáta in vino

Toast'er, *s.* bevitóre -trice (*mf.*) alla salúte di

Tobac'co, *s.* tabácco *m.*; érba regina *f.*

Tobac'co-box, *s.* tabacchiéra *f.* (scátola da tabácco)

Tobac'co (smoke), *va.* fumáre del tabácco 1

Tobac'conist, *s.* venditóre (*m.*) di tabácco

Tod, *s.* cespúglio *m.*; 28 libbre (*fp.*) di lána

Toe, *s.* dito (*m.*) del piéde

Toe (from top to), *adv exp.* da capo a' piedi

Tofore, *adv.* avánti; imánzi; prima

To'ged, *adj.* togáto, vestito -a di tóga

Togeth'er, *adv.* insiéme; in compagnia

Toil, *s.* pena; fatica *f.*; affánno *m.*; réte *f.*

Toil, *van.* lavoráre; faticáre 1; affattícarsi 1 *ref.*

Toil'et, *s.* tavolino (*m.*) da acconciársi

Toil'ing, *s.* péna; fatica *f.*; lavoráre; sténto *m.*

Toil'some, *adj.* laborióso, faticóso, penóso -a

Toil'someness, *s.* fatica *f.*; lavóro; sténto *m.*

To ken, *s.* ségno; ricórdo; presénte; regálo *m.*

To'ken (by the same), *adv. exp.* per il ségno che

Told, *part.* detto, mentováto, raccontáto -a

Tole, *va.* trárre 2 *irr.*; tirare poco a poco 1

Tol'erable, *adj.* tollerábile; supportábile

Tol'erableness, *s.* ésser tollerábile *m.*; mediocrità *f.*

Tol'erably, *adv.* tollerabilménte

Tol'erance, *s.* tolleránza; paziénza *f.*

Tol'erate, *va.* tollerâre; sopportáre 1; soffrire 3

Toler'tion, *s.* tolleránza *f.*; tollerâre *m.*

Toll, *s.* pedággio *m.* (dázio pagáto per passáre)

Toll'bar, *s.* barriéra *f.*

Toll'free, *adj.* fráuco -a di pedággio

Toll, *van.* fare pagáre il pedággio; sonar a tócchi 1

Toll on, *va.* incitáre; spronáre 1; spignere 2 *irr.*

Toll'booth, *s.* prigióne *f.*; cárcere *mf.*

Toll'gatherer, *s.* pedagiére *m.*

Tomb, *s.* sepólcro *m.*; tómba; sepoltúra *f.*

Tomb, *va.* seppellíre 3; métter sottérra 3 *irr.*

Tomb'less, *adj.* privo -a di tómba, sepoltúra

Tomb'stone, *s.* lápide *f.*; monuménto *m.*

Tom'boy, *s.* ragazzáccio; ragazzáccia *mf.*

Tome, *s.* tómo; volúme; libro *m.*

Tom'tit, *s.* cingallégra *f.* (uccelléto)

Ton, *s.* tonnellâta *f.* (péso di 2000 mila libre)

Tone, *s.* tuóno; accénto *m.*; elasticità *f.*

Toug, *s.* ardiglióne (*m.*) di fíbbia

Tongs, *s.* môlle *fp.* (strumento da rattizzáre il fuóco)

Tongue, *s.* língua; favella *f.*; linguággio *m.*

Tongue of a balance, *s.* ágo (*m.*) d' una bilánicia

Tongue (hold one's), *vn.* tacérsi *ref.* 2 *irr.*

Tongue, *van.* riprèndere 2 *irr.*; ciarláre 1

Tongued, *adj.* che parla assai, ha língua

Tongued (long), *adj.* linguárdo, linguacciúto -a

Tongued (double), *adj.* dóppio, dissimuláto -a

Tongue'less, *adj.* senza língua; múto non detto -a

Tongue'pad, *s.* parlatóre, ciarlatóre -trice *mf.*

Tongue'tied, *adj.* che non può ben parláre

Ton'ic, -ical, *adj.* tónico, elástico -a di suóni

Ton'nage, *s.* dázio (*m.*) per ogni tonnellâta

Ton'sils, *s.* amígdale; gavígne *fp.* (glándule)

Ton'sure, *s.* tonsúra *f.*; tagliáre i capélli *m.*

Too, *adv.* tróppo; anchè; eziandio; anóra

Too much, too many, *adj.* & *adv.* tróppo

Took, *preterito del vérbo* to take (vide take)

Tool, *s.* strumento; ordígno; uómo corrótto *m.*

Tooth, *s.* dénte; gústo; paláto *m.*; forchétta *f.*

Tooth and nail, *adv. exp.* con ogni fórza e sapére

Tooth, *va.* fornire di denti 3; incastráre 1

Tooth'ache, *s.* mal (*m.*) di dénti

Tooth'drawer, *s.* cavadénti *m.*

Toothed, *adj.* dentúto -a; che ha dénti

Tooth'less. *adj.* sdentáto -a ; sénza denti
Tooth'pick, -picker, *s.* stuzzicadénti *m.*
Tooth'some, *adj.* gusto -a ; piacévole al peláto
Tooth'someness, *s.* sapóre ; buon gústo *m.*
Top, *s.* sommità ; cima ; púnta ; estremità *f.*
Top (elevation) *s.* sómmo: cólmo ; álto *m.*
Top of the head), *s.* cocúzzolo (*m.*) dei capo
Top (plaything), *s.* tréttola *f.* ; fattóre ; paléo *m.*
Top (of a bed), *s.* ciélo (*m.*) del létto
Top to bottom (from), *adv. exp.* da álto abbásso
Top to toe (from), *adv. exp.* da capo a piédi
Top, *adj.* principále; primo, sommo -a ; miglióre
Top, *va.* coprire 3 ; alzáre ; sorpassáre ; scapezzáre 1
Top, *vn.* alzársi ; sforzársi 1 *ref.* ; eccéllere 2 *irr.*
Top upon, *vn.* pigliáre superiorità sopra 1
To'parch, *s.* topárca ; capo (*m.*) d' una toparchía
To'parchy, *s.* toparchía ; provincia *f.*
To'paz, *s.* topázio *m.* (pietra preziósa)
Tope, *vn.* trincáre; sbevazzáre 1 ; bere assái 2 *irr.*
Top'er, *s.* bevitóre ; trincatóre ; beóne *m.*
Top'ful, *adj.* piéno -a sino all' órlo, al cólmo
Top-gal'lant. *s.* perrocchétto *m.* (álbero di náve)
Top-heav'y, *adj.* troppo pesánte in cima
Top'ic, *s.* tópico ; capo principále ; soggétto *m.*
Top'ical, *adj.* tópico -a ; locále
Top'less, *adj.* scapezzáto -a; sénza cima
Top'knot, *s.* nástro (*m.*) da portáre sulla tésta
Top'man, *s.* segatóre (*m.*) che tira la sega insù
Top'mast, *s.* álbero (*m.*) di gábbia
Top'most, *adj.* superióre; sómmo, primo -a
Top'proud, *adj.* orgoglióso/sálmo -a
Top'sail, *s.* véla (*f.*) di gábbia ; trinchétto *m.*
Topog'rapher, *s.* descrittóre (*m.*) d' un luógo
Topograph'ical, *adj.* topográfico -a ; d' un luógo
Topog'raphy, *s.* topografía *f.* (descrizióne d' un luógo
Top'ping, *adj.* vágo bélio -a ; galánte ; principále
Top'pingly, *adv.* vagaménte ; elegantemente
Top'ple, *vn.* cadére 2 ; cascáre innánzi 1
Top'sy-turvy, *adv.* in iscompíglio ; sottosópra
Torch, *s.* tórcia ; fiáccola *f.* ; tórchio ; doppiére *m.*
Torch'bearer, *s.* che porta la tórcia innánzi *m.*
Torch'er, *s.* che a lúme colla tórcia *m.*
Torch'light, *s.* lúme (*m.*) di tórcia, tórchio
Torch'weed, *s.* tavaobar'asso ; verbásco *m.* (erba)
Tore, *preterita del vérbo* to tear (vide tear)
Tor'ment, *s.* tormento; travágli*o m.* ; péna *f.*
Torment', *va.* tormentáre ; travagliáre ; vessáre 1
Tormen'til, *s.* tormentílla *f.* (piccola erba)
Torment'ing, *adj.* tormentóso. affannóso -a
Torment'or, *s.* tormentatóre -trice *mf.*
Torn, *part.* straciáto, lacerato -a
Torna do, *s.* burrásca ; tempestà ; fortúna *f.*
Torpe do, *s.* torpédine ; torpíglia *f.* (pésce)
Tor'pent, Tor'pid, *adj.* torpénte ; intorpidito -a
Tor'pidness, Tor'pitude, *s.* intirizzaménto *m.*
Tor'por, *s.* torpóre ; stupóre *m.* ; pigrizia *f.*
Torrefac'tion, *s.* arrostiménto ; abbrustolíre *m.*
Tor'refy, *va.* arrostíre ; abbrustolíre *m.*
Tor'rent, *s.* torrénte *f.* ; córso súbito e rápido *m.*
Tor'rent, *adj.* impetuóso, violénto, rápido -a
Tor'rid, *adj.* tórrido, sécco, árido -a; abrucciánte
Tor'sel, *s.* cósa tórta, attorcigliáta *f.*
Tor'sion, *s.* torcimento *m.* ; torcitúra *f.*
Tor'tile, Tor'tive, *adj.* attorcigliáto, tórto, avvólto -a
Tor'tion, *s.* torsióne ; péna *f.* ; tormento *m.*
Tor'toise, *s.* testúggine *f.* (animál anfíbio)
Tor'toise-shell, *s.* tartarúga *f.* (scáglia)
Tortuos ity, *s.* tortuosità ; sinuosità ; piéga *f.*
Tor'tuous, *adj.* tortuóso, sinuóso, cattivo -a
Tor'ture, *s.* tortúra ; péna *f.* ; tormento ; dolóre *m.*
Tor'ture, *va.* dare la tortúra 1 *irr.* ; tormentáre 1
Tor'turer, *s.* carnéfice ; che da la tortúra *m.*
Tor'turing, *s.* tortúra *f.* ; tormento ; crucciáre *m.*
Tor'vity, *s.* torvità *f.* ; víso sevéro arcigno *m.*
Tor'vous, *adj.* tórvo, sevéro, arcigno, austéro -a
To'ry, *s.* tóri *m.* (partito aderénte alla córte)
Toss, *va.* gettáre ; sbalzáre ; agitáre 1 ; scuótere 1
Toss about, *va.* palleggiáre ; gettár qua e là 1
Toss, *vn.* agitársi ; dimenársi ; affannársi 1 *ref.*
Toss, *s.* scóssa ; gettáta *f.* ; cróllo ; scuótere *m.*
Tossed, *part.* agitáto, sbalzato, lanciáto
Toss'er, *s.* che scuote, agita ; dimenánte *mf.*
Toss'ing, *s.* scóssa ; agitazióne *f.* ; movimento *m.*
Toss pot, *s.* bevitóre ; trincatóre ; beóne *m.*
To'tal, *adj.* totále ; tútto, intóro, piéno -a
Total ity, *s.* totalità ; somma totále *f.* ; totále *m.*
To tally, *adv.* totalménte ; interamente ; affátto
To'ther (*abbrev. of the other*), *pron.* l' áltro -a
Tot'ter, *vn.* vacilláre ; traballáre ; barcollare 1
Tot'tering, *adj.* vacillánte ; barcollánte
Tot'teringly, *adv.* in modo vacillánte
Touch, *s.* tócco ; tátto ; trátto *m.* (di pennello)
Touch (tincture), *s.* tintúra ; leggiéra conoscenza *f.*
Touch (trial), *s.* sággio ; siménto ; esáme *m.*

Touch (stroke), *s.* buttóne ; trátto ; détto acúto *m.*
Touch, *va.* toccáre ; tastáre ; saggiáre ; prováre 1
Touch, *vn.* éssere vicino -a *vaux.* ; appigliársi 1 *ref.*
Touch at, *vn.* approdáre ; pigliáre pórto 1
Touch on, *van.* toccáre, parláre brevemènte di 1
Touch up, *va.* corrégere 2 *irr.* ; ritoccáre 1
Touch upon the point, *vn.* toccáre il tásto buóno 1
Touch with pity, *va.* muóvere a compassióne 2
Touch'able, *adj.* toccábile ; tangíbile ; palpábile
Touch'hole, *s.* focóne *m.* (d' un' árma da fuóco)
Touch'iness, *s.* irascibilità ; stizza *f.* ; umóre *m.*
Touch'ing, *s.* toccáre ; toccaménto ; tátto *m.*
Touch'ing, *prep.* circa ; concernènte ; in quánto
Touch'ing, *adj.* compassionévole ; patético -a
Touch'ingly, *adv.* in modo patético, che muóve
Touch me not, *s.* noli me tángere *m.* (piánta spinósa)
Touch'pan, *s.* focóne *m.* (d' un' árma da fuóco)
Touch'stone, *s.* piétra (*f.*) di paragóne ; esáme *m.*
Touch'wood, *s.* légno pútrido *m.* (esca)
Touch'y, *adj.* irascíbile ; stizzóso ; ritróso -a
Tough, *adj.* tiglióso, duro, viscóso -a ; tenáce
Tough'en, *vn.* diventáre duro, tiglióso -a 1
Tough'ness, *s.* durézza ; inflessibilità ; tenacità *f.*
Toupet', *s.* ciúffa ; ciuffétto ; toppè *m.* ; ciócca *f.*
Tour, *s.* giro *m.* ; giráta ; spasseggiáta ; scórsa *f.*
Tour'nament, -ney, *s.* torneaménto *m.* ; gióstra *f.*
Tour'ney, *vn.* giostráre 1 ; far torneaménto 1 *irr.*
Tour'niquet, *s.* tornaquétte ; arganello *m.*
Tousle, *va.* abbaruffársi 1 *ref.* ; strascináre 1
Tous'er, *s.* mastíno (cane) ; stizzóso ; furióso *m.*
Tow, *s.* stóppa *f.* ; líno ; fílo (*m.*) della cánapa
Tow, *va.* rimorchiáre ; rimburchiáre 1
Tow'age, *s.* rimórchio ; rimorchiáre *m.*
To'ward, *adj.* dócile ; dédito, inclináto, próno -a
To'ward, To'wards, *prep.* vérso ; invérso ; per -a
To'wardliness, *s.* docilità ; sommissióne *f.*
To'wardly, *adj.* dócile ; dispósto -a ad imparáre
To'wardness, *s.* docilità ; sommissióne *f.*
Tow'el, *s.* továglia ; salvietta *f.* ; tovagliuólo *m.*
Tow'er, *s.* tórre ; fortézza *f.* ; che rimúrchia *m.*
Tow'er, *vn.* prèndere il vólo 2 ; alzarsi álto 1 *ref.*
Tow'ered, -ery, *adj.* munito, difèso -a da tórra
Town, *s.* città *f.* ; abitánti (*mp.*) d' una città)
Town'clerk, *s.* segretário (*m.*) della città
Town'house, *s.* cása (*f.*) della città
Town'ship, *s.* corporazióne (*f.*) d' una città
Towns'man, *s.* borghése ; concittadíno
Town'talk, *s.* romóre, bisbíglio generále *m.*
Toy, *s.* bagattélla ; frascheria ; coselína *f.*
Toy, *vn.* scherzáre ; burláre ; trastulláre 1
Toy'ish, *adj.* schezzóso, giocóso -a ; burlévole
Toy'ishness, *s.* schérzo ; trastúllo *m.* ; béffa *f.*
Toy man, *s.* che fa vende trastúlli *m.*
Toy'shop, *s.* bottéga (*f.*) da véndere trastúlli
Toze, *va.* strassináre ; tiráre con violénza 1
Trace, *s.* tráccia ; pedáta ; órma ; strísela *f.*
Trace, *vn.* traccíare ; rintracciáre ; delineáre 1
Trace to the original, *vn.* ripigliáre l' origine
Trace out, up, *va.* seguitáre 1 ; scoprire 3
Trac'er, *s.* che seguita, trova la trécia *mf.*
Track, *s.* traccia ; orma ; pedáta *f.* ; vestigio *m.*
Track of a ship, *s.* ségno, sólco (*m.*) della nave
Track of a wheel, *s.* carregiáta ; rotája *f.*
Track, *va.* seguitáre alla péста ; tracciáre 1
Track'less, *adj.* senza tráccia ; senza ségni
Tract, *s.* regióne ; contráda *f.* ; paése ; trátto *m.*
Tract of hills, *s.* giogája, caténa (*f.*) di montágne
Tract'able, *adj.* trattábile ; dócile ; palpábile
Tract'ableness, *s.* trattabilità ; docilità ; adiabilità *f.*
Tract'ably, *adv.* trattabilménte ; con docilità
Tract'ate, *s.* trattáto ; discórso ; piccol libro *m.*
Tract'ile, *adj.* dúttile ; malleábile ; estendíbile *f.*
Tractility, *s.* duttilità ; qualità estendibile *f.*
Trade, *s.* mestière ; tráffico ; commércio ; implégo *m.*
Trade, *vn.* trafficáre ; negoziáre ; mercatáre 1
Trad'ed, *adj.* versáto, praticáto -a ; mercantile
Trade'ful, *adj.* mercantile ; di commércio
Trad'er, *s.* negoziánte ; mercánte ; praticánte *m.*
Trades folk, *s.* ortigiáni ; borghési ; mercánti *mp.*
Trades'man, *s.* bottegájo ; artigiáno ; artéfice *m.*
Trade'wind, *s.* vénto etésio, regoláto *m.* ; etésie *fp.*
Trad'ing, *adj.* mercantile ; di commércio
Tradition, *s.* tradizióne *f.* (raccónto tramésso)
Tradi'tional, -onary, *adj.* di tradizióne

Tradi'tionally, *adv.* secóndo la tradizióne
Tradi'tive, *adj.* trasmésso -a ; trasmissíbile
Traduce', *va.* censuráre ; propagáre 1 ; produrre
Traduce'ment, *s.* censúra ; calúnnia *f.*
Traduc'er, *s.* diffamatóre, calunniatóre -trice *mf.*
Traduc'ible, *adj.* che si può traslatáre
Traduc'tion, *s.* traduzióne ; versióne *f.*
Traf'fic, *s.* tráffico ; commércio : negózio *m.*
Traf'fic, *vn.* trafficáre ; negoziáre 1
Traf'ficker, *s.* mercánte ; negoziánte ; trafficánte *m.*
Trag'edian, *s.* autóre, attóre trágico *m.*
Trag'edy, *s.* tragédia *f.* ; accidénte violénto *m.*
Trag'ic, -ical, *adj.* trágico, mésto, doloróso -a
Trag'ically, *adv.* tragicaménte ; tristaménte
Trag'icalness, *s.* calamità deplorábile *f.*
Tragicom'edy, *s.* tragicommédia *f.*
Tragicom'ical, *adj.* tragicómico -a
Tragicom'ically, *adv.* in modo tragicómico
Trail, *van.* strascináre ; strascicáre 1
Trail, *s.* pésta ; tráccia ; striscia *f.* ; strascíno *m.*
Trail'ing, *adj.* strascicánte ; che strascia
Train, *va.* tiráre ; strasciáre ; allettáre 1
Train up, *va.* alleváre ; educáre ; disciplináre 1
Train, *s.* artifízio ; stratagémma *m.* ; astúzia *f.*
Train (retinue), *s.* seguíto ; cortéggio *m.*
Train of gunpowder, *s.* tráccia (*f.*) di pólvere
Train (tail), *s.* códa *f.* (d' un uccéllo)
Train (series), *s.* série ; connessióne *f.* ; seguíto *m.*
Train of ladies, *s.* strásico (*m.*) della véste
Train of artillery, *s.* traíno (*m.*) d' artiglieria
Train for (lay a), *va.* insidiáre 1 ; téndere insídie 2
Train'bands, *s.* milízia *f.* (cittadinésca)
Train bearer, *s.* caudatário *m.*
Train'ing up, *s.* istruzióne *f.* ; disciplináre *m.*
Train'oil, *s.* ólio (*m.*) di balèna
Trai'ny, *adj.* d' ólio di balèna ; olióso -a
Traipse, *vn.* camminare sconciaménte 1
Trait, *s.* trátto ; tócco ; colpo ; tiro *m.*
Trai'tor, *s.* traditóre ; disleále ; pérfido *m.*
Trai'torous, *adj.* traditorésco, pérfido fálso -a
Trai'torously, *adv.* traditorescaménte
Trai'tress, *s.* traditrice ; pérfida ; infedéle *f.*
Traject', *va.* lanciáre ; scagliáre per mézzo 1
Tra'ject, *s.* trajétto ; trapassamento *m.* deli' ácqua)
Trajec'tion, *s.* trajezióne ; emissióne *f.*
Tralin'eate, *vn.* tralignáre ; deviáre dalla vía 1
Tram'mel, *s.* tramáglio *m.* (rete da pescáre, &c.)
Tram'mel, *va.* préndere 2 *irr.* ; intercettáre 1
Tramon'tane, *s.* tramontána *f.* ; aquilóne ; bórea
Tramon'tane (lose the), *vn.* pérdere la tramontána 2
Tram'ple, *vn.* calpestáre ; conculcáre 1
Tram'pler, *s.* conculcatóre ; che calpésta *m.*
Trana'tion, *s.* passáre a nuóto *m.* (un fiúme, &c.)
Trance, *s.* éstasi *f.* ; rapiménto ; rátto *m.*
Tranced, *adj.* estático rapíto -a in éstasi
Tran'grum, *s.* invenzióne cattíva, intricáta *f.*
Tran'nel, *s.* spíllo, spillétto acúto *m.*
Tran'quil, *adj.* tranquíllo, quiéto, non agitáto -a
Tranquil'lity, *s.* tranquillità ; quiéte ; cálma *f.*
Transact', *va.* maneggiáre ; negoziáre ; trattáre 1
Transac'tion, *s.* negoziazióne ; transazióne *f.*
Transac'tor, *s.* negoziatóre ; agénte ; fattóre
Transanima'tion, *s.* transmigrazióne *f.*
Transcend', *vn.* trascéndere 2 *irr.* ; superáre 1
Transcend'ence, -dency, *s.* superiorità *f.*
Transcend'ent, *adj.* trascendénte ; eccelénte
Transcendent'al, *adj.* trascendentále
Transcendent'ally, *adv.* in modo sopreminénte
Trans'colate, *va.* feltráre ; colárе ; passáre 1
Transcribe', *va.* trascrívere 2 *irr.* ; copiáre 1
Transcrib'er, *s.* trascrittóre ; copísta ; che trascrive *m.*
Tran'script, *s.* cópia ; cosa copiáta *f.* ; apográfo *m.*
Transcrip'tion, *s.* copiáre ; trascrívere *m.*
Transcrip'tively, *adv.* in modo copiáto
Transcur, *va.* trascórrere ; scórrere 2 ; vagáre 1
Transcur'sion, *s.* vagaménto ; trascrívere *m.*
Transe, *s.* éstasi *f.* ; rapiménto ; rátto *m.*
Transelementa'tion, *s.* cámbio (*m.*) d' elemento
Trans'fer, *s.* trasferíre ; trasportaménto *m.*
Transfer', *va.* trasferíre 3 ; trasportáre 1
Transfer'able, *adj.* trasferíbile ; trasportábile
Transfigura'tion, *s.* trasfigurazióne *f.*
Transfig'ure, *va.* trasfigurare ; mutáre figúra 1
Transfix', *va.* trafíggere 2 *irr.* ; trapassáre 1
Transform', *van.* trasformáre ; mutar fórma 1
Transforma'tion, *s.* trasformazióne *f.*
Transform'ing, *s.* trasformaménto ; mutáre *m.*
Transfreta'tion, *s.* viággio (*m.*) d' oltramáre
Transfuse', *va.* trasfóndere 2 *irr.* ; travasáre 1
Transfu'sion, *s.* trasfondiménto ; trasfóndere *m.*
Transgress', *van.* trasgredíre 3 ; violáre 1
Transgres'sion, *s.* trasgressióne *f.* ; trasgredíre *m.*
Transgres'sive, *adj.* colpévole ; colpábile
Transgres'sor, *s.* trasgreditóre ; che trasgredísce *m.*
Tran'sient, *adj.* fugáce ; lábile ; passeggiéro -a
Tran'siently, *adv.* in modo transitório
Tran'sientness, *s.* brevità ; poca durabilità *f.*

Transil'ience, -iency, *s.* sálto (*m.*) di cosa in cosa
Trans'it, *s.* tránsito; passaménto; passáre *m.*
Transi'tion, *s.* passággio; cambiaménto *m.*
Trans'itive, *adj.* transitivo, alto -a a passáre
Tran'sitorily, *adv.* transitoriaménte
Tran'sitoriness, *s.* brevità; poca durabilità *f.*
Tran'sitory, *adj.* transitório, passeggiéro -a
Translate', *va.* traslatáre 1; tradúrre 2 *irr.*
Translat'ing, *s.* traslazióne; traduzióne *f.*
Transla'tion, *s.* traslazióne; traduzióne *f.*
Translat'or, *s.* traslatatóre; tradutóre *m.*
Transluc'ency, *s.* trasparénza -énzila; diafanità *f.*
Transluc'ent, Transluc'id, *adj.* trasparénte; diáfano -a
Transmarine', *adj.* oltramarino, trasmarino -a
Trans'migrant, *adj.* passánte da un luógo all'áltro
Trans'migrate, *va.* passáre da un luógo all'áltro 1
Transmigra'tion, *s.* trasmigrazióne *f.*
Transmis'sion, *s.* trasmissióne *f.*; traspórto *m.*
Transmis'sive, *adj.* trasmésso, trasferito -a
Transmit', *va.* trasmettére 2; fare passáre 1 *irr.*
Transmit'tal, *s.* trasmissióne *f.*; traspórto *m.*
Transmut'able, *adj.* trasmutábile
Trasmut'ably, *adv.* in modo trasmutábile
Transmuta'tion, *s.* trasmutaménto; trasmutáre *m.*
Transmute', *va.* trasmutáre; trasformáre 1
Transmut'er, *s.* trasmutatóre; cambiatóre *m.*
Transpa'rency, *s.* trasparénza; diafanità *f.*
Transpa'rent, *adj.* trasparénte; diáfano -a
Transpic'uous, *adj.* trasparénte; lúcido -a
Transpierce', *va.* trafiggere 2 *irr.*; trapassáre 1
Transpira'tion, *s.* traspirazióne; emissióne *f.*
Transpire', *van.* traspirare; esalare; evaporár 1
Transplace', *va.* rimuóvere 2 *irr.*; dislogáre 1
Transplant', *va.* traspiantáre; 1 trasferire 3
Transplanta'tion, *s.* traspiantaménto *m.*
Transplant'er, *s.* che trasplánta *mf.*
Transport', *va.* trasportáre 1; trasferire 3
Trans'port, *s.* traspórto; rapiménto *m.* éstasi *f.*
Transport'ance, *s.* traspórto; trasportáre *m.*
Transporta'tion, *s.* trasportazióne *f.*; traspórto *m.*
Transport'er, *s.* trasportatóre -trice *mf.*
Transport'ing, *adj.* estático, maraviglióso -a
Transpo'sal, *s.* trasponiménto; trasporre *m.*
Transpose', *va.* trasporre 2 *irr.*; mutar di luógo 1
Transpos'ing, *s.* traspórre *m.*; trasposizióne *f.*
Transposi'tion, *s.* trasposizióne; mutazióne *f.*
Transhape', *va.* trasformáre; trasfiguráre 1
Transubstan'tiate, *va.* transustanziáre 1
Transubstantia'tion, *s.* transustanziazióne *f.*
Transuda'tion, *s.* trasudaménto; trasudáre *m.*
Transude', *vn.* trasudáre; traspiráre 1
Transver'sal, *adj.* trasversále; obbliquo -a
Transvers'ally, *adv.* trasversalménte
Transverse', *adj.* trasverso, obbliquo, tórto -a
Transverse'ly, *adv.* trasversalménte
Transump'tion, *s.* traspórto; trasferiménto *m.*
Trap, *s.* trápola; insídia; tráma; tráccia *f.*
Trap (set), *va.* trappoláre; ingannáre; ornáre 1
Trap (mouse), *s.* tráppola (*f.*) da sórci
Trap, *va.* trappoláre; insidiáre; ingannáre 1
Trap-door', *s.* tráppola *f.*; trabocchéllo *m.*
Trape, *vn.* cammináre sconciaménte 1
Trapes, *s.* donna spórca, sudídia; donaccia *f.*
Trapez'ium, *s.* trapézio *m.* (fig. di 4 lati disiguáli)
Trapez'oid, *s.* trapezzóide *f.* (spézie di trapézio)
Trap'pings, *s.* gualdráppe *fp.*; ornaménti *mp.*
Trash, *s.* robáccia; bagattélla *f.*; cattivo cibo *m.*
Trash, *va.* tagliáre; potáre; umiliáre; domáre 1
Trash'y, *adj.* cattivo -a; spregévole; da nulla
Traumat'ic, *adj.* trumático; vulnerário -a
Trav'ail, *s.* travágllio; lavóro; sfórzo *m.*; fatica *f.*
Trav'ail, *van.* travagliáre; lavorare; affamáre 1
Trav'el, *van.* viaggiáre 1; fáre viággi 1 *irr.*
Trav'el, *s.* viággio; lavóro; affánno *m.*
Trav'eller, *s.* viaggiatóre; -trice; viaggiánte *mf.*
Trav'elling, *s.* viaggiáre; viággio; cammíno *m.*
Trav'elling, *adj.* viaggiánte; passeggiéro -a
Trav'el-tainted, *adj.* lógoro -a dal lungo viággio
Trav'erse, *prep.* & *adv.* a travérso; per mezzo di
Trav'erse, *adj.* travérso -a; traversále
Trav'erse, *s.* travérsa *f.* (sbárra méssa a travérso)
Trav'erse of a ship, *s.* tragétto; bordéggio *m.*
Trav'erse, *va.* traversar 1; impedir 3; opporsi 2
Trav'esty, *adj.* travestito, fátto -a ridícolo -a
Tray, *s.* truógo; truógolo; trógolo; vasóio *m.*
Treach'erous, *adj.* traditorésco, proditório -a
Treacherous memory, *s.* memória corta, lábile *f.*
Treach'erously, *adv.* traditorescaménte
Treach'erousness, -ery, *s.* tradíre *m.*; perfídia *f.*

Trea'cle, *s.* teriáca; melássa *f.* (residuo dello zucchero)
Tread, *s.* pásso *m.*; andatúra; vía; trácia *f.*
Tread, *va.* calpestáre; calcáre; tracciáre 1
Tread, *vn.* cammináre 1; andáre 1 *irr.*
Tread softly, *vn.* cammináre pian piáno 1
Tread handsomely, *vn.* cammináre bene 1
Tread on, upon, *vn.* calpestáre 1; villipéndere 2
Tread inward, *vn.* camminar co' piédi indéntro 1
Tread outward, *vn.* camminar co' piédi infuóri 1
Tread in the footsteps of, *vn.* seguitar la tráccia
Tread down one's shoes at the heel, scalcagnáre 1
Tread'er, *s.* calpestatóre; conculcatóre *m.*
Tread'le, *s.* cálcoie *fp.* (di tessitóre); spérma *f.*
Trea'le (of sheep), *s.* stérco (*m.*) di pécora
Trea'son, *s.* tradiménto *m.*; dislealtà; perfídia *f.*
Trea'son (high), *s.* delitto (*m.*) di lésa maésta
Trea'son (petty), *s.* omicídio (*m.*) d' un padróne, &c.
Trea'sonable, *adj.* traditorésco, proditório -a
Trea'sonably, *adv.* traditorescaménte
Treas'ure, *s.* tesóro *m.*; dovízie accumuláte *fp.*
Treas'ure, *va.* tesaurizzáre; ammasáre 1
Treasure house, *s.* tesoréria *f.*; tesóro *m.*
Treas'urer, *s.* tesoriére; custóde (*m.*) del tesóro
Treas'urer-ship, *s.* cárica (*f.*) di tesoriére
Treas'ury, *s.* tesoreria *f.*; (luógo del tesóro)
Treat, *va.* trattáre; negoziáre 1; dar un pásto
Treat, *vn.* discórrere 2 *irr.*; far un pásto con 1 *irr.*
Treat kindly, *va.* trattáre corteseménte 1
Treat, *s.* pásto; festino; banchétto *m.*; fésta *f.*
Treat'able, *adj.* trattábile; moderáto -a
Treat'ing, *s.* trattóre; trattaménto *m.*
Trea'tise, *s.* trattáto; discórso; trátto *m.*
Treat'ment, *s.* trattaménto *m.*; accoglénza *f.*
Treat'y, *s.* trattáto; accórdo *m.*; convenzióne *f.*
Treb'le, *s.* suóno acúto; sopráno *m.*
Treb'le, *adj.* triplicáto -a; triplice 3; vóite più
Treb'le, *van.* triplicáre; diventáre triplo -a 1
Treb'leness, *s.* triplicità *f.*; ésser triplice *m.*
Treb'ly, *adv.* tripliceménte; triplicataménte
Tree, *s.* árbore; álbero *m.* Apple-tree, méio *m.*
Tree (fruit), *s.* álbero pomífero *m.*
Tree (of a saddle), *s.* arcióne (*m.*) della sélla
Tre'foil, *s.* trifóglio; trefóglio *m.* (erba)
Tre'foil (Spanish), *s.* cedrángola *f.* (erba médica)
Trel'lis, *s.* graticcáta *f.*; fraticcio *m.*
Trem'ble, *vn.* tremáre; trillár 1; temére 2

Trem'bling, *s.* tremóre; trémito, trillo *m.*
Trem'bling (cause a), *va.* fare tremáre 1 *irr.*
Trem'bling, *adj.* tremánte; tremoróso -a
Trem'blingly, *adv.* con tremóre; tutto tremánte
Tremen'dous, *adj.* spaventévole; orríbile
Tre'mour, *s.* tremóre; terróre; timóre *m.*
Trem'ulous, *adj.* tremolóso, trémulo -a; vibránte
Trem'ulousness, *s.* tremoláre *m.*; vibrazióne *f.*
Trench, *s.* fósso *m.*; fóssa; trincéa *f.* (ripáro)
Trench, *vn.* tagliáre; trincióre; scaváre 1
Trench about, *va.* circondáre con trincée 1
Trench'ant, *adj.* trinciánte; tagliénte
Trench'er, *s.* tagliére *m.*; távola; bnona vita *f.*
Trench'er-fly, *s.* parassíto; scroccóne *m.*
Trench'erman, *s.* gran mangiatóre; ghiottóne *m.*
Trench'ermate, *s.* compágno (*m.*) di távola
Tend, *va.* téndere; méttere capo 2; tiráre 1
Tren'dle, *s.* valúppo; pérno; cilindro; piégo *m.*
Trepan', *s.* tropáno (strumento); stratagémma *m.*
Trepan', *va.* trapanáre; ingannáre; adescáre 1
Trepan'ner, *s.* fúrbo; ingannatóre; guidone *m.*
Trepida'tion. *s.* trepidazióne *f.*; trepidáre *m.*
Tres'pass, *s.* trasgressióne, offésa *f.*; trasgredíre *m.*
Tres'pass, *vn.* trasgredíre 3; offéndere 2 *irr.*
Trespass upon, *vn.* infríngere 2 *irr.*; violáre 1
Tres'passer, *s.* trasgreditóre; offenditóre -trice *mf.*
Tres'sed, *adj.* intrecciáto, annodáto -a
Tres'ses, *s.* trécc (*fp.*) di capélli; capélli *mp.*
Tres'tle, *s.* cavallétto; tréspolo *m.* (strumento di légno)
Tret, *s.* tára *f.* (sbásso accordáto da' mercánti)
Trev'et, *s.* treppiéde; treppiè *m.* (strumento di férro)
Trey (at cards or dice), *s.* tre *m.* (alle cárte o a' dadi)
Tri'ahle, *adj.* che si può saggiáre, prováre
Tri'ad, *s.* unità di tre *f.*; tre uniti insiéme *mp.*
Tri'al, *s.* sággio; esáme; ciménto *m.*; próva *f.*
Tri'al (at law), *s.* causa *f.*; procésso *m.*
Tri'angular, *adj.* triangoláre; di tre ángoli
Tribe, *s.* tribù; rázza; famíglia; stírpe *f.*
Tribula'tion, *s.* afflizióne; molestia *f.*; affánno *m.*
Tribu'nal, *s.* tribunále *m.* (córte di giustízia)
Trib'une, *s.* tribúno *m.* (magistráto Romano)
Tribuni'tial. *adj.* tribunízio; tribunésco -a
Trib'utary, *s.* tributário, súddito -a; dipendénte
Trib'ute, *s.* tributo; cénso *m.*; tássa *f.*

Trice, *s.* moménto; instánte; púnto; attimo *m.*

Trice (in a), *adv. exp.* In un istánte, áttimo

Trick (cheat), *s.* furbería; sottigliézza; finézza *f.*

Trick (wag'gery), *s.* béffa; búrla *f.*; scherzo *m.*

Trick (jug'gle), *s.* gherminélla *f.*; giuóco di máno

Trick (sly dealings), *s.* artifízio *m.*; astúzia *f.*

Trick (habit), *s.* abitúdine *f.*; costúme; ábito *m.*

Trick at cards, *s.* máno; bázza (*f.*) alle cárte

Trick, *va.* burláre; giuntáre; ingannáre 1

Trick up, *va.* abbellíre 3; ornáre; decoráre 1

Trick one's self up, *vn.* ornársi con affettazióne 1

Trick'er, *s.* grillo *m.* (d' uno schióppo)

Trick'ing, *s.* ornaménto; vestiúnito *m.*

Trick'ing fellow, *s.* fúrbo; impostóre; truffatóre *m.*

Trick'ish, *adj.* artifizióso, astúto, scáttro -a

Trick'le, *vn.* goccioláre; cascáre a gócciole 1

Trick'ly, *adj.* vágo, bélio -a; avvenénte

Tricor'poral, *adj.* tricorpórea -a; che ha tre córpi

Tri'dent, *s.* tridénte *m.* (scéttro di nettúno)

Tri'dent, *adj.* tridentáto -a; con tre rébbi

Trid'uan, *adj.* triduáno -a; di tre giórni

Tri'en'nial, *adj.* triennále; di triénnio

Tri'er, *s.* saggiatóre; provatóre; paragóne *m.*

Tri'fallow, *va.* terzáre; aráre la térza vólta 1

Tri'fid, *adj.* trífido, diviso -a in tre párti

Trifle, *s.* bagatélla; baja; frascheria *f.*

Tri'fle, *vn.* ciancláre; scherzáre; buffáre 1

Tri'fle with, *vn.* beffáre; dileggiáre; giambáre 1

Trifle away one's time, *vn.* stare a bada 1 *irr.*

Tri'fler, *s.* bagattelliére; bajóne; che buffa *m.*

Tri'fling, *adj.* váno, frívolo -a; da nulla

Tri'flingly, *adv.* di nessún' importánza; da nulla

Tri'form, *adj.* triforme; di tre fórme

Trig'ger, *s.* pézzo (da fermar le ruóte); grillo *m.*

Trigin'tals, *s.* 30 mésse (*fp.*) una dopo l' altra

Tri'glyph, *s.* triglífo *m.* (ornaménto del fregio Dórico)

Tri'gon, *s.* trigóno; triángolo *m.* (figúra)

Trig'onal, *adj.* trlangoláre; di tre ángoli

Trigonom'etry, *s.* trigonometría *f.* (arte di misuráre)

Trimet'rical, *adj.* trigonométrico -a

Trilat'eral, *adj.* trilátero -a; di tre láti

Trill, *s.* trillo; tremóre (*m.*) di vóce; cadénza *f.*

Trill, *van.* trilláre; gorgheggiáre; gocciolláre 1

Trill'ion, *s.* milióne (*m.*) di milióne di milióni

Trilum'inar, -inous, *adj.* di tre lúmi

Trim, *adj.* pulito, attilláto, béllo, assettáto -a

Trim, *s.* abbigliaménto; ornaménto; ábito *m.*

Trim, *va.* guarnire; guernire 3; rádere 2 *irr.*

Trim up, *va.* adornáre; paráre; aggiustáre 1

Trim a boat, &c., *va.* méttere in istáva 2 *irr.*

Trim, *vn.* satre di mézzo 1 *irr.*; temporeggiáre 1

Trim'ly, *adv.* pulitaménte; acconciataménte

Trim'mer, *s.* voltacasácca; volpóne; scaltrito *m.*

Trim'ming, *s.* guarniménto; forniménto *m.*

Tri'nal, *adj.* trípolo, trino -a; tre vólte cotánto

Trine, *s.* aspétto trino *m.* (di pianeti)

Trinita'rian, *s.* trinitário -ária *mf.*

Trin'ity, *s.* trinità *f.* (uno Dio in tre persóne)

Trin'ket, *s.* bagattélla *f.*; ornaménto; ordigno *m.*

Trip, *va.* soppiantáre 1; dar il gambétto 1 *irr.*

Trip, *vn.* inciampiáre; sdrucciolare; titubar 1

Trip (jaunt), *vn.* fare un piccolo viágglo 1 *irr.*

Trip along, *vn.* trottáre; saltellare; arrancáre 1

Trip, *s.* inclámpo; pásso fálso; erróre; fállo *m.*

Trip (jaunt), *s.* piccolo viággio; giro *m.*; scórsa *f.*

Trip (give a), *va.* dare il gambétto; far cascáre 1

Trip'artite, *adj.* tripartito, diviso in tre párti

Tripe, *s.* trippa; páncia *f.*; intestini *mp.*

Tripe'house, *s.* luógo (*m.*) dove si vendon le trippa

Tripe'woman, *s.* trippajuóla; che vende trippe *f.*

Trip'edal, *adj.* triangoláre; di tre piédi

Tripet'alous, *adj.* tripétalo -a; di tre pétali

Triph'thong, *s.* trittóngo *m.*; sillaba (*f.*) di 3 vocáli

Trip'le, *adj.* triplo, tripliciáto -a; triplice

Triple, *va.* triplicáre; rinterzáre 1

Trip'let, *s.* ternário; terzétto *m.*; tre vérsi *mp.*

Trip'licate, *adj.* triplicáto, rinterváto -a; triplice

Triplica'tion, *s.* triplicáre; aumento (*m.*) del triplo

Triplic'ity, *s.* triplicità *f.*; ésser triplicato (áre)

Trip'madam, *s.* sédo *m.* (erba da mangi-

Trip'od, *s.* tripode; treppiéde; treppié *m.*

Trip'oly, *s.* tripolo *m.* (térra da pulíre i metálli)

Tri'pos, *s.* tripode; scánno (*m.*) di 3 piédi

Trip'per, *s.* che fa cascáre; che inciampia *m.*

Trip'ping, *adj.* ágile; lesto, leggiéro, snéllo -a

Trip'ping, *s.* bállo leggiéro *m.*; danzétta *f.*

Trip'pingly, *adv.* con vivacità ; leggiermènte
Trip'tote, *s.* nóme (*m.*) di tre càsi
Tri'reme, *s.* triréme *f.* (galéa con 3 órdini di rémi)
Trisec'tion, *s.* trisezióne *f.* (divisióne in 3 parti)
Trist'ful, *adj.* mésto, trísto, malincónico -a
Trisyllab'ical, *adj.* trisillabo -a; di tre sillábe
Tris'yllable, *s.* trisillabo *m.* (nome di 3 sillábe)
Trite, *adj.* comúne ; trito, usitáto -a; frequènte
Trite'ness, *s.* trivialità *f.* ; uso comúne *m.*
Trit'urable, *adj.* che può èssere trituráto -a
Trit'urate, *va.* trituráre 1 ; ridúrre in tri toli 2
Tritura'tion, *s.* trituraménto ; trituráre *m.*
Tri'umph, *s.* triónfo ; triúnfo *m.* ; vittória *f.*
Triumph of a thing (make a), *va.* glorifárai 1 *ref.*
Tri'umph, *va.* trionfáre ; restar vittorióso -a 1
Triumph over, *vn.* insultáre 1 ; applaudírsi 3 *ref.*
Triumph'al, *adj.* trionfále ; di triónfo
Triumph'ant, *adj.* trionfánte ; vittorióso a
Triumphant car, *s.* cárro (*m.*) di triónfo
Triumph'antly, *adv.* trionfalménte ; con triónfo
Tri'umpher, *s.* trionfatóre ; vincitóre *m.*
Tri'umphing, *s.* triónfo ; trionfáre *m.* ; fésta *f.*
Trium'vir, *s.* triúnviro *m.* (uno di 3 magistráti)
Trium'virate, Trium'viri, *s.* triumviráto *m.*
Triune', *adj.* uno -a in tre persóne
Triv'ial, *adj.* triviále ; comúne ; volgáre ; víle
Triv'ially, *adv.* trivialménte ; comunemènte
Triv'ialness, *s.* trivialità ; poca importánza *f.*
Tro'car, *s.* trocárre *m.* (struménto di cerúsico)
Trocha'ical, *adj.* trocáico, compósto -a di trochéi
Tro'chee, *s.* trochéo *m.* (sillába lóngae bréve)
Trod, Trod'den, *part.* calpestáto, battúto -a
Trodden road, *s.* via, stráda battúta, frequentáta *f.*
Trog'lodyte, *s.* trogloditá *m.* (abitatóre d' ántro
Troll, *van.* andáre quà e là ; voltoláre ; rotolar 1
Troll'madam, *s.* giuóco (*m.*) con pallottoline
Trol'lop, *s.* lércia ; donna spórca ; schifa *f.*
Troop, *s.* trúppa ; frótta ; bánda ; compágnia *f.*
Troop of horse, *s.* compagnía (*f.*) di cavalleria
Troop, vn. adunársi ; ragunársi 1 *ref.*
Troop off, away, *vn.* salvársi 1 *ref.* ; fuggire 3
Troop'er, *s.* soldáto (*m.*) a cavállo
Troops, *s.* trúppe *fp.* ; soldatésca ; milízia *f.*
Trope, *s.* trópo *m.* ; metáfora *f.* (figura rettórica)
Tro'phied, *adj.* ornáto -a di troféi
Trophy, *s.* troféo ; triónfo *m.* ; vittória *f.*
Tropic, *s.* trópico *m.* (círchio minore della sféra)
Trop'ical, *adj.* metafórico -a ; del tropíco
Tros'sers, *s.* calzóni lúnghi *mp.*
Trot, *s.* trótto *m.* (andáre del cavállo) ; vecchia *f.*
Trot, *vn.* trottáre 1 ; córrere quà e là 2 *irr.*
Troth, *s.* féde ; verità ; sincerità *f.* ; véro *m.*
Troth (by my), *adv, exp.* per mía féde ; da véro
Troth (in), *adv.* in verità; in buóna féde
Troth'less, *adj.* pérfido, fálso -a ; senza féde
Troth'plight, *adj.* fidanzáto, impalmáto -a
Trot'ter, *s.* trottatóre ; che trotta *m.*
Trot'ters (sheep's), *s.* pedúcci *mp.* (di pécora)
Trot'ting, *s.* trótto ; trottáre ; andar di trótto *m.*
Trotting horse, *s.* cavállo (*m.*) che va di trótto
Trou'badour, *s.* trovatóre *m.* (poeta Provenzále)
Troub'le, *va.* disturbáre ; molestáre; vessáre 1
Troub'le, *s.* disturbánza ; confusióne ; fatica *f.*
Troub'le (uneasiness), *s.* inquietúdine ; péna *f.*
Troub'le (grief), *s.* afflizióne *f.* ; cordóglio *m.*
Troub'le (difficulty), *s.* infortúnio *m.* ; fatica *f.*
Troub'ler, *s.* turbatóre ; perturbatóre -trice *mf.*
Troub'lesome, *adj.* nojóso, affannóso, penóso -a
Troublesome guest, *s.* gustaféste *m.*
Troub'lesomely, *adv.* importunataménte
Troub'lesomeness, *s.* importunità ; molèstia *f.*
Troub'lous, *adj.* tumultuóso, agitáto, confúso -a
Trough, *s.* truógo ; truógolo ; trógolo *m.*
Troul, vn. muóversi 2 ; parláre volubilménte 1
Trounce, *va.* punire con dar un' accúsa 3
Trouse, Trow'sers, *s.* calzóni lunghi *mp.*
Trout, *s.* tróta *f.* (pésce delicáto) ; sciócco *m.*
Trow, *vn.* crédere 2 ; pensáre ; immaginárе 1
Trow'el, *s.* cazzuóla ; méstola *f.* (struménto)
Trow'elful, *s.* cazzuóla piéna *f.*
Troy, Troy weight, *s.* péso di 12 once la líbbra
Tru'ant, *adj.* infingárdo, pígro, scioperáto -a
Tru'ant, *s.* vagabóndo ; perdigiórno ; infingárdo *m.*
Tru'ant (play the), *vn.* fuggire la scuóla 3
Tru'ant, *vn,* scioperársi 1; tenérsi alla lárga *ref.*
Tru'antship, *s.* infingardía ; pigrízia *f.*
Truce, *s.* trégua ; sospensióne *f.* ; ripóso *m.*
Trucida'tion, *s.* trucidaménto ; macéllo *m.*
Truck, *s.* baráttо ; permutaménto ; cámbio *m.*
Truck, *van.* barattáre ; cambiáre ; permutáre 1

Truck'le, *s.* girélla ; picciola ruóta *f.*

Truck'le-bed, *s.* carriuóla *f.* (piccolo létto)

Truck'le, *vn.* sonmuéttersi ; réndersi 2 *ref.*

Truck'ling, *s.* sommessióne ; abbiettézza *f.*

Tru'culence, *s.* ferocità *f.* ; aspétto truculénto *m.*

Tru'culent, *adj.* truculénto -a ; feróce ; crudéle

Trudge, *vn.* affaticársi 1 *ref.* ; sproná̀r le scarpe 1

Trudg'ing, *s.* travàglio ; affánno *m.* ; fatica *f.*

True, *adj.* véro, cérto, sicúro, sincéro, esátto -a

True'born, *adj.* legittimo -a ; per diritto di náscita

True'bred, *adj.* di bnóna rázza ; véro -a

Trueheart'ed, *adj.* fránco, sincéro, schlétto -a

Trueheart'edness, *s.* sincerità ; bnóna féde *f.*

True'knave, *s.* prétto fúrbo, furfánte *m.*

True'love, *s.* uva (*f.*) di vólpe (erba)

True-love'knot, True'lovers-knot, *s.* nódo *m.*

True ness, *s.* sincerità ; franchézza ; féde *f.*

True'penny, *s.* ufnno onésto, tidáto *m.*

Truf'fle, *s.* tartúfo uéro ; túbero *m.* (pianta)

Trull, *s.* sgualdrina ; meretrice *f.*

Tru'ly, *adv.* veraménte ; sinceraménte

Trump, *s.* trómba *f.* ; trlónfo *m.* (cárta)

Trumps (play), *vn.* ginocáre triónfo 1

Trumps (put to one's), *va.* ridúrre all' estremità 2

Trump (at cards), *va.* prèndere con un triónfo 2

Trump about, *vn.* ginocáre triónfo ; saletáre 1

Trump up, *va.* inventáre ; fabbricáre 1

Trump'ery, *s.* bagattélla ; falsità *f.*

Trum'pet, *s.* trómba *f.* (struménto da fiáto)

Trum'pet player, *s.* sonatór (*m.*) di trómba

Trum'pet (speaking), *s.* trómba parlánte *f.*

Trum'pet, *va.* suonáre la trómba ; divulgáre 1

Trum'peter, *s.* trombettiére ; trombadóre *n.*

Trum'pet-tongued, *adj.* risonánte come trómba

Trun'cate, *va.* troncáre ; mozzáre ; spicáre 1

Trunca'tion, *s.* troncaménto ; troncáre *m.*

Trun'cheon, *s.* bastóne ; frugóne ; batáchio *m.*

Truncheoneer', *s.* mazziére ; bastoniére *m.*

Trun'dle, *va.* ruotoláre ; giráre 1 ; vólgere 2 *irr.*

Trun'dle, *s.* carrinóla *f.* ; cilíndro *m.*

Trun'dle-tail, *s.* berghinélla *f.*

Trunk, *s.* trónco ; céppo ; brónco ; bústo *m.*

Trunk (chest), *s.* cofáno ; forzlére ; baúle *m.*

Trunk (tube), *s.* doccia ; cerbottána *f.*

Trunk (proboscis), *s.* trómba ; proboscide *f.*

Trunk light, *s.* abaíno ; spiráglio ; spirácole *m.*

Trunk (lron), *s.* forzlére *m.* ; cássa *f.*

Trunk'maker, *s.* baulájo ; cassettájo ; cofanájo *m.*

Trunk, *va.* troncáre ; mozzáre ; spicáre 1

Trunk'hose, *s.* bráche larghe *fp.* ; calzóni *mp.*

Trun'nion, *s.* orecchióne ; cárdine *m.*

Tru'sion, *s.* spignimento ; impúlso ; móto *m.*

Truss, *s.* fáscio ; fastélio ; fardéllo ; bracchiére *m.* —maker, *s.* brachierájo *m.*

Truss of hay, *s.* fáscio (*m.*) di féno

Truss, *va.* imballáre ; legáre ; annodáre 1

Trust, *s.* fidúcia ; féde *f.* ; depósito ; créd!to *m.*

Trust with (put in), *va.* confidáre a ; depositáre 1

Trust (take npon), *va.* pigliáre a credénza 1

Trust, *va.* fidáre 1 ; far credénza 1 *irr.* ; crédere 2

Trust, *vn.* speráre 1 ; fidársi 1 *ref.* ; far capitále

Trustee', *s.* depositário ; curatóre *m.*

Trustee'ship, *s.* nfficlo (*m.*) del cnratóre

Trust'er, *s.* che confida in altrui *mf.*

Trust'iness, *s.* onestà ; fedeltà ; lealtà *f.*

Trust'less, *adj.* infedéle ; incostánte ; fálso -a

Trust'y, *adj.* fedéle ; onésto, fidáto, sicúro -a

Truth, *s.* véro *m.* ; veritù ; fedeltà ; esatézza *f.*

Truth (speak the), *van.* dire la verità 3

Truth (naked), *s.* pura verità *f.*

Truth (in, of a), da véro ; sul sério ; per cérto

Trutina'tion, *s.* pesáre ; esamináre il péso *m.*

Try, *va.* prováre ; sperimentáre ; cercáre 1

Try (jndge), *va.* esamináre ; consideráre 1

Try (to attempt), *va.* tentáre 1 ; sforzársi 1 *ref.*

Try for life, *va.* fare il procésso -a 1 *irr.*

Try metals, *va.* cimentáre col paragóne 1

Try experiments, *va.* fare esperimenti 1 *irr.*

Try'ing, *s.* sággio ; saggiáre ; ciménto *m.*

Tub, *s.* tino *m.* ; tina *f.* (vaso grande) ; saliváre *m.*

Tub (salting), *s.* tinéllo *m.* (da salegglare)

Tub (tale of a), *s.* favélla (*f.*) dell' uccellino

Tub'ful, *s.* tino pléno *m.*

Tube, *s.* túbo ; sifóne *m.* (córpo lúngo e ruóto)

Tu'bercle, *s.* tubércolo ; tumóre *m.* ; pústula *f.*

Tube'rose, *s.* tuberóso *m.* (fióre odoróso)

Tu'berous, *adj.* tuberóso, pléno -a di bitórzoli

Tu'bular, -bulated, -bulous, *adj.* tnbnláto -a

Tu'bule, *s.* piccol túbo *m.* ; cannélla *f.*

Tuck, *s.* stócco *m.* ; spáda lúnga e strétta ; réte *f.*

Tuck, *va.* prémere insième ; succingere 2 *irr.*

Tuck'er, *s.* gala *f.* ; ornaménto ; abbellimento *m.*

Tues'day, *s.* martedì *m.* (terzo dì della settimána)

Tues'day (Shrove), *s.* martedì grásso *m.*

Tuft, *s.* ciuffétto ; fiócco ; mázzo *m.* ; créstа *f.*

Tuft, *va.* adornáre d' una clócca, créstа, &c. 1

Tuft'ed, *adj.* fólto, ornáto, -a d' una ciócca

Tuft'y, *adj.* vellóso, vellúto, crestáto -a

Tug, *van.* tiráre ; strappáre 1 ; affaticársi 1 *ref.*

Tug, *s.* tiráta ; fatica ; péna *f.* ; sfórzo ; stènto *m.*

Tug'ger, *s.* che tira, strácciа, spigne con fúrza *m.*

Tul'tion, *s.* cúra ; tutéla ; protezióne ; difésa *f.*

Tu'lip, *s.* tnlipáno *m.* (fióre inodorábile)

Tu'lip-tree, *s.* bell' álbero (*m.*) del Canadà

Tum'ble, *vn.* cascáre 1 ; cadére 2 ; voltolársi 1 *ref.*

Tum'ble, *va.* rotoláre ; esamináre ; rovesciáre 1

Tum ble out, *va.* gettáre fuori : disputáre 1

Tum'ble (a bed, &c.), *va.* sconvólgere 2 ; disfáre 1

Tum'ble, *s.* cascáta ; cadúta *f.* ; capitómbolo *m.*

Tum'ble (get a), *vn.* capitomboláre ; cascáre 1

Tum'bler, *s.* saltatóre ; ballerino ; gótto *m.*

Tum'brel, *s.* carrétta *f.* ; cárro *m.*

Tumefac'tion, *s.* tumefazióne; enfiagióne *f.*

Tu'mefy, *va.* gonfiáre ; enfiáre ; far gonfiáre 1

Tu'mid, *adj.* támido, gónfio, enfiáto -a

Tu'mour, *s.* tumóre ; enfiáto *m.* ; gonfiézza *f.*

Tu'morous, *adj.* tumoróso, fastóso, pompóso -a

Tu'mulate, *vn.* gonfiársi ; enfiársi 1 *ref.*

Tumulose', *adj.* montagnóso, piéno -a di cólli

Tu'mult, *s.* tumúlto ; romóre ; fracásso *m.*

Tumul'tuarily, *adv.* tumultuariaménte

Tumul'tuariness, *s.* commozióne; torbolenza *f.*

Tumul'tuary, *adj.* tumultuário, turbolénto -a

Tumul'tuous, *adj.* tumultnóso, confúso -a

Tumul'tuously, *adv.* tumultuosaménte

Tun, *s.* bótte ; gran quantità *f.* ; beóne *m.*

Tun (of timber), *s.* 40 piédi (*mp.*) di legname

Tun, *va.* imbottáre 1 ; méttere nella bótte 2 *irr.*

Tnu'able, *adj.* armonióso -a; musicále

Tun'ableness, *s.* armónia ; melódia

Tune, *s.* tuóno ; accórdo ; nmóre ; ária *f.*

Tune (put in), *va.* riméttere in tuóno 2 *irr.*

Tune (sing another), *vn.* cangiáre di nóta 1

Tune (be out of), *vn.* éssere di cattivo umóre

Tune, *va.* accordáre 1 ; dare il tuóno 1 *irr.*

Tune, *va.* formáre concénti armoniósi ; cantar 1

Tune'ful, *adj.* armonióso, melodióso -a

Tune'less, *adj.* discordánte; fuor d' acórdo

Tun'er, *s.* accordatóre *m.* (di struménti)

Tu'nic, **-nicle**, *s.* túnica ; membrána *f.*

Tu'nic (dress), *s.* túnica ; tónaca *f.* (veste)

Tun'nage, *s.* dázio (*m.*) per ogni tonellàta

Tun'nel, *s.* imbúto ; fummajuólo ; tramaglio *m.*

Tun'ny (fish), *s.* tónno *m.* (pesce di máre)

Tup, *s.* ariéte ; montóne *m.* (animále)

Tup, *va.* cozzáre ; urtare 1 (come il montóne)

Tur'ban, **-band**, **-bant**, *s.* turbánte *m.*

Tur'baned, *adj.* portánte il turbánte

Tur'bary, *s.* diritto (*m.*) di pigliar zólle da fuóco

Tur'bid, *adj.* tórbido, fangóso, spésso, denso -a

Tur'bidness, *s.* torbidézza ; spessézza *f.*

Tur'binated, *adj.* turbináto, attortigliáto -a

Tur'bith, *s.* preparazióne giálla (*f.*) del mercúrio

Tur'bot, *s.* rómbo *m.* (pesce di máre)

Tur'bot (young), *s.* rómbo gióvine *m.*

Tur'bot (small), *s.* rómbo picciolo *m.*

Tur'bulence, **-bulency**, *s.* turbolénza *f.* ; romóre *m.*

Tur'bulent, *adj.* turbolénto, tnmultuóso -a

Tur'bulently, *adv.* con turbolénza, romóre

Tur'cism, *s.* Maomettísmo *m.* (religióne)

Turf, *s.* erbúccia ; plóta ; zólla *f.* (da far fuóco)

Turf, *va.* coprire di plóte, d' erbúccia 3

Turf'iness, *s.* abbondánza (*f.*) di zólle da fuóco

Turf'y, *adj.* piéno -a di zólle da far fuóco

Tur'gent, *adj.* túrgido, gonfiáto, ampolióso -a

Turges'cence, **-cency**, *s.* turgénza *f.* ; enfiáto *m.*

Tur'gid, *adj.* túrgido, gonfiáto, enfiáto -a

Turgid'ity, *s.* turgidézza ; enfiatúra *f.*

Turk, *s.* Túrco *m.* ; lingua Túrca *f.*

Tur'key, *s.* gállo (*m.*) d' India ; gallináccio *m.*

Tur'key-hen, *s.* gallina (*f.*) d' India

Turk'ish, *adj.* Túrco, Turchésco -a ; di Turchie

Turkois', *s.* turchina *f.* (piétra preziósa)

Turks'cap, *s.* giglio rósso, salvático *m.* (fióre)

Turm, *s.* túrma; trúppa ; compagnia; bánda *f.*

Tur'merio, *s.* turtumáglio ; titimáglio *m.* (rádice)

Tur'moil, *s.* tumúlto : strepito ; affánno *m.*

Tur'moil, *vn.* disturbáre ; molestáre ; agitáre 1

Turn, *va.* voltáre ; formáre ; cambiáre 1 ; tradúrre 2

Turn, *vn.* voltársi ; mutársi 1 *ref.* ; muóversi 2

Turn about in one's mind, *va.* rifiéttere 2 *irr.*

Turn about, *van.* giráre 1 ; muóversi in giro 2 *ref.*

Turn again, *vn.* ritornáre 1 ; diféndersi 2 *ref.*

Turn away, *va.* licenziáre ; mandáre via 1

Turn away, *vn.* stornársi ; frastornársi 1 *ref.*

Turn away from, *van.* abbandonáre il partíto 1

Turn back, *vn.* tornáre ; ritornáre 1 ; scéndere 2

Turn back upon, *va.* rimandáre 1 ; rifiéttere 2 *irr.*

Turn down, *va.* piegáre ; appianáre ; spianáre 1

Turn fair, *vn.* fársi 1 *ref.* ; divenire béllo -a 3

Turn head to, *vn.* voltáre fáccia 1; fare tésta 1

Turn home, *vn.* ritornáre a cása 1

Turn in, *va.* ripiegáre ; rimboccáre 1

Turn in and out, *vn.* sérpere 2 ; serpeggiáre 1

Turn into, *va.* cangiáre ; mutáre ; trasformáre 1
Turn into, *vn.* cangiársi 1 *ref.* ; convertírsi 3
Turn into ridicule, *va.* beffáre ; ucceliáre 1
Turn off, *va.* rimandáre 1 ; liberársi da 1 *ref.*
Turn off, *vn.* stornáre ; lasciáre la stráda 1
Turn one's brain, *va.* fare impazzíre 1 *irr.*
Turn one's religion, *vn.* cangiáre religióne 1
Turn one's stomach, *va.* sconvólgere lo stómaco 2
Turn out, *va.* mandáre via 1 ; depórre 2 *irr.*
Turn over, *va.* riferíre 3 ; squadernáre 1
Turn over to, *va.* riméttere 2 *irr.* ; trasferíre 3
Turn over books, *va.* scartabeliáre líbri 1
Turn over a new leaf, *vn.* cangiáre víta, costúmi 1
Turn physician, &c., fársi médico *ref.* 1 *irr.*
Turn sour, *vn.* divenire ágro -a ; inacetírsi 3 *ref.*
Turn tail, *vn.* rigiráre ; trováre giri e rigíri 1
Turn the dice, *vn.* cangiáre, tornáre il dádo 1
Turn the milk, *va.* guastáre il látte 1
Turn the scale, *va.* dar il trabócco alla biláncia 1
Turn the wrong side, *va.* tornáre ; ritornáre 1
Turn the tables, *va.* réndere la pariglia 2
Turn to, *van.* abbracciáre il partíto di 1
Turn to, into, *vn.* cangiársi ; trasformársi 1 *ref.*
Turn to, unto, *vn.* aver ricórso ; convertírsi 3 *ref.*
Turn to and fro, *vn.* andar girándo in quà e in là 1
Turn up, *va.* vangáre ; zappáre 1 ; succingére 2 *irr.*
Turn up one's mask, *vn.* alzársi la máschera 1
Turn upside down, *va.* rovesciáre ; ribaltáre 1
Turn upside down, *vn.* sconvólgere 2 *irr.*
Turn, *s.* giro ; rigíro *m.* ; giráta ; passeggiáta *f.*
Turn (take a), *va.* fare una giráta 1 *irr.*
Turn (have a fair), *vn.* aver l' opportunità *vaux.*
Turn (friendly), *s.* tíro (*m.*) d' amíco
Turn ill, *s.* cattivo ufficio, servízio *m.*
Turn (at every), *adv. exp.* ad ogni trátto
Turn of a hand (in the), in un batter d' ócchio
Turns (by), *adv. exp.* a vicénda ; in giro
Turn coat, *s.* voltacasácca ; rinnegáto *m.*
Turn'er, *s.* torniájo ; torniéro ; tornitóre *m.*
Turn'ing, *s.* giro ; circuíta *m.* ; sinuosità *f.*
Turn'ing of a hand (in the), *adv. exp.* in un áttimo
Turn'ip, *s.* navóne ; nápo *m.* (rádice da mangiársi)
Turn'key, *s.* servitóre (*m.*) del carceriére
Turn'pike, *s.* arganéllo ; steccáto *m.* ; sbárra *f.*
Turn'pike-man, *s.* riscuotitóre (*m.*) del dázio
Turn'sol, *s.* girasóle ; eliotrópio *m.* (fióre)
Turn'spit, *s.* menarrósto *m.* (che gira l' arrósto)
Turn'stile, *s.* arganéllo ; cancéllo *m.*
Tur'pentine, *s.* trementína *f.* (liquóre viscóso)
Tur'pentine-tree, *s.* terrebínto *m.* (álbero)
Tur'pitude, *s.* turpitúdine ; bassézza ; infánia *f.*
Tur'quoise, *s.* turchína *f.* (piétra preziósa)
Tur'ret, *s.* torricciuóla ; torricélla *f.*
Tur'reted, *adj.* fatto -a a modo di tórre
Tur'tle, *s.* testúggine *f.* (di máre)
Tur'tle, Tur'tle-dove, *s.* tórtora ; tortorélla *f.*
Tur'tle-shell, *s.* tartarúga ; scáglia *f.*
Tus'can, *s.* & *adj.* Toscáno *m.* ; Toscáno -ána *f.*
Tush, *interj.* oibò ! via via ! (vóce di disprézzo)
Tusk, *s.* zánna ; sánna ; scána *f.* (di cignále)
Tusk'ed, -ky, *adj.* zannúto -a ; che ha zánne
Tut, *interj.* oibò ; via via (vóce di disprézzo)
Tu'telage, *s.* tutéla ; minorità *f.*
Tu'telar, -telary, *adj.* tuteláre ; di guardiáno -a
Tu'tor, *s.* tutóre ; precettóre ; maestro ; áto *m.*
Tu'tor, *va.* insegnáre ; addottrináre 1 ; riprénderе 1
Tu'torage, *s.* autorità (*f.*) di precettóre, tutóre
Tu'toress, Tu'tress, *s.* tutrice ; insegnatrice *f.*
Tu'torship, *s.* tutéla ; protezióne ; difésa *f.*
Tut'y, *s.* spódio *m.* ; túzia *f.* (solimáto)
Tuz, *s.* ciócca *f.* ; ciúffo, ciuffétto *m.* (di cappélli)
Twain, *adj.* due (nome di número)
Twang, *van.* réndere un suóno acúto 2 ; scoppiáre
Twang, *s.* suóno acúto ; cattivo accénto *m.*
Twang (speak with a), *vn.* parláre col náso 1
Twang'ling, *adj.* d' un suóno piacévole
Twank, *va.* fare suonáre, réndere un suóno *irr.*
'Twas (contrátto da, it was), ció, quésto era, fù
Twat'tle, *vn.* cicaláre ; ciarláre ; gracchiáre 1
Tweag, Tweague, Tweak, *s.* pizzíco ; imbróglio *m.*
Tweag, Tweague, Tweak, *va.* pizzicáre 1
Twee'dle, *va.* toccáre, suonáre leggermènte 1
Twee'zers, *s.* mollétte ; mólle piccole *fp.*
Twelfth, *s.* and *adj.* duodécimo -a
Twelfth'day, -tide, *s.* epifánia *f.* (giórno festivo)
Twelve, *s.* and *adj.* dódici *m.* (nome di número)
Twelve'month, *s.* ánno *m.* (dódici mési)
Twelve'month (by this time), di quí a un ánno
Twelve'pence, *s.* scellíno *m.* (dódici sóldi)
Twelve'penny, *adj.* vendúto -a per uno scellíno)
Twelve'score, *s.* dódici ventíne *fp.* (240)
Twen'tieth, *s.* and *adj.* ventésimo -a
Twen'ty, *s.* and *adj.* vénti *m.* (nóme di número)
Twice, *adv.* due vólte ; doppiaménte
Twice told, *adj.* detto due vólte, repetito -a
Twice told, *adv.* doppiaménte

Twid'die, *va.* toccáre, sonáre leggerménte
Twig, *s.* verména ; vérga ; bacchétta *f.*
Twig (lime), *s.* panióne ; paniúzzo *m.*
Twig'gen, Twig'gy, *adj.* fátto, contésto -a di vimíni
Twi'light, *s.* crepúscolo ; barlúme ; brúzzo *m.*
Twi'light (by), *adv. exp.* sul fare della nótte
Twi'light, *adj.* oscúro, fósco -a ; tra'l lúme e'l bújo
Twin, *s.* gemèllo ; bináto ; náto con un áltro
Twin brothers, *s.* fratélli gemélli *mp.*
Twin sisters, *s.* sorélle gemélle *fp.*
Twin, *vn.* bináre 1 ; partorire gemélli -élle 3
Twin, *van.* accoppiáre 1 ; ésser bináto -a *vaux.*
Twin'born, *adj.* gemèllo, bináto -a
Twine, *va.* intralciáre 1 ; giúgnere 2 ; uníre 3
Twine, *vn.* attortigliársi 1 *ref.* ; aggiúgnersi 2
Twine about, *va.* abbracciáre ; avvitichiáre 1
Twine thread, *va.* tórcere del filo 2 *irr.*
Twine, *s.* filo ; ritórto ; abbracciaménto *m.*
Twined, *adj.* torto, abbracciáto, avvinghiáto -a
Twin'ing, *s.* tórcere ; torciménto *m.* ; torcitúra *f.*
Twinge, *vn.* pizzicáre ; cruciáre ; tormentáre 1
Twinge, *s.* dolóre acúto ; torménto ; crúcio *m.*
Twink'le, *vn.* scintillâre ; sfavillâre 1
Twink'le the eyes, *va.* báttere gli ócchi 2
Twink'le, -ling, *s.* scintillâre ; batter d' ócchio *m.*
Twinkling of an eye (in the), in un batter d' ócchio
Twink'ling, *adj.* scintillânte ; sfavillânte
Twin'ner, *s.* che partorísce gemélli *f.*
Twirl, *va.* voltâre; giráre 1; muóvere in giro 2 *irr.*
Twirl, *s.* giraménto ; volgiménto ; tórcere *m.*
Twist, *va.* tórcere; avvólgere 2; intrecciáre 1
Twist, *vn.* avvolgersi 2 *ref.* ; intrecciársi 1 *ref.*
Twist, *s.* filo *m.* ; córda ; torcitúra ; tessitúra *f.*
Twist'er, *s.* torcitóre ; cordâjo *m.*
Twit, *va.* rimproveráre ; rinfacciáre; burláre 1
Twitch, *s.* pizzico ; tiraménto súbito ; dolóre *m.*
Twitch, *va.* tiráre ; stiráre ; pizzicáre ; pigliar 1
Twit'ter, *vn.* tremáre ; ghignáre 1 ; scherníre 3
Twit'ter, *s.* riso di disprégio ; moto súbito *m.*
Twit'tle-twattle, *s.* cicalaménto *m.* ; ciarléria *f.*
'Twixt, *abbreviation of betwixt, prep.* fra
Two, *s.* & *adj.* due (nóme di número)
Two and two, *adv. exp.* due a due
Two'edged, *adj.* a due tágli ; che taglia da 2 láti
Two'fold, *adj.* dóppio duplicáto -a
Two'handed, *adj.* estremaménte grosso -a ; grande
Two'handed sword, *s.* spadóne *m.* (spada grande)
Two'pence (small coin), *s.* due sóldi *mp.* (monéta)
Tye, *s.* legáme; nôdo ; víncolo ; óbbligo *m.*
Tye, *va.* legáre ; annodáre ; obbligáre 1
Tyke, *s.* cáne (animâle) ; pezzénte ; mísero *m.*
Tym'bal, *s.* timbállo ; tabállo *m.* (strumênto)
Tym'panum, *s.* timpáno *m.* (dell' orécchio)
Tym'pany, *s.* timpanite ; idropísia ventósa *f.*
Type, *s.* tipo ; ségno ; símbolo ; embléma *m.*
Typ'ic, Typ'ical, *adj.* tipico, allegórico, figurativo -a
Typ'ically, *adv.* in modo, allegórico, figurativo -a
Typ'icalness, *s.* ésser figurativo, allegórico *m.*
Typ'ify, *va.* figuráre ; rappresentáre 1
Typog'rapher, *s.* tipógrafo ; stampatóre *m.*
Typograph'ical, *adj.* tipográfico, tipico -a
Typograph'ically, *adv.* emblematicaménte
Typog'raphy, *s.* tipografía *f.* ; stampáre *m.*
Tyr'anness, *s.* donna tiránnica ; tiránna *f.*
Tyran'nic, -nical, *adj.* tiránnico -a ; crudéle
Tyran'nically, *adv.* tirannicaménte
Tyran'nicide, *s.* tirannícida *m.*
Tyr'annize, *va.* tirannizzáre ; usar tirannía 1
Tyr'annous, *adj.* tirannía ; oppressióne ; severità *f.*
Ty'rant, *s.* tiránno ; dispoto *m.* (signóre crudéle)
Ty'ro, *s.* tiróne; novízio ; cominciánte *m.*

U.

U'berous, *adj.* ubertóso, copióso -a ; abbondánte
U'berty, *s.* ubertà ; abbondánza ; dovízia *f.*
Ubiq'uitary, *adj.* presénte dappertútto
Ubiq'uity, *s.* ubiquità ; omnipresénza *f.*
Ud'der, *s.* tétta ; téttola *f.* (di vácca, &c.)
Ug'lily, *adv.* bruttaménte ; laidaménte
Ug'lIness, *s.* bruttézza ; laidézza ; deformità *f.*
Ug'ly, *adj.* brútto, láido -a; defórme ; svenévole
Ug'ly (grow), *vn.* diventáre brútto -a 1
Ul'cer, *s.* úlcera ; piága *f.* ; úlcero *m.*
Ul'cerate, *va.* ulcerâre ; piagâre ; esulcerâre 1
Ulcera'tion, *s.* ulcerazióne *f.* ; ulceraménto *m.*
Ul'cered, *adj.* ulceráto, ridótto -a in piága
Ul'cerous, *adj.* ulceróso, pieno -a d' úlcere
Ul'ginous, *adj.* uliginóso, úmido, fangóso -a
Ul'timate, *adj.* último -a ; finâle
Ul'timately, *adv.* ultimaménte ; alla fine
Ultim'ity, *s.* fine ; última conseguénza *f.*
Ultramarine', *adj.* oltramarino -a ; d' oltre máre
Ultramarine', *s.* azzúrro ; oltramarino *m.* (colóre)
Ultramon'tane, *adj.* oltramontáno -a

Ultramun'dane, *adj.* oltramondáno -a; celéste
Um'bel, *s.* umbélla *f.* (aggregáto di fióri)
Um'bellated, Umbellif'erous, *s.* umbellát0 -a
Um'ber, *s.* ombrína *f.* (pesce); terra d' ombra *f.*
Un'bered, *adj.* ombreggiáta, annuvoláto -a
Um'bilical, *adj.* ombelicále ; di ombélico
Um'bles, *s.* coratélla (*f.*) di cervo, daino, &c.
Um'bo, *s.* pánta (*f.*) rileváta nel centro d' uno scúdo
Um'brage, *s.* ómbra ; offesa *f.* ; protésto ; sospétto *m.*
Umbra'geous, *adj.* ombróso, ombrático -a
Umbra'geousness, *s.* ombraménto ; ombráre *m.*
Um'brel, Umbrel'la, *s.* ombrella *f.* (struménto)
Umbros'ity, *s.* ombrosità ; oscurità ; ómbra *f.*
Um'pirage, *s,* arbitráto ; arbitráre *m.*
Um'pire, *s.* árbitro ; giúdice ; mediatóre *m.*
Unabashed', *adj.* impudénte ; sfacciáto -a
Unabil'ity, *s.* inabilità ; incapacità *f.*
Una'ble, *adj.* inábile ; incapáce ; impoténte
Unable to pay, *adj.* che non puó pagáre
Una'bleness, *s.* inabilità ; incapacità *f.*
Unabol'ished, *adj.* esistènte; non abolíto -a
Unac'ceptable, *adj.* dispiacénte ; spiacévole
Unac'ceptableness, *s.* spiacevoiézza *f.*
Unacccep'ted, *adj.* non accettáto, ricusáto -a
Unacces'sible, *adj.* inaccessíbile ; inaccéso -a
Unacces'sibleness, *s.* ésser inaccessíbile *m.*
Unaccom'modated, *adj.* inconveniénte
Unaccom'panied, *adj.* sólo -a ; senza compagnía
Unaccom'plished, *adj.* incompiúto, imperfétto -a
Unaccount'able, *adj.* inesplicábile ; stráno -a
Unaccount'ableness, *s.* singolarità *f.*
Unaccount'ably, *adv.* in modo inesplicábile
Unac'curate, *adj.* inesátto, errónea -a
Unac'curateness, *s.* trascuránza *f.* ; erróre *m.*
Unaccus'tomed, *adj.* insólito -a ; non cománe
Unacknowl'edged, *adj.* sconosciúto, negáto -a
Unacquaint'ance, *s.* ignoránza *f.*
Unacquaint'ed, *adj.* non versáto -a ; ignoránte
Unac'tive, *adj.* non attivo, ozióso -a ; indoléntе
Unadmir'd', *adj.* poco stimáto, onoráto -a
Unadored', *adj.* senza adorazióne cólto
Unadul'terated, *adj.* púro, immísto -a
Unadvised', *adj.* sconsigliáto -a ; imprudénte
Unadvis'edly, *adv.* imprudentemènte
Unaffect'ed, *adj.* sénza affettazióne ; sémplice
Unaffect'edly, *adv.* naturalménte
Unaffect'ing, *adj.* insensíbile ; spassionáto -a
Unaid'ed, *adj.* senza ajúto, assistènza
Unal'lenable, *adj.* inalienábile
Unallied', *adj.* sénza parentí ; incognitúnto -a
Unal'terable, *adj.* inalterábile ; permanénte
Unal'terably, *adv.* inalterabilménte
Una'miable, *adj.* spiacévole ; dispiacénte
Unanim'ity, *s.* unanimità ; concórdia *f.*
Unan'imous, *adj.* unanime ; concórde
Unan'imously, *adv.* unanimaménte
Unan'swerable, *adj.* incontestábile
Unan'swered, *adj.* sénza risposta
Unappall'ed', *adj.* intrépido -a ; senza timóre
Unappeas'able, *adj.* implacábile
Unapprehen'sive, *adj.* non intelligénte
Unapproach'able, -ed, *adj.* inaccessíbile
Unapproved', *adj.* disapprováto, rigettáto -a
Unapt', *adj.* inétto -a ; incapábile; inábile
Unapt'ly, *adv.* mal a propósito ; male
Unapt'ness, *s.* sconvenevolézza ; incapacità *f.*
Unar'gued, *adj.* incontrastáto, indubitáto -a
Unarmed', *adj.* disarmáto -a ; senza armi
Unart'ful, *adj.* ingenuo, sincéro, schiétto -a
Unart'fully, *adv.* ingenuaménte
Unasked', *adj.* indomandato, gratuíto -a
Unaspir'ing, *adj.* modésto -a ; senza ambizióne
Unassailed', *adj.* senza ésser assalíto -a
Unassist'ed, *adj.* senza assistènza, ajúto
Unassist'ing, *adj.* non assistènte
Unassured', *adj.* incérto -a ; non confidénte
Unattain'able, *adj.* che non si può ottenére
Unattain'ableness, *s.* impossibilità d' ottenére
Unattempt'ed, *adj.* non tentáto, provát0 -a
Unattend'ed, *adj.* sólo -a ; senza seguíto
Unatten'tive, *adj.* disattènto, disapplicáto -a
Unauthorised', *adj.* non autorizzáto -a
Unavail'able, -ing, *adj.* inútile ; váno -a
Unavoid'able, *adj.* inevitábile
Unavoid'ableness, *s.* impossibilità (*f.*) d' evitáre
Unavoid'ably, *adv.* inevitabilménte
Unawaked', *adj.* dormendo ; non svegliáto -a
Unaware', Unawares', *adv.* all' improvvíso
Unawed', *adj.* non trattenúto -a da timóre
Unbacked', *adj.* indómito -a ; senza ajúto
Unbar', *va.* leváre la sbárra 1 ; aprire 2
Unbash'ful, *adj.* impudénte ; sfacciáto -a
Unbat'tered, *adj.* non ferito, plagáto -a
Unbeat'en, *adj.* non battúto, frequentáto -a
Unbecom'ing, *adj.* sconvenévole ; indecénte
Unbecom'ingness, *s.* indecénza ; sconvenevolézza *f.*
Unbed', *va.* alzáre ; sollevare dal létto 1
Unbed one's self, *vn.* levársi 1 *ref.* ; sórgere 2 *irr.*
Unbefit'ting, *adj.* sconvenévole ; indecénte
Unbegot', Unbegot'ten, *adj.* increáto ; eterno -a

Unbelief', *s.* incredulità ; miscredénza *f.*

Unbelieve', *va.* non crédere 2 ; esser incrédulo -a

Unbeliev'er, *s.* miscredénte ; infedéle *mf.*

Unbend', *va.* rallentáre ; allentáre 1

Unbend one's mind, *vn.* ricreársi ; riposársi 1 *ref.*

Unbend'ing, *adj.* inflessíbile ; ricreativo -a

Unbenev'olent, *adj.* non benévolo, caritatívo -a

Unben'eficed, *adj.* senza benefízio

Unbenight'ed, *adj.* sempre chiáro -a ; senza nótti

Unbenign', *adj.* nocévole ; maligno, cattívo -a

Unbent', *adj.* rillassáto, indómito, disattènto -a

Unbeseem'ing, *adj.* sconvenévole ; indecénte

Unbeseem'ingly, *adv.* sconvenevolménte

Unbesought', *adj.* non pregáto, non supplicáto -a

Unbewailed', *adj.* non deploráto, lamentáto -a

Unbias, *va.* disingannáre ; sgannáre 1

Unbid'den, *adj.* non comandáto ; spontáneo -a

Unbig'otted, *adj.* escénto -a di bacchettonería

Unbind', *va.* scógliere ; sciórre 2 *irr.* ; slegáre 1

Unbish'op, *va.* priváre dell' episcopáto 1

Unbit'ted, *adj.* sfrenáto -a ; senza restrizióne

Unblam'able, *adj.* irreprensíbile ; innocénte

Unblam'ably, *adv.* in modo irreprensíbile

Unblem'ished, *adj.* buóno, immaculáto, perfétto -a

Unbleu'ded, *adj.* púro, immísto, véro -a

Unblest, *adj.* maladétto, riprováto, misero -a

Unblood'ied, *adj.* non imbrattáto, -a di sangue

Unblown', *adj.* non isbocciáto non fiorito -a

Unblunt'ed, *adj.* acúto, non rintuzzáto -a

Unbod'ied, *adj.* incorpóreo -a ; immateriále

Unbolt', *va.* sbarráre ; scattenacciáre 1 ; aprire 3

Unbon'neted, *adj.* senza cappéllo, berrétta

Unbook'ish, *adj.* non istudióso -a ; ignoránte

Unborn', *adj.* non ancóra náto, futúro -a

Unbor'rowed, *adj.* próprio, véro -a ; naturále

Unbos'om, *va.* communicáre ; rivelàre ; sfogársi 1 *ref.*

Unbosom one's self, *vn.* aprire il suo cuóre 3

Unbot'tomed, *adj.* senza fóndo, fondaménto

Unbought', *adj.* non compráto, non venduto -a

Unbound', *adj.* sciólto, slegáto, rilassáto -a

Unbound'ed, *adj.* illimitáto, infinito -a

Unbound'edness, *s.* infinità ; profusióne *f.*

Unbowed', *adj.* non curváto, piegáto, dómito -a

Unbow'el, *va.* sbudelláre ; sventráre 1

Unbrace', *va.* scógliere ; sciórre 2 *irr.* ; sfibbiáre 1

Unbreathed', *adj.* non assuefátto, esercitáto -a

Unbred', *adj.* grossoláno, rúvido, rústico -a

Unbribed', *adj.* non corrótto -a con donativi

Unbri'dle, *va.* sbrigliáre ; leváre la briglia 1

Unbri'dled, *adj.* sbrigliáto, licenzióso -a

Unbroke', -ken, *adj.* invioláto, indómito -a fórte

Unbroth'erlike, -erly, *adj.* non frattellévole

Unbuck'le, *va.* sfibbiáre 1 ; sciórre le fíbbie 2 *irr.*

Unbuild', *va.* demolíre 3 ; alterráre ; spianáre 1

Unbuilt', *adj.* non edificáto, érto -a

Unbung', *va.* leváre il cocchiúme 1

Unbur'ied, *adj.* non seppellíto -a

Unburned', **Unburnt'**, *adj.* non abbruciáto -a

Unbur'then, *va.* scaricáre 1 ; alleggerire 3

Unbur'y, *va.* dissotterráre 1 ; disseppelíre 3

Unbut'ton, *va.* sbuttonáre 1 ; sbuttonárai 1 *ref.*

Uncal'cined, *adj.* non ridótto -a in calcina

Uncalled', *adj.* non chiamáto, non richiésto -a

Uncan'celled, *adj.* non abolíto, non rivocáto -a

Uncan'did, *adj.* poco cándido, fálso -a

Uncanon'ical, *adj.* non secóndo i canóni

Unca'pable, *adj.* incapáce ; inábile ; non idóneo -a

Uncar'nate, *adj.* immateriále ; spirituále

Uncase', *va.* divestire 3 ; sbucciáre ; scorticáre 1

Uncaught', *adj.* non ancora préso -a

Uncaused', *adj.* senza causa, ragióne

Uncau'tious, *adj.* imprudénte ; trascuráto -a

Uncer'tain, *adj.* incérto, dubbióso -a ; variábile

Uncer'tainly, *adv.* incertaménte

Uncer'tainty, *s.* incertézza ; dubbiézza *f.*

Unchain', *va.* scatenáre 1 ; trarre di caténa 2 *irr.*

Unchange'able, *adj.* immutábile ; permanente

Unchange'ableness, *s.* immutabilità *f.*

Unchange'ably, *adv.* immutabilménte

Unchanged', *adj.* inalteráto -a ; inalterábile

Unchang'ing, *adj.* costánte ; invariábile

Uncharge', *va.* ritrattáre ; negáre 1

Uncha'ritable, *adj.* non caritatévole

Uncha'ritableness, *s.* mancánza (*f.*) di carità

Uncha'ritably, *adv.* senza carità

Uncha'ry, *adj.* imprudénte : incáuto -a

Unchaste', *adj.* incásto, libidinóso, impúdico -a

Unchaste'ly, *adv.* immodestaménte

Uncha'stity, *s.* incontinénza ; immodéstia *f.*

Unchecked', *adj.* non ristrétto, líbero, illimitáto -a

Uncheer'fulness, *s.* malinconía ; tristézza *f.*

Unchewed', *adj.* non masticáto -a

Unchild', *va.* priváre d' infánti 1

Unchris'tened, *adj.* non ancóra battezzáto -a

Unchris'tian, *adj.* indégno -a d' un Cristiáno
Unchris'tianly, *adv.* in modo poco Cristiáno
Unchris'tianness, *s.* irreligiône *f.*
Uncir'cumcised, *adj.* incirconciso -a
Uncircumci'sion, *s.* incirconcisióne *f.*
Uncircumscribed', *adj.* incircoscritto -a
Uncir'cumspect, *adj.* inavvertito, indiscréto -a
Uncircumstan'tial, *adj.* di poca importánza
Uncivil, *adj.* incivile; scortése; grossoláno -a
Uncliv'ilized, *adj.* rózzo, villáno -a; indecénte
Uncivilly, *adv.* incivilménte; rusticaménte
Unclar'ified *adj.* non purgáto, purificáto -a
Unclasp', *va.* sfibbiáre 1; sciórre le fibbie 2 *irr.*
Unclas'sic, *adj.* non classico -a
Un'cle, *s.* zio *m.* (fratéllo del pádre o della mádre). Great —, *s.* pro zio *m.*
Unclean', *adj.* immóndo, spórco, impúro, incásto -a
Unclean'liness, *s.* sporcízia; immondízia *f.*
Unclean'ly, *adj.* sporcaménte; impudicaménte
Unclean'ness, *s.* bruttúra; impudicízia *f.*
Uncleansed', *adj.* non purgáto, impúro, spórco -a
Unclench', *va.* aprire 11 púgno, la máno 3
Unclew', *va.* svólgere 2 *irr.*; slegáre; disfáre 1
Unclipped', *adj.* intéro, non mozzáto, tagliáto -a
Unclothe', *va.* svestíre 3; spogliáre; denudáre 1
Unclog', *va.* sbrogliáre; liberráre; spacciáre 1
Unclois'ter, *va.* affrancáre; liberáre 1
Unclose', *va.* aprire 3; rechiúdere 2 *irr.*
Unclosed', *adj.* apérto, schiúso, scopérto -a
Uncloud'ed, *adj.* seréno, chiáro -a; senza núvole
Uncloud'edness, *s.* chiarézza; serenità *f.*
Uncloud'y, *adj.* chiáro, seréno -a; senza núvole
Unclutch', *va.* aprire 3; schiúdere 2 *irr.*
Uncoif', *va.* strappáre la cúffia dalla tésta 1
Uncoil', *va.* svilupáre; annaspáre 1; svólgere 2
Uncoined', *adj.* non conióto, monetáto -a
Uncollect'ed, *adj.* spárso, dispérso, disunito -a
Uncol'oured, *adj.* non colorito, tinto -a
Uncombed', *adj.* non pettináto -a
Uncomeat'able, *adj.* inaccessíbile
Uncome'liness, *s.* inelegánza; bruttézza *f.*
Uncome'ly, *adj.* inelegánte; sgraziáto -a
Uncom'fortable, *adj.* inconsolábile; misero -a
Uncom'fortableness, *s.* diságio *m.*; tristízia *f.*
Uncom'fortably, *adv.* malagevolménte
Uncommand'ed, *adj.* non comandáto -a
Uncom'mon, *adj.* ráro, straordinario -a
Uncom'monly, *adv.* straordinariaménte
Uncom'monness, *s.* rarità; singolarità *f.*
Uncommu'nicated, *adj.* non comunicáto -a
Uncompact', *adj.* non compátto, férmo, sódo -a
Uncom'panied, *adj.* scompagnáto sólo -a
Uncompelled', *adj.* voluntário, spontáneo -a
Uncomplete', *adj.* incompiúto, imperfétto -a
Uncompound'ed, *adj.* semplice; incomplésso -a
Uncompressed', *adj.* non compresso -a
Uncomprehen'sive, *adj.* che non può comprèndere
Unconceiv'able, *adj.* inconcepíbile
Unconceiv'ableness, *s.* incomprensibilità *f.*
Unconcelved', *adj.* non concepito, idéato -a
Unconcern', *s.* indifferénza; negligénza *f.*
Unconcerned', *adj.* indifferénte; insensíbile
Unconcern'edly, *adv.* indifferenteménte
Unconcern'edness, *s.* indifferénza; freddézza *f.*
Unconcern'ing, *adj.* non interessánte
Unconcern'ment, *s.* disinterésse *m.*; freddézza *f.*
Unconclu'dent, -ding, *adj.* inconcludénte
Unconnect'ed, *adj.* indigésto, crúdo -a
Uncondi'tional, *adj.* assolúto -a; senza condizióne
Unconfined', *adj.* illimitato, libero -a
Unconfirmed', *adj.* incérto non confirmato -a
Uconform', *adj.* differénte: disímile
Unconform'able, *adj.* contrário, incóngruo -a
Unconform'ity, *s* dissimiglianza, differénza *f.*
Unconfused', *adj.* distínto, chiáro, non confúso -a
Unconnect'ed, *adj.* sconnésso -a, incoeréute
Uncon'querable, *adj.* insuperábile; invincíbile
Uncon'querably, *adv.* insuperabilménte
Unconquered, *adj.* invitto, indómito -a
Uncon'sclonable, *adj.* irragionévole; in gíusto -a
Uncon'scionably, *adv.* irragionevolménte
Uncon'scious, *adj.* non cósclo -a; ignoránte
Unconsid'ered, *adj.* inconsideráto -a
Uncon'sonant, *adj.* incompatibile; incóngruo -a
Unconstrained', *adj.* libero, voluntário -a
Unconstrain'edly, *adv.* voluntariaménte
Unconsum'able, *adj.* inconsumábile
Unconsumed', *adj.* inconsumáto -a; esisténte
Uncontest'ed, *adj.* non richiamáto -a; in dúbbio
Uncontest'able, *adj.* incontestábile; certo -a
Uncontest'ably, *adv.* in modo incontestábile
Uncontroll'able, *adj.* incontrovertibile
Uncontrolled', *adj* irresistibile; non recusábile
Uncontrovert'ed, *adj.* indubitáto, incontrastáto -a
Unconvinced', *adj.* non convínto -a
Uncord', *va.* disciórre 2 *irr.*; slegáre; snodáre 1

Uncork a bottle, *va.* caváre il turácciolo 1

Uncorrect', *adj.* incorrétto, inesátto, diffettóso -a

Uncorrec'ted, *adj.* senza éssere corrétto -a

Uncorrupt', -ed, *adj.* incorrótto, intégro -a

Uncorrupt'ness, *s.* incorruttibilità *f.*

Uncov'er, *va.* scoprire ; scovrire 3

Uncoun'sellable, *adj.* da non consigliársi

Uncount'able, *adj.* innumerábile

Uncoun'terfeit, *adj.* véro, púro -a ; naturále

Uncour'le, *va.* sguinzagliáre 1 ; sciógliere 2 *irr.*

Uncour'teous, *adj.* scortése ; incivile

Uncour'teously, *adv.* scortesemente

Uncourt'liness, *s.* scortesía ; incivilità *f.*

Uncourt'ly, *adj.* inelegánte ; incivile

Uncouth', *adj.* strano, bizzárro, straordinário -a

Uncouth'ly, *adv.* stranamente ; rozzaménte

Uncouth'ness, *s.* rustichézza ; bizzarría *f.*

Uncreate', *vn.* annichiláre 1 ; distrúggere 2 *irr.*

Uncreat'ed, *adj.* increáto, non ancóra creáto -a

Uncred'itableness, *s.* discredénza *f.*

Uncropped', *adj.* non mietúto, raccólto -a

Uncrossed', *adj.* non cancellato -a

Uncrowd'ed, *adj.* non affollato, calcáto -a

Uncrown', *va.* privare del trono 1 ; depórre 2 *irr.*

Unc'tion, *s.* unzione *f.* ; ugnimento *m.*

Unctuos'ity, *s.* unctuosità *f.* ; grassúme *m.*

Unc'tuous, *adj.* untuóso, olióso -a

Unc'tuousness, *s.* untuosità ; grassézza *f.*

Unculled', *adj.* non raccólto, staccáto -a

Uncul'pable, *adj.* inculpábile ; innocénte

Uncul'tivated, *adj.* incólto non coltivato -a

Uncum'bered, *adj.* spacciáto, sgomberáto -a

Uncurb'able, *adj.* indomábile ; indócile

Uncurbed', *adj.* indómito ; sfrenáto, licenzióso -a

Uncurl, *van.* disfáre 1 ricci 1 ; disfársi 1 *ref.*

Uncurse', *va.* leváre la maledizione 1

Uncut', *adj.* intéro, non tagliáto -a

Undam', *vn.* aprire la cateratta, pescája 3

Undam'aged, *adj.* intéro, non danneggiáto -a

Undaunt'ed, *adj.* intrépido, risolúto, arditto -a

Undaunt'edly, *adv.* intrepidaménte

Undaunt'edness, *s.* intrepidézza ; arditézza *f.*

Undaz'zled, *adj.* non abbagliáto, offuscáto -a

Undeaf', *va.* guarire della sorditá 3

Undebauched', *adj.* non dissoláto, corrótto -a

Undec'agon, *s.* undecágono *m.* ; figúra di 11 ángoli)

Undecayed', *adj.* inconsumáto -a ; esisténte

Undecay'ing, *adj.* durábile ; inalterábile

Undeceiv'able, *adj.* che non si può ingannáre

Undeceive', *va.* ingannáre ; caváre d'ingánno

Undecid'ed, *adj.* indeciso, indeterminato -a

Undeci'sive, *adj.* non decisivo, concluisivo -a

Undeck', *va.* privare d' ornamenti ; disadornáre 1

Undecked', *adj.* disadornáto -a ; senza ornamenti

Undeclined', *adj.* indeclinábile ; invariábile

Unded'icated, *adj.* non dedicáto, dédito -a

Undeface'd, *adj.* non scancellato, disfigurato -a

Undefea'sible, *adj.* che non si può annuláre

Undefend'ed, *adj.* non difeso -a ; senza difesa

Undefied', *adj.* non isfidáto, provocáto -a

Undefiled', *adj.* intemerato, immaculáto -a

Undefin'able, *adj.* non definíbile

Undefined', *adj.* indefinito, non circoscritto -a

Undeformed', *adj.* non deforme, disfigurato -a

Undefrayed', *adj.* non spesáto, fátto -a la spesa

Undelib'erated, *adj.* indeliberáto, inconsideráto -a

Undelight'ed, *adj.* non piaciúto, trattenúto -a

Undelight'ful, *adj.* spiacévole ; insípido -a

Undemons'trable, *adj.* indimostrábile

Undeni'able, *adj.* incontrastábile

Undeni'ably, *adv.* incontrastabilménte

Undeplored', *adj.* non lamentáto, deploráto -a

Undepraved', *adj.* incorrótto púro -a ; innocénte

Undeprived', *adj.* non privato, spogliáto -a

Un'der, *prep.* sotto ; meno di ; al di sotto ; dopo

Un'der, *adv.* sotto ; abbásso ; meno ; di meno

Un'der (over or), *adv. exp.* più o meno

Un'der (keep), *va.* tenére córto -a ; tenér sotto 2

Underac'tion, *s.* episódio *m.* ; azióne inferióre *f.*

Under-age', *s.* minorità ; età di pubertà *f.*

Underbear', *va.* supportáre ; tolleráre 1 ; soffrir 3

Underbid', *va.* offerire meno del giústo valóre 3

Un'derclerk, *s.* sotto propósto ; sostituto *m.*

Un'derdo', *va.* trascuráre 1 ; fare meno 1 *irr.*

Un'derfellow, *s.* briccóne ; baróne ; guidóne *m.*

Underfil'ling, *s.* parte inferióre *f.* (d' un' edificio)

Underfur'nish, *va.* non suppliare d' assái 3

Undergird', *va.* cignere per di sotto 2 *irr.*

Undergo', *va.* soffrire ; patire 3 ; sostenére 2

Un'derground, *s.* cavità *f.* ; sotterráneo *m.*

Un'dergrowth, *s.* bósco céduo *m.* ; selva cédua *f.*

Underhand', *adv.* sottománo ; dissoppiáto

Underhand dealings, *s.* prátiche segrete *fp.*

Underla'bourer, *s.* giornaliére ; manovale *m.*

Underived', *adj.* non derivato, non estratto -a

Underlay', *va.* sottopórre 2 *irr.* ; sppuntelláre 1

Underlay'er, *s.* puntéllo ; sostégno *m.*

Underline', *va.* interlineáre 1 ; scrivere sotto 2

Un'derling, *s.* piccol agénte ; partigiáno vile *m.*

Un'derlip, *s.* lábro di sotto *m.* ; *(plur.)* lábbra *fp.*

Undermine', *va.* mináre 1 ; distrúggere 2 *irr.*

Undermin'er, *s.* minatóre ; marrajuólo *m.*

Un'dermost, *adj.* infimo estrémo, più básso -a

Underneath', *prep.* & *adv.* di sotto ; sotto

Undero'fficer, *s.* ufficiále subordináto *m.*

Underog'atory, *adj.* non derogatório -a

Un'derpart, *s.* párte inferiore di sotto *f.*

Underpet'ticoat, *s.* gonnellino *m* ; sottána *f.*

Underpin', *va.* puntelláre ; riparáre per di sotto 1

Un'derplot, *s.* episódo *m.* ; cospirazióne ; trúina *f.*

Underpraise', *va.* spregiáre ; disprezzáre 1

Underpri'or, *s.* sotto prlóre ; sopprióre *m.*

Underprize', *va.* abbassáre 1 ; vilipéndere 2 *irr.*

Underprop', *va.* puntelláre 1 ; sostenére 2

Underpropor'tioned, *adj.* sproporzionáto -a

Underrate', *va.* disprezzáre ; spregiáre ; vilificáre 1 ; vilipéndere 2 *irr.* ; avvilire 3

Underrate, *s.* vil prézzo ; prézzo básso *m.*

Undersec'retary, *s.* sotto segretário *m.*

Underseli', *va.* véndere per meno 2

Undersell'ing, *s.* véndita *(f.)* fatta a vil prézzo

Underser'vant, *s.* servitóre básso *m.*

Underset', *va.* méttere di sotto 2 *irr.* ; sostenére 2

Underset'ter, *s.* sostégno ; puntéllo ; piedestállo *m.*

Undersher'iff, *s.* sotto scirlffo *m.* (uffizlále)

Undersher iffry, *s.* ufficlo *(m.)* di sotto scirlffo

Undershot', *adj.* mósso -a dall' acqua di sotto

Un'dersong, *s.* córo ; ritornello *m.* (di canzóne)

Understand, *van.* inténder 2 ; éeser informáto -a

Understand'ing, *s.* intellétto ; intendiménto *m.*

Understand'ing, *adj.* intelligénte ; saputo -a

Understand'ingly, *adv.* con giudizio

Understood', *part.* intéso, compréso, capito -a

Un'derstrapper, *s.* piccol agénte ; suppósto *m.*

Underta'ken, *adj.* intrapréso, pigliáto -a a fare

Undertake', *va.* intrapréndere 2 ; impegnársi 1

Undertake', *vn.* ingerirsi 3 *ref.* ; impacciársi 1

Undertak'er, *s.* intraprenditóre ; agénte *m.*

Undertak'ing, *s.* imprésa *f.* ; intraprendiménto *m.*

Unterten'ant, *s.* sotto pigionále ; pigonánte *m.*

Undervalua'tion, *s.* svilimento *(m.)* del prézzo

Underval'ue, *va.* disprezzáre 1 ; vilipéndere 2

Underval'ue, *s.* vil prézzo ; sprezzaménto *m.*

Underval'uer, *s.* disprezzatóre ; spregiatóre *m.*

Underwent', *preterito del vérbo* to undergo

Underwood, *s.* bósco céduo *m.* ; arbústi piccoli *mp.*

Un'derwork, *s.* offári *(mp.)* di poco moménto

Underwork', *va.* contrammináre ; spianáre 1

Underwork'man, *s.* sotto operájo ; manovále *m.*

Underwrlte', *va.* sottoscrívere 2 *irr.* ; firmáre 1

Underwrit'ten, *adj.* sottoscritto, firmáto -a

Underwrit'er, *s.* assicuratóre ; mallevadóre *m.*

Undescribed', *adj.* non descritto -a

Undeserved', *adj.* immeritévole ; ingiústo -a

Undeserv'edly, *adv.* immeritaménte

Undeserv'er, *s.* che ha niúno mérito *mf.*

Undeserv'ing, *adj.* indégno -a; non meritévole

Undesigned', *adj.* senza intento ; involontário -a

Undesign'ing, *adj.* sincéro, onésto, schiétto -a

Undesir'able, *adj.* da non desiderársi

Undesired', *adj.* non desideráto, bramáto -a

Undesir'ing, *adj.* non bramóso, desideróso -a

Undestroy'able, *adj.* da non distrúggersi

Undestroyed', *adj.* non distrútto, rovináto -a

Undeter'minable, *adj.* da non determinársi

Undeter'minate, *adj.* indeterminato -a

Undeter'minateness, *s.* incertézza ; dubbiézza *f.*

Undeter'mined, *adj.* indeciso, indeterminato -a

Undevot'ed, *adj.* non dedicáto, dáto, dédito -a

Undigest'ed, *adj.* indigésto, crúdo -a

Undimin'ished, *adj.* intero, non diminúto -a

Undirect'ed, *adj.* non diréttò, indlrétto -a

Undiscerned', *adj.* inosservato non vedúto -a

Undiscern'edly, *adv.* senza potérsi osservare

Undiscern'ible, *adj.* invisibile ; impercettibile

Undiscern'ibly, *adv.* in modo impercettibile

Undiscern'ing, *adj.* disatténto, non giudizióso -a

Undis'ciplined, *adj.* indisciplinato, góffo -a

Undiscov'erable, *adj.* da non scoprirsi

Undiscov'ered, *adj.* non scoprito, trovato -a

Undiscreet', *adj.* indiscréto sconsideráto -a

Undisguised', *adj.* sincéro, onésto, franco, schiétto -a

Undishon'oured, *adj.* non disonoráto -a

Undismayed', *adj.* intrépido, coraggióso -a

Undisobllg'ing, *adj.* cortése; officióso -a ; gentile

Undispersed', *adj.* non spárso, intéro -a

Undisposed', *adj.* non ancóra dispósto -a

Undispnt'ed, *adj.* incontrastáto -a ; evidénte

Undissem'bled, *adj.* non celáto, onésto, véro -a

Undissolv'ing, *adj.* indissolúbile

Undistem'pered, *adj.* esénte di malattía, cúra

Undistin'guishable, *adj.* indistinguíbile

Undistin'guished, *adj.* indistínto, confúso -a

Undistin'guishing, *adj.* senza distinzióne

Undisturbed', *adj.* tranquíllo, plácido, quiéto -a

Undistur'bedly, *adv.* senza distúrbo

Undivid'able, *adj.* indivisíbile ; inseparábile

Undivid'ed, *adj.* indiviso, intéro -a

Undivulged', *adj.* segréto, non promulgáto -a

Undo', *va.* rovináre ; slegáre ; disfáre 1 ; sciórre 2

Undo'ing, *adj.* distruttívo, pernizióso -a ; fatále

Undo'ing, *s.* pérdita ; rovína *f.* ; disfaciménto *m.*

Undone, *part.* & *adj.* non fátto, rovináto, perdúto -a

Undoubt'ed, *adj.* indubitáto, cérto, véro -a

Undoubt'edly, *adv.* indubitataménte ; certaménte

Undoubt'ing, *adj.* cérto -a ; che è senza dúbbio

Undrain'able, *adj.* inesauríbile ; inesáusto -a

Undraw', *va.* tiráre 1 ; aprire ; scoprire 3

Undrawn, *adj.* chiúso, non tiráto, non apérto -a

Undread'ed, *adj.* non temúto -a ; senza timóre

Undreamed', *adj.* inopináto, non imaginato -a

Undress', *va.* svestíre ; svestírsi 3 ; spogliáre 1

Un'dress, *s.* ábito (*m.*) di cámera ; ábito negléttо *m.*

Un'dress (to be in an), *vn.* ésser in veste da cámera

Undressed', *adj.* svestíto, non preparáto -a

Undried', *adj.* non sécco, seccáto -a

Undriv'en, *adj.* non impúlso -a ; senza móto

Undros'sy, *adj.* purgáto, purificáto, non feccióso -a

Undu'bitable, *adj.* indubitábile ; cérto -a

Undue', *adj.* impróprio, ingiústo, indébito -a

Un'dulary, *adj.* ondeggiánte ; fluttuánte

Un'dulate, *van.* ondeggiáre ; sventoláre 1

Undula'tion, *s.* undulazióne *f.* ; ondeggiáre *m.*

Un'dulatory, *adj.* ondulatório -a ; ondeggiánte

Undu'ly, *adv.* impropriaménte ; indebitaménte

Undu'teous, **Undu'tiful**, *adj.* disubbidiénte ; irreveránte

Undu'tifully, *adv.* disubbidientemente

Undu'tifulness, *s.* disubbidiénza ; irreverénza *f.*

Undyed', *adj.* non tínto, senza ésser tínto -a

Undy'ing, *adj.* immortále ; non cadúco -a

Unearned', *adj.* immérito, non guadagnáto -a

Unearth'ly, *adj.* non terréstre ; non di questo móndo

Unea'sily, *adv.* disagiataménte ; inquietaménte

Unea'siness, *s.* cúra ; perplessità ; inquietúdine *f.*

Unea'sy, *adj.* penóso, disagiáto, inquiéto, agitáto -a

Uneat'en, *adj.* non mangiáto -a

Uned'ifying, *adj.* poco edificánte ; scandaloso -a

Unelec'ted, *adj.* non elétto, scélto -a

Unel'igible, *adj.* da non eléggersi ; ineligíbile

Unemployed', *adj.* disoccupáto, sfaccendáto -a

Unemp'tiable, *adj.* inesauríbile ; inesáusto -a

Unendowed', *adj.* non dotáto, sprovvedúto -a

Unengaged', *adj.* non impiegáto, disoccupáto -a

Unenjoyed', *adj.* non ottenúto, possedúto -a

Unenjoy'ing, *adj.* non possedénte, godénte

Unenlarged', *adj.* stréttо, limitáto, contrátto -a

Unenlight'ened, *adj.* non sapúto -a ; ignoránte

Unenslaved', *adj.* libero, non sottomésso -a

Unentertain'ing, *adj.* poco ricreativo -a, placévole

Unen'vied, *adj.* non invidiáto, bramáto -a

Une'quable, *adj.* differénte ; non conforme

Une'qual, *adj.* ineguále ; disuguále ; inferióre

Une'qualable, -qualled, *adj.* non paragonábile

Unequal'ity, *s.* inegualità ; disuguaglianza *f.*

Une'qually, *adv.* inegualménte ; disugualménte

Une'qualness, *s.* inegualità ; imparità *f.*

Uneq'uitable, *adj.* ingiústo -a ; parziále

Unequiv'ocal, *adj.* evidénte ; non equívoco -a

Uner'rableness, *s.* certézza ; infallibità *f.*

Uner'ring, *adj.* infallíbile ; cérto, sicúro -a

Uner'ringly, *adv.* infallibilménte ; senza fallíre

Unespied', *adj.* inosserváto, non scopérto -a

Uuessen'tial, *adj.* non essenziále

Unestab'lished, *adj.* non stabilíto, fondáto -a

Une'ven, *adj.* ineguále, scabróso, capriccióso -a

Une'venly, *adv.* inegualménte ; disugualménte

Une'venness, *s.* inegualità ; scabrosità *f.*

Unev'itable, *adj.* inevitábile ; da non evitársi

Unexam'ined, *adj.* non esaminato -a ; senza esáme

Unexam'pled, *adj.* senza esémpio

Unexcep'tionable, *adj.* accettábile ; válido -a

Unexcog'itable, *adj.* inescogitábile

Unex'ecuted, *adj.* inseguíbile ; inadempíbile

Unexem'plified, *adj.* senza esémpio
Unex'ercised, *adj.* inesperto -a; senza prática
Unexempt', *adj.* non privilegiato -a; non esénte
Unexhaust'ed, *adj.* inesaústo, non esaústo -a
Unexpand'ed, *adj.* non disteso, dilatato -a
Unexpect'ed, *adj.* inopinato, improvviso -a
Unexpect'edly, *adv.* luopinatamènte, all' improvviso
Unexpect'edness, *s.* sorpresa *f.*; cáso súbito *m.*
Unexpe'dient, *adj.* inopportúno -a; inconveniénte
Unexpe'rienced, *adj.* non sperimentato, versáto -a
Unexpert', *adj.* inesperto -a; senza prática
Unexpert'ness, *s.* inesperiénza; imperizia *f.*
Unexpert'ly, *adv.* in módo inesperto
Unexplored', *adj.* non esaminato, sconosciúto -a
Unexposed', *adj.* non espósto, apérto, soggétto -a
Unexpres'sible, *adj.* inesprimibile; ineffábile
Unexpres'sive, *adj.* ineffábile; inesprimibile
Unextend'ed, *adj.* non distéso -a; senza estensióne
Uuextin'guishable, *adj.* inestinguíbile
Unextin'guished, *adj.* non estinto, anmortito -a
Unfad'ed, *adj.* non sfiorito, appassito -a
Unfad'ing, *adj.* sempre fiorido -a; durábile
Uufail'ing, *adj.* cérto, sicúro -a; infallíbile
Uufair', *adj.* ingiústo, disonésto, artificióso -a
Unfair'ly, *adv.* ingiustamènte; disonestamènte
Unfair'ness, *s.* ingiustízia *f.*; artifício *m.*
Unfaith'ful, *adj.* pérfidio, émpio -a; infedéle
Unfaith'fully, *adv.* perfidamènte; infedelmènte
Unfaithful'ness, *s.* perfídia; infedeltà *f.*
Unfamil iar, *adj.* straordinário -a; non conósciuto
Unfash'ionable, *adj.* non alla moda
Unfash'ionableness, *s.* sviáre (*m.*) dalla moda
Unfash'ionably, *adv.* non secóndo la moda
Unfash'ioned, *adj.* naturále; informe
Unfas'ten, *va.* sciórre 2 *irr.*; slegáre; disfáre 1
Unfa'thered, *adj.* senza pádre; privo -a di pádre
Unfath'omable, *adj.* impenetrábile; senza fóndo
Unfath'omably, *adv.* in modo impenetrábile
Unfath'omed, *adj.* da non scandagliársi
Unfatigued', *adj.* indefésso, non staucáto -a
Unfa'vourable, *adj.* disfavorévole; contrário -a
Unfa'vourably, *adv.* disfavorevolmènte
Unfeared', *adj.* intrépido, non temúto -a
Unfea'sible, *adj.* impraticábile; da non fársi
Unfeath'ered, *adj.* non piumáto -a; senza piúme
Unfed', *adj.* non nutrito, pasciúto -a
Unfeed', *adj.* non pagáto; senza salário
Unfeel'ing, *adj.* insensibile; di cuor duro
Unfeigned', *adj.* sincéro, véro, non finto -a
Unfeign'edly, *adv.* sinceramènte; veramènte
Unfeign'edness, *s.* sincerità; buona fede *f.*
Unfelt', *adj.* non sentito -a; insensibile
Unfenced', *adj.* non fortificáto -a; senza siepe
Unferment'ed, *adj.* non fermentáto -a
Unfer'tile, *adj.* infértile; stérile; infecóndo -a
Unfet'ter, *va.* scatenáre; sferráre; liberáre 1
Unfig'ured, *adj.* non figuráto -a; senza figúra
Unfil'ial, *adj.* indégno -a d' un figliuólo
Unfilled', *adj.* non empiúto, vóto -a
Unfin'ished, *adj.* incompiúto, imperfétto -a
Unfirm', *adj.* infírmo -a; débole; non istábile
Unfit', *adj.* inétto, impróprio -a; sconvenévole
Unfit', *va.* réndere incapáce, inétto -a 2
Unfit'ly, *adv.* sconvenevolmènte; malamènte
Unfit'ness, *s.* incapacità; sconvenevolézza *f.*
Unfit'ting, *adj.* disdicevole; sconvenévole
Unfix', *va.* slegáre; distacuáre; liquefáre *l*
Unfixed', *adj.* errânte; vagabóndo, non fisso -a
Unfledged', *adj.* senza piume; giovino
Unfoiled', *adj.* non sottomésso, vinto -a
Unfold', *va.* spiegáre; svilupp*áre* 1; apríre 3
Unfold' (sheep), *va.* fare uscíre dell' ovile 1 *irr.*
Unforbid'den, *adj.* permésso, non proibito -a
Unforced', *adj.* non sforzáto, libro, volontário -a
Unforc'edly, *adv.* volontariamènte; liberamènte
Unfor'cible, *adj.* débole; senza fórza
Unforeknown', *adj.* non prevedúto, improvviso -a
Unforesee'n', *adj.* inopinato, non previsto -a
Unfor'feited, *adj.* non confiscáto -a
Unforgiv'ing, *adj.* implacábile; inesorábile
Unforgot'ten, *adj.* non diméntico -a informe
Unforsak'en, *adj.* non abbandonáto, lasciáto -a
Unfor'tified, *adj.* non fortificáto -a; débole
Unfor'tunate, *adj.* infelice; sfortunáto -a
Unfor'tunately, *adv.* sfortunatamènte
Unfor'tunateness, *s.* sfortúna *f.*; infortúnio *m.*
Unfought', *adj.* non combattúto -a
Unfound, *adj.* non trováto, incontráto -a
Unfram'able, *adj.* che non può formársi
Unframed', *adj.* non formáto, modelláto -a
Unfre'quent, *adj.* infrequénte; non comúne
Unfrequent'ed, *adj.* non frequentáto, visitáto -a
Unfre'quently, *adv.* radamènte; non spésso
Unfriend'ed, *adj.* non protétto -a; senza amici

Unfriend'liness, *s.* poca benevolénza *f.*
Unfriend'ly, *adj.* non amichévole, benévolo -a
Unfro'zen, *adj.* non geláto, rapprésso -a
Unfruit'ful, *adj.* infruttuóso, infecóndo -a
Unfruit'fulness, *s.* sterilità ; infecondità *f.*
Unfulfilled', *adj.* non adempito, incompiúto -a
Unfurl', *va.* spándere 2 *irr.* ; spiegáre 1 ; aprire 3
Unfur'nish, *va.* sfornire 3 ; privare ; spogliáre 1
Ungain'ly, *adj.* scóncio, sgarbáto -a ; svenévole
Ungalled', *adj.* intéro, non piagáto, ferito -a
Ungar'tered, *adj.* senza giarrettiére
Ungath'ered, *adj.* non mietúto, raccólto -a
Ungen'erated, *adj.* increáto, non generáto -a
Ungen'erative, *adj.* stérile ; infruttífero -a
Ungen'erous, *adj.* ignóbile ; illiberále ; vile
Unge'nial, *adj.* malsáno -a ; insalúbre
Ungenteel', *adj.* incivile ; scortése ; grosoláno -a
Ungenteel'ly, *adv.* incivilménte ; scortesemménte
Ungenteel'ness, *s.* rozzézza ; zotichézza *f.*
Ungen'tle, *adj.* indócile ; intrattábile ; dúro -a
Ungen'tlemanly, *adj.* illiberále ; incivile
Ungen'tleness, *s.* severità ; indocilità *f.*
Ungent'ly, *adv.* severaménte ; rozzamménte
Ungeomet'rical, *adj.* non geométrico -a
Ungild'ed, *adj.* non doráto -a ; senza doratúra
Ungird', *va.* sciógliere la cintúra ; sciogliere 2 *irr.*
Ungirt', *adj.* scínto -a ; in ábito sciólto
Ungiv'ing, *adj.* illiberále ; non benévolo -a
Unglorified, *adj.* non glorificáto, lodáto -a
Ungloved', *adj.* senza guánti ; non inguantáto -a
Ungone', *va.* scolláre ; staccáre d'insiéme 1
Ungod'lily, *adv.* in modo empio ; senza religióne
Ungod'liness, *s.* empietà ; irreligióne *f.*
Ungod'ly, *adj.* empio irreligióso, cattivo -a
Ungored', *adj.* non piagáto, ferito -a
Ungoryed', *adj.* non empiúto, satóllo -a
Ungot', *adj.* non acquisto, guadagnato, generáto -a
Ungov'ernable, *adj.* indomábile ; sfrenáto -a
Ungov'erned, *adj.* sfrenáto, licenzióso -a
Ungrace'ful, *adj.* svenévole : sgraziáto -a
Ungrace'fully, *adv.* svenevolménte
Ungrace'fulness, *s.* sgraziatággine *f.*
Ungra'cious, *adj.* sgraziáto -a ; svenévole
Ungra'ciously, *adv.* sgraziatamente
Ungra'ciousness, *s.* sgarbatézza ; incivilità *f.*
Ungrammat'ical, *adj.* sgrammaticáto -a
Ungrant'ed, *adj.* non dáto, concésso -a
Ungrate'ful, *adj.* ingráto -a ; sconoscénte
Ungrate'fully, *adv.* sconoscentemente
Ungrate'fulness, *s.* ingratitúdine ; sconoscénza *f*
Ungrave'ly, *adv.* non seriaménte
Unground'ed, *adj.* malfondáto -a
Ungrudg'ingly, *adv.* di buon cuóre ; lietaménte
Unguard'ed, *adj.* negligénte ; trascuráto -a
Un'guent, *s.* unguénto *m.* (compósto medicinále)
Unguessed', *adj.* non conghietturáto -a
Unguid'ed, *adj.* non condótto, guidáto -a
Unhab'itable, *adj.* inabitábile ; non abitábile
Unhand', *va.* lasciáre andáre le máni 1
Unhand'some, *adj.* laído, brútto -a ; deforme
Unhand'somely, *adv.* incivilménte ; malaménte
Unhand'someness, *s.* laidézza ; bruttézza *f.*
Unhand'y, *adj.* góffo, sgraziáto, non déstro -a
Unhap'pily, *adv.* infeliceménte ; sfortunataménte
Unhap'piness, *s.* infelicità ; sfortúna ; miseria *f.*
Unhap'py, *adj.* infelice ; sfortunáto -a ; misero -a
Unharmed', *adj.* non guastáto, piagáto, sáno -a
Unharm'ful, *adj.* innocénte ; non nocívo -a
Unharmo'nious, *adj.* disarmónico -a ; discordánte
Unhar'ness, *va.* leváre via gli arnési 1
Unhasp', *va.* sfibbiáre 1 ; sciórre 2 *irr.*
Unhaz'arded, *adj.* non azzardáto -a ; senza pericolo
Unhatched', *adj.* non schiúso, venúto -a alla lúce
Unhealth'ful, *adj.* malsáno, mórbido -a ; insalúbre
Unhealth'fulness, *s.* mala sanità ; ária cattíva *f.*
Unhealth'y, *adj.* malsáno, malaticcio -a ; insalúbre
Unheard of, *adj.* inaudito, straordinário -a
Unheart', *va.* discoraggiáre 1 ; deprimere 2 *irr.*
Unheat'ed, *adj.* non riscaldáto, fréddo -a
Unheed'ed, *adj.* neglétto -a ; di poca importánza
Unheed'ily, *adv.* negligenteménte ; senza cura
Unheed'liness, *s.* negligénza ; trascuragine *f.*
Unheed'ing, *adj.* negligénte ; trascuráto -a
Unheed'y, *adj.* súbito, precipitóso, sventáto -a
Unhelped', *adj.* non ajutáto, assistito, protétto -a
Unhelp'ful, *adj.* inútile ; di nulla assitênza
Unhewn', *adj.* non tagliáto, formáto -a
Unhide'bound, *adj.* di stómaco ámpio, capáce
Unhinge', *va.* sgangheráre ; disordináre 1
Unho'liness, *s.* empietà *f.* ; profanaménto *m.*
Unho'ly, *adj.* empio, profano, cattivo -a
Unhon'oured, *adj.* non onoráto, riverito -a
Unhood', *va.* discappelláre 1 ; trar di cappéllo 2
Unhook', *va.* spiccáre ; affibbiáre 1 ; sciógliere 2
Unhoop' (the fair sex), *va.* leváre via i cércili 1

Unhoped', Unhoped' for, *adj.* inaspettáto -a
Unhope'ful, *adj.* non di buóna speránza
Unhorse', *va.* scavalcáre; leváre di sélla 1
Unhos'pitable, *adj.* inospitále; scortése; dúro -a
Unhos'tile, *adj.* amichévole; mansuéto, buóno -a
Unhouse', *va.* lasciáre sénza cása 1
Unhoused', *adj.* senza cása; senza rifúgio
Unhnm'bled, *adj.* non umiliáto, abbásso -a
Unhurt', *adj.* illéso sálvo, non piagáto, ferite
Unhurt'ful, *adj.* innocénte; non nocévole
Unhurt'fully, *adv.* innocentemènte
Unhusk', *va.* sgranáre; sgusciáre 1
U'nicorn, *s.* liocórno; unicórno *m.* (animále)
U'niform, *adj.* unifórme; confórme; regoláre
U'niform, *s.* ábito unifórme *m.* (de' soldáti, &c.)
Unifor'mity, *s.* uniformità; conformità *f.*
U'niformly, *adv.* uniformemènte
Unimag'inable, *adj.* non inimaginábile
Unimag'inably, *adv.* in modo inimmaginábile
Unim'itable, *adj.* inimitábile; da non imitársi
Unimmor'tal, *adj.* non immortále; mortále
Unimpaired', *adj.* inalteráto, vigoróso, buóno -a
Unimpair'able, *adj.* inalterábile; durábile
Unimpeached', *adj.* intátto, non accusáto -a
Unimport'ant, *adj.* modésto -a; senza orgóglio
Unimportuned', *adj.* non importunáto -a
Unimprov'able, *adj.* che non si può migliorare
Unimprov'ableness, *s.* incapacità di migliorársi
Unimproved', *adj.* non più dótto, sapúto -a
Unincreas'able, *adj.* che non si può accrescere
Unindif'ferent, *adj.* parziále; favorévole
Unindus'trious, *adj.* pigro, ozióso -a; negligénte
Uninflam'mable, *adj.* non infiammábile
Uninflamed', *adj.* non accéso, infiammáto -a
Uninformed', *adj.* non istrútto, addottrináto -a
Uningen'nous, *adj.* illiberále; simuláto, fínto -a
Uninhab'itable, *adj.* non abitábile
Uninhab'itableness, *s.* éssere inabitábile *m.*
Uninhab'itable, *adj.* non abitábile
Uninhab'itableness, *s.* éssere inabitábile *m.*
Uninhab'ited, *adj.* disabitáto, desérto -a
Unin'jured, *adj.* illéso -a; senza dánno
Uninscribed', *adj.* non iscritto -a; senza iscrizióne
Uninspired', *adj.* sénza ispirazióne
Uninstruc'ted, *adj.* non istrútto -a; ignoránte
Uninstruc'tive, *adj.* non instruttivo -a
Unintel'ligent, *adj.* non intelligénte
Unintelligibil'ity, *s.* inintelligibilità *f.*
Unintel'ligible, *adj.* inintelligibile
Unintel'ligibly, *adv.* in modo inintelligibile
Uninten'tional, *adj.* non premeditáto -a
Unin'terested, *adj.* disinteressáto -a
Uninterrmit'ted, *adj.* continuo, perpétuo -a
Unintermixed', *adj.* non intermísto, solo -a
Uninterrupt'ed, *adj* non interrótto, continuo -a
Uninterrupt'edly, *adv.* senza interruzióne
Unintrenched', *adj.* non trincerato -a
Uninves'tigable, *adj.* incomprensibile
Uninvit'ed, *adj.* non invitáto -a; senza invito
Union, *s.* unióne; concórdia *f.*; accoppiaménto *m.*
Unip'arous, *adj.* uniparo -a; parcoriénte un soro
U'nison, *s.* unísono; accórdo *m.* (di più anóni)
U'nit, *s.* unità *f.* (principio de' númeri)
Unita'rian, *s.* Unitário; Sociniáno *m.* (settário)
Unite', *van.* unire; unírsi 3; congiúgnere 2 *irr.*
Unit'edly, *adv.* insiéme; congiuntaménte
Unit'er, *s.* unitóre, congiugnitóre -trice *m.f.*
Uni'son, *s.* congiunzióne; unióne *f.*
U'nitive, *adj.* unitivo -a; che ha virtù d' unire
U'nity, *s.* unità; unióne; concórdia; uniformità *f.*
Univer'sal, *adj.* universále; generále; tútto -a
Universal learning, *s.* filologia *f.*
Universal, *s.* universále; sistéma generále *m.*
Universal'ity, *s.* universalità; generalità *f.*
Univer'sally, *adv.* universalmènte
U'niverse, *s.* univérso; tutto il móndo *m.*
Univer'sity, *s.* università *f.*; collégio *m.*
Univ'ocal, *adj.* univoco, cérto -a; regoláre
Univ'ocally, *adv.* univocamènte; in modo univoco
Univoca'tion, *s.* univocazióne *f.*
Unjoin', *va.* disgiúgnere 2 *irr.*; separáre 1
Unjoint', *va.* dislogáre 1; disgiúgner; stórcer 2
Unjoy'ous, -ful, *adj.* tristo, malinconico -a
Unjudged', *adj.* non giudicáto, determináto -a
Unjust', *adj.* ingiústo, iníquo, iniquitóso -a
Unjus'tifiable, *adj.* inammissibile
Unjus'tifiably, *adv.* in modo inammissibile
Unjust'ly, *adv.* ingiustamènte; a tórto
Un'ked, *adj.* rózzo, tedióso -a; contraggénio
Unken'nel, *va.* fare uscire 1 *irr.*; scoprire 3
Unkept', *adj.* non tenúto, guardáto, nbbidíto -a
Unkind', *adj.* scortése; incivile; non benévolo -a
Unkind'ly, *adv.* scortesemènte; incivilmènte
Unkind'ly, *adj.* innaturále; non favoróvole
Unkind'ness, *s.* malignità; scortesía *f.*

Unking', *va.* privàre del tróno 1; depórre 2 *irr.*

Unkissed', *adj.* non baciáto -a; senza bácio

Unknight'ly, *adj.* indégno -a d' un cavaliére

Unknit', *va.* disfáre; snodáre; separáre 1

Unknow'able, *adj.* che non si può sapére

Unknow'ing, *adj.* ignoránte; insciente

Unknow'ingly, *adv.* ignorantemènte

Unknown', *adj.* sconosciúto, incógnito -a

Unknown to me, *adv. exp.* senza mia sapúta

Unknown to thee, *adv. exp.* senza tua sapúta

Unknown to him, her, *adv. exp.* senza sua sapúta

Unknown to us, *adv. exp.* senza nostra sapúta

Unknown to you, *adv. exp.* senza vostra sapúta

Unknown to them, *adv. exp.* senza sapúta loro

Unla'boured, *adj.* senza lavóro, spontáneo -a

Unlace', *va.* dislacciáre; allentár la stringa 1

Unlade', *va.* scaricáre; vuotáre 1; alleggerire 3

Unlaid', *adj.* non pósto, collocáto, quietáto -a

Unlament'ed, *adj.* non deploráto, compiánto -a

Unlatch', *va.* aprire il saliscéndo 3

Unlaw'ful, *adj.* illécito, proibíto -a dalla légge

Unlaw'fully, *adv.* illecitaménte; illeggittimaménte

Unlaw'fulness, *s.* státo illecito, illeggittimo *m.*

Unlearn', *va.* disapparáre 1; disapprèndere 2 *irr.*

Unlearned, *adj.* ignoránte; illetteráto -a

Unlearn'edly, *adv.* da ignoránte; senza sapére

Unleav'ened, *adj.* non fermentáto, levitáto -a

Unless', *conj.* eccétto; se non; a meno

Unles'soned, *adj.* non istrútto, addottrináto -a [ránte

Unlet'tered, *adj.* non letteráto -a; ignoUnlev'eled, *adj.* ineguále; non spianáto -a

Unli'censed, *adj.* senza licénza, permissióne

Unlicked', *adj.* informe; sformáto, malfáttо -a

Unlight'ed, *adj.* non accéso, illuminato -a

Unlike', *adj.* differénte; dissimile; improbábile

Unlike'lihood, -liness, *s.* improbabilità *f.*

Unlike'ly, *adj.* improbábile; inverisimile

Unlike'ness, *s.* dissimigliánza; differénza *f.*

Unlim'itable, *adj.* imménso -a; senza limiti

Unlim'ited, *adj.* illimitáto, non ristretto, pieno -a

Unlim'itedly, *adv.* illimitatamente; senza limiti

Unline, *va.* sfoderáre; levár via la fódera 1

Unlin'eal, *adj.* collaterále; di línea traverále

Unlink', *va.* stórcere; svólgere 2 *irr.*; aprire 3

Unliq'uified, *adj.* non liquefátto, fonduto -a

Unload', *va.* scaricáre 1; alleggerire (del péso) 3

Unload'ing, *s.* scaricaménto; discárico *m.*

Unlock', *va.* schiaváre 1; aprire 3; sfoggársi 1 *ref.*

Unlooked', Unlooked for, *adj.* inaspettáto -a

Unloose', *va.* sciórre 2 *irr.*; slegáre; disfáre 1

Unloose', *va.* sciórsi 2 *ref.*; disfársi; slegársi 1 *ref.*

Unloved', *adj.* non amáto, disamáto, odiáto -a

Unlove'liness, *s.* disposizióne non amábile *f.*

Unlove'ly, *adj.* non amábile; svenevole; laído -a

Unluck'ily, *adv.* per mala fortúna, disgrázia

Unluck'iness, *s.* disgrázia; disavventúra *f.*

Unluck'y, *adj.* sfortunáto, sinístro, malígno -a

Unlute', *va.* tógliere il lóto 2 *irr.*; staccáre 1

Unmade', *adj.* non ancóra fátto, creáto -a; informe

Unmaimed', *adj.* illéso, non mutiláto -a

Unmak'able, *adj.* che non si può fare

Unmake', *va.* disfáre 1; méttere in pézzi 2 *irr.*

Unman', *va.* effeminare; degradáre; castráre 1

Unman a ship, *va.* disarmáre un vascéllo 1

Unman'ageable, *adj.* intrattábile; indócile

Unman'aged, *adj.* non addestráto, educáto -a

Unman'like, Unman'ly, *adj.* indégno -a d un uómo

Unman'nered, *adj.* incivile; scortése; ruvído -a

Unman'nerliness, *s.* scortesia; incivilità *f.*

Unman'nerly, *adj.* rúvido, grossoláno -a; scortése

Unman'nerly, *adv.* incivilmènte; rozzaménte

Unmanured', *adj.* non coltiváto, incólto -a

Unmarked', *adj.* non osserváto, notáto -a

Unmar'ry, *va.* annullare il matrimónio 1

Unmar'ried, *adj.* senza marito; senza móglie

Unmarried man, *s.* uómo smogliáto *m.*

Unmarried woman, *s.* donna non maritáta *f.*

Unmask', *van.* smascheráre 1; smascherársi *ref.*

Unmast', *va.* disarboráre; leváre l' álbero 1

Unmas'terable, *adj.* indomábile; invincíbile

Unmas'tered, *adj.* indómito -a; invincíbile

Unmat', *va.* strecciáre; disfáre le trécce 1

Unmatch', *va.* dispajáre; scompagnáre 1

Unmatch'able, *adj.* impareggiábile; senza pari

Unmatched', *adj.* senza pari; sconvenévole

Unmean'ing, *adj.* insignificánte; senza senso

Unmeaning words, *s.* anfanaménto *m.*; anfánia *f.*

Unmeant', *adj.* non propósto, disegnáto *m.*

Unmeas'urable, *adj.* che non può misurársi

Unmeas'urableness, *s.* immensità *f.*

Unmeas'urably, *adv.* senza misúra, límiti

Unmeas'ured, *adj.* non misuráto, immáno -a

Unmed'itated, *adj.* non premeditáto -a

Unmed'dled, *adj.* inalteráto, immísto -a

Unmeet', *adj.* sconvenévole; non conveniénte

Unmel'lowed, *adj.* non affátto, matúro -a

Unmelt'ed, *adj.* non liquefátto, fondúto -a

Unmen'tioned, *adj.* onmésso, non mentováto -a

Unmer'chantable, *adj.* non vendíbile

Unmer'ciful, *adj.* spietáto, inumáno -a; crudéle

Unmer'cifully, *adv.* spietataménte; senza pietà *f.*

Unmer'cifulness, *s.* crudeltà; inumanità *f.*

Unmer'ited, *adj.* non meritáto, ingiústo -a

Unmer'itable, *adj.* immeritévole; senza mérito

Unmilked', *adj.* non múnto estrátto -a

Unmind'ed, *adj.* neglétto, inosservát o -a

Unmind'ful, *adj.* negligénte; trascuráto -a

Unmind'fulness, *s.* negligénza; trascuraggine *f.*

Unmin'gle, *va.* non mischiáre: separáre 1

Unmin'gled, *adj.* immísto, púro -a; sémplice

Unmit'igated, *adj.* non mitigáto, quietáto -a

Unmixed', **Unmixt'**, *adj.* immísto, púro -a

Unmoaned', *adj.* non deploráto, compiánto -a

Unmoist', *adj.* secco, non úmido, bagnáto -a

Unmois'tened, *adj.* non umettáto, inumidíto -a

Unmolest'ed, *adj.* non molestáto, vessáto -a

Unmoor', *va.* sarpáre; leváre l' áncora 1

Unmor'alized, *adj.* non moralizzáto -a

Unmort'gaged, *adj.* non dáto -a in ipotéca

Unmor'tified, *adj.* immortificáto -a

Unmove'able, *adj.* immóbile; stábile; férmo -a

Unmove'ableness, *s.* immobilità; fermézza *f.*

Unmove'ably, *adv.* immobilménte

Unmoved', *adj.* immóto férmo, non commósso -a

Unmov'ing, *adj.* immóbile; non affettivo -a

Unmould', *va.* cambiáre; mutáre la fórma, &c. 1

Unmourned, *adj.* non deploráto, compiánto -a

Unmuf'fle, *va.* scoprire la faccia 3; smascheráre 1

Unmu'sical, *adj.* non armonióso -a; discordánte

Unnuz'zle, *va.* torre la museruóla 2 *irr.*

Unnail', *va.* schiodáre; caváre (i chiódi) 1

Unnamed', *adj.* innominát o -a; senza nóme

Unnat'ural, *adj.* contra natúra; sforzáto -a

Unnat'urally, *adv.* contra natúra

Unnat'uralness, *s.* inumanità; brutalità *f.*

Unnav'igable, *adv.* incapáce di navigazióne

Unnec'essarily, *adv.* inutilménte; senza necessità

Unnec'essariness, *s.* inutilità *f.*; ésser inútile *m.*

Unnec'essary, *adj.* non necessário -a; inútile

Unneigh'bourly, *adj.* scortése; non da vicíno

Unnerve', *va.* snerváre 1; indebolíre 3

Unnerved', *adj.* snerváto, indebolíto -a; débole

Unno'ble, *adj.* ignóbile; víle; báso -a

Unnot'ed, *adj.* inosserváto, poco distínto -a

Unnum'bered, *adj.* innumerábile; non numeráto -a

Unobeyed', *adj.* disubbidíto, non ubbidíto -a

Unobnox'ious, *adj.* non espósto, non soggétto -a

Unobse'quiousness, *s.* disubbidiénza *f.*

Unobserv'able, *adj.* inosservábile; impercettíbile

Unobserv'ant, *adj.* disatténto -a; disubbidiénte

Unobserved', *adj.* non osserváto, neglétto -a

Unobserv'ing, *adj.* disatténto, trascuráto -a

Unobstruct'ed, *adj.* non ostrútto -a; senza ostácolo

Unobstruc'tive, *adj.* non ostruttivo -a

Unobtained', *adj.* non ottenúto, acquistáto -a

Unob'vious, *adj.* non evidénte; poco sensíbile

Unoc'cupied, *adj.* non occupáto -a; senza possessóre

Unoccupied land, *s.* terréno incólto, sódo *m.*

Unoffend'ing, *adj.* innocénte; senza peccáto

Unoil', *va.* nettáre dell' olio 1

Uno'pening, *adj.* non apertivo -a non aperiénte

Uno'perative, *adj.* inefficáce; senza effétto

Unopposed', *adj.* non oppósto -a; senza opposizióne

Unor'derly, *adj.* irregoláre; confúso; disordináto -a

Unor'dinary, *adj.* raro, straordinário -a; poco comúne

Unor'ganized, *adj.* non organizzáto -a

Unorig'inal, -inated, *adj.* increáto, non generáto -a

Unor'thodox, *adj.* eterodosso -a

Unowned', *adj.* non riconosciúto, richiamáto -a

Unpack', *va.* sballáre; spiegáre; slegáre 1

Unpaid', *adj.* non pagáto -a; da pagársi

Unpained', *adj.* senza péna; senza dolóre

Unpain'ful, *adj.* non doloróso penóso -a

Unpal'atable, *adj.* nauseóso -a; spiacévole

Unpar'agoned, *adj.* imparegiábile; senza pari

Unpar'alleled, *adj.* incomparábile

Unpar'donable, *adj.* irremissíbile

Unpar'donably, *adv.* irremissibilménte

Unpar'doned, *adj.* non perdonáto -a

Unpar'doning, *adj.* implacábile; inesorábile

Unpart'able, *adj.* inseparábile; indivisíbile

Unpart'ed, *adj.* indivíso, non-partíto -a

Unpar'tial, *adj.* imparziále ; non favorévole

Unpar'tially, *adv.* senza parzialità

Unpas'sable, *adj.* che non può passársi

Unpas'sionate, *adj.* spassionáto, plácido -a

Unpas'sionately, *adv.* senza passióne

Unpathed', *adj.* non battúto, frequentáto -a

Unpave', *va.* leváre i selíci ; smattonáre 1

Unpawned', *adj.* non impegnáto -a

Unpence'able, *adj.* turboiénto, tumultnóso -a

Unpeace'ably, *adv.* con turbolénza, romóre

Unpeg', *va.* tógliere via la cavicchia 2 *irr.*

Unpen'sioned, *adj.* senza pensióne, stipéndio

Unpeo'ple, *va.* spopoláre ; dipopoláre ; desoláre 1

Unperceiv'able, *adj.* impercettibile

Unperceiv'ably, *adv.* impercettibilménte

Unperceived', *adj.* non osserváto, notáto -a

Unperceiv'edly, *adv.* appóco appóco

Unper'fect, *adj.* imperfétto, incompiúto -a

Unper'fectness, *s.* imperfezióne *f.* ; difétto -a

Unperformed', *adj.* non finíto, mésso -a ad effétto

Unper'ishable, *adj.* che non può perire

Unper'jured, *adj.* veridico, non ispergiuráto -a

Unperplexed'. *adj.* non imbrogitáto, perplésso -a

Unperspir'able, *adj.* non traspirábile

Unpersuad'able, *adj.* inesorábile ; impersuasíbile

Unpet'rified, *adj.* non impietrito

Unphilosoph'ical, *adj.* non filosófico -a

Unphilosoph'ically, *adv.* non da filósofo

Unphilosoph'icalness, *s.* filosofía fálsa *f.*

Unpierced, *adj.* non penetráto, foráto -a

Unpil'lared, *adj.* senza colónne, pilástri

Unpil'lowed, *adj.* senza guanciale, copezzái

Unpin', *va.* tógliere via la spílla 2 *irr.*

Unpit'ied, *adj.* non compatíto, compiánto -a

Unpit'ifully, *adv.* senza compassióne, pietà

Unpit'ying, *adj.* non compassionévole

Unplaced', *adj.* non impiegáto -a ; senza pósto

Unplagued', *adj.* non tormentáto, vessáto -a

Unplant'ed, *adj.* spontáneo, non piantáto -a

Unplait', *va.* spiegáre 1 ; tórre le piéghe 2 *irr.*

Unplau'sible, *adj.* inverosímile ; non plausíbile

Unplau'sive, *adj.* discordánte ; dissenziénte

Unpleas'ant, *adj.* spiacévole ; ingráto -a

Unpleas'antly, *adv.* spiacevolménte

Unpleas'antness, *s.* spiacevolézza *f.*

Unpleased', *adj.* spiaciúto, malconténto -a

Unpleas'ing, *adj.* displacévole ; offensívo -a

Unpli'ant, *adj.* inflessíbile ; indócile

Unpli'antness, *s.* inflessibilità ; perversità *f.*

Unploughed', *adj.* non aráto, coltivato -a

Unplume', *va.* spennáre ; degradáre 1

Unpoet', -ic, -ical, *adj.* non poético -a

Unpolished, *adj.* rózzo, rúvido, non ripulíto -a

Unpolite', *adj.* incivile ; scortése ; villáno -a

Unpolite'ness, *s.* incivilità ; rozzézza ; scortesía *f.*

Unpollut'ed, *adj.* intemeráto, púro, non polluto -a

Unpop'ular, *adj.* spiacévole al pópolo

Unport'able, *adj.* non portábile, portatívo -a

Unpossessed', *adj.* non ottenúto posseduto -a

Unpossess'ing, *adj.* non possedénte

Unprac'ticable, *adj.* impraticábile ; da non farsi

Unprac'tised, *adj.* non praticáto, inesperto -a

Unpraised', *adj.* non lodáto, celebráto, esaltáto -a

Unprecá'rious, *adj.* non precário -a ; indipendénte

Unpre'cedented, *adj.* senza esémpio

Unpreferred', *adj.* non avanzáto, promósso -a

Unprej'udicate, **Unprej'udiced,** *adj.* non prevenúto -a

Unpremed'itated, *adj.* non premeditáto -a

Unprepared', *adj.* non preparáto, impreparáto -a

Unprepar'edness, *s.* ésser impreparáto *m.*

Unprepossessed', *adj.* non preoccupáto -a

Unpressed', *adj.* non spremúto, sforzáto -a

Unpretend'ing, *adj.* poco ambizióso -a

Unprevail'ing, *adj.* senza fórza ; inefficace

Unprevent'ed, *adj.* non impedito, oppósto -a

Unprince'ly, *adj.* indégno -a d' un príncipe

Unprin'cipled, *adj.* senza principj massime

Unprint'ed, *adj.* non stampáto, improntáto -a

Unpri'sable, *adj.* di poco valóre

Unpris'oned, *adj.* sprigionáto, non imprigionáto, libero -a ; fuor di prigióne

Unprized', *adj.* non apprezzáto, inestimáto -a

Unproclaimed', *adj.* non proclamáto, pubblicáto -a

Unprofaned', *adj.* non profanáto, violáto -a

Unprof'itable, *adj.* non profittévole, inútile

Unprof'itableness, *s.* inutilità *f.*

Unprof'itably, *adv.* senza profitto ; inutilménte

Unprof'ited, *adj.* senza profitto, vantággio

Unprolif'ic, *adj.* infecóndo -a ; sterile

Unprom'ising, *adj.* non favorévole, propízio -a

Unpronounced', *adj.* non pronunciáto, núto -a

Unprop'er, *adj.* non particoláre, peculiáre

Unprop'erly, *adv.* impropriamente

Unpropi'tious, *adj.* non propízio -a; non favorévole

Unproportioned, *adj.* sproporzionáto -a

Unpropped', *adj.* non puntellato, appoggiáto -a

Unproposed', *adj.* non propósto, offérto -a

Unpros'perous, *adj.* non fortunáto -a ; infelice

Unpros'perously, *adv.* infelicemente

Unprotect'ed, *adj.* non protétto -a ; senza punto

Unproved', *adj.* non prováto, esperimentáto -a

Unprovide', *va.* sprovvedére ; rénder incapáce 2

Unprovid'ed, *adj.* sprovvisto, destitúto -a
Unprovoked', *adj.* non provocáto -a; senza caúsa
Unpruned', *adj.* non potáto, cimáto, tagliáto -a
Unpub'lic, *adj.* privato, poco conosciúto -a
Unpub'lished, *adj.* non publicáto, divolgáto -a
Unpun'ished, *adj.* impunito, non castigáto -a
Unpur'chased, *adj.* non compráto, acquistáto -a
Unpurged, *adj.* non purgáto, purificáto -a
Unpu'rified, *adj.* impúro, non purificáto -a
Unpursued', *adj.* non inseguíto, perseguíto -a
Unqual'ified, *adj.* incapáce; inábile; inétto -a
Unqual'ify, *va.* réndere incapáce 2
Unqua'relable, *adj.* incontrastábile; evidénte
Unqueen', *va.* depórre una regina 2 *irr.*
Unquench'able, *adj.* inestinguíbile
Unquench'ableness, *s.* qualità inestinguibile *f.*
Unquenched', *adj.* non estínto -a; inestinguíbile
Unquestionable, *adj.* indubitábile; cérto -a
Unques'tionably, *adv.* indubitabilménte
Unques'tioned, *adj.* indubitáto, non domandáto -a
Unquick', *adj.* immóbile; senza móto
Unqui'et, *adj.* inquiéto, agitáto, turbolénto -a
Unqui'etly, *adv.* inquietaménte
Unqui'etness, *s.* inquietúdine *f.*; travaglio *m.*
Unracked', *adj.* feccióso, non travasáto -a
Unran'sacked, *adj.* non saccheggiáto -a
Unran'somed, *adj.* non redénto -a
Unrav'el, *va.* sviluppáre 1; schiarire 3
Unrea'soned, *adj.* non ráso -a (con rasójo)
Unreached', *adj.* non arrivato, pervenúto -a
Unread', *adj.* non létto, saputo -a; ignoránte
Unread'iness, *s.* ripugnánza; inabilità *f.*
Unread'y, *adj.* non parato, prónto, átto -a; pesánte
Unre'al, *adj.* senza realità, sustánza
Unrea'sonable, *adj.* irragionévole; esorbitánte
Unrea'sonableness, *s.* esorbitánza; enormità *f.*
Unrea'sonably, *adv.* irragionevolménte; tróppo
Unreave, *va.* sviluppáre; distrigáre; disfáre 1
Unrebuk'able, *adj.* irreprensíbile
Unreceived', *adj.* non ricevúto, pigliáto -a
Unreclaimed', *adj.* indómito, non riformáto -a
Unrec'ompensed, *adj.* inremunerato -a
Unreconcil'able, *adj.* irreconciliábile
Unrec'onciled, *adj.* non reconciliáto -a
Unrecord'ed, *adj.* non trasmésso -a alla posterità
Unrecov'erable, *adj.* irrecuperábile
Unrecov'ered, *adj.* non ricuperáto -a
Unrecount'ed, *adj.* non raccontáto, narráto -a
Unrecruit'able, *adj.* da non recrutársi
Unrecur'ring, *adj.* irremediábile; senza rimédio
Unredeem'able, *adj.* non redimíbile
Unredeemed', *adj.* non redénto, disimpegnáto -a
Unreduced', *adj.* indómito non sottomésso -a
Unreform'able, *adj.* incorrigíbile; inalterábile
Unreformed', *adj.* non riformáto, corrétto -a
Unrefract'ed, *adj.* non rifrátto -a
Unrefreshed', *adj.* non riconfortáto, ricreáto -a
Unregard'ful, *adj.* negligénte; non curánte
Unregen'erate, *adj.* non rigenerato -a
Unreined', *adj.* sfrenáto, sbrigliáto -a
Unrelent'ing, *adj.* inesorábile; inflessíbile
Unreliev'able, *adj.* senza alleviaménto
Unrelieved', *adj.* non soccórso, alleviáto -a
Unremark'able, *adj.* non notábile
Unreme'diable, *adj.* irremediábile; senza rimédio
Unremem'bering, *adj.* smemoráto -a
Unremem'brance, *s.* dimenticánza; obbliviône *f.*
Unremit'ted, *adj.* non perdonáto, assíduo -a
Unremov'able, *adj.* non rimovíbile, amovíbile
Unremov'ably, *adv.* senza rimoviménto
Unremoved', *adj.* non rimósso, rimôto, separáto -a
Unrepaid', *adj.* non compensáto, rimuneráto -a
Unrepaired', *adj.* non riparáto, risarcíto -a
Unrep'arable, *adj.* non reparábile; senza ripáro
Unrepeal'able, *adj.* irrevocábile
Unrepealed', *adj.* non rivocato, abolíto
Unrepent'ed, *adj.* non pentíto, contrito -a
Unrepent'ing, -ant, *adj.* impenitênte
Unrepin'ing, *adj.* senza compiáguere
Unreplen'ished, *adj.* non riempiúto -a
Unrepriev'able, *adj.* da non sospéndersi
Unreproached', *adj.* non reprobáto, censuráto -a
Unreprov'able, *adj.* irreprobábile; irreprensíbile
Unreproved, *adj.* non ripréso, corrétto -a
Unrepug'nant, *adj.* compatíbile; confórme
Unrep'utable, *adj.* poco onorábile, onorévole
Unrequest'ed, *adj.* non domandáto -a
Unrequit'able, *adj.* inremunerábile
Unrequit'ed, *adj.* inremunerato, irremuneráto -a
Unresent'ed, *adj.* senza risentiménto
Unreserved', *adj.* senza riserva; fránco, sincéro -a
Unreserv'edly, *adv.* francaménte; senza riserva
Unreserv'edness, *s.* franchézza; sincerità *f.*
Unresist'ed, *adj.* senza resistênza; non oppósto -a
Unresist'ing, *adj.* non resistênte, opponênte

Unresolv'able, *adj.* insolúbile ; non solúbile

Unresolved', *adj.* non determináto, solúto -a

Unresolv'ing, *adj.* irresolúto, incérto -a

Unrespect'ive, *adj.* disattènto, trascurato -a

Unrespect'ful, *adj.* incivile ; scortése; irreveránte

Unrespect'fully, *adv.* irreverentemènte

Unrespect'fulness, *s.* irreverénza *f.*

Unrest', *s.* inquietúdine *f.* ; travàglio ; affánno *m.*

Unrestored', *adj.* non restituíto -a

Unrestrained', *adj.* non ritenúto, sfrenáto -a

Unretract'ed, *adj.* non rivocáto, ritrattáto -a

Unrevealed', *adj.* segréto non rivelàto -a

Unrevenged', *adj.* invendicato, inúlto -a

Unrev'erend, *adj.* irreverénte ; sénza rispétto

Unrev'erently, *adv.* irreverentemènte

Unreversed', **Unrevoked',** *adj.* non rivocáto -a

Unreward'ed, *adj.* inremuneráto -a

Unrifle, *va.* spiegáre ; dichiarire 1

Unridic'ulous, *adj.* non ridicolóso -a

Unrig, *va.* tógliere le sárte (d' un vascéllo) 2 *irr.*

Unright'eous, *adj.* ingiústo, iníquo, cattívo -a

Unright'eously, *adv.* ingiustamènte

Unright'eousness, *s.* iniquità ; impietà *f.*

Unright'ful, *adj.* ingiústo ; iníquo ; non giústo -a

Uring', *va.* pigliáre via l' anéllo ; disfáre 1

Unrip', *van.* scucíre ; scuscíre 3 ; squarciáre 1

Unripe', **Unrip'ened,** *adj.* immatúro, crúdo -a

Unripe'ness, *s.* immaturità ; crudézza *f.*

Unri'valled, *adj.* impareggiábile ; senza rivále

Unroll', *va.* sviluppáre ; spiegáre 1 ; svólgere 2

Unroof', *va.* tógliere via il letto 2 *irr.*

Unroost', *van.* snidiáre 1 ; uscir di pollájo 3

Unroot', *va.* sradicáre ; estirpáre 1 ; svéllere 2

Unround'ed, *adj.* non ritondáto ritóndo -a

Unroy'al, *adj.* indegno -a d' un principe

Unruf'fle, *vn.* calmársi, abbonacciársi 1 *ref.*

Unruf'fled, *adj.* calmo, tranquillo, quieto -a

Unruled', *adj.* non condotto, regoláto, diretto -a

Unru'lily, *adv.* in modo sregoláto

Unru'liness, *s.* turbolénza ; caparbiería *f.*

Unru'ly, *adj.* turbolénto, caparbio, sregoláto -a

Unsad'dle, *va.* leváre la sélla 1

Unsafe', *adj.* pericolóso, non sicúro -a

Unsafe'ly, *adv.* pericolosamènte

Unsaid', *adj.* non mentováto ; disdétto -a

Unsale'able, *adj.* non vendíbile da véndersi [sále

Unsalt'ed, *adj.* non salàto, condíto -a con

Unsanc'tified, *adj.* profáno, non sanctificáto -a

Unsa'tiable, *adj.* insaziábile ; insaturábile

Unsatisfac'toriness, *s.* scontentézza *f.*

Unsatisfact'ory, *adj.* non soddisfattório -a

Unsat'isfied, *adj.* scontènto, non soddisfátto -a

Unsat'isfiedness, *s.* scontènto ; cattivo umóre *m.*

Unsat'isfying, *adj.* non soddisfacénte

Unsa'vourily, *adv.* in modo insípido

Unsa'vouriness, *s.* insipidézza *f.* ; cattivo gústo *m.*

Unsa'voury, *adj.* insípido, fétido -a ; stomachévole

Unsay', *van.* disdíresi 3 *ref.* ; rittrattársi ; negáre 1

Unsca'ly, *adj.* non scaglióso -a ; senza scágile

Unscarred', *adj.* senza cicatrici, ferite

Unschola'tic, *adj.* illetterato, non scolástico -a

Unschooled', *adj.* non addottrináto, dotto -a

Unscorched', *adj.* non abbruciáto, riárso -a

Unscreened', *adj.* non copérto, protétto, difeso -a

Unscrip'tural, *adj.* non fondáto -a nella bíbbia

Unscrew', *va.* stórcere, svólgere la vite 2 *irr.*

Unseal', *va.* dissuggelláre ; levar il sigíllo 1

Unsealed', *adj.* dissuggellàto, non sigillàto -a

Unseam', *va.* scucíre ; scucíre 3 ; squarciáre 1

Unsearch'able, *adj.* imperscrutábile

Unsearch'ableness, *s.* incomprensibilità *f.*

Unsea'sonable, *adj.* intempestivo, impróprio -a

Unseasonable hour, *s.* ora indébita *f.*

Unsea'sonableness, *s.* inconvenièn*za f.*

Unsea'sonably, *adv.* intempestivamènte

Unsea'soned, *adj.* non condíto, inopportúno -a

Unsec'onded, *adj.* non assistíto, spalleggiáto -a

Unse'cret, *adj.* non secréto, sicúro, fidato -a

Unsecure', *adj.* non sicúro, cérto -a

Unseduced', *adj.* non sedótto, corrótto, adescáto -a

Unsee'ing, *adj.* senza vedére ; cièco -a

Unseem', *va.* non parére 2 ; non sembráre 1

Unseem'liness, *s.* impropriet*à* ; indecénza *f.*

Unseem'ly, *adj.* sconvenévole ; indecénte

Unsen', *adj.* non vedúto -a ; invisíbile ; inábile

Unself'ish, *adj.* disinteressáto -a ; senza interésse

Unsent', *adj.* non mandáto, tramésso -a

Unsent for, *adj.* non mandáto -a a cercáre

Unsep'arable, *adj.* inseparábile ; indivisíbile

Unsep'arated, *adj.* non separáto, diviso -a

Unser'viceable, *adj.* inútile ; che non può servire

Unser'viceably, *adv.* inutilmènte ; senza físo

Unset', *adj.* non mésso, pósto, piantáto -a
Unset'tle, *va.* réndere incérto -a 2; disordináre 1
Unset'tled, *adj.* irresolúto, non fisso, stabilíto -a
Unset'tledness, *s.* incostánza; irresoluzióne *f.*
Unsev'ered, *adj.* non dvíso, separáto, partíto -a
Unsew', *va.* scuscíre; scucíre; discucíre 3
Unsex', *vn.* convertíre in altra natúra 3
Unshack'le, *va.* scatenáre 1; sciórre i céppi 2 *irr.*
Unshad'owed, *adj.* scopérto, apríco, non ombráto -a
Unshad'owed, *adj.* non annuvoláto, oscuráto -a
Unsha'ken, *adj.* férmo, non smósso -a; costánte
Unshamed', *adj.* sfacciáto, sfrontáto -a
Unsha'pen, *adj.* sformáto, malfátto -a; deforme
Unshared', *adj.* indiviso, non spartíto -a
Unshaved', -ven, *adj.* non ráso, sbarbáto, tesáto -a
Unsheathe', *vn.* sguinárе; cavár dalla guaína 1
Unshed', *adj.* non effúso, versáto, spárso -a
Unshei'tered, *adj.* non protétto -a; senza difésa
Unship', *va.* sbarcáre; caváre dalla bárca 1
Unshocked', *adj.* non offéso, displacciúto -a
Unshod', *adj.* scálzo -a; a piédi núdi; senza scárpe
Unshoe a horse, *va.* sferráre (un cavállo) 1
Unshor'n, *adj.* non tondúto, tosáto -a
Unshot', *adj.* mancáto, non tiráto, sparáto -a
Unshowered', *adj.* non umetáto -a da rovesci
Unshrink'ing, *adj.* senza ésser intimidíto -a
Unshun'nable, *adj.* inevitábile; da non evitársi
Unshut', *adj.* apérto, non chiúso, impedíto -a
Unsift'ed, *adj.* non crivelláto, spermentáto -a
Unsight', *adj.* senza vedére; non vedénte
Unsight'ed, *adj.* invisíbile; imperceptíbile
Unsight'liness, *s.* difformità; laidézza *f.*
Unsight'ly, *adj.* spiacévole alla vísta
Unsincere', *adj.* fínto dissimuláto, non sincéro -a
Unsincer'ity, *s.* dissimulazióne; falsità *f.*
Unsin'ew, *va.* snervárе; debilitárе; spossáre 1
Unsin'ewed, *adj.* snervátо, debilitáto fiácco -a
Unsinged', *adj.* non abbrustiáto -a
Unsink'ing, *adj.* senza andáre a fóndo
Unsin ning, *adj.* impeccábile; che non può peccare
Unskil'ful, **Unskilled'**, *adj.* inesperáto -a
Unskil'fully, *adv.* disadattamènte; goffamènte
Unskil'fulness, *s.* disadattàggine; ignoránza *f.*
Unslain', *adj.* non uccíso, ammazzáto -a
Unslaked', *adj.* non estínto, stemperáto -a
Unsleep'ing, *adj.* sempre vigilánte; senza dormir
Unslip'ping, *adj.* férmo, sáldo, strétto, serráto -a
Unsmirched', *adj.* non isporcáto macchiáto -a
Unsmoked', *adj.* non fumáto, affumáto -a
Unso'ciable, *adj.* insociábile; non benévolo -a
Unso'ciableness, *s.* disposizióne insociábile *f.*
Unso'ciably, *adv.* in modo insociábile
Unsoiled', *adj.* non isporcáto, macchiáto -a
Unsold', *adj.* non venduto -a
Unsol'der, *va.* torre la saldatúra *irr.*
Unsol'dierlike, *adj.* non da soldáto
Unsole, *va.* levárе le suóle 1
Unsol'id, *adj.* flúido -a; non coerénte
Unsolic'ited, *adj.* non sollecitáto -a
Unsolic'itous, *adj.* poco bramóso -a; indifferènte
Unsolv'ed, *adj.* non ispiegáto, soluto -a
Unsophis'ticated, *adj.* non falsificáto, vero -a
Unsought', *adj.* non ricercáto, cercáto -a
Unsound', *adj.* malsáno, corrótto, non onésto -a. — timber, *s.* legnáme guásto *m.*
Unsound'ed, *adj.* non scandagliáto -a
Unsound'ness, *s.* miscredènza; mancánza *f.*
Unsoured', *adj.* non ácido, acérbo, sevéro arcigno -a
Unsown', *adj.* non semináto, sementáto -a
Unspared', *adj.* non risparmiáto, riserbáto -a
Unspar'ing, *adj.* non sórdido, mísero -a; liberále
Unspeak', *va.* disdírsi 3 *ref.*; ritrattárе 1
Unspeak'abie, *adj.* inesprimíbile; ineffábile
Unspeak'ably, *adv.* in modo ineffábile
Unspec'ified, *adj.* non ispecificáto, notáto -a
Unspec'ulative, *adj.* non speculativo -a
Unsped', *adj.* non ispedíto, ispacciáto, fátto -a
Unspent', *adj.* non ispéso, consumáto, indebolíto -a
Unspied', *adj.* non ispiáto, iscopérto, vísto -a
Unspilt', *adj.* non effúso, versáto, spárso -a
Unspir'it, *va.* discoraggiárе 1; scoraggire 3
Unspoiled', *adj.* non sacchegiáto, guasto -a
Unspot'ted, *adj.* immacolato, púro, intátto -a
Unsta'ble, *adj.* instábile; incostánte; mutábile
Unstaid', *adj.* incostánte; imprudénte; mutábile
Unstaid'ness, *s.* indiscrezióne; incostánza *f.*
Unstained', *adj.* non tínto, macchiáto -a
Unstate', *va.* méttere fuór di státo; rimuóvere 2 *irr.*
Unstat'utable, *adj.* contrário -a agli statúti
Unstaunched', *adj.* non istagnáto, ristagnáto -a
Unstead'fly, *adv.* incostantemènte
Unstead'fness, *s.* incostánza; leggerézza *f.*
Unstead'y, *adj.* incostánte; irresolúto -a
Unstead'fast, *adj.* non fisso, férmo, sólido -a
Unstead'fastly, *adv.* non fissamènte
Unsteeped', *adj.* non immolato, tuffáto -a

Unsting', *va.* privâre del pangigliône 1
Unstin'ted, *adj.* illimitáto, non limitáto, párco -a
Unstirred, *adj.* non mósso, scósso, scansáto -a
Unstitch, *va.* scucíre ; scnscíre 3; disfáre 1
Unstoop'ing, *adj.* inflessíbile ; non condescendénte
Unstop', *va.* sturáre 1 ; schiúdere 2 *irr.* ; aprire 2
Unstrained', *adj.* agévole ; naturále ; fácile
Unstrait'ened, *adj.* non contrátto, ristrétto -a
Unstrength'ened, *adj.* non assistíto, difêso -a
Unstring', *va.* levâre le corde ; slegáre ; scordáre
Unstruck with horror, *adj.* non atterrito -a
Unstrung', *adj.* scordáto, slegáto, a ; senza corde
Unstud'ied, *adj.* non istudiáto, premeditáto -a
Unstuffed', *adj.* non ripiéno, sfornito -a
Unsubdued', *adj.* indómito, non soggiogáto -a
Unsubstan'tial, *adj.* poco sólido -a ; impalpábile
Unsucceed'ed, *adj.* non succésso, seguitáto -a
Unsuccess'ful, *adj.* senza successo ; infelice
Unsuccess'fully, *adv.* senza succésso riuscíta
Unsuccess'fulness, *s.* cattivo succésso *m.* ; sventúra *f.*
Unsucked', *adj.* non succiáto, allattáto -a
Unsuf'ferable, *adj.* insopportábile ; intollerábile
Unsuf'ferably, *adv.* insopportabilménte
Unsuffi'cience, *s.* insufficiénza, -enzia *f.*
Unsuffi'cient, *adj.* insufficiénte ; incapáce
Unsug'ared, *adj.* non zuccheráto -a
Unsuit'able, *adj.* sconvenévole ; incóngruo -a
Unsuit'ableness, *s.* incongruità ; inabilità *f.*
Unsul'lied, *adj.* intátto, púro, immacoláto -a
Unsung', *adj.* non celebráto -a in versi
Unsunned', *adj.* non aprico, espósto -a al sóle
Unsuper'fluous, *adj.* non supérfino, tróppo -a
Unsupplant'ed, *adj.* non soppiantáto -a
Unsupplied', *adj.* sprovveduto, sfornito -a
Unsupport'able, *adj.* insopportábile
Unsupport'ably, *adv.* insopportabilménte
Unsupport'ed, *adj.* non sostenúto ; assistíto -a
Unsure', *adj.* incérto, non sicúro, non certo -a
Unsurmount'able, *adj.* insormontábile
Unsuscep'tible, *adj.* non suscettíbile, capáce
Unsuspect'ed, *adj.* non sospétto, sospettáto -a
Unsuspect'ing, *adj.* non sospettóso -a ; diffidénte
Unsuspi'cious, *adj.* non sospicióso -a ; diffidénte
Unsustained', *adj.* non sostenúto, sopportáto -a
Unswathe', *va.* sfasciáre (un bambino) 1
Unsway'able, *adj.* intrattábile ; indócile
Unswayed', *adj.* non maneggiábile ; restío -a
Unswear', *vn.* non giurâre 1 ; ritrattársi 1 *ref.*
Unsweat, *vn.* rilassársi ; ricrearsi ; ripósársi 1 *ref.*
Unsworn', *adj.* non affermáto -a con giuraménto
Untaint'ed, *adj.* non corrótto, polluto, macchiáto -a
Untak'en, *adj.* non préso, pigliáto, tólto -a
Untalked of, *adj.* non rinomáto -a ; incélebre
Untame'able, *adj.* indomábile ; intrattábile
Untamed', *adj.* indómito, non soggiogáto -a
Untan'gle, *va.* sviluppáre ; distrigáre ; spiegáre 1
Untast'ed, *adj.* non gustáto assággiáto -a
Untast'ing, *adj.* senza gústo, sapóre
Untaught', *adj.* non insegnáto -a ; ignoránte
Unteach, *va.* fare disimparáre, scordáre 1 *irr.*
Unteach'able, *adj.* indócile ; che non vuole imparáre
Unteam', *va.* levâre, distaccâre (del carro, &c.) 1
Untem'pered, *adj.* non temperáto, temprá-to -a
Untempt'ed, *adj.* non tentáto, allettáto -a
Unten'able, *adj.* da non tenérsi ; senza difésa
Unten'anted, *adj.* inabitáto -a ; senza pigionále
Untend'ed, *adj.* senza seguito, seguáci
Untend'er, *adj.* insensíbile ; dúro, non ténero -a
Untent', *va.* levâre via la faldelétta 1
Untent'ed, *adj.* non medicáto -a con faldelétta
Unter'rified, *adj.* intrépido, coraggióso -a
Unthanked', *adj.* non ringraziáto -a
Unthank'ful, *adj.* sconoscénte ; ingráto -a
Unthank'fully, *adv.* sconoscenteménte
Unthank'fulness, *s.* sconoscénza *f.*
Unthawed', *adj.* non dighiacciáto -a
Unthink', *va.* diméttere il pensiéro 2 *irr.*
Unthink'ing, *adj.* spensiérato, indiscréto -a
Unthorn'y, *adj.* non ostrúto -a da spine, punte
Unthought of, *adj.* impensáto, inopináto -a
Unthread, *va.* sfilâre ; slegâre 1 ; sciórre 2
Unthreat'ened, *adj.* non minacciáto -a
Unthrift', *s.* & *adj.* stravagánte ; pródigo -a
Unthrift'ily, *adv.* prodigalménte ; profusaménte
Unthrift'iness, *s.* prodigalità *f.* ; scialacquo *m.*
Unthrift'y, *adj.* pródigo, profúso -a ; scialacquánte
Unthriv'ing, *adj.* senza successo ; sfortunáto -a
Unthrone', *va.* privâre del tróno 1; depórre 2 *irr.*

Untí'dy, *adj.* inornáto, spórco, schífo, lercio -a

Untile', *va.* slegáre ; snodáre 1 ; sciógliere 2 *irr.*

Until', *prep.* and *conj.* infíno; sino; fino-a-che

Untíe', *va.* leváre via le tegole (del tetto) 1

Untílled', *adj.* incólto, non coltiváto, aráto -a

Untim'bered, *adj.* non sostenúto -a da travi débole

Untimed', *adj.* fátto -a fuor di tempo

Untime'ly, *adj.* inopportúno ; intempestívo -a

Untime'ly, *adv.* intempestivaménte

Untinged', *adj.* non tánto, infettáto -a

Untir'able, *adj.* infaticábile ; indefésso -a

Untired', *adj.* non istancát', lásso, fatícato -a

Untí'tled, *adj.* non intitoláto -a ; senza título

Unto', *prep.* a ; ad ; in ; per ; al, allo, alla, &c.

Untold', *adj.* non détto, rivelato, contáto -a

Untouched', *adj.* intátto, non toccáto -a

Unto'ward, *adj.* capárbio, pervérso, sgraziáto -a

Unto'wardly, *adj.* sgraziáto, pervérso -a

Unto'wardness, *s.* ostinazióne ; perversità *f.*

Untraced', *adj.* non tracciáto -a ; senza véstigi

Untract'able, *adj.* intrattábile ; indócile

Untract'ableness, *s.* indocilità ; perversità *f.*

Untrad'ing, *adj.* non di commérzio

Untrained', *adj.* non educáto, disciplinato -a

Untransfer'able, *adj.* non trasferíbile

Untranspa'rent, *adj.* non trasparénte ; opáco -a

Untrav'elled, *adj.* non viaggiáto, calpestáto -a

Untread', *va.* ritornáre 1 ; riandáre 1 *irr.*

Untreas'ured, *adj.* non tesaurizzáto -a

Untreat'able, *adj.* impraticábile; non trattábile

Untried', *adj.* non prováto, assaggiáto, tentáto -a

Untrimmed', *adj.* non ornáto, abbellito, ráso -a

Untri'umphable, *adj.* inglorióso -a ; senza trionfo

Untrod', -den, *adj.* non calpestáto, battúto -a [rénte

Untroub'led, *adj.* non torbidáto -a ; traspa-

Untrue', *adj.* fálso, pérfido -a ; infedéle; disleále

Untru'ly, *adv.* falsaménte ; ingiustaménte

Untrus', *va.* sciógliere 2 *irr.* ; lasciáre andáre 1

Untrus'tiness, *s.* perfídia ; infedeltà *f.*

Untrus'ty, *adj.* pérfido, fálso, non fidáto, onésto -a

Untruth', *s.* falsità ; menzióna ; bugía *f.*

Untuck', *va.* slegáre ; disfáre 1 ; sciógliere 2 *irr.*

Untun'able, *adj.* scordánte; non armonióso -a

Untune', *va.* scordáre ; disordináre 1 ; disunire 3

Unturned', *adj.* non voltáto, impiegáto -a

Untu'tored, *adj.* non ammaestráto, istrútto -a

Untwine', *va.* stórcere ; svólgere 2 *irr.* ; svoltáre

Untwist', *va.* stórcere 2 *irr.* ; sviluppáre 1

Unu'niform, *adj.* non uniforme, confórme

Unurged', *adj.* non instigáto, sollecitáto -a

Unused', *adj.* non usáto, assuefátto, inusitáto -a

Unuse'ful, *adj.* inútile ; di nessun úso

Unu'sual, *adj.* non comúne ; poco frequénte ; ráro -a

Unu'sually, *adv.* raraménte ; di rado

Unu'sualness, *s.* rarità ; radézza ; infrequénza *f.*

Unut'terable, *adj.* ineffábile ; inenarrábile

Unvail', *va.* sveláre ; leváre il vélo 1 ; scoprire 3

Unval'uable, *adj.* inestimábile ; senza prézzo

Unval'ued, *adj.* inestimáto ; negletto -a

Unvan'quished, *adj.* invitto, indómito -a

Unva'riable, *adj.* invariábile; immutábile

Unva'rableness, *s.* invariabilità ; immutabilità *f.*

Unva'riably, *adv.* invariabilménte

Unva'ried, *adj.* non variáto -a ; uniforme

Unvar'nished, *adj.* non invernicláto -a ; sémplice

Unva'rying, *adj.* costánte ; uniforme ; invariáto -a

Unveil', *va.* svelare ; riveláre 1 ; scoprire 3

Unveil'edly, *adv.* apertaménte ; senza máschera

Unven'tilated, *adj.* non ventiláto -a

Unver'itable, *adj.* fálso, finto, non véro -a

Unversed', *adj.* inesperto, non versáto -a

Unvexed', *adj.* non tormentáto, vessáto -a

Unvi'olated, *adj.* inviolato, intéro, non guásto -a

Unvir'tuous, *adj.* incásto, immodésto, impúro -a

Unvis'ited, *adj.* non visitáto, frequentáto -a

Unvoy'ageable, *adj.* che non si può passáre

Unvul'nerable, *adj.* invulnerábile

Unwa'kened, *adj.* addormentáto non svegliáto -a

Unwalled', *adj.* non muráto -a ; senza mura

Unwares', *adv.* all' improvviso ; subitaménte

Unwa'rily, *adv.* impudentemente

Unwa'riness, *s.* impudénza ; sconsideratézza *f.*

Unwar'like, *adj.* non agguerrito -a

Unwarned', *adj.* non avvertito ammonito -a

Unwar'rantable, *adj.* da non giustificársi

Unwar'rantably, *adv.* in modo non giustificábile

Unwar'ranted, *adj.* incerto non assicuráto -a

Unwa'ry, *adj.* imprudénte; sconsideráto -a

Unwashed', **Unwash'en,** *adj.* spórco, non lavato,-a

Unwast'ed, *adj.* non consumáto diminuíto -a

Unwast'ing, *adj.* senza diminuíre, venire ménо -a

Unwa'tered, *adj.* non adacquáto, irrigáto -a

Unwa'vering, *adj.* férmo, sódo -a ; non vacillánte

Unwayed', *adj.* non sólito -a a viaggiáre
Unweak'ened, *adj.* non debilitáto; indebolito -a
Unweap'oned, *adj.* non armáto, fornito -a d'armi
Unwea'riable, *adj.* infaticábile; indefesso -a
Unwea'ried, *adj.* infaticábile; continuo -a
Unwea'riedly, *adv.* infaticabilménte
Unwea'ry, *va.* riposáre 1; tórre la stanchézza 2
Unweal', *va.* sfiláre; disfáre 1; stórcere 2 *irr.*
Unwed', *adj.* non congiúnto -a in matrimónio
Unwedge'able, *adj.* da non féndersi, spaccársi
Unweed'en, *adj.* non sarchiáto, sarchiellato -a
Unweet'ing, *adj.* ignoránte; illetteráto -a
Unweighed', *adj.* non pesáto, sconsideráto -a
Unweigh'ing, *adj.* sconsideráto, trascuráto -a
Unwel'come, *adj.* non ben venúto -a; spiacévole
Unwell', *adj.* non in buóna sanità; non bene
Unwept', *adj.* non compiánto, deploráto -a
Unwet', *adj.* non inumidito, immoláto -a
Unwhipped', *adj.* non frustáto, corrétto -a
Unwhole some, *adj.* malsáno, nocivo -a
Unwhole'someness, *s.* qualità nociva
Unwield'ily, *adv.* pesantemánte; con gravézza
Unwield'iness, *s.* pesantézza; gravézza *f.*
Unwield'y, *adj.* pesánte; gráve; lénto -a
Unwill'ing, *adj.* ripugnánte; mal dispósto -a
Unwill'ing (willing or), *adv. exp.* a contraggénio
Unwill'ingly, *adv.* mal volentiéri
Unwill'ingness, *s.* ripugnánza; ritrosía *f.*
Unwind', *van.* distrigáre; strigáre 1; svólgere 2
Unwiped', *adj.* non ascugáto, nettáto -a
Unwise', *adj.* poco accórto, insensáto, stúpido -a
Unwise'ly, *adv.* mal accortaménte, goffaménte
Unwish', *va.* bramáre; desideráre non éssere 1
Unwished', *adj.* non desideráto, bramáto -a
Unwithdraw'ing, *adj.* sempre liberále, buóno -a
Unwithstood', *adj.* non oppósto -a; senza oppórre
Unwit'nessed, *adj.* senza testimónj
Unwit'tily, *adv.* sciocconaménte; stupidaménte
Unwit'tingly, *adv.* inavvertentemánte
Unwit'ty, *adj.* sciócco, stúpido, insensáto -a
Unwont'ed, *adj.* insólito, ráro -a; non comúne
Unwork'ing, *adj.* senza lavoráre, faticáre
Unwor'shipped, *adj.* non adoráto, riveríto -a
Unwor'thily, *adv.* indegnaménte
Unwor'thiness, *s.* indegnità *f.*; difétto di mérito
Unwor'thy, *adj.* indégno -a; immeritévole
Unwound', *adj.* distrigáto, sviluppáto, svólto -a
Unwound'ed, *adj.* non ferito, piagáto -a
Unwrap', *va.* sviluppáre 1; sciógliere 2 *irr.*
Unwreath', *va.* stórcere; svólgere 2 *irr.*; svoltáre 1
Unwrin'kle, *va.* fare sparíre le rúgheggine *irr.*
Unwrit'ing, *adj.* non assuménte l'autóre
Unwrit'ten, *adj.* non iscritto -a; da tradizióne
Unwrought', *adj.* crúdo, non lavoráto -a
Unyield'ed, *adj.* non cedúto, rinunziáto -a
Unyield'ing, *adj.* restío, capárbio -a; inflessíbile
Unyoke', *va.* disgiogáre 1; disgiúgnere 2 *irr.*
Unyoked', *adj.* sfrenáto, sregoláto, dissolúto -a
Unzoned', *adj.* non cinto -a; senza cintúra
Up, *adv.* su, in su; in álto; sopra
Up and down, *adv. exp.* quà e là; sù e giù
Up (now), now down, *adv. exp.* ora giù ora in sù
Up (stand), *vn.* stare in piédi 1 *irr.*; levársi *ref.*
Up (be), *vn.* éssere leváto -a (dal letto &c.) *vaux.*
Up and down (run), *vn.* andáre quà e là 1 *irr.*
Up on foot, *adv.* in piédi; ritto; stánte
Up, *prep.* sopra; sovra; su; sur; di sopra
Up, *interj.* su! corággio! levatevi!
Upbear', *va.* sostenére in álto 2; sopportáre 1
Upbraid, *va.* rimproveráre; rinfacciáre 1
Upbraid'ingly, *adv.* in modo riprendévole
Upbrought, *part.* nutríto, alleváto -a
Upcast', *adj.* lanciáto, mandáto -a in álto
Up cast, *s.* getáta *f.*; tíro; cólpo *m.*
Upheld', *adj.* sostenúto, mantenúto, sopportáto -a
Uphill', *adj.* difficile; árduo penóso -a
Uphoard', *va.* accumuláre; ammucchiáre 1
Uphold', *va.* sostenére; mantenére 2; favoríre 3
Uphold'er, *s.* fautóre; somministratóre *m.*
Uphold'ing, *s.* sostégno; appóggio *m.*; difésa *f.*
Uphols'terer, *s.* tappezziére *m.* (artefice)
Up'land, *s.* paése montagnóso *m.*; montágne *fp.*
Up'land, *adj.* montagnóso, eleváto, álto -a
Up'lander, *s.* montanáro, montanína *mf.*
Upland'ish, *adj.* montagnóso, montanino -a
Uplay', *va.* ammucchiáre; ammassáre 1
Uplift', *va.* alzáre; eleváre; innalzáre 1
Up'most, *adj.* superióre; il più álto la più álta &c.
Upon', *prep.* su; sopra; per; presso; in circa
Upon this, *adv. exp.* su questo púnto; con ciò
Upon the whole, *adv. exp.* del résto; in fine
Up'per, *adj.* superióre: più álto, eleváto -a. — hand, *s.* vantággio *m.*
Up'permost, *adj.* superióre; predominánte
Up'permost (be), *vn.* restáre superióre 1
Up'pish, *adj.* arrogánte; altéro, supérbo -a

Upraise', *va.* elevâre; esaltâre; lodâre 1
Uprear', *va.* alzâre; elevâre; innalzâre 1
Up'right, *adj.* eretto, ritto, onésto, giûsto -a
Up'rightly, *adv.* dirittaménte; con probità
Up'rightness, *s.* dirittézza; integrità; onestà *f.*
Uprise', *s.* sórgere; apparíre *m.* (all' orizzónte)
Uprise', *va.* sórgere 2; apparire all' orizzónte 3
Up'roar, *va.* méttere in confusióne 2 *irr.*
Up'roar, *s.* tumúlto; romóre; rombázzo *m.*
Uproot', *vn.* sradicáre; estirpáre 1; svéllere 2 *irr.*
Arouse', *va.* svegliáre; eccitáre; stimoláre 1
Up'shot, *s.* ésito; evénto; succésso *m.*; fíne *mf.*
Upside, *s.* il di sópra *m.*
Upside down, *adv. exp.* sossópra
Upstand', *vn.* stare in plédi 1 *irr.*; ésser erétto 3
Upstart', *s.* villáno rifátto, arrogánte *m.*
Upstart', *vn.* saltáre sù repentinaménte 1
Upstay', *va.* sostenére 2; puntelláre; sopportar 1
Upswarm', *va.* bulicáre; abbondáre 1
Upturn', *va.* gittáre sù; solcáre; formáre sólco 1
Upward, *adj.* alzáto, eleváto, sómmo -a
Up'ward, -wards, *adv.* in sù; in álto
Urban'ity, *s.* urbanità: cortesía; civiltà *f.*
Ur'chin, *s.* riccio (animále); bambíno restío
Urge, *va.* sollecitáre; eccitáre; provocáre 1
Ur'gency, *s.* urgénza: necessità urgénte *f.*
Ur'gent, *adj.* urgénte; cogénte; violénto -a
Ur'gently, *adv.* urgenteménte; con istánza
Ur'ger, *s.* importúno -úna; stimolatóre -trice *mf.*
U'rinal, *s.* orinále *m.* (váso di vétro, &c.)
U'rinary, *adj.* orinário -a; dell' orina
U'rine, *s.* orina *f.* (siero del sángue)
U'rinous, *adj.* orinóso -a; da orina
Urn, *s.* úrna *f.* (váso da tenére ácqua, le cénere &c.)
Us, *pron.* ci; ne; noi. For us, per noi
U'sage, *s.* úso; trattaménto; costúme *m.*
U'sance, *s.* usánza; usúra *f.*; úso; interésse *m.*
Use, *s.* úso; servígio; vantággio *m.*; utilità *f.* What is the use? a che sérve?
Use, *va.* usáre; adoperáre 1; servírsi 3 *ref.*
Use ill, *va.* abusáre; oltraggiáre 1
Use well, ill, *vn.* trattáre bene, mále 1
Use (a place), *va.* usáre; praticáre; frequentáre 1
Use, v.n. solere 2 *irr.*; essére sólito -a *vauz.*
Used, *adj.* usáto, accostumáto, sólito, avvezzáto -a
Use'ful, *adj.* útile; profittévole; vantaggióso -a
Use'fully, *adv.* utilménte, profittevolménte
Use'fulness, *s.* utilità *f.*; profítto; vantággio *m.*
Use'less, *adj.* inútile; váno, buóno -a a nulla
Use'lessly, *adv.* inutilménte; di niúna utilità
Use'lessness, *s.* inutilità; disutilità *f.*
Us'er, *s.* usatóre; che usa, adópera, fa úso di *m.*
Ush'er, *s.* bracciére; sotto maéstro; usciére *m.*
Ush'er, *va.* introdúrre; precórre; precedére 2 *irr.*
Usquebaugh', *s.* sorta d' acquavite *f.* (liquóre)
U'sual, *adj.* comúne; ordinário, sólito, usáto -a
U'sual (as), *adv. exp.* al sólito; com' è il costúme
Usual manner (in the), *adv. exp.* al modo usáto
U'sually, *adv.* ordinariaménte; d' ordinário
U'sualness, *s.* frequénza; abitúdine *f.*; costúme *m.*
U'sure, *vn.* usureggiáre 1; dare a usúra 1 *irr.*
U'surer, *s.* usurájo; che da, presta ad usúra *m.*
Usu'rious, *adj.* usurário, usurájo -a
Usurp', *va.* usurpáre; occupáre ingiustaménte
Usurpa'tion, *s.* usurpazióne *f.*; usurpáre *m.*
Usurp'er, *s.* usurpatóre -trice; che usúrpa *mf.*
Usurp'ingly, *adv.* usurpativaménte
U'sury, *s.* usúra *f.*; interésse ingiústo *m.*
Uten'sil, *s.* utensíle; ordígno; strumento *m.*
U'terine, *adj.* uterino -a; d' una medesima mádre
U'terus, *s.* útero *m.*; matrice; vúlva *f.*
Util'ity, *s.* utilità; conveniénza *f.*; profítto *m.*
Ut'most, *adj.* estrémo, último, mássimo -a
Ut'most, *s.* ogni sfórzo; possíbile; estrémo *m.*
Ut'most (to the), *adv. exp.* con ogni sfórzo
Ut'ter, *adj.* esterióre; tútto, inféro, estrémo -a
Ut'ter, *va.* esprímere 2; proferíre; scoprire 3
Ut'terable, *adj.* proferíbile; da esprímersi
Ut'terance, *s.* pronunziáre *m.*; espressióne *f.*
Ut'terer, *s.* pronunziatóre; divulgatóre; venditóre *m.*
Ut'terly, *adv.* affátto; del tútto; totalménte
Ut'termost, *adj.* estrémo; ogni sfórzo; possíbile *m.*
U'vula, *s.* úgola *f.* (parte estréma del paláto)
Uxo'rious, *adj.* che ama troppo la sua móglie
Uxo riously, *adv.* con amóre sommésso alla móglie
Uxo'riousness, *s.* amóre sovérchio per la móglie

V.

Va'cancy, *s.* vuóto *m.*; vacánza; vacazióne *f.*
Va'cant, *adj.* vacánte; vuóto, vacuo, disoccupáto -a
Vacate', *va.* annullâre; cassâre; votâre 1
Vaca'tion, *s.* vacazióne; intermissióne *f.*; ripóso *m.*
Vac'cine inoculation, *s.* vaccinazione *f.*
Vac'illancy, *s.* vacillaménto *m.*; vacillánza *f.*
Vac'illate, *vn.* vacillâre; barcollâre; traballâre 1
Vacilla'tion, *s.* vacillazióne; titubazióne *f.*
Vacua'tion, *s.* evacuazióne *f.*; votaménto *m.*
Vac'uist, *s.* vacuísta; che ammétte il vácuo *m.*
Vacu'ity, *s.* vacuità *f.*; vácuo; spázio vacuo *m.*
Vac'uous, *adj.* vácuo, vuóto, non empiúto -a
Vac'uum, *s.* vácuo *m.* (mancánza di materia)
Vag'abond, *s.* vagabóndo; paltóne; galeóne *m.*
Vag'abond, *adj.* vagabóndo -a; vagánte; errânte
Vage'ry, *s.* fantasía; stravagánza *f.*; capriccio *m.*
Va'grancy, *s.* vita vagabónda; vagabondità *f.*
Va'grant, *s.* and *adj.* vagabóndo -a; vagánte *mf.*
Vague, *adj.* vágo, vagabóndo, indeterminâto -a
Vague manner (in a), *adv.* in modo indeterminâto
Vail, *s.* cortína; árra: capárra *f.*; vélo *m.*
Vail, *va.* coprire 3; velâre; lasciâre cadére 1
Vain, *adj.* inútile; váno, frívolo, superbo -a
Vain show, *s.* millantería; jattánza *f.*
Vainglo'rious, *adj.* vanagloríoso, orgogliôso -a
Vainglo'ry, *s.* vanaglória; bória *f.*; orgóglio *m.*
Vain'ly, *adv.* vanaménte; inutilménte
Vain'ness, *s.* inutilità; vanità; frivolézza *f.*
Val'vode, *s.* vaivóda *m.* (principe di dácia)
Val'ance, *s.* pendáglio; drappellóne *m.*; bálza *f.*
Val'ance, *va.* ornâre, decorâre con degli arázzi 1
Vale, *s.* válle; vallâta; árra; capárra *f.*
Valedic'tion, *s.* addio; commiáto *m.*; licénza *f.*
Valedic'tory, *adj.* d' addio; di commiáto, licénza
Val'entine, *s.* valentino -ina *mf.* (amánte)
Vale'rian, *s.* valeriána; fu *f.* (erba médica)
Val'et, *s.* sérvo; servitóre; fánte; famiglio *m.*
Valetudina'rian, Valetu'dinary, *adj.* malaticcio -a
Val'iant, *adj.* valoróso, brávo, coraggióso -a
Val'iantly, *adv.* valorosaménte; con corággio
Val'iantness, *s.* virtù; prodézza; bravúra *f.*
Val'id, *adj.* válido -a; fórte; efficâce; possénte
Valid'ity, *s.* validità; fórza; certézza *f.*, valóre *m.*
Val'ancy (wig), *s.* parrucóne *m.* (parrúcca)
Val'ley, *s.* válle; vallâta *f.* (terréno tra mónti)
Val'orous, *adj.* valoróso, brávo, coraggióso -a
Val'our, *s.* valóre *m.*; prodézza; virtù; fórza *f.*
Val'uable, *adj.* di gran prézzo; prezióso; dégno -a
Value'tion, *s.* valúta; stima *f.*; prézzo; valsénte *m.*
Value'tor, *s.* estimatóre; apprezzatóre *m.*
Val'ue, *s.* valóre; prézzo *m.*; valúta; stinazióne *f.*
Val'ue (set a great), *va.* fare grande stíma 1 *irr.*
Val'ue, *va.* valutâre; stimâre; apprezzâre 1
Val'ueless, *adj.* di nessun valóre
Val'uer, *s.* apprezzatóre, estimatóre -trice *mf.*
Val'uing, *s.* valúta; stíma; estimazióne *f.*
Valve, *s.* pórta (*f.*) a due impóste; coperchio
Val'vule, *s.* válvula *f.* (sottile membrâna)
Vamp, *s.* tomájo *m.* (parte di sopra della scarpa)
Vamp, *va.* rappezzâre; accomodâre; aggiustâre 1
Vamp'er, *s.* rappezzatóre, racconciatóre -trice *mf.*
Vam'pyre, *s.* vampíro *m.* (córpo chimérico)
Van, *s.* vanguárdia *f.*; ventaglio; váglio *m.*
Vancou'rier, *s.* foriére; precursóre; corriere *m.*
Vane, *s.* girélla; banderuóla *f.* (struménto)
Van'guard, *s.* vanguárdia *f.* (d' un' esército)
Vanil'la, *s.* vainíglia *f.* (baccellétto odoróso)
Van'ish, *vn.* svanire; sparire 3; andâre in fúmo
Van'ity, *s.* vanità; inutilità; vanaglória *f.*
Van'quish, *va.* vincere 2 *irr.*; superâre; donâre 1
Van'quisher, *s.* vincitóre -trice; vincénte *mf.*
Van'tage, *s.* vantággio; profitto *m.*; occasióne *f.*
Vant'brass, *s.* bracciâle *m.* (armadúra del bráccio)
Vap'id, *adj.* vápido, svaporáto, insípido -a
Vap'idness, *s.* ésere vápido *m.*; insipidézza *f.*
Vapora'tion, *s.* vaporazióne *f.*; svaporáre *m.*
Va'porer, *s.* millantatóre; pesamóndi *m.*
Va'porish, *adj.* splenético, capriccióso -a
Va'porous, *adj.* vaporóso, piéno -a di vapóri
Va'pour, *s.* vapóre *m.*; esalazióne *f.*
Va'pour, *vn.* svaporárei; millantársi 1 *ref.*
Va'pour, *va.* svaporáre; esaláre; vaporáre 1
Va'pouring, *s.* millantería; jattánza *f.*; vánto
Va'riable, *adj.* variábile; mutábile; incostânte
Va'riableness, *s.* variazióne; mutabilità *f.*
Va'riably, *adv.* variaménte; incostantemênte
Va'riance, *s.* discórdia; dissenzióne; lite *f.*
Varia'tion, *s.* variazióne *f.*; cangiaménto *m.*

Va'riegate, *va.* variáre; screziáre; diviságre 1
Variega'tion, *s.* screzio *m.*; varietà (*f.*) di colóri
Vari'ety, *s.* varietà; diversità *f.*; variaménto *m.*
Va'rious, *adj.* vário, divérso, incérto -a; differénte
Va'riously, *adv.* variaménte; diversaménte
Var'let, *s.* bricóne; furfánte; birbánte *m.*
Var'letry, *s.* popolácio *m.*; canáglia; marmáglia *f.*
Var'nish, *s.* vernice *f.* (compósto di rágia)
Var'nish, *va.* vernicáre; invernicáre 1
Var'nisher, *s.* che fa, dà la vernice *mf.*
Var'nishing, *s.* verniciáre; dar la vernice *m.*
Va'ry, *va.* variáre; mutáre; diversificáre 1
Va'ry, *vn.* differíre 3; succédersi 2; contrastar 1
Vas'cular, *adj.* vasculáre; vascolóso -a; di váscoli
Vase, *s.* váso *m.* (arnése di divérsi úsi)
Vas'sal, *s.* vassállo; súddito; dipendénte *m.*
Vas'salage, *s.* vassallággio *m.*; servitù *f.*
Vast, *adj.* vásto; imminénso -a; grande in eccésso
Vast, *s.* vásto; spazióso cámpo non occupáto *m.*
Vasta'tion, *s.* desolazióne; rovína *f.*; guásto *m.*
Vasti'ity, *s.* vastità; immensità; ampiézza *f.*
Vast'ly, *adv.* vastaménte; eccessivaménte
Vast'ness, *s.* vastità; immensità; ampiézza *f.*
Vast'y, *adj.* vásto, ámpio, lárgo -a; enórme
Vat, *s.* tino, *m.* (vaso gránde di legnáme)
Vat'ican, *s.* vaticáno *m.* (palázzo del papa)
Vat'icide, *s.* uccisóre (*m.*) di poéti
Vatic'inate, *vn.* profetizzáre 1; predíre 3
Vault, *s.* vólta; cantína *f.*; árco; sepólcro *m.*
Vault, *va.* voltáre; fabbricáre a vólta 1
Vault, *vn.* saltáre; volteggiáre; far giravólte 1
Vault'age, *s.* cantína (*f.*) fátta a vólta
Vault'er, *s.* che volteggia, fa giravólte *mf.*
Vault'y, *adj.* voltáto, fátto -a vólte
Vaunt, *van.* vantáre; vantársi: gloriársi
Vaunt, *s.* vánto *m.*; millanteria; jattánza *f.*
Vaunt'er, *s.* vantatóre, millantatóre -trice *mf.*
Vaunt'ful, *adj.* vantévole; vanagloriόso -a
Vaunt'ing, *s.* millantéria; jattánza *f.*; vánto *m.*
Vaunt ingly, *adv.* in modo vantévole
Va'ward, *s.* vanguárdia *f.* (d' un' esército)
Veal, *s.* vitéllo *m.*; cárne (*f.*) di vitéllo
Vec'tion, Vectita'tion, *s.* vettúra *f.*; pórto *m.*
Vee'ture, *s.* vettúra; recatúra; condótta *f.*
Veer, *va.* voltáre; girare; molláre 1
Veer, *vn.* cangiársi; voltársi 1 *ref.*
Vegetabil'ity, *s.* natúra vegetábile *f.*
Veg'etable, *adj.* vegetábile; vegetativo -a
Veg'etable, *s.* vegetále *m.* (pianta)
Veg'etate, *vn.* vegetáre 1 (créscere delle piánte)
Vegeta'tion, *s.* vegetazióne *f.*; vegetáre *m.*
Veg'etative, *adj.* vegetativo -a; vegetánte
Veg'etativeness, *s.* qualità vegetativa *f.*
Vegete', *adj.* vigoróso, attívo, robústo briόso -a
Veg'etive, *s.* vegetále; legúme *m.* (pianta)
Ve'hemence, -hemency, *s.* veeménza; fórza *f.*
Ve'hement, *adj.* veeménte; ardénte; violénto -a
Ve'hemently, *adv.* veementeménte; con fórza
Ve'hicle, *s.* vettúra *f.*; veículo; veícolo *m.*
Veil, *s.* vélo; pretésto; colóre *m.*; máschera *f.*
Veil, *va.* veláre; celáre; mascheráre 1; coprire 3
Vein, *s.* véna; cavità *f.*; génio; umóre; inclináre *m.*
Vein, *va.* marezzáre; screziáre; variáre 1
Veined, -ny, *adj.* venáto, venóso, piéno -a di véne
Velle'ity, *s.* velleità *f.*; volére imperfétto *m.*
Vel'ificate, *va.* titilláre; mordicáre; pizzicáre 1
Vellica'tion, *s.* pizzico; vellicaménto *m.*
Vel'lum, *s.* pergaména *f.* (cárta pécora)
Veloc'ity, *s.* velocità; prestézza; celerità *f.*
Vel'vet, *s.* vellúto *m.* (dráppo di séta col pélo)
Vel'vet, *adj.* di vellúto; delicáto, liscio -a; mólle
Vel'vet-like, *adj.* vellutáto -a; di vellúto
Vel'vet-maker, *s.* tessitóre (*m.*) di vellúto
Ve'nal, *adj.* venále; mercenário, venóso -a
Venal'ity, *s.* venalità *f.*; ésser mercenário *m.*
Vena'tion, *s.* venagióne; váccia *f.*; cacciáre *m.*
Vend, *va.* véndere 2; spacciáre 1
Vendee', *s.* compratóre, acquistatóre -trice *mf.*
Vend'er, *s.* venditóre -trice; che vende *mf.*
Vend'ible, *adj.* vendibile; vendévole; venále
Vend'ibleness, *s.* qualità vendévole *f.*
Vend'ing, *s.* véndita *f.*; véndere; spáccio *m.*
Vendi'tion, *s.* vendiménto *m.*; véndita *f.*
Veneer', *va.* intarsiáre; variegáre 1
Veneer ing, *s.* intarsiatúra *f.* (lavóro a tarsía)
Ven'efice, *s.* veneficio; avvelenaménte *m.*; malía *f.*
Venefi'cial, *adj.* velenóso -a; incantévole
Venefi'ciously, *adv.* velenosaménte; con velóno
Ven'emous, *adj.* venenífero, venenóso -a
Ven'enate, *va.* avvelenáre; attossicáre 1
Venena'tion, *s.* attossicaménto; veléno *m.*
Venene', Venenose', *adj.* venenóso, velenóso -a
Ven'erable, *adj.* venerábile; venerándo -a
Ven'erably, *adv.* in modo venerábile
Ven'erate, *va.* riverire 3; venerare; onoráre 1

Venera'tion, *s.* veneraziône *f.*; rispétto; onóre *m.*
Ven'erator, *s.* veneratóre -trice *mf.*
Vene'real, *adj.* venéreo, libidinóso -a
Ven'ery, *s.* venagióne; libidine; lussúria *f.*
Venesec'tion, *s.* flebotomía; caváta (*f.*) di sangue
Venet'ian, *s.* & *adj.* venezáno, -ána *mf.*
Venetian blind, *s.* gelosía; gratticciáta *f.*
Venge, *va.* vendicáre 1; punire 3
Ven'geance, *s.* vendétta; punizióne *f.*
Ven'geance (to take), *va.* fáre vendétta *irr.*
Venge'ful, *adj.* vendicatívo -a; implacábile
Ve'niable, -nial, *adj.* veniále; perdonábile
Ve'nialness, *s.* mancaménto leggiéro *m.*
Ven'ison, *s.* salvaggina *f.*; salvaggiúme *m.*
Ven'om, *s.* venéno; veléno; tóssico *m.*
Ven'omous, *adj.* venenóso, velenóso, maligno -a
Ven'omously, *adv.* in modo velenóso, maligno
Ven'omousness, *s.* velenosità; maligníta *f.*
Vent, *s.* spiráglio; vénto *m.*; ária; fessúra *f.*
Vent (give), *va.* sfigáre; esaláre 1
Vent, *va.* sventáre; divulgáre 1; díre; scoprire 3
Vent'age, *s.* piccol búco (*m.*) di flaúto, &c.
Ven'ter, *s.* véntre; addómine *m.*; matrice *f.*
Vent'hole, *s.* spiráglio; sfogatójo; sfógo *m.*
Ven'tiduct, *s.* condótto (*m.*) di vénto
Ven'tilate, *va.* sventáre; ventoláre; esamináre 1
Ventila'tion, *s.* ventilazióne *f.*; ventiláre *m.*
Ven'tilator, *s.* ventilatóre; ventilatójo *m.*
Ventos'ity, *s.* ventosità *f.*; vénto *m.*
Ven'tricle, *s.* ventrículo; stómaco *m.*; cavità *f.*
Ventril'oquist, *s.* che parla con una vóce róca *mf.*
Ventril'oquy, *s.* parláre con una vóce róca *m.*
Ven'ture, *s.* ventúra *f.*; rísico; ríschio; sórte *m.*
Ven'ture, (at a), *adv. exp.* alla ventúra; per sorte
Ven'ture, *va.* avventuráre; arrischiáre 1
Ven'ture, *vn.* arrischiársi; avventurársi 1 *ref.*
Venture at, on, *va.* intraprèndere 2 *irr.*
Venture upon, *vn.* impegnársi 1 *ref.*
Venture out, *vn.* ardíre uscíre da 3
Ven'turer, *s.* venturiére; che arrischia *mf.*
Ven'turous, *adj.* ardíto, coraggióso, intrépido -a
Ven'turously, *adv.* alla ventúra; arditaménte
Ven'turousness, *s.* arditézza *f.*; arrischiáre *m.*
Vera'cious, *adj.* veráce; véro; sincéro, veritiéro -a
Verac'ity, *s.* veracità; verità; sincerità *f.*
Verb, *s.* vérbo *m.* (voce che denóta azióne)
Verb'al, *adj.* verbále; di viva vóce; litterále
Verbal'ity, *s.* anfanía; verbosità *f.*
Ver'bally, *adv.* verbalménte; litteraménte
Verba'tim, *adv.* paróla per paróla
Ver'berate, *va.* percuótere 2 *irr.*; báttere 2
Verbera'tion, *s.* percussióne *f.*; battiménto *m.*
Verbose', *adj.* verbóso, diffúso, prolísso -a
Verbose talker, *s.* cianciatóre; ciarlatóre -trice *mf.*
Verbos'ity, *s.* verbosità; loquacità *f.*
Ver'dant, *adj.* verdeggiánte; verde
Ver'derer, *s.* capo (*m.*) de' guardabóschi
Ver'dict, *s.* giudízio *m.*; opinióne; sentènza *f.*
Ver'digris, *s.* verderáme *m.* (grúma vérde)
Ver'diter, *s.* verdepórro *m.* (colóre bellissimo)
Ver'dure, *s.* verdúra; verzura *f.*; verdóre *m.*
Ver'durous, *adj.* vérde copérto -a di verzúra
Ver'ecund, *s.* verecóndo, modésto, vergognóso -a
Verge, *s.* vérga; bacchétta; estremità *f.*; órlo *m.*
Verge, *va.* inclináre: piegáre 1: téndere 2
Ver'ger, *s.* mazziére; bidéllo *m.*
Verid'ical, *adj.* veridico, veritiéro, véro -a
Verifica'tion, *s.* verificazióne próva; evidénza *f.*
Ver'ify, *va.* verificáre; certificáre; provàre 1
Ver'ifying, *s.* verificáre *m.*; verificazióne *f.*
Ver'ily, *adv.* in verità; certaménte; in véro
Verisim'ilar, *adj.* verisímile; probábile
Verisimil'itude, -ity, *s.* verisimiglianza *f.*
Ver'ity, *s.* verità; rhásaima; sincerità *f.*
Ver'juice, *s.* agrésto *m.* (liquóre dell' agrésto)
Vermicel'li, *s.* vermicélli *mp.* (fila di pásta)
Vermic'ular, *adj.* vermicoláre; tortuóso -a
Vermic'ulated, *adj.* vermicoláto, scacchéto -a
Ver'micule, *s.* vermicéllo; vermicciuólo *m.*
Vermic'ulous, *adj.* vermicolóso, piéno -a di vérmi
Ver'miform, *adj.* vermifórme; a modo di vérmi
Ver'mifuge, *adj.* vermífugo; antelmíntico -a
Ver'mil, Vermil'ion, *s.* vermiglióne; cinábro *m.*
Vermil'ion, *va.* colorire di vermiglio 3
Ver'min, *s.* vérmi; vérmini; animalúcci nocívi *mp.*
Ver'minous, *adj.* verminóso, piéno -a di vérmini
Vermip'arous, *adj.* producénte vérmi
Vernac'ular, *adj.* vernácolo, nativo -a
Vernacular tongue, *s.* lingua vernácola *f.*
Ver'nal, *adj.* vernále; di primavéra
Ver'nant, *adj.* florénte; florido, fiorito -a
Versabil'ity, Ver'sableness, *s.* versabilità *f.*
Ver'sal, *adj.* universále; totále; intéro -a
Ver'satile, *adj.* versátile; variábile; flessíbile
Ver'satileness, Versatil'ity, *s.* versatilità *f.*

Verse, *s.* vérso; paràgrafo; versétto *m.*; poesia *f.*
Versed, *adj.* versáto, sapúto, sperimentáto -a
Verse'man, *s.* versificatóre; che fa vérsi *m.*
Versifica'tion, *s.* versificazióne *f.*; versificáre *m.*
Versifica'tor, **Ver'sifier**, *s.* versificatóre *m.*
Ver'sify, *vn.* verseggiáre; versificáre 1
Ver'sify, *va.* cantáre 1; dire in vérsi 3
Ver'sion, *s.* trasformazióne; traduzióne *f.*
Vert, *s.* fogliáme *m.* (degli álberi); fóglie *fp.*
Ver'tebral, *adj.* vertebrále; delle vertébre
Ver'tebre, *s.* vertebra *f.* (osso della spína)
Ver'tex, *s.* zenit; vértice *m.*; cima; sommità *f.*
Ver'tical, *adj.* verticále; perpendicoláre
Ver'tically, *adv.* verticalménte; nello zenit
Vertic'ity, *s.* rotazióne; circonvoluzióne *f.*
Vertig'inous, *adj.* vertiginóso, giratívo -a
Vertí'go, *s.* vertígine *f.*; capogíro *m.*
Ver'vain, **-vin**, *s.* verbéna; erba colombína *f.*
Ver'y, *adj.* véro, méro, prétto, medésimo -a
Ver'y, *adv.* molto; assái; grandemente
Ver'y much, *adv. exp.* molto; in gran quantità
Ves'icate, *va.* applicáre un vesicánte 1
Vesica'tion, *s.* applicáre un vesicánte *m.*
Vesic'atory, *s.* vescicatório *m.* (caústico)
Ves'icle, *s.* vescichétta *f.* (piccola vescica)
Vesic'ular, *adj.* vescicoláre; di vescica
Ves'per, *s.* véspro *m.*; séra; stélla *f.* (della sera)
Ves'pers, *s.* véspro; véspero *m.* (ufficio divino)
Ves'pertine, *adj.* vespertíno -a; della séra
Ves'sel, *s.* váso; vascéllo *m.*; nave bárca *f.*
Vest, *s.* camiciuóla; véste; sottovéste *f.*
Vest, *va.* investíre; vestíre 3; porre inposésso -a
Ves'tal, *s.* & *adj.* vestále; vérgine *f.*; verginále
Ves'tibule, *s.* vestíbulo, -íbolo *m.* (ingrésso)
Ves'tige, *s.* vestígio *m.*; tráccia; pedáta; órma *f.*
Vest'ment, *s.* vestiménto; ábito *m.*
Ves'try, *s.* agrestía; assemblèa parrocchiána *f.*
Vestry-keeper, *s.* sagrestáno *m.*
Ves'ture, *s.* vestiménto; ábito *m.*; vestitúra *f.*
Vetch, *s.* véccia *f.* (spezie di legúme)
Vetch'y, *adj.* veccióso, piéno -a di vécce
Vet'eran, *s.* veterano, soldáto; praticóne *m.*
Vet'eran, *adj.* veterano, sperimentáto -a
Vet'erinary, *s.* veterinário *m.* (che cura gli animali)
Vex, *va.* vessáre; travagliáre; affannáre 1
Vexa'tion, *s.* affánno; travágli *m.*; molestía *f.*
Vexa'tious, *adj.* affannóso, molésto, incómodo -a
Vexa'tiously, *adv.* affannosamènte
Vexa'tiousness, *s.* vessaménto; distúrbo *m.*
Vex'er, *s.* molestatóre; vessatóre; travagliatóre *m.*
Vi'al, *s.* bóccia; fiála; ampólla; caraffína *f.*
Vi'and, *s.* vivánda *f.*; cíbo; nutrimènto *m.*
Vi'aticum, *s.* viático; cíbo *m.* (per viággio)
Vi'brate, *vn.* vibráre 1; muóversi 2 *ref.*

Vi'brate, *va.* spíngere avánti 2 *irr.*; lanciáre 1
Vibra'tion, *s.* vibrazióne *f.*; vibráre; móto *m.*
Vic'ar, *s.* vicário; piováno; sostitúto *m.*
Vic'arage, *s.* benefício (*m.*) di vicário
Vica'rial, *adj.* di vicário; di sostitúto
Vica'rious, *adj.* deputáto, delegáto, sostituto -a
Vic'arship, *s.* vicariáto *m.* (ufficio del vicário)
Vice, *s.* vízio; difétto *m.*; cólpa; ol'ésa *f.*
Vice (screw), *s.* víte *f.* (struménto meccánico
Vice (fool), *s.* buffóne; pulcinélla; zánni *m.*
Vice, *va.* stringere con una víte, mórsa 2 *irr.*
Vice-ad'miral, *s.* vicecammiráglio *m.*
Vice-ad'miralty, *s.* vicecammiragliáto *m.*
Vice-a'gent, *s.* agénte; deputáto; sostitúto *m.*
Viced', *adj.* vizióso, viziáto, corrótto, cattivo -a
Vice-chan'cellor, *s.* vicecancellière *m.*
Vice-chan'cellorship, *s.* ufficio (*m.*) del vicecancelliére
Vice-con'sul, *s.* viceconsolo, procónsolo *m.*
Vicege'rency, *s.* vicegerénza; luogotenénza *f.*
Vicege'rent, *s.* vicegerénte; luogotenénte *m.*
Vice'roy, *s.* vicerè *m.* (che tiene il luógo del rè)
Vicero'alty, *s.* cárica, dignità (*f.*) di vicerè
Vic'inage, *s.* vicinánza; prossimità; vicinità *f.*
Vic'inal, **Vic'ine**, *adj.* vicíno -a; vicinále
Vicin'ity, *s.* vicinità; propinquità; prossimità *f.*
Vi'cious, *adj.* vizióso, corrótto, dédito -a a' vízi
Vicis'situde, *s.* vicissitúdine; rivoluzióne *f.*
Vic'tim, *s.* víttima; offérta *f.*; sacrifício *m.*
Vic'tor, *s.* vincitóre; conquistatóre *m.*
Victo'rious, *adj.* vittorióso -a; trionfánte
Victo'riously, *adj.* vittoriosamènte
Victo'riousness, *s.* vincere; tríonfo *m.*
Vic'tory, *s.* vittória *f.*; tríonfo; vantággio *m.*
Vic'tress, *s.* vincitrice; conquistatrice *f.*
Vict'ual, **-uals**, *s.* vettovàglie; provvisióni *fp.*
Vict'ual, *va.* vettovagliáre 1; provvedére 2
Vict'ualler, *s.* provveditóre *m.* (di vettovàglie)
Videl'icet, *adv.* cioè; vale a dire; specialmènte
Vidu'ity, *s.* viduità; vedovánza *f.*; vedovággio *m.*
Vie, *van.* contèndere 2; contestáre; sforzársi 1
Vie with, *van.* disfidáre 1; fáre a gára 1 *irr.*
View, *s.* vísta; vedúta; prospettíva *f.*; esáme *m.*
View (at one), *adv.* alla prima; ad un' occhiáta

View of (take a), *va.* riguardáre: esamináre 1
View, *va.* consideráre ; esamináre ; osserváre 1
View'less, *adj.* non vedúto, visto -a ; imperceptibile
Vig'il, *s.* vigília ; véglia *f.* ; vegliáre *m.*
Vig'ilance, **Vig'ilancy**, *s.* vigilánza ; cúra ; véglia *f.*
Vig'ilant, *adj.* vigiláute ; diligénte ; attènto -a
Vig'ilantly, *adv.* vigilanteménte ; con cúra
Vig'orous, *adj.* vigoróso, gagliárdo, robústo -a
Vig'orously, *adv.* vigorosaménte ; con vigóre
Vig'orousness, *s.* vigorosità ; vigorézza *f.*
Vig'our, *s.* vigóre *f.* ; robustézza ; fórza ; energía *f.*
Vile, *adj.* vile ; básso, abblétto -a ; spregévole
Vile'ly, *adv.* abbiettaménte ; vilméute ; con viltà
Vile'ness, *s.* viltà ; bassézza ; abbiettézza *f.*
Vil'ify, *va.* vilipéndere 2 ; avvilíre 3 ; dispregiar 1
Vil'la, *s.* cása (*f.*) di campágna ; villa *f.*
Vil'lage, *s.* villággio ; bórgo ; múcchio (*m.*) di case
Vil'lager, *s.* contadíno -ína ; villáno -ána *mf.*
Vil'lagery, *s.* território (*m.*) di villággio
Vil'lain, *s.* bricóne ; furfánte ; guidóne *m.*
Vil'lain (soccager), *s.* ignóbile ; plebéo *m.*
Vil'lanage, *s.* ignobilità ; servitù ; bassézza *f.*
Vil'lanize, *va.* avvilíre 3 ; degradáre ; disprezzáre 1
Vil'lanous, *adj.* básso, cattívo, trísto -a ; infáme
Vil'lanously, *adv.* bassaménte ; infamemènte
Vil'lanousness, *s.* bassézza : scelleratézza *f.*
Vil'lany, *s.* villanía : atrocità ; ingiúria *f.*
Villat'ic, *adj.* villerésco, villésco -a ; campéstre
Vil'lous, *adj.* vellóso, pelóso, piéno -a di péli
Vimin'eous, *adj.* viminéo -a ; di vímine
Vin'cible, *adj.* vincíbile ; superábile
Vin'cibleness, *s.* possibilità (*f.*) d' ésser vínto -a
Vinde'mia, *adj.* del vendemmiáre
Vin'dicate, *va.* vendicáre ; purgar 1 ; diféndere 2
Vindica'tion, *s.* giustificazióne ; difésa *f.*
Vin'dicative, *adj.* vendicatívo -a ; vendicheívole
Vin'dicator, *s.* vendicatóre ; giustificatóre *m.*
Vin'dicatory, *adj.* punitívo, giustificatívo -a
Vindic'tive, *adj.* vendicatívo -a ; implacábile
Vine, *s.* víte ; vígna *f.* (dal quale si cava il vino)
Vine'dresser, *s.* vignájo ; vignajuólo *m.*
Vine'knife, *s.* rónca ; roncola *f.* ; roncóne *m.* — **grape**, víte *f.*
Vine'reaper, *s.* vendemmiatóre -trice *mf.*
Vine'branch, *s.* pampáno, pampána *mf.*
Vin'egar, *s.* acéto ; vinágro *m.* (vino inforzáto)
Vin'egar-cruet, *s.* caráffa (*f.*) per l' acéto
Vinegar and pepper, *s.* intingolo (*m.*) con aceto, &c.
Vine'yard, *s.* vignéto ; vignájo *m.* ; vígna *f.*
Vi'nous, *adj.* vinóso -a ; di víno
Vin'tage, *s.* vendémmia *f.* ; vendemmiáre *m.*
Vin'tage-time, *s.* tempo (*m.*) della vendémmia
Vin'tager, *s.* vendemmiatóre -trice *mf.*
Vint'ner, *s.* tavernájo ; mercánte (*m.*) di víno
Vi'ol, *s.* vióla *f.* (struménto musicále di corde)
Vi'olable, *adj.* violábile ; da éssere violáto -a
Vi'olate, *va.* violáre ; ingiuráre 1 ; infrígere 2
Viola'tion, *s.* violazióne *f.* ; trasgredimento *m.*
Vi'olator, *s.* violatóre, trasgreditóre -trice *mf.*
Vi'olence, *s.* violénza ; fórza ; veeménza *f.*
Vi'olent, *adj.* violénte ; impetuóso -a ; ndeiláte
Vi'olently, *adv.* violenteménte ; con violénza
Vi'olet, *s.* vióla ; violétta *f.* (fióre odoróso)
Violin', *s.* violíno *m.* (struménto musicále)
Vi'olist, *s.* sonatóre (*m.*) di violíno
Violoncel'lo, *s.* violoncéllo *m.* (struménto)
Vi'per, *s.* vípera *f.* (serpente velenóso)
Vi'per (young), *s.* viperíno *m.* (figlio della vípera)
Viper's grass, *s.* scorzonéra *f.* (piánta)
Vi'perine, *adj.* viperíno -a ; di vípera
Vi'perous, *adj.* vipéreo -a ; di vípera
Virago, *s.* virágine *f.* (donna d' animo maschile)
Vir'elay, *s.* antica poesía (*f.*) col ritornello
Vi'rent, *adj.* virénte ; verdeggiánte ; verde
Virge, *s.* mázza (*f.*) portáta innánzi al decáno
Vir'gin, *s.* vérgine ; zitélla ; donzélla *f.*
Vir'gin, *adj.* virgíneo, intátto -a ; di vergíne
Vir'ginal, *adj.* verginále ; di vérgine
Vir'ginal, *s.* verginále *m.* (specie di spinétta)
Virgin'ity, *s.* verginità : purità *f.*
Vi'rile, *adj.* virile ; machíle ; maccolino -a
Viril'ity, *s.* virilità ; età virile *f.* ; coraggio *m.*
Virtu', *s.* gústo ; diléttо ; amóre *m.*
Vir'tual, *adj.* virtuále ; di virtù, poténza
Virtual'ity, *s.* virtualità ; efficácia *f.*
Vir'tually, *adv.* virtualménte ; efficacemènte
Vir'tue, *s.* virtù ; efficácia ; fórza ; posánza *f.*
Vir'tueless, *adj.* inefficáce ; impoténte ; senza virtù
Virtuo'so *(pl.)* Virtuo'si, *s.* diletténte *mf.*
Vir'tuous, *adj.* virtuóso, casto -a ; efficáce
Vir'tuously, *adv.* virtuosaménte ; con virtù
Vir'tuousness, *s.* castità ; modestía ; purità

Vir'uience, -ulency, *s.* virulénza ; maligníta *f.*
Vir'ulent, *adj.* viruléntо, venenóso, maligno -a
Vir'ulently, *adv.* in modo maligno, mordáce
Vis'age, *s.* visággio ; viso ; vólto *m.* ; faccia *f.*
Vis'cerai, *adj.* viscerále ; deile viscere
Vis'cerate, *va.* svisceráre ; caváre le viscere 1
Vis'cid, *adj.* víscido, viscóso, glutinóso -a; tenáce
Viscid'ity, Viscos'ity, *s.* viscidità ; viscosità *f.*
Vis'count, *s.* viscónte *m.* (nome di dignità)
Vis'countess, *s.* viscontéssa *f.* (moglie di viscónte)
Vis'county, *s.* viscontádo *m.* ; viscontéa *f.*
Vis'cous, *adj.* viscóso, giutinóso, vischióso-a
Vis'cousness, *s.* viscosità ; tenacità *f.*
Visibil'ity, *s.* visibilità ; qualità visíbile *f.*
Vis'ible, *adj.* visíbile; percettíbile ; evidénte
Vis'ibleness, *s.* visibilità ; apparénza *f.*
Vis'ibly, *adv.* visibilménte ; palesemente
Vis'ion, *s.* visióne ; apparizióne ; immágine *f.*
Vis'ionary, *adj.* visionário, immaginário -a
Vis'ionary, Vis'ionist, *s.* visionário, -ária *mf.*
Vis'it, *s.* visita *f.* ; visitáre ; visitaménto *m.*
Vis'it, *va.* visitáre 1 ; andáre a vedére 1 *irr.*
Vis'itable, *adj.* soggétto -a ad ésser visitáto -a
Vis'itant, *s.* visitánte ; visitatóre -trice *mf.*
Visita'tion, *s.* visitazióne *f.* ; visitaménto *m.*
Visitato'rial, *adj.* di visitatóre, giúdice
Vis'iter, *s.* visitatóre -trice ; visitánte *mf.*
Vis'iting, *s.* visitáre ; visitaménto *m.* ; visita *f.*
Vis'iting (go a), *vn.* andáre in visita 1 *irr.*
Vis'or, *s.* máschera ; visiéra *f.* (parte dell' elmo)
Vis'ored, *adj.* mascheráto, copérto -a
Vis'ta, *s.* vista ; prospettiva; vedúta
Vis'ual, *adj.* visuále ; visivo -a ; della vista
Vi'tal, *adj.* vitále ; essenziále ; necessário -a
Vital'ity, *s.* vitalità ; facoltà di vívere *f.*
Vi'tally, *adv.* vitalménte ; con vitalità
Vi'tals, *s.* párti vitáli, essenziáli alia vita *fp.*
Vi'tiate, *va.* viziáre ; guastáre 1 ; corrómpere 2
Vitia'tion, *s.* depravazióne : corruzióne *f.*
Vi'tious, *adj.* vizióso, corrótto, cattivo -a
Vi'tiously, *adv.* viziosaménte ; in modo vizióso
Vi'tiousness, *s.* depravazióne; corruzióne *f.*
Vit'reous, *adj.* vetro, vetriuólo -a ; di vétro
Vitrifi'cable, *adj.* convertíbile in vétro
Vitrifi'cate, *vn.* vetrificáre 1 ; fare vétro 1 *irr.*
Vitrifica'tion, *s.* vetrificazióne *f.*
Vit'rify, *van.* vertificáre 1 ; vetrificársi 1 *ref.*
Vit'riol, *s.* vetriólo; vetrivólo *m.* (minerále)
Vit'riol-stone, *s.* piétra vetriólica *f.*
Vit'rioiate, -rioiated, *adj.* vitrioláto -a
Vitriol'ic, Vit'riolous, *adj.* vitriólico -a
Vit'uline, *adj.* vitellíno -a ; di vitéllo
Vitu'perable, *adj.* vituperábile ; vituperévole
Vitu'perate, *va.* vituperáre : censuráre 1
Vitupera'tion, *s.* vituperazióne *f.* ; vituperáre *m.*
Viva'cious, *adj.* vivácе ; attívo, brióso, sáno -a
Viva'ciousness, Vivac'ity, *s.* vivacità ; vita *f.*
Viv'id, *adj.* vívido, allégro, spiritóso, attívo -a
Viv'idly, *adv.* vivaménte ; con modo vivácе
Viv'idness, *s.* vita ; vivézza ; vivacità ; attività *f.*
Vivifi'cate, *va.* vivificáre ; animáre ; dar vita 1
Vivifica'tion, *s.* vivificazióne *f.* ; vivificáre *m.*
Vivif'ic, *adj.* vivífico -a ; vivificánte ; che da vita
Viv'ify, *va.* vivificáre ; animáre ; dar vita 1
Vivip'arous, *adj.* vivipáro -a ; producénte vivo se
Vix'en, *s.* vóipe fémmina ; garritrice *f.* (donna)
Viz, *adv.* cioe ; vále a dire ; specialménte
Viz'ard, *s.* máschera *f.* (faccia finta)
Viz'ier, *s.* visíre *m.* (ministro del gran signóre)
Vocab'ulary, *s.* vocaboiário ; dizionário *m.*
Vo'cal, *adj.* vocále ; di voce ; coila voce
Vocal'ity, *s.* facoltà di parláre ; qualità vocále *f.*
Vo'cally, *adv.* vocalménte ; articolataménte
Voca'tion, *s.* vocazióne *f.* ; mestiere ; impiégo *m.*
Voc'ative, *s.* vocativo ; cáso vocativo *m.*
Vocifera'tion, *s.* vociferazióne *f.* ; vociferáre *m.*
Vocif'erous, *adj* vocíferánte ; romoróso -a
Vogue, *s.* vóga ; móda ; fóggia ; usánza *f.*
Voice, *s.* vóce *f.* ; approvazióne *v.* ; suffrágio *m.*
Voiced, *adj.* dotáto, foruito -a d' una voce
Void, *adj.* vóto, vácuo, váno, nullo, sprovvísto -a
Void of reason, *adj.* privo -a di ragióne sénno
Void, *s.* vácno ; voto *m.* ; vacuità ; nullità *f.*
Void, *va.* votáre ; abbandonáre ; annullárе 1
Void'able, *adj.* che si può annuláre
Void'er, *s.* canestro *m.* (paniére da sparecchiár)
Void'ness, *s.* vacuità ; nullità ; inefficácia *f.*
Vol'ant, *adj.* volánte ; velóce ; attivo -a
Vol'atile, *adj.* volátile ; instábile ; volúbile
Vol'atileness, Volatil'ity, *s.* volatilità *f.*
Volatiza'tion, *s.* volatilizzazióne *f.*
Vol'atilize, *va.* volatilizzáre ; sottigliáre 1
Volcan'ic, *adj.* di volcáno ; infocáto -a
Volca'no, *s.* volcáno *m.* (monte infocáto)
Volo (at cards), *s.* fare tutte le basi, mani *m.*
Vol'ery, *s.* stórmo *m.* ; brigáta (*f.*) d' uccélli

Voll'tion, *s.* volizióne ; volontà *f.* ; volére *m.*
Vol'itive, *adj.* volitivo -a ;
Vol'ley, *s.* sálva *f.* (di moschettáte) ; brigáta *f.*
Vol'ley (shout), *s.* acclamazióne *f.* ; grído *m.*
Vol'ley, *va.* scaricáre 1; spignere fuór 2 *irr.*
Vol'lied, *adj.* scaricáto -a al medésimo témpo
Volt, *s.* volta *f.* (giro del cavállo)
Volubil'ity, *s.* volubilità ; mutabilità *f.*
Vol'uble, *adj.* volúbile ; leggiéro ; attívo, présto -a
Voluble tongue, *s.* lingua ben affiláta *f.*
Vol'ume, *s.* volúme; líbro *m.* ; móle *f.*
Volu'minous, *adj.* voluminóso, copióso, diffúso -a
Volu'minously, *adv.* in molti volúmi líbri
Vol'untarily, *adv.* volontariaménte
Vol'untary, *adj.* volontário, spontáneo, líbero -a
Vol'untary, *s.* capriccio *m.* ; fantasía *f.* (mus.)
Volunteer', *s.* soldáto voluntário ; avventuriére *m.*
Volunteer', *va.* arrolársi ; impegnársi 1 *ref.*
Volup'tuary, *s.* uómo voluttuóso *m.*
Volup'tuous, *adj.* voluttuóso, lusurióso -a
Volup'tuously, *adv.* voluttuosaménte
Volup'tuousness, *s.* voluttà ; lusuría *f.*
Volute', *s.* volúta *f.* (ornaménto dell' órdine Iónico)
Vom'ica, *s.* vomica ; postéma suppurata *f.*
Vom'ic-nut, *s.* noce vómica *f.* (sorta di veléno)
Vom'it, *s.* vomitivo ; vómito ; vomitáre *m.*
Vom'it, *van.* vomitáre 1 ; récere 2 *irr.*
Vomi'tion, *s.* vomizióne *f.* ; vomitaménto *m.*
Vom'itive, Vom'itory, *adj.* vomitivo, vomitório -a
Vora'cious, *adj.* voráce ; rapáce ; ingórdo, ávido -a
Vora'ciously, *adv.* voraceménte ; avidaménte
Vora'ciousness, Vorac'ity, *s.* voracità *f.*
Vor'tex, (*plur.*) Vor'tices, *s.* vórtice ; abísso ; górgo *m.*
Vor'tical, *adj.* giratívo -a con ímpeto
Vo'taress, *s.* devóta ; religiósa ; amánza *f.*
Vo'tarist, -tary, *s.* devóto ; che ha fátto vóto *m.*
Vote, *s.* vóto ; suffrágio *m.* ; voce *f.*
Vote (put to the), *vn.* racogliere le voci 2 *irr.*
Vote, *van.* stabilíre 3 ; conchiúdere 2 ; opináre
Vote in, *va.* eléggere ; scégliere ; concédere 2 *irr.*
Vote for, *va.* dare il suo vóto, suffrágio 1 *irr.*
Vot'er, *s.* votánte ; squittinatóre -trice *mf.*
Vot'ive, *adj.* votivo, promésso -a per vóto
Vouch, *s.* testimónio ; affermaménto *m.*
Vouch, *van.* affermáre; accertáre 1 ; asserire 3
Vouch'er, *s.* sicurtà; próva; testimoniánza *f.*
Vouch'safe, *van.* degnársi 1 ; concédere 2; dáre 1
Vow, *s.* vóto ; bóto *m.* ; proméssa solénne *f.*
Vow, *va.* votáre ; botáre ; dedicáre ; consecráre 1
Vow, *vn.* fare un vóto 1 *irr.* ; giuráre ; protestáre 1
Vow'el, *s.* vocále *f.* (lettera di sémplice suóno)
Voy'age, *s.* viággio ; andáre e venire per máre *m.*
Voy'age, *van.* fare viággio per máre 1 *irr.*
Voy'ager, *s.* viaggiatóre -trice per máre *mf.*
Vulca'no, *s.* volcáno *m.* (mónte infocáto)
Vul'gar, *adj.* volgáre; popoláre ; comúne ; básso -a
Vul'gar, *s.* vólgo ; pópolo minúto ; popolácio *m.*
Vulgar'ity, *s.* volgarità ; bassézza; viltà *f.*
Vul'garly, *adv.* volgarménte ; comunemente
Vul'gate, *s.* vulgáta *f.* (traduzióne Latína, &c.)
Vul'nerable, *adj.* che può éssere ferito -a
Vul'nerary (remedy), *s.* rimédio vulnerário *m.*
Vul'nerary plant, *s.* vulnerário, buóno -a per le ferite
Vul'nerate, *va.* vulneráre 1; ferire 3; fare mále
Vul'pine, *adj.* di vólpe; volpíno, astúto, fúrbo -a
Vul'ture, *s.* avoltójo, avoltóre *m.* (uccéllo di rapína)
Vul'turine, *adj.* d' avoltójo, d' avoltóre

W.

Wab'ble, *vn.* zoppicáre; barcolláre 1
Wad, *s.* fáscio (*m.*) di paglia, fiéno, &c.
Wad, *va.* méttere lo stoppacíolo 2 ; guarnire 3
Wadd, *s.* piombággine *f.* (spézie di minerále). —hook, *s.* cavastrácci *m.*
Wad'ding, *s.* bambágia ; bórra *f.* (di lána, séta, &c.
Wad'dle, *vn.* zoppicáre ; barcolláre ; dondolársi 1
Wade, *vn.* passáre con difficoltà 1
Wade through, *vn.* andáre per mézzo 1 *irr.*
Wade over, *va.* guadáre; traversáre 1
Wade into, *van.* penetráre 1 ; ingolfársi 1 *ref.*
Wa'fer, *s.* ciálda ; óstia *f.* (per sigillare)
Wa'fer-iron, *s.* férro (*m.*) da ciálde
Wa'fer-maker, *s.* cialdonájo ; che fa ciálde *m.*
Waft, *s.* trafno (*m.*) di legnáme ; ondulazióne *f.*
Waft, *va.* condúrre per ária, sull' ácqua 2; seguár
Waft, *vn.* fiottáre; ondeggiáre; gallegiáre 1
Waft'age, *s.* traspórto (*m.*) per máre o ária
Waft er, *s.* fregáta (*f.*) di convóglio
Waf'ture, *s.* ondeggiáre; ondeggiaménto *m.*
Wag, *s.* trastullatóre ; uómo giocóso, gioviále *m.*

Wag, *va.* scuótere 2 *irr.*; agitáre leggerménte 1
Wag, *vn.* muóversi; scuótersi 2 *ref.*; agitársi 1
Wage, *va.* tentáre; venturáre 1; muóvere 2 *irr.*
Wa'ger, *s.* scommèssa *f.*; scommèttere *m.*
Wa'ger (lay a), *vn.* scommèttere 2 *irr.*
Wa'ges, *s.* salário; stipéndio *m.*; mércede *f.*
Wag'gery, *s.* trastúllo: schérzo; sollázzo *m.*
Wag'gish, *adj.* scherzévole; sollazzévole
Wag'gishly, *adv.* scherzervolménte; da schérzo
Wag'gishness, *s.* schérzo; trastúllo; sollázzo *m.*
Wag'gle, *vn.* dimenársi 1 *ref.*; muóversi 2 *ref.*
Wag'gon, *s.* cárro *m.*; carrétta *f.* — train, *s.* equipággio del tréno *m.*
Wag'goner, *s.* carrettájo; carrettiére *m.*
Wag'gon-maker, *s.* carradore; carpentiére *m.*
Wag'tail, *s.* cutrétta; cutrétola *f.* (uccelléto)
Wail, *van.* deplorâre; lamentâre 1; piágnere 2
Wail, Wail'ing, *s.* laménto; compiánto *m.*
Wail'ful, *adj.* lamentábile; deplorábile
Wain, *s.* cárro *m.*; carrétta *f.*
Wain'driver, *s.* carrettájo; carrettiére *m.*
Wain (Charles'), *s.* orsa maggióre *f.* (costellazióne)
Wain'rope, *s.* fúne (*f.*) da legáre il cárico
Wain'scot, *s.* tavoláto; assito; frégio; pálco *m.*
Wain'scot, *va.* intavolâre; sofittâre 1
Wain'scotting, *s.* impiallacciatúra *f.*; intavoláto *m.*
Waist, *s.* cintúra; parte più stretta (*f.*) del córpo
Waist'belt, *s.* cíntola *f.*; cinturíno *m.*
Waist'coat, *s.* camiciuóla; sottovèste *f.*
Wait, *van.* aspettâre; dimorâre 1; attendere 3
Wait on, upon (serve), *vn.* servíre 3; ministrâre 1
Wait on, upon (visit), *va.* andâre a vedére 1 *irr.*
Wait, *s.* agguáto; ingánno *m.*; insídia *f.*
Wait (lie in), *vn.* éssere in agguáto *vaux.*; spiáre 1
Wait for (lay), *va.* téndere insídie 2
Wait'er, *s.* garzône (*m.*) di caffè, locánda
Wait'ing-gentleman, *s.* cameriére; servidóre *m.*
Wait'ing-gentlewoman, Waiting-woman, Waiting-maid, *s.* cameriéra; damigélla *f.*
Waites, or Wakes, *s.* mattináta; serenáta *f.*
Waive, *va.* differire 3; abbandonáre; lasciáre 1
Wake, *s.* vigília; véglia *f.*; vigiláre *m.*
Wake, *van.* destáre; svegliáre; vegliáre 1
Wake'ful, *adj.* vigilánte; svegliáto -a
Wake'fully, *adv.* vigilantemènte; senza dormíre
Wake'fulness, *s.* vegliáre; veggiamènto *m.*
Wak'en, *van.* svegliáre; svegliársi; destársi 1 *ref.*
Wale, *s.* párte vellósa *f.* (d' un dráppo)
Walk, *s.* camminâta; passeggiáta *f.*; viále *m.*
Walk, *vn.* camminâre; passeggiáre 1; andáre 1 *irr.*
Walk after, *vn.* seguitâre 1; seguíre 3
Walk in, *vn.* entrâre; penetrâre entro 1
Walk out, *vn.* uscíre; venire fuóra 3
Walk the rounds, *vn.* fare la ronda 1 *irr.*
Walk formally, *vn.* camminâre formalménte 1
Walk, *va.* andâre; passâre per mézzo 1 *irr.*
Walk'er, *s.* camminatóre -trice; camminánte *mf.*
Walk'er (night), Street'walker, *s.* cantoniera *f.*
Walk'ing (go a), *va.* andâre a spásso 1 *irr.*
Walk'ing-place, *s.* passéggio; viále *m.*
Walk'ing-staff, *s.* bastóne; appóggio; sostégno *m.*
Wall, *s.* múro *m.*; muráglia; paréte *f.*
Wall (give the), *va.* dare la dritta a 1 *irr.*
Wall, *va.* murâre; circondâre con un múro 1
Wall'creeper, *s.* picchio, piccolo *m.* (uccelléto)
Wal'let, *s.* valígia; bisáccia; tásca *f.*
Wall'eyed, *adj.* che ha gliócchi biánchi
Wall'flower, *s.* garófano *m.* (fióre odoróso)
Wall'fruit, *s.* frútto (*m.*) di spalliéra
Wal'lop, *vn.* bollire 3; gorgogliáre 1
Wal'low, *vn.* voltolársi nel fángo, &c. 1 *ref.*
Wal'low, *s.* voltolaménto; voltolâre *m.*
Wall'tree, *s.* spalliéra *f.* (árbore contro le múra)
Wall'wort, *s.* parietária; vetriuóla *f.* (piánta)
Wal'nut, *s.* noce *f.* (frútto chiúso in gúscio)
Wal'nut-tree, *s.* noce *m.* (álbero)
Wal'nut-shell, *s.* scórza (*f.*) di noce. — husk, málo *m.*
Wal'pepper, *s.* semprevíva *f.* (erba)
Wal'tron, *s.* cavállo marino *m.* (pesce)
Wam'ble, *vn.* gorgogliáre; romoreggiáre 1
Wan, *adj.* pállido, lánguido, smórto -a; mancliénte
Wan (to grow), *vn.* impallidíre; scolorire 3
Wand, *s.* vérga; bacchétta; bacchétta mágica *f.*
Wan der, *van.* vagâre; errâre; vagabondâre 1
Wan'derer, *s.* vagabóndo -ónda *mf.*
Wan'dering, *s.* scórsa; incertézza *f.*; sviamènto *m.*
Wan'dering, *adj.* incostánte; erránte; distrátto -a
Wandering mind, *s.* spírito distrátto *m.*
Wane, *s.* siémo *m.* (della lúna); decadénza *f.*
Wane, *vn.* scemársi 1 *ref.*; declináre; caláre 1
Wanned, *adj.* impallidíto, pállido, scolorito -a
Wan'ness, *s.* pallidézza; mancliénza; magrézza *f.*
Want, *va.* avére bisógno di *vaux.*; abbisognâre 1
Want, *vn.* mancâre 1; éssere assénte, deficiénte
Want, *s.* mancánza; deficiénza *f.*; bisogno *m.*
Want (need), *s.* necessità; indigénza; povertà *f.*

Want of (for), *prep.* per mancánza di
Wan'ton, *adj.* scherzévole; liéto, libidinóso -a
Wan'ton, *s.* burlévole; scherzóso; carino -a *mf.*
Wan'ton, *vn.* scherzáre; pazzegiáre 1
Wan'tonly, *adv.* scherzevolménte; lasciváménte
Wan'tonness. *s.* scherzo; trastúllo *m.*; lascivia *f.*
Want'wit, *s.* baccéllo; sciócco; minchióne *m.*
Wa'ped, *adj.* affiitto, scoraggito -a dalla miséria
War, *s.* guérra; ostilità; opposizióne *f.*; arme *fp.* — to the knife, guérra a mórte
War (man of), *s.* uómo di guérra; soldato *m.*
War (man of) ship, *s.* náve (*f.*) da guérra
War'horse, *s.* cavállo (*m.*) da guérra
War, *vn.* guerreggiáre 1; fare guérra 1 *irr.*
War'ble, *va.* cantáre; trilláre; gorheggiáre 1
War'bler, *s.* che canta, gorhéggia, trilla *mf.*
War'bling, *s.* garrito *m.* (degli uccélli trillo)
Ward, *va.* guardáre 1; protéggere; difendere 2 *irr.*
Ward (fence off), *va.* paráre; schiváre 1; eludere 2
Ward, *vn.* fare la guardia 1 *irr.*
Ward, *s.* guárdia; guerniglióne; custódia *f.*
Ward (pupil), *s.* pupillo *m.*; tutéla; minorità *f.*
Ward (of a city), *s.* quartiére; rióne *m.* (d' una città)
Ward (prison), *s.* prigióne *f.*; cárcere *mf.*
Ward (of a lock), *s.* guárdia *f.* (d' una tóppa)
War'den, *s.* custóde; guardiáno; governatóre *m.*
Warden of a prison, *s.* carceriére *m.*
Warden of a college, *s.* rettóre *m.* (d' un collégio)
War'der, *s.* guárdia *f.*; bastóne (*m.*) di comándo
Ward mote, *s.* assemblèa de' magistráti del rióno
Ward'robe, *s.* guardaróba *f.* (stánza)
Ward'ship, *s.* tutéla; cárica (*f.*) del guardiáno
Ware, *s.* mercanzia; róba; mérce *f.*
Ware (earthen), *s.* vaselláme (*m.*) di térra
Ware (China), *s.* porcellána *f.* (stoviglie)
Ware (Dutch), *s.* majólica *f.* (vási di térra)
Wares (small), *s.* merceria *f.* (cóse minúte)
Ware, aware, *adj.* circospétto, cáuto accórto -a
Ware, *vn.* préndere guárdia 2 *irr.*; bada
Ware'house, *s.* magazzino *m.* (stánza)
Ware'house-keeper, *s.* magazziniére *m.*
Ware'less, *adj.* imprudénte; incáuto -a
Ware'ly, *adv.* prudenteménte; accortaménte
War'fare, *s.* vita militáre; guérra *f.*
War'ily, *adv.* prudenteménte; sagacaménte
War'iness, *s.* cautéla; prudénza; accortézza *f.*
War like, *adj.* bellicóso, guerriéro -a; militare
War'lock, -luck, *s.* strogóne; maliárdo -árda *mf.*
Warm, *adj.* cáldo, zelóso, violénto, furióso, attivo -a
Warm (be), *vn.* avére cáldo *vaux.*
Warm (grow), *vn.* divenire caldo -a 3; scaldársi 1
Warm, *va.* scaldáre; infiammáre 1
Warm one's self, *vn.* scaldársi 1 *ref.*
Warm again, *va.* riscaldáre 1
Warm'ing-pan, *s.* scaldaletto *m.* (váso di ráme)
Warm'ing-place, *s.* scaldatójo *m.* (stánza comúne)
Warm'ly, *adv.* caldaménte; ardenteménte
Warm'ness, Warmth, *s.* caldézza *f.*; ardóre; zélo *m.*
Warn, *va.* avvertire; ammonire 3; avvisáre 1
Warn away, *va.* licenziáre 1; dare congédo 1 *irr.*
Warn'ing, *s.* avvertiménto; avviso; congédo *m.* [gédo 1
Warn'ing (give), *va.* avvertire 3; dar con-
Warp, *s.* ordito *m.* (filo messo in sull' ordítojo)
Warp up (a ship), *va.* rimurchiáre (un vascello) 1
Warp, *va.* ordire 3; ritiráre; piegáre; stornáre 1
Warp, *vn.* piegársi; incurvársi 1 *ref.*
Warped, *adj.* piegáto, chináto, stórto, curváto -a
Warp'ing, *s.* piegaménto *m.*; ordítura *f.*
Warp'ing-loom (weaver's), *s.* orditójo *m.* (strumento)
War'rant, *s.* órdine; potére *m.*; permissióne *f.*
War'rant (commission), *s.* brevétto *m.*
War'rant (give a), *va.* dare un brevétto 1 *irr.*
War'rant of an attorney, *s.* procúra *f.*
War'rant (have a), *va.* aver un' órdine d' arrestáre
War'rant, *va.* assicuráre 1; mantenére 2
War'rantable, *adj.* giustificábile; difendévole
War'rantableness, *s.* autorità; giustizia *f.*
War'rantably, *adv.* in modo defendévole
War'ranter, *s.* mallevadóre *m.*; sicurtà *f.*
War'rantize, *s.* sicurtà; malleveria; cauzióne *f.*
War'ranty, *s.* autorità; sicurtà; obbligazióne *f.*
War'ren, *s.* conigliéra; conigliería *f.*
War'rener, *s.* guardiáno (*m.*) di conigliéra
War'rior, *s.* guerriéro; soldáto *m.*
Wart, *s.* pórro; bitorzolino *m.*; verrúca *f.*
Wart'wort, *s.* verrucária *f.* (erba)
Wart'y, *adj.* piéno, copérto -a di pórri
War'worn, *adj.* consumáto -a dalla guérra
Wa'ry, *adj.* circospétto, cáuto accórto -a
Was, *imperfétto e preterito del vérbo* to be
Wash, *va.* laváre; baguáre 1; bianchire; pulíre 3
Wash away, off, out, *va.* nettáre; purgáre 1

Wash down, *va.* caváre le máchie ; nettáre 1
Wash over, *va.* coloráre; mascheráre 1 ; coprire 3
Wash foul linen, *va.* imbucatáre ; imbiancáre 1
Wash glasses, *va.* sciacquáre; laváre 1
Wash, *vn.* lavársi ; purgársi ; nettársi 1 *ref.*
Wash. *s.* lasciva ; bucáta ; imbiancatúra *f.*
Wash hogs, *s.* bróda *f.* ; imbrátta *m.*
Wash (bog), *s.* pantáno ; acquitrino ; palúde *m.*
Wash (in painting), *s.* acquerélło ; vinéilo *m.*
Wash (physic), *s.* lavatúra ; lavazióne *f.*
Wash'tub, *s.* tino *m.* (da laváre biancheríe)
Wash'hand-basin, *s.* bacino ; bacile *m.*
Wash'ball, *s.* pálla (*f.*) di sapóne
Wash'er, *s.* lavatóre -trice ; guáttero, -átteres *mf.*
Wash'erwoman, *s.* lavandája ; che láva *f.*
Wash'house, *s.* lavatójo *m.* (stánza da laváre)
Wash'ing, *s.* lavaménto *m.* ; imbiancatúra *f.*
Wash'ing-place, *s.* lavatójo *m.* (luógo da lavar)
Wash'y, *adj.* úmido, inumidito, fiácco -a
Wasp, *s.* véspa *f.* (insétto simile alla péccchia)
Wasp'ish, *adj.* dispettóso, fastidióso, stizzóso -a
Wasp'ishly, *adv* fastidiosaménte ; stizzosaménte
Wasp'ishness, *s.* cattivo umóre ; fastídio *m.*
Was'sail, *s.* gozzovíglia ; bevánda (*f.*) di látte, &c.
Was'sailler, *s.* briacóne ; beóne ; bevóne *m.*
Wast, 2 *pers. dell' imperf. e del perf. del vérbo to be*
Waste, *va.* guastáre ; consumáre ; scemáre ; — away, deperíre 3
Waste (destroy), *va.* desoláre 1; distrúggere 3
Waste (lavish), *va.* spéndere 2 ; scialacquáre 1
Waste (sink), *va.* scemáre 1 ; diminuíre 3
Waste, *adj.* distrútto, desoláto, incólto -a ; inútile
Waste (lay), *va.* desoláre ; rovináre ; predáre 1
Waste'paper, *s.* cárta stráccia *f.*
Waste, *s.* distruzióne ; rovína ; desolazióne *f.*
Waste (profusion), *s.* profusióne ; spésa inútile *f.*
Waste land, *s.* térra incúlta, inútile *f.*
Waste (consumption), *s.* consunzióne *f.*
Waste'ful, *adj.* rovinóso, distruttívo -a
Waste'ful (lavish), *adj.* pródigo, spenderéccio -a
Waste'ful (barren), *adj.* desétto, incólto -a
Waste'fully, *adv.* prodigaménte ; profusaménte
Waste'fulness, *s.* prodigalità; stravagánza *f.*
Wast'er, *s.* pródigo; consumatóre -trice *mf.*
Watch, *s.* véglia ; végghia ; guárdia *f.* ; oriuólo *m.*
Watch guard, *s.* guárdia ; sentinélla *f*
Watch (time keeper), *s.* oriuólo *m.* ; móstra *f.*
Watch'candle, *s.* candéla (*f.*) di véglia
Watch'light, *s.* fanále *m.* (lantérna di náve, &c.)
Watch and ward (keep), *vn.* stáre alle vedétte 1 *irr.*
Watch'case, *s.* cássa (*f.*) d' oriuólo
Watch (alarm), *s.* svéglia, squilla *f.* (d' oriuólo)
Watch, *va.* vegghiáre ; vegliáre ; badáre ; spiáre 1
Watch, *vn.* far la guárdia ; stáre alle vedétte 1 *irr.*
Watch'er, *s.* che veglia ; osservatóre -trice *mf.*
Watch'et, *adj.* di colór turchíno pallído
Watch'ful, *adj.* vigiláute ; attènto, sollécito -a
Watch'ful (be), *vn.* stare attènto -a; esamináre 1
Watch'fully, *adv.* vigilantemènte ; con cúra
Watch'fulness, *s.* vigilánza ; cúra ; végghia *f.*
Watch'house, *s.* luógo (*m.*) dove si pone la guárdia
Watch'ing, *s.* végghia ; difficoltà (*f.*) di dormíre
Watch'maker, *s.* orologiájo ; oriolájo *m.*
Watch'man, *s.* che fa la guárdia la nótte *m.*
Watch'tower, *s.* casótto, casíno (*m.*) da sentinélla
Watch'word, *s.* paróla *f.* ; mótto ; contrasségno *m.*
Wa'ter, *va.* adacquáre ; innaffiáre ; bagnare 1
Water a horse, *va.* abbeveráre un cavállo 1
Wa'ter, *vn.* lagrimáre 1 ; fare ácqua 1 *irr.*
Wa'ter, *s.* ácqua *f.* ; máre ; lustro (*m.*) di diamánte
Water (high), *s.* marèa álta, piéna *f.*
Water (low), *s.* maréa bássa *f.* ; rifússo *m.*
Water (holy), *s.* ácqua santa, benedétta *f.*
Water (salt), *s.* ácqua (*f.*) di máre ; máre *m.*
Water (fresh), *s.* ácqua dólce, di riviéra, &c.
Water (fresh running), *s.* ácqua corrénte *f.*
Water (spring), *s.* sorgénte ; fontána *f.*
Water (well), *s.* ácqua (*f.*) di pózzo
Water (rain), *s.* ácqua piována, di pióggia *f.*
Water (brackish), *s.* ácqua salmástra, sálsa *f.*
Water (go by), *vn.* andáre per ácqua 1 *irr.*
Waters (drink the), *va.* pigliáre le acque minerali 1
Wa'terside (on the), *adv. exp.* alla ripa dell' ácqua
Wa'ter-colours, *s.* acquerélło ; vinéllo *m.*
Wa'ter-cresses, *s.* crescióne *m.* (erba acquática)
Wa'ter-cruet, *s.* caraffina ; bombolétta *f.*
Wa'ter-dog, *s.* bráccо (*m.*) da acqua
Wa'ter-engine, *s.* mácchina idráulica *f.*
Wa'terer, *s.* acquajuólo; che adacqua, inaffia *mf.*
Wa'terfall, *s.* catarátta ; cascáta (*f.*) d' acqua
Wa'ter-fowl, *s.* uccéllo acquático *m.*
Wa'ter-gage, *s.* idrómetro *m.* (da misurár le acque)
Wa'ter-gilding, *s.* doratúra (*f.*) a sguázzo
Wa'ter-gold, *s.* óro maciináto *m.*
Wa'ter-gruel, *s.* polénta *f.* (vivánda fátta d' orzo)
Wa'ter-gruel doctor, *s.* medicastrónzolo *m.*

Wa'ter-house, *s.* conservatójo ; serbatójo *m.*
Wa'ter-lily, *s.* ninféa *f.* ; nenufar *m.* (erba acquática)
Wa'teriness, *s.* umidità ; umidézza *f.*
Wa'tering, *s.* adacquaménto ; inaffiaménto *m.*
Wa'tering-pot, *s.* annaffiatójo *m.* (váso)
Wa'tering-place, *s.* abbeveratójo *m.*
Wa'terish, *adj.* úmido, acquóso, acquéo -a
Wa'terishness, *s.* acquosità ; serosità *f.*
Wa'terman, *s.* barcajuólo ; navicellájo *m.*
Wa'ter-mark, *s.* márgine (*f.*) della più alta maréa
Wa'ter-melon, *s.* mellóne *m.* (frútto acquóso)
Wa'ter-mill, *s.* mulíno (*m.*) a acqua
Wa'ter-mint, *s.* ménta acquática *f.*
Wa'ter-nail, *s.* sécchia *f.* (váso da attígnere l' acqua)
Wa'ter-rat, *s.* tópo acquático *m.* (animale)
Wa'ter-rocket, *s.* crescióne *m.* (erba acquática)
Wa'ter-spout, *s.* gétto (*m.*) d' acqua ; trómba *f.*
Wa'ter-rough, *s.* abbeveratójo *m.*
Wa'ter-work, *s.* macchina idráulica *f.*
Wa'tery, *adj.* líquido, acquéo, insípido, chiáro -a
Wat'tle, *s.* bárba (*f.*) di gállo ; gratício *m.*
Wat'tle, *va.* ingraticolâre ; legâre con gratíci 1
Wave (beckon), *vn.* fare ségno 1 *irr.* ; accennâr
Wave (decline), *va.* declináre ; rinunciâre 1
Wave (defer), *va.* lasciâre 1 ; differîre 3
Wave, *vn.* ondeggiâre ; barcolâre ; fluttuare 1
Wave, *s.* fáttto *m.* ; onda ; inegualità *f.*
Wa'verer, *s.* che è irresolúto -a, titúba *mf.*
Wa'vering, *s.* dúbbio *m.* ; irresolutézza *f.*
Wa'vering, *adj.* incostánte ; irresolúto -a
Wa'vering, *adv.* in modo irresolúto ; in dúbbio
Wa'vy, *adj.* ondóso, ondáto -a ; ondeggiánte
Wawl, *vn.* miagolâre ; miaguláre ; gnaulâre 1
Wax, *s.* cera *f.* (matéria tenáce) ; cerúme *m.*
Wax (bees'), *s.* cera vérgine, giúlla *f.*
Wax (sealing), cera lácca *f.* (ad úso di sigillâre)
Wax'maker, *s.* che fa la cera lácca *m.*
Wax'candle, -light', *s.* candéla (*f.*) di cera
Wax-ta'per, *s.* céro *m.* ; torcia ; candéla grânde *f.*
Wax chandler, *s.* cerajuólo ; che lavóra di cera *m.*
Wax, to, incerâre 1 ; giúgnere con cera 2
Wax, *vn.* crésce.e 2 *irr.* ; diventâre 1 ; divenîre 3
Wax'en, *adj.* di cera ; incerâto fátto -a di cera
Wax'y, *adj.* viscoso, ceróso, compátto -a ; tenáce
Way, *s.* via ; stráda *f.* ; cammíno ; passaggio *m.*
Way (manner), *s.* maniéra *f.* ; modo ; espediênte *m.*
Way (custom), *s.* uso ; costúme ; ábito *m.*
Way (side), *s.* párte ; báuda *f.* ; láto ; senso *m.*
Way (conduct), *s.* condótta ; maniéra ; azióne *f.*
Way (situation), *s.* státo *m.* ; condizióne *f.*
Way (high), *s.* strada maéstra, battúta *f.*
Way (cross), *s.* crocevía *f.* ; crocicchio *m.*
Way in, *s.* entráta *f.* ; entramênto ; entrâre *m.*
Way out, *s.* uscita ; escíta *f.* ; uscíre *m.*
Way through, *s.* passággio ; pásso *m.*
Way (by), *s.* sentiéro ; viótolo ; câlle *m.*
Way'goer, *s.* ambulánte ; vagabóndo -ónda *mf.*
Way (make one's), *vn.* fare la sua fortúna 1 *irr.*
Way (put in the right), *va.* indirizzâre 1
Way (go out of the), *vn.* smarrírsi 3 ; assentársi 1
Way, Ways (go one's), *vn.* andâre via 1 ; partíre 3
Way (be in the), *vn.* stare in órdine a mano 1 *irr.*
Way (stand in the), impedíre ; servíre d' ostácolo 3
Way (to give), *vn.* fare, dare luógo 1 *irr.* ; cedére 2
Way (by the), *adv. exp.* di passággio ; strada facendo ; a propósito. Make way, fáte largo !
Way (over the), *adv. exp.* dirimpétto ; opposto
Way, Ways (no), *adv. exp.* in alcúna maniera
Ways (any), *adv. exp.* in qualúnque modo
Ways (go your), *adv. exp.* andâte pe' fátti vostri
Way and that way (this), *adv. exp.* per quî e per là
Way'farer, *s.* viandánte, viaggiatóre -trice *mf.*
Way'faring, *adj.* viaggiánte ; che viággia
Waylay', *va.* insidiâre 1 ; téndere insídie 2
Waylay'er, *s.* insidiatóre -trice ; insidiánte *mf.*
Way'less, *adj.* non frequentáto -a ; senza vía
Way'mark, *s.* índice ; pálo (*m.*) d' insegna
Way'ward, *adj.* ostináto, ritróso, fastidióso -a
Way'wardly, *adv.* ostinatamênte, ritrosamênte
Way'wardness, *s.* ostinatézza ; caparbietà *f.*
We, *pron. pers.* (*plur.* of I) noi *mf.*
Weak, *adj.* débole ; infêrmo, spossato, sóro -a
Weak'en, *va.* affievolîre 3 ; debilitâre 1
Weak'ling, *s.* debolétto ; sparúto *m.*
Weak'ly, *adj.* débole ; dilicáto ténero, spossáto -a
Weak'ly, *adv.* debolmênte ; infermamênte
Weak'ness, *s.* debolézza ; infermità ; semplicità *f.*
Weak side, *s.* débole ; difétto *m.* ; debolézza *f.*
Weal, *s.* felicità ; prosperità ; repúbblica *f.*
Weald, *s.* forésta ; sélva *f.* ; bosco ; boschétto *m.*
Wealth, *s.* ricchézze ; dovízie *fp.* ; bêni *mp.*
Wealth'ily, *adv.* opulentemênte ; riccamênte

Wealth'iness, *s* opulénza ; ricchézza ; cópia *f.*
Wealth'y, *adj.* opuléntе ; ricco, dovizióso -a
Wean, *va.* svezzáre ; spoppáre ; priváre 1
Wean'ling, *s.* creatúrina slattáta *f.*
Weap'on, *s.* arma *f.* (struménto offensivo)
Weap'oned, *adj.* armáto, fornito -a d' ármi
Weap'onless, *adj.* disarmáto -a ; senza ármi
Wear, *va.* usáre ; portáre ; mostráre ; consumáre 1
Wear, *vn.* usársi ; consumársi 1 *ref.* ; avanzáre 1
Wear away, *van.* usáre 1 ; logorársi ; usársi 1 *ref.*
Wear out, *va.* allassáre 1 ; fare iscappáre 1 *irr.*
Wear out, *vn.* logorársi 1 *ref.* ; sdrucirsi 3 *ref.*
Wear well, *vn.* éssere di buóna durátа *vaux.*
Wear clothes, *s.* vestiménti ; ábiti *mp.*
Wear (fou fish), *s.* caterátta *f.* ; serbatójo *m.*
Wear (good, bad), *s.* servízio *m.* (buóno, cattivo)
Wear'er, *s.* portatóre -trice ; che pórta *mf.*
Wea'ried, *adj.* fatiçáto, lásso, disgustáto -a
Wea'riness, *s.* fatica ; stanchézza *f.* ; fastídio *m.*
Wear'ing, *s.* ábiti ; vestiménti, &c. *mp.*
Wea'risome, *adj.* tedióso, nojóso, inoçmodo -a
Wea'risomenely, *adv.* tediosaménte ; nojosaménte
Wea'risomeness, *s.* dispiacére ; fastídio ; tédio *m.*
Wea'ry, *adj.* lásso ; faticáto, infastidíto -a
Wea'sand, *s.* trachéa ; áspera arteria *f.*
Wea'sel, *s.* dónnola *f.* (animalétto salvático)
Weath'er, *s.* témpo *m.* ; disposizióne (*f.*) dell' aria
Weather (fine, fair), *s.* bel tempo *m.*
Weath'er (rainy), *s.* témpo piovóso *m.*
Weath'er (foul, stormy), *s.* témpo procelóso *m.*
Weath'er, *va.* espórre all' aria 2 ; trapassáre 1
Weather out, *va.* soffrire ; patíre 3 ; sopportáre
Weath'er-beaten, *adj.* sbattúto -a dal mal tempo
Weath'ercock, *s.* banderúola *f.* ; girellájo *m.*
Weath'er-driven, *adj.* spínto -a dalla burrásca
Weath'ergage, **Weath'erglass,** } *s.* barómetro *m.* (struménto che indica la gravità dell' ária)
Weath'erspy, *s.* astrólogo : astroláço *m.*
Weath'erwise, *adj.* che prevedde il tempo che sarà
Weave, *va.* téssere 2 ; intrecciáre 1 ; ordíre 3
Weaved, *adj.* tessúto, intrecciáto -a
Weave into, *va.* interpórre 2 *irr.* ; far entráre 1
Weav'er, *s.* tessitóre ; -trice *mf.* ; tessendóla *m.*
Weav'ing, *s.* tessitúra *f.* ; intrecciatúra *f.* ; téssere *m.*
Web, *s.* tessitúra *f.* ; tessúto ; tessiménto *m.*
Web on the eye, *s.* máglia ; mácchia *f.* (nell' occ.)
Web (cob), *s.* tela (*f.*) di rágna ; ragnatélo *m.*
Web of lead, *s.* fóglia (*f.*) di piómbo
Webbed, *adj.* copérto -a d' una pellícola
Web'footed, *adj.* palmípede ; co' piédi stacciáti
Wed, *va.* sposáre 1 ; congiúgnere in matrimónio 2
Wed, *vn.* unírsi in matrimónio 3 *ref.*
Wed'ded, *adj.* maritáto, ammogliáto, sposáto -a
Wed'ding, *s.* sposalízio *m.* ; nózze *fp.*
Wedge, *s.* cónio *m.* (struménto da spaccáre)
Wedge of gold, silver, *s.* verga *f.* (d'oro, d' argénto)
Wedge of lead, *s.* spóla ; spuóla *f.* (struménto)
Wedge (mason's), *s.* cónj (*mp.*) dell' ulivella
Wedge, *va.* serráre, spaccáre con cónj ; prémere
Wed'lock, *s.* matrimónio ; conjúgio *m.*
Wed'nesday, *s.* mercoledì *m.* (4 giórno della sett.)
Wee, *adj.* piccolo, picciolo, minúto -a
Weed, *s.* mal' erba *f.* ; brúno ; ábito lugúbre *m.*
Weed, *va.* sarchiáre ; sbarbáre : estirpáre 1
Weed'er, *s.* sarchiatóre ; estirpatóre -trice *mf.*
Weed'hook, *s.* sarchiéllo ; sarchiétto ; sarchio *m.*
Weed'less, *adj.* líbero -a dalle gramígne, da vizj
Weed'y, *adj.* piéno -a di mal' erbe, gramígne
Week, *s.* settimána *f.* (sette giórni). This day —, óggi a ótto
Week'day, *s.* giórno (*m.*) di lavóro
Week'ly, *adj.* d' ogni settimána ; ebdomadário *m.*
Week'ly, *adv.* ogni settimána ; per settimána
Ween, *va.* pensáre ; immagináre 1 ; crédere 2
Weep, *van.* piángere 2 *irr.* ; lagrimáre 1
Weep'er, *s.* piangitóre -trice ; lagrimánte *mf.*
Weep'ers, *s.* strisce (*fp.*) di mossolina biánca
Weep'ing, *s.* piagniménto ; piángere ; piánto *m.*
Weep'ing-willow, *s.* sálcio lagrimánte *m.*
Weep'ingly, *adv.* con piánto, piagniménto
Weet, *vn.* sapére 2 ; éssere informáto -a *vaux.*
Weet'less, *adj.* senza sapére ; non informáto -a
Wee'vil, *s.* punteruólo ; gorgoglióne ; tónchio *m.*
Wee'zel, *s.* dónnola (animaletto salvático) *f*
Weft, *s.* tessúto *m.* ; tessitúra trécnia *f.*
Weft'age, *s.* tessúto ; órdine *m.* ; connessióne *f.*
Weigh, *va.* pesáre ; esaminárе ; considerárе 1

Weigh anchor, *va.* salpáre; sarpáre l' áncora 1
Weigh, *vn.* pesáre 1; éssere di péso, pesánte *vaux.*
Weigh down, *va.* prevalére 2; superáre 1
Weigh upon, *va.* pesáre 1; opprimere; affiggere 2
Weighed, *adj.* pesáto, consideráto, esamináto -a
Weigher, *s.* pesatóre; che pesa *m.*
Weight, *s.* péso *m.*; gravézza; importánza *f.*
Weight (standard), *s.* péso regoláto stabilito *m.*
Weight (stamped), *s.* péso aggiustáto *m.*
Weight of a pulley-door, *s.* archipénzolo *m.*
Weight, pair of weights, *s.* bilánci a *f.*
Weight'ily, *adv.* pesantemènte; gravemènte
Weight'iness, *s.* gravézza; importánza *f.* péso *m.*
Weight'less, *adj.* leggiéro -a; di poca importánza
Weight'y, *adj.* pesánte; gráve; importánte
Welch, *s.* and *adj.* Gállo, Gálla *mf.*; di Galles
Welch rabbit, *s.* fétta (*f.*) di páne con cácio
Wel'come, *adj.* ban venúto -a; piacévole
Wel'come (bid), *va.* fare buóna accoglién za 1 *irr.*
Wel'come, *interj.* siate ben venúto, úta, úti, úte
Wel'come, *s.* buóna accoglién za *f.*
Wel'come, *va.* acogliere con amorevolézza 2 *irr.*
Wel'comeness, *s.* piacevolézza; accettatézza *f.*
Wel comer, *s.* che fa buóna accoglién za *f.*
Weld, *s.* guádo *m.*; erba guáda *f.* (da tignere)
Wel'fare, *s.* salúte; prosperità *f.*; bene stáre *m.*
Welk, Wilk, *s.* rúga; grinza; pléga; créspa *f.*
Welked, *adj.* aggrinzáto, rugóso, piegáto -a
Wel'kin, *s.* étere; ciélo; fermaménto *m.*
Well, *s.* pózzo *m.*; sorgénte; fontána *f.*
Well (mineral water), *s.* ácqua minerále *f.*
Well, *vn.* zampilláre 1; scaturíre; uscíre 3
Well, *adj.* in buóna salúte; felice; favoríto -a
Well, *adv.* bene; molto; grandeménte
Well and good, *adv. exp.* alla buon ora
Well as (as), *adv. exp.* così; tanto bene che
Well'a-day, *interj.* oh! cáplta l' cáppetl!
Well'affected, *adj.* ben affétto, intenzionáto -a
Well'becoming, *adj.* convenévole; dicévole
Well'being, *s.* felicità; prosperità *f.*; buóno *m.*
Well'beloved, *adj.* molto amáto, dilettissimo -a
Well'born, *adj.* ben náto -a; di buóna nascita
Well'bred, *adj.* ben alleváto, costumé creáto -a
Well'disposed, *adj.* caritatévole; ben affezionáto -a
Well'doing, *s.* buóne azióni *fp.*; benignità *f.*
Well'done, *interj.* ben bene! a maraviglia!
Well'done, *adj.* ben fátto, finíto, cótto -a
Well-fa'voured, *adj.* bello, ben fátto -a
Well-formed', *adj.* ben fátto, formáto, disposto -a
Well-looking, *adj.* avvenénte; avvistáto -a
Well-mean'ing, *s.* buóna intenzióne, volontà *f.*
Well-mean'ing, *adj.* ben intenzionáto, onésto -a
Well met, *interj.* mi rallégro di vedérvi!
Well nigh, *adv.* présso a poco; quási; présso che
Well'spent, *adj.* ben implegáto, virtuóso -a
Well'spring, *s.* sorgénte; fontána *f.*; fónte *mf.*
Well-tast'ed, *adj.* di buon gústo; gustóso -a
Well-wil'ler, *s.* benevogliénte; benévolo -a *mf.*
Well-wish, *s.* benevolénza; buóna volontà *f.*
Well-wish'er, *s.* che desidéra béne; amico -ica *mf.*
Welt, *s.* órlo; lémbo; orliccio *m.*; márgine *f.*
Welt, *va.* orláre; circondáre; fregiáre 1
Welt'er, *vn.* voltolársi; impantanársi 1 *ref.*
Wen, *s.* tumóre calloso *m.* (nella tésta, nel cóllo)
Wen (on the throat), *s.* gózzo; enfiaménto *m.*
Wench, *s.* zitélla; ragázza; berghinélla *f.*
Wend, *vn.* andáre 1 *irr.*; volgersi 2 *ref.*
Wen'ny, *adj.* gozzúto, gonfio -a; di gózzo
Went, *preterito del vérbo* to go (vide go)
Wept, *preterito del vérbo* to weep (vide weep)
Were, *pers. plur. dell' imperf. è del pret.* di to be
Wert, 2 *pers. s. dell preterito del subj.* di to be
Were (as it), *adv. exp.* per così dire; quasi che
Were'wolf, *s.* versiéra; biliórsa; trentavécchio *f.*
West, *s.* porcénte occidénte; occáso *m.*
West, *adj.* occidentále; dell' occidénte
West Indies, *s.* Indie occidentáli *fp.*
West, *adv.* all' occidénte; al ponénte
West'ering, *adj.* andánte verso l' occidénte
West'erly, -ern, *adj.* occidentále; d' occidénte
Western world, *s.* mondo nuóvo *m.*; América *f.*
West'ward, -wardly, *adv.* all' occidénte
Wet, *adj.* úmido, acquóso, bagnáto -a; mólle. — through, inzuppáto
Wet weather, *s.* témpo piovóso, úmido *m.*
Wet, nmiditá; umidézza; mollézza *f.*
Wet, *va.* bagnáre; umettáre; adacquáre 1
Weth'er, *s.* montóne; castráto *m.*
Wet'ness, *s.* umidézza; umidità; mollézza *f.*
Wet'nurse, *s.* bália; lattatrice; allevatrice *f.*
Wet'tish, *adj.* nmidétto, alqnánto úmido -a
Wex, *vn.* créscere 2 *irr.*; ingrandírsi 3 *ref.*
Wea'sand, *s.* trachéa; aspera artería *f.*
Whale, *s.* baléna *f.* (pesce di smisuráta grandézza)

Whale'bone, *s.* osso (*m.*) di baléna
Whal'y, *adj.* strisciáto, rigáto, vergáto -a
Wharf, *s.* pórto; mólo *m.*; spiággia *f.*
Wharf'age, *s.* diritto (*m.*) del ripággio
Wharf'inger, *s.* padróne, guardiáno (*m.*) d'un mólo
What, *pron.* che; ciò che; che cosa; checchessía
What, *art. interrogative*, che? quale? quanto?
What, *interj.* che! come! che cosa è questa!
Whatev'er, *pron.* qualúnque; qualche; qual si sia
Whatev'er, *conj.* che che; sia che che sia benchè
Whatsoev'er, *pron.* qual si sia; qualche; qualúnque
Wheal, *s.* ciccióne; cósso *m.*; pústula; bólla *f.*
Wheat, *s.* gráno; fruménto *m.*; biáda *f.*
Wheat'ear, *s.* cúlo bianco *m.* (uccelétto)
Wheat'en, *adj.* di gráno; fátto -a di fruménto
Whee'dle, *va.* allettáre; lusingáre; ingannáre 1
Whee'dler, *s.* lusingatóre, allettatóre -trice *nf.*
Whee'dling, *s.* allettaménto; blandiménto *m.*
Whee'dling, *adj.* accarezzévole; lusinghévole
Wheel, *s.* ruóta; vettúra; vólta *f.*; suppliário *m.*
Wheel (spinning), *s.* filatójo *m.* (struménto da filáre)
Wheel (crane), *s.* grua *f.*; árgano *m.* (da alzar pési)
Wheel (turner's), *s.* tórnio *m.* (struménto di torniájo)
Wheel of fortune, *s.* vicissitúdine; rivoluzióne *f.*
Wheel, *van.* rotoláre; voltoláre 1; voltársi 1 *ref.*
Wheel about, *vn.* voltar fácola; aggirársi 1 *ref.*
Wheel'barrow, *s.* carriuóla *f.*; carretino *m.*
Wheel'er, *s.* facitóre (*m.*) di ruóte
Wheel'work, *s.* ruóte *fp.* (d' una máechina &c.)
Wheel'wright, *s.* facitóre (*m.*) di ruóte
Wheel'y, *adj.* circoláre; rotatório -a
Wheeze, *vn.* rifiatáre con difficoltà 1
Whelk, *s.* pústula; bólla; protuberánza *f.*
Whelm, *va.* coprire; sepellíre 3; occultáre 1
Whelp, *s.* cagnuolíno; cagnolíno *m.*
Whelp, *vn.* figliáre 1; fáre i cagnuolíni 1 *irr.*
When, *adv.* quándo; allóra che; méntre
Whence, *adv.* onde: donde; dal che, &c.
Whencesoev'er, **Whencev'er**, *adv.* dondechè
Whenev'er, **Whensoev'er**, *adv.* quándo; ogni vólta
Where, *adv.* dove; in qual luógo; in quel luógo
Where (any), *adv. exp.* ovúnque; ove che
Where (every), *adv. exp.* dappertútto; pertútto
Where'about, *adv.* dove; in che luógo
Whereas', *adv.* in luógo che; perché; stánte che
Whereat', *adv.* al che; del che, &c.
Whereby', *adv.* per il quale; per cui
Where'fore, *adv.* per la qual cáusa; perciò
Wherein', *adv.* in che nel quale, &c.; dove
Whereinto', *adv.* nel quale, &c. in che; dove
Whereof', *pron.* del, della quale, de', delle quali
Whereon', *adv.* sul che; sul quale, &c.
Where'so, **Wheresoev'er**, *adv.* in qualunque luógo
Whereto', **Whereunto'**, *adv.* al che; si quale, &c.
Whereupon, *adv.* nel che; in questo mentre
Wherev'er, *adv.* ovúnque; in qualúnque luógo
Wherewith', **Wherewithal'**, *adv.* con che; con quale
Whet'ret, *va.* affrettáre; dar schiáffi; vessáre 1
Whet'ry, *s.* barchétta *f.* (da passáre un fiúme)
Whet, *s.* aguzzaménto; sorso *m.* (di liquóre)
Whet, *va.* aguzzáre; affiláre; eccitáre 1
Weth'er, *conj.* se; sia che; sia
Weth'er, *pron.* quále; quále de' due
Whet'stone, *s.* cote *f.* (pietra da affiláre ferri)
Whet'ter, *s.* affilatóre; arrotíno *m.*
Whey, *s.* siéro *m.* (parte acquósa del látte)
Whey'ey, **-ish**, *adj.* sieróso, acquéo -a; di siéro
Which, *pron. relative*, che; il quale, la quale, &c.
Which, *art. interrogative*, che? quale?
Whichsoev'er, *pron.* qualunque; l' uno o l' altro -a
Whiff, *s.* fiáto; fiáto; sóffio; soffiaménto *m.*
Whif'fle, *va.* muóversi ad ogni vénto 2 *ref.*
Whif'fler, *s.* soffiatóre; nóme (*m.*) da niénte
Whig, *s.* siéro *m.* (latte); repubblicáno *m.*
Whig'gish, *adj.* repubblicáno -a; di repubblica
Whig'gism, *s.* fazióne Inglése (*f.*) di repubblicáno
While, *s.* témpo; spázio di témpo
While after (a), *adv. exp.* qualche témpo dópo
While (for a), *adv. exp.* per qualche témpo
While (all the), *adv. exp.* per tutto il témpo
While (mean, in the mean), *adv. exp.* frattánto
While since (but a), *adv.* poco fa; non ha guari
While (it is not worth the), non monta il prégio
While, Whilst, *conj.* mentre che; tanto che
While, *vn.* indugiáre; procrastináre 1; differíre 3
Whiles (between), *adv. exp.* di quándo in quando
Whi'lom, *adv.* témpo fù; altre vólte; già
Whim, *s.* capriccio; ghiribizzo *m.*; fantasía *f.*
Whim'per, *vn.* génere 2; dolérsi 2 *ref.*; lagnársi 1
Whim'pering, *s.* dogliánza *f.*; laménto *m.*
Whim'sey, *s.* capriccio; ghiribizzo *m.*; fantasía *f.*
Whim'sical, *adj.* capriccióso, fantástico -a

Whim'sically, *adv.* fantasticaménte ; a capriccio
Whin, *s.* agrifóglio ; allóro spinóso *m.* (arbústo)
Whine, *s.* laménto ; rammárico ; piagnistéo *m.*
Whine, *vn.* dolérsi 2 *ref.* ; lagnársi 1 ; gémere 2
Whin'ing, *s.* laménto ; rammárico ; dolóre *m.*
Whin'ing, *adj.* dolénte ; lamentévole ; quérulo -a
Whin'ny, *vn.* nitrire ; annitrire 3 ; rignáre 1
Whin'yard, *s.* spadáccia ; cattiva spáda *f.*
Whip, *s.* frústa ; sférza *f.* ; staffile *m.*
Whip, *va.* frustáre ; sferzare ; staffiláre 1
Whip, *vn.* muóversi con agilità 2 *ref.*
Whip in, *va.* entráre subitaménte 1
Whip out, *vn.* uscire subitaménte 3 *irr.*
Whip off, *va.* afferráre ; acchiappáre ; spedire 3
Whip up, *vn.* salíre prontaménte 3
Whip up and down, *vn.* andáre quà e là 1 *irr.*
Whip'cord, *s.* corda (*f.*) da frústa, sférza
Whip'hand, *s.* vantággio *m.* ; superiorità *f.*
Whip'lash, *s.* púnta (*f.*) della frústa, sférza
Whip'per, *s.* frustatóre ; sferzatóre *m.*
Whip'ping, *s.* sferzáta ; frustatúra *f.* ; frustáre *m.*
Whip'ping-post, *s.* pálo da frustáre i criminali *m.*
Whip'staff, *s.* timóne *m.* ; manovélla *f.*
Whip'ster, *s.* giovanótto lésto avéito *m.*
Whipt, *preterito e participio del vérbo* to whip
Whirl, *s.* giraménto ; giráre ; túrbine *m.*
Whirl, *van.* giráre con ímpeto 1 ; aggirársi 1 *ref.*
Whirl'bat, *s.* mázza ferráta (*f.*) da due capi
Whirl'bone, *s.* padélla (*f.*) del ginocchio
Whirl'igig, *s.* zúrlo ; girélio *m.* ; tróttola *f.*
Whirl'pit, -**pool**, *s.* vorágine *f.* ; abísso *m.*
Whirl'wind, *s.* túrbine *m.* (tempesta di vénto)
Whisk, *s.* spázzola ; scopétta ; bacchettáta *f.*
Whisk, *va.* spazzoláre ; nettáre colla spázzola 1
Whisk away, *va.* spedíre 3 ; spacciársi 1 *ref.*
Whis'ker, *s.* mustáccio *m.* ; basétta *f.*
Whis'ky, *s.* sorta d' acquavíte *f.* (órzo stillato)
Whis'per, *van.* parláre sotto vóce ; bisbigliáre 1
Whis'per, *s.* bisbíglio ; mormório ; bisbigliáre *m.*
Whis'perer, *s.* bisbiglIatóre ; che bisbiglia *m.*
Whist ! *interj.* zitto ! silénzio ! tacéte !
Whist (game at cards), *s.* giuóco (*m.*) di cárte
Whis'tle, *van.* zufoláre ; fischiáre ; sibiláre 1
Whis'tle, *s.* fischio *m.* (struménto da fischiáre)
Whis'tler, *s.* fischiatóre ; sibilatóre *m.*
Whis'tling, *s.* fischiáre ; fischio ; fístio ; sibílo *m.*
Whis'tling, *adj.* fischiánte ; sibilánte
Whit, *s.* poco ; tantíno ; púnto *m.* ; ióta ; núlla *f.*
Whit (every), *adv. exp.* in tutto ; affátto ; pertútto
White, *adj.* bianco, pállido, bígio, páro -a
White, *s.* bianco ; bellétto ; berságlio *m.*
White of an egg, *s.* albúme chiáro *m.* (d' un' uóvo)
White, *va.* imbiancáre 1 ; far divenire bianco -a
White lead, *s.* cerússa ; biácca *f.* (piómbo calcinoso)
White lime, *s.* calcína ; cálce bianca *f.*
White'livered, *adj.* poltróne ; codárdo -a
White'ly, *adj.* pállido, alquánto bianco -a
White'meat, *s.* biancomangiáre *m.* ; latticini *mp.*
Whit'en, *van.* imbiancáre 1 ; far divenír bianco -a
Whit'ener, *s.* curandájo ; purgatóre *m.*
White'ness, *s.* bianchézza ; pallidézza ; purità *f.*
White'ning, *s.* bianchiménto ; curáre *m.*
White'pot, *s.* tárta *f.* ; berlingózzo ; pasticétto *m.*
White'thorn, *s.* bianco spíno *m.* (arbuscélio)
White'wash, *s.* líscio ; bellétto ; commésticO *m.*
White'wash, *va.* intonicáre 1 ; colorire 3
White'wort, *s.* matricále ; camamílla *f.* (erba)
Whith'er, *adv.* dove ; ove ; in qual luógo
Whithersoev'er, *adv.* in qualunque luógo
Whit'ling, *s.* nascílo *m.* (pesce di mare)
Whit'ish, *adj.* bianchétto -iccio, biancástro *m.*
Whit'ishness, *s.* bianchézza *f.* ; bianco *m.*
Whit'low, *s.* panerécclo ; paterécclo *m.*
Whit'ster, *s.* curandájo ; imbiancatóre *m.*
Whit'sunday, *s.* pentecóste *f.* (festa)
Whit'suntide, *s.* stagióne (*f.*) della pentecóste
Whit'tle, *s.* vesta bianca *f.* (da donna) ; coltellíno *m.*
Whit'tle, *va.* scorzáre ; tagliuzzáre bianco -a 1
Whiz, *vn.* ronzáre ; fischiáre ; sibiláre 1
Whiz, -**zing**, *s.* rónzio ; fischio ; sibílo ; fístio *m.*
Who, *pron. rel.* chi ; il, la quale, i, le quali
Whoev'er, *pron.* chiúnque ; qualúnque
Whole, *adj.* tutto, intéro, perfétto -a ; totále
Whole, *s.* tátto *m.* ; totalità ; ogni cosa *f.*
Whole (upon the), *adv. exp.* ogni cosa ben pesáta
Whole'sale, *s.* véndita (*f.*) all' ingrósso
Whole'some, *adj.* sáno, salutífero -a ; salúbre
Whole'somely, *adv.* sanaménte ; salubreménte
Whole'someness, *s.* sanità ; salubrità *f.*
Whol'ly, **Whole'ly**, *adv.* interaménte ; affátto
Whom, *pron.* che ; il, la quale, i, le quali
Whomsoev'er, *pron.* chiunque ; qualúnque

Whoop'up, *s.* tumúlto, fracásso; romóre *m.*

Whoop, *s.* grído *m.* (di cáccia); upúpa *f.* (uccéllo)

Whoop, *va.* schiamazzáre; gridáre 1

Whoop at, *vn.* insultáre 1; dáre la bája 1 *trr.*

Whore, *s.* meretrice; cattíva donna *f.*

Whor'ish, *adj.* impúdico -a; incontinénte

Whor'tle-berry, *s.* móra prúgnola *f.* (frutto)

Whose, *pron.* di cui; di chi, a chi, da chi

Who'so, Whosoev'er, *pron.* chiunque; qualunque

Whurt, *s.* mora prúgnola; mora (*f.*) del rógo

Why, *adv.* perchè; per che cáusa; per che ragióne

Why truly, *adv. exp.* veraménte; in effétto

Why not, *s.* órdine, modo perentório *m.*

Wick, *s.* stoppíno; lucígnolo; lucignolíno *m.*

Wick'ed, *adj.* cattívo, málo, pernizióso, malígno -a

Wick'ed, *s.* cattívi; émpi; dannáti *mp.*

Wick'edly, *adv.* cattivaménte; male; malaménte

Wick'edness, *s.* iniquità; perversità *f.*; crime *m.*

Wick'er, *adj.* di vínco; fátto -a di vínchi

Wick'et, *s.* sportéllo; portéllo; piccol úscio *m.*

Wide, *adj.* lárgo, ámpio vásto, rimóto -a; grándo

Wide, *adv.* lontáno; largaménte; affátto

Wide open, *adj.* spalancáto, tutto apérto -a

Wide (far and), dappertútto; da ogni bánda

Wide'ly, *adv.* largaménte; ampiaménte; mólto

Wid'en, *van.* allargáre; slargáre 1; distendére 2

Wide'ness, *s.* larghézza; ampiézza *f.*

Wid'geon, *s.* fólaga *f.* (uccéllo acquático)

Wid'ow, *s.* védova *f.* (donna vedováta)

Wid'ow, *va.* vedováre; priváre del marito 1

Wid'ower, *s.* védovo *m.* (a cui sia mórta la móglie)

Wid'owhood, *s.* vedovággio; státo vedovile *m.*

Wid'ow-hunter, *s.* che amoreggia védove per la dote

Wid'ow-maker, *s.* facitóre (*m.*) di védove

Width, *s.* larghézza; ampiézza; estensióne *f.*

Wield, *va.* maneggiáre; portáre; governáre 1

Wiel'dy, *adj.* maneggévole; maneggiábile

Wie'ry, *adj.* fatto di fili di metállo; úmido -a

Wife, *s.* móglie; mogliéra; spósa *f.*

Wig, *s.* parrúcca (capélli postícci); ciambélla *f.*

Wight, *s.* uómo *m.*; donna; persóna; creatúra *f.*

Wild, *adj.* salvático, desérto, sventáto, mátto -a

Wild, *s.* desérto; paése solitário, inabitáto *m.*

Wil'der, *va.* travviáre; imbarazzáre 1

Wil'derness, *s.* desérto *m.*; solitúdine *f.*

Wild'fire, *s.* fuóco (*m.*) che brucia sull'ácqua

Wild'fires, *s.* fuóchi fátui *mp.*

Wild-goose chase, *s.* abbajáre alla lúna *m.*

Wild'ing, *s.* corbézzola *f.* (fráttо)

Wild'inga, *s.* frútti salvátici *mp.*

Wild'ing-tree, *s.* corbézzolo *m.* (arbuscéllo)

Wild look, *s.* ária stravólta *f.*; víso turbáto *m.*

Wild'ly, *adv.* confusaménte; senza cultúra

Wild'ness, *s.* salvatichézza; ferócia; pazzía *f.*

Wile, *s.* furbería; astúzia; sottigliézza *f.*

Wil'ful, *adj.* capárbio, ostináto, premeditáto -a

Wil'fully, *adv.* caparbiaménte; ostinataménte

Wil'fulness, *s.* ostinazióne; caparbietà *f.*

Wil'lily, *adv.* astutaménte; ingannevoléménte

Wi'liness, *s.* astúzia; furbería; sottigliézza *f.*

Will, *s.* volontà; inclinazióne *f.*; piacére *m.*

Will (good), *s.* benevolénza; amorevolézza *f.*

Will (ill), *s.* malevolénza; malignità *f.*

Will (last), *s.* testaménto *m.*; última volontà *f.*

Will (at), *adv. exp.* secondo il desidério

Will (*abbreviation of William*), *s.* Guglielmo

Will, *va.* volére 2; desideráre; comandáre 1

Willed (ill), *adj.* mal intenzionáto, malévolo -a

Willed (self), *adj.* ostináto, caparbio, perverso -a

Will'ing, *adj.* inclináto, dédito, prónto -a

Will'ingly, *adv.* volontiéremènte; di buon grádo

Will'ingness, *s.* buona volontà; prontézza *f.*

Wil'low, *s.* sálce; salíce; sálcio *m.* (álbero)

Wil'low-plot, *s.* salcéto *m.* (luógo piéno di sálci)

Wil'lowish, *adj.* del colóre di fóglia di sálce

Wil'ly, *adj.* astúto, furbésco, scaltríto, fino -a

Wim'ble, *s.* foratójo; súcchio; succhiéllo *m.*

Wim'ple, *s.* cappúccio; capperóne; vélo *m.*

Win, *va.* vincere 2; guadagnáre; acquistáre 1

Wince, Winch, *vn.* colcitrare; tiráre de' cálci 1

Winch, *s.* víte; chiócciola *f.* (struménto meccánico)

Winch of a press, *s.* manovélla *f.*; manúbrio *m.*

Wind, *s.* vénto; álito; fiáto; respíro; odóre *m.*

Wind (sail against the), navigáre contra 'l vento 1

Wind (sail before the), aver il vénto in póppa

Wind (go down the), *vn.* venire in peggióre státo 3

Wind of (take, have the), *vn.* avere l'avvantággio

Wind (fetch one's), *vn.* fiatáre; respiráre 1
Wind (have in the) *vn.* avére indízio, sentóre
Winds (trade). *s.* etésie *fp.*; vénti regolári *mp.*
Wind and watér (between), *adv. exp.* a flor d' acqua
Wind, *va.* giráre; voltáre; variáre; mutáre 1
Wind, *vn.* avvólgersi 2 *ref.*; serpeggiáre 1
Wind (scent), *va.* fiutáre; annasáre 1
Wind a watch, &c. tiráre su un' oriuólo, &c. 1
Wind silk, &c., aggomitoláre delle séta, &c. 1
Wind (wrap), *va.* avvólgere 2 *irr.*; inviluppáre 1
Wind a horn, *va.* sonáre un córno, &c. 1
Wind as a serpent, *vn.* attorcigliársi 1 *ref.*
Wind in by craft, *vn.* téndere insídie a 2
Wind up, *va.* conchiúdere 2 *irr.*; finíre 3
Wind up, *va.* alzáre; animáre; accordáre 1
Wind out, *va.* spacciáre; liberáre; sgomberáre 1
Wind (as a river), *va.* serpeggiáre 1; serpere 2
Wind (twist), *va.* torcigliáre 1; attórcere 2 *irr.*
Wind bound, *adj.* trattenúto -a dal vento
Wind'er, *s.* aggomitolatóre; arcolájo; áspo *m.*
Wind'fall, *s.* buóna fortúna *f.*; accidénte felice *m.*
Wind'flower, *s.* anémone *f.* (fióre bellisímo)
Wind'gall, *s.* tumóre *m.* (alle gámbe de' caválli)
Wind'gun, *s.* schióppo (*m.*) da vento
Wind'ness, *s.* ventosità; fiatuosità *f.*; véuti *mp.*
Wind'ing, *s.* sinuosità *f.*; giraménto; gíro *m.*
Wind'ing-sheet, *s.* pálio (*m.*) di mórto
Wind'ing-stairs, *s.* scála (*f.*) a chiócciola
Wind'lass, *s.* árgano *m.* (strumento da tirar pesi)
Wind'mill, *s.* mulíno (*m.*) da vento
Win'dow, *s.* finéstra *f.* (apertúra per dáre lúme). — sash, *s.* telájo, *m.* — shutter imposta *f.*
Win'dow, *va.* fáre delle finestre, apertúre 1 *irr.*
Wind'pipe, *s.* trachéa; áspera artéria; strózza *f.*
Wind'ward, *adj.* contro vénto
Wind'y, *adj.* ventóso, tempestóso, fiatuóso, váno
Wine, *s.* vino *m.* (bevánda trátta delle vite)
Wine three years old, &c. *s.* vino di 3, &c. fógli o
Wine'bibber, *s.* bevitóre; beóne; briacóne *m.*
Wine'cellar, *s.* cantina *f.* (da conserváre il vino
Wine'conner, *s.* assaggiatóre; gustatóre *m.*
Wine'press, *s.* stretójo; tórchio; tórculo *m.*
Wine'cooper, *s.* bottájo; cantiniére *m.*
Wine'merchant, *s.* mercánte (*m.*) di vino
Wine'porter, *s.* che ripóne i vini nella cantina *m.*
Wing, *s.* ala *f.*; láto; ventáglio; váglio *m.* — case, *s.* élitra *f.*
Wing, *va.* mozzáre l' ale; voláre via 1; fuggíre 3
Winged, Wing'y, *adj.* aláto, ferito -a nell' ala
Wing'shell, *s.* elitra; ala; custódia córnea *f.*
Wink, *s.* céuno; ségno; báttere (*m.*) d' ócchio
Wink, *va.* ammiccáre; accennáre cogli ócchi 1
Wink at, *vn.* tolleráre 1; chiúdere gli ócchi 2 *irr.*
Wink'er, *s.* che fa cenno cogli ócchi *mf.*
Wink'ing, *s.* báttere gli ócchi *m.*; connivénza *f.*
Wink'ingly, *adv.* chiudéndo gli ócchi
Win'ner, *s.* guadagnatóre; vincitóre a giuóco *m.*
Win'ning, *s.* guadagnáre; guadágno 1; profítto *m.*
Winning back, *s.* riguadagnáre *m.*
Win'ning, *adj.* attraénte; vezzóso, allettativo -a
Win'now, *va.* spagliáre; ventiláre; vagliáre 1
Win'nower, *s.* ventilatóre; che ventila *m.*
Win'nowing, *s.* ventilaménto; vagliáre *m.*
Win'ter, *s.* vérno; invérno *m.* (stagióne frédda)
Win'ter, *van.* invernáre; passáre l' inverno 1
Win'ter-cherry, *s.* alcachingi *m.* (piánta)
Win'terly, -try, *adj.* invernále; d' invérno
Win'y, *adj.* vinóso -a; di vino; che sa di vino
Wipe, *va.* asciugáre; spazzáre: strofináre 1
Wipe out, *va.* cancelláre 1; spúngere 2 *irr.*
Wipe, *s.* nettáre; colpo; bottóne; sarcásmo *m.*
Wip'er, *s.* asciugánte; strofináccio *m.*
Wire, *s.* filo (*m.*) di qualche metállo. — machine, trafila *f.*
Wire (gold), *s.* filo (*m.*) d' oro
Wire (silver), *s.* filo (*m.*) d' argénto
Wire'draw, *va.* filáre un metállo; tirar a lungo 1
Wire'drawer, *s.* filatóre (*m.*) di metálli
Wis, *va.* sapére 2; avére cognizióne di cosa.
Wis'dom, *s.* sapiénza; sciénza; prudénza *f.*
Wise, *adj.* sapiente; sággio, sávio, avveduto -a
Wise, *s.* sávio; uómo prudénte; filósofo *m.*
Wise, *s.* maniéra; guísa; sorta *f.*; modo *m.*
Wise (in this), *adv. exp.* in questa guísa
Wise (in no), *adv. exp.* in modo veruno
Wise'acre, *s.* sciócco; minchióne; balórdo *m.*
Wise'ly, *adv.* saviaménte; prudenteménte
Wise man, *s.* sávio; filósofo; indovino *m.*
Wise'ness, *s.* saviézza; dottrina; prudénza *f.*
Wise woman, *s.* maliárda; stréga; mága *f.*
Wish, *s.* desidério; vóto *m.*; bráma; vóglia *f.*
Wish, *van.* desideráre; bramáre 1; volére 2
Wish joy, *va.* felicitáre; congratuláre 1
Wished, *adj.* desideráto -a; desiderábile

Wish'er, *s.* desideratóre -trice; che disidéra *mf.*

Wish'er (well), *s.* buon amico; buóna amica *mf.*

Wish'ful, *adj.* desideróso, bramóso, cúpido -a

Wish'fully, *adv.* ardenteménte; con desidério

Wis'ket, *s.* canéstro; cestéllo; paniére *m.*

Wisp, *s.* strofináccio; pugnéllo (*m.*) di páglia

Wist, *part.* (di Wis) saputo, conosciúto -a

Wist'ful, *adj.* attènto, pensóso, meditativo -a

Wist'fully, *adv.* attentaménte; ardenteménte

Wist'ly, *adv.* fissaménte; attentaménte

Wit, *s.* ingégno; spírito; intellétto; sénno *m.*

Wit (fine), *s.* grande ingégno; bèllo spírito *m.*

Wit (sense), *s.* sénno; giudízio; sapére *m.*

Wit (cunning), *s.* acutézza; sottigliézza; astúzia *f.*

Wit (jest), *s.* mottéggio *m.*; béffa; búrla *f.*

Wit (to), *adv.* cioè; vale a dire; specialménte

Witch, *s.* stréga; magliárda; mága *f.*

Witch, *va.* ammaliáre; stregáre; affatturáre 1

Witch'craft, -ery, *s.* ammaliaménto *m.*; malía *f.*

Wit'craft, *s.* artifízio *m.*; invenzióne; astúzia *f.*

Wit'cracker, *s.* burlévole; beffatóre -trice *mf.*

With, *prep.* con; col, colla, &c.; da; di; a; in, &c.

Withal', *prep.* con; da; per; fra; infra; tra

Withal', *adv.* anchè; ancóra; oltre che; di più

With that, *adv. exp.* con ciò; su questo punto

Withdraw', *va.* ritiráre; leváre 1; ritrárre 2

Withdraw', *vn.* ritirársi 1 *ref.*; partíre; uscíre 1

Withdraw'ing-room, *s.* retrocámera *f.*

Withe, *s.* ramibéllo (*m.*) di sálcio; vínco; ráno *m.*

With'er, *va.* fare seccáre 1 *irr.*; appassáre 1

With'er, *vn.* sfioríre; appassíre 3; dissecársi 1 *ref.*

With'ered, *adj.* sfiorito, appassáto, vizzo, pásso -a

With'ering, *s.* sfiorire; appassíre *m.*; aridézza *f.*

With'eredness, *s.* smarriménto *m.*; aridézza *f.*

With'ers, *s.* garrése *m.* (del cavállo)

With'er-wrung, *s.* scorticáre; mórso (*m.*) di cavállo

With'held, *adj.* ritenúto, impedíto, fermáto -a

Withhold', *va.* ritenére 2; impedíre 3; ricusáre 1

Withhold'en, *adj.* ritenúto, ricusáto, serbáto -a

Withhold'er, *s.* ritenitóre, detentóre -trice *mf.*

Withhold'ing, *s.* riteniménto; ritégno *m.*

Within', *prep.* in; frà; a; déntro; indéntro

Within, *adv.* a casa; indéntro; interiormènte

Within and without, *adv. exp.* per entro e fuór

Within ourselves, &c., *prep.* fra noi, &c.

Within reach, *adv. exp.* alla portáta

Within (at home), *adv. exp.* a casa; in casa

Within side, *adv.* nelle parti interiori

Without', *prep.* fuor; fuóri; senza

Without', *adv.* fuóri; fuóra; esteriormènte

Without', *conj.* fuorchè; a meno che; se non che

Withstand', *va.* resístere; oppórsi 2; ostáre 1

Withstand'er, *s.* resistènte; oppositóre *m.*

Withstand'ing, *s.* resistènza; opposizióne *f.*

With'y, *s.* vínco; vinciglio; ramicéllo *m.*

Wit'less, *adj.* sciócco, stúpido, scimunito -a

Wit'ling, *s.* piccol bell' ingégno *m.*

Wit'ness, *s.* testimónio *m.*; testimonianza *f.*

Wit'ness (with a), *adv. exp.* effettivaménte

Wit'ness, *van.* attestáre; testificáre 1; vedére 2

Wit'nessing, *s.* testimonianza *f.*; testimónio *m.*

Wit'strapper, *s.* che studia di dar bélle rispóste *mf.*

Wit'ted, *adj.* d' ingégno; di spírito

Wit'ticism, *s.* concétto spiritóso *m.*

Wit'tily, *adv.* ingegnosaménte

Wit'tiness, *s.* acutézza (*f.*) d' ingégno; spírito *m.*

Wit'tingly, *adv.* a posta; a bello stúdio

Wit'ty, *adj.* ingegnóso, argúto, spiritóso -a

Wit'ty (be), *vn.* scherzáre; motteggiáre 1

Wive, *van.* ammogliársi 1; prénder móglie 2

Wive'ly, *adj.* moglieréccio, mogliéco -a

Wives *(plural of wife)*, *s.* mógli; spóse *fp.*

Wiz'ard, *s.* indovíno; stregóne; mágo *m.*

Wo, Woe, *s.* guáio infortúnio; dolóre *m.*; miséria *f.*

Woe ! *interj.* guai ! (esclamazióne di dolór, &c.)

Woad, *s.* guádo *m.* (erba da tignere i panni)

Woad, *va.* tignere con guádo 2 *irr.*

Wo'begone, *adj.* immérso -a in guái

Wo'ful, *adj.* dolènte; mésto, afflitto, misero -a

Wo'fully, *adv.* miseraménte; dogliosaménte

Wold, *s.* rása campágna; campágna apérta *f.*

Wolf (*pl.* Wolves), *s.* lúpo *m.* (animále voráce)

Wolf (she), *s.* lúpa *f.* (fémmina del lúpo)

Wolf (young), *s.* lupácchino; lupicíno *m.*

Wolf'dog, *s.* mastíno *m.* (animal fra il cane e il lúpo)

Wolf'ish, *adj.* di lúpo; voráce; golóso -a

Wolf's'bane, *s.* aconíto *m.* (erba velenósa)

Wolf's'milk, *s.* titimálo, titimáglio *m.* (pianta)

Wom'an, *s.* témmina ; donna *f.*
Wom'aned, *adj.* accompagnáto, unito -a con donna
Wom'anbater, *s.* odiatóre (*m.*) del sésso femmíneo
Wom'anhead, Wom'anhood, *s.* státo (*m.*) di donna
Wom'anish, *adj.* di donna ; femminino -a
Wom'anize, *van.* snerváre ; effemmináre 1
Wom'ankind, *s.* femminino sésso *m.* ; donne *fp.*
Wom'anlike, *adj.* femmíneo, femminíno -a
Wom'anly, *adj.* di donna; effemmináto -a
Wom'anly, *adv.* da donna ; molleménte
Womb, *s.* matrice *f.* ; útero *m.*
Wom'en (*plur. of woman*), *s.* témmine donne *fp.*
Won, *preterito e part. del vérbo* to win
Won, *vn.* dimoráre 1 ; stáre 1 *irr.* ; vivere 2
Won'der, *vn.* maravigliársi 1 *ref.* ; stupírsi 3 *ref.*
Won'der, *s.* maraviglia ; sorprésa *f.* ; stupóre *m.*
Wou'derer, *s.* ammiratóre -trice *mf.*
Won'derful, *adj.* maraviglióso, straordinário -a
Won'derfully, *adv.* maravigliosaménte
Won'derfulness, *s.* maraviglióso ; mirábile *m.*
Won'dering, *s.* maravigliáre ; 'stupóre *m.* ; sorpresa *f.*
Won'derstruck, *adj.* attonito, maravigliáto -a
Won'drous, *adj.* maraviglióso -a; ammirábile
Won'drously, *adv.* maravigliosaménte
Wont, be wont, *vn.* solére 2 ; costumáre ; usáre 1
Wont, *s.* úso ; costúme ; sólito *m.* ; usánza *f.*
Wont'ed, *adj.* accostumátto, sólito -a ; usuále
Wont'edness, *s.* ábito; costúme; úso *m.* ; usánza *f.*
Woo, *van.* fare l' amóre 1 *irr.* ; amoreggiáre 1
Wood, *s.* légno; legnáme ; bósco *m.* ; sélva *f.*
Wood bine, *s.* madreséiva *f.* (arboscéllo)
Wood'cleaver, *s.* falegnáme ; taglialégno *m.*
Wood'cock, *s.* beccáccia *f.* (uccéllo di passaggio)
Wood'ed, *adj.* boscáto, fornito -a di legna
Wood'en, *adj.* di legno; fátto -a di léguo
Wood'hole, -house, *s.* legnája *f.* (stánza delle legna)
Wood'land, *s.* paése boscáto, boscóso *m.*
Wood'lark, *s.* mattolina *f.* (allodola picóla)
Wood louse, *s.* centogámbe *m.* (vermicéllo)
Wood'man, *s.* cacciatóre, amatóre (*m.*) della cáccia
Wood'monger, *s.* mercánte (*m.*) di légna
Wood note, *s.* cánto (*m.*) d' uccélli
Wood'nymph, *s.* driada; ninfa (*f.*) de' bóschi
Wood'pecker, *s.* picchio *m.* (uccéllo)
Wood'pigeon, *s.* colómbo salvático *m.*
Wood'pile, *s.* castáta (*f.*) di légna
Wood'sorrel, *s.* acetósa salvática *f.* (piánta)
Wood'stock, *s.* múcchio (*m.*) di légna
Wood'ward, *s.* guardiáno (*m.*) de' bóschi
Wood'y, *adj.* selvóso, boscóso, piéno -a di bóschi
Wood yard, *s.* cortíle (*m.*) da tenérvi le légna
Woo'er, *s.* amánte ; amatóre; innamoráto *m.*
Woof, *s.* tráma (di tessitóre) ; tessitúra *f.*
Woo'ingly, *adj.* in modo amoróso
Wool, *s.* lána *f.* (pélo della pécora, &c.)
Wool'len, *adj.* di lána ; fátto -a di lána
Wool'len-cloth, *s.* pánno *m.* ; pannína *f.*
Wool'len-draper, *s.* pannajuólo *m.*
Wool'ly, *adj.* lanóso, pelóso, piéno -a di lana
Wool'pack, -sack, *s.* sácco, fáscio (*m.*) di lana
Word, *s.* paróla; proméssa *f.* ; término; discórso *m.*
Word of mouth (by), *adv. exp.* di bócca
Word (by), *s.* provérbio ; detto bréve *m.* ; senténza *f.*
Words (high), *s.* rissa ; contésa (*f.*) di paróle
Word'catcher, *s.* censóre ; critico severo *m.*
Word'catching, *s.* critica ; censúra *f.*
Word, *van.* esprimere in término própri 2 *irr.*
Word'y, *adj.* verbóso -a ; parlánte assái
Wore, *preterito del vérbo* to wear (vide wear)
Work, *s.* lavóro; travágliо *m.* ; ópera; facciénda *f.*
Work (master piece of), *s.* cápo (*m.*) d' ópera
Work, *vn.* lavoráre ; operáre ; fermentáre 1
Work, *va.* fabbricáre; effettuáre 1; fáre 1 *irr.*
Work again, *van.* lavoráre di nuóvo 1 ; rífare 1 *irr.*
Work out, *van.* effettuáre 1 ; venire a cápo 3
Work out, *va.* finíre ; compíre 3 ; mondáre a fine 1
Work up, *va.* alzáre ; innalzáre; eleváre 1
Work upon, *vn.* penetráre ; toccáre 1 ; muóvere 2
Work (excite), *va.* eccitáre ; stimoláre 1
Work one's way, *vn.* fársi strada 1 ; pervenire 3
Work with gold, *va.* ricamáre con óro 1
Work a hat, *va.* folláre (un cappéllo) 1
Work a mine, *va.* scaváre; carboscéllo (una mína) 1
Work joinery, *vn.* fare lavóri da falegnáme 1 *irr.*
Work a stone, *va.* tagliáre una piétra
Work'er, *s.* lavoratóre -trice ; lavoránte *mf.*
Work'fellow, *s.* compágno (*m.*) nel lavóro
Work'house, Work'ing-house, *s.* casa da lavoráre
Work'house (hatter's), *s.* gualchiéra *f.*
Work'ing, *s.* lavoráre ; lavóro *m.* ; ópera *f.*
Work'ing of physic, *s.* effétto (*m.*) d' una medec.
Work'ing of the sea, *s.* agitazióne (*f.*) del máre
Work'ing (of a ship), *s.* manóvra *f.* ; fúni *fp.*
Work'ing, *adj.* laborióso, effettivo, inventívo -a
Work'ing day, *s.* dì, giórno (*m.*) di lavóro

Work'man, *s.* operájo; artéfice; lavoratóre *m.*
Work'manlike, *adj.* ben fátto, lavoráto -a
Work'manly, *adj.* da perito artéfice; ben fátto -a
Work'manship, *s.* manufattúra; arte dell' artéfice
Work'manship (fine piece of), *s.* cápo (*m.*) d' ópera
Work'master, *s.* artegiáno; artéfice *m.*
Work'shop, *s.* lavoratójo *m.*; lavoránti *mp.*
Work'woman, *s.* artigiána; lavoránte *f.*
Work'yday, *s.* dì, giórno (*m.*) di lavóro
World, *s.* móndo; univérso; glóbo *m.*; terra; víta *f.*
World (next), *s.* altro móndo *m.*; vita futúra *f.*
World (polite), *s.* persóne civíli *fp.*
World (learned), *s.* letterati; dótti *mp.*
World (in this), quaggiù; nel questo móndo
World (in the), *adv. exp.* al móndo; nel móndo
World (begin the), *vn.* stabilírsi 3 *ref.*
World again (begin the), *va.* restabilírsi 3 *ref.*
World'liness, *s.* avarízia; cupidità *f.* (di dovízie)
World'ling, *s.* mondáno; interessáto *m.*
World'ly, *adj.* mondáno, váno -a; di questa vita
Worm, *s.* vérme; vérmo; vérmine *m.*
Worm (small), *s.* vermicéllo; piccol vérme *m.*
Worm of a screw, *s.* chiócciola *f.* (d' una vite)
Worm (hand), *s.* sétola *f.*; pellicéllo *m.*
Worm of conscience, *s.* vérme divoratóre *m.*
Worm, *vn.* mináre; lavoráre secretaménte 1
Worm, *va.* tagliáre il filétto; soppiantáre
Worm'eaten, *adj.* bacáto, mangiáto -a dal vermicéllo
Worm'holes, *s.* tarmatúra *f.*; intarlaménto *m.*
Worm'seed, *s.* antelmíntico rimédio *m.*
Worm (wood), *s.* tárlo *m.* (vermicéllo nel légno)
Worm'wood, *s.* assénzio *m.* (piánta)
Worm'y, *adj.* verminóso, pièno -a di vérmi
Worn, *part.* portáto, passáto, consumáto -a
Worn out, *part.* usáto, travagliáto, vessáto -a
Wor'ry, *va.* stracciáre; tormentáre 1; opprimere
Worse, *adj.* peggióre; péggio, più cattivo -a
Worse, *adv.* péggio; in modo peggióre
Worse and worse, *adv. exp.* péggio che mái
Worse, *s.* péggio; disavvantággio *m.*; pérdita *f.*
Worse, *va.* cagionáre disavvantággio *f.*
Wor'ship, *s.* cúlto, servízio divíno *m.*; adorazióne *f.*
Wor ship (title), *s.* eccellénza; riverénza *f.*
Wor'ship, *va.* adoráre; rispettáre; onoráre 1
Worship one, *va.* prostrársi innanzi a 1 *ref.*
Wor'shipful, *adj.* riveréndo -a; rispettábile
Wor'shipfully, *adv.* rispettosaménte; con rispétto
Wor'shipper, *s.* adoratóre -trice; che adóra *mf.*
Wor'shipping, *s.* adoráre *m.*; adorazióne *f.*
Worst, *adj.* il più cattivo, &c.; il, la peggióre
Worst, *s.* il peggióre; il péggio *m.*; estremità *f.*
Worst, *va.* superáre 1; víncere 2 *irr.*; disfáre 1
Worst'ed, *s.* stáme *m.* (fili di lana intrecciáti)
Worst'ed, *part.* vínto, superáto, soperchiáto -a
Wort, *s.* spézie di cávolo *m.*; nome d' ogni erba
Wort of beer, &c., *s.* mósto *m.*; birra nuóva *f.*, &c.
Worth, *s.* prézzo; valóre; valsénte *m.*; valúta *f.*
Worth, *adj.* dégno -a; meritánte; che merita
Worth (be), *vn.* valére 2; avére *vaux.*
Worth'ily, *adv.* degnaménte; meritaménte
Worth'iness, *s.* mérito *m.*; eccellénza; virtù *f.*
Worth'less, *adj.* di poco valóre; indégno -a; vile
Worth'lessness, *s.* bassézza; indegnità; viltà *f.*
Worth'y, *adj.* meritévole; dégno -a; illústre
Worth'y (praise), *adj.* dégno -a di lode; lodévole
Worth'y (man), *s.* uómo illústre; uómo gránde *m.*
Wot, *vn.* sapére 2; avére cognizióne *vaux.*
Would, *preterito del verbo* to will (vide will)
Would be, *adj.* pretendénte; che preténde
Would'ing, *s.* desidério *m.*; inclinazióne *f.*
Wound, *s.* ferita; piága; percóssa *f.*; táglio *m.*
Wound, *va.* ferire 3; piagáre; implagáre 1
Wound, *preterito e participio del verbo* to wind
Wound'less, *adj.* senza ferite; sáno -a
Wound'wort, *s.* vulnerária *f.* (piánta)
Wove, *preterito e participio del verbo* to weave
Wo'ven, *part.* tessúto, intrecciáto -a
Wrack, *s.* naufrágio *m.*; rovína; distruzióne *f.*
Wrack, *vn.* rómpere 2 *irr.*; rovináre; torturáre 1
Wran'gle, *s.* rissa; contésa; dispúta *f.*
Wran'gle, *vn.* risáre; disputáre; contrastáre 1
Wran'gler, *s.* contenditóre, garritóre -trice *mf.*
Wran'gling, *s.* rissa; contésa; dispúta *f.*
Wran'gling, *adj.* rissóso, brigóso, riottóso -a
Wrap, *va.* involgere 2; inviluppáre; trasportáre 1
Wrapped up with, *adj.* rapíto -a in éstasi
Wrap'per, *s.* che inviluppa; involto *m.*; copérta *f.*
Wrapt, *adj.* inviluppáto, involto, rapíto -a
Wrath, *s.* cóllera; íra; stizza *f.*; sdégno *m.*
Wrath'ful, *adj.* iráto, iracóndo, stizzóso -a
Wrath'fully, *adv.* frataménte; stizzosaménte
Wrath'less, *adj.* esente di cóllera; calmáto -a

Wreak, *s.* vendétta; cóllera; rábbia *f.*; furóre *m.*
Wreak, *va.* vendicáre; sfogáre; scaricáre
Wreak'ful, *adj.* vendicativo, iráto, rabbióso -a
Wreath, *s.* coróna; ghirlánda *f.*; sérto; cercine *m.*
Wreath, *va.* tórcere 2 *irr.*; intrecciáre; coronáre 1
Wreath'y, *adj.* intrecciáto, attorcigliáto -a
Wreck, *s.* naufrágio *m.*; rovína; distruzióne *f.*
Wreck (go to), *vn.* andáre in rovína 1 *irr.*
Wreck, *van.* rovináre 1; fare naufrágio 1 *irr.*
Wrecked, *adj.* naúfrago, rovináto, distrútto -a
Wren, *s.* reatíno; luí *m.* (ucéllo piccolissimo
Wrench, *s.* dislogaménto; sfórzo violento *m.*
Wrench, *va.* stórcere; rómpere a fórza 2; slogár 1
Wrest, *s.* storciménto; stórcere *m.*; violénza *f.*
Wrest, *va.* strappáre; leváre via con violénza 1; stórcere; stravolgére 2 *irr.*
Wrest'er, *s.* che leva via con violénza; stórce *mf.*
Wres'tle, *vn.* lottáre; sforzársi 1; conténdere 2
Wres'tler, *s.* lottatóre; atléta; combattitóre *m.*
Wrest'ling, *s.* lótta; lútta; contésa *f.*; lottáre *m.*
Wrest ling-place, *s.* paléstra *f.*; ginnásio *m.*
Wretch, *s.* mísero; sfortunáto; scelleráto -a *mf.*
Wretch'ed, *adj.* mísero, póvero, sventuráto -a; vile
Wretch'edly, *adv.* miseraménte; vilménte
Wretch'edness, *s.* miséria; sventúra; bassézza *f.*
Wrig'gle, *van.* agitáre; dimenársi; piegársi 1
Wrig'gling, *s.* dimenío; giro e rigíro; agitársi *m.*
Wright, *s.* artigiáno; artéfice; lavoránte *m.*
Wring, *va.* tórcere; stórcere; svéllere 2 *irr.*
Wring (squeeze), *va.* sprémere; prémere 2
Wring (force), *va.* strappáre; leváre via 1
Wring (torture), *va.* tormentáre 1; affliggere 2
Wring (distort), *va.* stravólgere il sénso 2 *irr.*
Wring (suffer), *vn.* ésser molto afflítto -a 1
Wring'er, *s.* che spreme l' acqua de' pánni *mf.*
Wrin'kle, *s.* piéga; rúga; grínza *f.*
Wrin'kle, *va.* piegáre; rugáre; grinzáre 1
Wrist, *s.* giuntúra (*f.*) della mano
Writ, *s.* órdine (*m.*) in iscritto: citazióne *f.*
Writ of execution, *s.* mandáto esecutívo *m.*
Writ (issue out a), *va.* dare órdine 1 *irr.*
Writ (holy), *s.* scrittúra sácra; scrittúra *f.*
Writ of error, *s.* proposizióne (*f.*) d' erróre
Writ, *preterito e participio del vérbo* to write
Write, *va.* scrívere; prodúrre; compórre 2 *irr.*
Write back again, *van.* rispóndere 2
Write out, *va.* trascrívere 2 *irr.*; copiáre 1
Writ'er, *s.* scrittóre; autóre; copísta *m.*
Writ'er (paltry), *s.* scrittorélio *m.*
Writhe, *va.* soffrire 3; éssere in gran travágli o 1
Writh'ing, *s.* torciménto; travágli o *m.*; agonía *f.*
Writ'ing, *s.* scrittúra *f.*; scrívere; scrítto *m.*
Writing short hand, *s.* scrittúra abbreviáta *f.*
Writ'ing-master, *s.* maéstro (*m.*) di scrívere
Writ'ings, *s.* scrittúre *fp.*; scritti *mp.*
Writ'ten, *part.* scritto, compósto, prodótto -a
Wrong, *adj.* fálso, ingiústo, indirétto -a
Wrong side outward, *s.* rovéscio; vérso *m.*
Wrong, *s.* tórto; erróre *m.*; ingiustízia *f.*
Wrong (be in the), *vn.* ingannársi 1; avére tórto
Wrong, *adv.* male; a tórto; ingiustaménte
Wrong (right or), *adv. exp.* a diritto o a tórto
Wrong, *va.* fáre tórto, ingiustízia; ingiuriáre 1
Wrong-do'er, *s.* persóna ingiuríosa *f.*
Wrong'er, *s.* ingiuratóre; che fa tórto *m.*
Wrong'ful, *adj.* ingiústo, iníquo, ingiurióso -a
Wrong'fully, *adv.* ingiustaménte; a tórto
Wrong'head, **Wronghead'ed**, *adj.* ostináto, pervérso -a
Wrong'lessly, *adv.* senza fare ingiúria, tórto
Wrong'ly, *adv.* ingiustaménte; a tórto male
Wrote, *preterito e participio del vérbo* to write
Wroth, *adj.* iráto, stizzáto, corrucciáto -a
Wrought, *part.* lavoráto, operáto, agitáto -a
Wrung, *part.* tórto, premúto, rótto, strappáto -a
Wry, *adj.* stórto, curvo, adúnco, sghembo -a
Wry'neck, *s.* male al cóllo; collotórto *m.*
Wry'mouthed, *adj.* che torce la bócca
Wry'face, *s.* smórfia *f.*; visáccio; múso stórto *m.*
Wry sense, *s.* sénso stravólto, contrário *m.*
Wry, *vn.* tórcersi 2 *ref.*; non andáre drítto -a 1 *irr.*
Wry'ly, *adv.* tortaménte; a sghémbo, travérso

X.

Xerocolly'rium, *s.* collírio sécco *m.*
Xero'des, *s.* fumóre dúro, secco *m.*
Xeromy'rum, *s.* unguénto disecc ánte *m.*
Xeroph'agy, *s.* astinénza quadragesimále *f.*
Xeroph'thalmy, *s.* zeroftalmía *f.*
Xero'tes, *s.* temperaménto sécc io *m.*
Xiph'ias, *s.* pesce spáda; meteóra ígnea *f.*
Xiphoi'des, *s.* cartilágine mucronáta *f.*
Xylobal'samum, *s.* bálsamo (*m.*) di Giúdea
Xyr'ter, *s.* rastiatójo *m.*; rasiera *f.* (struménto)

Y.

Yacht, *s.* iachétto *m.*; sacttía *f.* (náve picciola)
Yam, *s.* rádice Americána *f.* (buóna da mangiárai)
Yard, *s.* cortile *m.*; córte; bássa córte *f.*
Yard (measure), *s.* verga *f.* (misúra di 3 piédi)
Yard (of a ship), *s.* antónna *f.* (d' nna náve). Fore —, pennóne del trinchétto *m.* Main —, pennóne di maéstra *m.*
Yare, *adj.* ágile; déstro, snello -a; ardénte
Yare'ly, *adv.* agilménte; destraménte
Yarn, *s.* stáme *m.*; lána filáta *f.*
Yar'row, *s.* mille fóglie *f.* (erba medicinále)
Yawl, *s.* barchétta *f.*; battéllo; burchiéllo *m.*
Yawn, *van.* sbaviglláre 1; aprírsi 3 *ref.*
Yawn, *s.* sbavigliaménto; sbadiglio *m.*
Yawn'er, *s.* sbadigliánte; che sbavigila *mf.*
Yawn'ing, *adj.* addormentáto, sonnolénto -a
Yclad, *adj.* vestito, copérto, abbigliáto -a
Yclepe'd, *adj.* nominato, chiamáto, détto -a
Ye, *pron.* voi *mf.* (pronóme plurále e singoláre)
Yea, *adv.* sì; veraménte; in verità; in véro
Yean, *va.* figliáre 1; fár agnélli 1 *irr.*
Yean'ling, *s.* agnéllo; pecorino *m.*; pecorélla *f.*
Year, *s.* anno; témpo (*m.*) di dódici més
Year (every), *adv.* d' ánno in ánno; annualménte
Year (leap), *s.* ánno bisestile; bisésto *m.*
Year (new), *s.* ánno nuóvo; capo (*m.*) d' ánno
Year's-day (new), *s.* primo giórno (*m.*) dell' ánno
Year (a), *adv. exp.* per ánno; annualménte
Years (latter), *s.* vecchiája *f.*; ánni últimi *mp.*
Year'ling, *adj.* che non ha che un' ánno
Year'ly, *adj.* annuále; ánnuo a; d' un' ánno
Year'ly, *adv.* d' ánno in ánno; ogni ánno
Yearn, *va.* éssere molto affannáto -a; innóversi 2
Yearn, *va.* affliggere 2 *irr.*; vessáre; travagliáre
Yearn'ing, *s.* compassióne; pietà *f.*
Yelk, Yolk, *s.* tnórlo; rósso (*m.*) d' nóvo
Yell, *s.* úlulo; urlaménto; úrlo; grído *m.*
Yell, *va.* nriáre; ululáre; ragnoláre; abbajáre 1
Yel'low, *adj.* giállo -a; di color simile all' óro
Yel'low, *s.* giállo *m.* (color simile al sóle)
Yel'low-boy, *s.* Ghínea *f.* (moneta d' óro)
Yel'low-hammer, *s.* rigógolo *m.* (nccellétto)
Yel'lowish, *adj.* giallíccio -étto, giallognolo -a
Yel'lowishness, *s.* colóre giallíccio *m.*
Yel'lowishness, *s.* giallézza *f.*; color giállo *m.*
Yel'lows, *s.* itterízia *f.* (sparginénto di fiéle)
Yelp, *va.* abbajáre; gagnoláre 1; squittíre 3
Yelp'ing, *s.* mngolaménto; gagnólio; schiattíre *m.*
Yeo'man, *s.* contadíno ricco; ignobile *m.*
Yeoman of the guards, *s.* guárdia (*f.*) a piédi
Yeoman of the pantry, *s.* panattiére *m.* (del rè)
Yeoman of the scul'lery, *s.* guardavasselláme *m.*
Yeo'manry, *s.* guárdle (*fp.*) a piédi; contadini *mp.*
Yerk, *s.* scóssa súbita; percóssa *f.*; úrto *m.*
Yerk, *va.* gettáre a térra; crolláre 1; scuótere 2
Yern, *van.* ésser mólto affannáto; innóversi 2 *ref.*
Yes, *s.* sì *m.* (nome affermativo)
Yes, *adv.* sì; in verità; veraménte in véro
Yest, *s.* ferménto; lievito *m.* (della birra)
Yes'terday, *adj.* del giórno próssimo passáto; di jéri
Yesterday morning, *s.* jermattína *f.*
Yesterday evening, *s.* jersera *f.*; séra di jéri. The day before —, jer l' áltro
Yes'ternight, *s.* jernótte; nótte passáta *f.*
Yes'ty, *adj.* spumóso, piéno -a di spúma
Yet, *conj.* nondiméno; tuttavía; non per tánto
Yet, *adv.* ancóra; oltre; più innánzi; del pari
Yew (a tree), *s.* tásso; naseo *m.* (álbero)
Yield, *va.* réndere 2; produrre 2 *irr.*; fruttáre 1
Yield (concede'), *va.* cédere 2; abbandonáre 1
Yield (grant), *va.* permèttere 2 *irr.*; accordáre 1
Yield, *vn.* réndersi; sottomèttersi; cédere 2
Yield'er, *s.* che cede, si sottométte, rende *mf.*
Yield'ing, *s.* sommessióne; docilità *f.*; cédere *m.*
Yield'ing, *adj.* fácile; condiscendénte; cómodo -a
Yield'ingly, *adv.* francaménte; schiettaménte
Yield'ingness, *s.* facilità; condiscendénza *f.*
Yoke, *s.* giógo; legáme; pájo *m.*; servitù *f.*
Yoke, *va.* accoppiáre al giógo; sogglogáre 1
Yoke'elm, *s.* carpíno; carpíne *m.* (álbero)
Yoke'fellow, -mate, *s.* compágno (*m.*) nel lavóro
Yolk, *s.* tnórlo; rósso (*m.*) d' nóvo
Yon, Yon'der, *adv.* là; in vista; a qnálche distánza
Yore, of Yore, in times of Yore, *adv.* altre vólte
You, *pron. (plur. e singolare)*, voi; vi *mf.*
Young, *adj.* giováne; giovíne; ignoránte; débole
Young beginner, *s.* cominciánte; novízio *m.*
Young fellow, *s.* giovinótto; giovanótto *m.*
Young shoot, *s.* rampóllo; germóglio *m.*
Young, *s.* figlinolíno *m.* d' animále
Young'er, *adj.* minóre; più giováne, -ine
Young'lsh, *adj.* alquánto giovíne, giovánc
Young'ling, *s.* figliuolíno; animal giovíne *m.*
Young'ly, *adv.* per témpo; inespertaménte

Young'ster, -ker, *s.* giovanástro; giovanótto *m.*
Your, *adj. poss.* vostro, vostra, vostri, vostre
Yours, *pron. poss.* il vostro, la vostra, i vostri, &c.
Yourself, *pron.* voi stesso, medésimo, voi stéssa, &c.
Yourselves', *pron.* voi stessi, voi stesse, &c.
Youth, *s.* giovanézza; gioventù; prima età *f.*
Youth (in the prime of), nel fiór degli ánni
Youth'ful, *adj.* giováne, -ine; giovanile; robusto -a
Youth'fully, *adv.* giovanilménte; da giováne
Youth'fulness, *s.* giovenézza; gioventù *f.*
Youth'y, *adj.* giováne; scherzevole; allégro -a

Z.

Za'ny, *s.* zanni; buffóne; giulláre, -áro *m.*
Zeal, *s.* zélo; ardóre; amóre; affétto *m.*
Zeal'ot, *s.* zelatóre -trice; zelánte *mf.*
Zeal'ous, *adj.* zelánte; zelóso piéno -a di zélo
Zeal'ously, *adv.* zelosaménte; con zélo, ardóre
Zeal'ousness, *s.* fervóre; ardóre; zélo; affétto *m.*
Ze'chin, *s.* (Venetian gold coin), *s.* zecchino *m.*
Ze'doary, *s.* zettovário; zenzévero *m.* (rádice)
Ze'nith, *s.* zenit (púnto verticále); colmo; sómmo *m.*
Zeph'yr, Zeph'yrus, *s.* zéffiro; vénto occidentále *m.*
Ze'ro, *s.* zero; niénte; nulla *m.*
Zest, *s.* frúllo; gústo; pezzétto *m.* (di scórza)
Zest, *va.* réndere gustóso -a, saporévole 2
Zetet'ic, *adj.* zetético inquisitívo -a
Zeug'ma, *s.* zeugma *f.* (réggere più senténze)
Zig'zag, *s.* zigzag; serpeggiaménto; serpeggiáre *m.*
Zinc, *s.* zínco *m.* (semi metállo sólido)
Zo'diac, *s.* zodiaco *m.* (gran círchio de' 12 ségni)
Zoil'us, *s.* critico accanito; Zóil; censóre *m.*
Zone, *s.* zona; fáscia; centúra *f.*
Zoog'rapher, *s.* descrittóre (*m.*) degli animáli
Zoog'raphy, *s.* zoografía *f.*; descrizióne (*f.*) della natura, delle fórme degli animáli
Zool'ogy, *s.* zoología *f.* (spezie di farmácia)
Zooph'oric, *adj.* zoofórico -a (di qualche animále)
Zooph'orous, *s.* frégio (*m.*) piéno d' animáli
Zo'ophite, *s.* zoofito; piantanimále *m.*
Zoot'omist, *s.* che fa l' anatomía degli animáli
Zoot'omy, *s.* anatomía (*f.*) degli animáli

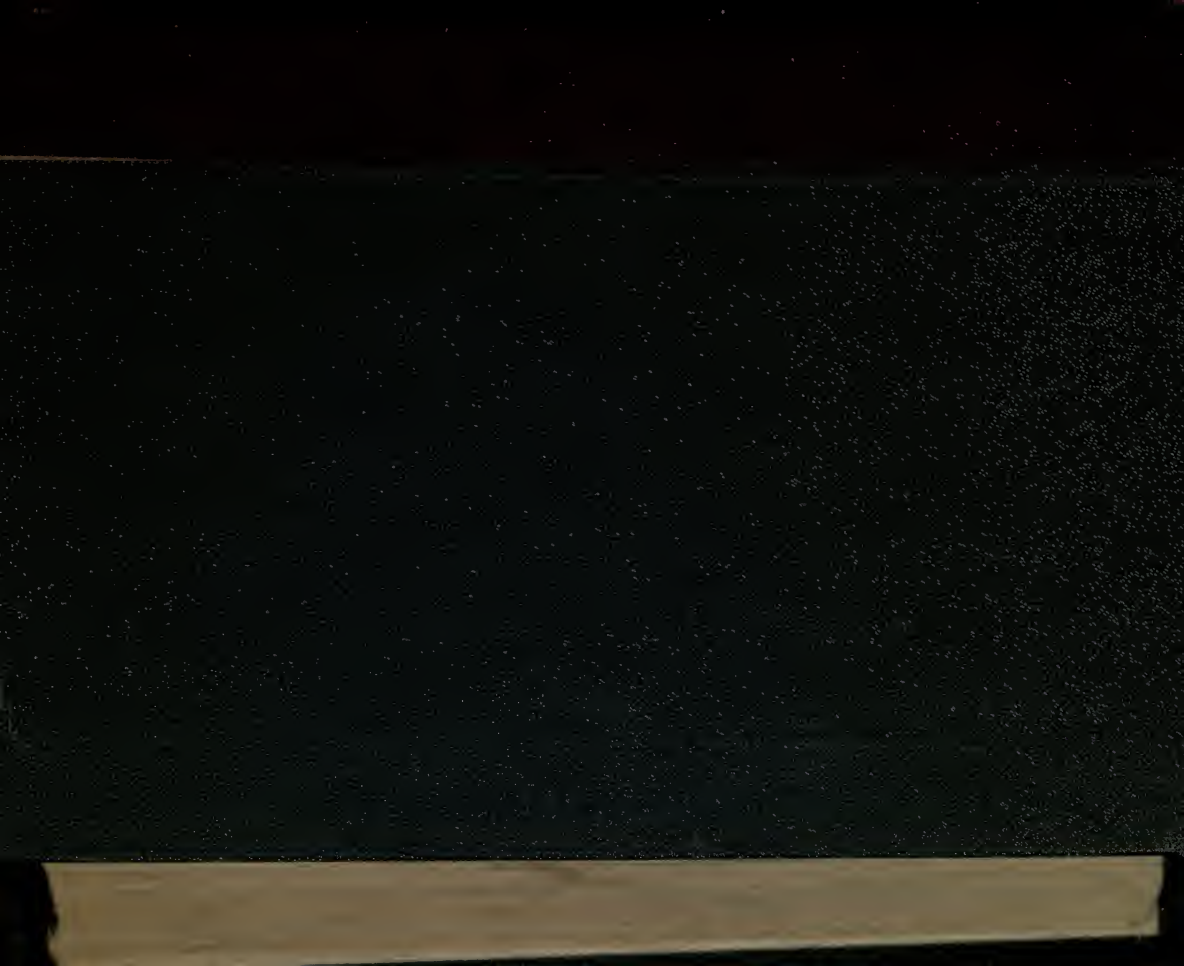
ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE DICTIONARY.

adj.	adjective.
adv.	adverb.
adv. exp.	adverbial expression.
Ario.	Ariosto.
bot.	botany.
conj.	conjunction.
Dant.	Dante.
f.	feminine.
fp.	feminine plural.
iron.	ironical.
irr.	irregular.
m.	masculine.
med.	medicine.
mf.	masc. and feminine.
mp.	masculine plural.
mil.	military.
part.	participle.
Petr.	Petrarch.
prep.	preposition.
pron.	pronoun.
s.	substantive.
Sannaz.	Sannazzar.
va.	verb active.
van.	verb active and neu
vaux.	verb auxiliary.
vn.	verb neuter.
vref.	verb reflected.
1 2 3	verbs of the first, cond, third conjugation.

NAMES

OF

COUNTRIES, TOWNS, AND NATIONS.

Africa, Affrica
African, Affricáno -a
Alps, Alpi
America, America
American, Americáno -a
Antwerp, Anversa
Appenines, Appennini
Arabia, Arabia
Arabian, Arábo -a
Armenia, Armenia
Armenian, Arméno -a
Asia, Asia
Asiatic, Asiatico -a
Austria, Austria
Austrian, Austriaco -a
Barbadoes, Barbades
Barbarian, Barbáro -a
Barbary, Barbaria
Bavaria, Baviera
Bavarian, Bavarése
Belgium, Belgio
Belgic Gaul, Fiandra Belgica
Belgium, Béiga, *m. f.*
Bern, Berna
Biscay, Biscaglia
Black sea, Mare nero
Bohemia, Boemia
Bohemian, Boemo -a
Bologna, Bologna
Brazil, Brasile
Brazilian, Brasiliáno -a
Bremen, Brema
Britany, Brettagna
Britain, Gran Brettagna
British Channel, Mánica (la)
Brussels, Brusselles
Burgundian, Borghignóne
Burgundy, Borgógna
Cadiz, Cadice
Cairo, Cairo
Calabria, Calabria
Caledonia, Caledonia
Caledonian, Caledonio -a
Candia, Candia
Candian, Candidotto -a
Canterbury, Cantorberi
Carthagena, Cartagéna
Castile, Castiglia
Castilian, Castigliáno -a
Catalonia, Catalogna
Champaigne, Sciampagna
Circassia, Circassia
Circassian, Circassiano -a
Coblentz, Coblenza
Cologne, Cologna
Cornwall, Cornovaglia
Corsica, Corsica
Cracow, Cracovia
Cyprus, Cipro
Dacia, Dacia
Dacian, Dace
Damascus, Damasco
Dane, Danése
Dauphiny, Delfináto
Denmark, Danimárca
Domingo (St.), San Domingo
Dominica, Domínica
Dover, Duvre
Dresden, Dresda
Dunkirk, Duncherque
Dutch, Olandése
East Indies, Indie Orientáli
Edinburgh, Edimbúrgo
Egypt, Egitto
Egyptian, Egizio -a
England, Inghiltérra
English, Inglese
Ethiopia, Etiopia
Ethiopian, Etiope
Etrurian, Etrusco -a
Euphrates, Eufrate
Finland, Finlánda
Flanders, Fiandra
Flemish, Fiammingo -a
Florence, Firenze
Franconia, Franconia
France, Francia
Frank, Franco -a
French, Francese
Friesland, Frisia
Friesiander, Frisone
Friuli, Friuli
Galicia, Galizia
Ganges, Gange
Gascony, Guasógna
Gaul, Gallia
Gaul, Gallo -a
Geneva, Geneva
Genoa, Génova
Genoese, Genovese
Genevese, Genevése
Georgia, Georgia
Georgian, Georgiano -a
German, Germano -a
Germany, Germania
Ghent, Gand
Gloucester, Glocester
Gothland, Gotlandia
Granada, Granata
Grecian, Greek; Greco -a
Greenland, Groenlandia
Greenlander, Groenlandéo
Guelderland, Gheldria
Guernsey, Guernsey
Guiana, Guiana
Guzurat, Guzurate
Hague; Aja, Hajah
Hainault, Hainault
Hamburg, Ambúrgo
Hanoverian, Annoveriáno
Havannah, Avana
Hebrew, Ebréo -a
Helvetian, Svizzero -a
Hessian, Assiano -a
Hibernia, Ibernia
Hibernian, Ibernése
Holland, Olanda
Hollander, Olandese
Hungarian, Unghero -a
Hungary, Ungheria
Iceland, Islanda
Icelander, Islandése
India, India
Indian, Indiáno -a
Indies, Indie
Indus, Indo
Ireland, Irlanda
Irish, Irlandése
Italian, Italiano -a
Italy, Itália
Jamaica, Giammaice
Japan, Giappone
Japanese, Giapponése
Javanese, Giaváno
Jew, Gindeo -a
Judea, Giudea
Lapland, Laponia
Laplander, Lappone
Leghorn, Livórno
Leyden, Leida
Limburg, Limbúrgo
Lisbod, Lisbona
Lisle, Lilla
Litnuania, Lituania
Lombard, Lombárdo -a

Lombardy, Lombardía
London, Londra
Lorrain, Lorena
Low Countries, Belgio
Lucca, Lucca
Lucesse, Lucchese
Lusitania, Lusitania
Luxemburg, Lussenbúrgo
Lybia, Libia
Lycaonia, Licaonia
Lycia, Licia
Lydia, Lidia
Madeira, Madera
Mæse, Mœsa
Majorca, Majorca
Malay, Malese
Malta, Malta
Maltese, Maltese
Mantua, Mántova
Martinica, Martiuica
Maryland, Mariland
Mauritania, Mauritania
Mecca, Mecca
Mechlin, Malines
Mechlenbnrg, Mecklenbúrgo
Mentz, Magonza
Mexican, Méssico -a
Mexico, Messico
Milanese, Milanese
Minorca, Minorca
Modena, Modena
Mogul, Mogol
Moldavia, Moldavia
Moluccas, Molucche
Moor, Moro -a
Moravia, Moravia
Moravian, Moravo -a
Morea, Morea
Morocco, Morocco
Moscovy, Moscóvia
Moscovite, Moscovita
Nantes, Nantes
Naples, Nápoli
Neapolitan, Napolitáno
Negro ; Negro, Nero -a
Negroland, Nigrizia
Negropont, Negroponte
Netherlands, Belgio
Neuburg, Neuburgo
Neufchatel, Neuchatel
Newfoundland, Terranova
New Zealand, Nuova Zelanda
New Zealander, Nuovo Zelandése
Nile, Nilo
Nimeguen, Nimega
Normau, Normanno -a
Normandy, Normandia
Norway, Norvegia
Norwegian, Norvegio -a
Nova Scotia, Nova Scozia
Nubia, Nubia
Numantia, Numanzia
Numantian, Numantíno -a
Oldenburg, Oldenbúrgo
Orcades, O'rcadi
Ostend, Ostenda
Padua, Pádova
Paduan, Padóvano
Paris, Parigi
Parisian, Parigíno
Palermo, Palermo
Parma, Parma
Patagonian, Patagonio -a
Persia, Persia
Persian, Persiano -a
Peru, Peru
Petersburg, Petersburg
Philippine Islands, Filippíne
Picardy, Picárdia
Piedmont, Piemonte
Piedmontese, Piemontése
Poland, Polonia
Polander, Pole, Polonése
Pont Euxine, Ponte Eusine
Portugal, Portogallo
Portuguese, Portoghése
Presburg, Presburgo
Propontis, Prosecco
Prussia, Prussia
Prussian, Prussiano -a
Ratisbon, Ratisbona
Ravenna, Ravenna
Red Sea, Mare Rosso
Rhine, Reno
Roman, Romano -a
Rome, Roma
Russia, Russia
Russian ; Russo, Russiáno -a
Sardinia, Sardégna
Sardinian, Sardo -a
Savoy, Svizzera
Savoyard, Svizzero -a
Saxon, Sassóne
Saxony, Sassónia
Scheld, Schelda
Sclavonia, Schiavonia
Sclavonian, Schiavone
Scot, Scotch, Scottish; Scozzése
Scotland, Scozia
Scythia, Tartaria
Scythian, Tartáro -a
Servia, Serbia
Servian, Serbo -a
Severn, Severn
Siamese, Siamese
Siberia, Siberia
Siberian, Siberiáno -a
Sicilian, Siciliano -a
Sicily, Sicilia
Silesia, Silesia
Silesian, Silesiano -a
Sluys, Sluis
Smyrna, Smirne
Sound, Sund
Spain, Spagna
Spaniard, Spanish; Spagnuólo -a
Straits of Dover, Pas de Calais
Strasburg, Strasbúrgo
Suabia, Svevia
Suabian, Svero
Surat, Surate
Susiana, Susiana
Swede, Swedish ; Svezzése
Sweden, Svezia
Swiss, Switzer; Svizzero -a
Switzerland, Svizzera
Syria, Siria
Syrian, Siriaco -a
Tartar, Tartáro -a
Tartary, Tartaria
Teuton, Tentónico -a
Thames, Tamigi
Thessalonian, Tessalonio -a
Thessaly, Tessalia
Thracian, Trace
Tiber, Tévere
Tigris, Tigri
Tobolski, Tobolsc
Toledo, Toledo
Transylvania, Transilvania
Trent, Trento
Triers, Tréveri
Tripoline, Tripolino -a
Trojan, Trojano -a
Troy, Troja
Tunisian, Tunisiano -a
Tunquinese, Tonchinese
Turk, Turkish : Turco -a
Turkey, Turchia
Tuscan, Toscáno -a
Tuscany, Toscana
Valencia, Valenza
Vandal, Vándalo -a
Venetian, Veneziáno -a
Venice, Venezia
Venusium, Venosia
Vesuvius, Vesuvio
Vienna, Vienna
Visiapore, Visapour
Vistula, Vistola
Volscian, Volsco -a
United Provinces, Provincie Unite
Usbeck, Usbecchi
Wallachia, Valachia
Wales, Provincia di Galles
Warsaw, Varsavia
Wascon, Guascone -a
Welsh, Gallo -a
West Indies, Indie Occidentali
Westmania, Vestmania
Westphalia, Vestfalia
Wilburg, Voburgo
Wollenbuttle, Wolffenbuttel
Wurtzburg, Vortzbúrgo
Zaara, Zara
Zealand, Zelánda
Zembla Nova, Nnova Zelánda
Zuyder-zee, Zuidersee